STANDARD BIBLICAL WORKS

BY THE

REV. PROF. EADIE, D.D., LL.D.

Large Post 8vo., 700 pages, handsome cloth, 7s. 6d.; morocco, 16s.
With Lithographed Fac Simile *of the recently discovered* Moabite Stone, *and Translation of the Inscription.*

Eadie's Biblical Cyclopædia; or, Dictionary of Eastern Antiquities, Geography, Natural History, Sacred Annals, and Biography, Theology and Biblical Literature, Illustrative of the Old and New Testament. By the Rev. John Eadie, D.D., LL.D. With Maps, prepared expressly by W. and A. K. Johnston, and numerous Pictorial Illustrations. *Seventeenth edition,* embracing all the latest Discoveries and Explorations.

"It gives within a moderate compass a great amount of information, accurate and well put together. The article on 'Creation,' with its survey of the question as it stands between Science and the Mosaic Cosmogony, may be cited as a specimen of the candour and liberality with which the editor has done his work."—*Spectator.*

"We must regard this Bible Dictionary of Dr. Eadie's as decidedly the best adapted for popular use, and have always found it a reliable authority. To the Clergy not possessed of large libraries, and to whom the price of books is important, we can cordially recommend the present volume."—*Clerical Journal.*

Fcap. 8vo., cloth, 2s. 6d.; morocco, 7s. 6d.

A Dictionary of the Holy Bible; designed chiefly for the Use of Young Persons. From the larger work by Prof. Eadie. With numerous Illustrations. *Sixteenth edition.*

"Parents and tutors will unanimously thank the author for this result of a labour of love."—*Critic.*
"A very good and useful compilation for youth."—*Literary Gazette.*

Post 8vo., cloth, 8s. 6d.; morocco, 17s. 6d.

Eadie's Ecclesiastical Cyclopædia; a Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, Sects, Denominations, and Heresies; History of Dogma, Rites, Sacraments, Ceremonies, etc., Liturgies, Creeds, Confessions, Monastic and Religious Orders, Modern Judaism, etc., etc By the Rev. Prof. Eadie, assisted by numerous contributors. *Fifth edition.*

"This Cyclopædia will prove acceptable both to the clergy and laity of Great Britain. A great deal of curious and useful information will be found in it; the aim has been to combine popularity with exactness."—*Athenæum.*

"We very warmly commend a book prepared with so much fulness of knowledge and conscientious care; and we specially press it on the attention of educated persons in our general congregations, Sunday School teachers, and of ministers not possessed of large libraries."—*Nonconformist.*

"Our readers will not need to be told that this is a 'comprehensive' work; and we may add that it is one that will be found useful and convenient to a large number of both clergy and laity."—*English Churchman.*

Post 8vo., cloth, 3s. 6d.; half-calf, 6s. 6d.

Eadie's Cruden's Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. With an Introduction by the Rev. Dr. King. This has long and deservedly borne the reputation of being the completest and best edition extant, and the present reduction in price will also cause it to be by far the cheapest published. *Thirty-Eighth edition.*

Post 8vo., handsome cloth antique, 8s. 6d.; morocco, 17s. 6d.

Eadie's Classified Bible: an Analysis of the Holy Scriptures. By the Rev. John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., &c. Illustrated with Maps. *Fourth edition.*

"It is an attempt so to classify Scripture under separate heads as to exhaust its contents. The reader will find, under the respective Articles or Sections, what the Bible says on the separate subject in relation to Doctrine, Ethics, and Antiquities."—*Preface.*

"We have only to add our unqualified commendation of a work of real excellence to every Bible student."—*Christian Times.*

"This massive and valuable volume requires no notice at our hands."—*Edinburgh Mercury.*

CHARLES GRIFFIN & CO., 10, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON.

STANDARD RELIGIOUS WORKS.

M 10

THE ALTAR OF THE HOUSEHOLD; a Series of Prayers and Selections from the Scriptures, for Domestic Worship, for every Morning and Evening in the year. By the Rev. Dr. HARRIS, assisted by eminent Contributors, with an Introduction by the Rev. W. LINDSAY ALEXANDER, D.D. New Edition, entirely revised. Royal 4to., with Steel Frontispiece. Cloth, gilt edges, 22s.

*** *To the New Edition is added "The* SUNDAY PREACHER *and* TEACHER *for* YOUNG PEOPLE," *by the* Rev. ROBERT JAMIESON, D.D.

This work may be had bound in various styles; also, with a Series of first-class Engravings on Steel, illustrative of the most important Events in the Old and New Testaments, at 5s. extra, cloth.

CREATION'S TESTIMONY TO ITS GOD: the Accordance of Science, Philosophy, and Revelation. A Manual of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion; with especial reference to the Progress of Science and Advance of Knowledge. By the Rev. THOMAS RAGG. Revised and enlarged, with New Appendix on Spectrum Analysis. Large crown 8vo. Handsome cloth, bevelled boards, 5s. Twelfth Edition.

[This work, originally published in 1855, has now, almost without effort or advertisement, reached its *twelfth* edition. It has been pronounced "The Book of the Age," "The best popular Text Book of the Sciences," and "The only complete Manual of Religious Evidence Natural and Revealed."]

THE CHRISTIAN YEAR: Thoughts in Verse for the Sundays and Holy Days throughout the Year. With an original Memoir of the Rev. JOHN KEBLE, by W. TEMPLE, Portrait, and sixteen beautiful Engravings on Steel, after eminent Masters. In 4to., handsome cloth, bevelled, 12s. 6d.; unique walnut boards, 21s.; morocco antique, 25s.; morocco extra, 30s.

ILLUSTRATIONS:—

Morning	after H. HOWARD, R.A.	The Old Mansion ...	after C. W. RADCLYFFE.
Sunset...	" G. BARRETT.	The Cathedral Choir	" LEVAINT.
A Mountain Stream	" C. BENTLEY.	Sunset (after CLAUDE)	" G. BARRETT.
A River Scene ...	" C. W. RADCLYFFE.	Moonlight	" HOFLAND.
A Mountain Lake ...	" J. M. W. TURNER.	Pastoral Landscape	" C. W. RADCLYFFE.
A Greek Temple ...	" D. ROBERTS, R.A.	Halt in the Desert ...	" D. ROBERTS, R.A.
A Village Church ...	" C. W. RADCLYFFE.	Guardian Angels	" H. HOWARD, R.A.
The Wayside Cross...	" TONY JOHANNOT.	The Church Gate	" C. W. RADCLYFFE.

"An edition *de luxe*, beautifully got up.....admirably adapted for a gift-book."—*John Bull.*

THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. With Memoir of the Author, by W. TEMPLE. Portrait and Eight Engravings on Steel, after eminent Masters. Small 8vo., toned paper. Cloth gilt, 5s.; morocco, elegant, 10s. 6d.; unique malachite boards, 12s. 6d. New Edition.

*** The above are the only issues of the "Christian Year," with Memoir and Portrait of the Author. In ordering, Griffin's Editions should be specified.

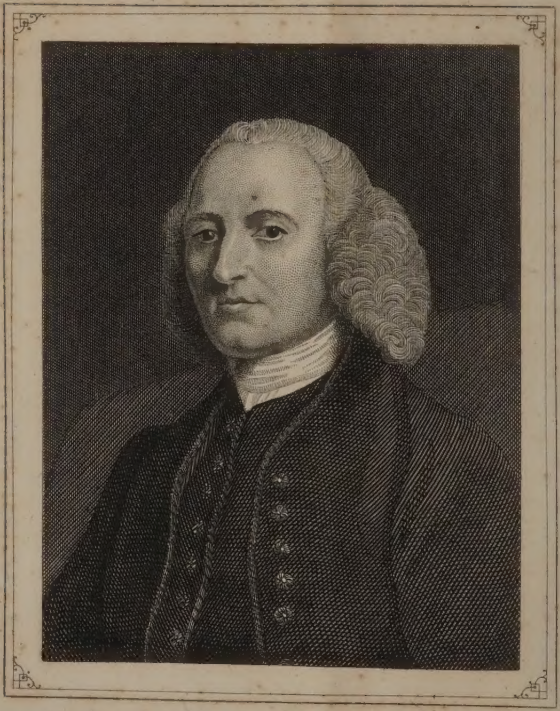
THE POETICAL WORKS OF GEORGE HERBERT. With Memoir by J. NICHOL, B.A., Oxon, Professor of English Literature in the University of Glasgow. Edited by CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE. Antique headings to each page. Foolscap 8vo. Cloth and gold, 3s.; malachite, 10s. 6d.

BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. With Life and Notes. Experimental and Practical, by WILLIAM MASON. Printed in large type, and illustrated with full-page Engravings. Crown 8vo. Bevelled boards, gilt, and gilt edges, 3s. 6d.

THE HOLY LAND. By JOHN KITTO, D.D., F.S.A. The Mountains, Valleys, and Rivers of the Holy Land; being the Physical Geography of Palestine. With eight full-page Illustrations. Foolscap 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d. *Tenth Thousand.* New Edition.

"Contains within a small compass a body of most interesting and valuable information."

CHARLES GRIFFIN AND COMPANY, 10, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON.



ALEXANDER CRUDEN, M.A.

A

NEW AND COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE

TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES,

ON THE BASIS OF CRUDEN.

EDITED BY

JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE AND EXEGESIS TO THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION

BY THE

REV. DAVID KING, LL.D.

Fortieth Edition.

LONDON:

CHARLES GRIFFIN AND COMPANY,

STATIONERS' HALL COURT.

1876.

INTRODUCTION.

By the REV. DAVID KING, LL.D.

The value of the Scriptures, and the duty of perusing them, appear from many considerations. We may estimate the character and tendency of divine revelation, by contrasting the condition of countries where its "true light shineth," with that of other countries to which its beams have not extended. The heathen world is large enough, surely, for experimental proof. In many of its territories the richest blessings of sun and soil are enjoyed in abundance, and there external nature presents itself in its stateliest and loveliest forms,—but where are the beauties of holiness, where the fruits and flowers of moral culture? Or, if these are disparaged in comparison with intellectual stature and idolized genius, where are the distinguished philosophers and orators, historians and poets of pagan communities? Amid numberless diversities of condition, they seem to have only this in common to explain their wretchedness—that they want those oracles of God which have been committed unto us; and the conclusions appear fairly deducible, that it is in the absence of the Scriptures the people are there destroyed for lack of knowledge, that spiritual ignorance, in addition to its proper maladies, has there entailed mental and civil prostration, and that scoffers in our native land owe to the emancipating influence of God's word that very freedom of thinking which, with ungrateful and impious hand, they wield for the overthrow of its doctrines and institutions.

The cases of Greece and Rome, so famous in the annals of history for literary attainments and heroic exploits, may be urged as evidence to the contrary. But all their civilization left their religion unimproved. Eminence was restricted to a proficient few, while the millions were hopelessly consigned to "abominable idolatries." Philosophers themselves entertained the most unworthy and confused conceptions of man's relation to God, and the duties it involves,—their precarious conjectures scarcely amounting to a creed, and exercising little influence over their own practice. Unnatural crimes abounded, and were committed without shame. The places of public amusement were "habitations of horrid cruelty," soaked with the blood of unpitied captives; and even the temples themselves were consecrated to unnameable pollutions. While, then, the history of these countries shews that the impediments created to the advancement of learning by the want of revelation may, in some rare cases, be so far surmounted, it also demonstrates most forcibly the utter insufficiency of reason, even in its best estate, to regenerate the depraved heart, and reclaim a world lying in wickedness to the knowledge of God and the observance of his laws.

If we confine our attention to those countries which possess the word of God, a comparison between that portion of the community by whom the Scriptures are perused and that portion

too numerous, alas! by whom they are neglected, will conduct us to a like conclusion. No doubt external propriety may, in many instances, be promoted by the simple circumstance of dwelling among Christians who are "living epistles of Christ Jesus, known and read of all men:" and it is not less certain that many may consult the records of truth, and yet hold that truth in unrighteousness. But these apparent exceptions do not invalidate the general and incontestable fact, that the classes most conversant with God's word are most distinguished for the graces which it inculcates; while they who "consort with thieves and partake with adulterers, who give their mouth to evil, and frame deceit with their tongue," are the "wicked who hate instruction and cast God's word behind them."*

In the history of the Church itself, its most prosperous periods will be found to have been those in which most attention was directed to the revealed will of God. We read of an awakening among the Jews in the time of Nehemiah, shortly after the return from the Babylonish captivity: and as copies of the Scriptures were not then so plentiful as now, "all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the Lord had commanded to Israel. And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month. And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate, from the morning until mid-day, before the men and the women, and those that could understand: and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law."† In connection with this rehearsal of scripture, we read of mourning and weeping for sin, a renewed observance of abandoned and almost forgotten institutions, and all conducing to "very great gladness."‡ It is well known that during the ages of Papal ascendancy, the general population had no access to the oracles of God. The Bible, besides being a rare and costly book, was sealed to the European communities who could not understand the original, and were denied a translation into their vernacular tongue. And what was the consequence? These were times of feeble intelligence, and hideous corruption—ages emphatically "dark," in the absence of that rejected Word which is a "light unto the feet and a lamp unto the path." At last a day of amendment dawned: and whence emanated its incipient beams? About the year 1507 Martin Luther found, in the monastery of Erfurt, a Latin copy of the Bible lying in the library. By an eager and diligent perusal of it he soon became familiar with its contents, and his studying of that Bible was the commencement of the Reformation. Throughout all its stages, that glorious epoch was distinguished by nothing more than by the reading of Scripture. Dr. M'Crie, in his *Life of Knox* (vol. I. p. 32), represents one copy of the Bible as commonly supplying several families, at the beginning of the Scottish Reformation: and adds, "at the dead hour of night, when others were asleep, they assembled in a private house; the sacred volume was brought from its concealment, and while one read, the rest listened with mute attention. In this way the knowledge of the Scriptures was diffused at a period when it does not appear that there was a single public teacher of the truth in Scotland."

If we turn from general history to the annals of individual experience, it is certain that the most eminent saints have been the most distinguished for consulting and revering the word of God. The inspired penmen were "holy men of God," and they evince a familiar acquaintance with the writings of one another to an extent that cannot be appreciated without careful investigation. To notice particular instances—the sweet singer of Israel was a man after God's own heart; and how largely has he embodied the contents of prior revelation in his devotional melodies, and how frequently and emphatically does he extol the diversified treasures of divine truth! The judgments of the Lord were, in his estimation, "true and altogether righteous, more to be desired than gold, yea, than much fine gold, sweeter also than honey and the honey comb."§ It was the manner of Paul to reason with unbelieving Jews out of the Scriptures, and for this appropriate and effective mode of reasoning he was qualified from "believing all

* Ps. l. 17—19. † Nehemiah viii. 1, 2, 3. ‡ Nehemiah viii. 17. § Psalm xix. 9, 10.

things which are written in the law and in the prophets."* That apostle had no man among his fellow-labourers "like-minded" as Timothy, to whom a caring for souls had become as a second nature; and if an explanation be asked of his early and signal piety, we have it in the statement that "from a child he knew the holy Scriptures, which are able to make wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus."†

The experience of saints themselves is not indeed uniform; but all its vicissitudes corroborate the same views. When God's people languish, it is because they "have forgotten the law of the Lord."‡ When they are perplexed and incredulous, they are "foolish and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken."§ When they are unduly fretful and impatient under afflictions, they have "forgotten exhortations, speaking unto them as unto children."‖ On the other hand, seasons of spiritual prosperity bespeak a reception of the truth in the love of it. If the languishing soul is quickened, it is "according to God's word."¶ If the hearts of Christ's disciples "burn within them," it is while "he talks with them by the way, and opens to them the Scriptures."** If "pure minds are stirred up," it is "by way of remembrance," successive epistles having been written to induce such mindfulness "of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandments of the apostles of the Lord and Saviour."†† Daniel was pondering the writings of Jeremiah when he was stimulated to present that effectual and fervent prayer, in answer to which Gabriel was sent as a ministering spirit, to assure him of being greatly beloved, and to give him "skill and understanding."‡‡ A book of the law of the Lord, found by Hilkiah the priest, was read by Shaphan to king Josiah, and proved the precursor of that godly sorrow which worketh salvation. On hearing the words of the law, the king rent his clothes, and sent to inquire of the Lord, from whom he received this response: "Thus saith the Lord God of Israel concerning the words which thou hast heard, because thy heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard thee also, saith the Lord."§§ John was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ, and no doubt meditating on the word and testimony for which he was exiled, when he was favoured with his celestial visions. And we too must lend our ears to hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches, and cheerfully exemplify any measure of self-denial and sacrifice required of us, in deference to those sayings which are faithful and true, if we would inherit the blessedness of those who do His commandments, and have a right to the tree of life, and enter in through the gates into the city. In this course we may still be "companions in tribulation" with the favoured disciple whom Jesus loved; but we shall also be his companions "in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ." The inheritance reserved for us in heaven will not be less secure for being remote: while we are kept by the power of God, through faith unto salvation. And even now, amid the depression and gloom of this lower world, we shall enjoy, in advancing to the heavenly city, many a foretaste and earnest of its imperishable delights.

These remarks on the Scriptures have been offered in the full persuasion that a higher estimate of their own value will form the best recommendation of any reasonable aid which can be afforded to facilitate acquaintance with them. As to the subordinate means by which a knowledge of divine truth may be promoted, there can be no doubt that expositions of the Scriptures have induced many to search them whether these things be so. Still it is undoubtedly best that Scripture be made its own interpreter; and this is most happily effected by the use of a Concordance. It directs the inquirer to the words he is seeking,—enables him to examine their connection,—to find out and compare parallel passages,—and all the while follow the guidance of inspired direction. The manifold importance of such a work has caused many of the kind to

* Acts xvii. 2; xxiv. 14.
† 2 Tim. iii. 15.
‡ Hosea iv. 3, 6.
§ Luke xxiv. 25.
‖ Heb. xii. 5.
¶ Psalm cxix. 25.
§§ 2 Chron. xxxiv. 26, 27.
** Luke xxiv. 32.
†† 2 Pet. iii. 1, 2.
‡‡ Dan. ix. 22.

be published. Omitting mention of foreign Concordances, I give some notice of those only which have been written in English. The following summary of them is collected mostly from Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica:—

The first Concordance of the New Testament was by Thomas Gybson. He represents it as "most necessary to be had in the handes of all suche as desire the communicacion of any place contayned in the New Testament." Lond. 1535. 8vo.

John Marbeck, organist of Windsor College, in the reign of Henry VIII., prepared the first English Concordance of the Bible, 1550, folio, and entituled it "A Concordance, that is to saie, a work wherein by the ordre of the letters A B C, ye maie reddly find any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mencioned."

Robert F. Herrey was the author of "Two right profitable and fruitful Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall, and will serue as well for the translation of the Bible called Geneua, as for the other authorised to be read in churches." Lond. 1578. 4to. Frequently printed.

Christopher Barker published "A Concordance, or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the New Testament. By J. W." Lond. 1579. 8vo.

It is needless to be particular about the Concordances of Thos. Wilson, a puritan divine, Francis Lucas, John Downame, Samuel Newman, Robert Wickens, Vavasor Powell,—the titles of which are given by Watt, with their size and date of publication. Some other Concordances were published which Watt does not appear to take notice of,—such as Mr. Cotton's, the Cambridge Concordance, Mr. Jackson's, and Mr. Samuel Clarke's.

In 1736, Alexander Cruden * published his Complete Concordance to the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, Lond. and Edin. 1736. 4to. Other Concordances published since that time, such as Taylor's, Bellamy's, Butterworth's, Brown's, Baxter's, &c., have been mostly abbreviations of Cruden's valuable work, to make it more portable and extend its usefulness.

The question may be reasonably proposed, Why add another to the many works of the kind already published? In reply, the following explanations are subjoined:—A perfectly complete Concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible might be found by any word which the passage sought for contained. But such a Concordance, though perfect in completeness, would be so large and unwieldy, as in a great measure to defeat its own utility. Accordingly, Cruden omits many of the minuter words from his columns of reference, and not unfrequently words of considerable consequence to the passages which contain them. The London edition of 1836 is before me, and selecting a passage at random, I find that the 17th verse of the 49th Psalm is vainly sought by any of the words printed in italics. "*For when he* dieth *he shall* carry nothing *away: his glory shall not* descend *after* him." See in like manner, John xxi. 13. "*Jesus then cometh, and* taketh bread, *and giveth them, and* fish *likewise.*" Many such examples will present themselves in the familiar use of his Concordance. No doubt the passage

* Alexander Cruden was the son of a respectable merchant of Aberdeen, where he was born in the year 1701. He received a liberal education, being destined for the ministry; but in consequence of a calamity which overtook him when about the age of nineteen, he was never ordained. Few of those to whom his name is a household word, and his work a trusted guide, are aware of the circumstances under which it saw the light. All can recognise the value of his Concordance, and appreciate the patience, the labour, the power of memory, and the "genius for painstaking" implied in its production. But how greatly is our sense of this increased, or rather, how is it mingled with astonishment, when we consider the disadvantages under which so much was accomplished, when we reflect that throughout his life the author was subject to an intellectual infirmity, to overcloudings of the mind, which left him little respite! Yet this dispensation of Providence, apparently so dark, was not without its mitigations. From the power of his moral character, Cruden was both respected and esteemed by the world, despite the hallucinations under which he laboured; and in his Concordance, the fruit of toilsome nights and days, he has left a legacy which entitles him to the lasting compassion and gratitude of all Bible students.

may generally be found without difficulty by means of some other term embodied in them or their immediate context; but that just shews what I am now wishing to establish, that Cruden himself very properly proceeds, to a great extent, on the principle of harmless abbreviation. In the desire, however, to make his Concordance what it professes to be, "complete," he has crowded many pages with words of inferior moment, by which, it may be safely averred, the portions of Scripture to which they belong are seldom, if ever, consulted. In all ordinary cases, then, these supernumerary references obstruct instead of promoting a prompt and ready access to the passages desired. Might not an important service, then, be rendered to scriptural knowledge by reducing Cruden's work as much as possible in its dimensions, so as to render it less cumbrous and less costly, without materially impairing its actual usefulness? It did not appear that the design was quite satisfactorily accomplished by any of the minor Concordances already in existence. Brown's Concordance is so small as to be quite inadequate. Bagster's, by referring only to chapters and verses, without introducing any of the words, leaves the inquirer uncertain in which of all the localities referred to he is to find what he is seeking. Butterworth gives the reference, sometimes with and sometimes without quotations, thus occasioning, to a considerable degree, the same sort of perplexity; and all the other abridgments which there was an opportunity of examining, appeared liable to some such objections. Hence the present work was undertaken; and the religious community will judge how far it was required, and how far it is fitted to supply the deficiency.

As respects the plan followed, abbreviations have been made, not only by the erasure, as already stated, of superfluous references, but also by omitting explanations of words, as being more appropriate to a dictionary than a Concordance—by contracting quotations, while exercising carefulness not to obscure them—and by excluding wholly the Concordance to the Apocrypha.

As I suggested the work at first, and held deliberations with the publishers about the nature and advantages of it, they solicited me to write these introductory observations, though I had little participation in the subsequent labours. The first part was executed by a relative of my own,* and also occasional portions afterwards, amounting in all to about one-fifth of the whole. The rest is the performance exclusively of my esteemed friend, the Rev. John Eadie, of Cambridge-Street Secession Church, Glasgow.† In such a production, it may be easy to find faults or to propose amendments; but from the care which has been bestowed upon the undertaking, the strongest hopes are entertained that it will give general satisfaction, and as a humble help to the knowledge of God's word, conduce to the freedom of its course, that it may be glorified. It may be specially serviceable to ministers, preachers, and students in travelling, when they cannot conveniently carry a larger Concordance with them—to private families, who have too much regarded such an auxiliary to Biblical attainment as a concomitant of some official station—to the teachers, and even the pupils of Sabbath schools, by enabling them to compare scripture with itself, and adduce readily the passages by which its doctrines may be proved. And may He who alone can communicate saving efficacy to any means of doing good, command on this instrumentality the blessing from on high, that ignorance may be dispelled, that enmity may be subdued, and that His own Word may grow mightily and prevail.

* The late George King, M.D.

† Now the Rev. John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian Church.

NOTE TO THE THIRTY-SIXTH EDITION.

THE rapid sale of thirty-five editions of this Concordance has afforded sincere gratification to those by whom it was projected, edited, and published. They feel that their effort to reduce a bulky volume to the size of a convenient manual has not only been successful, but has also been widely appreciated. Their labour has not been in vain. Knowing that a Concordance is an invaluable help for the study of the Bible, the circulation of so many copies of the "Condensed Cruden" promises well, in their opinion, for the advancement of sound religious knowledge. The Word of God is its own best interpreter; and a Concordance, by its peculiar and characteristic arrangement, has no other object than to assist Christians in the instructive labour of "comparing spiritual things with spiritual." It gives them a simple means of pursuing such research with facility and speed. May it not be hoped that this Hand-book has been blessed to many in the anxious and prayerful investigation of Scripture, and that the continued demand for it may be regarded as proof of an increasing desire to gather the true meaning of the sacred oracles from a faithful and impartial comparison of their own contents?

In pursuance of the same object, and uniform with this Concordance, a "Biblical Cyclopædia" * was prepared some years ago, which has also met with an extensive circulation. It is purely what its name implies—a concise but full explanation of Biblical terms, of the names, places, persons, customs, and truths of Scripture. My aim has been to throw the accumulated results of erudition and research into a popular form, without destroying their accuracy or impairing their authority.

JOHN EADIE.

GLASGOW, 1875.

* A BIBLICAL CYCLOPÆDIA; or, Dictionary of Eastern Antiquities, Geography, Natural History, Sacred Annals and Biography, Theology, and Biblical Literature, illustrative of the Old and New Testaments. Edited by the Rev. Professor EADIE, D.D., LL.D. With Maps, prepared expressly by Messrs. W. and A. K. Johnston, numerous Illustrations and lithographed Fac-simile of the recently-discovered Moabite Stone, with Translation of the Inscription.

A New Edition, the forty-second thousand, of this Cyclopædia is now in circulation. It has been thoroughly revised in every way, with an additional number of articles and illustrations, and an enlargement of type and shape, so that it may be regarded in some respects as a new Work,

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

ABASE.

Job 40. 11. Behold proud, and *a.* him
Isa. 31. 4. lion will not *a.* himself
Ezek. 21. 26. and *a.* him that is high
*Dan.*4. 37. walk in pride, is able to *a.*

ABASED.

*Isa.*32.†19. the city shall be utterly *a.*
Mat. 23. 12. exalt himself shall be *a.*
| *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14.
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be *a.*

ABASING.

2 *Cor.* 11. 7. offence in *a.* myself

ABATED.

Gen. 8. 3. waters were *a.* 8. 11.
Lev. 27.18. be *a.* from thy esdmation
Deut. 34. 7. nor was Moses' force *a.*
Judg. 8. 3. then their anger was *a.*

ABBA.

Mark 14. 36. *a.* Father, all things
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we cry, *a.* Fath.
Gal. 4. 6. crying, *a.* Father

ABHOR.

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not *a.* you
15. if your soul *a.* my judgments
30. and my soul shall *a.* you
44. nor will I *a.* them to destroy
Deut. 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *a.* it
23. 7. not *a.* Edomite, Egyptian
1 *Sam.*27.12.made his people to *a.*him
Job. 9. 31. clothes shall *a.* me
30. 10. they *a.* me, they flee far
42. 6. I *a.* myself, and repent in
Psal. 5. 6. Lord will *a.* bloody man
119. 163. I hate and *a.* lying
Prov. 24. 24. nations shall *a.* him
*Jer.*14.21.do not *a.*us for name's sake
Amos 5.10. they *a.*him that speaketh
6. 8. I *a.* the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. hear, ye that *a.* judgment
Rom. 12. 9. *a.* that which is evil

ABHORRED.

Exod. 5. 21. made savour to be *a.*
Lev. 20. 23. and therefore I *a.* them
26. 43. their soul *a.* my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. Lord saw it, he *a.* them
1 *Sam.* 2. 17. for men *a.* the offering
2*Sam.*16. 21. thou art *a.* of thy father
Job 19. 19. my inward friends *a.* me
*Psal.*22.24.nor *a.*affliction of afflicted
78. 59. he greatly *a.* Israel
89. 38. thou hast cast off and *a.*
106. 40. insomuch that he *a.* inherit.
Prov. 22. 14. *a.* of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath *a.* his sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty to be *a.*
Zech. 11. 8. their soul also *a.* me

ABHORREST.

Isa. 7. 16. land thou *a.* shall be fors.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *a.* idols

ABHORRETH.

Job 33. 20. so life *a.* bread
*Psal.*10.3.covetous, whom the Lord *a.*
36. 4. mischief on bed, he *a.* not evil
107. 18. their soul *a.* meat
Isa. 49. 7. to him whom nation *a.*

ABHORRING.

Isa. 66. 24. an *a.* to all flesh

ABIDE.

Gen. 22. 5. *a.* you here with the ass
*Exod.*16.29. *a.* everyman in his place
Lev. 8. 35. *a.* at door of tabernacle
1 *Sam.* 5. 7. ark shall not *a.* with us
22. 23. *a.* thou with me, fear not
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. with him will I *a.*
Job 24. 13. nor *a.* in paths of light
Psal. 15.1. who shall *a.*in tabernacle?
61. 4. I will *a.* in thy tabernacle
7. he shall *a.* before God for ever
91. 1. shall *a.* under the shadow
Prov. 7.11.her feet *a.*not in her house
19. 23. that hath it shall *a.* satisfied
Eccl. 8. 15. that shall *a.* of his labour
Jer. 10.10. nations not *a.* his indigna.
49. 18. no man *a.* there, 33. | 50. 40.
Joel. 2.11. day terrible, who can *a.* it?
Mic. 5. 4. they shall *a.* for now.
Nah. 1. 6. who can *a.* in his anger?
*Mal.*3.2.who may *a.*day of his coming
Mat. 10. 11. there *a.* *Mark* 6. 10. *Lu.* 9.4.
Luke 19. 5. I must *a.* at thy house
24. 29. *a.* with us
John 12.46. should not *a.* in darkness
14. 16. Comforter that he may *a.*
15.4. *a.* in me, except ye *a.* in me, 7.
6. if a man *a.* not in me
10. *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love
Acts 27. 31. except these *a.* in ship
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. if any man's work *a.*
7. 8. good if they *a.* even as I
20. let everyman *a.* in same calling
40. happier if she so *a.*
Phil. 1. 24. to *a.* in the flesh is need.
1 *John* 2. 24. let that *a.* in you which
27. ye shall *a.* ‖ 28. children *a.*

ABIDETH.

2*Sam.* 16.3. Ziba said, he *a* at Jerus.
Psal. 49. 12. man in honour, *a.* not
55. 19. even he that *a.* of old
119. 90. established earth, and it *a.*
125. 1. mount Zion, which *a.* ever
Prov. 15. 31. *a.* among the wise
Eccl. 1. 4. but the earth *a.* for ever

John 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* on him
8. 35. servant *a.* not, son *a.* for ever
12. 34. heard that Christ *a.* for ever
15. 5. he that *a.* in me bringeth
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. now *a.* faith, hope
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. yet he *a.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3. Melchizedek *a.* a priest
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which *a.*
1*John* 2.6. he *a.*in him ought to walk
10.loveth his brother *a.*in the light
14. the word of God *a.* in you
17. doeth will of God *a.* for ever
27. the anointing *a.* in you
3.6.whosoever *a.*in him sinneth not
3. 14. loveth not brother *a.* in death
24. hereby we know that he *a.* in us
2 *John* 9.whoso *a.* not in the doctrine

ABIDING.

1 *Sam.* 26. 19. from *a.* in inheritance
1 *Chron.* 29. 15. here is none *a.*
Luke 2. 8. shepherds *a.* in the field
John 5.38.have not his word *a.*in you
1*John*3.15. no murd. hath eter. life *a.*

ABJECTS.

Psal. 35. 15. the *a.* gathered together

ABILITY.

Ezra. 2. 69. they gave after their *a.*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *a.* redeemed
Dan. 1. 4. as had *a.* to stand in pal.
*Mat.*25.15. gave each accord. to his *a.*
Acts 11. 29. according to *a.* to send
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. do it as of the *a.* God giv.

ABLE.

Exod. 18. 21. provide *a.* men
Num. 1. 3. *a.* to go to war, | 26. 2.
13. 30. well *a.* to overcome it
*Deut.*16.17. every man give as he is *a.*
Josh. 23. 9. no man been *a.* to stand
1*Sam.*6. 20. who *a.* to stand bef. God?
1 *Kings* 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge so
2*Chron.* 2.6. who is *a.* to build house?
20. 6. none is *a.* to withstand thee
25. 9. Lord is *a.* to give much more
Job 41. 10. who *a.* to stand bef. me?
*Prov.*27.4. who *a.* to stand bef. envy?
Dan. 3. 17. our God is *a.* to deliver
6. 20. God is *a.* to deliver from lions
Mat. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones
to raise up children, *Luke* 3. 8.
9. 28. believe ye I am *a.* to do this?
19. 12. he that is *a.* to receive it, let
20. 22. are ye *a.* to drink of the cup
22. 46. no man was *a.* to answer
Mark 4. 33. as they were *a.* to hear
John 10. 29. no man is *a.* to pluck
Acts 15. 10. yoke fathers nor we *a.*

Acts 20. 32. word of grace, *a.* to build
Rom. 4. 21. he was *a.* to perform
11. 23. for God is *a.* to graff them
14. 4. God is *a.* to make him stand
15. 14. ye are *a.* also to admonish
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye were not *a.* nor yet
10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made us *a.* ministers of
9. 8. God is *a.* to make all grace ab.
Eph. 3. 20. that is *a.* to do abundantly
Phil. 3. 21. he is *a.* to subdue all
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. he is *a.* to keep that I
3. 7. never *a.* to come to the know.
15. scriptures *a.* to make wise
Heb. 2. 18. he is *a.* to succour them
5. 7. to him that was *a.* to save him
7. 25. he is *a.* to save to uttermost
11. 19. that God was *a.* to raise him
Jam. 1. 21. word which is *a.* to save
3. 2. is *a.* to bridle the whole body
4. 12. one lawgiver *a.* to save and
Jude 24. to him that is *a.* to keep you
Rev. 5. 3. no man was *a.* to open book
13. 4. who is *a.* to make war with
15. 8. no man was *a.* to enter temple

Be ABLE.

Josh. 1. 5. not any man *be a.* to stand
Deut. 7. 24. no man *be a.* to stand, 11. 25.
2 *Chron.* 32. 14. should *be a.* to deliver
Isa. 47. 12. thou shalt *be a.* to profit
Ez. 33. 12. nor righteous *be a.* to live
Luke 14. 31. he *be a.* with 10,000
Rom. 8. 39. *be a.* to separate us from
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. that ye may *be a.* to bear
Eph. 3. 18. may *be a.* to comprehend
6. 11. that ye may *be a.* to stand
16. ye shall *be a.* to quench
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shall *be a.* to teach
Tit. 1. 9. may *be a.* by sound doctrine
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. *be a.* after my decease
Rev. 6. 17. and who shall *be a.* to stand

Not be ABLE.

2 *Kin.* 18. 29. *not be a.* to deliver, *Is.* 36. 14.
Psal. 36. 12. shall *not be a.* to rise
Eccl. 8. 17. yet *not be a.* to find it
Isa. 47. 11. shalt *n. be a.* to put it off
Jer. 11. 11. to escape ‖ 49. 10. to hide
Ezek. 7. 19. gold shall *not be a.* to
Lu. 13. 24. seek, *n. b. a.* ‖ 21. 15. to gainsay

Not ABLE.

Num. 13. 31. we be *not a.* to go up
14. 16. the Lord *was not a. Deut.* 9. 28.
Ezra 10. 13. we are *not a.* to stand
Neh. 4. 10. we are *not a.* to build
Psal. 18. 38. wounded *not a.* to rise
21. 11. device, are *not a.* to perform
40. 12. that I am *not a.* to look up
Amos 7. 10. the land is *not a.* to bear
Luke 12. 26. *not a.* to do that is least
14. 29. laid found, and *not a.* to finish
John 21. 6. *not a.* to draw for the fishes
Acts 6. 10. *not a.* to resist the wisdom

ABOARD.

Acts 21. 2. we went *a.* and set forth

ABODE, *Substantive.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 27. I know thy *a. Isa.* 37. 28.
Ezra 9. †8. to give us a sure *a.* in.
John 14. 23. come and make our *a.*

ABODE, *Verb.*

Gen. 29. 14. Jacob *a.* with him space
49. 24. but his bow *a.* in strength
Exod. 24. 16. glory of Lord *a.* on Sinai
Nu. 9. 17. cloud *a.* Israel pitched, 18.
20. they *a.* in their tents, 22.
11. 35. the people *a.* at Hazeroth
20. 1. the p. *a.* in Kadesh, *Judg.* 11. 17.
22. 8. princes of Moab, *a.* with Bal.
Deut. 1. 46. so ye *a.* in Kadesh
3. 29. we *a.* in the valley
9. 9. I *a.* in the mount
Josh. 5. 8. they *a.* in their places
8. 9. they *a.* between Bethel and Ai.
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead *a.* beyond Jor
dan Asher *a.* in his breaches
Judg. 19. 4. Levite *a.* with him 3 days
20. 47. and *a.* in the rock Rimmon
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. the woman *a.* and gave
7. 2. while the ark *a.* in Kirjath
13. 16. Saul and Jonath. *a.* in Gibeah
22. 6. Saul *a.* ‖ 23. 14. Dav. *a.* 25. ‖ 26. 3.
23. 18. *a.* in wood ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. Ziklag
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. Uriah *a.* in Jerusalem
15. 8. servant vowed while I *a.* at G.
1 *Kings* 17. 19. *a.* loft where he *a.*
Jer. 38. 28. Jeremiah *a.* in the court
Mat. 17. 22. while they *a.* in Galilee
Luke 1. 56. Mary *a.* with her about
8. 27. nor *a.* in any house, but in
John 1. 32. Spirit, and it *a.* on him
39. they came and *a.* with him
7. 9. he *a.* in Galilee
8. 44. murderer and *a.* not in truth
11. 6. he *a.* two days still
Acts 1. 13. upper room where *a.* Peter
14. 3. long time *a.* they speaking
18. 3. Paul *a.* with them and wrought
21. 7. came and *a.* with brethren
8. house of Philip and *a.* with him
Gal. 1. 18. I went and *a.* with Peter

ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.

Judg. 21. 2. people *a. there* till even
Ezra 8. 15. *there a.* we in tents
John 4. 40. Jesus *a. there* two days
10. 40. where John bapt. and *there a.*
Acts 14. 28. *there* they *a.* long time
17. 14. Silas and Tim. *a. there* still

ABODEST.

Judg. 5. 16. why *a.* among sheepfolds?

ABOLISH.

Isa. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly *a.*

ABOLISHED.

Isa. 51. 6. my right. shall not be *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. end of that which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. having *a.* in his flesh the
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. Christ, who hath *a.* death

ABOMINABLE.

Lev. 7. 21. shall touch any *a.* thing
11. 43. not make yourselves *a.* with
18. 30. commit not these *a.* customs
19. 7. if eaten on the third day, it is *a.*
20. 25. not make souls *a.* by beast
Deut. 14. 3. shalt not eat any *a.* thing
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. king's word was *a.* to
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. Asa put away *a.* idols
Job 15. 16. how much more *a.* is man
Psal. 14. 1. they have done *a.* works
53. 1. and have done *a.* iniquity
Isa. 14. 19. cast out like an *a.* branch
65. 4. and broth of *a.* things is in
Jer. 16. 18. carcases of their *a.* things
44. 4. O, do not this *a.* thing I hate
Ez. 4. 14. nor came *a.* flesh into my
8. 10. I saw and behold *a.* beasts
16. 52. thy sins committed more *a.*
Mic. 6. 10. scant measure that is *a.*
Nah. 3. 6. and I will cast *a.* filth on
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him, being *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we walked in *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving, and the *a.*

ABOMINABLY.

1 *Kings* 21. 26. Ahab did very *a.*

ABOMINATION.

Gen. 43. 32. that is an *a.* to Egyptians
46. 34. every shepherd is *a.* to Egyp.
Exod. 8. 26. sacrifice the *a.* of Egyp.
Lev. 7. 18. it shall be an *a.* 11. 41, 42.
11. 10. be an *a.* to you, 12, 20, 23.
18. 22. woman kind it is *a.* 20. 13.
Deut. 7. 25. it is *a.* to the Lord, 17. 1.
26. nor bring an *a.* into thy house
12. 31. every *a.* they have done
13. 14. that such *a.* is wrought, 17. 4.
18. 12. all that do these are *a.* 22. 5.
23. 18. both these are an *a.* to God
24. 4. for that is an *a.* before the L.
25. 16. all that do unright. are *a.*
27. 15. cursed that maketh *g.* to L.
1 *Kings* 11. 5. Milcom the *a.* of Am.
7. Chemosh the *a.* of Moab
2 *Kings* 23. 13. Ashtaroth *a.* of Zid.
Psal. 88. 8. thou hast made me an *a.*
Prov. 3. 32. froward is an *a.* to the L.
6. 16. seven things are an *a.* to him
8. 7. wickedness is an *a.* to my lips
11. 1. a false balance is *a.* to Lord
20. they of a froward heart are *a.*
12. 22. lying lips are *a.* to the Lord
13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart from evil
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked is *a.* 21. 27.
9. the way of the wicked is an *a.*
26. thoughts of wicked are *a.* to L.
16. 5. every one proud in heart is *a.*
12. *a.* to kings to commit wicked.
17. 15. both are an *a.* to the Lord
20. 10. both of them are alike *a.*
23. divers weights are an *a* to L.
24. 9. the scorner is an *a.* to men
28. 9. even his prayer shall be *a.*
29. 27. unjust man is *a.* to just, up-
right in the way *a.* to the wicked
Isa. 1. 13. incense is an *a.* to me
41. 24. an *a.* is he that chooseth you
44. 19. make residue thereof an *a?*
66. 17. eating swine's flesh, and *a.*
Jer. 2. 7. ye made my heritage an *a.*
6. 15. when they committed *a.* 8. 12.
32. 35. that they should do this *a.*
Ez. 16. 50. haughty and committed *a.*
18. 12. to idols and committed *a.*
22. 11. *a.* with neighbour's wife
33. 26. and ye work *a.*
Dan. 11. 31. *a.* that maketh desolate
12. 11. *a.* that maketh desolate set up
Mal. 2. 11. an *a.* is committed in Isr.
Mat. 24. 15. *a.* of desolation, *Mar.* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. is *a.* with God
Rev. 21. 27. enter that worketh *a.*

ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 18. 9. not learn to do after *a.*
32. 16. with *a.* provoked they him
1 *Kings* 14. 24. did all *a.* of nations
2 *Kings* 21. 2. Manasseh did evil after
a. of heathen, 2 *Chron.* 33. 2.
23. 24. *a.* Josiah put away, 2 *Chr.* 34. 33.
2 *Chron.* 36. 8. Jehoiakim and his *a.*
14. people transgressed after all *a.*
Prov. 26. 25. seven *a.* in his heart
Jer. 44. 22. Lord could not bear for *a.*
Ez. 6. 11. alas for all the evil *a.*
8. 6. thou shalt see greater *a.* 13, 15.
9. wicked *a.* that they do here
17. light thing to commit *a.* here?
9. 4. that sigh and cry for the *a.*
11. 18. take away all *a.* thereof
14. 6. turn your faces from your *a.*
16. 2. cause Jerusa. to know her *a.*
18. 24. when the righteous doth *a.*
20. 4. to know the *a.* of their fathers
7. cast ye away *a.* of eyes
22. 2. thou shalt shew her all her *a.*
36. 31. shall loathe yourselves for *a.*
44. 6. O Israel, let it suffice of *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. for the overspreading of *a.*
Zech. 9. 7. *a.* from between his teeth
Rev. 17. 4. golden cup full of *a.*
5. mother of harlots and *a.* of earth

Their ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 20. 18. teach you not after *t. a.*
Ezra. 9. 11. *t. a.* which have filled
Isa. 66. 3. soul delighteth in their *a.*
Jer. 7. 30. set *t. a.* in the house, 32. 34.
Ezek. 11. 21. heart walketh after *t. a.*
12. 16. they may declare all *their a.*
16. 47. hast not done after *their a.*
23. 36. yea, declare to them *their a.*
33. 29. land desolate because of *t. a.*
43. 8. defiled my holy name by *t. a.*
44. 13. bear their shame and *their a.*
Hos. 9. 10. *their a.* were as they loved

Thee ABOMINATIONS.

Lev. 18. 26. ye shall not com. any of *t. a.*

Deut. 18. 12. bec. of *t. a.* L. doth drive
2 *Kings* 21. 11. Manas. hath done *t. a.*
Ezra 9. 4. affinity with people of *t. a.*
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all *these a.*
Ez. 18. 13. done *t. a.* shall surely die
Thine or *thy* ABOMINATIONS.
Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt put away *thine a.*
13. 27. I have seen *thine a.* on hills
Ezek. 5. 9. I have not, because of *t. a.*
11. defiled my sanctuary with *thy a.*
7. 3. recompense all *thine a.* 4. 8, 9.
16. 36. with all the idols of *thine a.*
43. lewdness above all *thine a.*
51. hast multiplied *thine a.* more
58. hast borne *thine a.* saith the L.
ABOVE.
Deut. 28. 13. thou shalt be *a.* only
Josh. 3. 13. waters that come from *a.* 16
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. sent from *a. Psal.* 18. 16.
John 8. 23. I am from *a.* ye of world
19. 11. except it were given from *a.*
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are *a.*
2. set your affection on things *a.*
ABOVE *all.*
John 3. 31. he from heaven is *a. all*
Eph. 3. 20. *a. all* that we ask
4. 6. one God *a. all*
Col. 3. 14. *a. all* these put on charity
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth *a. all* called God
Jam. 5. 12. *a. all* things, swear not
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a. all* things have charity
ABOVE *all* GODS; *see* GODS. ABOVE *heaven; see* HEAVEN. *Stood* ABOVE; *see* STOOD.
ABOUND.
Prov. 28. 20. faithful shall *a.* with bless.
Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall *a.*
Rom. 5. 20. that the offence might *a.*
6. 1. in sin, that grace may *a.*?
15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope through
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as sufferings *a.* so consol.
8. 7. as ye *a.* in every thing, see
9. 8. able to make all grace *a.* to you
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may *a.* more
4. 12. I know how to *a.* both to *a.*
17. fruit that may *a.* to your acco.
18. I have all and *a.* I am full
1 *Thess.* 3. 12. make you to *a.* in love
4. 1. so ye would *a.* more and more
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. these things be in you and *a.*
ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.
Prov. 8. 24. no fount. *a.* with water
29. 22. furious man *a.* in transgres.
Rom. 3. 7. if truth of God hath more *a.*
5. 15. grace by J. C. hath *a.* to many
20. where sin *a.* grace did more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* in the work
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. deep poverty *a.* to riches
Eph. 1. 8. wherein he hath *a.* toward
Col. 2. 7. *a.* therein with thanksgiving
2 *Thess.* 1. 3. charity to each other *a.*
ABOUT.
John 7. 19. why go ye *a.* to kill me?
See GONE, ROUND, STOOD, TIME, WENT.
ABROAD.
Exod. 12. 46. carry ought of flesh *a.*
Lev. 18. 9. she be born at home or *a.*
Judg. 12. 9. took daughters from *a.*
2 *Kings* 4. 3. borrow thee vessels *a.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 5. as soon as com. came *a.*
Job. 15. 23. he wandereth *a.* for bread
Psal. 41. 6. when he goeth *a.* telleth it
Prov. 5. 16. fountains be dispersed *a.*
Isa. 44. 24. that spreadeth *a.* the earth
Jer. 6. 11. pour it out on children *a.*
Lam. 1. 20. *a.* the sword bereaveth
Mark 1. 45. to blaze *a.* the matter
4. 22. but that it should come *a.*
Luke 1. 65. sayings were noised *a.*
2. 17. *a.* the saying about this child
Acts 2. 6. was noised *a.* the multitude
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is shed *a.* in
16. 19. your obedience is come *a.*

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, WENT.
ABSENCE.
Luke 22. 6. to betray him in *a.* of the
Phil. 2. 12. now much more in my *a.*
ABSENT.
Gen. 31. 49. when we are *a.* one from
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. for I verily as *a.* in body
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at home in body are *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing to be *a.* from body
9. whether present or *a.* accepted
10. 1. being *a.* am bold toward you
11. as by letters when *a.* such will
12. 2. and being a. now I write, 10.
Phil. 1. 27. whether I come, or else *a.*
Col. 2. 5. for tho' I be *a.* in the flesh
ABSTAIN.
Acts 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols
29. that ye *a.* from meats offered
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. should *a.* from fornica.
5. 22. *a.* from all appearance of evil
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. com. to *a.* from meats
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *a.* from fleshly lusts
ABSTINENCE.
Acts 27. 21. after long *a.* Paul stood
ABUNDANCE.
Deut. 33. 19. suck of the *a.* of the seas
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of *a.* of my complaint
1 *Kings* 18. 41. a sound of *a.* of rain
2 *Chron.* 9. 9. of spices great *a.*
Job 22. 11. *a.* of waters cover, 38. 34.
Psal. 72. 7. days, shall be *a.* of peace
Eccl. 5. 10. nor he that loveth *a.* with
12. *a.* of the rich not suffer to sleep
Isa. 15. 7. the *a.* they have gotten
47. 9. great *a.* of thy enchantments
60. 5. the *a.* of the sea shall be
66. 11. with the *a.* of her glory
Jer. 33. 6. I will reveal *a.* of peace
Ezek. 16. 49. *a.* of idleness was in her
Zech. 14. 14. and apparel in great *a.*
Mat. 12. 34. out of *a.* of heart, *Lu.* 6. 45.
13. 12. he shall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. cast in of their *a. Lu.* 21. 4.
Rom. 5. 17. which receive *a.* of grace
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* of their joy abounded
14. your *a.* a supply, their *a.*
12. 7. through *a.* of the revelations
Rev. 18. 3. rich through *a.* of delicacies
In ABUNDANCE.
Psal. 37. 11. delight *in a.* of peace
72. 7. trusted *in* the *a.* of his riches
Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not *in a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man blame us *in* this *a.*
ABUNDANT.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *a.* in goodness
Isa. 56. 12. as this day and more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 23 bestow more *a.* honour
24. more *a.* honour to that part
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *a.* grace might redound
7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.*
9. 12. for the administration is *a.*
11. 23. in labours more *a.* in stripes
Phil. 1. 26. rejoicing may be more *a.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace was exceeding *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy
ABUNDANTLY.
Gen. 1. 20. let waters bring forth *a.* 21.
8. 17. that they may breed *a.*
9. 7. multiply, bring forth *a.*
Exod. 1. 7. Israel increased *a.*
Num. 20. 11. the water came out *a.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 5. so David prepared *a.*
8. thou hast shed blood *a.*
Job 12. 6. into whose hand G. bring *a.*
36. 28. the clouds distil upon man *a.*
Psal. 36. 8. *a.* satisfied with fatness
65. 10. thou waterest the ridges *a.*
132. 15. I will *a.* bless her provision
145. 7. shall *a.* utter the memory
Cant. 5. 1. yea, drink *a.* O beloved.
Isa. 15. 3. shall howl, weeping *a.*
35. 2. it shall blossom *a.* and rejoice
55. 7. for he will *a.* pardon

John 10. 10. might have life more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I laboured more *a.* than
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and more *a.* to you-ward
2. 4. love I have more *a.* to you
10. 15. according to our rule *a.*
12. 15. though the more *a.* I love
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 17. more *a.* to see your face
Tit. 3. 6. which he shed *a.* through
Heb. 6. 17. God willing more *a.* to
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance be ministered *a.*
ABUSE, ED.
Judg. 19. 25. and *a.* her all the night
1 *Sam.* 31. 4. lest uncircumcised *a.* me
1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I *a.* not my power
ABUSERS, ING.
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves
7. 31. use this world as not *a.* it
ACCEPT.
Deut. 33. 11. bless and *a.* the work
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. let him *a.* an offering
2 *Sam.* 24. 23. the L. thy God *a.* thee
Job 13. 8. will ye *a.* his person?
10. if ye do secretly *a.* persons
32. 21. let me not *a.* any man's per.
42. 8. Job shall pray, him will I *a.*
Psal. 20. 3. and *a.* thy burnt-sacrifice
82. 2. *a.* the persons of the wicked
119. 108. *a.* free-will offerings
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *a.* the person
Jer. 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them
12. I will not *a.* them, *Amos* 5. 22.
Ezek. 20. 40. there will I *a.* them
41. I will *a.* you with sweet savour
43. 27. and I will *a.* you, saith L.
Mal. 1. 8. pleased, or *a.* thy person
10. nor will I *a.* an offering
13. should I *a.* this of your hand?
Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always and in all
ACCEPTABLE
Deut. 33. 24. be *a.* to his brethren
Psal. 19. 14. med. of my heart be *a.*
69. 13. my prayer is in an *a.* time
Prov. 10. 32. righteous know what is *a.*
21. 3. to do justice is more *a.*
Eccl. 12. 10. preacher sought *a.* words
Isa. 49. 8. in an *a.* time have I heard
58. 5. wilt thou call this an *a.* day
61. 2. to proclaim the *a.* year of L.
Jer. 6. 20. burnt-offerings are not *a.*
Dan. 4. 27. king let my counsel be *a.*
Luke 4. 19. to preach the *a.* year of
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God
2. that good and *a.* will of God
14. 18. is *a.* to God and approved of
15. 16. offering up of Gen. might be *a.*
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.* unto
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. *a.* in the sight of God
5. 4. that is good and *a.* before God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. sacrifices *a.* to God by J. C.
20. if patiently, this is *a.* with God
ACCEPTABLY.
Heb. 12. 28. we may serve God *a.*
ACCEPTANCE.
Isa. 60. 7. with *a.* on mine altar
ACCEPTATION.
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. worthy of all *a.* 4. 9.
ACCEPTED.
Gen. 4. 7. if well, shalt thou not be *a.*
19. 21. I have *a.* thee concerning this
Ex. 28. 38. that they may be *a.* before
Lev. 1. 4. offering shall be *a.* 22. 27.
7. 18. not be *a.* 19. 7. | 22. 23. 25.
10. 19. should it have been *a.* in
22. 21. offering perfect, to be *a.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. he was *a.* in the sight
25. 35. see I have *a.* thy person
Esth. 10. 3. *a.* of his brethren
Job 42. 9. the Lord also *a.* Job
Isa. 56. 7. their sacrifice shall be *a.*
Jer. 37. 20. let supplication be *a.*
42. 2. let our supplication be *a.*

Lu. 4. 24. no prophet is *a.* in his own
Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness is *a*
Rom. 15. 31. my service may be *a.* of
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. or present, we may be *a.*
6. 2. in a time *a.* now is *a.* time
8. 12 *a.* according to that a man
17. indeed he *a.* the exhortation
11. 4. gospel which ye have not *a.*
Eph. 1. 6. made us *a.* in the beloved
ACCEPTEST.
Luke 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the per.
ACCEPTETH.
Job 34. 19. *a.* not persons of princes
Eccl. 9. 7. for God now *a.* thy works
Hos. 8. 13. but the Lord *a.* them not
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
ACCEPTING. *See* DELIVERANCE.
ACCESS.
Rom. 5. 2. by whom also we have *a.*
Eph. 2. 18. both have *a.* to the Father
3. 12. boldness and *a.* by faith
ACCOMPANY. *See* SALVATION.
ACCOMPANIED.
Acts 10. 23. brethren from Joppa *a.*
11. 12. these six brethren *a.* me
20. 4. Sopater *a.* Paul into Asia
38. and they *a.* him to the ship
ACCOMPANYING. *See* ARK *of God.*
ACCOMPLISH.
Job 14. 6. till he shall *a.* as hireling
Psal. 64. 6. they *a.* a diligent search
Isa. 55. 11. it shall *a.* that I please
Jer. 44. 25. will surely *a.* your vows
Ez. 6. 12. will I *a.* my fury on them
7. 8. will I *a.* mine anger on thee
13. 15. *a.* my wrath on the wall
20. 8. fury to *a.* my anger, 21.
Dan. 9. 2. he would *a.* seventy years
Luke 9. 31. should *a.* at Jerusalem
ACCOMPLISHED.
Est. 2. 12. days of puri. *a. Luke* 2. 22.
Job 15. 32. shall be *a.* before his time
Prov. 13. 19. the desire *a.* is sweet to
Isa. 40. 2. cry that her warfare is *a.*
Jer. 25. 12. when 70 years are *a.* 29. 10.
39. 16. my words shall be *a.*
Lam. 4. 11. the Lord hath *a.* his fury
22. punishment of thy iniquity is *a.*
Ezek. 5. 13. shall mine anger be *a.*
Dan. 11. 36. till the indignation be *a.*
12. 7. *a.* to scatter the power
Lu. 1. 23. days of his ministration *a.*
2. 6. the days were *a.* that she
21. when eight days were *a.*
12. 50. am I straitened till it be *a.*
13. 31. concerning Son shall be *a.*
22. 37. written must yet be *a.* in me
John 19. 28. all things were now *a.*
Acts 21. 5. when we had *a.* those days
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.*
ACCOMPLISHING. *See* SERVICE.
ACCOMPLISHMENT.
Acts 21. 26. *a.* of days of purification
ACCORD.
Lev. 25. 5. groweth of its own *a.*
Acts 1. 14. with one *a.* in prayer
2. 1. all with one *a.* in one place
46. daily with one *a.* in temple
4. 24. their voice to God with one *a.*
5. 12. with one *a.* in Solomon's porch
7. 57. ran upon Stephen with one *a.*
8. 6. people with one *a.* gave heed
12. 10. gate opened of his own *a.*
20. but they came with one *a.*
15. 25. being assembled with one *a.*
18. 12. Jews with one *a.* made insur.
19. 29. with one *a.* into the theatre
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. forward of his own *a.*
Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind
ACCORDING.
Psal. 7. 8. judge *a.* to my righteous.
17. praise *a.* to his righteousness
25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember thou
me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26 | 119. 124.
Ps. 28. 4. give them *a.* to their deeds
33. 22. *a.* as we hope in thee
35. 24. judge *a.* to thy righteousness
48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so thy praise
62. 12. to every man *a.* to his work.
Prov. 24. 12. 29.
79. 11. *a.* to greatness of thy power
90. 11. *a.* to thy fear, so is thy wrath
103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to iniq.
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41. 58, 65,
76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170.
159. *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa.* 63. 7.
150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent
Isa. 8. 20. speak not *a.* to this word
ACCORDING *to all. See* ALL.
ACCORDING *to that.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 12. *a. to that* a man hath
ACCORDINGLY. *See* REPAY.
ACCOUNT.
Job 33. 13. giveth not *a.* of his matters
Psal. 144. 3. or the son of man that
thou makest *a.* of him
Eccl. 7. 27. one by one to find the *a.*
Dan. 6. 2. that princes might give *a.*
Mat. 12. 36. give *a.* thereof in day of
18. 23. would take *a.* of his servants
Luke 16. 2. give an *a.* of stewardship
Acts 19. 40. we may give an *a.* of this
Rom. 14. 12. give *a.* of himself to God
Phil. 4. 17. may abound to your *a.*
Philem. 18. put that on mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17. as they that must give *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. give *a.* to him that judgeth
ACCOUNT, ED, ING.
1 *Kings* 1. 21. shall be *a.* offenders
10. 21. silver noth. *a.* of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
Psal. 22. 30. be *a.* for a generation
Isa. 2. 22. wherein is he to be *a.* of?
Mark 10. 42. *a.* to rule over Gentiles
Luke 20. 35. be *a.* worthy to obtain
22. 24. which should be *a.* greatest
Rom. 8. 36. we are *a.* as sheep for the
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us as
Gal. 3. 6. *a.* to him for righteousness
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* that the long-suffering
Heb. 11. 19. *a.* that God was able
ACCURSED.
Deut. 21. 23. that is hanged is *a.* of G.
Josh. 6. 17. the city shall be *a.* it and
18. in any wise keep from *a.* thing
7. 1. trespass in the *a.* thing
11. have even taken of the *a.* thing
12. turned because they were *a.*
except ye destroy the *a.* from
13. there is an *a.* thing in the midst
15. he that is taken with *a.* thing
22. 20. commit trespass in *a.* thing
1 *Chron.* 2. 7. transgressed in thing *a.*
Isa. 65. 20. 100 years old shall be *a.*
Rom. 9. 3. could wish myself *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. by spirit calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8 other gospel, let him be *a.* 9.
ACCUSATION.
Ezra 4. 6. an *a.* against Judah
Mat. 27. 37. over head his *a. Mar.* 15. 26.
Luke 6. 7. might find an *a.* against
19. 8. taken any thing by false *a.*
John 18. 29. what *a.* bring ye against
Acts 25. 18. they brought no *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. either, receive not an *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.*
Jude 9. durst not bring a railing *a.*
ACCUSE.
Prov. 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his
Mat. 12. 10. that they might *a.* him
Mar. 3. 2. | *Luke* 11. 54.
Luke 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsely
23. 2. and they began to *a.* him
14. those things whereof ye *a.* him
John 5. 45. that I will *a.* you to F.
8. 6. that they might have to *a.* him
Acts 24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him
8. all things whereof we *a.*
Acts 24. 13. prove whereof they *a.* me
Acts 25. 5. with me, and *a.* this man
11. if none, whereof these *a.* me
28. 19. I had ought to *a.* my nation
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. falsely *a.* your good con.
ACCUSED.
Dan. 3. 8. Chaldeans *a.* the Jews
6. 24. them which had *a.* Daniel
Mat. 27. 12. when *a.* answered noth.
Mark 15. 3. priests *a.* him, *Lu.* 23. 10.
Luke 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted.
Acts 22. 30. certainty wherefore *a.*
23. 28. cause whereof they *a.* him
29. perceived to be *a.* of questions
25. 16. before he which is *a.* have
26. 2. touching things whereof I am *a*
7. for which hope's sake I am *a.*
Tit. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot, or unruly
Rev. 12. 10. who *a.* them before our
ACCUSER. *See* CAST *down.*
ACCUSERS.
John 8. 10. where are those thine *a.*
Acts 23. 30. I gave com. to his *a.* also
35. when thine *a.* are come
24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come
25. 16. he have the *a.* face to face
18. against whom, when *a.* stood
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without affection, false *a.*
Tit. 2. 3. not false *a.* not given to wine
ACCUSETH, ING.
John 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *a.* or excusing
ACCUSTOMED, *see Do* EVIL. ACELDAMA; *see* FIELD.
ACKNOWLEDGE.
Deut. 21. 17. *a.* the son of the hated
33. 9. nor did he *a.* his brethren
Psal. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin | 51. 3. trans.
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways *a.* him
Isa. 33. 13. are near, *a.* my might
61. 9. all that see shall *a.* them
63. 16. our Father, tho' Israel *a.* us
Jer. 3. 13. only *a.* thine iniquity
14. 20. we *a.* our wickedness
Dan. 11. 39. strange God, he shall *a.*
Hos. 5. 15. till they *a.* their offence
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. let him *a.* the things
16. 18. therefore *a.* ye them that
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. *a.* and I trust shall *a.*
ACKNOWLEDGED.
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. you have *a.* us in part
ACKNOWLEDGETH.
1 *John* 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son
ACKNOWLEDGING.
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. repentance to the *a.*
Tit. 1. 1. to the *a.* the truth which
Philem. 6. by the *a.* every good
ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Col. 2. 2. to the *a.* of the mystery
ACQUAINT, ED, ING.
Job 22. 21. *a.* thyself with him
Psal. 139. 3. *a.* with all my ways
Eccl. 2. 3. *a.* my heart with wisdom
Isa. 53. 3. sorrows, and *a.* with grief
ACQUAINTANCE.
2 *Kings* 12. 5. every man of his *a.*
7. no more money of your *a.*
Job 19. 13. mine *a.* are estranged
42. 11. all that had been of his *a.*
Psal. 31. 11. a reproach to mine *a*
55. 13. thou, mine equal, and mine *a.*
88. 8. hast put away mine *a.* far
18. and my *a.* into darkness
Luke 2. 44. sought him among their *a.*
23. 49. all his *a.* stood afar off
Acts 24. 23. forbid none of his *a.* to
ACQUIT.
Job 10. 14. not *a.* me from mine ini.
Nah. 1. 3. L. will not at all *a.* wicked
ACRE, S.
1 *Sam.* 14. 14. half an *a.* of land
Isa. 5. 10. ten *a.* of vineyard
ACT.
Isa. 28. 21. his *a.* his strange *a.*
59. 6. and the *a.* of violence

John 8. 4. in adultery, in the very *a.*
ACTS.
Deut. 11. 7. have seen the great *a.* of
Judg. 5. 11. rehearse the righteous *a.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. reason of all righteous *a.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 20. Benaiah who had done many *a.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 10. 6. a true report of thy *a.*
11. 41. the *a.* of Solomon, 2 *Ch.* 9. 5.
2 *Kings* 10. 34. the *a.* of Jehu
23. 28. the *a.* of Josiah, and all he did
1 *Chron.* 29. 29. the *a.* of David
2 *Chron.* 16. 11. the *a.* of Asa
20. 34. the *a.* of Jehoshaphat
32. 32. *a.* of Hezekiah, 2 *Kin.* 20. 20.
Esth. 10. 2. all the *a.* of his power
Psal. 103. 7. his *a.* to the children
106. 2. who can utter the mighty *a.*
145. 4. declare thy mighty *a.* 6. 12.
150. 2. praise him for his mighty *a.*
ACTIONS.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. by the L. *a.* are weighed
ACTIVITY.
Gen. 47. 6. if knowest any man of *a.*
ADAMANT.
Ezek. 3. 9. as an *a.* have I made
Zech. 7. 12. their hearts as an *a.* stone
ADD.
Gen. 30. 24. L. shall *a.* to me another
Deut. 4. 2. not *a.* to the word, 12. 32.
29. 19. to *a.* drunkenness to thirst
2 *Kings* 20. 6. I *a.* 15 years, *Isa.* 38. 5.
1 *Chron.* 22. 14. mayest *a.* thereto
2 *Chron.* 28. 13. to *a.* more to our sins
Psal. 69. 27. *a.* iniquity to iniquity
Prov. 3. 2. long life shall they *a.*
30. 6. *a.* thou not to his words lest
Isa. 29. 1. *a.* ye year to year
30. 1. that they may *a.* sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. can *a.* one cubit, *Lu.* 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. supposing to *a.* affliction
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* to your faith virtue
Rev. 22. 18. G. shall *a.* to him plagues
ADDED.
Deut. 5. 22. and he *a.* no more
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. *a.* to all our sins this
Jer. 36. 32. there were *a.* besides
45. 3. the Lord hath *a.* grief to my
Dan. 4. 36. majesty was *a.* to me
Mat. 6. 33. all these shall be *a.* to you
Luke 3. 20. Herod *a.* yet this above
19. 11. he *a.* and spake a parable
Acts 2. 41. were *a.* 3000 souls
47. *a.* to the church daily such
5. 14. believers were the more *a.*
11. 24. much people was *a.* to the L.
Gal. 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me
3. 19. the law was *a.* because of
ADDETH.
Job 34. 37. he *a.* rebellion to his sin
Prov. 10. 22. he *a.* no sorrow with it
16. 23. wise *a.* learning to his lips
Gal. 3. 15. disannulleth or *a.* thereto
ADDER.
Gen. 49. 17. Dan shall be an *a.*
Psal. 58. 4. like the deaf *a.* that stops
91. 13. thou shalt tread on the *a.*
140. 3. *a.* poison is under their lips
Prov. 23. 32. wine stingeth like an *a.*
ADDICTED.
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. *a.* themselves to the min.
ADJURE, ED.
Josh. 6. 26. Joshua *a.* them at that
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. Saul had *a.* the people
1 *Kings* 22. 16. how many times shall I *a.* thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 15.
Mat. 26. 63. I *a.* thee by the living
Mark 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God torment
Acts 19. 13. we *a.* you by Jesus
ADMINISTRATION, S.
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are differences of *a.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. for the *a.* of this service
ADMINISTERED.
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. *a.* by us to the glory
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. this abundance which is *a.*
ADMIRATION.
Jude 16. having men's persons in *a.*
Rev. 17. 6. I wondered with great *a.*
ADMIRED.
2 *Thess.* 1. 10. to be *a.* in all them
ADMONISH, ED.
Eccl. 4. 13. who will no more be *a.*
12. 12. by these, my son, be *a.*
Jer. 42. 19. know certainly I have *a.*
Acts 27. 9. Paul *a.* them
Rom. 15. 14. able to *a.* one another
Col. 3. 16. *a.* one another in psalms
1 *Thess.* 5. 12. over you and *a.* you
2 *Thess.* 3. 15. *a.* him as a brother
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was *a.* of God
ADMONITION.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. are written for our *a.*
Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the *a.*
Tit. 3. 10. after first and second *a.*
ADO.
Mark 5. 39. why make ye this *a.*
ADOPTION.
Rom. 8. 15. received the spirit of *a.*
23. waiting for the *a.*
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *a.*
Gal. 4. 5. might receive the *a.* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated us to the *a.*
ADORN, ED, ETH, ING.
Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *a.* herself
Jer. 31. 4. again *a.* with tabrets
Luke 21. 5. temple *a.* with goodly sto.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women *a.* in modest
Tit. 2. 10. *a.* the doctrine of God
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. whose *a.* not outward *a.*
5. women *a.* themselves
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride *a.*
ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH.
Job 35. 3. what *a.* will it be to thee
Luke 9. 25. a man *a.* if he gain world
Rom. 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* if the dead
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan get an *a.* of us
Jude 16. in admiration because of *a.*
ADVENTURE, ED.
Deut. 28. 56. not *a.* to set the sole
Judg. 9. 17. my father *a.* his life far
Acts 19. 31. not *a.* into the theatre
ADVERSARY.
Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine
Num. 22. 22. angel *a.* against Balaam
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. and her *a.* provoked her
29. 4. lest in battle he be an *a.*
1 *Kings* 5. 4. there is neither *a.* nor
11. 14. an *a.* to Solomon, 23.
25. was an *a.* to Israel
Esth. 7. 6. the *a.* is wicked Haman
Job 31. 35. my *a.* had written a book
Psal. 74. 10. how long shall *a.* repro.
Isa. 50. 8. who is mine *a.* let him
Lam. 1. 10. the *a.* hath spread out
2. 4. with his right hand as an *a.*
4. 12. *a.* have entered the gates
Amos 3. 11. *a.* shall be round about
Mat. 5. 25. *a.* quickly lest *a.* deliver
Luke 12. 58. goest with thine *a.*
18. 3. saying, avenge me of mine *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give no occasion to *a.*
1 *Peter* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil
ADVERSARIES.
Deut. 32. 27. lest *a.* behave strangely
43. render vengeance to his *a.*
Josh. 5. 13. for us, or for our *a?*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *a.* of L. shall be broken
Ezra 4. 1. when *a.* of Judah heard
Neh. 4. 11. our *a.* said, they shall not
Psal. 38. 20. evil for good, are my *a.*
69. 19. mine *a.* are all before thee
71. 13. that are *a.* to my soul
81. 14. my hand against their *a.*
89. 42. set up the right hand of his *a.*
109. 4. for my love they are *a.*
20. be the reward of my *a.*
29. my *a.* be clothed with shame
Isa. 1. 24. I will ease me of my *a.*
9. 11. shall set up the *a.* of Rezin
11. 13. *a.* of Judah shall be cut off
59. 18. he will repay fury to his *a.*
63. 18. our *a.* have trodden down
64. 2. thy name known to thine *a.*
Jer. 30. 16. *a.* shall go into captivity
46. 10. may avenge him of his *a.*
50. 7. their *a.* said, we offend not
Lam. 1. 5. her *a.* are the chief
7. *a.* saw her, and did mock
17. his *a.* should be round about
2. 17. set up the horn of thine *a.*
Mic. 5. 9. hand lifted up on thy *a.*
Nah. 1. 2. take vengeance on his *a.*
Luke 13. 17. all his *a.* were ashamed
21. 15. your *a.* not able to gainsay
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1. 28. nothing terrified by your *a.*
Heb. 10. 27. which shall devour the *a.*
ADVERSITY, IES.
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. saved you out of all *a.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. my soul out of all *a.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 6. vex them with all *a.*
Psal. 10. 6. I shall never be in *a.*
31. 7. thou hast known my soul in *a.*
35. 15. but in my *a.* they rejoiced
94. 13. rest from the days of *a.*
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is born for *a.*
24. 10. if thou faint in day of *a.*
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *a.* consider
Isa. 30. 20. tho' L. give bread of *a.*
Heb. 13. 3. remember them suffer *a.*
ADVERTISE.
Num. 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee
ADVICE.
Judg. 20. 7. give your *a.* and counsel
1 *Sam.* 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. our *a.* not be first had
2 *Chron.* 10. 14. after *a.* of young men
Prov. 20. 18. with good *a.* make war
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. and herein I give my *a.*
ADVISE, ED.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. *a.* and see, 1 *Chron.* 21. 12.
1 *Kings* 12. 6. how do ye *a.* that I
Prov. 13. 10. with well *a.* is wisdom
Acts 27. 12. more part *a.* to depart
ADULTERER, S.
Lev. 20. 10. *a.* shall be put to death
Job 24. 15. the eye of *a.* waiteth
Psal. 50. 18. partaker with *a.*
Isa. 57. 3. seed of *a.* and the whore
Jer. 9. 2. for they be all *a.*
23. 10. the land is full of *a.*
Hos. 7. 4. all *a.* as an oven heated
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against the *a.*
Luke 18. 11. I am not as others, *a.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. neither *a.* shall inherit
Heb. 13. 4. *a.* God will judge
Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not that
ADULTERESS, ES.
Prov. 6. 26. the *a.* will hunt for the
Ezek. 23. 45. shall judge them as *a.*
Hos. 3. 1. love a woman, yet an *a.*
Rom. 7. 3. no *a.* though she be mar.
ADULTEROUS.
Prov. 30. 20. such the way of *a.* wom.
Mat. 12. 39. an *a.* generation, 16. 4.
Mark 8. 38. whoso ashamed in this *a.*
ADULTERY, IES.
Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not com. *a.*
Deut. 5. 18. *Matt.* 5. 27. | 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Prov. 6. 32. who commits *a.* lacketh
Jer. 3. 8. backsliding Israel com. *a.*
9. committed *a.* with stones
5. 7. then they committed *a.*
7. 9. will ye steal, and commit *a.*
13. 27. I have seen thine *a.*
23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk
29. 23. because they committed *a.*
Ezek. 16. 32. as a wife that com. *a.*
23. 37. with their idols com. *a.*
43. said I to her old in *a.*

Hos. 2. 2. her *a.* between her breasts
4. 2. by committing *a.* they break
13. your spouses shall commit *a.*
14. I'll not punish when commit *a.*
Mat. 5 28. committed *a.* in his heart
32. whoso shall marry her divorced committeth *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.
15. 19. out of heart proceed *a.*
Mark 7. 21.
Mark 10. 11. away his wife and marry another com. *a. Luke* 16. 18.
19. not commit *a. Lu.* 18. 20. *Ja.* 2. 11.
John 8. 3. woman taken in *a.* 4.
Rom. 2. 22. a man should not com. *a.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh manifest *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.*
Rev. 2. 22. cast them that com. *a.*

ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the AFAR *joined with* OFF.
Gen. 37. 18. brethren saw Jos. *a. off*
Exod. 24. 1. worship ye *a. off*
Ezra 3. 13. the noise was heard *a. off*
Neh. 12 43. joy of Jeru. heard *a. off*
Job 36. 3. fetch my knowledge from *a.*
25. man may behold it *a. off*
39. 29. her eyes behold *a. off*
Psal. 65. 5. that are *a. off* on the sea
138. 6. the proud he knoweth *a. off*
139. 2. understand my thoughts *a. off*
Prov. 31. 14. bringeth food from *a.*
Isa 23. 7. feet shall carry her *a. off*
66. 19. that escape to the isles *a. off*
Jer. 23. 23. am I not a God *a. off*
30. 10. save thee from *a.* 46. 27.
31. 10. declare it in the isles *a. off*
51. 50. remember the Lord *a. off*
Mic. 4. 3. rebuke strong nations *a. off*
Mat. 26. 58. Peter followed *a. off*
Mark 14. 54. *Luke* 22. 54.
27. 55. wom. behold. *a. off*, *Mar.* 15. 40.
Mark 5. 6. when he saw Jesus *a. off*
Luke 16. 23. seeth Abraham *a. off*
Acts 2. 39. promise be to all *a. off*
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you *a. off*
Heb. 11. 13. having seen promises *a. off*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, and cannot see *a. off*

See FAR, STAND, STOOD.

AFFAIRS.

Psal. 112. 5. guide *a.* with discretion
Eph. 6. 21. that ye may know my *a.*
22. sent that ye might know our *a.*
Phil. 1. 27. I may hear of your *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangleth with *a.* of life

AFFECT, ED, ETH.

Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *a.* my heart
Acts 14. 2. their minds evil *a.*
Gal. 4. 17. zealously *a.* you that ye
18. good to be zealously *a.*

AFFECTION.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3. *a.* to house of God
Rom. 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more
Col. 3. 2. set your *a.* on things above
5. mortify inordinate *a.*

AFFECTIONS.

Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up to vile *a.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified flesh with the *a.*

AFFECTIONATELY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 8. being *a.* desirous of you

AFFECTIONED.

Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *a.* one to ano.

AFFINITY.

Ezra 9. 14. join in *a.* with the people

AFFIRM.

Rom. 3. 8. and as some *a.* we say
1 *Tim*, 1. 7. nor whereof they *a.*
Tit. 3. 8. these things *a.* constantly

AFFIRMED.

Luke 22. 59. an hour after another *a.*
Acts 12. 15. but Rhoda constantly *a.*
25. 19. Jesus, whom Paul *a.* alive

AFFLICT.

Gen. 15. 13. they shall *a.* them 400 ye.
Gen. 31. 50. if thou *a.* my daughters
Exod. 1. 11. taskmasters to *a.* them
22. 22. ye shall not *a.* any widow
Lev. 16. 29. ye shall *a.* your souls
31. | 23. 27, 32. *Num.* 29. 7.
Num. 24. 24. ships shall *a.* Ashur
Judg. 16. 19. *a.* him, his strength went
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. children of wickedness *a.*
1 *Kings* 11. 39. will *a.* seed of David
2 *Chron.* 6. 26. turn when thou dost *a.*
1 *Kings* 8. 35.
Job 37. 23. Almighty, he will not *a.*
Psal. 44. 2. how thou didst *a.* the peo.
55. 19. God shall hear and *a.* them
89. 22. nor son of wickedness *a.* him
94. 5. Lord, they *a.* thine heritage
143. 12. destroy all that *a.* my soul
Isa. 9. 1. did more grievously *a.* her
51. 23. into hand of them that *a.* thee
58. 5. day for a man to *a.* his soul
64. 12. wilt thou *a.* us very sore?
Jer. 31. 28. as I watched to *a.*
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not *a.* willingly
Amos. 5. 12. they *a.* the just, they
Nah. 1. 12. I will *a.* thee no more
Zeph. 3. 19. I will undo all that *a.*

AFFLICTED.

Exod. 1. 12. more *a.* more they grew
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. *a.* people thou wilt save
1 *Kings* 2. 26. *a.* in all father was *a.*
Job 6. 14. to *a.* pity should be showed
30. 11. loosed my cord, and *a.* me
34. 28. he heareth the cry of the *a.*
Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *a.* people
22. 24. nor abhorred affliction of *a.*
25. 16. for I am desolate and *a.*
82. 3. do justice to the *a.* and needy
88. 7. hast *a.* me with thy waves
15. I am *a.* and ready to die
90. 15. days wherein thou hast *a.* us
107. 17. fools because of iniq. are *a.*
116. 10. I was greatly *a.*
119. 67. before I was *a.*
71. good that I have been *a.*
75. in faithfulness hast *a.* me
107. I am *a.* very much, quicken
129. I have *a.* me from youth. 2.
140. 12. L. will maintain cause of *a.*
Prov. 15. 15. days of the *a.* are evil
22. 22. neither oppress *a.* in gate
26. 28. lying tongue hateth *a.* by
31. 5. lest pervert judgment of *a.*
Isa. 9. 1. lightly *a.* the land of Zeb.
49. 13. L. will have mercy on his *a.*
51. 21. hear now this, thou *a.*
54. 4. smitten of God and *a.*
7. and was *a.* yet he opened not
54. 11. O thou *a.* tossed with tem.
58. 3. wherefore have we *a.* our souls
10. if thou satisfy the *a.* soul
60. 14. sons of them that *a.* thee
63. 9. us all their affliction he was *a.*
Lam. 1. 12. sorrow wherewith L. *a.*
Mic. 4. 6. gather her that I have *a.*
Nah. 1. 12. *a.* I will afflict no more
Zeph. 3. 12. I will leave an *a.* people
Mat. 24. 9. deliver you up to be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she relieved the *a.*
Heb. 11. 37. being destitute, *a.*
Jam. 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn and weep
5. 13. is any among you *a.*? let

AFFLICTION.

Gen. 41. 52. fruitful in the land of *a.*
Exod. 3. 7. seen *a.* of my p. *Acts* 7. 34.
17. out of the *a.* of Egypt
Deut. 16. 3. thou shalt eat bread of *a.*
1 *Kings* 22. 27. 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
26. 7. L. heard and looked on our *a.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will look on my *a.*
2 *Kings* 14. 26. Lord saw *a.* of Israel
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. cry in *a.* thou will hear
33. 12. Manasseh was in *a.* sought
Neh. 1. 3. remnant are in great *a.*
Job 5. 6. *a.* cometh not forth of dust
10. 15. full of confusion see mine *a.*
30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold
27. the days of *a.* prevented me
36. 8. if they be holden in cords of *a.*
15. he delivereth the poor in his *a.*
21. hast thou chosen rather than *a.*
Psal. 25. 18. look on my *a.* and pain
44. 24. and forgettest our *a.*
66. 11. thou laidst *a.* upon our loins
88. 9. eye mourneth by reason of *a.*
106. 44. he regarded their *a.* when
107. 10. being bound in *a.* and iron
39. low through *a.* and sorrow
41. setteth poor on high from *a.*
119. 50. comfort in my *a.* thy word
92. should have perished in mine *a.*
153. consider mine *a.* deliver me
Isa. 30. 20. tho' L. give water of *a.*
48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of *a.*
63. 9. in all their *a.* he was afflicted
Jer. 16. 19. my refuge in the day of *a.*
30. 15. why criest thou for thine *a.*
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusa. remembered in *a.*
3. 1. that hath seen *a.* by the rod
19. remembering my *a.* and misery
Hos. 5. 15. in *a.* will seek me early
Amos 6. 6. not grieved for *a.* of Jos.
Nah. 1. 9. *a.* not rise second time
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the *a.*
10. 11. pass through the sea with *a.*
Mark 4. 17. *a.* ariseth for word's sake
13. 19. in those days shall be *a.* such
Acts 7. 11. came a dearth and great *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much *a.* I wrote
4. 17. our light *a.* which is but for
8. 2. how that in a great trial of *a.*
Phil. 1. 16. supposing to add *a.* to my
4. 14. communicate with me in my *a.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 6. received word in much *a.*
3. 7. comforted in all our *a.*
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to suf. *a.*
Jam. 1. 27. to visit fatherless in *a.*
5. 10. an example of suffering *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Psal. 34. 19. many the *a.* of righteous
132. 1. remember David and his *a.*
Acts 7. 10. deliv. him out of all his *a.*
20. 23. bonds and *a.* abide me
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. approving in *a.*
Col. 1. 24. what is behind of *a.* of Christ
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. be moved by these *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. of the *a.* of the gospel
3. 11. *a.* which came at Antioch
4. 5. watch in all things, endure *a.*
Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of *a.*
33. made a gazing stock by *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same *a.* accomplished in

AFFRIGHT, ED.

Job 18. 20. that went before were *a.*
39. 22. mocketh at fear, and is not *a.*
Isa. 21. 4. fearfulness *a.* me
Mark 16. 5. they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37.
6. be not *a.* ye seek Jesus crucified
Rev. 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave glo.

AFOOT.

Mark 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither
Acts 20. 13. Paul minding to go *a.*

AFORETIME.

Jer. 30. 20. their children as *a.*
Dan. 6. 10. he prayed as he did *a.*
Rom. 15. 4. things were written *a.*

AFRAID.

Exod. 34. 30. were *a.* to come nigh
Lev. 26. 6. none make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19
Num. 12. 8. why not *a.* to speak
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. the Philistines were *a.*
18. 29. Saul yet more *a.* of David
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. how not *a.* to destroy
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. ungodly men made me *a.*
Psal. 18. 4.
Job 9. 28. I am *a.* of all my sorrows
11. 19. and none shall make thee *a.*
13. 11. his excellency make you *a.*

Job 13. 21. not thy dread make me *a.*
15. 24. anguish shall make him *a.*
18. 11. terrors shall make him *a.* on
21. 6. when I remember, I am *a.*
23. 15. consider, I am *a.* of him
33. 7. my terror not make thee *a.*
41. 25. raiseth hims. mighty are *a.*
Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *a.* I will
65. 8. that dwell are *a.* at thy tokens
77. 16. waters saw thee and were *a.*
83. 15. make them *a.* with thy storm
119. 120. I am *a.* of thy judgments
Isa. 17. 2 none make them *a. Ezek.*
34. 28. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 13.
33. 14. the sinners in Zion are *a.*
41. 5. ends of the earth were *a.*
Jer. 30. 10. none shall make him *a.*
Ezek. 39. 26. and none made them *a.*
Nah. 2. 11.
Dan. 4. 5. dream which made me *a.*
Jon. 1. 5. the mariners were *a.* 10.
Mark 5. 15. in his right mind were *a.*
Luke 8. 35.
9. 32. and were *a.* to ask him
10. 32. as they followed, were *a.*
16. 8. said any thing, they were *a.*
Luke 8. 25. they being *a.* wondered
Acts 9. 26 they were all *a.* of Saul
22. 9. saw the light and were *a.*
Gal. 4. 11. I am *a.* of you lest I have
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not *a.* with any amazem.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *a.* to speak evil of dignities
Be AFRAID.
Deut. 1. 29. neither *be a.* of them. 31. 6.
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. *be a.* out of close places
Psal. 18. 45.
Job 5. 21. nor *be a.* of destruction
19. 29. *be* ye *a.* of the sword. for
Psal. 27. 1. of whom shall I *be a.?*
Isa. 8. 12. nor fear nor *be a.* 44. 8.
19. 17. shall *be a.* in himself
51. 12. shouldest *be a.* of a man
Rom. 13. 4. if thou do evil, *be a.*
Not be AFRAID.
Deut. 1. 17. *not be a.* of face of man
7. 18. shalt *not be a.* of them. 18. 22.
Psal. 3. 6. *not be a.* of ten thousands
56. 11. *not be a.* what man can do
91. 5. *not be a.* for terror by night
112. 7. shall *not be a.* of evil tidings
8. established, he shall *not be a.*
Prov. 3. 24. liest down shalt *not be a.*
Isa. 12. 2. I will trust and *not be a.*
31. 4. will *not be a.* of their voice
Amos 3. 6. blown, and people *not be a.*
Rom. 13. 3. *not be a.* of the power
Be not AFRAID.
Deut. 20. 1. *be not a.* of them, *Josh.*
11. 6. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Jer.* 10. 5. *Ezek.*
2. 6. *Luke* 12. 4.
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. *be not a.* what sawest
Psal. 49. 16. *be not a.* when one is rich
Prov. 3. 25. *be not a.* of sudden fear
Isa. 40. 9. lift up thy voice, *be not a.*
Jer. 1. 8. *be not a.* of their faces.
Mat. 14. 27. it is I, *be not a. Mark* 6.
50. *John* 6. 20.
17. 7. Jesus said, arise, *be not a.*
28. 10. *be not a.* go tell my brethren
Mark 5. 36. ruler, *b. n. a.* only believe
Acts 18. 9. *be not a.* but speak and
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. *be not a.* of their terror
Sore AFRAID.
Num. 22. 3. Moab *s. a.* of the people
Josh. 9. 24. we were *s. a.* of our lives
1 *Sam.* 17. 24. fled from Goliath *s. a.*
28. 20. Saul fell along *sore a.*
31. 4. armour bearer was *a.* 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.
Mark 9. 6. for they were *sore a.*
Luke 2. 9. and they were *sore a.*
Was AFRAID.
Gen. 3. 10. heard thy voice and *w. a.*
Exod. 3 6. Moses *was a.* to look on G.
Deut. 9. 19. I *was a.* of the anger and
1 *Sam.* 18. 12. Saul *was a.* of David, 15.
28. 5. Saul saw Philistines, he *was a.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David *was a.* of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 13. 12.
Job 3. 25. that I *was a.* of is come
32. 6. I *was a.* and durst not shew
Dan 8. 17. *a.* and fell on my face
Hab. 3. 2. I heard thy speech and *a.*
Mat. 2. 5. he feared me and *was a.*
Mat. 2. 22. Jos. *was a.* to go thither
14. 30. he saw wind boisterous, *was a.*
25. 25. I *was a.* and hid thy talent
John 19. 8. Pilate *was* the more *a.*
Acts 10. 4. Cornelius looked, he *was a.*
AFRESH.
Heb. 6. 6. they crucify Son of God *a.*
AFTER.
Josh. 10. 14. no day like that *a.* it.
AFTER *that.*
Luke 12. 4. *a. t.* have no more that
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. *a. t.* he was seen of 500
AFTERNOON.
Judg. 19. 8. they tarried till *a.*
AFTERWARD, S.
Psal. 73. 24. *a.* receive me to glory
Prov. 29. 11. wise keepeth it in till *a.*
John 13. 36. thou shalt follow me *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15, 23. *a.* they that are Christ's
Heb. 12. 11. *a.* yieldeth fruit of right.
AGAINST.
Gen. 16. 12. hand will be *a.* every
Mat. 10. 35. man *a.* his father, *Lu.* 12. 53.
12. 30. he not with me, is *a* me
Luke 2. 34. for a sign spoken *a.*
14. 31. cometh *a.* him with 20,000
Acts 19. 36. these cannot be spoken *a.*
28. 22. sect every where spoken *a.*
See ANOTHER, GOD, JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, LORD, OVER.
AGATE, S.
Exod. 28. 19. third row, an *a.* 39. 12.
Isa. 54. 12. thy windows of *a.*
Ezek. 27. 16. Syria occupied with *a.*
AGE.
Gen. 47. 28. *a.* of Jacob 147 years
48. 10. eyes of Israel dim for *a.*
Num. 8. 25. *a.* of 50 cease waiting
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. die in flower of their *a.*
1 *Kings* 14. 4. eyes set by reason of *a.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 17. that stooped for *a.*
Job 5. 26. come to grave in a full *a.*
8. 8. inquire of the former *a.*
11. 17. thy *a.* clearer than noon-day
Psal. 39. 5. my *a.* is as nothing before
Isa. 38. 12. my *a.* is departed and
Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff for *a.*
Luke 2. 42. *a.* of 12 years, *Lu.* 8. 42.
Luke 2. 36. Anna was of a great *a.*
3. 23. Jesus about 30 years of *a.*
John 9. 21. he is of *a.* ask him 23.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she pass flower of *a.*
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to them full *a.*
See OLD, STRICKEN.
AGES.
Eph. 2. 7. *a.* to come he might shew
3. 5. in other *a.* not made known
21. glory in church through all *a.*
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from *a.*
AGED.
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai very *a.* man
Job 12. 20. the understanding of *a.*
15. 10. grey-headed and very *a.* men
29. 8. the *a.* arose and stood up
32. 9. neither do the *a.* understand
Jer. 6. 11. *a.* with him full of days
Tit. 2. 2. that the *a.* men be sober
3. the *a.* women be in behaviour
Philem. 9. such an one as Paul the *a*
AGO.
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. asses lost three days *a.*
2 *Kings* 19. 25. heard long *a. Isa.* 37. 26.
Ezra 5. 11. builded many years *a.*
Mat. 11. 21. repented long *a. Lu.* 10. 13.
Mark 9. 21. how long *a.* since this
Acts 10. 30. four days *a.* I was fasting
15. 17. ye know that a good while *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to be forward a year *a.*
9. 2. that Achaia was ready a year *a.*
12. 2. a man above fourteen years *a.*
AGONY.
1 *Sam.* 30. 13. three days *a.* I fell sick
AGONY.
Luke 22. 44. being in an *a.* he prayed
AGREE. ED, ETH.
Amos 3. 3. two walk except they be *a.*
Mat. 5. 25. *a.* with adversary quickly
18. 19. if two shall *a.* on earth
20. 2. had *a.* with labourers
13. not *a.* with me for a penny?
Mar. 14. 56. witness *a.* not together, 59.
70. Galilean, and thy speech *a.*
Luke 5. 36. out of new, *a.* not with old
John 9. 22. Jews had *a.* already
Acts 5. 9. that ye have *a.* to tempt
40. and to him they *a.* and when
15. 15. to this *a.* words of prophet
23. 20. Jews have *a.* to desire thee
28. 25. *a.* not among themselves
1 *John* 5. 8. blood, these *a.* in one
Rev. 17. 17. *a.* to give their kingdom
AGREEMENT.
2 *Kings* 18. 31. *a.* by a present, *Isa.* 36. 16.
Isa. 28. 15. with hell are we at *a.*
18. *a.* with hell shall not stand
Dan. 11. 6. king of north, to make *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.* hath temple
AGROUND.
Acts 27. 41. they ran the ship *a.*
AGUE.
Lev. 26. 16. I will appoint burning *a.*
AH.
Psal. 35. 25. *a.* so would we have it
Isa. 1. 4. *a.* sinful nation, a people
24. *a.* I will ease me of adversaries
Jer 1. 6. *a.* Lord God, I cannot speak
4. 10. *a.* Lord, thou hast deceived
22. 18. *a.* brother, *a.* sister, *a.* Lord
32. 17. *a.* Lord, thou made the heav.
34. 5. lament thee, saying *a.* Lord
Ezek. 9. 8. *a.* Lord, wilt thou destroy
Mark 15. 29. *a.* thou that destroyest
AHA.
Psal. 35. 21. *a.* our eye hath seen it
40. 15. desolate, that say unto me *a.*
70. 3. be turned back that say *a. a.*
Isa. 44. 16. *a.* I am warm, I have
Ezek. 25. 3. saidst *a.* against sanctu.
26. 2. Tyrus said, *a.* she is broken
36. 2. *a.* the ancient places are ours
AILED, ETH.
Gen. 21. 17. what *a.* thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18. 23. Micah, what *a.* thee?
1 *Sam.* 11. 5. what *a.* the people
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. the king said, what *a.*
2 *Kings* 6. 28.
Psal. 114. 5. what *a.* thee, O sea
Isa. 22. 1. what *a.* thee now that
AIR.
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the *a.* to rest
Job 41. 16. no *a.* can come between
Prov. 30. 19. way of an eagle in the *a.*
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of the *a.* carry voice
Mat. 8. 20. birds of the *a.* have nests
13. 32. birds of the *a.* lodge in the
branches, *Mark* 4. 32. *Lu.* 9. 58.
Acts 22. 23. threw dust into the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. not as one that beat. the *a.*
14. 9. for ye shall speak into the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2. prince of power of the *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 17. to meet the L. in the *a.*
Rev. 9. 2. sun and *a.* were darkened
16. 17. poured out vial into the *a.*
See FOWLS.
ALARM.
Num. 10. 5. when ye blow an *a.* 6.
7. blow, but not sound an *a.*
9. if ye go to war, blow an *a.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 12. trumpets to cry an *a.*

Jer. 4. 19. heard, O my soul, *a.* of war
49. 2. I will cause an *a.* of war
Joel 2. 1. an *a.* in my holy mountain
Zeph. 1. 16. *a.* against the fenced cities
ALAS.
Num. 24. 23. *a.* who shall live when
Judg. 6. 22. *a.* I have seen an angel
11. 35. *a.* daughter thou hast brought
1 *Kings* 13. 30. *a.* my brother
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *a.* master, for it was bor.
15. *a.* master, how shall we do?
Ezek. 6. 11. stamp with foot, say *a.*
Joel 1. 15. *a.* for the day of the Lord
Amos 5. 16. say in highways, *a. a.*
Rev. 18. 10. *a. a.* that great city, 16, 19.
ALBEIT.
Ez. 13. 7. L. saith, *a.* I have not spo.
Philem. 19. *a.* I say not, how thou
ALIEN, S.
Exod. 18. 3. been *a.* in a strange land
Deut. 14. 21. thou mayest sell to an *a.*
Job 19. 15. I am an *a.* in their sight
Psal. 69. 8. *a.* to my mother's children
Isa. 61. 5. sons of *a.* your plowmen
Lam. 5. 2. our houses turned to *a.*
Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from commonwealth
Heb. 11. 34. to flight the armies of *a.*
ALIENATE, ED.
Isa. 1. † 4. forsaken the Lord, are *a.*
Ezek. 23. 17. her mind was *a.* from
18. my mind was *a.* from her as
22. from whom thy mind is *a.* 28.
48. 14. not *a.* first fruits of the land
Eph. 4. 18. *a.* from life of God thro'
Col. 1. 21. that were sometime *a.*
ALIKE.
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. they shall part *a.*
Job 21. 26. shall lie down *a.* in dust
Psal. 33. 15. fashioneth their hearts *a.*
139. 12. darkness and light both *a.*
Eccl. 9. 2. all things come *a.* to all
11. 6. whether both shall be *a.* good
Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth every day *a.*
ALIVE.
Gen. 7. 23. Noah remained *a.* and
12. 12. will kill me, and save thee *a.*
50. 20. to save much people *a.*
Exod. 1. 17. saved men-children *a.* 18.
22. daughter ye shall save *a.*
22. 4. if the theft be found *a.*
Lev. 10. 16. he was angry with
Aaron's sons left *a.*
Num. 16. 33. went down *a.* into pit
22. 33. slain thee, and saved her *a.*
31. 15. ye saved all the women *a.*
Deut. 4. 4. *a.* every one this day
5. 3. all of us *a.* here this day
6. 24. might preserve us *a.* this day
20. 16. save *a.* nothing that breath.
32. 39. and I make *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 6.
Josh. 2. 13. that ye save *a.* my father
14. 10. the Lord hath kept me *a.*
Judg. 8. 19. had saved them *a.* I would
1 *Sam.* 15. 8. he took Agag *a.*
27. 9. David left man nor woman *a.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 18. for peace or war take *a.*
21. 15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. God to kill and make *a.*?
7. 4. if they save us *a.* we live
12. we shall catch them *a.*
10. 14. and they took them *a.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 12. and other 10,000 left *a.*
Psal. 30. 3. O L. thou hast kept me *a.*
Prov. 1. 12. swallow *a.* as the grave
Jer. 49. 11. fatherless I will preserve *a.*
Ezek. 13. 18. the souls *a.* that come
19. souls *a.* that should not live
18. 27. he shall save his soul *a.*
Dan. 5. 19. whom he would, kept *a.*
Mark 16. 11. heard that he was *a.*
Luke 15. 24. was dead and is *a.* 32.
24. 23. angels who said he was *a.*
Acts 1. 3. *a.* after his passion
9. 41. called widows, presented her *a.*
Acts 20. 12. brought the young man *a.*
25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*
Rom. 6. 11. *a.* to God through Christ
13. as those *a.* from the dead
7. 9. for I was *a.* without the law
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. in Christ all be made *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 15. are *a.* and remain, 17.
Rev. 1. 18. I am *a.* for evermore
2. 8. which was dead, and is *a.*
19. 20. both cast *a.* into lake of fire
Keep ALIVE; *see* KEEP.
Yet ALIVE.
Gen. 43. 7. is your father *yet a.*?
27. is he *yet a.*? ‖ 28. he is *yet a.*
45. 26. Joseph is *yet a.* 28.
46. 30. let me die, bec. thou art *yet a.*
Exod. 4. 18. go and see they be *yet a.*
Deut. 31. 27. I am *yet a.* with you
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. child was *yet a.* 21, 22.
18. 14. *yet a.* in midst of the oak
1 *Kin.* 20. 32. is he *yet a.*? he is my bro.
Eccl. 4. 2. more than the living *y. a.*
Ezek. 7. 13. sold, although *yet a.*
Mat. 27. 63. deceiver said while *y. a.*
ALL.
Gen. 24. 36. given *a.* that he hath
1 *Sam.* 9. 19. tell thee *a.* in thine heart
30. 8. and without fail recover *a.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 4. I am thine, and *a.* I have
Neh. 9. 6. L. thou preservest them *a.*
Job 34. 19. they *a.* are works of his h.
Psal. 14. 3. are *a.* gone aside, *a.*
34. 19. delivereth him out of them *a.*
44. 17. *a.* this is come upon us
Prov. 22. 2. the L. is maker of them *a.*
Ezek. 20. 40. *a.* of them shall serve me
37. 22. shall be king to them *a.*
Dan. 1. 19. among *a.* none like Dan.
Hos. 5. 2. a rebuker of them *a.*
Mal. 2. 10. have we not *a.* one Father
Mat. 13. 56. sisters, are they not *a.*
22. 28. for they *a.* had her
Mark 12. 44. cast in *a.* she had, *Lu.* 21. 4.
Luke 4. 7. if thou worship me, *a.*
15. 31. son, *a.* that I have is thine
17. 10. when ye have done *a.* say
John 4. 39. he told me *a.* ever I did
13. 10. ye are clean, but not *a.*
17. 21. that they *a.* may be one
Acts 4. 33. great grace was on *a.*
16. 28. do thyself no harm, we are *a.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. *a.* are yours, and ye are
Phil. 4. 18. I have *a.* and abound
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of them *a.* the L.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be ye *a.* of one mind
1 *John* 2. 19. they were not *a.* of us
Above ALL; *see* ABOVE.
According to ALL.
Gen. 6. 22. Noah did *accor. to a.* 7. 5.
Exod. 31. 11. *ac. to a.* L. commanded,
36. 1. ‖ 39. 32, 42. ‖ 40. 16. *Num.* 2. 34. ‖ 8. 20. ‖ 9. 5. ‖ 29. 40. *Deut.* 31. 41.
Josh. 11. 23. took the land *ac. to a.* the
1 *Kings* 8. 56. given rest *ac. to a.*
11. 37. shalt reign *ac. to a.* thy soul
22. 53. *ac. to a.* his father had done,
2 *Kings* 23. 32, 37. ‖ 24. 9, 19.
2 *Chron.* 26. 4. ‖ 27. 2.
2 *Kings* 10. 30. *ac. to a.* in my heart
18. 3. *ac. to a.* David, 2 *Chron.* 29. 2.
1 *Chron.* 17. 15. *ac. to a.* these words
Neh. 5. 19. for good, *ac. to a.* I have
Jer. 42. 20. *ac. to a.* L. shall say, we do
50. 29. *ac. to a.* Babylon hath done
Ezek. 24. 24. *ac. to a.* he hath done
Before ALL.
Gal. 2. 14. I said to Peter *bef.* them *a.*
For ALL.
Phil. 2. 21. *for a.* seek their own
Heb. 8. 11. *for a.* shall know me
10. 10. offering of Christ once *for a.*
In ALL.
Gen. 21. 12. *in a.* Sarah hath said
Gen. 21. 22. God with thee *in a.* thou
Deut. 29. 9. prosper *in a.* that ye do
1 *Kings* 2. 3. mayest prosper *in a.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. God worketh all *in a.*
15. 28. that God may be all *in a.*
Eph. 1. 23. him that filleth all *in a.*
Col. 3. 11. but Christ is all and *in a.*
ALL *Night; see* NIGHT.
Upon ALL.
Rom. 3. 22. and *upon a.* them that be
Over ALL.
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayest reign *over a.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 12. thou reignest *over a.*
Psal. 103. 19. kingdom ruleth *over a.*
Mat. 24. 47. ruler *over a. Luke* 12. 44.
John 17. 2. given him power *over a.*
Rom. 9. 5. *over a.* God blessed for
10. 12. Lord *over a.* is rich to all
ALL *these.*
Gen. 15. 10. he took to him *a. these*
42. 36. *a. these* are against me
Exod. 20. 1. God spake *a. these* words
Job 12. 9. knoweth not that in *a. these*
Hab. 2. 6. shall not *a. t.* take up a par.
Mat. 6. 33. *a. t.* shall be add. *Lu.* 12. 31.
ALL *this.*
Gen. 41. 39. as God shewed thee *a. t.*
Deut. 32. 27. L. hath not done *a. this*
Judg. 6. 13. why *a. this* befallen us?
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. knew nothing of *a. th.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. hand of Joab in *a. this?*
Job 1. 22. in *a. this* Job sinned not, 2. 10.
13. 1. lo, mine eye hath seen *a. this*
Psal. 44. 17 *a. this* is come upon us
78. 32. for *a. this* they sinned still
Eccl. 8. 9. *a. this* have I seen and
9. 1. *a. this* I considered in heart
Isa. 5. 25. for *a. this* his anger is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. ‖ 10. 4.
48. 6. thou hast heard, see *a. this*
Dan. 5. 22. tho' thou knewest *a. this*
7. 16. asked him the truth of *a. this*
Hos. 7. 10. nor seek him for *a. this*
Mic. 1. 5. transgr. of Jacob is *a. th.*
Mat. 1. 22. *a. this* was done that prophets be fulfilled, 21. 4. ‖ 26. 56.
Luke 16. 26. *a. this* there is a gulf fix.
24. 21. *a. this* to day is the third day
ALL *that he had.*
Gen. 12. 20. Phar. sent him and *a. t. h. h.*
13. 1. Abram out of E. and *a. th. he h.*
25. 5. Abr. gave *a. th. he had* to Isaac
31. 21. Jacob fled with *a. that he had*
39. 4. *a. th. he had* into Joseph's ha. 6.
5. blessing of the L. was on *a. th. he*
Mat. 18. 25. be sold *a. th. he had*, paym.
Mark 5. 26. she spent *a. that she had*
12. 44. cast in *a. that she had*, *Lu.* 21. 4.
To, or Unto ALL.
Psal. 145. 9. the Lord is good *to a.*
Eccl. 2. 14. one event *to a.* 9. 3, 11.
9. 2. all things come alike *to a.*
Isa. 36. 6. so Pharaoh *to a.* that trust
Mark 13. 37. I say *unto a.* watch
Luke 12. 41. speakest to us, or *to a.*?
Acts 2. 39. promise is *to a.* afar off
4. 16. manifest *to a.* that dwell
Rom. 10. 12. rich *unto a.* that call on
13. 7. render *to a.* their dues
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. myself a servant *unto a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. profiting may appear to *a.*
ALL *the while.*
Job 27. 3. *a. the wh.* my breath is in me
See further other usual Substantives:
CONGREGATION, DAY, EARTH, ISRAEL, MEN, PEOPLE, THINGS, &c.
ALLEGING.
Acts 17. 3. *a.* Christ must have suf.
ALLEGORY.
Gal. 4. 24. which things are an *a.*
ALLELUIAH.
Rev. 19. 1. great voice saying *a.* 3, 4, 6.
ALLOW.
Luke 11. 48. that ye *a.* the deeds

Acts 24. 15. themselves also *a.* that
Rom. 7. 15. that which I do, I *a.* not
ALLOWED, ETH.
Rom. 14. 22. in that thing which he *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. as we were *a.* of God
ALLOWANCE.
2 *Kings* 25. 30. his *a.* was continual *a.*
ALLURE.
Hos. 2. 14. I'll *a.* her into the wild.
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they *a.* through lusts
ALMS.
Mat. 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men
2. thou dost thine *a.* do not sound
4. that thine *a.* may be in secret
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of such things
12. 33. and give *a.* provide bags
Acts 3. 3. seeing Pet. and John asked *a.*
10. 2. Cornelius gave much *a.* to the
4. thine *a.* for a memorial, 31.
24. 17. to bring *a.* to my nation
ALMS-DEEDS.
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.-deeds.*
ALMIGHTY.
Gen. 17. 1. I am the *a.* God, walk
28. 3. God *a.* bless thee and make
35. 11. I am God *a.* be fruitful and
43. 14. God *a.* give you mercy before
49. 25. by *a.* who shall bless thee
Ex. 6. 3. I appeared by name God *a.*
Num. 24. 4. saw the vision of *a.* 16.
Ruth. 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly
21. seeing the *a.* hath afflicted me
Job 5. 17. despise not chastening of *a.*
6. 4. arrows of the *a.* are within me
14. he forsaketh the fear of the *a.*
8. 3. or doth the *a.* pervert justice?
5. make thy supplication to the *a.*
11. 7. find out the *a.* to perfection?
13. 3. surely I would speak to *a.*
15. 25. strengtheneth against the *a.*
21. 15. *a.* that we should serve him
20. shall drink of the wrath of *a.*
22. 3. pleasure to *a.* thou art righte.
17. what can the *a.* do for them?
23. if thou return to the *a.* thou
25. the *a.* shall be thy defence
26. shalt have thy delight in the *a.*
33. 16. and the *a.* troubleth me
24. 1. times are not hid from the *a.*
27. 2. *a.* who hath vexed my soul
10. will he delight himself in the *a.*
11. is with *a.* will I not conceal
29. 5. when the *a.* was yet with me
31. 2. inheritance of *a.* from on high
35. that the *a.* would answer me
32. 8. inspiration of the *a.* giveth
33. 4. breath of *a.* hath given me life
34. 10. far from *a.* to com. iniquity
12. neither will the *a.* pervert jud.
35. 13. the *a.* will not regard vanity
37. 23. the *a.* we cannot find him out
40. 2. contendeth with *a.* instruct
Psal. 68. 14. when *a.* scattered kings
91. 1. under the shadow of the *a.*
Isa. 13. 6. as destruction from the *a.*
Ez. 1. 24. as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5.
Joel 1. 15. as destruction from the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. my sons, saith Lord *a.*
Rev. 1. 8. was and is to come, the *a.*
4. 8. Lord God *a.* which was, 11. 17.
15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true, 16. 7.
21. 22. God *a.* and Lamb temple of it
ALMOND, S.
Gen. 43. 11. myrrh, nuts, and *a.*
Exod. 25. 33. like to *a.* 34. | 37. 19, 20.
Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron yielded *a.*
Eccl. 12. 5. when *a.* tree shall flour.
Jer. 1. 11. I see a rod of an *a.* tree
ALMOST.
Psal. 73. 2. my feet were *a.* gone
94. 17. my soul *a.* dwelt in silence
119. 87. *a.* consumed me upon earth
Prov. 5. 14. I was *a.* in all evil in the
Acts 13. 44. came *a.* the whole city
Acts 19. 26. but *a.* through all Asia
26. 28. *a.* thou persuadest me to be
29. were both *a.* and altogether
Heb. 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law
ALMUG-TREES.
1 *Kin.* 10. 11. from Ophir plenty of *a.-t.*
12. made of *a.-tr* pillars
ALOES.
Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *a.*
Prov. 7. 17. perfumed my bed with *a.*
Cant. 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* with spices
John 19. 39. brought a mixture of *a.*
ALONE.
Gen. 2. 18. not good man should be *a.*
Exod. 18. 18. art not able thyself *a.*
24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come near
Num. 11. 14. I am not able to bear all
this people *a.* *Deut.* 1. 9, 12.
23. 9. lo, the people shall dwell *a.*
Deut. 32. 12. as Lord *a.* did lead him
33. 28. Israel shall dwell in safety *a.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 24. a man running *a.* 26.
1 *Kings* 11. 29. they two *a.* in field
2 *Kings* 19. 15. art God *a.* *Isa.* 37 16.
Psal. 86. 10.
Job 1. 15. escaped *a.* to tell, 16, 17, 19.
9. 8. *a.* spreadeth out the heavens
15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given
31. 17. have I eaten my morsel *a.*
Psal. 83. 18. whose name *a.* is Jehov.
136. 4. who *a.* doeth great wonders
148. 13. for his name *a.* is excellent
Eccl. 4. 8. one *a.* and not a second
10. that is *a.* when he falleth
Isa. 2. 11. L. *a.* shall be exalted, 17.
14. 31. none *a.* in appointed times
51. 2. I called him *a.* and blessed
63. 3. trodden the wine press *a.*
Lam. 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* and keepeth
Mat. 4. 4. live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4. 4.
14. 23. he was *a.* *Luke* 9. 18.
18. 15. between thee and him *a.*
Mark 4. 34. they were *a.* he expounded
6. 47. sea, and he *a.* on the land
Luke 5. 21. forgive sins but God *a.*
6. 4. but for the priests *a.*
9. 18. as Jesus was *a.* praying
36. voice past, Jesus was found *a.*
John 6. 15. into a mountain *a.*
22. disciples were gone away *a.*
8. 16. for I am not *a.* but, 16. 32.
17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.*
Acts 19. 26. that not *a.* at Ephesus
Rom. 4. 23. written for his sake *a.*
Gal. 6. 4. have rejoicing in himself *a.*
Heb. 9. 7. went high-priest *a.* once
Jam. 2. 17. faith is dead, being *a.*
Let ALONE.
Isa. 49. 21. I was *left a.* these where
John 8. 9. Jesus was *left a.* and wom.
29. the Father hath not *left* me *a.*
Rom. 11. 3. I am *left a.* and they seek
Let ALONE.
Job 10. 20. *l.* me *a.* that I take comf.
Hos. 4. 17. joined to idols, *let* him *a.*
Mat. 15. 14. *let* them *a.* blind leaders
Mark 1. 24. *let* us *a.* what have we
to do with thee, *Luke* 4. 34.
14. 6. Jesus said, *let* her *a.*
Luke 13. 8. *let* it *a.* this year also
John 11. 48. if we *let* him *a.* all men
12. 7. *let* her *a.* against the day
Acts 5. 38. refrain from these men *l. a.*
ALOOF.
Psal. 38. 11. my friends stand *a.*
ALOUD; *see* CRY, CRIED, SING.
ALPHA.
Rev. 1. 8. I am *a.* 11. | 21. 6, | 22. 13.
ALREADY.
Eccl. 1. 10. it hath been *a.* of old
Mat. 17. 12. Elias is come *a.*
John 3. 18. condemned *a.*
Phil. 3. 16. we have *a.* attained
Rev. 2. 25. that ye have *a.* hold fast
ALSO.
Gen. 6. 3. for that he *a.* is flesh
1 *Sam.* 14. 44. Saul answ. God do so,
and more *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13.
Psal. 68. 18. gifts for rebellious *a.*
Zech. 8. 21. to seek Lord I will go *a*
Mat. 6. 21. will heart be *a.* *Lu.* 12. 34.
26. 73. thou art *a.* one of them
John 5. 19. these *a.* doth the Son
12. 26. where I am, there shall *a.*
14. 3. where I am, ye may be *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. he was seen of me *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I am persuaded in thee *a.*
ALTAR.
Gen. 8. 20. Noah builded an *a.*
12. 7. Abraham built an *a.* 22. 9.
35. 1. Beth-el, make there an *a.*
Exod. 17. 15. Moses built an *a.*
20. 24. an *a.* of earth make to me
29. 37. sanctify it, *a.* most holy
44. I will sanctify the *a.*
30. 27. *a.* of incen. | 40. 10. *a.* of bt.-off
Lev. 6. 9. fire of *a.* shall be burning
Num. 7. 84. the dedication of the *a.*
18. 3. they shall not come nigh the *a.*
Josh. 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed.
Judg. 6. 25. throw down *a.* of Baal
2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an *a.* to the Lord
1 *Kings* 13. 2. cried against the *a.* O *a.*
18. 30. Elijah repaired the *a.*
35. the water ran about the *a.*
2 *Kings* 18. 22. shall worship before
this *a.* *Isa.* 36. 7.
Psal. 26. 6. so will I compass thine *a.*
43. 4. then will I go to *a.* of God
Isa. 19. 19. an *a.* in midst of Egypt
27. 9. stones of *a.* as chalk-stones
56. 7. sacrifices accepted on mine *a.*
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath cast off his *a.*
Ezek. 8. 16. between porch and *a.*
Joel 1. 13. howl, ye ministers of the *a.*
2. 17. priests weep bet. porch and *a.*
Amos 2. 8. to pledge by every *a.*
Mal. 1. 7. polluted bread on mine *a.*
10. fire on mine *a.* for nought
2. 13. covering *a.* with tears
Mat. 5. 23. thou bring gift to the *a.*
23. 18. swear by the *a.* it is nothing
35. ye slew between the temple
and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51.
Acts 17. 23. *a.* with this inscription
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. partakers with *a.* 10. 18.
Heb. 7. 13. gave attendance at the *a.*
13. 10. we have an *a.* whereof they
Rev. 6. 9. under the *a.* souls of slain
8. 3. with prayers on the golden *a.*
9. 13. voice from horns of golden *a.*
See BUILT.
ALTARS.
1 *Kings* 19. 10. throw down *a.* 14.
Psal. 84. 3. even thine *a.* O Lord
Isa. 17. 8. he shall not look to the *a.*
Jer. 17. 1. sin graven on horns of *a.*
2. whilst their children remem. *a.*
Ezek. 6. 4. your *a.* shall be desolate
Hos. 8. 11. made *a.* to sin *a.* shall be
12. 11. *a.* as heaps in the furrows
Amos 3. 14. will visit the *a.* of Beth-el
Rom. 11. 3. have digged down thine *a.*
ALTER.
Ezra 6. 11. whoso. shall *a.* this word
Psal. 89. 34. not *a.* the thing gone
ALTERED.
Luke 9. 29. his countenance was *a.*
ALTOGETHER.
Psal. 14. 3. *a.* filthy, *Psal.* 53. 3.
19. 9. judgments are righteous *a.*
50. 21. *a.* such an one as thyself
139. 4. lo, thou knowest it *a.*
Cant. 5. 16. yea, he is *a.* lovely
John 9. 34. thou wast *a.* born in sins
Acts 26. 29. almost and *a.* such as I
ALWAY, ALWAYS.
Job 7. 16. I would not live *a.*

Job 27. 10. will he *a.* call upon God?
Psal. 16. 8. I have set L. *a.* before me
103. 9. he will not *a.* chide
Mat. 28. 20. I am with you *a.* to the
Mark 14. 7. me ye have not *a. Jn.* 12. 8.
John 8. 29. I do *a.* those things
11. 42. I knew thou hearest me *a.*
Phil. 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer of mine
20. as *a.* so now also, Christ shall
4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 16. to fill up their sins *a.*

I AM, I AM *that* I AM.

Exod. 3. 14. *I am that I am* hath sent
Job. 9. 32. he is not a man as *I am*
Isa. 44. 6. *I am* the first, *I am* the
last, 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11.
47. 8. *I am,* and none else, *Zep.* 2. 15.
Luke 22. 70. ye say that *I am*
John 8. 58. before Abraham was, *I am*
12. 26. where *I am* there shall my
17. 24. they be with me where *I am*
Acts 26. 29. altogether such as *I am*
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. of God *I am* what *I am*
Gal. 4. 12. be as *I am,* for *I am* as

AM I.

Mat. 18. 20. there *am I* in the midst
Here AM I, *or Here* I AM. *See* HERE.

AMAZED.

Job 32. 15. were *a.* answ. no more
Isa. 13. 8. shall be *a.* one at another
Ezek. 32. 10. many people *a.* at thee
Mat. 19. 25. the disciples were *a.*
Mark 2. 12. were all *a. Luke* 5. 26.
14. 33. he began to be sore *a.*
Luke 4. 36. all *a.* and spake among
9. 43. were all *a.* at mighty power
Acts 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.*

AMAZEMENT.

Acts 3. 10. filled with *a.* at what had
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not afraid with any *a.*

AMBASSADOR.

Prov. 13. 17. but a faithful *a.* is health
Jer. 49. 14. *a.* sent to heathen, *Ob.* 1.
Eph. 6. 20. I am an *a.* in bonds

AMBASSADORS.

Josh. 9. 4. made as if they had been *a.*
2 *Chron.* 35. 21. he sent *a.* saying
Isa. 18. 2. that sendeth *a.* by the sea
30. 4. his *a.* came to Hanes
33. 7. *a.* of peace shall weep bitterly
Ezek. 17. 15. rebelled in sending *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we are *a.* for Christ

AMBASSAGE.

Luke 14. 32. sendeth an *a.*

AMBER: *see* COLOUR.

AMBUSH, ES.

Josh. 8. 2. lay thee an *a.* for the city
Jer. 51. 12. prepare the *a.*

AMBUSHMENT, S.

2 *Chron.* 13. 13. Jeroboam caused an *a.*
20. 22. Lord set *a.* against Ammon

AMEN.

Num. 5. 22. the woman shall say *a. a.*
Deut. 27. 15. the people shall say *a.*
1 *Kings* 1. 36. Benaiah answered *a.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 36. people said *a.* and
Psal. 41. 13. to everlasting; *a.* and *a.*
72. 19. filled with his glory, *a.* and *a.*
89. 52. blessed evermore, *a.* and *a.*
106. 48. let all the people say *a.*
Jer. 28. 6. even Jeremiah said *a.*
Mat. 6. 13. and the glory for ever *a.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. unlearned, say *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. prom. in him yea and *a.*
Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for evermore *a.*
3. 14. write these things, saith the *a.*
5. 14. the four beasts said *a.* 19. 4.
22. 20. *a.* even so come, Lord Jesus

AMEND, S.

Lev. 5. 16. he shall make *a.*
Jer. 7. 3. *a.* ways, 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.
John 4. 52. hour when he began to *a.*

AMERCE.

Deut. 22. 19. *a.* him in 100 shekels

AMETHYST; *see* AGATE *and* JACINTH.

AMIABLE.

Psal. 84. 1. how *a.* are thy tabernacles

AMISS.

2 *Chron.* 6. 37. we have done *a*
Dan. 3. 29. speak any thing *a.*
Luke 23. 41. hath done nothing *a.*
Jam. 4. 3. because ye ask *a.*

ANATHEMA.

1 *Cor.* 16. 22. let him be *a.* maran-atha.

ANCESTORS.

Lev. 26. 45. the covenant of their *a.*

ANCHOR, S.

Acts 27. 30. they would have cast *a.*
Heb. 6. 19. hope we have as an *a.* of

ANCIENT.

Deut. 33. 15. things of the *a.* moun.
Judg. 5. 21. that *a.* river, Kishon
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. of *a.* times I. *Isa.* 37. 26.
1 *Chron.* 4. 22. these are *a.* things
Ezra 3. 12. were *a.* men that had seen
Job 12. 12. with the *a.* is wisdom
Prov. 22. 28. remove not *a.* land-mark
Isa. 3. 2. *a.* the Lord doth take away
9. 15. the *a.* and honourable he is
19. 11. I am the son of *a.* kings
23. 7. whose antiquity is of *a.* days
44. 7. since I appointed the *a.* people
47. 6. upon the *a.* laid thy yoke
51. 9. awake, as in the *a.* days
Jer. 18. 15. to stumble from *a.* paths
Ezek. 9. 6. they began at the *a.* men
Dan. 7. 9. the *a.* of days did sit
13. one like Son of man came to *a.*
22. till the *a.* of days came

ANCIENTS.

1 *Sam.* 24. 13. saith proverb of the *a.*
Psal. 119. 100. more than the *a.*
Isa. 3. 14. enter into judgment with *a.*
24. 23. Lord shall reign before his *a.*
Jer. 19. 1. take of *a.* of people and *a.*
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from the *a.*
8. 12. hast thou seen what the *a.* do?
27. 9. the *a.* of Gebal thy calkers

ANCLE-BONES.

Acts 3. 7. his *a.-b.* received strength

ANCLES.

Ezek. 47. 3. the waters were to the *a.*

ANGEL.

Gen. 22. 11. *a.* said Abraham, Abra.
24. 7. send his *a.* before thee, 40.
48. 16. the *a.* who redeemed me
Exod. 23. 20. send *a.* before thee, 23.
32. 34. | 33. 2.
Num. 20. 16. sent an *a.* and brought
Judg. 13. 19. the *a.* did wondrously
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. the *a.* stretched out his
hand, the *a.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.
17. when he saw the *a.* that smote
1 *Kings* 13. 18. *a.* spake by the word
19. 5. an *a.* touched Elijah
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. God sent an *a.* to Jeru.
20. Ornan turned and saw the *a.*
27. Lord com. *a.* and he put up
2 *Chron.* 32. 21. an *a.* which cut off
Eccl. 5. 6. before *a.* it was an error
Isa. 63. 9. the *a.* of his presence
Dan. 3. 28. God who hath sent *a.*
6. 22. hath sent his *a.* and shut up
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the *a.*
Zech. 1. 9. *a.* that talked, said, 4, 5.
3. 3. with filthy garm. stood before *a.*
Mat. 28. 5. *a.* answered the women
Luke 1. 13. *a.* said, fear not, Zachar.
19. *a.* answered, I am Gabriel
26. in sixth month the *a.* Gabriel
30. the *a.* said, fear not, Mary
35. *a.* answered, Holy Ghost shall
2. 10. *a.* said to the shepherds
13. suddenly with *a.* a multitude
21. so named of the *a.*
22. 43. an *a.* strengthening him
John 5. 4. *a.* went down at a certain
12. 29. an *a.* spake to him [season
Acts 6. 15. as the face of an *a.*
7. 35. *a.* that appeared in the bush
38. in wilderness with the *a.*
10. 7. *a.* which spake to Cornelius
22. warned by an holy *a.* to send
11. 13. how he had seen *a.* in house
12. 8. the *a.* said to Peter, bind
9. true which was done by the *a.*
10. the *a.* departed from him
11. sent his *a.* and delivered me
15. then said they, it is his *a.*
23. 8. Sad. say, neither *a.* nor spirit
9. if an *a.* hath spoken to him
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. transformed into *a.* of
Gal. 1. 8. though we or an *a.* [light
Rev. 1. 1. signified it by *a.* to John.
2. 1. *a.* of church 8. 12, 18. | 3, 1, 7, 14.
5. 2. I saw strong *a.* proclaiming
7. 2. *a.* ascending from the east
8. 3. *a.* came and stood at the altar
4. ascended out of the *a.* hand
5. *a.* took the censer
7. first *a.* sounded | 8. second *a.*
10. third *a.* | 12. fourth *a.*
9. 1. fifth *a.* | 13. sixth *a.*
8. 13. I heard an *a.* flying through
9. 11. the *a.* of the bottomless pit
14. sixth *a.* loose the four angels
10. 1. *a.* come down, 18. 1. | 20. 1.
5. *a.* which I saw stand on sea
7. in days of voice of seventh *a.*
8. take the book in hand of *a.*
11. 15. seventh *a.* sounded
14. 6. *a.* fly in the midst of heaven
8. another *a.* saying, Babylon is
19. the *a.* thrust in his sickle
16. 2. *a.* poured out vial 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.
5. *a.* of the waters
17. 7. *a.* said, wherefore marvel?
18. 21. mighty *a.* took up a stone
19. 17. an *a.* standing in the sun
21. 17. of a man that is of the *a.*
22. 16. I Jesus have sent mine *a.*

ANGEL *of God.*

Exod. 14. 19. *a. of God* removed
Judg. 13. 6. like counten. of *a. of G.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 9. art good as an *a. of G.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. as an *a. of God* 19. 27.
20. wise ac. to wisdom of an *a. of G.*
Acts 27. 23. stood by me the *a. of G.*
Gal. 4. 14. received me as an *a. of G.*

ANGEL *of the Lord.*

Gen. 16. 7. *a. of the L.* found Hagar
22. 11. *a. of the L.* called to him. 15.
Num. 22. 23. ass saw *a. of the L.* 25. 27.
31. Balaam saw *a. of L.* in the way
Judg. 5. 23. curse Meroz, said *a. of L.*
6. 11. *a. of the L.* sat under an oak
12. *a. of L.* appeared to Gideon
21. *a. of L.* put forth end of staff
13. 3. *a. of L.* appeared to woman
16. knew not he was an *a. of L.* 21.
20. *a. of L.* ascended in flame
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a. of L.* was by the
threshing place, 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 35. *a. of L.* smote in camp
Isa. 37. 36.
1 *Chron.* 21. 12. *a. of L.* destroying
18. *a. of the L.* commanded Gad
30. because of sword of *a. of L.*
Psal. 34. 7. *a. of L.* encampeth
35. 5. let *a. of the L.* chase them
6. let *a. of the L.* persecute them
Zech. 1. 12. *a. of L.* answered, wilt
3. 5. *a. of the L.* stood by Joshua
6. *a. of the L.* protested
12. 8. as the *a. of L.* before them
Mat. 1. 20. *a. of L.* appeared in dream
2. 13, 19.
24. Jos. did as *a. of L.* had bidden
28. 2. *a. of L.* descended from heav.
Luke 1. 11. to Zacharias an *a. of L.*
2. 9. *a. of L.* came upon them
Acts 5. 19. *a. of L.* opened prison-do.

Acts 8. 26. *a. of the L.* spake to Philip
12. 23. *a. of the L.* smote Herod

ANGELS.

Gen. 19. 1. came two *a.* to Sodom at
Psal. 8. 5. lower than *a. Heb.* 2, 7, 9.
68. 17. chariots are thousands of *a.*
78. 25. man did eat *a.* food
49. by sending evil *a.* among them
Mat. 4. 11. *a.* ministered. *Mark* 1. 13.
13. 39. the reapers are the *a.*
49. the *a.* shall sever the wicked
18. 10. their *a.* behold face of God
24. 36. not the *a.* of heaven. *Mar.* 13. 32.
25. 31. all the holy *a.* with him
26. 53. more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mark 8. 38. when Son of man cometh
with the holy *a. Luke* 9. 26.
12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven
Luke 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone away
16. 22. beggar was carried by the *a.*
20. 36. nor die, for equal unto the *a.*
24. 23. had also seen a vision of *a.*
John 20. 12. seeth two *a.* in white
Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of *a.*
Rom. 8. 38. nor *a.* able to separate
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a spectacle to world to *a.*
6. 3. that we shall judge *a.*
11. 10. power, because of the *a.*
13. 1. with tongues of men and *a.*
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by *a.* in the hand
Col. 2. 18. beguile you in worship of *a.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 7. revealed with mighty *a.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of *a.* preached to Ge.
5. 21. before God and the elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4. so much better than the *a.*
5. to which of the *a.* said he, 13.
7. who maketh his *a.* spirits
2. 2. if word spoken by *a.* steadfast
5. to the *a.* not put in subjection
16. took not nature of *a.* but seed
12. 22. innumerable company of *a.*
13. 2. entertained *a.* unawares
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* desire to look into
3. 22. *a.* and powers being subject
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not the *a.*
11. whereas *a.* greater in power
Jude 6. *a.* who kept not first estate
Rev. 1. 20. seven stars *a.* of churches
5. 11. voice of many *a.* about throne
7. 1. four *a.* on the four corners
2. with loud voice to the four *a.*
11. all the *a.* stood round the thro.
8. 13. trumpet of *a.* yet to sound
9. 14. loose the four *a.* bound
15. the *a.* were loosed
14. 10. tor. in presence of the holy *a.*
21. 12. and at the gates twelve *a.*

ANGELS *of God.*

Gen. 28. 12. *a. of God* ascend, *John* 1. 51.
32. 1. Jacob went his way and *a. of God* met him.
Mat. 22. 30. but as *a. of God* in heaven, *Mark* 12. 25.
Luke 12. 8. him shall the Son confess before *a. of God.*
9. be denied before the *a. of God*
15. *a.* joy in presence of *a. of God*
Heb. 1. 6. let all the *a. of God* worship

His ANGELS.

Job 4. 18. *his a.* he charged with folly
Psal. 91. 11. give *his a.* charge, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
103. 20. ye *his a.* that excel
104. 4. maketh *his a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
148. 2. praise ye him all *his a.*
Mat. 13. 41. Son shall send forth *his a.*
16. 27. glory of his Fath. with *his a.*
24. 31. *his a.* with sound, *Mark* 13. 27.
25. 41. fire for devil and *his a.*
Rev. 3. 5. will confess before *his a.*
12. 7 Michael and *his a.* the dragon
9. dragon was cast out, and *his a.*

ANGER, *Verb.*

Rom. 10. 19. a foolish nation I will *a.*

ANGER.

Gen. 27. 45. till thy brother's *a.* turn
44. 18. let not thine *a.* burn against
49. 7. cursed be their *a.*
Exod. 32. 19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot
Deut. 9. 19. I was afraid of the *a.*
13. 17. from the fierceness of his *a.*
29. 24. the heat of this great *a.?*
Judg. 8. 3. then their *a.* was abated
Job 9. 13. if God will not withdraw *a.*
Psal. 21. 9. as oven in time of thine *a.*
30. 5. his *a.* endureth but a moment
37. 8. cease from *a.* and forsake
38. 3. no soundness because of *a.*
69. 24. wrathful *a.* take hold
74. 1. why doth thy *a.* smoke
78. 21. *a.* came up against Israel
38. many a time turned he his *a.*
49. he cast the fierceness of his *a.*
50. he made a way to his *a.*
85. 3. turned from fierceness of *a.*
4. cause *a.* towards us to cease
5. draw out *a.* to all generations?
90. 7. we are consumed by thine *a.*
11. knoweth power of thine *a?*
103. 9. keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 5.
Prov. 15. 1. grievous words stir up *a.*
19. 11. discretion deferreth his *a.*
21. 14. a gift in secret pacifieth *a.*
22. 8. the rod of his *a.* shall fail
27. 4. and *a.* is outrageous
Eccl. 7. 9. *a.* resteth in bosom of fools
Isa. 5. 25. for all this his *a.* is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
7. 4. fear not for the *a.* of Rezin
10. 5. the rod of mine *a.* and staff
25. and my *a.* in their destruction
Isa. 12. 1. angry, thine *a.* is turned
13. 9. day of L. cometh with fierce *a.*
13. in day of fierce *a. Lam.* 1. 12.
30. 27. name of L. burning with *a.*
30. shew the indignation of his *a.*
42. 25. poured on him fury of his *a.*
48. 9. will I defer mine *a.*
66. 15. L. will come to render his *a.*
Jer. 2. 35. his *a.* shall turn from me
3. 12. I will not cause mine *a.* to fall on you, I will not keep mine *a.*
4. 26. cities broken down by his *a.*
7. 20. *a.* be poured on this place
18. 23. deal with them in thine *a.*
25. 38. land desolate because of his *a.*
32. 31. city, provocation of mine *a.*
36. 7. great is the *a.* L. hath pron.
42. 18. as mine *a.* on Jerusalem
44. 6. mine *a.* was poured forth
49. 37. evil on them, my fierce *a.*
Lam. 2. 1. his footstool in day of *a.*
6. in the indignation of his *a.*
21. hast slain them in thine *a.*
22. in the Lord's *a.* none escaped
3. 43. thou hast covered with *a.*
4. 11. hath poured out his fierce *a.*
Ezek. 5. 13. thus *a.* be accomplished
7. 3. I will send mine *a.* upon thee
8. accomplish *a.* on thee, 20. 8, 21.
35. 11. I will do according to thine *a.*
Dan. 9. 16. let thine *a.* be turned
Hos. 11. 9. will not execute mine *a.*
14. 4. for mine *a.* is turned away
Amos 1. 11. his *a.* did tear perpetually
Jonah 3. 9. if God turn from fierce *a.*
Mic. 7. 18. retained not his *a.* for ever
Nah. 1. 6. who can abide his *a.?*
Hab. 3. 8. was thine *a.* ag. the rivers?
Zeph. 3. 8. to pour all my fierce *a.*
Mark 3. 5. looked on them with *a.*
Eph. 4. 31. *a.* be put away, *Col.* 3. 8.

ANGER *of the Lord.*

Num. 25. 4. fierce *a. of the L.* may be
32. 14. to augment *a. of the L.* ag. Isr.
Deut. 29. 20. *a. of the L.* shall smoke
Judg. 2. 14. *a. of the Lord* against Israel, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.

2 *Kings* 24. 20. thro' the *a. of the Lord* it came to pass, *Jer.* 52. 3.
Jer. 4. 8. *a. of the Lord* is not turned
12. 13. bec. of fierce *a. of the L.* 25. 37.
23. 20. *a. of the L.* shall not ret. 30. 24.
51. 45. deliver soul from *a. of the L.*
Lam. 4. 16. *a. of the L.* hath divided
Zeph. 2. 2. before *a.* of the L. come on
3. ye shall be hid in day of *a. of L.*

In ANGER.

Gen. 49. 6. *in a.* they slew a man
Deut. 29. 23. which L. overthrew *in a.*
28. the L. rooted them out *in a.*
Job 9. 5. overturneth them *in* his *a.*
18. 4. he teareth himself *in* his *a.*
21. 17. distributeth sorrows *in a.*
35. 15. he hath visited *in* his *a.*
Psal. 6. 1. rebuke me not in *a. Jer.* 10. 24.
7. 6. *in* thine *a.* lift up thyself
27. 9. put not thy servant away *in a.*
56. 7. *in a.* cast down the people
77. 9. *in a.* shut up his mercies?
Isa. 13. 3. called mighty ones *in a.*
14. 6. he that ruled nations *in a.*
63. 3. I will tread them *in a.* 6.
Jer. 21. 5. fight against you, even *in a.*
32. 37. driven them *in* mine *a.*
33. 5. whom I have slain *in* mine *a.*
Lam. 2. 1. Lord covered Zion with a cloud *in* his *a.*
3. cut off *in a.* horn of Israel
3. 66. persecute and destr. them *in a.*
Ezek. 5. 15. execute judgments *in a.*
13. 13. overflowing shower *in* mine *a.*
22. 20. so will I gather you *in a.*
43. 8. consumed them *in* mine *a.*
Dan. 11. 20. be destroyed, neither *in a.*
Hos. 13. 11. I gave a king *in* mine *a.*
Mic. 5. 15. execute vengeance *in a.*
Hab. 3. 12. didst thresh heathen *in a.*

ANGER *kindled.*

Exod. 4. 14. *a.* of L. *k.* against Moses
Num. 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* 10. | 12. 9. | 22. 22.
25. 3. *a.* of L. was *k.* against Israel
32. 13. *Josh.* 7. 1. 2. *Sam.* 24. 1. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3.
Deut. 6. 15. lest *a.* be *k.* against thee
7. 4. so will *a.* be *k.* against you
29. 27. *a.* of the L. *k.* against this land
31. 17. *a.* be *k.* in that day, *Josh.* 23. 16.
32. 22. fire *k.* in mine *a. Jer.* 15. 14.
2 *Sam.* 6. 7. *a.* of the L. was *k.* against Uzziah, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.
12. 5. David's *a.* was *k.* against the man
Isa. 5. 25. *a.* of L. *k.* against his peop.
Jer. 17. 4. ye have *k.* a fire in mine *a.*
Zech. 10. 3. *a. k.* against the shepherds

Provoke or provoked to ANGER.

Deut. 32. 16. with abominations *p.* to *a.*
21. they have *provoked* me to *a.*
Judg. 2. 12. bowed, and *pr.* L. to *a.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 2. *pr.* me to *a.* with sins,
2 *Kin.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 32 29, 32. *Ezek.* 16. 26.
2 *Kin.* 21. 15. *pr.* me to *a.* since the day
22. 17. forsaken me, that they might *pr.* me to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 25. 7
Psal. 78. 58. *pr.* him to *a.* with high places, 106. 29.
Prov. 20. 2. whoso *pr.* to *a.* sinneth
Isa. 1. 4. *pr.* Holy One of Israel to *a.*
65. 3. a people that *pr.* me to *a.*
Hos. 12. 14. Ephraim *pr.* him to *a.*
Col. 3. 21. *pr.* not your children to *a.*

Slow to ANGER.

Neh. 9. 17. ready to pardon, *slow to a.*
Psal. 103. 8. *slow to a.* plenteous, 145. 8
Prov. 15. 18. he *sl. to a.* appeaseth strife
16. 32. he *s. to a.* better than mighty
Joel 2. 13. *slow to a.* of great kindness, *Jonah* 4. 2.
Nah. 1. 3. L. is *sl. to a.* great in power

ANGERED.

Psal. 106. 32. *a.* him at waters of strife

ANGLE.
Isa. 19. 8. and all they that cast *a.*
Hab. 1. 15. they take up with *a.*

ANGRY.
Gen. 18. 30. let not L. be *a.* 32.
45. 5. be not *a.* that ye sold me
Lev. 10. 16. Moses *a.* with Eleazar
Deut. 1. 37. L. *a.* with me for you, 4. 21.
9. 20. L. was very *a.* with Aaron
Judg. 18. 25. lest *a.* fellows run on
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. thou be *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.
11. 9. the L. was *a.* with Solomon
2 *Kings* 17. 18. L. was *a.* with Israel
Ezra 9. 14. wouldst be *a.* with us
Psal. 2. 12. kiss the Son, lest he be *a.*
7. 11. God is *a.* with the wicked
76. 7. who stand when thou art *a.*?
79. 5. how long *a.*? 80. 4. | 85. 5.
Prov. 14. 17. he soon *a.* dealeth fool.
21. 19. than with an *a.* woman
22. 24. no friendship with an *a.* man
25. 23. so doth an *a.* countenance
29. 22. *a.* man stirreth up strife
Eccl. 5. 6. God be *a.* at thy voice?
7. 9. be not hasty in spirit to be *a.*
Cant. 1. 6. mother's children were *a.*
Isa. 12. 1. tho' thou wast *a.* with me
Ezek. 16. 42. and will be no more *a.*
Jonah 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.*
4. doest thou well to be *a.*? 9.
9. I do well to be *a.* unto death
Mat. 5. 22. whoso is *a.* with brother
Luke 14. 21. master of house being *a.*
15. 28. *a.* and would not go in
John 7. 23. are ye *a.* at me because
Eph. 4. 26. be *a.* and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. a bishop not soon *a.*
Rev. 11. 18. the nations were *a.*

ANGUISH.
Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not to M. for *a.*
Deut. 2. 25. tremble, and be in *a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. slay me, *a.* is come
Job 7. 11. I will speak in *a.* of spirit
15. 24. and *a.* shall make him afraid
Psal. 119. 143. and *a.* have taken hold
Prov. 1. 27. when distress and *a.*
Isa. 8. 22. and behold dimness of *a.*
30. 6. into land of trouble and *a.*
Jer. 4. 31. the *a.* as of her that
John 16. 21. no more her *a.* for joy
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* upon
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of *a.* of heart I wrote

ANISE.
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of mint, *a.*

ANOINT.
Exod. 28. 41. shalt *a.* 30. 30. | 40. 15.
29. 7. take oil and *a.* him, 40. 13.
36. thou shalt *a.* the altar, 40. 10.
30. 26. shalt *a.* the tabernacle, 40. 9.
Lev. 16. 32. priest whom he shall *a.*
Deut. 28. 40. shalt not *a.* thyself with
Judg. 9. 8. trees went to *a.* a king
15. if in truth ye *a.* me king
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *a.* him captain over Is.
15. 1. the L. sent me to *a.* thee king
16. 3. *a.* him whom I name
12. L. said, arise, *a.* him, this is he
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *a.* not thyself with oil
1 *Kings* 1. 34. Zadok *a.* him king
19. 15. *a.* Hazael king
16. *a.* Jehu *a.* Elisha
Isa. 21. 5. princes, *a.* the shield
Dan. 9. 24. and *a.* the most Holy
10. 3. neither did I *a.* myself at all
Amos 6. 6. *a.* themselves with chief
Mic. 6. 15. tread the olives, but not *a.*
Mat. 6. 17. when thou fastest *a.* head
Mark 14. 8. she is come to *a.* my body
16. 1. spices that they might *a.* him
Luke 7. 46. my head thou didst not *a.*
Rev. 3. 18. *a.* thine eyes with eye-sal.

ANOINTED.
Lev. 8. 10. *a.* the tabernacle
11. *a.* the altar, *Num.* 7. 1.
Lev. 8. 12. Aaron's head, and *a.* him
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. the Lord *a.* thee captain
15. 17. *a.* Saul
16. 13. *a.* David, 2. *Sam.* 2. 4, 7. | 5. 3, 17. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 3, 6, 12. 1 *Chron.* 11. 3. | 14. 8.
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Judah have *a.* me king
3. 39. I am weak, though *a.* king
12. 20. David arose, and *a.* himself
23. 1. David the *a.* of God said
Psal. 2. † 6. have I *a.* my king on Z.
Isa. 61. 1. *a.* me to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 28. 14. *a.* cherub that covers
Luke 7. 38. she kissed his feet and *a.*
46. this woman hath *a.* my feet
John 1. † 41. Messiah, which is the *a.*
9. 6. he *a.* the eyes with clay
11. 2. that Mary which *a.* the Lord
12. 3. Mary *a.* feet of Jesus
Acts 4. 27. holy child J. thou hast *a.*
10. 38. how God *a.* Jesus of Nazar.
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. hath *a.* us is God

ANOINTED *Ones.*
Zech. 4. 14. two *a. ones* which stand *His* ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. and exalt horn of *his a.*
12. 3. *a.* name be‡ the L. and *his a.*
5. the Lord and *his a.* is witness
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy to *his a. Psal.* 18. 50.
Psal. 2. 2. and against his *a.*
20. 6. the Lord saveth *his a.*
28. 8. the saving strength of *his a.*
Isa. 45. 1. thus saith L. to *his a.* to C.

Lord's ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 16. 6. *Lord's a.* is before him
24. 6. my master, the *Lord's a.*
10. put my hand against *L. a.*
26. 9. against *L. a.* and be guiltless
16. have not kept the *Lord's a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. not afraid to destroy *L. a.*
19. 21. to death bec. he cursed *L. a.*
Lam. 4. 20. *a. of L.* taken in their pits

Mine ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. shall walk before *mine a.*
1 *Ch.* 16. 22. touch not *mine a. Ps.* 105. 15.
Psal. 132. 17. a lamp for *mine a.*

ANOINTED *with Oil.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. as though not *a. with o.*
Psal. 45. 7. *oil* of gladness, *Heb.* 1. 9.
89. 20. *with* holy *oil* have I *a.* him
92. 10. I shall be *a. with* fresh *oil*

Thine ANOINTED.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42. turn not away the face of *thine a. Psal.* 132. 10.
Psal. 84. 9. look on face of *thine a.*
89. 38. hast been wroth with *thine a.*
51. reproached footsteps of *thine a.*
Hab. 3. 13. for salvation with *thi. a.*

ANOINTEST.
Psal. 23. 5. *a.* my head with oil

ANOINTING.
Exod. 40. 15. *a.* everlasting priesthood
Isa. 10. 27. yoke destroyed bec. of *a.*
1 *John* 2. 27. *a.* teacheth all things

ANOINTING *Oil.*
Exod. 37. 29. made holy *a. oil*
Lev. 8. 12. *a. oil* on Aaron's head
10. 7. *a. oil* of the L. is upon you
Num. 4. 16. office of Eleaz. pertaining *a. oil*
Jam. 5. 14. *a.* with *oil* in name of Lord

ANON.
Mat. 13. 20. *a.* with joy receiveth it
Mark 1. 30. mother lay sick and *a.*

ANOTHER.
1 *Sam.* 10. 6. shalt be turned to *a.* man
Job 19. 27. shall behold and not *a.*
Psa. 109. 8. let *a.* take office, *Acts* 1. 20.
Prov. 25. 9. discov. not a secret to *a.*
27. 2. let *a.* praise thee, and not
Isa. 42. 8. my glory not to *a.* 48. 11.
65. 15. call his servants by *a.* name
Hos. 3. 3. thou shalt not be *a.* man
4. 4. let no man reprove *a.*
Mat. 11. 3. or do we look for *a.*?
Mark 14. 19. *a.* said, is it I?
Lu. 16. 7. to *a.* how much owest thou?
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *a.* Jesus, *a.* Spirit, or *a.*
Gal. 1. 7. which is not *a.* but
6. 4. rejoicing in himself, not in *a.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25.

One ANOTHER, *see* LOVE.

One against ANOTHER.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if *one* man sin *against a.*
Jer. 13. 14. dash them *one against a.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up *one against a.*
Jam. 5. 9. grudge not *one against a.*

One for ANOTHER.
1 *Cor.* 11. 33. tarry *one for a.*
Jam. 5. 16. pray *one for a.* that ye

ANSWER.
Gen. 41. 16. Pharaoh an *a.* of peace
Deut. 20. 11. if city make *a.* of peace
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. see what *a.* I return
Job 19. 16. and he gave me no *a.*
32. 3. found no *a.* and condemned
35. 12. they cry, but none giveth *a.*
Prov. 15. 1. soft *a.* turneth away wra.
23. a man hath joy by the *a.* of his
16. 1. *a.* of the tongue is from Lord
24. 26. kiss lips that giveth right *a.*
Cant. 5. 6. I called him, he gave no *a.*
Mic. 3. 7. for there is no *a.* of God
Luke 20. 26. they marvelled at his *a.*
John 1. 22. that we may give *a.*
19. 9. Jesus gave him no *a.*
Rom. 11. 4. what saith *a.* of God?
1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a.* is this
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. at my first *a.* none stood
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. be ready to give an *a.*
21. the *a.* of a good conscience

ANSWERS.
Job 21. 34. in your *a.* remaineth false
34. 36. bec. of his *a.* for wicked men
Luke 2. 47. all were aston. at his *a.*

ANSWER, *Verb.*
Gen. 30. 33. my righteousn. *a.* for me
Deut. 27. 15. the people shall *a.* amen
1 *Kings* 18. 29. voice, nor any to *a.*
Job 13. 22. call thou, and I will *a.*
23. 5. the words he would *a.* me
31. 14. when he visiteth what *a.* him
33. 12. will *a.* God is greater, 35. 4.
40. 2. reproveth God, let him *a.*
Psal. 27. 7. have mercy and *a.* me
65. 5. things in right. wilt thou *a.* us
86. 7. will call, thou wilt *a.* me
102. 2. when I call *a.* me speedily
108. 6. thy right hand, and *a.* me
143. 1. in thy faithfulness *a.* me
Prov. 15. 28. heart studieth to *a.*
22. 21. mightest *a.* words of truth
26. 5. *a.* a fool accord. to his folly
Isa. 14. 32. what *a.* the messengers
50. 2. was there none to *a.*? 66. 4.
58. 9. shalt thou call, Lord will *a.*
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to *a.* thee
Hab. 2. 1. what *a.* when reproved
Mat. 22. 46. no man was able to *a.*
Mark 11. 30. heaven or of men? *a.*
14. 40. neither wist they what to *a.*
Luke 11. 7. he from within shall *a.*
12. 11. what think ye shall *a.* or say
13. 25. he shall *a.* I know you not
21. 14. not to meditate what ye *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. somewhat to *a.* them
Col. 4. 6. know how to *a.* every man

I will ANSWER.
Job 13. 22. call, *I will a.* 14. 15. *Psal.* 91. 15. *Jer.* 33. 3.
Isa. 65. 24. before they call *I will a.*

Not ANSWER.
2 *Kings* 18. 36. king's command, was *a. him not* ‖ *Isa.* 36. 21.
Job. 9. 3. *a.* him one of a thousand
Prov. 1. 28. they shall call I *not a.*
26. 4. *a.* not a fool accord. to his folly
29. 19. he understand, he will *not a.*
Isa. 65. 12. I called, ye did *not a.*

Jer. 7. 27. but they will *not a.* thes
Luke 14. 6. they could *not a.* him
22. 68. you will *not a.* nor let me go
ANSWERED.
Judg. 8. 8. *a.* as men of Succoth *a.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 4. and he *a.* here am I, 16.
1 *Kings* 12. 13. king *a.* roughly
2 *Chron.* 10. 13.
18. 26. no voice, nor any that *a.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 9. *a.* the Lord is able
Job 11. 2. multitude of words be *a.?*
Ezek. 37. 3. I *a.* O L. thou knowest
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel *a.* with counsel
Mat. 27. 12. accused he *a.* nothing,
14. *Mar.* 14. 61. | 15. 3, 5. *Lu.* 23. 9.
Mark 12. 28. perceiving he *a.* well
34. Jesus saw he *a.* discreetly
Acts 22. 8. I *a.* who art thou, Lord?
25. 8. while he *a.* for himself, 26. 1.
ANSWERED, *meant of* God.
Gen. 35. 3. who *a.* me in my distress
Exod. 19. 19. Moses spake, and God *a.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 1. Lord *a.* it is for Saul
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. *a.* from heaven by fire
28. David saw Lord had *a.* him
Psal. 81. 7. I *a.* thee in the secret
99. 6. on the Lord, and he *a.* them
118. 5. the Lord *a.* me and set me
Jer. 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* 37.
ANSWERED *not.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. she *a. not* nor did regard
2 *Sam.* 22. 42. looked, but *a.* them *not*
Psal. 18. 41.
1 *Kings* 18. 21. the people *a.* him *not*
2 *Kings* 18. 36. *Isa.* 36. 21.
Jer. 7. 13. I called, ye *a. not*, 35. 17.
Mat. 15. 23. he *a.* her *not* a word
ANSWEREDST.
Psal. 99. 8. thou *a.* them, O Lord
138. 3. when I cried thou *a.* me
ANSWEREST.
1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *a.* thou not, Abner?
Job 16. 3. emboldeneth that thou *a.?*
Mat. 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing? *Mark*
14. 60. | 15. 4.
Jn. 18. 22. *a.* thou the high-priest so?
ANSWERETH.
1 *Sam.* 28. 15. God *a.* me no more
1 *Ki.* 18. 24. let the God that *a.* by fire
Job 12. 4. on God, and he *a.* him
Prov. 18. 13. that *a.* a matter
23. but the rich *a.* roughly
27. 19. as face *a.* to face so
Eccl. 5. 20. God *a.* him in the joy
10. 19. but money *a.* all things
Gal. 4. 25. and *a.* to Jerusalem that
ANSWERING.
Lu. 23. 40. the other *a.* rebuked him
Tit. 2. 9. be obedient, not *a.* again
ANT, S.
Prov. 6. 6. go to the *a.* thou sluggard
30. 25. the *a.* are a peop. not strong
ANTIQUITY.
Isa. 23. 7. joyous city, whose *a.*
ANVIL.
Isa. 41. 7. encour. him that smote *a.*
ANY.
Deut. 32. 39. nor *a.* that can deliver
1 *Kings* 18. 26. nor *a.* that answered
Job 33. 27. if *a.* say, I have sinned
Psal. 4. 6. who will shew us *a.* good?
Isa. 44. 8. is no God, I know not *a.*
Amos 6. 10. is there yet *a.* with thee?
Mark 8. 26. nor tell it to *a.* in town
11. 25. if ye have aught against *a.*
Acts 9. 2. if he found *a.* of this way
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE, *ANY while, see* DEAD.
APACE, *see* FLEE, FLED.
APART.
Exod. 13. 12. *a.* all that open matrix
Lev. 15. 19. she shall be put *a.*
18. 19. not appro. as long as she is *a.*
Psal. 4. 3. Lord hath set *a.* godly
Zech. 12. 12. every family *a.* 14.
Mat. 14. 13. into a desert place *a.*
23. into a mountain *a.* 17. 1. *Lu.* 9. 28.
17. 19. came the disciples to Jes. *a.*
Mark 6. 31. come ye yourselves *a.*
Jam. 1. 21. wherefore lay *a.* filthiness
APES, *see* PEACOCKS.
APIECE.
Num. 3. 47. five shekels *a.* by poll
Num. 17. 6. every one gave him a rod *a.*
Luke 9. 3. nor have two coats *a.*
John 2. 6. two or three firkins *a.*
APOLLYON, *see* GREEK.
APOSTLE.
Rom. 1. 1. P. called to be an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
11. 13. as I am the *a.* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. am I not an *a.?* 2.
15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a.* *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *Gal.* 1. 1.
12. 12. the signs of an *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereto I am ordained an *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
Tit. 1. 1. Paul a servant of G. and *a.*
Heb. 3. 1. *a.* and high-priest of our APOSTLES.
Mat. 10. 2. the names of the twelve *a.*
Mark 6. 30. the *a.* gathered themes.
Luke 6. 13. twelve, whom he named *a.*
9. 10. the *a.* when they returned
11. 49. I will send prophets and *a.*
17. 5. the *a.* said, increase our faith
22. 14. he sat down, and the twelve *a.*
24. 10. women told these things to *a.*
Acts 1. 26. numbered with the 11 *a.*
2. 43. many signs by the *a.* 5. 12.
4. 35. laid them at *a.* feet, 37. | 5. 2.
5. 18. laid their hands on the *a.*
8. 1. all scattered except the *a.*
Rom. 16. 7. of note among the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. set forth us the *a.* last
12. 28. set first *a.* | 29 are all *a.*
15. 9. for I am the least of the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind chiefest *a.* 12. 11.
13. such are false *a.*
Gal. 1. 17. went to them *a.* before me
19. but other of the *a.* saw I none
Eph. 3. 5. now revealed to his holy *a.*
4. 11. he gave some *a.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 6. burdensome as the *a.* of
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. command. of us the *a.*
Jude 17. words spoken before of *a.*
Rev. 2. 2. which say they are *a.* and
18. 20. rejoice over her, ye holy *a.*
APOSTLESHIP.
Acts 1. 25. he may take part of this *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the seal of mine *a.* are ye
Gal. 2. 8. effectually in Peter to the *a.*
APOTHECARY.
Exod. 30. 25. ointment after art of *a.*
35. confection after art of *a.* 37. 29.
Eccl. 10. 1. dead flies cause oint. of *a.*
APPARENTLY.
Num. 12. 8. with him will I speak *a.*
APPAREL.
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David changed his *a.*
1 *Kings* 10. 5. attendance of his ministers and their *a.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
Isa. 3. 22. the changeable suits of *a.*
4. 1. we will wear our own *a.*
63. 1. who is this glorious in his *a.*
Zeph. 1. 8. are clothed in strange *a.*
Acts. 1. 10. two men stood in white *a.*
20. 33. coveted no man's silver or *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn in modest *a.*
Jam. 2. 2. if a man come in goodly *a.*
1 *Peter* 3. 3. or putting on *a.*
See ROYAL.
APPARELLED.
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. king's daugh. were *a.*
Luke 7. 25. which are gorgeously *a.*
APPEAL, ED.
Acts 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cesar, 21.
26. 32. at liberty, if he had not *a.*
28. 19. constrained to *a.* to Cesar.
APPEAR.
Gen. 1. 9. let the dry land *a.*
Exod. 23. 15. none *a.* before me empty
34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16.
34. 24. when thou shalt go to *a.*
Deut. 31. 11. when Israel *a.* before L.
Psal. 42. 2. when shall I come and *a.*
90. 16. work *a.* to thy servants
Cant. 2. 12. flowers *a.* on earth
4. 1. as a flock of goats that *a.* 6. 5.
Isa. 1. 12. ye come to *a.* before me
Jer. 13. 26. that thy shame may *a.*
Ezek. 21. 24. doings your sins do *a.*
Mat. 6. 16. may *a.* to men to fast
23. 28. ye outwardly *a.* righteous
24. 30. *a.* the sign of the Son of man
Luke 11. 44. as graves which *a.* not
19. 11. kingdom of God should *a.*
Acts 26. 16. things in which I will *a.*
Rom. 7. 13. sin, that it might *a.* sin
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. all *a.* before judg.-seat
Col. 3. 4. Christ our life shall *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. profiting may *a.* to all
Heb. 9. 24. now to *a.* in the presence
28. *a.* the second time to salvation
11. 3. not made of things which do *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall ungodly *a.?*
5. 4. when chief Shepherd shall *a.*
1 *John* 2. 28. when he shall *a.* we may
3. 2. it doth not yet *a.* what we shall
be, when he shall *a.* we shall
Rev. 3. 18. of thy nakedness do not *a.*
APPEAR, *referred to* GOD.
Lev. 9. 4. to-day L. will *a.* to you, 6.
16. 2. I will *a.* in the cloud
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. plainly *a.* to the house
2 *Chron.* 1. 7. did God *a.* to Solomon
Psal. 102. 16. he shall *a.* in his glory
Isa. 66. 5. he shall *a.* to your joy
Acts 26. 16. things in which I will *a.*
APPEARANCE.
Num. 9. 15. as the *a.* of fire, 16.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on outward *a.*
Dan. 8. 15. as the *a.* of a man, 10. 18.
10. 6. his face as *a.* of lightning
John 7. 24. judge not accord. to the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. which glory in *a.*
10. † 1. who in outward *a.* am base
7. on things after the outward *a.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 22. abstain from all *a.* of
APPEARED. [evil
Exod. 4. 1. Lord hath not *a.* to thee
6. 3. I *a.* by name of God Almighty
1 *Kings* 11. 9. had *a.* to Solomon twice
Jer. 31. 3. the L. hath *a.* of old to me
Mat. 2. 7. what time the star *a.*
13. 26. then *a.* the tares also
17. 3. *a.* Moses and Elias, *Mark* 9. 4.
27. 53. into holy city, and *a.* to many
Mark 16. 9. Jesus *a.* first to Mary
12. after that he *a.* in another form
14. after he *a.* to the eleven
Luke 1. 11. there *a.* to him an angel
9. 31. who *a.* in glory, and spake
22. 43. *a.* an angel, strengthening
24. 34. L. is risen, and *a.* to Simon
Acts 7. 2. God *a.* to our father Abra.
9. 17. Jesus, that *a.* to thee in way
26. 16. I have *a.* for this purpose
27. 20. neither sun nor stars *a.*
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.* to all
3. 4. after the love of God *a.*
Heb. 9. 26. hath he *a.* to put away sin
Rev. 12. 1. there *a.* a great wonder, 3
APPEARETH.
Psal. 84. 7. in Zion *a.* before God
Prov. 27. 25. the hay *a.*
Jer. 6. 1. for evil *a.* out of the north
Mal. 3. 2. who shall stand when he *a.*
Jam. 4. 14. life as a vapour that *a*

APPEARING.
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep com. till *a.* of L.
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. made manifest by the *a.*
4. 1. judge quick and dead at his *a.*
8. to them also that love his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for glorious *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. to praise at the *a.* of Jesus
APPEASE.
Gen. 32. 20. I will *a.* him with pres.
APPEASED, ETH.
Esth. 2. 1. Ahasuerus *a.*
Prov. 15. 18. slow to anger, *a.* strife
Acts 19. 35. town-clerk had *a.*
APPERTAIN. [that *a.*
Num. 16. 30. swallow them, with all
Jer. 10. 7. for to thee doth it *a.*
See PERTAIN.
APPERTAINED.
Num. 16. 32. that *a.* to Korah, 33.
APPERTAINETH, ING.
Lev. 6. 5. and give it to whom it *a.*
Rom. 4. 1. Abraham, our father, as *a.*
APPETITE.
Job 38. 39. wilt thou fill the *a.* of lions
Prov. 23. 2. thou be a man given to *a.*
Eccl. 6. 7. yet *a.* not filled
Isa. 29. 8. a waketh and his soul hath *a.*
56. † 11. they are strong of *a.*
APPLE *of the eye.*
Deut. 32. 10. he kept him as *a.* of his *e.*
Psal. 17. 8. keep me as the *a.* of *e.*
Prov. 7. 2. my law as *a. of thine eye*
Lam. 2. 18. let not *a. of thine eye* cease
Zech. 2. 8. you, toucheth *a. of his eye*
APPLE-TREE.
Cant. 2. 3. as *a.-tree* among the trees
8. 5. I raised thee up under *a.-tree*
Joel 1. 12. and *a.-tree* are withered
APPLES.
Prov. 25. 11. like *a.* of gold in pic.
Cant. 2. 5. comfort me with *a.*
7. 8. and smell of thy nose like *a.*
APPLY.
Psal. 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Prov. 2. 2. *a.* heart to understanding
22. 17. *a.* thine heart to my know.
23. 12. *a.* thine heart to instruction
APPLIED.
Eccl. 7. 25. I *a.* my heart to know
8. 9. I *a.* my heart to every work
16. when I *a.* heart to know wisdom
APPOINT.
Lev. 26. 16. I will *a.* over you terror
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. to *a.* me ruler
7. 10. will *a.* a place for my people
Job. 14. 13. wouldest *a.* me a set time
Isa. 26. 1. salv. will God *a.* for walls
61. 3. to *a.* them that mourn in Zion
Jer. 15. 3. *a.* over them four kinds
49. 19. who is a chosen man, I may *a.* who will *a.* me the time? 50.44.
Ezek. 21. 19. *a.* thee two ways ‖ 20. *a.* a way that the sword may come
Hos. 1. 11. they shall *a.* one head
Mat. 24. 51. *a.* his portion with hyp.
Luke 12. 46. *a.* his portion with unbe.
22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3. seven men whom we *a.*
APPOINTED.
Num. 9. 2. passover in *a.* season, 3.
7. an offering of L. in his *a.* season
1 *Sam.* 13. 11. not within days *a.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 35. I have *a.* him to be rul.
20. 42. let go a man *a.* to destruct.
Neh. 6. 7. thou hast *a.* prophets
9. 17. *a.* a captain to return, but
Job 7. 3. wearisome nights are *a.* me
14. 5. thou hast *a.* his bounds
20. 29. and the heritage *a.* to him
30. 23. to the house *a.* for all living
Psal. 44. 11. like sheep *a.* for meat
78. 5. *a.* a law in Israel, which he
79. 11. preserve those *a.* to die
102. 20. to loose those *a.* to death
Prov. 7. 20. will come home at day *a.*
8. 29. when he *a.* the foundations
31. 8. such as are *a.* to destruction
Isa. 1. 14. and your *a.* feasts my soul
44. 7. since I *a.* the ancient people
Jer. 5. 24. he reserveth the *a.* weeks
47. 7. sea-shore, there hath he *a.* it
Ezek. 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and who hath *a.*
Luke 3. 13. exact what is *a.* you
10. 1. the Lord *a.* other seventy
22. 29. a kingdom, as Father *a.* me
Acts 1. 23. they *a.* two, Joseph and
17. 31. he hath *a.* a day in which
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. apostles last, *a.* to death
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. that we are *a.* thereto
5. 9. God hath not *a.* us to wrath
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I am *a.* a preacher
Heb. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.* him
9. 27. *a.* to men once to die
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. whereunto they were *a.*
APPOINTED *time* and *times.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. ac. to set *time* Samuel *a.*
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a. t.* to man
14. 14. all the days of my *a. time*
Psal. 81. 3. blow trumpet in *time a.*
Isa. 14. 31. none be alone in his *a. t.*
Jer. 8. 7. stork knoweth her *a. times*
Dan. 8. 19. at *time a.* the end shall be
10. 1. true, but the *time a.* was long
11. 27. end shall be at the *time a.*
29. at the *time a.* shall return
35. because it is yet for a *time a.*
Hab. 2. 3. vision is yet for an *a. time*
Acts 17. 26. determined *times* before *a.*
Gal. 4. 2. under tutors, until *time a.*
APPOINTETH.
Psal. 104. 19. *a.* moon for seasons
Dan. 5. 21. *a.* whomsoever he will
APPOINTMENT.
Job 2. 11. made *a.* together to come
APPREHEND.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. garrison desirous to *a.*
Phil. 3. 12. I may *a.* that for which
APPREHENDED.
Acts 12. 4. when he *a.* Peter
Phil. 3. 12. I am *a.* of Christ Jesus
13. I count not myself to have *a.*
APPROACH.
Deut. 31. 14. thy days *a.* that thou
Job 40. 19. his sword to *a.* to him
Psal. 65. 4. whom thou causest to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21. engaged heart to *a.* to me
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. in light no man can *a.*
APPROACHETH, ING.
Isa. 58. 2. take delight in *a.* to God
Luke 12. 33. where no thief *a.*
Heb. 10. 25. more as ye see the day *a.*
APPROVE.
Psal. 49. 13. posterity *a.* their sayings
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. shall *a.* by your letters
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *a.* things
APPROVED.
Acts 2. 22. Jesus, a man *a.* of God
Rom. 14. 18. accept. to God, *a.* of men
16. 10. Apelles *a.* in Christ
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. they *a.* be made mani.
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. in all things you have *a.*
10. 18. commendeth himself is *a.*
13. 7. not that we should appear *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. shew thyself *a.* unto G.
APPROVEST, ETH.
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man, *a.* not
Rom. 2. 18. *a.* things more excellent
APPROVING.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in all things *a.* ourselves
APRON, S.
Gen. 3. 7. sewed fig-leaves, made *a*
Acts 19. 12. brought to the sick *a.*
APT.
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *a.* to teach, 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
ARCHANGEL.
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. descend with voice of *a.*
Jude 9. Michael the *a.* contending

ARCHER, S.
Gen. 21. 20. Ishmael became an *a.*
49. 23. the *a.* sorely grieved him
1 *Sam.* 31. 3. *a.* hit him, 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.
Job 16. 13. his *a.* compass me round
Is. 22. 3. thy rulers are bound by the *a.*
Jer. 51. 3. that bendeth let *a.* bend bow
ARCHES.
Eze. 40. 16. narrow windows to the *a.*
ARE.
Num. 15. 15. as ye *a.* so stranger be
Job 38. 35. may say to thee, here we *a.*
Lam. 5. 7. fathers sinned, and *a.* not
Mat. 2. 18. not comforted, bec. they *a.*
Lu. 13. 25. know not whence you *a.* 27.
18. 11. I am not as other men *a.*
John 17. 11. they may be one, as we *a.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which *a.* not
Rev. 1. 19. write the things which *a.*
ARGUING.
Job 6. 25. what doth your *a.* reprove?
ARGUMENTS.
Job 23. 4. I would fill my mouth with *a.*
ARIGHT.
Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his converse. *a.*
78. 8. a gen. that set not their heart *a.*
Prov. 15. 2. of the wise useth know. *a.*
23. 31. wine, when it moveth itself *a.*
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened, they spake not *a.*
ARISE.
Josh. 1. 2. *a.* go over this Jordan
Judg. 5. 12. *a.* Barak, lead thy captiv.
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. young men *a.* and play
1 *Kings* 3. 12. shall any *a.* like thee
1 *Chron.* 22. 16. *a.* be doing
Job 7. 4. shall I *a.* and night be gone?
25. 3. on whom doth not his light *a.*?
Psal. 3. 7. *a.* O Lord, save me
7. 6. *a.* O Lord, in thine anger
12. 5. now will I *a.* saith the Lord
44. 26. *a.* for our help, and redeem
68. 1. let God *a.* let his enemies
83. 10. shall dead *a.* and praise thee?
89. 9. waves of sea *a.* thou stillest
102. 3. *a.* and have mercy on Zion
Prov. 6. 9. when *a.* out of thy sleep?
Cant. 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one
Isa. 21. 5. *a.* ye princes, and anoint
26. 19. with my dead body shall *a.*
49. 7. kings shall *a.* princes worship
60. 1. *a.* shine, thy light is come
2. the Lord shall *a.* upon thee
Jer. 2. 27. in trouble will say, *a.* save
8. 4. shall they fall, and not *a.*?
31. 6. *a.* ye, let us go up to Zion
Lam. 2. 19. *a.* cry out in the night
Dan. 2. 39. shall *a.* another kingdom
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob *a.* 5.
Mic. 2. 10. *a.* this is not your rest
4. 13. *a.* and thresh, O daughter
7. 8. enemy, when I fall I shall *a.*
Hab. 2. 19. saith to the dumb stone *a.*
Mal. 4. 2. shall the Sun of righteous *a.*
Mat. 9. 5. easier to say *a.* *Mark* 2. 9.
24. 24. shall *a.* false Christs
Mark 5. 41. damsel, *a.* *Luke* 8. 54.
Luke 7. 14. L. said, young man, *a.*
15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father
24. 38. why thoughts *a.* in your hearts
John 14. 31. *a.* let us go hence
Acts 9. 40. said, Tabitha, *a.*
20. 30. of your own selves shall men *a.*
22. 16. *a.* and be baptized
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* from the dead, and Christ
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day-star *a.*
See RISE.
ARISETH.
1 *Kings* 18. 44. there *a.* a little cloud
Psal. 112. 4. to the upright *a.* light
Isa. 2. 19. *a.* to shake terribly, 21.
Mat. 13. 21. persecution *a.* *Mark* 4. 17.
John 7. 52. out of Galilee *a.* no proph.
Heb. 7. 15. after similitude of Melch. *a.*
See SUN.

ARK.

Gen. 6. 14. make an *a.* of gopher-wood
7. 18. *a.* went on face of the waters
Exod. 2. 3. she took an *a.* of bulrush.
25. 16. put into the *a.* the testimony, 21. | 40. 3, 20.
37. 1. B. made the *a.* of shittim-wood
Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the *a.*
Josh. 4. 11. *a.* of Lord, 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. | 6. 1, 2 *Sam.* 6. 9.
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. looked into *a.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. *a.* and Isr. abide in tents
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. because thou barest the *a.*
8. 9. nothing in *a.* save the two tab.
1 *Chron.* 6. 31. the *a.* had rest
13. 3. let us bring again the *a.*
9. Uzza put forth hand to hold the *a.*
15. 1. David prep. a place for *a.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. *a.* of thy strength, *Ps.* 132. 8.
8. 11. holy whereunto *a.* hath come
Mat. 24. 38. till Noah ent. *a.* *Lu.* 17. 27.
Heb. 11. 7. by faith Noah prep. an *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. God waited while the *a.*
Rev. 11. 19. seen in his temple the *a.*

Before the ARK.

Exod. 40. 5. shalt set altar of gold *a.*
Josh. 4. 7. waters of Jordan cut off *a.*
7. 6. Joshua fell on his face *be. the a.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon was fallen *be. the a.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 37. left *before the a.* Asaph
2 *Chr.* 5. 6. Solom. and congr. *bef. the a.*

ARK *of the Covenant.*

Num. 10. 33. *a. c.* of L. went before
Deut. 31. 26. book of law inside of *a.*
Josh. 4. 7. waters cut off before *a. c.*
Judg. 20. 27. *a. c.* of God was there
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us fetch the *a. c.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 24. Levites bearing *a. c.*
1 *Ch.* 17. 1. *a. c.* rem. under curtains
Jer. 3. 16. shall say no more, *a. c.*
Heb. 9. 4. tabernacle which had *a. c.*

ARK *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 3. temple where *a. of G.* was
4. 11. the *a. of G.* was taken, 17. 22.
6. 3. if ye send away the *a.* send it
2 *Sam.* 6. 7. there he died before *a.*
7. 2. *a.* dwelleth within curtains
15. 25. carry *a. of God* into the city
1 *Chr.* 13. 12. how bring the *a.* home
15. 2. none carry *a. of G.* but Levites

ARM.

Exod. 15. 16. by greatness of thine *a.*
Deut. 33. 20. teareth the *a.* with
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. when I will cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy father's house
2 *Chron.* 32. 8. with him is *a.* of flesh
Job 26. 2. savest *a.* that hath no stren.
31. 22. *a.* fall from my shoulder-bl.
35. 9. cry out by reason of the *a.*
38. 15. the high *a.* shall be broken
40. 9. hast thou an *a.* like God?
Psal. 10. 15. break the *a.* of the wick.
44. 3. nor their own *a.* save them
77. 15. with thy *a.* red. thy people
89. 13. thou hast a mighty *a.*
21. mine *a.* shall strengthen him
98. 1. his holy *a.* hath gotten him
Cant. 8. 6. set me as a seal on thine *a.*
Isa. 9. 20. every man the flesh of his *a.*
33. 2. be their *a.* every morning
40. 10. his *a.* shall rule for him
11. he shall gather the lambs with *a*
51. 5. the isles shall wait on me, on mine *a.* shall they trust
9. put on strength, O *a.* of Lord
52. 10. L. hath made bare his holy *a.*
53. 1. to whom is the *a.* of the Lord revealed? *John* 12. 38.
59. 16. his *a.* brought salvation, 63. 5.
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by the *a.*
63. 12. led them with his glorious *a.*
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his *a.*
21. 5. I will fight with strong *a.*
Ezek. 4. 7 thine *a.* shall be uncovered

ARM

Ezek. 30. 21. I have broken *a.* of Phar.
31. 17. into hell that were his *a.*
Dan. 11. 6. not retain power of the *a.*
Zech. 11. 17. sword be on his *a.* his *a.*
Lu. 1. 51. shewed strength with his *a.*
Acts 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought

Stretch. d-out ARM.

Exod. 6. 6. redeem you with a *a.*
Deut. 4. 34. assayed to take nation by a *stretched-out a.*
5. 15. L. brought thee out thence with a *a.* 7. 19. | 26. 8. *Jer.* 32. 21.
2 *Chr.* 6. 32. is come for thy *st.-out a.*
Psal. 136. 12. with a *a.* for his mercy
Jer. 27. 5. I made earth by *a.* 32. 17.
Ezek. 20. 33. with a *a.* will I rule
34. I will gather you with a *a.*

ARM-HOLES.

Jer. 38. 12. rotten rags under thy *a.-h.*
Ezek. 13. 18. sew pillows to *a.-holes*

ARMS.

Gen. 49. 24. *a.* of his hands made stro.
Deut. 33. 27. underne. are the ever. *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. a bow of steel is broken by mine *a.* *Psal.* 18. 34.
Job 22. 9. the *a.* of the fatherless
Psal. 37. 17. *a.* of wicked broken
Prov. 31. 17. strengtheneth her *a.*
Isa. 44. 12. work. it with strength of *a.*
49. 22. bring thy sons in their *a.*
51. 5. my *a.* shall judge the people
Ezek. 13. 20. tear them from your *a.*
30. 22. I will break Pharaoh's *a* 24.
24. strengthen *a.* of king of Bab. 25.
Dan. 2. 32. and his *a.* of silver
10. 6. his *a.* like polished brass
11. 15. *a.* of south shall not withst.
22. with the *a.* of a flood shall
31. and *a.* shall stand on his part
Hos. 7. 15. and strengthened their *a.*
11. 3. to go, taking them by their *a.*
Mark 9. 36. taken him in his *a.* he said
10. 16. took them up in his *a.*
Luke 2. 28. Simeon took C. in his *a.*

ARM. *Verb.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 1. *a.* yours. with same mind ARMED.
Job 39. 21. he goeth on to meet *a.* men
Psal. 78. 9. children of Eph. being *a.*
Prov. 6. 11. want as an *a.* man, 24. 34.
Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *a.*

ARMY.

Judg. 9. 29. increase thine *a.* and come
1 *Kings* 20. 25. an *a.* like the *a.* lost
2 *Chron.* 20. 21. should praise bef. *a.*
Job 29. 25. I dwelt as a king in the *a.*
Cant. 6. 4. ter. as *a.* with banners, 10.
Jer. 37. 11. for fear of Pharaoh's *a.*
Ezek. 29. 18. *a.* to serve a great serv.
37. 10. stood an exceeding great *a.*
Dan. 4. 35. according to his will in the *a.* of heaven
Joel 2. 11. L. utter his voice bef. his *a.*
Zech. 9. 8. will encamp bec. of the *a.*
Acts 23. 27. then came I with an *a.*
Rev. 9. 16. number of *a.* of horsemen
19. 19. that sat on horse and his *a.*

ARMIES.

Exod. 12. 17. brought your *a.* out of E.
Num. 33. 1. with their *a.* under Mos.
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. I defy the *a.* of Israel
26. should defy the *a.* of God
45. name of God of *a.* of Israel
Job 25. 3. is there any number of his *a.*?
Psal. 44. 9. goest not forth with our *a.*
68. 12. kings of *a.* did flee apace
Cant. 6. 13. as the company of two *a.*
Isa. 34. 2. his fury upon all their *a.*
Mat. 22. 7. he sent forth his *a.*
Lu. 21. 20. ye see Jerus. compa. with *a.*
Heb. 11. 34. to flight *a.* of the aliens
Rev. 19. 14. *a.* in heaven followed him
19. kings and their *a.* gathered

ARMOUR.

1 *Sam.* 17. 54. put Goliath's *a.* in his
1 *Kings* 22. 38. they washed his *a.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 21. gath. all able to put on *a.*
10. 2. have a fenced city also and *a.*
20. 13. Heze. shewed his precious things, house of his *a.* *Isa.* 39. 2.
Isa. 22. 8. didst look in that day to *a.*
Luke 11. 22. his *a.* wherein he trusted
Rom. 13. 12. let us put on *a.* of light
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. approving by *a.* of right
Eph. 6. 11. put on the *a.* of God
13. take the whole *a.* of God

ARMOUR-BEARER.

Judg. 9. 54. Abimelech called his *a.-b.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *a.-b.* said. do all that
16. 21. and David became his *a.-b.*
31. 6. Saul died, and his *a.-bearer*

ARMOURY.

Cant. 4. 4. builded for an *a.*
Jer. 50. 25. Lord hath opened his *a.*

AROSE.

Gen. 37. 7. and, lo, my sheaf *a.*
Exod. 1. 8. *a.* a new king over Egypt who knew not Joseph, *Acts* 7. 18.
Judg. 2. 10. *a.* a generation that knew not the Lord
5. 7. till I Deborah *a.* a mother
20. 8. the people *a.* as one man
1 *Sam.* 9. 26. they *a.* early, *Isa.* 37. 36.
17. 35. he *a.* against me, I slew him
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. after him *a.* there any like
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. till wrath of the L. *a.*
Job 29. 8. aged *a.* and stood up
Ps. 76. 9. when God *a.* to judgment
Eccl. 1. 5. sun hasteth where he *a.*
Dan. 6. 19. the king *a.* early
Mat. 2. 14. he *a.* and took child. 21.
8. 15. she *a.* and ministered, *Lu.* 4. 39.
26. he *a.* and rebuked the winds, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
9. 9. *a.* and follow. him, 19. *Mark.* 2. 14.
25. by the hand, and the maid *a.*
27. 52. bodies of saints which slept *a.*
Mark 9. 27. Jesus lifted him up, he *a.*
Luke 6. 48. when the flood *a.*
15. 20. he *a.* and came to his father
Acts 11. 19. persec. which *a.* ab. Ste.
19. 23. there *a.* no small stir
23. 7. so said *a.* a dissension, 10.

See ROSE.

AROSE *and went.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 6. Samuel *a.* to Eli, and said
1 *Kings* 19. 21. Elisha *a.* after Elijah
Jonah 3. 3. so Jonah *a.* to Nineveh
Acts 9. 39. Peter *a. and w.* with them

ARRAY.

Esth. 6. 9. that they may *a.* the man
Job 40. 10. *a.* thyself with glory
Jer. 43. 12. *a.* hims. with land of Egy.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with costly *a.*

ARRAY.

Job 6. 4. the terrors of God set in *a.*
Jer. 50. 14. put yourselves in *a.* ag. B.

See BATTLE.

ARRAYED.

Gen. 41. 42. Pharaoh *a.* Joseph in fine
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. captives, with spoil *a.*
Mat. 6. 29. *a.* like one of these, *Lu.* 12. 27.
Luke 23. 11. Herod *a.* Christ
Acts 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal app.
Rev. 7. 13. what are these *a.* in white
17. 4. the woman was *a.* in purple
19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.*

ARROGANCY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not *a.* come out of mou.
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *a.* do I hate
Isa. 13. 11. cause *a.* of the proud to
Jer. 48. 29. Moab, his loftiness, his *a.*

ARROW.

1 *Sam.* 20. 36. Jonathan shot an *a.*
2 *Kings* 9. 24. *a.* went out at his heart
13. 17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance
19. 32. nor shoot an *a.* there, *Isa.* 37. 33.

Job 41. 28. *a.* cannot make him flee
Psal. 11. 2 ready their *a.* on the string
64. 7. with an *a.* sudd. be wounded
91. 5. nor afraid for *a.* that flieth
Prov. 25. 18. false witness is a sharp *a.*
Jer 9. 8. tongue as an *a.* shot out
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for the *a.*
Zech. 9. 14. his *a.* go forth as lightni.
ARROWS.
Num. 24. 8. pierce them thro' with *a.*
Deut. 32. 23. spend mine *a.* upon them
42. mine *a.* drunk with blood
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he sent out *a.* and
scattered them, *Psal.* 18. 14.
2 *Kin.* 13. 15. take bow and *a.* took
18. take the *a.* and smite
Job 6. 4. *a.* of Almighty are within me
Psal. 7. 13. ordaineth *a.* ag. the perse.
21. 12. ready thine *a.* against them
38. 2. thine *a.* stick fast in me
45. 5. *a.* sharp in heart of enemies
57. 4. whose teeth are spears and *a.*
58. 7. his bow to shoot his *a.*
64. 3. their *a.* even bitter words
76. 3. there brake he the *a.* of bow
77. 17. thine *a.* also went abroad
120. 4. sharp *a.* of the mighty
127. 4. as *a.* in hand of a mighty man
144. 6. shoot thine *a.* and destroy
Prov. 26. 18. as mad man who cast *a.*
Isa. 5. 28. whose *a.* are sharp
7. 24. with *a.* and bows shall men
Jer. 50. 9. their *a.* as of expert man
14. shoot at Babylon, spare no *a.*
51. 11. make bright the *a.*
Lam. 3. 13. caused *a.* of his quiver
Ezek. 5. 16. shall send evil *a.* of fami.
21. 21. he made his *a.* bright
39. 3. I will cause thy *a.* to fall
9. Israel shall burn bows and *a.*
Hab. 3. 11. light of thine *a.* they went
ART, *Verb.*
Gen. 32. 17. whose *a.* thou? whither go.
Judg. 8. 18. as thou *a.* so were they
1 *Kin.* 22. 4. I am as thou *a.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 7.
Jer. 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O L.
Lu. 7. 19. *a.* thou he that shld. come
Rev. 11. 17. *a.* and wast, and *a.* 16. 5.
ART, S, *Substantive.*
Exod. 30. 25. an ointm. after the *a.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. spices prep. by *a.* of apo.
Acts 17. 29. not like stones graven by *a.*
19. 19. which used curious *a.*
ARTIFICER, S.
Gen. 4. 22. T.-Cain an instr. of every *a.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 5. works made by *a.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 11. to *a.* gave they money
Isa. 3. 3. take away the cunning *a.*
ARTILLERY.
1 *Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to
ASCEND.
Josh. 6. 5. people shall *a.* up every man
Psal. 24. 3. who *a.* into hill of L. *Ko.* 10. 6.
135. 7. vapours to *a.* *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
139. 8. if I *a.* up into heaven
Isa. 14. 13. said, I will *a.* to heaven, 14.
Ezek. 38. 9. *a.* and come like a storm
John 6. 62. the Son of man *a.* up
20. 17. I *a.* to my Father, and your
Rev. 17. 8. beast shall *a.* out of pit
ASCENDED.
Judg. 13. 20. the angel *a.* in the flame
Psal. 68. 18. thou hast *a.* on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath *a.* into heaven
John 3. 13. no man hath *a.* to heaven
20. 17. I am not yet *a.* to my Father
Acts 2. 34. David is not *a.* into
Eph. 4. 8. when he *a.* up on high
9. now that he *a.* ‖ 10. same that *a.*
Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.*
11. 12. *a.* up to heaven in a cloud
ASCENDETH.
Rev. 11. 7. the beast that *a.* out of pit
Rev. 14. 11. smoke of their torm. *a.* for
ASCENDING.
Gen. 28. 12. the angels of God *a.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I saw gods *a.* out of the
Luke 19. 28. before, *a.* up to Jerus.
John 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and
Rev. 7. 2. another angel *a.* from the
ASCENT. [east
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David went up by the
a. of Olivet
1 *Kings* 10. 5. and his *a.* by which
he went, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
ASCRIBE.
Deut. 32. 3. *a.* ye greatness to our G.
Job 36. 3. I will *a.* right to my Maker
Psal. 68. 34. *a.* ye strength to God
ASCRIBED.
1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000
ASH.
Isa. 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain
ASHAMED.
Gen. 2. 25. man and his wife were not *a*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. the men were greatly
a. 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
19. 3. being *a.* steal away
2 *Kings* 2. 17. urged him till he was *a.*
8. 11. settled countenance until *a.* 1.
2 *Chron.* 30. 15. the priests were *a.*
Ezra 9. 6. I am *a.* to lift up my face
Job 6. 20. they came, and were *a.*
11. 3. mockest, shall no man make *a.*?
19. 3. not *a.* to make yours. strange
Psal. 34. 5. and their faces not *a.*
74. 21. let not oppressed return *a.*
Prov. 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is
Isa. 20. 5. shall be *a.* of Ethiopia
24. 23. the sun shall be *a.* when L.
30. 5. *a.* of a people that could
33. 9. Lebanon is *a.* and hewn down
Jer. 2. 26. as thief *a.* when found
6. 15. were they *a.*? at all *a.* 8. 12.
8. 9. the wise men are *a.* dismayed
14. 4. plowmen were *a.* they
48. 13. *a.* of Chemosh, as Is. was *a.*
Ezek. 16. 27. daughters of Philis. are *a.*
32. 30. with terror *a.* of their might
Lu. 13. 17. all his adversaries were *a.*
16. 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am *a.*
Rom. 1. 16. not *a.* of the gospel of C.
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*
6. 21. things whereof ye are now *a.*?
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. if I boasted, I am not *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. nevertheless I am not *a.*
16. Ones. was not *a.* of my chain
Heb. 2. 11. not *a.* to call them breth.
11. 16. not *a.* to be called their God
ASHAMED *and confounded*; *see* CONFOUNDED.
Be ASHAMED.
Psal. 6. 10. let all my enemies *be a.*
25. 3. let none that wait on thee *be*
a. let them *be a.* who transgress
31. 1. put my trust, let me never *be a.*
17. let me not *be a.* wicked *be a.* 35. 26.
69. 6. wait *be a.* for my sake
86. 17. they wh. hate me, may *be a.*
109. 28. when they arise, let them *b. a.*
119. 78. let proud *be a.*
Isa. 1. 29. shall *be a.* of the oaks whi.
23. 4. *be* thou *a.* O Zidon, the sea
26. 11. and *be a.* for their envy
42. 17. *be* greatly *a.* that trust in
44. 9. nor know, that they may *be a.*
11. all his fellows shall *be a.*
45. 24. all incensed ag. him shall *b. a.*
65. 13. my serv. rejoice, ye shall *be a.*
66. 5. to your joy, and they shall *b. a.*
Jer. 2. 36. thou shalt *be a.* of Egypt
3. 3. forehead, refusedst to *be a.*
12. 13. shall *be a.* of your revenues
17. 13. that forsake thee shall *be a.*
20. 11. my persecutors shall *be a.*
48. 13. Moab shall *be a.* of Chemosh
50. 12. your mother shall *be a.*

Ezek. 16. 61. remem. thy ways, and *b. a.*
43. 10. they may *b. a.* of their iniqui.
Hos. 4. 19. *b. a.* bec. of their sacrifices
10. 6. Is. *be a.* of his own counsel
Joel 1. 11. *be* ye *a.* O ye husbandmen
2. 26. my people shall never *be a.* 27.
Zech. 9. 5. her expectation shall *be a.*
13. 4. every one *be a.* of his vision
Mark 8. 38. shall *be a.* of me, *Lu.* 9. 26.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. we (that we say not, you)
should *be a.*
Phil. 1. 20. that in nothing I shall *be a.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 14. with him, that he may *b. a.*
Tit. 2. 8. he of contrary part may *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. may *be a.* that falsely
No be, or *Be not* ASHAMED.
Num. 12. 14. should she *a.* seven days?
Psal. 25. 2. I trust in thee, let me *n. a.*
31. 17. let me *a.* O Lord, 119. 116.
37. 19. shall *n. be a.* in the evil time
119. 6. *a.* when I have respect unto
46. of thy testimonies, and *n. be a.*
80. heart be sound, that I *be not a.*
127. 5. they shall *not be a.* but speak
Isa. 29. 22. Jacob shall *not be a.*
45. 17. *a.* world without end
49. 23. they shall *not be a.* that wait
50. 7. my face like a flint, I shall *a.*
54. 4. fear not, for thou shalt *n. b. a.*
Zeph. 3. 11. in that day shalt thou *a.*
Rom. 9. 33. believeth shall *a.* 10. 11.
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. boast, I should *not be a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of testimony of Lord
2. 15. workman that needeth *n. b. a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. suffer as a Chr. let him *a.*
1 *John* 2. 28. *a.* before him at his com.
ASHES.
Gen. 18. 27. which am but dust and *a.*
Lev. 6. 11 forth the *a.* without camp
Num. 19. 9. a man clean gather the *a.*
1 *Kings* 13. 3. rent, and *a.* poured out
20. 38. prophet disguised him. with *a.*
Esth. 4. 3. many lay in sackcloth and *a.*
Job 2. 8. Job sat down among the *a.*
13. 12. your remembrances like *a.*
30. 19. I am become like dust and *a.*
42. 6. and repent in dust and *a.*
Psal. 102. 9. I have eaten *a.* like bread
147. 16. scat. the hoar-frost like *a.*
Isa. 44. 20. he feedeth on *a.*
58. 5. and to spread *a.* under him?
61. 3. to give them beauty for *a.*
Jer. 6. 26. O daughter, wallow in *a.*
Lam. 3. 16. hath covered me with *a.*
Ezek. 28. 18. bring thee to *a.* on the
Dan. 9. 3. face to seek in sack. and *a.*
Jonah 3. 6. king sat in *a.*
Mal. 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your f.
Mat. 11. 21. repented long ago in
sackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10. 13.
Heb. 9. 13. if the *a.* of an heifer
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. cities of Sodom into *a.*
ASIDE.
2 *Kings* 4. 4. set *a.* that which is full
Mark 7. 33. him *a.* from the multitude
John 13. 4. and laid *a.* his garments
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight
See GO, GONE, TURN, WENT, LAY.
ASK.
Gen. 32. 29. wheref. *a.* after my name?
34. 12. *a.* me never so much dowry
and gift, and I will give
Deut. 4. 32. *a.* of the days that are past
32. 7. *a.* thy father, he will shew thee
Judg. 18. 5. *a.* counsel of God
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. added this evil to *a.* us
1 *Sam.* 28. 16. why dost thou *a.* of me
1 *Kings* 3. 5. God said *a.* what I shall
give thee, 2 *Chron.* 1. 7.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. *a.* what I shall do for thee
2 *Ch.* 20. 4. Judah gathered to *a.* help
Job 12. 7. *a.* the beasts, they teach
Psal. 2. 8. *a.* of me, and I will give
Isa. 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign of Lord, *a*

Isa. 7. 12. I will not *a.* nor tempt it.
45. 11. saith L. *a.* of things to come
58. 2. they *a.* ordinances of justice
Jer. 6. 16. *a.* for the old paths
15. 5. go aside to *a.* how thou dost
18. 13. *a.* among the heathen
38. 14. I will *a.* thee a thing, hide
48. 19. *a.* him that fleeth
50. 5. they shall *a.* way to Zion
Lam. 4. 4. young children *a.* bread
Dan. 6. 7. who shall *a.* a petition, 12.
Hos. 4. 12. my people *a.* counsel
Hag. 2. 11. *a.* priests concerning law
Zech. 10. 1. *a.* rain in time of latter
Mat. 6. 8. need of, before ye *a.* him
7. 7. *a.* and it shall be giv. *Lu.* 11. 9.
9. if his son *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11.
11. good things to them that *a.* him
14. 7. whatsoever she would *a.*
18. 19. touching any thing they *a.*
20. 22. know not what ye *a.* *Mar.* 10. 38
21. 22. whatsoever ye *a.* in prayer
22. 46. durst *a.* him more questions
Mark 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40.
Mark 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, 23.
9. 32. afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9. 45.
Luke 6. 30. goods, *a.* them not again
11. 13. Holy Spirit to them that *a.*
12. 48. of him they will *a.* more
John 1. 19. Jews sent priests to *a.* him
9. 21. he is of age, *a.* him, 23.
11. 22. whatsoever thou *a.* of God
14. 13. whatso. ye *a.* in my name, 15. 16
14. if ye *a.* in my name I will do it
15. 7. if ye abide in me, *a.* what ye
16. 19. that they were desirous to *a.*
23. day ye shall *a.* me nothing
24. *a.* and receive, that your joy
30. needest not that any should *a.*
18. 21. *a.* them which heard me
Acts 10. 29. I *a.* for what intent ye
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. *a.* their husb. at home
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can *a.*
Jam. 1. 5. lack wisdom, let him *a.*
6. but let him *a.* in faith
4. 2. ye have not, because ye *a.* not
3. ye *a.* and receive not, bec. ye *a.*
1 *John* 3. 22. we *a.* we receive of him
5. 14. if we *a.* according to his will
15. he heareth us, whatever we *a.*
16. not unto death, he shall *a.*

See COUNSEL.

ASKED.

Judg. 5. 25. he *a.* water, she gave milk
13. 6. I *a.* not whence he was
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. grant petition thou *a.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11. bec. thou *a.* this thing
2 *Kings* 2. 10. thou hast *a.* hard thing
Ezra 5. 10. we *a.* their names
Joh 21. 29. *a.* them that go by the way?
Psal. 21. 4. he *a.* life of thee
105. 40. pe. *a.* and he brought quails
Isa. 30. 2. have not *a.* at my mouth
41. 28. when I *a.* of them, could
65. 1. sought of them that *a.* not
Dan. 2. 10. no king that *a.* such things
7. 16. *a.* him the truth of all this
Mat. 16. 13. he *a.* his disciples, *Mar.*
8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18.
22. 23. Sadducees *a.* him, 35. *Mark*
9. 11. | 10. 2. | 12. 18.
Luke 18. 40. when near he *a.* what
John 4. 10. wouldest have *a.* of him
16. 24. have ye *a.* noth. in my name
Rom. 10. 20. manifest to them that *a.*

ASKEST.

Judg. 13. 18. why *a.* after my name?
John 4. 9. *a.* drink of me, a woman
18. 21. why *a.* thou me, ask them

ASKETH.

Exod. 13. 14. thy son *a.* *Deut.* 6. 20.
Mic. 7. 3. prince *a.* for a reward
Mat. 5. 42. give him that *a.* *Lu.* 6. 30.
7. 8. that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10.
John 16. 5. none *a.* whither goest
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. that *a.* you a reason of

ASKING.

Psal. 78. 18. tempting God by *a.* meat
Luke 2. 46. and *a.* them questions
John 8. 7. they continued *a.* he lifted
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *a.* no question for, 27.

ASLEEP.

Judg. 4. 21. Sisera was fast *a.*
Can. 7. 9. lips of those *a.* to speak
Jonah 1. 5. Jonah was fast *a.*
Mat. 8. 24. but he was *a.* *Mar.* 4. 38.
26. 40. disciples *a.* *Mark* 14. 40.
Acts 7. 60. Stephen fell *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. but some are fallen *a.*
18. they which are fallen *a.* in C.
1 *Thes.* 4. 13. concerning them *a.*
15. not prevent them that are *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since fathers fell *a.* all

ASP, S.

Deut. 32. 33. their wine is venom of *a.*
Job. 20. 14. his meat is the gall of *a.*
16. he shall suck poison of *a.*
Isa. 11. 8. play on the hole of the *a.*
Rom. 3. 13. poison of *a.* is under lips

ASSAULT, ED.

Acts 14. 5. an *a.* made of the Gentiles
17. 5. they *a.* the house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING.

Deut. 4. 34. hath G. *a.* to take nation
1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David *a.* to go, for he
Job. 4. 2. if we *a.* to commune with
Acts 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join himself
16. 7. they *a.* to go to Bithynia
Heb. 11. 29. the Egyptians *a.* to do

ASS.

Gen. 22. 3. Abraham saddled his *a.*
5. abide you here with the *a.*
49. 14. Issachar is a strong *a.*
Exod. 13. 13. firstling of an *a.* redeem
23. 4. if thou meet enemy's *a.* astray
12. thine ox and thine *a.* may rest
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *a.*
22. 23. *a.* saw the angel, 25. 27.
28. Lord opened mouth of the *a.*
Deut. 22. 10. not plow with ox and *a.*
Josh. 15. 18. Achsah lighted off her *a.*
Judg. 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 23.
Judg. 15. 16. with jaw-bone of an *a.*
1 *Ki.* 13. 28. lion had not torn the *a.*
2 *Ki.* 6. 25. *a.* head sold for 80 pieces
Job 24. 3. away the *a.* of the fatherless
Prov. 26. 3. a bridle for the *a.*
Isa. 1. 3. and the *a.* his master's crib
32. 20. send feet of the ox and *a.*
Jer. 22. 19. with the burial of an *a.*
Zech. 9. 9. king cometh lowly riding on *a.* the foal of an *a.* *Mat.* 21. 5.
14. 15. so be the plague of the *a.*
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied
Luke 13. 15. each loose his *a.* on Sab.
14. 5. shall have an *a.* fallen into pit
John 12. 14. had found a young *a.* sat
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the dumb *a.* speaking

See SADDLE.

ASS'S COLT.

Gen. 49. 11. binding his *a.* *c.* to vine
Job 11. 12. man born like a wild *a.* *c.*
John 12. 15. king sitting on an *a.* *colt*

Wild ASS.

Job 6. 5. *a.* bray when he hath grass
39. 5. who hath sent out *w.* *a.* free?
Jer. 2. 24. *a.* used to the wilderness
Hos. 8. 9. a *wild a.* alone by himself

ASSES.

Judg. 5. 10. ye that ride on white *a.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 16. he will take your *a.*
9. 3. the *a.* of Kish were lost
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *a.* for king's household
1 *Chron.* 27. 30. over *a.* was Jehdeiah
2 *Chron.* 28. 15. carried feeble on *a.*
Job 42. 12. Job had a thousand she *a.*
Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of *a.*
Ezek. 23. 20. whose flesh as flesh of *a.*

Wild ASSES.

Job 24. 5. as *wild a.* go they forth
Psal. 104. 11. *a.* quench their thirst
Isa. 32. 14. forts shall be a joy of *w.a.*
Jer. 14. 6. *w. a.* snuffed up wind
Dan. 5. 21. Neb. dwell. was with *w.a.*

Young ASSES.

Isa. 30. 6. their riches on *young a.*
24. *y. a.* that ear the ground

ASSEMBLE.

Isa. 11. 12. he shall *a.* outcasts of Is.
45. 20. *a.* and come, draw near
48. 14. all ye *a.* yourselves, and hear
Jer. 4. 5. *a.* and let us go into cities
8. 14. why sit still? *a.* let us
Ezek. 11. 17. I will *a.* you out of
39. 17. *a.* gather to my sacrifice
Hos. 7. 14. they *a.* for corn and wine
Joel 2. 16. *a.* elders, gather the child.
3. 11. *a.* and come, all ye heathen
Amos 3. 9. *a.* on mount of Samaria
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely *a.* O Jacob
4. 6. I will *a.* her that halteth
Zeph. 3. 8. I'll *a.* the kingdoms to

ASSEMBLED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with women that *a.*
Ezra 9. 4. *a.* every one that trembled
Neh. 9. 1. ch. of Israel *a.* with fasting
Psal. 48. 4. lo the kings were *a.*
Isa. 43. 9. let the people be *a.* who
Jer. 5. 7. *a.* by troops in harlots' houses
Mat. 28. 12. when *a.* gave large mon.
John 20. 19. disciples *a.* for fear of
Acts 1. 4. being *a.* not to depart from
4. 31. shaken where they were *a.*
11. 26. whole year *a.* with church
15. 25. it seemed good to us *a.*

ASSEMBLING.

Heb. 10. 25. forsake not the *a.* togeth.

ASSEMBLY.

Gen. 49. 6. to their *a.* mine honour
Exod. 16. 3. to kill *a.* with hunger
Lev. 4. 13. hid from the eyes of the *a.*
Deut. 9. 10. L. spake out of fire in day
of the *a.* 10. 4. | 18. 16.
1 *Sam.* 17. 47. *a.* shall know L. saveth
2 *Chr.* 30. 23. *a.* took counsel to keep
Psal. 22. 16. the *a.* of the wicked
89. 7. to be feared in *a.* of the saints
107. 32. praise him in *a.* of elders
111. 1. I will praise him in *a.* of up
Prov. 5. 14. I was in all evil in *a.*
Jer. 6. 11. pour it on *a.* of young men
9. 2. an *a.* of treacherous men
15. 17. I sat not in *a.* of the mockers
Lam. 2. 6. destroyed places of the *a.*
Ezek. 13. 9. they shall not be in the *a.*
Acts 19. 32. the *a.* was confused
39. be determined in a lawful *a.*
Heb. 12. 23. to the general *a.* of first
Jam. 2. 2. if come to your *a.* a man

Solemn ASSEMBLY.

Lev. 23. 36. eighth day is a *s. a.* *Num.*
29. 35. *Neh.* 8. 18.
Deut. 16. 8. seventh day *s. a.* to Lord
2 *Kin.* 10. 20. proclaim a *s. a.* for Baal
2 *Chr.* 7. 9. eighth day made a *s. a.*
Joel 1. 14. a fast, called a *s. a.* 2. 15.
Zeph. 3. 18. sorrowful for the *s. a.*

ASSEMBLIES.

Psal. 86. 14. *a.* of violent men sought
Eccl. 12. 11. as nails fas. by mas. of *a.*
Isa. 1. 13. calling of *a.* I cannot away
4. 5. create on her *a.* a cloud
Ezek. 44. 24. my laws in all mine *a.*
Amos 5. 21. I will not smell in your *a.*

ASSENTED.

Acts 24. 9. Jews also *a.* that these

ASSOCIATE.

Isa. 8. 9. *a.* and be broken in pieces

ASSURANCE.

Deut. 28. 66. shalt have none *a.* of life
Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness *a.*
Acts 17. 31. whereof he hath given *a.*

Col. 2. 2. the full *a.* of understanding
1 *Thess.* 1. 5. gospel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *a.* of hope
10. 22. draw near in full *a.* of faith
ASSURE.
1 *John* 3. 19. and shall *a.* our hearts
ASSURED.
Jer. 14. 13. I will give you *a.* peace
Rom. 14. + 5. be fully *a.* in his mind
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. in things thou hast been *a.*
ASSUREDLY.
Acts 2. 36. let house of Isra. know *a.*
16. 10. *a.* gathering, L. had called us
ASSUAGE, ED.
Gen. 8. 1. and the waters *a.*
Job 16. 5. moving of lips should *a.*
6. tho' I speak, my grief is not *a.*
ASTONIED.
Ezra 9. 3. off hair, and sat down *a.*
Job 17. 8. upright shall be *a.* at this
18. 20. that come after shall be *a.*
Ezek. 4. 17. may be *a.* one with ano.
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*
4. 19. Daniel was *a.* for one hour
5. 9. his lords *a.*
ASTONISHED.
Lev. 26. 32. your enemies shall be *a.*
1 *Kings* 9. 8. passeth by shall be *a.*
Jer. 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Job 26. 11. pillars of heaven are *a.*
Isa. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee
Jer. 2. 12. be *a.* O ye heavens, at this
4. 9. heart of the priests shall be *a.*
14. 9. why be as a man *a.*
Ezek. 3. 15. I remained *a.* 7 days
26. 16. shall tremble and be *a.*
28. 19. that know thee shall be *a.*
Dan. 8. 27. Daniel was *a.* at the vision
Mat. 7. 28. *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 33.
Mark 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. *Lu.* 4. 32.
Mar. 5. 42. *a.* with great astonishment
7. 37. beyond measure *a.* 10. 26.
10. 24. disciples were *a.* at his words
Luke 2. 47. *a.* at his answers
5. 9. he was *a.* at draught of fishes
8. 56. her parents were *a.* but he
24. 22. certain women made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6. Saul trembling and *a.* said
10. 45. of the cir. which believed, *a.*
12. 16. and saw Peter, they were *a.*
13. 12. deputy believed, being *a.*
ASTONISHMENT.
Deut. 28. 28. L. shall smite with *a.*
37. become an *a.* and a proverb
2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this house shall be an *a.*
29. 8. he hath delivered them to *a.*
Psal. 60. 3. to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 8. 21. I am black, *a.* hath taken
25. 9. I will make them an *a.* 18.
11. land be a desolation and *a.*
29. 18. I'll deliver them to be an *a.*
42. 18. execration and an *a.* 44. 12.
44. 22. therefore is your land an *a.*
51. 37. Babylon shall become *a.*
Ezek. 4. 16. drink water with *a.* 12. 19.
5. 15. an *a.* to the nations about thee
23. 33. shalt be filled with cup of *a.*
Zech. 12. 4. I will smite horse with *a.*
ASTRAY; *see* WENT, GO, GONE.
ASTROLOGERS.
Isa. 47. 13. let now *a.* star-gazers
Dan. 1. 20. ten times better than *a.*
2. 27. the secret cannot the *a.* shew
4. 7. came in magicians and *a.*
5. 7. king cried to bring in the *a.*
ASUNDER; *see* CLEAVE, OUT, DIVIDE, PUT.
ATE.
Psal. 106. 28. *a.* sacrifices of the dead
Dan. 10. 3. I *a.* no pleasant bread
Rev. 10. 10. little book, and *a.* it up
ATHIRST.
Mat. 25. 44. when saw we thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. I'll give to him that is *a.*
Rev. 22. 17. say, let him that is *a.* come
ATONEMENT.
Exod. 30. 16. shalt take *a.* money
Lev. 4. 20. *a.* for them and be forgiven
26. 31, 35. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8.
14. 18. *Num.* 15. 25.
9. 7. make *a.* for thyself, 16. 24.
16. 10. the scape-goat to make *a.*
17. no man there, when make th *a.*
34. statute to make *a.* once a year
23. 28. do no work, it is a day of *a.*
25. 9. day of *a.* make trump. sound
Num. 16. 46. make *a.* for wrath is
31. 50. ear-rings to make an *a.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 3. wherewith make *a.*
Rom. 5. 11. by whom we have rec. *a.*
ATTAIN.
Psal. 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* unto it
Prov. 1. 5. man of unders. *a.* wisdom
Hos. 8. 5. ere they *a.* to innocency?
Phil. 3. 11. I might *a.* to res. of dead
ATTAINED.
Gen. 47. 9. not *a.* to days of fathers
Rom. 9. 30. Gentiles have *a.* to right.
31. Is. hath not *a.* to law of right.
Phil. 3. 12. as though I had already *a.*
16. we have already *a.* let us walk
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. doctrine whereto thou *a.*
ATTEND.
Psal. 17. 1. *a.* to my cry, 61. 1. | 142. 6.
55. 2. *a.* to me, I mourn and make
86. 6. *a.* to the voice of my supplic.
Prov. 4. 1. *a.* to know understanding
20. my son, *a.* to my words, 7. 24.
5. 1. my son, *a.* to my wisdom
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend on L. without distr.
ATTENDANCE.
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give *a.* to reading
Heb. 7. 13. no man gave *a.* at altar
ATTENDED.
Job 32. 12. I *a.* none convinced Job
Psal. 66. 19. he hath *a.* to my prayer
Acts 16. 14. she *a.* to things sp. by Paul
ATTENDING.
Rom. 13. 6. ministers *a.* continually
ATTENT.
2 *Chron.* 6. 40. let thine ears be *a.*
7. 15. shall be *a.* to the prayer
ATTENTIVE.
Neh. 1. 6. let thine ear now be *a.* 11.
Psal. 130. 2.
8. 3. ears of peop. were *a.* *Lu.* 19. 48.
ATTENTIVELY.
Job 37. 2. hear *a.* noise of his voice
ATTIRE.
Prov. 7. 10. woman with *a.* of harlot
Jer. 2. 32. can a bride forget her *a.*?
Ezek. 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.*
AVAILETH.
Gal. 5. 6. in Christ cir. *a.* not, 6. 15.
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of right. *a.* much
AUDIENCE.
Exod. 24. 7. took book and read in *a.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 8. in *a.* of our God keep
Neh. 13. 1. they read in the *a.*
Luke 7. 1. ended his sayings in the *a.*
20. 45. in *a.* of the people he said
Acts 13. 16. ye that fear God, give *a.*
15. 12. multitude gave *a.* to Barnab.
22. 22. they gave him *a.* to this word
AVENGE.
Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt not *a.*
26. 25. *a.* the quarrel of my covenant
Num. 31. 2. *a.* Israel of Midianites, 3.
Deut. 32. 43. *a.* blood of his servants
1 *Sam.* 24. 12. the Lord *a.* me of thee
Isa. 1. 24. I will *a.* me of mine enemies
Jer. 46. 10. of vengeance that he may *a.*
Hos. 1. 4. I will *a.* blood of Jezreel
Luke 18. 3. *a.* me of mine adversary
7. shall not God *a.* his own elect
8. he will *a.* them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. beloved, *a.* not yourselves
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *a.* our blood
AVENGED.
Gen. 4. 24. if Cain be *a.* seven-fold
Josh. 10. 13. sun stayed till peop. had *a.*
Judg. 15. 7. done this, yet I will be *a.*
16. 28. *a.* of Philis. for my two eyes
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. food, that I may be *a.*
18. 25. hundred foreskins to be *a.*
25. 31. or that my L. hath *a.* himself
2 *Sam.* 4. 8. L. hath *a.* my lord the king
18. 19. how the Lord hath *a.* him
Jer. 5. 9. my soul be *a.* 29. | 9. 9.
Acts 7. 24. Moses *a.* him oppressed
Rev. 18. 20. God hath *a.* you on her
19. 2. hath *a.* blood of his servants
AVENGER.
Num. 35. 12. refuge from *a.* *Josh.* 20. 3.
Deut. 19. 6. lest *a.* pursue the slayer
12. the elders deliver him to *a.*
Josh. 20. 5. if the *a.* pursue after him
Psal. 8. 2. thou r ightest still the *a.*
44. 16. by reason of the enemy and *a.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 6. Lord is *a.* of all such
AVENGETH.
2 *Sam.* 22. 48. God *a.* me, *Psal.* 18. 47.
AVENGING.
Judg. 5. 2. praise L. for *a.* of Israel
AVERSE.
Mic. 2. 8. as men *a.* from war
AUGMENT.
Num. 32. 14. to *a.* the fierce anger
AUNT.
Lev. 18. 14 to his wife, she is thy *a.*
AVOUCHED.
Deut. 26. 17. *a.* the Lord to be thy God
18. *a.* thee to be his people
AVOID.
Prov. 4. 15. *a.* it, pass not by it
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, and *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. unlearned questions *a.*
Tit. 3. 9. *a.* foolish questions
AVOIDING.
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that no man
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *a.* profane babblings
AUSTERE.
Luke 19. 21. bec. thou art an *a.* man
AUTHOR.
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God not *a.* of confusion
Heb. 5. 9. he became *a.* of salvation
12. 2. Jesus, the *a.* and finisher
AUTHORITY.
Prov. 29. 2. when righteous are in *a.*
Mat. 7. 29. as one having *a.* *Mar.* 1. 22.
8. 9. I am a man under *a.* *Lu.* 7. 8.
20. 25. great exercise *a.* *Mar.* 10. 42.
21. 23. by what *a.* *Mark* 11. 28.
Mar. 1. 27. for with *a.* com. unclean
spirits, *Luke* 4. 36.
13. 34. gave *a.* to his servants
Luke 9. 1. power and *a.* over all de.
19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities
20. 20. deliver him to *a.* of gover.
22. 25. exercise *a.* called benefactors
John 5. 27. *a.* to execute judgment
Acts 8. 27. eunuch of great *a.*
9. 14. he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12.
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have put down all *a.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. boast somewh. more of *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. supplication for all in *a.*
12. woman to usurp *a.* over the
Tit. 2. 15. ex. and rebuke with all *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. and *a.* made subject to
Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him great *a.*
AWAKE.
Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter
Job 8. 6. surely he would *a.* for thee
14. 12. till heavens be no more not *a.*
Psal. 7. 6. *a.* for me to judg. 35. 23.
17. 15. when I *a.* with thy likeness
44. 23. *a.* why sleepest thou, O L.
57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* 108. 2.
59. 4. they prepare, *a.* to help me
5. O L. *a.* to visit all the heathen
Prov. 23. 35. when shall I *a.*
Cant. 2. 7. not *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.

Cant. 4. 16. *a.* O north wind
Isa. 26. 19. *a.* ye that dwell in dust
51. 9. *a. a.* put on strength, O arm of the Lord *a.* 52. 1.
17. *a. a.* stand up, O Jerusalem
Jer. 51. 57. perpetual sleep, and not *a.*
Dan. 12. 2. sleep in the dust shall *a.*
Joel 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep
Hab. 2. 7. *a.* that shall vex thee
19. that saith to the wood, *a.*
Zech. 13. 7. *a.* O sword ag. my Shep.
Mark 4. 38. asleep, and they *a.* him
Luke 9. 32. when *a.* saw his glory
John 11. 11. I go that I may *a.* him
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest
AWAKED.
1 *Sam.* 26. 12. nor knew it, neither *a.*
1 *Ki.* 18. 27. sleepeth and must be *a.*
2 *Kings* 4. 31. the child is not *a.*
Psal. 3. 5. I *a.* for L. sustained me
78. 65. then L. *a.* as one out of sleep
Jer. 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld
AWAKEST.
Psal. 73. 20. when thou *a.* shalt des.
Prov. 6. 22. when thou *a.* it shall talk
AWAKETH, ING.
Psal. 73. 20. as a dream when one *a.*
Isa. 29. 8. he *a.* and his soul is empty
Acts 16. 27. keeper of the prison *a.*
AWARE.
Cant. 6. 12. or ever I was *a.* my soul
Jer. 50. 24. O Babylon, and wast not *a.*
Luke 11. 44. walk over them, not *a.*
AWAY.
Isa. 1. 13. of assem. I cannot *a.* with
Luke 23. 18. *a.* with this man, relea.
John 19. 15. *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.
Acts 22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow
AWE.
Psal. 4. 4. stand in *a.* and sin not
33. 8. inhab. of world stand in *a.* of
119. 161. my heart standeth in *a.*
AWL.
Exod. 21. 6. bore his ear with an *a.*
Deut. 15. 17. thou shalt take an *a.*
AWOKE.
Mat. 8. 25. his discip. *a.* him, *Lu.* 8. 24.
AX.
Deut. 20. 19. not destroy trees by *ax*
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech took an *ax*
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. Isr. went to sharp. *ax*
1 *Kings* 6. 7. ham. nor *ax* was heard
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *ax*-head fell into water
Isa. 10. 15. shall the *ax* boast itself
Jer. 10. 3. one cuts a tree with the *ax*
51. 20. thou art my battle-*ax*
Mat. 3. 10. *ax* is laid to root, *Lu.* 3. 9.
AXES
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a file for the *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under *a.* of iron
1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
Psal. 74. 5. famous as he lifted up *a.*
6. break carved work with *a.*
Jer. 46. 22. against her with *a.* as hew.
Ez. 26. 9. with *a.* break down thy

B

BABBLER.
Eccl. 10. 11. bite, and a *b.* is no better
Acts 17. 18. what will this *b.* say
BABBLING, S.
Prov. 23. 29. who hath *b.*?
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding vain *b.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane and vain *b.*
BABE.
Exod. 2. 6. and behold the *b.* wept
Luke 1. 41. *b.* leaped in her womb
44. *b.* leaped in my womb for joy
2. 12. shall find *b.* wrapped in swad.
16. found the *b.* lying in a manger
Heb. 5. 13. for he is a *b.*
BABES.
Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of *b.* *Mat.* 21. 16.
17. 14. leave substance to their *b.*
Isa. 3. 4. princes and *b.* shall rule
Mat. 11. 25. revea. them to *b.* *Lu.* 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. even as unto *b.* in Christ
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* desire
BACK.
1 *Ki.* 14. 9. me behind thy *b.* *Ez.* 23. 35.
Psal. 21. 12. shalt make them turn
129. 3. plowed on my *b.* [their *b.*
Prov. 10. 13. rod for *b.* 19. 29. | 26. 3.
Isa. 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy *b.*
50. 6. I gave my *b.* to the smiters
Jer. 2. 27. have turned *b.* unto me
18. 17. I will shew *b.* not the face
32. 33. turned to me *b.* and not face
48. 39. Moab turned the *b.* with shs.
Rom 11. 10. bow down their *b.* alw.
BACK-PARTS.
Exod. 33. 23. thou shalt see my *b.-p.*
BACKS.
Neh. 9. 26. cast thy law behind their *b.*
Ezek. 8. 16. their *b.* towards the tem.
10. 12. whole body, and *b.* full of
See TURNED.
BACKBITERS.
Rom. 1. 30. *b.* haters of God
BACKBITETH.
Psal. 15. 3. that *b.* not with his ton.
BACKBITING, S.
Prov. 25. 23. a *b.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be debates, *b.*
BACKSLIDER.
Pro. 14. 14. *b.* in heart be filled
BACKSLIDING, S.
Jer. 2. 19. thy *b.* shall reprove thee
3. 6. seen what *b.* Israel hath done
8. whereby *b.* Israel com. adultery
3. 11. *b.* Israel hath justified herself
12. return, thou *b.* Israel, saith L.
14. turn, O *b.* children, saith L. 22.
5. 6. because their *b.* increased
8. 5. slidden back by a perpetual *b.*
14. 7. for our *b.* are many
31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 49. 4.
Hos. 4. 16. Is. slideth back as *b.* heif.
11. 7. people are bent to *b.* from me
14. 4. I will heal their *b.* I will
BACKWARD.
Gen. 9. 23. went *b.* their faces were *b.*
49. 17. so that his rider shall fall *b.*
2 *Ki.* 20. 10. shadow return *b.* *Is.* 38. 8.
Job 23. 8. *b.* I cannot perceive him
Ps. 40. 14. driven *b.* that wish me evil
70. 2. turned *b.* that desire my hurt
Isa. 1. 4. they are gone away *b.*
28. 13. that they might go and fall *b.*
44. 25. that turneth wise men *b.*
59. 14. judgment is turned away *b.*
Jer. 7. 24. they went *b.* not forward
15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore
Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. sigheth and turn. *b.*
John 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to
BAD.
Gen. 24. 50. cannot speak *b.* or good
31. 24. to Jacob good or *b.* 29.
Lev. 27. 10. a good for a *b.* or a *b.* for
Num. 13. 19. the land it good or *b.*
24. 13. to do either good or *b.* of mi.
2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abs. spake good nor *b.*
14. 17. the king to discern good or *b.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. I may discern good and *b.*
Mat. 13. 48. good but cast the *b.* away
22. 10. good and *b.* and the wedding
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. done, whether good or *b.*
BADNESS.
Gen. 41. 19. never saw for *b.*
BADE, EST.
Gen. 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.*
Luke 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him, 10.
16. made a supper, and *b.* many
Acts 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go with them
Acts 18. 21. but *b.* them farewell
BADGERS'-SKINS.
Ex. 26. 14. covering above of *b.-skins*
35. 7. rams'-skins dyed red, *b.-skins*
Ezek. 16. 10. I shod thee with *b.-skins*
BAG.
Deut. 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. smooth stones in a *b.*
Job 14. 17. my trans. is sealed in a *b.*
Prov. 7. 20. hath taken a *b.* of money
16. 11. weights of *b.* are his work
Isa. 46. 6. lavish gold out of the *b.*
Mic. 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful weights
Hag. 1. 6. wages to put in a *b.* with
John 12. 6. was a thief, and had the *b.*
13. 29. because Judas had the *b.*
BAGS.
2 *Ki.* 5. 23. bound two talents in two *b.*
12. 10. they put up in *b.*
Luke 12. 33. provide *b.* that wax not
BAKE.
Exod. 16. 23. *b.* that you will *b.* to day
Lev. 24. 5. and *b.* twelve cakes there
26. 26. ten women shall *b.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. woman at Endor did *b.*
Ezek. 4. 12. shalt *b.* it with man's d.
BAKE-MEATS.
Gen. 40. 17. *b.-meats* for Pharaoh
BAKEN.
1 *Ki.* 19. 6. a cake was *b.* on the coals
BAKER.
Gen. 40. 1. *b.* had offended the king
22. hanged *b.* as Joseph interpre.
41. 10. put in ward both chief *b.*
Hos. 7. 4. as an oven heated by the *b.*
6. their *b.* sleepeth all the night
BAKERS.
Gen. 40. 2. wroth against chief of *b.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. your daughters to be *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. bread out of *b.* street
BAKETH.
Isa. 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea he
BALD.
Lev. 13. 40. he is *b.* yet clean, 41.
2 *Kings* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go
Jer. 16. 6. nor make thems. *b.* for
48. 37. every head shall be *b.*
Ez. 27. 31. shall make themselves *b.*
29. 18. every head was made *b.*
Mic. 1. 16. make thee *b.* and poll thee
BALD-LOCUST.
Lev. 11. 22. ye may eat the *b.-locust*
BALDNESS.
Lev. 21. 5. not make *b.* on their head
Deut. 14. 1. any *b.* between your eyes
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well-set hair, *b.*
15. 2. on heads *b.* and beard cut
22. 12. Lord did call to *b.*
Jer. 47. 5. *b.* is come upon Gaza
Ez. 7. 18. *b.* on their heads, *Am.* 8. 10.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle
BALANCE.
Job 31. 6. let me be weighed in even *b.*
Psal. 62. 9. laid in *b.* are vanity
Prov. 11. 1. a false *b.* is abom. 20. 23.
16. 11. just weight and *b.* are Lord's
Isa. 40. 12. who weighed hills in a *b.*?
15. nations as small dust of the *b.*
46. 6. and weigh silver in the *b.*
BALANCES.
Lev. 19. 36. just *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Job 6. 2. my calamity laid in the *b.*
Ezek. 5. 1. take *b.* to weigh, and
Dan. 5. 27. in the *b.* and found want.
Hos. 12. 7. *b.* of deceit in his hand
Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *b.* by deceit
Mic. 6. 11. pure with wicked *b.*?
Rev. 6. 5. he that sat on him had *b.*
BALANCINGS.
Job 37 16. know the *b.* of the clouds
BALL.
Isa. 22. 18. he will toss thee like a *b.*
BALM.
Gen. 37. 25. Ishmaelites bearing *b.*

Gen. 43. 11. take a little *b.* and honey
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead
46. 11. to Gilead, and take *b.* O vir.
51. 8. howl, take *b.* for her pain
Ezek. 27. 17. Judah traded in honey *b.*

BAND, S.

Lev. 26. 13. brok. the *b.* of your yoke
Judg. 15. 14. *b.* loosed off his hands
2 *Ki.* 23. 33. Phar. put Jehoahaz in *b.*
Job 38. 9. darkness a swaddling *b.*
31. or loose the *b.* of Orion?
39. 5. loosed the *b.* of the wild ass?
10. bind the unicorn with his *b.*?
Psal. 2. 3. let us break their *b.* asun.
73. 4. there are no *b.* in their death
107. 14. he brake their *b.* in sunder
Eccl. 7. 26. heart snares, hands as *b.*
Isa. 28. 22. lest *b.* be made strong
52. 2. loose thys. from *b.* of thy neck
58. 6. to loose the *b.* of wickedness
Jer. 2. 20. I have burst thy *b.*
Ezek. 3. 25. they shall put *b.* on thee
4. 8. I will lay *b.* upon thee
34. 27. broken the *b.* of their yoke
Dan. 4. 15. even with a *b.* of iron, 23.
Hos. 11. 4. drew them with *b.* of love
Zech. 11. 7. two staves, beauty and *b.*
14. I cut mine other staff, even *b.*
Luke 8. 29. he brake *b.* and was driv.
Acts 16. 26. every one's *b.* were loosed
22. 30. cen. loosed Paul from his *b.*
Col. 2. 19. which all the body by *b.*

See BONDS.

BAND, S.

Gen. 32. 10. now I am become two *b.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. went with him a *b.* of
2 *Kings* 13. 21. bury. a man, spied a *b.*
24. 2. Lord sent *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.*
1 *Ch.* 12. 18. Dav. made them cap. of *b.*
21. David ag. the *b.* of the rovers
Job 1. 17. Chald. made three *b.* and
Psal. 119. 61. *b.* of wicked robbed me
Prov. 30. 27. the locusts go by *b.*
Ezek. 12. 14. I will scatter all his *b.*
38. 22. I will rain on him and his *b.*
Mat. 27. 27. to him whole *b.* *Mark* 15. 16.
John 18. 3. Judas having received *b.*
12. the *b.* took Jesus
Acts 10. 1. *b.* called the Italian *b.*
21. 31. tidings came to cap. of the *b.*
27. 1. to Julius cent. of Augustus' *b.*

BANDED.

Acts 23. 12. certain of the Jews *b.*

BANK.

Gen. 41. 17. behold I stood on the *b.*
Deut. 4. 48. Aroer by the *b.* of Arnon, *Josh.* 12. 2. | 13. 9, 16.
2 *Sam.* 20. 15. cast up a *b.* ag. the city
2 *Kings* 2. 13. Elisha stood by the *b.*
19. 32. not cast a *b.* *Isa.* 37. 33.
Ezek. 47. 7. at *b.* of river many trees
Dan. 12. 5. one on this side, other on that side of the *b.*
Luke 19. 23. my money into the *b.*?

BANKS.

Josh. 3. 15. Jordan overfl. his *b.* 4. 18.

BANNER.

Psal. 60. 4. a *b.* to them that fear thee
Cant. 2. 4. his *b.* over me was love
Isa. 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* on mountain

BANNERS.

Psal. 20. 5. name of G. set up our *b.*
Cant. 6. 4. terrible as an army with *b.*

BANISHED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. fetch home his *b.*
14. that his *b.* be not expelled

BANISHMENT

Ezra 7. 26. whether to death or *b.*
Lam. 2. 14. have seen causes of *b*

BANQUET.

Esth. 5. 4. and Haman come to *b.* 5. 8.
6. to Esther at *b.* of wine, 7. 2.
Job 41. 6. compan. make a *b.* of him
Amos 6. 7. *b.* of them that stretched

BANQUET-HOUSE.

Dan. 5. 10. queen came into the *b.-h.*

BANQUETING, S.

Cant. 2. 4. brought me to the *b.* house
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we walked in lusts, *b.*

BAPTISM, S.

Mat. 3. 7. Pharisees come to his *b.*
20. 22. baptized with *b.* *Mark* 10. 38.
21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was it, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
Mark 1. 4. John did baptize, and pre. the *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 7. 29. publicans with *b.* of John
12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptiz. with
Acts 1. 22. beginning from *b.* of John
10. 37. after *b.* which John preached
13. 24. John prea. *b.* of repentance
18. 25. Apollos knowing only *b.* of
19. 3. they said, unto John's *b.*
4. John bap. with *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *b.*
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2. 12. buried with him in *b.* ye
Heb. 6. 2. of doctrine of *b.* and laying
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. whereunto, even *b.* doth

BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 1. came John *b.* preaching
11. 11. there hath not risen a greater than John the *b.* *Luke* 7. 28.
11. 12. from the days of John the *b.*
14. 2. this is John the *b.* he is risen
8. give me John the *b.* head
16. 14. thou art John *b.* *Mar.* 8. 28.
17. 13. that he spake of John the *b.*
Mark 6. 14. John the *b.* was risen
25. give me head of John the *b.*
Luke 7. 20. John the *b.* hath sent us
33. John the *b.* eating nor drinking
9. 19. answering said, John the *b.*

BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall *b.* with H.G. *Mar.* 1. 8. *Lu.* 3. 16. *Jo.* 1. 26.
Mark 1. 4. John did *b.* in wilderness
John 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.* said
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.*

BAPTIZED.

Mat. 3. 6. were *b.* in Jordan. *Ma.* 1. 5.
13. then cometh Jesus to be *b.*
14. I have need to be *b.* of thee
16. Jesus when he was *b.* went up
Mark 1. 9. Jesus was *b.* of John
10. 39. the baptism I am *b.* withal
16. 16. believeth and is *b.* shall be
Luke 3. 7. multitude came to be *b.*
12. came publicans to be *b.* 7. 29.
21. Jesus being *b.* and praying
7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.* of him
John 3. 22. there he tarried, and *b.*
23. much water, and they were *b.*
4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more
2. though Jesus himself *b.* not, but
10. 40. place where John at first *b.*
Acts 1. 5. John *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with H. Gh. 11. 16.
2. 38. repent, be *b.* every one of you
41. received his word were *b.*
8. 12. were *b.* both men and women
13. Simon, and when he was *b.*
16. were *b.* in the name of Jesus
36. what doth hinder me to be *b.*?
38. Philip and eunuch, and he *b.*
9. 18. Saul arose and was *b.*
10. 47. that these should not be *b.*
48. Peter command. them to be *b.*
16. 15. Lydia when she was *b.*
33. jailor was *b.* and all his
18. 8. Corinth. believed, and were *b.*
19. 3. to what then were ye *b.*
5. when they heard this, were *b.*
22. 16. arise, and be *b.* and wash
Rom. 6. 3. were *b.* into Jesus, *b.* into
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in the name of Paul?
14. thank God that I *b.* none of
16. I *b.* househ. of Steph. not *b.*

BAR

1 *Cor.* 10. 2. and were all *b.* to Moses
12. 13. by one Spirit *b.* into one body
15. 29. why are they *b.* for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as many as *b.* into Christ

BAPTIZEST.

John 1. 25. why *b.* thou if not that C.

BAPTIZETH.

John 1. 33. who *b.* with the H. Gho.
3. 26. the same *b.* all men come to

BAPTIZING.

Mat. 28. 19. teach all nations, *b.* them
John 1. 28. Jord. where John was *b.*
31. am I come *b.* with water
3. 23. and John was also *b.* in Enon

BAR.

Neh. 7. 3. shut the doors, and *b.* them

BAR, *Substantive.*

Judg. 16. 3. took doors, posts, *b.* and
Amos 1. 5. I will break *b.* of Damas.

BARS.

Deut. 3. 5. cities fenced with gates and *b.* 1 *Ki.* 4. 13. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5. | 14. 7.
1 *Sam.* 23. 7. into a town that hath *b.*
Job 17. 16. down to the *b.* of the pit
38. 10. and set *b.* for the sea
40. 18. Behemoth, his bones *b.* of iron
Psal. 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.
147. 13. strengthened *b.* of thy gates
Prov. 18. 19. contentions are like the *b*
Jer. 49. 31. have neither gates nor *b.*
51. 30. Babylon, her *b.* are broken
Lam. 2. 9. he hath broken her *b.*
Ezek. 38. 11. having gates nor *b.*
Jonah 2. 6. the earth with her *b.*
Nah. 3. 13. fire shall devour thy *b.*

BARBARIAN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. to him a *b.* and he a *b.*
Col. 3. 11. neither Greek nor Jew, *b.*

BARBARIANS.

Acts 28. 4. *b.* saw venomous beast
Rom. 1. 14. deb. both to Greeks and *b.*

BARBAROUS.

Acts 28. 2. *b.* people shewed kindness

BARBED.

Job 41. 7. fill his skin with *b.* irons

BARBER, S.

Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a *b.* razor

BARE.

Exod. 19. 4. I *b.* you on eagle's wings
Deut. 1. 31. thy God *b.* thee as
Isa. 53. 12. he *b.* the sin of many
63. 9. he *b.* them all the days of old
Mat. 8. 17. himself *b.* our sicknesses
Luke 7. 14. they that *b.* him stood
John 12. 6. bag, *b.* what put therein
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own self *b.* our sins

BARE.

Gen. 31. 8 all the cattle *b.* speckled
44. 27. my wife *b.* me two sons
Exod. 6. 20. Jochebed *b.* Moses
Judg. 13. 2. Manoah's wife *b.* not
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez, I *b.* him with sor.
Prov. 17. 25. bitterness to her that *b.*
23. 25. that *b.* thee shall rejoice
Cant. 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.*
8. 5. brought thee forth that *b.* thee
Isa. 51. 2. look to Sarah that *b.* you
Jer. 16. 3. their mother that *b.* them
20. 14. the day my mother *b.* me
22. 26. cast out mother that *b.* thee
50. 12. *b.* you shall be ashamed
Luke 11. 27. blessed is womb that *b.*
23. 29. the wombs that never *b.*

BARE *fruit.*

Luke 8. 8. and *b. f.* an hundred-fold
Rev. 22. 2. the tree of life *b.* twelve

BARE *rule.*

Neh. 5. 15. their servants *b. r.* over

BARE *witness,* and *record.*

Mark 14. 56. many *b.* false *w.* him, 57.
Luke 4. 22. all *b.* him *w.* and wonder.
John 1. 15. John *b. wit.* of him, 32. 34.
5. 33. John *b. witness* to the truth
12. 17. the people with him *b. record*

John 19. 35. he that saw it *b. record*
Acts 15. 8. knoweth the hearts, *b. w.*
Rev. 1. 2. who *b. r.* of the word of God
BAREST.
Isa. 63. 19. thou never *b.* rule over th.
John 3. 26. he to whom thou *b.* witn.
BARE, *Adjective.*
Lev. 13. 45. clothes rent head *b.*
Isa. 32. 11. strip ye, make ye *b.*
47. 2. make *b.* the leg, uncover
52. 10. L. hath made *b.* his holy arm
Jer. 13. 22. for iniq. thy heels made *b.*
49. 10. I have made Esau *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. thou wast naked and *b.* 22.
39. leave thee naked and *b.* 23. 29.
Joel 1. 7. my fig-tree clean *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. that shall be, but *b.* grain
BAREFOOT.
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. he went *b.* and the peop.
Isa. 20. 2. Isaiah did so, walking *b.* 3.
4. led the Egyptians, naked and *b.*
BARK.
Isa. 56. 10. dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*
BARLEY.
Exod. 9. 31. the *b.* was smitten, for *b.*
Deut. 8. 8. a land of wheat, and *b.*
Judg. 7. 13. a cake of *b.* tumbled
Ruth 1. 22. beginning of *b.* harvest
3. 2. Boaz winnoweth *b.* to-night
2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's field, *b.* there
17. 28. Barzillai brought beds, *b.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*
7. 1. two meas. of *b.* for shekel, 16. 18.
2 *Chr.* 2. 10. give 20,000 measu. of *b.*
15. wheat, and *b.* let him send
27. 5. Ammon gave 10,000 m. of *b.*
Job 31. 40. let cockle grow inst. of *b.*
Isa. 28. 25. wheat, and appointed *b.*
Jer. 41. 8. we have treasures of *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9. take to thee wheat *b.*
12. thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes
13. 19. pollute me for handfuls of *b.*
Hos. 3. 2. for an homer of *b.* and half
Joel 1. 11. howl for wheat and *b.*
John 6. 9. a lad hath five *b.* loaves
13. fragments of the five *b.* loaves
Rev. 6. 6. 3 meas. of *b.* for a penny
BARN.
2 *Ki.* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor?
Job 39. 12. gather thy seed into the *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. is seed yet in *b.* vine
Mat. 13. 30. gather wheat into my *b.*
Luke 12. 24. no store-house nor *b.*
BARNS.
Prov. 3. 10. so shall thy *b.* be filled
Joel 1. 17. the *b.* are broken down,
Mat. 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*
Luke 12. 18. I will pull down my *b.*
BARREL, S.
1 *Kin.* 17. 14. the *b.* of meal shall not
18. 33. fill four *b.* with water
BARREN.
Gen. 11. 30. but Sarai was *b.*
25. 21. Rebekah *b.* ‖ 29. 31. Rachel *b.*
Exod. 23. 26. cast young nor be *b.*
Deut. 7. 14. not be male or female *b.*
Judg. 13. 2. Manoah's wife was *b.* 3.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the *b.* hath born seven
2 *Kings* 2. 19. and the ground *b.*
21. shall not be death, or *b.* land
Job 24. 21. he evil entreateth the *b.*
39. 6. the *b.* land his dwellings
Psal. 113. 9. the *b.* woman to keep
Prov. 30. 16. and *b.* womb not satis.
Cant. 4. 2. and none is *b.* 6. 6.
Isa. 54. 1. sing, O *b.* that didst not
Joel 2. 20. drive him into a land *b.*
Luke 1. 7. because Elisabeth was *b.*
36. with her, who was called *b.*
23. 29. blessed are the *b.* and
Gal. 4. 27. written, rejoice thou *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. be neither *b.* nor unfruit.
BARRENNESS.
Psal. 107. 34. a fruitful land into *b.*

BASE.
Zech. 5. 11. set there upon her own *b.*
Psal. 18. 39. girded with strength to *b.*
24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*
55. 18. delivered my soul from the *b.*
76. 3. he brake the shield, and the *b.*
89. 43. not made to stand in the *b.*
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to the strong
Isa. 9. 5. every *b.* of the warrior is
13. 4. L. mustereth the host of the *b.*
22. 2. thy slain are not dead in *b.*
27. 4. who set briers ag. me in *b.*
28. 6. that turn the *b.* to the gate
42. 25. on him the strength of the *b.*
Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into the *b.*
18. 21. their young men be slain in *b.*
50. 22. a sound of *b.* is in land
Ezek. 7. 14. but none goeth to the *b.*
13. 5. to stand in the *b.* in day of L.
Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by *b.*
2. 18. I will break *b.* out of the earth
10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah not overtake
Joel 2. 5. as a strong peo. in *b.* array
Zech. 10. 3. as goodly horse in the *b.*
5. tread their enemies in the *b.*
14. 2. all nations ag. Jerusa. to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prep. to the *b.*
Rev. 9. 7. locusts like horses prep. to *b.*
9. sound of chariots running to *b.*
16. 14. to the *b.* of that great day, 20. 8.
Day of BATTLE.
Job 38. 23. I reserved against *day* *b.*
Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim turned in *b.*
140. 7. covered my head in *b.*
Prov. 21. 31. horse is prep. against *b.*
BATTLE-AXE, *see* AXE.
BATTLE-BOW.
Zech. 9. 10. the *b.-bow* shall be cut off
10. 4. out of him came forth the *b.*-*b.*
BATTLES.
1 *Sam.* 18. 17. and fight the Lord's *b.*
25. 28. my lord fighteth *b.* of Lord
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. spoils won in *b.* dedicate
2 *Chron.* 32. 8. is God, to fight our *b.*
Isa. 30. 32. and in *b.* of shaking
BATTERING.
Ezek. 4. 2. and set *b.* rams round
21. 22. to appoint *b.* rams ag. gates
BATTLEMENT, S.
Deut. 22. 8. make a *b.* for thy roof
Jer. 5. 10. take away her *b.*
BAY.
Zech 6. 3. in fourth chariot *b.* horses
7. the *b.* went forth and sought to
BAY-TREE.
Psal. 37. 35. wicked like a green *b.-tree*
BDELLIUM.
Gen. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.*
Num. 11. 7. colour of manna as *b.*
BE.
Judg. 6. 13. if the Lord *be* with us
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. L. *be* with him, *Ezra* 1. 3.
John 3. 9. how can these things *be?*
Rom. 4. 17. things which *be* not as
8. 31. if God *be* for us, who can *be*
Gal. 4. 12. *be* as I am, for I am as ye
Shall BE, or *shalt* BE.
Eccl. 1. 9. been, is that which *shall b.*
Mat. 24. 21. nor ever *shall be, Mar.* 13. 19
Mark 9. 19. how long *shall* I *be* with
you, *Luke* 9. 41.
John 14. 17. with you, and *shall be* in
1 *John* 3. 2. yet appear what we *sh. be*
Rev. 16. 5. art, and wast, and *shalt be*
Shall not, or *shalt not* BE.
Psal. 37. 10. it *shall not be, Jer.* 48.
30. *Dan.* 11. 29. *Amos.* 7. 3, 6.
Hos. 3. 3. *s. n. be* for another man
Mat. 16. 22. this *shall not be* to thee
20. 26. *shall not be* so among you,
Mark 10. 43. *Luke* 22. 26.
To BE.
Eccl. 3. 15. that *to be* hath already
BEEN, *see after* BE.

BEACON.
Isa. 30. 17. be left as a *b.* on the top
BEAM.
Judg. 16. 14. he went away with the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. spear was like a weaver's
b. 1. *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.
2 *Ki.* 6. 2. Jordan, and take thence a *b.*
5. as one was felling a *b.* ax-head
Hab. 2. 11. the *b.* shall answer
Mat. 7. 3. consid. not *b. Lu.* 6. 41, 42.
4. a *b.* is in thine own eye
5. first cast out the *b. Luke* 6. 42.
BEAMS.
Psal. 104. 3. layeth the *b.* in waters
Cant. 1. 17. the *b.* of our house cedar
BEANS.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9. take unto thee wheat *b.*
BEAR.
Gen. 4. 13. pun. is greater than I can *b.*
18. 6. land not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.
38. 9. let me bear the blame, 44. 32.
49. 15. bowed his shoulder to *b.*
Exod. 18. 22. shall *b.* the burden
25. 27. to *b.* the table, 27. 7. | 30. 4.
| 37. 5. *Deut.* 10. 8. *Josh.* 3. 3,
8, 13, 14. | 4. 16. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.
28. 12. Aaron shall *b.* their names
Num. 11. 14. to *b.* all this peop. *Deu.* 1. 9,
14. 27. how long *b.* with this cong.
33. children shall *b.* your whoredoms, *Ezek.* 23. 35.
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth *b.* his son
2 *Ki.* 18. 14. puttest on me, I will *b.*
Psal. 75. 3. I *b.* pillars of the earth
89. 50. how I do *b.* the reproach
91. 12. *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Lu.* 4. 11.
Prov. 9. 12. scornest, thou shalt *b.* it
18. 14. wounded spirit who can *b.?*
30. 21. and for four which it cannot *b.*
Isa. 1. 14. feasts I am weary to *b.*
46. 4. I have made and will *b.* you
7. they *b.* him upon the shoulder
52. 11. clean that *b.* vessels of L.
Jer. 10. 19. is a grief, and I must *b.* it
17. 21. *b.* no burden on sabbath, 27.
31. 19. *b.* the reproach of my youth
44. 22. so Lord could no longer *b.*
Lam 3. 27. good he *b.* yoke in his yo.
Ezek. 12. 6. in their sight shalt *b.*
16. 52. *b.* own shame for thy sins, 54.
Ezek. 34. 29. *b.* shame of heath. 36. 15.
Mic. 6. 16. *b.* reproach of my people
7. 9. I will *b.* indignation of Lord
Zech. 5. 10. whither *b.* the ephah?
6. 13. he shall *b.* glory, and rule
Mat. 3. 11. shoes not worthy to *b.*
27. 32. Simon to *b.* his cross, *Mark*
15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
Lu. 14. 27. whoso. doth not *b.* his cross
18. 7. avenge his elect, tho' he *b.*
John 16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 9. 15. chosen vessel to *b.* my name
15. 10. fathers nor we were able to *b.*
18. 14. reason would I should *b.*
Rom. 15. 1. *b* infirmities of the weak
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. hitherto not able to *b.* it
10. 13. that ye may be able to *b.* it
15. 49. *b.* the image of the heavenly
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. would to God ye could *b.*
4. ye might well *b.* with him
Gal. 6. 2. *b* one another's burdens
5. man shall *b.* his own burden
17. *b.* in my body the marks
Jam. 3. 12. fig-tree *b.* olive-berries?
Rev. 2. 2. canst not *b.* them that are
BEAR *fruit*, *see* FRUIT.
BEAR *iniquity*.
Exod. 28. 38. Aaron may *b. in.* of holy
43. Aaron and his sons *b.* not *in.*
Lev. 5. 1. he shall *b.* his *iniquity*, 17.
| 7. 18. | 17. 16. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.
10. 17. given to *b. in.* of the cong.
16. 22. the goat shall *b.* all their *in.*
Lev. 20. 19. they shall *b.* their *in. Num.*
18. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 12.
Num. 14. 34. ye shall *b.* your *in.* 40 ye.
Isa. 53. 11. my righteous servant
shall *b.* their *iniquity*
Ezek. 4. 4. of days shalt *b.* their *in.* 5, 6.
18. 20. son shall not *b. i.* of the father
BEAR *judgment*.
Exod. 28. 30. Aaron shall *b. j.*
Gal. 5. 10. troubleth you shall *b.* his *j.*
BEAR *record*, *see* RECORD.
BEAR *rule*.
Esth. 1. 22. every man shall *b. rule*
in his house
Prov. 12. 24. hand of diligent *b. rule*
Jer. 5. 31. priests *b. r.* by their means
BEAR *sin*.
Lev. 24. 15. whoso. curs. shall *b.* his *sin*
Ezek. 23. 49. *b.* the *sin* of your idols
Heb. 9. 28. C. was once offered to *b. sin*
BEAR *witness*.
Ex. 20. 16. not *b.* false *w.* aga. thy neigh.
Deut. 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. sons of Belial to *b. wit*
Mar. 10. 19. do not *b.* false *w. Lu.* 18. 20.
Luke 11. 48. ye *b. wit.* that ye allow
John 1. 7. came for a witness to *b. w.*
8. sent to *b. witness* of that light
3. 28. ye yours. *b.* me *w.* that I said
5. 31. if I *b. wit.* of myself my witn.
36. works *b. witness* of me, 10. 25.
8. 18. I am one that *b. wit.* of mys.
15. 27. ye shall also *b. wit.* because
18. 23. evil, *b. witness* of the evil
37. came I, that I should *b. wit.*
Acts 22. 5. high priest doth *b.* me *w.*
23. 11. so must thou *b. w.* at Rome
1 *John* 1. 2. we have seen it, and *b. w.*
5. 8. three that *b. witness* in earth
BEAR.
Gen. 17. 17. Sarah 90 years old *b.?*
18. 13. shall I *b.* a child, which am old
Judg. 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a son
1 *Ki.* 3. 21. it was not my son I did *b.*
Cant. 4. 2. every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall con. and *b.* a
54. 1. sing, thou that didst not *b.*
Jer. 29. 6. that they may *b.* sons
Luke 1. 13. Elisabeth shall *b.* a son
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger marry, *b.* children
BEAREST.
Psal. 106. 4. favour thou *b.* to thy peop.
John 8. 13. thou *b.* record of thyself
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not the root, but
Gal. 4. 27. rejoice barren that *b.* not
BEARETH.
Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father *b.*
Deut. 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall
23. it is not sown, nor *b.* nor
32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young
Job 24. 21. evil entreateth barren
Cant. 6. 6. every one *b.* twins
Joel 2. 22. for the tree *b.* her fruit
Mat. 13. 23. which also *b.* fruit and
John 15. 2. every branch that *b.* not
Rom. 13 4. *b.* not the sword in vain
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all things
Heb. 6. 8. which *b.* thorns is rejected
BEARETH *rule*.
Prov. 29. 2. wicked *b. r.* people mourn
BEARETH *witness*.
Job 16. 8. my leanness *b. w.* to my face
Prov. 25. 18. that *b.* false *w.* is a maul
John 5. 32. another that *b. w.* of me
8. 18. the Father *b. witness* of me
Rom. 8. 16. Spirit *b. w.* with our spirit
1 *John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b. w.*
BEARING.
Gen. 1. 29. every herb, *b.* seed
16. 2. hath restrained me from *b.*
Josh. 3. 3. *b.* the ark, 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.
Psal. 126. 6. forth *b.* precious seed
Mark 14. 13. *b.* a pitcher of water,
Luke 22. 10.
John 19. 17. he *b.* his cross, went
Rom. 2. 15. their conscience *b.* witn.
9. 1. my conscience also *b.* me witn.
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *b.* in the body the dying
Heb. 2. 4. God also *b.* them witness,
13. 13. forth to him *b.* his reproach
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. be saved in child-*bearing*
BEAR, S.
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. came a lion and a *b.*
36. thy servant slew lion and *b.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed, as a *b.* robbed
2 *Kings* 2. 24. came forth two she-*b.*
Prov. 17. 12. a *b.* robbed of whelps
28. 15. and a ranging *b.*
Isa. 11. 7. cow and *b.* shall feed
59. 11. we roar all like *b.*
Lam. 3. 10. he was to me as a *b.*
Dan. 7. 5. beast, a second like to a *b.*
Hos. 13. 8. meet them as a *b.* bereaved
Amos 5. 19. as if a man did flee from a *b*
Rev. 13. 2. his feet were as of a *b.*
BEARD, S.
Lev. 13. 29. hath a plague on head or *b.*
14. 9. his hair off his head and *b.*
19. 27. nor mar corners of *b.* 21. 5.
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him by his *b.*
21. 13. David let his spittle fall on *b.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry till *b.* be grown
1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
19. 24. Mephi. trimmed not his *b.*
20. 9. Amasa by the *b.* to kiss him
Ezra 9. 3. plucked off hair of my *b.*
Psal. 133. 2. on the *b.* even Aaron's *b.*
Isa. 7. 20. it shall also consume *b.*
15. 2. baldness, and every *b.* cut off
Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men *b.* shaven
48. 37. every head bald, every *b* clip.
Ezek. 5. 1. cause razor to pass on thy *b.*
BEAST.
Gen. 1. 24. let the earth bring forth *b.*
3. 1. serp. more subtil than any *b.*
37. 20. evil *b.* hath devoured him, 33.
Exod. 13. 12. every firstling of a *b.*
22. 5. put his *b.* in another m. field
10. deliver any *b.* to keep
19. lieth with a *b.* put to death, *Lev.*
18. 23. | 20. 15, 16. *Deut.* 27. 21.
23. 29. the *b.* multiply against thee
Lev. 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten
Deut. 4. 17. the likeness of any *b.*
Neh. 2. 12. save the *b.* I rode on
Psal. 73. 22. I was as a *b.* before thee
147. 9. he giveth to the *b.* his food
Prov. 12. 10. regards life of his *b.*
Eccl. 3. 19. no pre-eminence above a *b.*
Isa. 43. 20. the *b.* shall honour me
63. 14. as a *b.* that goeth into the val.
Dan. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given him
7. 11. I beheld till the *b.* was slain
19. know the truth of the fourth *b.*
Luke 10. 34. set him on his own *b.*
Acts 28. 5. Paul shook off the *b.*
Heb. 12. 20. if so much as a *b.* touch
Rev. 4. 7. first *b.* like a lion, second *b.*
6. 3. second *b.* say, come and see
11. 7. *b.* that ascendeth out of pit
13. 1. a *b.* rise up out of the sea
11. *b.* coming out of the earth
15. 2. got the victory over the *b.*
16. 13. unclean spirits out of *b.*
17. 8. the *b.* that was, and is not, 11.
19. 19. I saw the *b.* and the kings
20. 10. where the *b.* and false proph.
Every BEAST.
Gen. 1. 30. to *ev. b.* I have given herb
2. 19. ground God formed *every b.*
20. Adam gave names to *every b.*
3. 14. thou art cursed above *every b.*
7. 2. of *every* clean *b.* by sevens, 8.
14. they and *every b.* after his kind
8. 19. *every b.* went out of the ark
20. of *every* clean *b.* he offered
9. 2. dread of you shall be on *every b.*
5. your blood at hand of *every b.*

Gen. 9. 10. with *every b* I estab. coven.
34. 23. shall not e. *b.* of theirs be ours
Lev. 11. 26. *every b.* which divideth
the hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.
Ps. 50. 10. *e. b.* of the forest is mine
104. 11. they give drink to *every b.*
Ezek. 34. 8. my flock meat to *every b.*
39. 17. son of man, speak to *every b.*
BEAST, joined with *Man.*
Gen. 6. 7. I will destroy both *m.* and *b.*
Exo. 11. 7. dog move tongue ag. *m.* or *b.*
12. 12. smite first-born of *m.* and *b.*
13. 15. *Psal.* 135. 8.
13. 2. first-born of *m.* and *b.* is mine
Num. 8. 17.
19. 13. *m.* or *b.* it shall not live.
Psal. 36. 6. thou preservest *m.* and *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. fury on *m.* and *b.* 21. 6. |
36. 29. *Ezek.* 14. 13, 17, 19, 21. |
25. 13. | 29. 8. *Zeph.* 1. 3.
27. 5. I have made *man* and *b.*
31. 27. sow Judah with seed of *m.*
32. 43. without *m.* or *b.* 33. 10, 12. |
36. 29. | 51. 62.
50. 3. they shall depart, *m.* and *b.*
Ezek. 36. 11. multiply on you *m.* and *b.*
Jon. 3. 7. let not *m.* or *b* taste any thing
Unclean BEAST.
Lev. 5. 2. soul touch any *u. b.* 7. 21.
27. 11. if it be *u. b.* of which, 27.
Wild BEAST.
2 *Ki.* 14. 9 *w. b.* in Lebanon, 2 *Ch.* 25.18
Job 39. 15. forgetteth *w. b.* may break
Psal. 80. 13. the *w. b.* doth devour it
Hos. 13. 8. the *w. b.* shall tear them
BEASTS.
Gen. 31. 39. torn of *b. Exod.* 22. 31.
Lev. 7. 24. | 17. 15. | 22. 8.
36. 6. Esau took all his *b.*
45. 17. lade your *b.* and go to Can.
Exod. 11. 5. the first-b. of *b.* shall die
Lev. 11. 2. these *b.* eat, *Deut.* 14. 4.
3. chew cud among *b.* eat, *Deu.* 14. 6.
26. 6. I will rid evil *b.* out of land.
Deut. 32. 24. I will send teeth of *b.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33. Solomon spake of *b.*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with gold, *b.*
Job. 12. 7. ask the *b.* they teach thee
18. 3. we counted as *b.* and vile
37. 8. then the *b.* go into dens
Psal. 49. 12. like the *b.* that perish, 20
104. 20. wherein *b.* of forest creep
25. sea, both small and great *b.*
148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praise
Prov. 9. 2. wisdom hath killed her *b.*
30. 30. a lion strongest among *b.*
Eccl. 3. 18. see that themselves are *b.*
19. which befalleth men, bef. *b.*
Isa. 30. 6. burden of *b.* of the south
40. 16. nor *b.* thereof a burnt-offer.
46. 1. their idols on the ' and cattle
66. 20 upon swift *b.* to my holy m.
Jer. 9. 10. *b.* fled ‖ 12. 4. consumed
Ezek. 5. 17. I will send evil *b.* 14. 15.
32. 4. fill *b.* of whole earth with thee
13. destroy all the *b.* 34, 25, 28.
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away from under it
15. his portion be with the *b.*
7. 17. these four great *b.* are kings
8. 4. no *b.* might stand before him
Joel 1. 18. how do the *b.* groan
Hab. 2. 17. spoil of *b.*
Zeph. 2. 15. become a place for *b.*
Zech. 14. 15. the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7. 42. offered to me slain *b.*?
23. 24. *b.* that ye may set Paul on
Rom. 1. 23. image made like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. if I have fought with *b.*
Jam. 3. 7. *b.* is tamed, but tongue
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute *b.* speak
Jude 10. know naturally as brute *b.*
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes
8. four *b.* had each six wings
9. when those *b.* give glory
Rev. 5. 6. in midst of 4 *b.* stood a Lamb
14. the four *b.* said, Amen
6. 1. *b.* saying, come and see, 15, 7.
7. 11. angels stood about four *b.*
14. 3. a new song before *b.*
19. 4. and four *b.* fell down to worship
BEASTS *of the Earth.*
Deut. 28. 26. carca-e meat to all *b.*
1 Sam. 17. 46. carcases of Phil. to *b.*
Job 5. 22. nor be afraid of the *b.*
35. 11. teacheth us more than *b.*
Psal. 79. 2. flesh of thy saints to *b.*
Isa. 18. 6. they shall be left to *b.*
Jer. 7. 33. carcases of peop. meat for *b.*
of the earth, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.
15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.*
Acts 10. 12. of four-footed *b.* 11. 6.
Rev. 6. 8. kill with hunger and *b.*
BEASTS *of the Field.*
Exod. 23. 11. poor leave, *b.* may eat
Deut. 7. 22. lest *b.* increase upon thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. I will give thy flesh to *b.*
2 *Sam* 21. 10. nor *b. of the f.* by night
Job 5. 23. *b.* shall be at peace with thee
40. 20. mountains where *b.* play
Ps. 8. 7. hast put *b.* under his feet
Isa. 56. 9. all ye *b.* come to devour
Jer. 12. 9. assemble all *b. of the field*
27. 6. *b.* given him, 28. 14. *Dan.* 2. 38.
Ezek. 29. 5. I have given thee for
meat to the *b.* 34. 5 | 39. 4.
31. 6. under branches *b.* bring forth
13. *b.* shall be on his branches
38. 20. *b.* shall shake at my presence
Dan. 4. 12. the *b.* had shadow
25. thy dwelling with *b.* 32.
Hos. 2. 18. covenant for them with *b.*
4. 3. shall land mourn with *b.*
Joel 1. 20. *b.* cry also to thee, for rivers
2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.* pastures
Wild BEASTS.
Lev. 26. 22. I will send *w. b.* among you
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcases of Phil. to *w. b.*
Psal. 50. 11. the *w. b.* are mine
Isa. 13. 21. but *w. b.* shall lie there
22. *wild b.* of the islands shall cry
34. 14. *w. b.* of desert shall meet with
w. b. of the island, *Jer.* 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. Christ was with the *w. b.*
Acts 10. 12. wherein were all *w. b.* 11. 6.
BEAT.
Judg. 9. 45. Abim. *b.* down the city
19. 22. sons of Belial *b.* at the door
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I *b.* them small, *Ps.* 18. 42
Psal. 89. 23. I will *b.* down his foes
Prov. 23. 14. shalt *b.* him with the rod
Isa. 2. 4. *b.* their swords into, *Mic.* 4. 3.
3. 15. that ye *b.* my people
27. 12. shall *b.* off from the channel
41. 15. mountains *b.* them small
Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plow-shares into sw.
Mic. 4. 13. shalt *b.* in pieces many
Mat. 7. 25. *b.* on house, 27. *Lu.* 6. 48, 49.
21. 35. and *b.* one, *Mark* 12. 3. *Luke*
20. 10, 11.
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.* into ship
Luke 12. 45. begin to *b.* the men-ser.
Acts 16. 22. commanded to *b.* them
18. 17. took Sosthenes and *b.* him
22. 19. *b.* in every synagogue
BEATEN.
2 *Ch.* 34. 7. had *b.* images to powder
Prov. 23. 35. they have *b.* me, I felt
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.* with staff
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones are *b.* down
Mic. 1. 7. images shall be *b.* to pieces
Mark 13. 9. in synag. ye shall be *b.*
Luke 12. 47. and did not shall be *b.*
Acts 5. 40. called apostles and *b.* them
16. 37 have *b.* us openly uncond.
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods
BEATEN *Oil.*
Exod. 27. 20. pure *oil b. Lev.* 24. 2.
29. 40. hin of *b. oil*, *Num.* 28. 5.

BEATEST.
Deut. 24. 20. when thou *b.* thy olive
Prov. 23. 13. if thou *b.* him with rod
BEATETH.
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. not as one that *b.* the air
BEATING.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *b.* down one another
Mark 12. 5. *b.* some and killing some
BEAUTY.
Exod. 28. 2. garment for glory and *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. the *b.* of Israel is slain
14. 25. so praised as Absalom for *b.*
1 *Ch.* 16. 29. in *b.* of holin. *Ps.* 29. 2. | 96. 9
2 *Chr.* 20. 21. sh. praise *b.* of holiness
Esth. 1. 11. to shew the people her *b.*
Job 40. 10. array thyself with *b.*
Psal. 27. 4. to behold the *b.* of the L.
39. 11. make his *b.* to consume away
45. 11. king greatly desire thy *b.*
49. 14. their *b.* shall consume in grave
50. 2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.*
90. 17. let the *b.* of Lord be on us
96. 6. strength and *b.* in sanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *b.*
20. 29. the *b.* of old is grey head
31. 30. favour is deceitful, *b.* is vain
Isa. 3. 24. shall be burn. instead of *b.*
13. 19. Babylon the *b.* of the Chald.
28. 1. whose *b.* is a fading flower, 4.
5. a diadem of *b.* to residue
33. 17. shall see the King in his *b.*
44. 13. according to the *b.* of a man
53. 2. no *b.* that we sh. desire him
61. 3. them that mourn *b.* for ashes
Lam. 1. 6. Zion all her *b.* is departed
2. 1. from heaven the *b.* of Israel
15. city men call perfection of *b.*?
Ezek. 7. 20. as for *b.* of his ornament
16. 14. thy renown am. heath. for *b.*
15. didst trust in thine own *b.*
25. hast made thy *b.* to be abhor.
27. 3. said, I am of perfect *b.* 28. 12.
4. thy builders perfected thy *b.* 11.
28. 7. swords ag. the *b.* of thy wisd.
17. lifted up because of thy *b.*
31. 8. no tree like Assyrian in *b.*
32. 19. Egypt, whom dost pass in *b.*?
Hos. 14. 6. Israel's *b.* shall be as
Zech. 9. 17. how great is his *b.*
11. 7. staves, one I called *b.* 10.
BEAUTIES.
Psal. 110. 3. in the *b.* of holiness
BEAUTIFY. [house
Ezra 7. 27. king's heart, to *b.* Lord's
Ps. 149. 4. *b.* the meek with salva.
Isa. 60. 13. to *b.* place of my sanctu.
BEAUTIFUL.
Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21. 11. seest am. cap. a *b.* wom.
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. Dav. was of a *b.* coun.
25. 3. Abigail was of a *b.* counten.
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Bathsheba was very *b.*
Esth. 2. 7. Esther was fair and *b.*
Psal. 48. 2. *b.* for situation is Zion
Eccl. 3. 11. every thing *b.* in his time
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love
7. 1. how *b.* thy feet with shoes
Isa. 4. 2. shall the branch of L. be *b.*
52. 1. O Zion, put on thy *b.* garm.
7. how *b.* the feet, *Rom.* 10. 15.
64. 11. and *b.* house is burnt up
Jer. 13. 20. where is thy *b* flock?
48. 17. staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ez. 16. 12. *b.* crown on thine head
13. thou wast exceeding *b.*
23. 42. the Sabeans put *b.* crowns
Mat. 23. 27. sepulchres, which ap. *b.*
Acts 3. 2. at the gate called *b.* 10.
BECAME.
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew
Heb. 7. 26. such an High Priest *b.* us
BECAMEST.
1 *Chron.* 17. 22. thou L. *b.* their God
Ez. 16. 8. I sware, and thou *b.* mine

BECKONED.
Luke 1. 22. Zacharias *b.* speechless
5. 7. they *b.* to their partners
John 13. 24. Peter *b.* he should ask
Acts 19. 33. Alexander *b.* and would
21. 40. Paul stood on stairs, and *b.*
BECKONING.
Acts 12. 17. Peter *b.* unto them
13. 16. Paul *b.* with his hand, said
BECOME.
Gen. 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of us
Ex. 15. 2. is *b.* my salva. *Ps.* 118. 14.
Isa. 12. 2.
52. 1. as for Moses we wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
Deut. 27. 9. art *b.* the people of God
Mat. 21. 42. is *b.* the head of the cor.
Mar. 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.
John 1. 12. power to *b.* the sons of G.
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. in C. all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11. 15. *b.* the kingdoms of our L.
BECOMETH.
Psal. 93. 5. holiness *b.* thine house
Prov. 10. 4. he *b.* poor that dealeth
17. 7. excellent speech *b.* not a fool
18. man void of underst. *b.* surety
Eccl. 4. 14. born in his kingd. *b.* poor
Mat. 3. 15. it *b.* us to fulfil all right.
13. 22. choketh the word, and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4. 19.
Rom. 16. 2. receive Phebe as *b.* saints
Phil. 1. 27. conversat. be as *b.* gospel
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. as *b.* women prof. godli.
Tit. 2. 3. aged women as *b.* holiness
BED.
Gen. 47. 31. bowed on *b.* 1 *Ki.* 1. 47.
49. 4. to thy father's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 1.
Ex. 21. 18. die not, but keepeth *b.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. image and laid it in *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-bosheth who lay on *b.*
11. 2. David arose from his *b.*
2 *Kings* 1. 4. down from that *b.* 6, 16.
4. 10. let us set there for him a *b.*
Job 7. 13. my *b.* shall comfort me
17. 13. made my *b.* in the darkness
33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*
Psal. 4. 4. commune with heart on *b.*
36. 4. he deviseth mischief on his *b.*
41. 3. make all his *b.* in his sickness
63. 6. when I rem. thee upon my *b.*
132. 3. into my *b.* till I find a place
139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou
Prov. 7. 16. decked my *b.* with tap. 17.
22. 27. why take *b.* from under thee
26. 14. so doth slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1. 16. fair, also our *b.* is green
3. 1. by night on my *b.* I sought him
7. his *b.* which is Solomon's
Isa. 28. 20. *b.* is shorter than a man
57. 7. on mountain hast set thy *b.*
Amos 3. 12. in the corner of a *b.*
Mat. 9. 6. take up thy *b.* *Mar.* 2. 9, 11.
John 5. 11, 12.
Mark 4. 21. candle under a *b.* *Lu.* 8. 16.
Luke 11. 7. children with me in *b.*
17. 34. two men in one *b.* one taken
Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b*
BED *of love.*
Ezek. 23. 17. Baby. came to her in *b.*
BED *of spices.*
Cant. 5. 13. his cheeks are as a *b.*
6. 2. my beloved is gone to the *b.*
BED *undefiled.*
Heb. 13. 4. honourable and the *b.*
BED-CHAMBER.
Exod. 8. 3. frogs come into thy *b.*-c.
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.*-c.
2 *Ki.* 6. 12. words thou speakest in *b.*-c.
11. 2. hid him in *b.*-c. 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not the rich in *b.*-c.
BEDS.
Ps. 149. 5. saints sing aloud on *b.*
Isa. 57. 2. shall rest in their *b.* each
Hos. 7. 14. when they howled on *b.*
Amos 6. 4. lie on *b.* of ivory
Mic. 2. 1. them that work evil on *b.*
BEDSTEAD.
Deut. 3. 11. his *b.* was a *b.* of iron
BEE, BEES.
Deut. 1. 44. chased you as *b.* in Seir
Judg 14. 8. a swarm of *b.* in the lion
Ps. 118. 12. comp. me about like *b.*
Isa. 7. 18. shall hiss for the *b.* in As.
Hath BEEN.
Eccl. 3. 15. that which *h. been* is now
Have BEEN.
Job 10. 19. I sh. *h. b.* as if I had not *b.*
Isa. 66. 2. all those things *h. b.* saith
Not BEEN.
Obad. 16. be as though they had *n. b.*
BEETLE.
Lev. 11. 22. these ye may eat, the *b.*
BEEVES.
Lev. 22. 19. offer of the *b.* of sheep
Num. 31. 28. levy a tribute of the *b.*
BEFALL.
Gen. 42. 4. lest mischief *b.* him
38. if mischief *b.* him by way, 44. 29.
49. 1. what shall *b.* you in the last days, *Deut.* 31. 29. *Dan.* 10. 14.
Deut. 31. 17. many evils shall *b.* them
Ps. 91. 10. there shall no evil *b.* thee
Acts 20. 22. things that shall *b.* me
BEFALLEN.
Lev. 10. 19. such things have *b.* me
Num. 20. 14. all travail that hath *b.* us
Deut. 31. 21. when troubles are *b.* them
Judg. 6. 13. why is all this *b.* us?
1 *Sam.* 20. 26. something had *b.* him
Mat. 8. 33. what was *b.* to possessed
BEFALLETH.
Eccl. 3. 19. which *b.* men, *b.* beasts
BEFELL.
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. worse than all that *b.* thee
Acts 20. 19. *b.* me by lying in wait
BEFORE.
Josh. 10. 14. no day like that *b.* it, or
Psal. 39. 13. spare me, *b.* I go hence
139. 5. hast beset me behind and *b.*
Isa. 43. 13. *b.* the day was, I am he
Mat. 24. 25. behold, I have told you *b.*
John 13. 19. I tell you *b.* it come, 14. 29.
Phil. 3. 13. reach to things that are *b.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 4. when with you we told *b.*
Heb. 7. 18. of the command going *b.*
10. 15. for after that he had said *b.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye know these things *b.*
Come BEFORE.
Psal. 100. 2. *c. b.* presence with sing.
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I *c. b.* L.?
BEFORE *the people.*
Exod. 13. 22. nor pillar of fire from *b.*
17. 5. Lord said to Moses, go on *b.*
34. 10. *b.* all *thy p.* I will do marvels
1 *Sam.* 13. 13. he went out and in *b.*
Mark 8. 6. disciples did set them *b.*
Luke 20. 26. hold of his words *b.*
Rev. 10. 11. prophesy *b.* many *peoples*
BEFORE *whom.*
1 *Kings* 17. 1. as the Lord God of Is. liveth, *b.* whom I stand, 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 3. 14. ¶ 5. 16.
Acts 26. 26. king *b. w.* I speak freely
See further, ALL, ARK, GOD, LORD, MOUNT, STAND, STOOD, WENT.
BEFOREHAND.
Mark 13. 11. take no thought *b.* what
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. make up *b.* your bounty
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. men's sins are open *b.*
25. good works of some manifest *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. testified *b.* sufferings of
BEFORETIME.
Josh. 20. 5. beca. he hated him not *b.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor afflict them as *b.*
Isa. 41. 26. *b.* that we may say
Acts 8. 9. Simon which *b.* used sorc.
BEGAN. [L.
Gen. 4. 26. *b.* men to call on name of
2 *Ki.* 10. 32. L. *b.* to cut Israel short
2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Josiah *b.* to seek after God
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus *b.* to preach and
Luke 1. 70. have been since world *b.*
14. 30. this man *b.* to build and was
John 4. 52. hour when he *b.* to amend
9. 32. since the world *b.* *Acts* 3. 21.
Rom. 16. 25.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Christ before the world *b.* *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 3. salv. at first *b.* to be spoken
BEGAT.
Prov. 23. 22. hearken to thy fa. that *b.*
Jer. 16. 3. conc. their fa. that *b.* them
Dan. 11. 6. and he that *b.* her
Zech. 13. 3. father and m. that *b.* him
Jam. 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us
1 *John* 5. 1. loveth him that *b.* loveth
BEGET.
Gen. 17. 20. twelve princes shall he *b.*
Deut. 4. 25. when thou shalt *b.* chil.
28. 41. *b.* sons, but shalt not enjoy
2 *Ki.* 20. 18. of thy sons thou shalt *b.*
shall they make eunuchs, *Isa.* 39. 7.
Eccl. 6. 3. if a man *b.* 100 children
Jer. 29. 6. take wives, and *b.* sons
Ezek. 18. 10. if he *b.* a son a robber
14. if he *b.* a son that seeth fa. sins
BEGETTEST.
Gen. 48. 6. issue which thou *b.* shall
Isa. 45. 10. to his father, what *b.* thou
BEGETTETH.
Prov. 17. 21. *b.* a fool, doeth it to his
23. 24. he that *b.* a wise child [sor.
Eccl. 5. 14. he *b.* a son, and nothing
BEG.
Psal. 109. 10. let his children *b.*
Prov. 20. 4. the sluggard *b.* in harvest
Luke 16. 3. to *b.* I am ashamed
BEGGED.
Mat. 27. 58. *b.* body of Jesus, *Lu.* 23. 52.
John 9. 8. is not this he that sat and *b.*
BEGGAR.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he lifted *b.* from dunghill
Luke 16. 20. and a *b.* named Lazarus
22. the *b.* died, and was carried
BEGGARLY.
Gal. 4. 9. again to the *b.* elements
BEGGING.
Psal. 37. 25. seen his seed *b.* bread
Mar. 10. 46. Bartimeus sat *b.* *Lu.* 18. 35.
BEGIN.
Gen. 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and
Josh. 3. 7. will I *b.* to magnify thee
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end
22. 15. did I then *b.* to inquire of G.
Neh. 11. 17. Mattaniah to *b.* thanks.
Jer. 25. 29. I *b.* to bring evil on city
Luke 3. 8. *b.* not to say within your.
13. 26. *b.* to say, we have eaten
14. 29. behold it, *b.* to mock him
21. 28. things *b.* to come to pass
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. do we *b.* to commend
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment must *b.* at the house of G. and if it first *b.* at us
BEGINNING.
Gen. 49. 3. Reuben, *b.* of my streng.
Exod. 12. 2. this the *b.* of months
Deut. 21. 17. he is *b.* of his strength
Job 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was small, yet
42. 12. bl. end of Job more than *b.*
Psal. 111. 10. *b.* of wisdom, *Prov.* 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 7. fear of Lord *b.* of knowl.
17. 14. *b.* of strife, as when one
Eccl. 7. 8. better end of a thing than *b.*
10. 13. *b.* of words is foolishness
Isa. 64. 4. since *b.* of world, men
Mic. 1. 13. is *b.* of sin to daughter
Mat. 24. 8. *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13. 8.
21. tribulation, as was not since *b.*
Mark 1. 1. the *b.* of the gospel
John 2. 11. this *b.* of miracles
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.* the first-born
Heb. 3. 14. the *b.* of our confidence

Heb. 7. 3. having neither *b.* of days
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. end is worse than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. I am the *b.* 21. 6. | 22. 13.
3. 14. saith the *b.* of the creation
At the BEGINNING.
Ruth 3. 10. more kindness than at *b.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. of wickedness waste as *b.*
Prov. 20. 21. inheri. gotten hastily *b.*
Isa. 1. 26. thy counsellors as *at the b.*
Dan. 9. 23. *a. b.* of thy supplications
Mat. 19. 4. *at the b.* made them male
John 16. 4. these I said not to you *b.*
Acts. 11. 15. H. Ghost as on us *a. t. b.*
From the BEGINNING.
Deut. 11. 12. eyes of L. on it *b.* of year
Psal. 119. 160. word is true *fr. the b.*
Prov. 8. 23. I was set up *f. b.* or ever
Eccl. 3. 11. no man can find work
God maketh *from the b.*
Isa. 18. 2. a people terrible *fr. the b.* 7.
40. 21. hath it not been told *fr. t. b.?*
41. 26. who hath declared *from b.?*
46. 10. declaring the end *from the b.*
48. 16. I have not spoken in secret *b.*
Jer. 17. 12. a glor. high throne *fr. b.*
Mat. 19. 8. but *fr. the b.* it was not so
Luke 1. 2. which *f. b.* were eye-wit.
John 6. 64. knew *f. b.* who believed not
8. 25. even same I said to you *f. b.*
44. was a murderer *from the b.*
15. 27. ye have been with me *f. b.*
Eph. 3. 9. *f. b.* of the world hath been
2 *Thess.* 2. 13. God hath *from the b.*
chosen you to salvation
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all continue as *from i. b.*
1 *John* 2. 7. word ye have heard *b.* 3.11.
13. known him that is *from the b.*
3. 8. for the devil sinneth *from i. b.*
2 *John* 5. that which we had *fr. the b.*
In the BEGINNING.
Gen. 1. 1. *in the b.* God created heaven
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord possessed me
in the b. of his way.
John 1. 1. *in b.* was the Word
2. the same was *in the b.* with God
Phil. 4. 15. ye know *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 1. 10. L. *b.* hast laid foundation
BEGINNING.
Mat. 14. 30. *b.* to sink, Lord, save me
20. 8. hire, *b.* from last to first
Luke 24. 47. all nations, *b.* at Jerusa.
John 8. 9. *b.* at eldest even to the last
Acts 1 22. *b.* from baptism of John
BEGINNINGS.
Num. 10. 10. *b.* of your months, 28. 11.
Ezek. 36. 11. do better than at your *b.*
BEGINNEST.
Deut. 16. 9. time thou *b.* to put sickle
BEGOTTEN.
Num. 11. 12. have I *b.* them?
Deut. 23. 8. children *b.* of them enter
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 sons *b.*
Job 38. 28. who hath *b.* drops of dew
Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee,
Acts 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Isa. 49. 21. who hath *b.* me these?
Hos. 5. 7 they have *b.* strange children
John 1. 14. as of the only *b.* of the F.
18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared
3. 16. that he gave his only *b.* Son
18. not believed in only *b.* Son
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *b.* you through gospel
Philem. 10. Onesi. whom I have *b.*
Heb. 11. 17. Abra. offered only *b.* son
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *b.* us again to a lively hope
1 *John* 4. 9. sent his only *b.* Son that
5. 1. that begat, loveth him *b.* of him
18. he that is *b.* of God keepeth
FIRST-BEGOTTEN.
Heb. 1. 6. when he bringeth in *first-b.*
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus, who is *f. b.* of the dead
BEGUILE.
Col. 2. 4. lest any *b.* you with enticing
18. let no man *b.* you of your rew.

BEGUILED, ING.
Gen. 3. 13. serpent *b.* me and I did eat
29. 25. wherefore hast thou *b.* me?
Num. 25. 18. they have *b.* you in the
matter of Peor
Josh. 9. 22. wherefore have ye *b.* us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. lest as the serpent *b.* Eve
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin,
b. unstable souls
BEGUN.
Deut. 3. 24. hast *b.* to shew thy greatn.
Mat. 18. 24. when he had *b.* to reckon
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. as he had *b.* so would finish
10. for you who have *b.* before
Gal. 3. 3. having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. hath *b.* a good work in you
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. have *b.* to wax wanton
BEHALF.
Exod. 27. 21. a statute on *b.* of Isr.
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. Abner sent on his *b.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. shew hims. strong in *b.*
Job 36. 2. yet to speak on God's *b.*
Dan. 11. 18. a prince for his own *b.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad on your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks be given on our *b.*
5. 12. to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. it is given in *b.* of Christ
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. glorify God on this *b.*
BEHAVE.
Deut. 32. 27. lest adversaries *b.* strang.
1 *Chron.* 19. 13. let us *b.* valiantly
Psal. 101. 2. I will *b.* wisely in a perf.
Isa. 3. 5. child shall *b.* proudly
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity not *b.* unseemly
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how thou oughtest to
b. in the house of God
BEHAVED.
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. David *b.* wisely, 14, 15, 30.
Psal. 35. 14. I *b.* as he had been friend
131. 2. I have *b.* as a child weaned
Mic. 3. 4. as they have *b.* ill
1 *Thess.* 2. 10. how unblam. we *b.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 7. *b.* not disorderly among
BEHAVETH. [you
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. think he *b.* uncomely to his
BEHAVIOUR.
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David changed his *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop, of good *b.*
Tit. 2. 3. aged women in *b.* as becom.
BEHEADED.
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. Ish-bosheth, and *b.* him
Mat. 14. 10. *b.* John, *Mar.* 6. 16, 27. *Lu.* 9. 9.
Rev. 20. 4. I saw the souls of *b.*
BEHELD.
Num. 21. 9. *b.* the serpent of brass
23. 21. hath not *b.* iniq. in Jacob
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. destroying the L. *b.*
Job 31. 26. if I *b.* the sun when
Psal. 119. 158. I *b.* transgressors
142. 4. I *b.* but there was no man
Prov. 7. 7. and *b.* among the simple
Eccl. 8. 17. I *b.* all the work of God
Isa. 41. 28. I *b.* and there was no
man, *Jer.* 4. 25.
Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the earth
Mark 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid,
Luke 23. 55.
Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan as lightning fall
19. 41. he *b.* the city and wept over it
John 1. 14. we *b.* his glory
Acts 1. 9. while they *b.* J. was taken up
17. 23. and *b.* your devotions
Rev. 5. 6. I *b.* and lo, a Lamb
11. 12. and their enemies *b.* them
BEHEMOTH.
Job 40. 15. behold now *b.*
BEHIND.
Isa. 38. 17. all my sins *b.* thy back
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. ye come *b.* in no gift
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. whit *b.* chiefest, 12. 11.
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things *b.*
Col. 1. 24. fill up what is *b.* of afflict.
See further, BEFORE.

BEHOLD.
Gen. 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee, and
Job 1. 12. *b.* all he hath is in thy po.
28. 28. *b.* the fear of the Lord
40. 4. *b.* I am vile what shall I.
Psal. 139. 8. bed in hell, *b.* thou art
Isa. 8. 18. *b.* I and the children, *Heb.* 2. 13
12. 2. *b.* God is my salvation
41. 27. say to Zion, *b. b.* them
65. 1. I said, *b.* me, to a nation
Lam. 1. 12. *b.* and see if any sorrow
Zech. 9. 9. *b.* thy King cometh, *Mat.*
21. 5. *John* 12. 15.
Mark 16. 6. *b.* place where they laid
Luke 24. 39. *b.* my hands and feet
49. *b.* I send promise of my Father
John 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God
19. 5. Pilate saith, *b.* the man
Acts 9. 11. Saul, for *b.* he prayeth
1 *John* 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love
Rev. 3. 20. *b.* I stand at the door
16. 15. *b.* I come as a thief
22. 7. *b.* I come quickly, 12.
BEHOLD *it is.*
Isa. 52. 6. know that I speak, *b. it is* I
Ezek. 7. 10. *b.* the day, *b. it is* come
39. 8. *b. it is* come, and it is done
Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*
Job 16. 19. *n. b.* my witness is in heaven
Jer. 40. 4. *now b.* I loose thee this day
Mat. 26. 65. *b. n.* ye heard his blasph.
Acts 13. 11. *n. b.* hand of L. is on thee
20. 22. *now b.* I go bound in the sp.
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *b. n.* is the accepted time
BEHOLD *it was*, BEHOLD *there was*;
see WAS.
BEHOLD, *Verb.*
Num. 12. 8. similitude of L. shall he *b.*
23. 9. from the hills I *b.* him
24. 17. shall *b.* him, but not nigh
Deut. 3. 27. *b.* it with thine eyes
Job 19. 27. eyes shall *b.* and not another.
20. 9. his place, any more *b.* him
23. 9. doth work, but I cannot *b.* him
34. 29. hideth his face, who can *b.?*
36. 24. magnify his work men *b.*
Psal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.* his eye-lids
7. his counten. doth *b.* the upright
17. 2. let thine eyes *b.* things equal
15. I will *b.* thy face in righteousn.
27. 4. to *b.* the beauty of the Lord
37. 37. mark perfect, *b.* the upright
46. 8. come, *b.* the works of the L.
59. 4. awake to help me, and *b.*
66. 7. his eyes *b.* the nations
80. 14. look from heaven, *b.* and visit
91. 8. eyes shalt thou *b.* and see
102. 19. from heaven did L. *b.* earth
113. 6. he humbleth hims. to *b.* things
119 18. open mine eyes, that I may *b.*
Prov. 23. 33. shall *b.* strange women
Eccl. 11. 7. pleasant it is to *b.* the sun
Isa. 26. 10. he will not *b.* the majesty
33. 11. I shall *b.* man no more with
41. 23. do good or evil that we *b.*
63. 15. *b.* from habita. of thy holine.
Jer. 20. 4. thine eyes shall *b.* thy ter.
29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do
32. 4. his eyes shall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3.
42. 2. a few, as thine eyes do *b.* us
Lam. 1. 18. hear, and *b.* my sorrow
Lam. 3. 50. till L. *b.* from heaven
5. 1. consider and *b.* our reproach
Ezek. 8. 9. *b.* wicked abom. they do
28. 17. before kings that they may *b.*
18. to ashes in sight of all that *b.*
40. 4. son of man, *b.* with eyes, 44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18. and *b.* our desolations
Mic. 7. 9. I shall *b.* his righteousness
10. enemy, mine eyes shall *b.* her
Hab. 1. 3. why cause me to *b.* griev.?
13. purer eyes than to *b.* evil
Mat. 18. 10. their angels *b.* face
Luke 14. 29. all that *b.* it mock him

Lu. 21. 6. as for these ye *b.* the days
John 17. 24. that they may *b.* my glory
Acts 7. 31. as he drew near to *b.* it
32. Moses durst not *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Is. could not *b.* face of M.
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. good works they shall *b.*
3. 2. *b.* your chaste conversation
Rev. 17. 8. when they *b.* the beast
BEHOLDEST.
Psal. 10. 14. thou *b.* all mischief to
Mat. 7. 3. why *b.* mote? *Luke* 6. 41.
Luke 6. 42. *b.* not the beam
BEHOLDETH.
Job 24. 18. he *b.* not the way of vine.
Ps. 33. 13. L. *b.* all the sons of men
Jam. 1. 24. *b.* himself and goeth his
BEHOLDING. [way
Ps. 119. 37. mine eyes from *b.* vanity
Prov. 15. 3. L. *b.* the evil and good
Eccl. 5. 11. saving the *b.* of them with
Mat. 27. 55. women *b.* *Luke* 23. 49.
Mark 10. 21. Jesus *b.* him, loved
Luke 23. 35. people stood *b.*
48. *b.* things done, smote breasts
Acts 4. 14. and *b.* man healed
23. 1. and Paul *b.* the council
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *b.* as in a glass the glory
Col. 2. 5. joying, and *b.* your order
Jam. 1. 23. a man *b.* his natural face
BEHOVED.
Luke 24. 46. and thus it *b.* Christ
Heb. 2. 17. *b.* him to be made like
BEING.
Psal. 104. 33. while I have *b.* 146. 2.
Acts 17. 28. move and have our *b.*
BELCH.
Psal. 59. 7. behold they *b.* out
BELIEF.
2 *Thess.* 2. 13. of Spirit and *b.* of truth
BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 5. may *b.* L. hath appeared
19. 9. may *b.* thee for ever
Num. 14. 11. how long ere they *b.* me?
2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *b.* in the L. *b.* his prop.
Isa. 43. 10. ye may know and *b.* me
Mat. 9. 28. *b.* I am able to do this?
18. 6. little ones which *b.* *Mar.* 9. 42.
21. 32. rep. not that ye might *b.* him
27. 42. down, and we will *b.* him
Mark 1. 15. repent and *b.* gospel
5. 36. be not afraid, only *b.* *Luke* 8. 50.
9. 23. if thou canst *b.* all things pos.
24. Lord I *b.* help unb. *John* 9. 38.
11. 23. *b.* things he saith shall come
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye
15. 32. descend, that we may *b.*
16. 17. these signs fol. them which *b.*
Lu. 8. 12. away the word lest they *b.*
13. no root, which for a while *b.*
24. 25. and slow of heart to *b.*
John 1. 7. that all thro' him might *b.*
12. to them that *b* on his name
3. 12. shall ye *b.* if I tell you of heav.
4. 21. woman *b.* me, the hour com.
42. we *b.* not bec. of thy saying
5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive
5. 47. how shall ye *b.* my words?
6. 29. that ye *b.* on him he sent
7. 5. did his brethren *b.* in him
39. Spirit which they that *b.* rec.
9. 35. dost thou *b.* on Son of God?
36. who is he that I might *b.*
10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may *b.*
11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.*
27. I *b.* thou art the Christ, the Son
40. said I not, if wouldst *b.* thou
42. may *b.* thou hast sent me
48. if we let him alone, all will *b.*
12. 36. ye have light, *b.* in the light
13. 19. to pass, ye may *b.* I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God *b.* also in me
11. or *b.* for the work's sake
29. come to pass, ye might *b.*
16. 30. we *b.* thou camest from God
John 16. 31. J. answ. do ye now *b.*?
17. 20. I pray for them wh. shall *b.*
21. world may *b.* thou sent me
19. 35. saith true, that ye might *b.*
20. 31. written that ye might *b.*
Acts 8. 37. I *b.* J. C. is the Son of G.
13. 39. by him all that *b.* are justi.
41. a work you shall in no wise *b.*
15. 7. Gentiles by me should *b.*
11. we *b.* thro' grace we sh. be sav.
16. 31. *b.* on Jesus, shalt be saved
19. 4. *b.* on him that should come
21. 20. seest how many Jews *b.*
25. touching Gentiles which *b.*
27. 25. I *b.* God that it shall be as
Rom. 3. 22. righ. of God on all that *b.*
4. 11. he might be fa. of all that *b.*
24. be imputed, if we *b.* on him
6. 8. we *b.* we shall also live with
10. 9. shalt *b.* that God raised him
14. how shall they *b.* in him of
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by preach. to save that *b.*
14. 22. tongues a sign, not to them
that *b.* but prophesying
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *b.* therefore speak
Gal. 3. 22. promise to them that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. of his power to us who *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. given not only to *b.* on
1 *Thess.* 1. 7. ensamples to all that *b.*
2. 10. we behaved am. you that *b.*
13 effec. worketh in you that *b.*
4. 14. if we *b.* Jesus died and rose
2 *Thess.* 1. 10. admired in all that *b.*
2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. pattern to them that *b.*
4. 3. with thanksg. of them that *b.*
10. Saviour, spec. of those that *b.*
Heb. 10. 39. that *b.* to saving of soul
11. 6. to God must *b.* that he is
Jam. 2. 19. devils also *b.* and tremble
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. who by him do *b.* in God
2. 7. to you which *b.* he is precious
1 *John* 3. 23. command. that we *b.*
5. 13. writ. to you that *b.* ye may *b.*
BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 1. they will *not b.* me
Deut. 1. 32. in this ye did *not b.* the L.
2 *Ki.* 17. 14. like fathers did *n. b.* in L.
Job 9. 16. I *not b.* he had hearkened
Prov. 26. 25. speaketh fair, *b.* him *not*
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will *not b.* not be esta.
Jer. 12. 6. *b. n.* tho' they speak fair
Hab. 1. 5. ye will *not b.* tho' told you
Mat. 21. 25. why *n. b.* him, *Mar.* 11. 31.
24. 23. here is C. *b. n.* 26. *Mar.* 13. 21.
Luke 22. 67. if I tell, you will *not b.*
John 3. 12. earthly things, and ye *b. n.*
4. 48. except ye see signs will *n. b.*
5. 38. he hath sent, him ye *b. not*
47. how shall ye *b.* my words?
6. 36. ye have seen me and *b. not*
64. some of you which *b. not*
8. 24. if ye *b. n.* I am he, die in sins
45. I tell the truth, ye *b.* me *not*
46. if I say the truth, why *n. b.* me
10. 26. ye *b. n.* bec. not of my sheep
37. if I do not works of F. *b.* me *n.*
38. tho' ye *b. not* me, *b.* the works
12. 39. could *not b.* because Isa. said
47. if any hear words, and *b. not*
16. 9. of sin, bec. they *b. not* on me
20. 25. thrust into his side, I will *n. b.*
Rom. 3. 3. what if some did *not b.*
15. 31. deliv. from them that do *n. b.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. that *b. not* bid to a feast
14. 22. tongues sign to th. that *b. not*
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. blinded them that *b. not.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *b. not*, he abideth
1 *John* 4. 1. *b. not* every spirit
BELIEVED.
Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* counted it for right.
Rom. 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23.
Exod. 4. 31. Aaron spake, people *b.*
14. 31. they *b.* the Lord and Moses
Psal. 27. 13. fainted, unless I *b.* to
106. 12. then *b.* they his words
116. 10. I *b.* therefore have I spoken
2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
119. 66. for I have *b.* thy command.
Isa. 53. 1. who hath *b.* our report?
John 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. no hurt bec. he *b.* in G.
Jonah 3. 5. peo. of Nineveh *b.* God
Mat. 8. 13. *b.* so be it done to thee
21. 32. publicans and harlots *b.* him
Mark 16. 13. told it, neither *b.* they
Luke 1. 1. of things most surely *b.*
45. blessed is she that *b.* for
John 2. 11. and his disciples *b.* on him
22. they *b.* the scripture
4. 50. the man *b.* word Jesus spoke
53. the father himself *b.*
5. 46. had ye *b.* Moses, ye would
7. 48. have Pharisees *b.* on him?
8. 31. said Jesus to Jews that *b.*
11. 45. seen things Jesus did, *b.*
12. 11. many of the Jews *b.* on Jesus
16. 27. the Fa. loveth you bec. you *b.*
17. 8. have *b.* thou didst send me
20. 8. other disciple, saw and *b.*
29. have not seen, and yet *b.*
Acts 2. 44. all that *b.* were together
4. 4. many wh. heard the word *b.*
32. that *b.* were of one heart
8. 12. *b.* Philip preaching things
13. then Simon himself *b.* also
10. 45. circ. who *b.* were astonished
11. 17. like gift as to us who *b.*
21. a great number *b.* turned to L.
13. 12. then deputy *b.*
48. ordained to eternal life *b.*
14. 1. of both Jews and Greeks *b.*
23. com. to Lord on whom they *b.*
17. 4. *b.* and consorted with Paul
34. certain clave to him and *b.*
18. 8. Crispus chief ruler of syna. *b.*
27. helped wh. had *b.* thro' grace
19. 2. received ye H. G. since ye *b.*?
22. 19. I beat them that *b.*
27. 11. centurion *b.* master of ship
28. 24. some *b.* and some *b.* not
Rom. 4. 18. who aga. hope *b.* in hope
13. 11. salv. nearer than when we *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. ministers by whom ye *b.*
15. 2. unless ye have *b.* in vain
11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*
Gal. 2. 16. even we have *b.* in J. C.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye *b.* ye were sealed
2 *Thess.* 1. 10. our testimony was *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in the world
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I know whom I have *b.*
Tit. 3. 8. wh. have *b.* in God, be care.
Heb. 4. 3. we which *b.* do enter into
1 *John* 4. 16. have *b.* the love of God
Many BELIEVED.
John 2. 23. at the passover *many b.*
4. 39. *many* of the Samaritans *b.*
11. 45. *m.* Jews wh. came to Mary *b.*
12. 42. chief rulers also *m. b.* on him
Acts 18. 8. *m.* Corinthians hearing *b.*
19. 18. *m.* that *b.* confess. their deeds
BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.
Gen. 45. 26. heart fainted, he *b. not*
Num. 20. 12. because ye *b.* me *not*
Deut. 9. 23. rebelled and *b.* him *not*
Job 29. 24. if I laughed, they *b.* it *not*
Psal. 78. 22. bec. they *b. not* in God
32. *b. not* for his wondrous works
106. 24. despised land, *b. n.* his word
Jer. 40. 14. but Gedaliah *b.* them *not*
Lam. 4. 12. world would *n.* have *b.*
Mat. 21. 32. John came, ye *b.* him *n.*
Mark 16. 11. heard he was alive, *b. n.*
14. upbraided because they *b. not*
Luke 20. 5. will say, why *b.* ye *not?*
24. 41. while they *b. not* for joy
John 3. 18. because he hath *not b.*

John 6. 64. Jesus knew who *b. not*
10. 25. I told you, and ye *b. not*
12. 37. many miracles, yet they *b. n.*
Acts 9. 26. *b. not* he was a disciple
17. 5. Jews wh. *b. n.* mov. with envy
19. 9. divers were hardened, *b. not*
Rom. 10. 14. in whom they have *n. b.*
11. 30. in times past have *not b.* God
31. so have these also now *not b.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 12. be damned who *b. not*
Heb. 3. 18. into his rest, that *b. not*
11. 31. Rahab per. not with them *b. n.*
Jude 5. destroyed them that *b. not*

BELIEVERS.

Acts 5. 14. *b.* were the more added
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example of the *b.*

BELIEVEST.

Luke 1. 20. be dumb, bec. thou *b.* not
John 1. 50. under the fig-tree, *b.* thou
11. 26. never die, *b.* thou this?
14. 10. *b.* thou not I am in the Fa.
Acts 8. 37. if *b.* with all thine heart
26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets? I kn.
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* there is one God

BELIEVETH.

Job 15. 22. he *b.* not he shall return
Prov. 14. 15. simple *b.* every word
Isa. 28. 16. that *b.* not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all possible to him that *b.*
16. 16. he that *b.* shall be saved, he
that *b.* not shall be damned
John 3. 15. *b.* in him sh. not per. 16.
18. *b.* not is condemned already
36. *b.* hath everlasting life, 6. 47.
5. 24. *b.* on him that sent me ev. life
6. 35. *b.* on me shall never thirst
40. Son, and *b* on him, hath life
7. 38. *b.* on me, out of his belly
11. 25. *b.* though dead, yet shall live
26. and *b.* in me shall never die
12. 44. *b.* not on me, but on him
46. whoso *b.* not abide in darkness
14. 12. *b.* on me the works that I do
Acts 10. 43. who *b.* receive remission
Rom. 1. 16. power of G. to ev. that *b.*
3. 26. justifier of him that *b.* in J.
4. 5. that worketh not, but *b.* on
9. 33. whoso *b.* not be asha. 10. 11.
10. 4. end of law to ev. one that *b.*
10. with the heart man *b.* to right.
14. 2. one *b.* he may eat all things
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. hath a wife that *b.* not
13. 7. love *b.* all things, hopeth all
14. 24. come in one that *b.* not
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. hath he that *b.* with infi.
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any that *b.* have wid.
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *b.* shall not be confounded
1 *John* 5. 1. whoso *b.* Jesus is the C.
5. overcometh, but he that *b.*
10. *b.* on the Son; he that *b.* not God
because he *b.* not record

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21. 22. ask *b.* ye shall receive
John 20. 27. be not faithless, but *b.*
31. that *b.* ye might have life
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with his house
24. 14. *b.* all things written in law
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. that have *b.* masters
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. yet *b.* ye rejoice with joy

BELL, S.

Exod. 28. 34. a golden *b.* and pom. 39. 26
Zech. 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horses

BELLOW, *see* BULLS.

BELLOWS.

Jer. 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt

BELLY.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* shalt thou go
Lev. 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* an abom.
Num. 5. 21. rot, and thy *b.* to swell
25. 8. thrust man and wom. thro' *b.*
Judg. 3. 21. dagger thrust it in his *b.*
1 *Kings* 7. 20. pomegr. over *b.*
Job 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*
Job 15. 2. *b.* with east wind
35. their *b.* prepareth deceit
20. 15. God shall cast out of his *b.*
20. not feel quietness in his *b.*
23. when about to fill his *b.*
32. 19. my *b.* is as wine which
Psa. 17. 14. whose *b.* fillest with treas.
22. 10. my God from my mother's *b.*
44. 25. our *b.* cleaveth to earth
Prov. 13. 25. *b.* of wicked shall want
18. 8. innermost parts of *b.* 26. 22.
20. a man's *b.* shall be satisfied
20. 27. searching inward parts of *b.*
30. so stripes inward parts of *b.*
Cant. 5. 14. his *b.* is as bright ivory
7. 2. thy *b.* is like wheat set about
Isa. 46. 3. born by me from the *b.*
Jer. 1. 5. formed thee in *b.* I knew
51. 34. his *b.* with my delicates
Ezek. 3. 3. cause thy *b.* to eat
Dan. 2. 32. image's *b.* of brass
Jonah 1. 17. in *b.* of fish, *Mat.* 12. 40.
2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I
Mic. 6. 7. fruit of my *b.* for sin
Hab. 3. 16. my *b.* trembled
Mat. 15. 17. into the *b.* and is cast
out, *Mark* 7. 19.
Luke 15. 16. his *b.* with the husks
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* flow rivers
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. meats for the *b.*
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their *b.*
Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy *b.* bitter
10. eaten it, my *b* was bitter

BELLIES.

Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians slow *b.*

BELONG.

Lev. 27. 24. return to whom it did *b.*
Deut. 29. 29. secret things *b.* to God
Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth *b.* to God
68. 20. to our God *b.* the issues
Prov. 24. 23. these *b.* to the wise
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord *b.* mercies
Mark 9. 41. because ye *b.* to Christ
Luke 19. 42. which *b.* to thy peace
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth for things *b.* to L.

BELONGED, EST.

1 *Sam.* 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou?
Luke 23. 7. *b.* to Herod's jurisdiction

BELONGETH.

Deut. 32. 35. to me *b.* vengeance, *Ps.*
94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.
Psal. 3. 8. salvation *b.* unto the L.
62. 11. power *b.* unto God
12. unto thee, O L. *b.* mercy
Dan. 9. 7. righteousness *b.* to thee
8. to us *b.* confusion of face
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat *b.*

BELONGING.

Prov. 26. 17. with strife *b.* not to him

BELOVED.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one *b.*
33. 12. *b.* of L. dwell in safety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon, *b.* of his God
Psal. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be deliv. 108. 6.
127. 2. so he giveth his *b.* sleep
Prov. 4. 3. only *b.* in sight of moth.
Cant. 5. 1. drink abundantly, O *b.*
9. thy *b.* more than another *b.*?
6. 1. whither is thy *b.* gone
8. 5. cometh leaning on her *b.*?
Dan. 9. 23. art greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.
Hos. 3. 1. love a woman *b.* of her fr.
9. 16. I will slay the *b.* fruit
Acts 15. 25. with *b.* Barnabas and Paul
Rom. 1. 7. to all in Rome, *b.* of God
9. 25. call her *b.* which was not *b.*
11. 28. they are *b.* for Father's sake
16. 12. salute *b.* Persis who laboured
Eph. 1. 6. made us accepted in the *b.*
6. 21. Tychicus a *b.* brother, *Col.* 4. 7.
Col. 3. 12. elect of God, holy and *b.*
4. 9. Onesimus, a *b.* brother
14. Luke the *b.* physician

1 *Thes.* 1. 4. knowing *b.* your election
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. service, bec. they are *b.*
Philem. 16. above a serv. a brother *b.*
Heb. 6. 9. *b.* we are persuaded
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant of this
15. even as our *b.* brother Paul
1 *John* 3. 2. *b.* now we are the sons
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not
4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit
7. *b.* let us love one another
11. *b.* if God so loved us, we
3 *John* 11. *b.* follow not evil, but good
Jude 20. but ye *b.* building up
Rev. 20. 9. they compassed *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED, *see* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Cant. 1. 14. *my b.* is to me a cluster of
camphire
16. art fair, *my b.* yea pleasant
2. 3. as the apple-tree, so is *my b.*
9. *my b.* is like a roe or a hart
16. *my b.* is mine, I am his, 6. 3.
17. turn, *my b.* and be like a roe
4. 16. let *my b* come into his garden
5. 2. the voice of *my b.* that knock. 2. 8
5. to open to *my b.* ‖ 6. I opened
10. *my b.* is white ‖ 16. this is *my b.*
6. 2. *my b.* is gone
3. I am *my b.* and *my b.* mine, 7. 10.
7. 13. laid up for thee, O *my b.*
Isa. 5. 1. a song of *my b.* touching
Jer. 11. 15. *my b.* to do in my house
Mat. 3. 17. this is *my b.* Son, 17. 5.
Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22.
| 9. 35. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
12. 18. *my b.* in whom my soul
Luke 20. 13. I will send *my b.* son
Rom. 16. 8. greet Amplias *my b.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. as *my b.* sons I warn you
17. Timoth. *my b.* son, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
Jam. 1. 16. do not err, *my b.* brethren

BELIED.

Jer. 5. 12. they have *b.* the Lord

BEMOAN, ED, ING.

Job 42. 11. *b.* Job, and comfort him
Jer. 15. 5. who shall *b.* thee, O Jerus.
16. 5. neither lament, nor *b.* them
22. 10. weep ye not for dead, nor *b.*
31. 18. heard Ephraim *b.* himself
48. 17. all ye about him *b.* him
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh, who will *b.* her?

BENCHES.

Ezek. 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory

BEND.

Psal. 11. 2. the wicked *b.* their bow
64. 3. who *b.* their bows to shoot
Jer. 9. 3. they *b.* their tongue like
46. 9. Lydians, that *b.* the bow
50. 14. that *b.* bow shoot at her, 29.
51. 3. bendeth, let the archer *b.*
Ezek. 17. 7. this vine did *b.* her roots

BENDETH, ING.

Psal. 58. 7. when he *b.* his bow to shoot
Isa. 60. 14. that afflicted thee shall
come *b.* to thee
Jer. 51. 3. ag. him that *b.* let the arch.

BENEATH. [bend

Exod. 20. 4. in the earth *b. Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 4. 39. earth *b.* there is none
28. 13. above only, and not be *b.*
Isa. 51. 6. look on the earth *b.*
John 8. 23. ye are from *b.* I above

BENEFACTORS.

Lu. 22, 25. exercise auth. are called *b.*

BENEFIT.

Jer. 18. 10. good wherewith I *b.* them

BENEFIT, S.

2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hezekiah rendereth
not according to *b.*
Ps. 68. 19. daily loadeth us with *b.*
103. 2. forget not all his *b.*
116. 12. what render for all his *b.*?
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. might have a second *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. beloved partakers of the *b.*

Philem. 14. thy *b.* not be of necessity
BENEVOLENCE.
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. render to the wife due *b.*
BENT.
Psal. 7. 12. *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12. 37. 14. *b.* their bow to cast down poor
Isa. 5. 28. and all their bows *b.*
21. 15. for they fled from *b.* bow
Hos. 11. 7. my people are *b.* to backsl.
Zech. 9. 13. when I have *b.* Jud. for me
BEREAVE.
Eccl. 4. 8. and *b.* my soul of good
Jer. 15. 7. I will *b.* them of chil. 18. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17. send evil beasts, and they shall *b.* thee
36. 12. no more *b.* them of men, 14.
Hos. 9. 12. children, yet will I *b.* them
BEREAVED.
Gen. 42. 36. me ye have *b.* of my chil. 43. 14. *b.* of my children, I am *b.*
Ez. 36. 13. thou land hast *b.* thy nations
Hos. 13. 8. I will meet them as a bear *b.*
BEREAVETH.
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword *b.*
BERRIES.
Isa. 17. 6. two or three *b.* in the top
Jam. 3. 12. fig-tree bear olive *b.*
BERYL.
Dan. 10. 6. his body like the *b.*
Rev. 21. 20. eighth foundation was *b.*
BESEECH.
Exod. 33. 18. I *b.* shew me thy glory
Num. 12. 13. heal her now, I *b.* thee
Psal. 80. 14. return, we *b.* O God
116. 4. O L. I *b.* thee, deliver my soul
118. 25. save, I *b.* thee, send prospe.
119. 108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will
Jer. 38. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, voice of L.
Amos 7. 2. O Lord, forgive I *b.* thee
Jonah 1. 14. they said, we *b.* thee, O L.
4. 3. take, I *b.* thee my life from me
Mal. 1. 9. *b.* God, he be gracious
Luke 8. 28. Jesus, I *b.* torment me not
9. 38. I *b.* thee, look on my son
Acts 26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patien.
Rom. 12. 1. I *b.* you by mercies of G.
1 *Cor.* 4. 16. I *b.* be ye followers of me
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. I *b.* confirm your love
5. 20. as tho' God did *b.* you by us
6. 1. we *b.* you receive not the grace
10. 1. I Paul *b.* you by the meekness
Gal. 4. 12. I *b.* you, be as I am
Eph. 4. 1. prisoner of L. *b.* you to walk
Philem. 9. yet for love's sake I *b.*
10. I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus
Heb. 13. 19. I *b.* you the rather to do
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as strangers
2 *John* 5. now I *b.* thee, lady, not
See BRETHREN.
BESEECHING.
Mat. 8. 5. centurion *b.* him, *Luke* 7. 3.
Mark 1. 40. leper to him, *b.* him
BESET.
Judg. 19. 22. sons of Bel. *b.* house, 20. 5.
Ps. 22. 12. bulls of Bashan have *b.* me
139. 5. *b.* me behind and before
Hos. 7. 2. doings have *b.* them about
Heb. 12. 1. sin which doth so easily *b.*
BESIDE, BESIDES.
Gen. 19. 12. hast thou here any *b.*
Luke 16. 26. *b.* all this, between us
24. 21. *b.* all this, to-day is the third
Philem. 19. owest thine ownself *b.*
BESIDE.
Mark 3. 21. said, he is *b.* himself
Acts 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* oursel.
BESIEGE.
Deut. 28. 52. shall *b.* thee in thy gates
1 *Ki.* 8. 37. if enemies *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Isa. 21. 2. go up, O Elam, *b.* O Media
BESIEGED.
2 *Ki.* 19. 24. rivers of *b.* places, *Isa.* 37. 25
Eccl. 9. 14. a great king and *b.* it
Isa. 1. 8. of Zion is left as a *b.* city
Ezek. 6. 12. *b.* shall die by the famine
BESOM.
Isa. 14. 23. with the *b.* of destruction
BESOUGHT.
Gen. 42. 21. *b.* us, we would not hear
Exod. 32. 11. Moses *b.* L. *Deut.* 3. 23.
2 *Sam.* 12. 16. *b.* God for the child
1 *Ki.* 13. 6. man of God *b.* the Lord
2 *Kings* 13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the Lord
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh in affl. *b.* L.
Ezra 8. 23. and *b.* our God for this
Jer. 26. 19. Hezekiah *b.* the Lord
Mat. 8. 31. so the devils *b.* him, *Mark* 5. 10, 12. *Luke* 8. 31, 32.
34. *b.* him to depart, *Luke* 8. 37.
Mark 5. 23. Jairus *b.* him, *Luke* 8. 41.
John 4. 40. Samar. *b.* he would tarry
47. noble. of Caper. *b.* him to come
19. 38. *b.* he might take the body
Acts 13. 42. Gen. *b.* that these words
16. 15. Lydia *b.* us, saying, if ye
39. magistrates *b.* them, and brou.
21. 12. we *b.* him not to go to Jerus.
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this I *b.* the Lord
BEST.
Ps. 39. 5. man at his *b.* state is vanity
Luke 15. 22. bring forth the *b.* robe
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but covet the *b.* gifts
BESTEAD.
Isa. 8. 21. shall pass thro' it hardly *b.*
BESTIR.
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. hearest the sound *b.*
BESTOW.
Exod. 32. 29. may *b.* on you a bless.
Deut. 14. 26. *b.* money for what thy
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. they did *b.* on Baalim
Ezra 7. 20. *b.* it out of king's treas.
Luke 12. 17. no room to *b.* my fruits
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. on these we *b.* more
13. 3. though I *b.* all my goods to
BESTOWED.
Isa. 63. 7. ac. to all Lord *b.* on us
John 4. 38. to reap whereon ye *b.* no
Rom. 16. 6. Mary, who *b.* much lab.
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. his grace *b.* not in vain
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift *b.* on us by many
8. 1. the grace *b.* on the churches
Gal. 4. 11. lest I *b.* labour in vain
1 *John* 3. 1. manner of love Father *b.*
BETHINK.
1 *Ki.* 8. 47. *b.* themselves, 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.
BETIMES.
Gen. 26. 31. rose up *b.* and sware
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. by his messen. rising *b.*
Job 8. 5. wouldest seek unto God *b.*
24. 5. as wild asses rising *b.* for prey
Prov. 13. 24. loveth. chasteneth him *b.*
BETRAY.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. come to *b.* me to one.
Mat. 24. 10. shall *b.* one another
26. 16. he sought opportunity to *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 11. *Luke* 22. 6.
21. one of you shall *b.* me, *Mark* 14. 18. *John* 13. 21.
46. he is at hand that doth *b.* me
Mark 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother
John 6. 64. who should *b.* him, 13. 11.
13. 2. into heart of Judas to *b.* him
BETRAYED.
Mat. 10. 4. Judas who *b.* him, *Mar.* 3. 19.
17. 22. Son of man shall be *b.* 20. 18.
26. 2, 45. *Mark* 14. 41.
26. 24. woe to that man by whom Son of man is *b.* *Mar.* 14. 21. *Lu.* 22. 22.
48. he that *b.* gave sign, *Mar.* 14. 44.
27. 4. in that I *b.* innocent blood
Luke 21. 16. be *b.* both by parents
John 18. 2. *b.* him knew the place
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same night he was *b.*
BETRAYERS.
Acts 7. 52. just One, of whom ye the *b.*
BETRAYEST, ETH.
Mark 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand
Luke 22. 21. hand that *b.* me is with
48. *b.* Son of man with a kiss?
John 21. 20. which is he that *b.* thee?
BETROTH.
Deut. 28. 30. shalt *b.* a wife, another
Hos. 2. 19. *b.* thee to me in righte.
20. *b.* thee to me in faithfulness
BETROTHED.
Exod. 22. 16. entice a maid not *b.* *Deut.* 22. 23.
Lev. 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.*
Deut. 20. 7. who hath *b.* a wife
22. 23. find a virgin *b.* and lie with
27. *b.* damsel cried, none to save
BETTER.
Gen. 29. 19. *b.* I give her to thee
Exod. 14. 12. *b.* served the Egyptians
Num. 14. 3. were *b.* to return to E.?
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings *b.* than vintage
11. 25. nor art thou *b.* than Balak
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. am not I *b.* than 10 sons
27. 1. nothing *b.* than go to Philis.
1 *Ki.* 1. 47. God make name of k. Sol. *b.*
2. 32. two men *b.* than he
19. 4. I am not *b.* than my fathers
21. 2. give thee a *b.* vineyard
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. rivers of Damascus *b.*
2 *Ch.* 21. 13. slain brethren *b.* than thys.
Psal. 69. 31. shall please *b.* than ox
Eccl. 2. 24. nothing *b.* than to eat and
3. 22. noth. *b.* than rejoice in his works
4. 3. *b.* is he than both they
9. two are *b.* | 6. 11. what is man *b.*?
7. 10. former days were *b.*
10. 11. and a babbler is no *b.*
Isa. 56. 5. a name *b.* than of sons
Lam. 4. 9. they that be slain are *b.*
Ezek. 36. 11. I will settle you, and do *b.*
Dan. 1. 20. he found them 10 times *b.*
Hos. 2. 7. then was it *b.* with me
Amos 6. 2. be they *b.* than these king.
Nah. 3. 8. thou *b.* than populous No?
Mat. 6. 26. fowls of the air, are ye not *b.* than they? *Luke* 12. 24.
12. 12. a man *b.* than a sheep?
18. 6. *b.* that a millstone, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Rom. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they? No
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. not in marriage, doth *b.*
8. 8. neither if we eat are we *b.*
9. 15. *b.* for me to die than make
11. 17. you come together not for *b.*
Phil. 2. 3. esteem other *b.* than himself
Heb. 1. 4. so much *b.* than the angels
6. 9. persuaded *b.* things of you
7. 7. the less is blessed of the *b.*
19. bringing in of a *b.* hope did
22. a surety of a *b.* testament
8. 6. the Mediator of a *b.* covenant, established on *b.* promises
9. 23. heav. things with *b.* sacrifices
10. 34. a *b.* and enduring substance
11. 16. desire a *b.* country, an heav.
35. might obtain a *b.* resurrection
40. provided some *b.* thing for us
12. 24. *b.* things than that of Abel
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *b.* not to have known way
BETTER *is.*
Prov. 15. 16. *b. is* little with fear of L.
17. *b. is* dinner of herbs where love
16. 8. *b. is* a little with righteous.
16. *b. is* it to get wisdom than gold
17. 1. *b. is* a dry morsel and quiet
19. 1. *b. is* poor that walk in integ. 28. 6
27. 10. *b. is* a neighbour near
Eccl. 4. 6. *b. is* handful with quiet.
13. *b. is* a poor wise child than
6. 9. *b. is* the sight of the eyes
7. 8. *b. is* the end than the begin.
Cant. 4. 10. *b. is* thy love than wine
Is BETTER, or *is it* BETTER.
Judg. 9. 2. whether *is b.* all reign
18. 19. *is it b.* to be a priest to one
Ruth 4. 15. thy daughter *is b.* to thee

1 *Sam.* 15. 22. to obey *is b.* than sac.
28. neighbour that *is b.* than thou
2 *Sam.* 17. 14. counsel of Hushai *is b.*
Esth. 1. 19. to anoth. that *is b.* than she
Ps. 37. 16. a little righteous hath *is b.*
68. 3. thy loving kind. *is b.* than life
84. 10. a day in thy courts *is b.*
119. 72. the law *is b.* to me than gold
Prov. 3. 14. merchan. of wisdom *is b.*
8. 11. wisdom *is b.* than rubies
19. my fruit *is b.* than gold
12. 9. *is b.* than he that honoureth
16. 32. that is slow to anger *is b.*
19. 22. poor man *is b.* than a liar
27. 5. rebuke *is b.* than secret love
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely birth *is b.*
7. 1. a good name *is b.* than oint.
3. sorrow *is b.* than laughter, by
sadness of coun. heart *is* made *b.*
8. the patient in spirit *is b.*
9. 4. a liv. dog *is b.* than a dead lion
16. wisdom *is b.* than strength
18. wisd. *is b.* than weap. of war
Cant. 1. 2. thy love *is b.* than wine
Luke 5. 39. for he saith, the old *is b.*
Phil. 1. 23. with Chri. which *is* far *b.*
It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*
Psal. 118. 8. *it is b.* to trust in L. 9.
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* to be of humble spir.
21. 9. *b.* to dwell in a corner, 25. 24.
19. *it is b.* to dwell in the wildern.
25. 7. *b. it is* it be said, come up
Eccl. 5. 5. *b. it is* thou sh. not vow
7. 2. *it is b.* to go to house of mourn.
5. *b.* to hear rebuke of wise men
Jonah 4. 3. *it is b.* for me to die, 8.
Mat. 18. 8. *it is b.* to enter into life
halt, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. *b.* to marry than to burn
1 *Pet.* 3. 17. *b.* ye suffer for well-doing
BETTERED.
Mark 5. 26. she was nothing *b.*
BETWIXT.
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a strait *b.* two
BEWAIL.
Lev. 10. 6. *b.* the burning L. kindled
Deut. 21. 13. and *b.* her father and
Judg. 11. 37. and *b.* my virginity, 38.
Isa. 16. 9. I will *b.* with the weeping
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. *b.* many who have sinned
Rev. 18. 9. shall *b.* her when they see
BEWAILED, ETH.
Jer. 4. 31. daughter of Zion that *b.*
Luke 8. 52. and all wept and *b.* her
23. 27. of women which also *b.*
BEWARE.
Gen. 24. 6. *b.* bring not my son thither
Exod. 23. 21. *b.* of him, obey his voice
Deut. 6. 12. *b.* thou forget L. 8. 11.
15. 9. *b.* there be not a thought
Judg. 13. 4. *b.* drink no wine, 13.
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. *b.* none touch young man
2 *Ki.* 6. 9. *b.* thou pass not such place
Job 36. 18. *b.* lest he take thee away
Prov. 19. 25. and the simple will *b.*
Isa. 36. 18. *b.* lest Hezeki. persuade
Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets
10. 17. *b.* of men. [*Luke* 12. 1.
16. 6. *b.* of the leaven, 11. *Mar.* 8. 15
Mark 12. 38. *b.* of scribes, *Lu.* 20. 46.
Luke 12. 15. and *b.* of covetousness
Acts 13. 40. *b.* lest that come which
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers
Col. 2. 8. *b.* lest any man spoil you
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *b.* lest being led away
BEWITCHED.
Acts 8. 9. Simon *b.* the people, 11.
Gal. 3. 1. who hath *b.* you?
BEWRAY.
Isa. 16. 3. *b.* not him that wandereth
BEWRAYETH. [itself
Prov. 27. 16. oint. of his right hand *b.*
29. 24. cursing, and *b.* it not
Mat. 26. 73. thy speech *b.* thee

BEYOND.
Num. 22. 18. Baalam said, I cannot go
b. the word of the Lord, 24. 13.
Deut. 30. 13. nor is it *b.* the sea
2 *Sam.* 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 *Kings*
14. 15. 1 *Chron.* 19. 16. *Ezra* 4.
17, 20. | 6, 6, 8. | 7. 21, 25. *Neh.* 2.
7, 9. *Isa.* 7. 20. | 18. 1. *Zeph.* 3. 10.
Mark 6. 51. amazed *b.* measure, 7. 37.
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. *b.* their power willing
10. 14. stretch not *b.* our measure
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* measure I persecuted
1 *Thess.* 4. 6. that no man go *b.*
BEYOND *Jordan.* *See* JORDAN.
BIBBER. *See* WINE.
BID.
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *b.* the servant pass on
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ere *b.* the people return
2 *Ki.* 5. 13. had *b.* thee do great thing
10. 5. all that thou shalt *b.* us.
Zeph. 1. 7. the L. hath *b.* his guests
Mat. 14. 28. *b.* me come on the water
22. 9. shall find *b.* to the marriage
23. 3. what they *b.* you observe
Luke 9. 61. let me first *b.* farewell
10. 40. *b.* her that she help me
14. 12. lest they also *b.* thee again
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.*
2 *John* 10. nor *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. after they eat that be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. curse, for the L. hath *b.*
Mat. 1. 24. did as angel had *b.* him
22. 3. to call them that were *b.*
4. tell them *b.* I have prepared
8. they *b.* were not worthy
Luke 7. 39. Pharisee who had *b.* him
14. 7. parable to those who were *b.*
8. art *b.* lest a more hon. be *b.*
10. thou art *b.* sit in lowest room
24. none of those men *b.* shall taste
BIDDETH, BIDDING.
1 *Sam.* 22. 14. goeth at thy *b.*
2 *John* 11. he that *b.* him God speed
BIDE.
Rom. 11. 23. *b.* not still in unbelief
BIER.
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. David followed the *b.*
Luke 7. 14. and touched the *b.*
BILL.
Luke 16. 6. take thy *b.* 7.
See DIVORCE.
BILLOWS.
Ps. 42. 7. *b.* are gone over, *Jon.* 2. 3.
BIND.
Num. 30. 2. an oath to *b.* his soul
Deut. 6. 8. shalt *b.* them for a sign
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson
16. 5. may *b.* Samson to afflict him
Job 31. 36. I will *b.* it as a crown
38. 31. canst *b.* influences of Plei.
39. 10. canst thou *b.* the unicorn
40. 13. and *b.* their faces in secret
41. 5. wilt thou *b.* Leviathan
Ps. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords
149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck
6. 21. *b.* them upon thine heart
7. 3. *b.* them on thy fingers
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony
49. 18. *b.* them on thee as a bride
61. 1. to *b.* up the broken-hearted
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *b.* up broken
Hos. 6. 1. smitten, and will *b.* us up
Mic. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot
Mat. 12. 29. first *b.* the strong man,
Mark 3. 27.
13. 30. *b.* tares to burn them
16. 19. shall *b.* on earth, 18. 18.
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot
23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous
Mark 5. 3. no man could *b.* him
Acts 9. 14. authority to *b.* all that

Acts 12. 8. angel said, *b.* on sandals
21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man
BINDETH.
Job 5. 18. he maketh sore and *b.* up
26. 8. he *b.* up the waters
28. 11. he *b.* floods from overflowing
30. 18. it *b.* me about as the collar
36. 13. hypo. cry not when he *b.*
Ps. 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves
147. 3. he healeth and *b.* up
Prov. 26. 8. that *b.* a stone in a sling
Isa. 30. 26. in day Lord *b.* up breach
BINDING.
Gen. 49. 11. *b.* his foal to the vine
Acts 22. 4. *b.* and delivering men
BIRD.
Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* went into ark
Lev. 14. 52. cleanse with living *b.*
Job 41. 5. play with him as with a *b.*
Ps. 11. 1. flee as a *b.* to mountain
124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.*
Prov. 1. 17. spread in sight of any *b.*
6. 5. as a *b.* from the fowler
7. 23. as a *b.* hasteth to the snare
26. 2. as the *b.* by wandering
27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* shall tell the matter
12. 4. rise at the voice of the *b.*
Isa. 16. 2. as a wandering *b.*
46. 11. ravenous *b.* from the east
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled *b.*
Lam. 3. 52. chased me like a *b.*
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly away like a *b.*
11. 11. they shall tremble as a *b.*
Amos 3. 5. a *b.* fall where no gin
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every unclean *b.*
BIRDS.
Gen. 15. 10. the *b.* divided he not
40. 19. the *b.* shall eat thy flesh
Lev. 14. 4. priest shall command to
take two *b.* alive
Deut. 14. 11. of all clean *b.* shall eat
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. suff. not *b.* to rest by day
Psal. 104. 17. where the *b.* make nests
Eccl. 9. 12. as *b.* caught in the snare
Cant. 2. 12. time of singing of *b.*
Isa. 31. 5. as *b.* flying will L. defend
Jer. 4. 25. *b.* of heaven were fled
5. 27. as a cage full of *b.* so are
12. 4. are consumed and the *b.*
9. the *b.* round about are ag. her
Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee to the
ravenous *b.*
Dan. 4. 33. his nails like *b.* claws
Mat. 8. 20. *b.* have nests, *Luke* 9. 58.
13. 32. *b.* lodge in the branches
Rom. 1. 23. an image like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. another of *b.*
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed
BIRTH.
2 *Kings* 19. 3. children are come to
the *b. Isa.* 37. 3.
Job 3. 16. as an hidden untimely *b.*
Psal. 58. 8. pass like the untimely *b.*
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely *b.* is better
7. 1. better than day of one's *b.*
Isa. 66. 9. shall I bring to the *b.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *b.* is of Canaan
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly from the *b.*
Mat. 1. 18. the *b.* of Jesus Christ
Luke 1. 14. many shall rejoice at his *b.*
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I travail in *b.*
Rev. 12. 2. she cried, travailing in *b.*
BIRTHDAY.
Gen. 40. 20. which was Pharoah's *b.-d.*
Mat. 14. 6. Herod's *b.-d. Mark* 6. 21.
BIRTHRIGHT.
Gen. 25. 31. sell me this day thy *b.-r.*
33. sold his *b.-right* to Jacob
34. thus Esau despised his *b.-right*
27. 36. took away my *b.-r.* and now
43. 33. sat, first-born ac. to his *b.-r.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 1. Reuben's *b.-r.* given
to sons of Joseph

Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel sold *b.-r.*
BISHOP, S.
Phil. 1. 1. to all saints at Philippi, *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. desire the office of a *b.*
2. a *b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. to the *b.* of your souls
BISHOPRICK.
Acts 1. 20. his *b.* let another take
BIT, S.
Psal. 32. 9. must be held in with *b.*
Jam. 3. 3. we put *b.* in horses' mouths
BIT.
Num. 21. 6. serpents, they *b.* people
Amos 5. 19. and a serpent *b.* him
BITE.
Eccl. 10. 8. hedge, a serpent shall *b.*
11. will *b.* without enchantment
Jer. 8. 17. serpents, they shall *b.* you
Amos 9. 3. serpent, and he shall *b.*
Mic. 3. 5. the prophets that *b.*
Hab. 2. 7. rise up that shall *b.* thee?
Gal. 5. 15. but if ye *b.* and devour
BITETH.
Gen. 49. 17. Dan an adder that *b.*
Prov. 23. 32. at last it *b.* like a serp.
BITTEN.
Num. 21. 8. that is *b.* when he looks
BITTER.
Gen. 27. 34. Esau cried with *b.* cry
Exod. 1. 14. Egyp. made their lives *b.*
12. 8. with *b.* herbs, *Num.* 9. 11.
15. 23. waters, for they were *b.*
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with *b.* destru.
32. 32. their clusters are *b.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 26. affliction of Isr. it was *b.*
Job 3. 20. why is life given to *b.* in soul?
13. 26. writest *b.* things against me
23. 2. to-day is my complaint *b.*
Psal. 64. 3. arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5. 4. her end is *b.*
27. 7. to hungry soul *b.* thing sweet
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more *b.* than
death the woman
Isa. 5. 20. that put *b.* for sweet
24. 9. strong drink shall be *b.*
Jer. 2. 19. it is an evil thing and *b.*
4. 18. this is thy wickedness it is *b.*
6. 26. make most *b.* lamentation
31. 15. in Ramah, *b.* weeping
Amos 8. 10. the end, as a *b.* day
Hab. 1. 6. that *b.* and hasty nation
Col. 3. 19. be not *b.* against them
Jam. 3. 14. if ye have *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11. men died of waters *b.*
10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*
BITTER-WATER.
Num. 5. 18. *b.-w.* that causeth curse
Jam. 3. 11. send sweet *w.* and *b.*?
BITTERLY.
Judg. 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the inhabi.
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty hath dealt *b.*
Isa. 22. 4. I will weep *b.*
33. 7. the amb. of peace shall weep *b.*
Ezek. 27. 30. the pilots shall cry *b.*
Hos. 12. 14. Eph. provoked him *b.*
Zeph. 1. 14. the mighty shall cry *b.*
Mat. 26. 75. Peter wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.
BITTERN.
Isa. 14. 23. possession for the *b.* 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the *b.* shall lodge
BITTERNESS.
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.*
15. 32. surely the *b.* of death is past
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. the sword will be *b.*
Job 7. 11. I will complain in the *b.*
9. 18. but filleth me with *b.*
10. 1. I will speak in *b.* of soul
21. 25. another dieth in *b.* of soul
Prov. 14. 10. the heart knoweth his *b.*
17. 25. a foolish son is *b.* to her
Isa. 38. 15. go softly in *b.* of my soul
17. for peace I had great *b.*
Lam. 1. 4. afflicted, and she is in *b.*
3. 15. he hath filled me with *b.*
Ezek. 3. 14. away, and I went in *b.*
21. 6. *b.* sigh before their eyes
27. 31. shall weep for thee with *b.*
Zech. 12. 10. be in *b.* for him as one
that is in *b.* for
Acts 8. 23. thou art in the gall of *b.*
Rom. 3. 14. full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*
BLACK.
Lev. 13. 31. that there is no *b.* hair in it
1 *Kings* 18. 45. the the heaven was *b.*
Job 30. 30. my skin is *b.* upon me
Prov. 7. 9. in the *b.* and dark night
Cant. 1. 5. I am *b.* but comely
6. look not on me, I am *b.*
5. 11. his locks are *b.* as a raven
Jer. 4. 28. for this heavens shall be *b.*
8. 21. I am hurt, I am *b.*
14. 2. the gates thereof are *b.*
Lam. 5. 10. our skin was *b.*
Zech. 6. 2. in second chariot *b.* horses
6. *b.* horses go forth into north
Mat. 5. 36. one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. and lo a *b.* horse
12. the sun became *b.*
BLACKER.
Lam. 4. 8. their visage is *b.* than coal
BLACKISH.
Job 6. 16. *b.* by reason of the ice
BLACKNESS.
Job 3. 5. let *b.* of the day terrify it
Isa. 50. 3. I clothe heavens with *b.*
Joel 2. 6. faces shall gather *b.* *Nah.* 2. 10.
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to *b.*
Jude 13. to whom is reserved *b.*
BLADE.
Judg. 3. 22. haft went in after the *b.*
Job 31. 22. fall from my shoulder-*b.*
Mat. 13. 26. *b.* was sprung up, *Mar.* 4. 28.
BLAINS.
Exod. 9. 9. a boil with *b.* 10.
BLAME.
Gen. 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32.
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. that no man should *b.* us
Eph. 1. 4. holy and without *b.*
BLAMED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. that ministry be not *b.*
Gal. 2. 11. because he was to be *b.*
BLAMELESS.
Josh. 2. 17. we will be *b.* of thine oath
Mat. 12. 5. profane Sab. and are *b.*
Luke 1. 6. in ordinances of the L. *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. *b.* in the day of our Lord
Phil. 2. 15. may be *b.* and harmless
3. 6. touching righte. in the law *b.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. body, be preserved *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop *b.* *Tit.* 1. 7.
10. use office of deacon being *b.*
5. 7. give in charge, they be *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. if any be *b.* the husband
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be found *b.*
BLASPHEME.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. occasion to enemies to *b.*
1 *Kings* 21. 10. thou didst *b.* God, 13.
Psal. 74. 10. shall the enemy *b.* thy
Mark 3. 28. wherewith they shall *b.*
29. that shall *b.* ag. Holy Ghost
Acts 26. 11. I compelled them to *b.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. may learn not to *b.*
Jam. 2. 7. they *b.* that worthy name
Rev. 13. 6. to *b.* his name and taber.
BLASPHEMED.
Lev. 24. 11. Israelitish woman's son *b.*
2 *Ki.* 19. 6. with which serv. of king of
Assyria *b.* me, 22. *Isa.* 37. 6, 23.
Psa. 74. 18. foolish have *b.* thy name
Isa. 52. 5. my name every day is *b.*
65. 7. and *b.* me on the hills
Ezek. 20. 27. your fathers have *b.* me
Acts 18. 6. opposed themselves and *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.* thro' you
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. and his doctrine be not *b.*
Tit. 2. 5. that the word be not *b.*
Rev. 16. 9. men were scorched and *b.*
11. *b.* because of their pains
21. men *b.* God because of hail
BLASPHEMEST, ETH.
Lev. 24. 16. whoso *b.* the Lord
Psal. 44. 16. voice of him that *b.*
Mat. 9. 3. scribes said this man *b.*
John 10. 36. Father sanctified, thou *b.*
BLASPHEMING.
Acts 13. 45. Jews contradicting and *b.*
BLASPHEMER, S.
Acts 19. 37. are not *b.* of your goddess
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *b.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. last days men shall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY.
2 *Ki.* 19. 3. this is a day of *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Mat. 12. 31. all manner of *b.* shall be
forgiven, but *b.* against Holy G.
26. 65. ye have heard his *b.* *Mar.* 14. 64.
Mark 7. 22. out of heart proceed *b.*
John 10. 33. stone thee not but for *b.*
Col. 3. 8. now you also put off *b.*
Rev. 2. 9. I know *b.* of them that
13. 1. and upon his heads *b.*
6. opened his mouth in *b.*
BLASPHEMIES.
Ezek. 35. 12. I have heard all thy *b.*
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart *b.*
Mark 2. 7. this man thus speak *b.*?
3. 28. *b.* they shall blaspheme
Luke 5. 21. who is this speaketh *b.*?
Rev. 13. 5. mouth giv. him speaking *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS.
Acts 6. 11. heard him speak *b.* words
13. ceaseth not to speak *b.* words
BLASPHEMOUSLY.
Lu. 22. 65. other things *b.* spake they
BLAST.
Exod. 15. 8. with *b.* of thy nostrils
Josh. 6. 5. a long *b.* with horns
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. at the *b.* of the breath
of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *b.* on Sennach. *Isa.* 37. 7.
Job 4. 9. by *b.* of God they perish
Isa. 25. 4. when the *b.* of the terrible
BLASTED.
Gen. 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.
2 *Kings* 19. 26. as corn *b.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
BLASTING.
Deut. 28. 22. L. shall smite thee with *b.*
1 *Ki.* 8. 37. if there be *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9. smitten you with *b.*
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you with *b.*
BLAZE.
Mark 1. 45. to *b.* abroad the matter
BLEATING, S.
Judg. 5. 16. to hear *b.* of flocks
1 *Sam.* 15. 14. meaneth this *b.* of shp.
BLEMISH.
Exod. 12. 5. lamb without *b.* *Lev.* 9. 3.
14. 10. | 23. 12. *Num.* 6. 14.
29. 1. take two rams without *b.* *Lev.*
5. 15, 18. | 6. 6. | 9. 2. *Ezek.* 46. 4.
Lev. 1. 3. male without *b.* 10. | 4. 23.
22. 19.
21. 17. hath *b.* not approach, 21. 23.
22. 20. hath a *b.* not offer, *Deut.* 15. 21.
21. free-will offering no *b.*
24. 19. cause a *b.* in his neighbour
Num. 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.*
29. 2. seven lambs without *b.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Absalom
Dan. 1. 4. children in whom was no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.*
BLEMISHES.
Lev. 22. 25. *b.* in them not accepted
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. spots they are and *b.*
BLESS, *God being agent.*
Gen. 12. 2. I will *b.* thee, 26. 3, 24.
3. I will *b.* them that bless thee
17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee
22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee,
Heb. 6. 14.

Gen. 28. 3. *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32. 26. thee go, except thou *b.* me
48. 16. *b.* the lads
49. 25. by Almi. who shall *b.* thee
Exod. 20. 24. and I will *b.* thee
23. 25. he shall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6. 24. Lord *b.* and keep thee
27. on Israel, and I will *b.* them
24. 1. pleased the L. to *b.* Israel
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* the fruit of thy womb
15. 4. no poor, for L. shall *b.* thee
18. God shall *b.* thee in all, 30. 16.
16. 15. bec. Lord shall *b.* thee in all
28. 15. look down and *b.* Israel
28. 8. *b.* thee in the land he giveth
12. to *b.* all the work of thine hand
33. 11. *b.* Lord, his substance, accept
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. to *b.* the house of thy servant 1 *Chron.* 17. 27.
1 *Chron.* 4. 10. wouldest *b.* me indeed
Psal. 5. 12. wilt *b.* the righteous
28. 9. *b.* thine inheritance
29. 11. will *b.* his people with peace
67. 6. our own God shall *b.* us, 7.
115. 12. L. will *b.* us, he will *b.* the house of Israel, of Aaron
13. he will *b.* them that fear Lord
128. 5. L. shall *b.* thee out of Zion
132. 15. abundantly *b.* her provision
134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Isa. 19. 25. whom L. of hosts shall *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. from this day will I *b.*
Acts 3. 26. sent him to *b.* you
BLESS, *God being the object.*
Deut. 8. 10. art full, shall *b.* Lord
Judg. 5. 9. *b.* the L. *Ps.* 103.21. | 134.1.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. David said, now *b.* L.
Neh. 9. 5. stand up and *b.* Lord for
Ps. 16. 7. *b.* L. who hath given coun.
26. 12. in the cong. will I *b.* the L.
34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times
63. 4. will I *b.* thee while I live
66. 8. O *b.* our God, make his praise
68. 26. *b.* ye God in congregations
96. 2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name
100. 4. *b.* his name, 103. 1. [35.
103. 1. *b.* L. O my soul, 2. 22. | 104. 1.
20. *b.* ye his angels || 21. *b.* his hosts
22. *b.* the Lord all his works
115. 18. we will *b.* L. from this time
134. 2. lift up your hands, *b.* the L.
135. 19. *b.* the L. O house of Israel
20. O Levi, *b.* the Lord
145. 1. I will *b.* thy name for ever
2. every day will I *b.* thee
10. O L. thy saints shall *b.* thee
21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God
BLESS, *man agent and object.*
Gen. 27. 4. *b.* thee before I die, 25.
34. *b* me, O my father, 38.
48. 9. bring them to me, I will *b.*
20. in thee shall Israel *b.* saying
Exod. 12. 32. begone, and *b.* me also
Num. 6. 23. on this wise *b.* Israel
23. 20. I have received com. to *b.*
25. curse them nor *b.* them at all
Deut. 10. 8. separated Levi to *b.* 21. 5.
27. 12. stand on Gerizim, to *b.*
29. 19. heareth curse, he *b.* himself
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. he doth *b.* the sacrifice
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. then David returned to *b.* his household, 1 *Chron.* 16. 43.
8. 10. Joram his son to *b.* David
21. 3. that ye be inherit. of the Lord
1 *Ki.* 1. 47. came to *b.* our L. k. Dav.
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. to *b.* in his name for ev.
Psal. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth
109. 28. let them curse, but *b.* thou
129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of L.
Prov. 30. 11. doth not *b.* their mother
Isa. 65. 16. *b.* himself in God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. nations sh. *b.* them, in him
Mat. 5. 44. *b.* that curse you, *Lu.* 6. 28.
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* and curse not
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being reviled we *b.*
14. 16. shalt *b.* with the spirit
BLESS.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the cup of bless. we *b.*
BLESSED, *man agent and object.*
Gen. 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram
24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said
27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob, 27.
29. *b.* be he that blesseth thee
33. I have *b.* him, he shall be *b.*
41. blessing wh. his father *b.* him
28. 1. Isaac called Jacob, *b.* him
30. 13. daughters will call me *b.*
31. 55. kissed his sons, and *b.* them
47. 7. *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48. 15. Joseph
48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh, *Heb.* 11. 21.
49. 28. Jacob *b.* his sons
Ex. 39. 43. Moses *b.* them, *Deut.* 33. 1.
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron *b.* them
23. Moses and Aaron *b.* the people
Num. 22. 6. whom thou blessest is *b.*
23. 11. hast *b.* altogether, 24. 10.
Deut. 33. 20. *b.* that enlargeth Gad
24. let Asher be *b.* with children
Josh. 22. 6. Josh. *b.* sent them away, 7.
24. 10. Balaam *b.* you still
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women Jael
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah
25. 33. *b.* be thy advice and thou
26. 25. Saul said *b.* be thou [him
2 *Sam.* 13. 25. he would not go but *b.*
19. 39. kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1 *Kings* 2. 45. Solomon shall be *b.*
8. 14. Solomon *b.* congregation, 55.
66. congreg. *b.* Solomon, 2 *Ch.* 6. 3.
Job 29. 11. ear heard me, it *b.* me
31. 20. if his loins have not *b.* me
Psal. 49. 18. lived he will his soul
72. 17. men be *b.* in him, nations
118. 26. *b.* be that cometh in name of the Lord, we have *b.*
Prov. 31. 28. her children call her *b.*
Eccl. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land
Cant. 6. 9. the daughters *b.* her
Isa. 66. 3. as if he *b.* an idol
Jer. 20. 14. let not the day be *b.*
Mal. 3. 12. all nations call you *b.*
Mark 11. 10. *b.* be king. of our father
Luke 1. 48. all gen. shall call me *b.*
2. 34. Simeon *b.* them, and said
Acts 20. 35. it is more *b.* to give
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that *b.* hope
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham *b.* him, 6.
7. the less is *b.* of the better
BLESSED, *God the agent.*
Gen. 1. 22. *b.* be fruitful, 28. | 5. 2.
2. 3. *b.* seventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11.
12. 3. in thee shall all families be *b.*
18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14.
Acts 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.
17. 20. *b.* Ishmael || 24. 1. *b.* Abraham
24. 31. come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25. 11. God *b.* Isaac, 26. 12.
26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of L.
27. 27. field which the Lord hath *b.*
30. 27. L. hath *b.* me for thy sake
30. L. hath *b.* thee since my coming
32. 29. *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. | 48. 3.
39. 5. Lord *b.* Egyptian's house
Num. 22. 12. for the people are *b.*
23. 20. *b.* I cannot reverse it [16. 10.
Deut. 2. 7. hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14.
7. 14. shalt be *b.* above all people
28. 3. *b.* shalt thou be in city, *b.* in
4. *b.* be fruit of thy body || 5. basket
33. 13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of L.
Josh. 17. 14. as the Lord hath *b.* me
Judg. 13. 24. Lord *b.* Samson
Ruth 3. 10. *b.* be thou my daughter
1 *Sam.* 23. 21. *b.* be ye, 2 *Sam.* 2. 5.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. *b.* Obed-edom, 12. 1 *Ch.* 13. 14. | 26. 5.
7. 29. the house of thy servant be *b.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 27. blessest, it shall be *b.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. hath *b.* his people
Job 1. 10. *b.* the work of his hands
42. 12. Lord *b.* latter end of Job
Psal. 21. 6. hast made him most *b.*
33. 12. *b.* is the nation whose God
37. 22. as be *b.* of him shall inher.
26. lendeth, and his seed is *b.*
41. 2. keep him, and he shall be *b.*
45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee
89. 15. *b.* is the people that know
112. 2. gen. of upright shall be *b.*
115. 15. you are *b.* of the Lord
119. 1. *b.* are the undefiled
128. 1. *b.* is every one that feareth
4. man be *b.* that feareth the L.
147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children
Prov. 5. 18. let thy fountain be *b.*
10. 7. the memory of the just is *b.*
20. 7. the just man's children are *b.*
21. end thereof shall not be *b.*
22. 9. bountiful eye shall be *b.*
Isa. 19. 25. *b.* be Egypt my people
51. 2. I called him alone and *b.*
61. 9. seed Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.
Mat. 5. 3. *b.* poor in spirit || 5. meek
7. merciful || 8. pure in heart
9. peace-makers || 10. persecuted
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, *Lu.* 10. 23.
14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. *Mar.* 6. 41. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 24. 30.
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-jona
24. 46. *b.* is that servant, *Lu.* 12. 43.
25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father
Mark 10. 16. in his arms and *b.* them
14. 61. art thou Christ, son of the *b.*
Luke 1. 28. *b.* among women, 42.
45. *b.* is she that believed
6. 20. *b.* be ye poor
11. 27. *b.* is womb that bare thee
12. 37. *b.* are those serv. whom the Lord shall find watching, 38.
14. 14. thou shalt be *b.*
19. 38. *b.* be the King that cometh
23. 29. *b.* are the barren
24. 50. he *b.* them || 51. while he *b.*
Gal. 3. 9. *b.* with faithful Abraham
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* us with spiritual bless.
Jam. 1. 25. shall be *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die
BLESSED, *God the object.*
Gen. 14. 20. *b.* be most high God
Josh. 22. 33. children of Isr. *b.* God
2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *b.* be my rock, *Ps.* 18. 46
1 *Chr.* 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord *b.*
20. all the cong. *b.* the L. God
2 *Chr.* 20. 26. for there they *b.* Lord
Neh. 9. 5. *b.* be thy glo. name, *Ps.* 72. 19.
Job 1. 21. *b.* be name of L. *Ps.* 113. 2.
Psal. 66. 20. *b.* be G. 68. 35. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
119. 12. *b.* art thou, O Lord, teach
Ezek. 3. 12. saying, *b.* be the glory of L.
Dan. 2. 19. *b.* the God of heaven, 20.
4. 34. Nebuch. *b.* the most High
Luke 2. 28. in his arms and *b.* God
John 12. 13. *b.* is the King of Isrl.
Rom. 1. 25. Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9. 5. over all, God *b.* for ever
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. is *b.* for evermore
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the Father, 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. glor. gospel of the *b.* God
6. 15. *b.* and only Potentate
BLESSED *are they.*
Psal. 2. 12. *b.* *a. t.* that trust in him
84. 4. *b.* *are t.* that dwell in thy house
106. 3. *b.* *are they* that keep judgment
119. 2. *b.* *are t.* that keep his testimo
Prov. 8. 32. *b.* *a. t.* that keep my ways
Isa. 30. 18. *b.* *are t.* that wait for him
Mat. 5. 4. *b.* *are they* that mourn
6. *b.* who hunger || 10. persecuted
Luke 11. 28. rather *b.* hear the word
John 20. 29. *b.* have not seen, believed
Rom. 4. 7. *b.* *are th.* whose iniquities

Rev. 19. 9. *b. are they* who are called to the marriage supper
22.14. *b. a. t.* do his commandments
BLESSED *are ye.*
Isa. 32. 20. *b. a. ye* sow beside waters
Mat. 5. 11. *b.* when men shall revile
Luke 6. 21. *b. are ye* that hunger now, be filled; *b. are ye* that weep now
22.*b.a. ye* when men shall hate you
BLESSED *is he.*
Num. 24. 9. *b. is he* that blesseth thee
Psal. 32. 1. *b. is he* whose transgres.
41. 1. *b. is he* that considereth poor
Dan. 12. 12. *b. is he* that waiteth
Mat. 11. 6. and *b. is he* shall not be offended in me, *Luke* 7. 23.
21.9. *b. is he* that cometh in the name of the Lord, 23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35.
Luke 14. 15. *b.* shall eat bread in king.
Rev. 1. 3. *b. is he* that readeth
16. 15. *b. is he* that watcheth
20. 6. *b.* that hath part in first res.
22. 7. *b.* keepeth sayings of the pro.
BLESSED *is the man.*
*Psal.*1. 1. *b. is the m.* that walketh not
32. 2. *b. is the man* to whom the L. imputeth not iniquity, *Rom.* 4.8.
34.8.*b.* trusteth in him,84.12.*Jer.*17.7.
40. 4. *b. i. m.* maketh the L. his trust
65.4. *b. is the m.* whom thou choosest
84. 5. *b.* whose strength is in thee
94.12. *b. i. m.* whom thou chastenest
112. 1. *b. is the man* that feareth L.
Prov. 8. 34. *b. i. t. m.* that heareth me
Isa. 56. 2. *b. is the man* that doth this
Jam. 1. 12. *b.* that endureth tempta.
BLESSEDNESS.
Rom. 4. 6. as David describeth the *b.*
9. cometh this *b.* on circ. only?
Gal. 4. 15. where the *b.* ye spake of?
BLESSEST.
Num. 22. 6. whom thou *b.* is blessed
1 *Chr.* 17. 27. thou *b.* O Lord, and it
Psal. 65. 10. thou *b.* the springing
BLESSETH.
*Gen.*27.29.blessed that *b.*thee, *Nu.*24.9.
Deut. 15. 6. *b.* thee as he promised
Psal. 10. 3. *b.* covetous whom the L.
107. 38. he *b.* they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. *b.* habitation of the just
27. 14. *b.* his friend with a loud
Isa. 65. 16. *b.* himself in the earth
BLESSING.
Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *b.*
22. 17. in *b.* I will bless, *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 12. a curse on me, and not a *b.*
35. thy brother taken thy *b.*
38. but one *b.* my father?
28. 4. give thee *b.* of Abraham
33. 11. take my *b.* that is brought
39. 5. *b.* was on all he had
49. 28. every one ac. to his *b.* he bl.
Exod. 32. 29. may bestow on you a *b.*
Lev. 25. 21. will I com. my *b.* on you
Deut. 11. 26. before you a *b.* 30. 19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandm.
29. shalt put the *b.* on Gerizim
12. 15. ac. to *b.* of the Lord, 16. 17.
23. 5. L. turned the curse into a *b.*
28. 8. command a *b.* on store-house
33. 1. the *b.* wh. Moses blessed, 7.
16. Let the *b.* come upon Joseph
23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of L.
Josh. 15. 19. give me a *b. Judg.* 1.15.
1 *Sam.* 25. 27. this *b.* thy handmaid
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. thy *b.* let the house
2 *Kings* 5. 15. take a *b.* of thy serv.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.*
13. 2. God turned curse into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. *b.* of him ready to perish
Psal. 3. 8. thy *b.* is on thy people
24. 5. he shall receive *b.* from L.
109. 17. as he delighted not in *b.*
Psal. 129. 8. *b.* of the Lord be on you
133. 3. Lord comm. the *b.* even life
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of L. maketh rich
11. 11. by the *b.* of the upright
26. a *b.* on him that selleth it
24. 25. a good *b.* on them that rebu.
Isa. 19. 24. a *b.* in midst of the land
44. 3. pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65. 8. destroy it not, a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. places about my hill a *b.*
there shall be showers of *b.*
44. 30 the *b.* to rest in thy house
Joel 2. 14. leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13. and ye shall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple *b.* God
Rom. 15. 29. fulness of the *b.* of gos.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the cup of *b.* we bless
Gal. 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come on Gentiles thro' J. C.
Heb. 6. 7. earth receiveth *b.* from G.
12. 17. would have inherited the *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. of same mouth *b.* curs.
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. but contrariwise *b.* that ye should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. worthy to receive *b.*
13. *b.* to him that sitteth on throne
7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God
BLESSINGS.
*Gen.*49.25.with *b.* of the heaven above, *b.* of the deep, *b.* of the breasts
26. *b.* of thy father above *b.* of my
Deut. 28. 2. all these *b.* shall come
Josh. 8. 34. he read the *b.* and curs.
Psal. 21. 3. prevent est him with the *b.*
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are upon the just
28. 20. faithful shall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2. 2. and will curse your *b.*
*Eph.*1.3.blessed us with all spiritual *b.*
BLEW, *Verb.*
Josh. 6. 8. priests passed and *b.*
Judg. 3. 27. Ehud *b.* a trumpet
6. 34. Gideon, *b.* a trumpet
7. 19. they *b.* the trumpets, 20, 22.
1 *Sam.* 13. 3. Saul *b.* let Hebrews
2 *Sam.* 2. 28. Joab *b.* 18. 16. | 20. 22.
20. 1. Sheba a Benjamite *b.*
1 *Ki.* 1. 39. *b.* people said, God save king Sol. 2 *Ki.* 9. 13. | 11. 14.
Mat. 7. 25. *b.* on that house, 27.
John 6. 18. by a great wind that *b.*
Acts 27. 13. south-wind *b.* 28. 13.
BLIND.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *b.*?
Lev. 19. 14. stumbling-block before *b.*
21. 18. a *b.* man shall not approach
22. 22. not offer the *b. Deut.* 15. 21.
Deut. 27. 18. maketh *b.* to wander
28. 29. as *b.* gropeth in darkness
2 *Sam.* 5. 6. exc. thou take away *b.*
8. *b.* hated of David, the *b.* shall not come into house
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*
*Psal.*146. 8. openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Isa. 29. 18. eyes of *b.* shall see, 35. 5.
42. 7. for a light to open the *b.* eyes
16. *b.* by a way they knew not
18. look, ye *b.* that ye may see
42. 19. who is *b.* but my serv.? who is *b.* as he that is perfect, and *b.*
43. 8. *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are *b.* they
59. 10. we grope for wall like *b.*
Jer. 31. 8. with them the *b.* and lame
Lam. 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men
Zeph. 1. 17. shall walk like *b.* men
*Mat.*1. 8. *b.* for sacrifice is it not evil?
Mat. 9. 27. two *b.* men, 20. 30.
11.5. *b.* receive sight, 12. 22. *Lu.* 7. 22.
15. 14. they be *b.* leaders of *b.* if the *b.* lead the *b. Luke* 6. 39.
23. 16. woe to you, ye *b.* guides
17. ye *b.* whether is greater, 19.
26. thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first
Mark 8. 23. took *b.* man by the hand
10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus sat begging
Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to *b.*
7. 21. to many *b.* he gave sight
14. 13. makest a feast call the *b.*
John 5. 3. lay a great multitude of *b.*
9. 1. he saw a man that was *b.*
39. which see might be made *b.*
40. are we *b.* also? | 41. if ye were *b.*
10. 21. can a devil open eyes of *b.*?
Acts. 13. 11. thou shalt be *b.*
Rom. 2. 19. thou art a guide to the *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art *b.*
BLIND, *Verb.*
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *b.* the eyes
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. a bribe to *b.*
BLINDED, ETH.
Exod. 23. 8. for a gift *b.* the wise
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. obtained, the rest were
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *b.*
4. 4. god of this world hath *b.*
1 *John* 2. 11. darkness hath *b.* his eyes
BLINDFOLDED.
Luke 22. 64. when they had *b.* him
BLINDNESS.
Gen. 19. 11. men at the door with *b.*
Deut. 28. 28. smite thee with *b.*
2 *Kings* 6. 18. Elisha prayed, smite this people, I pray thee, with *b.*
Zech. 12. 4. every horse with *b.*
Rom. 11. 25. *b.* in part has happened
Eph. 4. 18. bec. of *b.* of their heart
BLOCK. *See* STUMBLING.
BLOOD.
Where marked with † it is in the *Original* BLOODS.
Gen. 4. †10. voice of thy brother's *b.*
9. 4. life which is the *b.* not eat
5. 5. of your lives will I require
37. 31. and dipped the coat in *b.*
Exod. 4. 9. water shall become *b.*
7. 17. waters be turned into *b.*
12. 13. *b.* a token, when I see *b.*
23. 18. the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.
Lev. 15. 19. if issue in her flesh be *b.*
17. 4. *b.* imputed unto that man
11. it is *b.* maketh atonement
19. 16. not stand ag. *b.* of neighb.
Num. 23. 24. and drink *b.* of slain
35. 33. but by *b.* of him that shed it
Deut. 17. 8. betw. *b.* and *b.* 2 *Ch.* 19. 10.
21. 8. *b.* shall be forgiven them
32. 43. avenge *b.* of his servants
Judg. 9. 24. their *b.* on Abimelech
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. my *b.* fall to the earth
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. thy *b.* be on thy head
22. from the *b.* of the slain
16. † 7. come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned upon thee all the *b.*
20. 12. Amasa wallowed in *b.*
23. 17. *b.* of the men? 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. *b.* of war on his girdle
18. 28. till the *b.* gushed out
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. saw the water red as *b.*
23. they said, this is *b.* the kings
9. † 26. I have seen *b.* of Naboth
Job 16. 18. O earth, cover not my *b.*
39. 30. eagles' young suck up *b.*
Psal. 30. 9. what profit in my *b.*?
50. 13. will I drink *b.* of goats?
58. 10. wash his feet in *b.* of wicked
68. 23. dipped in *b.* of thy enemy
72. 14. precious their *b.* in his sight
Prov. 28. 17. violence to *b.* of any
Isa. 1. † 15. your hands are full of *b.*
4. 4. L. shall purge *b.* of Jerusalem
9. 5. and garments rolled in *b.*
15. 9. waters of Dimon full of *b.*
26. † 21. earth shall disclose her *b.*
33. † 15. his ear from hearing *b.*
34. 3. moun. melted with their *b.*
Jer. 2. 34. *b.* of the poor innocents

Jer. 18. 21. pour out their *b.* by force
48. 10. keepeth his sword from *b.*
51. 35. my *b.* be on the inha. of Chal.
Lam. 4. 14. polluted themselves with *b.*
Ezek. 5. 17. pestilence and *b.*-pass
9. 9. the land is full of *b.*
14. 19. my fury upon it in *b.*
16. 6. when thou wast in thy *b.* live
† 9. I washed away thy *b.*
38. I will give thee *b.* in fury
18. 10. son that is a shedder of *b.*
† 13. he shall die, his *b.* shall be
19. 10. thy mother a vine in thy *b.*
21. 32. thy *b.* in midst of land, 22. 13.
22. 3. city shedderh *b.* in midst of it
23. 37. and *b.* is in their hands, 45.
24. 8. her *b.* on the top of a rock
28. 23. I will send *b.* into her streets
32. 6. water with thy *b.* the land
35. 6. to *b.* thou hast not hated *b.*
even *b.* shall pursue thee
44. 7. the fat and the *b.* 15.
Hos. 1. 4. avenge the *b.* of Jezreel
4. † 2. and *b.* toucheth *b.* [*Acts* 2. 19.
Joel 2. 30. fire, pillars of smoke,
31. moon turned into *b.* *Acts* 2. 20.
3. 21. I will cleanse their *b.* that I
Zeph. 1. 17. their *b.* poured out as dust
Mat. 9. 20. woman with an issue of *b.*
12 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
16. 17. *b.* hath not revealed it
23. 30. not parta. in the *b.* of proph.
35. from *b.* of righte. Abel, *Lu.* 11. 51.
26. 28. my *b.* of new test. *Mark* 14. 24.
27. 6. because it is price of *b.*
8. called the field of *b.* *Acts* 1. 19.
24. I am inn. of *b.* of this just pers.
Luke 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate mingled
22. 20. new test. in my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
44. his sweat as great drops of *b.*
John 1. 13. born not of *b.* nor flesh
6. 54. and drinketh my *b.* 56.
55. and my *b.* is drink indeed
19. 34. forthwith came thereout *b.*
Acts 5. 28. to bring this man's *b.* on
15. 20. abstain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.
17. 26. made of one *b.* all nations
18. 6. *b.* be on your own heads
20. 26. I am pure from *b.* of all men
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. guilty of the body and *b.*
15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit
Eph. 6. 12. wrestle not ag. flesh and *b.*
Col. 1. 20. peace thro' *b.* of his cross
Heb. 2. 14. partakers of flesh and *b.*
9. 7. not without *b.* which he offered
12. *b.* of goats, but by his own *b.*
13. if the *b.* of bulls sanctifieth
20. this is the *b.* of the testament
22. without shedding of *b.* no rem.
10. 19. holiest by the *b.* of Jesus
11. 28. and sprinkling of *b.*
12. 4. not yet resisted unto *b.*
24. *b.* of sprinkling that speaketh
13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.* of J. C.
1 *John* 1. 7. *b.* of J. C. cleanseth us
b. 6. he that came by water and *b.*
8. the Spirit, water, and *b.*
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us by thy *b.*
6. 10. how long not avenge our *b.*?
12. and the moon became as *b.*
7. 14. white in the *b.* of the Lamb
8. 8. part of sea became *b.* 16. 3.
11. 6. to turn the waters into *b.*
12. 11. overcame by *b.* of the Lamb
14. 20. *b.* came out of wine-press
16. 6. hast given them *b.* to drink
18. 24. found the *b.* of the prophets
19. 2. avenged the *b.* of his servants
13. with a vesture dipped in *b.*
See AVENGER, REVENGER.
BLOOD *be upon.*
Lev. 20. 9. curseth father, his *b.* him
11. incest ‖ 13. sodomy
Lev. 20. 16. bestiality ‖ 27. wizard, their *b. be upon* them
Ezek. 18. 13. done abom. his *b. be u.*
33. 5. warning, his *b.* shall him *be u.*
BLOOD, *with bullock.*
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of *bull.*
BLOOD *of Christ.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. communion of the *b.* of *C.*
Eph. 2. 13. are made nigh by *b.* of *C.*
Heb. 9. 14. much more shall *b.* purge?
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. but with precious *b.* of *C.*
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of *C.* cleanseth us
BLOOD *of the covenant.*
Exod. 24. 8. Moses said, behold the *b.*
Zech. 9. 11. as for thee also by *b.* of *c.*
Heb. 10. 29. *b.* of *cov.* an unholy thing
13. 20. *b.* of the everlasting *covenant*
BLOOD, with *eat.*
Lev. 3. 17. *eat* neither fat nor *b.*
7. 26. ye shall *eat* no manner of *b.*
27. | 17. 14. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23.
27. *eateth b.* soul cut off, 17. 10.
1 *Sam.* 14. 32. did *eat* them with the *b.*
Ezek. 33. 25. ye *eat* with *b.* and lift
For BLOOD.
2 *Chr.* 24. 25. *for* the *b.* of sons of Je.
Psal. 9. 12. maketh inquisition *for b.*
Prov. 1. 11. let us lay wait *for b.* 18.
12. 6. are to lie in wait *for b.*
Mic. 7. 2. they all lie in wait for *b.*
His BLOOD.
Gen. 37. 26. brother and conceal *his b.*
42. 22. behold *his b.* is required
Josh. 2. 19. *his b.* be upon his head
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. shall I not require *his b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. shall return *his b.*
Ezek. 3. 18. but *his b.* will I require
at thy hand, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8.
Hos. 12. 14. shall leave *his b.* on him
Mat. 27. 25. *his b.* be on us and our
Acts 20. 28. church purch. with *his b.*
Rom. 3. 25. prop. thro' faith in *his b.*
5. 9. being now justified by *his b.*
Eph. 1. 7. redem. thro' *his b.* *Col.* 1. 14.
Heb. 9. 12. by *his* own *b.* he entered
13. 12. sanctify the people with *his b.*
Rev. 1. 5. and washed us in *his b.*
Innocent BLOOD.
Deut. 19. 10. that *in. b.* be not shed in
13. put away guilt of *in. b.* 21. 9.
21. 8. *in. b.* to thy people's charge
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. wilt thou sin against *in. b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. take away *in. b.* Joab shed
2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manas. shed *in. b.* 24. 4.
Psal. 94. 21. they condemn *inno. b.*
106. 38. shed *in. b.* even *b.* of sons
Prov. 6. 17. L. hateth hands shed *in. b.*
Isa. 59. 7. they haste to shed *inno. b.*
Jer. 7. 6. shed not *innocent b.* 22. 3.
22. 17. thine eyes are to shed *inn. b.*
26. 15. ye shall surely bring *inno. b.*
Joel 3. 19. because they shed *inno. b.*
Jonah 1. 14. O L. lay not on us *in. b.*
Mat. 27. 4. in that I betrayed *inno. b.*
Shed BLOOD.
Gen. 9. 6. man's *b.* by man his *b.* be *shed*
37. 22. Reuben said, *shed* no *b.*
Lev. 17. 4. *shed b.* shall be cut off
Num. 35. 33. cleansed of *b. s.* but by *b.*
Deut. 21. 7. our hands not *shed* this *b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. and *shed b.* of war in peace
1 *Chr.* 22. 8. hast *shed b.* much *b.* 28. 3.
Psal. 79. 3. their *b. s.* like water
10. revenging *b.* of thy servants *s.*
Prov. 1. 16. haste to *shed b. Rom.* 3. 15.
Lam. 4. 13. have *shed* the *b.* of the just
Ezek. 16. 38. as women that *s. b.* 23. 45.
22. 4. guilty in *b.* thou hast *shed*
33. 25. ye *s. b.* and shall ye possess
36. 18. fury on them for the *b. s.*
Mat. 23. 35. on you the righteous *b. s.*
Mark 14. 24. this is my *b.* which is
shed, Luke 22. 20.
Luke 11. 50. *b.* of all the prophets *s.*
Acts 22. 20. when *b.* of Stephen was *s.*
Rev. 16. 6. have *s.* the *b.* of the saints
Sprinkle BLOOD.
Exod. 29. 20. shalt sprinkle *b.* on
altar, *Lev.* 1. 5, 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13.
| 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
BLOOD *sprinkled.*
Exod 24. 8. Moses *sp. b.* on the people
Isa. 63. 3. their *b.* shall be *sprinkled*
on my garment
Heb. 9. 21. he *sp.* with *b.* the taberna.
With BLOOD.
Ex. 30. 10. Aaron make atone. *with b.*
Lev. 19. 26. not eat any thing *with b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 9. his hoar head bring
thou down *with b.*
Psal. 106. 38. land was polluted *with b.*
Isa. 34. 6. sword of Lord filled *with b.*
7. their land shall be soaked *with b.*
49. 26. be drunken *with* their own *b.*
59. 3. your hands are defiled *with b.*
Jer. 19. 4. this place *w. b.* of innocents
46. 10. it shall be drunk *with* their *b.*
Lam. 4. 14. polluted themselves *w. b.*
Ezek. 38. 22. I will plead ag. him *w. b.*
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead polluted *with b.*
Mic. 3. 10. they build up Zion *with b.*
Hab. 2. 12. buildeth a town *with b.*
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not *with b.*
Heb. 9. 22. by the law purged *with b*
Rev. 8. 7. and fire, mingled *with b.*
17. 6. saw the woman drunken *w. b.*
BLOOD-GUILTINESS.
Psal. 51. 14. deliver me from *b.-g.*
BLOODTHIRSTY.
Prov. 29. 10. *b.-th.* hate the upright
BLOODY.
Exod. 4. 25. a *b.* husband art thou, 26.
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. Shimei said, thou *b.* man
21. 1. famine is for Saul, his *b.* house
Psal. 5. 6. Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men
55. 23. *b.* men not live half their days
59. 2. and save me from *b.* men
139. 19. depart ye *b.* men
Ezek. 7. 23. land is full of *b.* crimes
22. 2. wilt thou judge the *b.* city?
24. 6. woe to the *b.* city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.
Acts 28. 3. lay sick of a *b.* flux
BLOOMED.
Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* blossoms
BLOSSOM, S.
Gen. 40. 10. her *b.* shot forth
Isa. 5. 24. *b.* shall go up as dust
BLOSSOM, ED.
Num. 17. 5. the man's rod shall *b.*
Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall *b.* and bud
35. 1. desert shall *b.* as the rose
2. it shall *b.* abundantly
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath *b.*
Hab. 3. 17. altho' fig-tree shall not *b.*
BLOT.
Job 31. 7. if any *b.* hath cleaved
Prov. 9. 7. wicked, getteth a *b.*
BLOT *out.*
Exod. 32. 32. *b.* me *out* of thy book
33. hath sinned, him will I *b. out*
Deut. 9. 14. let me alone that I *b. out*
25. 19. shall *b. o.* remem. of Amalek
29. 20. *b. o.* his name from under h.
2 *Ki.* 14. 27. said not, would *b. o.* Is.
Psal. 51. 1. O God, *b. out* transgres.
9. and *b.* out all mine iniquities
Jer. 18. 23. nor *b.* out their sin
Rev. 3. 5. I will not *b.* his name *out*
BLOTTED.
Neh. 4. 5. let not their sin be *b.* out
Ps. 69. 28. *b.* out of book of the living
109. 13. let their name be *b.* out
14. sin of his mother be *b.* out
Isa. 44. 22. *b.* out as a thick cloud
Acts 3. 19. that your sins be *b.* out
BLOTTETH, ING.
Isa. 43. 25. that *b.* out thy transgres.

Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the handwriting
BLOW.
Ps. 39. 10. I am consumed by the *b.*
Jer. 14. 17. broken with grievous *b.*
BLOW, *Verb.*
Exod. 15. 10. didst *b.* with thy wind
Judg. 7. 18. when I *b.* then *b.* ye
Psal. 78. 26. caused east wind to *b.*
147. 18. causeth his wind to *b.*
Cant. 4. 16. come, thou south, *b.*
Isa. 40. 24. *b.* upon them, shall wither
Ezek. 21. 31. I will *b. ag.* thee, 22. 21.
Hos. 5. 8. *b.* cornet in Gibeah
Hag. 1. 9. I did *b.* upon it
Luke 12. 55. see the south-wind *b.*
Rev. 7. 1. that wind should not *b.*
See TRUMPET.
BLOWETH.
Isa. 40. 7. Spirit of the L. *b.* on it
54. 16. created the smith that *b.*
John 3. 8. wind *b.* where it listeth
BLOWN.
Job 20. 26. fire not *b.* consume him
BLUE.
Exod. 25. 4. *b.* 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. cunning to work in *b.* 14.
Esth. 1. 6. *b.* hangings
8. 15. Mordecai in apparel of *b.*
Ezek. 23. 6. Assyr. clothed with *b.*
See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.
BLUENESS.
Prov. 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth
BLUNT.
Eccl. 10. 10. if iron be *b.* and he do
BLUSH.
Ezra 9. 6. I *b.* to lift up my face
Jer. 6. 15. nor could they *b.* 8. 12.
BOAR.
Psal. 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood
BOARD, S.
Cant. 8. 9. inclose her with *b.* of ced.
Acts 27. 44. some on *b.* came to land
BOAST, *Substantive.*
Psal. 34. 2. my soul shall make her *b.*
Rom. 2. 17. makest thy *b.* of God
23. makest thy *b.* of the law
BOAST, *Verb.* [it off
1 *Ki.* 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth
2 *Chr.* 25. 19. lifteth thee up to *b.*
Ps. 44. 8. in God we *b.* all the day
49. 6. *b.* in their riches
94. 4. workers of iniquity *b.*
97. 7. confounded that *b.* of idols
Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow
Isa. 10. 15. shall the ax *b.* itself
61. 6. in their glory shall you *b.*
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against branches
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. I *b.* to them of Macedonia
10. 13. not *b.* without our measure
16. to *b.* in another man's line
11. 16. receive me that I may *b.*
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any *b.*
BOASTED.
Ezek. 35. 13. with mouth ye have *b.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. if I have *b.* any thing
BOASTERS.
Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. covetous, *b.* proud
BOASTEST, ETH.
Psal. 10. 3. wicked *b.* of his heart's
52. 1. why *b.* thyself in mischief
Prov. 20. 14. gone his way, then he *b.*
25. 14. whoso *b.* of a false gift
Jam. 3. 5. tongue *b.* great things
BOASTING, *Participle.*
Acts 5. 36. Theudas *b.* himself to be
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. not *b.* without measure
BOASTING, *Substantive.*
Rom 3. 27. where is *b.* then?
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. our *b.* before Titus
8. 24. shew ye the proof of our *b.*
9. 3. lest our *b.* of you be in vain
4. in this same confident *b.*
11. 10. no man stop me of this *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. in this confidence of *b.*
Jam. 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your *b.*
BOAT, S.
John 6. 22. no other *b.* there, Jesus went not into the *b.*
23. come other *b.* from Tiberias
Acts 27. 16. work to come by the *b.*
30. when they had let down the *b.*
32. cut off the ropes of the *b.*
BODY.
Exod. 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven
1 *Sam.* 31. 12. *b.* of Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12.
Job 19. 17. children's sake of my *b.*
26. after my skin worms destroy *b.*
20. 25. and cometh out of the *b.*
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and *b.* are consumed
Isa. 10. 18. shall consume soul and *b.*
51. 23. hast laid thy *b.* as ground
Ezek. 10. 12. whole *b.* full of eyes
Dan. 7. 15. in spirit in midst of my *b.*
Mat. 5. 29. *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6. 22. light of *b.* is the eye, *Lu.* 11. 34.
b. full of light, *Luke* 11. 34, 36.
23. *b.* shall be full of darkness
25. no thought for *b.* *Luke* 12. 22.
b. more than raim. *Lu.* 12. 23.
10. 28. that kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4.
14. 12. John's disciples took the *b.*
26. 12. this ointment on my *b.*
26. take, eat, this is my *b.* *Mar.* 14.
22. *Luke* 22. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
27. 58. Joseph begged the *b.* of Jesus,
Mark 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 52.
Mark 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she
14. 8. aforehand to anoint my *b.*
51. a linen cloth cast about his *b.*
15. 45. Pilate gave the *b.* *Mat.* 27. 58.
Luke 17. 37. *b.* is, thither the eagles
24. 3. they found not the *b.* of Lord
John 20. 12. where *b.* of Jes. had lain
Rom. 6. 6. *b.* of sin may be destroyed
7. 4. dead to the law by the *b.* of C.
24. from the *b.* of this death
8. 10. the *b.* is dead because of sin
13. thro' Spirit mortify deeds of *b.*
23. the redemption of our *b.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *b.* is not for fornication,
but for the Lord, and L. for *b.*
18. every sin is without the *b.*
6. 19. your *b.* is the temple of H. G.
7. 4. hath no power of her own *b.*
9. 27. but I keep under my *b.* and
10. 16. communion of the *b.* of Chr.
11. 27. be guilty of the *b.* and blood
29. not discerning the Lord's *b.*
12. 14. for the *b.* is not one member
15. is it therefore not of the *b.*? 16.
17. if whole *b.* were an eye, where
19. where were the *b.*? ‖ 20. one *b.*
27. now ye are the *b.* of Christ
13. 3. tho' I give my *b.* to be burned
15. 35. with what *b.* do dead come?
37. sowest not that *b.* that shall be
38. but God giveth a *b.* as it hath
44. sown a natural *b.* raised spir. *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. rather to be absent from *b.*
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of the same *b.*
4. 12. for the edifying of *b.* of Chr.
16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly
5. 23. and he is the saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 18. head of the *b.* the church
2. 11. in putting off the *b.* of sins
17. shadow, the *b.* is of Christ
19. from which the *b.* by joints
23. a show of wisdom in neg. *b.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. I pray your soul and *b.*
Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast thou prepared me
10. thro' offering of the *b.* of Jesus
Jam. 2. 16. not things needful to *b.*
26. as the *b.* without the spirit is
3. 2. able also to bridle the whole *b.*
3. we turn about their whole *b.*
6. tongue defileth the whole *b.*
Jude 9. disputed about *b.* of Moses
Dead BODY. [clean, 16.
Num. 19. 11. toucheth *dead b.* be un-
2 *Kin.* 8. 5. how he had restored *d. b.*
Isa. 26. 19. with my *d. b.* shs. they arise
Jer. 26. 23. cast his *d. b.* into graves
36. 30. his *dead b.* shall be cast out
Fruit of the BODY.
Deut. 28. 4. blessed shall be *f. of thy b.*
18. cursed shall be the *fr. of thy b*
53. thou shalt eat the *fruit of thy b.*
Ps. 132. 11. *f. b.* will I set on thy thr.
Mic. 6. 7. *f. of my b.* for sin of my soul
His BODY.
1 *Sam.* 31. 10. fastened *his b.* to wall
Dan. 4. 33. *his b.* wet with dew, 5. 21.
7. 11. till beast was slain, and *his b.*
10. 6. *his b.* also was like the beryl
Lu. 23. 55. beheld how *his b.* was laid
24. 23. when they found not *his b.*
John 2. 21. spake of temple of *his b.*
Acts 19. 12. from *his b.* were brought
Rom 4. 19. he consid. not *h. b.* now dead
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. fornica. sinneth ag. *his b.*
7. 4. hath not power of *his* own *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. receive things done in *h. b.*
Eph. 1. 23. which is *his b.* fulness of
Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like *h.* glorious *b.*
Col. 1. 24. for *his b.* sake, the church
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who bare our sins in *h. b.*
In BODY.
Lam. 4. 7. more ruddy *in b.* than rubies
Rom. 6. 12. reign *in* your mortal *b.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I verily, as absent *in b.*
6. 20. glorify God *in* your *b.* and spi.
7. 34. that she may be holy *in b.* and
12. 18. set members every one *in b.*
25. should be no schism *in* the *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *in b.* the dying of the L.
that life be manifest *in* our *b.*
5. 6. whilst we are at home *in b.*
12. 2. whether *in b.* or out of *b.*
Gal. 6. 17. I bear *in b.* the marks
Phil. 1. 20. C. be magnified *in* my *b.*
Col. 1. 22. *in b.* of his flesh thro' death
Heb. 13. 3. as being yours. *in* the *b.*
One BODY.
Rom. 12. 4. many members in *one b.*
5. are *one b.* in C. 1 *Cor.* 10. 17.
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. joined to an harlot is *o. b.*
12. 12. as the *b.* is *one*, and hath
13. we are baptized into *one b.*
20. many members, yet but *one b.*
Eph. 2. 16 reconcile both to G. in *o. b.*
4. 4. there is *one b.* and one Spirit
Col. 3. 15. ye are also called in *one b.*
BODIES.
Job 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Ezek. 1. 11. two wings covered *b.* 23.
Dan. 3. 27. on *b.* fire had no power
Mat. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints arose
John 19. 31. *b.* sh. not remain on cross
Rom. 1. 24. to dishonour their own *b.*
8. 11. shall quicken your mortal *b.*
12. 1. your *b.* a living sacrifice
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your *b.* members of C.
15. 40. there are celestial *b.* and *b.*
Eph. 5. 28. to love wives as own *b.*
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washed with pure w.
13. 11. *b.* of beasts, whose blood
Dead BODIES.
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. they were *d. b.* fallen
Psal. 79. 2. *d. b.* of thy servants meat
110. 6. he shall fill places with *d. b.*
Jer. 31. 40. valley of *d. b.* be holy
33. 5. to fill them with *d. b.* of men
34. 20. their *d. b.* shall be for meat
41. 9. Ishmael cast *dead b.* of men
Amos 8. 3. many *d. b.* in every place
Rev. 11. 8. their *d. b.* in the street
9. nations see their *dead b.* three days and a half, nor suffer *d. b.*
BODILY.
Luke 3. 22. H. G. desc. in a *b.* shape

2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exercise profiteth little
BOIL.
Job 41. 31. the deep to *b.* like a pot
Isa. 64. 2. fire causeth waters to *b.*
Ezek. 24. 5. and make it *b.* well
BOILED.
1 *Kings* 19. 21. yoke of oxen and *b.*
2 *Kings* 6. 29. so we *b.* my son
Job 30. 27. my bowels *b.* and rested
BOISTEROUS. [not
Mat. 14. 30. when he saw the wind *b.*
BOLD.
Prov. 28. 1. righteous are *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Bar. waxed *b.*
Rom. 10. 20. Esaias is very *b.* and
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. but being absent, am *b.*
2. wherewith I think to be *b.*
11. 21. wherein any is *b.* I am *b.* also
Phil. 1. 14. are much more *b.* to spe.
1 *Thess.* 2. 2. we were *b.* in our God
Philem. 8. I might be much *b.* in C.
BOLDLY.
Mar. 15. 43. Joseph went in *b.* to Pil.
John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.* and they
Acts 9. 27. preached *b.* at Damascus
29. he spake *b.* in name of L. J.
14. 3. abode they, speaking *b.* in L.
18. 26. Apollos began to speak *b.*
19. 8. spake *b.* for three months
Rom. 15. 15. have written more *b.* to
Eph. 6. 19. I may open my mouth *b.*
20. I may speak *b.* as I ought
Heb. 4. 16. *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. may *b.* say, Lord is my helper
BOLDNESS.
Eccl. 8. 1. *b.* of his face be changed
Acts 4. 13. saw *b.* of Peter and John
29. with all *b.* they may speak
31. spake word of God with *b.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my *b.* of speech
Eph. 3. 12. we have *b.* and access
Phil. 1. 20. with all *b.* as always
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. they purchase great *b.*
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into holiest
1 *John* 4. 17. may have *b.* in judg.
BOLSTER.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. goats' hair for his *b.* 16.
26. 7. spear at *b.* 11. 12. ‖ 16. water
BOND.
Ezek. 20. 37. I will bring you into *b.*
Luke 13. 16. from his *b.* on the sab.
Acts 8. 23. art in the *b.* of iniquity
Eph. 4. 3. Spirit, in the *b.* of peace
Col. 3. 14. charity, *b.* of perfectness
BOND.
1 *Cor.* 12. 13. one body, *b.* or free
See FREE.
BONDS.
Job 12. 18. he looseth the *b.* of kings
Psal. 116. 16. thou hast loosed my *b.*
Jer. 5. 5. the yoke, and burst the *b.*
27. 2. make thee *b.* and yokes
30. 8. his yoke, and burst thy *b.*
Nah. 1. 13. and I will burst thy *b.*
Acts 20. 23. that *b.* abide me
23. 29. worthy of death or *b.* 26. 31.
25. 14. a certain man left in *b.*
26. 29. as I am, except these *b.*
Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassa. in *b.*
Phil. 1. 7. in *b.* ye are all partakers
13. so my *b.* in Christ are manifest
14. waxing confident by my *b.*
16. to add affliction to my *b.*
Col. 4. 3. I am in *b.* ‖ 18. rem. my *b.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer trouble even to *b.*
Philem. 10. begotten in my *b.*
13. in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34. compassion of me in *b.*
11. 36. others had trial of *b.* and
13. 3. remember them in *b.* as bound
BONDAGE.
Exod. 1. 14. lives bitter with hard *b.*
Ex. 2. 23. Isr. sighed by reason of *b.*
13. 14. Lord brought us out of the
house of *b.* 20. 2. *Deut.* 5. 6. ‖ 6.
12. ‖ 8. 14. ‖ 13. 5, 10. *Josh.* 24.
17. *Judg.* 6. 8.
Deut. 26. 6. Egyp. laid on us hard *b.*
Neh. 9. 17. a captain to return to *b.*
Isa. 14. 3. give rest from thy hard *b.*
Rom. 8. 15. not received spirit of *b.*
21. delivered from *b.* of corruption
Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to *b.*
5. 1. not entangled with yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. their lifetime subject to *b.*
In, into, or *under* BONDAGE.
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving *in* our *b.*
9. God not forsaken us *in b.*
John 8. 33. never *in b.* to any man
Acts 7. 6. should bring them *into b.*
7. to whom they shall be *in b.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. or sister is not *under b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man bring you *into b.*
Gal. 2. 4. might bring us *into b.*
4. 3. were *in b.* under the elements
9. whereunto ye desire to be *in b.*
25. answereth to Jer. which is *in b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. same is he brought *into b.*
BOND-MAN.
Deut. 15. 15. wast a *b.* in Egypt, L. redeemed thee, 16. 12. ‖ 24. 18, 22.
Rev. 6. 15. every *b.* hid themselves
BOND-MAID.
Gal. 4. 22. one by a *b.* the other
BOND-MEN.
Lev. 25. 44. *b.* shall be of the heathen
Deu. 28. 68. there ye shall be sold for *b.*
2 *Kings* 4. 1. my two sons to be *b.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. children of Judah for *b.*
Ezra 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God
Esth. 7. 4. if we had been sold for *b.*
Jer. 34. 13. out of the house of *b.*
BOND-SERVICE.
1 *Kings* 9. 21. a tribute of *b.*
BOND-WOMAN.
Gen. 21. 10. cast out this *b.* and her
son, *Gal.* 4. 30.
13. son of *b.* will I make a nation
Gal. 4. 23. son of *b.* born after flesh
31. we are not children of the *b.*
BOND-WOMEN, *see* BOND-MEN.
BONE.
Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my bones
29. 14. thou art my *b.* and my flesh
Exod. 12. 46. neither shall ye break
a *b.* *Num.* 9. 12.
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* and flesh, and
19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth to my skin
31. 22. let my arm be bro. from the *b.*
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue break the *b.*
Ezek. 37. 7. came together, *b.* to his *b.*
John 19. 36. a *b.* of him shall not be *b.*
BONES.
Exod. 13. 19. Moses took *b.* of Jos.
Josh. 24. 32. the *b.* of Joseph buried
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. took *b.* of Saul, Jonat.
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's *b.* shall be burnt
2 *Kings* 13. 21. touched *b.* of Elisha
23. 20. burnt men's *b.* on the altars
2 *Chr.* 34. 5. he burnt *b.* of the priests
Job 10. 11. hast fenced me with *b.*
Psal. 51. 8. *b.* thou hast broken may
53. 5. God scattereth the *b.* of him
141. 7. our *b.* are scat. at grave's m.
Prov. 3. 8. fear L. marrow to thy *b.*
14. 30. envy the rottenness of the *b.*
15. 30. a good report maketh *b.* fat
16. 24. pleasant words health to *b.*
17. 22. a broken spirit drieth the *b.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* do grow
Isa. 58. 11. L. shall make fat thy *b.*
66. 14. your *b.* shall flourish like
Jer. 8. 1. bring the *b.* of the kings,
priests, prophets, inhabitants
Ezek. 6. 5. scat. your *b.* about your al.
Ezek. 24. 4. choice *b.* ‖ 5. burn *b.* 10.
37. 1. valley full of *b.* ‖ 3. *b.* live?
4. prophesy and say, O ye dry *b.*
11. these *b.* are house of Isr. our *b.*
Amos 6. 10. to bring out the *b.*
Zeph. 3. 3. they gnaw not the *b.* till
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not *b.*
His BONES.
1 *Kings* 13. 31. lay my *b.* beside *his b.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 18. let no man move *his b.*
Job 20. 11. *his b.* are full of the sin
21. 24. *his b.* moistened with marr.
33. 19. mul. of *his b.* with strong pain
21. and *his b.* stick out
40. 18. *his b.* as brass, *his b.* as iron
Psal. 34. 20. he keepeth all *his b.*
109. 18. come like oil into *his b.*
Prov. 12. 4. is as rottenness in *his b.*
Eph. 5. 30. we are members of *his b.*
Heb. 11. 22. command concern. *his b.*
My BONES.
Gen. 50. 25. carry up *my b.* *Ex.* 13. 19.
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are *my b.* and flesh
1 *Kings* 13. 31. *my b.* beside his *b.*
Job 4. 14. made all *my b.* to shake
30. 17. *my b.* are pierced in me
30. and *my b.* burnt with heat
Psal. 6. 2. heal me, *my b.* are vexed
22. 14. all *my b.* are out of joint
17. I may tell *my b.*
31. 10. *my b.* are consumed
32. 3. *my b.* waxed old
35. 10. *my b.* shall say, L. who is
38. 3. neither any rest in *my b.*
42. 10. as with a sword in *my b.*
102. 3. *my b.* are burnt as an hearth
5. *my b.* cleave to my skin
Isa. 38. 13. so will he break all *my b.*
Jer. 20. 9. as a burning fire in *my b.*
23. 9. all *my b.* shake
Lam. 1. 13. hath sent fire into *my b.*
3. 4. he hath broken *my b.*
Hab. 3. 16. rotten. entered into *my b.*
Their BONES.
Num. 24. 8. Israel shall break *their b.*
1 *Sam.* 31. 13. *th. b.* buried them at Jab.
Lam. 4. 8. their skin cleaveth to *th. b.*
Ezek. 32. 27. their iniquity on *th. b.*
Dan. 6. 24. the lions brake all *their b.*
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off flesh from *th. b.*
BONNETS.
Isa. 3. 20. L. will take away the *b.*
Ezek. 44. 18. they shall have linen *b.*
BOOK.
Exod. 17. 14. for a memorial in a *b.*
32. 32. if not, blot me out of thy *b.*
33. sinned, will I blot out of my *b.*
Num. 21. 14. *b.* of the wars of the L.
Deut. 17. 18. a copy of this law in a *b.*
Josh. 10. 13. *b.* of Jasher, 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in a *b.*
1 *Kings* 11. 41. *b.* of acts of Solomon
2 *Ki.* 22. 8. Hilkiah gave *b.* to Shap.
23. 24. might perform words in *b.*
Ezra 4. 15. search may be made in *b.*
Neh. 8. 5. Ezra opened the *b.*
Job 19. 23. that they were pri. in a *b.*
31. 35. adversary had written a *b.*
Psal. 40. 7. volume of the *b.* *Heb.* 10. 7.
56. 8. tears, are they not in thy *b.*?
69. 28. let them be blotted out of *b.*
139. 16. in thy *b.* all my members
Isa. 29. 11. as words of a *b.* sealed
12. *b.* is deliv. to him not learned
18. deaf shall hear words of the *b*
30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.*
34. 16. seek ye out of the *b.* of L.
Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a *b.*
36. 2. roll of a *b.* ‖ 10. read in the *b.*
45. 1. words in a *b.* from Jeremiah
Ezek. 2. 9. a roll of a *b.* was therein
Dan. 12. 1. every one writ. in the *b.*
4. O Daniel, seal the *b.*

Nah. 1. 1. *b.* of vision of Nahum
Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance
Mat. 1. 1. the *b.* of the gen. of Jesus
Luke 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Esaias
4. 17. delivered to Jesus the *b.* of
Esaias, when he opened the *b.*
20. he closed the *b.* and gave it
20. 42. in *b.* of Psalms, *Acts* 1. 20.
Acts 7. 42. writ. in *b.* of the prophets
Heb. 9. 19. he sprinkled the *b.* and
Rev. 1. 11. what seest, write in a *b.*
5. 1. a *b.* written within, on the
2. who is worthy to open the *b.*
3. no man was able to open the *b.*
10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open
9. give me little *b.* ‖ 10. I took the *b.*
20. 12. *b.* was opened, the *b.* of life
22. 19. if any take from words of *b.*
See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 31. 26. *b. of l.* put it in the ark
Josh. 1. 8. *b. of law* shall not depart
2 *Kings* 22. 8. I have found *b. of law*
Neh. 8. 8. so they read in the *b. of l.*
Gal. 3. 10. writ. in *b. of l.* to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phi. 4. 3. names writ. in the *b. of life*
Rev. 3. 5. not blot name out of *b. of l.*
13. 8. not written in *b. of life*, 17. 8.
20. 12. another *b.* opened, *b. of life*
15. not writ. in *b. of life* was cast
21. 27. written in Lamb's *b. of life*
22. 19. his part out of the *b. of life*

BOOK *of Moses.*

Neh. 13. 1. they read in the *b. of M.*
Mark 12. 26. have ye not read in *b.*
This BOOK.
Deut. 28. 58. writ. in *t. b.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.
2 *Ki.* 22. 13. heark. to the words of *t. b.*
23. 3. to perform the words in *t. b.*
Jer. 25. 13. I'll bring all that is in *t. b.*
51. 63. an end of reading *this* *b.*
John 20. 30. signs not written in *t. b.*
Rev. 22. 9. which keep the say. of *t. b.*
10. seal not the sayings of *this* *b.*
18. if any add, add to him plagues
written in *this* *b.*
Rev. 22. 19. his part from things in *b.*

BOOKS. [end

Eccl. 12. 12. of making *b.* there is no
Dan. 7. 10. *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12.
John 21. 25. could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19. their *b.* and burned them
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring the *b.* especially
Rev. 20. 12. judged out of things in *b.*

BOOTH.

Job 27. 18. as a *b.* the keeper maketh
Jonah 4. 5. Jonah made him a *b.*

BOOTHS.

Gen. 33. 17. and Jacob made *b.*
Lev. 23. 42. dwell in *b.* seven days
43. I made Israel dwell in *b.*
Neh. 8. 14. Israel should dwell in *b.*

BOOTY, IES.

Jer. 49. 32. their camels shall be a *b.*
Hab. 2. 7. shalt be for *b.* unto them
Zeph. 1. 13. their goods shall bec. a *b.*

BORDER.

Exod. 19. 12. or touch *b.* of mount
Deut. 12. 20. when L. sha. enlarge thy *b.*
1 *Kings* 4. 21. Solomon reigned unto
b. of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 9. 26.
Psa. 78. 54. to the *b.* of his sanctuary
Prov. 15. 25. establish *b.* of widow
Isa. 37. 24. into the height of his *b.*
Jer. 31. 17. thy chil. again to their *b.*
Joel 3. 6. might remove them from *b.*
Amos 1. 13. might enlarge their *b.*
6. 2. or their *b.* greater than your *b.*
Obad. 7. brought thee even to the *b.*
Zeph. 2. 8. magnified against their *b.*
Mal. 1. 4. the *b.* of wickedness
5. L. will be magni. from *b.* of Is.
See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER.

Mark 6. 56. touch. if it were but *b.*
Luke 8. 44. and touched *b.* of garm.

BORDER, *Verb.*

Zech. 9. 2. Hamath shall *b.* thereby

BORDERS.

Exod. 16. 35. till come to *b.* of Canaan
34. 24. I will enlarge thy *b.*
2 *Ki.* 19. 23. will enter lodg. of his *b.*
Psal. 74. 17. set the *b.* of the earth
147. 14. he maketh peace in thy *b.*
Isa. 54. 12. thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15. 13. thy sins in all thy *b.*
Ezek. 45. 1. shall be holy in all the *b.*
Mic. 5. 6. treadeth within our *b.*
Mat. 4. 13. in the *b.* of Zabulon

BORDERS.

Cant. 1. 11. will make *b.* of gold
Mat. 23. 5. enlarge *b.* of their garm.

BORE.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall *b.* his ear
Job 41. 2. canst *b.* his jaw with thorn?

BORN *again.*

John 3. 3. except a man be *b. a.* 5.
7. ye must be *b. again*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. *b. a.* not of corruptible
See FIRST-BORN, WITNESS.

BORN, for *brought forth.*

Gen. 17. 17. *b.* to him 100 years old, 21. 5.
21. 7. *b.* him a son in his old age
29. 34. because I have *b.* three sons
30. 20. because I have *b.* six sons
Exod. 1. 22. every son *b.* into river
Lev. 19. 34. stranger as one *b.* among
Num. 15. 29. one law for him *b.* and
Josh. 8. 33. as well the stran. as he *b.*
Judg. 13. 8. to child that shall be *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath *b.* seven
4. 20. fear not, thou hast *b.* a son
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the child *b.* shall die
1 *Kings* 13. 2. a child shall be *b.* to
the house of David
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. a son shall be *b.* to thee
Job 3. 3. day perish wherein I was *b.*
5. 7. yet man is *b.* to trouble, as
11. 12. *b.* like a wild ass's colt
15. 7. thou first man that was *b.*?
38. 21. because thou wast then *b.*?
Psal. 22. 31. a people that shall be *b.*
58. 3. astray as soon as they be *b.*
78. 6. children that should be *b.*
87. 4. was *b.* there, 6. ‖ 5. that man *b.*
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adv.
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to be *b.*
4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom
Isa. 9. 6. for unto us a child is *b.*
66. 8. shall a nation be *b.* at once?
Jer. 15. 9. hath *b.* seven languisheth
10. woe is me, that thou hast *b.* me
16. 3. concerning sons and dau. *b.* in
20. 14. cursed be the day I was *b.*
22. 26. where not *b.* shall ye die
Ezek. 16. 4. in the day thou wast *b.*
5. loath. of thy person in day *b.*
20. hast taken thy sons *b.* to me
Mat. 2. 2. that is *b.* king of the Jews
4. where Christ should be *b.*
19. 12. some eunuchs were so *b.*
26. 24. good if not *b. Mark* 14. 21.
Luke 1. 35. holy thing that shall be *b.*
2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city
John 3. 4. man be *b.* when he is old?
5. except a man be *b.* of water
6. that *b.* of flesh is flesh, that *b.* of
8. so is every one *b.* of the Spirit
8. 41. we be not *b.* of fornication
9. 2. who did sin, that he was *b.* blind
34. wast altogether *b.* in sins, and
16. 21. for joy that a man is *b.*
18. 37. to this end was I *b.* and for
Acts 2. 8. tongue wherein we were *b.*
7. 20. in which time Moses was *b.*
22. 3. *b.* in Tarsus ‖ 28. I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet *b.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. one *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. was *b.* after the flesh, 29.
Heb. 11. 23. by faith Moses when *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes desire
1 *John* 2. 29. doth righte. is *b.* of him
Rev. 12. 4. devour child as soon as *b.*

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. *b.* not of blood, but *of G*
1 *John* 3. 9. *b. of God* not commit sin
4. 7. every one that loveth is *b. of G.*
5. 1. that Jesus Christ is *b. of God*
4. whatsoever is *b. of G.* overcom.
18. whosoever is *b. of G.* sinneth

BORN *in the house.* [not

Gen. 15. 3. one *b. in* my *h.* is my heir
Eccl. 2. 7. I had servants *b. in* my *h.*

BORN *in the land.*

Exod. 12. 48. stranger as one *b. in l.*
Num. 9. 14. one ordinance for *b. in l.*

BORN *of a woman,* or *women.*

Job 14. 1. man *b. of a w.* is of few
15. 14. *b. of a w.* that he sh. be right
25. 4. how clean that is *b. of a w.*?
Mat. 11. 11. that are *b. of a w. Lu.* 7. 28.

BORNE.

Isa. 46. 3. *b.* by me from the belly
66. 12. ye shall be *b.* upon her sides
Jer. 10. 5. they must be *b.* because
Amos 5. 26. have *b.* tab. of Moloch
Mark 2. 3. one sick of palsy was *b.*
John 20. 15. *b.* him hence tell me
Acts 21. 35. he was *b.* of the soldiers
1 *Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* image of the earthy

BORNE.

Job 34. 31. I have *b.* chastisement
Psal. 55. 12. then I could have *b.*
69. 7. thy sake I have *b.* reproach
Isa. 53. 4. surely he hath *b.* griefs
Lam. 3. 28. he hath *b.* it upon him
5. 7. we have *b.* their iniquities
Ezek. 16. 58. thou hast *b.* thy lewd.
32. 24. *b.* their shame, 36. 6. ‖ 39. 26.
Mat. 20. 12. *b.* burden and heat of day
23. 4. grievous to be *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Rev. 2. 3. hast *b.* and hast patience

BORROW.

Exod. 3. 22. every wom. shall *b.* 11. 2.
22. 14. if a man *b.* ought, and it
Deut. 15. 6. but shalt not *b.* 28. 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 3. Elisha said, go, *b.* ves.
Mat. 5. 42. him that would *b.* turn

BORROWED. [not

Exod. 12. 35. they *b.* of Egyptians
2 *Ki.* 6. 5. alas. master, for it was *b.*

BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. *b.* is servant to lender
Isa. 24. 2. as with lender, so with *b.*

BORROWETH.

Psa. 37. 21. wicked *b.* payeth not

BOSOM.

Gen. 16. 5. my maid into thy *b.*
Exod. 4. 6. put hand in thy *b.* 7.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in thy *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi laid it in her *b.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and lay in his *b.*
8. master's wives into thy *b.*
1 *Ki.* 1. 2. virgin, let her lie in thy *b.*
3. 20. laid it in her *b.* and laid her
dead child in my *b.*
17. 19. Elijah took him out of her *b.*
Job 31. 33. hiding iniquity in my *b.*
Psa. 35. 13. prayer returned to my *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy right hand out of *b.*
79. 12. seven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50. how I do bear in my *b.*
129. 7. that bindeth sheaves, his *b.*
Prov. 5. 20. embrace *b.* of stranger?
6. 27. can a man take fire in his *b.*?
17. 23. taketh a gift out of the *b.*
19. 24. hideth his hand in *b.* 26. 15.
21. 14. a reward in the *b.* pacifieth
Eccl. 7. 9. anger resteth in *b.* of fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry the lambs in his *b.*
65. 6. even recomp. into their *b.*

Isa. 65. 7. former work into their *b.*
Jer. 32. 18. iniq. of fathers into *b.*
Lam. 2. 12. their soul into mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep from her lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. good meas. into your *b.*
16. 22. by angels into Abraham's *b.*
23. Abraham and Lazarus in his *b.*
John 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. leaning on Jes. *b.* a disciple

BOSSES.

Job 15. 26. thick *b.* of his bucklers

BOTCH.

Deut. 28. 27. will smite with the *b.* 35.

BOTTLE.

Gen. 21. 14. *b.* of water gave it Hagar
15. spent in *b.* ‖ 19. filled *b.*
Judg. 4. 19. she opened a *b.* of milk
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. Hannah took *b.* of wine
10. 3. another carrying *b.* of wine
16. 20. Jesse took a *b.* of wine
Psal. 56. 8. put my tears into thy *b.*
119. 83. I am like a *b.* in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* filled with wine
19. 1. a potter's *b.* ‖ 10. break *b.*
Hab. 2. 15. puttest thy *b.* to him and

BOTTLES.

Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites took wine *b.*
13. these *b.* of wine were new
Job 32. 19. ready to burst like new *b.*
38. 37. who can stay *b.* of heaven?
Hos. 7. 5. him sick with *b.* of wine
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old *b.* else
b. break, *Mark* 2. 22. *Lu.* 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOM.

Exod. 15. 5. they sank into the *b.*
Job 36. 30. God covereth *b.* of the sea
Cant. 3. 10. he made the *b.* of gold
Dan. 6. 24. or ever they came at *b.*
Amos 9. 3. hid from my sight in the *b.*
Jonah 2. 6. to *b.* of the mountains
Zech. 1. 8. among myrtle-trees in *b.*
Mat. 27. 51. vail rent from top to *b.*
Mark. 15. 38.

BOTTOMLESS.

Rev. 9. 1. to him key of the *b.* pit
2. he opened *b.* pit, arose smoke
11. had a king, angel of *b.* pit
11. 7. beast that ascend. out of *b.* pit
17. 8. shall ascend out of the *b.* pit
20. 1. an angel having key of *b.* pit
3. and cast him into the *b.* pit

BOUGH.

Gen. 49. 22. Joseph is a fruitful *b.*
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b*
49. cut down every man his *b.*
Isa. 10. 33. L. shall lop *b.* with terror
17. 6. berries in top of uppermost *b.*
9. strong cities be as a forsaken *b.*

BOUGHS.

Lev. 23. 40. *b.* of goodly trees, *b.* of
Deut. 24. 20. not go over the *b.* again
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went under *b.*
Job 14. 9. brought forth *b.* like a plant
Psal. 80. 10. *b.* like goodly cedars
11. she sent out her *b.* to the sea
Cant. 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.*
Isa. 27. 11. when the *b.* are withered
Ezek. 17. 23. it shall bring forth *b.*
31. 3. his top among thick *b.* 14.
6. their nests in his *b.* *Dan.* 4. 12.

BOUGHT.

Gen. 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Josh.* 24. 32.
39. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joseph of the Ish.
47. 20. Jos. *b.* all land of Egypt, 23.
49. 30. which Abr. *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.
Lev. 27. 24. in jubilee return to him
of whom it was *b.*
Deut. 32. 6. thy father that *b.* thee?
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. ewe-lamb he had *b.*
24. 24. David *b.* threshing-floor
1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri *b.* Samaria
Neh. 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land
Jer. 32. 9. I *b.* field of Hanameel
Hos. 3. 2. so I *b.* her for 15 pieces
Mat. 13. 46. he sold all *b.* that field
21. 12. that sold and *b.* in the temple, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
27. 7. *b.* with them potter's field
Mark 15. 46. Joseph *b.* fine linen and
16. 1. *b.* sweet spices to anoint
Luke 14. 18. I have *b.* a piece of gro.
19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen
17. 28. drank, they *b.* and sold
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. denying L. that *b.* them

BOUND, *actively.*

Gen. 22. 9. *b.* Isaac his son, and laid
42. 24. took Simeon and *b.* him
Num. 30. 4. she had *b.* her soul
Judg. 15. 13. *b.* Samson with new
16. 8. withs ‖ 12. ropes ‖ 21. fetters
2 *Kings* 5. 23. he *b.* two talents
17. 4. he shut up Hoshea and *b.*
25. 7. they *b.* Zedekiah with fetters
2 *Chron.* 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh
36. 6. *b.* Jehoiakim
Prov. 30. 4. *b.* waters in a garment
Hos. 7. 15. tho' I have *b.* their arms
Mat. 14. 3. Herod *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 17.
27. 2. *b.* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12.
Luke 13. 16. daughter Satan hath *b.*
Acts 21. 11. Agabus *b.* his hands
22. 25. as they *b.* Paul he said, 29.
23. 12. *b.* under a curse, 14. 21.
Rev. 20. 2. *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, *passively.*

Gen. 39. 20. where king's pris. are *b.*
42. 19. let one of your brethren be *b.*
Judg. 16. 6. mightest be *b.* 10. 13.
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. soul of my lord be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. thy hands were not *b.*
Job 36. 8. and if they be *b.* in fetters
Psal. 107. 10. being *b.* in affliction
Isa. 22. 15. foolish. is *b.* in heart
Isa. 22. 3. *b.* by archers, all are *b.*
61. 1. open. of prison to them *b.*
Lam. 1. 14. yoke of my transgr. is *b.*
Dan. 3. 21. *b.* in their coats
24. three men *b.* into furnace?
Mat. 16. 19. be *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.
Mark 15. 7. Barabbas which lay *b.*
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and foot, face *b.*
18. 24. Annas had sent him *b.*
Acts 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21. ‖ 22. 5.
12. 6. Peter *b.* ‖ 24. 27. left Paul *b.*
20. 22. I go *b.* in the Spirit
21. 13. I am ready not to be *b.* only
Rom. 7. 2. is *b.* by the law to her husband, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *b.* unto a wife
2 *Thess.* 1. 3. *b.* to thank God alw. 2. 13.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds, as *b.* with them
Rev. 9. 14. loose the angels *b.* in Eup.

BOUND *with chains.*

Ps. 68. 6. G. bringeth out those *b. w. c.*
Jer. 39. 7. *b.* Zedekiah *with* c. 52. 11.
40. 1. Jeremiah *b. with* c.
Nah. 3. 10. all her great men *b. w. c.*
Mark 5. 4. he had been often *b. w. c.*
Luke 8. 29. he was kept *b. with ch.*
Acts 21. 33. com. Paul to be *b. w.* two c.
28. 20. for hope of Israel I am *b.*

BOUND *up.*

Gen. 44. 30. his life is *b. up* in lad's
Isa. 1. 6. they have not been *b. up*
Jer. 30. 13. none to plead, that thou mayest be *b. up*
Ezek. 30. 21. not be *b.* up to be healed
34. 4. nor have ye *b. up* that broken
Hos. 4. 19. the wind hath *b.* her up
13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is *b. up*
Luke 10. 34. he *b. up* his wounds

BOUND, *Substantive.*

Gen. 49. 26. *b.* of the everlasting hills
Job 38. 20. take it to the *b.* thereof
Psal. 104. 9. the waters set a *b.* that
Jer. 5. 22. the sand for *b.* of the sea

Hos. 5. 10. the princes like them that remove the *b.*

BOUNDS.

Exod. 19. 23. set *b.* about the mount
23. 31. thy *b.* from the Red sea
Deut. 32. 8. set *b.* of the people
Job 14. 5. his *b.* that he cannot pass
26. 10. compassed the waters with *b.*
Isa. 10. 13. removed *b.* of the people
Acts 17. 26. hast determined the *b.* of

BOUNTY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 5. beforehand your *b.*

BOUNTIFUL.

Prov. 22. 9. hath a *b.* eye be blessed
Isa. 32. 5. nor churl be said to be *b.*

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 11. being enriched to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.

Psal. 13. 6. he hath dealt *b.* with me
116. 7. Lord hath dealt *b.* with thee
119. 17. deal *b.* with thy servant
142. 7. thou shalt deal *b.* with me
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW.

Gen. 9. 13. I set my *b.* in the cloud
27. 3. take thy quiver and *b.*
48. 22. I took of Amorite with *b.*
49. 24. his *b.* abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. but not with thy *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *b.* of Jonath. turned not
1 *Kings* 22. 34. a certain man drew
a *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Ki.* 13. 15. take *b.* and arrows, took *b.*
Job. 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed
Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my *b.*
46. 9. he breaketh the *b.* cutteth
76. 3. there brake he arrows of *b.*
78. 57. aside like a deceitful *b.*
Isa. 41. 2. them as stubble to his *b.*
Jer. 6. 23. they shall lay hold on *b.*
49. 35. I will break the *b.* of Elam
Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.* like an enemy
Ezek. 1. 28. as the appearance of the *b.* in the cloud
Hos. 1. 5. I will break *b.* of Israel
7. I will not save them by *b.*
2. 18. I will break the *b.* and sword
7. 16. they are like a deceitful *b.*
Amos 2. 15. he that handleth *b.*
Hab. 3. 9. thy *b.* quite naked
Zech. 9. 13. filled the *b.* with Ephraim
Rev. 6. 2. sat on white horse had a *b.*

See Bend, Bent, Battle-Bow.

BOW-SHOT.

Gen. 21. 16. as it were a *b.-shot*

BOWS

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. the *b.* of mighty are brok.
Neh. 4. 16. other half of them held *b.*
Psal. 37. 15. their *b.* shall be broken
Isa. 7. 24. with *b.* shall men come
13. 18. their *b.* shall dash young
Jer. 51. 56. ev. one of their *b.* is broken
Ezek. 39. 9. they shall burn the *b.*

BOW.

Josh. 23. 7. nor *b.* yourselves to their gods, 2 *Kings* 17. 35.
2 *Kings* 5. 18. I *b.* in house of Rim.
Job. 39. 3. *b.* themselves, bring forth
Psal. 22. 29. to the dust shall *b.*
72. 9. that dwell in wilderness shall *b.* before him
144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord
Prov. 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my under.
14. 19. evil *b.* before the good
Eccl. 12. 3. the strong men shall *b.*
Mic. 6. 6. *b.* myself before high God?
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.*
Eph. 3. 14. *b.* my knees to the Father

BOW *down.*

Gen. 27, 29. nations *b. d.* moth. sons
37 10. shall I, thy mother, and brethren *b. down*
49. 8. father's children shall *b. d.*
Ex. 11. 8. thy serv. shall *b. d.* to me

Ex. 20. 5. sha. not *b. d.* to them, *Deut.* 5. 9. 23. 24. shalt not *b. d.* to their gods *Lev.* 26. 1. any image to *b. d.* to it *Judg.* 2. 19. follow. other gods to *b. d.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. I *b. d.* in house of Rim. 19. 16. L. *b. d.* thine ear, *Psa.* 86. 1. *Job* 31. 10. let others *b. d.* upon her *Ps.* 31. 2. *b. d.* thine ear, *Prov.* 22. 17. 25. 6. let us worship and *b. down* *Isa.* 10. 4. without me *b. d.* under pris. 46. 2. they stoop, they *b. d.* together 49. 23. kings and queens shall *b. d.* 51. 23. *b. d.* that we may go over 58. 5. to *b. d.* his head as a bulrush? 60. 14. that despised thee shall *b. d.* 65. 12. ye shall all *b. d.* to slaughter *Rom.* 11. 10. *b. d.* their backs alway

BOW *knee.*

Gen. 41. 43. cried before him *b.* the *k.* *Isa.* 45. 23. every *k.* shall *b.* *Rom.* 14. 1. *Eph.* 3. 14. I *b.* my *knee* to Father of *Phil.* 2. 10. at the name of Jesus ev. *k.*

BOWED. [shall *b.*

Gen. 43. 26. Jos. brethren *b.* to him 49. 15. Issacher *b.* shoulder to bear *Josh.* 23. 16. served other gods, and *b.* to them, *Judg.* 2. 12, 17. *Judg.* 5. 27. at her feet he *b.* he fell 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of 22. 10. he *b.* heavens, *Psal.* 18. 9. 1 *Ki.* 19. 18. not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4. 2 *Ki.* 2. 15. prophets *b.* before Elisha 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. *b.* upon the pavement 29. 29. the king and all present *b.* *Esth.* 3. 5. Mordecai *b.* not *Mat.* 27. 29. *b.* the knee before him *Luke* 13. 11. a spirit of infir. and *b.*

BOWED *down.*

Gen. 42. 6. Jos. brethren *b. d.* 43. 28. *Judg.* 7. 6. rest of the people *b. down* *Psal.* 35. 14. I *b. d.* heavily as one 38. 6. I am *b. d.* greatly, I go mourn. 44. 25. our soul is *b. d.* to the dust 57. 6. my soul is *b. d.* they digged 145. 14. raiseth up all *b. d.* 146. 8. *Isa.* 2. 11. haughtiness of men be *b. d.* 17. loftiness of man shall be *b. d.* 21. 3. I was *b. d.* at hearing of it *Luke* 24. 5. afraid and *b. d.* their faces

BOWED *head.*

Gen. 43. 28. they *b.* their *h.* made *Exod.* 4. 31. then they *b.* their *heads* and worshipped, 12. 27. *Neh.* 8. 6. 34. 8. Moses made haste and *b. h.* to *Num.* 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his *h.* and fell 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *b.* down their *h.* and 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his *head* 29. 30. sang praises and *b.* their *h.* *John* 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his *h.* and gave

BOWED *himself.* [Lot *b. h.*

Gen. 18. 2. Abra. *b. h.* 23. 7, 12. ‖ 19. 1. 33. 3. Jacob *b. himself*, 47. 31. ‖ 48. 12.

Joseph *b. himself*

Judg. 16. 30. Samson *b. h.* with might 2 *Sam.* 24. 20. Araunah *b. h.* 1 *Ch.* 21. 21. 1 *Ki.* 1. 23. Nathan *b. h.* ‖ 47. king *b. h.* 53. Adonijah *b. h.* to king Solomon 2. 19. Solomon *b. h.* to his mother

BOWETH.

Judg. 7. 5. that *b.* on knees to drink *Isa.* 2. 9. mean man *b.* ‖ 46. 1. Bel. *b.*

BOWING. [earth

Gen. 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himself to the *Psal.* 17. 11. set their eyes, *b.* down 62. 3. as a *b.* wall shall ye be *Mark* 15. 19. spit on him, *b.* knees

BOWMEN.

Jer. 4. 29. for the noise of the *b.*

BOWELS.

Gen. 15. 4. out of own *b.* thy heir 25. 23. two manner of peo. from *b.* 43. 30. his *b.* did yearn on brother 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. seed which pro. out of *b.* 16. 11. son wh. came forth of my *b.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab shed out Amas. *b.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. *b.* yearned on her son 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. sickness by disease of *b.* 18. Lord smote him in his *b.* 32. 21. forth of his own *b.* slew him *Job* 20. 14. meat in his *b.* is turned 30. 27. my *b.* boiled, and rested not *Psal.* 22. 14. it is melted in my *b.* 71. 6. took me out of my mother's *b.* 109. 18. come into his *b.* like water *Cant.* 5. 4. my *b.* were moved for him *Isa.* 16. 11. my *b.* sound like an harp 48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like 49. 1. from *b.* of my mother he made 63. 15. where is sounding of thy *b.* *Jer.* 4. 19. my *b.* I am pained at heart 31. 20. my *b.* are troubled for him *Lam.* 1. 20. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11. *Ezek.* 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with this roll 7. 19. their souls, nor fill their *b.* *Acts* 1. 18. Judas burst, and all his *b.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *b.* *Phil.* 1. 8. after you in *b.* of Christ 2. 1. if there be any *b.* and mercies *Col.* 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies *Philem.* 7. *b.* of saints are refreshed 12. receive him that is my own *b.* 20. yea, refresh my *b.* in the Lord 1 *John* 3. 17. shutteth up *b.* of comp.

BOWL.

Judg. 6. 38. dew, a *b.* full of water *Eccl.* 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken *Zech.* 4. 2. candlestick with a *b.* on it

BOWLS.

Amos 6. 6. that drink wine in *b.* *Zech.* 9. 15. shall be filled like *b.* 14. 20. the pots shall be like *b.*

BOX.

2 *Kin.* 9. 1. take this *b.* of oil in, 3. *Mat.* 26. 7. alabaster *b.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Mark* 14. 3. she brake the *b.* *Lu.* 7. 37.

BOX-TREE.

Isa. 41. 19. I will set in the desert *b.* 60. 13. the glory of Lebanon *b.*

BOY, S.

Gen. 25. 27. the *b.* grew, and Esau *Joel* 3. 3. given a *b.* for a harlot *Zech.* 8. 5. streets shall be full of *b.*

BOYL, or BOIL, S.

Exod. 9. 10. it became a *b.* with blains 2 *Kings* 20. 7. figs on *b.* *Isa.* 38. 21. *Job* 2. 7. so Satan smote Job with *b.*

BRACELET, S.

Gen. 24. 30. saw *b.* on sister's hands 38. 18. thy signet *b.* and staff, 25. *Ex.* 35. 22. brought *b.* *Num.* 31. 50. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. the *b.* on his arm *Isa.* 3. 19. I will take away the *b.* *Ezek* 16. 11. I put *b.* on thy hands

BRAKE.

Ex. 32. 19. tables and *b.* them, *Deu.* 9. 17. *Judg.* 7. 19. they *b.* pitchers, 20. 16. 9. *b.* withs ‖ 12. *b.* new ropes 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell his neck *b.* 1 *Kings* 19. 11. a strong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks

2 *Kin.* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they 18. 4. *b.* images, *b.* brazen serpents 23. 14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 *Ch.* 34. 4. 2 *Chron.* 21. 17. Arabians came and *b.* into Judah

Job 38. 8. who shut sea when it *b.* forth? 10. *b.* up for it my decreed place *Psal.* 76. 3. there *b.* he the arrows 105. 16. he *b.* the whole staff of bread 33. *b.* trees of their coasts 106. 29. the plague *b.* in upon them 107. 14. he *b.* their bands in sunder *Jer.* 28. 10. yoke from Jerem. *b.* it 31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I *Ezek.* 17. 16. and covenant he *b.* *Dan.* 2. 1. and sleep *b.* from him 6. 24. the lions *b.* all their bones 7. 7. the fourth beast *b.* in pieces *Dan.* 8. 7. ram, and *b.* his two horns *Mat.* 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* and gave the loaves, 15. 36. ‖ 26. 26. *Mark* 6. 41. ‖ 8. 6. ‖ 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. ‖ 22. 19. ‖ 24. 30. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 8. 19. when I *b.* the five loaves 14. 3. she *b.* the box, and poured *Luke* 5. 6. net *b.* ‖ 8. 29. *b.* bands *John* 19. 32. soldiers *b.* legs of first 33. was dead, they *b.* not his legs

BRAKE *down.* [28. 17.

2 *Ki.* 10. 27. *b. d.* image of Baal, 2 *Ch.* 11. 18. *b. down* the house of Baal 14. 13. *b. down* wall of Jerus. 2 *Chr.* 25. 23. ‖ 36. 19. *Jer.* 39. 8. ‖ 52. 14. 23. 7. he *b. d.* houses of Sodomites 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah *b. d.* wall of Gath 34. 4. they *b. d.* altars of Baalim

BRAKEST.

Exod. 34. 1. first table *b.* *Deut.* 10. 2. *Psal.* 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14. *Ezek.* 29. 7. leaned on thee, thou *b.*

BRAMBLE, S.

Judg. 9. 14. then said trees to the *b.* 15. let fire come out of the *b.* *Isa.* 34. 13. *b.* shall come up in fort. *Luke* 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush grapes

BRANCH.

Num. 13. 23. cut a *b.* with one clust. *Job* 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth forth 14. 7. tender *b.* thereof not cease 15. 32. and his *b.* shall not be green 18. 16. above shall his *b.* be cut off 29. 19. dew lay all night on my *b.* *Psal.* 30. 15. *b.* thou madest strong *Pro.* 11. 28. right. shall flourish as a *b.* *Isa.* 4. 2. shall *b.* of the L. be beautiful 9. 14. L. will cut off *b.* and rush 11. 1. a *b.* shall grow out of his roots 14. 19. art cast out like abomin. *b.* 17. 9. cities as an uppermost *b.* 19. 15. work *b.* or rush may do 25. 5. the *b.* of terrible ones low 60. 21. the *b.* of my planting *Jer.* 23. 5. to David a righteous *b.* 33. 15. cause *b.* of right. grow *Ezek.* 8. 17. they put *b.* to their nose 15. 2. vine tree more than the *b.*? 17. 3. eagle took the highest *b.* 22. *Dan.* 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots *Zech.* 3. 8. forth my servant the *b.* 6. 12. man whose name is the *b.* *Mal.* 4. 1. it shall leave root nor *b.* *Mat.* 24. 32. *b.* yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28. *John* 15. 2. every *b.* that beareth not 4. as *b.* cannot bear fruit itself 6. he is cast forth as a *b.*

BRANCHES.

Gen. 40. 12. the three *b.* are three days 49. 22. a bough, whose *b.* run *Lev.* 23. 40. *b.* of palm tr. *Neh.* 8. 15. *Job* 15. 30. the flame shall dry up his *b.* *Psal.* 80. 11. sent out her *b.* to river 104. 12. fowls wh. sing among the *b.* *Isa.* 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are stretched 17. 6. four or five in outmost *b.* 18. 5. he shall cut down the *b.* 27. 10. there lie and consume *b.* *Jer.* 11. 16. and *b.* of it are broken *Ezek.* 17. 6. a spreading vine whose *b.* 19. 10. she was fruitful full of *b.* 14. fire out of a rod of her *b.* 31. 8. not like the Assyrian's *b.* 36. 8. O moun. ye shall shoot *b.* *Dan.* 4. 14. hew tree, cut off his *b.* *Hos.* 11. 6. consume Ephraim's *b.* 14. 6. his *b.* shall spread, and *Joel* 1. 7. *b.* thereof are made white *Nah.* 2. 2. marred their vine *b.* *Zech.* 4. 12. what be these two olive *b.*? *Mat.* 13. 32. lodge in *b.* *Lu.* 13. 19. 21. 8. cut *b.* *Mark* 11. 8. *John* 12. 13. *Mark* 4. 32. than all herbs, shooteth *b.* *John.* 15. 5. I am the vine, ye the *b.*

Rom. 11. 16. if root be holy, so *b.*
17. if some *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.*
21. spared not the natural *b.*
BRAND, S.
Judg. 15 5. he had set the *b.* on fire
Zech. 3. 2. *b.* plucked out of the fire?
BRANDISH.
Ezek. 32. 10. when I *b.* my sword
BRASS.
Exod. 38. 29. *b.* of offering 70 talents
Num. 21. 9. made a serpent of *b.* when he beheld serpent of *b.* he lived
Deut. 8. 9. hills thou mayest dig *b.*
28. 23. the heaven shall be *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17 6. had greaves of *b.* on legs
2 *Sam.* 8. 8. Dav. took much *b.* 1 *Ch.* 18. 8.
1 *Kings* 7 14. Hiram worker in *b.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 7. Zedek. with fetters of *b.*
13. *b.* to Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 17.
1 *Chron.* 15. 19. with cymbals of *b.*
22. 3. David prepared *b.* 29. 7.
29. 2. prepared *b.* for things of *b.*
Job 6. 12. or is my flesh *b.?*
40. 18. bones as strong pieces of *b.*
41. 27. Lev. esteemeth *b.* as rotten
Psal. 107. 16. broken the gates of *b.*
Isa. 45. 2. in pieces the gates of *b.*
60. 17. for wood *b.* for *b.* gold
Ezek. 24. 11. that the *b.* may be hot
Dan. 2. 32. and his thighs were of *b.*
39. third kingdom of *b.*
7. 19. the fourth beast nails of *b.*
10. 6. his feet like in colour to *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. will make thine hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of *b.*
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither gold *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am as sounding *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet like fine *b.* 2. 18.
9. 20. should not worship idols of *b.*
Iron and BRASS.
Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain instruc. in *b. i.*
Lev. 26. 19. heaven *iron*, your earth *b.*
Num. 31. 22. *b. i.* which may abide fire
Deut. 33. 25. shoes shall be *ir. and b.*
Josh. 22. 8. return with *b. and iron*
1 *Chr.* 22. 14. *b. i.* without weight, 16.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. a cunning man in *b. ir.*
24. 12. hired such as wrought in *ir. b.*
Job 28. 2. *iron* taken out of earth, *b.*
Isa. 48. 4. neck *ir.* sinew, *and* brow *b.*
60. 17. for *b.* gold, for *iron* silver
Jer. 6. 28. they are *b. i. Ezek.* 22. 18.
Ezek. 22. 20. as they gather *ir. and b.*
Dan. 2. 35. then was *ir. b.* brok. 45.
4. 15. with band of *ir. b.* in grass, 23.
5. 4. they praised gods of silver, *b. i.*
Vessels of BRASS.
Josh. 6. 19. all *v. of b.* are consecrat.
2 *Kings* 25. 16. the *b.* of all these *ves.* was without weight, *Jer.* 52. 20.
Ezek. 27. 13. traded in *v. of b. Rev.* 18. 12.
BRAZEN.
2 *Kings* 18. 4. brake the *b.* serpent
25. 13. *b.* sea Chal. break, *Jer.* 52. 17.
2 *Chron.* 6. 13. Sol. made a *b.* scaffold
Jer. 1. 18. made thee this day *b.* walls
15. 20. make thee a fenced *b.* wall
52. 20. *b.* bulls ‖ *Mark* 7. 4. *b.* vessels
See ALTAR.
BRAVERY.
Isa. 3. 18. L. will take away their *b.*
BRAWLER, S.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop must be no *b.*
Tit. 3. 2. to be no *b.*
BRAWLING.
Prov. 25. 24. with *b.* woman, 21. 19.
BRAY, ED, ETH.
Job 6. 5. doth the wild ass *b.* when
30. 7. among the bushes they *b.*
Prov. 27. 22. tho' *b.* a fool in a mortar
BREACH.
Gen. 38. 29. midwife said, this *b.*
Lev. 24. 20. *b.* for *b.* eye for eye
Num. 14. 34. know my *b.* of promise
Judg. 21. 15. made a *b.* in the tribes
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. forth as *b.* of waters
6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah, 1 *Chron.* 13. 11.
2 *Kings* 12. 5. wheresoever any *b.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 13. L. made a *b.* on us
Neh. 6. 1. and there was no *b.*
Job 16. 14. break. me with *b.* upon *b.*
Psal. 106. 23. not Moses stood in *b.*
Prov. 15. 4. perverseness is a *b.* in
Isa. 7. 6. a *b.* for us, and set a king
30. 13. this iniquity as a *b.*
26. in the day L. bindeth up *b.*
58. 12. called the repairer of the *b.*
Jer. 14. 17. daugh. is brok. with a *b.*
Lam. 3. 13. thy *b.* is great like sea
Ezek. 26. 10. enter city wherein a *b.*
BREACHES.
Judg. 5. 17. Asher abode in his *b.*
1 *Kings* 11. 27. rep. *b.* of city of Dav.
2 *Kings* 12. 5. let them repair the *b.*
6. priests had not repaired the *b.*
Psal. 60. 2. heal the *b.* for it shaketh
Isa. 22. 9. ye have seen *b.* of the city
Amos 4. 3. ye shall go out at the *b.*
6. 11. smite the great house with *b.*
9. 11. I will close up the *b.* thereof
BREAD.
Gen. 14. 18. k. of Salem brought *b.*
Gen. 18. 5. will fetch a morsel of *b.*
21. 14. Abraham took *b.* gave Hagar
25. 34. then Jacob gave Esau *b.*
27. 17. savoury meat and *b.* to Jacob
41. 54. in Egypt there was *b.*
55. people cried to Pharaoh for *b.*
43. 31. set on *b.* ‖ 45. 23. *b.* for father
47. 15. give us *b.* ‖ 17. *b.* for horses
19. buy us and our land for *b.*
49. 20. out of Asher his *b.* be fat
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain *b.* from heav.
8. in the morning *b.* to the full, 12.
29. sixth day the *b.* of two days
32. they may see the *b.* I fed you
23. 25. he shall bless thy *b.* and wat.
40. 23. he set the *b.* in order on table
Lev. 8. 32. what remaineth of *b.* burn
21. 6. *b.* of their God, 8, 17, 21, 22.
26. 26. ten women shall bake *b.*
Num. 4. 7. continual *b.* be thereon
14. 9. people of the land are *b.* for
21. 5. our soul loatheth this light *b.*
Deut. 8. 3. that man doth not live by
b. only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
23. 4. they met you not with *b.*
29. 6. ye have not eaten *b.* nor
Josh. 9. 5. *b.* was dry and mouldy
12. this our *b.* we took hot for our
Judg. 7. 13. a cake of *b.* tumbled
8. 6. should give *b.* to thy army, 15.
19. 5. comfort thy heart with *b.*
19. there is *b.* and wine also for
Ruth 1. 6. his peo. in giving them *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hired out thems. for *b.*
36. shall crouch for a morsel of *b.*
9. 7. the *b.* is spent in our vessels
21. 4. hallowed *b.* ‖ 5. *b.* is common
6. priest gave him hallowed *b.*
22. 13. hast given him *b.* and
28. 22. let me set a morsel of *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. Joab one that lacketh *b.*
35. if I taste *b.* till sun be down
6. 19. to every one a cake of *b.*
1 *Kings* 13. 22. back and hast eaten *b.*
17. 6. ravens brought *b.* and flesh
11. bring me a morsel of *b.*
2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought man of G. *b.*
18. 32. to a land of *b. Isa.* 36. 17.
Neh. 5. 14. not eaten *b.* of governor
9. 15. gavest them *b.* from heaven
13. 2. bec they met not Isr. with *b.*
Job 15. 23. wandereth abroad for *b.*
22. 7. withholden *b.* from hungry
27. 14. offspring not be satis. with *b.*
28. 5. the earth, out of it cometh *b.*
Job 33. 20. his life abhor. *b.* and soul
Psal. 37. 25. seen his seed begging *b.*
78. 20. can he give *b.?*
102. 9. eaten ashes like *b.*
80. 5. feedest them with *b.* or tears
104. 15. *b.* with stren. man's heart
105. 40. satisfi. them with *b.* of h.
109. 10. seek their *b.* out of desolate
132. 15. I will satisfy her poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in secret is plea.
12. 9. he that is despised and hath a servant is better than he that honoureth himself and lack. *b.*
11. tilleth land satis. with *b.* 28. 19.
20. 13. thou shalt be satis. with *b.*
17. *b.* of deceit is sweet to a man
22. 9. he giveth of his *b.* to the poor
31. 27. she eateth not *b.* of idleness
Eccl. 9. 11. not to swift, nor *b.* to wise
11. 1. cast thy *b.* upon the waters
Isa. 3. 1. away the whole stay of *b.*
7. for in my house is neither *b.* nor
21. 14. with their *b.* him that fled
30. 20. tho' L. give *b.* of adversity
33. 16. his *b.* shall be given him
44. 15. baketh *b.* on the coals, 19.
51. 14. nor that his *b.* should fail
55. 2. money for that which is not *b.*
10. that it may give *b.* to eater
58. 7. not to deal thy *b.* to hungry?
Jer. 42. 14. nor have hunger of *b.*
Lam. 1. 11. people sigh, they seek *b.*
4. 4. young children ask *b.* no man
5. 6. to Egyptians to be sat. with *b.*
9. we gat our *b.* with peril of lives
Ezek. 4. 15. prepare thy *b.* therewith
17. that they may want *b.* and wa.
16. 49. pride, fulness of *b.* and
18. 7. his *b.* to the hungry, 16.
44. 7. strangers when ye offer my *b.*
Hos. 2. 5. my lovers that give me *b.*
9. 4. sacrifices as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4. 6. given you want of *b.*
8. 11. not famine of *b.* but hearing
Hag. 2. 12. with his skirt do touch *b.*
Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted *b.* on altar
Mat. 4. 3. stones be made *b. Lu.* 4. 3.
6. 11. day our daily *b. Luke* 11. 3.
7. 9. if his son ask *b.* will he give
15. 26. the children's *b. Mark* 7. 27.
33. whence so much *b.? Mark* 8. 4.
16. 5. forgot to take *b. Mark* 8. 14.
11. spake it not concerning *b.*
12. not beware of leaven of *b.*
26. 26. Jesus took *b. Mark* 14. 22.
Luke 7. 33. Baptist neither eating *b.*
9. 3. for your journey, neither *b.*
15. 17. servants have *b.* enough
22. 19. took *b.* gave thanks, 24. 30.
24. 35. known of them in breaking *b.*
John 6. 7. two hun. pennyworth of *b.*
32. Mos. gave you not that *b.* from heav. my Father giveth true *b.*
33. the *b.* of God is he
34. Lord, give us this *b.*
35. I am the *b.* of life, 48.
41. *b.* which came down, 50.
58. eateth of this *b.* shall live
13. 18. eateth *b.* hath lift his heel
21. 9. and fish laid thereon and *b.*
13. Jes. then taketh *b.* and giveth
Acts 2. 42. continued in break. of *b.*
46. breaking *b.* from house to hou.
20. 7. disciples came to break *b.*
11. when he had broken *b.* eaten
27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break is it not
17. for we being many are one *b.*
11. 23. the Lord Jes. the same night in which he was betrayed took *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. minister *b.* to your food
See AFFLICTION.
BREAD-CORN.
Isa. 28. 28. *b.-corn* is bruised because

BREAD, with *eat*.
Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of thy face *e. b.*
28. 20. if Lord will give me *b.* to *e.*
31. 54. Jacob called breth. to *eat b.*
37. 25. Joseph's breth. sat to *eat b.*
39. 6. ought he had, save *b.* he *eat*
43. 32. Egypt. not *eat b.* with Hebr.
Exod. 2. 20. call him that he may *e. b.*
16. 3. when we *eat b.* to the full
15. this is the *b.* L. giv. you to *eat*
18. 12. to *e. b.* with Moses' f.-in-law
34. 28. he did not *eat b.* forty days
Deut. 9. 9, 18.
Lev. 21. 22. he shall *e.* the *b.* of God
26. 5. ye shall *eat b.* to the full
Deut. 8. 9. *eat b.* without scarceness
Ruth 2. 14. at meal-time come *e. b.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *eat b.* at my table, 10.
12. 21. didst rise and *eat b.*
1 *Kings* 13. 8. nor will I *eat b.* 16.
15. come home with me and *eat b.*
2 *Ki.* 4. 8. constrained Elisha to *e. b.*
6. 22. set *b.* and water, they may *e.*
25. 29. did *e. b.* before him, *Jer.* 52. 33
Job 42. 11. and did *eat b.* with Job
Psal. 14. 4. people as they *e. b.* 53. 4.
41. 9. *eat* of my *b.* hath lifted heel
102. 4. so that I forget to *eat* my *b.*
127. 2. to *eat* the *b.* of sorrows
Prov. 4. 17. they *e. b.* of wickedness
9. 5. come, *eat* of my *b.* and drink
23. 6. *e.* not *b.* of him hath evil eye
25. 21. if thy enemy hunger give *b.*
Eccl. 9. 7. go, *eat* thy *b.* with joy
Isa. 4. 1. we will *eat* our *b.* wear
Jer. 5. 17. they shall *eat* up thy *b.*
41. 1. did *eat b.* together in Mizpah
Ezek. 4. 13. thus shall *eat* defiled *b.*
16. they shall *eat b.* by weight
12. 18. *e. b.* with quaking ‖ 19. care
24. 17. and *eat* not *b.* of men, 22.
44. 3. prince sit in it to *eat b.*
Amos 7. 12. flee into Judah, there *e. b.*
Obad. 7. *eat* thy *b.* have laid a wound
Mat. 15. 2. wash not when they *e. b.*
Mark 3. 20. could not so much as *e. b.*
6. 36. buy *b.* they have noth. to *eat*
7. 2. disciples *eat b.* with defiled, 5.
Luke 14. 1. to Pharisee's house to *e. b.*
15. blessed he shall *eat b.* in kingd.
John 6. 5. whence shall we buy *b.*
23. nigh place where they *eat b.*
31. he gave them *b.* from heav. to *e.*
51. if any *e.* of this *b.* he shall live
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. as often as ye *e.* this *b.*
27. whosoever shall *eat* this *b.* and
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. did we *e. b.* for nought?
12. that with quietness they *e. b.*
Leavened BREAD.
Exod. 13. 3. there shall no *l. b.* eaten
7. no *l. b.* be seen, *Deut.* 16. 3, 4
Lev. 7. 13. he shall offer *leavened b.*
Loaf or *Loaves of* BREAD.
Jud. 8. 5. give *l. of b.* to peo. that fol.
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. another car. three *l. of b.*
4. they will give thee two *l. of b.*
21. 3. give me five *l. of b.* in my hand
1 *Ch.* 16. 3. he dealt to ev. one *l. of b.*
No BREAD.
Gen. 47. 13. was *no b.* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. *no b.* and our soul loath.
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. there is *no* common *b.*
6. *no b.* there but shew-bread
28. 20. Saul had eaten *no b.* all day
30. 12. the Egyp. had eat. *no b.* 3 days
1 *Kings* 13. 9. eat *no b.* nor, 17, 22.
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. *no b.* for peo. *Jer.* 52. 6.
Jer. 38. 9. there is *no* more *b.* in city
Dan. 10. 3. I ate *no* pleasant *b.* nor
Mat. 16. 7. it is because we have
taken *no b.* 8. *Mark* 8. 16, 17.
Mark 6. 8. take no scrip, *no b.*
Piece or *Pieces of* BREAD.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. that I may eat a *piece of b.*
Prov. 6. 26. by means of whor. woman
a man is brought to a *pi. of b.*
28. 21. for a *p. of b.* that man will trans.
Jer. 37. 21. Jeremiah daily a *pi. of b.*
Ezek. 13. 19. will ye pollute me for *p. b.*
SHEW-BREAD; *see* SHEW.
Staff of BREAD.
Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken *st. b.*
Psal. 105. 16. he brake whole *st. of b.*
Ez. 4. 16. I will break *st. b.* 5. 16. ‖ 14. 13.
Unleavened BREAD.
Ex. 12. 18. eat passo. with *u. b. Nu.* 9. 11
15. seven days eat *un. b.* 13. 6, 7 ‖ 23.
16. ‖ 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 6. *Num.* 28.
17. *Deut.* 16. 3.
Deut. 16. 3. six days shalt eat *un. b.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. witch of Endor bake *u. b.*
Ezek. 45. 21. passo. of *uni. b.* be eaten
Mark 14. 12. first day of *uni. b.* when
Luke 22. 7. came day of *un. b. Acts* 12. 3.
Acts 20. 6. after days of *un. b.* we sailed
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. but with *un. b.* of sincerity
See BASKET, FEAST.
BREADTH.
Gen. 13. 17. walk thro' land in the *b.* of it
Deut. 2. 5. so much as a foot *b.*
Judg. 20. 16. could sling at an hair's *b.*
Job 37. 10. *b.* of waters is straitened
38. 18. perceived *b.* of the earth?
Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall fill the *b.*
Hab. 1. 6. sh. march thro' *b.* of land
Zech. 2. 2. to measure Jeru. to see the *b.*
5. 2. I see a flying roll, the *b.*
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length
Rev. 20. 9. went up on *b.* of the earth
21. 16. length of city is as the *b.*
BREAK.
2 *Sam.* 2. 32. Joab came at *b.* of day
Acts 20. 11. he talked till *b.* of day
BREAK.
Gen. 27. 40. *b.* his yoke off thy neck
Exod. 12. 46. nor *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9. 12.
34. 13. but ye shall *b.* their images
Lev. 26. 19. I will *b.* pride of your pow.
Num. 24. 8. Isr. shall *b.* their bones
30. 2. if a man vow, not *b.* word
Deut. 12. 3. ye shall *b.* their pillars
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. *b.* ev. man from master
Ezra 9. 14. should we again *b.* com.
Job 13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf driven
39. 15. the wild beast may *b.* them
Psal. 2. 3. let us *b.* their bands
9. shalt *b.* them with rod of iron
10. 15. *b.* the arm of the wicked
58. 6. *b.* their teeth, O God
89. 31. if they *b.* my statutes
141. 5. oil wh. shall not *b.* my head
Cant. 2. 17. until day *b.* 4. 6.
Isa. 14. 25. I will *b.* the Assyrian
28. 24. *b.* the clods ‖ 28. nor *b.* it
30. 14. *b.* it as of a potter's vessel
38. 13. as a lion so will he *b.* all
42. 3. a bruised reed will he not *b.*
Mat. 12. 20.
58. 6. that ye *b.* every yoke?
Jer. 15. 12. iron *b.* the northern iron
19. 10. *b.* bottle, so will I *b.* 11.
28. 4. *b.* yoke of k. of Bab. 11. ‖ 30. 8.
49. 35. I will *b.* the bow of Elam
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b.* the staff of
bread, 5. 16. ‖ 14. 13.
16. 38. as women that *b.* wedlock
23. 34. shalt *b.* the sherds
29. 7. hold of thee thou didst *b.*
30. 18. when I *b.* yokes of Egypt
22. will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Hos. 1. 5. I will *b.* the bow of Israel
2. 18. I will *b.* the bow, the sword
10. 11. and Jacob shall *b.* his clods
Joel 2. 7. and not *b.* their ranks
Amos 1. 5. *b.* the bar of Damascus
Mic. 3. 3. who *b.* their bones
Nah. 1. 13. will I *b.* his yoke off thee
Zech. 11. 14. might *b.* brotherhood
Mat. 5. 19. *b.* one of least command
9. 17. else the bottles *b.* and
Acts 20. 7. came together to *b.* bread
21. 13. what mean ye to *b.* my heart?
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. bread we *b.* is it not
BREAK *covenant*.
Lev. 26. 44. I will not *b.* my *c.*
Deut. 31. 16. this peo. will *b.* my *c.* 20.
Judg. 2. 1. I said, I will never *b.* my *c.*
Psal. 89. 34. my *c.* will I not *b.*
Jer. 14. 21. *b.* not thy *cov.* with us
33. 20. if ye can *b.* my *c.* of the day
Ezek. 17. 15. *b. c.* and be delivered?
Zech. 11. 10. that I might *b.* my *c.*
BREAK *down*.
Ex. 23. 24. quite *b. d.* im. *Deut.* 7. 5.
Judg. 8. 9. I will *b. down* tower
Neh. 4. 3. a fox shall *b. d.* stone wall
Psal. 74. 6. they *b. d.* carved work
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *b. d.* and a time
Isa. 5. 5. I will *b. d.* wall of vineyard
Jer. 31. 28. watched over them to *b. d.*
45. 4. that I have built will I *b. d.*
Ezek. 13. 14. so will I *b. d.* wall
26. 4. shall *b. d.* towers of Tyrus
Hos. 10. 2. he shall *b. d.* their altars
BREAK *forth*.
Ex. 19. 22. lest L. *b. f.* on them, 24.
Isa. 14. 7. they *b. f.* into singing, 44. 23.
‖ 49. 13. ‖ 54. 1.
52. 9. *b. f.* into joy ye waste places
54. 3. shalt *b. f.* on the right hand
55. 12. hills shall *b. f.* into singing
58. 8. thy light *b. f.* as the morning
Jer. 1. 14. north an evil shall *b. f.*
Gal. 4. 27. *b. forth* that travailest not
BREAK *off*.
Gen. 27. 40. *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Dan. 4. 27. O king, *b. off* thy sins
BREAK *out*.
Psal. 58. 6. *b. out* the great teeth
Isa. 35. 6. in wild. shall waters *b. out*
Hos. 4. 2. they *b. out* and blood
Amos 5. 6. lest he *b. out* like fire in
BREAK *in pieces*.
Job 19. 2. *b.* me *in pieces* with words?
34. 24. shall *b. in pieces* mighty men
Psal. 72. 4. he shall *b. in p.* the oppres.
94. 5. they *b. in p.* thy people, O Lord
Isa. 45. 2. I will *b. in p.* gates of brass
Jer. 51. 20. with thee will I *b. p.* nations
21. with thee *b. in p.* horse and rider
22. with thee *b. in p.* man, woman
Dan. 2. 40. shall it *b. in pieces* and
bruise kingdoms, 44.
7. 23. beast shall *b. in p.* whole earth
BREAK *through*.
Exod. 19. 21. lest they *b. th.* to gaze
24. let not priests and peo. *b. th.*
Mat. 6. 19. thieves *b. th.* ‖ 20. *b.* not *t.*
BREAK *up*.
Jer. 4. 3. *b. up* your fallow ground,
Hos. 10. 12.
BREAKER.
Mic. 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 2. 25. if a *b.* of law
BREAKERS.
Rom. 1. 31. covenant *b.*
BREAKEST.
Psal. 48. 7. thou *b.* ships of Tarshish
BREAKETH.
Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me with tempest
12. 14. he *b.* it cannot be built
16. 14. he *b.* me with breach upon br.
28. 4. flood *b.* out from inhabitant
Psal. 29. 5. *b.* the cedars ‖ 46. 9. bow
119. 20. my soul *b.* for longing
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue *b.* the bone
Eccl. 10. 8. *b.* an hedge, a serpent
Isa. 59. 5. crushed *b.* into a viper
Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* a potter's vessel
23. 29. like a hammer that *b.* rock?
Lam. 4. 4. chil. ask bread, no man *b.*

Dan. 2. 40. forasmuch as iron *b.*
BREAKING.
Gen. 32. 24. wrestled till *b.* of day
1 *Chron.* 14. 11. like *b.* forth of waters
Job 30. 14. as a wide *b.* in of waters
41. 25. by reason of *b.* they purify
Psal. 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in
Isa. 22. 5. *b.* down walls, of crying
30. 13. whose *b.* cometh suddenly
14. as *b.* of the potter's vessel
Ezek. 16. 59. oath in *b.* coven. 17. 18.
21. 6. sigh, with *b.* of thy loins
Hos. 13. 13. place of *b.* forth of chil.
Luke 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread
Acts 2. 42. continued in *b.* of bread
46. *b.* bread from house to house
Rom. 2. 23. through *b.* law dishon. G.
BREAST.
Job 24. 9. pluck fatherless from *b.*
Isa. 60. 16. shalt suck *b.* of kings
Lam. 4. 3. sea monsters draw out *b.*
Dan. 2. 32. head of gold, his *b.*
Luke 18. 13. publican smote his *b.*
John 13. 25. lying on Jesus' *b.* 21. 20.
BREASTS.
Gen. 49. 25. bless with blessings of *b.*
Job 3. 12. or why *b.* that I sh. suck
21. 24. his *b.* full of milk, his bones
Psal. 22. 9. hope when on mother's *b.*
Prov. 5. 19. let her *b.* satisfy thee
Cant. 1. 13. lie all night betw. my *b.*
4. 5. thy two *b.* like roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy *b.* like clusters of grapes
8. thy *b.* be as clusters of the vine
8. 1. sucked the *b.* of my mother
8. a little sister, she hath no *b.*
10. and my *b.* like towers
Isa. 28. 9. weaned from milk fr. *b.*
66. 11. with *b.* of her consolations
Ezek. 16. 7. thy *b.* are fashioned
23. 3. there were their *b.* pressed
8. bruised the *b.* of her virginity
34. shalt pluck off thine own *b.*
Hos. 2. 2. adulteries from betw. her *b.*
9. 14. give them dry *b.*
Joel 2. 16. gather those suck the *b.*
Nah. 2. 7. doves tabering on their *b.*
Luke 23. 48. people smote their *b.*
Rev. 15. 6. having their *b.* girded
BREASTPLATE.
Ex. 25. 7. stones to be set in *b.-p.* 35. 9.
28. 4. shall make a *b.-p.* 15. | 39. 8.
29. the names of Israel in *b.-p.*
30. put in *b.-p.* the Urim, *Lev.* 8. 8.
Isa. 59. 17. he put on right. as a *b.-p.*
Eph. 6. 14. the *b.-p.* of righteousness
1 *Thes.* 5. 8. the *b.-p.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9. *b.-p.* as it were *b.-p.* of iron
17. having *b.-p.* of fire, of jacinth
BREATH.
Gen. 2. 7. into his nostrils *b.* of life
6. 17. to destroy all flesh wh. *b.*
7. 15. entered two and two wh. *b.*
22. all in whose nost. was *b.* died
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. found, discovered at *b.*
of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.
1 *Kings* 17. 17. no *b.* left in him
Job 4. 9. by *b.* of his nost. consumed
9. 18. not suffer me to take my *b.*
12. 10. in whose hand is *b.* of all
15. 30. by *b.* of his mouth go away
17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt, my days
19. 17. my *b.* is strange to my wife
27. 3. all the while my *b.* is in me
33. 4. the *b.* of Alm. given me life
34. 14. if he gather his Spirit and *b.*
37. 10. by *b.* of God frost is given
41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coals
Psal. 33. 6. all made by the *b.* of his
104. 29. takest away *b.* they die
135. 17. nor any *b.* in their mouths
146. 4. his *b.* goeth forth, he return.
150. 6. that hath *b.* praise the Lord
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one *b.*
Isa. 2. 22. whose *b.* is in his nostrils
11. 4. with *b.* of his lips slay wicked
30. 28. his *b.* as overflowing stream
33. *b.* of L. like stream of brimsto.
33. 11. your *b.* as fire shall devour
42. 5. giveth *b.* to people upon it
Jer. 10. 14. no *b.* in them, 51. 17.
Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our nostrils
Ezek. 37. 5. *b.* to enter you, shall live
6. with skin, and put *b.* in you
8. no *b.* in them ‖ 9. come, O *b.*
10. the *b.* came they lived
Dan. 5. 23. G. in whose hand thy *b.*
10. 17. neither is *b.* left in me
Hab. 2. 19. no *b.* in midst of image
Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all life and *b.*
BREATHE.
Josh. 11. 11. not any left to *b.* 14.
Ps. 27. 12. and such as *b.* out cruelty
Ezc. 37. 9. O breath, *b.* on these slain
BREATHED.
Gen. 2. 7. *b.* into nostrils *b.* of life
Josh. 10. 40. but destroyed all that *b.*
John 20. 22. he *b.* on them receive ye
BREATHETH, ING.
Deut. 20. 16. save alive noth. that *b.*
Lam. 3. 56. hide not ear at my *b.*
Acts 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* threatenings
BRED.
Exod. 16. 20. and it *b.* worms
BREECHES.
Ezek. 44. 18. they shall have linen *b.*
BREED.
Gen. 8. 17. may *b.* abundantly
BREED.
Deut. 32. 14. rams of *b.* of Bashan
BREEDING.
Zeph. 2. 9. as Sodom *b.* of nettles
BRETHREN.
Gen. 13. 8. no strife, for we be *b.*
19. 7. Lot said, *b.* do not so wick.
24. 27. Lord led me to master's *b.*
34. 25. Dinah's *b.* took each his swo.
42. 6. *b.* bowed ‖ 13. twelve *b.* 32.
45. 16. *b.* are come ‖ 49. 5. *b.* of cruel.
Num. 27. 7. possession am. fathers *b.*
10. no *b.* give it to his father's *b.*
Deut. 25. 5. if *b.* dwell togeth. one die
Josh. 6. 23. brought out Rahab *b.*
17. 4. inheritance among the *b.*
Judg. 9. 1. Abim. went to mother's *b.*
2 *Kings* 10. 13. we are *b.* of Ahaziah
2 *Chr.* 21. 2. he had *b.* sons of Jehos.
Psal. 133. 1. pleasant for *b.* to dwell
together in unity
Prov. 6. 19. soweth discord among *b.*
17. 2. shall have part among *b.*
19. 7. *b.* of the poor do hate
Mat. 4. 18. Jesus saw two *b.* 21.
19. 29. that hath forsaken houses, *b.*
20. 24. indignation against two *b.*
22. 25. seven *b.* *Mark* 12. 20.
23. 8. one is your Master, ye are *b.*
Mark 10. 29. no man hath left *b.* for
my sake, *Luke* 18. 29.
30. shall receive houses, *b.*
Luke 14. 26. and hate not children, *b.*
16. 28. for I have five *b.*
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by *b.*
John 21. 23. saying went among the *b.*
Acts 3. 17. *b.* I wot thro' ignorance
6. 3. *b.* look out seven men
7. 26. sirs, ye are *b.* ‖ 9. 30. *b.* knew
10. 23. *b.* from Joppa accom. him
11. 12. these six *b.* accompanied me
29. to send relief to the *b.*
12. 17. go, shew these things to *b.*
14. 2. evil affected against the *b.*
15. 1. men from Judea taught *b.*
3. caused great joy to all the *b.*
15. 22. and Silas chief among the *b.*
23. and *b.* send greeting to the *b.* of
the Gentiles in Antioch
32. exhorted the *b.* 1 *Thess.* 5. 14.
Acts 15. 33. let go in peace from *b.*
40. recom. by *b.* to grace of God
16. 2. Tim. well reported of by *b.*
40. had seen *b.* they comforted
17. 6. drew Jason and certain *b.*
10. *b.* immedi. sent away Paul, 14.
18. 18. Paul took leave of the *b.*
27. the *b.* wrote to receive Apollos
20. 32. *b.* I commend you to God
21. 7. to Ptolemais, saluted the *b.*
17. to Jerus. *b.* received us gladly
22. 5. I received letters to the *b.*
23. 5. I wist not, *b.* he was high-pr.
28. 14. where we found *b.* and were
15. *b.* heard of us, came to meet
21. nor any of the *b.* spake harm
Rom. 1. 13. not have you ignorant, *b.*
11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. 1 *Thes.* 4. 13.
7. 1. know ye not, *b.* law hath domin.
8. 12. *b.* we are debtors, not to flesh
29. the first-born among many *b.*
10. 1. *b.* my prayer to God for Isr.
12. 1. *b.* by the mercies of God, 15. 30.
| 16. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. | 16. 15. *Gal.*
4. 12. *Heb.* 13. 22.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your calling *b.*
2. 1. and I, *b.* when I came to you
3. 1. I, *b.* could not speak to you
4. 6. these things, *b.* in a figure
7. 29. *b.* the time is short, 15. 50.
8. 12. when ye sin so against the *b.*
9. 5. as the *b.* of Lord and Cephas
11. 2. *b.* that ye remember me
14. 26. *b.* when ye come together
15. 6. he was seen of above 500 *b.*
58. *b.* be stedfast, *Jam.* 2. 5.
16. 11. I look for him with *b.*
20. the *b.* greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
2 *Cor.* 9. 3. I sent *b.* lest our boasting
5. necessary to exhort the *b.*
11. 9. *b.* from Macedonia supplied
26. been in perils among false *b.*
13. 11. finally, *b.* farewell, be perfect
Gal. 1. 2. *b.* with me to churches
2. 4. because of false *b.* brought in
Eph. 6. 23. peace be to the *b.* and
Phil. 1. 14. *b.* waxing confident
Col. 1. 2. to faithful *b.* in Christ
1 *Thess.* 4. 1. we beseech you, *b.* 10.
‖ 5. 12. 2 *Thess.* 2. 1.
10. ye do it to all *b.* in Macedonia
5. 25. *b.* pray for us, 2 *Thess.* 3. 1.
26. greet *b.* with an holy kiss
27. this epistle be read to *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. put the *b.* in remembr.
5. 1. entreat younger men as *b.*
6. 2. not despise because they are *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.*
3. 1. holy *b.* consider the Apostle
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.*
3. 8. love as *b.* be pitiful
1 *John* 3. 14. to life, bec. we love *b.*
16. to lay down our lives for *b.*
3 *John* 3. rejoiced when *b.* tes. of truth
5. whatsoever thou doest to the *b.*
10. neither doth he receive the *b.*
His BRETHREN.
Gen. 9. 25. servant of servants to *h. b.*
16. 12. he shall dwell in presence of
his b. 25. 18.
27. 37. *his b.* to him for servants
37. 5. a dream and told it *his b.*
11. *his b.* envied him, his father
38. 11. lest he die also as *his b.*
47. 12. Joseph nourished *his b.*
49. 26. that was separate from *his b.*
Deut. 33. 16.
Exod. 2. 11. Moses spied an Egypti.
smiting one of *his b.*
Num. 25. 6. to *h. b.* a Midian. wom.
27. 9. then give his inherit. to *h. b.*
Deut. 10. 9. Levi no part with *h. b.*
17. 20. heart not lifted above *his b.*
20. 8. lest *his b.* heart faint as

Deut. 24. 7. found stealing any of *his b.*
33. 9. nor did he acknowledge *h. b.*
24. let Asher be accept. to *his b.*
Judg. 9. 5. Abimelech slew *his b.*
11. 3. Jephthah fled from *his b.*
Ruth 4. 10. name of the dead be not
cut off from *his b.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. anointed in midst of *h. b.*
22. 1. when *his b.* and fath. heard it
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. rise up from among his *b.*
1 *Chro.* 4. 9. Jabez more honourable
than *his b.*
5. 2. Judah prevailed above *his b.*
7. 22. Ephraim mourned *his b.* came
25. 9. with *his b.* and sons twelve
[*So to the end of the chapter.*]
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram slew all *his b.*
Esth. 10. 3. Mordec. accepted of *h. b.*
Hos. 13. 15. tho' fruitful among *h. b.*
Mic. 5. 3. remn. of *h. b.* return to Is.
Mat. 12. 46. and *his b.* stood without
Mark 3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.
John 7. 5. *his b.* believe in him
Acts 7. 13. Jos. was made known to *h. b.*
23. into Moses' heart to visit *b.*
25. supposed *his b.* understood
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. able to judge betw. *h. b.*
Heb. 2. 17. behoved to be like to *h. b.*
Men and BRETHREN.
Acts 1. 16. *m. b.* this scripture must
2. 29. *m. and b.* let me freely speak
37. *m. and b.* what shall we do?
7. 2. *m. b.* and fathers, hearken
13. 15. *m. and b.* if ye have any word
26. *m. b.* children of stock of Abra.
38. *men and b.* through this man
15. 7. *m. b.* ye know G. made choice
13. James answered, *men and b.*
22. 1. *m. b.* and fathers, hear my de.
23. 1. *m. b.* I have lived in all good
6. *men and b.* I am a Pharisee
28. 17. *men and b.* tho' I have committed nothing
My BRETHREN.
Gen. 29. 4. Jac. said, *m. b.* whence be ye?
37. 16. I seek *my b.* tell me where
46. 31. *my b.* are come to me, 47. 1.
Exod. 4. 18. let me return to *my b.*
Josh. 2. 13. will save alive *my b.*
Judg. 8. 19. they were *my b.*
19. 23. *my b.* do not so wickedly
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. let me, I pray, see *my b.*
30. 23. ye shall not do so, *my b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are *my b.* my bones
1 *Chr.* 28 2. D. said, hear me, *my b.*
Neh. 4. 23. I nor *my b.* put off clothes
Job 6. 15. *my b.* have dealt deceitf.
19. 13. he hath put *my b.* far from me
Ps. 22. 22. thy name to *my b. Heb.* 2. 12.
69. 8. I am a stranger to *my b.*
122. 8. for *my b.* sake, I will say
Mat. 12. 48. who are *my b. Mark* 3. 33.
49. mother and *my b. Mark* 3. 34.
25. 40. done it to least of these *my b.*
28. 10. go, tell *my b.* go into Galilee
Luke 8. 21. *my b.* are wh. hear word
John 20. 17. *my b.* and say, I ascend
Rom. 9. 3. accursed from C. for *my b.*
Jam. 5. 10. take *my b.* the prophets
Our BRETHREN.
Num. 20. 3. when *our b.* died
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. let us send to *our b.*
Neh. 5. 5. our flesh as flesh of *our b.*
8. have redeemed *our b.* the Jews
Acts 15. 36. visit *our b.* in every city
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. or *our b.* be inquired of
Rev. 12. 10. accuser of *our b.* is cast
Their BRETHREN.
Deut. 18. 18. raise a proph. from *th. b.*
Judg. 21. 22. *th. b.* come to complain
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bid pe. from following *t. b.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. all *th. b.* at their comm.
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. brought them to *their b.*
Neh. 13. 13. office to distribute to *th. b.*
Job 42. 15. inherit. among *their b.*
Jer. 41. 8. slew them not among *th. b.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes of peo. that is of *th. b.*
Rev. 6. 11. till *th. b.* should be killed
Thy BRETHREN.
Gen. 27. 29. be lord over *thy b.*
37. 10. I and *thy b.* come to bow
13. do not *thy b.* feed the flock?
14. whether it be well with *thy b.*
48. 22. one portion above *thy b.*
49. 8. he whom *thy b.* shall praise
Deut. 15. 7. if a poor man of *thy b.*
17. 15. from am. *thy b.* set king over
18. 15. raise up a prophet of *thy b.*
24. 14. not oppress poor of *thy b.*
Josh. 2. 18. bring *thy b.* home to thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 17. run to camp to *thy b.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take back *thy b.* with thee
2 *Chron.* 21. 13. hast slain *thy b.* better
than thyself
Jer. 12. 6. *thy b.* have dealt treacher.
Ezek. 11. 15. *thy b.* even *thy b.* men
Mat. 12. 47. mother and *thy b.* stand
without, *Mark* 3. 32. *Lu.* 8. 20.
Luke 14. 12. call not *thy b.* lest they
22. 32. converted, strengthen *thy b.*
Rev. 19. 10. I am of *thy b.* 22. 9.
Your BRETHREN.
Gen. 42. 33. leave one of *y. b.* here
Lev. 10. 4. carry *y. b.* from sanctuary
6. let *y. b.* bewail the burning
25. 46. over *y. b.* ye shall not rule
Num. 32. 6. *y. b.* go to war and ye sit
Deut. 1. 16. hear causes betw. *y. b.*
3. 20. rest to *your b. Josh.* 1. 15.
Josh. 22. 4. L. hath given rest to *y. b.*
8. divide the spoil with *your b.*
1 *Ki.* 12. 24. not fight *y. b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. cause of *your b.* and so
wrath come upon you and *your b.*
28. 11. deliver captives of *your b.*
30. 7. be not like *y. b.* which tresp.
9. if ye turn, *y. b.* shall find compass.
Neh. 4. 14. and fight for *y. b.* sons
5. 8. will you even sell *your b.* or
Isa. 66. 5. *y. b.* that hated you
20. *your b.* for an offering to Lord
Jer 7. 15. as I have cast out all *y. b.*
Hos. 2. 1. say to *your b.* Ammi
Mat. 5. 47. if ye salute *your b.* only
Acts 3. 22. a prophet of *y. b.* 7. 37.
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. defraud and that *your b.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions in *y. b.*
BRIBE, S.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's sons took *b.*
12. 3. hand have I received any *b.*
Psal. 26. 10. their right hand full of *b.*
Isa. 33. 15. shaketh hand from hold. *b.*
Amos 5. 12. they take a *b.* and turn asi.
BRIBERY.
Job 15. 34. fire consume taber. of *b.*
BRICK.
Gen. 11. 3. make *b.* had *b.* for stone
Exod. 1. 14. their lives bitter in *b.*
5. 7. no more give straw to make *b.* 16.
Isa. 65. 3. incense on altars of *b.*
BRICKS.
Exod. 5. 8. tale of *b.* lay on them
18. yet deliver the tale of *b.* 19.
Isa. 9. 10. the *b.* are fallen down, but
BRICK-KILN.
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. made pass thro' *b.-k.*
Jer. 43. 9. hide stones in clay in *b.-k.*
Nah. 3. 14. make strong the *b.-k.*
BRIDE.
Isa. 49. 18. bind them, as a *b.* doth
61. 10. as a *b.* adorneth with jewels
62. 5. bridegroom rejoiceth over *b.*
Jer. 2. 32. can a *b.* forget her attire?
7. 34. voice of the *b.* 16. 9. | 25. 10.
33. 11. shall be heard voice of *b.*
Joel 2. 16. *b.* go out of her closet
John 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is
Rev. 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more
Rev. 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned for her husb.
9. shew thee *b.* the Lamb's wife
22. 17. Spirit and the *b.* say, come
BRIDE-CHAMBER.
Mat. 9. 15. can child. of *b.-c.* mourn
Mar. 2. 19. can child. of *b.* fast, *Lu.* 5. 34.
BRIDEGROOM.
Psal. 19. 5. as a *b.* coming out of ch.
Isa. 61. 10. as a *b.* decketh himself
62. 5. as *b.* rejoiceth over bride, so
Mat. 9. 15. while the *b.* is with them,
Mark 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.
25. 1. ten virgins to meet the *b.*
5. *b.* tarried || 6. *b.* cometh, 10.
John 2. 9. governor called the *b.*
3. 29. the friend of the *b.* rejoiceth
greatly because of the *b.* voice
See BRIDE.
BRIDLE.
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. my *b.* in thy lips, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 30. 11. they have let loose the *b.*
41. 13. to him with his double *b.*
Psal. 32. 9. must be held with a *b.*
39. 1. keep my mouth with a *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. a *b.* for the ass, and a rod
Isa. 30. 28. a *b.* in jaws of the people
Jam. 1. 26. and *b.* not his tongue
3. 2. able also to *b.* whole body
Rev. 14. 20. blood to the horse *b.*
BRIEFLY.
Rom. 13. 9. it is *b.* compreh. in this
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Sylvanus I have writ. *b.*
BRIER.
Isa. 55. 13. instead of the *b.* myrtle-tr.
Ezek. 28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.*
Mic. 7. 4. the best of them is as a *b.*
BRIERS.
Judg. 8. 7. will tear your flesh with *b.*
16. he took the elders and *b.*
Isa. 5. 6. there shall come up *b.*
7. 23. it shall even be for *b.* and tho.
24. land shall become *b.* and thorns
25. not come thither the fear of *b.*
9. 18. wickedness shall devour the *b.*
10. 17. devour his *b.* in one day
27. 4. set *b.* against me in battle?
32. 13. on land shall come up *b.*
Ezek. 2. 6. though *b.* be with thee
Heb. 6. 8. which beareth *b.* is rejected
BRIGANDINE.
Jer. 46. 4. and put on the *b.*
51. 3. that lifteth up himself in his *b.*
BRIGHT.
Job 37. 11. he scattereth his *b.* cloud
21. see not *b.* light in the clouds
Cant 5. 14. his belly is as *b.* ivory
Jer. 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather
Ezek. 1. 13. the fire was *b.* and out of
21. 15. the sword is made *b.*
21. king of Bab. made his arrows *b.*
27. 19. *b.* iron in thy market
32. 8. *b.* lights I will make dark
Nah. 3. 3. lifteth up the *b* sword
Zech. 10. 1. so L. shall make *b.* clouds
Mat. 17. 5. a *b.* cloud overshad. them
Luke 11. 36. the *b.* shining of a candle
Acts 10. 30. a man stood in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22. 16. the *b.* and morning star
BRIGHTNESS.
2 *Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* before him
were coals kindled, *Psal.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. the moon walking in *b.*
Isa. 59. 9. we wait for *b.* but walk
60. 3. kings to the *b.* of thy rising
19. nor for *b.* the moon give light
62. 1. till righteous. go forth as *b.*
Ezek. 1. 4. and *b.* was about it, 27.
28. so appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.
10. 4. court full of the *b.* of glory
28. 7. strangers shall defile thy *b.*
17. hast corrupted by thy *b.*
Dan. 2. 31. image, *b.* was excellent
4. 36. my *b.* returned unto me
12. 3. wise shine as *b.* of firmament

Amos 5. 20. day of Lord, no *b.* in it
Hab. 3. 4. his *b.* was as the light
Acts 26. 13. light above *b.* of the sun
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. who being *b.* of his glory
BRIM.
Josh. 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water
John 2. 7. they filled them to the *b.*
BRIMSTONE.
Gen. 19. 24. on Gomo. *b. Lu.* 17. 29.
Deut. 29. 23. the whole land is *b.*
Job 18. 15. *b.* scattered on his habita.
Psal. 11. 6. on the wicked snares, fire and *b. Ezek.* 38. 22.
Isa. 30. 33. breath like a stream of *b.*
34. 9. dust thereof into *b.*
Rev. 9. 17. out of their mouths *b.*
18. third part killed by the *b.*
14. 10. he shall be torm. with *b.*
19. 20. lake burn. with *b.* 20. 10.
21. 8. their part in the lake which burneth with fire and *b.*
BRING.
Gen. 6. 17. I do *b.* a flood on the earth
19. two of every sort *b.* into ark
9. 14. when I *b.* a cloud over earth
18. 16. Abraham did *b.* on their way
19. *b.* on Abra. what he hath spok.
27. 12. I shall *b.* a curse on me
42. 20. *b.* youngest brother, 34.
37. if I *b.* him not, 43. 9. | 44. 32.
43. 16. *b.* these men home, slay and
45. 19. take wagons and *b.* your fa.
48. 9. *b.* them, and I will bless them
Exod. 13. 5. when L. shall *b.* thee, 11.
18. 19. mayest *b.* the causes to God
21. 6. his master *b.* him to judges
23. 19. first of first-fruits *b.* 34. 26.
20. I will send an angel to *b.* thee
35. 5. of a willing heart, let him *b.*
36. 5. people *b.* more than enough
Num. 14. 8. if L. delight in us, will *b.*
16. Lord not able to *b. Deut.* 9. 28.
24. Caleb will I *b.* into the land
20. 12. ye shall not *b.* this congreg.
Deut. 1. 17. cause too hard, *b.* to me
7. 1. when L. shall *b.* thee into land
21. 12. shalt *b.* her to thy house
30. 12. *b.* it to us that we may do, 13.
33. 7. hear L. *b.* Judah to his people
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. weaned, I will *b.* him
9. 7. said Saul, what *b.* the man?
23. *b.* the portion I gave thee
20. 8. why *b.* me to thy father
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. to *b.* all Israel to thee
13. except thou *b.* Michal when
14. 10. saith ought, *b.* him to me
19. 11. why last to *b.* the king back
1 *Ki.* 8. 32. to *b.* his way on his head
13. 18. *b.* him back to thy house
17. 11. *b.* me a morsel of bread
20. 33. then he said, go ye, *b.* him
2 *Kings* 2. 20. *b.* me a new cruse
6. 19. I will *b.* you to whom ye seek
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* an offering and come
Neh. 13. 18. our G. *b.* this evil on us
Job 6. 22. did I say, *b.* unto me
10. 9. wilt thou *b.* me into dust ag.
14. 4. who can *b.* a clean thing out
18. 14. *b.* him to king of terrors
30. 23. thou wilt *b.* me to death
33. 30. to *b.* back his soul from pit
Psal. 43. 3. *b.* me to thy holy hill
60. 9. *b.* me into a strong city, 108. 10.
72. 3. mount. shall *b.* peace to peo.
94. 23. *b.* on them their own iniqui.
Prov. 29. 8. scornful *b.* a city into a
Eccl. 3. 22. who shall *b.* him to see
11. 9. God will *b.* thee unto judg.
12. 14. *b.* every work into judgment
Cant. 8. 2. *b.* thee into my mother's
Isa. 7. 17. Lord shall *b.* on thee and
14. 2. shall *b.* them to their place
15. 9. for I will *b.* more on Dimon
Isa. 23. 12. shall *b.* to the ground
45. 21. tell ye and *b.* them near
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness
56. 7. will I *b.* to my holy mountain
58. 7. *b.* the poor to thy house
60. 17. for brass *b.* gold, for iron *b.*
66. 4. *b.* their fears upon them
Jer. 3. 14. I will *b.* you to Zion
10. 24. lest thou *b.* me to nothing
11. 8. I will *b.* words of this coven.
17. 18. I will *b.* on them day of evil
31. 8. I will *b.* them from the north
32. 42. I will *b.* on them all the good
33. 6. I will *b.* it health and cure
11. that shall *b.* sacrifice of praise
49. 5. I will *b.* a fear upon thee
Ezek. 6. 3. will *b.* a sword upon you
11. 9. I will *b.* you out of the midst
20. 15. I would not *b.* them into land
21. 29. I will *b.* on necks of them
23. 22. *b.* them ag. thee on ev. side
34. 13. *b.* to own land, 36. 24. | 37. 21.
38. 17. would *b.* thee against them
Hos. 2. 14. and *b.* her to wilderness
Amos 4. 1. *b.* and let us drink
Mic. 1. 15. will I *b.* an heir to thee
Zech. 8. 8. I will *b.* them, and they
Mat. 2. 13. be there till I *b.* word
5. 23. if thou *b.* thy gift to the altar
17. 17. *b.* him to me, *Mark* 9. 19.
21. 2. loose and *b.* them to me, *Mar.* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Mark 7. 32. they *b.* to him one deaf
Luke 2. 10. I *b.* good tidings of great
8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection
12. 11. *b.* you into the synagogues
John 10. 16. other sheep I must *b.*
14. 26. *b.* all things to remembrance
18. 29. what accusation *b.* you?
Acts 5. 28. to *b.* this man's blood on
7. 6. should *b.* them into bondage
9. 2. he might *b.* them bound, 21.
22. 5. I went to *b.* them bound
23. 10. to *b.* Paul into the castle
17. *b.* this young man to captain
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *b.* to nothing und.
28. to *b.* to nought things that are
4. 17. *b.* you into remembrance
9. 27. my body, I *b.* into subjection
16. 6. may *b.* me on my journey
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bon.
Gal. 3. 24. school-ma. to *b.* us to C.
1 *Thess.* 4. 14. sleep, will God *b.* with
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to G.
2 *John* 10. if any *b.* not this doctrine
3 *John* 6. whom if thou *b.* on journ.
Rev. 21. 24. ki. do *b.* their glory to it
26. *b.* the glory of nations into it
See HOME, HITHER.
BRING *again.*
Gen. 24. 6. thou *b.* not my son *a.* 8.
28. 15. *b.* thee *a.* into this land, 48. 21.
42. 37. deliver him, I'll *b.* him *ag.*
Exod. 23. 4. *b.* it back to him *again*
Num. 22. 8. this night, I'll *b.* word *a.*
Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word *ag.* what way
28. 68. L. shall *b.* thee into Egypt *a.*
Judg. 11. 9. if ye *b.* me home *ag.* to
19. 3. her husband went to *b.* her *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him *a.* I shall
14. 21. *b.* the young man Absalom *a.*
15. 8. if L. *b.* me *ag.* to Jerusalem
25. he will *b.* me *a.* and shew me
1 *Ki.* 8. 34. forgive and *b. a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.
1 *Chron.* 13. 3. let us *b. a.* the ark
21. 12. advise what word I shall *b. a.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to be them *a.*
Neh. 9. 29. mightest *b. a.* to thy law
Psal. 68. 22. *b. a.* from Bashan, I will
b. my people from depths of sea
Prov. 19. 24. as *b.* it to mouth *again*
26. 15. grieveth to *b.* it *ag.* to mouth
Isa. 38. 8. *b. a.* shadow of the degrees
46. 8. *b.* it *a.* to mind, O transgres.
Isa. 49. 5. saith L. to *b.* Jac. *a.* to him
52. 8. when Lord shall *b. again* Zion
Jer. 12. 15. I'll *b.* them *again*, 50. 19.
15. 19. if return, will I *b.* thee *aga.*
16. 15. *b. a.* to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37.
23. 3. I will *b. again* into their folds
28. 4. I will *b. again* Jeconiah, 6.
30. 3. *b. again* the captivity, 18. | 31.
23. | *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14.
48. 47. *b. again* captivity of Moab
49. 6. of Ammon ‖ 39. of Elam
Ezek. 16. 53. when I *b. a.* their cap.
29. 14. I will *b. ag.* captivity of Egy.
34. 16. I will *b. a.* that driven
Zeph. 3. 20. at that time *b.* you *again*
Zech. 10. 6. *b.* them *a.* to place them
10. I will *b.* them *a.* out of Egypt
Mat. 2. 8. *b.* word *a.* that I may wors.
See CAPTIVITY.
BRING *down.*
Gen. 42. 38. *b. d.* grey hairs, 44. 29, 31.
43. 7. would say, *b.* brother *d.* 44. 21.
45. 13. haste and *b. d.* my father
Deut. 9. 3. *b.* them *d.* before thy face
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on haughty to *b. d.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. Solomon, *b. d.* to Gihon
2. 9. his hoar head *b.* thou *d.* with
Psal. 18. 27. *b. down* high looks
55. 23. shalt *b. d.* to pit of destruc.
Isa. 25. 5. shalt *b. d.* the noise of stra.
11. he shall *b. d.* their pride toge.
12. high fort shall he be *b. down*
63. 6. *b. d.* their strength to earth
Jer. 49. 16. *b.* thee *d.* from thence, *Ob* 4.
51. 40. I'll *b.* them *d.* like lambs to sla.
Ezek. 26. 20. shall *b.* thee *d.* with them
28. 8. they shall *b.* thee *d.* to the pit
Hos. 7. 12. *b.* them *d.* as fowls of hea.
Joel 3. 2. *b. down* to valley of Jehosh.
Amos 3. 11. he shall *b. d.* thy strength
9. 2. tho' climb to heaven, *b.* them *d.*
Obad. 3. saith, who shall *b.* me *down*
Acts 23. 15. that he *b.* him *d.* to-mor.
20. thou wouldest *b. down* Paul
Rom. 10. 6. that is to *b.* Christ *down*
See EVIL.
BRING *forth.*
Gen. 1. 11. earth *b. f.* 24. ‖ 20. waters
3. 16. in sorrow shalt *b. f.* children
18. thorns and thistles shall it *b. f.*
8. 17. *b. f.* every liv. thing with thee
9. 7. *b. f.* abundantly in the earth
38. 24. *b.* her *f.* let her be burnt
Exod. 3. 10. mayst *b. f.* my people Is.
11. who am I that I sh. *b. f.* Israel
7. 4. that I may *b. f.* my armies
Lev. 26. 10. and *b. f.* old, bec. of new
Num. 20. 8. *b. f.* water out of the rock
Josh. 2. 3. *b. f.* men that are come
Judg. 6. 18. till I *b. f.* my present
19. 22. *b. f.* man came to thy house
2 *Ki.* 19. 3. no strength to *b. f. Isa.* 37. 3.
Job 14. 9. *b. f.* boughs like a plant
15. 35. conceive mischief, *b. f.* vanity
38. 32. canst thou *b. f.* Mazzaroth
39. 1. when the wild goats *b. f.* 2, 3.
40. 20. the mountains *b.* him *f.* food
Psal. 37. 6. he shall *b. f.* thy right as
92. 14. they shall *b. f.* fruit in old age
104. 14. may *b. f.* food out of earth
144. 13. our sheep may *b. f.* thous.
Prov. 27. 1. not what a day may *b. f.*
Isa. 5. 2. that it should *b. f.* grapes, 4.
23. 4. I travail not, nor *b. f.* children
33. 11. conceive chaff, and *b. f.* stub.
41. 21. *b. f.* your strong reasons
42. 1. he shall *b. f.* judg. to Gentiles
3. he shall *b. f.* judgm. unto truth
43. 8. *b. f.* the blind that have eyes
9. let them *b. f.* their witnesses
45. 8. and let them *b. f.* salvation
55. 10. watereth, and make it *b. forth*
59. 4. conceive mischief, and *b. f.* ini.
65. 9. I will *b. f.* a seed out of Jacob

Isa. 65. 23. in vain, nor *b. f.* for trouble
66. 8. the earth to *b. f.* in one day?
9. to birth, and not cause to *b. f.*?
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea *b. f.* fruit
51. 44. I'll *b. f.* what he swallowed
Ezek. 12. 4. shalt *b. f.* thy stuff by day
17. 23. and it shall *b. forth* boughs
20. 6. to *b.* them *f.* of land of Egypt
38. I will *b.* them *f.* out of country
47. 12. it shall *b. f.* new fruit accord.
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim shall *b. f.* his chil.
16. tho' they *b. f.* yet will I slay
Mic. 4. 10. and labour to *b. f.* O Zion
7. 9. he will *b.* me *f.* to the light
Zeph. 2. 2. before decree *b. f.* day pass
Zech. 3. 8. *b. f.* my servant the Branch
4. 7. *b. f.* head-stone with shoutings
5. 4. *b. f.* a curse, it shall enter house
Mat. 1. 23. a virgin shall *b. f.* a son, 21.
3. 8. *b. f.* fruit meet for rep. *Lu.* 3. 8.
7. 18. a good tree cannot *b. forth* evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
Mar. 4. 20. *b. f.* fruit, some 30 fold
Luke 1. 31. *b. f.* a son shalt call Jesus
8. 15. having heard word, *b. f.* fruit
15. 22. *b. f.* best robe and put it on him
John 15. 2. that it may *b. f.* more fruit
16. I ordained you, should *b. f.* fruit
19. 4. I *b.* him *f.* that ye may know
Acts 12. 4. after Easter to *b.* him *f.*
Rom. 7. 4. that we sh. *b. f.* fruit unto
b. motions of sin to *b. f.* unto death
BRING *in.*
Exod. 6. 8. *b.* you into land I did sw.
15. 17. shalt *b. in* and plant them
23. 23. my Angel shall *b.* thee *in*
Num. 14. 31. little ones, will I *b. in*
Jer. 17. 24. *b. in* no burden on sabbath
Dan. 2. 24. *b.* me *in* before the king
9. 24. to *b. in* everlasting righteous.
Hag. 1. 6. sown much and *b. in* little
Luke 5. 18. sought means to *b.* him *in*
14. 21. *b. in* hither the poor, maimed
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *b. in* damnable heresies
BRING *out.*
Gen. 40. 14. *b.* me *out* of this house
50. 24. God will *b.* you *out* of this land
Ex. 6. 6. *b.* you *out* from under bur.
13. *b.* chil. of Israel *out* of Egypt,
26, 27. | 7. *b.* | 12. 51. *Jer.* 31. 32.
Deut. 22. 21. *b. o.* damsel ‖ 24. *b.* both *o.*
Josh. 6. 22. *b. o.* thence Rahab and all
Judg. 6. 30. *b. o.* thy son, that he die
Psal. 25. 17. O *b.* me *o.* of my distr.
142. 7. *b.* my soul *o.* of prison, that
143. 11. *b.* my soul *out* of trouble
Isa. 42. 7. to *b. o.* the prisoners from
Ezek. 11. 7. I will *b.* you *o.* of midst
20. 34. *b.* you *o.* from people, 34. 13.
41. accept you, when I *b.* you *out*
24. 6. *b.* it *out* piece by piece
Acts 17. 5. sought to *b.* them *o.* to
BRING *to pass.*
Gen. 41. 32. dream G. will *b.* it *to p.*
50. 20. to *b. p.* as at this day to save
Ps. 37. 5. trust in him, he shall *b.* it *t. p.*
Isa. 28. 21. *b.* it *p.* his act, his strange
46. 11. spoken, I will also *b.* it *to p.*
BRING *up.*
Gen. 46. 4. I will *b.* thee *up* again
Exod. 3. 17. I will *b.* you *up* out of
33. 12. sayest, *b. up* this people
Num. 20. 25. *b. up* Aaron to m. Hor
Judg. 6. 13. did not L. *b. us up* from
1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b.* him *up* in the bed
28. 11. he said, *b.* me *up* Samuel
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b. up* ark of God, 1 *Ki.*
8. 1, 4. 1 *Chr.* 13. 6. | 15. 3, 12, 14,
25. 2 *Chron.* 5. 2, 5.
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. since I *b. up* Isr. to this
Isa. 23. 4. nor *b. up* virgins
Jer. 27, 22. then will I *b.* them *up*
Ezek. 16. 40. *b. up* a company against
23. 46. I will *b. up* a company upon
Ezek. 37. 6. I will *b. up* flesh on you
Hos. 9. 12. though they *b. up* children
Rom. 10. 7. to *b. up* C. from the dead
Eph. 6. 4. them *up* in nurture of L.
BRINGERS.
2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *b.* up of chil. sent to Jehu
BRINGEST. [thee
Job 14. 3. *b.* me into judgment with
Isa. 40. 9. O Jerusa. that *b.* good tid.
Acts 17. 20. *b.* strange things to our
BRINGETH. [ears
Exod. 6. 7. *b.* you from under burd.
Lev. 11. 45. L. that *b.* you out of Eg.
Deut. 8. 7. L. *b.* thee into a good land
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *b.* down to the grave
7. Lord *b.* low, and lifteth up
2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b.* the people under me
49. *b.* me forth from mine enemies
Job 12. 6. into whose hand G. *b.* abu.
22. he *b.* to light shadow of death
19. 29. wrath *b.* punis. of the sword
28. 11. the thing hid *b.* he to light
Psal. 1. 3. *b.* forth his fruit in his sea.
14. 7. when L. *b.* back capti. 53. 6.
33. 10. *b.* counsel of hea. to nought
37. 7. who *b.* wicked devices to pass
68. 6. he *b.* out them that are bound
107. 28. *b.* them out *of* their distr.
30. *b.* them to their desired haven
135. 7. *b.* wind, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 10. 31. mouth of just *b.* wisd.
16. 30. moving his lips, he *b.* evil
18. 16. gift *b.* him before great men
19. 26. son that *b.* reproach
20. 26. wise king *b.* wheel ov. them
29. 15. child left, *b.* mother to sha.
21. that delicately *b.* up his servant
25. the fear of man *b.* a snare
31. 14. she *b.* her food from afar
Isa. 8. 7. Lord *b.* on them the waters
26. 5. *b.* down them dwell on high
40. 23. that *b.* the princes to noth.
26. *b.* out their host by number
43. 17. *b.* forth chariot and horse
54. 16. the smith that *b.* forth instr.
61. 11. as the earth *b.* forth her bud
Jer. 4. 31. that *b.* forth her first child
Ezek. 29. 16. *b.* iniquity to rememb.
Hos. 10. 1. Isr. *b.* forth fruit to him.
Hag. 1. 11. that *b.* ground *b.* forth
Mat. 3. 10. every tree that *b.* not forth
good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 17. good tree *b.* forth good fruit
12. 35. a good man *b.* forth good,
evil *b.* evil things, *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 23. *b.* forth some an hundred fo.
52. *b.* out of treas. things new and
17. 1. Jesus *b.* them to high moun.
Mark 4. 28. the earth *b.* forth fruit
Luke 6. 43. good tree *b.* not corrupt
John 12. 24. if it die, it *b.* forth, 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6. gospel *b.* forth fruit, as it
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God that *b.* salva.
Heb. 1. 6. *b.* first-begotten into world
6. 7. the earth *b.* forth herbs meet
Jam. 1. 15. *b.* forth sin, and sin *b.*
See TIDINGS.
BRINGING.
Ex. 12. 42. observed for *b.* them out
36. 6. peo. were restrained from *b.*
Num. 14. 36. by *b.* up a slander on
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. of *b.* the king back, 43.
2 *Ki.* 21. 12. I am *b.* such evil on Jer.
Psal. 126. 6. rejoicing, *b.* his sheaves
Ezek. 20. 9. myself known in *b.* them
Dan. 9. 12. by *b.* upon us great evil
Mat. 21. 43. to a nation *b.* forth fruit
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into capti. to law
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *b.* into capti. ev. thought
Heb. 2. 10. in *b.* many sons unto glo.
7. 19. *b.* in of a better hope did
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* in the flood on world
BRINK.
Exod. 2. 3. laid the ark by river's *b.*
Josh. 3. 8. when come to *b.* of Jord.
Ezek. 47. 6. caused me return to *b.*
BROAD.
Neh. 3. 8. and they fortified Jerusalem to the *b.* wall, 12. 38.
Job 36. 16. out of strait into a *b.* pla.
Psal. 119. 96. thy com. is exceed. *b.*
Cant. 3. 2. in *b.* ways I will seek him
Isa. 33. 21. L. be a place of *b.* rivers
Jer. 5. 1. seek in *b.* places thereof
51. 58. *b.* walls of Babylon be brok.
Nah. 2. 4. chariots justle in *b.* ways
Mat. 7. 13. *b.* way to destruction
23. 5. make *b.* their phylacteries
BROADER.
Job 11. 9. measure is *b.* than the sea
BROIDERED.
Ezek. 16. 13. raiment was of *b.* work
18. thy *b.* garments and coveredst
27. 7. with *b.* work to be thy sail
16. in thy fairs with *b.* work
24. thy merchants in *b.* work
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn, not with *b.* hair
BROILED.
Luke 24. 42. a piece of a *b.* fish
BROKEN.
Gen. 17. 14. hath *b.* my cov. *Ps.* 55. 20.
Isa. 24. 5. | 33. 8. *Jer.* 11. 10.
Lev 21. 19. a man *b.* footed, *b.* hand.
20. hath his stones *b.* not offer
22. 22. blind, *b.* ye shall not offer, 24.
26. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke
26. when I have *b.* staff of bread
Judg. 5. 22. the horse-hoofs *b.* by
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. bows of mighty are *b.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of steel *b. Ps.* 18. 34.
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. *b.* in upon mine ene.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. *b.* thy works, ships *b.*
32. 5. he built up all the wall *b.*
Job 4. 10. teeth of young lions are *b.*
7. 5. my skin is *b.* and loathsome
16. 12. but he hath *b.* me asunder
22. 9. arms of fatherless been *b.*
24. 20. wickedness shall be *b.* as a
31. 22. mine arm be *b.* from the bone
38. 15. and the high arm shall be *b.*
Psal. 3. 7. *b.* teeth of the ungodly
31. 12. I am like a *b.* vessel
34. 18. nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.
20. bones, not one of them is *b.*
37. 15. their bows be *b.* ‖ 17. arms
38. 8. I am feeble and sore *b.*
44. 19. *b.* us in place of dragons
51. 8. bones thou hast *b.* may rejoi.
17. sacrifices of God are a *b.* spirit
60. 2. earth to tremble, hast *b.* it
69. 20. reproach hath *b.* my heart
107. 16. hath *b.* the gates of brass
109. 16. might slay the *b.* in heart
124. 7. snare is *b.* we are escaped
147. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart
Prov. 6. 15. suddenly shall he be *b.*
15. 13. by sorrow of heart spirit is *b.*
17. 22. a *b.* spirit drieth the bones
25. 19. is like a *b.* tooth, and a foot
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not *b.*
12. 6. or the golden bowl be *b.*
Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet of their shoes *b.*
7. 8. within 65 years shall Eph. be *b.*
8. 15. many among them shall be *b.*
9. 4. hast *b.* the yoke of his burden
14. 5. *b.* the staff of the wicked
29. rod of him smote thee is *b.*
19. 10. shall be *b.* in purposes there.
21. 9. all the images he hath *b.*
28. 13. might fall backward and be *b.*
33. 8. *b.* the covenant and despised
20. nor shall any of the cords be *b.*
36. 6. trusteth in staff of *b.* reed
Jer. 2. 13. *b.* cisterns that hold no
16. chil. *b.* the crown of thy head
20. of old I have *b.* thy yoke
5. 5. these have *b.* the yoke and
10. 20. all my cords are *b.* my chil.

Jer. 11. 16. the branches of it are *b.*
14. 17. the virgin of my people is *b.*
22. 28. is this man Coniah a *b.* idol?
23. 9. mine heart is *b.* bec. of prophets.
28. 2. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon
33. 21. then may also my covenant be *b.* with David
48. 17. how is the strong staff *b.*
33. I have *b.* Moab like a vessel
50. 17. Nebuch. *b.* Israel's bones
23. hammer of whole earth *b.*
51. 58. broad walls of Bab. sh. be *b.*
Lam. 2. 9. he hath *b.* her bars
3. 4. he hath *b.* my bones, ‖ 16. teeth
Ezek. 6. 9. *b.* with their whorish he.
17. 19. my covenant that he hath *b.*
19. 12. her strong rods were *b.*
26. 2. Aha, she is *b.* that was gates
27. 26. east wind *b.* thee in the seas
34. when shalt be *b.* by the seas
30. 21 I have *b.* the arm of Pharaoh
22. break the strong and that *b.*
31. 12. his boughs are *b.* by rivers
32. 28. be *b.* in midst of uncircum.
34. 4. nor have ye bound up *b.*
16. and I will bind up that *b.*
27. *b.* the bands of their yoke
44. 7. and they have *b.* my covenant
Dan. 2. 42. kingdom partly *b.*
8. 8. the great horn was *b.*
25. he shall be *b.* without hand
11. 4. his kingdom shall be *b.*
22. with arms of a flood be *b.*
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* in judgment
Zech. 11. 11. and it was *b.* in that day
16. shepherd shall not heal that *b.*
Mat. 15. 37. of the *b.* meat, *Mar.* 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this stone, shall be *b.*
Luke 20. 18.
Luke 12. 39. not suff. house to be *b.*
John 5. 18. not only *b.* the sabbath
7. 23. law of Moses sho. not be *b.*
10. 35. the scripture cannot be *b.*
19. 31. beso. their legs might be *b.*
36. a bone of him shall not be *b.*
21. 11. yet was not the net *b.*
Acts 20. 11. *b.* bread and talked long
27. 35. had *b.* it, he began to eat
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. this is my body *b.* for you
Rev. 2. 27. as vessels shall they be *b.*
BROKEN *down.*
2 *Kings* 11. 6. watch, that it be not *b. d.*
Neh. 2. 13. and I viewed the walls *b. d.*
Psal. 80. 12. why *b. d.* her hedges?
89. 40. thou hast *b. d.* all his hedges
Prov. 24. 31. stone-wall was *b. d.*
25. 28. no rule, is like a city *b. d.*
Isa. 16. 8. *b. d.* principal plants ther.
22. 10. houses *b. d.* to fortify wall
24. 10. city of confusion is *b. down*
19. the earth is utterly *b. down*
Jer. 4. 26. cities *b. d.* ‖ 48. 20. Moab, 39.
Ezek. 30. 4. her foundation sha. be *b. d.*
Joel 1. 17. the barns are *b. d.* the corn
Eph. 2. 14. C hath *b. d.* middle wall
BROKEN *forth.*
Gen. 38. 29. how hast thou *b. forth*
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. L. *b. f.* on mine enemies
BROKEN *in.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. *b. in* on mine enemies
BROKEN *off.*
Job 17. 11. my purposes are *b. off*
Isa. 27. 11. boughs withered *b. off*
Rom. 11. 17. and if some be *b. off*
20. because of unbelief *b. off*, 19.
BROKEN *in*, or *to pieces.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. adver. shall be *b. to p.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast from rock, were *b.*
Psal. 89. 10. thou hast *b.* Rahab *in p.*
Isa. 8. 9. associate, ye shall be *b. in p.*
30. 14. as a potter's vessel *b. in pieces*
Hos. 8. 6. calf of Samaria shall be *b. p.*
BROKEN *up.*
Gen. 7. 11. fountains of deep *b. up*
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. Jerus. *b. up. Jer.* 39. 2. ‖ 52. 7.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. had *b. up* house of God
Prov. 3. 20. by his kno. depths are *b.*
Mat. 24. 43. not suff. house to be *b. up*
Mark 2. 4. when they had *b.* roof *up*
Acts 13. 43. when cong. was *b. up*
BROKEN-*hearted.*
Isa. 61. 1. sent me to bind up the *b.-h.*
Luke 4. 18. to heal the *b.-h.* to preach
BROOD.
Luke 13. 34. as a hen doth gather *b.*
BROOK.
Gen. 32. 23. and sent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.*
Num. 13. 23. to *b.* Eshcol, cut branch
Deut. 2. 13. over the *b.* Zered, 14.
9 21. cast the dust into the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five stones out of the *b.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. king passed *b.* Kidron
17. 20. they be gone over the *b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day thou passest over *b.*
17. 3. hide by the *b.* Cherith, 5.
6. he drank of the *b.*
18. 40. Elijah brought to *b.* Kishon
2 *Chron.* 20. 16. find them at end of *b.*
29. 16. carried it to the *b.* Kidron
32. 4. gathered and stopped the *b.*
Neh. 2. 15. by *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6. 15. dealt deceitfully as a *b.*
40. 22. willows of *b.* compass him
Psal. 83. 9. as to Jabin at the *b.* Kison
110. 7. he shall drink of the *b.* in way
Prov. 18. 4. spring of wisdom as a *b.*
Isa. 15. 7. carry to *b.* of willows
Jer. 31. 40. fields to *b.* Kidron holy
John 18. 1. went over *b.* Cedron
BROOKS.
Num. 21. 14. did in the *b.* of Arnon
Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.* of water and
2 *Sam.* 23. 30. *b.* of Gaash, 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. Ahab said, go unto all *b.*
Job 6. 15. as stream of *b.* pass away
20. 17. shall not see the *b.* of honey
22. 24. lay up gold as stones of *b.*
Psal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after *b.*
Isa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence be emptied
7. the paper-reeds by the *b.* shall
8. cast angle into *b.* shall lament
BROTH.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon put the *b.* in a pot
Isa. 65. 4. *b.* of abominable things
BROTHER.
Gen. 9. 5. of e. man's *b.* require life
29. 12. that he was her father's *b.*
43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* the man
asked, have ye ano. *b.* 44. 19.
Deut. 25. 5. husb. *b.* shall go in to her
Judg. 21. 6. Is. repen. for Ben. their *b.*
Job 1. 13. in eldest *b.* house, 18.
30. 29. I am a *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17. a *b.* is born for adversi.
18. 9. slothful is *b.* to him a waster
19. a *b.* offended is harder to be won
24. that sticketh closer than a *b.*
27. 10. better a neigh. than *b.* far off
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any *b.* for ev. *b.*
Ezek. 44. 25. for *b.* they may defile
Mal. 1. 2. was not Esau Jacob's *b.*?
Mat. 10. 21. *b.* deliver up *b.* *Mar.* 13. 12.
Mar. 12. 19. if a man's *b.* die, *Lu.* 20. 28.
John 11. 19. Jews came to comf. conc. *b*
Acts 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive sight, 22. 13.
12. 2. killed James the *b.* of John
21. 20. *b.* how many thous. believe
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. called a *b.* be a fornicator
6. 6. goeth to law with *b.*
7. 12. *b.* hath a wife believeth not
15. a *b.* is not under bondage in
8. 11. thro' thy know. weak *b.* perish
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. have sent with him the *b.*
2 *Thess.* 3. 6. withdraw from every *b.*
15. but admonish him as a *b.*
Philem. 7. saints refreshed by thee, *b.*
Phile. 16. above a serv. a *b.* beloved
His BROTHER.
Gen. 25. 26. after that came *his b.* out
42. 38. *his b.* is dead, he is left, 44. 20.
Exod. 32. 27. slay every man *his b.*
Deu. 19. 19. thought to have done to *b.*
28. 54. his eye be evil toward *h. b.*
Neh. 5. 7. you exact usu. ev. one of *h. b*
Ps. 49. 7. by any means redeem *his b*
Isa. 3. 6. shall take hold of *his b.*
9. 19. no man shall spare *his b.*
19. 2. shall fight ev. one ag. *his b.*
41. 6. to *his b.* be of good courage
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more every man *his b.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 9. serve himself of a Jew *his b.*
17. liberty every one to *his b.*
Ezek. 18. 18. spoiled *his b.* by violence
33. 30. ev. one to *his b.* saying, come
Hos. 12. 3. *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. beca. he did pursue *his b.*
Mic. 7. 2. they hunt every man *his b.*
Hag. 2. 22. ev. one by sword of *his b.*
Zech. 7. 9. shew mercy ev. man to *his b.*
10. none imagine evil ag. *his b.*
Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherously aga. *b.*
Mat. 5. 22. and sayeth Raca to *his b.*
18. 35. if ye forgive not every one *his b.* their trespasses
22. 24. seed to *b.* *Mar.* 12. 19. *Lu.* 20. 28.
25. no issue, left his wife to *his b.*
John 1. 41. he findeth *his b.* Simon
Rom. 14. 13. to fall in *his b.* way
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no man defraud *his b.*
Jam. 4. 11. evil of and judg. *his b.*
1 *John* 2. 9. light, and hateth *h. b.* 11.
10. loveth *his b.* abideth in light
3. 10. that loveth not *his b.* 14.
12. not as Cain, who slew *his b.*
15. hateth *his b.* is a murderer, 4. 20.
21. man love God, love *his b.* also
5. 16. if any see *his b.* sin a sin not
My BROTHER.
Gen. 4. 9. Cain said, am I *my b.* keep.
20. 5. he is *my b.* 13. 1 *Kings* 20. 32.
27. 41. then will I slay *my b.* Jacob
29. 15. because thou art *my b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *my b.* Jonathan
1 *Kings* 13. 30. saying, alas *my b.*
Psal. 35. 14. as tho' he had been *my b.*
Cant. 8. 1. wert as *my b.* that sucked
Jer. 22. 18. not lam. saying, ah *my b.*
Mat. 12. 50. same is *my b.* *Mar.* 3. 35.
18. 21. how oft shall *my b.* sin
Lu. 12. 13. speak to *my b.* that he
John 11. 21. *my b.* had not died
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat make *my b.* to
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. found not Titus *my b.*
Our BROTHER.
Gen. 37. 26. what profit if slay *our b.*
27. for he is *our b.* *Judg.* 9. 3.
42. 21. guilty concerning *our b.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. sent with them *our b.*
Philem. 1. and Tim. *our b.* to Philem.
Thy BROTHER.
Gen. 4. 9. L. said, where is Abel *t. b.*
10. voice of *thy b.* blood crieth
27. 40. and shalt serve *thy b.*
38. 8. *b.* wife, raise up seed to *thy b.*
Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron *thy b.*?
Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt not hate *thy b.*
25. 36. fear thy G. that *t. b.* may live
Deut. 13. 6. if *thy b.* entice secretly
15. 11. open thy hand wide to *thy b.*
12. if *thy b.* an Heb. be sold to thee
22. 3. with all lost thing of *thy b.*
23. 7. not abhor Edomite he is *t. b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. my face to Joab *thy b.*
13. 20. hold thy peace, he is *thy b.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33. said, *thy b.* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. pledge from *t. b.* for nought
Psal. 50. 20. and speakest ag. *thy b.*
Prov. 27. 10. into *t. b.* house in cala.
Obad. 10. violence against *t. b.* Jacob

Mat. 5. 23. rem. that *t. b.* hath ought
24. first be reconciled to *thy b.*
7. 3. mote in *t. b.* eye, 5. *Lu.* 6. 41, 42.
18. 15. hast gained *t. b. Luke* 17. 3.
John 11. 23. J. saith, *t. b.* shall rise
Rom. 14. 10 why set at nought *thy b.*
Your BROTHER.
Gen. 42. 34. so shall I deliv. you *y. b.*
45. 4. I am Joseph, *your b.* whom
Judg. 9. 18. Abim. bec. he is *your b.*
Rev. 1. 9. I John who also am *y. b.*
BROTHERHOOD.
Zech. 11. 14. break *b.* between Judah
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. love the *b.* fear God
BROTHERLY.
Amos 1. 9. remem. not *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with *b.* love
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. as touching *b.* love ye
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to godliness *b.* kindness
BROUGHT.
Gen. 20. 9. hast *b.* on me a great sin
27. 20. Lord thy God *b.* it to me
Exod. 18. 26. hard causes they *b.* to M.
19. 4. how I *b.* you to myself
32. 1. the man that *b.* us up out, 23.
21. thou hast *b.* so great a sin
Num. 14. 3. where. *b.* us to this land
16. 10. hath *b.* thee near to him
27. 5. Moses *b.* their cause before L.
Deut. 5. 15. *b.* thee out thence
26. 13. *b.* away the hallowed things
Josh. 7. 24. *b.* them to valley of Ach.
24. 7. Lord *b.* the sea upon them
Judg. 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land
18. 3. who *b.* thee hither? and what
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. she *b.* Sam. to hou. of L.
10. 27. desp. and *b.* him no presents
25. 35. David received what she *b*
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. who am I, that thou hast
b. me hitherto, 1 *Chr.* 17. 16.
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. L. *b.* this evil, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
17. 20. also *b.* evil on the widow ?
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. in not receiv. what he *b.*
17. 4. Hoshea *b.* no present to king
20. 11. *b.* the shadow backward
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. with jeop. of lives *b.* it
14. 17. L. *b.* fear of him on all nat.
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. chil. of Isr. were *b.* un-
22. 9. Ahaziah to Jehu [der
32. 23. many *b.* gifts to L. to Jeru.
Ezra. 8. 18. *b.* us a man of underst.
Neh. 4. 15. *b.* their counsel to nought
9. 33. just in all that is *b.* upon us
13. 12. Judah *b.* tithe of corn
Job 4. 12. was secretly *b.* to me
21. 32. yet shall he be *b.* to grave
Psal. 35. 4. be *b.* to confusion, 26.
45. 15. with gladness shall be *b.*
71. 24. *b.* to shame seek my hurt
Prov. 6. 26. a man is *b.* to piece of br.
Cant. 2. 4. *b.* me to banquet.-house
Isa. 15. 1. Ar *b.* Kir *b.* to silence
23. 13. *b.* the land of Chald. to ruin
29. 20. terrible one is *b.* to nought
43. 23. not *b.* small cattle to me, 24.
48. 15. called him, I have *b.* him
53. 7. he is *b.* as a lamb to slaughter
59. 16. his arm *b.* salvation, 63. 5.
60. 11. that their kings may be *b.*
62. 9. they that *b.* it shall drink it
Jer. 15. 8. I have *b.* on them a spoiler
32. 42. as I have *b.* all this evil on
40. 3. now the Lord hath *b.* it
Ez. 14. 22. comforted concer. evil I *b.*
29. 5. shalt not be *b.* together
40. 4. shew them, art thou *b.* hither
Dan. 7. 13. *b.* him near ancient of d.
9. 14. L. watched evil and *b.* it on us
11. 6. given up and they that *b.* her
Hag. 1. 9. ye *b.* it home, I did blow it
Mat. 10. 18. ye shall be *b.* before kings
Mark 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
12. 25. kingd. is *b.* to desol. *Lu.* 11. 17.
Mat 17. 16. *b.* him to disci. could not
18. 24. one was *b.* owed 10,000 tal.
19. 13. were *b.* little chil. *Mar.* 10. 13.
Mar. 10. 13 disc. rebuked those *b.* them
Luke 2. 22. *b.* him to Jerusalem to
10. 34. *b.* him to an inn took care
John 7. 45. why have ye not *b.* him ?
Acts 5. 21. to prison to have them *b.*
9. 27. *b.* him to apostles and declar.
15. 3. *b.* on their way by the church
16. 20. *b.* them to the magistrates
19. 37. *b.* these men, no robbers
20. 12. *b.* the young man alive
21. 5. they all *b.* us on our way
25. 6. commanded Paul to be *b.*
27. 24. thou must be *b.* before Cæsar
Rom. 15. 24. to be *b.* thither by you
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. not be *b.* under power
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. be *b.* on my way to Judea
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *b.* life and immortality
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace that is *b.* to you
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of same is he *b.* in bond.
BROUGHT *again.*
Gen. 14. 16. Abram *b. again* Lot
Exod. 15. 19. Lord *b. a.* waters of sea
Deut. 1. 25. *b.* us word *a.* a good land
Ruth 1. 21. L. *b.* me home *a.* empty
1 *Sam.* 6. 21. Philistines *b. ag.* ark
2 *Chr.* 33. 13. L. *b.* Manas. *a* to Jer.
Eze. 34. 4. not *b. a.* what was driven
39. 27. *b.* them *a.* from the people
Heb. 13. 20. that *b. a.* from the dead
BROUGHT *back.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 23. prophet he had *b. back*
2 *Chr.* 19. 4. Jehos. *b.* them *b.* to L.
Psa. 85. 1. hast *b. back* the captivity
Eze. 38. 8. land *b. b.* from the sword
BROUGHT *down.*
Gen. 39. 1. Jos. was *b. d.* into Egypt
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. *b.* him *d.* they were spread
Psa. 20. 8. they are *b. d.* and fallen
107. 12. he *b. d.* their heart with la.
Isa. 5. 15. the mean man shall be *b. d.*
14. 11. thy pomp is *b. d.* to grave
15. shall be *b. d.* to hell
29. 4. shall be *b. d.* speak out of gr.
43. 14. I have *b. d.* all the nobles
Lam. 2. 2. *b.* them *d.* to the ground
Eze. 17. 24. I L. have *b. d.* high tree
31. 18. be *b. d.* with trees of Eden
Zech. 10. 11. pride of Assyria be *b. d.*
Mat. 11. 23. thou Capern. *b. d.* to hell
Acts 9. 30 brethren *b.* him *d.* to Cesa.
BROUGHT *forth.*
Gen. 1. 12. the earth *b. forth* grass
21. waters *b. forth* abundantly
14. 18. king of Salem *b. forth* bread
15. 5. Lord *b. forth* Abram abroad
19. 16. angels *b.* Lot *forth* and set
41. 47. the earth *b. f.* by handfuls
Ex. 3. 12. when thou hast *b. f.* peop.
16. 3. ye have *b.* us *f.* into wildern.
29. 46. shall know I am L. *b.* them *f.*
Lev. 25. 38. | 26. 13, 45.
Num. 24. 8. God *b.* him *f.* out of Eg.
Deut. 6. 12. forget L. *b.* thee *f.* 8. 14.
9. 12. people *b. f.* have corrupted
26. 8. L. *b.* us *f.* with a mighty hand
33. 14. precious fruits *b. f.* by sun
Jud. 6. 8. I *b.* you *f.* out of house of
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. *b.* me *f.* into a large
place, *Psal.* 18. 19.
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. forsook L. who *b. f.* their
fathers, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
Job 10. 18. wherefore hast thou *b.* me *f.*
21. 30. wick. be *b. f.* to day of wrath
Psal. 7. 14. *b. forth* falsehood
90. 2. before mountains were *b. f.*
105. 30. their land *b. f.* frogs in abun.
43. *b. f.* his people with joy and
Pro. 8. 24. when no depths, I was *b. f.*
25. before the hills was I *b. forth*
Cant. 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee *f.*
Isa. 5. 2. it *b. forth* wild grapes
Isa. 26. 18. *b. f.* wind ‖ 45. 10. what *b. f.*
51. 18. among sons she has *b. f.*
66. 7. before she travailed she *b. f.*
8. as soon as Zion travailed she *b. f.*
Jer. 2. 27. stone, thou hast *b.* me *f.*
11. 4. in day I *b.* them *f.* 34. 13.
20. 3. Pashur *b. f.* Jer. out of stocks
32. 21. hast *b. f.* Israel with signs
50. 25. Lord *b. f.* weapons of indig.
51. 10. L. hath *b. f.* our righteousn.
Ezek. 12. 7. I *b. f.* my stuff by day
14. 22. a remnant *b. f.* sons and da.
Mic. 5. 3. which travaileth hath *b. f.*
Hag. 2. 19. olive-tree hath not *b. f.*
Mat. 1. 25. till she had *b. f.* first-born
13. 8. fell in good grou. *b. f. Mar.* 4. 8.
Luke 1. 57. now Elisabeth *b. f.* a son
2. 7. she *b. f.* her first-born son and
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b. f.*
John 19. 13. Pilate *b. forth* Jesus
Acts 5. 19. prison doors and *b.* them *f.*
12. 6. Herod would have *b.* him *f.*
25. 17. I comma. the man to be *b. f.*
Jam. 5. 18. prayed, earth *b. f.* fruit
Rev. 12. 5. she *b. f.* a man-child who
13. dragon persecuted wom. wh. *b. f.*
BROUGHT *in.*
Gen. 39. 14. *b. in* an Hebrew to mock
47. 7. Joseph *b. in* Jacob his father
Deut. 9. 4. for my right. L. *b.* me *in*
11. 29. when L. hath *b. in* unto land
Neh. 13. 19. no burden *b. in* on sab.
Psal. 78. 26. he *b. in* the south wind
Acts 7. 45. *b. in* with Jesus into poss.
Gal. 2. 4. false breth. unawares *b. in*
BROUGHT *into.*
Num. 16. 14. not *b. us into* a land
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. *b.* thy servant *into* a cov.
Psal. 22. 15. *b.* me *into* dust of death
Cant. 1. 4. king *b.* me *into* his cham.
Jer. 2. 7. I *b.* you *i.* a plen. country
Lam. 3. 2. hath *b.* me *into* darkness
Ezek. 44. 7. *b. i.* my sanctuary strang.
Acts 9. 8. and *b.* him *into* Damascus
21. 28. *b.* Greeks *into* the temple
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. we *b.* nothing *into* world
Heb. 13. 11. whose blood is *b. i.* sanc.
BROUGHT *low.*
Judg. 11. 35. daughter *b.* me very *low*
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah *low*
Job 14. 21. they are *b. low*, he
24. 24. wicked are gone and *b. low*
Psal. 79. 8. for we are *b.* very *low*
106. 43. *b. low* for their iniquity
107. 39. *b. low* thro' oppression and
116. 6. I was *b. low*, he helped me
142. 6. for I am *b.* very *low*
Eccl. 12. 4. daug. of music be *b. low*
Isa. 2. 12. lifted up, shall be *b. low*
25. 5. branch of terrible ones *b. low*
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.*
low, *Isa.* 40. 4.
BROUGHT *out.*
Gen. 15. 7. that *b.* thee *o.* of Ur of Cha.
43. 23. he *b.* Simeon *out* unto them
Exod. 13. 3. by strength of hand L. *b.*
you *out*, 9, 14, 16. *Deut.* 6. 21.
20. 2. I am L. *b.* thee *out*, *Lev.* 19. 36.
Num. 15. 41. *Deut.* 5. 6. *Psal.* 81. 10.
Lev. 23. 43. when I *b.* them *o.* 1 *Ki.* 8. 21.
Deut. 5. 15. that L. *b.* thee *out* thence
9. 28. *b. out* to slay them in wilder.
Josh. 6. 22. *b. out* Rahab and all she
24. 5. and afterward I *b.* you *out*
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *b.* her *o.* and bolted door
2 *Chr.* 23. 11. *b. out* the king's son
Psal. 78. 16. he *b.* streams *o.* of rock
80. 8. hast *b.* a vine *out* of Egypt
107. 14. he *b.* them *out* of darkness
136. 11. *b. out* Isr. from among them
Jer. 7. 22. in the day I *b.* them *out*
Dan. 5. 13. whom king *b. o.* of Jewry
Hos. 12. 13. by a prophet L. *b.* Isr. *o.*
Acts 7. 40. Mo. which *b.* us *out* of Eg.

Acts 12. 17. how L. *b.* him *o.* of prison
13. 17. with an high arm *b.* them *o.*
16. 30. *b. o.* and said, what must I do
39. besought them and *b.* them *out*
BROUGHT *to pass.*
‡ *Kin.* 19. 25. have I *b.* it *to p. Isa.* 37. 26.
Ez. 21. 7. it cometh and sh. be *b. to p.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then be *b. to p.* saying
BROUGHT *up.*
Ex. 17. 3. wherefore *b.* us *up, Num.* 21. 5.
32. 1. as for Moses that *b.* us *up,* 23.
4. thy gods *b.* thee *u.* 8. 1 *Ki.* 12. 28.
Ju. 16. 13. small thing hast *b.* us *u.*
20. 4. why have ye *b. up* the congr.
Deut. 20. 1. L. is with thee *b.* thee *u.*
Josh. 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us *up* and
Judg. 6. 8. *b.* you *u.* fr. Eg. 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
15. 13. they *b.* Sams. *u.* ‖ 16. 31. buried
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. since the day I *b.* up them
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. 1 *Chron.* 17. 5.
12. 6. L. that *b.* your fathers *up* out
Sam. 6. 12. David *b. up* the ark, 15.
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.
21. 13. *b. up* the bones of Saul
Kin. 17. 7. sinned ag. L. *b.* them *up*
36. Lord who *b.* you *up,* him fear
25. 6. *b. up* Zedek. to king, *Jer.* 39. 5.
2 *Chr.* 8. 11. Sol. *b. up* dau. of Phara.
10. 8. young men *b. up* with him, 10.
Neh. 9. 18. this is thy God *b.* thee *up*
Esth. 2. 7. he *b. up* Esther
20. like as when *b. up* with him
Job 31. 18. he was *b. up* with me
Psal. 30. 3. *b. up* my soul from grave
40. 2. he *b.* me *up* out of horrible pit
Prov. 8. 30. as one *b up* with him
Isa. 1. 2. nourished and *b. up* childr.
49. 21. who hath *b. up* these, where
51. 18. to guide her of sons she *b. u.*
63 11. where is he *b.* them *u. Jer.* 2. 6.
Jer 11. 7. I protes. in day I *b.* them *up*
16. 14. the Lord that *b. up* Isr. 23. 7.
15. *b. up* Isr. from the north, 23. 8.
Lam. 2. 22. those I *b. up* my enemy
4. 5. *b. up* in scarlet, embrace
Ezek. 19. 3. *b. up* one of her whelps
37. 13. *b.* you *up* out of your graves
Am. 2. 10. I *b.* you up, 3. 1. ‖ 9. 7. *Mic.* 6. 4.
Jonah 2. 6. *b. up* my life from corrup.
Luke .. 16. Naz. where he been *b. u.*
Acts 13. 1. been *b. up* with Herod
22. 3. *b. up* at the feet of Gamaliel
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. widow, if she *b. up* chil.
BROUGHTEST.
Ex. 32. 7. people *b.* out have corrup.
Num. 14. 13. *b.* up this peo. in might
Deut. 9. 28. lest land whence *b.* us
29. thy inherit. *b.* out, 1 *Kin.* 8. 51.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. wast he *b.* in Isr. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
1 *Kin.* 8. 53. when *b.* our fathers out
Neh. 9. 7. *b.* him forth out of Ur of
15. thou *b.* forth water out of rock
23. *b.* them into the land promised
Psal. 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net
12. *b.* us out into a wealthy place
BROW.
Isa. 48. 4. thy *b.* brass
Luke 4. 29. led him to *b.* of the hill
BROWN.
Gen. 30. 32. all *b.* cattle, 35, 40.
33. ev. one not *b.* accounted stolen
BRUISE, *Noun.*
Jer. 30. 12. saith L. thy *b.* is incur.
Nah. 3. 19. no healing of thy *b.*
BRUISES.
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and *b.*
BRUISE.
Gen. 3. 15. *b.* thy head, *b.* his heel
Isa. 28. 28. nor *b.* it with horsemen
53. 10. pleased the Lord to *b.* him
Dan. 2. 40. as iron shall it *b.*
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall *b.* Sat.
BRUISED.
Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is *b.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 21. trustest on the staff of this *b.* reed
Isa. 42. 3. a *b.* reed shall he not break
Mat. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was *b.* for our iniquities
Ezek. 23. 3. in Egypt *b.* the teats
8. *b.* the breasts of her virginity
Luke 4. 18. to set at liberty them *b.*
BRUISING.
Ezek. 23. 21. in *b.* thy teats by Egy.
Luke 9. 39. the spirit *b.* him, hardly
BRUIT.
Jer. 10. 22. noise of the *b.* is come
Nah. 3. 19. all that hear *b.* of thee
BRUTE, *see* BEASTS.
BRUTISH.
Psal. 49. 10. the *b.* person perisheth
92. 6. a *b.* man knoweth not
94. 8. understand ye *b.* am. the peop.
Prov. 12. 1. that hateth reproof is *b.*
30. 2. surely I am more *b.* than any
Isa. 19. 11. the counsel of the counsellors of Pharaoh is become *b.*
Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.*
14. man is *b.* 51. 17. ‖ 21. pastors
Ezek. 21. 31. into the hand of *b.*
BUCKET, S.
Num. 24. 7. pour water out of his *b.*
Isa. 40. 15. nations are as drop of a *b.*
BUCKLER.
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all that trust in
him, *Psal.* 18. 30.
1 *Chron.* 5. 18. men able to bear a *b.*
12. 8. Gadites that could handle *b.*
Psal. 18. 2. Lord is my God, my *b.*
35. 2. take hold of shield and *b.*
91. 4. his truth shall be thy *b.*
Prov. 2. 7. *b.* to them walk uprightly
Jer. 46. 3. order ye *b.* and shield
Ezek. 23. 24. shall set against thee *b.*
26. 8. he shall lift up *b* against thee
BUCKLERS.
2 *Chron.* 23. 9. Jehoiada delivered *b.*
Job 15. 26. runneth on bosses of his *b.*
Cant. 4. 4. there hanged 1000 *b.*
Ezek. 38. 4. a great company with *b.*
39. 9. they shall set on fire *b.*
BUD, *Substantive.*
Job 38. 27. *b.* of tender herb to spring
Isa. 18. 5. when the *b.* is perfect
61. 11. as earth bringeth forth *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as *b.* of field
Hos. 8. 7. the *b.* shall yield no meal
BUD, *Verb.*
Job 14. 9. thro' scent of water *b.*
Psal. 132. 17. the horn of David to *b.*
Cant. 7. 12. see if pomegranates *b.*
Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and *b.*
55. 10. maketh the earth to *b.*
Ezek. 29. 21. cause horn of Isr. to *b.*
BUDS.
Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod bro. forth *b.*
BUDDED.
Gen. 40. 10. vine was as tho' it *b.*
Num. 17. 8. Aar. rod for hou. of Levi *b.*
Cant. 6. 11. to see whether pom. *b.*
Ezek. 7. 10. pride hath *b.*
Heb. 9. 4. ark wherein rod that *b.*
BUFFET.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. messen. of Satan to *b.* me
BUFFETED.
Mat. 26. 67. and *b.* him, *Mar.* 14. 65.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to present hour *b.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. when *b.* for your faults
BUILD, referred to *God.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. *b.* him a sure house,
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. 1 *Kin.* 11. 38.
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. will *b.* thee an house
25. told wilt *b.* him an house
Psal. 28. 5. and not *b* them up
51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jerusal.
69. 35. will *b.* the cities of Judah
89. 4. *b.* up thy throne to all gener.
102. 16. when L. shall *b.* up Zion
Psa. 127. 1. except Lord *b.* the house
147. 2. Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
Jer. 18. 9. concerning a nation to *b.* it
24. 6. I will *b.* not pull down, 31. 28.
31. 4. again I will *b.* thee, O virgin
33. 7. I will *b.* Judah and Isr. as at
42. 10. if ye abide, I will *b.* you
Ezek. 36. 36. that I *b.* ruined place
Amos 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days of old
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church
26. 61. *b.* it in three days, *Mar.* 14. 58.
Acts 15. 16. *b.* again tabern. of David
BUILD *altar.*
Ex. 20. 25. not *b. altar* of hewn stone
Num. 23. 1. *b.* me here seven *alt.* 29.
Deut. 27. 5. there *b.* an *altar* to L.
6. shalt *b.* the *altar* of whole stones
Josh. 22. 29. God forbid we sh. *b.* an *a.*
See BEGAN.
BUILD, joined with *house.*
Deut. 25. 9. will not *b.* brother's *h.*
28. 30. *b.* an *h.* not dwell, *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Ruth 4. 11. which two did *b. h.* of Is.
2 *Sam.* 7. 5. thou *b.* me *h.* to dwell in?
7. why *b.* ye not me an *h.* of cedar
13. thy seed shall *b.* an *h.* 1 *Ki.* 5. 5.
‖ 8. 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 12. ‖ 22. 10.
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. *b.* thee an *h.* in Jerusal.
5. 3. David not *b.* an *h.* for the wars
5. I purpose to *b. h.* to L. 2 *Ch.* 2. 1.
8. 16. no city to *b.* a. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
17. it was in heart of David to *b.*
an *h.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 6. 7.
1 *Chr.* 17. 12. he sh. *b.* an *h* 2 *Ch.* 6. 9.
22. 8. not *b.* an *h.* thou shed blood
11. my son, *b.* the *h.* of the Lord
28. 6. Solomon shall *b.* my *h.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. behold, I *b.* an *h.* to L.
5. *h.* I *b.* is great, for great is G.
6. who able to *b.* him an *h.* that I
36. 23. charged me to *b.* an *h. Ezr.* 1. 2.
Ezra 1. 3. go to Jerusalem *b. h.* of L.
5. 3. who comman. you to *b.* this *h.* 9.
6. 7. let governor of Jews *b. h.*
Psa. 127. 1. lab. in vain that *b.* the *h.*
Prov. 24. 27. and afterwards *b.* thy *h.*
Isa. 65. 21. they shall *b. h.* and inhabit
66. 1. where is *h.* ye *b.* unto me?
Jer. 22. 14. I will *b.* me a wide *h.*
29. 5. *b. h.* and dwell in them, 28.
35. 7. neither shall ye *b. h.* nor sow
Ezek. 11. 3. it is not near, let us *b. h.*
28. 26. dwell safely, and shall *b. h.*
Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, *b.* the *h.*
Zech. 5. 11. to *b.* it an *h.* in Shinar
Acts 7. 49. what *h.* will ye *b.* me
BUILD
Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us *b.* a city
Num. 32. 24. *b.* ye cities for little ones
Deut. 20. 20. shalt *b.* bulwarks
1 *Kin.* 9. 24. then did *b.* Millo
11. 7. Solomon did *b.* an high place
16. 34. did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1 *Chron.* 22. 19. *b.* ye the sanctuary
29. 19. give Solomon an heart to *b.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 7. let us *b.* these cities
Ezra 4. 2. let us *b.* with you
Neh. 2. 17. let us *b.* the wall
4. 3. which they *b.* if a fox go up
10. so we are not able to *b.*
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *b.* up
Cant. 8. 9. a wall, we will *b.* on her
Isa. 9. 10. are fallen, but we will *b.*
45. 13. he shall *b.* my city
58. 12. *b.* old waste places, 61. 4.
60. 10. sons of strangers, *b.* walls
65. 22. not *b.* and another inhabit
Jer. 1. 10. ‡ et over nations to *b.*
Ezek. 4. 2. *b.* a fort against it, 21. 22.
Dan. 9. 25. to *b.* Jerusal. to Messiah
Amos 9. 11. I will *b.* as in days of old
14. Israel shall *b.* the waste cities
Mic. 3. 10. they *b.* Zion with blood
Zech. 6. 12. he shall *b.* the temple, 13.

Zech. 6. 15. they far off shall *b.* in tem.
9. 3. Tyrus did *b.* a strong hold
Mal. 1. 4. *b.* but I will throw down
Mat. 23. 29. ye *b.* tombs of prophets
Luke 11. 47, 48.
Luke 12. 18. my barns, *b.* greater
14. 28. intending to *b.* a tower
30. to *b.* and not able to finish
Acts 20. 32. word of his grace able to
b. you up
Rom. 15. 20. lest I *b.* on another's foun.
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. *b.* on this founda. gold
Gal. 2. 18. if I *b.* again things I dest.

BUILDED.

Gen. 4. 17. Cain *b.* city called Enoch
8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord
10. 11. Asshur *b.* Nineveh and
11. 5. Lord came to see tower men *b.*
Josh. 22. 16. in that you *b.* an altar
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. less, house I have *b.* 43.
15. 22. the stones wh. Baasha had *b.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. Solo. *b.* for Ashtoreth
1 *Chron.* 22. 5. *b.* must be magnifical
Ezra 4. 13. be it known if city be *b.* 16.
5. 8. to the house of great God *b.*
11. we build house *b.* years ago
15. let house of God be *b.* 6. 3.
6. 14. elders of Jews *b.* and prosp.
Job 20. 19. away an house he *b.* not
Ps. 122. 3. Jeru. is *b.* a city compact
Prov. 9. 1. wisdom hath *b.* her house
24. 3. thro' wisdom is an house *b.*
Eccl. 2. 4. I *b.* me houses, I planted
Cant. 4. 4. David *b.* for an armoury
Jer. 30. 18. city be *b.* on her heap
Lam. 3. 5. he hath *b.* against me
Ezek. 36. 10. the wastes shall be *b.* 33.
Luke 17. 28. they planted, they *b.*
Eph. 2. 22. in whom you are *b.* tog.
Heb. 3. 3. *b.* house hath more honour
4. every house is *b.* by some man

BUILDEDST.

Deut. 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not

BUILDER, S.

1 *Ki.* 5. 18. Solomon's and Hiram's *b.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 6. give it to *b.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.
Ezra 3. 10. when *b.* laid foundation
Neh. 4. 5. to anger before the *b.*
Psal. 118. 22. stone *b.* refused, *Mat.*
21. 42. *Mar.* 12. 10. *Lu.* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.
Ezek. 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy
Heb. 11. 10. city whose *b.* is God
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. the stone *b.* disallowed
Master-BUILDER.
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise *m.-b.* I have laid

BUILDEST.

Deut. 22. 8. *b.* a new house
Neh. 6. 6. for which cause *b.* the wall
Ezek. 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent place
Mat. 27. 40. that destroyest the tem.
and *b.* it, *Mark* 15. 29.

BUILDETH.

Josh. 6. 26. cursed be man *b.* this city
Job 27. 18. he *b.* his house as a moth
Prov. 14. 1. wise woman *b.* her house
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him *b.* by unrigh.
Hos. 8. 14. forgotten maker, *b.* tem.
Amos 9. 6. *b.* his stories in heaven
Hab. 2. 12. *b.* a town with blood
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. another *b.* thereon

BUILDING.

1 *Kin.* 3. 1. end of *b.* his own house
6. 7. no tool of iron heard while *b.*
38. so was he seven years in *b.* it
Ezra 4. 12. *b.* the rebellious city
Ezek. 17. 17. *b.* forts to cut off many
John 2. 20. temple was 46 years in *b.*
Jude 20. *b.* up on most holy faith

BUILDING, *Subst.*

1 *Kin.* 9. 1. when Sol. finished the *b.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. had made ready for *b.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 3. instructed for the *b.*
Ezek. 10. 18. by slothful. *b.* decayeth
Ezek. 40. 5. measured *b.* 41. 15.
Ezek. 46. 23. a row of *b.* round about
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, an
Eph. 2. 21. in whom *b.* fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. by taber. not of this *b.*
Rev. 21. 18. *b.* of the wall jasper

BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24. 1. to shew him *b.* of temple
Mark 13. 1. see what *b.* are here, 2.

BUILT.

Deut. 13. 16. it shall not be *b.* again
1 *Kings* 22. 39. cities that Ahab *b.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. so they *b.* and prospered
20. 8. *b.* thee a sanctuary therein
26. 9. Uzziah *b.* towers in Jeru. 10.
27. 4. Jotham *b.* castles and towers
Job 3. 14. who *b.* desolate places
12. 14. and it can't be *b.* again
22. 23. if return, shalt be *b.* up
Psal. 78. 69. *b.* his sanctuary like
high palaces
89. 2. mercy shall be *b.* up for ever
Isa. 5. 2. *b.* a tower in the midst of it
44. 28. to Jeru. thou shalt be *b.*
Jer 12. 16. then shall they be *b.*
31. 4. thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of
32. 31. provoca. from day they *b.* it
45. 4. which I *b.* I will break down
Ezek. 16. 24. hast *b.* eminent place
26. 14. thou shalt be *b.* no more
Dan. 4. 30. great Babylon I have *b.*?
9. 25. street shall be *b.* again
Zech. 8. 9. strong, that temple be *b.*
Mat. 21. 33. *b.* a tower, *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 7. 5. hath *b.* us a synagogue
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.*
Eph. 2. 20. *b.* on founda. of apostles
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. that *b.* all things is God

BUILT *altar.*

Ex. 17. 15. Moses *b.a.* 24. 4. ‖ 32. 5. Aaron
Josh. 8. 30. Joshua *b. a.* ‖ 22. 10. half tr.
Judg. 6. 24. Gideon *b.a.* ‖ 21. 4. people *b.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 17. Samuel *b.a.* ‖ 14. 35. Saul *b.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 25. David *b. a.* to the Lord
1 *Kin.* 9. 25. Solo. offered on *a.* he *b.*
18. 32. with stones Elijah *b. a.* in
2 *Kin.* 16. 11. Urijah the priest *b. a.*

BUILT *altars.*

Num. 23. 14. Balak *b.* seven *a.* and
2 *Kin.* 21. 4. he *b. a.* in house of L.
5. *b. a.* for host of hea. 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.
2 *Chr.* 33. 15. away *a.* he had *b.* in

BUILT *city.*

Num. 21. 27. let *city* of Sihon be *b.*
Josh. 19. 50. Joshua *b. c.* and dwelt
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. David *b. c.* from Millo
Isa. 25. 2. to be no *city*, never be *b.*
Jer. 31. 38. *city* shall be *b.* to Lord
Luke 4. 29. hill whereon *city* was *b.*

BUILT *cities.*

Exod. 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treasure-*cit.*
Josh. 24. 13. *cities* which ye *b.* not
2 *Chr.* 14. 6. Asa *b.* fenced *c.* in Judah
17. 12. Jehoshaphat *b. cities* of store
27. 4. Jotham *b. cities* in mountains
Isa. 44. 26. *c.* of Judah ye shall be *b.*

BUILT *house* or *houses.*

Deut. 8. 12. when hast *b.* goodly *h.*
20. 5. what man hath *b.* new *h.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 2. no *h.* to name of Lord
6. 9. Sol. *b. h.* 14. ‖ 8. 13. *b.* thee an *h.*
8. 20. have *b.* an *h.* for name of L.
44. toward the *house* I have *b.* 48.
2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 38.
1 *Chr.* 17. 6. why not *b.* me an *h.*?
2 *Chr.* 6. 18. less this *h.* I have *b.*?
Amos 5. 11. ye *b. h.* of hewn stone
Hag. 1. 2. time Lord's *h.* should be *b.*
Zech. 1. 16. my *h.* shall be *b.* in it
Mat. 7. 24. *b. h.* on a rock, *Lu.* 6. 48.
26. *b.* his *h.* on sand, *Luke* 6. 49.
Acts 7. 47. but Solo. *b.* him an *house*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* up a spiritual *house*

BUILT *high places.*

1 *Kin.* 14. 23. Judah *b. h. p.* and ima.
2 *Kin.* 17. 9. chil. of Isr. *b. h. p.* in ci.
Jer. 7. 31. *b. h. p.* of Tophet, ‖ 19. 5.
of Baal, 32. 35.

BUILT *wall* or *walls.*

2 *Chr.* 27. 3. on *w.* of Ophel *b.* much
32. 5. Hezekiah *b.* up *w.* broken
33. 14. Manasseh *b. w.* without city
Neh. 4. 6. so *b.* we the *w.*
Ezek. 13. 10. one *b.* up the *w.* anoth.
Dan. 9. 25. street *b.* again and the *w.*
Mic. 7. 11. day thy *w.* are to be *b.*

BULL.

Job 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth
Isa. 51. 20. lie as a wild *b.* in a net

BULLS.

Psal. 22. 12. many *b.* have compassed
me, strong *b.*
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.*
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of *b.*
Isa. 34. 7. with *b.* shall come down
Jer. 50. 11. because ye bellow as *b.*
52. 20. brazen *b.* under the bases
Heb. 9. 13. if blood of *b.* and goats
10. 4. blood of *b.* take away sins

BULLOCK.

Exod. 29. 11. kill the *b. Lev.* 1. 5. ‖ 9. 18.
Deut. 33. 17. glory like firstling of *b.*
Judg. 6. 25. take the young *b.* 26.
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. choose one *b.* 25.
33. Elijah cut the *b.* in pieces
Psal. 50. 9. no *b.* out of thine house
69. 31. than a *b.* that hath horns
Isa. 65. 25. lion eat straw like *b.*
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccus. to yoke

BULLOCK with *sin offering.*

Exod. 29. 36. every day a *b.* for *sin-o.*
Ezek. 45. 22. prepare a *b.* for a *sin-o.*
See BLOOD.

Young BULLOCK.

Lev. 16. 3. into holy place with a *y. b.*
Num. 7. 15. one *y. b.* 21, 27, 33, 39, 45,
51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. to consecrate with *y. b.*
Ezek. 45. 18. *y. b.* and cleanse sanct.
46. 6. in day of new moon a *y. b.*

BULLOCKS.

1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered a thousand *b.*
Ezra. 6. 17. at the dedication 100 *b.*
Psal. 51. 19. sh. offer *b.* on thy altar
66. 15. I will offer unto thee *b.*
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *b.*
34. 7. the *b.* shall come down
Jer. 46. 21. hired men like fatted *b.*
50. 27. slay all her *b.* let them go
Ezek. 39. 18. drink the blood of *b.*
Hos. 12. 11. they sacrifice *b.* in Gilgal
See SEVEN.

BULRUSH, ES.

Exod. 2. 3. an ark of *b.* and daubed
Isa. 18. 2. send ambass. in vessels of *b.*
58. 5. to bow his head like a *b.*?

BULWARKS.

Deut. 20. 20. *b.* against the city
2 *Chron.* 26. 15. engines on the *b.*
Psal. 48. 13. mark well her *b.* consid.
Eccl. 9. 14. a great king built *b.*
Isa. 26. 1. salvation appoint for *b.*

BUNCH, ES.

Exod. 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyssop
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. Zebulun brought *b.* of
Isa. 30. 6. treas. upon *b.* of camels

BUNDLE, S.

Gen. 42. 35. every man's *b.* of money
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. soul bound in *b.* of life
Cant. 1. 13. a *b.* of myrrh is my bel
Mat. 13. 30. bind the tares in *b.*
Acts 28. 3. Paul gath. a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN.

Exod. 18. 22. *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11. 17
23. 5. ass lying under *b.*
Num. 4. 19. appoint each to his *b.*
11. 11. *b.* of all this people on me

Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear alone *b.*?
2 *Sam.* 15. 33. shalt be a *b.* to me
19. 35. why sh. thy servant be a *b.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 9. forty camels *b.* to Elisha
2 *Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.* on your shoul.
Neh. 13. 19. no *b.* on the sabbath
Job 7. 20. so that I am a *b.* to myself
Psal. 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy
55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord
81. 6. I remov. his shoulder from *b.*
Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his *b.*
10. 27. his *b.* taken off thy shoulder
14. 25. his *b.* depart off their shoul.
30. 27. the *b.* thereof is heavy
46. 1. they are a *b.* to weary beast
Jer. 17. 21. no *b.* on sabbath, 22, 27.
Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a *b.*
Mat. 11. 30. and my *b.* is light
20. 12. the *b.* and heat of day
Acts 15. 28. good to lay no greater *b.*
21. 3. ship was to unlade her *b.*
Rev. 2. 24. upon you none other *b.*

BURDEN.

Isa. 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon
14. 28. year Ahaz died, was this *b.*
15. 1. *b.* of Moab ‖ 17. 1. Damascus
19. 1. *b.* of Egypt ‖ 23. 1. *b.* of Tyre
21. 1. *b.* of the desert of the sea
11. *b.* of Dumah ‖ 13. *b.* on Arabia
22. 1. the *b.* of the valley of vision
25. *b.* upon it shall be cut off
30. 6. *b.* of beasts of the south
46. 2. they could not deliver the *b.*
Jer. 23. 33. what is the *b.* of Lord?
36. *b.* of the L. mention no more
38. but since ye say, *b.* of the Lord
Ezek. 12. 10. this *b.* concern. prince
Hos. 8. 10. sorrow for *b.* of the king
Nah. 1. 1. the *b.* of Nineveh
Gal. 6. 5. ev. man bear his own *b.*

BURDEN, ED.

Zech. 12. 3. that *b.* thems. be cut in p.
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. we groan being *b.*
8. 13. other be eased, and ye *b.*
12. 16. but be it so, I did not *b.* you

BURDENS.

Gen. 49. 14. couching betw. two *b.*
Exod. 2. 11. Moses looked on their *b.*
5. 4. king said, get you to your *b.*
6. 6. from under *b.* of Egyptians, 7.
Num. 4. 27. shall appoint all their *b.*
Neh. 4. 17. that bare *b.* held a weap.
Isa. 58. 6. fast, to undo the heavy *b.*
Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false *b.*
Mat. 23, 4. heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one another's *b.*

BURDENSOME.

Zech. 12. 3. Jerusalem a *b.* stone
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I have kept fr. being *b.*
12. 13. that I was not *b.* to you
14. I will not be *b.* to you
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. might been *b.* as apostles

BURIAL.

Eccl. 6. 3. also that he have no *b.*
Isa. 14. 20. not joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19. with the *b.* of an ass
Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2. carried Stephen to his *b.*

BURY.

Gen. 23. 4. *b.* my dead ‖ 6. *b.* dead, 11, 15.
47. 29. *b.* me not in Egypt, 49. 29.
50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. fall on Joab and *b.* him
13. 29. old prophet came to *b.* him
31. *b.* me in the sepulchre
14. 13. Israel shall *b.* him
2 *Kin.* 9. 10. shall be none to *b.* her
34. go, see this cursed wom. *b.* her
35. went to *b.* her, found only skull
Psal. 79. 3. was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7. 32. shall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.
14. 16. shall have none to *b.* them
Ezek. 39. 11. there shall they *b.* Gog
Ezek. 39. 13. all the peo. shall *b.* them
Hos. 9. 6. Memphis shall *b.* them
Mat. 8. 21. to go *b.* father, *Lu.* 9. 59.
22. dead *b.* their dead, *Luke* 9. 60.
27. 7. potter's field, to *b.* strangers
John 19. 40. manner of Jews is to *b.*

BURIED.

Gen. 25. 10. there was Abraham *b.*
49. 31. there they *b.* Abrah. Sarah,
Isaac, Rebekah, there I *b.* Leah
Num. 11. 34. *b.* the people that lusted
20. 1. Miriam died, was *b.* there
33. 4. Egyptians *b.* all first-born
Deut. 10. 6. Aaron, there he was *b.*
Josh. 24. 32. bones of Jos. *b.* in She.
Ruth 1. 17. and there will I be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. *b.* head of Ish-bosheth
21. 14. bones of Saul *b.* in Zelah
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. wherein man of G. is *b.*
Eccl. 8. 10. so I saw the wicked *b.*
Jer. 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 6. ‖ 20. 6. ‖ 25. 33.
16. 4. shall not be lamented nor *b.*
22. 19. be *b.* with burial of an ass
Ezek. 39. 15. sign, till buriers have *b.*
Mat. 14. 12. disci. took body and *b.* it
Luke 16. 22. rich man died and was *b.*
Acts 2. 29. David is both dead and *b.*
5. 9. feet of them whi. *b.* thy husb.
Rom. 6. 4. *b.* with him by baptism
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. that he was *b.* and rose
Col. 2 12. *b.* with him in baptism

BURIED *him.* [Moab
Deut. 34. 6. he *b.* Moses in a valley in
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. blessed be ye *b.* Saul
1 *Kin.* 14. 18. *b. h.* all Israel mourned
Acts 5. 6. young men *b. him*

BURIED *in.*

Gen. 15. 15. be *b. in* a good old age
1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David was *b. in* city of D.
Job 27. 15. remain shall be *b. in* death

BURIERS.

Ezek. 39. 15. sign till *b.* have buried

BURYING.

Gen. 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. ‖ 49. 30. ‖ 50. 13.
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man
Ezek. 39. 12. seven months *b.* of them
Mark 14. 8. to anoint my body to *b.*
John 12. 7. against my *b.* she kept

BURN.

Gen. 44. 18. Judah said, let not thine
Ex. 27. 20. lamp to *b.* alway, *Lev.* 24. 2.
2 *Chr.* 2. 6. save only to *b.* sacrifice
13. 11. they *b.* to L. every morning
Isa. 1. 31. they shall both *b.* together
10. 17. *b.* and devour his thorns
27. 4. I would *b.* them together
40. 16. Lebanon is not sufficient to *b.*
44. 15. then shall it be for man to *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall *b.* and not
34. 5. so sh. they *b.* odours for thee
36. 25. king would not *b.* roll
Ezek. 24. 5. *b.* also bones under it
11. that the brass of it may *b.*
39. 9. and *b.* the weapons
Nah. 2. 13. I will *b.* her chariots in
Mal. 4. 1. day that shall *b.* as oven
Mat. 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them
Luke 3. 17. the chaff he will *b.*
24. 32. did not our heart *b.* in us
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. better to marry than to *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. is offended and I *b.* not?

BURN, joined with *fire.*

Deut. 5. 23. mountain did *b.* with *fi.*
32. 22. a *fire* shall *b.* to the lowest
hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.
Josh. 11. 6. *b.* their chariots with *fire*
Judg. 9. 52. tower, to *b.* it with *fire*
12. 1. *b.* house with *fi.* ‖ 14. 15. *b.* thee *f.*
Psal. 79. 5. sh. thy jealousy *b.* like *fi.*?
89. 46. shall thy wrath *b.* like *fire*?
Isa. 47. 14. as stubble *fi.* sha. *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. my fury like *fi.* and *b.* 21. 12.
7. 31. to *b.* sons and dau. in *fi.* 19, 5,
Jer. 21. 10. Nebuch. *b.* this city with *fi.*
32. 29. | 34. 2, 22. | 37. 8, 10. | 38. 18.
Ezek. 5. 2. *b.* with *fire* a third part
16. 41. *b.* thy house with *fire*, 23. 47.
Mat. 3. 12. he will *b.* up the chaff with
unquenchable *fi.* *Luke* 3. 17.
Rev. 17. 16. and *b.* her with *fire*

BURN *incense.*

Exod. 30. 7. Aaron shall *b.* sweet *i.* 8.
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam stood to *b. i.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. chil. of Is. did *b. i.* to it
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. his sons for ever to *b. i.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. an house to *b.* sweet *i.*
13. 11. *b.* every morning sweet *in.*
26. 16. Uzziah went to *b. in.* 19.
29. 11. L. hath chosen you to *b. in.*
32. 12. one altar, and *b. in.* on it
Jer. 7. 9. and *b. in.* to Baal? 11. 13.
44. 17. will *b. i.* to queen of heaven
Hos. 4. 13. *b. in.* on hills under oaks
Hab. 1. 16. they *b. in.* to their drag
Luke 1. 9. Zacharias his lot to *b. in.*

BURNED.

Ex. 3. 2. bush *b.* was not consumed
Deut. 9. 15. the mount *b.* with fire
Josh. 7. 25. *b.* them with fire
2 *Chr.* 34. 25. forsaken me *b.* incense
Esth. 1. 12. king's anger *b.* in him
Psal. 39. 3. while musing the fire *b.*
Isa. 24. 6. inhab. of the earth are *b.*
42. 25. it *b.* him, laid it not to heart
Lam. 2. 3. *b.* ag. Jacob like flaming
John 15. 6. withered branches *b.*
Acts 19. 19. their books, and *b.* them
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in their lust one toward
1 *Cor.* 13, 3. tho' I give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*
12. 18. not come to mount that *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet as if they *b.*

BURNETH.

Psa. 46. 9. he *b.* chariot in the fire
83. 14. as the fire *b.* the wood
97. 3. a fire *b.* up his enemies
Isa. 9. 18. wickedness *b.* as the fire
44. 16. he *b.* part thereof in fire
62. 1. salvation as a lamp that *b.*
64. 2. as when melting fire *b.*
65. 5. these are a fire *b.* all the day
66. 3. *b.* incense as if he blessed idol
Jer. 48. 35. cease him that *b.* incense
Joel 2. 3. behind them a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8. lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING.

Gen. 15. 17. a *b.* lamp passed between
Lev. 26. 16. I will appoint *b.* ague
Deut. 28. 22. smite with extreme *b.*
32. 24. be devoured with *b.* heat
Job 41. 19. out of mouth go *b.* lamps
Ps. 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall upon them
Prov. 16. 27. in his lips as *b.* fire
26. 21. as coals to *b.* coals
23. *b.* lips and a wicked heart
Isa. 30. 27. name of L. cometh far, *b.*
34. 9. land shall become *b.* pitch
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as a *b.* fire
Ezek. 1. 13. appearance like *b.* coals
Dan. 3. 6. cast into *b.* furnace, 11.
7. 9. and his wheels were as *b.* fire
Hab. 3. 5. *b.* coals forth at his feet
Luk. 12. 35. loins be girded, lights *b.*
John 5. 35. John *b.* and shining light
Rev. 4. 5. lamps *b.* before throne
8. 8. great mount. *b.* with fire
10. there fell a great star *b.*
19. 20. cast alive into a lake *b.*

BURNING.

Ex. 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for wound
Lev. 10. 6. bewail *b.* which L. kind.
Deut. 29. 23. land brimstone, salt, *b.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. a very great *b.* for him
21. 19. people made no *b.* like *b.*
Isa. 3. 24. be *b.* instead of beauty
4. 4. purged Jerusa. by spirit of *b.*
9. 5. this shall be with *b.* and fuel

Isa. 10. 16. under his glory kindle *b.*
33. 12. people as the *b.* of lime
Amos 4. 11. as a firebrand out of *b.*
Rev. 18. 9. shall see smoke of her *b.*
BURNINGS.
*Isa.*33. 14. shall dwell with everla. *b.*?
Jer. 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers
BURNISHED.
Ezek. 1. 7. like colour of *b.* brass
BURNT.
Gen. 38. 24. bring her, let her be *b.*
Exod. 3. 3. why the bush is not *b.*
Deut. 32. 24. shall be *b.* with hunger
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's bones be *b.* on thee
15. 13. Asa *b.* her idol, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.
2 *Kin.* 23. 16. out of sepulch. *b.* them
25. 9. *b.* house of the L, 2 *Chr.* 36. 19.
Jer. 52. 13.
Job 30. 30. my bones are *b.* with heat
Psal. 102. 3. my bones *b.* as hearth
Prov. 6. 27. and his clothes not be *b.*?
28. and his feet not be *b.*?
Jer. 2. 15. cities *b.* ‖ 6. 29. bellows
36. 28. in the roll Jehoiakim *b.*
51. 25. make thee a *b.* mountain
Ezek. 20. 47. all faces be *b.* therein
24. 10. and let the bones be *b.*
Joel 1. 19. the flame *b.* all the trees
Amos 2. 1. because he *b.* bones of king
Nah. 1. 5. earth is *b.* at his presence
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. if any man's work be *b.*
Heb. 13. 11. *b.* without the camp
BURNT joined with *fire.*
Lev. 6. 30. sin-offering *b.* in the *fire*
20. 14. if a man take a wife and her
mother, shall be *b.* with *fire*
21. 9. if daughter of any priest profane herself, be *b.* with *fire*
Num. 11. 1. *fi.* of L. *b.* among them, 3.
Deut. 4. 11. the mountain *b.* with *fi.*
12. 31. sons and dau. they *b.* in *fi.*
Josh. 7. 15. he taken with accursed
thing, be *b.* with *fire*
Judg. 15. 6. *b.* her and father with *fi.*
14. cords became as flax *b.* with *fi.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 7. they shall be *b.* with *fi.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri *b.* king's house
with *fire*
2 *Kin.* 1. 14. *fire* *b.* up two captains
17. 31. Sepharvites *b.* children in *fi.*
23. 11. *b.* chariots of sun with *fire*
25. 9. every great man's house *b.*
he with *fire*
1 *Chr.*14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *fi.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz. *b.* his chil. in *fire*
Neh. 1. 3. the gates thereof are *b.*
with *fire*, 2. 17.
Psal. 80. 16. it is *b.* with *fi.* it is cut
Isa. 1. 7. your cities are *b.* with *fire*
43. 2. walkest thro' *fire*, not be *b.*
64. 11. our beaut. house is *b.* with *fi.*
Jer. 38. 17. this city not be *b.* with *fi.*
49. 2. her dau. shall be *b.* with *fire*
51. 32. reeds they have *b.* with *fire*
58. Babylon's high gates shall be
b. with *fire*
Rev. 18. 8. she shall be utterly *b.* w. *fi.*
BURNT *incense.*
Exod. 40. 27. he *b.* sweet *i.* thereon
1 *Kin.* 9. 25. Solom. *b. i.* upon altar
12. 33. Jeroboam offered, and *b. i.*
22. 43. people yet *b. i.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 3.
14. 4. ‖ 15. 4, 35.
2 *Chr.* 29. 7. lamps, and have not *b. i.*
Isa. 65. 7. *b. i.* on the mountains
Jer. 18. 15. my people *b. i.* to vanity
44. 15. that their wives had *b. i.*
Hos. 2. 13. the days she *b. i.* to them
11. 2. and *b. i.* to graven images
BURNT-*offering.*
Gen. 22. 7. where is lamb for a *b.-o.*?
9. God will provide lamb for *b.-o.*
Lev. 6. 9. law of the *b.-o.* 7. 37.
9. 2. ram for *b.-o*, 16. 3, 5. ‖ 23. 18.
Num. 7. 15. one lamb for *b.-o.* 21, 27,
33, 35, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
Ezek. 45. 15.
23. 3. stand by thy *b.-o.* I will go, 15.
28. 10. the *b.-o.* of every sabbath
Josh. 22. 26. an altar not for a *b.-o.*
Judg. 13. 23. not have receiv. a *b.-o.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was off. *b.-o.*
13. 12. I forced myself and off. a *b.-o.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. offered him for a *b.-o.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. fire consumed the *b.-o.*
29. 24. the *b.-o.* sh. be made for all Is.
Psal. 40. 6. *b.-o.* hast thou not requi.
51. 16. thou delightest not in *b.-o.*
19. pleased with *b.-o.* whole *b.-o.*
Isa. 40. 16. nor beasts thereof for *b.-o.*
61. 8. I the L. hate robbery for *b.-o.*
Ez. 46. 13. shalt daily prepare a *b.-o.*
Continual BURNT-*offering.*
Exod. 29. 42. a *con. b.-o. Num.* 28. 3, 6,
10, 15, 24, 31. ‖ 29. 11, 16, 19, 22.
Ezr. 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Eze.* 46. 15.
Offer BURNT-*offering.*
Gen. 22. 2. take Isaac, *o.* him for *b.-o.*
Judg. 11. 31. I will *o.* it up for *b.-o.*
13. 16. *b.-o. offer* it to the Lord
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. *off.* kine for *b.-o.*
7. 9. Sam. *off.* sucking lamb for *b.-o.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 27. Hezek. com. to *o. b.-o.*
Job 42. 8. *off.* for yourselves a *b.-o.*
BURNT-*offerings.*
Gen. 8. 20. Noah offered *b.-o.* on altar
Num. 10. 10. with trumpets over *b.-o.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as great delight in *b.-o.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solomon offered *b.-o.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. I build an house for *b.-o.*
29. 34. could not slay all the *b.-o.*
35. 14. sons busied in offering *b.-o.*
Ezr. 6. 9. wh. they have need for *b.-o.*
Job 1. 5. offered *b.-o.* accor. to numb.
Ps. 50. 8. not reprove thee for *b.-o.*
66. 13. into thy house with *b.-o.*
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of *b.-o.* of rams
43. 23. small cattle of thy *b.-o.*
56. 7. their *b.-o.* shall be accepted
*Jer.*6. 20. your *b.-o.* are not acceptable
7. 21. put your *b.-o.* to your sacri.
17. 26. from south bringing *b.-o.*
19. 5. to burn sons for *b.-o.* to Baal
Hos. 6. 6. the knowledge of God more
than *b.-o.*
Mic. 6. 6. before him with *b.-o.*?
Mark 12. 33. to love neighbour is
more than *b.-o.*
Heb. 10. 6. in *b.-o.* for sin no pleasure
Offer BURNT-*offerings.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor *o. b.-o.* of that cost
me nothing, 1 *Chron.* 21. 24.
1 *Kin.* 3. 4. 1000 *b.-o.* did Solom. *off.*
Jer. 33. 18. Levites not want a man
to *offer b.-o.*
Amos 5. 22. though ye *offer* me *b.-o.*
BURNT-*sacrifice.*
Num. 23. 6. lo, he stood by his *b.-s.*
Deut. 33. 10. shall put whole *b.-s.* on
2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be oxen for *b.-s.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire fell and consu. *b.-s.*
Psal. 20. 3. accept thy *b.-s.*
BURNT-*sacrifices.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 31. to offer all *b.-s.* in sab.
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. morning and even. *b.-s.*
Psal. 66. 15. I will offer *b.-s.* of fat
BURNT *up.*
Judg. 15. 5. foxes *b. up* the shocks
2 *Kin.* 1. 14. fire *b. up* two captains
Job 1. 16. fire of God hath *b. up* sheep
Ps. 74. 8. they have *b. up* synagog.
106. 18. flame *b. up* the wicked
*Isa.*64. 11. holy and beau. house is *b. up*
Jer. 9. 10. *b. up* none can pass, 12.
Mat. 22. 7. king *b. up* their city
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. earth and works be *b. up*
Rev. 8. 7. third part of trees and all
green grass was *b. up*

BURST.
Job 32. 19. I am ready to *b.* like
Prov. 3. 10. thy presses shall *b.* with
new wine
Jer. 2. 20. I have *b.* thy bands, 5. 5.
30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13.
Mark 2. 22. new wine *b.* bot. *Lu.* 5. 37.
Acts 1. 18. he *b.* asunder in midst
BURSTING.
Isa. 30. 14. in the *b.* of it a sherd
BUSH, ES.
Exod. 3. 2. in the *b. Acts* 7. 30.
4. God called to him out of *b.*
Deut. 33. 16. good-will of him in *b.*
Job 30. 4. cut mallows by the *b.*
7. among the *b.* they brayed
Isa. 7. 19. and rest upon all *b.*
Mark 12. 26. how in *b.* God spake
Luke 6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* grapes
20. 37. dead raised, Mos. shewed at *b.*
Acts 7. 35. angel wh. appeared in *b.*
BUSHEL.
Mat. 5. 15. a candle, and put it under
a *b. Mar.* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33.
BUSHY.
Cant. 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black
BUSYBODY, IES.
2 *Thes.* 3. 11. some are *b.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *b.-b.*
BUSY, IED.
1 *Kin.* 20. 40. as thy servant was *b.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 14. sons of Aaron *b.* in off.
BUSINESS.
Gen. 39. 11. Joseph went to do his *b*
Deut. 24. 5. nor be charged with *b.*
Josh. 2. 14. if ye utter not this our *b.*
Judg. 18. 7. they had no *b.* w. any, 28.
1 *Sam.*20. 19. did sthide when *b.* in hand
21. 2. let no man know of the *b.*
8. the king's *b.* required haste
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. Levites wait on their *b.*
32. 31. in *b.* of the ambassadors
Neh. 13. 30. every man in his *b.*
Esth. 3. 9. that have charge of *b.*
Psal. 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.*
Eccl. 5. 3. a dream thro' multi. of *b.*
Dan. 8. 27. I did the king's *b.*
Luke 2. 49. be about my Father's *b.*
Acts 6. 3. may appoint over this *b.*
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in *b.*
16. 2. assist in *b.* she hath need of
1 *Thes.* 4. 11. study to do your own *b.*
BUTTER.
Gen. 18. 8. Abraham took *b.* and milk
Deut. 32. 14. *b.* of kine, milk of sheep
Judg. 5. 25. she br. *b.* in lordly dish
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.*
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*
29. 6. I washed my steps with *b.*
Ps. 55. 21. words smoother than *b.*
Prov. 30. 33. churning of milk bri. *b.*
Isa. 7. 15. *b.* shall he eat, 22.
BUTLER, S.
Gen. 40. 9. *b.* told dream to Joseph
21. he restored the chief *b.* to his
41. 9. *b.* said, I remember my faults
BUTTOCKS.
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut garm. to *b.* 1 *Ch.* 19. 4.
Isa. 20. 4. *b.* uncov. to shame of Eg.
BUY.
Gen. 42. 7. fr. Canaan to *b.* food, 43. 20.
47. 19. *b.* us and land for bread
Exod. 21. 2. if *b.* Hebrew servant
*Lev.*25. 44. of them sh. *b.* bond-men, 45.
Deut. 2. 6. ye shall *b.* meat for money
28. 68. and no man shall *b.* you
Ruth 4. 5. must *b.* it also of Ruth
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. David said, to *b.* the
threshing-floor, 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.
Neh. 10. 31 not *b.* it on sabbath
Isa. 55. 1. *b.* and eat. *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32. 7. *b.* my field in Anathoth
44. men shall *b.* fields for money

Mat. 14. 15. *b.* victuals, *Mark* 6. 36. 25. 9. go to them that sell, and *b.* 10. went to *b.* bridegroom came *Mark* 6. 37. shall we *b.* 200 p.-worth *Luke* 9. 13. exc. *b.* meat for this peo. 22. 36. let him sell garm. and *b.* one *John* 4. 8. disci. were gone to *b.* meat 6. 5. whence shall we *b.* bread 13. 29. *b.* things we have need of 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. *b.* as tho' they poss. not *Jam.* 4. 13. *b.* and sell and get gain *Rev.* 3. 18. to *b.* of me gold tried 13. 17. no man might *b.* or sell save BUY *corn.*

Gen. 41. 57. all came to Jos. to *b.* c. 42. 3. Joseph's brethren to *b.* c. 5. *Neh.* 5. 3. mortga. our lands to *b.* c. BUY *poor.*

Amos 8. 6. may *b. poor* for silver BUY *truth.*

Prov. 23. 23. *b. truth* and sell it not BUYER.

Prov. 20. 14. it is naught, saith *b.* *Isa.* 24. 2. as with the *b.* so the seller *Ezek.* 7. 12. let not *b.* rejoice, nor BUYEST.

Lev. 25. 14. and if thou *b.* ought *Ruth* 4. 5. day *b.* field of Naomi BUYETH.

Prov. 31. 16. she consider. field, *b.* it *Mat.* 13. 44. he selleth all, *b.* field *Rev.* 18. 11. no man *b.* her merchan. BY *and* BY.

Mat. 13. 21. *b. and b.* he is offended *Mark* 6. 25. give me *b. and b.* head *Luke* 17. 7. *b. and b.* sit down to meat 21. 9. the end is not *b. and b.* BY-WAYS.

Judg. 5. 6. travell. walked thro' *b.-w.* BY-WORD.

Deut. 28. 37. a *b.-w.* among all nations 1 *Kin.* 9. 7. Is. be *b.-w.* among all peo. 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. make this house a *b.-w.* *Job* 17. 6. made me a *b.-w.* of the peo. 30. 9. yea I am their *b.-w.* *Psa.* 44. 14. makest us a *b.* am. heath.

C.

CABINS.

Jer. 37. 16. when Jer. entered into *c.* CAGE.

Jer. 5. 27. as a *c.* is full of birds [bird *Rev.* 18. 2. Bab. *c.* of every unclean CAKE, S.

Lev. 24. 5. bake twelve *c.* thereof *Judg.* 7. 13. a *c.* tumbled into host 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. David dealt to each a *c.* 13. 6. Tamar make couple of *c.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. as L. liv. I have not a *c.* 19. 6. there was a *c.* baken on coals *Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt eat it as barley *c.* *Hos.* 7. 8. Ephraim is a *c.* not turned *See* FIGS, UNLEAVENED.

CALAMITY, IES.

Deut. 32. 35. of their *c.* is at hand [18. 18. 1 *Sam.* 22. 19. preven. me in day of *c.* *Ps.* *Job* 6. 2. my *c.* laid in balances 30. 13. they set forward my *c.* *Psal.* 57. 1. until these *c.* be overpast 141. 5. my prayer be in their *c.* *Prov.* 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.* 6. 15. his *c.* shall come suddenly 17. 5. he glad at *c.* not be unpunish. 19. 13. a foolish son is *c.* of father 21. 22. their *c.* shall rise suddenly 27. 10. nor go to broth. house in *c.* *Jer.* 18. 17. shew the back in day of *c.* 46. 21. day of their *c.* was come 48. 16. *c.* of Moab is near to come 49. 8. bring *c.* of Esau upon him 32. bring their *c.* from all sides *Ezek.* 35. 5. hast shed blood of Is. by sword in day of their *c.*

Obad. 13. substance in day of their *c.* CALAMUS.

Exod. 30. 23. sweet *c.* 250 shekels *Cant.* 4. 14. spikenard, saffron, *c.* *Ezek.* 27. 19. *c.* in market of Tyrus CALDRON

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into *c.* *Job* 41. 20. smoke, as out of a *c.* *Ezek.* 11. 3. this city is the *c.* 7. *Mic.* 3. 3. chop them as flesh in *c* CALDRONS.

2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offer. sod in *c.* *Jer.* 52. 18. *c.* took they away, 19. CALF.

Gen. 18. 7. Abraham fetched a *c.* *Exod.* 32. 20. Mos. burnt *c.* straw, it *Deut.* 9. 16. had made you a molten *c.* *Neh.* 9. 18. *Psal.* 106. 19. *Job* 21. 10. their cow casteth not *c.* *Psal.* 29. 6. maketh to skip like a *c.* *Isa.* 11. 6. *c.* and young lion together 27. 10. there sh. *c.* feed and lie down *Jer.* 34. 18. when cut *c.* in twain *Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet like *c.* foot *Hos.* 8. 5. thy *c.* O Sama. cast thee off 6. *c.* of Samaria shall be broken *Luke* 15. 23. bring hither fatted *c.* 27. thy father hath killed f. *c.* 30. *Acts* 7. 41. made a *c.* in those days *Rev.* 4. 7. second beast like a *c.* CALKERS.

Ezek. 27. 9. ancients of Gebal thy *c.* 27. thy *c.* shall fall into seas CALL.

Gen. 2. 19. what Adam would *c.* them *Num.* 22. 20. if the man *c.* thee, go *Deut.* 4. 7. as God is in all we *c.* for 26. I *c.* heaven and earth to witness ag. you this day, 30. 19. | 31. 28. *Judg.* 21. 13. to *c.* peaceably to them 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. for thou didst *c.* me, 8. 1 *Kin.* 8. 52. hearken in all they *c.* for 18. 24. *c.* ye on your gods, 25. *Job* 5. 1. *c.* now if any that will ans. 13. 22. then *c.* I will answer, 14. 15. *Psal.* 4. 1. hear when I *c.* O God 3. the Lord will hear when I *c.* 14. 4. who eat my peo. and *c.* not on L. 20. 9. let king hear us when we *c.* 49. 11. *c.* lands after their names 77. 6. I *c.* to rem. my song in night 86. 5. plen. in mercy to all *c.* on thee 99. 6. Sam. among them *c.* on name 102. 2. when I *c.* answer me speedily 145. 18. L. is nigh all that *c.* on him *Prov.* 8. 4. to you, O men, I *c.* 9. 15. to *c.* passengers who go right 31. 28. her children *c.* her blessed *Isa.* 5. 20. wo to them that *c.* evil good 45. 3. I L. wh. *c.* thee by thy name 48. 2. *c.* themselves of holy city 13. when I *c.* they stand up 55. 6. *c.* on him while he is near 58. 5. wilt thou *c.* this a fast to L. 13. *c.* the sabbath a delight, holy 65. 15. *c.* his serv. by another name 24. before they *c.* I'll answer *Jer.* 33. 3. *c.* to me, I will ans. thee *Lam.* 2. 15. city, men *c.* perfection *Hos.* 1. 4. L. said, *c.* his name Jezreel 6. *c.* his name Lo-ruhamah 9. *c.* his name Lo-ammi 7. 11. they *c.* to Egypt, go to Assy. *Joel* 1. 14. *c.* a solemn assem. 2. 15. *Jonah* 1. 6. sleeper *c.* on thy God *Zech.* 3. 10. *c.* ev. man his neighbour *Mal.* 3. 15. we *c.* the proud happy *Mat.* 9. 13. I am not come to *c.* the righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. 22. 3. servants to *c.* them bidden 43. David in spirit *c.* him Lord 23. 9. *c.* no man father on earth *Luke* 6. 46. why *c.* me L. and do not 14. 13. makest feast *c.* the poor

John 13. 13. ye *c.* me Mast. and L. *Acts* 9. 14. bind all *c.* on thy name 19. 13. to *c.* over them had evil spir. 24. 14. after way they *c.* heresy *Rom.* 10. 12. rich to all that *c.* on him 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *c.* God for a record 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. peace with th. *c.* on L. *Heb.* 2. 11. not asha. to *c.* them bre. 10. 32. *c.* to remem. former days *Jam.* 5. 14. let him *c.* the elders 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father CALL *on the name of the Lord.*

Gen. 4. 26. then began men to *c. L.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. I will *c. Psal.* 116. 17. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will come and *c. L.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 8. *c.* upon his name, *Psal.* 105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4. *Joel* 2. 32. whosoever shall *c. on L.* *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13. *Zeph.* 3. 9. that they may all *c. L.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. that in every place *c. L.* *Not* CALL. [Mara *Ruth* 1. 20. *c.* me not Naomi, *c.* me *Psal.* 14. 4. they *c.* not upon the L. *Isa.* 31. 2. will not *c.* back his words *Jer.* 10. 25. thy fury upon the families that *c.* not on thy name *Luke* 14. 12. *c.* not thy friends nor *John* 15. 15. I *c.* you not servants *Acts* 10. 15. *c.* not common, 11. 9. 28. not to *c.* any man common *Shall* or *Shalt* CALL.

Deut. 30. 1. *s. c.* them to mind 33. 19. *shall c.* people to mountain *Job* 14. 15. *shalt c.* I will answer *Psal.* 50. 4. he *shall c.* to the heavens 72. 17. all nations *s. c.* him blessed *Isa.* 7. 14. *s. c.* Immanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23. 41. 25. from rising of sun *shall* he *c.* 44. 5. *s. c.* himself by name of Jacob 7. and who, as I, *shall c.* and 55. 5. *shall c.* a nation thou kno. not 58. 9. *shalt c.* and L. shall answer 60. 14. *shall c.* thee city of Lord 18. *shalt c.* thy walls salvation 61. 6. men *s. c.* you min. of our God 62. 12. *shalt c.* them holy people *Jer.* 3. 17. *s. c.* Jerus. throne of Lord 19. thou *shalt c.* me, my father 7. 27. *shalt c.* to them, not answer *Hos.* 2. 16. *shall c.* me no more Baali *Joel* 2. 32. in the remnant L. *shall c. Zech.* 13. 9. they *shall c.* I will hear *Mal.* 1. 4. *s. c.* them bord. of wicked. 3. 12. all nations *shall c.* you blessed *Mat.* 1. 21. *shalt c.* his name Jesus 10. 25. much more *s. c.* them of hou. *Luke* 1. 13. *shalt c.* his name John 48. all generations *s. c.* me blessed *Acts* 2. 39. as many as the Lord *s. c. Rom.* 10. 14. how *s.* they *c.* on him in *Will* CALL. [whom 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. I *w. c.* to L. he sh. send 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. I *w. c.* on L. *Psal.* 18. 3. *Job* 27. 10. *w.* hypocrite alw. *c.* on G. *Ps.* 55. 16. as for me I *w. c.* on G. 86. 7. 80. 18. quicken us, we *w. c.* on thy 116. 2. *w.* I *c.* on him as long as I live *Isa.* 22. 20. that I *w. c.* my serv. Elia. *Jer.* 1. 15. I *will c.* families of north *Rom.* 9. 25. I *w. c.* them my peo. wh. CALL *upon me.*

Psal. 50. 15. *c. u. m.* in day of trouble 91. 15. he shall *c. u. m.* I will answ *Prov.* 1. 28. shall *c. u. m.* but I will *Jer.* 29. 12. then shall ye *c. u. m.* and CALLED.

Gen. 11. 9. name of it *c.* Babel 21. 17. *c.* to Hagar out of heaven 22. 11. *c.* to Abraham out of heaven 35. 10. not be *c.* any more Jacob 18. his father *c.* him Benjamin *Exod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh *c.* for Moses, 25. 9. 27. | 10. 16, 24. | 12. 31.

Deut. 5. 1. Moses *c.* all Israel, 29. 2. 15. 2. it is *c.* the Lord's release 28. 10. thou art called by name of L. *Judg.* 14. 15. Sam. wife, have ye *c.* us 15. 17. cast aw. jaw-bone, *c.* place 18. Sam. was athirst. and *c.* on L. 16, 28. Samson *c.* to the Lord, O L. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. name is *c.* by name of L. 12. 28. city be *c.* after my name 1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah *c.* breth. 19, 25. 18. 3. Ahab *c.* Obadiah the gover. 26. they *c.* on the name of Baal 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. Jabez *c.* on God [it 13. 6. ark of God wh. name is *c.* on 21. 26. David *c.* on Lord he answ. *Esth.* 2. 14. except that she were *c.* 4. 11. I have not been *c.* to come *Psal.* 53. 4. they have not *c.* on God 79. 6. kingdoms not *c.* on thy name *Isa.* 43. 22. hast not *c.* on me, O Jacob 48. 1. ye, *c.* by the name of Israel 12. hearken unto me, O Jac. my *c.* 61. 3. be *c.* trees of righteousness *Lam.* 1. 21. bring day thou hast *c.* 2. 22. thou hast *c.* my terrors *Ezek.* 20. 29. name ther. is *c.* Bamah *Dan.* 5. 12. now let Daniel be *c.* *Mat.* 1. 16. born Jesus who is *c.* Chr. 13. 55. is not his mother *c.* Mary? 18. 2. Jesus *c.* a little child to him 20. 16. many be *c.* few cho. 22. 14. 32. Jesus stood still and *c.* them 23. 8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi, 10. 27. 17. shall I release Jesus *c.* C. 22. *Mar.* 10. 49. Jesus com. him to be *c.* 14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind word J. said *Luke* 1. 61. none of thy kindred is *c.* 62. signs how he would have him *c.* 15. 19. worthy to be *c.* thy son, 21. 19. 15. he comma. servants to be *c.* 23. 33. place that is *c.* Calvary *John* 1. 48. before Philip *c.* thee I 4. 25. cometh which is *c.* Christ 9. 11. a man *c.* Jesus made clay *Acts* 9. 11. go into street *c.* Straight 11. 26. disciples first *c.* christians 13. 7. who *c.* for Barnabas and Saul 15. 17. Gent. on wh. my name is *c.* 19. 40. *c.* in quest. for this day's up. 23. 6. I am *c.* in question, 24. 21. 18. Paul the prisoner *c.* me *Rom.* 1. 1. Paul *c.* to be apo. 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. 6. are ye also the *c.* of Jesus 7. *c.* to be saints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. 2. 17. thou art *c.* a Jew, and restest 8. 28. who are the *c.* acc. to his pur. 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. ye were *c.* to fellowship 24. to them *c.* both Jews and Gre. 26. not many noble are *c.* 5. 11. *c.* a brother be a fornicator 7. 18. *c.* being circumcised? is any *c.* 21. art thou *c.* being a servant? 24. wherein he is *c.* therein abide *Gal.* 1. 6. removed from him *c.* you 5. 13. ye have been *c.* to liberty *Eph.* 2. 11. *c.* uncircumcis. by that *c.* 4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are *c.* 4. even as ye are *c.* in one hope *Col.* 3. 15. to the which ye are *c.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 4. exalteth above all *c.* G. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. eternal life, whereto 20. science falsely so *c.* [art *c.* *Heb.* 3. 13. daily while it is *c.* to-day 9. 15. they *c.* might receive promise 11. 16. not ashamed to be *c.* their G. 24. to be *c.* son of Phar. daughter *Jam.* 2. 7. blas. name by wh. ye are *c.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who *c.* you out of darkn. 21. even hereunto were ye *c.* 3. 9. that ye are thereunto *c.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath *c.* us to glory 1 *John* 3. 1. sh. be *c.* the sons of God *Jude* 1. preserved in Jesus C. and *c.* *Rev.* 8. 11. star is *c.* wormwood

Rev. 11. 8. city spiritually *c.* Sodom 17. 14. they with him are *c.* and 19. 9. blessed that are *c.* to mar. sup. CALLED joined with *God* or *Lord.* *Gen.* 1. 5. God *c.* the light Day 5. 2. and *c.* their name Adam *Exod.* 3. 4. God *c.* to him out of bush 19. 3. L. *c.* to him out of mountain 20. L. *c.* Moses to top of mount *Num.* 12. 5. L. *c.* Aaron and Miriam 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Lord *c.* Samuel, 6, 8, 10. *Psal.* 50. 1. *c.* earth from the rising *Isa.* 41. 2. Lord *c.* him to his foot 42. 6. I have *c.* thee in righteousn. 49. 1. L. hath *c.* me from the womb 54. 6. *c.* thee as a woman forsaken *Jer.* 11. 16. *c.* name green olive-tr. 20. 3. not *c.* thy name Pashur *Amos* 7. 4. God *c.* to contend by fire *Acts* 16. 10. gathering that L. *c.* us 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. God hath *c.* us to peace 17. as L. hath *c.* every one, so let *Gal.* 1. 15. God, who *c.* me by grace 1 *Thes.* 2. 12. *c.* you to his kingdom 4. 7. hath not *c.* us to uncleanness 2 *Thes.* 2. 14. God *c.* you by our gos. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *c.* us with a holy calling *Heb.* 5. 4. *c.* of God as was Aaron 10. *c.* of God an high-priest after 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. G. of all grace who hath *He* CALLED. [*c.* us *Gen.* 26. 18. *c.* names as his fath. *c.* 35. 10. he *c.* his name Israel *Ex.* 24. 16. *c.* to Moses out of cloud 2 *Kin.* 4. 36. *c.* to Gehazi, so he *c.* her *Psal.* 105. 16. he *c.* for a famine on *Lam.* 1. 15. *c.* an assembly against me *Mat.* 10. 1. *c.* twelve ‖ 15. 10. multi. *Mark* 1. 20. he *c.* them, and they left *Luke* 13. 12. Jesus saw her, he *c.* her *John* 10. 35. if he *c.* them gods to wh. *Acts* 9. 41. had *c.* saints and widows 10. 28. *c.* he them in, and lodged 23. 23. he *c.* unto him two centurions *Rom.* 8. 30. he also *c.* whom he *c.* he 9. 24. even us whom he hath *c.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. wh. hath *c.* you is holy *See* CALLED *the name.*

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED. *Num.* 24. 10. I *c.* thee to curse mine 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Eli said, I *c.* not, 6. 28. 15. therefore I have *c.* thee 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my distress I *c.* *Psa.* 18. 6. ‖ 118. 5. *Job* 9. 16. if I had *c.* and he answered 19. 16. I *c.* my servant, no answer *Psal.* 17. 6. I have *c.* on thee, for 31. 17. not be ashamed, I have *c.* 88. 9. I have *c.* daily upon thee 116. 4. then *c.* I on name of Lord *Prov.* 1. 24. I have *c.* and ye refused *Cant.* 5. 6. I *c.* him, gave me no ans. *Isa.* 13. 3. I have *c.* my mighty ones 41. 9. I have *c.* thee from chief men 43. 1. I *c.* thee by thy name, 45. 4. 48. 15. yea, I have *c.* him 50. 2. I *c.* was there none to answer? 51. 2. for I *c.* him alone, and blessed 65. 12. I *c.* ye did not ans. *Jer.* 7. 13. 66. 4. when I *c.* none did answer *Jer.* 35. 17. I have *c.* to them, but *Lam.* 1. 19. I *c.* for my lovers, but 3. 55. I *c.* out of the low dungeon 57. drewest near in day I *c.* on *Hos.* 11. 1. then I *c.* my son out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15. *Zech.* 11. 7. one I *c.* beauty, other I *c.* *John* 15. 15. I have *c.* you friends *Acts* 13. 2. work wh. I have *c.* them 28. 20. have I *c.* for you, to see CALLED *by my name.*

2 *Chr.* 7. 14. if my people which are *c. by my name* humble *Isa.* 43. 7. bring, even every one *c. n.*

Isa. 65. 1. behold to nation not *c. n.* *Jer.* 7. 10. this house *c. by my n.* 11. 14. 30. | 32. 34. | 34. 15. 25. 29. to bring evil on city *c. by n.* *Amos* 9. 12. remnant of heath. *c. n.* CALLED *by thy name.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 43. house *c. by t. n.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 33. *Isa.* 4. 1. let us be *c. by t. n.* to take 43. 1. I have *c.* thee *by t. n.* 45. 4. 63. 19. they were not *c. by thy n.* *Jer.* 14. 9. O Lord, we are *c. by t. n.* 15. 16. I am *c. n.* O L. God of hosts *Dan.* 9. 18. behold the city *c. by t. n.* 19. defer not, for thy peo. are *c. n.* CALLED *his name.* *Gen.* 35. 10. *c. n.* Israel ‖ 18. Benoni 1 *Ch.* 4. 9. Jabez ‖ 7. 16. Peresh ‖ 23. Beriah *Mat.* 1. 25. and he *c. his name* Jesus *Rev.* 19. 13. *n.* is *c.* the word of God *Sent and* CALLED. *Acts* 20. 17. *s.* to Ephesus *c.* elders *Shall be* CALLED. *Gen.* 2. 23. she *s. c.* woman, because 17. 5. thy name *s. be c.* Abraham 21. 12. for in Isaac *shall* thy seed *be c. Rom.* 9. 7. *Heb.* 11. 18. 32. 28. *s. be c.* no more Jacob, but 48. 6. thy issue *s. c.* after their breth. *Prov.* 16. 21. wise in heart *s. c.* pru. 24. 8. deviseth evil *s. c.* mischiev. *Isa.* 4. 3. remain. in Jerus. *s. c.* holy 9. 6. and his name *s. c.* Wonderful 32. 5. vile no more be *c.* liberal 35. 8. it *s. c.* the way of holiness 54. 5. God of whole earth *s.* he *be c.* 56. 7. *s. c.* house of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13. *Jer.* 23. 6. *s. c.* L. our righte. 33. 16. *Zech.* 8. 3. Jerus. *s. c.* city of truth *Mat.* 2. 23. he *s. be c.* a Nazarene 5. 9. peace-makers *s. c.* chil. of God 19. *s. be c.* least in kingdom of heav. *Luke* 1. 32. *s. c.* Son of the Highest 35. that holy thing *s. be c.* the Son 60. not so, but he *shall be c.* John 2. 23. every male *shall be c.* holy *Rom.* 9. 26. they *s. be c.* chil. of God *Shall be* CALLED. *Isa.* 1. 26. *s. c.* city of righteousness 47. 1. *s. be c.* no more tender and 5. *s.* no more *be c.* a lady of kingd. 58. 12. *s. be c.* repairer of breach 62. 2. *s. be c.* by a new name, the L. 4. *s. c.* Hephzi-bah, thy land Beulah 12. *s. be c.* Sought out, a city not *Luke* 1. 76. *s. c.* prophet of Highest *John* 1. 42. thou *shalt be c.* Cephas *They* CALLED. *Num.* 25. 2. *t. c.* people to sacrifices *Esth.* 9. 26. *t. c.* these days Purim *Psal.* 99. 6. *t. c.* upon the Lord, and *Jer.* 15. 6. *t. c.* a multitude after thee 30. 17. because *t. c.* thee an outcast *Hos.* 11. 2. as *they c.* them, so they 7. though *t. c.* them to Most High *Mat.* 10. 25. if *t. c.* master Beelzebub *Luke* 1. 59. *t. c.* him Zacharias after *John* 9. 18. *t. c.* parents of him rec 24. *t. c.* man that was blind [sight *Acts* 4. 18. *t. c.* comman. not to speak 5. 46. when *t.* had *c.* the apostles 14. 12. *they c.* Barnabas, Jupiter *Was* CALLED. *Isa.* 48. 8. *w. c.* a transgressor from *Luke* 2. 21. his name *was c.* Jesus *John* 2. 2. Jesus *w. c.* and his disciples *Acts* 24. 2. he *w. c.* forth, Tertullus 1 *Cor.* 7. 20. calling wherein he *w. c.* *Heb.* 11. 8. Abra. wh. he *w. c.* obeyed *Jam.* 2. 23. *w. c.* the friend of God *Rev.* 19. 11. sat on him *w. c.* faithful CALLEDST, CALLEST.

Judg. 8. 1. *c.* us not when wentest 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. here am I, for thou *c.* me *Psal.* 81. 7. thou *c.* in trouble, I deli.

Mat. 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good
Mar. 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
CALLETH.
1 *Kin.* 8. 43. do accor. to all stranger
c. to thee for, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. *c.* on God, and he answer.
Psal. 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep at noise
147. 4. *c.* them by names, *Isa.* 40. 26.
Prov. 18. 6. his mouth *c.* for strokes
Isa. 21. 11. he *c.* to me out of Seir
59. 4. none *c.* for justice, nor any
64. 7. none that *c.* on thy name
Hos. 7. 7. none that *c.* to me
Amos 5. 8. *c.* for waters of sea, 9. 6.
Mat. 27. 47. *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35.
Mark 3. 13. *c.* to him whom he wo.
6. 7. *c.* to him the twelve, and began
8. 1. Jesus *c.* his disciples, and saith
10. 49. comfort, arise, he *c.* thee
12. 37. David *c.* him L. *Luke* 20. 44.
Luke 15. 6. he *c.* together his friends
9. she *c.* her friends and neighbours
20. 37. when he *c.* L. the G. of Abr.
John 10. 3. *c.* his sheep by name
11. 28. the Master *c.* for thee
Rom. 4. 17. *c.* things which be not as
9. 11. elect. might stand of him *c.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. by Spirit *c.* Jesus accur.
Gal. 5. 8. persua. not of him that *c.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 24. faithful is he *c.* you
Rev. 2. 20. *c.* herself a prophetess
CALLING.
Isa. 1. 13. *c.* of assemblies I cannot
Ezek. 23. 19. in *c.* to rem. her youth
Rom. 11. 29. *c.* of God without rep.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your *c.* brethren
7. 20. let ev. man abide in same *c.*
Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his *c.*
4. 4. called in one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3. 14. prize of the high *c.* of G.
2 *Thess.* 1. 11. count you wor. of this *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us with an holy *c.*
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of heavenly *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your *c.* and elect. sure
CALLING, *Part.*
Isa. 41. 4. *c.* genera. from beginning
46. 11. *c.* ravenous bird from east
Mat. 11. 16. *c.* to fellows, *Luke* 7. 32.
Mark 11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembra.
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen *c.* on God
22. 16. wash away thy sins *c.* on
the name of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abr. *c.* him
CALM. [lord
Psal. 107. 29. maketh storm a *c.*
Jonah 1. 11. sea may be *c.* unto us
12. cast me forth, so sea be *c.*
Mat. 8. 26. great *c.* *Mar.* 4. 39. *Lu.* 8. 24.
CALVE, ED, ETH.
Job 21. 10. their cow *c.* casteth not
39. 1. mark when hinds do *c.*
Ps. 29. 9. voice of L. mak. hinds to *c.*
Jer. 14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field
CALVES.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. bring *c.* home from them
1 *Kin.* 12. 28. king made 2 *c.* of gold
32. sacrificing to *c.* he had made
2 *Kin.* 10. 29. dep. not from golden *c.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. ord. priests for the *c.*
13. 8. there be with you golden *c.*
Ps. 68. 30. rebuke bulls with the *c.*
Hos. 10. 5. fear because of *c.* of Beth.
13. 2. that sacrifice kiss the *c.*
14. 2. render the *c.* of our lips
Amos 6. 4. eat *c.* out of the stall
Mic. 6. shall I come with *c.* of a
year old?
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall grow up as *c.* of
Heb. 9. 12. nor by the blood of *c.*
19. blood of *c.* and sprinkled
CAME.
Gen. 27. 35. brother *c.* with subtilty
32. 6. we *c.* to thy brother Esau
Num. 22. 9. G. *c.* to Balaam at, 20

Num. 24. 2. spirit of God *c.* upon him,
Judg. 3. 10. 1. *Sam.* 10. 10.
Deut. 33. 2. L. *c.* from Sinai and rose
Judg. 13. 10. man that *c.* other day
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. *c.* a man of God to Eli
4. 1. word of Sam. *c.* to all Israel
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. every one that *c.* stood
1 *Kin.* 1. 42. while he spake Jon. *c.*
4. 34. *c.* of all people to hear Solom.
13. 10. returned not by way he *c.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere the messe. *c.* he said
10. 21. all worshippers of Baal *c.*
17. 28. one of priests *c.* to Beth-el
19. 33. by the way he *c.* return
24. 3. at com. of L. *c.* this on Jud.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah *c.* chief ruler
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Levites *c.* to Judah
14. 14. fear of Lord *c.* upon them
25. 20. Amaz. not hear, for it *c.* of G.
Esth. 1. 17. but Vashti *c.* not
Job. 3. 26. not in safety, yet trouble *c.*
29. 13. bless. of him ready to per. *c.*
30. 26. I looked for good, evil *c.*
Psal. 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him
27. 2. when my foes *c.* upon me
73. 31. wrath of God *c.* upon them
88. 17. they *c.* about me daily like wa.
105. 19. until the time his word *c.*
Eccl. 5. 15. to go as he *c.* 16.
Isa. 41. 5. ends of earth were afraid *c.*
Jer. 7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind,
19. 5. | 32. 35.
8. 15. for peace, but no good *c.*
44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind?
Eze. 33. 22. afore he that escaped *c.*
43. 2. glory of God *c.* from east
Dan. 4. 28. all this *c.* on Nebuchad.
Amos 6. 1. to whom house of Is. *c.*
Hab. 3. 3. God *c.* from Teman, and
Mat. 3. 1. in those days *c.* John Bap.
9. 1. and *c.* into his own city
20. 28. *c.* not to be ministered to
21. 30. he *c.* to second, said likewise
32. John *c.* in way of righteousn.
25. 36. I was in prison, ye *c.* to me
28. 13. disci. *c.* by night, stole him
Mark 9. 21. ago since this *c.* to him?
Luke 9. 35. *c.* a voice out of the cloud
15. 17. when *c.* to himself he said
20. he arose and *c.* to his father
John 1. 11. he *c.* to his own, his own
17. grace and truth *c.* by Jes. Chr.
3. 2. same *c.* to Jesus, 7. 50. | 19. 39.
4. 27. upon this *c.* his disciples
12. 30. voice *c.* not because of me
20. 19. at even *c.* Jesus in the midst
Acts 9. 21. *c.* hither for that intent
19. 18. many that believed *c.* and
Rom. 5. 18. free gift *c.* on all men
7. 9. when command *c.* sin revived
9. 5. of whom concer. the flesh C. *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 21. since by man *c.* death
Gal. 2. 12. that certain *c.* from James
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. gospel *c.* not in word only
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that J. C. *c.* to save sin.
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when *c.* such a voice to
18. this voice *c.* from heaven [him
21. prophecy *c.* not by will of man
1 *John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and
See Spirit of the LORD.
CAME *again.*
Judg. 13. 9. angel *c.* *a.* to the woman
15. 19. his spirit *c.* *a.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 12.
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. soul of the child *c.* *a.*
19. 7. angel *c.* *a.* the second time
Luke 8. 55. her spirit *c.* *a.* and she
John 8. 2. early he *c.* *a.* into temple
CAME *down.*
Gen. 11. 5. Lord *c.* *d.* to see tower
Exod. 19. 20. L. *c.* *d.* on mount Sinai
34. 29. Mos. *c.* *d.* from mount Sinai
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens
and *c.* *d.* *Psal.* 18. 9.
Lam. 1. 9. she *c.* *down* wonderfully

Dan. 4. 13. holy one *c.* *d.* from heav.
Mic. 1. 12. evil *c.* *d.* from the Lord
Mat. 17. 9. as they *c.* *d.* fr. moun. *Mar.* 9. 9.
John 3. 13. he that *c.* *d.* from heaven
6. 38. I *c.* *d.* from heaven not to do
41. bread which *c.* *d.* from h. 51. 58.
Acts 15. 1. wh. *c.* *d.* from Judea taught
CAME *forth.*
Num. 11. 20. why *c.* we *f.* out of Eg.?
Judg. 14. 14. out of the eater *c.* *f.* meat,
and out of strong *c.* *f.* sweetness
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. son which *c.* *f.* of my
bowels seeketh my life
2 *Ch.* 32. 21. *c.* *f.* of his bow, slew him
Prov. 7. 15. *c.* I *f.* to meet thee
Eccl. 5. 15. as he *c.* *f.* naked, return
Jer. 20. 18. wh. *c.* I *f.* out of womb?
Zech. 10. 4. *c.* *f.* the corner
Mark 1. 38. for therefore *c.* I *f.*
John 16. 28. I *c.* *f.* from the Father
19. 5. Jesus *c.* *f.* wearing the crown
I CAME.
Gen. 30. 30. little thou hadst bef. *I c.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. I believed not till *I c.* half
was not told, 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.
Isa. 50. 2. when *I c.* was there no man?
Ezek. 3. 15. *I c.* to them of captivity
Mat. 10. 34. *I c.* not to send peace
Mar. 2. 17. *I c.* not to call right *Lu.* 5. 32.
John 8. 14. I know whence *I c.*
42. *I c.* from God, nor *c.* I of myself
12. 27. for this cause *c.* *I* to this hour
47. *I c.* not to judge the world
18. 37. for this cause *c.* *I* into world
Acts 10. 29. *c.* *I* as soon as sent for
20. 18. from first day *I c.* into Asia
22. 11. being led, *I c.* into Damascus
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *I c.* not with excellency
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to spare you *I c.* not as yet
2. 3. lest when *I c.* I sh. have sorrow
CAME *in.*
Gen. 6. 4. sons of God *c.* *in* to daugh.
19. 5. where men *c.* *in* to thee this ni.
38. 18. Judah *c.* *in* unto her, and
1 *Sam.* 18. 13. David went out and *c.*
in before the people, 16.
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. she *c.* *in* to him, he lay
2 *Chron.* 15. 5. no peace to him that
went out ner him *c.* *in*, *Zech.* 8. 10.
Esth. 2. 14. she *c.* *in* to king no more
Jer. 37. 4. Jerem. *c.* *in* and went out
Mat. 22. 11. king *c.* in to see guests
Luke 1. 28. the angel *c.* *in* to Mary
7. 45. since I *c.* *in* kissed my feet
Gal. 2. 4. who *c.* *in* privily to spy out
CAME *near.*
Ex. 14. 20. *c.* not *n.* other all night
Deut. 1. 22. ye *c.* *n.* to me ev. one, 5. 23.
Josh. 17. 4. they *c.* *n.* bef. Eleazar, 21. 1.
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. Elijah *c.* *n.* and said
Jer. 42. 1. least to the greatest *c.* *n.*
Acts 9. 3. as he *c.* *n.* Damascus shined
CAME *nigh.*
Mat. 15. 29. Jesus *c.* *n.* to sea of Gal.
Mark 11. 1. when they *c.* *n.* to Jeru.
Luke 7. 12. when he *c.* *n.* to gate of
CAME *over* [city
Josh. 4. 22. Is. *c.* *o.* Jord. on dry land
Mark 5. 1. *c.* *o.* to other side of sea
CAME *out.*
Gen. 38. 28. midw. said this *c.* *o.* first
Exod. 13. 3. rememb. day ye *c.* *o.* 4.
Num. 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram *c.* *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 20 Michal *c.* *o.* to meet Dav.
18. 4. the people *c.* *out* by hundreds
Job 1. 21. naked *c.* I *out* of womb
3. 11. why did I not give up the ghost
when I *c.* *out* of the belly
Jer 17. 16. wh. *c.* *o.* of my lips was right
Mat. 8. 34. whole city *c.* *o.* to meet J.
12. 44. return to my house whence
I *c.* *out*, *Luke* 11. 24.
27. 32. as they *c.* *out* found Simon
Mark 1. 26. unclean spirit *c.* *o.* 9. 26.

Mar. 9. 7. a voice *c. out of* the cloud
Luke 1. 22. he *c. o.* could not speak
4. 35. *c. o.* of him, hurt him not
John 16. 27. because ye believed I *c. out* from God
17. 8. known that I *c. o.* from thee
19. 34. forthwith *c. o.* blood and wa.
Acts 8. 7. for unc. spir. *c. o.* of many
16. 18. spirit *c. out* the same hour
1*Cor.* 14. 36. *c.* word of G. *o.* from you
Heb. 3. 16. not all that *c. o.* of Egypt
Rev. 7. 14. these *c. o.* of great tribula.
CAME *to pass.*
Exod. 12. 41. it *c. to p.* at end of 430 years, self-same day it *c. to p.* 51.
Deut. 2. 16. so it *c. to p.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 22.
2 *Kin.* 15. 12. *Est.* 2. 8. *Acts* 27. 44.
Josh. 21. 45. wh. L. had spok. all *c. p.*
1*Sam.*1.20. it *c. p.* wh. time was come
10. 9. all those signs *c. p.* that day
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. it *c. to p.* after this, 8. 1.
10. 1. 2 *Kin.* 6. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 1.
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. it *c. p.* on the morrow,
1 *Chr.* 10. 8. *Jer.* 20. 3. *Acts* 4. 5.
Isa. 48. 3. suddenly, and they *c. to p.*
5. before it *c. p.* I shewed it thee
1 *Thess.* 3. 4. as it *c. p.* and ye know
Then CAME.
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. *t. c.* all the tribes to Dav.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. *t. c.* Shemaiah to Reh.
Job 30. 26. for good *then* evil *c.*
Jer. 19. 14. *t. c.* Jerem. from Tophet
38. 27. *t. c.* all the princes to Jerem.
Mat. 9. 14. *t. c.* disciples of John
15. 1. *then c.* to Jesus scribes and
12. *t. c.* his disciples and said, 17.19.
18. 21. *t. c.* Peter to him and said,
Lord how oft
John 7. 45. *t. c.* officers to chief pr.
12. 28. *then c.* a voice from heaven
20. 26. *t. c.* Jesus, doors being shut
They CAME, or CAME *they.*
Gen. 11. 31. *t. c.* to Haran, and dwelt
12. 5. into land of Canaan *they c.*
22. 9. *t. c.* to place God told him of
Exod. 16. 35. till *t. c.* to a land inhab.
1 *Kin.* 2. 7. so *t. c.* to me when I fled
2 *Kin.* 20. 14. men whe. *c. t. Isa.* 39. 3.
2 *Chr.* 20. 4. *t. c.* to seek the Lord
Neh. 13. 21. *c. t.* no more on Sabbath
Job 6. 20. *t. c.* thither, and were asha.
30. 14. *t. c.* as a wide breaking in
Psal. 88. 17. *t. c.* round me like wa.
Jer. 43. 7. thus *c. t.* to Tahpanhes
Ezek. 23. 40. and lo *they c.*
Mat. 1. 18. before *t. c.* together she
14. 34. *t. c.* into land of Gennesaret
26. 73. after a while *c. t.* stood by
Mark 1. 45. *t. c.* from every quarter
3. 13. called whom he would and *t.c.*
Lu. 2. 16. *t. c.* with haste found Mary
John. 12. 9. *t. c.* not for Jes. sake only
Acts 12. 20. *they c.* with one accord
17. 13. *t. c.* thither also and stirred
23. 14. *they c.* to the chief priests
Rev. 7. 13. are these, whence *c. t.?*
Word of the Lord CAME.
Gen. 15. 1. the *w. L. c.* to Abram, 4.
1 *Sam.* 15. 10. *w. L. c.* Samuel, 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 24. 11. Gad. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 11. Sol.
16. 1. Jehu, 7. ‖ 17. 2. Elijah, 8. ‖ 18.
1. ‖ 19. 9. ‖ 21. 17, 28.
18. 31. to whom *word L. c.* saying,
Israel be thy name
2 *Kin.* 20. 4. Isaiah, *Isa.* 38. 4.
1 *Chr* 17. 3. Nathan, ‖ 22. 8. David
2*Chr.* 11. 2. Shema. 12.7. 1 *Kin.* 12. 22.
Jer. 1. 2. *w. L. c.* to Jeremiah, 4. ‖ 2.
1. ‖ 14.1. ‖ 29.30. ‖ 33.1.19. ‖ *Dan.*9.2.
Ezek. 1. 3. expressly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.
Hos. 1. 1. Hosea ‖ *Joel* 1. 1. Joel
Jon. 1. 1. Jonah, 3. 1. ‖ *Mic* 1. 1. Mic.
Zeph. 1. 1. Zeph. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 1. Hag.
Zech. 7. 4. *c. w. L.* of hosts to me, 8. 1.

CAMEL.
Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah lighted off the *c.*
Lev. 11. 4. not eat the *c. Deut.* 14. 7.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. but slay infant, ox, and *c.*
Zech. 14. 15. so be plague of *c.*
Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for a *c. Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
23. 24. strain at a gnat, swallow *c.*
CAMELION.
Lev. 11. 30. these be unclean, the *c.*
CAMELS.
Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *c.*
24. 19. I will draw water for thy *c.* 44.
30. 43. Jacob had much cattle, *c.*
31. 34. put them in *c.* furniture
37. 25. Ishmaelites came with *c.*
Exod. 9. 3. hand of the L. on the *c.*
Judg. 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12.
8. 21. took ornam. on *c.* necks, 26.
1 *Sam.* 27. 9. David took away *c.*
30. 17. save 400 which rode on *c.*
1 *Kin.*10. 2. to Jerus. with *c.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
2 *Kin.* 8. 9. a present 40 *c.* burden
1 *Chr.*5.21. Reubenites took of *c.* 50,000
12. 40. brought bread on *c.*
27. 30. over the *c.* was Obil
Ezra 2. 67. their *c.* 435. *Neh.* 7. 69.
Esth. 8. 10. letters by post on *c.* 14.
Job 1. 3. his substance was 3,000 *c.*
17. Chaldeans fell upon the *c.*
Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of *c.*
30. 6. treasures on bunches of *c.*
60. 6. the mult. of *c.* shall cover thee
Jer. 49. 29. shall take their *c.*
32. their *c.* shall be a booty
Ezek. 25. 5. Rabbah a stable for *c.*
*Mat.*3. 4. raiment of *c.* hair, *Mark* 1.6.
CAPER.
Gen. 16. 8. Hagar, whence *c.* thou
27. 33. eaten of all before thou *c.*
Num. 22. 37. wherefore *c.* thou not
Deu. 16. 3. remember day *c.* out of Eg.
1 *Sam.* 13. 11. *c.* not within days app.
17. 28. why *c.* thou down hither
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. whereas *c.* but yest.
1 *Kin.* 13. 9. nor return by way *c.* 17.
14. man of God that *c.* from Judah?
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. I will turn thee back
by way thou *c. Isa.* 37. 29.
Neh. 9. 13. *c.* down also on mou. Sin.
Isa. 64. 3. *c.* down, mountains flowed
Jer. 1. 5. before thou *c.* forth out of
the womb I sanctified thee
Ezek. 32. 2. *c.* forth with thy rivers
Mat. 22. 12. friend, how *c.* in hither
John 6. 25. Rabbi, when *c.* hither
16. 30. we believe thou *c.* from God
Acts 9. 17. appeared in the way as
CAMP. [thou *c.*
Exod. 14. 19. angel of L. went befo. *c.*
32. 17. there is a noise of war in *c.*
27. go thro' *c.* slay ev. man broth.
36. 6. to be proclaimed thro' the *c.*
Lev. 24. 10. they strove togeth. in *c.*
Num. 4. 5. when *c.* setteth forward
11. 1. consum. in utmost parts of *c.*
26. Eldad and Medad proph. in *c.*
Deut. 23. 14. L. walk in mid. of thy *c.*
Josh. 6. 18. make *c.* of Israel a curse
Judg. 13. 25. spirit of God began to
move Samson in the *c.*
21. 8. none to the *c.* from Jabesh
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. noise of shout in the *c.*
17. 7. run to *c.* to thy brethren
2 *Kin.* 6. 8. in such a place be my *c.*
7. 7. left *c.* as it was, fled for life
8. when these lepers came to *c.*
19. 35. angel of Lord smote in *c.* of
Assyrians 185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.
Psal. 78. 28. let it fall in midst of *c.*
106. 16. envied Moses also in the *c.*
Ezek. 4. 2. set the *c.* also against it
Joel. 2. 11. for his *c.* is very great
Rev. 20. 9. compassed *c.* of saints

Into the CAMP.
1*Sam.* 4. 7. Phili. said, G. is come *i.c.*
Out of the CAMP.
Ex. 19. 17. Moses brought peo. *o. c.*
Lev. 10. 4. carry your brethren *o. c.*
24. 23. bring him had cursed *out c.*
Num. 14. 44. and Mo. depart not *o. c.*
Deut. 23. 10. unclean shall go *out c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. spoilers *o. c.* of Philis.
2*Sam.*1. 2. a man came *o. c.* from Saul
Round about the CAMP.
Num. 11. 31. spread quails *r. c.* 32.
Without the CAMP.
Exod. 29. 14. bullock burn *w. c. Lev.* 8. 17. ‖ 9. 11. ‖ 16. 27.
33. 7. sought the Lord, went *w. c.*
Deut. 23. 12. shalt have a place *w. c.*
Josh. 6. 23. Rahab left kindred *w. c.*
*Heb.*13. 11. bodies of beasts burnt *w.c.*
13. let us go forth to him *w.* the *c.*
CAMP.
Isa. 29. 3. I will *c.* ag. thee round abo.
Jer. 50. 29. bend the bow *c.* against it
Nah. 3. 17. *c.* in hedges in cold day
CAMPED.
Ex. 19. 2. there Isr. *c.* before mount
CAMPS.
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for journ. of *c.*
Amos 4. 10. stink of your *c.* come
CAMPHIRE.
Cant. 1. 14. my beloved is as *c.*
4. 13. thy plants an orchard of *c.*
CAN.
Mat. 27. 65. make it as sure as you *c.*
John 15. 4. no more *c.* ye exc. ye abi.
Rom. 8. 7. subject to law, nor *c.* be
How CAN. [be?
John 3. 9. Nic. said, *h. c.* these things
Acts 8. 31. *h. c.* I exc. some guide me?
CANNOT. [away with
*Isa.*1. 13. the calling of assemblies I *c.*
Jer. 18. 6. *c.* I do with you as potter
Luke 16. 26. pass from hence to you *c.*
CANST.
Mat. 8. 2. thou *c.* make me clean
Mark 9. 22. if thou *c.* do any thing
CANDLE.
Job 18. 6. his *c.* be put out with him
21. 17. oft is *c.* of wicked put out?
29. 3. his *c.* shined on my head
Psal. 18. 28. thou wilt light my *c.*
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is *c.* of L.
24. 20. *c.* of wicked be put out
31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25. 10. take from them light of *c.*
Mat. 5. 15. nor put *c.* under a bushel
Mark 4. 21. *Luke* 8. 16. ‖ 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. bright shining of a *c.*
15. 8. a *c.* and sweep the house
Rev. 18. 23. *c.* shine no more in thee
22. 5. need no *c.* nor light of sun
CANDLES.
Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jeru. with *c.*
CANDLESTICK.
Ex. 25. 31. make a *c.* 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4.
40. 24. put *c.* in tent of congrega.
Lev. 24. 4. lamps on *c.* continually
Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be *c.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. let us set for him a *c.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 15. gold for every *c.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. set they in order *c.*
Dan. 5. 5. wrote over against the *c.*
Zech. 4. 2. behold a *c.* all of gold
11. olive trees on right side of *c.*
Mat. 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all, *Luke* 8. 16. ‖ 11. 33.
*Mark*4. 21. candle not to be set on *c.?*
Heb. 9. 2. first wherein was the *c.*
Rev. 2. 5. else I will remove thy *c.*
CANDLESTICKS.
1*Kin.* 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 7.
Jer. 52. 19. he took away the *c.*
Rev. 11. 4. the two *c.* before Lord
See SEVEN.

CANE.
Isa. 43. 24. bought me no sweet *c.*
Jer. 6. 20. sweet *c.* from far country
CANKER, ED.
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat as *c.*
Jam. 5. 3. your gold and silver is *c.*
CANKER-WORM. [2. 25.
Joel. 1. 4. *c.* eaten, and what *c.* left,
Nah. 3. 15. eat thee like *c.* make thyself many as the *c.*
16. *c.* spoileth and flieth away
CAPTAIN.
Gen. 37. 36. sold him to Potiphar *c.*
40. 4. *c.* charged Joseph with them
Num. 14. 4. let us make a *c.* *Neh.* 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 14. as *c.* of host of the L.
15. the *c.* of the L. host said to Jos.
Judg. 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's host was Sisera, 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.
11. 6. said to Jephthah, be our *c.*
11. the peo. made him *c.* over them
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1.
13. 14. Lord command. him to be *c.*
17. 18. carry these ten cheeses to *c.*
22. 2. David became a *c.* over them
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt be *c.* over Israel
8. he shall be *c.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 6.
19. 13. if thou be not *c.* of the host
23. 19. Abishai was therefore *c.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 16. Isr. made Omri *c.* king
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. king sent a *c.* with fifty
4. 13. wouldst be spoken for to *c.*?
5. 1. Naaman *c.* of host of Syria
9. 5. I have an errand to thee, O *c.*
15. 25. Pekah a *c.* of his conspired
18. 24. turn face of one *c.* *Isa.* 36. 9.
20. 5. tell Hezekiah *c.* of my people
25. 8. Nebuzar-adan, *c.* *Jer.* 52. 12.
1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, he was *c.*
27. 5. third *c.* for 3d month Benaiah
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himself is our *c.*
Isa. 3. 3. L. doth take away *c.* of fifty
Jer. 37. 13. a *c.* Irijah took Jeremiah
40. 5. *c.* gave Jer. victu. and a rew.
51. 27. appoint a *c.* against her
John 18. 12. band and *c.* took Jesus
Acts 5. 26. *c.* with officers brought
Heb. 2. 10. *c.* of their salva. perfect
CAPTAINS.
Exod. 15. 4. chosen *c.* are drowned
Deut. 1. 15. I made wise men *c.*
20. 9. make *c.* to lead the people
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. he will appoint him *c.*
22. 7. son of Jesse make you *c.*?
2 *Sam.* 18. 5. *c.* charge con. Absalom
23. 8. that sat chief among the *c.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. what Joab did to the *c.*
20. 24. take kings away, and put *c.*
22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of 30 *c.* went to Dav.
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. L. brought on them *c.*
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and
Jer. 13. 21. hast taught them to be *c.*
51. 23. I will break in pieces *c.*
57. I will make drunk her *c.*
Ezek. 21. 22. *c.* to open the mouth
23. 6. *c.* all desirable men, 12, 23.
Nah. 3. 17. thy *c.* as great grasshoppers
Mark 6. 21. Herod made a supper to *c.*
Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with *c.*
Rev. 19. 18. may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE.
Gen. 14. 14. heard brother was tak. *c.*
34. 29. their wives took they *c.*
Exod. 12. 29. unto first-born of *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. bro. away *c.* a little maid
6. 22. smite those thou hast taken *c.*
Isa. 49. 21. I am desolate, a *c.*
24. or shall lawful *c.* be delivered
51. 14. *c.* exile hasteneth to be loosed
52. 2. loose thyself, O *c.* dau. of Zion
Amos 6. 7. go *c.* with first that go *c.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at will

Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE or CAPTIVES.
Gen. 31. 26. *car.* my daughter as *c.*
Num. 24. 22. until Ashur *car.* thee *c.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. they *c.* them *c.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 36.
47. if they bethink themse. in land whither *car. c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.
2 *Kin.* 15. 29. T.-pileser *car.* them *c.*
16. 9. *c.* peo. of Damascus *c.* to Kir.
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. whom king of Assy. *c.* *c.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. other 10,000 did Jud. *c.* *c.*
28. 5. they *c.* a great multitude *c.*
8. Israel *c.* *c.* of brethren 200,000
Ps. 106. 46. pitied of those *c.* them *c.*
137. 3. that *c.* us *c.* required a song
Jer. 13. 17. Lord's flock is *carried c.*
19. Judah shall be wholly *c.* away *c.*
20. 4. he shall *c.* them *c.* to Babylon
24. 5 I will acknowledge them *c.* *c.*
29. 4. saith the Lord to all *car. c.*
14. I will bring you into place whence I caused you to be *c.* *c.*
41. 10. Ishmael *c.* *c.* all the residue
43. 12. *carry* the Egyptians *c.*
52. 29. *c.* *c.* from Jerus. 832 persons
30. *car. c.* of the Jews 745 persons
Ezek. 6. 9. nations whither be *c.* *c.*
Dan. 11. 8. and shall also *c.* *c.* into Eg.
Amos 1. 6. because they *c.* *c.* captivity
Obad. 11. in day strangers *c.* *c.* forces
Carrying CAPTIVE.
Jer. 1. 3. *to carrying* of Jerusalem *c.*
Lead or *led* CAPTIVE.
Judg. 5. 12. *lead* thy captivity *c.* son
1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return unto thee in land of enemies which *led* them *c.*
2 *Chron.* 30. 9. shall find compassion before them that *lead c.*
Psa. 68. 18. *led* captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
Jer. 22. 12. die whither *led* him *c.*
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be *led c.*
Nah. 2. 7. Huzzab shall be *led c.*
Luke 21. 24. shall be *led* away *c.* into
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *lead c.* silly women laden
CAPTIVES.
Num. 31. 9. women of Midian *c.*
19. purify the *c.*
Deut. 21. 11. am. *c.* a beau. woman
32. 42. arrows drunk wi. blood of *c.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 5. David's two wives *c.*
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. from Jerusa. 10,000 *c.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 11. and deliv. the *c.* again
13. ye shall not bring in *c.* hither
Isa. 14. 2. shall take them *c.* whose *c.*
20. 4. lead away the Ethiopians *c.*
45. 13. let go my *c.* not for price
49. 25. *c.* of mighty be taken away
61. 1. liberty to the *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 48. 46. thy sons and daugh. are *c.*
50. 33. took them *c.* held them fast
Eze. 1. 1. as I was among *c.* by river
16. 53. bring again cap. of thy *c.*
Dan. 2. 25. found a man of *c.* of Ju.
CAPTIVITY [to *c.*
Num. 21. 29. given his daughters in-
Deut. 21. 13. raiment of *c.* from off her
30. 3. Lord will turn thy *c.* [Bab.
2 *Kin.* 24. 15. carried he into *c.* to
25. 27. in the 37th year of *c.* *Jer.* 52. 31
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. dwelt in steads until *c.*
6. 15. Jehozadak went into *c.* when
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. if they pray in land of *c.*
38. if they return to thee in *c.*
29. 9. our sons and wives are in *c.*
Ezra 9. 7. have been delivered to *c.*
Neh. 1. 2. Jews wh. were left of *c.*
4. 4. for a prey in land of their *c.*
Esth. 2. 6. Mordecai carried with *c.*
Job 42. 10. Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psa. 14. 7. when L. bring. back *c.* 85. 1
78. 61. he deliv. his strength into *c.*
126. 1. when L. turned ag. *c.* of Zion
4. turn again our *c.* O L. as streams
Isa. 5. 13. my people are gone into *c.*

Isa. 22. 17. carry thee with mighty *c.*
46. 2. themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15. 2. for the *c.* to the *c.* 43. 11.
29. 14. I will turn away your *c.* 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7, 11, 26.
20. hear, all of *c.* | 28. *c.* is long
22. he taken up a curse by all *c.*
31. send to all them of *c.* saying
30. 10. thy seed from land of *c.* 46. 27.
48. 11. nor hath Moab gone into *c.*
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is gone into *c.* for
5. her children are gone into *c.*
2. 14. not discov. to turn away thy *c.*
4. 22. no more carry thee into *c.*
Eze. 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.*
3. 11. get to them of *c.* and speak
11. 25. I spake to them of *c.* all
12. 7. my stuff, as stuff for *c.*
16. 53. bring again their *c.* the *c.* of Sodom and Samaria
25. 3. went into *c.* thou saidst, Aha
33. 21. in 12th year of *c.* one escaped
39. 23. house of Israel went into *c.*
40. 1. in the 25th year of our *c.*
Dan. 6. 13. Daniel of the *c.* of Judah
11. 33. shall fall by *c.* many days
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned the *c.* of my people
Obad. 20. *c.* of this host, *c.* of Jeru.
Mic. 1. 16. gone into *c.* from thee
Nah. 3. 10. No went into *c.* her chil
Hab. 1. 9. shall gather *c.* as the sand
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall turn away *c.* 3. 20.
Zech. 6. 10. take of them of the *c.*
Rom. 7. 23. into *c.* to the law of sin
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into *c.* every thought
See CAPTIVE.
Bring CAPTIVITY.
Psa. 53. 6. when God *b.* back *c.* of his
Jer. 30. 18. *b.* again *c.* of Jacob's tents
31. 23. when I shall *b.* again their *c.*
48. 47. will I *b.* again *c.* of Moab
49. 6. I will *b.* again *c.* of Ammon
39. I will *bring* again *c.* of Elam
Ezek. 29. 14. *b.* again *c.* of Egypt
39. 25. now will I *b.* again *c.* of Jacob
Joel 3. 1. when I *b.* again *c.* of Judah
Amos 9. 14. I will *b.* again *c.* of my peo.
Children of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 4. 1. heard *c.* *c.* builded temple
10. 7. proclamation to the *c.* of *c.*
16. *c.* of *c.* did so, all were separa.
Dan. 5. 13. Dan. which art *c.* *c.* of Ju.
Go into CAPTIVITY.
Deut. 28. 41. thy sons and daugh. *g. c.*
Jer. 20. 6. thou and house shall *g. c.*
22. 22. and thy lovers shall *g. c.*
30. 16. adversaries, ev. one sha. *g. c.*
46. 19. O daughter, furnish to *g. c.*
48. 7. Chemosh shall *g. c.* | 49. 3. king
Eze. 12. 4. shalt go as they that *g. c.*
30. 17. and these cities shall *g. c.*
18. Egypt, her daugh. shall *g. c.*
Amos 1. 5. people of Syria shall *g. c.*
15. their king shall *g. c.* he and
5. 5. for Gilgal shall surely *g. c.*
27. will I cause you to *go into c.*
7. 17. Israel shall surely *go into c.*
9. 4. tho' they *g. c.* before enemies
Zech. 14. 2. half of city shall *g. c.*
Rev. 13. 10. leadeth into *c.* shall *g. c.*
Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezr. 2. 1. these went up *o. c.* *Neh.* 7. 6.
6. 21. come *out of c.* kept the feast
8. 35. come *out of c.* offered
CARBUNCLE, S.
Exod. 28. 17. first row a *c.* 39. 10.
Isa. 54. 12. make thy gates of *c.*
Ezek. 28. 13. and *c.* thy covering
CARCASE.
Lev. 5. 2. touch *c.* unc. thing is unc.
11. 8. their *c.* not touch, *Deut.* 14. 8.
Deut. 28. 26. thy *c.* be meat to fowls
Josh. 8. 29. should take his *c.* down

Judg. 14. 8. to see *c.* of lion, honey
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. thy *c.* not come to sep-
24. a lion stood by the *c.* [ulchre
2 *Kin.* 9. 37. *c.* of Jezebel be as dung
Isa. 14. 19. cast out as a *c.* trodden
Mat. 24. 28. *c.* is there will eagles be
CARCASES.
Ley. 15. 11. when fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 11. 11. their *c.* in abomin. 26.
26. 30. cast your *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14. 29. *c.* shall fall in wilder.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I will give *c.* of Phil.
Isa. 5. 25. their *c.* torn in streets
34. 3. stink come up out of their *c.*
66. 24. look on *c.* of them transgr.
Jer. 7. 33. *c.* of this people be meat
for fowls, 16. 4. | 19. 7.
16. 18. filled mine inher. with the *c.*
Ezek. 6. 5. lay *c.* of Isr. before idols
43. 9. *c.* of their kings far from me
Nah. 3. 3. there is a great num. of *c.*
Heb. 3. 17. whose *c.* fell in wilder.
CARE.
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. thy fath. left *c.* of asses
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. careful with all this *c.*
Jer. 49. 31. the nation without *c.*
Ezek. 4. 16. shall eat bread with *c.*
Luke. 10. 34. he took *c.* of him
35. said take *c.* of him
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth G. take *c.* for oxen?
12. 25. the same *c.* one for another
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. *c.* for you might appear
8. 16. put same earnest *c.* in Titus
11. 28. besides *c.* of all the churches
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how take *c.* of church of
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting your *c.* on him
CARE, ED.
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. if we flee, not *c.* for us
Psal. 142. 4. no man *c.* for my soul
Luke 10. 40. dost thou not *c.* that my
sister left
John 12. 6. not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio *c.* for none of those
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. a servant? *c.* not for it
Phil. 2. 20. naturally *c.* for your state
CAREFUL.
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. thou hast been *c.* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be *c.* in year of drought
Dan. 3. 16. we are not *c.* to answer
Luke 10. 41. art *c.* about many things
Phil. 4. 6. be *c.* for nothing, but
10. *c.* but lacked opportunity
Tit. 3. 8. *c.* to maintain good works
CAREFULLY.
Deut. 15. 5. if thou *c.* hearken to L.
Mic. 1. 12. inha. of Maroth waited *c.*
Phil. 2. 28. I sent him the more *c.*
Heb. 12. 17. tho' sought it *c.* with tears
CAREFULNESS.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with *c.*
19. shall eat their bread with *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. I wo. have you without *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. *c.* it wrought in you
CARELESS.
Judg. 18. 7. saw how they dwelt *c.*
Isa. 32. 9. hear, ye *c.* daughters
10. ye *c.* women | 11. ye *c.* ones
Ezek. 30. 9. *c.* Ethiopians afraid
CARELESSLY.
Isa. 47. 8. hear thou that dwellest *c.*
Ezek. 39. 6. send fire am. them dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2. 15. rejoic. city that dwelt *c.*
CARES.
Mark 4. 19. *c.* of this world choke
Luke 8. 14. choked with *c.* and riches
21. 34. overcharged with *c.* of life
CAREST, ETH, ING.
Deut. 11. 12. a land which L. *c.* for
Mat. 22. 16. nor *c.* thou for any man
Mark. 4. 38. *c.* thou not we perish
12. 14. art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10. 13. hireling *c.* not for sheep
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. is unmarried *c.* 34.
33. is married, *c.* for world, 34.

1 *Pet.* 5. 7. for he *c.* for you.
CARNAL.
Rom. 7. 14. I am *c.* sold under sin
8. 7. *c.* mind is enmity against God
15. 27. to minister in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto *c.* even to babes
3. ye are yet *c.* | 4. are ye not *c.*?
9. 11. if we reap your *c.* things
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. we. of warfare are not *c.*
Heb. 7. 16. the law of a *c.* command.
9. 10. stood in *c.* ordinances
CARNALLY.
Lev. 18. 20. not lie *c.* with neigh. wife
19. 20. lieth *c.* with a bond-maid
Num. 5. 13. and a man lie with her *c.*
Rom. 8. 6. to be *c.* minded is death
CARPENTER, S.
2 *Sam.* 5. 11. *c.* to David, 1 *Ch.* 14. 1.
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. they hired *c.* *Ezra* 3. 7.
Isa. 41. 7. *c.* encouraged goldsmith
44. 13. *c.* stretcheth out his rule
Jer. 24. 1. c. he carried away, 29. 2.
Zech. 1. 20. Lord shewed me four *c.*
Mat. 13. 55. is not this the *c.* son?
Mark 6. 3. is not this the *c.* the son
CARRIAGE, S. [keep.
1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David left his *c.* with
Isa. 10. 28. at Michmash laid up *c.*
46. 1. your *c.* were heavy laden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our *c.*
CARRY.
Gen. 50. 25. *c.* up my bones, *Ex.* 13. 19
Exod. 33. 15. if thy presence go not,
c. us not up hence
Lev. 10. 4. *c.* your breth. out of camp
Num. 11. 12. say, *c.* them in bosom
Deut. 14. 24. if way too long to *c.* it
Josh. 4. 3. *c.* the twelve stones over
1 *Sam.* 20. 40. go, *c.* them to the city
2 *Sam.* 19. 18. to *c.* king's household
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. spirit of L. sh. *c.* thee
2 *Kin.* 4. 19. *c.* him to his mother
9. 2. *c.* Jehu to an inner chamber
17. 27. *c.* thither one of the priests
1 *Chr.* 15. 2. none ought to *c.* ark but
23. 26. Lev. no more *c.* tabernacle
2 *Chr.* 36. 6. to *c.* him to Bab. *Jer.* 39. 7.
Eccl. 10. 20. a bird shall *c.* the voice
Isa. 23. 7. own feet *c.* her afar off
30. 6. will *c.* riches on young asses
40. 11. he sh. *c.* lambs in his bosom
46. 4. to hoary hairs will I *c.* you
7. they *c.* him, set him in his place
Jer. 20. 5. and *c.* them to Babylon
30. 14. should *c.* Jeremiah home
Ezek. 22. 9. in thee are men *c.* tales
Mark 6. 55. began to *c.* in beds sick
11. 16. to *c.* a vessel thro' temple
Luke 10. 4. *c.* neither purse nor scrip
John 5. 10. not lawful to *c.* thy bed
21. 18. *c.* thee whither wouldst not
CARRY *away.* [Israel
2 *Kin.* 18. 11. king of Assy. did *c.* *a.*
25. 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. *c.* *a.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. more than could *c.* *a.*
Job 15. 12. why thine heart *c.* thee *a.*?
Psal. 49. 17. dieth he sh. *c.* noth. *a.*
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing wh. he may *c.* *a.*
Isa. 5. 29. they shall *c.* prey *a.* safe
15. 7. laid up, shall they *c.* *a.*
22. 17. the Lord will *c.* thee *a.*
41. 16. wind shall *c.* them *a.* 57. 13.
Lam. 4. 22. no more *c.* thee *a.* O Zion
Ezek. 38. 13. art come to *c.* *a.* silver?
Acts 7. 43. *c.* you *a.* beyond Babylon
See CAPTIVE.
CARRY *back.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25. *c.* *b.* ark into the city
1 *Kin.* 22. 26. *c.* Micaiah *b.* 2 *Ch.* 18. 25.
CARRY *forth.*
Ex. 12. 46. not *c.* *f.* aught of passov.
14. 11. to *c.* us *f.* out of Egypt
Lev. 4. 12. whole bullock *c.* *f.* 21.
2 *Chr.* 29. 5. *c.* *f.* the filthiness out of

Jer. 17. 22. nor *c.* *f.* a burden on Sab.
Ezek. 12. 6. *c.* it *f.* in the twilight
CARRY *out.*
Gen. 47. 30. shalt *c.* me *o.* of Egypt
Deut. 28. 38. *c.* much seed *o.* little in
1 *Ki.* 22. 34. *c.* me *o.* of host, 2 *Ch.* 18. 33.
Ezek. 12. 5. dig wall, *c.* *out* thereby
Acts 5. 9. feet at door, shall *c.* thee *o.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. certain we *c.* nothing *o.*
CARRIED.
Gen. 46. 5. sons of Is. *c.* Jac. 50. 13.
Lev. 10. 5. *c.* them in their coats out
Judg. 16. 3. Samson *c.* them up to
the top of an hill
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be *c.* to Gath
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. *c.* ark aside. 1 *Chr.* 13. 13.
15. 29. Abiathar *c.* ark to Jerusalem
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. he *c.* him into a loft
2 *Kin.* 20. 17. have laid up in store
shall be *c.* to Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 6.
24. 13. he *c.* out all the treasures
25. 7. *c.* Zedekiah to Babylon
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. *c.* all the feeble on ass.
33. 11. *c.* Manasseh to Babylon
36. 4. Necho *c.* Jehoahaz to Egypt
Job 5. 13. counsel of the froward is
c. headlong
10. 19. I sho. been *c.* from womb
Psal. 46. 2. tho' moun. be *c.* into sea
Isa. 46. 3. remnant *c.* from the womb
49. 22. thy daugh. be *c.* on shoulders
53. 4. he hath *c.* our sorrows
63. 9. *c.* them all the days of old
Jer. 27. 22. be *c.* to Babylon, 28. 3.
52. 11, 17.
Ezek. 17. 4. he *c.* twigs into a land
37. 1. *c.* me out in Spirit of Lord
Dan. 1. 2. *c.* into land of Shinar
Hos. 10. 6. be also *c.* unto Assyria
12. 1. and oil is *c.* into Egypt
Joel 3. 5. have *c.* into your temples
Luke 7. 12. was a dead man *c.* out
16. 22. beggar was *c.* by the angels
24. 51. and was *c.* up into heaven
Acts 3. 2. one lame fr. womb was *c.*
5. 6. young men *c.* Ananias out
7. 16. our fathers were *c.* to Sychem
8. 2. *c.* Stephen to his burial
21. 34. comman. to be *c.* into castle
Eph. 4. 14. *c.* with ev. wind of doctri.
Heb. 13. 9. be not *c.* with divers doc.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds *c.* with a tempest
Jude 12. clouds without water *c.*
See CAPTIVE.
CARRIED *away.*
Gen. 31. 18. Jacob *c.* *a.* all his cattle
26. *c.* *a.* my daughters as captives
1 *Sam.* 30. 2. slew not, *c.* them *a.* 18.
2 *Kin.* 17. 6. *c.* Isr. *a.* into Assyr. 23.
11. as heathen whom the L. *c.* *a.*
28. one of the priests they had *c.* *a.*
24. 14. *c.* *a.* all Jerusalem, princes
15. *c.* *a.* Jehoiachin to Babylon
25. 21. so Judah was *c.* *a.* out of
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. *c.* *a.* the Reubenites
6. 15. when L. *c.* *a.* Judah and Jer.
9. 1. *c.* *a.* for their transgression
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Asa *c.* *a.* spoil, 21. 17.
Ezra 2. 1. these been *c.* *a.* *Neh.* 7. 6.
9. 4. transgres. of those *c.* *a.* 10. 6.
Jer. 29. 4. caused to be *c.* *a.* captive
Dan. 2. 25. and wind *c.* them *a.*
Nah. 3. 10. No was *c.* *a.* into captiv.
Mat. 1. 11. about time *c.* *a.* to Bab.
Mark 15. 1. *c.* Jesus *a.* to Pilate
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. Gen. *c.* *a.* to dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas *c.* *a.* with dissi.
Rev. 12. 15. cause her be *c.* *a.* of flood
17. 3. *c.* me *a.* in spirit, 21. 10.
CARRIEST, ETH, ING.
Job. 21. 18. as chaff storm *c.* away
27. 21. east wind *c.* rich away
Psal. 78. 9. Ephraim *c.* bows turned
90. 5. *c.* them away as with flood

Mat. 1. 17. till the *c.* into Babylon
Rev. 17. 7. mystery of beast that *c.*
CART.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a new *c.* and tie
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark on a new *c.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 7. Uzza drave the *c.*
Isa. 28. 28. corn with wheel of *c.*
Amos 2. 13. as a *c.* is pressed that is
CART *rope.*
Isa. 5. 18. that draw sin as with a *c. r.*
CART *wheel.*
Isa. 28. 27. nor is *c.* *n.* turned about
CARVED, ING, INGS.
Exod. 31. 5. Bezaleel in *c.* 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. fetched the *c.* image
1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar within was *c.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *c.* image in house of G.
34. 4. Josiah, cut down *c.* images
Psal. 74. 6. they break *c.* work
Prov. 7. 16. my bed with *c.* work
CASE, ES.
Exod. 5. 19. did see were in evil *c.*
Psal. 144. 15. happy peo. in such a *c.*
Mat. 5. 20. in no *c.* enter kingdom
19. 10. *c.* of man be so with wife
John 5. 6. now long time in that *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. under bondage in such *c.*
CASEMENT
Prov. 7. 6. I looked through my *c.*
CASSIA.
Exod. 30. 24. of *c.* 500 shekels
Ps. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *c.*
Ezek. 27. 19. *c.* in thy market
CAST.
Luke 22. 41. about a stone's *c.*
CAST.
Job 18. 8. he is *c.* into a net by his
Ps. 22. 10. I was *c.* on thee fr. womb
76. 6. horse are *c.* into a dead sleep
140. 10. let them be *c.* into fire
Prov. 16. 33. the lot is *c.* into lap
Isa. 25. 7. he will destroy face of
covering *c.* ever all people
Jer. 22. 28. *c.* into a land know not
38. 11. old *c.* clouts and rags
Dan. 3. 6. *c.* into fiery furnace
6. 7. be *c.* into den of lions, 16.
Jonah 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy sight
Mat. 4. 12. John was *c.* into prison
5. 25. and thou be *c.* into prison
29. whole body be *c.* into hell, 30.
6. 30. is *c.* into the oven, *Lu.* 12. 28.
21. 21. to mountain, be *c.* into sea
Mark 9. 42. better *c.* into sea, *Lu.* 17. 2.
45. two feet to be *c.* into hell, 47.
Lu. 3. 9. *c.* it into fire, *Mat.* 3. 10. | 7. 19.
23. 19. for murder *c.* into prison, 25.
John 3. 24. John not yet *c.* into pris.
Acts 27. 26. be *c.* on certain island
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *c.* on earth
8. mountain burning *c.* into sea
12. 13. dragon was *c.* unto earth
19. 20. both *c.* alive into the lake
20. 10. the devil was *c.* into lake
14. death and hell *c.* into lake
15. not found in book of life, *c.*
CAST.
Gen. 31. 38. thy she-goats have not *c.*
37. 20. let us *c.* him into some pit
39. 7. master's wife *c.* eyes on Jos.
Exod. 1. 22. every son *c.* into river
4. 3. he *c.* rod on the ground
15. 4. Phar. chariots he *c.* into sea
25. had *c.* tree into the waters
22. 31. flesh torn, *c.* it to the dogs
23. 26. shall nothing *c.* their young
25. 12. shall *c.* 4 rings, 37. 3, 13. | 38. 5.
32. 19. Mos. *c.* tables out of his hand
Num. 35. 23. seeing him not, and *c.*
it on him that he die
Deut. 29. 28. L. *c.* into another land
Josh. 8. 29. *c.* king of Ai at gate
10. 27. *c.* them into cave wherein
they had been hid
Judg. 9. 53. a woman *c.* a piece of
millstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20. 33.
2 *Sam.* 16. 6. Shimei *c.* stones at Dav.
18. 17. *c.* Absalom into a pit in wood
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in plain *c.* them, 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.
14. 9. hast *c.* me behind thy back
19. 19. Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. *c.* him on some mountain
21. spring, and *c.* salt in there
3. 25. on good land *c.* each his stone
4. 41. meal, he *c.* into the pot
6. 6. he *c.* in stick, iron swam
9. 25. *c.* into portion of Naboth, 26.
13. 21. *c.* into sepulchre of Elisha
23. *c.* from his presence as yet
19. 18. *c.* gods into fire, *Isa.* 37. 19.
32. nor *c.* a bank ag. it, *Isa.* 37. 33.
Neh. 9. 26. *c.* law behind their backs
Esth. 3. 7. *c.* Pur, that is, the lot, 9. 24.
Job 20. 23. sh. *c.* fury of his wrath
27. 22. God shall *c.* upon him
30. 19. hath *c.* me into mire
40. 11. *c.* abroad rage of thy wrath
Psa. 55. 3. they *c.* iniquity on me
22. *c.* thy burden on the Lord
74. 7. *c.* fire into thy sanctuary
78. 49. *c.* on them his wrath
Prov. 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot among us
Eccl. 11. 1. *c.* thy bread on waters
Isa. 2. 20. shall *c.* his idols to bats
38. 17. has *c.* all my sins behind
Jer. 26. 23. *c.* Urijah's body into gra.
36. 23. *c.* it into fire on hearth
38. 6. *c.* Jeremiah into dungeon, 9.
41. 7. Ishmael *c.* them in pit
Lam. 3. 53. and *c.* a stone upon me
Ezek. 11. 16. I have *c.* them far off
23. 35. hast *c.* me behind thy back
28. 17. I will *c.* thee to ground
Dan. 3. 20. to *c.* them into furnace
24. did not we *c.* three into fire
6. 24. *c.* them into den of lions
Jonah 2. 3. hadst *c.* me into the deep
Mic. 4. 7. I will make her *c.* off
7. 19. *c.* all their sins into sea
Nah. 3. 6. I will *c.* filth on thee
Zech. 5. 8. *c.* it into the ephah, *c.*
11. 13. *c.* it unto potter, *c.* them
Mal. 3 11. nor vine *c.* fruit before
Mat. 3. 10. tree is *c.* into fire, 7. 19.
5. 29. and *c.* it from thee, 30. | 18. 8, 9.
7. 6. nor *c.* pearls before swine
15. 26. and *c.* it to dogs, *Mar.* 7. 27.
17. 27. *c.* an hook and take up fish
18. 30. *c.* into prison till he pay
22. 13. *c.* into outer darkness, 25. 30.
27. 44. thieves *c.* same in his teeth
Mar. 9. 22. oft-times *c.* him into fire
11. 7. *c.* garm. on him, *Luke* 19. 35.
12. 4. and at him they *c.* stones
41. *c.* money into treas. *Lu.* 21. 4.
43. widow hath *c.* more in, 44.
Luke 12. 5. to *c.* into hell, fear him
19. 43. enemies shall *c.* a trench
John 8. 7. first *c.* a stone at her
21. 7. Peter *c.* himself into sea
Acts 12. 8. *c.* garment about thee
16. 23. *c.* Paul and Silas into prison
27. 43. who could swim, *c.* thems.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may *c.* a snare on you
Rev. 2. 10. devil *c.* some into prison
14. Balak to *c.* stumbling-block
22. I will *c.* her into a bed
4. 10. elders *c.* their crowns before
18. 21. mill-stone and *c.* it into sea
CAST-*away.*
Lev. 26. 44. I will not *c.* them *a.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield of mighty is *c.-a.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 15. vessels Syrians *c.-a.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. vessels Ahaz *c.-a.*
Job 8. 4. *c.* them *a.* for transgression
20. God will not *c.-a.* perfect man
Psal. 2. 3. let us *c.-a.* their cords
Psal. 51. 11. *c.* me not *a.* from pres.
Eccl. 3. 5. a time to *c.-a.* stones, 6.
Isa. 5. 24. because they have *c.-a.* law
30. 22. *c.-a.* as menstruous cloth
31. 7. *c.-a.* his idols of silver
41. 9. chosen and not *c.* thee *a.*
Jer. 7. 29. cut thy hair and *c.* it *a.*
33. 26. will I *c.-a.* seed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. *c.-a.* all transgressions
20. 8. did not *c.-a.* abominations
Hos. 9. 17. my God will *c.* them *a.*
Mat. 13. 48. but *c.* the bad *a.*
Luke 9. 25. if a man be *c.-a.*
Rom. 11. 1. hath God *c.-a.* his peo. ?
2. not *c.-a.* people he foreknew
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not *a.* your confidence
CAST-AWAY.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest I myself be a *c.-a.*
CAST *down.*
Exod. 7. 10. Aaron *c. d.* his rod
Josh. 10. 11. Lord *c. d.* great stones
Judg. 6. 28. altar of Baal was *c. d.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 42. Elijah *c.* himself *d.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 8. God hath power to *c. d.*
12. *c.* them *d.* from top of rock
Neh. 6. 16. *c. d.* in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. own counsel sh. *c.* him *d.*
22. 29. when men are *c. d.* then
29. 24. light of my countenance
they *c.* not *down*
41. 9. one be *c. d.* at sight of him?
Psal. 17. 13. disappoint him, *c.* him *d.*
36. 12. they are *c. d.* and shall not
37. 14. bent bow to *c. d.* needy
24. he shall not be utterly *c. d.*
42. 5. *c. d.* O my soul? 11. | 43. 5.
6. my soul is *c. d.* within me
56. 7. in thine anger *c. d.* people
62. 4. only consult to *c.* him *down*
89. 44. hast *c.* his throne *d.* to ground
102. 10. hast lifted me up, and *c. d.*
Prov. 7. 26. she *c. d.* many wounded
Isa. 28. 2. L. shall *c. d.* with his hand
Jer. 6. 15. they shall be *c. d.* 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. *c. d.* the beauty of Israel
Ezek. 6. 4. *c. d.* your slain before idols
19. 12. thy mother was *c. d.* to the
31. 16. when I *c.* Assyrian *d.* to hell
32. 18. wail for Egypt, and *c.* her *d.*
Dan. 7. 9. till the thrones were *c. d.*
8. 7. he goat *c. d.* ram to the ground
10. it *c. d.* some of host, and stars
12. *c. d.* truth to ground
11. 12. he shall *c. d.* ten thousands
Mat. 4. 6. if Son of God, *c.* thyself *d.*
Luke 4. 9.
15. 30. *c.* them *d.* at Jesus feet, and
27. 5. he *c. d.* pieces of silver in tem.
Luke 4. 29. might *c.* Jes. *d.* headlong
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *c. d.* but not destroyed
7. 6. God that comforteth those *c. d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but *c.* angels *d.* to hell
Rev. 12. 10. the accuser is *c. down*
CAST *forth.*
Neh. 13. 8. I *c. f.* household-stuff
Psa. 144. 6. *c. f.* lightning and scatter
Jer. 22. 19. Jehoi. *c. f.* beyond gates
Ezek. 32. 4. *c.* thee *f.* on open field
Hos. 14. 5. *c. f.* his roots as Lebanon
Jon. 1. 15. and *c. f.* Jonah into sea
Mark 7. 26. *c. f.* devil out of daugh.
John 15. 6. he is *c. f.* as a branch and
CAST *lots.*
Lev. 16. 8. *c. lots* on the two goats
Josh. 18. 10. Joshua *c. lots* in Shiloh
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. *c. l.* betw. me and Jonath.
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. *c. l.* as well small as gr.
Psal. 22. 18. they *c. l.* upon my ves-
ture. *Mat.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.
Isa. 34. 17. he hath *c. lot* for them
Joel 3. 3. have *c. lots* for my people
Obad. 11. foreigners *c. l.* on Jerusal.
Jonah 1. 7. *c. l.* that we may know
Nah. 3. 10. *c. l.* for her honour. men

CAST *off*.
2 *Kin.* 23. 27. I will *c. o.* Jerusalem
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. he will *c.* thee *o.* for ever
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Jerobo. had *c.* them *o.*
Job 15. 33. *c. o.* his flower as olive
Psal. 43. 2. why dost *c.* me *off?*
44. 9. thou hast *c. off*, 60. 1, 10. | 89. 38. | 108. 11.
23. O L. *c.* us not *off* for ever
71. 9. *c.* me not *off* in old age
74. 1. why hast *c.* us *off* for ever?
77. 7. will Lord *c. off* for ever?
94. 14. not *c. o.* his people, *Lam.* 3. 31.
Jer. 23. 16. I will *c.* Hananiah *off*
31. 37. I will *c. o.* seed of Is. 33. 24.
Lam. 2. 7. L. hath *c. off* his altar
Hos. 8. 3. Is. hath *c. off* thing good
5. thy calf, O Samaria, *c.* thee *off*
Amos 1. 11. because he *c. o.* all pity
Zech. 10. 6. as tho' I not *c.* them *off*
Acts 22. 23. and *c. off* their clothes
Rom. 13. 12. let us *c. o.* works of dark.
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. *c. off* their first faith
CAST *out*.
Gen. 21. 10. *c. out* this bond-woman
Exod. 34. 24. I will *c. o.* the nations
Lev. 18. 24. nat. I *c. o.* 20. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1.
Deut. 9. 17. *c.* tables *o.* of my hands
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. this house will I *c. o.* of my sight, 2 *Chron.* 7. 20.
21. 26. Amorites *c. o.* 2 *Kin.* 16. 3.
2 *Kin.* 10. 25. captains *c.* them *out*
17. 20. *c.* them *o.* of his sight, 24. 20.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. have ye not *c. o.* priests
20. 11. to *c.* us *out* of thy possession
Neh. 1. 9. tho' there were of you *c. o.*
Job 20. 15. *c.* them *out* of his belly
39. 3. they *c. out* their sorrows
Psal. 5. 10. *c.* them *o.* in transgress.
18. 42. did *c.* them *out* as dirt in
44. 2. afflict people, and *c.* them *o.*
60. 8. will I *c. o.* my shoe, 108. 9.
78. 55. he *c. out* the heathen, 80. 8.
Prov. 22. 10. *c. out* the scorner
Isa. 14. 19. art *c. o.* of thy grave, like
16. 2. as a wandering bird *c. out*
26. 19. earth shall *c. out* the dead
34. 3. their slain also shall be *c. out*
58. 7. that thou bring poor *c. out*
66. 5. *c.* you *o.* for my name's sake
Jer. 7. 15. I will *c.* you *o.* of my sight
9. 19. our dwellings have *c.* us *out*
15. 1. *c. o.* of my sight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.
16. 13. will I *c.* you *o.* of this land
22. 26. I will *c.* thee *out* and mother
36. 30. his dead body shall be *c. o.*
51. 34. Nebuchadn. hath *c.* me *out*
Ezek. 16. 5. wast *c. o.* in open field
28. 16. I will *c.* thee *o.* of mountain
Amos 8. 8. land be *c. o.* and drowned
Mic. 2. 9. the women have ye *c. out*
Zeph. 3. 15. L. hath *c. o.* thine enemy
Zech. 1. 21. to *c. o.* horns of Gentiles
9. 4. L. will *c.* her *out* and smite
Mat. 5. 13. salt unsav. *c. o. Lu.* 14. 35.
7. 5. first *c. out* beam, *Lu.* 6. 42.
22. L. in thy name *c. out* devils?
8. 12. children of kingdom be *c. out*
16. he *c. out* spirits with his word
31. if thou *c.* us *out* suffer us to go
9. 33. devil was *c. out* dumb spake
10. 1. power against spirits to *c. o.*
8. raise dead, *c. out* devils
12. 24. *c. o.* but by Beelz. *Lu.* 11. 18.
26. if Satan *c. out* Satan
28. if I by Spirit *c. out* devils
15. 17. and is *c. out* into draught
17. 19. not we *c.* him *o.*? *Mar.* 9. 28.
21. 12. Jesus *c. o.* all that sold, *Mar.* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
39. *c. o.* of viney. *Mar.* 12. 8. *Lu.* 20. 15.
Mark 1. 34. *c. o.* many dev. 39. | 6. 13.
3. 15. have power to *c. out* devils
23. how can Satan *c. out* Satan?
Mark 16. 9. *c.* of whom *c.* seven dev.
17. in my name shall *c. out* devils
Luke 6. 22. *c. out* your name as evil
11. 20. if I with finger of G. *c. o.* dev.
13. 32. I *c. out* devils and do cures
20. 12. wounded him *c.* him *out*
John 6. 37. I will in no wise *c. out*
9. 34. teach us? they *c.* him *out*
12. 31. prince of this world be *c. o.*
Acts 7. 19. *c. o.* their young children
21. when Moses was *c. o.* Phara.
58. *c.* Stephen *out* and stoned
27. 19. we *c. out* tackling of ship
Gal. 4. 30. *c. out* the bond-woman
Rev. 12. 9. great dragon was *c. out*
15. serpent *c. out* water, 16.
Lord CAST *out*
1 *Kin.* 14. 24. *L. c. o.* bef. chil. of Is.
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. | 33. 2.
2 *Kin.* 17. 8. *L. c. o.* before Isr. 21. 2.
Zech. 9. 4. behold, *L.* will *c.* her *o.*
CAST *up*.
2 *Sam.* 20. 15. *c. up* bank against city
Isa. 57. 14. *c.* ye *up*, prepare way, 62. 10.
20. sea whose waters *c. up* mire
Jer. 18. 15. to walk in way not *c. up*
50. 26. *c.* her *up* as heaps and destroy
Lam. 2. 10. *c. u.* dust on heads, *Ez.* 27. 30.
Dan. 11. 15. king shall *c. up* a mount
CASTEST, ETH.
Job. 15. 4. yea thou *c.* off fear
21. 10. cow *c.* not her calf
Psal. 50. 17. *c.* my words behind thee
73. 18. *c.* them into destruction
88. 14. why *c.* thou off my soul
147. 6. Lord *c.* the wicked down
17. he *c.* forth his ice like morsels
Prov. 10. 3. *c.* away substt. of wicked
19. 15. slothfulness *c.* into deep sleep
21. 22. *c.* down strength of confid.
26. 18. as a madman *c.* firebrands
Jer. 6. 7. so she *c.* out wickedness
Mat. 9. 34. he *c.* out devils thro' prince of dev. *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke* 11. 15.
1 *John* 4. 18. perfect love *c.* out fear
3 *John* 10. *c.* them out of church
Rev. 6. 13. fig tree *c.* untimely figs
CASTING.
Ezra 10. 1. *c.* himself down before
Job 6. 21. ye see my *c.* down
Ps. 74. 7. by *c.* down dwelling place
89. 39. profaned crown by *c.* it
Mic. 6. 14. thy *c.* down be in midst
Mat. 27. 35. garm. *c.* lots, *Mar.* 15. 24.
Mark 9. 38. one *c.* out dev. *Luk.* 9. 49.
Luke 21. 2. poor wid. *c.* in two mites
Rom. 11. 15. if *c.* away be reconcil.
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *c.* down imaginations
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your care on him
CASTLE.
1 *Chr.* 11. 5. David took *c.* of Zion
7. David dwelt in *c.* city of David
Prov. 18. 19. content. like bars of a *c.*
Acts 21. 34. Paul to be carried into the *c.* 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.
23. 16. he entered into *c.* told Paul
CASTLES.
Gen. 25. 16. names by their *c.*
Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly *c.*
2 *Chr.* 27. 4. in the forest built *c.*
17. 12. Jehoshaphat built *c.*
CASTOR, *see Sign.*
CATCH.
1 *Kin.* 20. 33. men did hastily *c.* it
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. we shall *c.* them alive
Psal. 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor
35. 8. let his net *c.* himself
109. 11. extortioner *c.* all he hath
Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they *c.* men
Ez. 19. 3. it learned to *c.* prey, 6.
Hab. 1. 15. *c.* them in their net
Mark 12. 13. to *c.* him in his words
Luke 5. 10. from henceforth *c.* men
11. 54. to *c.* something of his mouth
CATCHETH.
Mat. 13. 19. devil *c.* what sown
John 10. 12. the wolf *c.* the sheep
CATERPILLAR, S.
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. if any *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Psal. 78. 46. their increase to *c.*
105. 34. he spake, and *c.* came
Isa. 33. 4. spoil like gathering of *c.*
Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as *c.*
27. horses come up as rough *c.*
Joel 1. 4. *c.*-worm left hath *c.* eaten
2. 25. restore years *c.* hath eat
CATTLE.
Gen. 1. 25. God made the *c.* after
3. 14. thou art cursed above all *c.*
8. 1. God remembered *c.* in ark
9. 10. I establish covenant with *c.*
13. 2. Abram was rich in *c.*
31. 9. taken away *c.* of your father
43. these *cattle* are my *c.*
34. 5. his sons were with his *c.*
46. 32. their trade to feed *c.*
47. 6. make them rulers over *c.*
17. Joseph gave bread for *c.*
Ex. 9. 4. sever betw. *c.* of Isr. and *c.*
20. and *c.* flee into the houses
12. 29. smote first-born of *c.*
Num. 3. 41. take *c.* of Lev. instead
20. 19. *c.* drink, I will pay for it
32. 4. is a land for *c.* and thy serv.
Josh. 8. 2. only *c.* take for a prey
Job 36. 33. *c.* concerning vapour
Psal. 50. 10. *c.* on a thousand hills is
104. 14. grass to grow for the *c.*
148. 10. and all *c.* praise the Lord
Eccl. 2. 7. poss. of great and small *c.*
Isa. 7. 25. for treading of lesser *c.*
43. 23. not brought me small *c.*
46. 1. their idols were upon *c.*
Jer. 9. 10. nor hear voice of the *c.*
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. *c.* 20. 22.
Hag. 1. 11. for a drought upon *c.*
Zech. 2. 4. for multitude of *c.* therein
13. 5. man taught me to keep *c.*
Luke 17. 7. having serv. feeding *c.*
John 4. 12. drank thereof and his *c.*
Much CATTLE.
Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had *much c.*
Exod. 12. 38. out of Egypt with *m. c.*
Deut. 3. 19. I know ye have *much c.*
Josh. 22. 8. to tents with very *mu. c.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had *much c.*
Jon. 4. 11. Nineveh, wherein is *m. c.*
Our CATTLE
Exod. 10. 26. *our c.* shall also go
17. 3. kill *our c.* with thirst
Num. 32. 16. build sheepfolds for *o. c.*
Josh. 21. 2. with suburbs for *our c.*
Neh. 10. 36. to bring first-born of *o. c.*
Their CATTLE.
Gen. 34. 23. shall not *their c.* be ours
Num. 35. 3. suburbs for *t. c. Jos.* 14. 4.
Judg. 6. 5. Midian came with *th. c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 5. Da. brought away *th. c.*
Psal. 78. 48. he gave up *t. c.* to hail
107. 38. suff. not *their c.* to decrease
Jer. 49. 32. cam. a booty, *t. c.* a spoil
Thy CATTLE.
Gen. 30. 29. how *thy c.* was with me
31. 41. I served thee six years for *t. c*
Exod. 9. 19. send now and gather *t. c*
20. 10. *t. c.* do any work, *Deut.* 5. 14.
34. 19. firstling among *t. c.* is mine
Lev. 25. 7. sabbath be meat for *thy c.*
Deut. 11. 15. send grass for *thy c.*
28. 4. blessed be fruit of *t. c.* 11. | 30. 9.
51. he shall eat fruit of *thy c.*
Isa. 30. 23. *t. c.* feed in large pastures
Your CATTLE.
Gen. 47. 16. give you bread for *y. c.*
Deut. 3. 19. *y. c.* in cities, *Josh.* 1. 14.
7. 14. be barren among *your c.*
CAUGHT.
Gen. 22. 13. behind him a ram *c.*

Exod. 4. 4. and *c.* the serpent
Num. 31. 32. rest of prey men had *c.*
Judg. 8. 14. *c.* young man of Succoth
21. 23. danced, whom they *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I *c.* him by his beard
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *c.* every one his fellow
18. 9. Absalom's head *c.* hold of
1 *Kin.* 1. 50. Adon. *c.* hold on altar
2. 28. Joab *c.* hold on horns of altar
11. 30. Ahijah *c.* new garment
2 *Kin.* 4. 37. she *c.* Elisha by feet
2 *Chron.* 22. 9. they *c.* Ahaziah and.
7. 15. so she *c.* him kissed him
Jer. 50. 24. O Babylon, thou art *c.*
Mat. 14. 31. Jesus *c.* Peter and said
21. 39. the husbandmen *c.* him
Mark 12. 8. they *c.* the servant
Luke 8. 29. oftentimes it *c.* him
John 21. 3. that night *c.* nothing
Acts 6. 12. upon Stephen and *c.* him
8. 39. the Spirit *c.* away Philip
16. 19. they *c.* Paul and Silas
26. 21. the Jews *c.* me in the temple
27. 15. when ship was *c.* we let
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I knew a man *c.* up to
4. how he was *c.* up into paradise
16. crafty I *c.* you with guile
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. we sh. be *c.* up togeth.
Rev. 12. 5. her child was *c.* up to God

CAUL, S.

Exod. 29. 13. *c.* above the liver, 22.
Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10, 19.
Isa. 3. 18. will take away their *c.*
Hos. 13. 8. rend *c.* of their heart

CAUSE.

Exod. 22. 9. *c.* of both before judges
23. 2. nor speak in a *c.* to decline
3. nor counten. a poor man in his *c.*
6. nor wrest judg. of poor in his *c.*
Num. 16. 11. for which *c.* thou and all thy company are gathered
27. 5. Moses brought *c.* before L.
Deut. 1. 17. the *c.* too hard for you
1 *Sam.* 17. 29. is there not a *c.*?
25. 39. L. pleaded *c.* of my reproach
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *c.*
15. 4. hath any *c.* might come to me
1 *Kin.* 8. 45. maintain their *c.* 49. 59.
2 *Chron.* 6. 35, 39.
11. 27. *c.* that he lift up his hand
12. 15. *c.* was from L. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. a *c.* of trespass to Israel?
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. what *c.* shall come
Job 5. 8. to God wo. I commit my *c.*
13. 18. I have ordered my *c.*
23. 4. order my *c.* before him
29. 16. *c.* I knew not I searched
31. 13. if I did despise *c.* of servant
Psal. 9. 4. hast maintained my *c.*
35. 23. awake to my *c.* my God
140. 12. Lord will maintain the *c.*
Prov. 18. 17. he first in his own *c.*
25. 9. debate thy *c.* with neighbour
29. 7. right. considereth *c.* of poor
31. 8. for the dumb in the *c.*
Eccl. 7. 10. say not, what is the *c.*
Isa. 1. 23. nor *c.* of widow come
41. 21. produce your *c.* saith Lord.
51. 22. God that pleaded the *c.*
Jer. 5. 28. judge not *c.* of fatherless
11. 20. to thee revealed my *c.*
20. 12. unto thee I opened my *c.*
22. 16. he judged the *c.* of poor
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his *c.* the Lord approveth not
59. seen my wrong, judge my *c.*
Jon. 1. 7. that we know for whose *c.* 8.
Mat. 5. 32. saving for *c.* of fornica.
19. 3. to put away his wife for ev. *c.*
Lu. 23. 22. found no *c.* of death in him
Acts 10. 21. *c.* wherefore ye are come
13. 28. though found no *c.* of death
28. 18. was no *c.* of death in me
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for whi. *c.* we faint not
5. 13. we be sober, it is for your *c.*
7. 12. his *c.* that had done wrong
Phil. 2. 18. same *c.* do ye joy
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which *c.* I suffer
Heb. 2. 11. *c.* he is not ashamed to

Plead CAUSE.

1 *Sam.* 24. 15. the Lord *plead* my *c.*
Psal. 35. 1. | 43. 1. | 119. 154.
Psal. 74. 22. O God *ple.* thine own *c.*
Prov. 22. 23. Lord will *plead* their *c.*
23. 11. *plead* their *c.* with thee
31. 9. *plead* the *c.* of poor and needy
Jer. 30. 13. none to *plead* thy *c.*
50. 34. Lord throughly *plead* their *c.*
51. 36. behold I will *plead* thy *c.*
Mic. 7. 9. until he *plead* my *c.*

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16. *f. c.* raised up Pharaoh
John 12. 27. *f. c.* came I to this hour
18. 37. *f. c.* came I into the world
Rom. 15. 9. *f. c.* I will confess to thee
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. *f. t. c.* many are weak
Eph. 3. 14. *f. this c.* I bow my knees
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. *f. this c.* thank we God
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *f. t. c.* I obtained mercy
Heb. 9. 15. *f. t. c.* he is mediator of
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. *f. c.* was gospel preached

Without CAUSE.

1 *Sam.* 19. 5. to slay David *w.* a *c.*
Job 2. 3. to destroy him *without c.*
9. 17. he multipl. my wounds *w. c.*
Psal. 7. 4. that *w. c.* is my enemy
25. 3. ashamed that transgress *w. c.*
35. 7. *w. c.* they digged a pit *w. c.*
19. hate me *w. c.* 69. 4. *John* 15. 25.
109. 3. fought against me *w.* a *c.*
119. 78. perversely with me *w.* a *c.*
161. princes persecuted me *w. c.*
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for innocent *w. c.*
3. 30. strive not with a man *w. c.*
23. 29. who hath wounds *without c.*
24. 28. be not witness *without c.*
Isa. 52. 4. Assy. oppress them *w. c.*
Lam. 3. 52. chased me sore *without c.*
Ezek. 14. 23. have not done *w. c.* all
Mat. 5. 22. angry with brother *w. c.*

CAUSE.

Gen. 45. 1. *c.* every man to go out
Num. 16. 5. holy, L. will *c.* him to come
Deut. 1. 38. *c.* to inherit it, 3. 28. | 31. 7.
12. 11. *c.* his name to dwell there
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. *c.* my shame to go
Esth. 3. 13. *c.* to perish all the Jews, 7 | 4. | 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. *c.* me to understand
34. 11. *c.* every man to find ac. to ways
Psa. 10. 17. wilt *c.* thine ear to hear
67. 1. *c.* his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 19.
76. 8. *c.* judgment to be heard
85. 4. *c.* thine anger to cease
143. 8. *c.* me to hear, to know way
Prov. 4. 16. unless *c.* some to fall
Eccl. 5. 6. to *c.* thy flesh to sin
Cant. 8. 13. voice, *c.* me to hear it
Isa. 3. 12. lead *c.* thee to err, 9. 16.
27. 6. *c.* them of Jacob take root
30. 30. *c.* his glorious voice be heard
42. 2. nor *c.* his voice to be heard
58. 14. *c.* thee to ride on high pl.
61. 11. *c.* righteousness to spring
66. 9. and not *c.* to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not *c.* mine anger to fall
7. 3. *c.* you to dwell in this place, 7.
23. 27. to *c.* peop. forget my name
31. 2. I went to *c.* him to rest
9. *c.* to walk by rivers of waters
Lam. 3. 32. but though he *c.* grief
Ezek. 20. 37. *c.* to pass under rod
34. 15. I will *c.* them to lie down
36. 12. *c.* men to walk upon you
Dan. 9. 17. O G. *c.* thy face to shine
Joel 3. 11. thither *c.* mighty ones come
Hab. 1. 3. why *c.* me behold grief.?
Mat. 10. 21. *c.* parents to be put to death, *Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 21. 16.
Rom. 16. 17. mark them *c.* division
Col. 4. 16. *c.* it be read in church

CAUSE to *cease*, *see* CEASE.

CAUSED.

Gen. 20. 13. when God *c.* me wander
Deut. 34. 4. the land *c.* thee to see it
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *c.* thee to rest
2 *Chron.* 34. 32. *c.* all to stand to it
Ezra 6. 12. that *c.* his name to dwell
Job 31. 16. *c.* eyes of widow to fail
Psal. 66. 12. *c.* men ride over our
119. 49. word on wh. *c.* me to hope
Isa. 19. 14. they have *c.* Egypt to err
63. 14. Spirit of L. *c.* him to rest
Jer. 12. 14. *c.* my people to inherit
13. 11. *c.* to cleave house of Israel
29. 31. *c.* you to trust in a lie
32. 23. thou hast *c.* all this evil
48. 4. little ones have *c.* a cry to
Zech. 3. 4. *c.* thy iniquity to pass from
Mal. 2. 8. *c.* many to stumble at law
John 11. 37. *c.* this man not died
Acts 15. 3. *c.* great joy to brethren
2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any have *c.* grief

CAUSES.

Exod. 18. 19. mayest bring *c.* to God
26. hard *c.* brought to Moses
Deut 1. 16. hear *c.* between breth.
Jer. 3. 8. *c.* whereby backsliding
Lam. 3. 58. hast pleaded *c.* of my soul
Acts 26. 21. *c.* the Jews caught me

CAUSEST.

Job 30. 22. *c.* me to ride on wind
Psal. 65. 4. blessed *c.* approach thee

CAUSETH.

Job 20. 3. spirit of under. *c.* me ans.
37. 13. *c.* it come for correction
Psal. 135. 7. he *c.* vapours to ascend,
Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 10. 5. son *c.* shame, 17. 2. | 19. 17. 2. rule over a son *c.* shame [26. 19. 27. instruction that *c.* to err
28. 10. *c.* righteous to go astray
Mat. 5. 32. *c.* her commit adultery
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God, which *c.* us triumph
9. 11. *c.* through us thanksgiving

CAUSEWAY.

1 *Chr.* 26. 16. lot came by the *c.*

CAUSING.

Cant. 7. 9. *c.* lips of those asleep
Jer. 29. 10. in *c.* you to return

CAUSELESS.

1 *Sam.* 25. 31. hast shed blood *c.*
Prov. 26. 2. curse *c.* not come

CAVE, S.

Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* he
23. 19. buried Sarah in the *c.*
49. 29. bury me in the *c.*
Josh. 10. 16. five kings hid in a *c.* 17.
Judg. 6. 2. Israel made *c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel did hide in *c.*
22. 1. David escaped to the *c.*
24. 10. delivered thee in the *c.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. prophets hid in *c.* 13.
19. 9. Elijah came to a *c.* and
Isa. 2. 19. go into *c.* for fear of L.
Ezek. 33. 27. die that be in the *c.*
John 11. 38. it was a *c.* a stone lay
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *c.*

CEASE.

Gen. 8. 22. day and night not *c.*
Num. 8. 25. age of 50 years *c.* wait.
11. 25. prophesied, did not *c.*
17. 5. to *c.* the murmurings
Deut. 15. 11. the poor shall never *c.*
32. 26. remembrance of them to *c.*
Josh. 22. 25. child *c.* from fearing L.
Judg. 15. 7. after that I will *c.*
20. 28. again go up, or shall I *c.*?
1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *c.* not to cry to G. for us
2 *Chr.* 16. 5. Baasha let his work *c.*
Ezra 4. 23. to *c.* by force and power

Neh. 6. 3. why should the work *c.*
Job 3. 17. wicked *c.* from troubling
10. 20. my days few? *c.* then
14. 7. tender branch will not *c.*
Psal. 37. 8. *c.* from anger
46. 9. he maketh wars to *c.*
89. 44. hast made his glory to *c.*
Prov. 19. 27. *c.* to hear instruction
20. 3. an honour to *c.* from strife
22. 10. and reproach shall *c.*
23. 4. *c.* from thy wisdom
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders *c.* because few
Isa. 1. 16. *c.* to do evil
2. 22. *c.* ye from man whose breath
10. 25. and indignation shall *c.*
16. 10. vintage shouting to *c.*
17. 3. fortress *c.* from Ephraim
21. 2. all the sighing made to *c.*
33. 1. shalt *c.* to spoil be spoiled
Jer. 14. 17. let tears not *c.*
17. 8. nor *c.* from yielding fruit
31. 36. seed of Israel shall *c.*
Lam. 2. 18. apple of thine eye *c.*
Ezek. 6. 6. that your idols may *c.*
7. 24. pomp of the strong to *c.*
12. 23. I will make this proverb *c.*
23. 27. make thy lewdness to *c.*
30. 10. multitude of Egypt to *c.*
18. pomp of her strength *c.* 33. 28.
Amos 7. 5. O Lord *c.* I beseech thee
Acts 13. 10. not *c.* to pervert right
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. tongues, they shall *c.*
Eph. 1. 16. I *c.* not to give thanks
Col. 1. 9. not cease to pray for you
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot *c.* from sin
Cause to CEASE. [34. 25.
Lev. 26. † 6. I will *c. c.* evil beasts, *Ezek.*
Ezra 5. 5. they could not *c.* them *c.*
Neh. 4. 11. and *cause* the work to *c.*
Psal. 85. 4. *cause* thine anger to *c.*
Prov. 18. 18. lot *c.* contentions to *c.*
Isa. 13. 11. *c.* arrogancy of proud to *c.*
30. 11. *c.* holy one of Israel to *c.*
Jer. 7. 34. *c.* mirth to *c.* from cities
36. 29. *c. c.* man and bea. [*Hos.* 2. 11.
48. 35. *c. to c.* him that offereth
Ezek. 23. 48. thus *c.* lewdness to *c.*
26. 13. *c.* noise of thy songs to *c.*
30. 13. I will *c.* their images to *c.*
34. 10. *c. to c.* from feeding flock
Dan. 9. 27. he shall *c.* oblation to *c.*
11. 18. *c.* reproach offered to *c.*
Hos. 1. 4. *c. to c.* kingdom of Israel
CEASED.
Gen. 18. 11. it *c.* to be with Sarah
Judg. 2. 19. *c.* not from their doings
5. 7. inhabitants of villages *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. that were hungry *c.*
25. 9. spake in name of Dav. and *c.*
Ezra 4. 24. then *c.* work of house
Job 32. 1. so three men *c.* to answer
Psal. 35. 15. did tear me and *c.* not
77. 2. my sore ran and *c.* not
Isa. 14. 4. oppressor *c.* golden city *c.*
Lam. 5. 14. elders have *c.* from gate
15. the joy of our heart is *c.*
Jonah 1. 15. sea *c.* from raging
Mat. 14. 32. wind *c.* *Mar.* 4. 39. † 6. 51.
Luke 7. 45. hath not *c.* to kiss my feet
11. 1. as he was praying, when he *c.*
Acts 5. 42. *c.* not to preach Jesus
20. 1. after uproar was *c.* Paul
31. three years I *c.* not to warn
21. 14. not be persuaded, we *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of cross *c.*
Heb. 4. 10. *c.* from his own works
10. 2. not have *c.* to be offered
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. hath *c.* from sin
CEASETH.
Psal. 12. 1. for the godly man *c.*
49. 8. redemption precious, it *c.*
Prov. 26. 20. no tale-bearer, strife *c.*
Isa. 16. 4. the spoiler *c.*
24. 8. tabrets *c.* joy of the harp *c.*
Isa. 33. 8. the wayfaring man *c.*
Lam. 3. 49. mine eye trickleth, *c.* not
Acts 6. 13. *c.* not to speak blasphe.
CEASING.
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. sin in *c.* to pray for you
Isa. 6. 9. hear ye without *c.* but
Acts 12. 5. prayer was made wi. *c.*
Rom. 1. 9. w. *c.* I make ment. 1 *Thes.* 1. 3.
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. for this we thank *G.* w. *c.*
5. 17. pray without *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. wi. *c.* I have remembra.
CEDAR.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. I dwell in house of *c.* but
7. why build ye not house of *c.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake from the *c.*
5. 8. I will do thy desire concern. *c.*
2 *Ki.* 14. 9. thistle sent to *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 18.
Job. 40. 17. moveth tail like a *c.*
Psal. 92. 12. righteous grow like *c.*
Cant. 1. 17. beams of our house *c.*
8. 9. inclose her with boards of *c.*
Isa. 41. 19. plant in wilderness the *c.*
Jer. 22. 14. it is ceiled with *c.*
15. because closest thyself in *c.*
Ezek. 17. 3. eagle took highest br. of *c.*
23. it shall be a goodly *c.*
27. 24. chests made of *c.* among
31. 3. Assyrian was a *c.*
Zeph. 2. 14. shall uncover *c.* work
Zech. 11. 2. howl, for *c.* is fallen
CEDAR-TREES.
Num. 24. 6. Israel's tabernac. as *c.-t.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram sent *c.-t.* to Dav.
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. they hew me *c.-t.*
10. Hiram gave Solomon *c.-t.* 9. 11.
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I will cut down tall *c.-t.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 4. David prepared *c.-t.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. *c.-t.* as sycamore, 9. 27.
2. 8. send me *c.-t.* out of Lebanon
Ezra 3. 7. gave money to bring *c.-t.*
CEDAR-WOOD.
Lev. 14. 4. take *c.-w.* 6, 49, 51, 52.
Num. 19. 6. priest shall take *c.-w.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 4. much *c.-w.* to David
CEDARS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 27. *c.* as sycamore-trees
1 *Chr.* 17. 1. I dwell in an house of *c.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 3. didst send *c.* to build
Psal. 29. 5. voice of L. breaketh *c.*
80. 10. the boughs like goodly *c.*
148. 9. praise him all *c.*
Cant. 5. 15. his countenance as *c.*
Isa. 9. 10. change them into *c.*
37. 24. I will cut down the tall *c.*
44. 14. he heweth him down *c.*
Jer. 22. 7. cut down thy choice *c.*
23. makest thy nest in the *c.*
Ezek. 31. 8. *c.* in garden not hide him
Amos 2. 9. Amorite height as *c.*
Zech. 11. 1. fire may devour thy *c.*
CEDARS *of Lebanon.*
Judg. 9. 15. bramble devour *c. of L.*
Psal. 104. 16. *c. of L.* he hath planted
Isa. 2. 13. day of L. on all *c. of L.*
14. 8. *c. of L.* rejoice at thee, saying
Ezek. 27. 5. *c.* from *L.* to make masts
CELEBRATE.
Lev. 23. 32. even to even *c.* sabbath
Isa. 38. 18. death cannot *c.* thee
CELESTIAL.
1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are *c.* bodies, glory
CELLARS.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over the *c.* of oil
CENSER, S.
Lev. 10. 1. sons of Aaron took *c.*
16. 12. take a *c.* full of burning coals
Num. 16. 6. take ye *c.* 17.
39. Eleazar took the brazen *c.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 50. *c.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 22.
2 *Chron.* 26. 19. Uzziah had a *c.*
Ezek. 8. 11. with every man his *c.*
Heb. 9. 4. holiest had the golden *c.*
Rev. 8. 3. angel having a golden *c.*
5. angel took the *c.* and filled it
CENTURION, S.
Mat. 8. 5. came unto him a *c.*
8. *c.* said, Lord, I am not worthy
27. 54. when *c.* saw earthquake
Luke 7. 2. *c.* servant was sick
23. 47. when *c.* saw what was done
Acts 10. 1. Cornelius was a *c.*
22. Cornelius the *c.* a just man
21. 32. who immediately took *c.*
22. 26. when the *c.* heard that
23. 17. Paul called one of the *c.*
23. he called to him two *c.* saying
24. 23. command. a *c.* to keep Paul
27. 1. Julius a *c.* of Augustus' band
11. *c.* bel. master more than Paul
43. *c.* willing to save Paul kept
28. 16. *c.* delivered the prisoners
CEREMONIES.
Num. 9. 3. keep passover accor. to *c.*
A CERTAIN *man; see* MAN.
CERTAIN.
Deut. 13. 13. *c.* men chil. of Belial
25. 2. wicked beaten by *c.* number
Jer. 41. 5. came *c.* from Shechem
52. 15. captain carried away *c.* poor
Dan. 8. 27. I Dan. was sick *c.* days
Mat. 20. 20. desiring *c.* thing of him
Mar. 14. 57. arose *c.* bare false witness
Luke 5. 12. when he was in a *c.* city
11. 27. a *c.* woman lift up voice
18. 9. parable to *c.* who trusted
24. 22. *c.* women made us astonished
24. *c.* with us went to sepulchre
John 5. 4. angel went at a *c.* season
Acts 9. 19. Saul *c.* days with disciples
10. 48. Peter to tarry *c.* days
12. 1. to vex *c.* of the church
15. 24. *c.* wh. went from us troubled
17. 28. as *c.* of your own poets
Rom. 15. 26. to make a *c.* contrib.
Gal. 2. 12. before *c.* came from James.
Heb. 2. 6. one in a *c.* place testified
4. 4. spake in *c.* place of 7th day
7. he limiteth a *c.* day, saying
10. 27. *c.* looking for of judgment
Jude 4. *c.* men crept in unawares
CERTAIN.
Deut. 13. 14. and the thing *c.* 17. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. know for *c.* 42. *Jer.* 26. 15.
Dan. 2. 45. the dream is *c.*
Acts 25. 26. no *c.* thing to write
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. no *c.* dwelling-place
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry
CERTAINLY.
Gen. 18. 10. I will *c.* return to thee
26. 28. we saw *c.* L. was with thee
43. 7. *c.* know he would say
Exod. 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee
Josh. 9. 24. it was *c.* told thy serv.
1 *Sam.* 20. 9. if I knew *c.* evil were dete.
25. 28. *c.* make my lord a sure house
1 *Kin.* 1. 30. so will I *c.* do this day
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. thou mayest *c.* recover
2 *Chr.* 18. 27. if *c.* return in peace
Jer. 8. 8. lo *c.* in vain made he it
42. 19. know *c.* I have admonished
44. 17. *c.* do what goeth out of mo.
Lam. 2. 16. *c.* this is day looked for
Dan. 11. 10. *c.* come and overflow, 13.
Zech 11. 11. poor *c.* knew word
Luke 23. 47. *c.* this was a righ. man
CERTAINTY.
Josh 23. 13. for *c.* L. will no more
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. come to me with the *c.*
Prov. 22. 21. *c.* of words of truth
Dan. 2. 8. *c.* ye would gain time
Luke 1. 4. know *c.* of those things
Acts 22. 30. would have known *c.*
CERTIFY, IED.
Ezra 4. 14. we have *c.* the king
16. *c.* king that if city be built
Gal. 1. 11. I *c.* you the gospel
CHAFED.
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. they be *c.* as a bear

CHAFF.
Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* storm carr.
Psal. 1. 4. like the *c.* which wind
35. 5. let them be as *c.* before wind
Isa. 5. 24. as flame consumeth *c.*
17. 13. nations be chased as *c.*
29. 5. terrible ones shall be as *c.*
33. 11. conceive *c.* and bring forth
41. 15. thou shalt make the hills as *c.*
Jer. 23. 28. what is *c.* to the wheat
Dan. 2. 35. like *c.* of threshing floor
Hos. 13. 3. as *c.* driven with whirlw.
Zeph. 2. 2. before day pass as the *c.*
Mat. 3. 12. burn up the *c.* *Luk.* 3. 17.
CHAIN.
Gen. 41. 42. put a gold *c.* about his neck. *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.
Psal. 73. 6. pride compasseth as a *c.*
Cant. 4. 9. ravished me with one *c.*
Lam. 3. 7. he made my *c.* heavy
Ezek. 7. 23. *c.* land is full of crimes
16. 11. I put a *c.* on thy neck
Acts 28. 20. for hope bound with *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Ones. not ashamed of *c.*
Rev. 20. 1. angel *c.* in his hand
CHAINS.
Judg. 8. 26. *c.* about camels' necks
1 *Kin.* 6. 21. *c.* of gold before oracle
Psal. 149. 8. to bind kings with *c.*
Prov. 1. 9. instruction shall be *c.*
Cant. 1. 10. neck comely with *c.*
Isa. 3. 19. L. will take away thy *c.*
40. 19. goldsmith casteth silver *c.*
45. 14. come after thee in *c.*
Jer. 40. 4. loose thee this day from *c.*
Ez. 19. 4. brought him with *c.* to Eg.
9. they put him in ward in *c.*
Mark 5. 3. bind him, no not with *c.*
Acts 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into *c.* of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *c.*
See Bound.
CHALCEDONY.
Rev. 21. 19. foundation was a *c.*
CHALK-STONES.
Isa. 27. 9. stones of altar as *c.-s.*
CHAMBER.
Gen. 43. 30. Joseph entered into his *c.*
Judg. 15. 1. to my wife into the *c.*
16. 9. liers in wait abiding in *c.* 12.
2 *Kin.* 4. 11. Elisha turned into *c.*
Neh. 13. 5. prepared for Tobiah *c.*
Psal. 19. 5. as bridegroom out of *c.*
Cant. 3. 4. *c.* of her conceived me
Jer. 36. 10. book in *c.* of Gemariah
20. laid roll in *c.* of Elishama
Ezek. 40. 45. *c.* prospect to south
Dan. 6. 10. windows open in his *c.*
Joel 2. 16. bridegroom go forth of *c.*
*Bed-*Chamber, *see* Bed.
*Guard-*Chamber, *see* Guard.
*Guest-*Chamber.
Mark 14. 14. where is *g.-c.* *Luke* 22. 11.
Inner Chamber.
1 *Kin.* 20. 30. Benh. came into *i. c.*
22. 25. *i. c.* to hide, 2 *Chr.* 18. 24.
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. carry Jehu into *i. c.*
Little Chamber.
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. a *l. c.* on the wall
Ezek. 40. 7. *l. c.* was one reed long
Side Chamber.
Ezek. 41. 5. every *s. c.* four cubits
Upper Chamber.
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. thro' a lattice in *upper c.*
23. 12. altars in top of *upper c.*
Acts 9. 37. laid Dorcas in an *u. c.*
39. Peter when come into *up. c.*
20. 8. many lights in *upper c.*
CHAMBERS.
1 *Kin.* 6. 5. against the wall built *c.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 26. porters over *c.* 23. 28.
2 *Chr.* 31. 11. command. to prepare *c.*
Job 9. 9. maketh *c.* of the south
Psal. 104. 3. beams of *c.* in waters
Psal. 104. 13. watereth hills from *c.*
105. 30. frogs in the *c.* of their kings
Prov. 7. 27. down to *c.* of death
24. 4. by knowledge *c.* be filled
Cant. 1. 4. brought me into his *c.*
Isa. 26. 20. *c.* and shut thy doors
Jer. 22. 13. buildeth *c.* by wrong
14. a wide house and large *c.*
35. 2. Rechabites into one of *c.*
Ezek. 8. 12. in *c.* of his imagery
21. 14. sword entereth privy *c.*
42. 13. holy *c.* where priests eat
Mat. 24. 26. he is in secret *c.*
CHAMBERING.
Rom. 13. 13. *c.* and wantonness
CHAMBERLAIN, S.
2 *Kin.* 23. 11. Nathan-melech the *c.*
Esth. 1. 10. seven *c.* that served king
2. 21. king's *c.* were wroth
Acts 12. 20. Blastus the king's *c.*
Rom. 16. 23. Erastus *c.* saluteth you
CHAMOIS.
Deut. 14. 5. these ye shall eat *c.*
CHAMPAIGN.
Deut. 11. 30. in *c.* over aga. Gilgal
CHAMPION.
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. there went out a *c.*
51. saw their *c.* was dead
CHANCE.
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat
CHANCE.
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. *c.* that happened to us
Eccl. 9. 11. time and *c.* happeneth
Luke 10. 31. by *c.* a priest came
CHANCELLOR.
Ezra 4. 8. Rehum the *c.* 9, 17.
CHANGE, S.
Judg. 14. 12. thirty *c.* of garments, 13.
Job 14. 14. will I wait till my *c.* come
Prov. 24. 21. with them given to *c.*
Heb. 7. 12. of necessity a *c.* of law
CHANGE, *Verb.*
Gen. 35. 2. clean and *c.* your garmen.
Lev. 27. 10. he shall not *c.* it
33. nor *c.* it, if he *c.*
Job 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day
Psal. 102. 26. as vesture *c.* them
Isa. 9. 10. will *c.* them into cedars
Jer. 2. 36. so much to *c.* thy way?
13. 23. can Ethiopian *c.* his skin
Dan. 7. 25. he shall think to *c.* times
Hos. 4. 7. will *c.* their glory to shame
Hab. 1. 11. then his mind *c.* and pass
Mal. 3. 6. for I am the Lord, I *c.* not
Acts 6. 14. and shall *c.* the customs
Rom. 1. 26. women did *c.* the use
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to *c.* my voice
Phil. 3. 21. C. shall *c.* our vile body
CHANGED, ETH. [21.
Gen. 31. 7. your fa. *c.* wages ten times
41. 14. Joseph *c.* his raiment, and
Lev. 13. 16. raw flesh turn and be *c.*
55. plague have not *c.* his colour
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *c.* behaviour bef. them
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel
2 *Kin.* 24. 17. *c.* name to Zedekiah
25. 29. *c.* prison garmen. *Jer.* 52. 33.
Job 30. 18. by disease is my garm. *c.*
Psal. 15. 4. sweareth to hurt, *c.* not
102. 26. as a vesture they shall be *c.* *Heb.* 1. 12.
106. 20. they *c.* their glory to an ox
Eccl. 8. 1. boldness of face shall be *c.*
Isa. 24. 5. *c.* the ordinance
Jer. 2. 11. *c.* their gods, my people
48. 11. and his scent is not *c.*
Lam. 4. 1. how is the fine gold *c.*
Ezek. 5. 6. she hath *c.* my judgments
Dan. 2. 9. to speak till time be *c.*
21. he *c.* times and seasons
3. 19. form of his visage was *c.*
27. coats *c.* nor smell of fire
4. 16. heart be *c.* from man's
6. 8. writing that it be not *c.*
Dan. 6. 15. no decree may be *c.*
Mic. 2. 4. *c.* portion of my people
Acts 28. 6. barbarians *c.* their minds
Rom. 1. 23. *c.* glory of uncorru. God
25. *c.* truth of God into a lie
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. we shall all be *c.* 52.
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *c.* into same image
Heb. 7. 12. for priesthood being *c.*
CHANGEST, ED, *countenance.*
Job 14. 20. *c.* his *c.* and sendest him
Dan. 5. 6. king's *c.* was *c.* in him, 9.
7 28. my *coun. c.* in me
CHANGERS.
Mat. 21. 12. tables of money *c.* *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 14, 15.
CHANGES.
Gen. 45. 22. to each *c.* to Ben. five *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. took ten *c.* of raiment
22. give them two *c.* of garments
23. bound two *c.* of garments
Job 10. 17. *c.* and war are against me
Psal. 55. 19. have no *c.* they fear not
CHANGING.
Ruth 4. 7. the manner concerning *c.*
CHANNEL, S.
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *c.* of the sea appeared
Psal. 18. 15.
Isa. 8. 7. he shall come up over his *c.*
27. 12. Lord beat off from *c.* of the CHAPITER, S. [river
Exod. 36. 38. over. *c.* with gold, 38. 28.
38. 17. overlay of *c.* were silver. 19.
1 *Kin.* 7. 16. made two *c.* of brass
2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.
2 *Kin.* 25. 17. the *c.* upon it was brass,
Jer. 52. 22.
CHAPMEN.
2 *Chr.* 9. 14. besides what *c.* brought
CHAPEL.
Amos 7. 13. it is the king's *c.*
CHAPT.
Jer. 14. 4. because ground is *c.*
CHARGE.
Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.*
28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a *c.*
Exod. 6. 13. Moses and Aaron a *c.*
Num. 9. 19. Isra. kept the *c.* of L. 23.
27. 23. Joshua a *c.* *Deut.* 31. 23.
Josh. 22. 3. Reubenites kept *c.* of L.
2 *Sam.* 18. 5. gave *c.* concerning Abs.
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam over *c.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 17. lord *c.* of the gate
1 *Chr.* 9. 27. because *c.* was on them
Neh. 7. 2. Hanani *c.* over Jerusalem
Job 34. 13. given *c.* over the earth?
Ps. 35. 11. my *c.* things I knew not
Jer. 39. 11. *c.* concerning Jeremiah
47. 7. seeing Lord hath given it *c.*
Ezek. 9. 1. cause them that have *c.* over the city
44. 8. not kept *c.* of holy things
15. kept *c.* of my sanctuary
48. 11. kept my *c.* went not astray
Acts 7. 60. lay not sin to their *c.*
8. 27. eunuch had *c.* of treasure
16. 24. received *c.* thrust into pris.
23. 29. to his *c.* worthy of death
Rom. 8. 33. lay to *c.* of God's elect?
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. make gospel without *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this *c.* I commit. to thee
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. not be laid to their *c.*
See Keep.
Give CHARGE.
Num. 27. 19. *give* Joshua a *c.*
Deut. 31. 14. call Joshua *g.* him a *c.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 8. I will *g. c.* concer. thee
1 *Chr.* 22. 12. L. *g.* thee wisdom and *c.*
Ps. 91. 11. *g.* angels *c.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Lu.* 4. 10.
1 *Tim.* 5. 7. these things *give* in *c.*
6. 13. *g.* thee *c.* in sight of God
CHARGE.
Exod. 19. 21. go down *c.* the people
Deut. 3. 28. *c.* Joshua encourage
Neh. 10. 32. to *c.* ourselves yearly

Cant. 2. 7. I c. daugh. 3. 5. | 5. 8. | 8. 4. 5. 9. that thou dost so c. us
Mark 9. 25. I c. thee, come out
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. c. that they teach no 5. 21. I c. thee bef. God, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 6. 17. c. them that are rich in world

CHARGEABLE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 25. not all go, lest be c.
Neh. 5. 15. governors were c. to peo.
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I was c. to no man
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. we would not be c.
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. might not be c. to any

CHARGED.

Gen. 26. 11. Abimelech c. his people 28. 1. Isaac called Jacob and c. him 40. 4. captain c. Joseph with them 49. 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said
Exod. 1. 22. Pharoah c. his people
Deut. 1. 16. I c. your judges 24. 5. nor be c. with business 27. 11. Moses c. people same day
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. heard not when Saul c.
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our hearing, king c.
1 *Kin.* 2. 1. David c. Solomon 13. 9. so c. me by word of Lord
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. c. me to build, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Job 1. 22. nor c. God foolishly 4. 18. angels he c. with folly
Jer. 32. 13. I c. Baruch, saying 35. 8. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.
Mat. 9. 30. Jesus c. that no man know it, *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21. 12. 16. J. c. not make kno.
Mark 7. 36. c. not to tell, 8. 30. | 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. 10. 48. c. him should hold his peace
1 *Thes.* 2. 11. we c. every one of you
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. let not church be c.

CHARGEDST.

Exod. 19. 23. c. us, saying, set bounds

CHARGER, S.

Num 7. 13. offering silver c. 19. 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79. 85. each c. of silver 130 shekels
Ezra 1. 9. one thousand c.
Mat. 14. 8. head in a c. *Mark* 6. 25.

CHARGES.

2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to their c. 31. 17. from 20 years in their c. 35. 2. set priests in their c.
Acts 21. 24. and be at c. with them
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. a warfare at his own c.?

CHARGING.

Acts 16. 23. c. jailor to keep safely
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. c. strive not abo. words

CHARIOT.

Gen. 41. 43. made ride in second c.
Exod. 14. 25. L. took off c. wheels
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. prepare thy c. get down 20. 25. number c. for c. 22. 35. the blood ran into c.
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire 12. cried, c. of Israel, 13. 14. 5. 21. from c. to meet Gehazi 9. 16. Jehu rode in c. | 27. smite 28. carried him in a c. 23. 30.
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. took him out of c.
Psal. 46. 9. he burneth the c. 76. 6. c. and horse cast into sleep
Cant. 3. 9. c. of wood of Lebanon
Isa. 21. 7. saw a c., c. of asses
Jer. 51. 21. will I break in pieces c.
Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast
Zech. 6. 2. first c. red horses 9. 10. cut off c. from Ephraim
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c. 38. he commanded c. to stand still

His CHARIOT.

Gen. 46. 29. Joseph made ready *his* c.
Exod. 14. 6. Phar. made ready *his* c.
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera lighted off *his* c. 5. 28. why *his* c. so long in coming
1 *Kin.* 12. 18. speed to *h.* c. 2 *Ch.* 10. 18. 22. 34. to driver of *his* c. turn hand
2 *Kin.* 5. 9. Naaman came with *his* c. 9. 21. went out each in *his* c. 24. Jehoram sunk down in *his* c. 10. 16. made him ride in *his* c.
Psal. 104. 3. maketh clouds *his* c.
Jer. 4. 13. *his* c. like whirlwind
Acts 8. 28. in *his* c. read Esaias

CHARIOT-*cities.*

2 *Chr.* 1. 14. horsemen placed in *c.-c.* 8. 6. Solomon built all *c.-cities* 9. 25. bestowed the *c.-cities*.

CHARIOT-*horses.*

2 *Sam.* 8. 4. houghed *c.-h.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
2 *Kin.* 7. 14. they took two *c.-horses*

CHARIOT-*man.*

2 *Chr.* 18. 33. to *c.-m.* turn thy hand

CHARIOTS.

Gen. 50. 9. went with Joseph *c.*
Ex. 14. 7. Pharaoh took 600 c. 28. waters covered all the c. 15. 4. Pharaoh's *c.* cast into sea
Josh. 17. 16. *c.* of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19. | 4. 3.
Judg. 5. 28. why tarry wheels of his *c.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. king appoint for his *c.* 13. 5. to fight Israel 30,000 *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. the *c.* followed Saul
1 *Kin.* 10. 26. Solomon had 1400 *c.* 22. 32. captains of *c.* saw Jehosh.
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. left but ten *c.* 18. 24. put trust on Eg. for *c.* *Isa.* 36. 9.
Psal. 68. 17. *c.* of God are 20,000
Cant. 6. 12. my soul like *c.* of Am.
Isa. 2. 7. nor any end of their *c.* 22. 18. *c.* of thy glory be shame 31. 1. woe to them that trust in *c.* 37. 24. by mul. of *c.* am I come up 66. 15. come with *c.* like whirlwind, *Jer.* 4. 13. *Dan.* 11. 40.
Jer. 47. 3. at rushing of his *c.*
Ezek. 23. 24. against thee with *c.* 26. 10. walls shake at noise of *c.*
Joel 2. 5. like noise of *c.* shall leap
Mic. 5. 10. I will destroy thy *c.*
Nah. 2. 3. *c.* shall be with torches 4. *c.* shall rage in the streets 13. I will burn her *c.* in smoke
Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the *c.*
Rev. 9. 9. sound of wings as of *c.*

CHARIOTS with *horses.*

Deut. 11. 4. what he did to *h.* and *c.* 20. 1. seest *horses* and *c.* fear not
Josh. 11. 6. hough their *h.* burn *c.* 9. Joshua burnt their *c.* with fire
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom pre. *h.* and *c.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 1. ag. Samaria with *c.* and *h.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mountain full of *c.* and *h.* 7. 6. to hear a noise of *horses* and *c.* 10. 2. with you *c.* and *horses*
Psal. 20. 7. trust in *c.* some in horses
Cant. 1. 9. compared to *h.* in Phar. *c.*
Isa. 66. 20. bring brethren in *c.*
Jer. 17. 25. enter princes in *c.* 22. 4. 46. 9. come up, ye *h.* rage ye *c.* 50. 37. sword is on their *h.* and *c.*
Ez. 26. 7. upon Tyrus Neb. with *c.* 39. 20. filled at table with *h.* and *c.*
Nah. 3. 2. noise of *h.* and jumping *c.*
Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy *c.* of salvation
Rev. 18. 13. buys their *horses* and *c.*

CHARITABLY.

Rom. 14. 15. now walkest not *c.*

CHARITY.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but *c.* edifieth 13. 1. and have not *c.* 2, 3. 4. *c.* suffereth long, *c.* envieth not 13. faith, hope, *c.* greatest is *c.* 14. 1. follow *c.* desire spiritual gifts 16. 14. let all be done with *c.*
Col. 3. 14. above all put on *c.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 6. good tidings of your *c.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. *c.* to. each other aboun.
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end of command. is *c.* 2. 15. if continue in faith and *c.* 4. 12. be an example in *c.* in spirit
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow righteousness, *c.* 3. 10. known my life, faith, *c.*
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sound in *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. fervent *c.* *c.* cover sins 5. 14. greet with a kiss of *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, *c.*
3 *John* 6. borne witness of thy *c.*
Jude 12. spots in your feasts of *c.*
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, *c.*

CHARMED.

Jer. 8. 17. serpents wh. will not be *c.*

CHARMER, S.

Deut. 18. 11. not be found am. you a *c.*
Psal. 58. 5. not hearken to *c.* charm

CHASE.

Lev. 26. 8. five shall *c.* an hundred
Deut. 32. 30. one *c.* 1000, *Josh.* 23. 10.
Psal. 35. 5. let angel of L. *c.* them

CHASED, ETH, ING.

Deut. 1. 44. Amorites *c.* you as bees
Judg. 9. 40. Abimelech *c.* him
Neh. 13. 28. I *c.* him from me
Job 18. 18. be *c.* out of the world 20. 8. be *c.* as a vision of night
Prov. 19. 26. that *c.* away his mother
Isa. 13. 14. it shall be as the *c.* roe 17. 13. they shall be *c.* as chaff
Lam. 3. 52. *c.* me sore like a bird

CHASTE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as *c.* virgin
Tit. 2. 5. young women be *c.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. behold your *c.* conversa.

CHASTEN.

2 *Sam.* 7. 14. *c.* with rod of men
Psal. 6. 1. nor *c.* me in hot displ. 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. *c.* son while hope
Dan. 10. 12. didst *c.* thyself bef. G.
Rev. 3. 19. as I love I rebuke and *c.*

CHASTENED.

Deut. 21. 18. they have *c.* him, he
Job 33. 19. he is *c.* also with pain
Psal. 69. 10. *c.* my soul with fasting 73. 14. and *c.* every morning 118. 18. Lord hath *c.* me sore
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. *c.* that we be not cond.
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *c.* and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. for a few days, *c.* us

CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.

Deut. 8. 5. *c.* his son, so L. *c.* thee
Job 5. 17. despise not *c.* of Almighty
Prov. 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
Psal. 94. 12. blessed is whom thou *c.*
Prov. 13. 24. loveth him *c.* betimes
Isa. 26. 16. prayer *c.* was on them
Heb. 12. 6. whom L. loveth he *c.* 7. if ye endure *c.* what son 11. no *c.* seemeth to be joyous

CHASTISE.

Lev. 26. 28. I will *c.* seven times
Deut. 22. 18. elders shall *c.* him
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. I will *c.* you with scorpions, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.
Hos. 7. 12. I will *c.* them as congre. 10. 10. my desire, I should *c.* them
Luke 23. 16. *c.* him and release, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father hath *c.* you 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.
Psal. 94. 10. he that *c.* heathen
Jer. 31. 18. hast *c.* me, and I was *c.*

CHASTISEMENT.

Deut. 11. 2. wh. have not seen the *c.*
Job 34. 31. I have borne *c.*
Isa. 53. 5. *c.* of our peace was on him
Jer. 30. 14. with *c.* of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. without *c.* then bastards

CHANT.

Amos 6. 5. *c.* to sound of viol

CHATTER.

Isa. 38. 14. like a crane so did I *c.*

CHECK.

Job 20. 3. heard *c.* of my reproach

CHECKER-WORK.

1 *Kin.* 7. 17. Hiram made nets of *c.*

CHEEK.
1 *Kin.* 22. 24. Zedek. smote Micaiah on *cheek*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23.
Job 16. 10. smitten me on the *c.*
Lam. 3. 30. *c.* to him that smiteth
Mic. 5. 1. smite the judge on the *c.*
Luke 6. 29. to him smiteth one *c.*
Right CHEEK.
Mat. 5. 39. on thy *r. c.* turn other
CHEEK-BONE.
Psal. 3. 7. smitten enemies on *c.-b.*
CHEEKS.
Cant. 1. 10. thy *c.* comely with jew.
5. 13. his *c.* are as a bed of spices
Isa. 50. 6. my *c.* to them pluck. off hair
Lam. 1. 2. her tears are on her *c.*
CHEEK-TEETH.
Joel 1. 6. he hath *c.* of a great lion
CHEER.
Deut. 24. 5. shall *c.* up his wife
Eccl. 11. 9. thine heart *c.* thee
GOOD CHEER.
Mat. 9. 2. son, be of *g. c.* thy sins be
14. 27. it is I, be of *g. c.* *Mark* 6. 50.
John 16. 33. be of *g. c.* I have over.
Acts 23. 11. be of *g. c.* Paul
27. 22. I exhort to be of *g. c.* 25.
CHEERETH.
Judg. 9. 13. wine wh. *c.* God and man
CHEERFUL.
Prov. 15. 13. maketh a *c.* countenance
Zech. 8. 19. be to Judah *c.* feasts
9. 17. corn make young men *c.*
2 *Cor* 9. 7. God loveth a *c.* giver
CHEERFULNESS.
Rom. 12 8. sheweth mercy with *c.*
CHEERFULLY.
Acts 24. 10. *c.* answer for myself
CHEESE, S.
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. carry ten *c.* to captain
Job 10. 10. curdled me like *c.*
CHERISH.
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *c.* him and lie
CHERISHED.
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. damsel *c.* the king
CHERISHETH.
Eph. 5. 29. *c.* flesh, as L. the church
1 *Thes.* 2. 7. even as a nurse *c.* chil.
CHERUB.
Ex. 25. 19. one *c.* on one end *c.* 37. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a *c.* *Ps.* 18. 10.
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. other *c.* was ten cubits
Ezek. 9. 3. glory gone up from *c.* 10. 4.
10. 14. first face was face of a *c.*
28. 16. destroy thee, O covering *c.*
41. 18. every *c.* had two faces
CHERUBIMS.
Gen. 3. 24. placed at the east *c.*
Exod. 37. 7. made two *c.* of gold
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. both the *c.* of one meas.
8. 7. *c.* cov. ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* 9. 5.
2 *Chr.* 3. 10. most holy house two *c.*
Ezek. 10. 16. *c.* went wheels went
19. and the *c.* lifted wings, 11. 22.
Between the CHERUBIMS.
Ex. 25. 22. meet thee from *b.* two *c.*
Num. 7. 89. *b.* two *c.* he spake
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. L. which dwelleth *b. c.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *Isa.* 37. 16.
Psal. 80. 1. dwellest *b. c.* shine forth
99. 1. he sitteth *b. c.* let the earth
Ezek. 10. 2. coals of fire from *b. c.* 6.
7. hand from *b. c.* to the fire
CHESNUT-TREE.
Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took rods of *c.-t.*
Ez. 31. 8. *c.-t.* not like his branches
CHEST. S.
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. a *c.* and bored a hole
2 *Chr.* 24. 8. at king's com. made *c.*
Ez. 27. 24. thy merchants in *c.*
CHEW.
Lev. 11. 4. that *c.* the cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.
CHEWED.
Num. 11. 33. ere flesh *c.* wrath kindled
CHEWETH.
Lev. 11. 4. *c.* cud, 5. 6. *Deut.* 14. 6.
7. swine *c.* not cud, *Deut.* 14. 8.
CHICKENS.
Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her *c.*
CHIDE.
Ex. 17. 2. the people did *c.* why *c.*
Judg. 8. 1. Ephraim did *c.* with Gid.
Psal. 103. 9. he will not always *c.*
CHIDING.
Ex. 17. 7. Meribah, because of *c.*
CHIEF.
Gen. 40. 21. he restored the *c.* butler
22. but he hanged the *c.* baker
Num. 3. 32. Eleazar *c.* over the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 18. Abishai was *c.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah came *c.* ruler
11. 6. smiteth Jebus. be *c.* Joab
18. 17. the sons of David were *c.*
26. 10. tho' not first-born *c.*
Ezra 9. 2. rulers *c.* in this trespass
Job 12. 24. taketh away heart of *c.*
29. 25. I chose out their way, sat *c.*
40. 19. behemoth is *c.* of ways
Psal. 78. 51. *c.* of strength, 105. 36.
137. 6. Jerusalem above my *c.* joy
Prov. 1. 21. wisdom crieth in *c.* pla.
16. 28. a whisperer separ. *c.* friends
Isa. 14. 9. hell stirreth up *c.* ones
Jer. 13. 21. taught them as *c.* over
31. 7. shout among *c.* of nations
Lam. 1. 5. her adversaries are *c.*
Dan. 11. 41. *c.* of chil. of Am. escape
Amos 6. 1. named *c.* of the nations
Mat. 20. 27. whosoever will be *c.*
23. 6. love *c.* seats in syna. *Mark* 12. 39.
Mark 6. 21. supper to his *c.* estates
Luke 11. 15. cast out devils thro' *c.*
14. 1. house of one of *c.* Pharisees
7. how they chose *c.* rooms, 20. 46.
22. 26. he *c.* as he that serveth
John 12. 42. *c.* rulers many believed
Acts 14. 12. he was the *c.* speaker
17. 4. of *c.* women not a few
Eph. 2. 20. *c.* corner-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am *c.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *c.* shepherd shall appear
CHIEF *Captain.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. he shall be *c.* and *captain*
23. 8. Adino sat *c.* among the *c.*
Acts. 21. 31. tidings came to *c. c.*
32. saw *c. c.* they left beating
23. 17. bring young man to *c. c.*
24. 7. *c. c.* Lysias came upon us
22. *c. c.* shall come, I will know
CHIEF *Captains.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. Israel *c.* of Solomon's *c.*
Acts 25. 23. Agrippa entered with *c. c.*
Rev. 6. 15. and *c. c.* hid themselves
CHIEF *Fathers.*
Num. 31. 26. *c. f.* of the congregation
1 *Chr.* 9. 34. these *c. f.* of Levites
24. 31. the *c. f.* of the priests
26. 32. 2,700 *c. f.* David made rulers
2 *Chr.* 26. 12. whole number of *c. f.*
Ezra 1. 5. rose up *c. f.* of Judah
Neh. 7. 70. *c.* of *f.* gave to work, 71.
CHIEF *house.*
Josh. 22. 14. *c. h.* a prince was sent
CHIEF *man* or *men.*
Lev. 21. 4. not defile himself a *c. m.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 3. sons of Uzzi *c. men*
24. 4. more *c. men* of Eleazar
Ezra 7. 28. I gath. *c. m.* to go up with
Isa. 41. 9. I called thee from *c. men*
Acts 13. 50. Jews stirred up *c. men*
15. 22. Judas and Silas *c. men*
28. 7. poss. of *c. man* of island
CHIEF *priest.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 18. took Seraiah the *c. p.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 5. Benaiah a *c. p.* third capt.
29. 22. anointed Zadok to be *c. p.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. Amariah *c. p.* is over
26. 20. Azariah *c. p.* looked on him
CHIEF *priests.*
Ezra 10. 5. *c. p.* and all Israel to swear
Mat. 16. 21. and suffer of the *c. p.*
26. 47. a multitude from *c. p.*
27. 12. when accused of *c. p. Mar.* 15. 3.
41. the *c. p.* mocking, *Mark* 15. 31.
Mark 14. 1. *c. p.* sought to take, 55.
Mat. 26. 59. *Luke* 9. 22. | 22. 2.
Luke 23. 23. voices of *c. p.* prevailed
John 7. 32. *c. p.* sent officers, 18. 3.
Acts 9. 14. authority from *c. p.* 26. 10.
22. 30. commanded *c. p.* to appear
CHIEF *prince* or *princes.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 40. chil. of Asher, *c.* of *p.*
Ezek. 38. 2, Gog *c. prince*, 3. | 39. 1.
Dan. 10. 13. Michael one of *c. p.*
CHIEF *singer* or *singers.*
Neh. 12. 46. in days of David *c.* of *s.*
Hab. 3. 19. to *c.* singer on instrum.
CHIEFEST.
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. yourselves fat with *c.*
9. 22. Samuel made sit in *c.* place
2 *Chr.* 32. 33. in *c.* of sepulchres
Cant. 5. 10. is the *c.* among 10,000
Mark 10. 44. be *c.* shall be servant
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind *c.* apostles, 12. 11.
CHIEFLY.
Rom. 3. 2. *c.* be *c.* to them were com.
Phil. 4. 22. *c.* they of Cesar's househ.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *c.* them walk after flesh
CHILD.
Gen. 21. 16. let me not see death of *c.*
37. 30. *c.* is not, and I whither
42. 22. do not sin against the *c.*
Exod. 2. 8. maid called *c.* mother
22. 22. not afflict any fatherless *c*
Judg. 11. 34. his daughter, only *c.*
13. 8. teach us what we sh. do to *c.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought the *c.* to Eli
3. 8. Eli perceived L. had called *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the *c.* born shall die
15. L. struck *c.* Uriah's wife bare
16. David besought God for *c.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. divide living *c.* in two
14. 3. tell what shall become of *c.*
17. 22. soul of the *c.* came again
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. told, *c.* is not awaked
35. *c.* sneezed, *c.* opened his eyes
Prov. 23. 13. correction from the *c.*
Eccl. 4. 8. he hath neither *c.* nor bro.
15. second *c.* that shall stand up
Isa. 3. 5. the *c.* shall behave proudly
7. 16. before *c.* know to refuse evil
8. 4. before *c.* know to cry, my fath.
11. 8. *c.* put hand on cockatrice den
65. 20. the *c.* shall die 100 years old
Jer. 4. 31. bringeth forth her first *c.*
31. 20. Ephraim, is he a pleasant *c.*?
44. 7. to cut off man, woman, and *c.*
Mat. 10. 21. fath. deliver *c.* to death
17. 18. *c.* was cured from that hour
23. 15. twofold more the *c.* of hell
Luke 1. 59. came to circumcise *c.*
66. what manner of *c.* this be
76. *c.* called prophet of Highest
80. *c.* grew, waxed strong, 2. 40.
2. 27. parents brought in *c.* Jesus
9. 38. look on my son, only *c.*
John 4. 49. come down ere *c.* die
16. 21. as soon as delivered of *c.*
Acts 4. 27. against thy holy *c.* Jesus
30. done by name of thy *c.* Jesus
13. 10. Saul said, thou *c.* of devil
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her *c.* as soon
5. her *c.* was caught up to God
A CHILD.
Gen. 18. 13, bear *a c.* who am old?
44. 20. and *a c.* of his old age
Ex. 2. 2. he was *a* goodly *c. Heb.* 11. 23.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. *c.* girded with linen eph.
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *a c.* born to house of Da.
Job 33. 25. his flesh fresher than *a c.*
Psal. 131. 2. as *a c.* as a weaned *c.*
Prov. 20. 11. *a c.* is known by doings

Prov. 22. 6. train up *a c.* in way he
15. foolishness is in heart of *a c.*
29. 15. *a c.* left to himself bringeth
21. bringeth up servant from *a c.*
Eccl. 4. 13. better is *a* wise *c.* than
10. 16. woe, when thy king is *a c.*
Isa. 9. 6. for unto us *a c.* is born
10. 19. trees be few *a c.* may write
Jer. 1. 6. not speak, for I am *a c.* 7.
20. 15. *a* man *c.* is born to thee
Hos. 11. 1. when Is. *a c.* I loved him
Mark 9. 21. how long? he said of *a c.*
36. took *a c.* set in midst, Luke 9. 47.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. when I was *a c.* I spake
I thought as *a c.*
Gal. 4. 1. heir as long as he is *a c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from *a c.* known scrip.
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of *a c.* past age
Rev. 12. 5. *a* man *c.* to rule nations
Little CHILD.
1 *Kin.* 3. 7. I am but *a l. c.* I know not
11. 17. Hadad fled *a little c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. like the flesh of *a lit. c.*
Isa. 11. 6. *a lit. c.* shall lead them
Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called *a l. c.* to him
5. receive one such *l. c.* in my na.
Mark 10. 15. whoso not receive king-
dom of God as *l. c. Lu.* 18. 17.
No CHILD.
Gen. 11. 30. Sarai had *no c.*
Lev. 22. 13. if priest's dau. have *no c.*
Deut. 25. 5. if brother die, have *no c.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 23. Michael had *no c.* till
2 *Kin.* 4. 14. verily she hath *no c.*
Luke 1. 7. they had *no c.* bec. Elisab.
Acts 7. 5. promised when he had *no c.*
Sucking CHILD.
Num. 11. 12. as father beareth *s. c.*
Isa. 11. 8. *s. c.* play on hole of asp
49. 15. can a woman forget *s. c.*?
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of *s. c.* cleaveth
Thy CHILD.
Luke 2. 17. told concerning *this c.*
34. *t. c.* is set for the fall and rising
9. 48. whoso receive *t. c.* in my na.
With CHILD.
Gen. 16. 11. Hagar thou art *with c.*
19. 36. daughters of Lot *with c.* by
38. 24. Tamar thy daughter is *w. c.*
25. whose these are, am I *with c.*
Exod. 21. 22. if hurt a woman *w. c.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas's wife was *w. c.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 5. B.-sheba said, I am *w. c.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt rip up their wom.
w. c. 15. 16.
Eccl. 11. 5. grow in womb of her *w. c.*
Isa. 26. 17. *w. c.* that draweth near
18. we have been *with c.* in pain
54. 1. sing that didst not trav. *w. c.*
Jer. 30. 6. whether a man trav. *w. c.*
31. 8. from north the woman *w. c.*
Hos. 13. 16. *w. c.* shall be ripped up
Amos 1. 13. bec. they ript up wo. *w. c.*
Mat. 1. 18. *w. c.* of the Holy Ghost
23. a virgin shall be *with c.*
24. 19. woe to them that are *with c.*
Mark 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Luke 2. 5. with Mary, great *w. c.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. as travail on wom. *w. c.*
Rev. 12. 2. and she being *w. c.* cried
Young CHILD.
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. and the *c.* was *young*
Mat. 2. 8. search diligently for *y. c.*
13. take *young c.* and his mother
CHILD-BEARING.
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. she shall be saved in *c.-b.*
CHILDHOOD.
1 *Sam.* 12. 2. walked before you fr. *c.*
Eccl. 11. 10. *c.* and youth vanity
CHILDISH.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I put away *c.* things
CHILDLESS.
Gen. 15. 2. give me, seeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20. they shall die *c.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 33. as thy sword made wo-
men *c.* so thy mother be *c.*
Jer. 22. 30. write ye this man *c.*
Luke 20. 30. second took her, died *c.*
CHILDREN.
Gen. 3. 16. in sorrow bring forth *c.*
16. 2. I may obtain *c.* by her
25. 22. the *c.* struggled within her
30. 1. give me *c.* or I die
33. 5. *c.* God hath given thy serv.
49. 8. thy father's *c.* shall bow down
Ex. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of fathers
on *c.* 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
21. 4. *c.* shall be her masters
Num. 13. 38. saw *c.* of Anak there
26. 11. *c.* of Korah died not
Deut. 9. 2. stand before *c.* of Anak?
13. 18. *c.* of Belial are gone out
14. 1. ye are the *c.* of the Lord
23. 8. *c.* begotten of them sh. enter
24. 16. fathers not be put to death
for *c.* nor *c.* for fa. 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
32. 20. *c.* in whom there is no faith
33. 24. let Asher be blessed with *c.*
Judg. 8. 18. each resembled *c.* of king
20. 13. deliver us the *c.* of Belial
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath many *c.*
is waxed feeble
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. *c.* of wickedness afflict
any more, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. came in two *c.* of Belial
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. she-bears tare 42 *c.*
10. 13. salute *c.* of king *c.* of queen
14. 6. *c.* of murd. slew not, 2 *Ch.* 25. 4.
17. 34. nor do as L. com. *c.* of Jacob
19. 3. *c.* are come to birth, *Isa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chr.* 2. 30. Seled died without *c.*
32. and Jether died without *c.*
4. 27. Shimei's breth. not many *c.*
16. 13. O ye *c.* of Jacob. *Psa.* 105. 6.
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. to Jeroboam *c.* of Belial
25. 7. L. is not with all *c.* of Ephr.
Ezra 10. 44. wives by whom had *c.*
Neh. 9. 23. *c.* multipliedst as stars
Job 19. 17. I entreated for *c.* sake
30. 8. *c.* of fools, yea *c.* of base men
41. 34. king over all *c.* of pride
Psal. 17. 14. they are full of *c.*
34. 11. come ye *c.* hearken to me
69. 8. an alien to my mother's *c.*
72. 4. he shall save *c.* of needy
78. 6. *c.* wh. sh. be born might know
82. 6. all of you *c.* of Most High
83. 8. holpen *c.* of Lot, Selah
102. 28. *c.* of thy servants continue
113. 9. barren to be mother of *c.*
127. 3. lo *c.* are an heritage of L.
4. as arrows in hand so are *c.*
137. 7. remember, *c.* of Edom
148. 12. old men and *c.* praise Lord
149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful
Prov. 4. 1. hear, ye *c.* instruction,
5. 7. | 7. 24. | 8. 32.
17. 6. glory of *c.* are their fathers
31. 28. her *c.* call her blessed
Eccl. 6. 3. if a man beget 100 *c.*
Cant. 1. 6. my mother's *c.* angry
Isa. 1. 2. brought up *c.* they rebelled
4. *c.* that are corrupters
2. 6. please in the *c.* of strangers
3. 4. give *c.* to be their princes
12. *c.* are their oppressors
8. 18. I and *c.* L. hath giv. *Heb.* 2. 13.
13. 18. their eye shall not spare *c.*
21. 17. mighty of *c.* be diminished
23. 4. I travail not nor bring forth *c.*
30. 1. woe to rebellious *c.* saith L.
9. lying *c. c.* will not hear law
38. 19. father to *c.* make known
47. 8. neither know loss of *c.*
9. in one day loss of *c.* widowhood
49. 20. *c.* shalt have, shall say
54. 1. more are *c.* of desolate than *c.*
of married wife, *Gal.* 4. 27.
Isa. 57. 4. are ye not *c.* of transgres.
5. slaying the *c.* in the valleys
63. 8. *c.* that will not lie
66. 8. Zion brought forth *c.*
Jer. 3. 14. turn, O backsliding *c.* 22.
19. how put thee among the *c.*
4. 22. my people, are sottish *c.*
6. 11. pour it out on *c.* abroad
7. 18. *c.* gather wood, fathers
9. 21. death entered to cut off *c.*
15. 7. I will bereave them of *c.*
31. 15. Rachel weep, for *c. Mat.* 2. 18.
Lam. 2. 20. shall the women eat *c.*
5. 13. *c.* fell under the wood
Ezek. 2. 4. are impudent *c.*
20. 21. the *c.* rebelled against me
33. 30. *c.* talking against thee
47. 22. to strangers that beget *c.*
Dan. 1. 4. *c.* in whom no blemish
17. four *c.* God gave knowledge
13. 1. Michael shall stand for *c.*
Hos. 1. 2. take *c.* of whoredoms
2. 4. not have mercy on her *c.*
11. 10. *c.* shall tremble from west
13. 13. place of breaking forth of *c.*
Joel 2. 16. gather *c.* and those suck
23. be glad, then, ye *c.* of Zion
Amos 9. 7. as *c.* of the Ethiopians?
Mic. 1. 16. poll thee for delicate *c.*
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish king's *c.*
Mal. 4. 6. heart of fathers to *c.* of *c.*
to fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Mat. 2. 16. Herod slew all the *c.*
3. 9. stones to raise up *c. Lu.* 3. 8.
5. 45. be the *c.* of your Father
8. 12. but the *c.* shall be cast out
9. 15. can *c.* of bride-chamber mourn
Mark 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.
10. 21. *c.* against parents, *Mar.* 13. 12.
11. 19. wisdom is justified of her *c.*
Luke 7. 35.
13. 38. good seed are *c.* of kingdom
15. 26. to take *c.* bread, *Mark* 7. 27.
17. 26. then are the *c.* free
19. 29. forsaken *c. Mark* 10. 29.
20. 20. mother of Zebedee's *c.*
21. 15. saw *c.* crying in temple
Mark 7. 27. let the *c.* first be filled
28. dogs eat of the *c.* crumbs
9. 37. receive one of such *c.*
Luke 6. 35. ye shall be *c.* of Highest
16. 8. *c.* of this world are wiser
20. 29. the first died without *c.*
34. the *c.* of this world marry
John 8. 39. if ye were Abraham's *c.*
Acts 3. 25. ye are *c.* of prophets
Rom. 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs, heirs
9. 7. seed of Abra. are they all *c.*
11. the *c.* being not yet born
1 *Cor.* 14. 20. not *c.* in understanding
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *c.* not to lay up for par.
Gal. 3. 7. of faith, are *c.* of Abraham
4. 3. so we, when *c.* were in bond.
25. Jeru. in bondage with her *c.*
31. we are not *c.* of bondwoman
Eph. 1. 5. to the adoption of *c.*
2. 2. in *c.* of disobedience
3. were by nature *c.* of wrath
4. 14. we be no more *c.* tossed
5. 1. followers of God as dear *c.*
6. wrath on *c.* of disobed. *Col.* 3. 6.
6. 1. *c.* obey your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any widow have *c.*
10. if she brought up *c.* if she
Heb. 2. 14. as *c.* are partak. of flesh
12. 5. exhort. speaketh to you as *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cursed *c.*
2 *John* 1. to elect lady and her *c.*
13. *c.* of elect sister greet thee
Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her *c.*
See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.
CHILDREN *of Benjamin.*
Judg. 20. 13. *c. of B.* would not heark.

2 *Sam.* 2. 35. the *c.* of *B.* gath. after Ab.
1 *Chr.* 12. 16. *c.* of *B.* to hold to David
Jer. 6. 1. O ye *c.* of *B.* gather to flee
Children's CHILDREN.
Gen. 45. 10. near, thou and thy *c. c.*
Ex. 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on *c. c.*
Deut. 4. 25. when begot *c.* and *c. c.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. served images *c. c.*
Psal. 103. 17. and his right. to *c. c.*
128. 6. shalt see thy *c. c.* and peace
Prov. 13. 22. inheritance to his *c. c.*
17. 6. *c. c.* are crown of old men
Jer. 2. 9. with your *c. c.* will I plead
Ezek. 37. 25. dwell and *c. c.* for ever
Fatherless CHILDREN.
Psa. 109. 12. nor any to favour his *f. c.*
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f. c.* I will pre.
CHILDREN *of God.*
Mat. 5. 9. peacemakers the *c. of G.*
Luke 20. 36. *c. of G.* being *c.* of resur.
John 11. 52. together in one the *c. of G.*
Rom. 8. 16. witness we are the *c. of G.*
21. glorious liberty of the *c. of G.*
9. 8. *c.* of the flesh, not *c. of God*
26. be called *c.* of the living God
Gal. 3. 26. *c. of G.* by faith in Christ
1 *John* 3. 10. *c. G.* manifest, *c.* of devil
5. 2. by this know we love *c. of G.*
His CHILDREN.
Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will come *h. c.*
Deut. 17. 20. prolong days and *h. c.*
32. 5. their spot is not spot of *h. c.*
33. 9. nor knew his own *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. ewe-lamb grew with *h. c.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 19. give a light, and to *h. c.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 3. burnt *h.c.* after heathen
33. 6. *h. c.* to pass through fire
Job 5. 4. *h. c.* are far from safety
17. 5. even eyes of *h. c.* shall fail
20. 10. *h. c.* sha. seek to please poor
21. 19. layeth up iniquity for *h. c.*
27. 14. if *h. c.* be multiplied, it is
Psal. 89. 30. if *h. c.* forsake my law
103. 13. as a father pitieth his *c.*
109. 9. let *his c.* be fatherless
10. let his *c.* be vagabonds
Prov. 14. 26. *h. c.* shall have refuge
20. 7. *his c.* are blessed after him
Isa. 14. 21. prepare slaughter for *h. c.*
29. 23. when seeth *his c.* in midst
Hos. 9. 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth *h. c.*
John 4. 12. *his c.* drank thereof
1 *Thes.* 2. 11. charged you as fath. *h. c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having *h. c.* in subjection
CHILDREN *of Israel.*
Exod. 1. 7. the *c. of I.* were fruitful
12. grieved because of the *c. of I.*
2. 25. God looked on the *c. of I.*
4. 31. heard Lord had visited *c. of I.*
6. 13. *c. of I.* out of Eg. 26. 27. | 12. 51.
29. 43. there I will meet with *c. of I.*
Lev. 25. 55. to me *c. of I.* are servants
Num. 14. 10. gloryof L. appear. bef. *c. I.*
Josh. 7. 12. *c. I.* not stand bef. enemies
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites not of *c. of I.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 24. instead of the *c. of I.*
Psal. 103. 7. his acts to the *c. of I.*
148. 14. *c. of I.* a people near to him
Isa. 27. 12. gath. one by one, O *c. I.*
Ezek. 44. 15. *c. I.* went astray, 48. 11.
Amos 2. 11. is it not thus, O *c. of I.*?
4. 5. this liketh you, O ye *c. of I.*
Luke 1. 16. many of *c. of I.* sh. turn
Acts 7. 23. to visit breth. the *c. of I.*
37. Moses which said to *c. of I.*
9. 15. to bear my name bef. *c. of I.*
10. 36. the word of God sent to *c. I.*
Rom. 9. 27. tho' *c. of I.* be as the sand
Heb. 11. 22. mention of depart. of *c. I.*
Rev. 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of *c. of I.*
21. 12. names of 12 tribes of *c. of I.*
CHILDREN *of Judah.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 18. *c. of J.* prevailed
28. 10. to keep under the *c. of Ju.*
Jer. 50. 4. they and *c. of J.* weeping
33. Israel and *c.* of *J.* were oppressed
Joel 3. 19. for violence against *c. of J.*
CHILDREN *of light.*
Luke 16. 8. wiser than the *c. of light*
John 12. 36. that ye may be the *c. of l.*
Eph. 5. 8. walk as *c. of light*
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. ye are all the *c. of light*
Little CHILDREN.
Num. 16. 27. *l. c.* stood in the door
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. came *l. c.* and mocked
Esth. 3. 13. in one day to destroy *l. c.*
Ezek. 9. 6. utterly slay maids, *l. c.*
Mat. 18. 3. except become as *l. c.*
19. 13. were brought to him *l. c.*
14. suffer *l. c.* to come to me, *Mark*
10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
John 13. 33. *l. c.* yet a little while
Gal. 4. 19. my *l. c.* of whom I travail
1 *John* 2. 1. my *l. c.* I write, 12, 13.
4. ye are of God *l. c.* and have
5. 21. *l. c.* keep from idols
CHILDREN *of men.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. if *c. m.* cursed be they
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. with the stripes of *c. m.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. knowest hearts of *c. of*
men, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids try *c. of men*
12. 1. faithful fail from among *c. m.*
14. 2. from heaven upon *c. m.* 53. 2.
36. 7. *c. m.* put trust under shadow
45. 2. thou art fairer than the *c. m.*
90. 3. and sayest, return ye *c. of m.*
107. 8. won. works to *c. m.* 15, 21, 31.
115. 16. the earth given to *c. of men*
Prov. 15. 11. more than hearts of *c. m.*
Lam. 3. 33. he doth not grieve *c. m.*
Dan. 2. 38. wherever the *c. m.* dwell
Men-CHILDREN.
Ex. 1. 17. midwives saved *m.*-*c.* 18.
34. 23. all *m.*-*c.* shall appear bef. L.
Men, Women, and CHILDREN.
Deut. 3. 6. in Bashan we dest. *m. w. c.*
31. 12. gather *m. w.* and *c.* to hear
Ezra 10. 1. a great congr. of *m. w. c.*
Jer. 40. 7. com. to Gedaliah *m. w. c.*
Mat. 14. 21. eaten, were 5000 *men*,
beside *women* and *c.* 15. 38.
My CHILDREN.
Gen. 30. 26. give me *my c.* for whom
31. 43. these *c.* are *my c.* and
42. 36. me ye bereaved of *my c.*
43. 14. if bereaved of *my c.* I am
Exod. 21. 5. I love my master, *my c.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. he sent to me for *my c.*
Job 29. 5. when *my c.* were about me
Isa. 49. 21. seeing I have lost *my c.*
Jer. 10. 20. *my c.* gone forth of me
Lam. 1. 16. *my c.* are desolate
Ez. 16. 21. that thou hast slain *m. c.*?
Luke 11. 7. *my c.* are with me in bed
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. I speak as to *my c.*
3 *John* 4. that *my c.* walk in truth
No CHILDREN.
Gen. 16. 1. Sarai bare him *no c.*
30. 1. Rachel saw she bare *no c.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. but Hannah had *no c.*
Mat. 22. 24. if a man die having no *c.*
25.
Luke 20. 31. the seven left *no c.*
Our CHILDREN.
Gen. 31. 16. riches ours and *our c.*
Num. 14. 3. that *our c.* be a prey
Deut. 29. 29. belong to us and *our c.*
Josh. 22. 24. *c.* might speak to *our c.*
25. your *c.* make *o. c.* cease fear. L.
Neh. 5. 5. *our c.* as their children
Mat. 27. 25. his blood be on our *c.*
CHILDREN *of promise.*
Rom. 9. 8. *c. pro.* counted for the seed
Gal. 4. 28. we, as Isaac, are *c.* of *p.*
Strange CHILDREN.
Ps. 144. 7. rid me from *strange c.* 11.
Hos. 5. 7. have begotten *strange c.*
Their CHILDREN.
Gen. 31. 43. what can I do to *their c.*
Deut. 4. 10. they may teach their *c.*
5. 29. might be well with their *c.*
31. 13. *their c.* may learn to fear L.
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. thou wilt dash *their c.*
17. 31. burnt *their c.* to the gods
41. *t. c.* served images as did *t.* fath.
2 *Chr.* 20. 13. before Lord with *th. c.*
25. 4. he slew not *their c.* but did
Neh. 9. 23. *th. c.* multiplied as stars
13. 24. *t. c.* spake half in speech of
Job 21. 11. *their c.* dance
24. 5. wilder. yieldeth food for *t. c.*
Ps. 78. 4. not hide them from *their c.*
6. and declare them to *their c.*
90. 16. let thy glory appear to *t. c.*
132. 12. *t. c.* shall sit on thy throne
Isa. 13. 16. *t. c.* be dashed to pieces
Jer 17. 2. whilst *t. c.* remem. altars
18. 21. deliver *their c.* to famine
30. 20. *their c.* shall be as aforetime
32. 18. iniquity into bosom of *t. c.*
39. for good of them and *their c.*
47. 3. fathers not look back to *t. c.*
Lam. 4. 10. have sodden *their c.*
Ez. 20. 18. I said to *t. c.* in the wilder.
23. 39. when had slain *th. c.* to idols
37. 25. they and *t. c.* shall dwell
Hos. 9. 12. *their c.* yet I will bereave
Joel 1. 3. let your *c.* tell *t. c.* and *t. c.*
Mic. 2. 9. from *th. c.* taken my glory
Zech. 10. 7. *t. c.* sh. see it and be glad
9. live with *t. c.* and turn again
Acts 13. 33. fulfilled same to us *th. c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. deacons ruling *t. c.* well
Tit. 2. 4. young women to love *t. c.*
Thy CHILDREN.
Deut. 4. 40. well with *t. c.* 12, 25, 28.
6. 7. shalt teach them to *thy c.*
30. 2. thou and *thy c.* obey with
Josh. 14. 9. land be thine and *thy c.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. are here all *thy c.*?
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if *thy c.* take heed to way
8. 25. so *t. c.* take heed, 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
20. 3. thy wives and *t. c.* are mine
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. *t. c.* of fourth gen. sit
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. Lord shall smite *t. c.*
Job 8. 4. if *t. c.* have sinned ag. him
Ps. 45. 16. instead of fathers be *t. c.*
73. 15. offend against gen. of *t. c.*
128. 3. *thy c.* like olive plants
132. 12. if *thy c.* keep my covenant
147. 13. blessed *thy c.* within thee
Isa. 49. 17. *thy c.* shall make haste
25. and I will save *thy c.*
54. 13. all *t. c.* be taught of L. and
great be peace of *thy c.*
Jer. 5. 7. *thy c.* have forsaken me
31. 17. is hope that *t. c.* come again
33. 23. bring out *t. c.* to Chaldeans
Ezek. 16. 36. by blood of *thy c.* didst
give them
Hos. 4. 6. I will also forget *thy c.*
Mat. 23. 37. how often would I have
gathered *thy c. Luke* 13. 34.
Luke 19. 44. lay *thy c.* within thee
2 *John* 4. thy *c.* walking in truth
Your CHILDREN.
Exod. 12. 26. when *your c.* shall say
22. 24. *your c.* shall be fatherless
Lev. 26. 22. wild beasts rob you of *y. c.*
Deut. 1. 39. *y. c.* shall go in thither
11. 2. I speak not with *your c.* who
19. my words ye shall teach *y. c.*
21. days of *your c.* be multiplied
32. 46. which comm. *y. c.* to observe
Josh. 4. 22. then let *y. c.* know, say.
1 *Kin.* 9. 6. if *y. c.* turn from fol. me
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. for inher. to *y. c. Ezr* 9. 12.
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *y. c.* shall find compas.
Ps. 115. 14. L. increase you and *y. c.*
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I smitten *y. c.*
Mat. 7. 11. gifts to *y. c. Luke* 11. 13.

Mat. 12. 27. by whom do *y. c.* cast out
Luke 23. 28. weep for yours. and *y. c.*
Acts 2. 39. promise is to you and *y. c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were *y. c.* unclean
Eph. 6. 4. provoke not *y. c. Col.* 3. 21.
Young CHILDREN.
Job 19. 18. yea, *y. c.* despised me
Lam. 4. 4. *y. c.* ask bread, no man
Nah. 3. 10. her *y. c.* were dashed
Mark 10. 13. brought *y. c.* to him to
Acts 7. 19. so that they cast out *y. c.*
CHIMNEY.
Hos. 13. 3. be as smoke out of *c.*
CHODE.
Gen. 31. 36. Jacob *c.* with Laban
Num. 20. 3. people *c.* with Moses
CHOICE.
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul a *c.* young man
2 *Sam.* 10. 9. *c.* of Israel, 1 *Chr.* 19. 10.
2 *Chr.* 25. 5. 300,000 *c.* men
Cant. 6. 9. *c.* one of her that bare
Acts 15. 7. God made *c.* among us
CHOICEST.
Isa. 5. 2. planted with the *c.* vine
22. 7. *c.* valleys full of chariots
CHOKE.
Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of riches
c. the word, *Mark* 4. 19.
CHOKED.
Mat. 13. 7. thorns *c. Mar.* 4. 7. *Luk.* 8. 7.
Mark 5. 13. *c.* in sea, *Luke* 8. 33.
Luke 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares
CHOLER.
Dan. 8. 7. he-goat moved with *c.*
11. 11. king of south be moved with *c.*
CHOP.
Mic. 3. 3. *c.* bones of my people
CHOOSE, *as an act of God.*
Num. 16. 7. man L. doth *c.* be holy
Deut. 7. 7. L. did not *c.* you because
12. 5. the place L. shall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26. | 14. 23, 24, 25. | 15. 20. | 16. 2, 6, 7, 15, 16. | 17. 8, 10. | 18. 6. | 26. 2. | 31. 11. *Josh.* 9. 27.
17. 15. king, whom L. shall *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I *c.* him of all tribes
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. L. and this people *c.*
21. 6. hang in Gibeah whom L. did *c.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 21. the city L. did *c.*
Neh. 9. 7. God who didst *c.* Abram
Psal. 25. 12. teach in way he shall *c.*
47. 4. he shall *c.* our inheritance
Isa. 14. 1. Lord will yet *c.* Israel
49. 7. holy One of Isa. shall *c.* thee
66. 4. I will *c.* their delusions
Zech. 1. 17. L. shall *c.* Jerus. 2. 12.
CHOOSE.
Deut. 23. 16. in place, he shall *c.*
30. 19. therefore *c.* life that both
Josh. 24. 15. *c.* this day whom serve
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* you a man for you
2 *Sam.* 17. 1. let me *c.* 12,000 men
24. 12. I offer three, *c.* one, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10.
Job 9. 14. *c.* my words to reason
34. 4. let us *c.* to us judgment
33. or whether thou *c.*
Prov. 1. 29. did not *c.* fear of Lord
3. 31. and *c.* none of his ways
Isa. 7. 15. know to *c.* good, 16.
56. 4. eunuchs *c.* things please me
65. 12. did *c.* wherein I delighted not
Ezek. 21. 19. *c.* a place *c.* it
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall *c.* I wot not
CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.
Job 7. 15. my soul *c.* strangling
15. 5. thou *c.* tongue of crafty
Psal. 65. 4. blessed is man thou *c.*
Isa. 40. 20. *c.* a tree will not rot
41. 24. abomination is he *c.* you
Heb. 11. 25. *c.* to suffer affliction
CHOSE.
Exod. 18. 25. Mos s *c.* able men
Deut. 4. 37. he *c.* their seed, 10. 15.
Josh. 8. 3. Joshua *c.* 30,000 mighty
Judg. 5. 8. they *c.* new gods
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. *c.* me before thy father
1 *Kin.* 8. 16. I *c.* no city to build an
house, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
1 *Chr.* 28. 4. Lord *c.* me before all
Job 29 25. I *c.* out their way
Psal. 78. 67. *c.* not tribe of Ephraim
68. but *c.* the tribe of Judah
70. he *c.* David also his servant
Isa. 66. 4. *c.* that I delighted not
Ezek. 20. 5. in the day I *c.* Israel
Luke 6. 13. he *c.* twelve apostles
14. 7. how they *c.* chief rooms
Acts 6. 5. *c.* Stephen, full of faith
13. 17. God of Israel *c.* our fathers
15. 40. Paul *c.* Silas and departed
CHOSEN.
Num. 16. 5. him *c.* cause to come near
Josh. 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the L.
Judg. 10. 14. cry to gods ye have *c.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. king ye have *c.* 12. 13.
20. 30. hast *c.* the son of Jesse
1 *Kin.* 3. 8. hast *c.* a great people
8. 44. city *c.* 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 34, 38.
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. chil. of Jacob *c.* ones
Job 36. 21. *c.* rather than affliction
Psal. 33. 12. *c.* for his inheritance
89. 3. a covenant with my *c.*
19. exalted one *c.* out of people
105. 6. ye children of Jacob, his *c.*
43. forth his *c.* with gladness
106. 5. I may see good of thy *c.*
23. had not Moses his *c.* stood
Prov. 16. 16. understanding rather *c.*
22. 1. a good name rather *c.*
Isa. 43. 20. to give drink to my *c.*
65. 15. name a curse to my *c.*
66. 3. have *c.* their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death shall be *c.* rather
49. 19. who is a *c.* man that I, 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. but few *c.* 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. for elect whom hath *c.*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *c.* good part
Acts 1. 24. shew whether thou hast *c.*
9. 15. for he is a *c.* vessel to me
Rom. 16. 13. salute Rufus *c.* in L.
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. *c.* of churches to travel
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* him to be a soldier
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *c.* generation
Rev. 17. 14. they are called *c.*
CHOSEN *of God.*
Luke 23. 35. if Christ the *c.* of God
Acts 10. 41. to witnesses *c.* before
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone *c.* of G.
God hath CHOSEN.
Deut. 12. 21. *G. c.* to put his name, 16. 11.
21. 5. them *G. c.* to minister to him
1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solo. whom alone *G. c.*
Acts 22. 14. *G.* of fathers *hath c.* thee
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *G. c.* foolish things *G. c.*
28. things despised *G. c.* and things
2 *Thes.* 2. 13. *G.* from begin. *h. c.* you
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* not *G. c.* poor of world
I have CHOSEN.
1 *Kin.* 11. 13. Jerus. sake which *I h. c.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 6. 6.
32. city *I h. c.* out of all tribes
Neh. 1. 9. place *I h. c.* to set my name
Psal. 119. 30. *I h. c.* way of truth, 173.
Isa. 41. 8. Jacob whom *I have c.*
9. *I have c.* and not cast away
43. 10. my servant *I h. c. Mat.* 12. 18.
44. 1. Israel whom *I h. c.* || 2. Jesurun
48. 10. *I h. c.* thee in furnace of affl.
58. 5. the fast that *I have c.* ? 6.
Hag. 2. 23. *I h. c.* thee, saith the L.
John 13. 18. I know whom *I have c.*
15. 16. e have not *c.* me, *I have c.*
19. but *I have c.* you out of world
Lord hath CHOSEN.
Deut. 7. 6. *L. c.* thee a special peo. 14. 2.
18. 5. *L. h. c.* him out of all tribes
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. see ye him *L. hath c.*
16. 10. Samuel said, *L. h.* not *c.* these
1 *Chr.* 28. 4. *L. hath c.* Judah ruler
5. *L. c.* Solomon to sit on throne, 10
2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *L. h. c.* you to serve him
Ps. 105. 26. Aaron whom he had *c.*
132. 13. *L. c.* Zion || 135. 4. *L. c.* Jacob
Jer. 33. 24. the two families *L. h. c.*
Zech. 3. 2. *L.* that *h. c.* Jeru. rebuke
Eph. 1. 4. accor. as he *h. c.* us in him
CHOSEN *men.*
Judg. 20. 16. 700 *c. men* left-handed
2 *Chr.* 13. 3. Abijah with 400,000 *c. m.* Jeroboam with 800,000 *c. m.*
Psal. 78. 31. wrath smote *c. m.* of Isr.
Acts 15. 22. to send *c. men* 25.
CHRIST.
Mat. 2. 4. where *C.* should be born
16. 16. thou art *C.* the Son
23. 8. one is Master even *C.* 10.
24. 5. saying I am *C. Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.
26. 68. prophesy to us, thou *C.*
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to *C.*
15. 32. let *C.* descend from cross
Luke 2. 26. not die, bef. he had seen *C.*
4. 41. devils knew he was *C.*
23. 35. save himself, if he be *C.*
39. if *C.* save thyself and us
24. 26. ought not *C.* to have suff.
46. it behoved *C.* to suffer
John 4. 25. Messias cometh called *C.*
7. 27. *C.* cometh no man know. 31.
41. *C.* come out of Galilee ?
42. that *C.* cometh of seed of D.
9. 22. if any did confess he was *C.*
12. 34. heard *C.* abideth for ever
Acts 2. 30. would raise up *C.* to sit
36. made Jesus both Lord and *C.*
3. 18. G. bef. shewed *C.* should suffer
8. 5. Philip preached *C.* to them
9. 20. straightway he preached *C.*
17. 3. *C.* must needs have suffered
26. 23. *C.* should suffer and rise first
Rom. 5. 6. in due time *C.* died for
8. yet sinners *C.* died for us
6. 4. like as *C.* was raised fr. dead
9. *C.* being raised dieth no more
7. 4. dead to law by the body of *C.*
8. 9. if any have not spirit of *C.*
10. if *C.* be in you, body is dead
11. he that raised up *C.* from dead
9. 3. wish myself accursed from *C.*
5. of whom *C.* came, who is over
10. 4. *C.* is end of law for righteous.
6. to bring *C.* down from above
7. that is to bring up *C.* again
14. 9. to this end *C.* both died
15. destroy not him for wh. *C.* died
18. in these things serveth *C.* is
15. 3. *C.* pleased not himself
7. as *C.* also received us to glory
18. wh. *C.* not wrought by me
20. not where *C.* was named
16. 5. Epenetus first-fruits to *C.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we preach *C.* crucified
24. *C.* the power of God, and
3. 23. ye are *C.* and *C.* is God's
5. 7. *C.* our passover is sacrificed
8. 11. perish, for whom *C.* died
9. 21. under law to *C.* that I might
10. 4. and that rock was *C.*
9. nor let us tempt *C.* as some of
15. 3. how *C.* died for our sins
12. if *C.* be preached that he rose
16. if dead rise not, is not *C.* raised
17. if *C.* not raised, faith is vain
23. in his order, *C.* first-fruits
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. trust thro' *C.* to God-ward
5. 16. tho' known *C.* after flesh
6. 15. concord *C.* with Belial ?
11. 2. as a chaste virgin to *C.*
Gal. 2. 20. yet not I, *C.* liveth in me
21. law, then *C.* is dead in vain
3. 13. *C.* redeemed us from curse
24. school-m. to bring us to *C.*

Gal. 3. 29. if ye be *C.* then Abra. seed
4. 7. if a son, heir of God thro' *C.*
19. till *C.* be formed in you
5. 1. liberty wh. *C.* made us free
2. if circumcised, *C.* profit nothing
4. *C.* is of none effect unto you
24. they that are *C.* have crucified
Eph. 2. 12. at that time without *C.*
3. 17. that *C.* may dwell by faith
4. 15. which is the head, even *C.*
20. ye have not so learned *C.*
5. 2. as *C.* also loved us, and hath
14. *C.* shall give thee light
23. as *C.* is head of the church
24. as church is subject to *C.* so let
25. love wives as *C.* loved church
32. I speak concer. *C.* and church
6. 5. in singleness of heart as to *C.*
Phil. 1. 15. some preach *C.* of envy
16. the one preach *C.* of conten.
18. *C.* is preached, and I rejoice
20. *C.* be magnified in my body
3. 8. dung that I may win *C.*
4. 13. I can do all thro' *C.* who str.
Col. 2. 8. world, and not after *C.*
3. 1. where *C.* sitteth on right hand
4. *C.* who is our life shall appear
11. but *C.* is all and in all
13. as *C.* forgave you, so do ye
24. for ye serve the Lord *C.*
Heb. 3. 6. *C.* as a son over own house
5. 5. so *C.* glorified not himself
9. 11. *C.* an high-priest of good
24. *C.* is not entered into holy places
28. *C.* was once offered to bear
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. *C.* also suffered for us
3. 18. *C.* once suffered for sins
4. 1. as *C.* suffered in the flesh
Rev. 11. 15. kingd. of L. and his *C.*
12. 10. is come power of his *C.*

Against CHRIST.

Acts 4. 26. kings gathered *a.* his *C.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. ag. breth. ye sin *a. C.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. wax wanton *a. C.* marry

By CHRIST.

2 *Cor.* 1. 5. conso. aboundeth *by C.*
Gal. 2. 17. seek to be justified *by C.*
Eph. 3. 21. be glory in church *by C.*

For CHRIST.

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. *C.* sent me not to bapt.
4. 10. we are fools *for C.* sake
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we ambassadors *for C.*
12. 10. pleasure in distresses, *for C.*
Eph. 4. 32. as God *for C.* sake forgiv.
Phil. 3. 7. I counted loss *for C.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. patient waiting *for C.*

Jesus with CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. born *J.* called *C.* 27. 17, 22.
John 1. 17. grace and truth by *J. C.*
17. 3. may know thee, and *J. C.*
Acts 2. 38. be bapt. in name of *J. C.*
3. 6. in name of *J. C.* rise up and
20. send *J. C.* who was preached
4. 10. of *J. C.* doth this man stand
5. 42. ceased not to preach *J. C.*
8. 12. Philip preaching things concerning the name of *J. C.*
37. I believe *J. C.* is Son of God
9. 34. *J. C.* maketh thee whole
10. 36. preaching peace by *J. C.*
16. 18. in name of *J. C.* come out
17. 3. *Jesus* I preach to you is *C.*
18. 5. testified that *Jesus* was *C.*
28. by scriptures, *Jesus* was *C.*
19. 4. should believe on *C. Jesus*
Rom. 1. 1. Paul serv. of *J. C. Phil.* 1. 1.
3. concerning his Son *J. C.* our L.
6. are ye called of *Jesus C.*
8. I thank G. thro' *J. C.* for you all
2. 16. judge secrets of men by *J. C.*
3. 22. righteous. by faith of *J. C.*
24. thro' redemption in *Jesus C.*
5. 15. gift by grace, by one man *J. C.*
17. more reign in life by one *J. C.*
Rom. 6. 3. as were baptized into *J. C.*
8. 1. no condem. to them in *C. J.*
2. Sp of life in *C. J.* made me free
16. 3. Aquila my helpers in *C. J.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. apos. of *J. C.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1.
2. with all that call on na. of *J. C.*
4. for grace given you by *J. C.*
30. but of him are ye in *C. Jesus*
2. 2. not to know, save *J. C.* crucified
4. 15. in *C. J.* have I begotten you
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. knowl. of G. in face of *J. C.*
5. 18. hath reconciled us by *J. C.*
13. 5. how that *J. C.* is in you
Gal. 2. 16. man is justi. by faith of *J. C.*
3. 14. blessing on Gentiles thro' *J. C.*
28. for ye are all one in *C. Jesus*
4. 14. rec. me as an angel, as *C. J.*
Eph. 2. 6. in heavenly places in *C. J.*
20. *J. C.* being chief corner-stone
Phil. 1. 8. I long in bowels of *J. C.*
2. 5. mind in you, was in *C. Jesus*
11. *J. C.* is Lord to glory of God
21. all seek not things w. are *J. C.*
3. 8. I count all loss for excel. of *C. J.*
12. I am apprehended of *C. Jesus*
4. 19. to his riches in glory by *C. J.*
Col. 2. 6. rec. *C. J.* so walk ye in him
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. *C. J.* came to save sin.
2. 5. one mediator, the man *C. J.*
6. 13. *C. J.* who witnessed a good
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. to grace given us in *C. J.*
13. in faith and love in *C. Jesus*
Philem. 1. Paul a pris. of *J. C.* 9, 23.
Heb. 13. 8. *J. C.* the same yesterday
1 *John* 1. 7. blood of *J. C.* cleanseth
2. 1. we have an advocate, *J. C.*
5. 6. came by water and blood *J. C.*
20. we are in him, even in *J. C.*

Lord Jesus CHRIST.

Acts 11. 17. who believed on *L. J. C.*
15. 11. thro' grace of *L. J. C.* be sav.
16. 31. believe on *L. J. C.* be saved
20. 21. testifying faith tow. *L. J. C.*
Rom. 5. 1. peace with G. thro' *L. J. C.*
11. joy in God thro' *L. J. C.*
6. 23. gift is eter. life thro' *L. J. C.*
8. 39. from love of G. in *C. J.* our *L.*
13. 14. put ye on the *L. J. C.*
16. 20. grace of *L. J. C.* be with you,
24. 2 *Cor.* 13. 14. *Gal.* 6. 18.
2 *Thes.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 22. 21.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. for coming of our *L. J. C.*
8. 6. one *L. J. C.* by whom are all
15. 57. the victory thro' our *L. J. C.*
16. 22. if any love not *L. J. C.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. peace from God and *L. J. C.*
Gal. 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2.
8. 9. for ye know grace of *L. J. C.*
Gal. 6. 14. glory save in cross of *L. J. C.*
Eph. 1. 3. blessed be Father of *L. J. C.*
17. God of *L. J. C.* give Sp. of wis.
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. patience of hope in *L. J. C.*
2. 19. our joy in presence of *L. J. C.*
3. 13. establish you at com. of *L. J. C.*
5. 23. preserved to com. of *L. J. C.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 1. beseech by com. of *L. J. C.*
16. now our *L. J. C.* who hath given
1 *Tim.* 6. 21. I charge thee before *L. J. C.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
2 *Tim* 4. 22. *L. J. C.* be with thy sp.
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entr. into kingd. of *L. J. C.*
3. 18. grow in knowledge of *L. J. C.*

In CHRIST.

Acts 24. 24. heard him concern. faith
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth *in C.* [*in C.*
12. 5. many, are one body *in C.*
16. 7. who were *in C.* before me
9. salute Urbane our helper *in C.*
10. salute Apelles approved *in C.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. even as unto babes *in C.*
4. 10. but ye are wise *in C.*
15. 18. asleep *in C.* are perished
19. if in this life only hope *in C.*
22. *in C.* all be made alive
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. stablish us *in C.*
2. 14. causeth us to triumph *in C.*
17. in sight of God speak *in C.*
3. 14. vail is done away *in C.*
5. 17. *in C.* he is a new creature
19. *in C.* reconciling the world
20. *in C.* stead, be reconciled
12. 2. I knew a man *in C.* 14 years
19. we speak before God *in C.*
Gal. 1. 22. to churches of Judea *in C.*
3. 17. cov. confirmed of God *in C.*
27. as many as baptized *into C.*
Eph. 1. 3. with spiritual bles. *in C.*
10. gather in one all things *in C.*
12. who first trusted *in C.*
20. wrought *in C.* when he raised
3. 6. partakers of his promise *in C.*
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds *in C.* manifest
2. 1. if any consolation *in C.*
Col. 2. 5. stedfast. of your faith *in C.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead *in C.* rise first
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I speak the truth *in C.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. good conversation *in C.*

Is CHRIST.

Mat. 24. 23. lo, here *is C. Mar.* 13. 21.
Mark 12. 35. *C. is* son of D. *Luke* 20. 41.
Luke 2. 11. born a Saviour, wh. *is C.*
23. 2. saying, that he *is C.* a king
John 7. 41. said this *is* the *C.*
Acts 9. 22. Saul proving this *is C.*
17. 3. Jesus I preach to you *is C.*
Rom. 8. 34. it *is C.* that died, yea
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *is C.* divided? was Paul
7. 22. being free *is C.* servant
11. 3. head of every man *is C.*
12. 12. many, are one body: so *is C.*
15. 13. if dead rise not, *is C.* 16.
20. now *is C.* risen from dead
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. if any trust he *is C.*
Gal. 2. 17. *is C.* minister of sin?
3. 16. and to thy seed, which *is C.*
Phil. 1. 21. to live *is C.* to die gain
Col. 1. 27. *is C.* in you hope of glory

Of CHRIST.

Mat. 11. 2. John heard works *of C.*
22. 42. what think ye *of C.*?
Rom. 8. 9. if any have not Sp. *of C.*
35. separate us from love *of C.*?
14. 10. bef. judgment-seat *of C.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest cross *of C.* be made
2. 16. we have the mind *of C.*
6. 15. your bodies members *of C.*
10. 16. cup, is it not the communion of blood *of C.* bread, is it not
11. 1. be followers of me as I *of C.*
3. the head *of C.* is God
12. 27. now ye are the body *of C.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as suffer. *of C.* abound in
2. 10. forgave I it in person *of C.*
15. we are a sweet savour *of C.*
3. 3. ye are epistle *of C.* ministered
4. 4. lest light of gospel *of C.* shine
5. 14. love *of C.* constraineth us
8. 23. brethren they are glory *of C.*
10. 1. by the meekness *of C.*
5. bringing to obedience *of C.*
11. 10. as the truth *of C.* is in me
12. 9. power *of C.* may rest, *Rev.* 12. 10.
13. 3. proof *of C.* speaking in me
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be serv. *of C.*
2. 16. be justified by faith *of C.*
6. 12. persecution for cross *of C.*
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by the blood *of C.*
3. 4. my knowl. in mystery *of C.*
8. the unsearchable riches *of C.*
19. know love *of C.* which passeth
4. 7. acc. to measure of the gift *of C.*
5. 5. and inheritance in kingd. *of C.*
6. 6. as servants *of C.* doing will of
Phil. 1. 10. offence till the day *of C.*
29. it is given in behalf *of C.*
2. 16. may rejoice in day *of C.*
30. for work *of C.* nigh to death
3. 18. enemies of the cross *of C.*

Col. 1. 24. behind of afflictions *of C.*
2. 2. mystery of God and *of C.*
17. but the body is *of C.*
3. 16. let word *of C.* dwell richly
4. 3. to speak the mystery *of C.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth the name *of C.*
Heb. 3. 14. made partakers *of C.* if
9. 14. more, blood *of C.* purge
11. 26. reproach *of C.* greater riches
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. Spirit *of C.* did signify
19. with precious blood *of C.*
4. 13. partakers *of C.* sufferings
14. if reproached for name *of C.*
Rev. 20. 6. priests of God and *of C.*
That CHRIST.
John 1. 25. if thou be not *that C.*
6. 69. we are sure thou art *that C.*
The CHRIST.
Mat. 16. 20. tell no man he was *the C.*
26. 63. tell whether thou be *the C.*
Mark 8. 29. saith, thou art *the C.*
14. 61. *the C.* Son of the blessed?
Luke 3. 15. John, whether he were *t. C.*
9. 20. Peter said thou art *the C.*
22. 67. Sc. saying art thou *t. C.* tell
John 1. 20. I am not *the C.*
41. found the Messias, *the C.*
3. 28. I said I am not *the C.*
4. 29. told me all, is not this *the C.*?
42. this is indeed *the C.* 7. 26.
7. 41. others said, this is *the C.*
10. 24. be *the C.* tell us plainly
11. 27. I believe thou art *the C.*
20. 31. might believe J. is *the C.*
1 *John* 2. 22. denieth Jesus is *the C.*
5. 1. whoso believeth J. is *the C.*
With CHRIST.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with C.* we
8. 17. then joint-heirs *with C.*
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified *w. C.* yet live
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together *w. C.*
Phil. 1. 23. a desire to be *with C.*
Col. 2. 20. if dead *w. C.* from world
3. 1. if risen *w. C.* seek things above
3. your life is hid *with C.* in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned *with C.* 1000 years
CHRISTIAN, S.
Acts 11. 26. first called *c.* at Antioch
26. 28. almost persuadest me to be a *c*
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. yet if any suffer as a *c.*
CHRISTS
Mat. 24. 24. arise false *c. Mark* 13. 22.
CHRONICLES.
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. nor number put in *c.*
Esth. 6. 1. to bring the book of *c.*
See BOOK.
CHRYSOLITE.
Rev. 21. 20. seventh foundation a *c.*
CHRYSOPRASUS.
Rev. 21. 20. tenth foundation a *c.*
CHURCH.
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock build my *c.*
18. 17. tell it to the *c.* if he neglect
Acts 2. 47. added to *c.* daily such
5. 11. great fear came on *c.*
8. 1. a great persecution against *c.*
11. 26. they assembled with the *c.*
14. 23. ordained elders in every *c.*
27. had gathered *c.* together
15. 3. brought on way by the *c.*
22. it pleased elders with the *c.*
18. 22. when he had saluted *c.*
Rom. 16. 5. greet *c.* in their house
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach in every *c.*
14. 4. prophesieth edifieth *c.*
5. that *c.* may receive edifying
23. if *c.* be come into one place
16. 19. with *c.* in their house
Eph. 1. 22. head over all to the *c.*
3. 10. known by *c.* wisdom of God
5. 24. as *c.* is subject to Christ
25. as Christ loved the *c.* and gave
27. might present a glorious *c.*
29. cherisheth it, as L. the *c.*
Eph. 5. 32. I speak conc. Christ and *c.*
Phil. 3. 6. zeal, persecuting the *c.*
4. 15. no *c.* communicated with me
Col. 1. 18. head of the body the *c.*
24. for his body's sake, the *c.*
4. 15. salute *c.* in Nymphas' house
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. let not *c.* be charged
Philem. 2. Paul to *c.* in thy house
Heb. 12. 23. to *c.* of first-born
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. *c.* at Babylon saluteth
3 *John* 6. witness of thy charity bef. *c.*
9. I wrote to the *c.* but Diotre.
In the CHURCH.
Acts 7. 38. that was *in the c.* in wild.
13. 1. prophets *in the c.* at Antioch
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. least esteemed *in the c.*
11. 18. when ye come toge. *in the c.*
12. 28. God hath set some *in the c.*
14. 19. yet *in the c.* I had rather speak
28. let him keep silence *in the c.*
35. shame for wom. to speak *in the c.*
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory *in the c.*
Col. 4. 16. cause it be read *in the c.*
Of the CHURCH.
Acts 8. 3. Saul made havock *of the c.*
11. 22. tidings came to ears *of the c.*
12. 1. Herod vexed certain *of the c.*
5. prayer was made *of the c.* for P.
15. 4. they were received *of the c.*
20. 17. Paul called elders *of the c.*
Rom. 16. 1. Phebe a servant *of the c.*
23. Gaius my host and *of c.* salu.
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. excel to edifying *of c.*
Eph. 5. 23. as Christ is head *of c.*
Heb. 2. 12. in midst *of c.* I will sing
3 *John* 10. Diotre. casteth out *of c.*
Rev. 2. 1. to angel *of c.* of Ephesus
8. Smyrna ‖ 12. Perga ‖ 18. Thya.
3. 1. Sardis ‖ 7. Philad. ‖ 14. Laod.
CHURCH *of God.*
Acts 20. 28. feed the *c. of God*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to *c. of G.* at Corinth
10. 32. none offence to *c. of God*
11. 22. or despise ye the *c. of God*
15. 9. I persec. *c. of G. Gal.* 1. 13.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how take care of *c. of G.*
CHURCHES.
Acts 9. 31. then had the *c.* rest
15. 41. Paul confirming the *c.*
16. 5. *c.* established in the faith
19. 37. these neither robbers of *c.*
Rom. 16. 4. to wh. all *c.* give thanks
16. the *c.* of Christ salute you
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so ordain I in all *c.*
11. 16. such custom, neither the *c.*
14. 33. author of peace as in all *c.* of
34. women keep silence in *c.*
16. 1. order to *c.* of Galatia so do ye
19. the *c.* of Asia salute you
2 *Cor.* 8. 1. grace bestowed on the *c.*
19. chosen of the *c.* to travel
23. they are messengers of *c.*
11. 8. I robbed other *c.* taking wages
28. daily the care of all the *c.*
12. 13. wherein inferior to other *c.*?
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face to *c.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 14. followers of the *c.* of G.
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. we glory in you in the *c.*
Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven *c.*
11. send it to the seven *c.*
20. seven stars are angels of *c.*
candlesticks are the seven *c.*
2. 7. what the Spirit saith unto the
c. 11, 17, 29. ‖ 3. 6, 13, 22.
23. *c.* know I am he searcheth
22. 16. to testify these things in *c.*
CHURL.
Isa. 32. 5. nor *c.* said to be bountiful
7. instruments of *c.* are evil
CHURLISH.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal was *c.* and evil
CHURNING.
Prov. 30. 33. surely *c.* of milk bring-
eth butter

CIELED
2 *Chr.* 3. 5. he *c.* the greater house
Jer. 22. 14. it is *c.* with cedar
Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in *c.* houses?
CIELING.
1 *Kin.* 6. 15. he built walls of the *c.*
CINNAMON.
Ex. 30. 23. sweet *c.* half so much
Prov. 7. 17. perfumed bed with *c.*
Cant. 4. 14. are an orchard of *c.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth her *c.*
CIRCLE.
Isa. 40. 22. sitteth on *c.* of earth
CIRCUIT, S.
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. from year to year in *c.*
Job 22. 14. walketh in *c.* of heaven
Psal. 19. 6. and his *c.* unto the ends
Eccl. 1. 6. returneth accor. to his *c.*
CIRCUMCISE.
Gen. 17. 11. ye shall *c.* foreskin of
Deut. 10. 16. *c.* foreskin of heart
30. 6. Lord will *c.* thine heart
Josh. 5. 2. *c.* again children of Israel
Jer. 4. 4. *c.* yourselves to the Lord
Luke 1. 59. they came to *c.* the child
John 7. 22. ye on Sabbath *c.* a man
Acts 15. 5. needful to *c.* them
21. 21. that they ought not to *c.*
CIRCUMCISED.
Gen. 17. 10. every man-child be *c.*
14. not *c.* shall be cut off
26. Abraham was *c.* and Ishmael
34. 15. if as we be, every male *c.*
24. every male was *c. Exod.* 12. 48.
Josh. 5. 3 Joshua *c.* chil. of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish all *c.* with uncir.
Acts 15. 1. except *c.* not be saved, 24.
16. 3. Paul *c.* Timothy [not *c.*
Rom. 4. 11. father of all believe, tho'
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. called being *c.*? in uncir-
cumcision? let him not be *c.*
Gal. 2. 3. Titus compelled to be *c.*
5. 2. if *c.* Christ shall profit nothing
6. 12. they constrain you to be *c.*
13. they *c.* keep not the law
Phil. 3. 5. *c.* eighth day, of stock of
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are *c.*
CIRCUMCISING.
Luke 2. 21. days accomplished for *c.*
CIRCUMCISION.
John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you *c.*
23. if on Sabbath receive *c.*
Rom. 2. 25. *c.* profiteth, if thou keep
the law, thy *c.* is made uncir.
28. nor is that *c.* which is outward
29. *c.* is that of the heart in spirit
3. 30. shall justify *c.* by faith
4. 9. this blessedness on *c.* only?
10. when he was in *c.*? not in *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *c.* is keeping of comma.
Gal. 2. 9. they should go unto *c.*
5. 6. neither *c.* availeth, 6. 15.
11. and I, if I yet preach *c.*
Eph. 2. 11. by that called *c.* in flesh
Phil. 3. 3. we *c.* which worship God
Col. 2. 11. *c.* without hands, by *c.*
3. 11. there is neither *c.* nor uncir.
Of CIRCUMCISION.
Ex. 4. 26. bloody husband bec. *of c.*
Acts 7. 8. gave Abrah. covenant *of c.*
10. 45. they *of c.* were astonished
11. 2. *of c.* contended with Peter
Rom. 3. 1. what profit *of c.*? much
4. 11. he received the sign *of c.*
12. father *of c.* to them not *of c.*
15. 8. Jesus Ch. was a minister *of c.*
Gal. 2. 7. gospel *of c.* com. to Peter
8. in Peter to apostleship *of c.*
Col. 4. 11. who are *of* the *c.* salute
Tit. 1. 10. unruly, especially *of c.*
CIRCUMSPECT.
Exod. 23. 13. in all things, be *c.*
CIRCUMSPECTLY.
Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk *c.*

CISTERN.
2 *Kin.* 18. 31. drink ev. one of his *c.*
Prov. 5. 15. drink of thine own *c.*
Eccl. 12. 6. wheel broken at the *c.*
Isa. 36. 16. drink ev. one of own *c.*
CISTERNS.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out *c.* broken *c.*
CITY.
Gen. 4. 17. Cain builded a *c.* Enoch
11. 4. let us build *c.* and a tower
5. Lord came down to see *c.* and
8. they left off to build the *c.*
18. 26. if I find fifty righteous in *c.*
34. 25. came upon the *c.* boldly
Num. 21. 28. a flame is gone from *c.*
Deut. 2. 36. not one *c.* too strong
3. 4. not a *c.* we took not from
13. 15. smite inhabitants of that *c.*
Josh. 3. 16. very far from *c.* Adam
6. 3. compass the *c.* six days, 7.
24. burnt *c.* *Deut.* 13. 16. *Josh.* 8, 19. *Judg.* 1. 8. | 18. 27.
8. 2. lay ambush for *c.* behind
20. smoke of *c.* ascended to heaven
15. 13. *c.* of Arba, which *c.* is Hebron
19. 50. gave Joshua *c.* he asked
Judg. 6. 27. he feared men of *c.*
9. 45. *c.* and sowed it with salt
20. 40. flame of the *c.* ascended
Ruth 1. 19. all the *c.* was moved
3. 11. for *c.* of my people know
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of *c.* yearly to wor.
4. 13. told it, all the *c.* cried out
8. 22. go ye ev. man to his *c.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 36. *Ezra* 2. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6.
28. 3. Is. buried him in his own *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in one *c.*
15. 2. of what *c.* art thou?
19. 37. I may die in my own *c.*
20. 19. seekest to destroy a *c.*
1 *Kin.* 1, 45. so that *c.* rang again
11. 32. *c.* I have chosen, 36.
2 *Kin.* 6. 19. neither is this the *c.*
11. 20. and the *c.* was in quiet
24. 10. *c.* Jeru. was besieged, 25. 2.
2 *Chron.* 15. 6. *c.* was destroyed of *c.*
19. 5. and he set judges *c.* by *c.*
30. 10. posts passed from *c.* to *c.*
32. 18. that they might take *c.*
Ezra 4. 12. building rebellious *c.*
Neh. 2. 3. why not sad, *c.* waste, 5.
11. 9. Judah was second over *c.*
Esth. 8. 15. the *c.* Shushan rejoiced
Ps. 48. 2. *c.* of great King, *Mat.* 5. 35.
59. 6. go round about the *c.* 14.
72. 16. they of *c.* shall flourish
107. 4. found no *c.* to dwell in
122. 3. Jerusalem as a *c.* compact
127. 1. except the Lord keep *c.*
Prov. 8. 3. wisd. crieth at entry of *c.*
10. 15. wealth his strong *c.* 18. 11.
11. 10. when it goeth well with the righteous, the *c.* rejoiceth
11. by bless. of upright *c.* exalted
16. 32. than he that taketh a *c.*
25. 28. like a *c.* broken down
29. 8. scornful bring *c.* into snare
Eccl. 9. 14. there was a little *c.*
15. poor wise man delivered *c.*
Isa. 1. 26. *c.* of right. faithful *c.* 21.
14. 31. howl, O gate, cry, O *c.*
17. 1. Damascus from being a *c.*
19. 2. shall fight, *c.* against *c.*
24. 10. the *c.* of confusion is broken
25. 2. of a *c.* an heap, to be no *c.*
33. 20. Zion *c.* of our solemnities
60. 14. shall call thee *c.* of Lord
62. 12. be called, a *c.* not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. I will take you one of a *c.*
4. 29. *c.* shall flee for the noise
19. 12. make this *c.* as Tophet
25. 29. evil on *c.* called by my name
32. 24. come to *c.* and *c.* is given
39. 2. the *c.* was broken up, 52. 7.
Jer. 46. 8. I will destroy the *c.*
49. 25. how *c.* of praise not left
Lam. 1. 1. how doth *c.* sit solitary
2. 15. *c.* men call perfect, of beauty
Ezek. 4. 1. pourtray *c.* Jerusalem
7. 23. the *c.* is full of violence
9. 1. them that have charge over *c.*
4. go thro' midst of *c.* Jerusalem
9. *c.* is full of perverseness
10. 2. coals of fire over the *c.*
27, 32. what *c.* is like Tyrus
33. 21. saying, the *c.* is smitten
48. 35. name of *c.* be, L. is there
Dan. 9. 18. *c.* called by thy name, 19.
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead *c.* of th. work iniq.
Amos 4. 7. to rain on one *c.* not on
5. 3. *c.* that went out by thousands
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice crieth to *c.*
Hab. 2. 12. stablish. a *c.* by iniquity
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to the oppressing *c.*
Zech. 8. 3. Jerusalem a *c.* of truth
5. streets of *c.* be full of boys
14:2. the *c.* shall be taken and houses rifled, residue not be cut off
Mat. 5. 14. a *c.* set on hill cannot
35. Jerusalem is *c.* of great King
8. 34. *c.* came out to meet Jesus
10. 11. whatsoever *c.* ye enter [12. 15. than for that *c.* *Mar.* 6. 11. *Lu.* 10.
21. 10. all the *c.* was moved, saying
22. 7. king burnt up their *c.*
23. 34. shall persecute from *c.* to *c.*
Mark 1. 33. *c.* was gathered at door
5. 14. told it in the *c.* *Luke* 8. 34.
Luke 2. 3. taxed, ev. one to his own *c.*
7. 12. much people of *c.* with her
19. 41. he beheld the *c.* and wept
23. 51. he was of Arimathea a *c.*
John 4. 39. many of that *c.* believed
Acts 8. 8. was great joy in that *c.*
13. 44. came almost whole *c.* to hear
16. 12. in that *c.* certain days
17. 5. set all the *c.* in an uproar
19. 29. *c.* was filled with confusion
21. 30. all the *c.* was moved
Heb. 11. 10. *c.* that hath foundations
16. hath prepared for them a *c.*
12. 22. to the *c.* of the living God
13. 14. we have no continuing *c.*
Jam. 4. 13. we will go into such a *c.*
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the beloved *c.*
21. 14. wall of *c.* had twelve found.
18. the *c.* was pure gold like glass
23. *c.* had no need of the sun
Bloody CITY.
Ezek. 22. 2. judge the *bloody c.*?
24. 6. woe to *bloody c.* 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.
Defenced CITY.
Isa. 25. 2. of a *defenced c.* a ruin
27. 10. yet the *d. c.* sh. be desolate
Jer. 1. 18. made thee this day a *d. c.*
CITY *of David.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 9. called it *c. of D.* 1 *Ch.* 11. 7.
6. 10. not remove ark into *c. of D.*
12. brought ark into *c. of D.* 16.
1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David was buried in *c. D.*
3. 1. Solomon brought her to *c. D.*
8. 1. ark out of *c. of D.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
11. 43. Solo. buried in *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 9. 31. 14. 31. Rehoboam bur. *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 12. 16.
15. 8. bur. Abijam in *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 14. 1.
22. 50. Jehoshaphat bur. *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 21. 1.
2 *Kin.* 8. 24. Joram bur. *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 21. 20.
9. 28. Ahaziah was buried in *c. of D.*
12. 21. Jehoash bur. *c. D.* 2 *Ch.* 24. 25.
14. 20. Amaziah ‖ 15. 7. Azariah
15. 38. Jotham, 2 *Ch.* 27. 9. ‖ 16. 20. Ahaz
2 *Chron.* 24. 16. bur. Jehoiada in *c. D.*
Isa. 22. 9. seen breaches of *c. of D.*
29. 1. woe to Ariel, *c.* where *David*
Luke 2. 4. Joseph went to *c. of D.*
11. born in *c. of D.* a Saviour
Elders with CITY.
Deut. 19. 12. *e.* of his *c.* sh. fetch him
Deut. 21. 6. *e.* of that *c.* next to slain
20. say to *e.* of *c.* our son is stubborn
22. 17. spread cloth before *e.* of *c.*
25. 8. *e.* of his *c.* shall call him
Josh. 20. 4. declare his cause to *e.* of *c.*
Judg. 8. 16. Gideon took *e.* of *c.*
Ruth 4. 2. Boaz took ten men of *e.* of *c.*
Ezra 10. 14. with them *e.* of ev. *c.*
Every CITY.
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. smite *every* fenced *c.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. of sons of Aaron in *c.*
Jer. 4. 29. *every c.* shall be forsaken
48. 8. the spoiler shall come on *e. c.*
Mat. 12. 25. *e. c.* divided against itself
Luke 10. 1. two and two into *ev. c.*
Acts 15. 21. in *e. c.* them that preach
36. let us visit brethren in *ev. c.*
20. 23. H. Ghost witnesseth in *e. c.*
Tit. 1. 5. ordain elders in *every c.*
Fenced CITY.
2 *Kin.* 10. 2. with you a *f. c.* also
17. 9. tower of watchmen to *f. c.*
2 *Chron.* 11. 23. he dispersed of children unto every *f. c.*
CITY *of God.*
Psal. 46. 4. streams make glad *c. of G.*
48. 1. greatly to be praised in *c. of G.*
8. *c. of G.* God will establish it
87. 3. glorious things spoken of thee, O *c. of God*
Heb. 12. 22. come to *c. of* living *God*
Rev. 3. 12. the name of *c. of* my *God*
Great CITY.
Gen. 10. 12. builded Resen, a *g. c.*
Josh. 10. 2. because Gibeon was *g. c.*
Neh. 7. 4. *c.* was large and *g.* but
Jer. 22. 8. L. done thus to this *g. c.*
Jon. 1. 2. go to Ninev. that *g. c.* 3. 2.
3. 3. Ninev. was an exceeding *g. c.*
Rev. 11. 8. bodies in street of *g. c.*
14. 8. Bab. that *g. c.* 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. *g. c.* was divided into three
17. 18. the woman is that *g. c.*
21. 10. he shewed me that *g. c.* Jer.
Holy CITY.
Neh. 11. 1. to dwell in Jer. the *h. c.*
Isa. 48. 2. call themselves of *h. c.*
52. 1. put on beautiful garm. O *h. c.*
Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks on thy *h. c.*
Mat. 4. 5. devil taketh him to *h. c.*
27. 53. went to *h. c.* and appeared
Rev. 11. 2. *h. c.* shall they tread
21. 2. I, John, saw the *h. c.* coming
22. 19. take his part out of *holy c.*
In or *Into the* CITY.
Gen. 19. 12. hast *in the c.* bring
Deut. 20. 14. all *in the city* take
28. 3. blessed shalt thou be *in the c.*
16. cursed shalt thou be *in the c.*
Josh. 6. 21. they destroyed all *in the c.*
8. 19. *into the c.* and set it on fire
Judg. 1. 24. shew us entrance *into c.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25. carry back ark *into c.*
27. return *into c.* and your sons
1 *Kin.* 14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam *in c.*
12. and when thy feet enter *into c.*
16. 4. him that dieth of Baasha *in c.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. say, we will enter *into c.*
12. we shall catch them, get *into c.*
Psal. 31. 21. shewed me his marvellous kindness *in* a strong *c.*
55. 9. I have seen violence *in the c.*
Prov. 1. 21. *in c.* wisdom uttereth
Eccl. 7. 19. ten mighty men *in the c.*
8. 10. wicked were forgotten *in c.*
Isa. 24. 12. *in the c.* is left desolation
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter *into the c.* then
38. 9. no more bread *in the c.*
52. 6. the famine was sore *in the c.*
Lam. 1. 19. elders gave up ghost *in c.*
Hos. 11. 9. I will not enter *into the c.*
Joel 2. 9. run to and fro *in the c.*
Amos 3. 6. be blown *in the c.* shall there be evil *in* a *c.*

Amos 7. 17. thy wife be harlot *in c.*
Jon. 3. 4. Jonah began to enter *into c.*
Mat. 9. 1. he came *into* his own *c.*
10. 5. *c.* of the Samaritans enter not
11. *into* whatsoever *c.* ye enter
26. 18. go *into the c.* to such a man
28. 11. some of watch came *into c.*
Mark 14. 13. go *into c. Acts* 9. 6.
Luke 2. 3. taxed, ev. one *into* his *c.*
7. 37. a woman *in the c.* a sinner
18. 2. there was *in* a *c.* a judge
22. 10. when ye are entered *into c.*
24. 49. tarry ye *in c.* of Jerusalem
John 4. 8. disciples were gone *into c.*
Acts 11. 5. I was *in the c.* of Joppa
14. 20. howbeit, he came *into the c.*
21. 29. had seen Trophimus with
him *in the c.*
24. 12. synagogues nor *in the c.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. been in perils *in the c.*
Rev. 22. 14. enter thro' gates *into c.*

CITY *of the Lord.*

Psal. 101. 8. that I may cut off all
wicked doers from *c. of Lord*
Isa. 60. 14. shall call thee *c. of Lord*
Out of the CITY.
Gen. 44. 4. when gone *out of* the *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as soon as I am *o. of c.*
33. and Moses went *out of the c.*
Josh. 8. 22. other issued *out of the c.*
*Judg.*1.24. spies saw man come *o. of c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. better succour us *o. of c.*
20. 16. cried wise woman *out of c.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. when they come *o. of c.*
9. 15. let none escape *out of the c.*
Job 24. 12. men groan from *out of c.*
Jer. 39. 4. Zedekiah went *o. of c.* 52. 7.
Ezek. 48. 30. are goings *out of the c.*
Mic. 4. 10. now go forth *out of the c.*
Mat. 21. 17. and went *out of the c.*
*Mar.*11.19. even come, he went *o. of c.*
Luke 4. 29. thrust him *out of the c.*
9. 5. go *out of* that *c.* shake off dust
John 4. 30. then they went *out of c.*
Acts 7. 58. cast Stephen *out of the c.*
14. 19. stoned Paul, drew him *o. of c.*
16. 13. Sabbath we went *out of c.*
21. 5. brought us till *out of the c.*

CITY *of refuge.*

Num. 35. 25. restore him to *c. of r.*
*Josh.*21.13. Hebron *c. of r.*1 *Chr.* 6. 57.
21. Shechem‖27. Golan‖32. Kedesh
This CITY.
Gen. 19. 14. Lord will destroy *this c.*
20. *this c.* is near to flee unto
21. I will not overthrow *this c.*
Josh. 6. 26. cursed be he build. *this c.*
Judg. 19. 11. let us turn in to *this c.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. in *this c.* a man of God
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. situa. of *t. c.* is pleasant
18. 30. *t. c.* not be deliv. *Isa.* 36. 15.
19.32. not come into *this c.* 33. *Isa.* 37.34.
34. defend *t. c.* 20.6. *Isa.*37.35. | 38. 6.
23. 27. I will cast off *t. c.* Jerusalem
2 *Chr.* 6. 34. they pray toward *t. c.*
Ezra 4. 13. if *this c.* be builded, 16.
Neh. 13. 18. God bring evil on *this c?*
Jer. 6. 6. *this* is the *c.* to be visited
17. 25. *this c.* shall remain for ever
19. 8. I will make *this c.* desolate
15. bring on *this c.* all the evil
20. 5. deliver strength of *this c.*
21. 9. abideth in *this c.* shall die
10. set my face against *t. c.* for evil
22. 8. why L. done thus unto *t. c.*
26. 6. I will make *t. c.* a curse to all
15. bring innocent blood on *this c.*
27. 17. wherefore *t. c.* be laid waste
32. 3. give *t. c.* to Chald. 28. | 34. 2.
31. *this c.* been as a provocation
33. 5. for wick. hid my face from *t. c.*
34. 22. cause them return to *this c.*
38. 17. *t. c.* shall not be burnt
39. 16. my words on *t. c.* for evil
Ezek. 11. 3. *this c.* is the caldron, 7.
Mat. 10. 23. persecute in *this c.* flee
Acts 18. 10. I have much peo. in *t. c.*
22. 3. brought up in *this c.* at feet
Without CITY.
Gen. 19. 16. the men set Lot *with. c.*
Num. 35. 5. ye sh. measure from *w. c.*
Rev. 14. 20. winepress trodden *w. c.*

CITIES.

Gen. 19. 29. when God destroyed *c.*
35. 5. terror of God on *c.* round ab.
47. 21. he removed people to *c.*
Num. 13. 19. what *c.* they dwell in
35. 8. give of his *c.* to Levites
Deut. 2. 37. nor to *c.* in mountains
3. 19. abide in *c.* I have given you
6. 10. to give thee goodly *c.*
19. 5. flee to one of these *c.*
*Josh.*10.19. suffer them not to enter *c.*
11. 13. as for *c.* still in strength
18. 9. described it by *c.* in a book
Judg. 20. 48. men of Isr. set on fire *c.*
21. 23. they repaired the *c.*
1 *Sam.* 31. 7. Israelites forsook *c.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. *c.* our God, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.
1 *Kin.* 9. 12. Hiram came to see *c.*
20. 34. *c.* father took I restore
Job 15. 28. he dwelleth in desolate *c.*
Psal. 9. 6. O enemy, destroyed *c.*
Isa. 6. 11. he answ. till *c.* be wasted
14. 21. nor fill world with *c.*
19. 18. in that day shall 5 *c.* in Eg.
33. 8. he hath despised the *c.*
64. 10. thy holy *c.* a wilderness
Jer. 2. 15. his *c.* are burnt
28. accor. to number of thy *c.* 11. 13.
13. 19. *c.* of south be shut up
20. 16. be as the *c.* L. overthrew
31. 21. O virgin, to these thy *c.*
49. 13. *c.* be perpetual wastes
50. 32. I will kindle fire in his *c.*
Ezek. 26. 19. like *c.* not inhabited
30. 17. these *c.* into captivity
35. 9. thy *c.* shall not return
Hos. 8. 14. send fire upon his *c.*
11. 6. sword shall abide on his *c.*
Amos 4. 8. three *c.* to one for water
Mic. 5. 14. so will I destroy thy *c.*
Zeph. 3. 6. their *c.* are destroyed
Zech. 1. 17. my *c.* shall yet spread
Mat. 10. 23. not have gone over *c.*
11. 1. to preach in their *c.*
Acts 26. 11. I persecuted to strange *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* of Sod. and G. to ashes
Jude 7. *c.* about them in like manner
Rev. 16. 19. *c.* of the nations fell
All CITIES.
Num. 21. 25. Isr. took *all* these *c.*
Deut. 2. 34. | 3. 4. *Josh.* 10. 39.
31. 10. burnt their *c. Judg.* 20. 48.
Deut. 20. 15. thus do to *all c.* afar
Josh. 11. 12. *all c.* of kings destroyed
21. 19. *all c.* of Aaron were 13 *c.*
41. *all c.* of Levites were 48 *c.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. wom. came out of *a. c.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. came to *a. c.* of Hivites
Neh. 10. 37. tithes in *all* the *c.*
Jer. 4. 26. *all* the *c.* broken down
33. 12. in *all c.* habita. of shepherds
Hos. 13. 10. save thee in *all* thy *c.*
Acts 8. 40. he preached in *all c.*
Defenced CITIES.
Isa. 36. 1. Sennacherib against *d. c.*
37. 26. be to lay waste *defenced c.*
Jer. 4. 5. let us go to *defenced c.* 8. 14.
34. 7. *defenced c.* remained of Judah
Fenced CITIES.
Num. 32. 17. little ones in *fenced c.*
Deut. 3. 5. *c. fenced* with high walls
9.1. *c. fenced* to heaven, *Josh.* 14. 12.
Josh. 10. 20. rest entered into *fen. c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. lest he get him *fen. c.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 4. Shishak took *fenced c.*
14. 6. Asa built *fenced c.* in Judah
2 *Chr.* 21. 3. Jehosh. gave sons *f. c.*
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish thy *fenced c.*
Dan. 11. 15. king of north take *f. c.*
Hos. 8. 14. Judah multiplied *fen. c.*
Zeph. 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. *f. c.*

CITIES *of Judah.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 1. shall I go up to *c. of J.?*
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. burnt incense in *c. of J.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 57. to sons of Aaron *c. of J.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. to teach in *c. of Judah*
19. 5. set judges in the *c. of Judah*
23. 2. gather Lev. out of *c. of Jud.*
Neh. 11. 3. in *c. of Judah* each dwelt
Psal. 69. 35. God will build *c. of Ju.*
Isa. 40. 9. *c. of Ju.* behold your God
44. 26. to *c. of Ju.* ye shall be built
Jer. 1. 15. families of north ag. *c. of J.*
4. 16. their voice against *c. of Jud.*
7. 17. what they do in *c. of Judah*
9. 11. *c. of J.* desolate, 10. 22. | 34. 22.
11. 12. shall *c. of Judah* cry to gods
32. 44. take witness in the *c. of Ju.*
33. 10. without man and beast in *c. J.*
13. in the *c. of Ju.* shall flocks pass
44. 6. my fury kindled in *c. of Ju.*
21. the incense ye burn in *c. of J.*
Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy on *c. J.*

CITIES *of refuge.*

Num. 35. 6. be six *c.* for *refu.* 13. 14.
11. appoint *c. of refuge*, *Josh.* 20. 2.
1 *Chr.* 6. 67. to sons of Kohath of *c. r.*

Six CITIES.

Josh. 15. 59. mount of Judah *six c.*

CITIES with *suburbs.*

Lev. 25. 34. *suburbs* of *c.* not be sold
Num. 35. 2. give to Levites *s.* for *c.*
Josh. 21. 3. gave to Levites *c.* with *s.*

CITIES with *villages.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *c.* and of country *vil.*
Mat. 9. 35. Jesus went about all *c.*
and *v.* teaching, *Luke* 13. 22.
Mark 6. 56. whether into *vil.* or *c.*

CITIES with *waste.*

Lev. 26. 31. make your *c. waste*, 33.
Isa. 61. 4. they shall repair *waste c.*
Jer. 4. 7. thy *c.* shall be laid *waste*
Ezek. 6. 6. in dwellings *c.* shall be *w.*
19. 7. *w.* their *c.*‖ 35. 4. lay thy *c. w.*
36. 35. *w. c.* are become fenced
38. *w. c.* be filled w. flocks of men
Amos 9. 14. shall build the *w. c.*

Your CITIES.

Isa. 1. 7. *y. c.* are burnt with fire
Jer. 40. 10. dwell in *your c.* ye have

CITIZEN, S.

Luke 15. 15. prodigal joined to a *c.*
19 14. his *c.* hated him, and
Acts 21. 39. a *c.* of no mean city
Eph. 2. 19. fellow *c.* with saints

CLAD.

1 *Kin.* 11. 29. Jerob. had *c.* himself
Isa. 59. 17. *c.* with zeal as a cloak

CLAMOROUS.

Prov. 9. 13. a foolish woman is *c.*

CLAMOUR.

Eph. 4. 31. let all *c.* be put away

CLAP HANDS.

Job 27. 23. shall *c.* their *h.* at him
Psal. 47. 1. *c.* your *h.* all ye people
98. 8. let the floods *c.* their *hands*
Isa. 55. 12. trees of field *c.* their *h.*
Lam. 2. 15. pass by *c.* their *h.* at thee
Nah. 3. 19. hear bruit of the *c. h.*

CLAPPED.

Ezek. 25. 6. hast *c.* thine hands

CLAPPETH.

Job 34. 37. *c.* his hands among us

CLAPT.

2 *Kin.* 11. 12. *c.* their hands

CLAVE.

Gen. 22. 3. Abra. *c.* wood for burnt-off.
Num. 16. 31. ground *c.* asunder
Judg. 15. 19. God *c.* hollow in jaw
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. *c.* wood of cart

Psal. 78. 15. *c.* rocks. *Isa.* 48. 21.
CLAVE.
Gen. 34. 3. his soul *c.* to Dinah
Ruth 1. 14. Ruth *c.* to m.-in-law
2 *Sam.* 20. 2. Judah *c.* to their king
23. 10. till his hand *c.* to sword
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. Sol. *c.* to these in love
2 *Kin.* 18. 6. Hezekiah *c.* to the L.
Neh. 10. 29. *c.* to their brethren
Acts 17. 34. certain men *c.* to Paul
CLAWS.
Deut. 14. 6. the cleft into two *c.*
Dan. 4. 33. his nails like birds' *c.*
Zech. 11. 16. he shall tear their *c.*
CLAY.
Job 4. 19. that dwell in houses of *c.*
10. 9. hast made me as the *c.*
18. 12. are like to bodies of *c.*
27. 16. prepare raiment as *c.*
33. 6. I am formed out of *c.*
38. 14. it is turned as *c.* to seal
Psal. 40. 2. up out of the miry *c.*
Isa. 29. 16. be esteemed as potter's *c.*
41. 25. as potter treadeth *c.*
45. 9. *c.* say to him fashioneth it
64. 8. we the *c.* thou our potter
Jer. 18. 4. vessel made of *c.* marred
6. as *c.* is in the potter's hand
43. 9. stones, hide them in *c.*
Dan. 2. 33. his feet, part *c.* 34, 42.
Nah. 3. 14. go into *c.* and tread
Hab. 2. 6. that ladeth with thick *c.*
John 9. 6. he made *c.* of spittle
15. he put *c.* on mine eyes
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over *c.*?
CLAY GROUND.
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. cast into *c. g.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
CLEAN.
Lev. 23. 22. not make *c.* riddance
Josh. 3. 17. *c.* over Jordan, 4. 1, 11.
Psal. 77. 8. is his mercy *c.* gone
Isa. 24. 19. earth is *c.* dissolved
Joel 1. 7. he hath made it *c.* bare
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. those *c.* escaped from them
CLEAN, *adjective.*
Gen. 8. 20. Noah took of ev. *c.* beast
35. 2. be *c.* and change garments
Lev. 7. 19. all *c.* shall eat thereof
10. 10. put difference betwix. *c.* 11. 47.
20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 44. 23.
16. 30. be *c.* from all your sins
22. 4. not eat of holy things till *c.*
Num. 19. 18. a *c.* person take hyssop
Deut. 12. 15. and *c.* may eat, 15. 22.
1 *Sam.* 20. 26. surely he is not *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 10. flesh come again be *c.* 14.
12. wash in them and be *c.*?
13. when he saith wash and be *c.*
Job 11. 4. I am *c.* in thine eyes
14. 4. *c.* thing out of an unclean?
15. 14. what is man he sho. be *c.*?
15. heavens not *c.* in his sight
25. 4. he be *c.* born of a woman?
33. 9. I am *c.* without transgression
Prov. 16. 2. ways *c.* in his own eyes
Eccl. 9. 2. alike to *c.* and unclean
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you *c.*
28. 8. so there is no place *c.*
52. 11. be ye *c.* that bear vessels
Jer. 13. 27. Jeru. wilt not be made *c.*?
Ezek. 36. 25. then will I sprinkle *c.* water on you
Mat. 8. 2. thou canst make me *c.*
Mark 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.
3. be thou *c.* *Mark* 1. 41. *Lu.* 5. 13.
23. 25. *c.* the outside, *Luke* 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are *c.* to you
John 13. 11. said he, ye are not all *c.*
15. 3. now ye are *c.* thro' the word
Acts 18. 6. on your own heads I am *c.*
Rev. 19. 8. linen, *c.* and white, 14.
CLEAN *hands.*
Job 9. 30. if I make *h.* never so *c.*
17. 9. hath *c. h.* shall be stronger
Psal. 24. 4. he that hath *c. hands*
CLEAN *heart.*
Psal. 51. 10. create in me a *c. heart*
73. 1. God is good to such of *c. h.*
Prov. 20. 9. I have made my *h. c.*?
Is CLEAN.
Lev. 13. 13. he *is c.* 17, 37, 39.
Psal. 19. 9. fear of the Lord *is c.*
Prov. 14. 4. no oxen are, crib *is c.*
John 13. 10. but *is c.* every whit
Pronounce CLEAN.
Lev. 13. 6. priest *p.* him *c.* 14. 7.
Shall be CLEAN.
Lev. 11. 36. wherein is water *s. b. c.*
12. 8. she *s.b.c.* 15. 28. || 13. 58. it *s.b.c.*
14. 53. he *s. b. c.* 20. | 15. 13. | 17. 15.
22. 7. *Num.* 19. 12, 19.
Num. 31. 24. ye *be c. Ezek.* 36. 25.
Psal. 51. 7. hyssop and I *shall be c.*
CLEANNESS.
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. to *c.* of my hands recompensed me, *Psal.* 18. 20.
25. *c.* in his eyesight, *Psal.* 18. 24.
Amos 4. 6. given you *c.* of teeth
CLEANSE.
Exod. 29. 36. thou shalt *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16. 19.
Num. 8. 6. take Levites and *c.* them
2 *Chr.* 29. 15. to *c.* house of Lord, 16.
Neh. 13. 22. Levites should *c.* thems.
Psal. 19. 12. *c.* from secret faults
51. 2. and *c.* me from my sin
119. 9. a young man *c.* his way?
Jer. 4. 11. a dry wind not to *c.*
33. 8. *c.* them from iniq. *Ez.* 37. 23.
Ezek. 36. 25. from idols will I *c.* you
39. 12. that they may *c.* land, 16.
45. 18. and *c.* the sanctuary
Joel 3. 21. *c.* their blood not cleansed
Mat. 10. 8. heal the sick, *c.* lepers
23. 26. *c.* first within the cup
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *c.* ourselves from all filth
Eph. 5. 26. might *c.* it with washing
Jam. 4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye sinners
1 *John* 1. 9. *c.* us from unrighteous.
CLEANSED.
Lev. 14. 14. of him to be *c.* 17, 18, 25, 28.
Num. 35. 33. the land cannot be *c.*
Josh. 22. 17. we are not *c.* until this
2 *Chr.* 29. 18. *c.* all the house of L.
30. 19. prep. his heart tho' not *c.*
34. 5. Josiah *c.* Judah and Jerusa.
Neh. 13. 9. they *c.* the chambers
Job 35. 3. what profit if I be *c.*
Psal. 73. 13. *c.* my heart in vain
Ezek. 22. 24. art the land not *c.*
44. 26. after he is *c.* reckon 7 days
Dan. 8. 14. then sanctuary be *c.*
Mat. 8. 3. immed. his leprosy was *c.*
11. 5. the lepers are *c. Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 1. 42. leprosy dep. he was *c.*
Luke 4. 27. none *c.* save Naaman
17. 17. were not ten *c.* but where
Acts 10. 15. what God hath *c.* 11. 9.
CLEANSETH.
Job 37. 21. but the wind *c.* them
Prov. 20. 30. blueness of a wound *c.*
1 *John* 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ *c.*
CLEANSING.
Mark 1. 44. offer for *c. Luke* 5. 14.
CLEAR.
Gen. 44. 16. how shall we *c.* oursel.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means *c.* guilty
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. by *c.* shining after rain
Psal. 51. 4. *c.* when thou judgest
Cant. 6. 10. *c.* as the sun
Isa. 18. 4. like a *c.* heat on herbs
Amos 8. 9. darken earth in *c.* day
Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. appr. yourselves to be *c.*
Rev. 21. 11. light *c.* as crystal, 22. 1.
18. pure gold like to *c.* glass
CLEARER. [noon-day
Job 11. 17. thine age shall be *c.* than
CLEARING.
Num. 14. 18. by no means *c.* guilty
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *c.* of yourselves
CLEARLY.
Job 33. 3. utter knowledge *c.*
Mat. 7. 5. *c.* to pull mote, *Luke* 6. 42.
Mark 8. 25. and saw every man *c.*
Rom. 1. 20. from creation *c.* seen
CLEARNESS.
Exod. 24. 10. body of heaven in *c.*
CLEAVE.
Lev. 1. 17. *c.* it with the wings
Psal. 74. 15. didst *c.* the fountain
Hab. 3. 9. *c.* the earth with rivers
Zech. 14. 4. mount shall *c.* in midst
CLEAVE.
Gen. 2. 24. and shall *c.* to his wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
Deut. 4. 4. ye that did *c.* to the L.
10. 20. to him shalt thou *c.* 11. 22. | 13. 4. | 30. 20. *Josh.* 22. 5.
Josh. 23. 8. but *c.* to L. your God
Job 38. 38. the clods *c.* together
Psal. 101. 3. hate work, not *c.* to me
102. 5. my bones *c.* to my skin
137. 6. let my tongue *c.* to roof
Isa. 14. 1. shall *c.* to house of Jacob
Jer. 13. 11. caused to *c.* to me Israel
Ezek. 3. 26. make thy tongue *c.*
Dan. 2. 43. shall not *c.* one to ano.
11. 34. *c.* to them with flatteries
Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart *c.* to L.
Rom. 12. 9. *c.* to that which is good
CLEAVED.
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. Jeh. *c.* to Jeroboam's sins
Job 29. 10. their tongue *c.* to roof
31. 7. if blot hath *c.* to my hands
CLEAVETH.
Job 19. 20. my bone *c.* to my skin
Psal. 22. 15. tongue *c.* to my jaws
41. 8. an evil disease *c.* to him
44. 25. our belly *c.* to the earth
119. 25. my soul *c.* to the dust
Jer. 13. 11. as girdle *c.* to loins
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of sucking child *c.*
8. their skin *c.* to their bones
Luke 10. 11. dust of your city wh. *c.*
CLEAVETH.
Deut. 14. 6. beast that *c.* the cleft
Job 16. 13. he *c.* my reins asunder
Psal. 141. 7. as when one *c.* wood
Eccl. 10. 9. *c.* wood be endangered
CLEFT.
Mic. 1. 4. valleys shall be *c.* as wax
CLEFTS.
Cant. 2. 14. O my dove, that art in *c.*
Isa. 2. 21. to go into *c.* for fear
Jer. 49. 16. dwellest in the *c. Obad.* 3.
Amos 6. 11. smite little house with *c.*
CLEMENCY.
Acts 24. 4. hear us of thy *c.*
CLERK.
Acts 19. 35. town *c.* had appeased
CLIFT, S.
Exod. 33. 22. I will put thee in a *c.*
Deut. 14. 6. *c.* into two claws
2 *Chr.* 20. 16. come by *c.* of Ziz
Job 30. 6. to dwell in *c.* of valleys
Isa. 57. 5. slaying children under *c.*
CLIMB, ED, ETH.
1 *Sam* 14. 13. Jonathan *c.* up
Jer. 4. 29. they shall *c.* up rocks
Joel 2. 7. *c.* wall like men of war
9. they shall *c.* up on houses
Amos 9. 2. tho' *c.* up to heaven
Luke 19. 4. Zaccheus *c.* up a tree
John 10. 1. *c.* up some other way
CLIPPED.
Jer. 48. 37. every beard shall be *c.*
CLODS.
Job 7. 5. flesh clothed with *c.* of dust
21. 33. *c.* of valley be sweet
38. 38. *c.* cleave fast together
Isa. 28. 24. plowman break the *c.*

Hos. 10. 11. Jacob shall break his *c.*
Joel 1. 17. the seed is rotten under *c.*

CLOAK.

Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a *c.*
Mat. 5. 40. let him have thy *c.* also
Luke 6. 29. taketh *c.* forbid not
John 15. 22. no *c.* for their sin
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. nor used *c.* of covetous.
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *c.* I left at Troas
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for *c.* of malic.

CLOSE.

Num. 5. 13. kept *c.* from husband
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be afraid out of *c.* places
Psal. 18. 45.
1 *Chr.* 12. 1. David kept himself *c.*
Job 28. 21. kept *c.* from fowls
Jer. 42. 16. famine follow *c.* after you
Amos 9. 11. *c.* up the breaches
Luke 9. 36. they kept it *c.* and told

CLOSED.

Num. 16. 33. earth *c.* upon them
Isa. 1. 6. they have not been *c.* nor
29. 10. Lord hath *c.* your eyes
Dan. 12. 9. the words are *c.* up
Jonah 2. 5. the depth *c.* me round
Mat. 13. 15. eyes *c.* *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 4. 20. and he *c.* the book

CLOSER.

Prov. 18. 24. a friend sticketh *c.*

CLOSEST.

Jer. 22. 15. thou *c.* thyself in cedar

CLOSET, S.

Joel 2. 16. let bride go out of her *c.*
Mat. 6. 6. prayest, enter thy *c.*
Luke 12. 3. spoken in the ear in *c.*

CLOTH.

Num. 4. 8. spread a *c.* of scarlet
Deut. 22. 17. spread *c.* before elders
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal cov. image with *c.*
21. 9. sword is wrapped in a *c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. cast a *c.* on Amasa
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael took a thick *c.*
Isa. 30. 22. as a menstruous *c.*
Mat. 9. 16. new *c.* *Mark* 2. 21.
27. 59. wrapped it in a linen *c.*
Mark 14. 51. a linen *c.* about body

CLOTHE.

Exod. 40. 14. his sons and *c.* them
Esth. 4. 4. raiment to *c.* Mordecai
Psal. 132. 16. *c.* priests with salva.
18. his enemies *c.* with shame
Prov. 23. 21. drowsiness *c.* with rags
Isa. 22. 21. *c.* him with thy robe
49. 18. shalt *c.* thee with them all
50. 3. I *c.* heavens with blackness
Ezek. 26. 16. *c.* with trembling
34. 3. *c.* you with the wool
Hag. 1. 6. ye *c.* but none warm
Zech. 3. 4. I will *c.* thee with change
Mat. 6. 30. if God so *c.* the grass,
much more *c.* you, *Luke* 12. 28.

CLOTHED.

Gen. 3. 21. coats of skins, *c.* them
Lev. 8. 7. Moses *c.* Aaron with robe
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul who *c.* w. scarlet
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. D. and Isr. *c.* with sack.
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. priests be *c.* with salva.
18. 9. king of Is. and Judah *c.* sat
28. 15. *c.* all that were naked
Esth. 4. 2. king's gate *c.* with sacke.
Job 7. 5. my flesh *c.* with worms
10. 11. *c.* me with skin and flesh
29. 14. I put on righte. it *c.* me
39. 19. *c.* his neck with thunder?
Psal. 35. 26. be *c.* with shame, 109. 29.
65. 13. pastures *c.* with flocks
93. 1. L. is *c.* with majesty
104. 1. thou art *c.* with honour
109. 18. *c.* himself with cursing
132. 9. priests be *c.* with righteous.
Prov. 31. 21. household *c.* with scar.
Isa. 61. 10. *c.* me with garm. of salv.
Ez. 16. 10. I *c.* thee with broidered
Dan. 5. 29. *c.* Daniel with scarlet
Zeph. 1. 8. *c.* with strange apparel
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua *c.* w. filthy garm.
Mat. 11. 8. man *c.* in soft, *Luke* 7. 25.
25. 36. naked and ye *c.* me not, 43.
Mark 1. 6. John *c.* with camel's hair
5. 15. they see him *c.* *Luke* 8. 35.
15. 17. they *c.* Jesus with purple
Luke 16. 19. rich man *c.* in purple
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. desiring to be *c.* upon
3. if so being *c.* not be naked
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be *c.* with humility
Rev. 3. 18. that thou mayest be *c.*
10. 1. I saw angel *c.* with a cloud
11. 3. prophesy *c.* in sackcloth
12. 1. a woman *c.* with the sun
19. 13. was *c.* w. vesture dipt in bl.

CLOTHED with *linen.*

Ezek. 9. 2. one man was *c.* with *l.*
44. 17. they shall be *c.* w. *l.* garm.
Dan. 10. 5. a certain man *c.* with *l.*
12. 6. one said to man *c.* in *linen*
Rev. 15. 6. *c.* in white *l.* 18. 16. ‖ 19. 14.

Shall be CLOTHED.

Job 8. 22. hate thee *s. b. c.* w. shame
Ezek. 7. 27. prince *s. b. c.* w. desola.
Dan. 5. 7. read this writing *s. be c.*
Mat. 6. 31. wherewithal *s.* we *be c.*
Rev. 3. 5. overcometh *shall be c.* 4. 4.

CLOTHES.

Gen. 49. 11. his *c.* in blood of grapes
Exod. 35. 19. *c.* of service, 39. 1, 41.
Lev. 10. 6. nor rend your *c.* 21. 10.
Deut. 29. 5. your *c.* not old, *Neh.* 9. 21.
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul stript off his *c.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. covered David with *c.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. took own *c.* and rent
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didst rend thy *c.*
Neh. 4. 23. none of us put off our *c.*
Job 9. 31. my *c.* shall abhor me
Prov. 6. 27. and his *c.* not be burnt
Ez. 16. 39. strip thee of thy *c.* 23. 26.
Mat. 24. 18. not return to take *c.*
Mark 5. 28. if I touch but his *c.* I
15. 20. put his own *c.* on him
Luke 2. 7. in swaddling *c.* 12.
8. 27. ware no *c.* neither abode
19. 36. spread their *c.* in way
24. 12. beheld linen *c.* *John* 20. 5.
John 11. 44. bound with grave *c.*
19. 40. and wound it in linen *c.*
20. 7. napkin not with linen *c.*
Acts 7. 58. laid their *c.* at Saul's feet
22. 23. as they cried, cast off *c.*

Rent CLOTHES.

Gen. 37. 29. Reuben, ‖ 34. Jacob
44. 13. Joseph's brethren *rent c.*
Num. 14. 6. Joshua and Caleb *rent c.*
Josh. 7. 6. Josh. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 35. Jeph.
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. *rent c.* gird with sackcloth
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 8. king
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah, 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
19. 1. Hezekiah *rent c.* *Isa.* 37. 1.
Esth. 4. 1. Mordecai *rent* his *c.*
Mat. 26. 65. high-priest *r. c.* *Mar.* 14. 63.
Acts 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul *r. c.*
16. 22. magistrates *rent* off their *c.*

CLOTHES *rent.*

Lev. 13. 45. lepers *c.* shall be *rent*
1 *Sam.* 4. 12. man came to Shiloh *c.r.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. a man from Saul *c. rent*
13. 31. servants stood with *c. rent*
2 *Kin.* 18. 37. to Hezek. *c. r. Isa.* 36. 22.
Jer. 41. 5. to Mizpah with their *c. r.*

Wash CLOTHES.

Ex. 19. 10. *wash* their *c. Num.* 8. 7.
Lev. 11. 25. shall *w.* his *c.* 40. | 13. 6. | 14. 8, 9, 47. | 15. 5, 8, 11, 22. | 16. 26, 28. *Num.* 19. 10, 21.

Washed CLOTHES.

Exod. 19. 14. the people *w.* their *c.*
Num. 8. 21. Levites *w.* their *c.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 24. Mephibosheth *w.* not *c.*

CLOTHEST.

Jer. 4. 30. though *c.* with crimson

CLOTHING.

Job 22. 6. hast stripped naked of *c.*
24. 7. naked to lodge without *c.*
31. 19. any perish for want of *c.*
Psal. 35. 13. my *c.* was sackcloth
45. 13. king's daughter, her *c.* is of
Prov. 27. 26. lambs for thy *c.*
31. 22. virtuous woman's *c.* is silk
25. strength and honour her *c.*
Isa. 3. 6. thou hast *c.* be thou ruler
7. for in my house is neither *c.*
23. 18. merchan. be for durable *c.*
59. 17. garments of vengeance for *c.*
Jer. 10. 9. blue and purple is their *c.*
Mat. 7. 15. sheep's *c.* ‖ 11. 8. soft *c.*
Mark 12. 38. scribes love long *c.*
Acts 10. 30. a man stood in bright *c.*
Jam. 2. 3. to him weareth gay *c.*

CLOUD.

Gen. 9. 13. I set my bow in the *c.*
Exod. 14. 20. it was a *c.* to them
16. 10. glory of Lord appeared in *c.*
19. 9. lo, I come in a thick *c.*
24. 15. a *c.* covered the mount
16. God called to Moses out of *c.*
34. 5. L. descended in *c.* *Num.* 11. 25.
40. 34. a *c.* covered tent of congre.
38. *c.* on tabernacle by day
Lev. 16. 2. I will appear in the *c.*
Num. 9. 19. *c.* tarried long on taber.
10. 34. *c.* was upon them by day
1 *Kin.* 8. 10. *c.* filled house of Lord,
2 *Chron.* 5. 13. *Ezek.* 10. 4.
18. 44. a little *c.* like a man's hand
Job 3. 5. that day let *c.* dwell on it
22. 13. can he judge thro' dark *c.*?
30. 15. my welfare passeth as a *c.*
38. 9. when I made *c.* the garment
Psal. 78. 14. day-time he led with *c.*
105. 39. he spread a *c.* for a cover.
Prov. 16. 15. his favour is as *c.* of rain
Isa. 4. 5. L. will create on assem. a *c.*
18. 4. like a *c.* of dew in harvest
19. 1. Lord rideth upon a swift *c.*
44. 22. as a thick *c.* thy transgressions, and as a *c.* thy sins
60. 8. who are these flee as a *c.*
Lam. 2. 1. covered the daughter of Zion with a *c.*
3. 44. covered thyself with a *c.*
Ezek. 1. 4. *c.* and fire infolding it
28. as appearance of bow in *c.*
8. 11. thick *c.* of incense went up
10. 4. house was filled with the *c.*
30. 18. as for her, a *c.* cover her
32. 7. I will cover sun with a *c.*
38. 9. like *c.* to cover land, 16.
Mat. 17. 5. *c.* oversha. *Mar.* 9. 7. *Lu.* 9. 34.
voice out of *c.* *Luke* 9. 35.
Luke 12. 54. when ye see a *c.* rise
21. 27. Son of man coming in a *c.*
Acts 1. 9. a *c.* received him
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers under *c.*
2. baptized to Moses in the *c.*
Rev. 10. 1. angel clothed with a *c.*
11. 12. they ascended in a *c.*
14. 14. white *c.* on *c.* one sat, 15. 16.

CLOUD *abode.*

Exod. 40. 35. because *c.* thereon
Num. 9. 17. *c. a.* there they pitched

Morning CLOUD.

Hos. 6. 4. your goodness as *m. c.*
13. 3. be as *m. c.* and early dew

Pillar of CLOUD.

Exod. 13. 21. by day in a *pillar of c.*
14. 24. on Egyptians thro' *pil. of c.*
Num. 12. 5. L. came down in *p. of c.*
Deut. 31. 15. L. appeared in *p. of c.*
Neh. 9. 19. the *pil. of c.* departed not

CLOUD *taken up.*

Exod. 40. 36. *c.* was *t. up*, *Num.* 9. 17.
37. *c.* not *t. up* journeyed not

White CLOUD.

Rev. 14. 14. a *w. c.* and on *c.* one sat

CLOUD *of witnesses.*
Heb. 12. 1. comp. with so great *c. w.*
CLOUDS.
Deut. 4. 11. *c.* and thick darkness
Judg. 5. 4. *c.* dropped with water
2 *Sam.* 22. 12. about him thick *c.*
23. 4. as a morning without *c.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. heaven black with *c.*
Job 20. 6. tho' his head reached to *c.*
22. 14. thick *c.* covering to him
26. 8. bindeth up waters in *c.*
36. 29. understand spreadings of *c.?*
37. 16. know balancings of the *c.?*
38. 37. number *c.* in wisdom?
Psal. 36. 5. thy faithfulness to *c.*
57. 10. thy truth to the *c.* 108. 4.
68. 34. his strength is in the *c.*
77. 17. the *c.* poured out water
78. 23. tho' he com. *c.* from above
97. 2. *c.* and darkness about him
104. 3. maketh *c.* his chariot
147. 8. covereth heaven with *c.*
Prov. 3. 20. *c.* drop down the dew
8. 28. when he established the *c.*
25. 14. is like *c.* without rain
Eccl. 11. 4. regar. *c.* shall not reap
12. 2. nor *c.* return after rain
Isa. 5. 6. the *c.* that they rain not
14. 14. I will ascend above the *c.*
Jer. 4. 13. he shall come up as *c.*
Dan. 7. 13. son of man came with *c.*
Joel 2. 2. a day of *c. Zeph.* 1. 15.
Nah. 1. 3. the *c.* dust of his feet
Zech. 10. 1. L. shall make bright *c.*
*Mat.*24. 30. see Son of man coming in *c.* 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62.
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. shall be caught up in *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. they are *c.* carried
Jude 12. *c.* they are without water
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with *c.*
CLOUDY.
Ex. 33. 9. the *c.* pillar descended
Neh. 9. 12. leddest by a *c.* pillar
Psal. 99. 7. he spake in *c.* pillar
Ezek. 30. 3. day of L. near, a *c.* day
34. 12. been scattered in *c.* day
CLOVEN.
Lev. 11. 3. *c.* footed that eat
7. swine *c.* footed, unclean
Acts 2. 3. appeared *c.* tongues
CLOUTED.
Josh. 9. 5. took old shoes and *c.*
CLOUTS.
Jer. 38. 11. Ebed. took old cast *c.*
CLUSTER.
Num. 13. 23. cut branch with one *c.*
Cant. 1. 14. as a *c.* of camphire
Isa. 65. 8. as new wine is found in *c.*
Mic. 7. 1. there is no *c.* to eat
CLUSTERS.
Gen. 40. 10. *c.* br. forth ripe grapes
Deut. 32. 32. their *c.* are bitter
Cant. 7. 7. thy breasts to *c.* 8.
Rev. 14. 18. gather *c.* of vine
COAL.
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. shall quench my *c.* left
Isa. 6. 6. seraph. hav. live *c.* in hand
47. 14. shall not be *c.* to warm at
Lam. 4. 8. visage blacker than a *c.*
COALS. [of *c.*
Lev. 16. 12. he shall take a censer full
1 *Kin.* 19. 6. a cake baken on *c.*
Job 41. 21. his breath kindleth *c.*
Psal. 18. 8. *c.* were kindled by it
12. hail-stones and *c.* of fire
120. 4. arrows with *c.* of juniper
140. 10. let burning *c.* fall on them
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *c.*
25. 22. heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.
26. 21. as *c.* to burning *c.*
Cant. 8. 6. *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire
Isa. 44. 12. smith worketh in *c.*
19. baked bread on *c.* thereof
54. 16. smith that bloweth the *c.*
Ezek. 1. 13. their appearance bur. *c.*
10. 2. fill thine hand with *c.* of fire
24. 11. set it empty on the *c.*
Hab. 3. 5. burning *c.* forth at his feet
John 18. 18. servants made fire of *c.*
21. 9. saw fire of *c.* and fish laid
COAST.
Num. 24. 24. ships from *c.* of Chit.
Deut. 11. 24. uttermost sea your *c.*
19. 8. if the Lord enlarge thy *c.*
Josh. 1. 4. down of sun be your *c.*
Judg. 11. 20. Israel to pass thro' *c.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. if it go by his own *c.*
7. 13. no more into *c.* of Israel
27. 1. to seek me in any *c.* of Israel
30. 14. invasion on *c.* of Judah
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. Jeroboam restored *c.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. and enlarge my *c.*
Zeph. 2. 7. *c.* for remnant of Judah
Sea COAST.
Ez. 25. 16. destroy remnant of *sea c.*
Zeph. 2. 6. *sea c.* be dwel. for sheph.
Mat. 4. 13. Jesus dwelt in Cap. on *s. c.*
Luke 6. 17. from *sea c.* came to hear
COASTS.
Deut. 2. 4. thro' *c.* of your brethren
19. 3. divide *c.* of thy land
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. *c.* did Israel deliver
11. 3. send messengers into all *c.* 7.
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. be destroyed from *c.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. angel destroy thro' *c.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 13. to Rehob. out of *c.*
Psal. 105. 31. lice in all their *c.*
33. he brake trees of their *c.*
Jer. 25. 32. a whirlwind from *c.*
Ezek. 33. 2. if take a man of their *c.*
Joel 3. 4. all the *c.* of Palestine?
Mat. 2. 16. Herod slew chil. in all *c.*
8. 34. depart out of their *c. Ma.* 5. 17.
15. 21. Jesus depa. into *c.* of Tyre
Mark 7. 31. departing fr. *c.* of Tyre
Acts 13. 50. expelled them out of *c.*
COAT.
Gen. 37. 3. *c.* of many colours, 32.
Exod. 28. 4. Aaron, a broidered *c.*
Lev. 8. 7. he put on him the *c.*
16. 4. shall put on the holy linen *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. made him a little *c.*
17. 5. Goliath *c.* of mail, 38.
2 *Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai came *c.* rent
Job 30. 18. bindeth as collar of *c.*
Cant. 5. 3. I have put off my *c.* how
Mat. 5. 40. if any take away thy *c.*
Luke 6. 29. forbid not to take *c.* also
John 19. 23. *c.* was without seam
21. 7. Peter girt his fisher's *c.*
COATS.
Gen. 3. 21. God made *c.* of skins
Lev. 8. 13. put *c.* upon Aaron's sons
10. 5. in their *c.* out of camp
Dan. 3. 21. were bound in their *c.*
27. nor were their *c.* changed
Mat. 10. 10. neither provide two *c.*
Mark 6. 9. and put not on two *c.*
Luke 3. 11. hath two *c.* impart
Acts 9. 39. *c.* which Dorcas made
COCKLE.
Job 31. 40. *c.* grow instead of barley
COCKATRICE, S.
Isa. 11. 8. put his hand on *c.* den
14. 29. of serpent's root come *c.*
59. 5. they hatch *c.* eggs
Jer. 8. 17. I will send *c.* among you
COCK.
Mat. 26. 34. *c.* crow deny me, 75.
Mar. 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61.
74. *c.* crew, *Lu.* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27.
Mark 13. 35. cometh at *c.* crowing
14. 68. and the *c.* crew, 72.
John 13. 38. *c.* not crow till thou hast denied me thrice
COFFER.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put jewels in a *c.*
11. laid the *c.* on the cart
COFFIN.
Gen. 50. 26. Joseph was put in a *c.*
COGITATIONS.
Dan. 7. 28. my *c.* much troubled me
COLD.
Gen. 8. 22. *c.* and heat not cease
Job 24. 7. naked no covering in *c.*
37. 9. *c.* cometh out of north
Psal. 147. 17. who stand bef. his *c.?*
Prov. 20. 4. not plow by reason of *c.*
25. 13. as *c.* of snow in harvest
20. taketh away garment in *c.*
25. as *c.* waters to a thirsty soul
Jer. 18. 14. shall *c.* wat. be forsaken?
Nah. 3. 17. camp in hedges in *c.* day
Mat. 10. 42. a cup of *c.* water
24. 12. love of many wax *c.*
John 18. 18. a fire, for it was *c.*
Acts 28. 2. received us because of *c.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *c.* and nakedness
Rev. 3. 15. neither *c.* nor hot, 16.
COLLAR, S.
Judg. 8. 26. jewels beside *c.*
Job 30. 18. my disease bindeth as *c.*
COLLECTION.
2 *Chron.* 24. 6. to bring in the *c.* 9.
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. concerning *c.* for saints
COLLEGE.
2 *Kin.* 22. 14. dwelt in *c.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
COLLOPS.
Job 15. 27. *c.* of fat on his flanks
COLONY.
Acts 16. 12. and a *c.*
COLOUR.
Num. 11. 7. the *c.* as bdellium
Prov. 23. 31. giveth his *c.* in cup
Ezek. 1. 4. midst as *c.* of amber
7. like *c.* of brass, *Dan.* 10. 6.
16. wheels like *c.* of a beryl, 10. 9.
22. firmament as *c.* of crystal
COLOURS.
Gen. 37. 3. made a coat of many *c.*
Judg. 5. 30. a prey of divers *c.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. a garment of divers *c.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. pre. stones of divers *c.*
Isa. 54. 11. lay stones with fair *c.*
Ez. 16. 16. high places with divers *c.*
17. 3. eagle with divers *c.* to Leban.
COLT, S.
Gen. 32. 15. thirty camels with *c.*
49. 11. binding ass's *c.* to vine
Judg. 10. 4. 30 sons rode on 30 *c.*
12. 14. Abdon's sons rode on 70 *c.*
Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like *c.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon a *c. Mat.* 21. 5. *John* 12. 15.
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass tied, a *c. Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
7. brought ass and *c. Mark* 11. 7.
Mark 11. 5. loosing *c.? Luke* 19. 33.
Lu. 19. 35. cast their garments on *c.*
COME.
Gen. 26. 27. wherefore *c.* ye to me
42. 7. whence *c.* ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.
49. 10. sceptre until Shiloh *c.*
Num. 10. 29. *c.* thou with us, we
24. 19. out of Jacob shall *c.* he that shall have dominion
Deut. 18. 6. if a Lev. *c.* with desire
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. *c.* on thy two sons in
10. 8. thou shalt tarry till I *c.*
17. 45. I *c.* to thee in name of L.
20. 21. then *c.* there is peace
2 *Sam.* 19. 33. *c.* thou over with me
2 *Kin.* 5. 8. let him *c.* now to me
18. 32. till I *c.* and take, *Isa.* 36. 17.
1 *Chron.* 29. 14. all things *c.* of thee
Job 13. 13. let *c.* on me what will
14. 14. wait till my change *c.*
21. his sons *c.* to honour and he
37. 13. to *c.* for correction
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou *c.*
Psal. 40. 7. lo, I *c. Heb.* 10. 7, 9.
42. 2. when shall I *c.* and appear

Psal. 50. 3. our God shall *c.* and not
65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh *c.*
80. 2. and *c.* and save us
86. 9. all nations shall *c.* and worship
101. 2. O, when wilt thou *c.* to me
109. 17. loved cursing, so let it *c.*
119. 41. let thy mercies *c.* 77.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things *c.* alike to all
Cant. 2. 10. my love *c.* away, 13.
Isa. 13. 5. they *c.* from a far country
6. day of Lord *c.* as destruction
21. 12. inquire ye, return and *c.*
26. 21. O my people, enter chamb.
35. 4. your God will *c.* with veng.
40. 10. L. will *c.* with strong hand
41. 25. raised up one, he shall *c.*
44. 7. things coming, and shall *c.*
45. 20. assemble and *c.* draw near
24. even to him shall men *c.*
51. 11. redeemed shall *c.* to Zion
55. 1. *c.* ye to the waters, *c.* ye
3. *c.* unto me, hear and your soul
59. 20. Redeemer shall *c.* to Zion
60. 3. Gentiles *c.* to thy light, 5.
66. 15. Lord will *c.* with fire
Jer. 2. 31. will *c.* no more to thee
3. 22. we *c.* to thee, for thou art
13. 22. wherefore *c.* these things
17. 15. where word of L.? let it *c.*
40. 4. if it seem good to *c.* if ill to *c.*
46. 18. as Carmel so shall he *c.*
49. 4. who shall *c.* unto me?
Lam. 1. 4. none *c.* to solemn feasts
Ez. 21. 27. till he *c.* whose right it is
33. 31. they *c.* to thee as the people
33. lo it will *c.* then shall know
36. 8. they are at hand to *c.*
Hos. 6. 1. *c.* let us return to Lord
3. he shall *c.* to us as the rain
10. 12. time to seek Lord till he *c.*
Joel 1. 15. as destruction shall it *c.*
2. 31. before terrible day of Lord *c.*
Hab. 2. 3. it will *c.* and not tarry
Zech. 1. 21. what *c.* these to do?
14. 5. God shall *c.* and all saints
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord ye seek shall *c.*
Mat. 2. 6. out of thee *c.* Governor
6. 10. thy kingdom *c.* *Luke* 11. 2.
8. 9. *c.* and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8.
11. many shall *c.* from the east
11. 3. he that sh. *c.*? *Luke* 7. 19, 20.
28. *c.* all ye that labour
16. 24. if any man will *c.* after me
17. 10. Elias must first *c.*? 11.
24. 14. then shall the end *c.*
42. know not hour Lord doth *c.*
25. 34. *c.* ye blessed of my Father
Mark 8. 34. if any will *c.* after me,
Luke 9. 23. | 14. 27.
10. 14. little chil. to *c.* *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 10. 1. place whither he wou. *c.*
17. 20. when kingdom should *c.*
19. 13. occupy till I *c.*
22. 18. till kingdom of God shall *c.*
John 1. 39. he saith, *c.* and see
3. 26. baptizeth, and all men *c.*
5. 14. lest worse thing *c.* to thee
40. ye will not *c.* to me that ye
6. 37. Father giveth shall *c.* to me
44. no man can *c.* except Fath. 65.
7. 34. I am, thither ye cannot *c.*
37. if any man thirst, let him *c.*
8. 14. ye cannot tell whence I *c.*
13. 19. before it *c.* that when *c.*
14. 18. not leave, I will *c.* unto you
23. and we will *c.* unto him
17. 11. I *c.* to thee, 13.
21. 22. if I will he tarry till I *c.* 23.
Acts 1. 11. this Jesus shall so *c.* as
2. 20. before great day of Lord *c.*
8. 24. pray none of these things *c.*
9. 38. that he would not delay to *c.*
13. 40. lest that *c.* upon you
16. 9. *c.* over into Macedonia
Acts 19. 4. believe on him should *c.*
26. 22. than Moses did say should *c.*
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that good may *c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing till L. *c.*
11. 26. shew Lord's death till he *c.*
34. will I set in order when I *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to *c.*
12. 20. for I fear, lest when I *c.*
2 *Thess.* 1. 10. shall *c.* to be glorified
2. 3. except *c.* a falling away
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. life now is, and to *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. time will *c.* they will not
Heb. 4. 16. let us *c.* boldly to throne
7. 25. able to save them *c.* to God
10. 37. he that shall *c.* will *c.*
Rev. 2. 5. repent, else I will *c.* quick.
25. ye have hold fast till I *c.*
3. 11. I *c.* quickly, 22. 7, 20.
6. 1. saying, *c.* and see, 3, 5, 7
22. 17. and let him athirst *c.*

COME *again.*

Gen. 28. 21. so that I *c.* *a.* to fath.
Exod. 14. 26. waters *c.* *a.* on Egyp.
Judg. 8. 9. I *c.* *a.* in peace, I'll break
13. 8. let man of God *c.* *a.* to us
1 *Kin.* 2. 41. Shimei was *c.* *again*
12. 5. depart for 3 days and then *c.* *a.*
2 *Chron.* 10. 5.
17. 21. let this child's soul *c.* *again*
Psal. 126. 6. he shall *c.* *a.* rejoicing
Prov. 3. 28. say not, go and *c.* *a.*
Luke 10. 35. I *c.* *a.* I will repay
John 14. 3. I will *c.* *a.* and receive
28. how I said, I go away, and *c.* *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. not *c.* *a.* in heaviness
12. 21. I *c.* *a.* God will humble me
13. 2. if I *c.* *a.* I will not spare

COME *down.*

Gen. 45. 9. saith Joseph, *c.* *d.* to me
Exod. 3. 8. I am *c.* *d.* to deliver
19. 11. Lord will *c.* *d.* on Sinai
Num. 11. 17. I will *c.* *d.* and talk there
Deut. 28. 24. from heaven it sh. *c.* *d.*
Judg. 7. 24. *c.* *d.* against Midianites
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul *c.* *d.*? he will *c.* *d.*
20. *c.* *d.* according to desire of soul
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not *c.* *d.* from that bed, 6, 16.
9. thou man of God *c.* *down*
Neh. 6. 3. great work, I cannot *c.* *d.*
Psal. 7. 16. shall *c.* *d.* on his own pate
72. 6. he shall *c.* *d.* like rain on
144. 5. bow thy heavens, and *c.* *d.*
Isa. 47. 1. *c.* *d.* O virgin daughter
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldest *c.* *d.*
Jer. 13. 18. principalities shall *c.* *d.*
21. 13. say, who shall *c.* *d.* ag. us?
48. 18. *c.* *down* from thy glory
Ezek. 26. 16. princes of sea shall *c.* *d.*
30. 6. pride of her power shall *c.* *d.*
Dan. 5. 20. he was made to *c.* *down*
Joel 3. 11. thy mighty ones to *c.* *d.*
Mat. 24. 17. on house-top not *c.* *d.*
27. 40. *c.* *d.* from cross, 42. *Mar.* 15. 30.
Luke 19. 5. Jesus said, Zaccheus *c.* *d.*
John 4. 49. *c.* *d.* ere child die

COME *forth.*

Gen. 15. 4. he that *c.* *f.* of thy bowels
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. Hebrews *c.* *f.* of holes
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. saith the king, *c.* *forth*
2 *Kin.* 10. 25. slay, let none *c.* *forth*
Job 23. 10. tried, I shall *c.* *f.* as gold
Psal. 17. 2. let my sentence *c.* *forth*
88. 8. I am shut up, I cannot *c.* *f.*
Eccl. 7. 18. feareth God shall *c.* *f.*
Isa. 11. 1. *c.* *f.* a rod out of stem of Jesse
48. 1. art *c.* *f.* of waters of Judah
Jer. 46. 9. let mighty men *c.* *forth*
Ezek. 21. 19. twain *c.* *f.* of one land
Dan. 3. 26. ye servants of God *c.* *f.*
Joel 3. 18. a fountain shall *c.* *forth*
Mic. 5. 2. out of the *c.* *forth* ruler
Mat. 15. 18. *c.* *f.* from heart and defile
Mark 9. 29. this kind *c.* *f.* by prayer
Luke 12. 37. will *c.* *f.* and serve them
John 5. 29. shall *c.* *f.* they done good
11. 43. he cried, Lazarus *c.* *forth*
Acts 7. 7. they shall *c.* *f.* and serve me

COME *hither.* [*c. h.*

Gen. 15. 16. in the 4th generation sh.
Judg. 16. 2. Samson is *c.* *hither*
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. if the man should *c.* *h.*
16. 11. not sit down till he *c.* *h.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. say to Joab, *c.* *h.* I may
Prov. 25. 7. better it be said, *c.* up *h.*
Dan. 3. 26. ye servants of God *c.* *h.*
Joh. 4. 16. Je. saith, call husb. and *c.* *h.*
Acts 17. 6. turned world, are *c.* *h.*
Rev. 4. 1. *c.* up *h.* 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9

COME *in* or *into.*

Gen. 19. 31. not a man to *c.* *in* to us
24. 31. *c.* *in* thou blessed of Lord
Num. 27. 21. at his word shall *c.* *in*
Deut. 31. 2. I can no more *c.* *in*
Josh. 14. 11. so my strength to *c.* *in*
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will *c.* *in* after thee
3. 7. I know not how to *c.* *in* or
14. 6. *c.* *in* thou wife of Jeroboam
15. 17. any to go out or *c.* *in*
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. when *c.* *in*, shut door
11. 9. each his men to *c.* *in* and
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. and *c.* *in* before people
16. 1. none go out or *c.* *in* to Asa
23. 6. *c.* *into* house, save priests
Neh. 2. 7. till I *c.* *into* Judah
Esth. 6. 5, said, let Haman *c.* *in*
Psal. 24. 7. king of glory *c.* *in*, 9.
69. 1. for the waters are *c.* *in*
96. 8. and *c.* *into* his courts
Isa. 19. 1. Lord shall *c.* *into* Egypt
23. Assyrian shall *c.* *into* Egypt
24. 10. ev. house shut, no man *c.* *in*
Jer. 17. 19. gate, kings of Judah *c.* *in*
51. 50. let Jerus. *c.* *into* your mind
Mic. 5. 5. when Assyrian shall *c.* *into*
Mat. 16. 27. Son of man sh. *c.* *in* glory
24. 5. many shall *c.* *in* my name

Mark 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.

25. 31. Son of man shall *c.* *in* glory
Luke 11. 33. wh. *c.* *in* may see light
12. 46. *c.* *in* a day he looketh not
14. 23. compel them to *c.* *in*
John 5. 43. I am *c.* *in* my Father's name, if another shall *c.*
6. 14. prophet, that should *c.* 11. 27.
Acts 16. 15. *c.* *into* my house
Rom. 11. 25. fulness of Gent. be *c.* *in*
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. *c.* *in* those unlearned
24. if *c.* *in* one believeth not
Jam. 2. 2. there *c.* *in* a poor man
Rev. 3. 20. *c.* *in* to him, and sup

COME *near.*

Gen. 20. 4. Abime. had not *c.* *n.* her
Exod. 16. 9. say, *c.* *n.* before the L.
Num. 16. 5. will cause him to *c.* *n.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 20. caused tribes to *c.* *n.*
Psal. 32. 9. held, lest they *c.* *n.* thee
119. 169. let my cry *c.* *n.* thee
Isa. 41. 1. let us *c.* *n.* to judgment
48. 16. *c.* ye *n.* hear ye this
50. 8. mine adversary? *c.* *n.* to me
Ezek. 40. 46. *c.* *n.* to L. to minister
44. 15. shall *c.* *near* me to minister
Mal. 3. 5. *c.* *n.* to you to judgment
Luke 19. 41. *c.* *n.* he beheld city
Acts 23. 15. and we or ever he *c.* *n.*

COME *nigh.*

Exod. 34. 30. were afraid to *c.* *n.* him
Lev. 10. 3. be sanctified in all *c.* *nigh*
Luke 10. 9. kingdom of God *c.* *n.* 11.

COME *not.*

Exod. 24. 2. but they shall *not c.* nigh
Num. 16. 12. said we will *n.* *c.* up, 14.
Josh. 3. 4. *c.* *not* near unto ark
23. 7. that ye *c.* *not* among nations
2 *Sam.* 14. 29. Joab would *not c.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 32. king of Assyria *n.* *c.* in city, 33. *Isa.* 37. 33, 34.
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. I *c.* *not* against thee

Ezra 10. 8. *not c.* within three days
Job 13. 16. hypocrite *n. c.* before him
Psal. 32. 6. in floods, they shall *n. c.*
69. 27. let them *n. c.* into thy right.
91. 7. but it shall *not c.* nigh thee
132. 3. I will *n. c.* to taber. of house
Prov. 5. 8. *c. n.* nigh door of house
Isa. 7. 17. Lord shall bring days *n. c.*
32. 10. gathering shall *not c.*
54. 14. terror shall *not c.* near thee
65. 5. which say, *c. not* near me
Ezek. 16. 16. like things shall not *c.*
Hos. 4. 15. *c. not* ye unto Gilgal, nor
9. 4. their soul shall *n. c.* into house
Zech. 14. 18. if family of *Eg. c. not.*
Mat. 22. 3. and they would *not c.*
Mark 2. 4. *n. c.* for press, *Luke* 8. 19.
Luke 14. 20. married, I *cannot c.*
John 5. 24. *not c.* into condemnation
40. *not c.* that ye might have life
7. 34. thither ye *cannot c.* 36.
15. 22. if I had *not c.* not had sin
16. 7. the Comforter will *not c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 18. as tho' I would *not c.*

COME *out.*

Gen. 15. 14. shall *c. o.* with substance
17. 6. kings *c. out* of thee, 35. 11.
Num. 11. 20. till it *c. out* at nostrils
12. 4. *c. out* ye three to tabernacle
22. 5. people *c. out* of Egypt, 11.
Deut. 28. 7. *c. o.* one way flee seven
Judg. 9. 29. increase army, and *c. o.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 3. to-morrow we will *c. o.* 10.
24. 14. after whom is king *c. out?*
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. *c. out,* bloody man
1 *Kin.* 6. 1. 480th year after Isr. *c. o.*
20. 17. men *c. out* of Samaria
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will *c. out* to me
18. 31. agreem. and *c. o. Isa.* 36. 16.
Psal. 14. 7. O that salva. *c. o.* of Zion
68. 31. princes shall *c. out* of Egypt
Nah. 1. 11. one *c. out* imagineth evil
Mat. 5. 26. *c. out* till thou hast paid
26. 55. are ye *c. o.* as against a thief
Mark 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Mark 1. 25. *c. o.* of him, *Luke* 4. 35.
5. 8. *c. o.* unclean spirit, *Luke* 8. 29.
John 1. 46. any good *c. o.* of Nazar.?
7. 41. shall Christ *c. o.* of Galilee?
Acts 16. 18. in na. of J. to *c. o.* of her
Rom. 11. 26. *c. out* of Zion Deliverer
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *c. out* from among them
Heb. 7. 5. tho' *c. o.* of loins of Abra.
Rev. 16. 13. spirits *c. out* of dragon
18. 4. saying, *c. out* of her, my peo.

COME *to pass.*

Num. 11. 23. whether my word *c. to p.*
Deut. 13. 2. sign or wonder *c. to pass*
Josh. 23. 14. all *c. to p.* no good failed
Judg. 13. 12. Manoah said, word *c. to p.*
21. 3. O L. why is this *c. to pass*
1 *Kin.* 13. 32. saying shall *c. to pass*
Isa. 7. 7. it shall not stand, nor *c. to p.*
14. 24. as I thought so shall it *c. to p.*
42. 9. former things are *c. to pass*
Jer. 32. 24. what hast spoken is *c. to p.*
Ezek. 12. 25 word I speak shall *c. to p.*
24. 14. I have spoken, it shall *c. to p.*
Dan. 2. 29. known what shall *c. to p.*
Zech. 6. 15. this shall *c. to p.* if ye obey
7. 13. it is *c. to pass* that as he cried
Mat. 24. 6. all these must *c. to pass*
Mark. 11. 23. things he saith sh. *c. to p.*
13. 29. when see these things *c. to p.*

Luke 21. 31.

Luke 2. 15. see this thing *c. to pass*
21. 7. sign when these *c. to p.?* 28.
24. 12. wondering at what was *c. to p.*
18. not knowing thing *c. to pass*
John 13. 19. *c. to p.* may believe, 14. 29.
Rev. 1. 1. must shortly *c. to p.*

COME *short.*

Rom. 3. 23. all *c. s.* of glory of God
Heb. 4. 1. should seem to *c. s.* of it

COME *together.*

Job 9. 32. we should *c. t.* in judgm.
19. 12. his troops *c. t.* against me
Jer. 3. 18. *c. t.* out of land of north
50. 4. Israel and Judah shall *c. t.*
Acts 1. 6. when they were *c. t.* 28. 17.
10. 27. he found many *c. together*
19. 32. knew not wherefore *c. t.*
21. 22. multitude must needs *c. to.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *c. t.* again, that Satan tempt
11. 17. you *c. t.* not for the better
18. when ye *c. t.* 20. 33. | 14. 26.
34. ye *c.* not *t.* to condemnation
14. 23. if whole church be *c. together*

COME *up.*

Exod. 19. 24. *c. up* thou and Aaron
24. 12. *c. up* to me into mount
33. 5. I will *c. up* in a moment
34. 3. no man shall *c. up* with thee
Num. 20. 5. why *c. u.* out of Egypt?
Josh. 10. 6. *c. up* to us quickly and help
Judg. 1. 3. Judah said *c. up* with me
15. 10. why are ye *c. up* against us?
16. 18. Delilah sent, *c. up* this once
1 *Sam.* 14. 10. if they say *c. up*
17. 25. seen man that is *c. up?*
1 *Kin.* 1. 35. then *c. up* after him
20. 22. of Syria will *c. up* ag. thee
2 *Ki.* 18. 25. am I *c. up* without L. *Isa.* 36
Job 7. 9. to grave, *c. up* no more [10.
Prov. 25. 7. better said, *c. up* hither
Isa. 8. 7. *c. up* over all his channels
14. 8. no feller is *c. up* against us
60. 7. *c. up* with acceptance on altar
Jer. 49. 19. he shall *c. up* like a lion, 50. 44.
22. he shall *c. up* and fly as eagle
Ezek. 38. 16. shalt *c. up* aga. my people
Hos. 1. 11. shall *c. up* out of land
13. 15. the wind of the L. shall *c. up*
Obad. 21. saviours sh. *c. up* on Zion
Zech. 14. 17. whoso will not *c. up*
18. if family of Egypt *c.* not *up*
Acts 8. 31. Philip to *c. up* and sit
10. 4. Cornelius, thy alms are *c. up*
Rev. 4. 1. *c. up* hither, and I, 11. 12.

COME, *Passive.*

Gen. 6. 13. the end of all flesh is *c.*
18. 5. are ye *c.* to your servant
21. according to cry which *c.* to me
Exod. 3. 9. cry of Israel is *c.* to me
Num. 22. 11. there is a people *c.*
Josh. 5. 14. as captain am I *c.*
Judg. 16. 2. Samson is *c.* hither
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. God is *c.* into the camp
9. 16. because their cry is *c.* to me
2 *Kin.* 8. 7. man of God is *c.* hither
Ezra 9. 13. after all that is *c.*
Job 3. 25. thing I feared is *c.* 4. 5.
Psal. 44. 17. all this is *c.* on us, yet
53. 6. O that salvation were *c.*
55. 5. fear. and tremb. are *c.* upon me
69. 2. I am *c.* into deep waters
102. 13. yea, the set time is *c.*
Isa. 10. 28. he is *c.* to Aiath.
56. 1. my salvation is near to *c.*
60. 1. shine, for thy light is *c.*
63. 4. year of my redeemed is *c.*
Jer. 40. 3. therefore this is *c.* on you
50. 27. woe to them, their day is *c.*
31. thy day is *c.* I will visit thee
51. 13. on waters, thy end is *c.*
Lam. 4. 18. our end is *c.*
5. 1. remember what is *c.* upon us
Ezek. 7. 2. an end is *c.* on land, 6.
7. the morning is *c.* upon thee
10. day, behold it is *c.* 39. 8.
21. 25. whose day is *c.* 29.
Dan. 9. 13. all this evil is *c.* on us
Amos 8. 2. the end is *c.* on Israel
Mic. 1. 9. he is *c.* to gate of my peo.
Mat. 12. 28. kingd. of God is *c.* to you
18. 11. Son of man is *c.* to save that
Mark 14. 41. sleep on now, hour is *c.*
Luke 19. 10. is *c.* to seek and to save
John 4. 25. is *c.* he will tell us all
11. 28. Master is *c.* and calleth
12. 3. answ. the hour is *c.* 17. 1.
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that perfect is *c.*
Col. 1. 6. which gospel is *c.* to you
1 *John* 4. 3. that confesseth not Christ
is *c.* in the flesh, 2 *John* 7.
5. 20. we know Son of God is *c.*

I am COME or *am I* COME.

Exod. 18. 6. *I* Jethro *am c.* to thee
Num. 22. 38. Bal. said, lo, *I am c.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. where *I am c.* fr. Geshur?
Psal. 69. 2 *I am c.* into deep waters
Eccl. 1. 16. lo *I am c.* to great estate
Dan. 9. 23. *I am c.* to shew, 10. 14.
10. 12. *I am c.* for thy words
Mat. 5. 17. *I am c.* to destroy law
9. 13. *I am* not *c.* to call righteous
10. 34. not *I am c.* to send peace
35. *I am c.* to set at variance
Luke 12. 51. *I am c.* to give peace
John 1. 31. therefore *am I c.* baptiz.
5. 43. *I am v.* in my Father's name
7. 28. *I am* not *c.* of myself, he that
9. 39. for judgment I am *c.*
10. 10. *I am c.* they might have life
12. 46. *I am c.* a light into world
16. 28. *I am c.* again I leave world

COME joined with *time.*

Gen. 30. 33. righteou. answer in *t.* to *c.*
Exod. 13. 14. thy son asketh in *t. c.*

Deut. 6. 20. *Josh.* 4. 6, 21.

Psal. 102. 13. the set *time* is *c.*
Prov. 31. 25. she shall rejoice in *t.* to *c.*
Cant. 2. 12. *t.* of singing of birds is *c.*
Isa. 13. 22. her *time* is near to *c.*
30. 8. note in a book, be for *t.* to *c.*
42. 23. who will hear for *time* to *c.?*
Ezek. 7. 7. *t.* is *c.* Lo *Hag.* 1. 2. not *c.*
Luke 9. 51. *t. c.* he sh. be received up
Gal. 4. 4. when fulness of *t.* was *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. founda. against *t.* to *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *t.* is *c.* judg. must begin

Yet COME.

Deut. 12. 9. not *yet c.* to the rest
John 2. 4. my hour is not *yet c.*
7. 6. my time is not *yet c.* 8.
30. hour was not *yet c.* 8. 20.
11. 30. Jes. was not *yet c.* into town
Rev. 17. 10. the other is not *yet c.*

COMELY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a *c.* person
Job 41. 12. conceal his *c.* proportion
Psal. 33. 1. praise is *c.* for, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. four are *c.* in going
Eccl. 5. 18. it is *c.* for one to eat
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but *c.*
10. thy cheeks are *c.* with jewels
2. 14. thy countenance is *c.*
4. 3. thy speech is *c.*
6. 4. art *c.* O my love, as Jerusalem
Isa. 4. 2. the fruit shall be *c.*
Jer. 6. 2. dau. of Zion to a *c.* woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I speak for that *c.*
12. 24. *c.* parts have no need

COMELINESS.

Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor *c.*
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.*
27. 10. they of Lud set forth thy *c.*
Dan. 10. 8. my *c.* into corruption
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. more abundant *c.*

COMERS.

Heb. 10. 1. the *c.* thereunto perfect

COMEST.

Deut. 23. 6. blessed when thou *c.* in
19. cursed when thou *c.* in
Judg. 17. 9. Micah said, whence *c.* thou
19. 17. old man said, whence *c.* thou
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *c.* peaceably? 1 *Kin.* 2. 13.
17. 45. thou *c.* to me with a sword
2 *Kin.* 5. 25. whence *c.* thou, Gehazi?
Job 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? 2. 2.
Jonah 1. 8. whence *c.* thou?
Mat. 3. 14. and *c.* thou to me?

Lu. 23. 42. when *c.* into thy kingdom
COMETH.
Deut. 23. 13. cover that *c.* from thee
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. when ark *c.* may save us
9. 6. all he saith *c.* surely to pass
20. 29. therefe. he *c.* not to king's table
Job 28. 20. whence then *c.* wisdom?
Psal. 30. 5. but joy *c.* in morning
75. 6. promotion *c.* not from east
96. 13. bef. L. for he *c.* to judge
118. 26. blessed is he *c.* in name
121. 2. my help *c.* from the Lord
Eccl. 6. 4. he *c.* in with vanity
Cant. 2. 8. he *c.* leaping on mount.
Isa. 13. 9. day of L. *c.* with wrath
30. 27. name of L. *c.* from far
62. 11. say to Zion thy salvation *c.*
63. 1. who is this *c.* from Edom
Jer. 17. 6. not see when good *c.*
43. 11. *c.* he shall smite Egypt
Lam. 3. 37. saith, and it *c.* to pass
Ezek. 20. 32. wh. *c.* in your mind not be
21. 7. because it *c.* behold it *c.*
24. 24. when this *c.* know I am L.
33. 31. they come as people *c.*
33. when this *c.* to pass, then
Dan. 12. 12. blessed *c.* to 1335 days
Joel 2. 1. day of L. *c. Zech.* 14. 1 *Th.* 5. 2.
Mal. 4. 1. day *c.* that shall burn
Mat. 3. 11. he that *c.* after is mightier
Mark 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
5. 37. more than these *c.* of evil
8. 9. come, and he *c. Luke* 7. 8.
21. 5. behold, thy king *c. John* 12. 15.
9. blessed is he *c.* in name of L.
Mark 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38.
25. 19. after long time lord *c.*
Mark 8. 38. asha. when he *c.* in glory
9. 12. Elias *c.* first and restoreth
14. 43. while he spake *c.* Judas
Luke 6. 47. whoso *c.* to me, and
12. 37. he *c.* shall find watching
40. *c.* at an hour ye think not
43. when he *c.* shall find so doing
55. there will be heat, and it *c.* to
17. 20. *c.* not with observation
18. 8. *c.* shall he find faith on earth?
John 3. 8. canst not tell whence it *c.*
20. nor *c.* to the light lest deeds
4. 21. woman, hour *c.* 23. | 16. 32.
6. 35. *c.* to me never hunger, 37.
45. learned of Father, *c.* to me
7. 27. *C. c.* no man knoweth, 31,
42. Christ *c.* of seed of David
9. 4. night *c.* no man can work
14. 6. no man *c.* to Father but
16. 32. hour *c.* ye shall be scattered
Acts 10. 32. when he *c.* shall speak
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. then *c.* the end
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. beside wh. *c.* on me daily
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day of L. *c.* as a thief
Heb. 11. 6. *c.* to God, must believe he
Jude 14. L. *c.* with 10,000 of his saints
Rev. 1. 7. he *c.* with clouds
17. 10. *c.* continue a short space
COMETH *down.*
Isa. 55. 10. as rain *c. d.* from heaven
John 6. 33. bread of G. is he *c. d.* 50.
Jam. 1. 17. every good gift *c. down*
Rev. 3. 12. new Jerusa. which *c. d.*
COMETH *forth.*
Exod. 4. 14. he *c. forth* to meet thee
Judg. 11. 31. whatso. *c.* not *f.* of doors
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. whoso. *c.* not *f.* after S.
Job 5. 6. affliction *c.* not *forth* of dust
14. 2. he *c. forth* like a flower
Isa, 28. 29. this also *c. forth* from L.
Ezek, 33. 30. what word *c. f.* from L.
Mic. 1. 3. L. *c. forth* out of his place
COMETH *nigh.*
Num. 1. 51. stranger that *c. n.* be put
to death, 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.
COMETH *out.*
Deut. 28. 57. evil tow. young one *c. o.*
Isa. 26. 21. Lord *c. o.* of his place
42. 5. spread earth, and what *c. o.*
Mat. 15. 11. *c. o.* of mouth, this defileth a man, *Mark* 7. 20.
COMETH *up.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. said, an old man *c. up*
Cant. 8. 5. *c. up* from wilderness?
Jer. 46. 7. that *c. up* as a flood?
50. 3. out of north *c. up* a nation
COMFORT.
Job 6. 10. then should I yet have *c.*
10. 20. alone that I may take *c.*
Psal. 119. 50. this is my *c.* in affilic.
76. let kindness be for my *c.*
Isa. 57. 6. should I receive *c.* in these?
Ezek. 16. 54. thou art a *c.* to them
Mat. 9. 22. be of good *c. Lu.* 8. 48.
Mark 10. 49. be of good *c.* he calleth
Acts 9. 31. walking in *c.* of Holy G.
Rom. 15. 4. thro' *c.* of the scriptures
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to exhor. and *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. blessed be God of all *c.*
4. *c.* wherewith we are comforted
7. 4. I am filled with *c.*
13. we were comforted in your *c.*
13. 11. brethren, be of good *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. if any *c.* of love
19. of good *c.* when I know
Col. 4. 11. these only, been *c.* to me
COMFORT, *Verb.*
Gen. 5. 29. same *c.* us concer. work
18. 5. *c.* ye your hearts
27. 42. Esau doth *c.* himself
37. 35. sons rose up to *c.* him
Judg. 19. 5. *c.* heart with bread, 8.
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. David sent to *c.* him
1 *Chron.* 7. 22. breth. came to *c.* him
Job 2. 11. friends came to *c.* him
7. 13. say, my bed shall *c.* me
9. 27. if I say, I will *c.* myself
21. 34. how then *c.* ye me in vain
Psal. 23. 4. thy staff, they *c.* me
71. 21. shalt *c.* me on every side
119. 82. when wilt thou *c.* me?
Cant. 2. 5. *c.* me with apples
Isa. 22. 4. labour not to *c.* me
40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people
51. 3. Lord shall *c.* Zion, *c.* wastes
19. by whom shall I *c.* thee?
61. 2. sent me to *c.* all that mourn
66. 13. so will I *c.* you in Jerusalem
Jer. 8. 18. when I would *c.* myself
16. 7. nor men tear to *c.* them
31. 13. I will *c.* and make rejoice
Lam. 1. 2. she hath none to *c.* her, 17.
21. there is none to *c.* me
2. 13. equal, that I may *c.* thee?
Ezek. 14. 23. *c.* when ye see ways
Zech. 1. 17. Lord shall yet *c.* Zion
10. 2. they *c.* in vain
John 11. 19. to *c.* them concerning
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. may be able to *c.* them
2. 7. ye ought rather to *c.* him
Eph. 6. 22. he might *c.* your hearts
Col. 4. 8. estate, and *c.* your hearts
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. to *c.* you concer. faith
4. 18. *c.* one ano. with these words
5. 11. wherefore *c.* yourselves toge.
14. *c.* the feeble-minded
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. L. Jesus *c.* your hearts
COMFORTABLE.
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. word of my L. now be *c.*
Zech. 1. 13. L. answ. with *c.* words
COMFORTABLY.
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. speak *c.* to thy servants
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. he spake *c.* to Levites
32. 6. set captains, and spake *c.*
Isa. 40. 2. speak ye *c.* to Jerusalem
Hos. 2. 14. I will speak *c.* to her
COMFORTED.
Gen. 24. 67. Isaac was *c.*
37. 35. Jacob refused to be *c.*
38. 12. Judah was *c.* went to sheep-sh.
50. 21. Joseph *c.* his brethren
Ruth 2. 13. find favour for hast *c.* me
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. David *c.* Bath-sheba
13. 39. he was *c.* concerning Amnon
Job 42. 11. brethren *c.* him over evil
Psal. 77. 2. my soul refused to be *c.*
86. 17. because thou L. hast *c.* me
119. 52. and have *c.* myself
Isa. 49. 13. God *c.* his people, 52. 9.
54. 11. Oh thou afflicted, not *c.*
66. 13. ye shall be *c.* in Jerusalem
Jer. 31. 15. Rachel refused to be *c.*
Ezek. 5. 13. fury to rest, I will be *c.*
14. 22. be *c.* concerning all the evil
31. 16. all that drink water be *c.*
32. 31. Pharaoh shall be *c.*
Mat. 2. 18. not be *c.* bec. were not
5. 4. mourn, for they shall be *c.*
Luke 16. 25. he is *c.* thou tormented
John 11. 31. the Jews which *c.* her
Acts 16. 40. seen brethren *c.* them
20. 12. brought man alive, were *c.*
Rom. 1. 12. I may be *c.* with you
1 *Cor.* 14. 31. may learn, and all be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. comfort wh. we are *c.* of G.
7. 6. God *c.* us by coming of Titus
7. consolation wh. he was *c.* in you
13. we are *c.* in your comfort
Col. 2. 2. hearts be *c.* being knit
1 *Thes.* 2. 11. we know how he *c.* you
3. 7. we were *c.* in our affliction
COMFORTEDST.
Isa. 12. 1. and thou *c.* me
COMFORTER, S.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. sent *c.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
Job 16. 2. miserable *c.* are ye all
Psal. 69. 20. I looked for *c.* but
Eccl. 4. 1. oppressed, had no *c.*
Lam. 1. 9. she had no *c.*
16. *c.* that should relieve is far
Nah. 3. 7. whence shall I seek *c.*
John 14. 16. give you another *C.*
26. *C.* which is the Holy Ghost
15. 26. when the *C.* is come
16. 7. *C.* will not come
COMFORTETH.
Job 29. 25. as one that *c.* mourners
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *c.* you
66. 13. as one his mother *c.* so
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who *c.* us in tribulation
7. 6. God that *c.* those cast down
COMFORTLESS.
John 14. 18. I will not leave you *c.*
COMFORTS.
Psal. 94. 19. thy *c.* delight my soul
Isa. 57. 18. and restore *c.* to him
COMING.
Gen. 30. 30. blessed thee since my *c.*
Num. 22. 16. let nothing hinder *c.*
Judg. 5. 28. chariot so long in *c.*?
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders trembled at his *c.*
29. 6. thy *c.* in with me is good
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. to know thy *c.* in
2 *Ki.* 19. 27. I know thy *c.* in, *Isa.* 37. 28.
Psal. 37. 13. seeth his day is *c.*
121. 8. L. shall preserve thy *c.* in
Isa. 44. 7. things *c.* let them shew
Jer. 8. 7. observe time of their *c.*
Mic. 7. 15. accord. to days of thy *c.*
Mal. 3. 2. may abide day of his *c.*?
4. 5. before *c.* of the great day
Mat. 16. 28. till see Son of man *c.*
24. 3. what shall be sign of thy *c.*?
27. so *c.* Son of man be, 37, 39.
30. Son of man *c.* in clouds, 26. 64
Mar. 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Lu.* 21. 27.
48. Lord delayeth *c. Luke* 12. 45.
25. 27. at *c.* rec. my own, *Lu.* 19. 23.
Mark 6. 31. many *c.* and going
Lu. 18. 5. continual *c.* she weary me
John 5. 7. I am *c.* another steppeth
25. hour is *c.* 28. | 10. 12. wolf *c.*
Acts 7. 52. shewed bef. *c.* of just One
9. 28. Saul was with them *c.* in
13. 24. John preached before his *c.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for *c.* of L. Jes. 15. 23. that are Christ's, at his *c.* 16. 17. I am glad of *c.* of Stephanas 2 *Cor.* 7. 6. God comf. us by *c.* of Tit. 7. not by his *c.* only but by consol. *Phil.* 1. 26. more abundant by my *c.* 1 *Thes.* 2. 19. our rejoicing at his *c.*? 3. 13. unblameable at *c.* of Lord 4. 15. we which remain to *c.* of L. 5. 23. blameless to *c.* of our Lord 2 *Thes.* 2. 1. we beseech by *c.* of L. 8. destroy with brightness of *c.* 9. *c.* is after working of Satan *Jam.* 5. 7. be patient to *c.* of Lord 8. *c.* of Lord draweth nigh 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *c.* as unto a living stone 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. the power and *c.* of L. J. 3. 4. where is promise of his *c.*? 12. hasting to *c.* of day of God 1 *John* 2. 28. not be ashamed at his *c.* *Rev.* 13. 11. another beast *c.* up 21. 2. new Jerus. *c.* down from God COMINGS.

Ezek. 43. 11. shew them the *c.* in COMMAND.

Job 39. 27. eagle mount at thy *c.*? COMMAND.

Gen. 18. 19. Abrah. will *c.* children *Exod.* 18. 23. and God *c.* thee so *Num.* 9. 8. I will hear what L. *c.* 36. 6. this is the thing L. doth *c.* *Deut.* 28. 8. L. *c.* blessing on thee 32. 46. *c.* children to observe *Josh.* 11. 15. so did Moses *c.* Joshua *Psal.* 42. 8. L. *c.* his loving kindness 44. 4. *c.* deliverance for Jacob *Isa.* 45. 11. concerning work of my hands, *c.* ye me *Jer.* 27. 4. *c.* to say to their masters *Lam.* 1. 10. didst *c.* should not enter *Mat.* 19. 7. why did M. *c.* to give wri. 27. 64. *c.* sepulchre be made sure *Mark* 10. 3. what did Moses *c.* you? *Luke* 8. 31. not *c.* to go into deep 9. 54. wilt thou we *c.* fire to come *Acts* 5. 28. did not we straitly *c.* you 15. 5. to *c.* to keep law of Moses 2 *Thes.* 3. 4. ye do, and will do thi. we *c.* 6. we *c.* you, in name of our Lord 12. such we *c.* and exhort by L. J. 1 *Tim.* 4. 11. these things *c.* and teach *I* COMMAND.

Ex. 7. 2. speak all *I c. Jer.* 1. 7, 17. 34. 11. observe what *I c. Deut.* 12. 28. *Lev.* 25. 21. *I* will *c.* my blessing *Deut.* 4. 2. not add to word *I c.* you 7. 11. which *I c.* this day, 8. 11. | 10. 13. | 11. 8, 27. | 13. 18. | 30. 8. 24. 18. *I c.* thee to do this, 22. 30. 16. *I c.* thee this day to love L. *Jer.* 11. 4. do all which *I c.* you *Amos* 9. 9. *I* will c. and sift house of Is. *John* 15. 14. if ye do what *I c.* you 17. *I c.* you that ye love one ano. *Acts* 16. 18. *I c.* thee in name of J. C. COMMANDED.

Gen. 50. 12. Joseph's sons did as he *c.* *Exod.* 1. 17. midwiv. did not as king *c.* *Deut.* 1. 18. I *c.* you at that time, 3. 18. *Josh.* 4. 8. chil. of Is. did as Josh. *c.* 22. 2. obeyed my voice in all I *c.* *Judg.* 13. 14. all I *c.* let her observe 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. broth. *c.* me to be there 21. 2. the king *c.* me a business 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. they perfor. all king *c.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 9. accor. to all Jehoiada *c.* 16. 16. according to all Ahaz *c.* 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. so had David *c.* 14. 4. Asa *c.* Judah to seek Lord 32. 12. Hezekiah ‖ 33. 16. Manas. *Esth.* 4. 17. Mordecai did as Esth. *c.* 8. 9. written, accor. to all Morde. *c.* *Job* 38. 12. hast thou *c.* morning *Jer.* 35. 6. Jonadab *c.* us, 10, 14, 16, 18. *Ezek.* 12. 7. I did as I was *c.* 37. 7. *Dan.* 3. 4. to you it is *c.* O people *Mat.* 14. 19. *c.* multitude to sit, 15, 35. *Mark* 6. 39. 18. 25. his lord *c.* him to be sold 21. 6. disciples did as Jesus *c.* 28. 20. teaching to observe all I *c.* *Luke* 9. 21. he *c.* them to tell no man *Acts* 25. 6. Festus *c.* Paul to be bro. 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. *c.* to be under obedience 1 *Thes.* 4. 11. work as we *c.* *Heb.* 12. 20. could not endure that *c.* *God* COMMANDED.

Gen. 6. 22. accor. to all *G. c.* so did he 7. 9. into ark as *God* had *c.* 16. | 21. 4. *Deut.* 20. 17. *Josh.* 10. 40.

Deut. 5. 32. observe to do as L. *c.* you 6. 1. *G. c.* to teach you, 20. | 13. 5. 26. 16. this day *G. c.* thee to keep 1 *Chr.* 14. 16. David did as *God c.* *Ezra* 7. 23. whatsoever is *c.* by *God* *Psal.* 68. 28. *G.* hath *c.* thy strength *Acts* 10. 33. to hear all *c.* thee of *G.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *God* who *c.* light shine *Lord* COMMANDED.

2 *Sam.* 24. 19. David went up as *L. c.* *Psal.* 106. 34. conc. whom *L. c.* them 133. 3. for there, *L. c.* blessing *Lam.* 1. 17. L. hath *c.* concer. Jacob *Acts* 13. 47. turn to Gentiles so *L. c.* *Lord* or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*

Ex. 23. 15. as I *c.* in time appointed *Deut.* 17. 3. which I have not *c.* 18, 20. *Jer.* 19. 5. | 23. 32. | 29. 23. *Josh.* 1. 9. have not I *c.* thee? be 1 *Kin.* 11. 10. *c.* Sol. concerning this 1 *Chr.* 16. 15. word he *c.* to 1000 generations, *Psal.* 105. 8. *Psal.* 7. 6. awake to judgm. hast *c.* 33. 9. he *c.* and it stood fast 111. 9. he hath *c.* his covenant 119. 4. *c.* us to keep thy precepts 138. testimonies hast *c.* are right. 148. 5. he *c.* they were created *Isa.* 13. 3. *c.* my sanctified ones 34. 16. for my mouth it hath *c.* 45. 12. heaven and hosts have I *c.* *Jer.* 7. 31. which I *c.* not, 19. 5. | 32. 35. *Lam.* 2. 17. word he *c.* in days of old *Ezek.* 9. 11. I have done as thou *c.* 24. 18. I did in morn. as *c.* 37. 10. *Zech.* 1. 6. words I *c.* did they not *Mal.* 4. 4. remem. law I *c.* in Horeb *Luke* 14. 22. Lord, it is done as *c.* *Acts* 10. 42. he *c.* us to preach to peo. *Moses* COMMANDED.

Deut. 31. 29. turn from way I *c.* 33. 4. *Moses c.* us a law, even *Josh.* 1. 7. observe to do all *M. c.* 22. 2. ye have kept all *M. c.* you *Mat.* 8. 4. offer the gift *Moses c.* *Mark* 1. 44. offer for thy cleansing things *Moses c. Luke* 5. 14. *John* 8. 5. *Moses c.* such be stoned COMMANDEDST.

Neh. 9. 14. thou *c.* them precepts *Jer.* 32. 23. done nothing thou *c.* COMMANDER.

Isa. 55. 4. and *c.* to the people COMMANDEST.

Josh. 1. 16. all thou *c.* us we will do 18. not hearken in all thou *c.* *Jer.* 32. 23. done nothing of all *c.* *Acts* 23. 3. *c.* me to be smitten COMMANDETH.

Num. 32. 25. will do as my lord *c.* *Job* 9. 7. *c.* sun, and it riseth not 37. 12. they may do whatever he *c.* *Lam.* 3. 37. cometh, when L. *c.* not? *Mark* 1. 27. he *c.* spirits, *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 17. 30. *c.* all men to repent COMMANDING.

Gen. 49. 33. Jacob an end of *c.* sons

Mat. 11. 1. Jesus made end of *c.* COMMANDMENT.

Exod. 34. 32. in *c.* all L. had spoken *Num.* 15. 31. broken *c.* be cut off 23. 20. I have received *c.* to bless 27. 14. ye rebelled against my *c.* *Deut.* 30. 11. this *c.* I command 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. why hast not kept *c.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. breth. were at their *c.* 28. 21. people will be at thy *c.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. come between law and *c.* 30. 12. one heart to do *c.* of king 31. 5. as soon as *c.* came abroad *Ezra* 8. 17. I sent with *c.* to Iddo 10. 3. of those tremble at *c.* *Neh.* 11. 23. kings *c.* concern. them *Esth.* 1. 12. refused to come at *c.* 3. 3. why transgressest king's *c.*? 9. 1. when king's *c.* drew nigh *Job* 23. 12. nor gone back from *c.* *Psal.* 119. 96. *c.* exceeding broad 147. 15. forth his *c.* upon earth *Prov.* 6. 23. the *c.* is a lamp 8. 29. waters not pass his *c.* 13. 13. feareth *c.* be rewarded 19. 16. keepeth *c.* keepeth soul *Eccl.* 8. 5. keepeth *c.* feel no evil *Jer.* 35. 14. obey their fathers' *c.* *Dan.* 3. 22. king's *c.* was urgent 9. 23. the *c.* came forth, and I am *Hos.* 5. 11. he walked after *c.* *Mal.* 2. 1. O priests, *c.* is for you 4. I have sent this *c.* to you *Mat.* 15. 3. transgress *c.* of God? 6. the *c.* of God of no effect 22. 36. which is the great *c.*? 38. this is great *c.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Mark* 7. 8. laying aside *c.* of God 9. full well ye reject *c.* of God 12. 31. no *c.* greater than these *Luke* 15. 29. nor transgressed I *c.* 23. 56. rested sabbath accord. to *c.* *John* 10. 18. this *c.* I received of 12. 49. a *c.* what I should say 50. I know his *c.* is life everlasting 14. 31. Father gave me *c.* so I do 15. 12. *c.* that ye love, 1 *John* 3. 23. *Acts* 15. 24. we gave no such *c.* 23. 30. gave *c.* to his accusers *Rom.* 7. 8. occasion by the *c.* 11. 9. *c.* came, sin revived 10. *c.* which was ordained to life 12. *c.* is holy, just, and good 13. 9. if any other *c.* it is briefly in 16. 26. according to *c.* of everl. God 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I speak this, not of *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. not by *c.* but by occasion *Eph.* 6. 2. the first *c.* with promise 1 *Tim.* 1. 1, by *c.* of G. our S. *Tit.* 1. 3. 5. end of the *c.* is charity out of *Heb.* 7. 16. after law of a carnal *c.* 18. disannulling of the *c.* going bef. 11. 23. were not afraid of king's *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to turn from holy *c.* 3. 2. mindful of *c.* of us apostles 1 *John* 2. 7. but an old *c.* 3. 23. this is his *c.* we sh. believe 4. 21. this *c.* have we from him, he 2 *John* 4. received a *c.* from Father 6. this is the *c.* That as ye heard *Give or Given* COMMANDMENT. *Exod.* 25. 22. things I will *give* in *c.* *Deut.* 1. 3. Lord had *g.* him in *c.* to *Ezra* 4. 21. *g. c.* till another *c.* be *g.* *Psal.* 71. 3. hast *g. c.* to save me *Isa.* 23. 11. L. hath *g. c.* against city *Nah.* 1. 14. L. hath *g. c.* concer. thee *John* 11. 57. *g. c.* if any knew where *Keep* COMMANDMENT, *See* KEEP. COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.* *Num.* 24. 13. I cannot go bey. *c. of L.* *Josh.* 22. 3. kept charge of *c. of L.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. not rebel aga. *c. of L.* 15. but rebel against *c. of the Lord*

1 *Sam.* 13. 13. hast not kept *c. of t. L.*
15. 13. Saul said, I perf. *c. of t. L.*
24. I have transgressed *c. of t. L.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. wherefore hast despised *c. of t. L.*
2 *Kin.* 24. 3. at *c. of L.* came on Jud.
2 *Chr.* 29. 25. for so was *c. of the L.*
Psal. 19. 8. the *c. of the Lord* is pure
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. virgins I have no *c. of L.*
New COMMANDMENT.
John 13. 34. a *n. c.* I give unto you
1 *John* 2. 7. no *new c.* ‖ 8. a *new c.*
2 *John* 5. not as tho' I wrote *new c.*
Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.
Num. 27. 14. ye *rebelled aga.* my *c.*
Deut. 1. 26. but ye *r. a. c.* of L. 43.
9. 23. then ye *r. a. the c.* of Lord
Lam. 1. 18. I have *rebelled ag.* his *c.*
COMMANDMENTS.
Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.*
Exod. 15. 26. if give ear to his *c.*
34. 28. wrote ten *c. Deut.* 4. 13. ‖ 10. 4.
Lev. 4. 13. somewhat ag. any *c.* 27.
5. 17. commit sin forbidden by *c.*
27. 34. these are *c.* L. commanded
Num. 15. 39. remember all *c.* of L.
Deut. 8. 11. in not keeping his *c.*
11. 13. if you shall hearken to my *c.*
28. 13. *Judg.* 3. 4.
27. if ye will obey the *c.* of the L.
28. if ye will not obey the *c.* of L.
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul not perf. my *c.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 34. bec. he hath kept my *c.*
14. 8. David who kept my *c.*
18. 18. in that ye have forsaken *c.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 16. they left all the *c.*
19. Judah kept not *c.* of the Lord
18. 6. but kept his *c.* which he com.
2 *Chr.* 7. 19. if ye forsake my *c.*
24. 20. why transgress ye the *c.*
Ezra 9. 10. we have forsaken thy *c.*
14. should we again break thy *c.*
Psal. 89. 31. if they keep not my *c.*
111. 7. all his *c.* are sure
112. 1. blessed he delighteth in *c.*
119. 10. let me not wander fr. *c.*
19. hide not thy *c.* from me
35. to go in path of thy *c.*
47. I will delight in thy *c.*
66. for I have believed thy *c.*
73. that I may learn thy *c.*
86. *c.* are faithful ‖ 151. truth
98. thro' *c.* made me wiser
127. I love thy *c.* ‖ 131. I longed
143. *c.* my delights ‖ 172. right.
166. done thy *c.* ‖ 176. not forget
Prov. 2. 1. wilt hide my *c.* with thee
7. 1. lay up my *c.* with thee
10. 8. wise in heart will receive *c.*
Isa. 48. 18. hadst hearkened to *c.*
Mat. 5. 19. whoso break least *c.*
15. 9. teaching *c.* of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
22. 40. on these two *c.* hang law
Mark 10. 19. knowest *c. Luke* 18. 20.
12. 29. first of *c.* is, hear, O Israel
Luke 1. 6. walking in *c.* blameless
John 14. 21. he that hath my *c.* and
15. 10. if keep my *c.* as I kept Fath.
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. nothing, but keeping *c.*
14. 37. things I write you are *c.*
Col. 2. 22. after *c.* and doct. of men
1 *Thes.* 4. 2. ye know *c.* we gave you
1 *John* 2. 4. keepeth not *c.* is a liar
3. 24. that keepeth *c.* dwelleth
2 *John* 6. this is love, walk after *c.*
Do COMMANDMENTS.
Num. 15. 40. *do* all my *c.*
Deut. 6. 25. observe to *do* all *c.* 15. 5.
1 *Chr.* 28. 7. if constant to *do* my *c.*
Psal. 103. 18. that remember his *c.*
111. 10. understanding that *do c.*
Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they *do c.*
Not do COMMANDMENTS.
Lev. 26. 14. if ye will *not do c.*

Keep COMMANDMENTS, *See* KEEP.
COMMEND.
Lu. 23. 46. into thy hands I *c.* spirit
Acts 20. 32. brethren I *c.* you to God
Rom. 3. 5. if our unright. *c.* right. of G.
16. 1. I *c.* unto you Phebe
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. do we begin again to *c.*
5. 12. for we *c.* not ourselves
10. 12. compare with some that *c.*
COMMENDATION.
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or need we epistles of *c.*
COMMENDED.
Gen. 12. 15. princes *c.* Sarai
Prov. 12. 8. man *c.* accor. to wisdom
Eccl. 8. 15. then I *c.* mirth
Luke 16. 8. L. *c.* unjust steward
Acts 14. 23. *c.* them to L. on whom
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. to have been *c.* of you
COMMENDETH.
Rom. 5. 8. God *c.* his love towards us
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. meat *c.* us not to God
2 *Cor.* 10. 18. *c.* himself is approved
COMMENDING.
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *c.* oursel. to man's consc.
COMMISSION, S.
Ezra 8. 36. delivered the king's *c.*
Acts 26. 12. as I went with *c.*
COMMIT.
Exod. 20. 14. not *c.* adultery, *Deut.* 5.
18. *Mat.* 5. 27. ‖ 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Lev. 5. 17. *c.* things forbidden
18. 29. *c.* any of these abominations
Num. 5. 6. *c.* any sin that men *c.*
Deut. 19. 20. *c.* no more such evil
2 *Chr.* 21. 11. Jeru. to *c.* fornication
Job 5. 8. to God would I *c.* my cause
Psal. 31. 5. thine hand I *c.* my spirit
37. 5. *c.* thy way to the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. *c.* thy works unto Lord
12. to kings to *c.* wickedness
Isa. 22. 21. I will *c.* thy government
Jer. 44. 7. why *c.* ye this great evil
Ezek. 8. 17. *c.* abomin. they *c.* here
16. 43. shalt not *c.* this lewdness
22. 9. in midst of thee *c.* lewdness
Hos. 6. 9. priests *c.* lewdness
7. 1. for they *c.* falsehood
Luke 12. 48. did *c.* worthy of stripes
16. 11. *c.* the true riches?
John 2. 24. Jesus did not *c.* himself
Rom. 1. 32. *c.* such worthy of death
2. 2. is against them *c.* such things
22. dost thou *c.* sacrilege?
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. neither let us *c.* fornic.
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. charge I *c.* to thee
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. same *c.* to faithful men
Jam. 2. 9. respect to pers. ye *c.* sin
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *c.* keeping of souls
1 *John* 3. 9. born of God, not *c.* sin
Rev. 2. 14. taught Israel to *c.* forni.
20. my servants to *c.* fornication
See ADULTERY.
COMMIT *iniquity.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. *c. i.* I will chasten him
Job 34. 10. Almighty he sh. *c. in.*
Jer. 9. 5. weary themselves to *c. iniquity*
Ezek. 3. 20. from right. and *c. i.* 33. 13.
COMMIT *trespass.*
Lev. 5. 15. if a soul *c. t.* thro' ignor.
Num. 5. 12. if a man's wife *c. tres.*
31. 16. caused Israel to *c. trespass*
Josh. 22. 20. Achan *c.* a *trespass*
COMMIT *whoredom* or *whoredoms.*
Lev. 20. 5. that *c. w.* with Moiech
Num. 25. 1. to *c. w.* with dau. of Moab
Ezek. 16. 17. didst *c. w.* with images
34. none followeth to *c. whoredom*
20. 30. *c.* ye *w.* after their abomin.?
23. 43. will they *c. w.* with her
Hos. 4. 10. *c. w.* and not increase
13. your daughters shall *c. w.* 14.
COMMITTED.
Gen. 39. 8. *c.* all he hath to my hand
22. *c.* to Joseph the prisoners

Lev. 20. 23. *c.* these and I abhorred
Judg. 20. 6. *c.* lewdness in Israel
1 *Kin.* 8. 47. we have *c.* wickedness
14. 22. prov. him with sins they *c.*
Jer. 2. 13. my people *c.* two evils
5. 30. an horrible thing is *c.*
16. 10. what is our sin we *c.*
44. 3. *c.* to provoke me, 9
Ezek. 16. 26. hast also *c.* fornication
51. nor Samaria *c.* half of thy sins
18. 21. from sins he *c.* 22, 28.
23. 3. *c.* whored. in Egypt in youth
7. *c.* her whoredoms with them
33. 16. none of sins he *c.* be ment.
Hos. 1. 2. land hath *c.* great whored.
4. 18. they have *c.* whoredom cont.
Mark 15. 7. who had *c.* murder
Luke 12. 48. have *c.* much of him
John 5. 22. *c.* all judgment to Son
Acts 8. 3. *c.* them to prison
25. 11. if I have *c.* any thing worthy
25. found he *c.* nothing worthy
27. 40. *c.* themselves to the sea
28. 17. *c.* nothing against people
Rom. 3. 2. were *c.* oracles of God
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *c.* to us word of recon.
12. 21. lasciviousness they *c.*
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the uncircumcision was *c.* to me, 1 *Tim.* 1. 11.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. keep what is *c.* to thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. able to keep wh. I *c.* to
Jam. 5. 15. if he *c.* sins be forgiven
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *c.* himself to him judg.
Jude 15. ungodly deeds they *c.*
Rev. 17. 2. kings have *c.* for. 18. 3, 9.
See ABOMINATIONS.
COMMITTED *iniquity.*
Psal. 106. 6. we have *c. iniquity*
Ezek. 33. 13. *i. c.* he shall die
Dan. 9. 5. *c. i.* and done wickedly
COMMITTED *trespass.*
Josh. 7. 1. isr. *c. t.* in accursed thing
22. 16. what *t.* is this ye have *c.*
31. because not *c.* this *t.* aga. L.
Ezek. 15. 8. have *c. t.* I will make
20. 27. in that they *c.* a *t.* aga. me
COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.
Psal. 10. 14. poor *c.* himself to thee
Ezek. 8. 6. abomina. Israel *c.* here
33. 15. without *c.* iniquity, 18.
Hos. 4. 2. by lying, *c.* adultery
5. 3. O Ephraim, *c.* whoredom
John 8. 34. *c.* sin is servant of sin
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *c.* fornication sinneth
1 *John* 3. 4. *c.* sin transgresseth law
8. he that *c.* sin is of the devil
COMMODIOUS.
Acts 27. 12. the haven was not *c.*
COMMON.
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. there is no *c.* bread
Eccl. 6. 1. there is an evil, it is *c.*
Jer. 31. 5. eat them as *c.* things
Ezek. 23. 42. with men of *c.* sort
Acts 2. 44. had all things *c.* 4. 32.
10. 14. eaten any thing *c.* 11. 8.
15. cleansed, call not *c.* 11. 9.
28. should not call any man *c.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no temptation but *c.*
Tit. 1. 4. my son after *c.* faith
Jude 3. to write of *c.* salvation
COMMON *people.*
Jer. 26. 23. into the graves of *c. peo.*
Mark 12. 37. *c. p.* heard him gladly
COMMON-*wealth.*
Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the *c.-wealth*
COMMONLY, *See* REPORTED.
COMMOTION, S.
2 *Chr.* 29. † 8. deliver them to great *c.*
Jer. 10. 22. a great *c.* out of north
Luke 21. 9. when ye hear of *c.* be
COMMUNE.
Exod. 25. 22. there *c.* with thee
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. *c.* with Da. secretly
19. 3. I will *c.* with my father of thee

Job 4. 2. if assay to *c.* with thee
Psal. 4. 4. *c.* with your own heart
64. 5. *c.* of laying snares privily
77. 6. night I *c.* with mine heart
COMMUNED.
Gen. 23. 8. Abra. ‖ 34. 6. Hamor. 8.
42. 24. Joseph ‖ *Judg.* 9. 1. Abim.
1 *Sam.* 9. 25. Samuel ‖ 25. 39. David
1 *Kin.*10.2. the queen of Sheba *c.* with
Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
2 *Kin.* 22. 14. *c.* with Huldah
Eccl. 1. 16. I *c.* with mine heart
Dan. 1. 19. king *c.* with them
Luke 6. 11. *c.* what do to Jesus
24. 15. while *c.* Jesus drew nigh
Acts 24. 26. Felix *c.* the oftener
COMMUNICATE.
Gal. 6. 6. *c.* to him that teacheth
Phil. 4. 14. *c.* with my affliction
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. be willing to *c.*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *c.* forget not
COMMUNICATED.
Gal. 2. 2. *c.* to them that gospel
Phil. 4. 15. no church *c.* with me
COMMUNICATION, S.
2 *Sam.* 3. 17. Abner had *c.* with elders
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye know his *c.*
Mat. 5. 37. let your *c.* be yea, yea
Luke 24. 17. what manner of *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.* corrupt good
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* *Col.* 3. 8.
Philem. 6. *c.* of thy faith effectual
COMMUNING.
Gen. 18. 33. L. left *c.* with Abraham
Exod. 31. 18. an end of *c.* on Sinai
COMMUNION.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of blood, *c.* of body
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *c.* light with dark.
13. 14. *c.* of H. G. be with you all
COMPACT.
Psal. 122. 3. Jerusalem is a city *c.*
COMPACTED.
Eph. 4. 16. the whole body *c.*
COMPANY.
Gen. 32. 8. if Esau come to the one *c.*
35. 11. *c.* of nations be of thee
Num. 16. 16. thou and all thy *c.* bef. L.
40. be not as Korah and his *c.*
22. 4. this *c.* lick up all round about
26. 9. strove in *c.* of Korah. 27. 3.
Judg. 9. 37. another *c.* by plain
18. 23. comest with such a *c.*?
1 *Sam.* 30. 15. bring me to this *c.*?
2 *Kin.* 5. 15. his *c.* came to Elisha
9. 17. he spied the *c.* of Jehu
2 *Chr.* 24. 24. Syrians with small *c.*
Job 16. 7. made desolate all my *c.*
34. 8. in *c.* with workers of iniq.
Psal. 55. 14. to house of God in *c.*
68. 30. rebuke the *c.* of spearmen
106. 17. earth covered *c.* of Abiram
18. a fire was kindled in their *c.*
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth *c.* with harlots
Cant. 1. 9. to a *c.* of horses in Phar.
6. 13. as it were *c.* of two armies
Ezek. 16. 40. bring a *c.* against thee
23. 46. I will bring a *c.* on them
32. 22. Ashur is there and her *c.*
38. 7. prepare, thou and thy *c.*
Hos. 6. 9. so *c.* of priests murder
Luke 2. 44. but they supposing him to
have been in the *c.*
6. 17. and *c.* of his disciples
22. separate you from their *c.*
9. 14. sit by fifties in a *c.*
38. a man of the *c.* cried out
24. 22. a woman of our *c.* made
Acts 4. 23. went to their own *c.*
10. 28. unlawful for a Jew to keep *c.*
15. 22. to send chosen men of *c.*
17. 5. gathered a *c.* and set city
21. 8. we of Paul's *c.* departed
Rom. 15. 24. filled with your *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. not to keep *c.* with forn.
2 *Thes.* 3. 14. have no *c.* with him
Heb. 12. 22. to an innum. *c.* of angels
Rev. 18. 17. *c.* in ships afar off
Great COMPANY.
Gen. 50. 9. with Joseph a *great c.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 1. queen of Sheba with *g. c.*
20. 12. no might against this *gr. c.*
Psal. 68. 11. *g.* was *c.* of those publi.
Jer. 31. 8. a *g. c.* return thither
Ezek. 17. 17. nor Phar. with *great c.*
John 6. 5. saw a *g. c.* come to him
Acts 6. 7. *g. c.* of priests obedient
COMPANY.
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to *c.* with fornicators
COMPANIED.
Acts 1. 21. which have *c.* with us
COMPANIES.
Judg. 7. 16. 300 into three *c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul put in three *c.*
13. 17. spoilers in three *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. Syrians gone by *c.*
Neh. 12. 31. *c.* gave thanks, 40.
Job 6. 19. the *c.* of Sheba waited
Isa. 21. 13. O ye travelling *c.* of D.
57. 13. let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. to make all sit by *c.*
COMPANION.
Exod. 32. 27. slay every man his *c.*
Judg. 14. 20. Samson's wife to *c.* 15. 6.
1 *Chr.* 27. 33. Hushai king's *c.*
Job 30. 29. I am a *c.* to owls
Ps. 119. 63. *c.* to all that fear thee
Prov. 13. 20. *c.* of fools be destroyed
28. 7. *c.* of riotous shameth father
24. same is *c.* of a destroyer
Mal. 2. 14. yet she is thy *c.* wife of
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphro. my *c.* in labour
Rev. 1. 9. I John your *c.* in tribula.
COMPANIONS.
Judg. 11. 38. went with *c.* and bewa.
14. 11. 30 *c.* to be with him
Job 35. 4. I will answer thee and *c.*
41. 6. *c.* make a banquet of him?
Psal. 45. 14. her *c.* shall be brought
122. 8. for my *c.* sake I will say
Cant. 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy *c.*
8. 13. *c.* hearken to thy voice,
Isa. 1. 23. princes *c.* of thieves
Ez. 37. 16. for Judah and Israel his *c.*
Dan. 2. 17. thing known to his *c.*
Acts 19. 29. caught Paul's *c.* in trav.
Heb. 10. 33. *c.* of them so used
COMPARABLE.
Lam. 4. 2. sons of Zion *c.* to gold
COMPARE, ED. ING.
Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven *c.* to L.?
Prov. 3. 15. not be *c.* to wisdom, 8. 11.
Cant. 1. 9. I have *c.* thee, O my love
Isa. 40. 18. what liken. *c.* to him?
46. 5. to whom will ye *c.* me
Rom. 8. 18. to be *c.* with the glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* spiritual things with
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *c.* oursel. with some that
commend, *c.* themselves amongst
COMPARISON.
Judg. 8. 2. I done in *c.* of you? 3.
Hag. 2. 3. in your eyes in *c.* of it
Mark 4. 30. with what *c.* shall we
COMPASS.
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. but fetch a *c.* behind
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. fetch'd ac. of seven days
Prov. 8. 27. *c.* on face of the deep
Isa. 44. 13. marketh it with *c.*
Acts 28. 13. fetch'd a *c.* to Rhegium
COMPASS, *Verb.*
Num. 21. 4. to *c.* the land of Edom
Josh. 6. 3. ye shall *c.* the city
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. *c.* the king, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
Job 16. 13. his archers *c.* me about
40. 22. willows of brook *c.* him
Ps. 5. 12. with favour *c.* as a shield
7. 7. congregation *c.* thee about
17. 9. deadly enemies who *c.* me
26. 6. so will I *c.* thine altar, O L.
Ps. 32. 7. *c.* me with songs of delivera.
10. trusteth in L. mercy *c.* him
49. 5. iniquity of my heels *c.* me
140. 9. as for head of those *c.* me
142. 7. the righteous shall *c.* me
Isa. 50. 11. *c.* yourselves with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall *c.* a man
Hab. 1. 4. wicked *c.* righteous
Mat. 23. 15. for ye *c.* sea and land
Luke 19. 43. thine enemies shall *c.*
COMPASSED.
Deut. 2. 1. we *c.* Seir many days
Josh. 6. 11. so the ark *c.* the city
Judg. 11. 18. *c.* the land of Edom
16. 2. they *c.* Samson in
1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul *c.* David and
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when waves of death *c.*
me, *Psal.* 18. 4. ‖ 116. 3
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. behold an host *c.* city
2 *Chr.* 21. 9. smote Edomites wh. *c.*
Job 19. 6. God *c.* me with his net
26. 10. *c.* waters with bounds
Psal. 17. 11. now *c.* us in our steps
22. 12. bulls *c.* me ‖ 16. dogs
Lam. 3. 5. *c.* me with gall and
Luke 21. 20. when ye see Jerus. *c.*
Heb. 5. 2. himself *c.* with infirmity
COMPASSED *about.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 15. *c.* Absalom *about*
22. 6. sor. of hell *c.* me *a. Ps.* 18. 5.
2 *Kin.* 6. 14. Syrians *c.* city *about*
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. *c. about* Jehoshaphat
Psal. 40. 12. innum. evils *c.* me *a.*
88. 17. *c.* me *a.* 109. 3. ‖ 118. 11, 12.
118. 10. all nations *c.* me *about*
Jonah 2. 3. floods *c.* me *about*
Heb. 11. 30. fell, after *c. a.* 7 days
12. 1. *c. a.* with such cloud of witn.
Rev. 20. 9. *c.* camp of saints *about*
COMPASSEST, ETH.
Gen. 2. 11. *c.* Havilah ‖ 13. Ethiopia
Psal. 73. 6. pride *c.* them as a chain
139. 3. thou *c.* my path, and
Hos. 11. 12. Ephraim *c.* with lies
COMPASSION.
1 *Kin.* 8. 50. give them *c.* before
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. children shall find *c.*
Mat. 9. 36. Jesus moved with *c.* 14. 14.
Mark 1. 41. ‖ 6. 34.
18. 27. lord was moved with *c.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having *c.* one of another
1 *John* 3. 17. shut. his bowels of *c.*
Full of COMPASSION.
Ps. 78. 38. he being *full of c.* forgave
86. 15. G. *f. of c.* 111. 4. ‖ 112. 4. ‖ 145. 8.
Have or *had* COMPASSION.
Exod. 2. 6. babe wept, she *had c.*
Deut. 13. 17. L. may *have c.* on thee
30. 3. L. will *have c.* on thee
1 *Sam.* 23. 21. for ye *have c.* on me
1 *Kin.* 8. 50. they may *h. c.* on them
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. Lord *had c.* on them
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. *had c.* on his people
17. Chaldees *had* no *c.* on man or
Isa. 49. 15. she not *have c.* on son
Jer. 12. 15. I will *have c.* on them
Lam. 3. 32. yet will he *have c. Mic.* 7. 19.
Mat. 15. 32. *c.* on multit. *Mark* 8. 2.
18. 33. *c.* on thy fellow-servant
20. 34. so Jesus *had c.* on them
Mark 5. 19. how L. *had c.* on thee
9. 22. *have c.* on us and help us
Luke 7. 13. L. saw her, he *had c.* on
10. 33. Samaritan *had c.* on him
15. 20. father *had c.* and ran and
Rom. 9. 15. I will *have c.* on whom
Heb. 5. 2. can *have c.* on ignorant
10. 34. *had c.* of me in my bonds
Jude 22. of some *have c.* making
COMPASSIONS.
Lam. 3. 22. because his *c.* fail not
Zech. 7. 9. shew *c.* every man to bro.
COMPEL.
Mat. 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go

Mark 15. 21. *c.* one Simon to bear
Luke 14. 23. and *c.* them to come in
COMPELLED, EST.
2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *c.* Judah thereto
Mat. 27. 32. him *c.* to bear cross
Acts 26. 11. I *c.* them to blaspheme
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. glorying, ye *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. was *c.* to be circumcised
14. *c.* Gentiles to live as Jews?
COMPLAIN, ED, ING.
Num. 11. 1. *c.* it displeased L.
Judg. 21. 22. breth. come to us to *c.*
Job 7. 11. I will *c.* in bitterness of
31. 38. the furrows thereof *c.*
Psal. 77. 3. I *c.* and my spirit was
144. 14. be no *c.* in our streets
Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *c.*?
COMPLAINERS.
Jude 16. these are murmurers, *c.*
COMPLAINT, S.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of abund. of my *c.*
Job 7. 13. couch shall ease my *c.*
9. 27. if I say, I will forget my *c.*
10. 1. I will leave *c.* on myself
21. 4. as for me, is my *c.* to man?
23. 2. even to-day is my *c.* bitter
Psal. 55. 2. I mourn in my *c.*
142. 2. I poured out my *c.*
Acts 25. 7. *c.* against Paul not prove
COMPLETE.
Lev. 23. 15. seven sabbaths be *c.*
Col. 2. 10. and ye are *c.* in him
4. 12. that ye may stand *c.* in all
COMPOSITION.
Ex. 30. 32. any like it after *c.* 37.
COMPOUND, ETH.
Exod. 30. 25. an ointment *c.*
33. whosoever *c.* any like it
COMPREHEND.
Job 37. 5. doth he we cannot *c.*
Eph. 3. 18. able to *c.* with all saints
COMPREHENDED.
Isa. 40. 12. *c.* dust of the earth
John 1. 5. the darkness *c.* it not
Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly *c.* in this
CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
Gen. 37. 26. brother and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13. 8. spare, neither *c.* him
Job 6. 10. I have not *c.* the words
27. 11. with Almi. will I not *c.*
41. 12. I will not *c.* his parts
Ps. 40. 10. not *c.* thy loving kind.
Prov. 11. 13. he of a faithful spirit *c.*
12. 23. prudent *c.* knowledge
25. 2. glory of God to *c.* a thing
Jer. 50. 2. publish and *c.* not
CONCEIT, S.
Prov. 18. 11. as high wall in own *c.*
26. 5. lest he be wise in own *c.*
12. a man wise in his own *c.*?
16. sluggard wiser in own *c.*
28. 11. rich is wise in own *c.*
Rom. 11. 25. lest wise in your own *c.*
12. 16. be not wise in own *c.*
CONCEIVE.
Gen. 30. 38. *c.* when came to drink
Judg. 13. 3. shalt *c.* and bear a son,
5. 7. *Luke* 1. 31.
Job 15. 35. *c.* mischief, *Isa.* 59. 4.
Psal. 51. 5. in sin did mother *c.* me
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *c.* and
33. 11. *c.* chaff‖ 59. 13. *c.* falsehood
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah rec. strength to *c.*
CONCEIVED.
Gen. 4. 1. Eve *c.* ‖ 17. Cain's wife *c.*
16. 4. Hagar *c.* ‖ 21. 2. Sarah *c.*
25. 21. Rebek. ‖ 29. 32. Leah 33.
30. 5. Bilhah *c.* ‖ 23. Rachel *c.*
39. flocks *c.* ‖ 38. 3. Shuah *c.*
38. 18. Tamar *c.* ‖ *Ex.* 2. 2. Jocheb.
Lev. 12. 2. have *c.* seed and born
Num. 11. 12. have I *c.* all this people?
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. Hannah *c.* 2. 21.
2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bath-sheba *c.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 17. Shun. ‖ *Isa.* 8. 3. proph.
Job 3. 3. there is a man-child *c.*
Psal. 7. 14. *c.* mischief, brought
Cant. 3. 4. chamber of her *c.* me
Jer. 49. 30. *c.* a purpose against you
Hos. 1. 3. Gomer *c.*
2. 5. *c.* hath done shamefully
Mat. 1. 20. *c.* in her is of H. Ghost
Luke 1. 36. Elisabeth hath *c.* a son
2. 21. so named before he was *c.*
Acts 5. 4. *c.* this in thine heart?
Rom. 9. 10. Rebecca had *c.*
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *c.*
CONCEPTION.
Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *c.*
Ruth 4. 13. the Lord gave her *c.*
Hos. 9. 11. glory flee from the *c.*
CONCERN, ETH.
Psal. 138. 8. L. perfect that *c.* me
Acts 28. 31. things which *c.* Christ
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. *c.* mine infirmities
CONCERNING.
Gen. 19. 21. accepted thee *c.* this
Num. 10. 29. spoken good *c.* Israel
1 *Kin.* 11. 10. comma. him *c.* this
Eccl. 7. 10. enquire wisely *c.* this
Isa. 30. 7. therefore I cried *c.* this
Ezek. 21. 28. saith L. *c.* Ammonites
47. 14. *c.* which lifted mine hand
Luke 24. 27. expoun. things *c.* hims.
44. written in Psalms *c.* me
Acts 13. 34. as *c.* he raised him
Rom. 9. 5. as *c.* flesh Christ came
11. 28. as *c.* gospel enemies for
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as *c.* reproach
Eph. 5. 32. but I speak *c.* Christ
Phil. 4. 15. as *c.* giving and receiving
1 *Thes.* 5. 18. will of God in C. *c.* you
CONCISION.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of the *c.*
CONCLUDE.
Rom. 3. 28. we *c.* a man is justified
CONCLUDED.
Acts 21. 25. touching Gentiles we *c.*
Rom 11. 32. *c.* them all in unbelief
Gal. 3. 22. hath *c.* all under sin
CONCLUSION.
Eccl. 12. 13. hear *c.* of matter
CONCORD.
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* C. with Belial?
CONCOURSE.
Prov. 1. 21. she crieth in place of *c.*
Acts 19. 40. give accounf of this *c.*
CONCUBINE.
Judg. 19. 2. his *c.* played the whore
29. *c.* and divided her, 20. 6.
20. 4. I and my *c.* to lodge
2 *Sam.* 3. 7. gone into my father's *c.*?
21. 11. what Rizpah *c.* of Saul
CONCUBINES.
Gen. 25. 6. to sons of *c.* gave gifts
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. David took more *c.*
16. 22. Absalom went in to fath. *c.*
19. 5. and the lives of thy *c.*
20. 3. king put his *c.* in ward
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solomon had 300 *c.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. took threescore *c.*
Esth. 2. 14. Shaashgaz kept *c.*
Cant. 6. 8. there are 80 *c.*
9. and *c.* they praised her
Dan. 5. 3. *c.* drank in them, 23.
CONCUPISCENCE.
Rom. 7. 8. sin wrought all manner of *c.*
Col. 3. 5. mortify evil *c.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 5. not in the lust of *c.*
CONDEMNATION.
Luke 23. 40. thou art in same *c.*
John 3. 19. *c.* that light is come
5. 24. believeth, not come into *c.*
Rom. 5. 16. judgment by one to *c.*
18. as by one, judgm. came to *c.*
8. 1. there is no *c.* to them in Christ
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. come not together to *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. ministr. of *c.* be glory
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lest he fall into *c.* of
Jam. 3. 1. receive the greater *c.*
5. 12. be nay, lest ye fall into *c.*
Jude 4. of old ordained to this *c.*
CONDEMN.
Exod. 22. 9. whom judges shall *c.*
Deut. 25. 1. judges shall *c.* wicked
Job 9. 20. my mouth shall *c.* me
10. 2. I will say, do not *c.* me
34. 17. wilt thou *c.* him most just?
40. 8. wilt thou *c.* me, that
Psal. 37. 33. nor *c.* him when judged
94. 21. they *c.* innocent blood
109. 31. from those that *c.* his soul
Prov. 12. 2. of wick. devices will he *c.*
Isa. 50. 9. who is he shall *c.* me?
54. 17. that rise against thee *c.*
Mat. 12. 41. and shall *c.* it, *Lu.* 11. 32.
42. queen of south shall *c.* it
20. 18. *c.* him to death, *Mark* 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37. *c.* not ye shall not be con.
John 3. 17. his Son to *c.* the world
8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee, go
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. I speak not this to *c.* you
1 *John* 3. 20. if our heart *c.* us
21. if our heart *c.* us not, we
CONDEMNED.
Job 32. 3. yet had *c.* Job
Ps. 109. 7. be judged, let him be *c.*
Amos 2. 8. they drink wine of *c.*
Mat. 12. 7. not have *c.* guiltless
37. by thy words shalt be *c.*
27. 3. Judas when he saw he was *c.*
Mark 14. 64. all *c.* him to be guilty
Luke 24. 20. delivered him to be *c.*
John 3. 18. believeth on him, is not
c. believeth not, is *c.* already
8. 10. hath no man *c.* thee?
Rom. 8. 3. and for sin *c.* sin in flesh
1 *Cor.* 11. 32. not be *c.* with world
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be *c.*
3. 11. sinneth, being *c.* of himself
Heb. 11. 7. by which he *c.* world
Jam. 5. 6. *c.* and killed the just
9. grudge not, lest ye be *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* with overthrow
CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING.
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. *condemning* wicked
Job 15. 6. own mouth *c.* thee
Prov. 17. 15. he that *c.* the just is
Acts 13. 27. fulfilled them in *c.* him
Rom. 2. 1. judgest, thou *c.* thyself
8. 34. who is he that *c.*?
14. 22. *c.* not himself in thing he
CONDESCEND.
Rom. 12. 16. *c.* to men of low estate
CONDITION, S.
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. on this *c.* make coven.
Luke 14. 32. he desireth *c.* of peace
CONDUCT, ED.
2 *Sam.* 19. 15. *c.* king over Jord. 31.
40. people of Judah *c.* king
Acts 17. 15. that *c.* Paul brought
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. but *c.* him in peace
CONDUIT.
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. stood by *c.* *Isa.* 36. 2.
20. 20. how he made a pool and *c.*
Isa. 7. 3. to meet Ahaz at end of *c.*
CONFECTION.
Exod. 30. 35. make a *c.* after art
CONFECTIONARIES.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. your daughters to be *c.*
CONFEDERACY.
Isa. 8. 12. *c.* to whom people say *c.*
Obad. 7. men of thy *c.* brought
CONFEDERATE.
Gen. 14. 13. these *c.* with Abram
Psal. 83. 5. they are *c.* against thee
Isa. 7. 2. Syria is *c.* with Ephraim
CONFERENCE.
Gal. 2. 6. they in *c.* added nothing
CONFERRED.
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. Adonijah *c* with Joab
Acts 4. 15. *c.* among themselves

Acts 25. 12. Festus, when he had *c.*
Gal. 1. 16. I *c.* not with flesh and
CONFESS.
Lev. 5. 5. *c.* that he hath sinned
16. 21. *c.* over him all the iniquities
26. 40. if they *c.* their iniquity
Num. 5. 7. they shall *c.* their sin
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. *c.* thy name, 35. 2 *Ch.* 6. 24, 26.
Neh. 1. 6. *c.* sins of children of Israel
Job 40. 14. *c.* thy hand can save thee
Psal. 32. 5. I said, I will *c.* my trans.
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *c.* me
before men, *Luke* 12. 8.
John 9. 22. if *c.* that he was Christ
12. 42. did not *c.* him, lest they
Acts 23. 8. but Pharisees *c.* both
24. 14. I *c.* after the way they call
Rom. 10. 9. *c.* with thy mouth Jesus
14. 11. every tongue shall *c.* to God
15. 9. *c.* to thee among Gentiles
Phil. 2. 11. every tongue should *c.*
Jam. 5. 16. *c.* your faults one to ano.
1 *John* 1. 9. if we *c.* our sins, he is
4. 15. *c.* Jesus is the Son of God
2 *John* 7. *c.* not Jesus Christ is come
Rev. 3. 5. *c.* his name before my Fa.
CONFESSED, ETH, ING.
Ezra 10. 1. Ezra had *c.* weeping
Neh. 9. 2. stood and *c.* their sins
Prov. 28. 13. whoso *c.* and forsaketh
Dan. 9. 20. *c.* my sin and the sin
Mat. 3. 6. baptized, *c.* their sins
John 1. 20. *c.* I am not the Christ
Acts 19. 18. many *c.* and shewed
Heb. 11. 13. *c.* they were strangers
1 *John* 4. 2. spirit that *c.* C. is come
3. *c.* not Jesus Christ is come
CONFESSION.
Josh. 7. 19. and make *c.* to God
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. offering and making *c.*
Ezra 10. 11. make *c.* to the Lord
Dan. 9. 4. I prayed and made *c.*
Rom. 10. 10. with mouth *c.* is made
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. witnessed a good *c.*
CONFIDENCE.
Judg. 9. 26. of Shech. put *c.* in Gaal
2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what *c.* is this wherein
thou trustest? *Isa.* 36. 4.
Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy *c.*
31. 24. fine gold, thou art my *c.*
Psal. 65. 5. art *c.* of all the earth
118. 8. trust in L. than put *c.* in man
9. than to put *c.* in princes
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy *c.*
14. 26. in fear of Lord is strong *c.*
21. 22. casteth down strength of *c.*
25. 19. *c.* in unfaithful like a tooth
Isa. 30. 15. in *c.* be your strength
Jer. 48. 13. asha. of Bethel their *c.*
Ezek. 28. 26. yea shall dwell with *c.*
29. 16. Egypt be no more *c.* of Isr.
Mic. 7. 5. put ye not *c.* in a guide
Acts 28. 31. preaching with all *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in *c.* minded to come
2. 3. *c.* that my joy is the joy
7. 16. that I have *c.* in you in all
8. 22. on the great *c.* I have in you
10. 2. with the *c.* I think to be bold
11. 17. as foolishly in this *c.* of
Gal. 5. 10. I have *c.* in you thro' L.
Eph. 3. 12. access with *c.* by faith
Phil. 1. 25. having this *c.* I sh. abide
3. 3. we have no *c.* in the flesh
4. tho' I might have *c.* in flesh
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. *c.* in L. touching you
Philem. 21. having *c.* in thy obed.
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast *c.* to end
14. beginning of our *c.* stedfast
10. 35. cast not away your *c.*
1 *John* 2. 28. appear, we may have *c.*
3. 21. then have we *c.* toward God
5 14. the *c.* we have in him
CONFIDENCES.
Jer. 2. 37. Lord rejected thy *c.*

CONFIDENT. [I be *c.*
Psal. 27. 3. tho' war rise, in this will
Prov. 14. 16. fool rageth, and is *c.*
Rom. 2. 19. art *c.* thou art a guide
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. we are always *c.* know.
8. *c.* and willing to be absent
9. 4. ashamed in same *c.* boasting
Phil. 1. 6. *c.* of this very thing
14. waxing *c.* by my bonds
CONFIDENTLY.
Luke 22. 59. *c.* affirmed this fellow
CONFIRMATION.
Phil. 1. 7. in the *c.* of the gospel
Heb. 6. 16. an oath for *c.* is an end
CONFIRM.
Ruth 4. 7. manner to *c.* all things
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will *c.* thy words
2 *Kin.* 15. 19. to *c.* the kingdom in
Esth. 9. 31. to *c.* these days of Purim
Psal. 68. 9. *c.* thine inheritance
Isa. 35. 3. and *c.* the feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6. they would *c.* the word
Dan. 9. 27. *c.* coven. for one week
11. 1. I stood to *c.* him
Rom. 15. 8. to *c.* promises made
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. also *c.* you to the end
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. ye would *c.* your love
CONFIRMED.
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *c.* to thyself Israel
2 *Kin.* 14. 5. as soon as king. was *c.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. Lord had *c.* him king
16. 17. *c.* same to Jacob, *Ps.* 105. 10.
Esth. 9. 32. Esther *c.* mat. of Purim
Dan. 9. 12. *c.* words he spake ag. us
Acts 15. 32. exhorted and *c.* them
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. testimony of C. *c.* in you
Gal. 3. 15. if *c.* no man disannul, it
17. the covenant that was *c.* bef.
Heb. 2. 3. was *c.* to us by them that
6. 17. he *c.* it by an oath
CONFIRMETH, ING.
Num. 30. 14. bonds on her, he *c.*
Deut. 27. 26. cursed be he *c.* not all
Isa. 44. 26. *c.* word of his servant
Mark 16. 20. *c.* the word with signs
Acts 14. 22. *c.* souls of disciples
15. 41. thro' Syria *c.* the churches
CONFISCATION.
Ezra 7. 26. judg. be executed to *c.*
CONFLICT.
Phil. 1. 30. same *c.* ye saw in me
Col. 2. 1. knew what *c.* I have for you
CONFORMABLE.
Phil. 3. 10. made *c.* to his death
CONFORMED.
Rom. 8. 29. *c.* to image of his Son
12. 2. be not *c.* to this world
CONFOUND.
Gen. 11. 7. *c.* their language, 9.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I *c.* thee before them
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to *c.* the wise, to *c.*
CONFOUNDED.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were *c.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 6. 20. *c.* because they had hoped
Psal. 35. 4. be *c.* that seek my soul
69. 6. let not those seek L. be *c.*
71. 13. be *c.* that are adversaries
24. are *c.* that seek my hurt
83. 17. let them be *c.* for ever
97. 7. *c.* be all they serve images
129. 5. let all be *c.* hate Zion
Isa. 1. 29. *c.* for the gardens ye have
19. 9. that weave network be *c.*
37. 27. inhabitants were *c.*
Jer. 9. 19. *c.* because we have forsak.
10. 14. founder *c.* by image, 51. 17.
17. 18. be *c.* that persecute me
46. 24. dau. of Eg. *c.* ‖ 48. 20. Moab
49. 23. Hamath is *c.* ‖ 50. 2. Bel
50. 12. your mother be sore *c.*
51. 47. Babylon whole land be *c.*
51. *c.* because we heard reproach
Ezek. 16. 52. be thou *c.* 54, 63.
Mic. 7. 16. nations *c.* at their might

Zech. 10. 5. riders on horses be *c.*
Acts 2. 6. multitude were *c.*
9. 22. Saul *c.* Jews at Damascus
Ashamed and CONFOUNDED.
Psal. 40. 14. *a. c.* seek my soul, 70. 2.
Isa. 24. 23. moon be *c.* sun be *a.*
41. 11. incensed ag. thee be *a. and c.*
45. 16. idol-makers be *asham. and c.*
54. 4. shalt not be *a.* neither *c.*
Jer. 14. 3. nobles and little ones *a. c.*
15. 9. hath born seven been *a. a. c.*
22. 22. then shalt be *ashamed and c.*
31. 19. *a.* yea *c.* because I did bear
Ezek. 36. 32. be *a. c.* for your ways
Mic. 3. 7. seers be *a.* and diviners *c.*
Not CONFOUNDED.
Ps. 22. 5. fathers trusted, were *not c.*
Isa. 45. 17. nor *c.* world without end
50. 7. God will help, I *not* be *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. believeth shall not be *c.*
CONFUSED.
Isa. 9. 5. battle is with *c.* noise
Acts 19. 32. the assembly was *c.*
CONFUSION.
Lev. 18. 23. a beast to lie, it is *c.*
20. 12. they have wrought *c.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. chosen David to thy *c.*
Ezra 9. 7. been delivered to *c.* of face
Job 10. 15. I am full of *c.* see afflict.
Psal. 35. 4. to *c.* that devise my hurt
44. 15. my *c.* is contin. before me
70. 2. to *c.* that desire my hurt
71. 1. let me never be put to *c.*
109. 29. cover with their own *c.*
Isa. 24. 10. the city of *c.* is broken
30. 3. trust in shadow of Egypt *c.*
34. 11. shall stretch on it line of *c.*
41. 29. their molten images are *c.*
45. 16. makers of idols go to *c.*
61. 7. for *c.* they shall rejoice in
Jer. 3. 25. and our *c.* covereth us
7. 19. do they not provoke to the *c.*
20. 11. their everl. *c.* never be forgot.
Dan. 9. 7. belongeth *c.* of faces, 8.
Acts 19. 29. city was filled with *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God not author of *c.*
Jam. 3. 16. where strife is, is *c.*
CONGEALED.
Ex. 15. 8. depths were *c.* in the sea
CONGRATULATE.
1 *Chr.* 18. 10. of his welfare, and *c.*
CONGREGATION.
Lev. 10. 17. given it to bear iniq. of *c.*
16. 33. atonement for all the *c.*
Num. 1. 16. the renowned of *c.*
14. 27. bear with this evil *c.*?
15. 15. one ordinance be for *c.*
16. 21. separate yours. from this *c.*
45. get you up from among this *c.*
47. Aaron ran into midst of *c.*
27. 16. let L. set a man over *c.*
35. 12. till he stand before the *c.* for
judgment, *Josh.* 20. 6.
Judg. 20. 1. *c.* gathered as one man
21. 5. came not up with *c.* to L.
1 *Kin.* 12. 20. called Jeroboam to *c.*
Ezra 10. 8. himself separated from *c.*
Neh. 13. 1. Moabite not come into *c.*
Job 15. 34. *c.* of hypocrites desolate
30. 28. and I cried in the *c.*
Psal. 1. 5. nor sinners in *c.* of right.
22. 22. in midst of *c.* will I praise
26. 5. hated the *c.* of evil doers
68. 1. do ye indeed speak right, O *c.*?
74. 2. rem. *c.* thou hast purchased
19. forget not the *c.* of thy poor
75. 2. when I receive the *c.* I will
82. 1. G. standeth in *c.* of mighty
89. 5. thy faithful. in *c.* of saints
107. 32. exalt him also in *c.* of peo.
111. 1. I will praise the Lord in *c.*
Prov. 5. 14. in all evil in midst of *c.*
21. 16. remain in *c.* of the dead
Isa. 14. 13. will sit on mount of *c.*

Jer. 6. 18. O *c.* what is among them
30. 20. *c.* be established before me
Lam. 1. 10. should not enter into *c.*
Hos. 7. 12. chastise them as their *c.*
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the *c.*
Acts 13. 43. when *c.* was broken up
All the CONGREGATION.
Lev. 8. 3. gather *a. t. c.* to the door
16. 17. make atonement for *all t. c.*
Num. 16. 3. seeing *all the c* are holy
22. one sin, be wroth with *all c.*?
20. 27. up in sight of *all the c.* 25. 6.
Josh. 22. 20. wrath fell on *all the c.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 14. king blessed *all t. c.* 55.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *all the c.* blessed L.
2 *Chr.* 23. 3. *a. t. c.* made cov. with king
29. 28. *a. t. c.* worship, singers sang
Neh. 5. 13. *all the c.* said, amen
8. 17. *all c.* come again made booths
Elders of the CONGREGATION.
Lev. 4 15. *e. of c.* shall lay hands
Great CONGREGATION.
1 *Kin.* 8. 65. Sol. held a feast, and all Isr. a *g. c.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 8. | 30. 13.
Ezra 10. 1. assembled to him a *g. c.*
Ps. 22. 25. praise be of thee in *g. c.*
35. 18. give thee thanks in *great c.*
40. 9. preached righteous. in *g. c.*
10. not concealed truth from *g. c.*
CONGREGATION *of Israel.*
Lev. 4. 13. if *c. of I.* sin thro' ignor.
2 *Chr* 24. 6. according to com. of *c. I.*
CONGREGATION *of the Lord.*
Num. 16. 3. why lift you above *c. L.*
27. 17. *c. of L.* not as sheep that
Deut. 23. 1. not enter *c. of L.* 2, 3.
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. in sight of *c. L.* keep com.
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 29. 44. I will sanctify *t. of c.*
33. 7. called it the *taber. of the c.*
Lev. 16. 33. atonement for *t. of the c.*
Num. 4. 3. work of *t. of the c.* 23, 25.
8. 9. bring Levites before *t. of t. c.*
12. 4. come out ye three to *t. of t. c.*
14. 10. glory of L. appeared in *t. of c.*
18. 4. keep charge of *taber. of the c.*
Deut. 31. 14. present yours. in *t. of c.*
Josh. 18. 1. set up *t. of t. c.* at Shiloh
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. they brought up the *t. of the c.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
2 *Chr.* 1. 3. for there was *t. of the c.*
See DOOR.
Tent of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 39. 32. *tent of the c.* finished
40. 34. a cloud covered *tent of the c.*
35. Moses not able to enter *t. of c.*
Whole CONGREGATION.
Exod. 16. 2. *w. c.* of Isr. murmured
Num. 3. 7. keep charge of *whole c.*
Josh. 22. 18. will be wroth with *w. c.*
Judg. 21. 13. *w. c.* sent to Benjamin
2 *Chr.* 6. 3. the king blessed *whole c.*
Ezra 2. 64. *w. c.* 42,360, *Neh.* 7. 66.
Prov. 26. 26. wick. be shewed bef. *w. c.*
CONGREGATIONS.
Psal. 26. 12. in *c.* will I bless Lord
68. 26. bless ye God in the *c.*
74. 4. thine enemies roar in thy *c.*
CONQUER.
Rev. 6. 2. conquering and to *c.*
CONQUERORS.
Rom. 8. 37. we are more than *c.*
CONSCIENCE.
John 8. 9. convicted by their own *c.*
Acts 23. 1. I have lived in good *c.*
24. 16. a *c.* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. their *c.* bearing witness
9. 1. my *c.* bearing witness in H. G.
13. 5. be subject for *c.* sake
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. with *c.* of idol eat it
10. weak *c.* be emboldened to eat?
12. wound weak *c.* ye sin
10. 25. no question for *c.* sake, 27.
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. eat not for his and *c.* sake
29. *c.* I say, not thine own, but
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. the testimony of our *c.*
4. 2. commending to every man's *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. heart, and of a good *c.*
19. holding faith and a good *c.*
3. 9. mystery of faith in pure *c.*
4. 2. *c.* seared with a hot iron
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I serve with *c.*
Tit. 1. 15. but their *c.* is defiled
Heb. 9. 9. perfect as pertain. to *c.*
14. purge *c.* from dead works
10. 2. worship. no more *c.* of sins
22. hearts sprinkled from an evil *c.*
13. 18. trust we have good *c.* in
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for *c.* endure grief
3. 16. having a good *c.*
21. but the answer of a good *c.*
CONSCIENCES.
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. manifest in your *c.*
CONSECRATE.
Exod. 29. 9. *c.* Aaron and sons, 30. 30.
32. 29. *c.* yourselves this day to L.
1 *Chr.* 29. 5. to *c.* his service to L.
Ezek. 43. 26. shall *c.* themselves
Mic. 4. 13. I will *c.* their gain to L.
CONSECRATED.
Judg. 17. 5. Micah *c.* one of sons, 12.
1 *Kin.* 13. 33. whoso. would, he *c.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. *c.* yourselves to Lord
31. 6. tithe of holy things *c.*
Heb. 7. 28. Son, who is *c.* evermore
10. 20. by a living way *c.* for us
CONSECRATED.
2 *Chr.* 29. 33. *c.* things 600 oxen
CONSECRATION, S.
Exod. 29. 22. for it is a ram of *c.*
Lev. 7. 37. this is law of the *c.*
8. 28. *c.* for sweet savour to L.
31. eat it with bread in basket of *c.*
33. till days of your *c.* be at an end
Num. 6. 9. defiled the head of his *c.*
CONSENT, ED, ING.
Gen. 34. 23. only let us *c.* to them
Deut. 13. 8. shalt not *c.* to him
1 *Kin.* 20. 8. hearken not, nor *c.*
Psal. 50. 18. sawest thief, thou *c.*
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, *c.* thou not
Dan. 1. 14. so he *c.* in this matter
Luke 23. 51. same had not *c.* to deed
Acts 8. 1. Saul *c.* to his death, 22. 20.
18. 20. to tarry longer, he *c.* not
Rom. 7. 16. 1 *c.* to law that it is good
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. *c.* not to wholesome words
CONSENT.
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. came out with one *c.*
Psal. 83. 5. consulted with one *c.*
Hos. 6. 9. of priests murder by *c.*
Zeph. 3. 9. to serve him with one *c.*
Luke 14. 18. one *c.* to make excuse
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except with *c.* for a time
CONSIDER.
Deut. 4. 39. *c.* it in thine heart
32. 29. wise to *c.* latter end
Judg. 18. 14. *c.* what ye have to do
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. *c.* how great things
25. 17. *c.* what thou wilt do
Job 11. 11. will he not then *c.* it?
23. 15. I *c.* I am afraid of him
34. 27. would not *c.* his ways
37. 14. *c.* wondrous works of God
Psal. 5. 1. *c.* my meditation
9. 13. *c.* my trouble
8. 3. when I *c.* thy heavens
13. 3. *c.* and hear, 45. 10.
25. 19. *c.* my enemies
37. 10. shalt diligently *c.* his place
48. 13. *c.* her palaces, that ye
50. 22. *c.* this, ye that forget God
64. 9. wisely *c.* of his doing
119. 95. I will *c.* thy testimonies
153. *c.* mine affliction, deliver
159. *c.* how I love thy precepts
Prov. 6. 6. go to ant, *c.* her ways
Prov. 23. 1. *c.* what is before thee
24. 12. that pondereth heart *c.* it?
Eccl. 5. 1. *c.* not that they do evil
7. 13. *c.* work of God, who can
14. but in day of adversity *c.*
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not *c.*
5. 12. *c.* operation of his hands
14. 16. shall narrowly *c.* thee
18. 4. *c.* in my dwelling-place
41. 20. that they may see, and *c*
43. 18. nor *c.* the things of old
52. 15. not heard shall they *c.*
Jer. 2. 10. *c.* if there be such a thing
23. 20. in the latter days ye shall *c.* it perfectly, 30. 24.
Lam. 2. 20. *c.* to whom done this
5. 1. O Lord, *c.* our reproach
Ezek. 12. 3. it may be they will *c.*
Dan. 9. 23. and *c.* the vision
Hos. 7. 2. *c.* not that I remember
Hag. 1. 5. saith L. *c.* your ways, 7.
2. 15. I pray *c.* from this day, 18.
Mat. 6. 28. *c.* the lilies, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 12. 24. *c.* the ravens
John 11. 50. nor *c.* is expedient
Acts 15. 6. elders came to *c.* of this
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *c.* and L. give thee unders.
Heb. 3. 1. brethren *c.* the Apostle
7. 4. *c.* how great this man was
10. 24. let us *c.* one another to prov.
12. 3. *c.* him endured such contrad.
CONSIDERED, EST.
1 *Kin.* 5. 8. I have *c.* things sent. for
Job 1. 8. hast thou *c.* Job? 2. 3.
Psal. 31. 7. hast *c.* my trouble
Prov. 24. 32. then I *c.* it well
Eccl. 4. 1. I *c.* all the oppressions
4. again I *c.* all travel, and
9. 1. all this I *c.* to declare this
Jer. 33. 24. *c.* not peo. have spoken
Acts 12. 12. when Peter had *c.*
Rom. 4. 19. he *c.* not his body dead
CONSIDERETH, ING.
Psal. 33. 15. he *c.* all their works
41. 1. blessed is he *c.* the poor
Prov. 21. 12. *c.* house of wicked
28. 22. *c.* not poverty shall come
29. 7. righteous *c.* cause of poor
31. 16. she *c.* a field, buyeth it
Isa. 44. 19. none *c.* to say, I burnt
57. 1. none *c.* right, is taken away
Ezek. 18. 14. *c.* and doth not, 28.
Gal. 6. 1. *c.* lest also be tempted
Heb. 13. 7. *c.* end of their conversa.
CONSIST, ETH.
Luke 12. 15. life *c.* not in the abund.
Col. 1. 17. and by him all things *c.*
CONSOLATION.
Jer. 16. 7. nor give them cup of *c.*
Luke 2. 25. Simeon waiting for *c.*
6. 24. woe to you rich, recei. your *c.*
Acts 4. 36. interpreted, son of *c.*
15. 31. they rejoiced for the *c.*
Rom. 15. 5. God of *c.* grant you to be
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. our *c.* aboundeth by O.
6. afflicted for your *c.* comforted
7. so ye be partakers of the *c.*
7. 7. *c.* wherewith he was comf.
Phil. 2. 1. if any *c.* in Christ, fulfil
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. given us everlasting *c.*
Philem. 7. joy and *c.* in thy love
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong *c.*
CONSOLATIONS.
Job 15. 11. are *c.* of God small
21. 2. and let this be your *c.*
Isa. 66. 11. sat. with breasts of her *c.*
CONSORTED.
Acts 17. 4. *c.* with Paul and Silas
CONSPIRACY.
2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Absalom's *c.* strong
2 *Kin.* 12. 20. a *c.* and slew Joash
14. 19. *c.* ag. Amaziah, 2 *Chr.* 25. 27.
15. 15. acts of Shallum and *c.*
17. 4. found *c.* in Hoshea

Jer. 11. 9. *c.* among men of Judah
Ezek. 22. 25. is a *c.* of her prophets
Acts 23. 13. 40 which had made *c.*
CONSPIRATORS.
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. Ahithophel is among *c.*
CONSPIRED.
Gen. 37. 18. *c.* ag. Joseph to slay him
1 *Sam.* 22. 13. why *c.* thou & son of Jesse
1 *Kin.* 15. 27. Baasha *c.* aga. Nadab
16. 9. Zimri *c.* against Elah. 16.
2 *Kin.* 9. 14. Jehu *c.* against Joram
10. 9. I *c.* against my master
15. 10. Shallum *c.* against Zechariah
25. Pekah *c.* against Pekahiah
21. 23. serv. of Amon *c.* aga. him
24. slew all *c.* ag. him, 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
2 *Chr.* 24. 21. *c.* against Jehoiada
25. serv. of Joash *c.* ag. him, 26.
Neh. 4. 8. *c.* all to come and fight
Amos 7. 10. Amos hath *c.* aga. thee
CONSTANT, LY.
1 *Chr.* 28. 7. if he be *c.* to do com.
Prov. 21. 28. heareth, speaketh *c.*
Acts 12. 15. she *c.* affirmed it was so
Tit. 3. 8. I will thou affirm *c.*
CONSTELLATIONS.
Isa. 13. 10. *c.* thereof not give light
CONSTRAIN.
Gal. 6. 12. *c.* you to be circumcised
CONSTRAINED, ETH.
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. woman *c.* him to eat
Job 32. 18. the spirit in me *c.* me
Mat. 14. 22. J. *c.* disciples, *Mark* 6. 45.
Luke 24. 29. *c.* him, saying, abide
Acts 16. 15. Lydia *c.* us to come
28. 19. I was *c.* to appeal to Cesar
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. love of Christ *c.* us
CONSTRAINT.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. the oversight, not by *c.*
CONSULT.
Psal. 62. 4. only *c.* to cast him down
CONSULTATION.
Mark 15. 1. chief priests held a *c.*
CONSULTED.
1 *Kin.* 12. 6. Rehob. *c.* with old, 8.
1 *Chr.* 13. 1. David *c.* with captains
2 *Chr.* 20. 21. Jehosh. *c.* with people
Neh. 5. 7. then I *c.* with myself
Psal. 83. 3. *c.* against hidden ones
5. they have *c.* with one consent
Ez. 21. 21. king of Bab. *c.* images
Dan. 6. 7. presidents and captains *c.*
Mic. 6. 5. remember what Balak *c.*
Hab. 2. 10. *c.* shame to thy house
Mat. 26. 4. *c.* might take Jesus
John 12. 10. *c.* to put Laz. to death
CONSULTER.
Deut. 18. 11. a *c.* with spirits
CONSULTETH.
Luke 14. 31. *c.* wh. able with 10,000
CONSUME.
Exod. 33. 3. lest I *c.* thee in way, 5.
Deut. 5. 25. this fire will *c.* us
7. 16. thou shalt *c.* all the people
28. 38. locust shall *c.* it, 42.
32. 22. a fire kin. in anger *c.* earth
Josh. 24. 20. *c.* after done you good
1 *Sam* 2. 33. man be to *c.* thine eyes
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. let fire *c.* thy fifty. 12.
Job 15. 34. fire *c.* tabern. of bribery
20. 26. a fire not blown *c.* him
24. 19. and heat *c.* snow waters
Psal. 37. 20. *c.* into smoke shall *c*
39. 11. his beauty to *c.* away
49 14. their beauty *c.* in grave
78. 33. their days did he *c.* in vanity
Isa. 7. 20. it shall *c.* the beard
10. 18. *c.* glory of his forest
27. 10. shall calf *c.* branches
Jer. 49. 27. fire *c.* palaces of Ben-h.
Ezek. 4. 17. *c.* away for iniquity
13. 13. great hail-stones to *c.* it
21. 28. sword is furbished to *c.*
22. 15 I will *c.* thy filthiness out
Ezek. 24. 10. kindle fire, *c.* the flesh
35. 12. they are given us to *c.*
Dan. 2. 44. it shall *c.* these kingd.
Hos. 11. 6. sword *c.* his branches
Zeph. 1. 2. I will *c.* all off land
3. I will *c.* man and beast, fowls
Zech. 5. 4. remain in house and *c.* it
14. 12. eyes, tongue shall *c.* away
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. wicked, whom L. shall *c.*
Jam. 4. 3. may *c.* it on your lusts
CONSUME *them.*
Ex. 32. 10. wax hot that I may *c. t.* 12.
Num. 16. 21. *c. t.* in a moment, 45.
Deut. 7. 22. mayest not *c. t.* at once
Neh. 9. 31. didst not utterly *c. them*
Esth. 9. 24. Haman cast lot to *c. t.*
Psal. 59. 13. *c. t.* in wrath, *c. them*
Jer. 8. 13. I will surely *c. t.* saith L.
14. 12. I will *c. them* by sword and
Ezek. 20. 13. pour fury on them to *c. t.*
Luke 9. 54. fire to *c. t.* as Elias did
CONSUMED.
Gen. 19. 15. lest be *c.* in the iniquity
17. escape to mount. lest be *c.*
31. 40. in day drought *c.* me
Exod. 3. 2. behold, bush was not *c.*
15. 7. wrath *c.* them as stubble
22. 6. if corn be *c.* therewith
Num. 11. 1. *c.* them were in utterm.
12. 12. of whom flesh is half *c.*
16. 26. lest ye be *c.* in their sins
35. fire *c.* the 250 men
21. 28. fire hath *c.* Ar of Moab
25. 11. that I *c.* not children of Isr.
32. 13. generation done evil was *c.*
Deut. 2. 16. men of war were *c.*
Judg. 6. 21. fire out of rock *c.* flesh
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. the man that *c.* us
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire of Lord fell and *c.* sacrifice, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1.
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. fire *c.* his fifty, 12.
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. whom chil. of Isr. *c.* not
Neh. 2. 3. gates thereof are *c.* 13.
Job 1. 16. fire of God *c.* sheep
4. 9. by breath of his nostrils *c.*
6. 17. snow and ice are *c.*
7. 9. as cloud is *c.* and vanisheth
19. 27. reins *c.* ‖ 33. 21. his flesh is *c.*
Psal. 6. 7. mine eye *c.* 31. 9.
10. my bones *c.* 102. 3.
39. 10. *c.* by blow of thine hand
71. 13. let them be *c.* that are
73. 19. utterly *c.* with terrors
78. 63. fire *c.* their young men
90. 7. we are *c.* by thine anger
104. 35. let sinners be *c.* out of
119. 87. almost *c.* me upon earth
139. my zeal hath *c.* me, because
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are *c.*
Isa. 16. 4. oppressors *c.* out of land
29. 20. the scorner is *c.* and all
64. 7. *c.* us because of iniquities
66. 17. eat swine's flesh, be *c.*
Jer. 5. 3. *c.* refused correction
6. 29. lead is *c.* ‖ 12. 4. beasts
20. 18. days sho. be *c.* with shame
36. 23. till all the roll was *c.*
44. 18. we have been *c.* by sword
Lam. 2. 22. those I swaddled enemy *c.*
3. 22. of Lord's mercies not *c.*
Ezek. 19. 12. rods fire *c.* 22. 31.
24. 11. scum of it may be *c.*
43. 8. wherefore I have *c.* them
Mal. 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not *c.*
Gal. 5. 15. ye be not *c.* one of anoth.
Shall be CONSUMED.
Num. 14. 35. in wilder. *sh.* they *be c.*
17. 13. *shall* we *be c.* with dying?
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ye *s. be c.* ye and king
Isa. 1. 28. that forsake L. *shall be c.*
66. 17. eat swine's flesh, *shall be c.*
Jer. 16. 4. *s. be c.* by sword, 44. 12, 27.
Ezek. 5. 12. with famine *shall be c.*
13. 14. it shall fall and ye *shall be c.*
Ez. 24. 29. *s.* be no more *c.* with hunger
47. 12. nor *shall* fruit thereof *be c.*
Dan. 11. 16. land which *shall be c.*
CONSUMED with *till* or *until.*
Deut. 2. 15. destroy *un. c. Josh.* 5: 6.
28. 21. *until* he have *c.* thee
Josh 10. 20. slaying them *till c.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 18. fight *until* they be *c.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 38. I turned not *u.* I had *c.* them, *Psal.* 18. 37.
1 *Kin.* 22. 11. push Syrians *u. c.* them
2 *Kin.* 13. 17, 19. 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.
Ezra 9. 14. angry *till* hadst *c.* us
Jer. 9. 16. send a sword *till* I have *c.* them, 24. 10. | 27. 8. | 49. 37.
CONSUMETH, ING.
Deut. 4. 24. God is a *c.* fire, *Heb.* 12. 29.
9. 3. L. goeth before thee as *c.* fire
Job 13. 28. he *c.* as a garment that
22. 20. remnant of them fire *c.*
31. 12 fire that *c.* to destruction
Isa. 5. 24. as the flame *c.* chaff
CONSUMMATION.
Dan. 9. 27. make it desolate until *c.*
CONSUMPTION.
Lev. 26. 16. appoint over you *c.*
Deut. 28. 22. L. smite thee with a *c.*
Isa. 10. 22. *c.* decreed shall overflow
23. the Lord shall make a *c.*
28. 22. I have heard from Lord a *c.*
CONTAIN.
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. heaven of heav. cannot *c.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not *c.* the books
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. if cannot *c.* marry
CONTAINED, ETH, ING.
Ezek. 23. 32. thy sister's cup *c.* much
Rom. 2. 14. by nature thi. *c.* in law
Eph. 2. 15. abolished law *c.* in ordin.
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. it is *c.* in scripture
CONTEMN, ED, ETH.
Psal. 10. 13. wher. wicked *c.* God?
15. 4. eyes a vile person is *c.*
107. 11. *c.* counsel of Most High
Cant. 8. 7. his substance would be *c.*
Isa. 16. 14. glory of Moab be *c.*
Ezek. 21. 10. it *c.* rod of my son
CONTEMPT.
Esth. 1. 18. thus arise too much *c.*
Job 12. 21. *c.* on princes, *Ps.* 107. 40.
31. 34. *c.* of families terrify me
Psal. 119. 22. remove from me *c.*
123. 3. we are exceed. filled with *c.*
4. soul filled with *c.* of proud
Prov. 18. 3. wicked cometh, then *c.*
Isa. 23. 9. into *c.* the honourable
Dan. 12. 2. shall awake to everla. *c.*
CONTEMPTIBLE.
Mal. 1. 7. say, table of Lord is *c.*
12. meat *c.* ‖ 2. 9. I made you *c.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his speech *c.*
CONTEMPTUOUSLY.
Psal. 31. 18. speak *c.* ag. righteous
CONTEND.
Deut. 2. 9. neither *c.* in battle, 24.
Job 9. 3. if *c.* he cannot answer one
13. 8. will ye *c.* for God?
Prov. 28. 4. such as keep the law *c.*
Eccl. 6. 10. nor may he *c.* with him
Isa. 49. 25. I will *c.* with them *c.*
50. 8. who will *c.* with me?
57. 16. I will not *c.* for ever, nor
Jer. 12. 5. how *c.* with horses?
18. 19. to voice of them that *c.*
Amos 7. 4. Lord called to *c.* by fire
Mic. 6. 1. *c.* thou before the moun.
Jude 3. earnestly *c.* for the faith
CONTENDED.
Neh. 13. 11. *c.* I with rulers, 17
Job 31. 13. servants when they *c.*
Isa. 41. 12. not find them that *c.*
Acts 11. 2. they of circum. *c.* with him
CONTENDEST.
Job 10. 2. shew me wherefore *c.*

CONTENDETH.
Job 40. 2. that c. with Almighty
Prov. 29. 9. if wise c. with foolish
CONTENDING.
Jude 9. when c. with the devil
CONTENT.
Gen. 37. 27. sell him, brethren c.
Lev. 10. 20. heard that, he was c.
Josh. 7. 7. would we had been c.
2 *Kin.* 6. 3. one said, be c. and go with
Job 6. 28. now therefore be c.
Prov. 6. 35. nor will he rest c. tho'
Mark 15. 15. Pilate willing to c.
Luke 3. 14. be c. with your wages
Phil. 4. 11. in every state to be c.
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. raiment, let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
3 *John* 10. not c. with prating
CONTENTION.
Gen. 26. † 20. called the well, c.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
17. 14. leave off c. before it be med.
18. 6. a fool's lips enter into c.
22. 10. cast out scorner, c. shall go
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of c.
Hab. 1. 3. there are that raise up c.
Acts 15. 39. the c. was so sharp
Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Ch. of c.
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. to speak gospel with c.
CONTENTIONS.
Prov. 18. 18. lot causeth c. to cease
19. c. like bars of a castle
19. 13. c. of a wife a dropping. 27. 15
23. 29. who hath woe? who hath c.?
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. there are c. among you
Tit. 3. 9. avoid c. and strivings
CONTENTIOUS.
Prov. 21. 19. than with c. woman
26. 21. so a c. man to kindle strife
27. 15. drop. and c. woman alike
Rom. 2. 8. but to them that are c.
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. if any seem to be c.
CONTENTMENT.
1 *Tim.* 6. 6. godliness with c. is gain
CONTINUAL.
Exod. 29. 42. be a c. burnt-offering
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. house for c. shewbread
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart a c. feast
Isa. 14. 6. smote with a c. stroke
Jer. 48. 5. c. weeping shall go up
Ezek. 39. 14. men of c. employment
Luke 18. 5. lest by her c. coming she
Rom. 9. 2. c. sorrow in my heart
See BURNT-OFFERINGS.
CONTINUALLY.
Gen. 6. 5. imagination was evil c.
Exod. 28. 30. on heart before Lord c.
1 *Chron.* 16. 11. seek his face c.
Job 1. 5. thus did Job c.
Psal. 34. 1. his praise be c. in, 71. 6, 35. 27. say c. L. be mag. 40. 16. | 70. 4.
38. 17. sorrow c. before me
40. 11. truth c. preserve me
42. 3. c. say where is thy God?
44. 15. my confusion c. before me
50. 8. burnt-offerings c. before me
52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
71. 3. whereunto I may c. resort
6. my praise be c. of thee
14. but I will hope c. and yet
73. 23. I am c. with thee, thou
74. 23. the tumult increaseth c.
109. 15. let them be before Lord c.
119. 44. so shall I keep thy law c.
109. my soul is c. in my hand
117. respect to thy statutes c.
140. 2. c. are gathered for war
Prov. 6. 14. deviseth mischief c.
21. bind them c. on thy heart
Isa. 21. 8. c. upon the watch-tower
49. 16. thy walls are c. before me
51. 13. hast feared c. because
52. 5. my name c. is blasphemed
58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
Isa. 60. 11. thy gates shall be open c.
65. 3. provoketh me to anger c.
Jer. 6. 7. before me c. is grief
Dan. 6. 16. God whom servest c. 20.
Hos. 12. 6. and wait on thy God c.
Obad. 16. so shall heathen drink c.
Nah. 3. 19. thy wickedn. passed c.?
Luke 24. 53. c. in temple praising G.
Acts 6. 4. ourselves c. to prayer
Rom. 13. 6. c. on this very thing
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest c.
10. 1. sacrifices year by year c.
13. 15. the sacrifice of praise c.
CONTINUANCE.
Deut. 28. 59. plagues and of long c.
Psal. 139. 16. in c. were fashioned
Isa. 64. 5. in those is c.
Rom. 2. 7. patient c. in well-doing
CONTINUE.
Exod. 21. 21. if he c. a day or two
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. c. following the Lord
13. 14. thy kingdom not c.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. that it may c. for ever
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. L. may c. word he spake
Job 15. 29. neither substance c.
17. 2. eye c. in their provocation?
Psal. 36. 10. O c. thy loving kindn.
49. 11. that their houses shall c.
102. 28. children of thy servants c.
119. 91. c. accor. to thy ordinances
Isa. 5. 11. c. till night, till wine
Jer. 32. 14. may c. many days
Dan. 11. 8. c. more years than king
Mat. 15. 32. c. now three days
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love
Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
14. 22. exhorting to c. in faith
26. 22. I c. unto this day
Rom. 6. 1. sh. we c. in sin, that grace
11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
Gal. 2. 5. truth of gospel might c.
Phil. 1. 25. I shall c. with you all
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in the faith, and
4. 2. c. in prayer, and watch
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. if they c. in faith and
4. 16. doctrine, c. in them
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. c. in thi. hast learned
Heb. 7. 23. not suff. to c. by reason
13. 1. let brotherly love c.
Jam. 4. 13. c. there a year and buy
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things c. as they were
1 *John* 2. 24. ye shall c. in the Son
Rev. 13. 5. power to c. 42 months
17. 10. he must c. a short space
CONTINUED.
Psal. 72. 17. his name be c. as sun
Dan. 1. 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus
Luke 6. 12. he c. all night in prayer
22. 28. ye c. with me in temptation
Acts 1. 14. these c. in prayer
2. 42. c. stedfast in apostle's doctr.
8. 13. Simon c. with Philip
20. 7. Paul c. speech until midnight
Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
1 *John* 2. 19. no doubt c. with us
CONTINUETH, ING.
Job 14. 2. as shadow, and c. not
Jer. 30. 23. a c. whirlwind, it
Acts 2. 46. c. daily with one accord
Rom. 12. 12. c. instant in prayer
Gal. 3. 10. cursed c. not in all things
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. c. in supplications
Heb. 7. 24. because he c. ever
13. 14. we have no c. city, but
Jam. 1. 25. perfect law, c. in it
CONTRADICTING.
Acts 13. 45. with envy c. blasphem.
CONTRADICTION.
Heb. 7. 7. without c. less is blessed
12. 3. endured such c. of sinners
CONTRARY.
Lev. 26. 24. then will I walk c. 28. 41.
Esth. 9. 1. though turned to c.
Ezek. 16. 24. c. is in thee, art c.
Mat. 14. 24. for the wind was c.
Acts 17. 7. these do c. to decrees
18. 13. to worship God c. to law
23. 3. to be smitten c. to the law
26. 9. c. to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
16. 17. c. to doctrine ye learned
Gal. 5. 17. c. one to the other
Col. 2. 14. handwriting c. to us
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. and are c. to all men
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. c. to sound doctrine
Tit. 2. 8. he of c. part be ashamed
CONTRARIWISE.
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. c. rather to forgive him
Gal. 2. 7. c. when saw gospel was
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. railing, but c. blessing
CONTRIBUTION.
Rom. 15. 26. c. for the poor saints
CONTRITE.
Psa. 34. 18. saveth such as of c. spirit
51. 17. c. heart, wilt not despise
Isa. 57. 15. that is of a c. spirit, to
revive heart of the c. ones
66. 2. of c. spirit and trembleth
CONTROVERSY.
Deut. 17. 8. being matters of c.
19. 17. between whom c. is, stand
21. 5. by their word c. be tried
25. 1. if there be a c. between men
2 *Sam.* 15. 2. that had a c. came
2 *Chron.* 19. 8. set the Levites for c.
Isa. 34. 8. year of recom. for c. of Zi.
Jer. 25. 31. L. hath c. with nations
Ezek. 44. 24. in c. they shall stand
Hos. 4. 1. L. hath a c. with inhabi.
12. 2. Lord hath a c. with Judah
Mic. 6. 2. Lord hath c. with his peo.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. wi. c. great is mystery
CONVENIENT.
Prov. 30. 8. with food c. for me
Jer. 40. 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.
Mark 6. 21. a c. day was come
Acts 24. 25. a c. season, I will call
Rom. 1. 28. to do things not c.
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. when have c. time
Eph. 5. 4. talking, nor jesting, c.
Philem. 8. to enjoin thee that c.
CONVENIENTLY.
Mark 14. 11. might c. betray him
CONVERSANT.
Josh. 8. 35. strangers c. among them
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. as long as we were c.
CONVERSATION.
Psal. 37. 14. as be of upright c.
50. 23. ordereth his c. aright
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly sincerity had c.
Gal. 1. 13. ye have heard of my c.
Eph. 2. 3. had our c. in times past
4. 22. concerning the former c.
Phil. 1. 27. c. as becometh gospel
3. 20. for our c. is in heaven
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example in c.
Heb. 13. 5. c. be without covetousn.
7. considering end of their c.
Jam. 3. 13. shew out of a good c. his
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.
18. not redeemed from vain c.
2. 12. c. honest among Gentiles
3. 1. may be won by c. of wives
2. while they behold chaste c.
16. falsely accuse your good c.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with the filthy c.
3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.
CONVERSION.
Acts 15. 3. declaring c. of Gentiles
CONVERT, ED.
Psal. 51. 13. sinners be c. unto thee
Isa. 6. 10. lest c. and be healed
60. 5. abundance of sea be c. to thee
Mat. 13. 15. be c. and heal. *Mar.* 4. 12.
18. 3. c. and become as children
Lu. 22. 32. when c. strengthen breth.
John 12. 40. be c. and I, *Acts* 28. 27.

Acts 3. 19. repent ye and be *c.*
Jam. 5. 19. do err, and one *c.* him
CONVERTETH, ING.
Psal. 19. 7. law is perfect, *c.* soul
Jam. 5. 20. he which *c.* a sinner
CONVERTS.
Isa. 1. 27. her *c.* be redeemed with
CONVEY, ED.
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will *c.* them by sea
Neh. 2. 7. *c.* me over till I come
John 5. 13. Jesus *c.* himself away
CONVICTED.
John 8. 9. *c.* by their conscience
CONVINCE, ED, ETH.
Job 32. 12. none of you *c.* Job
John 8. 46. wh. of you *c.* me of sin?
Acts 18. 28. mightily *c.* the Jews
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is *c.* of all, he is
Tit. 1. 9. be able to *c.* gainsayers
Jam. 2. 9. *c.* of law as transgressors
Jude 15. to *c.* all that are ungodly
CONVOCATION.
Exod. 12. 16. an holy *c.* *Lev.* 23. 7, 24, 35. *Num.* 28. 18. | 29. 1.
Num. 28. 26. day of first-fr. & holy *c.*
CONY, IES.
Lev. 11. 5. *c.* cheweth cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.
Psal. 104. 18. a refuge for the *c.*
Prov. 30. 26. the *c.* a feeble folk
COOK, S.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be *c.*
9. 23. Samuel said to the *c.* bring
COOL, *Substantive.*
Gen. 3. 8. walking in *c.* of the day
COOL, *Verb.*
Luke 16. 24. and *c.* my tongue
COPIED.
Prov. 25. 1. men of Hezekiah *c.*
COPING.
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. from foundation to *c.*
COPPER.
Ezra 8. 27. two vessels of fine *c.*
COPPERSMITH.
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the *c.* did
COPULATION.
Lev. 15. 16. seed of *c.* go out, 17, 18.
COPY.
Deut. 17. 18. write him a *c.* of law
Josh. 8. 32. on stone, *c.* of law of Mo.
Ezra 4. 11. *c.* of letter sent, 5. 6.
Esth. 3. 14. *c.* of writing for com. 8. 13.
COR.
Ezek. 45. 14. offer the tenth of a bath out of the *c.*
CORAL.
Job 28. 18. no mention made of *c.*
Ezek. 27. 16. Syria merchant in *c.*
CORBAN
Mark 7. 11. it is *c.* that is, a gift
CORD.
Josh. 2. 15. let spies down by a *c.*
Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my *c.*
41. 1. draw out tongue with a *c.*?
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold *c.* not quickly
12. 6. or ever silver *c.* be loosed
Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy *c.* strengthen
Mic. 2. 5. a *c.* by lot in the congre.
CORDS.
Judg. 15. 13. Samson with new *c.*
Job 36. 8. if holden in *c.* of affliction
Psal. 2. 3. let us cast away their *c.*
118. 27. bind the sacrifice with *c.*
129. 4. hath cut *c.* of the wicked
140. 5. proud have hid *c.* for me
Prov. 5. 22. holden with *c.* of his sins
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with *c.*
33. 20. nor any of the *c.* be broken
Jer. 10. 20. spoiled, and all my *c.*
38. 13. drew up Jeremiah with *c.*
Ez. 27. 24. apparel bound with *c.*
Hos. 11. 4. I drew with *c.* of a man
John 2. 15. a scourge of small *c.*
CORIANDER.
Ex. 16. 31. like *c.* seed, *Num.* 11. 7.
CORMORANT.
Lev. 11. 17. owl and *c.* *Deut.* 14. 17.
Isa. 34. 11. *c.* possess it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.
CORN.
Gen. 41. 57. all came to buy *c.*
42. 2. *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12.
Ex. 22. 6. stacks of *c.* be consumed
Lev. 2. 16. burn part of beaten *c.*
23. 14. eat bread nor parched *c.*
Num. 18. 27. as *c.* of threshing-floor
Deut. 16. 9. begin. to put sickle to *c.*
25. 4. not muzzle ox treadeth *c.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Josh. 5. 11. did eat of old *c.* 12.
Ruth 3. 7. to lie down at heap of *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 17. for breth. parched *c.*
25. 18. Abigail took of parched *c.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. brought parched *c.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as blast. *c.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Neh. 5. 2. we take up *c.* for them
Job. 5. 26. as a shock of *c.* cometh
24. 6. reap every one *c.* in field
39. 4. young grow up with *c.*
Psal. 65. 9. thou preparest them *c.*
13. the valleys covered with *c.*
72. 16. handful of *c.* in the earth
78. 24. given of the *c.* of heaven
Prov. 11. 26. withhold. *c.* peo. curse
Isa. 17. 5. when harvest-man gath. *c.*
62. 8. no more give *c.* to enemies
Ezek. 36. 29. I will call for *c.* and
Hos. 2. 9. I will take away my *c.* in
10. 11. Ephraim loveth to tread *c.*
14. 7. shall revive as the *c.* and
Joel 1. 10. for the *c.* is wasted
17. the *c.* is withered
Amos 8. 5. new moon be gone, that we may sell *c.*
9. 9. like as *c.* sifted in sieve
Mark 4. 28. after that the full *c.*
John 12. 24. except *c.* of wheat fall
Ears of CORN.
Gen. 41. 5. seven *ears of c.* came up
Lev. 2. 14. offer green *ears of c.* dried
Ruth 2. 2. glean *ears of c.* after him
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought full *ears of c.*
Job 24. 24. cut off as *ears of c.*
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck *ears of c.* *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.
CORN-*fields.*
Mark 2. 23. thro' *c.-fields* on sabbath-day, *Mat.* 12. 1. *Luke* 6. 1.
CORN-*floor.*
Isa. 21. 10. and *c.* of my *floor*
Hos. 9. 1. loved reward on every *c.-fl.*
Standing-CORN.
Exod. 22. 6. so that *s.*-*c.* be consumed
Deut. 23. 25. into *s.*-*c.* of neighbour
Judg. 15. 5. let foxes go into *s.*-*c.*
CORN *and wine.*
Gen. 27. 28. God gave plenty of *c.* *w.*
37. with *c.* and *w.* I sustained him
Deut. 7. 13. bless thy *c.* *and wine*
11. 14. may est gather in thy *c.* *a.* *w.*
12. 17. not eat tithe of thy *c.* *w.* 14. 23.
18. 4. give him first-fruit of *c.* *a.* *w.*
28. 51. shall not leave thee *c.*, *wine*
33. 28. Jacob shall be on land of *c.* *w.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 32. to land of *c.* *w.* *Isa.* 36. 17.
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought first-fruits of *c.* *w.*
32. 28. store-houses for *c.* *and wine*
Neh. 5. 11. restore 100th part of *c.* *w.*
10. 39. bring offer. of *c.* *w.* 13. 5, 12.
Psal. 4. 7. than in time *c.* *w.* increased
Lam. 2. 12. mothers, where is *c.* *a.* *w.*?
Hos. 2. 8. that I gave her *c.* *and w.*
22. the earth shall hear *c.* *wine* and
7. 14. they assemble for *c.* *and wine*
Joel 2. 19. I will send you *c.* *w.* and
Hag. 1. 11. for drought on *c.* *and w.*
Zeph. 9. 17. *c.* make men cheerful, *w.*
CORNER.
Lev. 21. 5. nor shave off *c.* of beard
2 *Chron.* 28. 24. made altars in ev. *c.*
Prov. 7. 8. passing near her *c.*
12. she lieth in wait at every *c.*
21. 9. better to dwell in *c.* 25. 24.
Isa. 30. 20. thy teachers into a *c.*
Jer. 48. 45. devour *c.* of Moab
51. 26. nor take a stone for a *c.*
Ezek. 46. 21. in every *c.* of court
Amos 3. 12. in Samaria in *c.* of a bed
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came *c.*
Mat. 21. 42. the same is become head of *c.* *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke.* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Acts 26. 26. this thing was not done CORNER-*gate.* [in a *c.*
Jer. 31. 38. city built to *gate* of *c.*
Zech. 14. 10. be inhabited to *c.*-*gate*
CORNER-*stone.*
Job 38. 6. who laid *c.*-*stone* thereof?
Psal. 118. 22. is head *stone* of *c.*
144. 12. daughters as *c.*-*stones*
Isa. 28. 16. in Zion a *c.*-*s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Eph. 2. 20. Christ being chief *c.*-*stone*
CORNERS.
Lev. 19. 9. not reap the *c.* 23. 22.
27. not round *c.* of your heads
Num. 24. 17. smite *c.* of Moab
Deut. 32. 26. I will scatter into *c.*
Neh. 9. 22. didst divide them into *c.*
Job 1. 19. smote four *c.* of house
Isa. 11. 12. gather dispersed from 4 *c.*
Jer. 9. 26. I will punish all in uttermost *c.* 25. 23. | 49. 32.
Ezek. 7. 2. end is come upon four *c.*
45. 19. put blood upon four *c.*
Mat. 6. 5. they love to pray in *c.*
Acts 10. 11. knit at four *c.* 11. 5.
Rev. 7. 1. four angels on four *c.*
CORNET.
1 *Chr.* 15. 28. ark with sound of *c.*
Psal. 98. 6. of *c.* make a joyful noise
Dan. 3. 5. at what time ye hear *c.* 15.
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye the *c.* in Gibeah
CORNETS.
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played on *c.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 14. shouting with *c.*
CORPSE, S.
2 *Kin.* 19. 35. all dead *c.* *Isa.* 37. 36.
Nah. 3. 3. no end of their *c.* they
Mark 6. 29. took up John's *c.* and
CORRECT.
Ps. 39. 11. dost *c.* man for iniquity
94. 10. chastiseth the heathen, shall not he *c.*?
Prov. 29. 17. *c.* thy son, and he
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness *c.* thee
10. 24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with
30. 11. *c.* thee in measure, 46. 28.
CORRECTED, ETH.
Job 5. 17. happy is man God *c.*
Prov. 3. 12. whom Lord loveth he *c.*
29. 19. servant not be *c.* by words
Heb. 12. 9. had fathers which *c.* us
CORRECTION.
Job 37. 13. rain whether for *c.*
Prov. 3. 11. neither be weary of his *c.*
7. 22. goeth as a fool to the *c.*
15. 10. *c.* grievous to him forsaketh
22. 15. rod of *c.* drive it from him
23. 13. withhold not *c.* from child
Jer. 2. 30. your children recei. no *c.*
5. 3. have refused to receive *c.*
7. 28. this is nation receiveth not *c.*
Hab. 1. 12. hast estab. them for *c.*
Zeph. 3. 2. she received not *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. script. profitable for *c.*
CORRUPT.
Gen. 6. 11. the earth also was *c.* 12.
Job 17. 1. my breath is *c.*
Psal. 14. 1. they are *c.* 53. 1. | 73. 8.
38. 5. my wounds are *c.* because
Prov. 25. 26. as a *c.* spring
Ezek. 20. 44. not accor. to *c.* doings
23. 11. *c.* in her inordinate love
Dan. 2. 9. ye have prepar. *c.* words

Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth a *c.* thing
Mat. 7. 17. a *c.* tree evil fruit
18. *c.* tree good fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
12. 33. or else make tree *c.* and
Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man *c.*
29. let no *c.* communication proceed out of mouth
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. disputings of men of *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men of *c.* minds
CORRUPT.
Deut. 4. 16. lest ye *c.* yourselves, 25.
31. 29. after my death ye will *c.*
Dan. 11. 32. shall he *c.* by flatteries
Mal. 2. 3. I will *c.* your seed
Mat. 6. 19. moth and rust doth *c.*
20. moth nor rust doth *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications *c.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. we are not as many that *c.* the word
Jude 10. in those things they *c.*
Rev. 19. 2. *c.* earth with her fornica.
CORRUPTED, ETH.
Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had *c.* his way
Exod. 32. 7. get thee down, peo. have *c.* thems. *Deut.* 9. 12. | 32. 5.
Judg. 2. 19. *c.* more than their fath.
Ezek. 16. 47. *c.* more than they
28. 17. hast *c.* thy wisdom by bright.
Hos. 9. 9. deeply *c.* themselves
Zeph. 3. 7. and *c.* their doings
Mal. 2. 8. *c.* covenant of Levi
Luke 12. 33. nor moth *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. wronged *c.* no man
11. 3. your minds be *c.* from simpl.
Jam. 5. 2. your riches are *c.*
CORRUPTERS.
Isa. 1. 4. children that are *c.*
Jer. 6. 28. and iron, they are all *c.*
CORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23. image like to *c.* man
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain a *c.* crown
15. 53. *c.* must put on incorruption
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not redeemed with *c.*
23. born again, not of *c.* seed
3. 4. be in that which is not *c.*
CORRUPTING.
Dan. 11. 17. daugh. of women *c.* her
CORRUPTION.
Lev. 22. 25. their *c.* is in them
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. right of mount of *c.*
Job 17. 14. I said to *c.* my father
Ps. 16. 10. nei. suffer thine holy One to see *c.* *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
49. 9. he should live and not see *c.*
Isa. 38. 17. deliv. it from pit of *c.*
Dan. 10. 8. comeliness into *c.*
Jon. 2. 6. brought up my life from *c.*
Acts 2. 31. neith. his flesh did see *c.*
13. 34. no more to return to *c.*
36. David saw *c.*
37. whom God raised saw no *c.*
Rom. 8. 21. deliv. from bondage of *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. is sown in *c.* raised
50. *c.* inherit incorruption
Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. escaped the *c.* that is
2. 12. perish in their own *c.*
19. they are servants of *c.*
CORRUPTILY.
2 *Chron.* 27. 2. people did yet *c.*
Neh. 1. 7. we have dealt *c.* ag. thee
COST.
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. eaten of king's *c.*?
24. 24. offer of that *c.* nothing
1 *Chr.* 21. 24. burnt-offer. without *c.*
Luke 14. 28. and counteth the *c.*
COSTLINESS.
Rev. 18. 19. made rich by her *c.*
COSTLY.
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. all these were of *c.* stones
John 12. 3. took spikenard, *c.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *c.* array
COTES.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezek. made *c.*
COTTAGE, S.
Isa. 1. 8. dau. of Zion is left as a *c.*
24. 20. earth be removed like a *c.*
Zeph. 2. 6. coasts be *c.* for shepherds
COUCH, ES.
Gen. 49. 4. Reuben went to my *c.*
Job 7. 13. I say my *c.* shall ease
Psal. 6. 6. I water *c.* with tears
Amos 3. 12. in Damascus in a *c.*
6. 4. that stretch upon their *c.*
Luke 5. 19. thro' tiling with his *c.*
24. arise, take up thy *c.* and go
Acts 5. 15. laid sick folks on *c.*
COUCH.
Job 38. 40. when they *c.* in dens
COUCHED.
Gen. 49. 9. Judah *c.* as a lion
Num. 24. 9. he *c.* he lay as a lion
COUCHETH.
Deut. 33. 13. deep that *c.* beneath
COUCHING.
Gen. 49. 14. a strong ass *c.* down
Ezek. 25. 5. a *c.* place for flocks
COULD.
Psal. 37. 36. but he *c.* not be found
Jer. 15. 1. *c.* not be tow. this people
Mark 9. 18. they *c.* not, *Luke* 9. 40.
14. 8. she hath done what she *c.*
COULTER.
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. to sharpen each his *c.*
COUNCIL.
Mat. 5. 22. Raca, in danger of *c.*
26. 59. *c.* sought false wit. *Mar.* 14. 55.
Mark 15. 1. *c.* bound Jesus
Luke 22. 66. led Jesus into their *c.*
John 11. 47. priests gath. *c.* *Acts* 5. 21.
Acts 4. 15. commanded to go out of *c.*
5. 27. and set them before *c.*
34. stood up in *c.* a Pharisee
41. departed from *c.* rejoicing
6. 12. brought Stephen to *c.*
22. 30. he comm. their *c.* to appear
23. 15. ye with *c.* signify to captain
24. 20. evil in me, while before *c.*
COUNCILS.
Mat. 10. 17. deliv. up to *c.* *Mar.* 13. 9.
COUNSEL.
Exod. 18. 19. I will give thee *c.*
Num. 27. 21. Eleazar ask *c.* for him
31. 16. caused Israel, through *c.* of Balaam, to trespass
Deut. 32. 28. a nation void of *c.*
Josh. 9. 14. asked not *c.* at the Lord
Judg. 20. 7. give here your *c.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. *c.* of Ahith. foolishness
16. 23. so all *c.* of Ahith. with Da.
17. 14. L. defeated good *c.* of Ahit.
20. 18. shall surely ask *c.* at Abel
1 *Kin.* 1. 12. let me give thee *c.*
12. 8. forsook *c.* of old, 2 *Ch.* 10. 8.
2 *Kin.* 6. 8. took *c.* with his serv.
18. 20. I have *c.* for war, *Isa.* 36. 5.
1 *Chron.* 10. 13. so Saul died for asking *c.* of one
2 *Chron.* 22. 5. Ahaziah after their *c.*
25. 16. art thou made of king's *c.*
Ezra 10. 8 according to *c.* of princes
Neh. 4. 15. brought *c.* to nought
Job 5. 13. *c.* of froward headlong
10. 3. shine on *c.* of the wicked
12. 13. he hath *c.* and understand.
21. 16. *c.* of wicked is far, 22. 18.
38. 2. that darkeneth *c.* by words?
42. 3. hideth *c.* without knowledge?
Psal. 1. 1. walk not in *c.* of ungodly
14. 6. shamed the *c.* of poor
16. 7. bless L. who hath given me *c.*
20. 4. the Lord fulfil all thy *c.*
31. 13. while they took *c.* ag. me
33. 10. *c.* of heathen to nought
55. 14. we took sweet *c.* together
64. 2. from secret *c.* of wicked
68. 27. princes of Judah, and *c.*
73. 24. shalt guide me with thy *c.*
Ps. 83. 3. crafty *c.* against thy people
106. 13. waited not for his *c.* but
43. provoked him with their *c.*
107. 11. contemned *c.* of Most High
Prov. 8. 14. *c.* is mine, and wisdom
11. 14. where no *c.* is, people fall
12. 15. hearkeneth to *c.* is wise
15. 22. without *c.* purposes disap.
19. 20. hear *c.* receive instruction
20. 5. *c.* in man like deep water
18. every purpose established by *c.*
21. 30. no wisdom nor *c.* against L.
24. 6. by wise *c.* shalt make war
27. 9. sweet. of friend by hearty *c.*
Isa. 5. 19. *c.* of holy One draw nigh
7. 5. taken evil *c.* against thee
11. 2. spirit of *c.* rest upon him
19. 3. I will destroy *c.* of Egypt
11. *c.* of counsellors brutish
23. 8. hath taken this *c.* ag. Tyre?
28. 29. Lord, which is wonderful in *c.*
29. 15. seek deep to hide *c.* from L.
40. 14. with whom took he *c.*
44. 26. performeth *c.* of his messen.
Jer. 18. 18. nor *c.* perish from wise
23. knowest all their *c.* ag. me
19. 7. make void the *c.* of Judah
32. 19. mighty God, great in *c.*
38. 15. if I give *c.* wilt not thou
49. 7. is *c.* perished from prudent
30. king of Bab. taken *c.* ag. you
Ezek. 7. 26. *c.* perish from ancients
11. 2. give wicked *c.* in this city
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with *c.*
Hos. 4. 12. my peop. ask *c.* at stocks
Mic. 4. 12. neither understand his *c.*
Zech. 6. 13. *c.* of peace between both
Mat. 12. 14. Pharisees held a *c.*
Mar. 3. 6. took *c.* ag. Jes. *John* 11. 53.
Luke 23. 51. not consented to *c.* of
John 18. 14. now Caiaphas gave *c.*
Acts 4. 28, thy *c.* determined before
5. 33. they took *c.* to slay them
38. if this *c.* be of men, it will come
9. 23. Jews took *c.* to kill him
27. 42. soldiers *c.* to kill prisoners
Eph. 1. 11. after *c.* of his own will
Heb. 6. 17. immutability of his *c.*
COUNSEL *of God* or *Lord.*
Judg. 18. 5. they said, ask *c.* of *God*
20. 18. chil. of Is. asked *c.* of *G.* 23.
1 *Sam.* 14. 37. Saul asked *c.* of *God*
Ps. 33. 11. *c.* of *L.* stand. *Prov.* 19. 21.
Isa. 19. 17. because of the *c.* of *Lord*
Jer. 23. 18. who hath stood in *c.* of *L.*
49. 20. theref. hear *c.* of *L.* 50. 45.
Luke 7. 30. lawyers rejected *c.* of *G.*
Acts 2. 23. by determinate *c.* of *God*
20. 27. to declare all *c.* of *God*
My COUNSEL.
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. not hearkened to *my c.*
Job 29. 21. men kept silence at *my c.*
Psal. 119. †24. testim. men of *my c.*
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought *my c.*
30. they would none of *my c.*
Isa. 46. 10. *my c.* shall stand, I will
11. execu. *my c.* from far country
Jer. 23. 22. if had stood in *my c.*
Dan. 4. 27. O king let *my c.* be
Own COUNSEL.
Job 18. 7. his *own c.* cast down
Hos. 10. 6. Is. be ashamed of his *o. c.*
Take COUNSEL.
Neh. 6. 7. come now, let us *t. c.* toge.
Psal. 2. 2. rulers *take c.* ag. Lord
13. 2. how long *take c.* in my soul
71. 10. that wait for my soul, *t. c.*
Isa. 8. 10. *t. c.* it come to nought
16. 3. *take c.* execute judgment
30. 1. that *take c.* but not of me
45. 21. tell ye, yea let them *take c.*
COUNSEL, LED.
2 *Sam.* 16. 23. which Ahithophel *c.*
17. 15. thus Ahitho. *c.* thus I *c.* 21.

Job 26. 3. how *c.* him hath no wisdom
Eccl. 8. 2. I *c.* thee to keep king's com.
Rev. 3. 18. I *c.* to buy of me gold
COUNSELLOR.
2 *Sam.* 15. 12. David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah a wise *c.*
27. 32. Jonathan was a *c.*
2 *Chron.* 22. 3. Athaliah was his *c.*
Isa. 3. 3. Lord taketh away *c.*
9. 6. be called Wonderful, *C.*
40. 13. or who being his *c.* hath
41. 28. for I beheld, was no *c.*
Mic. 4. 9. is thy *c.* perished?
Nah. 1. 11. out of thee a wicked *c.*
Mark 15. 43. Joseph a *c.* *Lu.* 23. 50.
Rom. 11. 34. who has been his *c.*?
COUNSELLORS.
2 *Chr.* 22. 4. *c.* after father's death
Ezra 4. 5. hired *c.* against them
7. 14. art sent of king and his 7 *c.*
28. extended mercy to me bef. *c.*
Job 3. 14. at rest with *c.* of earth
12. 17. leadeth *c.* away spoiled
Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies my *c.*
Prov. 11. 14. multi. of *c.* safety, 24. 6.
12. 20. to *c.* of peace is joy
15. 22. in multitude of *c.* established
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy *c.* as at begin.
19. 11. wise *c.* of Pharaoh brutish
Dan. 3. 27. the king's *c.* saw these men
4. 36. my *c.* sought unto me
6. 7. all the *c.* have consulted
COUNSELS.
Job 37. 12. turned about by his *c.*
Psal. 5. 10. fall by their own *c.*
81. 12. walked in their own *c.*
Prov. 1. 5. shall attain to wise *c.*
12. 5. *c.* of wicked are deceit
22. 20. writ. excellent things in *c.*?
Isa. 25. 1. *c.* of old are faithfulness
47. 13. wearied in multi. of thy *c.*
Jer. 7. 24. in *c.* of their evil heart
Hos. 11. 6. because of their own *c.*
Mic. 6. 16. in *c.* of house of Ahab
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest *c.* of heart
COUNT.
Lev. 23. 15. *c.* from morrow after
25. 27. let *c.* years of sale, 52.
Num. 23. 10. can *c.* dust of Jacob
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. *c.* not me daugh. of Bel.
Job 19. 15. maids *c.* me a stranger
31. 4. doth not he *c.* all my steps
Psal. 87. 6. L. *c.* when he writeth
139. 18. if I *c.* them, more than sand
22. I *c.* them mine enemies
Mic. 6. 11. shall I *c.* them pure with
Acts 20. 24. nor *c.* I my life dear
Phi . 3. 8. I *c.* all loss, *c.* but dung
13. I *c.* not to have apprehended
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. *c.* you worthy of calling
3. 15. *c.* him not as an enemy
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *c.* masters worthy of
Philem. 17. if thou *c.* me a partner
Jam. 1. 2. *c.* it joy when ye fall
5. 11. we *c.* happy which endure
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *c.* it pleasure to riot
3. 9. as some men *c.* slackness
Rev. 13. 18. *c.* number of beast
COUNTED.
Gen. 15. 6. *c.* it to him for right, *Ps.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.
30. 33. be *c.* stolen with me
31. 15. are we not *c.* strangers
1 *Kin.* 3. 8. cannot be *c.* for multi.
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. Benjamin *c.* he not
Neh. 13. 13. were *c.* faithful
Job 18. 3. wherefore are we *c.* as beasts
41. 29. darts are *c.* as stubble
Psal. 44. 22. we are *c.* as sheep for
88. 4. *c.* with them go to the pit
Prov. 17. 28. a fool when he holdeth his peace is *c.* wise
27. 14. be *c.* a curse to him
Isa. 5. 28. hoofs be *c.* like flint
Isa. 32. 15. field be *c.* for a forest
40. 15. nations *c.* as small dust
17. nations *c.* less than nothing
Hos. 8. 12. were *c.* as strange thing
Mat. 14. 5. *c.* him proph. *Mar.* 11. 32.
Luke 21. 36. be *c.* worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. rejoicing were *c.* worthy
19. 19. burned books, and *c.* price
Rom. 2. 26. uncir. be *c.* for circum.
4. 5. his faith is *c.* for righteous.
9. 8. children of promise *c.* for seed
Phil. 3. 7. those I *c.* lost for Christ
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. be *c.* worthy of kingdom
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. that he *c.* me faithful
5. 17. elders *c.* worthy of double
Heb. 3. 3. this man was *c.* worthy of more glory
7. 6. he whose descent is not *c.*
10. 29. *c.* blood of covenant unholy
See ACCOUNTED.
COUNTETH, ING.
Job 19. 11. *c.* me of enemies, 33. 10.
Eccl. 7. 27. *c.* one by one, to find
Isa. 33. 18. where is he *c.* towers
Luke 14. 28. and *c.* the cost
COUNTENANCE.
Gen. 4. 5. Cain was wroth, *c.* fell
31. 2. Jacob beheld *c.* of Laban
5. father's *c.* not toward me
Num. 6. 26. L. lift up his *c.* on thee
Deut. 28. 50. a nation of fierce *c.*
Judg. 13. 6. his *c.* like *c.* of angel
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her *c.* no more sad
16. 7. look not on his *c.* or height
12. David was of beau. *c.* 17. 42.
25. 3. Abigail ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 27. Tam.
2 *Kin.* 8. 11. he settled his *c.* on Hazael
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy *c.* sad
3. why not *c.* sad, when city
Job 14. 20. thou changest his *c.*
29. 24. light of my *c.* cast not down
Psal. 4. 6. lift light of thy *c.* on us
10. 4. thro' pride of *c.* not seek G.
11. 7. *c.* doth behold upright
21. 6. made him glad with thy *c.*
42. 5. praise him for help of his *c.*
11. who is health of my *c.* 43. 5.
44. 3. light of thy *c.* did save them
80. 16. perish at rebuke of thy *c.*
89. 15. walk, O L. in light of thy *c.*
90. 8. secret sins in light of thy *c.*
Prov. 15. 13. maketh a cheerful *c.*
16. 15. in light of king's *c.* is life
25. 23. so angry *c.* a backbiting
27. 17. so man sharpeneth *c.* of
Eccl. 7. 3. by sad. of *c.* heart better
Cant. 2. 14. see *c.* thy *c.* is comely
5. 15. his *c.* is as Lebanon
Isa. 3. 9. *c.* doth witness against them
Ezek. 27. 35. be troubled in their *c.*
Dan. 5. 6. king's *c.* was changed
8. 23. king of fierce *c.* stand up
Mat. 6. 16. as hypocrites, of sad *c.*
28. 3. *c.* like lightning, *Luke* 9. 29.
Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not behold Moses, for *c.*
Rev. 1. 16. *c.* was a sun shineth
See CHANGED.
COUNTENANCE.
Exod. 23. 3. neither *c.* a poor man
COUNTENANCES.
Dan. 1. 13. let our *c.* be looked on
15. their *c.* appeared fairer and
COUNTERVAIL.
Esth. 7. 4. not *c.* the king's damage
COUNTRY.
Gen. 24. 4. thou shalt go to my *c.*
29. 26. not be so done in our *c.*
30. 25. that I may go to my *c.*
32. 33. lord of *c.* said unto us
Num. 15. 13. all born in *c.* shall do
32. 3. *c.* Lord smote before Israel
Deut. 26. 3. come into *c.* L. sware
Josh. 2. 2. to search out the *c.* 3.
Josh. 7. 2. go up and view the *c.*
Judg. 11. 21. Israel possessed that *c.*
16. 24. the destroyer of our *c.*
Ruth 1. 2. came into *c.* of Moab
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. all the *c.* wept
1 *Kin.* 20. 27. Syrians filled the *c.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. *c.* filled with water
Isa. 1. 7. *c.* is desolate, cities burnt
22. 18. like a ball in a large *c.*
Jer. 22. 10. not see his native *c.*
31. 8. bring them from north *c.*
48. 21. judgment upon plain *c.*
50. 9. an assembly from north *c.*
Ezek. 20. 38. bring them forth of *c.*
25. 9. glory of *c.* Beth-jeshimoth
47. 22. be to you as born in the *c.*
Jonah 4. 2. when yet in my *c.*
Mat. 9. 31. his fame in all that *c.*
Mark 5. 10. not send them out of *c.*
14. told it in the *c.* *Luke* 8. 34.
Lu. 15. 15. joined to citizen of that *c.*
Acts 12. 20. their *c.* was nourished
27. 27. they drew near to some *c.*
Heb. 11. 9. as in a strange *c.*
14. plainly that they seek a *c.*
15. been mindful of that *c.*
16. desire better *c.* an heavenly
Far COUNTRY.
Josh. 9. 6. we be come from *far c.* 9.
1 *Kin.* 8. 41. out of a *far c.* for thy sake, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32.
2 *Kin.* 20. 14. come from *far c.* from Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 3.
Prov. 25. 25. so good news from *f. c.*
Isa. 13. 5. from *f. c.* to destroy land
46. 11. executeth counsel from *f. c.*
Jer. 4. 16. watchers come from *f. c.*
8. 19. because of them in a *far c.*
Mat. 21. 33. householder went into *f. c.* *Mark* 12. 1.
25. 14. is as a man trav. into a *f. c.*
Luke 15. 13. his journey into a *far c.*
Own COUNTRY.
Lev. 16. 29. whether one of *o. c.* 24. 22.
1 *Kin.* 10. 13. she went to her *o. c.*
11. 21. that I may go to my *own c.*
22. 36. a proclam. ev. man to *own c.*
Jer. 51. 9. every one into his *own c.*
Mat. 2. 12. departed into their *o. c.*
13. 57. without honour save in his *own c.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4. 24.
Mark 6. 1. came into his *own c.*
John 4. 44. prophet no honour in *o. c.*
Thy COUNTRY.
Gen. 12. 1. get out of *thy c.* *Acts* 7. 3.
32. 9. return to *thy c.* and kindred
Num. 20. 17. let us pass thro' *thy c.*
Jonah 1. 8. what is *thy c.*?
Luke 4. 23. do here in *thy c.*
COUNTRY-*villages.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. both of *c.-villages.*
COUNTRYMEN.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils by own *c.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 14. like things of your *c.*
COUNTRIES.
Gen. 26. 3. to thy seed these *c.* 4.
41. 57. all *c.* came to buy corn
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. house of glory thro' *c.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. fear of G. on all those *c.*
Ezra 3. 3. fear, bec. of people of *c.*
4. 20. kings which ruled over all *c.*
Psal. 110. 6. wound over many *c.*
Isa. 8. 9. give ear, ye of far *c.*
Jer. 23. 3. I will gather my flock out of all *c.* 8. | 32. 37.
28. 8. prophesied against many *c.*
Ezek. 5. 5. Jerusalem in midst of *c.*
6. changed statutes more than *c.*
6. 8. when scattered through *c.*
11. 16. tho' I scattered them am. *c.* little sanctuary in *c.*
17. assemble you out of *c.* 20. 34, 41.
22. 4. a mocking to all *c.*
25. 7. cause thee to perish out of *c.*

Ezek. 29.12. disperse through *c.* 36.19.
35. 10. these two *c.* shall be mine
Dan. 11. 40. he shall enter into *c.*
42. forth his hand upon the *c.*
Zech. 10. 9. remember me in far *c.*
Luke 21. 21. that are in *c.* enter
COUPLED.
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. conversation *c.* with fear
COURAGE.
Josh. 2. 11. nor any more *c.* in any
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. took *c.* put away idols
Dan. 11.25. stir up *c.* ag. king of south
Acts 28. 15. thanked God took *c.*
Good COURAGE.
Num. 13. 20. *good c.* and bring fruit
Deut. 31. 6. be strong, and of *good c.*
7, 23. *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25.
1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28. 20.
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. be of *g. c.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.
Ezra 10. 4. *Isa.* 41. 6.
*Ps.*27.14.be of *g. c.* he shall strengthen
thine heart, 31. 24.
COURAGEOUS.
Josh. 1. 7. be *c.* 23. 6. 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. fear not, be *c.* valiant
Amos 2. 16. he *c.* shall flee naked
COURAGEOUSLY.
2 *Chron.* 19. 11. deal *c.*
COURSE.
1 *Chr.* 27. 1. fathers of ev. *c.* 24,000
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. priests not wait by *c.*
Ezra 3. 11. sang together by *c.*
Psal. 82. 5. foundations out of *c.*
Jer. 8. 6. every one turned to his *c.*
23. 10. their *c.* is evil, their force
Luke 1. 5. Zacharias *c.* of Abia
8. in the order of his *c.*
Acts 13. 25. as John fulfilled his *c.*
16. 11. with straight *c.* 21. 1.
20. 24. finish my *c.* with joy
21. 7. finished *c.* from Tyre
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at most by three, by *c.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 1. word may have free *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finished my *c.*
Jam. 3. 6. on fire the *c.* of nature
Water-COURSE, *See* WATER.
COURSES.
Judg. 5. 20. the stars in their *c.*
1 *Chron.* 23. 6. the Levites into *c.*
2 *Chr.*23.8.Jehoiada dismissed not *c.*
31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the *c.*
35. 10. Levites stood in their *c.*
COURT.
Exod. 27. 9. shalt make the *c.*
40. 8. thou shalt set up the *c.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 4. afore Isa. was into *c.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 5. Jehoshaphat bef. new *c.*
24. 21. stoned Zechariah in *c.* of
29. 16. brought uncleanness into *c.*
Esth. 6. 5. beh. Haman standeth in *c.*
Isa. 34. 13. shall be a *c.* for owls
Jer. 19. 14. Jeremiah stood in *c.*
26. 2. stand in *c.* of Lord's house
32. 2. Jeremiah was shut up in *c.* of
prison, 33. 1. | 39. 15.
Ez. 8. 7. he bro. me to door of *c.* 16.
10. 3. the cloud filled inner *c.*
40. 17. to outward *c.* 42. 1. | 46. 21.
28. he brought me to inner *c.*
43. 5. spirit brought me to inner *c.*
46. 21. in ev. corner of *c.* was a *c.*
Amos 7. 13. and it is the king's *c.*
Rev. 11. 2. *c.* without the temple
COURTS.
2 *Kin.* 21. 5. built altars for hosts of
heaven in two *c.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.
1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office to wait in *c.*
28. 6. Solomon shall build my *c.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 5. all the people be in *c.*
Psal. 65. 4. he may dwell in thy *c.*
84. 2. my soul fainteth for *c.* of L.
92. 13. flourish in *c.* of our God
96. 8. bring off. come into his *c.*
100. 4. enter his *c.* with praise
Psal. 116. 19. pay vows in the *c.* of
135. 2. ye that stand in the *c.* of
Isa. 1. 12. to tread my *c.*?
62. 9. drink it in *c.* of holiness
Ezek. 9. 7. fill *c.* with the slain
Zech. 3. 7. shalt also keep my *c.*
Luke 7. 25. delicately in king's *c.*
COURTEOUS.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren be *c.*
COURTEOUSLY.
Acts 27. 3. Julius *c.* entreated Paul
28. 7. and Publius lodged us *c.*
COUSIN.
Luke 1. 36. thy *c.* Elisabeth
COUSINS.
Luke 1. 58. her *c.* heard how
COVENANT.
Gen. 9. 12. token of *c.* 13, 17. | 17. 11.
17. 4. as for me my *c.* is with thee
13. my *c.* be in your flesh
14. soul cut off, hath broken my *c.*
Exod. 31. 16. sabbath a perpetual *c.*
34. 28. wrote upon tables the *c.*
Lev. 26. 15. but that ye break my *c.*
Num. 25. 12. gave him my *c.* of peace
13. *c.* of an everlasting priesthood
Deut. 4. 13. declared unto you his *c.*
28. lest ye forget *c.* of Lord
31. L. not forget *c.* of thy fathers
9. 11. Lord gave me tables of *c.*
29. 1. these are the words of *c.*
12. thou shouldest enter into *c.*
21. according to all curses of *c.*
25. because ye have forsaken *c.*
31. 20. they will break my *c.*
Judg. 2. 1. said, I will never break *c.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. thy servant in *c.* of L.
1 *Kin.* 19. 10. Israel forsaken *c.* 14.
20. 34. send thee away with this *c.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. bec. of *c.* with Abrah.
23. 3. to perform *c.* all the people
stood to *c.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
1 *Chron.* 16. 15. be mindful of his *c.*
2 *Chron.* 15. 12. into *c.* to seek Lord
Neh. 13. 29. defiled *c.* of priesthood
Psal. 25. 14. will shew them his *c.*
44. 17. neith. dealt falsely in thy *c.*
50. 16. take my *c.* in thy mouth
55. 20. he hath broken his *c.*
74. 20. respect to *c.* for dark places
78. 37. nei. were stedfast in his *c.*
89. 28. my *c.* stand fast with him
34. my *c.* will I not break, nor
39. made void *c.* of thy servant
111. 5. ever be mindful of his *c.*
9. commanded his *c.* for ever
Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth *c.* of her God
Isa. 28. 18. *c.* with death be disannul.
33. 8. broken *c.* he hath despised
42. 6. give thee for *c.* of peo. 49. 8.
54. 10. nor *c.* of my peace be remo.
56. 4. eunuchs hold of my *c.* 6.
59. 21. as for me this is my *c.*
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye words of *c.* 6.
3. cursed obeyeth not words of *c.*
14. 21. break not thy *c.* with us
22. 9. because they have forsak. *c.*
31. 32. which my *c.* they brake
33. 20. if you can break *c.* of day
21. may *c.* be broken with David
25. if my *c.* be not with day
34. 18. not performed words of *c.*
50. 5. let us join to L. in perpet. *c.*
Ezek. 16. 8. into a *c.* with thee
59. despised oath in br. *c.* 17. 18.
61. give them for dau. not by *c.*
17. 15. or break *c.* and be deliver.?
16. whose *c.* he brake
19. my *c.* he hath broken, it
20. 37. bring you into bond of *c.*
44. 7. they have broken my *c.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c.* for one week
11. 22. also the prince of *c.*
28. his heart be against holy *c.*
Dan. 11.30. have indigna. aga. holy *c.*
32. such as do wickedly against *c.*
Hos. 10. 4. falsely in making a *c.*
Zech. 11. 10. I might break my *c.*
Mal. 2. 4. my *c.* be with Levi, 5.
8. ye have corrupted *c.* of Levi
10. by profaning *c.* of fathers
14. she is the wife of thy *c.*
3. 1. messenger of *c.* ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. child. of *c.* God made
7. 8. he gave him *c.* of circumcision
Rom. 1. 31. *c.* breakers
11. 27. this is my *c.* when I take
Gal. 3. 15. tho' it be but a man's *c.*
17. that the *c.* confirmed bef. of G.
Heb. 8. 6. mediator of a better *c.*
7. if first *c.* had been faultless
9. they continued not in my *c.*
9. 1. first *c.* had also ordinances
4. and the tables of the *c.*
See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.
Book of the COVENANT.
Exod. 24. 7. Moses took the *b. of c.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 2. Josiah read all the
words of *b. of c.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
Establish COVENANT.
Gen. 6. 18. with thee *esta.* my *c.* 9. 9
17. 7. *e. c.* betw. me and Abraham
19. *e. c.* with Isaac, and seed, 21.
Ezek. 16. 60. *e.* to thee an everla. *c.*
Everlasting COVENANT.
Gen. 9. 16. that I may remem. *e. c.*
17. 13. be in your flesh for *everla. c.*
19. *c.* with Isaac for an *everlast. c.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. an *e. c.* ordered in all
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Israel for
an *e. c. Psal.* 105. 10.
Isa. 24. 5. have broken the *everl. c.*
55. 3. *e. c.* with you, 61. 8. *Jer.* 32.40.
Ezek. 37. 26. be *ever. c.* with them
Heb. 13. 20. thro' blood of *everlast. c.*
Keep, keepeth or *kept* COVENANT.
Gen. 17. 9. thou shalt *keep* my *c.*
Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *keep* my *c.*
Deut. 7. 9. he is G. which *keepeth c.*
12. 1*Ki.* 8.23. 2 *Ch.* 6.14. *Neh.* 1.5.|9.32
29. 9. *keep* words of this *c.* and do
33. 9. they have *kept* thy *c.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 11. hast not *k. c. Ps.* 78. 10.
Psal. 25. 10. to such as *k. c.* 103. 18.
132. 12. if thy children *keep* my *c.*
Ez. 17. 14. by *k.* of *c.* it might stand
Dan. 9. 4. *k. c.* and mercy to them
Made COVENANT.
*Gen.*15.18. same day L. *m. c.* with Abr.
21. 27. Abr. and Abim. *m. c.* 32.
Deut. 5. 2. L. *m.* a *c.* with us in Horeb
3. *m.* not *c.* with fathers, *Heb.* 8. 9.
29. 1. besides *c.* he *m.* in Horeb
31. 16. will break my *c.* I *made*
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua *m.* a *c.* with peo.
1 *Sam.* 18. 3. Jon. and Dav. *m. c.* 23. 18
20. 16. Jon. *m. c.* with house of D.
1*Kin.*8.21.ark wherein is *c.* of L. he *m.*
20. 34. Ahab *made c.* with Ben.
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada *m. c.* w. rulers
17. *m. c.* between L. and king
17. 15. rejected *c. m.* with fathers
38. *c. made* with you not forget
23. 3. Josiah *m. c.* bef. L. 2 *Chr.*34.31.
1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David *m. c.* with elders
16. 16. be ye mindful of *c.* he *m.* with
Abra. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Psal.* 105. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. of *c.* he had *m.* with D.
23. 3. congr. *m.* a *c.* with king Joash
Job 31. 1. I *m.* a *c.* with mine eyes
Psal. 50. 5. *m.* a *c.* with me by sacri.
89. 3. *m.* a *c.* with my chosen
Isa. 28. 15. we have *m.* a *c.* w. death
57. 8. enlarged thy bed and *m.* a *c.*
Jer. 11. 10. broke *c.* I *m.* with fath.
31. 32. not ac. to *c.* I *m.* with fath.
34. 8. after Zed. *m. c.* with peo. 15.
13. I *m.* a *c.* with your fathers

Jer. 34. 15. ye had *made c.* before me
Ezek. 17. 13. and *made* a *c.* with him
Make COVENANT.
Gen. 17. 2. *m. c.* between me and thee
26. 28. let us *m. c.* with thee, 31. 44.
Exod. 23. 32. *m.* no *c. Deut.* 7. 2.
34. 10. I *m. c.* before thy people
12. lest *m. c.* with inhabitants, 15.
Deut. 29. 14. nor with you only *m. c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. on this condition I *m. c.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in my heart to *m.* a *c.*
Neh. 9. 38. we *make* a sure *c.*
Job 41. 4. will he *m.* a *c.* with thee?
Jer. 31. 33. this is the *c.* I'll *m. Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16.
Ezek. 34. 25. *m. c.* of peace, 37. 26.
Hos. 2. 18. *m. c.* for them with beasts
12. 1. they do *m. c.* with Assyrians
New COVENANT.
Jer. 31. 31. *n. c.* with Israel, *Heb.* 8. 8.
Heb. 8. 13. a *new c.* the first old
12. 24. mediator of the *new c.*
Remember COVENANT.
Gen. 9. 15. I will *r.* my *c. Lev.* 26. 42. *Ezek.* 16. 60.
Lev. 26. 45. for their sakes *remem. c. Psal.* 105. 8. he hath *r.* his *c.* 106. 45.
Amos 1. 9. *r.* not the brotherly *c.*
Luke 1. 72. and to *rem.* his holy *c.*
COVENANT *of salt.*
Lev. 2. 13. *salt of c.* to be lacking
Num. 18. 19. it is a *c. of s.* for ever
2 *Chr.* 13. 5. to David by *c. of salt*
Transgressed, ing. COVENANT.
Deut. 17. 2. wickedness in *t.* his *c.*
Josh. 7. 11. *transgressed* my *c.*
15. bec. he *t. c. Judg.* 2. 20. 2 *Kin.* 18. 12.
23. 16. when ye have *t. c.* of Lord
Jer. 34. 18. give men that *t.* my *c.*
Hos. 6. 7. they like men *t.* the *c.*
8. 1. because they have *t.* my *c.*
COVENANTED.
2 *Chr.* 7. 18. as I have *c.* with David
Hag. 2. 5. acc. to word I *c.* with you
Mat. 26. 15. *c.* for thirty pieces
Luke 22. 5. *c.* to give him money
COVENANTS.
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertaineth *c.*
Gal. 4. 24. two *c.* one from Sinai
Eph. 2. 12. strangers from *c.* of pro.
COVER.
Exod. 33. 22. I'll *c.* thee while I pass
Num. 22. 5. they *c.* face of the earth
Deut. 23. 13. *c.* wh. cometh from thee
33. 12. L. shall *c.* him all the day
1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul went to *c.* his feet
Neh. 4. 5. *c.* not their iniquity
Job 16. 18. O earth, *c.* not my blood
21. 26. worms shall *c.* them
22. 11. the abundance of waters *c.* thee, 38. 34.
40. 22. the shady trees *c.* him
Ps. 91. 4. *c.* thee with his feathers
104. 9. that they turn not to *c.* earth
109. 29. *c.* with own confusion
139. 11. surely darkness shall *c.* me
140. 9. mischief of lips *c.* them
Isa. 11. 9. as waters *c.* sea, *Hab.* 2. 14.
14. 11. worms *c.* thee
22. 17. L. will surely *c.* thee
26. 21. earth no more *c.* her slain
30. 1. *c.* with a covering, but
58. 7. naked, that thou *c.* him
59. 6. nor *c.* themselves with works
60. 2. darkness shall *c.* the earth
6. mult. of camels shall *c.* thee
Jer. 46. 8. I will *c.* the earth
Ezek. 7. 18. horror shall *c.* them
12. 6. thou shalt *c.* thy face
12. he shall *c.* his face, that
24. 7. poured it not on ground, to *c.* it with dust
17. *c.* not thy lips, and eat not the
22. ye shall not *c.* your lips, nor
Ezek. 26. 10. horses, their dust *c.* thee
19. when waters shall *c.* thee
30. 18. as for her a cloud *c.* her
32. 7. I will *c.* the heaven, sun
37. 6. *c.* you with skin and
38. 9. be like cloud to *c.* land, 16.
Hos. 2. 9. flax given to *c.* her naked.
10. 8. say to mount. *c.* us, *Lu.* 23. 30.
Obad. 10. shame shall *c.* thee
Mic. 3. 7. shall all *c.* their lips
7. 10. shame *c.* her said to me
Hab. 2. 17. violence of Leb. *c.* thee
Mark 14. 65. to spit, and *c.* his face
1 *Cor.* 11. 7. a man not to *c.* head
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity *c.* mult. of sins
COVERED.
Gen. 7. 19. mountains were *c.* 20.
9. 23. *c.* nakedness of their father
24. 65. Rebekah *c.* herself
38. 14. Tamar *c.* her with a veil
Exod. 14. 28. the waters *c.* chariots
15. 5. the depths *c.* them
10. the sea *c.* them, *Josh.* 24. 7.
24. 15. a cloud *c.* the mount, 16.
37. 9. *c.* with wings mercy-seat
40. 21. veil *c.* ark of testimony
Num. 4. 20. when holy things *c.*
Deut. 32. 15. art *c.* with fatness
Judg. 4. 18. Jael *c.* Sisera, 19.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal *c.* the image
28. 14. old man cometh up *c.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. *c.* David with clothes
8. 7. cherubim *c.* the ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8.
2 *Kin.* 19. 1. Hezekiah *c.* him with sackcloth, *Isa.* 37. 1.
Job 23. 17. nor *c.* dark. from my face
31. 33. if I *c.* my transgressions
Psal. 44. 15. shame of face *c.* me
19. *c.* us with shadow of death
65. 13. valleys *c.* over with corn
68. 13. wings of dove *c.* with silver
71. 13. *c.* with reproach, that seek
89. 45. hast *c.* him with shame
106. 17. *c.* company of Abiram
139. 13. *c.* me in mother's womb
Prov. 26. 23. a potsherd *c.* with
26. whose hatred is *c.* by deceit
Eccl. 6. 4. his name *c.* with darkness
Isa. 6. 2. with twain he *c.* his face
29. 10. the seers hath he *c.*
51. 16. I have *c.* thee in shadow
61. 10. *c.* me with robe of righteous.
Jer. 51. 42. she is *c.* with waves
Lam. 2. 1. *c.* dau. of Zion with cloud
3. 16. he hath *c.* me with ashes
43. thou hast *c.* with anger, and persecuted us
44. *c.* thyself with a cloud
Ez. 1. 11. two wings *c.* bodies, 23.
16. 8. and *c.* thy nakedness
10. I *c.* thee with silk
18. 7. and hath *c.* the naked, 16.
24. 8. her blood should not be *c.*
27. 7. blue and purple *c.* thee
31. 15. I *c.* the deep for him
37. 8. and skin *c.* them above
Jonah 3. 8. and beast be *c.* with sack.
Hab. 3. 3. his glory *c.* heavens
Mat. 8. 24. ship *c.* with waves
10. 26. nothing *c.* that shall not be revealed, *Luke* 12. 2.
1 *Cor.* 11. 6. if the woman be not *c.*
COVERED *face.*
Gen. 38. 15. Tamar had *c.* her *face*
2 *Sam.* 19. 4. but David *c.* his *face*
Esth. 7. 8. they *c.* Haman's *face*
Psal. 69. 7. shame hath *c.* my *face*
Prov. 24. 31. nettles *c. face* thereof
Isa. 6. 2. with twain he *c.* his *face*
Jer. 51. 51. shame hath *c.* our *faces*
Head COVERED.
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David had his *head c.*
Esth. 6. 12. Haman, his *head c.*
Psal. 140. 7. *c.* my *head* in battle
Jer. 14. 3. and *c.* their *heads*, 4.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man praying, *h. c.*
COVERED *sin* or *sins.*
Psal. 32. 1. whose *sin* is *c. Rom.* 4. 7.
85. 2. thou hast *c.* all their *sin*
COVEREDST.
Psal. 104. 6. *c.* it with deep as garm.
Ez. 16. 18. broidered gar. and *c.* them
COVEREST.
Deut. 22. 12. vesture wherewith *c.*
Psal. 104. 2. who *c.* thyself with light
COVERETH.
Num. 22. 11. peo. *c.* face of the earth
Judg. 3. 24. surely he *c.* his feet
Job 9. 24. he *c.* faces of judges
15. 27. *c.* his face with fatness
36. 30. he *c.* bottom of the sea
32. with clouds he *c.* the light
Psal. 73. 6. violence *c.* as garment
109. 19. be as garment which *c.* him
147. 8. *c.* heaven with clouds
Prov. 10. 6. violence *c.* the mouth, 11.
12. love *c.* all sins
12. 16. prudent man *c.* shame
17. 9. *c.* transgress. seeketh love
28. 13. *c.* his sins, shall not prosper
Jer. 3. 25. our confusion *c.* us
Ezek. 28. 14. art cherub that *c.*
Mal. 2. 16. for one *c.* violence
Luke 8. 16. candle *c.* it with vessel
COVERING.
Gen. 20. 16. to thee a *c.* of the eyes
Exod. 22. 27. it is his *c.* for his skin
Lev. 13. 45. leper put *c.* on upper lip
2 *Sam.* 17. 19. *c.* over well's mouth
Job. 22. 14. thick clouds *c.* to him
24. 7. naked have no *c.* in cold
26. 6. destruction hath no *c.*
31. 19. seen any poor, without *c.*
Ps. 105. 39. he spread cloud for *c.*
Cant. 3. 10. he made *c.* of purple
Isa. 22. 8. he discovered *c.* of Judah
25. 7. face of *c.* cast over all people
28. 20. *c.* narrower, than can wrap
30. 1. cover with *c.* not of my spirit
22. ye shall defile *c.* of images
50. 3. I make sackcloth their *c.*
Ezek. 28. 13. precious stone thy *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 15. hair is given her for *c.*
See BADGERS-*skins.*
COVERING.
Exod. 25. 20. *c.* mercy-seat with
Num. 4. 5. shall take down *c.* veil
Ezek. 28. 16. O *c.* cherub
Mal. 2. 13. *c.* the altar with tears
COVERINGS.
Prov. 7. 16. decked my bed with *c.*
31. 22. maketh herself *c.* of tapestry
COVERS.
Exod. 25. 29. make *c.*
Num. 4. 7. put *c.* to cover withal
COVERT.
2 *Kin.* 16. 18. *c.* for the sabbath, Ahaz took down
Job 38. 40. when lions abide in *c.*
40. 21. behemoth lieth in *c.* of
Ps. 61. 4. trust in *c.* of thy wings
Isa. 4. 6. a tabernacle for a *c.*
16. 4. be thou a *c.* from spoiler
32. 2. a man be *c.* from tempest
Jer. 25. 38. forsaken *c.* as a lion
COVET.
Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *c. Deut.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9.
Mic. 2. 2. they *c.* fields and take
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but *c.* the best gifts
14. 39. *c.* to prophesy
COVETED.
Josh. 7. 21. then I *c.* them, and
Acts 20. 33. I *c.* no man's silver
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. while some *c.* after
COVETETH.
Prov. 21. 26. *c.* all the day long
Hab. 2. 9. woe to him *c.* evil covet.

COVETOUS.
Psal. 10. 3. wicked blesseth *c.*
Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. yet not altoge. with *c.*
11. *c.* with such not to eat
6. 10. nor *c.* inherit kingd. *Eph.* 5. 5.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. bishop must not be *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. in last times men be *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with *c.* pract.
COVETOUSNESS.
Exod. 18. 21. provide men hating *c.*
Ps. 119. 36. incline not heart to *c.*
Prov. 28. 16. hateth *c.* shall prolong
*Isa.*57.17.for iniq. of his *c.* was I wroth
Jer. 6. 13. every one given to *c.* 8. 10.
22. 17. eyes are not but for thy *c.*
51. 13. and measure of thy *c.*
Ezek. 33. 31. their heart go. after *c.*
Hab. 2. 9. that coveteth an evil *c.*
Mark 7. 22. out heart proceedeth *c.*
Luke 12. 15. he said, beware of *c.*
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *c.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. as a matter not of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3. *c.* let it not be named
Col. 3. 5. mortify *c.* which is idolatry
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. nor used cloak of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. conversa. be without *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. thro' *c.* make merchan.
COW.
Lev. 22. 28. *c.* or ewe, shall not kill it
Num. 18. 17. firstl. of *c.* not redeem
Job 21. 10. their *c.* casteth not
Isa. 7. 21. a man nourish a young *c.*
11. 7. *c.* and the bear shall feed
Ezek. 4. 15. given thee *c.* dung for
Amos 4. 3. ev. *c.* at that before her
CRACKLING.
Eccl. 7. 6. as *c.* of th rns under pot
CRACKNELS.
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. take with thee *c.*
CRAFT.
Dan. 8. 25. shall cause *c.* to prosper
Mar. 14. 1. take him by *c.* and put
Acts 18. 3. because he was of same *c.*
19. 27. not only our *c.* is in danger
Rev. 18. 22. of whatsoever *c.* he be
CRAFTINESS.
Job 5. 13. wise in their *c.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23. he perceived their *c.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not walking in *c.* nor
Eph. 4. 14. carried by cunning *c.*
CRAFTY.
Job 5. 12. he disappoint. devices of *c.*
15. 5. thou choosest tongue of *c.*
Psal. 83. 3. *c.* counsel agai. thy peo.
2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I caught you
CRAFTSMAN.
Deut. 27. 15. the work of the *c.*
Rev. 18. 22. no *c.* be found any more
CRAFTSMEN.
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. carried away *c.* 16.
1 *Chr.* 4. 14. for they were *c.*
Neh. 11. 35. the valley of *c.*
Hos. 13. 2. all of it the work of *c.*
Acts 19. 24. no small gain to *c.*
38. *c.* have matter against any
CRAG.
Job 39. 28. eagle abideth on *c.*
CRANE.
Isa. 38. 14. like *c.* so did I chatter
Jer. 8. 7. *c.* observe time of coming
CRASHING.
Zeph. 1. 10. be great *c.* from hills
CRAVED.
Mark 15. 43. Joseph *c.* body of Jesus
CRAVETH.
Prov. 16. 26. for his mouth *c.* it
CREATE.
Psal. 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5. *c.* on every dwell. a cloud
45. 7. *c.* darkness, I *c.* evil
57. 19. I *c.* the fruit of the lips
65. 17. I *c.* new heavens and a new
18. rejoice in that which I *c.*

CREATED.
Gen. 1. 1. in beginning God *c.* hea.
21. God *c.* great whales
27. so God *c.* man in his own image, male and female, 5. 2.
2. 3. in it rested from all he *c.*
6. 7. I will destroy man I have *c.*
Deut. 4. 32. since day God *c.* man
Ps. 89. 12. north and south hast *c.*
102. 18. people to be *c.* shall praise
104. 30. forth spirit they are *c.*
148. 5. comma. and they were *c.*
Isa. 40. 26. who hath *c.* these things
41. 20. holy One of Israel hath *c.* it
42. 5. he that *c.* the heavens
43. 1. Lord that *c.* thee, O Jacob
7. I have *c.* him for my glory
45. 8. I the Lord have *c.* it
12. I have *c.* man upon it
18. he *c.* it not in vain
48. 7. *c.* now, not from beginning
54. 16. I have *c.* smith, *c.* waster
Jer. 31. 22. L. hath *c.* a new thing
Ezek. 21. 30. judge where wast *c.*
28. 13. in day thou wast *c.*
15. perfect from day thou wast *c.*
Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God *c.* us
Mark 13. 19. begin. of creation G. *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 9. man *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2. 10. workmanship *c.* in Chr.
3. 9. who *c.* all things by Jesus Ch.
4. 24. after God is *c.* in righteous.
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *c.*
3. 10. after image of him *c.* him
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. meats G. *c.* to be receiv.
Rev. 4. 11. hast *c.* all things, for thy pleasure are and were *c.*
10. 6. who *c.* heaven and the
CREATETH.
Amos 4. 13. *c.* wind L. is his name
CREATION.
Mark 10. 6. from *c.* male and female
13. 19. as was not from the *c.*
Rom. 1. 20. from *c.* are clearly seen
8. 22. that whole *c.* groaneth
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. continue as from the *c.*
Rev. 3. 14. beginning of *c.* of God
CREATOR.
Eccl. 12. 1. remember *c.* in youth
Isa. 40. 28. *c.* of ends of the earth
43. 15. I am the Lord, *c.* of Israel
Rom. 1. 25. creature more than *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. as to a faithful *c.*
CREATURE.
Gen. 1. 20. bring forth moving *c.*
Lev. 11. 46. this is law of every *c.*
Mar. 16. 15. gospel to ev. *c.* *Col.* 1. 23.
Rom. 8. 19. expectation of *c.* waiteth
20. *c.* made subject to vanity
21. *c.* be delivered from bondage
39. any *c.* able to separate us
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. if in Chr. he is a new *c.*
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircum. but new *c.*
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every *c.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any *c.* not manifest
Rev. 5. 13. every *c.* in heav. heard I *Living* CREATURE.
Gen. 1. 21. God created every *liv.* *c.*
24. let earth bring forth *living c.*
2. 19. Adam called every *living c.*
9. 10. covenant with every *living c.*
12. token betw. me and ev. *l. c.* 15.
Lev. 11. 46. the law of every *living c.*
Ezek. 1. 20. spirit of *l. c.* 21. | 10. 17.
10. 15. the *l. c.* I saw by Chebar, 20.
CREATURES.
Isa. 13. 21. houses full of doleful *c.*
Jam. 1. 18. of first-fruits of his *c.*
Rev. 8. 9. third of *c.* in sea died *Living* CREATURES.
Ezek. 1. 5. likeness of four *living c.*
14. *l. c.* ran, returned as lightning
19. *living c.* went the wheels went

*Exc.*3.13.I heard noise of wings of *l.c.*
CREDITOR.
Deut. 15. 2. *c.* that lendeth shall
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. *c.* to take my two sons
Luke 7. 41. *c.* had two debtors
CREDITORS.
Isa. 50. 1. to which of my *c.* sold you
CREEK.
Acts 27. 39. discovered certain *c.*
CREEP.
Lev. 11. 31. unclean all that *c.*
Ps. 104. 20. beasts of forest *c.* forth
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort *c.* into house
CREEPETH.
Gen. 1. 25. made ev. thing that *c.* 26.
30. given to every thing *c.* herb
7. 8. *c.* went in two and two, 14.
21. all flesh died, of thing that *c.*
8. 17. bring forth every thing *c.*
19. whatsoever *c.* went forth
Lev. 11. 41. that *c.* shall be an abomination, 43, 44. | 20. 25.
Deut. 4. 18. liken. of any thing that *c.*
CREEPING THING, S.
Gen. 1. 26. dominion over every *c. t.*
Lev. 5. 2. carcase of unclean *c. thing*
11. 21. may ye eat, of every *c. thing*
22. 5. or whoso. toucheth any *c. t.*
Deut. 14. 19. *c. t.* that fleth unclean
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake of *c. th.* fishes
Psal. 104. 25. in sea *c. t.* innumerable
148. 10. all *c. thin.* praise the Lord
Ez. 8. 10. form of *c. th.* pourtrayed
38. 20. all *c. t.* shake at my presence
Hos. 2. 18. covenant with *c. things*
Hab. 1. 14. makest men as *c. things*
Acts 10. 12. Peter saw *c. thin.* 11. 6.
Rom. 1. 23. an image like to *c. thin.*
CREPT.
Jude 4. certain *c.* in unawares
CREW.
Mat. 26. 74. immediately the cock *c.*
Mark 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60.
Mark 14. 72. second time the cock *c.*
CRIB. [*John* 18. 27.
Job 39. 9. unicorn abide by *c.*?
Prov. 14. 4. no oxen are *c.* is clean
Isa. 1. 3. ass knoweth his master's *c.*
CRIED, *See* after CRY.
CRIME, S.
Job 31. 11. this is an heinous *c.*
Ezek. 7, 23. land is full of bloody *c.*
Acts 25. 16. conc. *c.* laid against him
27. not to signify the *c.* laid
CRIMSON.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. cunning to work in *c.* 14.
3. 14. he made the vail of *c.*
Isa. 1. 18. tho' your sins be like *c.*
Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou clothest with *c.*
CRIPPLE.
Acts 14. 8. being a *c.* from womb
CRISPING-PINS.
Isa. 3. 22. Lord will take away *c.-p.*
CROOK-BACKED.
Lev. 21. 20. that is *c.-b.* not approach
CROOKED.
Deut. 32. 5. they are a *c.* generation
Job 26. 13. formed the *c.* serpent
Psal. 125. 5. aside to their *c.* ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are *c.*
Eccl. 1. 15. *c.* not be made str. 7. 13.
Isa. 27. 1. punish lev. that *c.* serpent
40. 4. *c.* be made str. 42. 16. *Lu.* 3. 5.
45. 2. make the *c.* places straight
59. 8. have made them *c.* paths
Lam. 3. 9. hath made my paths *c.*
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a *c.* nation
CROP.
Lev. 1. 16. he shall pluck away *c.*
CROPPED.
Ezek. 17. 4. *c.* off top of young twigs
CROSS.
Mat. 10. 38. taketh not his *c.* is not worthy of me, *Luke* 14. 27.

Mat. 16. 24. *c.* and follow me, *Mar.* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
27. 32. Simon, they compelled to bear *c. Mar.* 15. 21. *Luk.* 23. 26.
40. if Son of God come down from *c.* 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17. he bear. *c.* went forth
19. wrote title, and put it on *c.*
25. stood by the *c.* his mother
31. not remain on *c.* on sabbath
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest *c.* be of none effect
18. preaching of *c.* foolishness
Gal. 5. 11. offence of the *c.* ceased
6. 12. suffer persecution for *c.* of C.
14. I should glory, save in the *c.*
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both by *c.*
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of *c.*
3. 18. they are enemies of *c.* of Ch.
Col. 1. 20. peace thro' blood of *c.*
2. 14. nailing it to his *c.*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *c.*
CROSS-WAY.
Obad. 14. nor have stood in *c.-w.*
CROUCH.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *c.* for piece of silver
CROUCHETH.
Psal. 10. 10. he *c.* and humbleth
CROW, *See* COCK.
CROWN.
Exod. 25. 25. a golden *c.* to border
29. 6. holy *c.* upon the mitre
Lev. 8. 9. on his forefront holy *c.*
21. 12. *c.* of anointing oil
2 *Kin.* 11. 12. *c.* on Jash. 2 *Ch.* 23. 11.
Esth. 1. 11. Vashti with *c.* royal
Job 31. 36. bind it as a *c.* to me
Psal. 89. 39. hast profaned his *c.*
132. 18. upon himself *c.* flourish
Prov. 4. 9. *c.* of glory deliver to thee
12. 4. a virtuous woman is a *c.*
14. 24. *c.* of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is *c.* of glory
17. 6. children's ch. *c.* of old men
27. 24. *c.* endure to every genera.?
Cant. 3. 11. behold Sol. with the *c.*
Isa. 28. 1. woe to the *c.* of pride
5. L. shall be for a *c.* of glory
62. 3. shalt also be a *c.* of glory
Jer. 13. 18. *c.* of glory come down
Ezek. 21. 26. take off the *c.*
Zech. 9. 16. be as the stones of a *c.*
John 19. 5. J. wearing *c.* of thorns
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain a corrupti. *c.*
Phil. 4. 1. beloved, my joy and *c.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 19. what is our *c.* of rejoi.
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. laid up for me *c.* of right.
Jam. 1. 12. he shall receive *c.* of life
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye sh. receive *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *c.* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *c.*
6. 2. a *c.* was given to him
CROWN *of gold.*
Exod. 25. 11. a *c. of g.* round about,
24. | 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 12, 26.
Esth. 8. 15. Mordecai with *c. of gold*
Ps. 21. 3. settest *c. of g.* on his head
CROWN with *head.*
Gen. 49. 26. be on *c.* of Joseph's *head*
Deu. 33. 20. teareth arm with *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I took the *c.* on his *h.*
12. 30. kings *c.* from *h.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 2.
14. 25. from sole to *c.* of *h. Job* 2. 7.
Esth. 2. 17. king set *c.* on her *head*
6. 8. the *c.* royal set upon his *head*
Job 19. 9. taken *c.* from my *head*
Isa. 3. 17. smite with a scab *c.* of *h.*
Jer. 2. 16. broken *c.* of thy *head*
48. 45. *c.* of *h.* of tumultuous ones
Lam. 5. 16. *c.* fallen from our *head*
Ezek. 16. 12. beautiful *c.* on thine *h.*
Mat. 27. 29. they put a *c.* of thorns,
Mark 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
Rev. 12. 1. a *c.* of twelve stars
14. 14. on his *head* a golden *c.*

CROWNED.
Psal. 8. 5. hast *c.* him with glory and
Prov. 14. 18. prudent *c.* with knowl.
Cant. 3. 11. where his mother *c.* him
Nah. 3. 17. thy *c.* are as locusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not *c.* except he strive
Heb. 2. 9. we see Jesus *c.* with glory
CROWNEDST.
Heb. 2. 7. *c.* him with glory and
CROWNEST.
Ps. 65. 11. *c.* year with thy goodness
CROWNETH.
Psal. 103. 4. *c.* thee with living kin.
CROWNING.
Isa. 23. 8. against Tyre the *c.* city
CROWNS.
Ez. 23. 42. beaut. *c.* on their heads
Zech. 6. 11. make *c.* | 14. *c.* to Helem
Rev. 4. 4. elders had *c.* of gold
10. cast their *c.* before throne
9. 7. on locusts' heads were *c.*
12. 3. a red dragon having 7 *c.*
13. 1. upon his horns ten *c.*
19. 12. on his head many *c.*
CRUCIFY.
Mat. 20. 19. to Gentiles, to *c.* him
23. 34. some of them ye shall *c.*
27. 31. away to *c.* him, *Mark* 15. 20.
Mark 15. 13. cried ag. *c.* him, 14.
Luke 23. 21. *c.* him, *c. John* 19. 6, 15.
Heb. 6. 6. *c.* Son of God afresh
CRUCIFIED.
Mat. 26. 2. betrayed to be *c. Lu.* 24. 7.
27. 22. said, let him be *c.* 23.
26. deliv. him to be *c. John* 19. 16.
35. *c.* him, *John* 19. 23.
38. thieves *c.* 44. *Mark* 15. 32. *Luke*
23. 33. *John* 19. 18.
23. 5. ye seek J. w. was *c. Mark* 16. 6.
John 19. 20. where Jesus was *c.* 41.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands *c.* and
36. made J. whom ye *c.* Lord, 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. old man is *c.* with him
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul *c.* for you?
23. we preach Ch. *c.* unto Jews a
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him *c.*
8. would not have *c.* L. of glory
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. tho' *c.* thro' weakness
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c.* with Christ
3. 1. Ch. set forth, *c.* among you
5. 24. are Christ's have *c.* flesh
6. 14. by whom the world is *c.*
Rev. 11. 8. Egypt, where L. was *c.*
CRUEL.
Gen. 49. 7. wrath, for it was *c.*
Ex. 6. 9. heark. not, for *c.* bondage
Deut. 32. 33. wine *c.* venom of asps
Job 30. 21. art become *c.* to me
Ps. 25. 19. hate me with *c.* hatred
71. 4. deliver out of hand of *c.*
Prov. 5. 9. lest thou give years to *c.*
11. 17. he *c.* troubleth own flesh
12. 10. mercies of wicked are *c.*
17. 11. *c.* messenger be sent ag. him
27. 4. wrath is *c.*
Cant. 8. 6. jealousy is *c.*
Isa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh *c.*
19. 4. Egyp. will I give to *c.* lord
Jer. 6. 23. they are *c.* 50. 42.
30. 14. with chastisement of *c.* one
Lam. 4. 3. daughter of my people *c.*
Heb. 11. 36. trial of *c.* mockings
CRUELLY.
Ezek. 18. 18. because he *c.* oppressed
CRUELTY.
Gen. 49. 5. instruments of *c.* in habi.
Judg. 9. 24. *c.* to sons of Jerubb.
Psal. 27. 12. such as breathe out *c.*
74. 20. are full of habitations of *c.*
Ezek. 34. 4. with *c.* ye ruled them
CRUMBS.
Mat. 15. 27. dogs eat of *c.* fall from
master's table, *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. to be fed with the *c.*

CRUSE.
1 *Sam.* 26. 11. take the *c.* of water
12. so David took the *c.* 16.
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. take a *c.* of honey
17. 12. I have a little oil in *c.*
14. nor *c.* of oil fail, till, 16.
19. 6. Elijah had *c.* of wat. at head
2 *Kin.* 2. 20. bring me a new *c.*
CRUSH.
Job 39. 15. forgetteth foot may *c.*
Lam. 1. 15. aga. me to *c.* my young
3. 34. to *c.* all the prisoners
Amos 4. 1. which *c.* the needy
CRUSHED, CRUSHT.
Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is *c.*
Num. 22. 25. ass *c.* Balaam's foot
Deut. 28. 33. only oppr. and *c.* alway
Job 4. 19. are *c.* before the moth
5. 4. his children *c.* in the gate
Isa. 59. 5. *c.* breaketh into a viper
Jer. 51. 34. Nebuch. hath *c.* me
CRY
Gen. 18. 21. acco. to *c.* come up
Exod. 2. 23. their *c.* came up, 3. 9.
3. 7. I have heard their *c.* I
Num. 16. 34. Isr. fled at *c.* of them
1 *Sam.* 5. 12. *c.* of city went up
9. 16. because their *c.* is come up
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my *c.* did enter his ears
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. hearken to *c.* and prayer
thy serv. prayeth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
Neh. 5. 6. angry when I heard *c.*
9. 9. heardest *c.* by Red sea
Esth. 4. 1. Mor. cried with bitter *c.*
9. 31. of fastings and their *c.*
Job 16. 18. let my *c.* have no place
34. 28. *c.* of poor to come to him, he
heareth *c.* of afflicted
Psal. 5. 2. hearken to my *c.* my king
9. 12. forgetteth not *c.* of humble
17. 1. O L. attend unto my *c.*
18. 6. my *c.* came before him
34. 15. his ears open to their *c.*
39. 12. O Lord, give ear to my *c.*
40. 1. inclined and heard my *c.*
88. 2. incline thine ear to my *c.*
102. 1. let my *c.* come unto thee
106. 44. when he heard their *c.*
119. 169. let my *c.* come near
142. 6. attend to my *c.* I am
Prov. 21. 13. stop. ears at *c.* of poor
Eccl. 9. 17. more than *c.* of him
Isa. 5. 7. for righteous. behold a *c.*
15. 5. shall raise up *c.* of destruc.
8. *c.* gone about borders of Moab
30. 19. will be gracious at thy *c.*
43. 14. whose *c.* is in the ships
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up *c.* 11. 14.
8. 19. voice of *c.* of my people
14. 2. *c.* of Jerusalem is gone up
18. 22. *c.* be heard from houses
25. 36. *c.* of shepherds be heard
46. 12. thy *c.* hath filled land
48. 4. little ones caused a *c.* be heard
5. enemies heard *c.* of destruction
49. 21. moved at *c.* of Edom
50. 46. *c.* heard at taking of Babyl.
51. 54. sound of a *c.* from Babylon
Lam. 3. 56. hide not ear at my *c.*
Ezek. 27. 28. shake at *c.* of pilots
Zeph. 1. 10. be a *c.* from fish-gate
Mat. 25. 6. midnight was *c.* made
Great CRY.
Gen. 18. 20. *c.* of Sodom is *g.* 19. 13.
27. 34. Esau cried with a *great c.*
Exod. 11. 6. be a *g. c.* thro' Egypt
12. 30. there was *great c.* in Egypt
Neh. 5. 1. was a *g. c.* of the people
Acts 23. 9. so said, arose a *great c.*
Hear CRY.
Exod. 22. 23. I will *hear* their *c.*
Job 27. 9. *hear c.* when trouble comes
Psal. 61. 1. *hear* my *c.* O God, attend
145. 19. he also will hear their *c.*

Jer. 20. 16. *hear c.* in the morning
Not hear CRY.
Jer. 14. 12. fast, I will *n. h.* their *c.*
CRIES.
Jam. 5. 4. *c.* of them that reaped
CRY, *Verb.*
Exod. 5. 8. idle therefore they *c.*
22. 23. if thou afflict and they *c.*
32. 18. voice of them that *c.*
Lev. 13. 45. and *c.* unclean
Judg. 10. 14. go, *c.* to the gods
2 *Sam.* 19. 28. what right have I to
c. to the king
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. to *c.* for her house
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *c.* in affliction wilt hear
Job 30. 20. I *c.* thou dost not hear
24. tho' they *c.* in his destruction
35. 9. oppressed to *c.* they *c.* out
12. they *c.* none giveth answer
36. 13. *c.* not when he bindeth
38. 41. when his young ones *c.* to G.
Psal. 22. 2. I *c.* in the day-time
27. 7. hear, O Lord, when I *c.* 28. 2.
28. 1. to thee will I *c.* my rock, 2.
34. 17. righteous *c.* L. heareth
56. 9. when I *c.* mine enemies turn
57. 2. I will *c.* to God most high
61. 2. from end of earth will I *c.*
86. 3. be merciful, for I *c.* daily
89. 26. shall *c.* thou art my father
141. 1. Lord, I *c.* make haste
147. 9. to young ravens which *c.*
Prov. 8. 1. doth not wisdom *c.* and
21. 13. he shall *c.* but not be heard
Isa. 8. 4. before child *c.* my father
13. 22. beasts of islands shall *c.*
14. 31. *c.* O city, thou Palestina
15. 4. and Heshbon shall *c.* and
33. 7. their valiant ones shall *c.*
34. 14. satyr shall *c.* to fellow
40. 2. *c.* to Jeru. warfare accompl.
6. voice said, *c.* what shall I *c.*?
42. 2. he shall not *c.* nor lift voice
13. he shall *c.* yea, prevail
14. will I *c.* like travailing woman
46. 7. one shall *c.* to him, yet can
58. 9. *c.* he shall say, here I am
65. 14. shall *c.* for sorrow of heart
Jer. 2. 2. go and *c.* in ears of Jerusa.
3. 4. wilt not from this time *c.*
4. 5. blow trumpet, *c.* gather
11. 11. tho' they *c.* to me, I will
12. *c.* to gods to whom they offer
14. will not hear when *c.* *Ez.* 8. 18.
22. 20. go up to Lebanon, and *c.*
25. 34. sheph. and *c.* 48. 20, *Ez.* 21. 12.
31. 6. watchmen on Ephraim *c.*
Lam. 3. 8. when I *c.* he shutteth
Ezek. 9. 4. that *c.* for abominations
24. 17. forbear to *c.* make no
26. 15. shake, when wounded *c.*
27. 30. *c.* bitterly for Tyrus
Hos. 8. 2. Israel *c.* we know thee
Joel 1. 19. O L. to thee will I *c.*
20. the beasts *c.* also unto thee
Jonah 3. 8. let man and beast *c.* to G.
Mic. 3. 5. bite with teeth, *c.* peace
Nah. 2. 8. *c.* but none look back
Zeph. 1. 14. mighty shall *c.* bitterly
Zech. 1. 14. angel said *c.* thou
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not strive nor *c.*
Luke 18. 7. avenge elect, which *c.*
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *c.* Abba, Fa.
Gal. 4. 27. *c.* that travailest not
CRY *against.*
Deut. 15. 9. he *c.* to L. *a.* thee, 24. 15.
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. priests to *c.* alarm *a.* you
Job 31. 38. if my land *c. against* me
Jonah 1. 2. go to Nineveh, *c. aga.* it
CRY *aloud*
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. Elijah said, *c. aloud* for
Job 19. 7. I *c. a.* but no judgment
Psal. 55. 17. at noon will I *c. aloud*
Isa. 24. 14. shall *c. a.* from the sea
Isa. 54. 1. break forth into singing, *c.a.*
58. 1. *c. a.* spare not, lift up voice
Hos. 5. 8. *c. a.* at Beth-a. after thee
Mic. 4. 9. why *c. a.*? is there no king
CRY *to the Lord.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 8. cease not to *c.* for us
Ps. 107. 19. *c. to t. L.* in trouble, 28.
Isa. 19. 20. *c. to L.* bec. of oppressors
Joel 1. 14. sanctify fast, *c. to the L.*
Mic. 3. 4. *c. to L.* he will not hear
CRY *out.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. ye sh. *c. o.* bec. of king
Job 19. 7. *I c. out* of wrong, but
35. 9. *c. o.* by rea. of arm of mighty
Isa. 12. 6. *c.* and shout, inhabit.
15. 4. soldiers of Moab shall *c. out*
5. my heart shall *c. out* for Moab
29. 9. and wonder, *c. out*, and cry
Jer. 48. 31. I will *c. out* for Moab
Lam. 2. 19. arise *c. out* in the night
Amos 3. 4. young lion *c. out* of den?
Hab. 1. 2. I *c. out* to thee, but thou
2. 11. stone shall *c. out* of wall
Mark 10. 47. to *c. out* have mercy
Luke 19. 40. the stones would *c. out*
CRIED.
Gen. 27. 34. Esau *c.* with bitter cry
39. 15. he heard that I *c.*
41. 55. people *c.* to Phar. for bread
Num. 11. 2. *c.* to Moses, he prayed
Deut. 22. 24. damsel, bec. she *c.* not
27. damsel *c.* and none to save
Judg. 5. 28. mother *c.* thro' lattice
7. 21. and all the host ran, and *c.*
10. 12. ye *c.* and I delivered you
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. Goliath *c.* to armies of Isr.
20. 37. Jonath. *c.* after lad, 38.
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. then *c.* a wise woman
22. 7. I *c.* to my God, he did hear
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *c.* against altar, 4, 32.
18. 28. *c.* aloud and cut themselves
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha *c.* my father, my
6. 5. he *c.* alas, it was borrowed
8. 5. woman *c.* to king for house
11. 14. Athaliah *c.* treason, treason
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. *c.* to God in the battle
2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Isaiah *c.* to heaven
Neh. 9. 27. they *c.* thou heardest, 28.
Job 29. 12. I delivered poor that *c.*
30. 5. they *c.* as after a thief
Psal. 18. 6. In my distress I *c.* to G.
41. *c.* but none to save them
22. 5. they *c.* and were delivered
24. *c.* unto him, he heard
30. 2. O L. I *c.* to thee, thou healed
8. I *c.* to thee O L. and made
31. 22. heardest supplica. when I *c.*
34. 6. this poor man *c.* and the L.
66. 17. I *c.* with my mouth, 77. 1.
88. 1. I *c.* day and night before thee
13. I *c.* O Lord, in the morning
119. 145. I *c.* with whole heart
130. 1. out of the depths have I *c.*
138. 3. in day I *c.* thou answeredst
Isa. 6. 4. moved at voice of him *c.*
30. 7. have I *c.* concerning this
Jer. 4. 20. destruction on destr. is *c.*
Ezek. 9. 8. I fell on my face, and *c.*
10. 13. it was *c.* to them, O wheel
Dan. 6. 20. he *c.* O Daniel
Hos. 7. 14. not *c.* to me with heart
Jon. 1. 5. mariners *c.* ev. man to his G.
2. 2. I *c.* by reason of affliction to L.
out of belly of hell *c.* I
Zech. 7. 13. as he *c.* and they would
not hear, so they *c.* and I
Mat. 14. 30. Peter *c.* L. save me
20. 31. they *c.* the more, have mercy
on us, *Mark* 10. 48. *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 9. 26. spirit *c.* and rent him
John 7. 37. Jesus *c.* if any thirst let
Acts 19. 32. some *c.* one thing, 21. 34.
22. 24. wheref. they *c.* so aga. him
Rev. 10. 3. when he *c.* 7 thunders
Rev. 12. 2. and she *c.* travailing
14. 18. *c.* to him that had sickle
18. 2. he *c.* mightily
19. they *c.* weeping and wailing
CRIED *to the Lord.*
Exod. 8. 12. Moses *c.* to the *L.* 15. 25.
17. 4. *Num.* 12. 13. *Ex.* 14. 10. Israel *c.*
to *L. Judg.* 3. 9, 15. | 4. 3. | 6. 7. | 10. 10.
Num. 20. 16. we *c.* to *t. L.* he heard,
Deut. 26. 7.
Josh. 24. 7. *c.* to *L.* he put darkness
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel *c.* to *L.* 15. 11.
2 *Chr.* 13. 14. they *c.* to *L. Ps.* 107. 6,
13. *Jonah* 1. 14.
14. 11. Asa. *c.* to *the Lord*
Ps. 3. 4. I *c.* to *L.* 120. 1. | 142. 1.
Lam. 2. 18. heart *c.* to *L.* O dau. of Z.
CRIED *with a loud voice.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 12. wo. at En-dor *c. w. l. v.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 4. David *c. w. l. v.* O Abs.
Neh. 9. 4. Levites ‖ *Ez.* 11. 13. Ezek.
Mat. 27. 46. ninth hour J. *c. w. l. v.* 50.
Mark 15. 34, 37. *Lu.* 23. 46. *John* 11. 43
Mark 1. 26. evil spirit *c. w. a. l. voice*
Acts 7. 60. Stephen *c. with a loud v.*
16. 28. Paul *c. with a loud voice*
Rev. 6. 10. *c. w. l. v.* how long, O. L.
7. 2. the angel *c. w. l. v.* 10. 3. | 19. 17.
10. that stood bef. Lamb *c. w. l. v.*
CRIED *out.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. city *c. o.* ‖ 5. 10. Ekron
1 *Kin.* 22. 32. Jehosh. 2 *Chr.* 18. 31.
Jer. 20. 8. I *c. out* I cried violence
Mat. 8. 29. spirits *c. o. Luke* 4. 33.
14. 26. disci. *c. o.* for fear, *Mark* 6. 49.
20. 30. blind men *c. o.* have mercy
Mark 1. 23. with unclean spirit *c. o.*
9. 24. the father *c. out, Luke* 9. 38.
15. 13. *c. o.* again, crucify him. *Mat.*
27. 23. *Luke* 23. 18. *John* 19. 6.
Acts 19. 28. *c. o.* great is Diana, 34.
22. 23. *c. out* and threw dust
23. 6. Paul *c. out* I am a Pharisee
CRIEST, ETH.
Gen. 4. 10. voice of broth. blood *c.*
Ex. 14. 15. wheref. *c.* thou to me?
22. 27. when he *c.* I will hear
1 *Sam.* 26. 14. that *c.* to the king?
Job 24. 12. soul of wounded *c.*
Psal. 72. 12. deliv. needy when he *c.*
84. 2. my flesh *c.* out for living G.
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom *c.* 8. 3. | 9. 3.
2. 3. if thou *c.* after knowledge
Isa. 26. 17. like as a woman *c.* out
40. 3. that *c.* in the wilderness
57. 13. *c.* let companies deliver
Jer. 12. 8. my heritage *c.* against me
30. 15. why *c.* thou for thine afflict.
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice *c.* to city
Mat. 15. 23. for she *c.* after us
Luke 9. 39. he *c.* out, and it teareth
Rom. 9. 27. Esaias also *c.* conc. Isr.
James 5. 4. hire of labourers *c.*
CRYING.
1 *Sam.* 4. 14. Eli heard noise of *c.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar went on *c.*
Job 39. 7. nor regard. he *c.* of driver
Prov. 19. 18. soul spare for his *c.*
30. 15. horseleech two dau. *c.* give
Isa. 22. 5. day of *c.* to mountains
24. 11. a *c.* for wine in streets
65. 19. of *c.* no more heard in her
Jer. 48. 3. of *c.* be from Horonaim
Zech. 4. 7. forth head-stone with *c.*
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar with *c.*
Mat. 3. 3. one *c.* in wilderness, *Mark*
1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
21. 15. children *c.* in the temple
Acts 8. 7. *c.* spir. came out of many
14. 14. they ran among peo. *c.* out
21. 28. *c.* out, men of Israel, help
36. multitude *c.* away with him
Gal. 4. 6. *c.* Abba, Father
Heb. 5. 7. prayers, with strong *c.*

Rev. 21. 4. no more death, nor *c.*
CRYSTAL.
Job 28. 17. and *c.* cannot equal it
Ezek. 1. 22. as colour of terrible *c.*
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of glass, like *c.*
21. 11. light of city clear as *c.*
22. 1. a pure river. clear as *c.*
CUBIT.
Deut. 3. 11. after the *c.* of a man
Ezek. 43. 13. the *c.* is a *c.* and an
Mat. 6. 27. one *c.* to stature, *Lu.* 12. 25.
CUBITS.
Gen. 6. 13. length of ark 300 *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath's height, six *c.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 2. length of the house 60 *c.*
breadth 20
2 *Kin.* 14. 13. brake wall of Jerusalem, 400 *c.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 23.
Esth. 5. 14. gallows 50 *c.* high, 7. 9.
Ezek. 40. 23. gate to gate 100 *c.*
43. 17. the settle fourteen *c.*
Dan. 3. 1. height of image 60 *c.*
John 21. 8. were from land 200 *c.*
Rev. 21. 17. wall of city 144 *c.*
CUCKOO.
Lev. 11. 16. *c.* abomina. *Deut.* 14. 15.
CUCUMBERS.
Num. 11. 5. we remember the *c.*
Isa. 1. 8. as lodge in garden of *c.*
CUD, *see* CHEW *and* CHEWETH.
CUMBERED.
Luke 10. 40. *c.* about much serving
CUMBERETH.
Luke 13. 7. why *c.* it the ground?
CUMBRANCE.
Deut. 1. 12. I alone bear your *c.*?
CUMMIN.
Isa. 28. 25. doth he not scatter *c.*
27. nor is a cart-wheel turned on *c.* but *c.* is beaten
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of *c.*
CUNNING.
Gen. 25. 27. Esau was a *c.* hunter
Ex. 31. 4. to devise *c.* works in gold
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. son of Jesse *c.* in playing
1 *Chr.* 25. 7. *c.* in songs, were 288
2 *Chr.* 2. 13. I sent a *c.* man of Huram
Psal. 137. 5. right hand forget her *c.*
Cant. 7. 1. thy joints, the work of a *c.* workman
Isa. 3. 3. take away *c.* artificer
40. 20. he seeketh a *c.* workman
Jer. 9. 17. send for *c.* women
10. 9. all the work of *c.* men
Dan. 1. 4. children *c.* in knowledge
Eph. 4. 14. carried by *c.* craftiness
CUNNINGLY.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. *c.* devised fables
CUP.
Gen. 40. 11. Phara. *c.* in mine hand
44. 2. silver *c.* in sack's mouth
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. it drank of his own *c.*
Psal. 11. 6. be portion of their *c.*
16. 5. Lord is the portion of my *c.*
23. 5. my *c.* runneth over
73. 10. waters of a full *c.* wrung
75. 8. in hand of Lord is a *c.*
116. 13. I will take *c.* of salvation
Prov. 23. 31. giveth its colour in *c.*
Isa. 51. 17. hast drunk the *c.* the dregs of the *c.* of trembling
22. taken out of thy hand *c.* of
Jer. 16. 7. nor give *c.* of consolation
25. 15. take wine *c.* of this fury
17. took I *c.* at Lord's hand
28. if they refuse *c.* at thine hand
49. 12. judgment not to drink *c.*
51. 7. Babylon been a golden *c.*
Lam. 4. 21. *c.* also pass thro' to thee
Ezek. 23. 31. her *c.* into thine hand
32. drink of thy sister's *c.* deep
Hab. 2. 16. *c.* of L. right hand shall
Zech. 12. 2. Jerusal. *c.* of trembling
Mat. 10. 42. *c.* of cold wat. *Mar.* 9. 41.
Mat. 20. 22. able to drink *c.* *Mar.* 10. 38.
23. indeed of my *c.* *Mar.* 10. 39.
23. 25. make clean outside of *c.*
26. cleanse first that within *c.*
26. 27. he took the *c.* and gave thanks, *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke* 22. 17, 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
39. let this *c.* pass from me, *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 22. 42.
42. if *c.* may not pass from me
Luke 22. 20. this *c.* is new testament in my blood, 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
John 18. 11. *c.* Father hath given
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of blessing we bless
21. ye cannot drink *c.* of L. and *c.*
11. 26. as often as ye drink of *c.*
27. drink *c.* of Lord unworthily
Rev. 14. 10. without mixture into *c.*
16. 19. to her, *c.* of his wrath
17. 4. woman having golden *c.*
18. 6. in *c.* fill to her double
CUP-BEARER.
Neh. 1. 11. I was the king's *c.*-*bearer*
CUP-BEARERS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. saw the *c.*-*b.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
CUPS.
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. pure gold for the *c.*
Isa. 22. 24. hang the vessels of *c.*
Jer. 52. 19. Chaldeans took away *c.*
Mark 7. 4. as washing of *c.* 8.
CURDLED.
Job 10. 10. *c.* me like cheese?
CURE.
Jer. 33. 6. I will bring it *c.*
CURE, ED.
Jer. 33. 6. I will *c.* them, and
46. 11. O Egypt, shalt not be *c.*
Hos. 5. 13. yet could he not *c.* you
Mat. 17. 16. disciples, not *c.* him
18. child *c.* that very hour
Luke 7. 21. same hour he *c.* many
9. 1. gave power to *c.* diseases
John 5. 10. Jews said to him *c.*
CURES.
Luke 13. 32. I do *c.* to-day
CURIOUS.
Exod. 28. 8. *c.* girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5. 39. 5. *Lev.* 8. 7.
35. 32. and to devise *c.* works
Acts 19. 19. that used *c.* arts
CURIOUSLY.
Psal. 139. 15. *c.* wrought in lowest
CURRENT.
Gen. 23. 16. *c.* money with merch.
CURSE.
Gen. 27. 12. I shall bring *c.* on me
13. his mother said, on me be *c.*
Num. 5. 18. the bitter water that causeth the *c.* 19, 22, 24, 27.
27. woman be *c.* am. her people
Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and *c.* 30. 1.
28. a *c.* if ye will not obey com.
29. and put the *c.* upon Ebal
23. 5. *c.* into blessing, *Neh.* 13. 2.
29. 19. heareth words of this *c.*
Josh. 6. 18. the camp of Israel a *c.*
Judg. 9. 57. came *c.* of Jotham
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. with a grievous *c.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. should become a *c.*
Neh. 10. 29. they entered into a *c.*
Job 31. 30. by wishing *c.* to his soul
Prov. 3. 33. *c.* of L. in house of wic.
26. 2. so *c.* causeless not come
27. 14. be counted a *c.* to him
28. 27. hideth eyes have many a *c.*
Isa. 24. 6. theref. *c.* devoured earth
34. 5. down on people of my *c.*
43. 28. given Jacob to the *c.*
65. 15. leave your name for a *c.*
Jer. 24. 9. deliver them to be a *c.* 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18. | 44. 8.
26. 6. this city a *c.* to all nations
44. 22. therefore is your land a *c.*
49. 13. Bozrah shall become a *c.*
Lam. 3. 65. give thy *c.* unto them
Dan. 9. 11. the *c.* is poured upon us
Zech. 5. 3. this is *c.* that goeth
8. 13. as ye were *c.* am. heathen
Mal. 2. 2. if not hear, I will send *c.*
3. 9. ye are cursed with a *c.* ye
4. 6. lest I smite earth with a *c.*
Acts 23. 12. bound under a *c.* 14.
Gal. 3. 10. of law, are under *c.*
13. redeemed us from *c.* of law
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more *c.*
CURSE, *Verb.*
Gen. 8. 21. I will not *c.* ground
12. 3. will *c.* him curseth thee
Exod. 22. 28. not *c.* ruler of thy peo.
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not *c.* the deaf
Num. 22. 6. *c.* me this people, 17.
11. now *c.* me them, 23. 7, 13.
12. God said, thou shalt not *c.*
23. 8. how I *c.* whom G. hath not
11. I took thee to *c.* enem. 24. 10.
25. neither *c.* at all, nor bless
Deut. 23. 4. hired Bal. to *c.* *Neh.* 13. 2.
27. 13. shall stand on Ebal to *c.*
Josh. 24. 9. Balak called Bal. to *c.* you
Judg. 5. 23. *c.* Meroz, said angel, *c.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 9. this dead dog *c.* king?
10. let him *c.* L. hath said, *c.* Dav.
Job 1. 11. *c.* thee to thy face, 2. 5.
2. 9. said his wife, *c.* God and die
3. 8. let them *c.* it that *c.* day
Psal. 62. 4. but they *c.* inwardly
109. 28. let them *c.* but bless thou
Prov. 11. 26. people shall *c.* him
24. 24. him shall the people *c.*
30. 10. accuse not serv. lest he *c.* thee
Eccl. 7. 21. lest hear serv. *c.* thee
10. 20. *c.* not king, *c.* not the rich
Isa. 8. 21. *c.* their king, and God
Jer. 15. 10. yet ev. one doth *c.* me
Mal. 2. 2. I will *c.* your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that *c.* you, *Luke* 6. 28.
26. 74. he began to *c.* *Mark* 14. 71.
Rom. 12. 14. bless, and *c.* not
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *c.* we men
CURSED.
Gen. 3. 14. serpent *c.* | 17. ground
4. 11. Cain *c.* | 9. 25. *c.* be Canaan
5. 29. because of ground L. hath *c.*
27. 29. *c.* that curseth, *Num.* 24. 9.
49. 7. *c.* be their anger, for
Lev. 20. 9. hath *c.* his father or
24. 11. Israelitish woman's son *c.*
14. bring forth him hath *c.* 23.
Num. 22. 6. whom thou cursest is *c.*
Deut. 27. 15. *c.* be he, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
28. 16. *c.* shalt be in city, *c.* in field
17. *c.* shall be thy basket and
18. *c.* be fruit of thy body
19. *c.* when comest in and goest
Josh. 6. 26. *c.* be man build. Jericho
9. 23. ye Gibeonites are *c.*
Judg. 9. 27. and *c.* Abimelech
21. 18. *c.* giveth a wife to Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. *c.* that eateth till even.
17. 43. Goliath *c.* Dav. by his gods
26. 19. but if men, *c.* be they
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* still, 7. 13.
19. 21. because he *c.* L. anointed
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. *c.* me with grievous *c.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. *c.* them in name of L.
9. 34. go, see now this *c.* woman
Neh. 13. 25. I *c.* them
Job 1. 5. it may be my sons *c.* God
3. 1. then Job *c.* his day
5. 3. suddenly I *c.* his habitation
24. 18. portion is *c.* in the earth
Psal. 37. 22. *c.* of him shall be cut off
119. 21. rebuked proud that are *c.*
Eccl. 7. 22. likewise hast *c.* others
Jer. 11. 3. *c.* obeyeth not covenant
17. 5. *c.* man that trusteth in man

Jer. 20. 14. *c.* be the day I was born
15. *c.* man brought tidings to fath.
48. 10. *c.* doth Lord's work deceitf.
c. keepeth back sword
Mal. 1. 14. but *c.* be the deceiver
2. 2. *c.* your blessings already
3. 9. ye are *c.* with a curse for
Mat. 25. 41. depart from me, ye *c.*
John 7. 49. who know not law are *c.*
Gal. 3. 10. *c.* that continueth not
13. *c.* every one hangeth on a tree
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* children, who have
CURSED *thing.*
Deut. 7. 26. lest thou be a *c. thing,*
for it is a *c. thing*
13. 17. cleave nought of *c. t.* to thy
CURSEDST. [hand
Judg. 17. 2. silver about which *c.*
Mark 11. 21. fig-tree thou *c.* is
CURSES.
Num. 5. 23. priest write these *c.*
Deut. 28. 15. these *c.* shall come, 45.
29. 20. all the *c.* written in this book,
27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.
21. accor. to all the *c.* of covenant
30. 7. will put these *c.* on enemies
CURSETH.
Exod. 21. 17. he that *c.* his father,
Lev. 20. 9. *Prov.* 20. 20.
Lev. 24. 15. whoso. *c.* his God shall
Prov. 30. 11. genera. *c.* their father
Mat. 15. 4. *c.* his father or mother,
let him die, *Mar.* 7. 10.
CURSING.
Num. 5. 21. charge with oath of *c.*
Deut. 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *c.*
30. 19. before you blessing and *c.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. requite good for his *c.*
Ps. 10. 7. mouth full of *c. Rom.* 3. 14.
59. 12. *c.* and lying they speak
109. 17. loved *c.* so let it come
18. as he clothed himself with *c.*
Prov. 29. 24. hear *c.* bewrayeth not
Heb. 6. 8. thorns, is nigh to *c.*
Jam. 3. 10. out of same mouth *c.*
CURSINGS.
Josh. 8. 34. he read blessings and *c.*
CURTAIN.
Psal. 104. 2. stretchest out the heavens like a *c. Isa.* 40. 22.
CURTAINS.
Ex. 26. 1. taber. with 10. *c.* 2. | 36. 9.
Num. 4. 25. Gershonites bear *c.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark within *c.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.
Cant. 1. 5. I comely as *c.* of Solomon
Isa. 54. 2. stretch forth the *c.* of nab.
Jer. 4. 20. my *c.* spoiled in a mome.
10. 20. none to set up my *c.*
49. 29. shall take their *c.*
Hab. 3. 7. *c.* of Midian did tremble
CUSTODY.
Num. 3. 36. *c.* of sons of Merari
Esth. 2. 3. virgins to *c.* of Hege, 8.
14. to *c.* of Shaashgaz the cham.
CUSTOM.
Gen. 31. 35. *c.* of women is on me
Judg. 11. 39. was a *c.* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priest's *c.* was
Ezra 3. 4. acc. to the *c. Jer.* 32. 11.
4. 13. then will they not pay *c.*
20. kings, and *c.* was paid to them
7. 24. not impose *c.* on priests
Mat 9. 9. he saw Matthew at receipt of *c. Mar.* 2. 14. *Luk.* 5. 27.
17. 25. of whom do kings take *c.*?
Luke 1. 9. acc. to *c.* of priest's office
2. 27. to do for him after *c.* of law
42. to Jerusa. after *c.* of feast
4. 16. as Jesus *c.* was, he went
John 18. 39. *c.* I should release one
Rom. 13. 7. *c.* to whom *c.* is due
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such *c.*
CUSTOMS.
Lev. 18. 30. none of these abom. *c.*

Jer. 10. 3. *c.* of this people are vain
Acts 6. 14. shall change *c.* Moses
16. 21. *c.* not lawful to receive
21. 21. ought not to walk after *c.*
26. 3. thee to be expert in all *c.*
28. 17. tho' I com. nothing agal. *c.*
CUT.
Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is *c.*
Ezek. 16. 4. thy navel was not *c.*
Acts 5. 33. were *c.* to the heart, 7. 54.
CUT.
Deut. 14. 1. ye shall not *c* yoursel.
Judg. 20. 6. my concubine, and *c.* her
1 *Kin.* 18. 28. *c.* themselves after manner
2 *Kin.* 24. 13. he *c.* all the vessels of
gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24.
1 *Chr.* 20. 3. he *c.* people with saws
Ps. 58. 7. bendeth, let them be as *c.*
107. 16. *c.* bars of iron. *Isa.* 45. 2.
Isa. 51. 9. art thou not it *c.* Rahab
Jer. 16. 6. nor *c.* themselves, for them
36. 23. he *c.* roll with penknife
41. 5. having *c.* themselves
47. 5. how long wilt *c.* thyself
Dan. 2. 5. if ye will not shall be *c.*
3. 29. speak against God shall be *c.*
Amos 9. 1. *c.* them in the head
Zech. 12. 3. burden th. with it be *c.*
CUT *asunder.*
Ps. 129. 4. hath *c. a.* cords of wicked
Jer. 50. 23. hammer of earth *c. asu.*
Zech. 11. 10. staff Beauty and *c.* it *a.*
14. then I *c. asu.* mine other staff
Mat. 24. 51. sh. *c.* him *a. Luk.* 12. 46.
CUT *down.*
Exod. 34. 13. *c. d.* their groves *Deut.*
7. 5. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. | 23. 14.
Num. 13. 23. *c. down* a branch, 24.
Deut. 20. 19. trees for meat not *c. d.*
Job 8. 12. in greenness not *c. down*
14. 2. like a flower, and is *c. down*
7. hope of a tree if it be *c. down*
22. 16. wicked *c. down* out of time
20. our substance is not *c. down*
Psal. 37. 2. they shall soon be *c. do.*
80. 16. branch is burnt, it is *c. down*
90. 6. in the evening it is *c. down*
Isa. 9. 10. sycamores are *c. down*
14. 12. how art thou *c. d.* to ground
22. 25. the nail shall be *c. down*
Jer. 22. 7. *c. down* thy choice cedars
25. 37. peaceable habitations *c. do.*
48. 2. shalt be *c. do.* O Madmen
Nah. 1. 12. yet thus shall be *c. down*
Zeph. 1. 11. merchant people *c. do.*
Mat. 21. 8. *c. d.* branches, *Mar.* 11. 8.
Luke 13. 7. *c.* it *d.* why cumbereth
9. after that thou shalt *c.* it *down*
CUT *off.*
Gen. 9. 11. nor all flesh be *c. off*
Exod. 12. 15. that soul be *c. off,* 19. | 31. 14. *Num.* 15. 30. | 19. 13. 23. 23. and I will *c.* them *off*
30. 33. be *c. off* from his people, 38. *Lev.* 7. 20, 27. | 17. 4, 9. | 19. 8. | 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13.
Lev. 17. 10. I will *c.* him *off,* 18. 29. | 20. 3, 6, 18. *Num.* 19. 20.
14. eateth blood shall be *c. off*
20. 17. be *c. off* in sight of people
Num. 4. 18. *c.* not *off* tribe of Koh.
15. 31. that soul utterly be *c. off*
Deut. 12. 29. God shall *c. off* nations
19. 1. when G. hath *c. off* nations
23. 1. or hath privy member *c. off*
25. 12. *c. off* her hand pity not
Josh. 3. 13. that the waters of Jordan shall be *c. off,* 16. | 4. 7.
7. 9. and shall *c. off* our name
11. 21. Joshua *c. off* Anakims
Judg. 21. 6. there is one tribe *c. off*
Ruth 4. 10. name of dead be not *c. off*
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. that I will *c. off* thy arm
33. man whom I shall not *c. off*

1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David *c. off* Goli. head
20. 15. not *c. off* thy kindness, 24. 21.
when L. *c. off* enemies of David
24. 4. David *c. off* the skirt of, 5.
28. 9. how Saul *c. off* wizards
31. 9. and they *c. off* Saul's head
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and *c. off* their hands
10. 4. Hanun *c. off* their garments
in the middle, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
20. 22. they *c. off* the head of Sheba
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. will I *c. off* Isr. out of land
11. 16. *c. off* every male in Edom
13. 34. to *c. off* Jerob house, 14. 14.
14. 10. *c. off* from Jeroboam him
18. 4. when Jezebel *c. off* prophets
21. 21. I will *c. off* from Ahab that
pisseth, 2 *Kin.* 9. 8
1 *Chr.* 17. 8. *c. off* all thine enemies
2 *Chr.* 22. 7. to *c. off* house of Ahab
32. 21. angel *c. off* mighty men
Job 4. 7. where were righteous *c. off?*
6. 9. loose his hand, and *c.* me *off*
8. 14. whose hope shall be *c. off*
11. 10. if he *c. off* who can hinder
18. 16. above, his branch be *c. off*
23. 17. I was not *c. off* before dark.
24. 24. *c. off* as tops of ears of corn
36. 20. people *c. off* in their place
Psal. 12. 3. *c. off* flattering lips
31. 22. I am *c. off* from bef. thine eyes
34. 16. to *c. off* remembra. of them
37. 9. evil doers shall be *c. off*
22. they cursed of him be *c. off*
28. seed of wicked shall be *c. off*
34. wicked are *c. off* shalt see it
38. end of wicked shall be *c. off*
54. 5. *c.* them *off* in thy truth
75. 10. horns of wicked will I *c. off*
76. 12. *c. off* spirit of princes
83. 4. said, let us *c.* them *off*
88. 5. are *c. off* from thy hand
16. terrors have *c.* me *off*
94. 23. *c.* them *off* in their wicked.
101. 8. slandereth will I *c. off*
8. *c. off* wicked doers from city
109. 13. let his posterity be *c. off*
15. L. may *c. off* memory of them
143. 12. of thy mercy *c. off* enemies
Prov. 2. 22. wicked shall be *c. off*
23. 18. expecta. not be *c. off,* 24. 14.
Isa. 9. 14. L. will *c. off* head and tail
10. 7. to *c. off* nations not a few
11. 13. adversar. of Judah be *c. off*
14. 22. *c. off* from Babylon the name
15. 2. every beard *c. off*
29. 20. watch for iniquity *c. off*
38. 12. *c.* me *off* with pining sick.
48. 9. refrain that I *c.* thee not *off*
19. his name should not been *c. off*
53. 8. he was *c. off* out of land of
55. 13. sign that shall not be *c. off*
66. 3. as if he *c. off* a dog's neck
Jer. 7. 28. truth is *c. off* from mouth
29. *c. off* thine hair, O Jerusalem
9. 21. to *c. off* children from without
11. 19. let us *c.* him *off* from land
44. 7. to *c. off* man and wo. out of Ju.
8. burning incense, that ye might
c. yourselves *off*
11. face aga. you to *c. off* all Judah
47. 4. to *c.* off from Tyrus
5. Ashkelon is *c. off*
48. 2. *c.* it *off* from being a nation
25. the horn of Moab is *c. off*
49. 26. men of war shall be *c. off*
50. 16. *c. off* sower from Babylon
51. 6. be not *c. off* in her iniquity
62. spoken ag. this place, to *c.* it *off*
Lam. 2. 3. *c. off* in anger horn of Isr.
3. 53. *c. off* my life in the dungeon
Ez. 14. 8. *c.* him *off* from my people
13. *c. off* man and beast, 17, 19, 21. | 25. 13. | 29. 8.
17. 9. not *c. off* fruit thereof

Ezek. 17. 17. to *c. off* many persons
21. 3. *c. off* righteous and wicked, 4.
25. 7. I will *c.* thee *off* from people
16. I will *c. off* Cherethims
30. 15. *c. off* multitude of No
31. 12. terrible of nations *c.* him *off*
35. 7. I will *c. off* from Seir him
37. 11. we are *c. off* for our parts
Dan. 4. 14. *c. off* his branches
9. 26. Messiah shall be *c. off*
Hos. 8. 4. idols, that they may be *c.*
10. 7. her king is *c. off* as foam, 15.
Joel 1. 5. the new wine is *c. off*, 9.
16. meat *c. off* before our eyes?
Amos 1. 5. *c. off* inhabitant, 8.
2. 3. I will *c. off* judge from midst
3. 14. horns of altar shall be *c. off*
Obad. 5. how art thou *c. off!*
9. every one of Esau may be *c. off*
10. shalt be *c. off* for ever
14. to *c. off* those of his did escape
Mic. 5. 9. all thine enemies be *c. off*
10. horses ‖ 12. witchcrafts
13. images will I *c. off*, *Nah.* 1. 14.
Nah. 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c. off*
2. 13. *c. off* thy prey from earth
3. 15. the sword shall *c.* thee *off*
Hab. 3. 17. tho' the flock be *c. off*
Zeph. 1. 3. *c. off* man from land
4. *c. off* a remnant of Baal
11. that bear silver *c. off*
3. 6. I have *c. off* the nations
7. so dwellings should not be *c. off*
Zech. 5. 3. stealeth, and every one that sweareth, shall be *c. off*
9. 6. I will *c. off* pride of Philist.
10. *c. off* chariot from Ephraim
11. 8. three shepherds also I *c. off*
9. to be *c. off*, let it be *c. off*
13. 2. I will *c. off* names of idols
8. two parts shall be *c. off*, and die
14. 2. residue shall not be *c. off*
Mal. 2. 12. Lord will *c. off* man doth
Mat. 5. 30. if right hand offend, *c.* it *off*, 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43, 45.
Mark 14. 47. *c. off* his ear, *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10, 26.
Rom. 11. 22. thou shalt also be *c. off*
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. I may *c. off* occasion
Gal. 5. 12. I would they were *c. off*
CUT *out.*
Prov. 10. 31. frow. tongue *c. out*
Dan. 2. 34. a stone was *c. out*, 45.
Rom. 11. 24. *c. out* of olive-tree
CUT *short.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 32. L. began to *c.* Israel *s.*
Rom. 9. 28. *c.* it *sh.* in righteousness
CUT *up.*
Job 30. 4. who *c. up* mallows
Isa. 33. 12. as thorns *c. up* shall
CUTTEST, ETH.
Deut. 24. 19. when thou *c.* harvest
Job 28. 10. he *c.* out rivers
Psal. 46. 9. he *c.* the spear in sunder
141. 7. as when one *c.* wood
Prov. 26. 6. mess. by fool, *c.* off feet
Jer. 10. 3. for one *c.* a tree out of
22. 14. and *c.* him out windows
CUTTING.
Exod. 31. 5. in *c.* of stones, 35. 33.
Isa. 38. 10. I said in *c.* off of days,
Hab. 2. 10. by *c.* off many people
Mark 5. 5. *c.* himself with stones
CUTTINGS.
Lev. 19. 28. not make any *c.* 21. 5.
Jer. 48. 37. upon all hands be *c.*
CYMBAL.
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played on *c.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. harps and *c.* 16. 42.
16. 5. Asaph made sound with *c.*
25. 6. these were for song with *c.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. lift up voice with *c.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 25. set Lev. in house with *c.*
Ezra 3. 10. sons of Asaph with *c.*
Psal. 150. 5. upon high sounding *c.*
CYPRESS.
Isa. 44. 14. he taketh the *c.*

D.

DAGGER.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *d.*
21. took *d.* from right thigh
22. he could not draw the *d.* out of his belly
DAILY, *See* after DAYS.
DAINTY, IES.
Gen. 49. 20. Asher yield royal *d.*
Job 33. 20. his soul abhor. *d.* meat
Psal. 141. 4. and let me not eat of *d.*
Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of *d.*
6. neither desire his *d.* meats
Rev. 18. 14. *d.* are departed
DALE.
Gen. 14. 17. valley of Shav. king's *d.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. a pillar in king's *d.*
DAMAGE.
Ezra 4. 22. why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7. 4. not countervail king's *d.*
Prov. 26. 6. and drinketh *d.*
Dan. 6. 2. king should have no *d.*
Acts 27. 10. voyage will be with *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *d.* by us in nothing
DAM.
Ex. 22. 30. 7 days with *d. Lev.* 22. 27.
Deut. 22. 6. not take *d.* with young
DAMNABLE.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who bring in *d.* heresies
DAMNATION.
Mat. 23. 14. ye shall receive greater *d. Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
23. how can ye escape *d.* of hell
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal *d.*
John 5. 29. to the resurrection of *d.*
Rom. 3. 8. whose *d.* is just
13. 2. receive to themselves *d.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having *d.* because they
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their *d.* slumbereth not
DAMNED.
Mar. 16. 16. believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 *Thes.* 2. 12. be *d.* who believed not
DAMSEL.
Gen. 24. 55. said, let the *d.* abide
34. 3. he loved *d.* spake kindly
Deut. 22. 15. tokens of *d.* virginity
21. bring out *d.* and stone her
Judg. 5. 30. to ev. man a *d.* or two?
19. 4. the *d.* father retained him
Ruth 2. 6. it is the Moabitish *d.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. and the *d.* cherished him
Mat 14. 11. head given to *d. Mar.* 6. 28.
26. 69. *d.* came to Peter, *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. *d.* is not dead, but
40. he entereth in where *d.* was
Acts 12. 13. a *d.* came to hearken
16. 16. *d.* possessed met us
DAMSELS.
Gen. 24. 61. Rebekah arose and *d.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 42. Abigail rode with *d.*
Psal. 68. 25. among them *d.* playing
DANCE.
Psal. 149. 3. praise him in *d.* 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 13. virgin rejoice in the *d.*
Lam. 5. 15. our *d.* is turned into
DANCE. [to *d.*
Judg. 21. 21. if dau. of Shiloh come
Job 21. 11. their children *d.*
Eccl. 3. 4. and a time to *dance*
Isa. 13. 21. satyrs shall *d.* there
DANCED.
Judg. 21. 23. accor. to number that *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David *d.* before Lord
Mat. 11. 17. ye have not *d. Luk.* 7. 32.
14. 6. dau. of Herodias *d. Mar.* 6. 22.
DANCES.
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came with *d.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not sing of him in *d.* 29. 5.
Jer. 31. 4. shalt go forth in the *d.*
DANCING.
Exod. 32. 19. he saw calf and *d.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out *d.*
30. 16. spread on all the earth *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. saw Dav. *d.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 29.
Psal. 30. 11. my mourning into *d.*
Luke 15. 25. as he came heard *d.*
DANDLED.
Isa. 66. 12. be *d.* upon her knees
DANGER.
Mat. 5. 21. be in *d.* of judgment, 22.
22. in *d.* of council, of hell fire
Mark 3. 29. in *d.* of eternal damna.
Acts 19. 27. not only craft is in *d.*
40. in *d.* to be called in question
DANGEROUS.
Acts 27. 9. when sailing was now *d.*
DARE.
Job 41. 10. none *d.* stir him up
Rom. 5. 7. some would even *d.* to die
15. 18. *d.* to speak of any thing
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *d.* any of you go to law
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *d.* not make ours. of num.
DARK.
Gen. 15. 17. when it was *d.*
Lev. 13. 6. if the plague be *d.* 21.
Num. 12. 8. speak not in *d.* speeches
Josh. 2. 5. when *d.* men went out
2 *Sam.* 22. 12. *d.* waters, *Ps.* 18. 11.
Neh. 13. 19. gates began to be *d.*
Job 3. 9. let stars of twilight be *d.*
12. 25. they grope in the *d.*
18. 6. light be *d.* in his tabernacle
22. 13. can he judge thro' *d.* cloud?
24. 16. in *d.* they dig thro' houses
Psal. 35. 6. let their way be *d.*
49. 4. open *d.* saying on harp
74. 20. *d.* places full of cruelty
78. 2. utter dark sayings of old
88. 12. wonders be known in *d.*?
105. 28. sent darkness, made it *d.*
Prov. 1. 6. and their *d.* sayings
7. 9. in the black and *d.* night
Isa. 29. 15. their works are in the *d.*
45. 19. not spoken in a *d.* place
Jer. 13. 16. feet stumble on *d.* moun.
Lam. 3. 6. hath set me in *d.* places
Ezek. 8. 12. house of Isr. do in *d.*
32. 7. make stars thereof *d.*
8. bright lights of heaven *d.*
34. 12. scatt. in cloudy and *d.* day
Dan. 8. 23. understan. *d.* sentences
Joel 2. 10. sun and moon be *d.*
Amos 5. 8. maketh the day *d.* 20.
Mic 3. 6. *d.* to you, day shall be *d.*
Zech. 14. 6. light not clear nor *d.*
Luke 11. 36. body, having no part *d.*
John 6. 17. and it was now *d.*
20. 1. Mary came when yet dark
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. shineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN.
Amos 8. 9. *d.* earth in clear day
DARKLY.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see thro' a glass *d.*
DARKENED.
Exod. 10. 15. so that land was *d.*
Psal. 69. 23. let eyes be *d. Rom.* 11. 10.
Eccl. 12. 2. moon or stars be not *d.*
3. look out of windows be *d.*
Isa. 5. 30. light is *d.* in heavens
9. 19. land ‖ 13. 10. sun, *Joel* 3. 15.
24. 11. all joy is *d.* mirth gone
Ezek. 30. 18. at Tehaph. day be *d.*
Zech. 11. 17. his right eye be utterly *d.*
Mat. 24. 29. sun be *d. Mark* 13. 24.
Luke 23. 45. and the sun was *d.*
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was *d.*
Eph. 4. 18. the understanding *d.*
Rev. 8. 12. so as third part was *d.*

Rev. 9. 2. sun and the air were *d.*
DARKENETH.
Job 38. 2. who is this *d* counsel
DARKNESS.
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was upon the deep
5. the *d.* he called Night
18. to divide the light from *d.*
15. 12. horror of *d.* fell on Abram
Exod. 10. 22. *d.* in all Egypt 3 days
14. 20. *d.* to them, but light
20. 21. Moses drew near to *d.*
Deut. 4. 11. mount. burnt with *d.*
5. 22. words L. spake out of *d.*
Josh. 24. 7. *d.* betw. you and Egypt.
2 *Sam.* 22.10.*d.* under his feet, *Ps.*18.9.
12. *d.* his pavilions
29. enlighten my *d.* *Psal.* 18. 28.
Job 3. 5. let *d.* stain it.
6. as for that night, let *d.* seize it
5. 14. meet with *d.* in day-time
10. 22. a land of *d.* as *d.* itself
19. 8. hath set *d.* in my paths
20. 26. all *d.* be hid in his secret pl.
22. 11. or *d.* that canst not see
23. 17. I was not cut off before *d.*
neither hath he covered the *d.*
28. 3. an end to *d.* stones of *d.*
34. 22. no *d.* where may hide
37. 19. not order speech for *d.*
38. 9. thick *d.* a swaddling-band
19. as for *d.* where is the place
Psal. 18. 11. *d.* his secret place
88. 18. mine acquaintance into *d.*
97. 2. clouds and *d.* about him
104. 20. makest *d.* and it is night
105. 28. sent *d.* made it dark
139. 11. surely *d.* shall cover me
12. *d.* hideth not from thee
Prov. 2. 13. to walk in ways of *d.*
4. 19. way of the wicked is as *d.*
Eccl. 6. 4. name be covered with *d.*
Isa. 5. 30. look to land, behold *d.*
8. 22. shall look, and behold *d.*
45. 3. give thee treasures of *d.*
47. 5. get thee into *d.* O daughter
60. 2. *d.* shall cover the earth, and
gross *d.* the people
Jer. 13. 16. before he cause *d.* and
make light gross *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8. set *d.* upon thy land
Joel 2. 2. a day of clouds and *d.*
31. sun be turned to *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 4. 13. maketh morning *d.*
Nah. 1. 8. *d.* pursue his enemies
Mat. 6. 23. body full of *d.* *Lu.* 11. 34.
8. 12. outer *d.* 22. 13. | 25. 30.
27. 45. sixth hour *d.* *Mark* 15. 33.
Luke 22. 53. hour, and power of *d.*
23. 44. was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13. 11. fell on him mist and *d.*
Eph. 5. 11. no fell. with works of *d.*
6. 12. ag. rulers of *d.* of this world
Col. 1. 13. deliv. us from power of *d.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. not of night nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into chains of *d.*
17. to whom mist of *d.* is reserv.
1 *John* 2. 11. *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. in everlast. chains under *d.*
13. is reserved blackness of *d.*
Rev. 16. 10. kingd. was full of *d.*
DARKNESS with *day.*
Job 3. 4. let that *day* be *d.* let not
15. 23. that *day* of *d.* is at hand
Eccl. 11. 8. remember *days* of *d.*
Isa. 58. 10. thy *d.* be as *noon-day*
Joel 2. 2. a *day of d.* and, *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Amos 5. 20. shall not *day* of L. be *d.*?
In DARKNESS.
Deut. 28. 29. grope as blind *in d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. wicked be silent *in d.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 12. L. said he would dwell
in thick *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6, 1.
Job 17. 13. made my bed *in d.*

Psal. 82. 5. they walk on *in d.*
88. 6. hast laid me *in d.* in deeps
91. 6. pestilence that walk, in *d.*
107. 10. such as sit in *d.* and shadow
143. 3. ene. made me dwell *in d.*
Prov. 20. 20. lamp out *in* obscure *d.*
Eccl. 2. 14. fool walketh *in d.*
5. 17. eateth | 6. 4. departeth *in d.*
Isa. 42. 7. sit *in d.* out of prison
49. 9. to them *in d.* shew yourselv.
59. 9. light, but we walk in *d.*
Jer. 23. 12. as slippery ways *in d.*
Dan. 2. 22. knoweth what is *in d.*
John 8. 12. follow me, not walk *in d.*
12. 35. walketh *in d.* knoweth not
46. believeth sh. not abide *in d.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. but ye are not *in d.*
1 *John* 1. 6. and walk *in d.* we lie
2. 9. hateth brother, is *in d.* 11.
Land of DARKNESS.
Job 10. 21. before I go to *land of d.*
22. *l. of d.* as *d.* itself, and shadow
Jer. 2. 31. have I been to Israel *l. of d.*
DARKNESS with *light.*
Gen. 1. 4. God divided *light* from *d.*
18. lights, to divide *light* from *d.*
Job 10. 22. a land where *light* is as *d.*
17. 12. the *l.* is short because of *d.*
18. 18. he be driven from *l.* into *d.*
29. 3. by his *l.* I walked thro' *d.*
30. 26. I waited for *light* came *d.*
Ps. 112. 4. to upright ariseth *l.* in *d.*
139. 12. *d.* and *l.* are both alike
Eccl. 2. 13. as far as *l.* excelleth *d.*
Isa. 5. 20. that put *d.* for *l.* for *d.*
9. 2. the people that walked in *d.*
have seen a great *l.* *Mat.* 4. 16.
42. 16. make *d. light* before them
45. 7. I form *light* and create *d.*
50. 10. walking in *d.* and hath no *l.*
Jer. 13. 16. ye look for *l.* he make it *d.*
Lam. 3. 2. brought me into *d.* not *l.*
Amos 5. 18. day of L. is *d.* and not *l.*
Mic. 7. 8. when I sit in *d.* L. be a *l.*
Mat. 6. 23. *l.* be *d.* how great that *d.*
10. 27. what I tell in *d.* speak in *l.*
Luke 12. 3.
Luke 1. 79. *l.* to them sit in *d.* *Rom.* 2. 19.
11. 35. that *l.* in thee be not *d.*
John 1. 5. *l.* shineth in *d.* *d.* compr.
3. 19. men loved *d.* rather than *l.*
12. 35. walk while ye have *l.* lest *d.*
Acts 26. 18. turn them from *d.* to *l.*
Rom. 13. 12. works of *d.* put on *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. to *l.* hidden things of *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. com. *l.* to shine out of *d.*
6. 14. what commun. *light* with *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *d.* into his mar. *l.*
1 *John* 1. 5. in Him is no *d.* at all
2. 8. *d.* is past true *light* shineth
Out of DARKNESS.
Deut. 5. 23. heard voice *out of* the *d.*
Job 12. 22. discov. deep things *o. of d.*
15. 22. that he shall return *out of d.*
30. he shall not depart *out of d.*
Ps. 107. 14. brought them *out of d.*
Isa. 29. 18. eyes of blind see *out of d.*
DARLING.
Ps. 22. 20. *d.* from power of dog
35. 17. rescue my *d.* from lions
DART, S.
2 *Sam* 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.*
Job 41. 26. nor the *d.* cannot hold
29. *d.* are counted as stubble
Prov. 7. 23. till *d.* strike thro' liver
Eph. 6. 16. to quench fiery *d.* of
Heb. 12. 20. be thrust thro' with a *d.*
DASH.
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt *d.* their children
Psal. 2. 9. *d.* in pieces like a potter's
91. 12. lest thou *d.* foot against a
stone. *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
Isa. 13. 18. bows shall *d.* young men

Jer. 13. 14. I will *d.* one ag. another
DASHED.
Ex. 15. 6. thy right hand, O. L. *d.*
*Isa.*13.16. their children be *d.* in piec.
Hos. 13. 16. *Nah.* 3. 10.
Hos. 10. 14. mother was *d.* on child.
DASHETH.
Ps. 137. 9. *d.* little ones ag. stones
DATES.
2 *Chr.* 31. † 5. chil. of Isr. brought *d.*
DAUB, ED, ING.
Exod. 2. 3. she *d.* ark with slime
Ez. 13. 10. *d.* it with untempered
22. 28. her prophets *d.* them
DAUGHTER.
Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father, not *d.*
24. 23. whose *d.* art thou, 47.
48. master's brother's *d.* to son
34. 7. in lying with Jacob's *d.*
8. my son longeth for your *d.*
Exod. 1. 16. if a *d.* she shall live
21. 31. have gored a son or a *d.*
Lev. 12. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.*
18. 17. nor take her daughter's *d.*
21. 9. if *d.* of priest profane
Num. 27. 9. if no *d.* give his inherit.
36. 8. *d.* that possesseth an inherit.
Deut. 27. 22. cursed be he lieth with
d. of father or mother
28. 56. eye be evil toward her *d.*
Judg. 11. 40. to lament Jephthah's *d.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. handmaid a *d.* of Belial
18. 19. Saul's *d.* should been given
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb unto him as a *d.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. Solo. took Pharaoh's *d.*
11. 1. loved many with *d.* of Pharo.
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. *d.* Jehoram's wife
9. 34. bury her, she is a king's *d.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb Achsa
Esth. 2. 7. uncle's *d.* for his own
Psal. 45. 10. O *d.* and consider, and
13. king's *d.* glorious within
Cant. 7. 1. with shoes, O prince's *d.*
Jer. 31. 22. backsliding *d.* 49. 4.
46. 19. O *d.* in Egypt, furnish
48. 18. *d.* dost inhabit Dibon
Ez. 14. 16. deliver son nor *d.* 18, 20.
16. 44. as mother, so is her *d.*
45. art mother's *d.* that loatheth
Dan. 11. 6. king's *d.* of south come
17. shall give him *d.* of women
Hos. 1. 6. conc. again, and bare a *d.*
Mic. 5. 1. O *d.* of troops
7. 6. *d.* riseth up against mother,
Mat. 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.
Zeph. 3. 10. *d.* of my dispersed
Mal. 2. 11. mar. *d.* of strange god
Mat. 9. 22. Jesus said, *d.* be of good
comfort, *Mark* 5. 34. *Luke* 8. 48.
10. 37. loveth *d.* more than me
14. 6. *d.* of Herodias danced
15. 28. her *d.* was made whole
Mark 7. 26. cast devil out of her *d.*
Luke 8. 42. he had one only *d.*
13.16. this woman being a *d.* of Abr.
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* nourished
Heb. 11. 24. to be son of Phar. *d.*
DAUGHTER *of Babylon.*
Ps. 137. 8. O *d. of B.* to be destroy.
Isa. 47. 1. O *d. of B.* sit on ground
Jer. 50. 42. to battle ag. thee, *d. of B.*
51. 33. *d. of B.* like threshing floor
Zech. 2. 7. Zion dwellest with *d. of B.*
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans.*
Isa. 47. 1. is no throne, O *d. of C.*
5. get thee into darkness *d. of C.*
DAUGHTER *of Edom.*
Lam. 4. 21. rejoice be glad, *d. of E.*
22. visit thine iniquity, O *d. of E.*
DAUGHTER *of Egypt.*
Jer. 46. 11. go into Gilead, *d. of E.*
24. *d. of E.* be confounded
DAUGHTER *of Gallim.*
Isa. 10. 30. lift up thy voice, *d. of G.*

His DAUGHTER.

Ex. 21. 7. if sell *his d.* to be servant
Num. 27. 8. inherit. to pass to *his d.*
30. 16. statutes betw. fa. and his *d.*
Deut. 7. 3. nor *h. d.* take to thy son
18.10. one that maketh *his d.* to pass thro' fire, 2 *Kin.* 23. 10.
Judg. 21. 1. not give *his d.* to Benjs.
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. king give him *his d.*

DAUGHTER *of Jerusalem.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *d. of J.* hath shaken her head at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Lam. 2. 13. what liken to thee, *d. of J.*
15. wag their head at the *d. of J.*
Mic. 4. 8. kingd. shall come to *d. of J.*
Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with heart, *d. of J.*
Zech. 9. 9. *d. of J.* thy king cometh

DAUGHTER *of Judah.*

Lam. 1. 15. L. hath trodden *d. of J.*
2. 2. down strong holds of *d. of J.*
5. increased in *d. of J.* mourning

DAUGHTER-*in-law.*

Gen. 38. 16. knew not she was *d.-i.-l.*
24. Tamar thy *d.-in-l.* played har.
Lev. 18. 15. nakedness of thy *d.-in-l.*
20. 12. if a man lie with his *d.-in-l.*
Ruth 4.15. thy *d.-in-l.* which lov. thee
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. his *d.-in-l.* Phinehas wife, was with child
Ez. 22. 11. lewdly defileth his *d.-in-l.*
Mic. 7. 6. *d.* against mother-in-law,

My DAUGHTER.

Deut. 22. 17. tokens of *my d.* virginity
Josh. 15. 16. to him will I give *my d.*
Judg. 11. 35. *my d.* hast bro. me low
19. 24. here is *my d.* a maiden
Ruth 2. 2. and she said, go, *my d.*
3. 10. blessed be thou, *my d.*
Mat. 9. 18. *my d.* is even now dead
15. 22. *my d.* is vexed with a devil
Mark 5. 23. *my d.* at point of death

DAUGHTER *of my people.*

Isa. 22. 4. bec. of spoiling of *d. of p.*
Jer. 4. 11. a dry wind toward *d. of p.*
6. 14. healed *d. of p.* slightly, 8. 11.
26. 0 *d. of my p.* gird with sackcl.
8. 19. voice of the cry of *d. of my p.*
21. for hurt of *d. of my p.* am I hurt
22. why not health of *d.* recovered
9. 1. I might weep for slain of *d. o. p.*
7. for how shall I do for *d. of my p.*
14. 17. the virgin *d. of p.* is broken
Lam. 2. 11. destruc. of *d. of p.* 3. 48.
4. 3. the *d. of my. p.* is become cruel
6. iniquity of *d. of my p.* is greater
10. meet in destruction of *d. of p.*

DAUGHTER *of Tarshish.*

Isa. 23. 10. pass thro' as river, *d. of T.*

Thy DAUGHTER.

Gen. 29. 18. serve 7 years for *thy d.*
Ex. 20. 10. nor *thy d. Deut.* 5. 14.
Lev. 18. 10. nakedness of *thy d.* 0.
19. 29. do not prostitute *thy d.*
Deut. 7. 3. *thy d.* not give to his son
13. 6. if *thy d.* entice thee
22. 17. I found not *thy d.* a maid
2 *Kin.* 14. 9. give *thy d.* to my son
Mar. 5.35. said, *t. d.* is dead, *Luke* 8. 49.
7. 29. devil is gone out of *thy d.*

DAUGHTER *of Tyre.*

Ps. 45. 12. *d. of T.* be there with gift

DAUGHTER *of Zidon.*

Isa. 23. 12. O oppressed *d. of Zidon*

DAUGHTER *of Zion.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *d. of Z.* despised, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Psal. 9. 14. in gates of *d. of Zion*
Isa. 1. 8. *d. of Zion* left as a cottage
4. 4. washed away filth of *d. of Z.*
10. 32. ag. mount of *d. of Z.* 16. 1.
52. 2. loose thyself, captive *d. of Z.*
62. 11. *d. of Z.* thy salva. cometh
Jer. 4. 31. heard voice of *d. of Zion*
6. 2. *d. of Z.* to a comely woman

Jer. 6. 23. men of war ag. thee, *d. of Z.*
Lam. 1. 6. *d. of Z.* beauty departed
2. 1. L. cover. *d. of Z.* with cloud
4. slew in taber. of *d. of Zion*
8. to destroy wall of *d. of Zion*
10. elders of *d. of Z.* sit on ground
13. what equal to thee, *d. of Zion*
18. O wall of *d. of Zion* let tears
4. 22. punish. accomplished *d. of Z.*
Mic. 1. 13. begin. of sin to *d. of Zion*
4. 8. strong hold of *d. of Zion*
10. labour to bring forth, *d. of Z.*
13. arise and thresh, O *d. of Zion*
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, O *d. of Zion*
Zech. 2. 10. sing and rej. *d. of Z.* 9. 9.
Mat. 21. 5. tell *d. of Z.* king cometh
John 12. 15. fear not *d. of Z.* thy

DAUGHTER *of Zur.*

Num. 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d. of Zur*

DAUGHTERS.

Gen. 6. 2. sons of God saw *d.* of men
19. 36. both *d.* of Lot with child
24. 3. wife of *d.* of Can. 37. | 28. 1, 6.
13. *d.* came out to draw water
27. 46. weary of life because of *d.*
30. 13. the *d.* will call me blessed
31. 26. hast carried away my *d.*
43. *d.* are my *d.* ‖ 50. if afflict my *d.*
34. 1. Dinah went out to see *d.*
9. give your *d.* take our *d.*
Ex. 2. 16. priest of Midian had 7 *d.*
21. 9. deal after the manner of *d.*
34. 16. *d.* go a whoring after gods
Lev. 26. 29. flesh of *d.* shall ye eat
Nu. 26.33. names of *d.* of Zel. *Josh.* 17.3.
27. 7. *d.* of Zeloph. speak right
36. 10. so did *d.* of Zelophehad
Deut. 23. 17. be no whore of *d.* of Is.
Judg. 3. 7. took *d.* to be wives
21. 7. not give them of our *d.* 18.
Ruth 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. *d.* confectionaries
Neh. 5. 5. our *d.* into bondage already
7. 63. one of *d.* of Barz. *Ezra* 2. 61.
10. 30. not give *d.* to people of land
Job 42. 15. none so fair as *d.* of Job
Ps. 45. 9. king's *d.* among hon. wom.
144. 12. *d.* be as corner-stones
Prov. 31. 29. many *d.* done virtuous.
Cant. 2. 2. so is my love among *d.*
6. 9. the *d.* saw and blessed her
Isa. 32. 9. ye careless *d.* give ear
60. 4. *d.* be nursed at thy side
Jer. 9. 20. teach your *d.* wailing
29. 6. give your *d.* to husbands
49. 2. her *d.* be burnt with fire
3. cry, ye *d.* of Rabbah, gird ye
Lam. 3. 51. because of *d.* of my city
Ezek. 13. 17. set face ag. *d.* of thy peo.
16. 46. Samaria and her *d.* Sodom
49. idleness was in her, and in *d.*
55. sister Sodom and *d.* return
61. give them unto thee for *d.*
23. 2. two women *d.* of one mother
26. 6. her *d.* be slain in field, 8.
30. 18. her *d.* go into captivity
32. 16. *d.* of nations lament her
Hos. 4. 13. *d.* shall commit whored.
14. I will not punish your *d.*
Luke 1. 5. his wife of *d.* of Aaron
Acts 21. 9. had four *d.* virgins
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. whose *d.* ye are as long

DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*

Cant. 1. 5. but comely, O *d. of J.*
2. 7. I charge you *d. of J.* 3. 5. 5.8, 8.4.
3. 10. paved with love for *d. of J.*
5. 16. this is my beloved, O *d. of J.*
Luke 23. 28. *d. of J.* weep not for me

DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*

Deut. 23. 17. be no whore of *d. of I.*
Judg. 11. 40. *d. of I.* yearly to lament
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. *d. of I.* weep over Saul

DAUGHTERS *of Judah.*

Psal. 48. 11. let *d. of J.* be glad

Psal. 97. 8. the *d. of Judah* rejoiced

DAUGHTERS-*in-law.*

Ruth 1. 8. Naomi said to *d.-in-law*

DAUGHTERS *of Moab.*

Num. 25. 1. whoredom with *d. of M.*
Isa. 16. 2. *d.* be at fords of Arnon

DAUGHTERS *of music.*

Eccl. 12. 4. *d. of m.* be brought low

DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest the *d. of P.* rejoice
Ezek. 16. 27. deliv. thee to *d. of P.*
57. the *d. of P.* which despise thee

DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.*

Judg. 21. 21. if *d. of S.* come to dance
catch every man his wife

DAUGHTERS joined with *sons.*

Gen. 5. 4. begat *s. d.* 7, 10. | 11. 11.
19. 12. thy *sons* and *d.* bring out
31. 28. not suffered to kiss *s.* and *d.*
55. kissed his *sons* and *d.* blessed
37. 35. *s. d.* rose to comfort him
Exod. 10. 9. with *s.* and *d.* will we go
21. 4. she have born him *sons* or *d.*
34. 16. take of their *d.* to thy *sons*
Num. 21. 29. his *s. d.* into captivity
26. 33. had no *s.* but *d. Josh.* 17. 3.
Deut. 12. 12. ye and *s.* and *d.* rejoice
31. *s.* and *d.* they have burnt, 2 *Kin.*
17. 17. *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32. 35.
28. 32. *s. d.* given to another people
41. beget *s. d.* but not enjoy them
53. shalt eat flesh of *sons* and *d.*
32. 19. provoking of his *sons* and *d.*
Josh. 7. 24. brought Achan, *s.* and *d.*
17. 6. *d.* of Manasseh inh. among *s.*
Judg. 3. 6. gave their *d.* to their *sons*
12. 9. Ibzan 30 *d.* for his *sons*
1 *Sam.* 30.19. nothing lacking, *s.* nor *d.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 22. Eleazar had no *s.* but *d.*
25. 5. God gave Heman 14 *s.* 3 *d.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob. had 28 *s.* 60 *d.*
13. 21. Abijah begat 22 *s.* 16 *d.*
Ezra 9. 12. not *d.* to their *s. Neh.* 13. 25.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your *sons* and *d.*
5. 2. we, our *sons* and *d.* are many
10. 28. *sons* and *d.* clave to brethren
Job 1. 2. born to Job 7 *s.* 3. *d.* 42. 13.
Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed *sons* and *d.*
38. shed blood of their *sons* and *d.*
Isa. 43. 6. bring my *sons* from far, *d.*
49. 22. bring thy *sons* in arms, *d.*
56. 5. name better than *sons* and *d.*
Jer. 3. 24. shame devoured *s.* and *d.*
16. 2. nor shalt have *sons* nor *d.*
19. 9. cause eat flesh of *sons* and *d.*
29. 6. take wives, beget *sons* and *d.*
48. 46. *sons* and *d.* taken captives
Ezek. 14. 16. shall deliver *s.* nor *d.*
16. 20. *s.* and *d.* and sacrificed them
23. 4. were mine, bare *sons* and *d.*
47. they shall slay their *s.* and *d.*
24. 21. *s. d.* fall by sword, *Amos* 7. 17.
25. when I take their *sons* and *d.*
Joel 2.28. *s.* and *d.* prophesy, *Acts* 2. 17.
3. 8. sell *sons* and *d.* to Judah
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. be my *s.* and *d.* saith L.

Two DAUGHTERS.

Gen. 19. 8. I have *t. d.* let me bring
15. take thy wife and *two d.*
29. 16. Laban had *two d.* Leah
31. 41. I served for thy *two d.*
Ruth 1. 7. Naomi went out with *t. d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. Hannah bare *two d.*
14. 49. Saul's *two d.* were Merab
Prov. 30. 15. horse-leech hath *two d.*

DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumcised.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest *d. of u.* triumph

DAUGHTERS *of Zion.*

Cant. 3. 11. go forth, O ye *d. of Zi.*
Isa. 3. 16. *d. of Zion* are haughty
4. 4. washed away filth of *d. of Zi.*

DAWN, ING.

Josh. 6. 15. rose about *d.* of day

Judg. 19. 26. came woman in *d.* of
Job 3. 9. nor let it see *d.* of day
7. 4. I am full of tossings to *d.*
Psal. 119. 147. I prevented the *d.*
Mat. 28. 1. as it began to *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day *d.* and the
DAY
Gen. 1. 5. God called the light *d.*
32. 26. let me go, *d.* breaketh
Lev. 23. 37. every thing on his *d.*
Num. 14. 34. each *d.* for a year, bear
Deut. 4. 10. *d.* thou stoodest before L.
9. 24. rebellious fr. *d.* I knew you
24. 15. at his *d.* give him his hire
Josh. 10. 13. sun not down about a *d.*
14. was no *d.* like that
Judg. 16. 2. when it is *d.* kill Sam.
1 *Sam.* 9. 15. told Samuel a *d.* before
24. 4. *d.* of which Lord said
26. 10. or his *d.* shall come to die
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. while yet *d.* *Jer.* 15. 9.
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. on *d.* thou goest out
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. it fell on a *d.* Elisha, 11, 18.
Neh. 4. 2. make an end in a *d.*?
Job 1. 4. feasted, every one his *d.*
6. was a *d.* when sons, 13. | 2. 1.
3. 3. *d.* perish wherein I was born
14. 6. till he accomplish his *d.*
18. 20. be astonished at his *d.*
19. 25. stand at latter *d.* on earth
21. 30. reserved to *d.* of destruction
Psal. 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* utter. speech
37. 13. he seeth his *d.* is coming
78. 42. nor rememb. *d.* he delivered
84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts better
119. 164. 7 times a *d* I praise thee
Prov. 4. 18. and more to perfect *d.*
7. 20. home at the *d.* appointed
27. 1. what a *d.* may bring forth
Cant. 2. 17. till the *d.* break, 4. 6.
Isa. 7. 17. from *d.* Ephraim departed
43. 13. before *d.* was, I am he
58. 5. a *d.* to afflict soul? call this
an acceptable *d.* to Lord?
61. 2. *d.* of vengeance of G. 63. 4.
Jer. 12. 3. prep. for *d.* of slaughter
27. 22. there be till *d.* I visit
32. 31. from the *d.* they built it
36. 2. from the *d.* I spake to thee
38. 28. till *d.* Jerusalem was taken
47. 4. of *d.* that cometh to spoil
50. 27. woe, for their *d.* is come
Ezek. 4. 6. each *d.* for a year
7. 10. behold the *d.* it is come
21. 25. prince, whose *d.* is come
28. 15. from *d.* thou wast created
30. 2. woe worth the *d.* ‖ 3. near
18. at Tehaphne. *d.* be darkened
Dan. 6. 10. petition 3 times a *d.*
Hos. 9. 5. what do in solemn *d.*?
Joel 2. 2. a *d.* of darkness and
Amos 5. 8. seek him maketh *d.* dark
8. 10. end thereof as a bitter *d.*
Mic. 3. 6. *d.* be dark over them
7. 4. the *d.* of thy watchmen
Zeph. 2. 2. before *d.* pass as chaff
3. 8. till *d.* I rise up to the prey
Zech. 4. 10. despised *d.* of small things
Mal. 3. 2. abide *d.* of his coming?
4. 1. the *d.* cometh that shall burn
Mat. 24. 38. till the *d.* Noe entered
ark, *Luke* 17. 27.
50. Lord shall come in a *d.* when
he looketh not, *Luke* 12. 46.
25. 13. know the *d.* nor the hour
Mark 1. 35. a great while before *d.*
Luke 1. 20. till *d.* these be performed
80. till *d.* of his shewing to Israel
17. 4. trespass seven times in a *d.*
24. so Son of man be in his *d.*
John 6. 39. raise it again at last *d.*
40. raise him up at last *d.* 44, 54.
8. 56. Abrah. rejoiced to see my *d.*
9. 4. I must work while it is *d.*
Acts 1. 2. until *d.* he was taken up
12. 21. on a set *d.* Herod sat
16. 35. when it was *d.* 23. 12. | 27. 39.
17. 31. he hath appointed a *d.*
27. 29. they wished for *d.*
Rom. 2. 5. wrath against *d.* of wrath
13. 12. *d.* is at hand, let us
14. 6. regardeth *d.* to the Lord
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the *d.* shall declare it
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. now is the *d.* of salvation
Eph. 4. 30. sealed to *d.* of redemp.
Phil. 1. 6. perform it until the *d.* of C.
1 *Thess.* 5. 5. ye are chil. of the *d.*
8. who are of the *d.* be sober
Heb. 4. 7. he limiteth a certain *d.*
8. not have spoken of another *d.*
10. 25. as ye see *d.* approaching
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the *d.* dawn, and
3. 12. hast. to coming of *d.* of God
Rev. 9. 15. were prepared for a *d.*
See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CALAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL, HOLY, LAST.
All the DAY.
Psal. 25. 5. on thee do I wait *a. t. d.*
71. 15. shew thy salvation *all t. d.*
89. 16. in thy name rejoice *all the d.*
102. 8. enemies reproach me *a. t. d.*
119. 97. law my meditation *a. t. d.*
Isa. 28. 24. doth plowman plow *a. t. d.*
65. 2. spread out my hands *a. t. d.*
5. these are a fire burneth *a. t. d.*
Lam. 1. 13. made me desolate *a. t. d.*
3. 3. turneth his hand ag. me *a. t. d.*
14. a derision to my people *a. t. d.*
62. heard their device ag. me *a. t. d.*
Mat. 20. 6. why stand *a. t. d.* idle?
All the DAY *long.*
Deut. 28. 32. fail with longing *a. t. d. l.*
33. 12. L. shall cover him *a. t. d. l.*
Psal. 32. 3. thro' my roaring *a. t. d. l.*
35. 28. speak of thy praise *a. t. d. l.*
38. 6. I go mourning *a. t. d. l.*
12. they imagine deceits *a. t. d. l.*
44. 8. in God we boast *a. t. d. l.*
22. for thy sake are killed *a. t. d. l.*
71. 24. talk of thy righteous. *a. t. d. l.*
73. 14. *a. t. d. l.* have I been plagued
Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *a. t. d. l.*
23. 17. be in the fear of L. *a. t. d. l.*
Rom. 10. 21. *a. t. d. l.* stretched my hands
DAY *of death.*
Gen. 27. 2. I know not *d.* of my *d.*
Judg. 13. 7. be a Nazarite to *d. of d.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. to see Saul till *d. of d.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 3. concu. shut up to *d. of d.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 5. Uzziah leper to *d. of d.*
Eccl. 7. 1. *d. of death* better than b.
8. 8. nor hath he power in *d. of d.*
Jer. 52. 11. in prison, till *d. of death*
34. every day a portion till *d. of d.*
By DAY.
Gen. 39. 10. she spake to Jos. *d. by d.*
Exod. 13. 21. L. went bef. them *by d.*
40. 38. cloud was upon the taber-
nacle *by d. Num.* 9. 16.
Num. 10. 34. cloud on them *by d.* 14. 14.
Deut. 1. 33. *Neh.* 9. 19.
Judg. 6. 27. he could not do it *by d.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 21. priests praised L. *d. by d.*
Ezra 6. 9. let it be given *d. by d.*
Neh. 8. 18. *d. by d.* he read in law
Psal. 91. 5. nor arrow flieth *by d.*
121. 6. sun not smite thee *by d.*
136. 8. sun to rule *by d.* for
Isa. 60. 19. sun no more thy light *by d.*
Jer. 31. 35. sun for a light *by d.*
Ezek. 12. 3. remove *by d.* in sight
Luke 11. 3. give us *d. by d.* bread
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. is renewed *d. by d.*
Rev. 21. 25. gates not be shut *by d.*
Every DAY.
Psal. 7. 11. angry with wicked *e. d.*
56. 5. *ev. d.* they wrest my words
145. 2. *ev. d.* will I bless thee
Isa. 51. 13. hast feared *every d.*
52. 5. my name *ev. d.* blasphemed
Luke 16. 19. sumptuously *every d.*
Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth *ev. d.* alike
Feast-DAY.
Psal. 81. 3. blow trumpet on *f.-d.*
Mat. 26. 5. said, not on *f.-d. Mar.* 14. 2.
John 2. 23. in *f.-d.* many believed
First DAY.
Gen. 1. 5. evening and morning *f. d.*
Neh. 8. 18. from *f.* unto last *d.* he read
Dan. 10. 12. from *f. d.* thou didst set
Mat. 26. 17. *f. d.* of unl. bread, *Ma.* 14. 12.
Acts 20. 18. *f. d.* I came into Asia
Phil. 1. 5. your fellowship from *f. d.*
See WEEK.
Third DAY.
Hos. 6. 2. *t. d.* he will raise us up
Mat. 16. 21. be raised again the *t. d.*
17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
20. 19. and the *t. d.* he shall rise
again, *Mark.* 9. 31. | 10. 34.
Luke 18. 33. | 24. 7, 46.
Luke 13. 32. *t. d.* I sh. be perfected
24. 21. to *d.* is the *third d.* since
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. that he rose again *t. d.*
Seventh DAY.
Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed *s. d. Ex.* 20. 11.
Exod. 16. 26. *s. d.* is the Sabbath. 20. 10.
Lev. 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14.
27. there went out some on *s. d.*
31. 17. on *s. d.* God rested
Heb. 4. 4. spake of *s. d.* on this wise
Eighth DAY.
Lev. 12. 3. on *e. d.* be circumcised
Luke 1. 59. *e. d.* came to circumcise
child, *Acts* 7. 8. *Phil.* 3. 5.
Good DAY.
1 *Sam.* 25. 8. we come in a *good d.*
Esth. 8. 17. Jews had a *good d.* 9. 19.
9. 22. from mourning into a *good d.*
Great DAY.
Jer. 30. 7. alas, that *d.* is *g.* none
Hos. 1. 11. *g.* shall be *d.* of Jezreel
Joel 2. 11. *d.* of L. is *g.* and terrible
31. before *g.* and terrible *d.* of the
Lord come, *Acts* 2. 20.
Zeph. 1. 14. *g. d.* of the Lord is near
Mal. 4. 5. before coming of *g. d.* of L.
John 7. 37. *g. d.* of feast, Jesus cried
Jude 6. reserv. unto judgment of *g. d.*
Rev. 6. 17. *g. d.* of his wrath is come
16. 14. to gather to battle of *g. d.*
In the DAY.
Gen. 2. 4. in *t. d.* L. made the earth
17. *in the d.* thou eatest, shalt die
3. 5. *in the d.* ye eat, eyes be opened
31. 40. *in d.* drought consumed me
35. 3. answ. *in the d.* of my distress
Exod. 32. 34. *in the d.* when I visit
Job 20. 28. flow away *in d.* of wrath
Ps. 95. 8. as *in d.* of tempta. *Heb.* 3. 8.
102. 2. hide not face *in d.* of trouble,
in the d. when I call
110. 3. willing *in t. d.* of thy power
5. thro' kings *in t. d.* of his wrath
137. 7. Edom, *in t. d.* of Jerusalem
138. 3. *in d.* I cried, thou answer.
Prov. 6. 34. not spare *in d.* of venge.
11. 4. riches profit not *in d.* of wrath
24. 10. if faint *in the d.* of adversity
Eccl. 7. 14. *in the d.* of prosperity be
joyful, *in d.* of adv. consider
8. 8. nor hath power *in d.* of death
12. 3. *in t. d.* keepers shall tremble
Cant. 3. 11. *in d.* of his espousals, and
of gladness of his heart
8. 8. *in t. d.* she shall be spoken for
Isa. 9. 4. as *in the d.* of Midian
10. 3. what do *in the d.* of visitation
11. 16. *d.* came out of Eg. *Hos.* 2. 15.
13. 13. remove, *in d.* of his anger
17. 11. *in the d.* shalt make thy plant
grow, *in the d.* of grief

Isa. 30. 25. *in d.* of great slaughter
26. *in d.* Lord bindeth up breach
58. 3. *in d.* of your fast find pleasure
Jer. 16. 19. refuge *in d.* of affliction
17. 17. art my hope *in the d.* of evil
18. 17. not face *in the d.* of calamity
36. 30. dead body be cast out *in t. d.*
Lam. 1. 12. afflict me *in d.* of anger
2. 1. rem. not footstool *in d.* of anger
3. 57. drewest near *in the d.* I called
Ez. 7. 19. gold not deliver *in t. d.* of
16. 4. *in the d.* thou wast born, 5.
56. Sodom not ment. *in d.* of pride
27. 27. fall *in the d.* of thy ruin
30. 9. great pain, as *in d.* of Egypt
32. 10. for life *in the d.* of thy fall
33. 12. *in d.* he turneth from wick.
not able to live *in d.* he sinned
Hos. 2. 3. as *in the d.* she was born
4. 5. therefore shalt fall *in the d.*
Amos 1. 14. *in the d.* of whirlwind
8. 9. darken the earth *in the* clear *d.*
Obad. 11. *in d.* stoodest on other side
12. nor rejoiced *in d.* of destruct.
Mal. 4. 3. *in d.* that I shall do this
Luke 17. 30. *in the d.* Son is revealed
John 11. 9. if any walk *in the d.* he
Rom. 2. 16. *in d.* G. sh. judge secrets
13. 13. walk honestly as *in the d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. blameless *in d.* of Lord
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *in d.* of salva. I succoured
Phil. 2. 16. may rejoice in day of Ch.
Heb. 3. 9. *in d.* I took them by hand
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify G. *in d.* of visita.
DAY *of judgment.*
Mat. 10. 15. more tol. for Sodom in
d. of j. 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11.
11. 22. for Tyre and Sidon at *d. of j.*
12. 36. give account in the *d. of ju.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. reserve unjust to *d. of j.*
3. 7. reserved unto fire aga. *d. of j.*
1 *John* 4. 17. boldness in *d. of judgm.*
DAY *of the Lord.*
Isa. 2. 12. *d. of L.* be on ev. one proud
13. 6. is at hand. *Joel* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 1. 7.
9. cometh, *Joel* 2. 1. *Zech.* 14. 1.
34. 8. it is *d. of Lord's* vengeance
Jer. 46. 10. this is *d. of L.* G. of hosts
Lam. 2. 22. *d. of L.* anger none esca.
Ezek. 13. 5. in battle in *d. of t. Lord*
30. 3. is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15.
Amos 5. 18. woe to you desire *d. of L.*
Obad. 15. *d. of L.* near on all heathen
Zeph. 1. 8. in *d. of Lord's* sacrifice I
18. deliver them in *d. of L.* wrath
2. 2. before *d. of the L.* anger come
3. be hid in *d. of the Lord's* anger
Mal. 4. 5. before coming of *d. of L.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. spirit saved in *d. of Lord*
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye are ours in *d. of L.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. as a thief, 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
Rev. 1. 10. in the spirit on *Lord's d.*
See Great DAY.
One DAY.
Gen. 27. 45. deprived of both in *o. d.*?
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. in *one d.* shall die both
27. 1. *one d.* perish by hand of Saul
Isa. 9. 14. branch and rush in *one d.*
10. 17. devour thorns and br. in *o. d.*
47. 9. two things sh. come in *one d.*
66. 8. earth bring forth in *one d.*?
Zech. 3. 9. remove iniquity in *one d.*
14. 7. be *o. d.* which shall be known
Acts 21. 7. abode with brethren *o. d.*
Rom. 14. 5. esteemeth *o. d.* above an.
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell in *one d.* 23,000
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *o. d.* with L. as 1000 years
Rev. 18. 8. her plagues come in *one d.*
DAY joined with *night.*
Gen. 1. 14. lights to divide *d.* from *n.*
18. to rule over the *d.* and *night*
8. 22. *d.* and *night* shall not cease
31. 39. whether stolen by *d.* or *night*
Exod. 13. 21. light to go by *d.* and *n.*
Num. 11. 32. stood that *d.* and all *n.*
Deut. 28. 66. shalt fear *d.* and *night*
Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt meditate therein
d. and *night*, *Psal.* 1. 2.
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. lay naked all *d.* and *n.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 29. eyes be opened towards
this house *n.* and *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 20.
Neh. 1. 6. which I pray *d.* and *night*
Job 17. 12. they change *night* into *d.*
26. 10. till *d.* and *n.* come to an end
Psal. 32. 4. *d.* and *n.* thy hand heavy
42. 3. tears my meat *d.* and *night*
55. 10. *d.* and *night* they go about it
74. 16. *d.* is thine, *n.* also is thine
88. 1. O Lord, I have cried *d.* and *n.*
139. 12. the night shineth as the *d.*
Eccl. 8. 16. *d.* nor *night* seeth sleep
Isa. 4. 5. smoke by *d.* flam. fire by *n.*
27. 3. I Lord will keep it *d.* and *n.*
34. 10. it sh. not be quenched *d.* nor *n.*
38. 12. pining sickness from *d.* to *n.*
13. *d.* to *n.* wilt make an end of me
60. 11. gates not be shut *d.* nor *n.*
62. 6. hold their peace *d.* nor *n.*
Jer. 9. 1. weep *d.* and *n.* for slain
14. 17. down tears *d.* and *n.* *Lam.* 2. 18.
16. 13. serve other gods *d.* and *n.*
33. 20. should not be *d.* nor *night*
Zech. 14. 7. *d.* known to L. not *d.* nor *n.*
Mark 4. 27. sleep and rise, *n.* and *d.*
5. 5. *d.* and *n.* he was in mountains
Luke 2. 37. and prayers *night* and *d.*
18. 7. elect, which cry *d.* and *n.*
Acts 9. 24. watched gates *n.* and *d.*
20. 31. cease not to warn *n.* and *d.*
26. 7. instantly serving G. *d.* and *n.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. labouring *d.* and *night*
3. 10. *n.* and *d.* praying exc. 1 *Tim.* 5. 5.
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. with labour *n.* and *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. remembrance of thee in
my prayers *night* and *d.*
Rev. 4. 8. they rest not *d.* and *night*
7. 15. serve him *d.* and *n.* in temple
8. 12. *d.* shone not for a third part
12. 10. accused before G. *d.* and *n.*
14. 11. have no rest *d.* nor *night*
20. 10. tormented *d.* and *n.* for ever
Sabbath-DAY.
Exod. 16. 26. seventh *d.* is *s.* 20. 10.
20. 8. *s.-d.* to keep it holy, *Deut.* 5. 12.
11. Lord blessed the *sabbath-d.*
31. 15. doth any work on *sabbath-d.*
35. 3. shall kindle no fire on *s.-d.*
Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on *s.-d.*
Deut. 5. 15. God comma. to keep *s.-d.*
Neh. 13. 15. burdens to Jeru. on *s.-d.*
17. and profane the *sabbath-d.*
22. keep gates, to sanctify *s.-d.*
Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on *s.-d.*
Eze. 46. 4. the prince sh. offer in *s.-d.*
Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on *s.-d.* thro'
corn-fields, *Mark* 2. 23.
8. for Son of man is Lord of *s.-d.*
11. into a pit on *s.-d.* *Luke* 14. 5.
24. 20. pray flight be not on the *s.-d.*
Mark 2. 24. on *s.-d.* that not lawful
3. 2. he would heal on *s.-d.* *Lu.* 6. 7.
6. 2. he went into the synagogue on
s.-d. *Lu.* 4. 16. *Acts* 13. 14.
Luke 13. 16. from this bond on *s.-d.*
14. 1. went to eat bread on *sab.-d.*
23. 56. and rested the *sabbath-d.*
John 5. 10. *s.-d.* not lawful to carry
16. because done these on *sab.-d.*
7. 22. ye on *s.-d.* circumcise a man
9. 14. it was *s.-d.* Jesus made clay
19. 31. not remain on cross on *s.-d.*
Acts 13. 27. read every *s.-d.* 15. 21.
44. next *s.-d.* came whole city
Same DAY.
Ezek. 24. 2. write the name of this *s. d.*
Zeph. 1. 9. *s. d.* will I punish those
Luke 23. 12. *s. d.* Pilate and H. friends
John 5. 9. on *s. d.* was the sabbath
John 20. 19. *s. d.* Jesus stood in midst
Acts 1. 22. to *s. d.* he was taken up
2. 41. *s. d.* were added 3000 souls
Since the DAY.
Deut. 4. 32. *s. t. d.* God created man
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. *s. d.* I brought them out
of Eg. 1 *Kin.* 8. 16. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
Jer. 7. 25. *s. t. d.* fathers came forth
Col. 1. 6. *since the d.* ye heard of it
9. *s. d.* we heard it, do not cease
That DAY.
Ex. 10. 28. *t. d.* seest my face shalt die
14. 30. thus Lord saved Israel *t. d.*
Deut. 21. 23. in any wise bury him *t. d.*
31. 18. I will hide my face in *t. d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. ye shall cry out in *t. d.*
and L. will not hear you
14. 23. so Lord saved Israel *that d.*
37. Saul asked, he answ. not *t. d.*
16. 13. Spirit of L. on Dav. from *t. d.*
18. 9. Saul eyed David from *that d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David afraid of L. *t. d.*
11. 12. so Uriah abode in Jer. *t. d.*
Job 3. 4. let *that d.* be darkness
Ps. 146. 4. in *t. d.* his thoughts perish
Isa. 2. 11. L. alone exalted in *that d.*
19. 21. Egypt. shall know L. in *t. d.*
24. 21. in *t. d.* L. shall punish host
26. 1. in *t. d.* this be sung in Judah
29. 18. in *t. d.* shall deaf hear words
52. 6. shall know in *t. d.* I am he
Jer. 39. 16. sh. be accomplished in *t. d.*
17. but I will deliver thee in *t. d.*
Ezek. 29. 21. in *t. d.* Isr. be exalted
38. 19. in *t. d.* be a great shaking
39. 22. know I am L. from *t. d.* for.
Hos. 2. 18. in *t. d.* make a covenant
Joel 3. 18. in *t. d.* mount. drop wine
Amos 2. 16. flee away naked in *t. d.*
8. 3. the songs be howlings in *t. d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. *t. d.* is a day of wrath
Zech. 2. 11. nat. joined to L. in *t. d.*
9. 16. God shall save them in *t. d.*
11. 11. covenant, broken in *that d.*
12. 8. feeble at *t. d.* shall be as Dav.
11. in *t. d.* be a great mourning
13. 1. in *t. d.* be a fountain opened
14. 4. his feet *t. d.* on the mount
9. in *t. d.* be one L. his name one
Mal. 3. 17. in *t. d.* I make up jewels
Mat. 7. 22. will say in *that d.* Lord
24. 36. of *t. d.* kn. no man, *Mar.* 13. 32.
26. 29. till *that d.* I drink it new,
Mark 14. 25.
Luke 6. 23. rejoice in *t. d.* and leap
10. 12. more tol. in *t. d.* for Sodom
21. 34. so *t. d.* come unawares
23. 54. *t. d.* was the preparation
John 1. 39. abode with him *that d.*
11. 53. from *t. d.* they took counsel
14. 20. at *t. d.* know I am in the F.
16. 23. in *t. d.* shall ask me nothing
26. at *t. d.* shall ask in my name
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. *t. d.* overtake as a thief
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. testim. believed in *t. d.*
2. 3. *t. d.* shall not come, except
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. committed to him ag. *t. d.*
18. may find mercy of L. in *that d.*
4. 8. crown L. shall give me at *t. d.*
This DAY.
Gen. 48. 15. God who fed me to *t. d.*
Exod. 12. 14. *t. d.* be for a memorial
17. observe *t. d.* in your genera.
13. 3. remem. *t. d.* ye came out, 4.
Deut. 4. 4. are alive ev. one *t. d.* 5. 3.
5. 24. seen *t. d.* God talk with man
6. 24. as it is at *t. d.* 8. 18. *Ezra* 9. 7.
11. 8. I command you *t. d.* 13, 27, 28.
13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1, 4.
26. 17. avouched *t. d.* L. to be thy G.
27. 9. *t. d.* art become people of L.
29. 4. not ears to hear, to *this d.*
10. ye stand *this d.* before Lord
30. 15. I set *t. d.* life and death, 19.

Deut. 30. 16. I com. thee *t. d.* to love L.
31. 27. while I am yet alive *this d.*
Josh. 14. 11. I am as strong *t. d.* as when
22. 17. we are not cleansed till *t. d.*
22. save us not *this d.*
23. 8. cleave to L. as done unto *t. d.*
24. 15. choose *this d.* whom serve
Judg. 10. 15. deliver us only *this d.*
19. 30. since Israel came out of Egypt to *t. d.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. 2 *Kin.* 21. 15. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. *Jer.* 7. 25.
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. *t. d.* rejected your G.
14. 45. Jon. wrought with God *t. d.*
17. 10. I defy armies of Israel *t. d.*
18. 21. *this d.* be my son-in-law
22. 8. to lie in wait as at *t. d.*? 13.
25. 33. *t. d.* from com. to shed blood
26. 21. my soul precious *this d.*
2 *Sam* 3. 39. I *t. d.* weak, tho' king
1 *Kin.* 8. 61. to keep com. as at *t. d.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *t. d.* day of good tidings
17. 34. to *t. d.* do after former man.
2 *Chr.* 5. 9. and there it is unto *t. d.*
35. 21. I come not aga. thee *this d.*
Neh. 9. 36. we are servants *this d.*
Ps. 2. 7. my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.
118. 24. *t.* is the *d.* L. hath made
119. 91. continue *t. d.* according to
Prov. 7. 14. *this d.* I paid my vows
22. 19. made known to thee *this d.*
Isa. 38. 19. praise thee as I do *this d.*
56. 12. to-morrow shall be as *this d.*
Jer. 25. 18. hissing as at *t. d.* 44. 22.
36. 2. from Josiah even to *this d.*
44. 10. are not humbled to *this d.*
Lam. 2. 16. *this* is *d.* we looked for
Ezek. 39. 8. *this* is the *d.* whereof I have spoken
Dan. 9. 7. confus. of faces as at *t. d.*
Hag. 2. 15. consider from *this d.* 18.
19. from *this d.* will I bless you
Mat. 6. 11. give us *t. d.* daily bread
11. 23. Sodom remained to *this d.*
28. 15. reported among Jews un. *t. d.*
Luke 2. 11. is born *this d.* a Saviour
4. 21. *this d.* scripture fulfilled
19. 9. *t. d.* salvation to this house
42. known, at least in *this* thy *d.*
Acts 22. 3. zealous, as ye are all *t. d.*
23. 1. in good conscience till *this d.*
24. 21. am called in question *this d.*
26. 22. I continue to *t. d.* witnessing
29. I would all that hear me *t. d.*
Rom. 11. 8. should not hear to *t. d.*
To DAY.
Gen. 21. 26. heard I of it, but *to d.*
Exod. 2. 18. come so soon *to d.*?
14. 13. salvation shew you *to d.*
Lev. 9. 4. *to d.* Lord will appear
1 *Sam.* 11. 13. *to d.* L. wrought salvation
24. 10. how Lord delivered thee *to d.* into mine hand. 26. 23.
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. why lean from *d.* to *d.*?
16. 3. *to d.* house of Isr. restore me
1 *Kin.* 18. 15. I will shew myself *to d.*
22. 5. enquire at L. *to d.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 4.
2 *Kin.* 4. 23. why go to him *to d.*?
1 *Chr.* 16. 23. shew from day *to d.* his salvation, *Psal.* 96. 2.
Job 23. 2. *to d.* my complaint bitter
Psal. 95. 7. *to d.* if ye will hear his voice, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.
Zech. 9. 12. *to d.* do I declare that
Mat. 6. 30. which *to d.* is and to-morrow is cast into oven, *Luk.* 12. 28.
21. 28. work *to d.* in vineyard
Luke 5. 26. seen strange things *to d.*
13. 32. I do cures *to d.* and to-mor.
33. I must walk *to d.* and *d.* follow.
19. 5. *to d.* I abide at thy house
23. 43. *to d.* be with me in paradise
24. 21. *to d.* is the third day
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called *to d.*
5. 5. *to d.* have I begotten thee
13. 8. the same yesterday, *to d.*
Jam. 4. 13. ye that say *to d.* or
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his soul *d.* to *d.*
DAY *of trouble.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 3. this is *d.* of *t. Isa.* 37. 3.
Psal. 20. 1. L. hear thee in *d.* of *t.*
50. 15. call upon me in *d.* of trouble
59. 16. been my refuge in *d.* of trou.
77. 2. in *d.* of *t.* I sought the Lord
86. 7. in *d.* of *t.* I will call on thee
Isa. 22. 5. it is a *d.* of trou. treading
Jer. 51. 2. in *d.* of *t.* shall be ag. her
Ezek. 7. 7. time is come, *d.* of *t.* near
Nah. 1. 7. L. strong hold in *d.* of *tr.*
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in *d.* of *tr.*
Zeph. 1. 15. that *d.* is a *d.* of trouble
DAY-TIME.
Job 5. 14. meet with dark. in *d.-t.*
24. 16. houses they marked in *d.-t.*
Psal. 22. 2. I cry in *d.-t.* hearest not
42. 8. his loving kindness in *d.-t.*
78. 14. in *d.-t.* led with a cloud
Isa. 4. 6. a tabern. for shadow in *d.-t.*
21. 8. on watch-tower in the *d.-t.*
Luke 21. 37. in *d.-t.* he was teaching
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. pleasure to riot in *d.-t.*
DAYS.
Gen. 8. 3. after 150 *d.* waters abated
27. 41. *d.* of mourn. for my father
47. 9. *d.* of my pilgrim. 130 years
50. 4. *d.* of his mourning past
Deut. 4. 32. ask now of the *d.* past
10. 10. I stayed in mount 40 days
1 *Sam.* 13. 11. came not within *d.*
18. 26. the *d.* were not expired
29. 3. been with me these *d.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 1. David was full of *d.*
29. 15. *d.* as a shadow, *Job* 8. 9.
28. he died full of *d.* riches, and
2 *Chr.* 24. 15. Jehoiada full of *d.*
Ezra 9. 7. since *d.* of fath. we been
Neh. 1. 4. I mourned certain *d.*
Esth. 9. 26. they called these *d.* Pur.
Job 3. 6. not joined to *d.* of year
7. 1. his *d.* like *d.* of an hireling?
12. 12. in length of *d.* understanding
21. 13. spend their *d.* in wealth
30. 16. *d.* of afflict. taken hold on me
27. *d.* of affliction prevented me
32. 7. I said, *d.* should speak
33. 25. return to *d.* of his youth
36. 11. spend their *d.* in prosperity
42. 17. so Job died, full of *d.*
Psal. 21. 4. gavest him length of *d.*
37. 18. L. knoweth *d.* of upright
44. 1. work thou didst in their *d.*
55. 23. not live half their *d.*
77. 5. considered the *d.* of old
78. 33. their *d.* did he consume
89. 29. his throne as *d.* of heaven
45. *d.* of his youth shortened
90. 9. all our *d.* are passed away in
10. *d.* of our years threescore
12. so teach us to number our *d.*
14. we may be glad all our *d.*
94. 13. rest from *d.* of adversity
119. 84. how many are *d.* of thy ser.
143. 5. I remember the *d.* of old
Prov. 3. 2. length of *d.* add to thee
16. length of *d.* is in her right
Eccl. 5. 20. not much remember *d.*
7. 10. that former *d.* were better
8. 15. abide with him *d.* of his life
11. 8. remember *d.* of darkness
12. 1. while the evil *d.* come not
Isa. 23. 7. antiquity of ancient *d.*
15. according to *d.* of one king
60. 20. *d.* of mour. shall be ended
65. 20. be no more infant of *d.*
22. as *d.* of a tree *d.* of my people
Jer. 2. 32. forgot. *d.* without num.
6. 11. aged with him full of *d.*
Jer. 31. 33. after those *d.* put my law
36. 2. *d.* of Josiah to this day
Lam. 4. 18. our *d.* are fulfilled, our
Ezek. 12. 23. *d.* at hand, effect of vis.
16. 22. not rem. *d.* of thy youth, 43.
Dan. 8. 14. unto 2,300 *d.* sanctuary
12. 11. abom. set up shall be 1290 *d.*
12. blessed waiteth to 1335 *d.*
Hos. 2. 13. visit on her *d.* of Baalim
9. 7. *d.* of visitation, recompense
10. 9. sinned from *d.* of Gibeah
Mic. 7. 15. acc. to *d.* of thy com. out
Zech. 8. 9. ye that hear in these *d.*
11. I will not be as in former *d.*
15. thought in these *d.* to do well
Mal. 3. 7. *d.* of fat. ye are gone away
Mat. 11. 12. from *d.* of John Baptist
24. 22. except those *d.* be shortened, no flesh be saved, *Mar.* 13. 20.
37. as *d.* of Noe so coming of Son
Luke 21. 22. these be *d.* of vengeance
Acts 3. 24. foretold of these *d.*
5. 36. bef. these *d.* rose up Theudas
12. 3. *d.* of unleavened bread, 20. 6.
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe *d.* months
Eph. 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil
Heb. 7. 3. begin. of *d.* nor end of life
10. 32. call to remem. former *d.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. see good *d.* let refrain
Rev. 11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.*
12. 6. feed her there 1260 *d.*
See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.
All the DAYS.
Gen. 5. 5. *a. t. d.* Adam lived 930 ye.
8. *d.* of Seth ‖ 11. of Enos
14. of Cainan ‖ 23. Enoch
27. Methuselah ‖ 9. 29. Noah
Deut. 4. 9. lest they depart *all the d.*
10. to fear me *all t. d.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 40.
12. 1. to possess it *all the d.* ye live
Josh. 24. 31. served L. *a. t. d.* of Josh.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. will give him to L. *a. d.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 25. safely *all t. d.* of Solom.
Job 14. 14. *all d.* of my appoint. time
Psal. 23. 6. mercy follow me *all t. d.*
27. 4. in house of L. *a. d.* of my life
Prov. 15. 15. *all t. d.* of afflicted evil
31. 12. do him good *a. d.* of her life
Luke 1. 75. holiness *a. t. d.* of our life
See *His* LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.
DAYS *to come.*
Isa. 7. 17. bring *d.* that have not *c.*
Jer. 23. 5. behold *d. c.* 7. | 31. 31.
Amos 4. 2. *d. c.* he will take you aw.
Mat. 9. 15. *d. c.* bridegroom shall be taken, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 17. 22. *d. c.* ye sh. desire to see
21. 6. *d. c.* there shall not be left
Heb. 8. 8. *d. c.* I will make new cov.
Few DAYS.
Gen. 29. 20. seemed to him but a *f. d.*
47. 9. *f.* and evil *d.* of my pilgrim.
Job 14. 1. man born of wom. is of *f. d.*
Psal. 109. 8. let his *d.* be *f.* let anoth.
Dan. 11. 20. in *f. d.* he be destroyed
Heb. 12. 10. for a *f. d.* chastened us *His* DAYS.
Gen. 6. 3. *his d.* shall be 120 years
10. 25. in *his d.* was earth divided
Deut. 22. 19. put her away all *his d.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 14. Asa was perfect all *h. d.*
21. 29. not bring the evil in *his d.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 20. in *his d.* Edom revolted
12. 2. Jehoash did right all *his d.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. and quietness in *his d.*
Job 14. 5. seeing *his d.* determined
15. 20. travail with pain all *his d.*
24. 1. know him, not see *his d.*?
Ps. 72. 7. in *his d.* righteous flourish
103. 15. man, *his d.* are as grass
144. 4. *his d.* are as a shadow
Eccl. 2. 23. all *his d.* are sorrow
5. 17. all *his d.* eateth in darkness
Isa. 65. 20. hath not filled *his d.*

Jer. 17. 11. leave in midst of *his d.*
22. 30. a man not prosper in *his d.*
23. 6. in *h. days* Judah sha. be saved
in the DAYS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 21. silver not. accounted
of *in d.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
1 *Chr.* 13. 3. enquired not *in d.* of Saul
2 *Chr.* 26. 5. sought G. *in d.* of Zech.
32. 26. came not *in d.* of Hezekiah
Job 29. 2. as *in d.* God preserved me
4. as I was *in the d.* of my youth
Psal. 37. 19. *in d.* of famine satisfied
49. 5. wherefore fear *in d.* of evil
Eccl. 2. 16. *in. d.* to come be forgot.
11. 9. heart cheer thee *in the d.*
12. 1. remember thy Creator *in d.*
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusal. remembered *in d.*
Ez. 16. 60. remember my cov. *in d.*
22. 14. or hands be strong *in the d.*
Dan. 2. 44. *in the d.* of these kings
5. 11. *in the d.* of thy father, light
Hos. 2. 15. sing as *in d.* of her youth
9. 9. corrupted as *in d.* of Gibeah
12. 9. as *in the d.* of solemn feasts
Joel 1. 2. this been *in d.* of your fat.
Mat. 2. 1. J. was born *in d.* of Herod
23. 30. had been *in d.* of our fathers
24. 38. for as *in the d.* before flood
Mar. 2. 26. *in the d.* of Abiathar
Luke 1. 25. L. dealt with me *in d.*
4. 25. many widows *in d.* of Elias
17. 26. *in the d.* of Noah ‖ 28. Lot
Acts 5. 37. rose Judas *in d.* of taxing
11. 28. *in the d.* of Claudius Cesar
Heb. 5. 7. who *in the d.* of his flesh
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. waited *in the d.* of Noah
Rev. 10. 7. *in d.* of seventh angel
In those DAYS.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word precious *in th. d.*
Jer 33. 16. *in th. d.* Judah be saved
50. 4. *in t. d.* Israel shall seek God
20. *in t. d.* iniquity be sought for
Joel 2. 29. *in those d.* will I pour out
my Spirit, *Acts* 2. 18.
Luke 1. 39. Mary rose *in those d.*
20. 1. on one of *th. d.* as he taught
Latter DAYS.
Num. 24. 14. peo. do to peo. in *l. d.*
Deut. 4. 30. in *l. d.* if thou turn to L.
31. 29. evil will befall you in *la. d.*
Jer. 23. 20. in *l. d.* consider it, 30. 24.
48. 47. captivity of Moab in *l. d.*
49. 39. captivity of Elam in *l. d.*
Ez. 38. 16. come ag. my people in *l. d.*
Dan. 2. 28. known what sh. be in *l. d.*
10. 14. what befall thy people in *l. d.*
Hos. 3. 5. shall fear Lord in *latter d.*
Many DAYS.
Gen. 37. 34. Jacob mourned *many d.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 15. she and he did eat *m. d.*
Ps. 34. 12. is he that loveth *m. d.*?
119. 84. how *m.* are *d.* of thy serv. ?
Eccl. 6. 3. so the *d.* of his years be *m.*
11. 1. shalt find it after *many d.*
Isa. 24. 22. and after *many d.* shall
they be visited, *Ezek.* 38. 8.
32. 10. *many d.* shall ye be troubled
Jer. 32. 14. continue *many d.* 35. 7.
37. 16. Jer. had remained *many d.*
Ezek. 12. 27. the vision that he seeth
is for *m. d. Dan.* 8. 26. ‖ 10. 14.
Dan. 11. 33. fall by captivity *m. d.*
Hos. 3. 3. shalt abide for me *many d.*
4. Isr. abide *m. d.* without a king
Luke 15. 13. not *m. d.* after younger
John 2. 12. continued not *many d.*
Acts 1. 5. baptized not *m. d.* hence
13. 31. he was seen *many d.* of them
16. 18. this did she *many d.*
27. 20. nor stars in *m. d.* appeared
My DAYS.
2 *Kin.* 20. 19. if truth be in *my d.*?
Job 7. 6. *my d.* swifter than shuttle
16. let alone, *my d.* are vanity
Job 9. 25. *my d.* swifter than a post
10. 20. are not *my d.* few? cease then
17. 1. *my d.* are extinct, the graves
11. *my d.* are past, my purposes
29. 18. multiply *my d.* as sand
Psal. 39. 4. and the measure of *my d.*
5. *my d.* as an hand-breadth
102. 3. *my d.* consumed like smoke
11. *my d.* are like a shadow that
23. he shortened *my d.*
24. not away in midst of *my d.*
Isa. 38. 10. I said in cutting off *my d.*
39. 8. be peace and truth in *my d.*
Jer. 20. 18. *my d.* consu. with shame
*Now-a-*DAYS.
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. many *n.-a-d.* break aw.
Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.
Deut. 4. 26. not *p.* your *d.* on it, 30. 18.
40. thou mayest *p.* thy *d.* 22. 7.
5. 16. that thy *d.* may be *p.* 6. 2.
33. that ye may *prolong d.* 11. 9.
17. 20. to the end he may *p.* his *d.*
32. 47. ye shall *p.* your *d.* in land
Prov. 10. 27. fear of the Lord *p. d.*
28. 16. hateth covetousness, *p.* his *d.*
Eccl. 8. 12. tho' sinner's *d.* be *p.* yet
13. neither shall wicked *p.* his *d.*
Isa. 13. 22. her *d.* shall not be *pro.*
53. 10. see his seed, he shall *p. d.*
Ezek. 12. 22. *d.* are *p.* vision faileth
Sabbath DAYS.
Mat. 12. 5. on *s. d.* priests profane
10. is it lawful to heal on *s. d.*?
12. is it lawful to do well on *s. d.*?
Mar. 3. 4. to do good on *s. d.*? *Luk.* 6. 9.
Luke 4. 31. taught them on *s. d.*
6. 2. is not lawful to do on *s. d.*
Acts 17. 2. three *sabbath d.* reasoned
Col. 2. 16. judge in respect of *s. d.*
Thy DAYS.
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy father that
thy d. may be long, *Deut.* 25. 15.
23. 26. the number of *thy d.* I fulfil
Deut. 23. 6. not seek peace all *t. d.*
30. 20. he is thy life, length of *t. d.*
31. 14. *thy d.* appro. thou must die
33. 25. as *thy d.* so thy strength be
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. evil not found all *thy d.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when *thy d.* be fulfilled
1 *Kin.* 3. 13. be any like thee all *t. d.*
14. then will I lengthen *thy d.*
11. 12. in *thy d.* I will not do it
2 *Kin.* 20. 6. I will add to *t. d. Isa.* 38. 5.
1 *Chr.* 17. 11. when *thy d.* be expired
Job 10. 5. are *thy d.* as the *d.* of man
38. 12. comma. morning since *thy d.*
21. number of *thy d.* is great
Prov. 9. 11. by me *thy d.* be multiplied
Ezek. 22. 4. caused *thy d.* draw near
Two DAYS.
Num. 9. 22. whether *t. d.* or month
11. 19. shall not eat one nor *two d.*
Hos. 6. 2. after *two d.* will revive us
Mat. 26. 2. *t. d.* is feast, *Mar.* 14. 1.
John 4. 40. he abode there *two d.*
11. 6. he abode *two d.* still
Three DAYS.
Gen. 40. 12. branches are *three d.*
18. three baskets *three d.*
42. 17. he put all into ward *t. d.*
Exod. 3. 18. go *t. d.* journey into wil-
derness, 5. 3. ‖ 8. 27. ‖ 15. 22.
10. 23. nor rose any for *three d.*
Josh. 1. 11. within *t. d.* ye sh. pass over
2. 16. hide there *three d.* 22.
Judg. 19. 4. abode with him *three d.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 5. kept from us these *t. d.*
30. 12. he had eaten no bread *t. d.*
13. *t. d.* agone I fell sick
2 *Sam.* 20. 4. assemble Judah in *t. d.*
24. 13. *t. d.* pestilence, 1 *Chr.* 21. 12.
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. depart for *t. d.* 2 *Ch.* 10. 5.
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. sought him *three d.* but
Ezra 10. 8. would not come in *t. d.* 9.
Jon. 1. 17. Jonah was in belly of the
fish *three d. Mat.* 12. 40
Mat. 15. 32. they continue with me
three d. Mark 8. 2.
26. 61. to destroy the temple, and
to build it in *t. d.* 27. 40. *Mark*
14. 58. ‖ 15. 29. *John* 2. 19.
27. 63. after *t. d.* I will rise. *Mar.* 8. 31.
Luke 2. 46. after *t. d.* found in temple
Acts 9. 9. Saul *t. d.* without sight
28. 7. Publius lodged us *t. d.* cour.
Rev. 11. 9. bodies *t. d.* and a half
11. after *t. d.* spirit of life entered
Four DAYS.
John 11. 39. for he hath been dead *f. d.*
Acts 10. 30. *f. d.* ago I was fasting
Five DAYS.
Num. 11. 19. nor *five d.* nor ten *d.*
Six DAYS.
Exod. 20. 9. *six d.* shalt thou labour,
23. 12. ‖ 34. 21. *Deut.* 5. 13.
11. in *six d.* made heaven, 31. 17.
31. 15. *six d.* may work be done,
35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3.
Josh. 6. 3. thus shalt do *six d.*
Ezek. 46. 1. gate shut *six* working *d.*
Luke 13. 14. *six d.* ought to work
John 12. 1. Jesus *six d.* bef. passover
Seven DAYS.
Isa. 30. 26. light of sun as of *s. d.*
Ez. 3. 15. I remained astonish. *s. d.*
Heb. 11. 30. fell, compassed *s. d.*
Eight DAYS.
Gen. 17. 12. *e. d.* old be circum. 21. 4.
Luke 2. 21. when *e. d.* were accomp.
John 20. 26. after *e. d.* Jesus came
Ten DAYS.
Dan. 1. 12. prove thy serv. *ten. d.*
Rev. 2. 10. have tribulation *ten d.*
Forty DAYS.
Exod. 24. 18. Moses in mount *forty d.*
34. 28. *Deut.* 9. 9. ‖ 10. 10.
Num. 13. 25. retur. after *f. d.* 14. 34.
Deut. 9. 25. I fell before L. *forty d.*
Ezek. 4. 6. bear iniq. of Judah *f. d.*
Jonah 3. 4. yet *f. d.* Ninev. be over.
Mat. 4. 2. he had fasted *forty d.*
Mark 1. 13. Jesus was *f. d.* tempted
of Satan, *Luke* 4. 2.
Acts 1. 3. being seen of them *f. d.*
Your DAYS.
Deut. 11. 21. *y. d.* may be multiplied
Jer. 16. 9. to cease in *y. d.* mirth
35. 7. all *y. d.* ye shall dwell in tents
Ezek. 12. 25. in *y. d.* will I say
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in *y. d.*
Hab. 1. 5. a work in *y. d. Acts* 13. 41.
DAILY.
Judg. 16. 16. she pressed him *d.*
Esth. 3. 4. spake *d.* he hearken. not
Psal. 13. 2. sorrow in my heart *d.*
42. 10. *d.* to me, where is thy God?
56. 1. he fighting *d.* oppresseth me
2. would *d.* swallow me up
61. 8. I may *d.* perform my vows
68. 19. Lord, who *d.* loadeth us
72. 15. and *d.* shall he be praised
74. 22. foolish reproacheth thee *d.*
86. 3. I cry *d.* ‖ 88. 9. I called *d.* on thee
88. 17. about me *d.* like water
Prov. 8. 30. I was *d.* his delight
34. watching *d.* at my gates
Isa. 58. 2. yet they seek me *d.*
Jer. 7. 25. *d.* rising up early, and
20. 7. I am in derision *d.* 8.
Ezek. 30. 16. Noph have distresses *d.*
Dan. 8. 11. and by him the *d.* sacrifice
was taken away, 11. 31. ‖ 12. 11.
Hos. 12. 1. Eph. *d.* increaseth desola.
Mat. 6. 11. our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
26. 55. I sat *d.* with you in temple,
Mar. 14. 49. *Lu.* 19. 47. ‖ 22. 53.
Luke 9. 23. take up his cross *d.* and
Acts 2. 46. continuing *d.* with one

Acts 2. 47. L. added to church *d.* such
6. 1. neglected in *d.* ministration
16. 5. the churches increased *d.*
17. 11. searched the scriptures *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I die *d.*
Heb. 3. 13. but exhort *d.*
7. 27. needeth not *d.* to offer
Jam. 2. 15. sister destitute of *d.* food

DAYS-MAN.

Job 9. 33. nor any *d.-m.* betwixt us

DAY-*spring.*

Job 38. 12. *d.-s.* to know his place
Luke 1. 78. *d.-s.* from on high visit.

DAY-*star.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *d.-s.* arise in your hearts

DEACON, S.

Phil. 1. 1. to the saints with the *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3, 8. *d.* must be grave
10. then use office of a *d.* 13.
12. *d.* be husband of one wife

DEAD.

Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* man
23. 3. Abr. stood up from before *d.*
Ex. 4. 19. *d.* which sought thy life
9. 7. not one of Israelites' cattle *d.*
12. 30. where was not one *d.*
33. Egyp. said, we be all *d.* men
14. 30. Egyptians *d.* on the shore
21. 34. *d.* beast shall be his, 36.
35. *d.* ox they shall divide
Lev. 22. 4. unclean by the *d.*
Num. 5. 2. whosoev. is defiled by *d.*
12. 12. let her not be as one *d.*
16. 48. he stood between *d.* and liv.
Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *d.*
4. 22. behold, Sisera lay dead
16. 30. *d.* he slew at death more
Ruth 4. 5. raise up name of the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. Hophni and Phin. are *d.*
24. 14. pursue after a *d.* dog
2 *Sam.* 9. 8. look on such *d.* dog as I
13. 33. to think all king's sons *d.*
16. 9. this *d.* dog curse my lord?
19. 28. father's house but *d.* men
1 *Kin.* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son, 23.
13. 31. when I am *d.* bury me
21. 15. arise, for Naboth is *d.*
Job 26. 5. *d.* formed fr. under waters
Ps. 31. 12. I am forgot. as a *d.* man
76. 6. chariot and horse in *d.* sleep
88. 5. free among the *d.* like slain
10. shew wonders to the *d.*?
106. 28. ate sacrifices of the *d.*
115. 17. the *d.* praise not the Lord
143. 3. in dark, as those been long *d.*
Prov. 2. 18. her paths unto the *d.*
9. 18. knoweth not *d.* are there
21. 16. remain in congreg. of the *d.*
Eccl. 4. 2. I praised *d.* already *d.*
9. 3. after that they go to *d.*
4. living dog better than *d.* lion
5. but the *d.* know not any thing
Isa. 8. 19. for living to the *d.*?
14. 9. it stirreth up *d.* for thee
22. 2. not slain nor *d.* in battle
26. 14. are *d.* they shall not live
19. thy *d.* men shall live, with
59. 10. in desolate places as *d.* men
Lam. 3. 6. as they that be *d.* of old
Ezek. 44. 25. come at no *d.* person
Mat. 2. 20. are *d.* sought child's life
8. 22. let the *d.* bury their *d.*
9. 24. the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth,
Mark 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
10. 8. heal the sick, raise the *d.*
11. 5. *d.* are raised up, *Luke* 7. 22.
22. 31. touching resurrection of *d.*
Mark 12. 26.
32. God is not the God of the *d.*
Mark 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
23. 27. full of *d.* men's bones
28. 4. keepers became as *d.* men
Mark 9. 26. he was as one *d.* he is *d.*
15. 44. Pilate marv. if he were *d.*
Luke 7. 12. a *d.* man carried out
10. 30. leaving him half *d.*
24. 5. why seek living among *d.*?
John 5. 21. as Father raiseth up *d.*
25. *d.* shall hear voice of Son of G.
6. 49. eat manna, and are *d.* 58.
11. 25. though *d.* yet shall he live
Acts 2. 29. the patriarch David is *d.*
10. 42. ordained to be judge of quick
and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
14. 19. supposing he had been *d.*
20. 9. Eutychus was taken up *d.*
26. 8. that God should raise the *d.*?
28. 6. have swollen, or fallen *d.*
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *d.*
19. considered not his body *d.*
5. 15. offence of one, many be *d.*
6. 2. we that are *d.* to sin, live any
8. if we be *d.* with Christ, we
11. reckon ye to be *d.* to sin
7. 2. if husband be *d.* 3. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
4. ye also *d.* to law, *Gal.* 2. 19.
14. 9. be Lord of the *d.* and living
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if so be *d.* rise not
35. will say, how are *d.* raised
52. *d.* be raised incorruptible
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. trust in G. who raiseth *d.*
5. 14. for all, then were all *d.*
Eph. 2. 1. *d.* in trespasses, 5. *Col.* 2. 13.
Col. 2. 20. if *d.* with Chr. 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life hid
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. shall rise first
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works
9. 14. purge consc. from *d.* works
17. is of force after men are *d.*
11. 4. he being *d.* yet speaketh
12. and him as good as *d.*
35. women received *d.* raised to
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. we being *d.* to sin
4. 5. ready to judge quick and *d.*
6. gospel preached to them *d.*
Jude 12. twice *d.* plucked by roots
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus, first begotten of *d.*
17. I fell at his feet as *d.*
3. 1. a name thou livest, and art *d.*
14. 13. blessed are *d.* die in Lord
16. 3. sea, as blood of a *d.* man
20. 5. rest of *d.* lived not again
12. I saw the *d.* stand before God:
the *d.* were judged
13. sea gave up *d.* wh. were in it

See BODY, BURY, CARCASE, CORPSE, RESURRECTION.

For the DEAD.

Lev. 19. 28. not make cuttings *f. t. d.*
Deut. 14. 1. make any baldness *f. d.*
26. 14. not given ought *for the d.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. that had mourned *f. d.*
Jer. 16. 7. not tear to comfort *f. t. d.*
22. 10. weep ye not *for the d.*
Ezek. 24. 17. make no mourn. *f. t. d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. who are baptized *for the d.* why baptized for *d.*?

From the DEAD.

Mat. 14. 2. John is risen *from the d.*
Mark 9. 10. ris. *f. t. d.* should mean
Lu. 16. 31. persua. tho' one rose *f. d.*
24. 46. *f. t. d.* third day, *John* 20. 9.
Acts 10. 41. did drink with him after
he rose *from the d.*
26. 23. first that should rise *f. the d.*
Rom. 6. 13. as those alive *f. the d.*
10. 7. that is, to bring up C. *f. t. d.*
11. 15. receiv. of them be life *f. t. d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 12. if C. be prea. he rose *f. d.*
Eph. 5. 14. arise *f. d.* C. give light
Col. 1. 18. who is first-born *from t. d.*
Heb. 11. 19. able to raise him *f. t. d.*
13. 20. brought ag. *f. t. d.* our L. J.

See RAISED, RISEN.

Is DEAD.

Gen. 42. 38. his brother *is d.* 44. 20.
Josh. 1. 2. Moses my servant *is d.*
Judg. 20. 5. they forced that she *is d.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Saul, 4. 10. ‖ 11. 21. Uriah
12. 18. child ‖ 13. 32. Ammon only
14. 5. my husband *is d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
18. 20. because king's son *is d.*
19. 10. Abs. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 14. Naboth
Ez. 44. 31. not eat that *is d.* of itself
Mat. 9. 18. my daughter *is d. Mark*
5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49.
Mark 9. 26. many said, he *is d.*
John 8. 52. Abraham *is d.* 53.
11. 14. said Jesus, Lazarus *is d.*
Rom. 6. 7. he *is d.* is freed from sin
8. 10. if C. be in you, body *is d.*
Gal. 2. 21. if right. by law, C. *is d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. *is d.* while she liveth
Jam. 2. 17. without works *is d.* 20.
26. as body without spirit *is d.*

Was DEAD.

Judg. 2. 19. when the judge *was d.*
9. 55. Israel saw Abimelech *was d.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. saw champion *was d.*
31. 5. saw Saul *was d.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 5.
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. heard Abner *was d.*
11. 26. Bath-sh. heard her hus. *w. d.*
12. 19. David perceived child *w. d.*
13. 39. Amnon, seeing he *was d.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 21. give child suck, it *w. d.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 32. behold the child *was d.*
11. 1. Athaliah saw her son *was d.*
Mat. 2. 19. but when Herod *was d.*
Luke 7. 15. he that *was d.* sat up
8. 53. knowing that she *was d.*
15. 24. this my son *was d.*
32. thy brother *was d.* and is alive
John 11. 44. he that *w. d.* came forth
19. 33. saw Jesus *was d.* brake not
Acts 25. 19. one Jesus which *was d.*
Rom. 7. 8. without law sin *was d.*
Rev. 1. 18. liveth and *was d.*

DEADLY.

1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* destruction thro' city
Psal. 17. 9. from my *d.* enemies
Ezek. 30. 24. of a *d.* wounded man
Mark 16. 18. drink *d.* things, not hurt
Jam. 3. 8. tongue full of *d.* poison
Rev. 13. 3. *d.* wound healed, 12.

DEADNESS.

Rom. 4. 19. nor *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEAF.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.*
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not curse the *d.*
Psal. 38. 13. I as a *d.* man, heard not
58. 4. they are like the *d.* adder
Isa. 29. 18. in that day *d.* hear words
35. 5. ears of the *d.* be unstopped
42. 18. hear, ye *d.* look, ye blind
19. who is d. as my messenger I sent
43. 8. bring *d.* that have ears
Mic. 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.*
Mat. 11. 5. the *d.* hear, *Luke* 7. 22.
Mar. 7. 32. brought to him one *d.*
37. he maketh the *d.* to hear
9. 25. thou *d.* spirit come out

DEAL.

Gen. 19. 9. *d.* worse with thee
24. 49. if ye *d.* truly with master
32. 9. return, I will *d.* well wi. thee
34. 31. *d.* with sister as harlot?
Exod. 1. 10. *d.* wisely with them
21. 9. *d.* wi. her after manner of dau.
23. 11. in like manner *d.* with vine
Lev. 19. 11. not steal nor *d.* falsely
Num. 11. 15. if *d.* thus, kill me
Deut. 7. 5. thus shall ye *d.* with them
2 *Chr.* 2. 3. as thou didst *d.* with
David, so *d.* with me
Job 42. 8. lest I *d.* after your folly
Ps. 75. 4. to fools, *d.* not foolishly
119. 17. *d.* bountifully with, 142. 7.
124. *d.* with me acc. to thy mercy
Prov. 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are
Isa. 26. 10. in land of uprightness *d.*
52. 13. my servant *d.* prudently
58. 7. to *d.* thy bread to hungry

Jer. 18. 23. *d.* thus in thy anger
21. 2. if so be Lord will *d.* with us
Ezek. 8. 18. will I also *d.* in fury
16. 59. *d.* with thee as hast done
22. 14. strong in days I *d.* wi. thee?
23. 25. shall *d.* furiously with thee
31. 11. he shall surely *d.* with him
Dan. 1. 13. *d.* with thy servants
11. 7. and shall *d.* against them
See TREACHEROUSLY.
DEAL.
Exod. 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour mingled with oil, *Lev.* 14. 21.
Mark 10. 48. he cried more a great *d.*
DEALER, S.
Isa. 21. 2. treacherous *d.* dealeth tr.
24. 16. *d.* dealt treacherously
DEALEST, ETH, ING, S.
Judg. 18. 4. thus *d.* Micah with me
1 *Sam.* 2. 23. I hear of your evil *d.*
23. 22. that he *dealeth* subtilly
Psal. 7. 16. violent *d.* on his pate
Prov. 10. 4. poor that *d.* w. slack hand
13. 16. prudent *d.* with knowledge
14. 17. he soon angry *d.* foolishly
21. 24. who *d.* in proud wrath
Isa. 21. 2. treacherous dealer *d.* tr.
33. 1. woe to thee *d.* treacherously
Jer. 6. 13. from prophet to priest, every one *d.* falsely. 8. 10.
John 4. 9. no *d.* with Samaritans
Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* as with sons
DEALT
Gen. 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her
33. 11. God hath *d.* graciously w. me
43. 6. *d.* ye so ill with me as to tell
Ex. 1. 20. God *d.* well with midwiv.
14. 11. wherefore *d.* so ill with us
18. 11. in thing they *d.* proudly
Judg. 9. 16. if *d.* well with Jerub.
Ruth 1. 8. as ye have *d.* with dead
20. Almighty *d.* bitterly with me
1 *Sam.* 24. 18. hast *d.* well with me
25. 31. Lord have *d.* well with thee
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. he *d.* among the people
2 *Kin.* 12. 15. for they *d.* faithf. 22. 7.
21. 6. *d.* with familiar sp. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have *d.* wickedly
11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* wisely
Neh. 1. 7. *d.* corruptly against thee
9. 10. knewest *d.* proudly, 16, 29.
Job 6. 15. my brethren *d.* deceitfully
Ps. 13. 6. L. *d.* bountifully with me
44. 17. nor *d.* falsely in thy coven.
78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like fathers
103. 10. not *d.* with us after our sins
116. 7. L. *d.* bountifully with thee
119. 65. *d.* well with thy servant
78. *d.* perversely without cause
147. 20. not *d.* so with any nation
Isa. 24. 16. *d.* very treacher. *Jer.* 3. 20.
| 5. 11. | 12. 6. *Lam.* 1. 2.
Ez. 22. 7. in thee *d.* by oppression
25. 12. that Edom hath *d. ag.* Judah
15. Philistines hath *d.* by revenge
Hos. 5. 7. they have *d.* treach. ag. L.
6. 7. there *d.* treach. against me
Joel 2. 26. God that *d.* wondrously
Zech. 1. 6. as L. thought, so *d.* with us
Mal. 2. 11. Judah *d.* treacherously
14. ag. whom hast *d.* treacherous.
Luke 1. 25. thus hath L. *d.* with me
2. 48. son, why thus *d.* with us
Acts 7. 19. *d.* subtilly with kindred
25. 24. mult. of Jews have *d.* w. me
Rom. 12. 3. as God hath *d.* to ev. man
DEAR.
Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* son
Luke 7. 2. servant who was *d.* to him
Acts 20. 24. neither count I life *d.*
Eph. 5. 1. foll. of God, as *d.* children
Col. 1. 7. Epaphras, our *d.* fellow-s.
13. into kingdom of his *d.* Son
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. because ye were *d.* to us
DEARLY *beloved.*
Jer. 12. 7. given *d. b.* to enemies
Rom. 12. 19. *d. beloved*, avenge not
1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my *d. b. Phil.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *d. b.* 12. 19. *Phil.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.
Philem. 1. unto Philemon, our *d. b.*
DEARTH.
Gen. 41. 54. *d.* was in all lands
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. was a *d.* in the land
2 *Chr.* 6. 28. if there be a *d.* mildew
Neh. 5. 3. buy corn because of *d.*
Jer. 14. 1. word came to Jer. conc. *d.*
Acts 7. 11. came a *d.* over all land
11. 28. there should be a great *d.*
DEATH.
Gen. 21. 16. let not see *d.* of child
24. 67. comfor. after his mother's *d.*
27. 7. and bless thee before my *d.*
10. he may bless thee before his *d.*
Ex. 10. 17. take from me this *d.* only
Num. 16. 29. if die common *d.* of all
23. 10. let me die *d.* of righteous
35. 31. of a murderer guilty of *d.*
Deut. 30. 15. I have set before you life and *d.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8.
31. 27. more rebel after my *d.*
29. after my *d.* ye will corrupt
33. 1. Moses blessed Israel before *d.*
Judg. 5. 18. jeop. their lives to the *d.*
16. 16. his soul vexed unto *d.*
30. dead he slew at his *d.* more
Ruth 1. 17. if ought but *d.* part
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. about time of her *d.*
15. 32. the bitterness of *d.* is past
20. 3. a step between me and *d.*
22. 22. I occasi. *d.* of father's house
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in *d.* were not divided
15. 21. in *d.* or life, there thy serv.
22. 5. when waves of *d.* compassed me, *Psal.* 18. 4. | 116. 3.
6. snares of *d.* prev. me, *Ps.* 18. 5.
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. shalt not be any more *d.*
4. 40. *d.* is in the pot
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. David prepared bef. *d.*
2 *Chr.* 22. 4. couns. after *d.* of father
32. 33. did him honour at his *d.*
Ezra 7. 26. unto *d.* or banishment
Job 3. 21. long for *d.* it cometh not
7. 15. my soul chooseth *d.* rather
18. 13. first-born of *d.* devour
27. 15. remain be buried in *d.*
28. 22. destruction and *d.* say
30. 23. thou wilt bring me to *d.*
Psal. 6. 5. in *d.* no remembr. of thee
7. 13. prepared instruments of *d.*
13. 3. lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
22. 15. brought me into dust of *d.*
48. 14. God be our guide unto *d.*
49. 14. *d.* shall feed on them
55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen on me
15. let *d.* seize on them
73. 4. no bands in their *d.*
89. 48. and shall not see *d.*?
102. 20. to loose those appoin. to *d.*
116. 15. precious is *d.* of saints
118. 18. not given me over to *d.*
Prov. 2. 18. house inclineth to *d.*
5. 5. her feet go down to *d.*
7. 27. down to chambers of *d.*
8. 36. they that hate me, love *d.*
11. 19. pursueth it to his own *d.*
12. 28. in pathways there is no *d.*
13. 14. from snares of *d.* 14. 27.
14. 12. end, ways of *d.* 16. 25.
32. righteous hath hope in his *d.*
16. 14. wrath of king as mess. of *d.*
18. 21. *d.* life in power of tongue
21. 6. vanity tossed of them seek *d.*
24. 11. deliver them drawn to *d.*
26. 18. madman who casteth *d.*
Eccl. 7. 26. bitter than *d.* the woman
Cant. 8. 6. for love is strong as *d.*
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up *d.* in victory
38. 18. *d.* cannot celebrate thee
Isa. 53. 9. with the rich in his *d.*
12. poured out his soul unto *d.*
Jer. 8. 3. *d.* chosen rather than life
9. 21. *d.* come up to windows
15. 2. as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11.
Lam. 1. 20. at home there is as *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32. I have no pleasure in *d.* of the wicked, 33. 11.
31. 14. are all delivered unto *d.*
Hos. 13. 14. O *d.* I be thy plagues
Jonah 4. 9. well to be angry unto *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. who is as *d.* not satisfied
Mat. 2. 15. there till *d.* of Herod
10. 21. deliver bro. to *d. Mar.* 13. 12.
15. 4. curseth father or mother, let him die *d. Mark* 7. 10.
16. 28. some here shall not taste of *d.* till, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.
20. 18. cond. him to *d. Mark* 10. 33.
26. 38. sorrowful to *d. Mark* 14. 34.
66. he is guilty of *d. Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 5. 23. my dau. at point of *d.*
Luke 2. 26. not see *d.* bef. had seen C.
22. 33. go with thee to prison and *d.*
23. 22. I found no cause of *d.*
John 4. 47. he was at point of *d.*
8. 51. he shall never see *d.* 52.
11. 4. this sickness not unto *d.*
13. Jesus spake of his *d.*
12. 33. signifying what *d.* 18. 32.
21. 19. by what *d.* glorify God
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of *d.*
8. 1. Saul cons. to his *d.* 22. 20.
13. 28. no cause of *d.* in him
22. 4. I persecut. this way to the *d.*
Rom. 5. 10. reconciled to God by the *d.* of his Son, *Col.* 1. 22.
12. and *d.* by sin, so *d.* passed
14. *d.* reigned from Adam to Mos.
21. as sin hath reigned unto *d.*
6. 3. as were baptized into Christ, were baptized into his *d.*
4. buried by baptism into *d.*
5. planted in likeness of his *d.*
9. *d.* no more dominion over him
16. whether of sin unto *d.*
21. end of those things is *d.*
23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but
7. 5. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
10. comma. to life I found unto *d.*
13. that good made *d.* unto me?
24. deliv. me from body of this *d.*
8. 2. free from law of sin and *d.*
6. to be carnally minded is *d.*
38. *d.* nor life separate from love
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. life or *d.* all are yours
4. 9. as it were appointed to *d.*
11. 26. ye do shew the Lord's *d.*
15. 21. for since by man came *d.*
26. last enemy be destroyed, is *d.*
54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory
55. O *d.* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *d.* is sin
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. sentence of *d.* in ourselv.
10. delivered us from so great a *d.*
2. 16. the savour of *d.* unto *d.*
3. 7. if ministration of *d.* glorious
4. 11. deliver. to *d.* for Jesus' sake
12. so then *d.* worketh in us
7. 10. sorrow of world worketh *d.*
Phil. 1. 20. whether by life or *d.*
2. 8. obedient to *d.* the *d.* of cross
27. Epaphroditus sick nigh unto *d.*
30. for work of C. he was nigh *d.*
3. 10. made conformable to his *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who hath abolished *d.*
Heb. 2. 9. for suffering of *d.* crowned, that he taste *d.* for every man
14. thro' *d.* destroy him that had power of *d.*
15. who thro' fear of *d.*
7. 23. to continue by reason of *d.*
9. 15. that by means of *d.* for redem.
16. of necessity *d.* of testator

Heb. 11. 5. that he should not see *d.*
Jam. 1. 15. sin, bringeth forth *d.*
1 *John* 3. 14. loveth not abideth in *d.*
5. 16. sin not unto *d.* ‖ 17. unto *d.*
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and of *d.*
2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* I will give
11. not be hurt of second *d.*
6. 8. his name sat on him was *d.*
9. 6. men shall seek *d.* *d.* shall flee
12. 11. loved not lives to the *d.*
13. 3. as it were wounded to *d.*
18. 8. her plagues in one day, *d.*
20. 6. second *d.* hath no power
13. *d.* and hell delivered up dead
14. *d.* cast into lake, second *d.*
21. 4. there shall be no more *d.*

See DAY.

From DEATH.

Josh. 2. 13. deliver our lives *from d.*
Job 5. 20. in famine redeem thee *f. d.*
Ps. 33. 19. to deliver their soul *f. d.*
56. 13. hast del. my soul *f. d.* 116. 8.
68. 20. to L. belong issues *from d.*
78. 50. spared not their soul *from d.*
Prov. 10. 2. right delivereth *f. d.* 11. 4.
Hos. 13, 14. I will redeem them *f. d.*
John 5. 24. passed *f. d.* 1 *John* 3. 14.
Heb. 5. 7. to him able to save *from d.*
Jam. 5. 20. shall save a soul *from d.*

Gates of DEATH.

Job 38. 17. *g. of d.* been op. to thee?
Psal. 9. 13. liftest me from *g. of d.*
107. 18. they draw near to *g. of d.*

Put to DEATH.

Gen. 26. 11. touch. this man *p. to d.*
Exod. 35. 2. whoso. doth work, *p. to d.*
Lev. 19. 20. shall not be *put to d.* because not free
24. 21. killeth, be *p. to d. Num.* 35. 30.
Num. 1. 51. stranger that cometh nigh *put to d.* 3. 10, 38. ‖ 18. 7.
Deut. 13. 5. dreamer be *put to d.*
17. 6. of one witness not be *put to d.*
24. 16. the fathers not be *p. to d.* for children, nor, 2. *Kin.* 14. 6.
Josh. 1. 18. rebel age. thy com. *p. to d.*
Judg. 6. 31. plead. for Baal, *p. to d.*
20. 13. we may *p. to d.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 12.
1 *Sam.* 11. 13. not a man be *put to d.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two lines to *p. to d.*
19. 21. shall not Shimei be *put to d.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. I will not *put* thee *to d.*
24. Adonijah shall be *put to d.*
26. not at this time *put* thee *to d.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 13. not seek L. be *p. to d.*
23. 7. cometh into house, *put to d.*
Esth. 4. 11. one law to *put* him *to d.*
Jer. 18. 21. their men be *put to d.*
26. 15. know, if ye *put* me *to d.*
19. did Judah *put* him at all *to d.*?
38. 4. let this man be *put to d.*
16. king sware, not *put* thee *to d.*
52. 27. *put* them *to d.* in Riblah
Mat. 10. 21. cause them to be *p. to d.*
Mark 13. 12. *Luke* 21. 16.
14. 5. have *p.* him *to d.* he feared
26. 59. sought false witn. ag. Jesus to *p.* him *to d.* 27. 1. *Mark* 14. 55.
Mark 14. 1. craft, and *put* him *to d.*
Luke 18. 33. they shall *put* him *to d.*
23. 32. two malefac. to be *put to d.*
John 11. 53. counsel to *put* him *to d.*
12. 10. might *put* Lazarus *to d.*
18. 31. not lawful to *put* any *to d.*
Acts 12. 19. keepers to be *put to d.*
26. 10. *put to d.* I gave my voice
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. *put to d.* in the flesh

See SURELY.

Shadow of DEATH.

Job 3. 5. let the *shadow of d.* stain it
10. 21. to land of dark. and *s. of d.*
12. 22. bringeth to light *shad. of d.*
16. 16. on eyelids is *shadow of d.*
21. 17. morning is as the *shad. of d.*
Job 28. 3. he searcheth out *shad. of d.*
34. 22. no *s. of d.* sinners may hide
38. 17. seen doors of the *shad. of d.*?
Psal. 23. 4. thro' valley of *sha. of d.*
44. 19. tho' covered us with *s. of d.*
107. 10. sit in darkness and in *s. of d.*
14. out of darkness and *shad. of d.*
Isa. 9. 2. dwell in land of *shad. of d.*
Jer. 2. 6. thro' land of the *shad. of d.*
13. 16. light, he turn it to *sha. of d.*
Amos 5. 8. *s. of d.* into the morning
Mat. 4. 16. people that sat in *s. of d.*
Luke 1. 79. give light to them in *s. of d.*

With DEATH.

Isa. 28. 15. we have made cov. *w. d.*
18. covenant *with d.* be disannulled
Rev. 2. 23. kill her children *with d.*
6. 8. power given to kill *with d.*

Worthy of DEATH.

Deut. 17. 6. is *w. of d.* put to death
19. 6. whereas he was not *w. of d.*
21. 22. a man have com. sin *w. of d.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. to Abiathar, art *w. of d.*
Luke 23. 15. nothing *w. of d.* is done
Acts 23. 29. laid to his charge *w. of d.*
25. 11. if I com. anything *wor. of d.*
25. committed nothing *wor. of d.*
26. 31. this man doth nothing *w. of d.*
Rom. 1. 32. commit such *wor. of d.*

DEATHS.

Jer. 16. 4. shall die of grievous *d.*
Ez. 28. 8. die *d.* of them slain in seas
10. shalt die *d.* of uncircumcised
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *d.* oft

DEBASE.

Isa. 57. 9. didst *d.* thyself unto hell

DEBATE, *Verb.*

Prov. 25. 9. *d.* cause with neighbour
Isa. 27. 8. in measure wilt *d.*

DEBATE, S.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *d.*
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *d.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear lest there be *d.*

DEBT, S.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* went to Dav.
2 *Kin.* 4. 7. sell oil, pay thy *d.*
Neh. 10. 31. leave exaction of ev. *d.*
Prov. 22. 26. that are sureties for *d.*
Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as
18. 27. forgave him the *d.*
30. into prison till he pay *d.*
32. lord said, I forgave all that *d.*
Rom. 4. 4. reward reckoned of *d.*

DEBTOR.

Ezek. 18. 7. restored to *d.* pledge
Mat. 23. 16. swear by gold, is a *d.*
Rom. 1. 14. I am *d.* to the Greeks
Gal. 5. 3. a *d.* to the whole law

DEBTORS.

Mat. 6. 12. as we forgive our *d.*
Luke 7. 41. a creditor had two *d.*
16. 5. he called his lord's *d.*
Rom. 8. 12. therefore, we are *d.*
15. 27. and their *d.* they are

DECAY, ED, ETH.

Lev. 25. 35. if brother fallen in *d.*
Neh. 4. 10. strength of bearers *d.*
Job 14. 11. and as the flood *d.*
Eccl. 10. 18. by slothfuln. building *d.*
Isa. 44. 26. I will raise up *d.* places
Heb. 8. 13. *d.* is ready to vanish

DECEASE.

Luke 9. 31. and spake of his *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *d.* in remembr.

DECEASED.

Isa. 26. 14. *d.* they shall not rise
Mat. 22. 25. when he married, *d.*

DECEIT, S.

Job 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.*
27. 4. nor my tongue utter *d.*
31. 5. or if my foot hasted to *d.*
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.*
36. 3. words of his mouth are *d.*
38. 12. imagine *d.* all the day
Psal. 50. 19. thy tongue frameth *d.*
55. 11. *d.* and guile depart not
72. 14. redeem their soul from *d.*
101. 7. worketh *d.* not dwell
119. 118. their *d.* is falsehood
Prov. 12. 5. counsels of wicked are *d.*
17. false witness sheweth *d.*
20. *d.* is in them that imagine evil
14. 8. the folly of fools is *d.*
20. 17. bread of *d.* is sweet to a man
26. 24. hateth layeth up *d.*
26. hatred is covered by *d.*
Isa. 30. 10. speak smooth, proph. *d.*
53. 9. nor any *d.* in his mouth
Jer. 5. 27. their houses full of *d.*
8. 5. they hold fast *d.* they refuse
9. 6. thro' *d.* refuse to know me
8. their tongue, it speaketh *d.*
14. 14. prophesy *d.* of ther heart
23. 26. are prophets of the *d.* of
Ezek. 22. † 29. the peo. have used *d.*
Hos. 11. 12. Isr. compasseth me wi. *d.*
12. 7. balances of *d.* in his hand
Amos 8. 5. falsifying balances by *d.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill masters' houses wi. *d.*
Mark 7. 22. out of heart proceed *d.*
Rom. 1. 29. full of debate, *d.*
3. 13. with tongues have used *d.*
Col. 2. 8. spoil you thro' vain *d.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 3. our exhortation not of *d.*

DECEITFUL.

Psal. 5. 6. Lord will abhor *d.* man
35. 20. deviso *d.* matters agai. them
43. 1. deliver me from *d.* man
52. 4. O thou *d.* tongue
55. 23. *d.* not live half their days
78. 57. turned aside like *d.* bow
109. 2. mouth of *d.* opened ag. me
120. 2. deli. my soul from *d.* tongue
Prov. 11. 18. worketh a *d.* work
14. 25. *d.* witness speaketh lies
23. 3. his dainties are *d.* meat
27. 6. kisses of enemy are *d.*
29. 13. poor and *d.* meet together
31. 30. favour is *d.* beauty vain
Jer. 17. 9. heart is *d.* above all
Hos. 7. 16. they are like a *d.* bow
Mic. 6. 11. with bag of *d.* weights
12. tongue is *d.* in their mouth
Zeph. 3. 13. nor *d.* tongue be found
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. such are *d.* workers
Eph. 4. 22. corrupt, acc. to *d.* lusts

DECEITFULLY

Gen. 34. 13. answered Hamor *d.*
Exod. 8. 29. let not Phar. deal *d.*
Lev. 6. 4. or the thing *d.* gotten
Job 6. 15. brethren dealt *d.* as brook
13. 7. will you talk *d.* for God
Psal. 24. 4. nor sworn *d.*
52. 2. like a razor, working *d.*
Jer. 48. 10. cursed doth work of L. *d.*
Dan. 11. 23. after league work *d.*
2 *Cor* 4. 2. nor handling word of G. *d.*

DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13. 22. and the *d.* of riches choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19.
Heb. 3. 13. hardened thro' *d.* of sin

DECEIVE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* thee
2 *Kin.* 4. 28. say, do not *d.* me
18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, 2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *Isa.* 36. 14.
19. 10. let not G. *d.* thee, *Isa.* 37. 10.
Prov. 24. 28. *d.* not with thy lips
Jer. 9. 5. *d.* every one his neighbour
29. 8. diviners in midst *d.* you
37. 9. saith L. *d.* not yourselves
Zech. 13. 4. rough garment to *d.*
Mat. 24. 4. no man *d.* you, *Mar.* 13. 5.
5. I am C. *d.* many, 11. *Mar.* 13. 6.
24. they shall *d.* very elect
Rom. 16. 18. fair speeches *d.* simple
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself
Eph. 4. 14. they lie in wait to *d.*

Eph. 5. 6. let no man *d.* you, 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. 1 *John* 3. 7.
1 *John* 1. 8. say we have no sin, we *d.*
Rev. 20. 3. *d.* the nations no more
8. go to *d.* nations in 4 quarters
DECEIVABLENESS.
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. with all *d.* of unright.
DECEIVED.
Gen. 31. 7. your father hath *d.* me
Lev. 6. 2. or if *d.* his neighbour
Deut. 11. 16. your heart be not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 17. why *d.* me so? 28. 12.
2 *Sam.* 19. 26. my servant *d.* me
Job 12. 16. *d.* and deceiver are his
15. 31. let not *d.* trust in vanity
31. 9. if been *d.* by a woman
Isa. 19. 13. princes of Noph are *d.*
44. 20. a *d.* heart turned him
Jer. 4. 10. hast greatly *d.* this peo.
20. 7. O Lord, thou hast *d.* me
49. 16. thy terribleness *d.* thee
Lam. 1. 19. my lovers, they *d.* me
Ezek. 14. 9. if prophet be *d.* I *d.* him
Obad. 3. pride of heart *d.* thee
7. men at peace with thee *d.* thee
Luke 21. 8. take heed ye be not *d.*
John 7. 47. answered, are ye also *d.*
Rom. 7. 11. for sin *d.* me
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not *d.* 15. 33. *Gal.* 6. 7.
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. deceiving and being *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. we were foolish, *d.*
Rev. 18. 23. all nations were *d.*
19. 20. *d.* them received the mark
20. 10. devil that *d.* was cast
DECEIVER.
Gen. 27. 12. to my father as a *d.*
Job 12. 16. deceived and *d.* are his
Mal. 1. 14. cursed *d.* hath a male
Mat. 27. 63. we remem. that *d.* said
2 *John* 7. this is a *d.* and antichrist
DECEIVERS.
2 *Chr.* 6. 8. as *d.* and yet true
Tit. 1. 10. many *d.* especially of cir.
2 *John* 7. for many *d.* are entered
DECEIVETH.
Prov. 26. 19. so is man *d.* neighbour
John 7. 12. said, he *d.* the people
Gal. 6. 3. nothing, he *d.* himself
Jam. 1. 26. but *d.* his own heart
Rev. 12. 9. serpent which *d.*
13. 14. and *d.* them that dwell
DECEIVING, S.
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *d.* and being deceived
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers only, *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. sporting with their *d.*
DECENTLY.
1 *Cor.* 14. 40. be done *d.* and in order
DECIDED.
1 *Kin.* 20. 40. thyself hast *d.* it
DECISION.
Joel 3. 14. multitudes in valley of *d.*
DECK, ED.
Job 40. 10. *d.* thyself with majesty
Prov. 7. 16. I have *d.* my bed
Jer. 10. 4. they *d.* it with silver
Ezek. 16. 11. I *d.* thee with ornam.
13. thus was *d.* with gold
Hos. 2. 13. she *d.* with ear-rings
Rev. 17. 4. woman was *d.* with gold
18. 16. alas, city that was *d.*
DECKEDST.
Ezek. 16. 16. *d.* thy high places
23. 40. and *d.* with ornaments
DECKEST, ETH.
Isa. 61. 10. as a bridegroom *d.*
Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou *d.* with gold
DECLARE.
Josh. 20. 4. *d.* cause in ears of elders
Judg. 14. 12. if ye *d.* it in 7 days
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. pro. *d.* good to king
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. *d.* his glory among the heathen, *Psal.* 96. 3.
Job 12. 8. fishes shall *d.* unto thee
Job 21. 31. *d.* his way to his face
28. 27. did he see it and *d.* it
31. 37. *d.* to him num. of my steps
38. 4. *d.* if hast understanding
40. 7. *d.* thou to me, 42. 4.
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* amo. people his doings
19. 1. the heavens *d.* glory of God
22. 31. *d.* his right. 50. 6. | 97. 6.
30. 9. shall dust *d.* thy truth?
40. 5. if I wo. *d.* and speak of them
50. 16. to do to *d.* my statutes?
64. 9. all shall *d.* work of God
73. 28. I may *d.* all thy works
75. 1. thy wondrous works *d.*
78. 6. *d.* them to their children
102. 21. to *d.* name of Lord in Zion
107. 22. *d.* works with rejoicing
118. 17. but live and *d.* works of L.
145. 4. shall *d.* thy mighty acts
Eccl. 9. 1. I considered to *d.* all this
Isa. 3. 9. they *d.* their sins as Sodom
12. 4. *d.* his doings among people
21. 6. let him *d.* what he seeth
41. 22. *d.* to us things to come
42. 9. new things do I *d.* before
12. *d.* his praise in the islands
43. 9. who among them can *d.* this
26. *d.* thou mayest be justified
44. 7. and who, as I, shall *d.* it
45. 19. I the Lord *d.* things right
48. 6. and will not ye *d.* it?
53. 8. who *d.* his genera.? *Acts* 8. 33.
66. 19. *d.* my glory among Gentiles
Jer. 5. 20. *d.* this in house of Jacob
9. 12. the Lord hath spoken that he may *d.* it
31. 10. *d.* it in the isles afar off
38. 15. if I *d.* it to thee wilt thou
42. 20. what God say *d.* to us
50. 28. *d.* in Zion vengeance of L.
51. 10. *d.* in Zion work of L.
Ezek. 12. 16. *d.* their abomina. 23. 36.
40. 4. *d.* all thou seest to Israel
Mic. 3. 8. *d.* to Jacob his transgress.
Zech. 9. 12. I *d.* that I will render
Mat. 13. 36. *d.* parable of tares
15. 15. said Peter, *d.* this parable
Acts 13. 32. we *d.* glad tidings
41. tho' a man *d.* it to you
17. 23. igno. worship, him *d.* I to you
20. 27. to *d.* to you counsel of God
Rom. 3. 25. to *d.* his righteous. 26.
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the day shall *d.* it
11. 17. that I *d.* I praise you not
15. 1. I *d.* unto you the gospel
Col. 4. 7. all my state shall Tychicus *d.*
Heb. 11. 14. *d.* plainly they seek
1 *John* 1. 3. have seen *d.* we to you
5. this is message we *d.* unto you
I will DECLARE.
Job 15. 17. I have seen, *I will d.*
Psal. 2. 7. *I will d.* the decree [12.
22. 22. *I w. d.* name to breth. *Heb.* 2.
38. 18. *I will d.* mine iniquity
66. 16. *I w. d.* what done for my soul
75. 9. but *I will d.* for ever. I will
145. 6. *I will d.* thy greatness
Isa. 57. 12. *I will d.* thy righteous.
Jer. 42. 4. *I will d.* it, keep not. back
John 17. 26. thy name, and *will d.* it
DECLARE *ye.*
Isa. 48. 20. voice of singing *d. ye*
Jer. 4. 5. *d. ye* in Judah, publish
46. 14. *d. ye* in Egypt, publish
50. 2. *d. ye* among the nations
Mic. 1. 10. *d. ye* it not at Gath
DECLARATION.
Job 13. 17. hear my *d.* with ears
Luke 1. 1. to set forth in order a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. to *d.* of ready mind
DECLARED.
Ex. 9. 16. that my name may be *d.*
Deut. 4. 13. *d.* to you his covenant
Job 26. 3. plentifully *d.* the thing
Ps. 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulness
71. 17. I *d.* thy wondrous works
77. 14. *d.* thy strength among peo.
88. 11. thy loving kin. be *d.* in grave
119. 13. have I *d.* all judgments
26. I have *d.* my ways, and thou
Isa. 21. 2. griev. vision is *d.* to me
10. what I heard of God have I *d.*
41. 26. *d.* from beginning, 45. 21.
43. 12. I have *d.* 44. 8. | 48. 5.
48. 3. I have *d.* former things
14. which *d.* these things?
Jer. 36. 13. Michaiah *d.* words
42. 21. I this day *d.* it to you
Luke 8. 47. she *d.* to him before all
John 1. 18. seen G. Son *d.* him
17. 26. I have *d.* to them my name
Acts 9. 27. he *d.* how he had seen L.
10. 8. he had *d.* these things
12. 17. *d.* how L. brought him out
15. 4. *d.* all G. had done with them
14. Simeon *d.* how God at first
25. 14. Festus *d.* Paul's cause to
Rom. 1. 4. *d.* to be Son with power
9. 17. my name might be *d.* thro'
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. been *d.* to me of you
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. ye are *d.* to be epistle
Col. 1. 8. who *d.* to us your love
Rev. 10. 7. mystery finished, as he *d.*
DECLARETH, ING.
Isa. 41. 26. yea, there is none that *d.*
46. 10. *d.* the end from beginning
Jer. 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan
Hos. 4. 12. their staff *d.* unto them
Amos 4. 13. *d.* to man his thought
Acts 15. 3. *d.* conversion of Gentiles
12. *d.* what miracles God wrought
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* to you testimo. of God
DECLINE.
Exod. 23. 2. to *d.* after many
Deut. 17. 11. nor *d.* from sentence
Psal. 119. 157. I not *d.* from thy test.
Prov. 4. 5. not *d.* from words of my
7. 25. let not heart *d.* to her ways
DECLINED, ETH.
2 *Chr.* 34. 2. *d.* neither to right
Job 23. 11. his way I kept, not *d.*
Psal. 44. 18. nor have our steps *d.*
102. 11. days as shadow that *d.*
109. 23. like shadow when it *d.*
119. 51. yet not *d.* from thy law
DECREASE, ED.
Gen. 8. 5. the waters *d.* continually
Psal. 107. 38. not their cattle to *d.*
John 3. 30. he must increase, I *d.*
DECREE, S.
Ezra 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17.
6. 1. Darius 12. | 7. 21. Artaxerxes
Esth. 3. 15. *d.* in Shushan, 9. 14.
9. 32. the *d.* of Esther confirmed
Job 28. 26. made a *d.* for the rain
Psal. 2. 7. declare *d.* Lord hath said
148. 6. hath made a *d.* not pass
Prov. 8. 29. gave to the sea his *d.*
Isa. 10. 1. decree unrighteous *d.*
Jer. 5. 22. bound of sea, by perp. *d.*
Dan. 2. 9. there is but one *d.* for you
4. 17. this is by *d.* of watchers
24. this is *d.* of the Most High
6. 8. now, O king, establish *d.*
13. Daniel regardeth not the *d.*
26. I make *d.* that in every dom.
Jonah 3. 7. by *d.* of king and nobles
Mic. 7. 11. in that day *d.* far removed
Zeph. 2. 2. before the *d.* bring forth
Luke 2. 1. a *d.* from Cæsar Augustus
Acts 16. 4. delivered *d.* to keep
17. 7. do contrary to *d.* of Cæsar
DECREE, ED.
Esth. 2. 1. king remem. what was *d.*
Job 22. 28. shalt *d.* and it shall be
38. 10. break up for it *d.* place.
Prov. 8. 15. princes *d.* justice
Isa. 10. 22. consumption *d.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. hath so *d.* he will keep
DEDICATE.
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. out of spoils did they *d.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. I build to *d.* it to God
DEDICATED.
Deut. 20. 5. a new house, not *d.* it
1 *Kin.* 7. 51. which David his father had *d.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 11. 2 *Chr.* 5. 1. 8. 63. *d.* the house, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5. 15. 15. As a brought in the things his father had *d.* and, 2 *Chr.* 15. 18.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. *d.* things did bestow on 31. 12. brought *d.* things faithfully
Ezek. 44. 29. every *d.* thing be theirs
Heb. 9. 18. nor *d.* without blood
DEDICATION.
Ezra 6. 17. offered at *d.* of this house
John 10. 22. at Jerusalem feast of *d.*
DEED.
Gen. 44. 15. what *d.* is this ye have
Ex. 9. 16. in very *d.* for this cause
Judg. 19. 30. no such *d.* done
1 *Sam.* 26. 4. Saul was come in very *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. by this *d.* given occas.
Esth. 1. 17. *d.* of queen come abroad
Luke 23. 51. Jos. not consented to *d.* 24. 19. Jesus who was mighty in *d.*
Acts 4. 9. this day examined of good *d.*
Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. hath done this *d.* might 3. conc. him hath so done this *d.*
Col. 3. 17. ye do in word or *d.* do all
Jam. 1. 25. shall be blessed in his *d.*
1 *John* 3. 18. love in word, but in *d.*
DEEDS.
Gen. 20. 9. done *d.* ought not to be
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. make known his *d.* among the people, *Psal.* 105. 1.
Ezra 9. 13. all is come for evil *d.*
Neh. 6. 19. reported his good *d.* 13. 14. wipe not out my good *d.*
Psal. 28. 4. give them acc. to their *d.*
Isa. 59. 18. accor. to *d.* he will repay
Jer. 5. 28. overpass *d.* of wicked 25. 14. recompense according to *d.*
Luke 11. 48. ye allow *d.* of fathers 23. 41. we receive reward of our *d.*
John 3. 19. because their *d.* were evil 20. lest his *d.* should be reproved 21. his *d.* may be made manifest 8. 41. ye do *d.* of your father
Acts 7. 22. Moses was mighty in *d.* 9. 36. Dorcas was full of alms-*d.* 19. 18. many shewed their *d.* 24. 2. by thy prov. worthy *d.* are done
Rom. 2. 6. render to ev. man ac. to *d.* 3. 20. by *d.* of law no flesh justified 28. justified by faith without *d.* 8. 13. if ye mortify *d.* of body
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. in signs and mighty *d.*
Col. 3. 9. off old man with his *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed with unlawful *d.*
2 *John* 11. partaker of his evil *d.*
3 *John* 10. I will remember his *d.*
Jude 15. conv. of their ungodly *d.*
Rev. 2. 6. hatest *d.* of Nicolaitanes 22. tribulation except repent of *d.* 16. 11. repented not of their *d.*
DEEMED.
Acts 27. 27. the shipmen *d.* drew near
DEEP.
Gen. 1. 2. darkness on face of *d.* 7. 11. fountains of *d.* were broken 8. 2. fountains of *d.* were stopped 49. 25. with blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. *d.* that couch. beneath
Job 38. 30. face of *d.* is frozen 41. 31. the *d.* to boil like a pot 32. would think the *d.* to be hoary
Psal. 36. 6. judgments a great *d.* 42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.* at noise of 69. 15. nor let *d.* swallow me up 104. 6. coveredst it with the *d.* as 107. 24. see his wonders in the *d.*
Prov. 8. 28. strengthened fount. of *d.*
Isa. 44. 27. saith to the *d.* be dry 51. 10. art thou not it which dried waters of *d.* 63. 13. that led them thro' the *d.*
Ezek. 26. 19. bring up *d.* on thee 31. 4. *d.* set him on high with rivers 15. I covered the *d.* for him
Amos 7. 4. it devoured the great *d.*
Jonah 2. 3. hadst cast me into *d.*
Mark 3. 10. the *d.* uttered his voice
Luke 5. 4. launch out into the *d.* 8. 31. would not com. to go into *d.*
Rom. 10. 7. or who descend into *d.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. a night and day in *d.*
DEEP, *Adject.*
Job 12. 22. discovereth *d.* things
Psal. 64. 6. and the heart is *d.* 69. 2. I sink into *d.* mire I am come into *d.* waters 14. let me be del. out of *d.* waters 80. 9. didst cause it take *d.* root 92. 5. thy thoughts are very *d.* 95. 4. in his hands are *d.* places 135. 6. in seas, and all *d.* places 140. 10. let them be cast into *d.* pits
Prov. 18. 4. words are as *d.* waters 20. 5. counsel like *d.* water 22. 14. of strange women is a *d.* pit 23. 27. for a whore is a *d.* ditch
Eccl. 7. 24. exceeding *d.* who can
Isa. 29. 15. seek *d.* to hide counsel 30. 33. he hath made Tophet *d.*
Jer. 49. 8. dwell *d.* O inha. of Dedan
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt drink sister's cup *d.* 32. 14. make their waters *d.* 34. 18. drunk of *d.* waters
Dan. 2. 22. revealeth *d.* things
Luke 6. 48. and digged *d.* and laid
John 4. 11. and the well is *d.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. search *d.* things of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *d.* poverty abounded
DEEP *sleep.*
Gen. 2. 21. a *d. sleep* to fall on Adam
15. 12. a *d. sleep* fell on Abram
1 *Sam.* 26. 12. bec. *d. s.* was on them
Job 4. 13. *d. s.* falleth on men, 33. 15.
Prov. 19. 15. sloth. casteth in *d. sleep*
Isa. 29. 10. poured spirit of *d. sleep*
Dan. 8. 18. I was in a *d. sleep*, 10. 9.
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus into *d. sleep*
DEEPER.
Job 11. 8. it is *d.* than hell, what
Isa. 33. 19. a people of *d.* speech
DEEPLY.
Isa. 31. 6. Israel have *d.* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. they have *d.* corrupted
Mark 8. 12. Jesus sighed *d.* in spirit
DEEPNESS.
Mat. 13. 5. had no *d.* of earth
DEEPS.
Neh. 9. 11. persecutors into *d.*
Psal. 88. 6. hast laid me in the *d.* 148. 7. praise the Lord, all *d.*
Zech. 10. 11. *d.* of river shall dry up
DEER.
Deut. 14. 5. ye shall eat fallow *d.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Solomon had *d.*
DEFAMED, ING.
Jer. 20. 10. I heard *d.* of many
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat
DEFEAT.
2 *Sam.* 15. 34. *d.* counsel of Ahith. 17. 14.
DEFENCE.
Num. 14. 9. their *d.* is departed
Job 22. 25. Almighty be thy *d.*
Psal. 7. 10. my *d.* is of God, who 31. 2. be thou for house of *d.* 59. 9. for God is my *d.* 17. | 62. 2, 6. 16. hast been my *d.* in trouble 89. 18. L. is our *d.* || 94. 22. L. my *d.*
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *d.* money
Isa. 4. 5. on glory shall be a *d.* 19. 6. brooks of *d.* be emptied

Isa. 33. 16. his *d.* munitions of rocks
Nah. 2. 5. *d.* shall be prepared
Acts 19. 33. would have made his *d.* 22. 1. hear ye my *d.* I make now
Phil. 1. 7. and in *d.* of the gospel 17. knowing I am set for *d.* of Gos
DEFENCED, *See* CITY, CITIES.
DEFEND. [*d.* Israel
Judg. 10. 1. Tola son of Puah arose to
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I'll *d.* this city, 20. 6. *Isa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6.
Ps. 20. 1. name of God of Jacob *d.* 59. 1. *d.* me from them rise up 82. 3. *d.* the poor and fatherless
Isa. 31. 5. so will Lord *d.* Jerusalem
Zech. 9. 15. Lord shall *d.* them 12. 8. in that day L. *d.* inhabitants
DEFENDED, EST, ING.
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. Shammah *d.* ground
Psal. 5. 11. because thou *d.* them
Isa. 31. 5. *d.* Jerusal. will deliver it
Acts 7. 24. he *d.* him, and avenged
DEFER, RED, RETH.
Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.* maketh sick 19. 11. discretion *d.* anger
Eccl. 5. 4. vowest *d.* not to pay it
Isa. 48. 9. will I *d.* mine anger
Dan. 9. 19. *d.* not, for own sake, O
Acts 24. 22. Felix *d.* them
DEFY, IED.
Num. 23. 7. curse me Jacob, *d.* Isra. 8. how I *d.* whom L. not defied?
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. I *d.* armies of Israel 25. to *d.* Israel is he come up 26. that he should *d.* the armies 36. *d.* armies of living God 45. God of Israel whom hast *d.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 21. when he *d.* Israel, Jonathan slew him, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7. 23. 9. when they *d.* Philistines
DEFILE.
Lev. 11. 44. nor *d.* yourselves, 18. 24. 18. 28. land spue not out when ye *d.*
Num. 35. 34. *d.* not land ye sh. inhabit
Cant. 5. 3. feet, how shall I *d.* them?
Isa. 30. 22. *d.* covering of images
Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall *d.* it 9. 7. *d.* the house, fill courts with 20. 7. *d.* not with the idols, 18. 28. 7. shall *d.* thy brightness 33. 26. ye *d.* every man neighb. wife 37. 23. nor *d.* themselves any more 43. 7. my name Israel no more *d.*
Dan. 1. 8. not *d.* with king's meat
Mat. 15. 18. *d.* the man, *Mar.* 7. 15.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. if any *d.* temple
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is for them *d.*
Jude 8. filthy dreamers *d.* flesh
DEFILED.
Gen. 34. 2. Shechem *d.* Dinah
Lev. 18. 24. in all these, nations *d.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. as he *d.* his father's bed
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn in the dust
Psal. 74. 7. *d.* the dwelling-place of thy name, 79. 1. 106. 39. *d.* with their own works
Isa. 24. 5. earth is *d.* under inhabit. 59. 3. your hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7. entered ye *d.* my land 16. 18. because they *d.* my land
Ezek. 4. 13. shall Israel eat *d.* bread 5. 11. because *d.* my sanctuary 7. 24. their holy places shall be *d.* 18. 6. nor *d.* neighbour's wife. 15. 20. 43. doings wherein been *d.* 22. 4. *d.* thyself in idols, 23. 7. 11. another *d.* daughter-in-law 23. 38. *d.* my sanctuary same day 28. 18. hast *d.* thy sanctuaries 43. 8. *d.* my holy name by abomina.
Hos. 5. 3. and Israel is *d.* 6. 10.
Mic. 4. 11. nations say, let her be *d.*
Mark 7. 2. discip. eat with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. went not in, lest be *d.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 7. conscience weak, is *d.*
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *d.* their mind and conscience is *d.*
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be *d.*
Rev. 3. 4. not *d.* their garments
14. 4. who were not *d.* with women

DEFILEDST, ETH.

Gen. 49. 4. father's bed, *d.* it
Ex. 31. 14. *d.* sabbath, put to death
Mat. 15. 11. goeth into the mouth *d.*
20. with unwashen hands *d.* not
Mark 7. 20. that cometh ont *d.* man
Jam. 3. 6. tongue, it *d.* whole body
Rev. 21. 27. enter any thing *d.*

DEFRAUD, ED.

Lev. 19. 13. shalt not *d.* neighbour
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *d.*?
Mark 10. 19. *d.* not
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. rather suffer to be *d.*
8. you *d.* your brethren
7. 5. *d.* not, except with consent
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we have *d.* no man
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no man *d.* his brother

DEGENERATE.

Jer. 2. 21. turned into *d.* plant

DEGREE, S.

2 *Kin.* 20. 9. or back, ten *d. Isa.* 38. 8.
1 *Chr.* 17. 17. state of a man of high *d.*
Ps. 62. 9. low *d.* vanity, of high *d.*
Luke 1. 52. exalted them of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. purchase a good *d.*
Jam. 1. 9. brother of low *d.* rejoice

DELAY, ED, ETH.

Ex. 22. 29. not *d.* to offer first-fruits
32. 1. that Moses *d.* to come down
Psal. 119. 60. *d.* not to keep com.
Mat. 24. 48. L. *d.* coming, *Lu.* 12. 45.
Acts 9. 38. not *d.* to come to them
25. 17. without *d.* morrow I sat

DELECTABLE.

Isa. 44. 9. their *d.* things not profit

DELICACIES.

Rev. 18. 3. merch. rich thro' her *d.*

DELICATE.

Deut. 28. 54. the *d.* man or woman among you, 56.
Isa. 47. 1. no more be called *d.*
Jer. 6. 2. likened Zion to *d.* woman
Mic. 1. 16. bald for thy *d.* children

DELICATES.

Jer. 51. 34. filled belly with my *d.*

DELICATELY.

1 *Sam.* 15. 32. Agag came *d.* [serv.
Prov. 29. 21. he that *d.* bringeth up
Lam. 4. 5. did feed *d.* are desolate
Lu. 7. 25. live *d.* are in king's courts

DELICATENESS.

Deut. 28. 56. foot on ground for *d.*

DELICIOUSLY.

Rev. 18. 7. she lived *d.* 9.

DELIGHT.

Deut. 10. 15. L. had *d.* in thy fath.
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as great *d.* in offering
18. 22. the king hath *d.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 15. 26. I have no *d.* in thee
Job 22. 26. have *d.* in Almighty
Psal. 1. 2. his *d.* is in law of the L.
16. 3. in whom is all my *d.*
119. 24. thy testimonies are my *d.*
77. for thy law is my *d.* 174
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *d.*
11. 1. just weight is Lord's *d.*
20. such as upright, are his *d.*
12. 22. that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8. prayer of upright is his *d.*
16. 13. righteous lips *d.* of kings
18. 2. a fool no *d.* in understanding
19. 10. *d.* not seemly for a fool
24. 25. to them that rebuke sh. be *d.*
29. 17. he give *d.* to thy soul
Cant. 2. 3. under shadow wi. great *d.*
Isa. 58. 2. take *d.* in appro. to God
13. if thou call sabbath a *d.*
Jer. 6. 10. have no *d.* in word of L.

DELIGHT, *Verb.*

Num. 14. 8. if L. *d.* in us, will bring
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. why should the king *d.* in this thing?
Job 27. 10. will he *d.* in Almighty?
34. 9. should *d.* himself with God
Psal. 37. 4. *d.* thyself also in Lord
11. meek *d.* in abundance of peace
40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O God
62. 4. *d.* in lies, ‖ 68. 30. *d.* in war
94. 19. thy comforts *d.* my soul
119. 16. *d.* in thy statutes, 35.
47. *d.* in thy com. ‖ 70. I *d.* in law
Prov. 1. 22. how long will scorners *d.* in scorning?
2. 14. *d.* in frowardness of wicked
Isa. 1. 11. I *d.* not in blood of bul.
13. 17. as for gold, not *d.* in it
55. 2. let your soul *d.* in fatness
58. 2. they *d.* to know my ways
14. shalt *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *d.* saith
Mal. 3. 1. messenger of cov. ye *d.* in
Rom. 7. 22. I *d.* in law after in w. man

DELIGHTED.

1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Jonathan *d.* in David
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. he *d.* in me, *Ps.* 18. 19.
1 *Kin.* 10. 9. L. *d.* in thee, 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25. *d.* in thy great goodness
Esth. 2. 14. except king *d.* in her
Ps. 22. 8. deliv. seeing he *d.* in him
109. 17. as he *d.* not in blessing
Isa. 65. 12. did choose that wherein I *d.* not, 66. 4.
66. 11. be *d.* with her glory

DELIGHTEST, ETH.

Esth. 6. 6. *d.* to honour, 7, 9, 11.
Psal. 37. 23. and he *d.* in his way
51. 16. *d.* not in burnt-offering
112. 1. *d.* greatly in his command.
147. 10. *d.* not in strength of horse
Prov. 3. 12. the son in whom he *d.*
Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul *d.*
62. 4. for the Lord *d.* in thee
66. 3. their soul *d.* in abominations
Mic. 7. 18. because he *d.* in mercy
Mal. 2. 17. say, G. *d.* in them do evil

DELIGHTS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 24. clothed you with *d.*
Psal. 119. 92. unless law been my *d.*
143. yet thy command. are my *d.*
Prov. 8. 31. my *d.* with sons of men
Eccl. 2. 8. I gat me the *d.* of men
Cant. 7. 6. how pleasant for *d.*

DELIGHTSOME.

Mal. 3. 12. ye shall be a *d.* land

DELIVER.

Ex. 23. 31. I will *d.* the inhabitants
Num. 21. 2. if indeed *d.* this people
Deut. 7. 24. *d.* kings into thy hand
32. 39. neither any that can *d.* out of my hand, *Isa.* 43. 13.
Josh. 2. 13. *d.* our lives from death
Judg. 7. 7. by the 300 will I *d.* Midi.
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. wh. cannot profit nor *d.*
24. 4. *d.* enemy into thine hand
28. 19. Lord will *d.* Israel to Philis.
1 *Kin.* 20. 13. I will *d.* this multitude
22. 6. L. shall *d.* it into king's hand
12. 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 5, 11.
2 *Kin.* 3. 18. he will *d.* Moabites
18. 35. L. should *d.* Jerus. *Isa.* 36. 20.
2 *Chr.* 25. 15. could not *d.* own peo.
32. 13. gods able to *d.* their lands?
14. that your God should *d.* you
Job 10. 7. none can *d.* out of thy hand
22. 30. shall *d.* island of innocent
33. 28. *d.* soul from going into pit
Psal. 6. 4. *d.* my soul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. 116. 4. | 120. 2.
7. 2. rending it, none to *d.* 50. 22.
33. 17. *d.* any by his great strength
19. to *d.* their soul from death
56. 13. *d.* my feet from falling?

Psal. 72. 12. *d.* needy when he
74. 19. *d.* not soul of turtle dove
82. 4. *d.* needy out of the hand
89. 48. *d.* his soul from grave
Prov. 4. 9. a crown sh. she *d.* to
6. 3. do this now *d.* thyself
23. 14. shalt *d.* his soul from hell
Eccl. 8. 8. wick. *d.* those given to it
Isa. 5. 29. none shall *d.* prey
29. 11. men *d.* to one learned
31. 5. defending also he will *d.* it
44. 20. that he cannot *d* his soul
46. 2. they could not *d.* burden
47. 14. not *d.* themselves from flame
50. 2. have I no power to *d.*?
Jer. 15. 9. residue will I *d.* to sword
18. 21. *d.* their children to famine
20. 5. I will *d.* strength of this city
21. 7. I will *d.* Zedek. from sword
22. 3. *d.* spoiled out of hand of opp.
43. 11. *d.* such as are for death, to
51. 6. *d.* every man his soul, 45
Ezek. 13. 21. I will *d.* my people, 23.
14. 14. *d.* but their own souls
16. shall *d.* sons nor dau. 18. 20.
33. 5. taketh warning *d.* his soul
34. 10. *d.* flock from their mouth
Dan. 3. 29. no god *d.* after this sort
8. 4. nor any could *d.* from ram
Hos. 2. 10. none *d.* her out of hand
Amos 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himself
15. is swift shall not *d.* himself
6. 8. *d.* city with all therein
Mic. 5. 8. teareth, and none can *d.*
6. 14. shalt take hold, but not *d.*
Zech. 2. 7. *d.* thyself, O Zion
11. 6. *d.* every one into neighb. hand
Mat. 10. 21. brother *d.* bro. to death
Acts 25. 16. to *d.* any man to die
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to *d.* such an one to Sat.
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. from death, and doth *d.*
2 *Pet* 2. 9. L. know. how to *d.* godly

DELIVER *him.*

Gen. 37. 22. to *d. him* to his father
1 *Sam.* 23. 20. our part be to *d. him*
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *d. him* smote his bro.
20. 21. *d. him*, and I will depart
Job 33. 24. *d. him* from going to pit
Psal. 22. 8. *d. him*, let him *d. him*
41. 1. L. *d. him* in time of trouble
2. not *d. him* to will of enemies
71. 11. for there is none to *d. him*
91. 14. set his love on me, I *d. him.*
15. I will be with him, I will *d. him*
Prov. 19. 19. if *d. him* must do it ag.
Jer. 21. 12. *d. him* spoiled from oppr.
Ezek. 33. 12. his right. shall not *d. him*
Mat. 20. 19. *d. him* to Gentiles, *Mar.* 10. 33, *Luke* 20. 20. *Acts* 21. 11.
26. 15. what gave, and I will *d. him*
27. 43. let him *d. him* now, if he

DELIVER *me.*

Gen. 32. 11. *d. me* from Esau
1 *Sam.* 17. 37. will *d. me* from Gol.
23. 11. men of Keilah *d. me* up?
24. 15. Lord be judge, and *d. me*
26. 24. *d. me* out of all tribulation
Job 6. 23. *d. me* from enemies, *Psal.* 31. 15, | 59. 1.
Psal. 7. 1. save me from them, *d. me*
25. 20. keep my soul, and *d. me*
27. 12. *d. me* not to will of enemies
31. 2. *d. me* speedily
39. 8. *d. me* from all my transgress.
40. 13. be pleased to *d. me*
43. 1. O *d. me* from the deceitful
51. 14. *d. me* from blood-guiltiness
59. 2. *d. me* from workers of iniq.
69. 14. *d. me* out of the mire
18. draw nigh to my soul, *d. me*
70. 1. make haste to *d. me*
71. 2. *d. me* in thy righteous. 31. 1.
4. *d. me* out of hand of wicked
109. 21. mercy is good, *d.* thou *me*

Ps. 119. 134. *d. me* from oppr. of man
153. consider affliction, and *d. me*
154. plead my cause, and *d. me*
170. *d. me* according to thy word
140. 1. *d. me* from the evil man
142. 6. *d. me* from my persecutors
143. 9. *d. me* from mine enemies
144. 7. *d. me* out of great waters
11. *d. me* from strange children
Isa. 44. 17. *d. me*, thou art my God
Jer. 38. 19. afraid lest Jews *d. me*
Acts 25. 11. no man may *d. me*
Rom. 7. 24. *d. me* from body of death?
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *d. me* from evil work
DELIVER *thee.*
Deut. 23. 14. walketh in camp to *d. t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. L. will *d. t.* into mine
2 *Kin.* 20. 6. *d.t.* and this city, *Is.* 38. 6.
Job 5. 19. shall *d. t.* in six troubles
36. 18. great ransom cannot *d. t.*
Ps. 50. 15. *d. t.* thou shalt glorify me
91. 3. *d. t.* from snare of fowler
Prov. 2. 12. to *d. t.* from way of evil
16. to *d. t.* from strange woman
Isa. 57. 13. let thy companies *d. t.*
Jer. 1. 8. I am with thee to *d. t.* 15. 20.
38. 20. Jer. said, they shall not *d. t.*
39. 17. I will *d. t.* in that day
Ezek. 21. 31. *d. t.* to brutish
23. 28. *d. t.* to them thou hatest
25. 4. I will *d. t.* to men of east
7. I will *d. t.* for spoil to heathen
Dan. 6. 16. thy God will *d. t.*
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *d. t.* Israel
Mat. 5. 25. judge *d. t.* to offi. *Lu.* 12. 58.
DELIVER *them.*
Ex. 3. 8. come down to *d. t. Acts* 7. 34.
Deut. 7. 2. when Lord shall *d. t.* 23.
Josh. 11. 6. will I *d. t.* up all slain
Judg. 20. 28. to-morrow I will *d. t.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 37. wilt thou *d. t.* 2 *Sam.*
5. 19. 1 *Chron.* 14. 10.
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. *d. t.* to the enemy, 2 *Kin.*
21. 14.
2 *Chron.* 25. 20. for it came of G. to *d.t.*
Neh. 9. 28. many times didst *d. t.*
Job 5. 4. neither any to *d. t.*
Psal. 22. 4. they trusted, didst *d. t.*
37. 40. the Lord shall *d. t.*
106. 43. many times did he *d. t.*
Prov. 11. 6. right. of upright shall *d.t.*
12. 6. the mouth of upright *d. t.*
24. 11. forbear to *d. t.* drawn to death
Isa. 19. 20. send a Saviour and *d. t.*
Ezek. 7. 19. gold not *d. t. Zeph.* 1. 18.
34. 12. seek out my sheep and *d. t.*
Acts 7. 25. God by his hand *d. t.*
Heb. 2. 15. *d. t.* who through fear of
DELIVER *us.*
Judg. 10. 15. *d. us* only, this day
20. 13. *d. us* children of Belial
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. woe to us! who shall *d. us*
12. 10. now *d. us* from enemies
2 *Kin.* 18. 30. L. will *d. us*, *Isa.* 36. 15.
1 *Chron.* 16. 35. *us* from heathen
2 *Chron.* 32. 11. saying, L. shall *d. us*
Psal. 79. 9. *d. us*, purge away sins
Jer. 43. 3. to *d. us* to Chaldeans
Lam. 5. 8. none that doth *d. us*
Dan. 3. 17. G. is able and will *d. us*
Mat. 6. 13. *d. us* fr. evil, *Luke* 11. 4.
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. we trust he will yet *d. us*
Gal. 1. 4. *d. us* from this evil world
DELIVER *you.*
Judg. 10. 13. I will *d. you* no more
14. let them *d. you* in tribulation
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. to *d. you* out of hand
Isa. 36. 14. Hezek. not be able to *d. y.*
46. 4. I will carry and *d. you*
Ezek. 11. 9. I will *d. y.* to strangers
Dan. 3. 15. who is that God sh. *d. y.*
Mat. 10. 17. will *d. y.* up. *Mar.* 13. 9.
DELIVERANCE, S.
Gen. 45. 7. to save by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18. given this great *d.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. L. had given *d.* to Syria
13. 17. arrow of Lord's *d.* of *d.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. L. saved by a great *d.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I will grant some *d.*
Ezra 9. 13. hast given such *d.* as this
Esther 4. 14. then *d.* arise to Jews
Psal. 18. 50. great *d.* giveth to king
32. 7. compass with songs of *d.*
44. 4. command *d.* for Jacob
Isa. 26. 18. not wrought any *d.*
Joel 2. 32. in Zion and in Jeru. be *d.*
Obad. 17. but upon Zion shall be *d.*
Luke 4. 18. me to preach *d.* to capt.
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERED.
Gen. 9. 2. into your hand are they *d.*
14. 20. blessed be God who *d.*
25. 24. her days to be *d.* fulfilled
Ex. 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives come
5. 23. nor hast *d.* thy people at all
12. 27. and *d.* our houses
Deut. 2. 36. Lord *d.* all unto us
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phin. wife near to be *d.*
17. 35. *d.* it of his mouth
30. 23. *d.* company came against us
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. *d.* of a child with her
2 *Kin.* 19. 11. and shalt thou be *d.*?
Job 22. 30. *d.* by puren. of thy hands
23. 7. be *d.* for ever from my judge
29. 12. I *d.* the poor that cried
Psal. 22. 5. they cried and were *d.*
33. 16. not *d.* by much strength
55. 18. *d.* my soul in peace [116. 8.
56. 13. *d.* my soul from death, 86. 13.
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108. 6.
69. 14. *d.* from them hate me
78. 61. *d.* his strength into captivity
Prov. 11. 8. right. is *d.* out of trouble
9. thro' knowledge just be *d.*
21. seed of righteous shall be *d.*
28. 26. walketh wisely, shall be *d.*
Eccl. 9. 15. by wisdom he *d.* city
Isa. 36. 19. *d.* Samaria out of my h.?
38. 17. *d.* it from pit of corruption
49. 24. or lawful captive be *d.*?
25. prey of terrible shall be *d.*
66. 7. she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 20. 13. hath *d.* soul of the poor
Ezek. 3. 19. hast *d.* thy soul, 33. 9.
14. 16. they only shall be *d.*
17. 15. break covenant, and be *d.*?
31. 14. they are all *d.* unto death
32. 20. she is *d.* to the sword
Dan. 3. 28. *d.* servants that trusted
6. 27. who *d.* Daniel from lions
12. 1. at that time thy people be *d.*
Joel 2. 32. call on Lord shall be *d.*
Amos 9. 1. escapeth, shall not be *d.*
Mic. 4. 10. go to Babylon there be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9. be *d.* from power of evil
Mal. 3. 15. tempt God are even *d.*
Mat. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me of
my Father, *Luke* 10. 22.
27. 58. Pilate com. body to be *d.*
Mark 10. 33. be *d.* to chief priests
15. 15. and *d.* Jesus, *Luke* 23. 25.
Luke 1. 57. she should be *d.* 2. 6.
4. 6. that is *d.* to me
17. *d.* to him book of Esaias
9. 44. Son be *d.* into hands of men
12. 58. give diligence mayest be *d.*
18. 32. he shall be *d.* to Gentiles
John 16. 21. but as soon as she is *d.*
18. 36. I should not be *d.* to Jews
Acts 2. 23. *d.* by counsel of God
15. 30. Judas and Silas *d.* epistle
27. 1. they *d.* Paul to one Julius
28. 17. yet *d.* prisoner from Jerus.
Rom. 4. 25. was *d.* for our offences
7. 6. now we are *d.* from the law
8. 21. creature itself shall be *d.*
15. 31. *d.* from them not believe
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. are alway *d.* to death
2 *Thes.* 3. 2. *d.* from unreason. men
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I have *d.* to Satan
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was *d.* out of the
mouth of the lion
Heb. 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. and *d.* just Lot, vexed
21. to turn from the command. *d.*
to them
Jude 3. faith once *d.* to the saints
Rev. 12. 2. and pained to be *d.*
See HAND, HANDS.
DELIVERED *him.*
Gen. 37. 21. Reuben *d. him*
Deut. 2. 33. God *d. h.* before us
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. Lord *d. h.* to the lion
17. 23. Elijah *d. h.* to his mother
Psal. 7. 4. *d. h.* that is mine enemy
Mat. 18. 34. *d. h.* to tormentors
27. 2. *d. h.* to P. Pilate, *Mark* 15. 1.
18. for envy *d. h. Mark* 15. 10.
26. he *d. him* to be crucified, *John*
19. 16.
Luke 7. 15. Jesus *d. h.* to his mother
24. 20. how our rulers *d. h.*
John 18. 30. we would not have *d.*
h. to thee
Acts 7. 10. *d. h.* out of afflictions
12. 4. *d. h.* to four quaternions
DELIVERED *me.*
Ex. 18. 4. God *d. me* fr. sword of Pha.
Judg. 12. 3. and when I saw that ye
d. me not
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. he *d. me* from my strong
enemy, *Psal.* 18. 17.
20. he *d. me* because he delighted
in me, *Psal.* 18. 19.
49. *d. me* from violent, *Psal.* 18. 48.
Job 16. 11. G. *d. me* to the ungodly
Psal. 18. 43. *d. me* from striv. of peo.
34. 4. L. *d. me* from all my fears
54. 7. *d. me* out of all my trouble
John 19. 11. *d. me* hath greater sin
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of them all L. *d. me*
DELIVERED *thee.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 10. L. *d. t.* to-day into my h.
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. I *d. t.* out of the hand
Psal. 81. 7. thou calledst and I *d. t.*
Ezek. 16. 27. I *d. t.* to them that hate
John 18. 35. chief priests *d. t.* to me
DELIVERED *them.*
Ex. 18. 8. Moses told how L. *d. t.*
Judg. 3. 9. raised up deliv. who *d. t.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 12. gods *d. t. Isa.* 37. 12.
2 *Chron.* 29. 8. *d. t.* to trouble
Psal. 78. 42. he *d. t.* from enemy
107. 6. he *d. t.* out of distresses
20. he *d. t.* from destructions
Isa. 34. 2. hath *d. t.* to slaughter
Mat. 25. 14. and *d.* to *t.* his goods
Luke 1. 2. as they *d. t.* unto us
Acts 16. 4. *d. t.* decrees for to keep
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. keep ordin. as I *d. t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d. t.* into chains of dark.
DELIVERED *up.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 28. *d. up* men that lift
Obad. 14. nor *d. up* those that rem.
Acts 3. 13. glorified Son ye *d. up*
Rom. 8. 32. Son, but *d.* him *up* for us
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have *d. up* kingdom
Rev. 20. 13. and hell *d. up* dead
DELIVERED *us.*
Exod. 2. 19. Eg. *d.u.* from shepherds
Num. 21. 3. the L. *d.u.* the Canaanites
Acts 6. 14. change customs Mo. *d. us*
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. *d. us* fr. so great death
Col. 1. 13. *d. us* from power of dark.
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. Jesus who *d. us* from
wrath fo come
DELIVERED *you.*
Rom. 6. 17. obeyed doctrine *d. y.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. I recei. that I *d. y.* 15. 3.
DELIVEREDST, EST.
Psal. 35. 10. *d.* poor from him spoil.
Mic. 6. 14. what *d.* I give to sword

DELIVERER.
Judg. 3. 9. L. raised up *d.* to Isr. 15. 18. 28. there was no *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. L. is my *d. Psal.* 18. 2. *Psal.* 40. 17. thou art my *d.* 70. 5. 144. 2. my fortress and my *d.*
Acts 7. 35. did God send to be a *d.*
Rom. 11. 26. come out of Sion *d.*

DELIVERETH.
Job 36. 15 *d.* poor in his affliction
Psal. 18. 48. *d.* me from enemies 34. 7. that fear him, and *d.* them 17. *d.* them out of troubles, 19. 97. 10. *d.* out of hand of wicked 144. 10. who *d.* David from sword
Prov. 10. 2. right *d.* fr. death, 11. 4. 14. 25. a true witness *d.* souls
Isa. 42. 22. are for a prey, none *d.*
Dan. 6. 27. God *d.* and rescueth

DELIVERING.
Luke 21. 12. *d.* you up to synagogues
Acts 22. 4. *d.* men and women 26. 17. *d.* thee from the Gentiles

DELIVERY.
Isa. 26. 17. near the time of her *d.*

DELUSION S.
Isa. 66. 4. I will choose their *d.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 11. send them strong *d.*

DEMAND.
Dan. 4. 17. *d.* by word of holy ones

DEMAND, ED.
Job 38. 3. I will *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4.
Mat. 2. 4. he *d.* where C. sh. be born
Luke 3. 14. sold. *d.* what shall we do 17. 20. when he was *d.* of Pharis.
Acts 21. 33. captain *d.* who he was

DEMONSTRATION.
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit

DEN, S.
Judg. 6. 2. Israel made them *d.*
Job 37. 8. then the beasts go into *d.* 38. 40. when they couch in *d.*
Psal. 10. 9. lieth as a lion in his *d.* 104. 22. lay themselves down in *d.*
Cant. 4. 8. look from the lions' *d.*
Isa. 11. 8. hand on cockatrice *d.* 32. 14. towers be for *d.* for ever
Jer. 7. 11. this house a *d.* of robbers 9. 11. Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons 10. 22. cities of Judah a *d.* of drag.
Dan. 6. 16. cast him into *d.* of lions 24. cast them into *d.* of lions
Amos 3. 4. young lion cry out of *d.?*
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled *d.* with ravin
Mat. 21. 13. but ye have made it a *d.* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17.
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.*
Rev. 6. 15. bond and free hid in *d.*

DENY.
Josh. 24. 27. lest ye *d.* your God
1 *Kin.* 2. 16. *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7.
Job 8. 18. then it shall *d.* him
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and *d.* thee
Mat. 10. 33. shall *d.* me, him will I *d.* 16. 24. let him *d.* himself, *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23.
26. 34. before cock crow, *d.* me thrice 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72.
Luke 20. 27. *d.* there is any resur.
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if *d.* him, he will *d.* us 2. 13. he cannot *d.* himself
Tit. 1. 16. but in works they *d.* him

DENIED.
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. sent and I *d.* him not
Job 31. 28. I sh. have *d.* God above
Mat. 26. 70. Peter *d.* bef. all. 72. *Mark* 14. 70. *Luke* 22. 57. *John* 18. 25, 27.
Luke 8. 45. all *d.* they touched him 12. 9. be *d.* before angels of God
John 1. 20. John *d.* not, I am not C.
Acts 3. 13. whom *d.* in pres. of Pilate 14. but ye *d.* the Holy One
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith
Rev. 2. 13. and hast not *d.* my faith
Rev. 3. 8. and hast not *d.* my name

DENIETH, ING.
Luke 12. 9. that *d.* me before men
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. but *d.* the power thereof
Tit. 2. 12. that *d.* ungodliness
2 *Pet* 2. 1. *d.* L. that bought them
1 *John* 2. 22. a liar *d.* Jesus is Christ 23. who *d.* Son, hath not Father
Jude 4. and *d.* the only Lord God

DEPART.
Exod. 33. 1. *d.* thou and the people
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. abide not in hold, *d.* 29. 10. as soon as ye be up, *d.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. make speed to *d.* lest he
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. *d.* for three days, then
Job 20. 28. increase of his house *d.*
Isa. 11. 13. envy of Ephraim shall *d.* 52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out, *Lam.* 4. 15. 54. 10. the mountains shall *d.*
Jer. 50. 3. *d.* both man and beast
Mic. 2. 10. *d.* this is not your rest
Zech. 10. 11. sceptre of Egypt sh. *d.*
Mat. 8. 34. *d.* out of coasts, *Mar.* 5. 17. 10. 14. when ye *d.* out of that house, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 2. 29. thy servant *d.* in peace 13. 31. *d.* Herod will kill thee 21. 21. let them in midst, *d.* out
John 7. 3. said *d.* go into Judea 13. 1. Jesus knew he should *d.* 16. 7. but if I *d.* I will send him
Acts 16. 36. now *d.* and go in peace 39. desired them to *d.* out of city 20. 7. Paul preached ready to *d.* 22. 21. *d.* I will send thee to Gent. 25. 4. he would *d.* shortly thither 27. 12. more part advised to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. if unbeliev. *d.* let him *d.*
Phil. 1. 23. to *d.* and to be with Ch.
Jam. 2. 16. *d.* in peace, be clothed

DEPART *from.*
Num. 16. 26. *d. f.* tents of these wick.
Deut. 4. 9. lest they *d. f.* thy heart
Judg. 7. 3. let fearful *d. f.* Gilead
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. sword never *d. f.* house 20. 21. deliver Sheba, and I will *d.* *from* the city
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. God moved to *d. f.* him
Job 21. 14. say to G. *d. f.* us, 22. 17. 28. 28. to *d. from* evil is understan.
Psal. 6. 8. *d. f.* me, workers of iniquity, *Mat.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27. 34. 14. *d. f.* evil, do good, 37. 27. 101. 4. a froward heart *d. from* me 119. 115. *d. f.* me, ye evil doers 139. 19. *d. f.* me, ye bloody men
Prov. 3. 7. fear Lord, *d. from* evil 13. 14. *d. f.* snares of death, 14. 27. 19. abomina. to fools to *d. f.* evil 15. 24. he may *d. f.* hell beneath 16. 6. by fear of Lord men *d. f.* evil 17. highway, is to *d. from* evil
Isa. 14. 25. his burden *d. f.* shoulders
Jer. 6. 8. lest my soul *d. from* thee 17. 13. *d. f.* me be written in earth 31. 36. if ordinances *d. f.* before me
Ezek. 16. 42. my jealousy *d. f.* thee
Hos. 9. 12. woe to them when I *d. f.*
Mat. 25. 41. *d. from* me, ye cursed
Mark 6. 10. there abide, till ye *d. f.*
Luke 5. 8. *d. f.* me, I am sinful, O. L. 8. 37. Gadar. besought him to *d. f.*
Acts 1. 4. should not *d. from* Jerusal. 18. 2. command. Jews to *d. f.* Rome
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. that it might *d. from* me
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. some shall *d. from* faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth C. *d. f.* iniquity

Not DEPART.
Gen. 49. 10. sceptre *not d.* fr. Judah
Josh. 1. 8. book of law shall *not d.*
Judg. 6. 18. *d. not* hence till I come
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. mercy *not d.* from him 22. 23. statutes, I did *n. d.* fr. them
Job 7. 19. how long *not d.* from me
Job 15. 30. he shall *n. d.* out of dark.
Ps. 55. 11. guile *d. not* from streets
Prov. 3. 21. let *n. d.* from eyes, 4. 21. 5. 7. *d. not* from words of my mouth 17. 13. evil *not d.* from his house 22. 6. when old, he will *not d.* 27. 22. will *not* his foolishness *d.*
Isa. 54. 10. my kindness shall *not d.* 59. 21. my spirit and words *not d.*
Jer. 32. 40. they shall *n. d.* from me 37. 9. the Chaldeans shall *not d.*
Mat. 14. 16. they need *not d.* give
Luke 4. 42. that he should *not d.* 12. 59. *not d.* till thou hast paid

DEPARTED.
Gen. 12. 4. so Abraham *d.*
Num. 12. 9. anger kindled, and he *d.*
Ps. 105. 38. Egypt glad when they *d.*
Isa. 38. 12. mine age is *d.*
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.*
Mat. 2. 9. the wise men *d.* 12. 14. Joseph and Mary *d.* into Eg. 4. 12. Jesus *d.* 9, 27. | 11. 1. | 12. 9. | 13. 53. | 14. 13. | 15. 21, 29. | 16. 4. 19. 15. *Mark* 1. 35. | 6. 46. | 8. 13. *Luke* 4. 42. *John* 4. 3, 43. | 6. 15. 12. 36.
Luke 5. 25. he *d.* to his own house 7. 24. messengers of John were *d.* 10. 30. thieves wounded him, *d.*
Acts 15. 39. Paul and Barna. *d.* asunder
Philem. 15. perhaps he therefore *d.*
Rev. 6. 14. heaven *d.* as a scroll

DEPARTED *from.*
Gen. 31. 40. sleep *d. from* mine eyes
Num. 14. 9. their defence is *d. f.* them 33. 3. they *d. from* Rameses
All their departures set down to verse 49
Deut. 1. 19. and when we *d. from* Horeb, we went
Judg. 16. 20. wist not L. was *d. f.* him
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. glory is *d. f.* Israel, 22. 16. 14. Spirit *d. from* Saul, 18. 12. 23. and the evil spirit *d. from* him 28. 15. God is *d. from* me
Psal. 18. 21. not wick. *d. f.* my God
Isa. 7. 17. day Ephraim *d. f.* Judah
Dan. 4. 31. kingdom is *d. from* thee
Hos. 10. 5. glory of Samaria *d. f.* it
Mat. 28. 8. they *d.* quickly *f.* sepul.
Luke 4. 13. devil *d. f.* him for a season
Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul lusted after are *d. from* thee

DEPARTED *not from*
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. *n. d. f.* my God, *Ps.* 18. 21.
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. he *d. not* therefrom, 13. 2 10. 29. *d. n. f.* sins of Jeroboam, 31. 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18. | 17. 22.
18. 6. Hez. *d. n. f.* following Lord
2 *Chron.* 34. 33. they *d. n. f.* follow. L.
Ps. 119. 102. *n. d. f.* thy judgments
Luke 2. 37. Anna *d. n. f.* temple

DEPARTED *out.*
Judg. 6. 21. angel *d. o.* of his sight
Mal. 2. 8. ye are *d. o.* of the way
Mat. 17. 18. rebuked devil and he *d. o.*

DEPARTETH.
Job 27. 21. wind carri. away and he *d.*
Prov. 14. 16. a wise man *d.* from evil
Eccl. 6. 4. *d.* in darkness
Isa. 59. 15. that *d.* from evil, a prey
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.* 17. 5. whose heart *d.* from Lord
Nah. 3. 1. the prey *d.* not
Luke 9. 39. bruising him hardly *d.*

DEPARTING.
Isa. 59. 13. in *d.* away from God
Dan. 9. 5. by *d.* from thy precepts
Hos. 1. 2. whoredom, *d.* from Lord
Mark 6. 33. the people saw them *d.*
Acts 20. 29. after my *d.* shall wolves
Heb. 3. 12. in *d.* from living God

Heb. 11. 22. mention of the *d.* of Israel
DEPARTURE.
Ex. 26. 18. isles be troubled at thy *d.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. time of my *d.* is at hand
DEPOSED.
Dan. 5. 20. he was *d.* from throne
DEPRIVED.
Gen. 27. 45. *d.* of both in one day
Job 39. 17. God *d.* her of wisdom
Isa. 38. 10. *d.* of residue of years
DEPTH.
Job 28. 14. *d.* saith, it is not in me
38. 16. or walked in search of *d.*?
Psal. 33. 7. the *d.* in store-houses
Prov. 8. 27. a compass on face of *d.*
25. 3. and the earth for *d.*
Isa. 7. 11. ask it either in the *d.* or
Jonah 2. 5. *d.* closed me round about
Mat. 18. 6. better drowned in *d.* of sea
Mark 4. 5. no *d.* of earth, withered
Rom. 8. 39. nor *d.* separate us fr. love
11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches both
Eph. 3. 18. *d.* of the love of Christ
DEPTHS.
Exod. 15, 5. *d.* have covered them
8. *d.* congealed in heart of the sea
Deut. 8. 7. *d.* that spring out of val-
leys and hills
Psal. 68. 22. bring peo. from *d.* of sea
71. 20. bring me up from *d.* of earth
77. 16. the *d.* were troubled
78. 15. drink, as out of great *d.*
106. 9. he led them thro' the *d.* as
107. 26. they go down again to *d.*
130. 1. out of the *d.* have I cried
Prov. 3. 20. by his knowl. *d.* broken
8. 24. when no *d.* I was brou. forth
9. 18. and that her guests are in the
d. of hell
Isa. 51. 10. made *d.* of the sea a way
Ezek. 27. 34. shalt be broken in *d.*
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into *d.* of sea
Rev. 2. 24. not known *d.* of Satan
DEPUTED.
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. no man *d.* of the king
DEPUTY.
1 *Kin.* 22. 47. a *d.* was king
Acts 13. 8. to turn *d.* from the faith
18. 12. Gallio was *d.* of Achaia
DEPUTIES.
Acts 19. 38. are *d.* let them implead
DERIDE, ED.
Hab. 1. 10. shall *d.* every strong hold
Luke 16. 14. the Pharisees *d.* him
23. 35. rulers also with peo. *d.* him
DERISION.
Job 30. 1. younger, have me in *d.*
Ps. 2. 4. L. shall have them in *d.*
44. 13. a *d.* to them about us, 79. 4.
59. 8. shalt have heathen in *d.*
119. 51. proud have had me in *d.*
Jer. 20. 7. in *d.* daily ‖ 8. a *d.* daily
48. 26. Moab shall be in *d.* 39.
27. was not Israel a *d.* to thee
Lam. 3. 14. a *d.* to all my people
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt be had in *d.*
36. 4. to cities which became a *d.* to
Hos. 7. 16. this be their *d.* in Egypt
DESCEND.
Ps. 49. 17. glory not *d.* after him
Ezek. 26. 20. that *d.* into pit, 31. 16.
Mark 15. 32. let Chr. *d.* from cross
Acts 11. 5. I saw a vision, vessel *d.*
Rom. 10. 7. who *d.* into the deep?
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. L. shall *d.* from heaven
DESCENDED.
Exod. 19. 18. L. *d.* on Sinai in fire
34. 5. Lord *d.* in the cloud
Ps. 133. 3. as dew that *d.* on Zion
Prov. 30. 4. ascen. to heaven or *d.*?
Mat. 7. 25. rain *d.* floods came, 27.
28. 2. angel of L. *d.* from heaven
Luke 3. 22. H. G. *d.* in a bodily shape
Acts 24. 1. Ananias high-priest *d.*

Eph. 4. 10. he that *d.* is the same
DESCENDETH, ING.
Gen. 28. 12. the angels of God ascend-
ing and *d.* *John* 1. 51.
Mat. 3. 16. saw Spirit *d.* *Mark* 1. 10.
John 1. 32. Spirit *d.* like a dove
33. on whom shalt see Spirit *d.*
Acts 10. 11. a vessel *d.* as a sheet
Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom *d.* not
Rev. 21. 10. city *d.* out of heaven
DESCENT.
Luke 19. 37. when come to the *d.* of
mount Olives
Heb. 7. 3. Melchisedec without *d.*
6. whose *d.* is not count. from them
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.
Josh. 18. 4. go thro' land and *d.* it
Judg. 8. 14. he *d.* to him the princes
of Succoth
Rom. 4. 6. as Dav. *d.* the blessedness
10. 5. Moses *d.* righteousness of law
DESERT.
Exod. 5. 3. let us go 3 days jour. into *d.*
Num. 27. 14. ye rebelled in *d.* of Zin
Job 24. 5. as wild asses in *d.* go
Psal. 78. 40. how oft grieve him in *d.*
102. 6. I am like an owl of *d.*
106. 14. tempted God in the *d.*
Isa. 13. 21. wild beasts of *d.* shall lie
there, 34. 14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
21. 1. so it cometh from the *d.*
35. 1. the *d.* shall rejoice
6. streams in the *d.*
40. 3. straight in *d.* a highway
41. 19. I will set in *d.* the fir-tree
43. 19. make rivers in the *d.* 20.
51. 3. her *d.* like garden of Lord
Jer. 17. 6. he sh. be like heath in *d.*
25. 24. peo. dwell in *d.* shall drink
50. 12. Chaldea shall be a *d.*
Ezek. 47. 8. these waters go into *d.*
Mat. 24. 26. behold, he is in the *d.*
John 6. 31. did eat manna in the *d.*
DESERT *land.*
Deut. 32. 10. he found him in a *d. l.*
DESERT *place.*
Mark 6. 31. come ye into a *d. place*
32. departed into a *d. place*, *Mat.*
14. 13. *Luke* 4. 42.
Luke 9. 10. aside privately into a *d. p.*
DESERTS.
Isa. 48. 21. when he led them thro' *d.*
Jer. 2. 6. led us thro' a land of *d.*
Ezek. 13. 4. proph. like foxes in *d.*
Luke 1. 80. John was in the *d.* till
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.*
DESERT, S.
Psal. 28. 4. render to them their *d.*
Ezek. 7. 27. acco. to *d.* will I judge
DESERVE, ETH, ING.
Judg. 9. 16. accor. to *d.* of his hands
Ezra 9. 13. less than our iniquit. *d.*
Job 11. 6. less than thy iniquity *d.*
DESIRE.
Gen. 3. 16. *d.* shall be to thy husband
4. 7. to thee shall be his *d.*
Deut. 18. 6. with all *d.* of his mind
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. on whom *d.* of Israel
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. salvation and all my *d.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 13. to queen of She. all her *d.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. with their whole *d.*
Job 14. 15. *d.* to work of thine hands
31. 16. if withheld poor from *d.*
35. *d.* is Almi. would answer me
34. 36. *d.* is Job be tried to the end
Psal. 10. 3. boasteth of his heart's *d.*
17. hast heard *d.* of humble
21. 2. given him his heart's *d.*
38. 9. all my *d.* is before thee
54. 7. seen *d.* on enemies, 92. 11.
59. 10. let me see *d.* on enemies
78. 29. gave them their own *d.*
92. 11. shall hear my *d.* of wicked
112. 8. till he see *d.* on enemies

Psal. 112. 10. *d.* of wicked shall perish
118. 7. shall I see my *d.* on them
145. 16. satisfiest *d.* of every living
19. fulfil *d.* of them fear him
Prov. 10. 24. *d.* of right. be granted
11. 23. *d.* of righteous is only good
13. 12. *d.* cometh, a tree of life
19. *d.* accomplished is sweet
19. 22. *d.* of a man is his kindness
21. 25. *d.* of slothful killeth him
Eccl. 6. 9. than wandering of *d.*
12. 5. and *d.* shall fail, because
Cant. 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me
Isa. 26. 8. *d.* of soul to thy name
Jer. 44. 14. ye have a *d.* to return
Ezek. 24. 16. I take *d.* of thine eyes
21. profane *d.* of your eyes, 25.
Dan. 11. 37. nor regard *d.* of women
Hos. 10. 10. my *d.* I should chastise
Mic. 7. 3. uttereth mischievous *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell
Hag. 2. 7. *d.* of all nations shall come
Luke 22. 15. with *d.* I desired to eat
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* for Is. is
15. 23. having great *d.* to come
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. told us your earnest *d.*
11. what vehement *d.* yea, what
Phil. 1. 23. having a *d.* to depart
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. to see your face wi. *d.*
DESIRE, *Verb.*
Ex. 10. 11. for that ye did *d.*
34. 24. nor shall any *d.* thy land
Deut. 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbour's wife
7. 25. not *d.* the silver or gold
1 *Kin.* 2. 20. I *d.* one small petition
2 *Kin.* 4. 28. *d.* a son of my lord?
Neh. 1. 11. *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13. 3. I *d.* to reason with God
21. 14. *d.* not know. of thy ways
33. 32. for I *d.* to justify thee
36. 20. *d.* not the night, when
Psal. 40. 6. offering thou didst not *d.*
45. 11. king greatly *d.* thy beauty
70. 2. to confusion *d.* my hurt
73. 25. none I *d.* besides thee
Prov. 3. 15. canst *d.* not to be comp.
23. 6. neither *d.* his dainty meats
24. 1. nor *d.* to be with them
Isa. 53. 2. no beauty we sh. *d.* him
Jer. 22. 27. the land they *d.* to return
Dan. 2. 18. *d.* mercies of God of hea.
Amos 5. 18. woe to you *d.* day of L.
Mark 9. 35. if any man *d.* to be first
10. 35. do for us what we shall *d.*
11. 24. what ye *d.* when ye pray
15. 8. *d.* to do as he had done
Acts 28. 22. *d.* to hear what thinkest
1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *d.* spiritual gifts
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. from them *d.* occasion
Gal. 4. 9. ye *d.* ag. to be in bondage
20. I *d.* to be present with you
21. ye that *d.* to be under law
6. 12. as *d.* to make a fair show
Eph. 3. 13. I *d.* that ye faint not
Phil. 4. 17. not because I *d.* a gift
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. if *d.* the office of a bishop
Heb. 6. 11. we *d.* ev. one of you do
11. 16. they *d.* a better country
Jam. 4. 2. ye *d.* to have, not obtain
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. angels *d.* to look into
2. 2. as babes, *d.* the sincere milk
Rev. 9. 6. men shall *d.* to die, and
DESIRABLE.
Ezek. 23. 6. *d.* young men, 12, 23.
DESIRED.
Gen. 3. 6. tree to be *d.* to make wise
1 *Sam.* 12. 13. behold king ye *d.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 19. desire Sol. *d.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 6.
Esth. 2. 13. what. she *d.* was giv. her
Job 20. 20. not save of that he *d.*
Psal. 19. 10. more to be *d.* than gold
27. 4. one thing I *d.* of the Lord
107. 30. bringeth to their *d.* haven
132. 13. *d.* it for his habitation

Ps. 132. 14. here dwell, for I have *d.* it
Prov. 8. 11. *d.* not to be compared
21. 20. there is a treasure to be *d.*
Eccl. 2. 10. what my eyes *d.* I kept
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul I *d.* thee
Jer. 17. 16. neither *d.* woeful day
Hos. 6. 6. I *d.* mercy, not sacrifice
Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not *d.*
Mat. 13. 17. righteous have *d.* to see
Mark 15. 6. one pris. whom they *d.*
Luke 9. 9. and he *d.* to see him
10. 24. kings have *d.* to see those
22. 31. Satan hath *d.* to sift you
Acts 12. 20. they *d.* peace
13. 7. Sergius Paulus *d.* to hear
21. afterward they *d.* a king
28. *d.* Pilate he should be slain
16. 39. *d.* to depart out of city
25. 3. *d.* favour against Paul
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. *d.* him to come to you
1 *John* 5. 15. we have petitions we *d.*

DESIREDST, EST.

Deut. 18. 16. acc. to all thou *d.* of G.
Psal. 51. 6. *d.* truth in inw. parts
16. thou *d.* not sacrifice, else
Mat. 18. 32. I forgave bec. thou *d.* me

DESIRES.

Psal. 37. 4. give thee *d.* of thy heart
140. 8. grant not *d.* of wicked
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling *d.* of the flesh

DESIRETH.

1 *Sam.* 20. 4. what thy soul *d.* I will
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. reign over all heart *d.*
Job 7. 2. as a servant *d.* the shadow
23. 13. his soul *d.* that he doth
Psal. 34. 12. what man is he that *d.*
68. 16. hill God *d.* to dwell in
Prov. 12. 12. wicked *d.* net of evil
13. 4. sluggard *d.* and hath not
21. 10. soul of wicked *d.* evil
Eccl. 6. 2. nothing of all that he *d.*
Luke 5. 39. drunk old wine *d.* new
14. 32. he *d.* conditions of peace
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. bishop *d.* a good work

DESIRING.

Mat. 12. 46. *d.* to speak with him
20. 20. *d.* a certain thing of him
Luke 8. 20. brethren *d.* to see thee
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed upon
1 *Thes.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly to see us
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. greatly *d.* to see thee

DESIROUS.

Prov. 23. 3. be not *d.* of his dainties
Luke 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to see him
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5. 26. not be *d.* of vain-glory
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. affectionately *d.* of you

DESOLATE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.*
Job 15. 28. he dwelleth in *d.* cities
16. 7. made *d.* all my company
30. 3. wilder. in former times *d.*
38. 27. to satisfy the *d.* ground
Psal. 25. 16. have mercy, for I am *d.*
40. 15. let them be *d.* for a reward
69. 25. let their habitation be *d.*
143. 4. my heart within me is *d.*
Isa. 1. 7. your country is *d.*
3. 26. she *d.* shall sit on ground
7. 19. shall rest all in *d.* valleys
13. 22. beast shall cry in *d.* houses
24. 6. that dwell therein are *d.*
49. 8. to inherit *d.* heritages
21. lost my children, and am *d.*
54. 1. more are chil. of *d. Gal.* 4. 27.
3. *d.* cities to be inhabited
Jer. 2. 12. be ye very *d.* saith Lord
6. 8. lest I make thee *d.* a land
9. 11. I will make the cit. of Ju. *d.*
10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6.
10. 25. made his habitation *d.*
12. 11. and being *d.* it mourneth
19. 8. this city *d.* and an hissing
32. 43. it is *d.* without man, 33. 12
Jer. 49. 20. their habitations *d.* 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 13. made me *d.* all day, 3. 11.
16. my children are *d.*
4. 5. did feed delicately are *d.*
5. 18. mount Zion which is *d.*
Ezek. 6. 6. altars may be made *d.*
19. 7. he knew their *d.* palaces
20. 26. make them *d.* to the end
35. 3. Seir, I will make thee *d.*
15. didst rejoice, bec. it was *d.*
36. 3. made you *d.* and swallowed
35. *d.* cities are fenced and inhab.
36. I the Lord plant that was *d.*
Dan. 9. 17. to shine on sanctuary *d.*
11. 31. abomi. that maketh *d.* 12. 11.
Hos. 13. 16. Samaria shall become *d.*
Joel 1. 17. the garners are laid *d.*
18. flocks of sheep are made *d.*
Mic. 1. 7. idols thereof will I lay *d.*
6. 13. making thee *d.* bec. of sins
Zeph. 3. 6. their towers are *d.*
Mat. 23. 38. house is left *d. Lu.* 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20. let his habitation be *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16. whore, and make her *d.*
18. 19. in one hour is she made *d.*

Land DESOLATE.

Lev. 26. 34. enjoy sabbaths, as long
as it lieth *d.* 35. 43. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21.
Isa. 6. 11. until the *l.* be utterly *d.*
13. 9. day of L. cometh to lay *l.* *d.*
62. 4. nor thy *l.* more be termed *d.*
Jer. 4. 7. gone to make thy *l.* *d.*
27. Lord said, whole *l.* shall be *d.*
7. 34. cease mirth for *l.* shall be *d.*
12. 11. the whole *l.* is made *d.*
18. 16. their *l.* *d.* and an hissing
25. 38. *l.* is *d.* because of his anger
32. 43. *l.* whereof ye say, it is *d.*
50. 3. nation shall make her *l.* *d.*
Ezek. 6. 14. make the *l.* *d.* yea more *d.*
12. 19. *l.* may be *d.* from all therein
15. 8. and I will make the *l.* *d.*
18. 7. *l.* was *d.* and fulness thereof
29. 9. *l.* of Egypt be *d.* 30. 7. | 32. 15.
33. 29. when I have laid *l.* most *d.*
36. 34. *d.* *l.* shall be tilled, it lay *d.*
35. *l.* that was *d.* is like Eden
Joel 2. 20. drive him to a *l.* *d.*
Zech. 7. 14. laid the pleasant *l.* *d.*

DESOLATE *places.*

Job 3. 14. built *d. p.* for themselves
Psal. 109. 10. seek bread out of *d. p.*
Isa. 49. 19. thy *d. p.* be too narrow
59. 10. we are in *d. p.* as dead men
Ezek. 6. 6. the high *p.* shall be *d.*
26. 20. shall set thee in *p. d.* of old
38. 12. to turn thine hand on *d. p.*
Amos 7. 9. high *p.* of Isaac sh. be *d.*
Mal. 1. 4. return and build the *d. p.*

Shall be or *shalt be* DESOLATE.

Lev. 26. 33. your land *s. be d.* cities
Job 15. 34. cong. of hypocrites *s. be d.*
Psal. 34. 21. hate righteous *s. be d.*
22. none that trust in him *s. be d.*
Isa. 5. 9. many houses *shall be d.*
15. 6. waters of Nimrim *s. be d.*
Jer. 26. 9. this city *shall be d.* with.
33. 10. in this place, which ye say
shall be d.
49. 2. Rabbah *s. be* a *d.* heap
50. 13. Babylon *s. be* wholly *d.*
51. 26. thou *shalt be d.* for ever
Ezek. 6. 4. your altars *shall be d.*
29. 12. cities of Eg. *s. be d.* 40 years
33. 28. mountains of Isr. *s. be d.*
35. 4. O mount Seir, thou *s. be d.*
Hos. 5. 9. Ephraim *s. be d.* in the day

DESOLATE *wilderness.*

Jer. 12. 10. pleasant portion a *d. w.*
Joel 2. 3. and behind it is a *d. w.*
3. 19. and Edom shall be a *d. w.*

DESOLATION.

Lev. 26. 32. I will bring land into *d.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. should become a *d.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 7. up to *d.* as ye see
Job 30. 14. in *d.* they rolled themsel.
Psal. 73. 19. how brought into *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. when fear cometh as *d.*
3. 25. be not afraid of *d.* of wicked
Isa. 17. 9. in that day shall be *d.*
24. 12. in the city is left *d.*
47. 11. *d.* come on thee suddenly
51. 19. two things are come, *d.*
64. 10. Jerusalem a *d.*
Jer. 22. 5. this house shall bec. a *d.*
25. 18. Jerusalem and Judah a *d.*
44. 2. this day they are a *d.*
22. therefore is your land a *d.*
49. 13. Bozra a *d.* | 17. Edom a *d.*
50. 23. how is Babylon become a *d.*
51. 43. her cities are a *d.*
Lam. 3. 47. fear is come on us, *d.*
Ezek. 7. 27. prince clothed with *d.*
23. 33. be filled with cup of *d.*
Dan. 8. 13. the transgression of *d.*
Hos. 12. 1. Eph. daily increaseth *d.*
Joel 3. 19. Egypt shall be a *d.*
Mic. 6. 16. that I sh. make thee a *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of wasteness and *d.*
2. 4. Ashkelon be a *d.* | 9. Moab
13. he will make Nineveh a *d.*
14. *d.* shall be in the thresholds
Mat. 12. 25. ev. kingdom divided ag.
itself is brought to *d. Lu.* 11. 17.
24. 15. abomina. of *d. Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 21. 20. know *d.* thereof is nigh

DESOLATIONS.

Ezra 9. 9. to repair *d.* thereof
Psal. 46. 8. what *d.* made in earth
74. 3. lift up thy feet to perpet. *d.*
Isa. 61. 4. they sh. raise up former *d.*
the *d.* of many generations
Jer. 25. 9. these nations perpet. *d.*
12. Chaldeans' land perpetual *d.*
Ezek. 35. 9. mount Seir perpetual *d.*
Dan. 9. 2. 70 years in *d.* of Jerusa.
18. and behold our *d.*
26. to end of war *d.* determined

DESPAIR.

1 *Sam.* 27. 1. Saul sh. *d.* of me, to seek
Eccl. 2. 20. to cause my heart to *d.* [me
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. perplexed, not in *d.*

DESPAIRED.

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. that we *d.* even of life

DESPERATE, LY.

Job 6. 26. speeches of one that is *d.*
Isa. 17. 11. in the day of *d.* sorrow
Jer. 17. 9. the heart is *d.* wicked

DESPISE.

Lev. 26. 15. if ye *d.* my statutes
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *d.* me, be lightly esteemed
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. why then did ye *d.* us
Esth. 1. 17. shall *d.* their husbands
Job 5. 17. *d.* not chastening of the Almighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
9. 21. I would *d.* my life
10. 3. shouldst *d.* work of thy hands
31. 13. if *d.* cause of man-servant
Psal. 51. 17. contrite heart, wilt not *d.*
73. 20. thou shalt *d.* their image
102. 17. will not *d.* their prayer
Prov. 1. 7. but fools *d.* wisdom [12. 5.
3. 11. *d.* not chastening of L. *Heb.*
6. 30. men do not *d.* a thief, if
23. 9. a fool will *d.* the wisdom of
22. *d.* not thy mother when old
Isa. 30. 12. because ye *d.* this word
Jer. 4. 30. thy lovers will *d.* thee
23. 17. say to them that *d.* me
Lam. 1. 8. all that honoured, *d.* her
Ezek. 28. 26. judgm. on all *d.* them
Amos 5. 21. I *d.* your feast-days
Mal. 1. 6. O priests, *d.* my name
Mat. 6. 24. and *d.* the other, *Luke*
16. 13.
18. 10. *d.* not one of these little
Rom. 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not

1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye church of God
16. 11. let no man therefore *d.* him
1 *Thes.* 5. 20. *d.* not prophesyings
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth
6. 2. not *d.* them because brethren
Tit. 2. 15. let no man *d.* thee
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. that *d.* government
Jude 8. *d.* dominion

DESPISED.

Gen. 16. 4. mistress *d.* in her eyes
25. 34. Esau *d.* his birthright
Lev. 26. 43. they *d.* my judgments
Num. 11. 20. that ye have *d.* the L.
14. 31. shall know land ye have *d.*
15. 31. because he *d.* word of Lord
1 *Sam.* 10. 27. they *d.* him
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. she *d.* him in her heart
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath
d. thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chron.* 36. 16. mocked, *d.* his words
Neh. 4. 4. hear, O God, for we are *d.*
Job 12. 5. he is as a lamp *d.* of him
19. 18. yea, young children *d.* me
Psal. 22. 6. I am *d.* of peo. *Isa.* 53. 3.
24. not *d.* affliction of afflicted
53. 5. because God hath *d.* them
106. 24. they *d.* pleasant land
119. 141. I am small and *d.* yet
Prov. 1. 30. they *d.* all my reproof
5. 12. how hath my heart *d.* reproof
12. 8. he of perverse heart be *d.*
9. he that is *d.* and hath a servant
Eccl. 9. 16. poor man's wisdom is *d.*
Cant. 8. 1. yea, I should not be *d.*
Isa. 5. 24. *d.* word of Holy One of Is.
33. 8. he hath *d.* the cities
53. 3. he is *d.* and rejected of men,
he was *d.*
60. 14. that *d.* thee shall bow
Jer. 22. 28. Coniah a *d.* broken idol?
33. 24. they have *d.* my people
49. 15. make thee *d.* among men
Lam. 2. 6. he hath *d.* in indignation
Ezek. 16. 59. which hast *d.* the oath,
17. 16, 18, 19.
20. 13. they *d.* my judgments, 16.
22. 8. thou hast *d.* mine holy things
Amos 2. 4. because they *d.* law of L.
Obad. 2. thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* day of small things
Mal. 1. 6. wherein *d.* we thy name?
Luke 18. 9. righteous, and *d.* others
Acts 19. 27. temple of Diana be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things *d.* God chosen
4. 10. ye honourable, we are *d.*
Gal. 4. 14. my temptation ye *d.* not
Heb. 10. 28. that *d.* Moses law, died
Jam. 2. 6. but ye have *d.* the poor

DESPISERS.

Acts 13. 41. behold, ye *d.* wonder
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. fierce, *d.* of those good

DESPISEST, ETH, ING.

Job 36. 5. behold, God *d.* not any
Ps. 69. 33. L. *d.* not his prisoners
Prov. 11. 12. void of wis. *d.* neigh.
13. 13. *d.* word shall be destroyed
14. 2. he perverse in ways, *d.* him
21. *d.* his neighbour sinneth
15. 5. fool *d.* father's instruction
20. foolish man *d.* his mother
32. refuseth instruction *d.* soul
19. 16. that *d.* his ways shall die
30. 17. eye that *d.* to obey mother
Isa. 33. 15. *d.* gain of oppressions
49. 7. saith L. to him whom man *d.*
Luke 10. 16. *d.* you *d.* me; *d.* me *d.*
Rom. 2. 4. *d.* riches of his goodness
1 *Thes.* 4. 8. that *d.* not man but G.
Heb. 12. 2. cross, *d.* the shame

DESPITE.

Ezek. 25. 6. with thy *d.* agai. Judah
Heb. 10. 29. done *d.* to Spirit of grace

DESPITEFUL, LY.

Eze. 25. 15. vengeance with a *d.* heart
Ezek. 36. 5. with *d.* minds
Mat. 5. 44. that *d.* use you, *Luk.* 6. 28.
Acts 14. 5. assault to use them *d.*
Rom. 1. 30. haters of God *d.*

DESTITUTE.

Gen. 24. 27. not left *d.* my master
Psal. 102. 17. regard prayer of *d.*
141. 8. leave not my soul *d.* [wisd.
Prov. 15. 21. folly joy to him *d.* of
Ezek. 32. 15. be *d.* of wh. it was full
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted, torm.
Jam. 2. 15. if a bro. or sister be *d.*

DESTROY.

Gen. 18. 23. *d.* right. with wicked?
28. *d.* all city for lack of five?
19. 13. we will *d.* this place
Deut. 6. 15. lest anger of L. *d.* thee
7. 24. *d.* name from under heaven
9. 14. let me alone, I may *d.* them
31. 3. he will *d.* these nations
32. 25. *d.* young man and virgin
33. 27. shall say, *d.* them
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. we will *d.* heir also
11. 16. would *d.* me and my son
20. 20. far be it from me I should *d.*
22. 41. *d.* them hate me, *Ps.* 18. 40.
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. *d.* worshippers of Baal
18. 25. go against this land and *d.* it
Ezra 6. 12. *d.* kings put to hand
Job 8. 18. if he *d.* him from his place
10. 8. yet thou dost *d.* me
19. 26. after my skin worms *d.* body
Psal. 5. 6. *d.* them speak leasing
10. *d.* thou them, O God
21. 10. their fruit shalt thou *d.*
28. 5. he shall *d.* not build up
52. 5. likewise *d.* thee for ever
55. 9. *d.* and divide their tongues
69. 4. would *d.* me are mighty
74. 8. said, let us *d.* them together
143. 12. *d.* all afflict my soul
144. 6. shoot arrows, *d.* them
145. 20. all wicked will he *d.*
Prov. 1. 32. prosp. of fools *d.* them
11. 3. perv. of transgressors *d.*
15. 25. L. will *d.* house of proud
21. 7. robberies shall *d.* them
Eccl. 5. 6. *d.* work of thy hands?
7. 16. why shouldest *d.* thyself?
Isa. 3. 12. *d.* way of thy paths
11. 9. nor *d.* in holy mount. 65. 25.
13. 9. shall *d.* sinners thereof
25. 7. *d.* in this mountain the face
Jer. 5. 10. go upon walls, and *d.*
6. 5. by night *d.* her palaces
12. 17. I will *d.* that nation
13. 14. I will not spare, but *d.* them
15. 6. stretch my hand, and *d.* thee
17. 18. *d.* with double destruction
23. 1. pastors that *d.* the sheep
49. 9. if thieves, they will *d.*
Lam. 3. 66. persecute and *d.* them
Ezek. 9. 8. *d.* all residue of Israel?
Dan. 8. 25. by peace shall he *d.* many
9. 26. shall *d.* city and sanctuary
11. 26. feed on his meat, *d.* him
Obad. 8. *d.* wise men out of Edom?
Mic. 2. 10. polluted, it shall *d.* you
Mat. 12. 14. they may *d.* him, *Mark*
3. 6. | 11. 18.
21. 41. will *d.* those wicked men
27. 20 ask Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus
Mar. 12. 9. *d.* husbandmen, *Lu.* 20. 16.
John 2. 19. Jesus said, *d.* this temple
Acts 6. 14. this Jesus *d.* this place
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. G. *d.* both it and them
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. shall *d.* with brightness
Heb. 2. 14. *d.* him had power of death
1 *John* 3. 8. might *d.* works of devil
Rev. 11. 18. *d.* them wh. *d.* the earth
I will, or *will I* DESTROY.
Gen. 6. 7. *I will d.* man whom I
Exod. 23. 27. *I will d.* the people
Psal. 101. 8. *I will* early *d.* wicked
118. 10. in name of L. *d.* them, 11. 12.
Isa. 19. 3. *I will d.* counsel thereof
42. 14. *I will d.* and devour at once
Jer. 15. 7. *I will d.* my people, since
Ezek. 25. 7. *I will d.* thee; shalt know
I am the L. 28. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 5.
30. 13. saith Lord, *I will d.* idols
Amos. 9. 8. *I will d.* sinful kingdom
Mar. 14. 58. say, *I will d.* this temple
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. *I will d.* wisdom of wise

Not DESTROY.

Gen. 18. 31. *n. d.* it for twenty's sake
Deut. 4. 31. he will not forsake thee,
nor *d.* thee
9. 26. *d.* not thy people
10. 10. Lord would *not d.* thee
1 *Sam.* 24. 21. swear *not d.* my name
2 *Kin.* 8. 19. *n. d.* Judah for Dav. sake
13. 23. would *not d.* them, nor
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. would *not d.* him altog.
21. 7. *not d.* the house of David
35. 21. forbear from God, he *d. not*
Psal. 106. 34. they did *not d.* nations
Isa. 65. 8. *d.* it *not*, blessing is in it
Jam. 2. 24. *d. n.* wise men of Babylon
Rom. 14. 20. for meat *d. n.* work of G.

To DESTROY.

Gen. 19. 13. Lord hath sent us *to d.* it
Deut. 9. 19. Lord was wroth *to d.* you
28. 63. L. will rejoice *to d.* you
1 *Sam.* 26. 15. came in one *to d.* king
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. not afraid *to d.* anointed
20. 19. *to d.* city and a mother
24. 16. hand on Jerusalem *to d.* it
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. angel to Jerusal. *to d.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. determined *to d.* thee
Esth. 3. 6. *to d.* Jews, 13. | 4. 7, 8. | 9. 24.
Job 2. 3. *to d.* him without cause
6. 9. it would please God *to d.* me
Ps. 40. 14. seek soul *to d.* it, 63. 9.
119. 95. wicked waited *to d.* me
Isa. 10. 7. it is in his heart *to d.*
13. 5. they come from far *to d.*
23. 11. L. given a command. *to d.*
32. 7. wicked devices *to d.* poor
51. 13. as if oppressor ready *to d.*
54. 16. created the waster *to d.*
Jer. 1. 10. set *to d.* 18. 7. | 31. 28.
51. 11. device against Baby. *to d.* it
Eze. 22. 27. *to d.* to get dishonest gain
25. 15. despiteful heart *to d.* it
Dan. 2. 12. *to d.* wise of Babylon, 24.
7. 26. *to d.* his dominion unto end
11. 44. go forth with fury *to d.*
Hos. 11. 9. not return *to d.* Ephraim
Zech. 12. 9. seek *to d.* all nations
Mat. 2. 13. Herod seek child *to d.*
5. 17. not come *to d.* but to fulfil
10. 28. fear him, able *to d.* both
26. 61. said, I am able *to d.* temple
Mark 1. 24. art thou come *to d.* us?
Luke 6. 9. lawful to save life, or *d.* it?
9. 56. not come *to d.* men's lives
19. 47. chief sought *to d.* him
John 10. 10. thief cometh *to d.*
Jam. 4. 12. one lawgiver able *to d.*

DESTROYED.

Gen. 19. 29. *d.* the cities of the plain
Exod. 10. 7. knowest not Egypt is *d.?*
Deut. 2. 21. *d.* them bef. them, 4. 3. |
11. 4. 2 *Kin.* 21. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 9.
9. 8. Lord angry to have *d.* you
28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24. 45.
Judg. 20. 21. Benjam. *d.* that day, 25.
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. devised we should be *d.*
24. 16. to angel that *d.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
2 *Kings* 10. 28. thus Jehu *d.* Baal
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. were *d.* before Lord
15. 6. nation was *d.* of nation
Ezra 4. 15. for which cause city *d.*
Job 19. 10. hath *d.* me on every side
Psal. 9. 5. thou hast *d.* the wicked
73. 27. hast *d.* all go a whoring

Ps. 137. 8. O dau. of Babylon, to be *d.*
Prov. 13. 23. *d.* for want of judgment
Isa. 14. 20. because *d.* thy land
26. 14. therefore hast thou *d.* them
Jer. 12. 10. many pastors have *d.*
48. 4. Moab ‖ 51. 8. Babylon is *d.*
51. 55. hath *d.* out of Babylon the great voice
Lam. 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds
Ezek. 27. 32. like *d.* in the sea
Hos. 13. 9. O Israel, *d.* thyself
Amos 2. 9. yet *d.* I the Amorite, I *d.* his fruit
Mat. 22. 7. he *d.* those murderers
Luke 17. 27. flood came, and *d.* all
Acts 9. 21. that *d.* them that called
13. 19. *d.* seven nations in Chanaan
19. 27. her magnificence be *d.*
Rom. 6. 6. body of sin might be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of serpents
Gal. 1. 23. preacheth faith he *d.*
2. 18. if I build again things I *d.*
Heb. 11. 28. lest he *d.* first-born
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as beasts made to be *d.*
Jude 5. *d.* them that believed not
Are DESTROYED.
Job 4. 20. *are d.* from morn. to night
34. 25. overt. them, so they *are d.*
Isa. 9. 16. they led of them *are d.*
Jer. 22. 20. for thy lovers *are d.*
Hos. 4. 6. *a. d.* for lack of knowledge
Zeph. 3. 6. their cities *are d.*
Not DESTROYED.
2 *Chr.* 20. 10. *d.* them *not*, *Ps.* 78. 38.
Dan. 7. 14. his kingdom *not* be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. cast down, but *not d.*
Shall be DESTROYED.
Gen. 34. 30. and I *shall be d.* I and
Esth. 4. 14. father's house *shall be d.*
Psal. 37. 38. transgressors *shall be d.*
92. 7. it is that they *be d.* for ever
Prov. 13. 13. despiseth word *sh. be d.*
20. companion of fools *shall be d.*
29. 1. hardeneth his neck *shall be d.*
Isa. 10. 27. yoke *shall be d.* because
Jer. 48. 8. the plain *shall be d.*
Ezek. 30. 8. when her helpers *s. be d.*
Dan. 2. 44. kingd. *s.* never *be d.* 6. 26.
11. 20. within few days he *sh. be d.*
Hos. 10. 8. the sin of Israel *sh. be d.*
Acts 3. 23. will not hear *shall be d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 26. last enemy that *sh. be d.*
Utterly DESTROYED.
Deut. 4. 26. if corrupt yours. be *u. d.*
Isa. 34. 2. L. hath *u. d.* all nations
DESTROYER.
Exod. 12. 23. *d.* to come into houses
Judg. 16. 24. the *d.* of our country
Job 15. 21. in prosperity *d.* come
Psal. 17. 4. kept from paths of *d.*
Prov. 28. 24. is companion of a *d.*
Jer. 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles is on his way
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. were destroyed of *d.*
DESTROYERS.
Job 33. 22. life draweth near to *d.*
Isa. 49. 17. thy *d.* go forth of thee
Jer. 22. 7. prepare *d.* against thee
50. 11. O *d.* of my heritage
DESTROYEST, ETH.
Deut. 8. 20. as the nations which L. *d.*
Job 9. 22. he *d.* perfect and wicked
12. 23. increaseth nat. and *d.* them
14. 19. thou *d.* hope of man
Prov. 6. 32. doeth it, *d.* own soul
11. 9. with mouth *d.* neighbour
31. 3. thy ways to that *d.* kings
Eccl. 7. 7. and a gift *d.* the heart
9. 18. one sinner *d.* much good
Jer. 51. 25. O mountain, *d.* earth
Mat. 27. 40. *d.* temple, *Mark* 15. 29.
DESTROYING.
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. as he was *d.* L. repen.
Isa. 28. 2. strong one, as *d.* storm
Jer. 2, 30. sword like a *d.* lion

Jer. 51. 1. a *d.* wind ‖ 25. O *d.* mount
Lam. 2. 8. not withdrawn hand fr. *d.*
Ezek. 9. 1. *d.* weapon in his hand
20. 17. eye spared from *d.* them
See UTTERLY.
DESTRUCTION.
Deut. 7. 23. with a mighty *d.*
32. 24. be devoured with bitter *d.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. aga. city with great *d.*
11. was a deadly *d.* thro' city
1 *Kin.* 20. 42. appointed to utter *d.*
2 *Chr.* 22. 4. his counsellors to his *d.*
7. *d.* of Ahaziah was of God
26. 16. heart lifted up to his *d.*
Esth. 8. 6. to see *d.* of my kindred
Job 5. 21. neither be afraid of *d.*
22. at *d.* and famine shalt laugh
18. 12. *d.* shall be ready at his side
21. 17. how oft cometh *d.* on them
20. his eyes shall see his *d.*
30. wicked reserved to day of *d.*
26. 6. before him *d.* hath no cover.
28. 22. *d.* and death say, we heard
30. 12. against me ways of their *d.*
24. tho' they cry in his *d.*
31. 3. is not *d.* to the wicked?
12. a fire that consumeth to *d.*
23. *d.* from God terror to me
29. if I rejoiced at the *d.* of him
Psal. 35. 8. let *d.* come unawares,
Into that very *d.* let him fall
55. 23. shalt bring to pit of *d.*
73. 18. castedst them down into *d.*
88. 11. thy faithful. declared in *d.*
90. 3. thou turnest man to *d.*
91. 6. *d.* that wasteth at noon-day
103. 4. redeemeth thy life from *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. your *d.* as a whirlwind
10. 14. mouth of foolish near *d.*
15. *d.* of the poor is poverty
29. *d.* to work. of iniquity, 21. 15.
13. 3. wide his lips shall have *d.*
14. 28. want of peo. is *d.* of prince
15. 11. hell and *d.* are before Lord
16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*
17. 19. exalteth gate seeketh *d.*
18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d.*
12. before *d.* heart is haughty
24. 2. for their heart studieth *d.*
27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full
31. 8. such as are appointed to *d.*
Isa. 1. 28. *d.* of transgressors together
10. 25. my anger cease in their *d.*
13. 6. as *d.* from the Almighty
14. 23. sweep Bab. with besom of *d.*
15. 5. shall raise up a cry of *d.*
19. 18. one shall be called city of *d.*
24. 12. gate is smitten with *d.*
49. 19. land of thy *d.* too narrow
51. 19. desol. and *d.* are come to thee
59. 7. wasting and *d.* in their paths
60. 18. *d.* no more be heard in thy
Jer. 4. 6. from north a great *d.* 6. 1.
20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried, for
17. 18. destroy them with double *d.*
46. 20. *d.* cometh out of the north
48. 3. a voice, spoiling and *d.*
50. 22. a sound of great *d.* is in land
Lam. 2. 11. *d.* of dau. of my peo. 3. 48.
3. 47. and *d.* is come upon us
4. 10. in *d.* of dau. of my people
Ezek. 7. 25. *d.* cometh, seek peace
Hos. 7. 13. *d.* to them, transgressed
9. 6. are gone, because of *d.*
13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.*
Joel 1. 15. as *d.* from Almighty
Obad. 12. neither rejoiced in their *d.*
Mic. 2. 10. destroy you with sore *d.*
Zech. 14. 11. be no more utter *d.*
Mat. 7. 13. broad is way lead. to *d.*
Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery in ways
9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan, for *d.* of flesh
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. not for your *d.* 13. 10.

Phil. 3. 19. walk, whose end is *d.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. punished with everl. *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. lusts, drown men in *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. and bring swift *d.*
3. 16. unstable wrest to own *d.*
DESTRUCTIONS.
Psal. 9. 6. *d.* come to perpetual end
35. 17. rescue my soul from *d.*
107. 20. delivereth from their *d.*
DETAIN, ED.
Judg. 13. 16. tho' *d.* me I will not eat of thy bread
1 *Sam.* 21. 7. Doeg was that day *d.*
DETERMINATE.
Acts 2. 23. by the *d.* counsel of God
DETERMINATION.
Zeph. 3. 8. *d.* is to gather nations
DETERMINED.
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. be sure evil is *d.* by him
25. 17. evil is *d.* against our master
2 *Sam.* 13. 32. by Absalom been *d.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. G. hath *d.* to destroy thee
Esth. 7. 7. evil *d.* against him
Job 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.*
Isa. 19. 17. counsel he hath *d.* ag. it
Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks are *d.*
11. 36. that is *d.* shall be done
Luke 22. 22. Son goeth, as it was *d.*
Acts 3. 13. Pilate *d.* to let him go
4. 28. what thy counsel *d.* before
11. 29. every man *d.* to send relief
15. 2. *d.* Paul and Bar. go to Jerus.
37. Barnabas *d.* to take John
17. 26. *d.* times before appointed
19. 39. be *d.* in a lawful assembly
25. 25. *d.* to send him to Augustus
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know save J.
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I *d.* this with myself
DETEST.
Deut. 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it
DETESTABLE THINGS.
Ezek. 11. 18. they shall take away *d.t.*
21. heart walketh after their *d. t.*
37. 23. shall no more defile with *d. t.*
DEVICE.
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. to find out every *d.*
Esth. 9. 25. his *d.* return on his head
Psal. 21. 11. imagined mischievous *d.*
140. 8. further not his wicked *d.*
Eccl. 9. 10. no work nor *d.* in grave
Jer. 18. 11. I devise a *d.* against you
51. 11. his *d.* is ag. Bab. to destroy
Lam. 3. 62. their *d.* aga. me all day
Acts 17. 29. stone graven by man's *d.*
DEVICES.
Job 5. 12. disappointeth *d.* of crafty
21. 27. *d.* ye wrongfully imagine
Psal. 10. 2. let them be taken in the *d.*
33. 10. *d.* of people of none effect
37. 7. bringeth wicked *d.* to pass
Prov. 1. 31. be filled with own *d.*
12. 2. of wicked *d.* will he condemn
19. 21. many *d.* in a man's heart
Isa. 32. 7. wicked *d.* to destroy poor
Jer. 11. 19. had devised *d.* aga. me
18. 12. walk after our own *d.*
18. let us devise *d.* ag. Jeremiah
Dan. 11. 24. he shall forecast his *d.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. not ignorant of his *d.*
DEVIL.
Mat. 4. 1. Jesus was led to be tempted of the *d.*
9. 32. dumb man poss. with *d.* 12. 22.
11. 18. he hath a *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.
13. 39. that sowed them is the *d.*
15. 22. my dau. is vexed with a *d.*
17. 18. Jesus rebuked the *d.*
25, 41. fire, prepared for the *d.*
Mark 5. 15. him poss. with *d.* 16, 18.
7. 29. *d.* is gone out of thy dau.
Luke 4. 2. forty days tempted of *d.*
13. when *d.* had ended temptation
33. had a spirit of an unclean *d.*

Luke 4. 35. *d.* had thrown him in m.
8. 12. *d.* taketh away the word
29. driven of *d.* into wilderness
9. 42. the *d.* threw him down
11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out
John 6. 70. and one of you is a *d.*
7. 20. said, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48.
8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.*
49. I have not a *d.* ‖ 52. hast a *d.*
10. 20. many said, he hath a *d.*
21. not words of him hath a *d.*
13. 2. *d.* having put into Judas
Acts 10. 38. healing all oppr. with *d.*
13. 10. thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to *d.*
6. 11. able to stand aga. wiles of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. fall into condemna. of *d.*
7. last he fall into snare of the *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. recover out of snare of *d.*
Heb. 2. 14. had the power of death,
that is the *d.*
Jam. 4. 7. resist *d.* and he will flee
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your adversary the *d.*
1 *John* 3. 8. committeth sin is of *d.*
might destroy works of *d.*
10. children of *d.* are manifest
Jude 9. Michael, contending with *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. *d.* cast some into prison
12. 9. old serpent called the *d.*
12. *d.* is come down, having power
20. 2. old serpent which is the *d.*
10. *d.* that deceived, was cast out

DEVILISH.

Jam. 3. 15. this wisdom earthly, *d.*

DEVILS.

Lev. 17. 7. no more offer sacri. to *d.*
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrificed to *d.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained him priests
for *d.*
Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed sons to *d.*
Mat. 4. 24. those poss. with *d.* 8. 16,
28, 33. *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 8. 36,
8. 31. so the *d.* becought, *Mark* 5. 12.
Mark 9. 38. we saw one casting out
d. in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49.
16. 17. in my name cast out *d.*
Luke 4. 41. *d.* came out of many
8. 2. out of whom went seven *d.*
36. by what means he poss. of *d.*
9. 1. gave them authority over all *d.*
10. 17. even *d.* are subject to us
13. 32. tell that fox, I cast out *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. Gentiles sacrifice to *d.*
I would not ye have fell. with *d.*
21. and the cup of *d.* of the Lord's
table, and of the table of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. heed to doctrines of *d.*
Jam. 2. 19. *d.* believe and tremble
Rev. 9. 20. should not worship *d.*
16. 14. the spirits of *d.* working
18. 2. become habitation of *d.*
See CAST.

DEVILS.

2 *Sam.* 14. 14. *d.* means that banished
Psal. 35. 4. to confusion, *d.* my hurt
20. *d.* deceitful matters aga. them
41. 7. aga. me do they *d.* my hurt
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* not evil ag. neighbour
14. 22. err that *d.* evil? but mercy
and truth be to them *d.* good
16. 30. shuttest eyes to *d.* froward
Jer. 18. 11. I *d.* a device aga. you
18. let us *d.* devices ag. Jeremiah
Ezek. 11. 2. men that *d.* mischief
Mic. 2. 1. woe to them *d.* iniquity
3. ag. this family do I *d.* an evil

DEVISED.

2 *Sam.* 21. 5. man that *d.* ag. us
1 *Kin.* 12. 33. month which he *d.*
Esth. 3. 3. device he had *d.* ag. Jews
Psal. 31. 13. *d.* to take my life
Jer. 11. 19. *d.* devices against me
51. 12. *d.* and done, *Lam.* 3. 17.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. cunningly *d.* fables

DEVISETH.

Psal. 36. 4. *d.* mischief on his bed
52. 2. thy tongue *d.* mischiefs
Prov. 6. 14. *d.* mischief continually
18. an heart *d.* wicked imagina.
16. 9. a man's heart *d.* his way
24. 8. *d.* evil be called mischievous
Isa. 32. 7. he *d.* wicked devices to
8. the liberal *d.* liberal things

DEVOTED.

Lev. 27. 28. ev. *d.* thing is most holy
Num. 18. 14. every thing *d.* be thine
Psal. 119. 38. who is *d.* to thy fear

DEVOTIONS.

Acts 17. 23. as I beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR.

Gen. 49. 27. in morning *d.* prey
Deut. 32. 42. my sword shall *d.* flesh
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. shall sword *d.* for ever?
Job 18. 13. first-born of death *d.*
Psal. 80. 13. wild beast doth *d.* it
Isa. 1. 7. land, strangers *d.* it
9. 12. *d.* Israel with open mouth
18. wickedness shall *d.* briers
31. 8. sword, not of mean man *d.*
42. 14. destroy and *d.* at once
56. 9. all ye beasts of the field, come
to *d.* *Jer.* 12. 9. ‖ 15. 3.
Jer. 2. 3. all *d.* Isr. shall offend
12. 12. sword of L. sh. *d.* 46. 10, 14.
30. 16. all that *d.* thee be devoured
Ezek. 36. 14. shalt *d.* men no more
Dan. 7. 5. *d.* much flesh
23. *d.* the whole earth
Hos. 5. 7. a month *d.* with portions
13. 8. will I *d.* them like a lion
Amos 1. 4. fire *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12.
Obad. 18. kindle in them, and *d.*
Nah. 2. 13. sword *d.* the young lions
Hab. 3. 14. rejoicing to *d.* the poor
Zech. 12. 6. *d.* all people round about
Mat. 23. 14. for ye *d.* widows' houses,
Mark 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5. 15. if bite and *d.* one anoth.
Heb. 10. 27. shall *d.* adversaries
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. seeking whom he may *d.*
Rev. 12. 4. to *d.* her child as soon
Fire DEVOUR.
Judg. 9. 15. let *fire d.* the cedars
20. let *fire d.* the men of Shechem
Psal. 21. 9. the *fire* shall *d.* them
50. 3. a *fire* shall *d.* before him
Isa. 26. 11. *fire* of enemies *d.* them
33. 11. your breath as *f. d.* you
Ezek. 15. 7. another *fire d.* them
23. 37. thro' the *fire* to *d.* them
Amos 5. 6. lest break out like *f. d.* it
Nah. 3. 13. the *f.* shall *d.* thy bars
Zech. 11. 1. *fire* may *d.* thy cedars
It shall DEVOUR.
Job 18. 13. *it s. d.* strength of skin
Isa. 10. 17. *it shall d.* his thorns
Jer. 5. 14. my words fire, *it s. d.* them
17. 27. and *it s. d.* the palaces of Jer-
usalem, *Amos* 2. 5.
Hos. 8. 14. *it s. d.* palaces, *Amos* 1. 14. 2. 2.

DEVOURED.

Gen. 37. 20. some evil beast *d.* him
Lev. 10. 2. fire from Lord *d.* them
Num. 26. 10. fire *d.* 250 men
Deut. 31. 17. hide my face, sh. be *d.*
32. 24. be *d.* with burning heat
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. wood *d.* more than
22. 9. and fire out of his mouth *d.*
Psal. 18. 8.
Psal. 79. 7. for they have *d.* Jacob
Isa. 1. 20. be *d.* with the sword
24. 6. therefore curse *d.* earth
Jer. 2. 30. your sword *d.* prophets
3. 24. shame hath *d.* the labour
8. 16. and have *d.* the land
10. 25. eaten up Jacob, *d.* him
30. 16 devour thee shall be *d.*

Jer. 50. 7. all that found *d.* them
17. first the king of Assy. hath *d.*
51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* me
Lam. 4. 11. it hath *d.* found. thereof
Ezek. 15. 5. less when fire hath *d.* it
16. 20. sacrificed sons to be *d.*
19. 3. to catch prey, it *d.* men, 6.
14. fire hath *d.* her fruit
22. 25. like a roaring lion, *d.* souls
23. 25. thy residue be *d.* by fire
33. 27. I will give to be *d.* 39. 4.
Dan. 7. 7. it *d.* and brake in pieces, 19.
Hos. 7. 7. and have *d.* their judges
9. strangers have *d.* his strength
Joel 1. 19. fire *d.* pastures, 20.
Amos 4. 9. palmer-worm *d.* trees
7. 4. and it *d.* the great deep
Nah. 1. 10. shall be *d.* as stubble
Zeph. 1. 18. land be *d.* by jealousy
3. 8. earth shall be *d.* with fire
Zech. 9. 4. and she shall be *d.* wi. fire
Mat. 13. 4. fowls came *d.* them, *Mark*
4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
Luke 15. 30. this thy son *d.* living
Rev. 20. 9. fire came and *d.* them

DEVOURER.

Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke the *d.*

DEVOUREST, ETH.

Ezek. 36. 13. thou land *d.* up men
2 *Sam.* 11. 25. sword *d.* one as well
Prov. 19. 28. of wicked *d.* iniquity
20. 25. a snare to man *d.* that holy
Isa. 5. 24. as fire *d.* stubble, *Joel* 2. 5.
Lam. 2. 3. a flaming fire, which *d.*
Ezek. 15. 4. fire *d.* both ends of it
Joel 2. 3. a fire *d.* before them, and
Hab. 1. 13. wicked *d.* more righteous
Rev. 11. 5. fire *d.* their enemies

DEVOURING.

Exod. 24. 17. his appearance *d.* fire
Psal. 52. 4. thou lovest all *d.* words
Isa. 29. 6. be visit. with *d.* fire, 30. 30.
30. 27. his tongue as a *d.* fire
33. 14. who dwell with *d.* fire?

DEVOUT.

Luke 2. 25. Simeon was just and *d.*
Acts 2. 5. at Jerusa. Jews *d.* men
8. 2. *d.* men car. Stephen to burial
10. 2. Cornelius ‖ 7. *d.* soldier
13. 50. Jews stirred up *d.* women
17. 4. of *d.* Greeks a great multi.
17. Paul disputed with *d.* persons
22. 12. Ananias a *d.* man

DEW.

Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *d.*
Exod. 16. 13. morning the *d.* lay
Num. 11. 9. when *d.* fell on camp
Deut. 32. 2. my speech distil as *d.*
33. 13. bles. is Joseph's land for *d.*
28. his heavens will drop *d.*
Judg. 6. 37. if *d.* on fleece only
39. on ground let there be *d.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. be no *d.* upon you
17. 12. light on him as *d.* falleth
1 *Kin.* 17. 1. there shall not be *d.*
Job 29. 19. *d.* lay on my branch
38. 28. who hath begot drops of *d.*?
Psal. 110. 3. hast *d.* of thy youth
133. 3. as the *d.* of Hermon
Prov. 3. 20. clouds drop down *d.*
19. 12. but his favour is as *d.*
Cant. 5. 2. my head is filled with *d*
Isa. 18. 4. like cloud of *d.* in harvest
26. 19. thy *d.* as *d.* of herbs
Dan. 4. 33. body wet with *d.*
Hos. 6. 4. as early *d.* it goeth, 13. 3.
14. 5. I will be as the *d.* to Israel
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the *d.*
Hag. 1. 10. heaven stayed from *d.*
Zech. 8. 12. heavens give their *d.*

DIADEM.

Job 29. 14. my judgment as a *d.*
Isa. 28. 5. and for a *d.* of beauty to
62. 3. a royal *d.* in hand of God

Ezek. 21. 26. remove the *d.*
DIAL.
2 *Kin.* 20. 11. down in the *d.* *Isa.* 38. 8.
DIAMOND.
Ex. 28. 18. second row a *d.* 39. 11.
Jer. 17. 1. sin is written with a *d.*
DID.
Neh. 2. 16. knew not what I *d.*
Mat. 12. 3. read what David *d.*? 21. 15. saw wond. things that he *d.*
Mark 3. 8. heard great things he *d.*
John 4. 29. told me all ever I *d.* 39. 9. 26. said, what *d.* he to thee? 15. 24. works none other man *d.*
Acts 3. 17. ye *d.* it as *d.* rulers 26. 10. which thing I *d.* in Jerusa.
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *d.* not as we hoped
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who *d.* no sin, nor DID joined with *as.*
Exod. 7. 6. *d. as* L. command. 10, 20. | 12. 28, 50. | 39. 32. *Lev.* 8. 4. | 16. 34. | 24. 23. *Num.* 1. 54. | 2. 34. | 20. 27. | 27. 22. | 31. 31.
Judg. 15. 11. *as* they *d.* to me, so I
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. *as* what king *d.* pleased 5. 25. David *d. as* L. commanded
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. *as d.* fathers, so do they
1 *Chr.* 14. 16. David *d. as* God com.
Mat. 21. 6. *d. as* Jesus com. 26. 19. 28. 15. so watch *d. as* taught
Luke 9. 54. and con. them *as* Elias *d.*
Acts 3. 17. thro' ignor. *as d.* your rul. 7. 51. *as* your fathers *d.* so do ye
Heb. 4. 10. ceased, *as* G. *d.* from his DID joined with *evil.*
Gen. 50. 15. he requite us *evil* we *d.*
Judg. 2. 11. *d. e.* in sight of L. 3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1. 1 *Kin.* 14. 22. | 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 30. 2 *Kin.* 8. 27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 2. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 4.
1 *Kin.* 11. 6. Solomon *d. e.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 2. Manasseh, 2 *Chr.* 33. 2. 23. 32. Jehoahaz ‖ 37. Jehoiakim 24. 9. Jehoiachin ‖ 19. Zedekiah
2 *Chron.* 12. 14. Rehoboam
Neh. 9. 28. had rest, they *d. e.*
Isa. 65. 12. *d. e.* bef. mine eyes, 66. 4.
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alex. *d.* me much *e.*
DID *not.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 2. Ahaz *d. n.* right
Jer. 11. 8. but they *d.* them *n.*
Mat. 13. 58. he *d. n.* many works 25. 45. *d.* it *n.* to one of these
John 8. 40. this *d. n.* Abraham
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. I *d.* it *n.* for his cause
Thus DID.
Job 1. 5. *thus d.* Job continually DIDST.
2 *Sam.* 12. 12. thou *d.* it secretly
Psal. 39. 9. dumb, because *d.* it 44. 1. work thou *d.* in their days
Isa. 64. 3. *d.* terrible things
DIE.
See on DEAD and DEATH.
Gen. 6. 17. every thing shall *d.* 44. 22. his father would *d.* 46. 30. now let me *d.* 47. 29. that Israel must *d.*
Exod. 9. 4. nothing *d.* of Israel's 10. 28. see at my face, shalt *d.* 11. 5. first-born in Egypt shall *d.*
Num. 14. 35. in wilderness they sh. *d.* 16. 29. if these *d.* common death 20. 26. and Aaron shall *d.* there 23. 10. let me *d.* death of righteous
Deut. 25. 5. if one *d.* and have no children, *Mark* 12. 19. 31. 14. days approach thou must *d.* 32. 50. and *d.* in the mount
Judg. 16. 30. let me *d.* with Phil.
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. increase of house *d.* 34. sons in one day shall *d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. said, shall Jonathan *d.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. nor if half of us *d.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 12. feet enter child sh. *d.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 1. shalt *d.* and not live
2 *Chr.* 25. 4. every man shall *d.* for his own sin, *Jer.* 31. 30.
Job 2. 9. said, curse God and *d.* 4. 21. they *d.* without wisdom 12. 2. wisdom shall *d.* with you 14. 8. and the stock thereof *d.* 14. if man *d.* shall he live again? 34. 20. in a moment shall they *d.* 36. 12. sh. *d.* without knowledge 14. they *d.* in youth, their life
Psal. 49. 10. seeth that wise men *d.* 104. 29. away their breath, they *d.*
Prov. 10. 21. fools *d.* for want of
Eccl. 7. 17. why *d.* before thy time 9. 5. living know they shall *d.*
Isa. 22. 18. large country, there *d.* 51. 6. that dwell therein shall *d.* 12. afraid of a man that shall *d.* 65. 20. child shall *d.* 100 years old
Jer. 11. 22. young men shall *d.* by sword, sons and dau. by famine 16. 4. shall *d.* of grievous deaths 6. great and the small shall *d.* 28. 16. this year thou shalt *d.* 34. 5. but thou shalt *d.* in peace
Ezek. 18. 4. soul sinneth sh. *d.* 20. 28. 8. *d.* deaths of them slain 33. 8. that wicked man shall *d.* 27. in caves *d.* of the pestilence
Amos 2. 2. Moab sh. *d.* with tumult 6. 9. if ten in one house, they sh. *d.* 7. 17. shalt *d.* in a polluted land 9. 10. sinners of my peo. *d.* by sw.
Zech. 11. 9. that dieth, let it *d.* 13. 8. two parts be cut off and *d.*
Mat. 15. 4. curseth father or mother let him *d.* *Mark* 7. 10. 22. 24. *d.* hav. no seed, *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 20. 36. neither can *d.* any more
John 4. 49. come ere my child *d.* 11. 50. one *d.* for the peo. 18. 14. 51. Jesus sh. *d.* for that nation 12. 24. except a corn of wheat *d.*
Rom. 5. 7. for a right. man will one *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. as in Adam all *d.* so 36. is not quickened except it *d.*
Heb. 7. 8. that *d.* receive tithes
Rev. 14. 13. blessed that *d.* in Lord
He DIE.
Gen. 38. 11. lest *he d.* as breth. did
Num. 35. 16. if he smite him that *he d.* 20, 21, 23. *Deut.* 13. 10. | 19, 5, 11. | 21. 21.
Deut. 20. 5. lest *he d.* in battle
Judg. 6. 30. bring son, that *he d.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. that Uriah may *d.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if wick. in him *he* sh. *d.* 2. 1. David, that *he* should *d.* 19. 4. Elijah requested *he* might *d.*
Psal. 41. 5. when shall *he d.* and
Prov. 5. 23. *d.* without instruction 15. 10. hateth reproof shall *d.* 19. 16. despiseth his ways shall *d.*
Jer. 22. 12. *d.* whither led captive 38. 10. take up Jer. before *he d.*
Ezek. 3. 19. *he* shall *d.* in his iniquity, 18. 18. | 33. 9, 13, 18. 12. 13. not see it, tho' *he d.* there 17. 16. in Babylon *he* shall *d.*
John 12. 33. what death *he* sh. *d.* 18. 32. I DIE.
Gen. 26. 9. I said, lest *I d.* for her 27. 4. may bless thee before *I d.* 30. 1. give me children or *I d.* 45. 28. see him before *I d.* 48. 21. Isr. said to Joseph, *I d.* 50. 5. lo, *I d.* ‖ 24. Joseph said, *I d.*
Deut. 4. 22. but *I* must *d.* in this land
Judg. 15. 18. shall *I d.* for thirst
Ruth 1. 17. where diest will *I d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 43. and lo, *I* must *d.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 37. *I d.* in mine city
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. nay, *I* will *d.* here
Job 27. 5. I sh. justify you till *I d.* 29. 18. *I* shall *d.* in my nest
Prov. 30. 7. deny me not bef. *I d.*
Jer. 37. 20. not return, lest *I d*
Mat. 26. 35. tho' *I* sh. *d.* with thee
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. *I d.* daily [*Mark* 14. 31. *Not* DIE.
Gen. 42. 20. words be verified *n. d.*
Deut. 18. 16. see fire, that I *d. n.* 33. 6. let Reuben live and *n. d.*
Judg. 6. 23. shalt *n. d.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 23. *Jer.* 38. 24.
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. pray that we *d. n.* 20. 14. kindness of L. that I *d. n.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 32. ye may live and *n. d.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 4. fathers *n. d.* for chil.
Psal. 118. 17. I shall *n. d.* but live
Prov. 23. 13. he shall *n. d. Ezek.* 18. 17, 21, 28. | 33. 15. *John* 21. 23.
Isa. 51. 14. he sh. *n. d.* in the pit 66. 24. their worm shall *n. d.*
Jer. 11. 21. *d. n.* by our hand 34. 4. shalt *n. d.* by the sword
Ezek. 13. 19. to slay souls sh. *n. d.*
Hab. 1. 12. we shall *n. d.* Lord
John 6. 50. eat thereof and *n. d.* 21. 23. that disciple should *n. d.* *Surely* DIE.
Gen. 2. 17. shalt *s. d.* 20. 7. 1 *Sam.* 14. 44. | 22. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 37, 42. *Jer.* 26. 8. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14. 3. 4. ye shall not *s. d.*
Num. 26. 65. said, they shall *s. d.*
Judg. 13. 22. *s. d.* bec. we have seen
1 *Sam.* 14. 39. he shall *s. d.* 20. 31. 2 *Sam.* 12. 5. 2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. child born shall *s. d.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. but shalt *s. d.* 6, 16. *To* DIE.
Gen. 25. 32. I am at point *to d.*
Exod. 14. 11. *to d.* in wild. *Num.* 21. 5.
Num. 35. 30. testify to cause him *to d.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. or his day come *to d.* 28. 9. a snare to cause me *to d.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. give yourselves *to d.* by
Psal. 79. 11. that are appointed *to d.* 88. 15. and ready *to d.* from youth
Eccl. 3. 2. born, and a time *to d.*
Jer. 26. 11. worthy *to d.* ‖ 16. not 38. 9. he is like *to d.* for hunger 26. to Jonathan's house *to d.*
Jonah 4. 3. better for me *to d.* 8. Jonah wished in himself *to d.*
Luke 7. 2. cent. servant ready *to d.*
John 19. 7. by law he ought *to d.*
Acts 21. 13. I am ready also *to d.* 25. 11. I refuse not *to d.* 16. of Romans to deliver any *to d.*
Rom. 5. 7. for a good man some would dare *to d.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. better for me *to d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. in our hearts *to d.*
Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to *d.* is gain
Heb. 9. 27. appoin. to men once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *d.* 9. 6. desire to *d.* and death flee *We* DIE.
Gen. 47. 15. why *d.* in thy pres. 19.
Exod. 14. 12. than we sh. *d.* in wild. 20. 19. let not God speak lest *we d.* *Deut.* 5. 25.
Num. 17. 12. *we d.* we all perish 20. 4. that *we* and cattle *d.* there
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. pray that *we d.* not
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. for *we* must needs *d.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 12. *we* may eat it and *d.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 3. why sit here till *we d.*?
4. if kill us, we shall but *d.*
Isa. 22. 13. for to-morrow *we* shall *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32.

John 11. 16. *we* may *d.* with him
Rom. 14. 8. *we d. we d.* unto the L.
Ye DIE.
Gen. 3. 3. nor touch it lest *ye d.*
Psal. 82. 7. *ye* shall *d.* like men
Isa. 22. 14. not be purged till *ye d.*
Jer. 22, 26. there sh. *ye d.* 42. 16.
27. 13. for why will *ye d. Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11.
42. 22. *ye* shall *d.* by the sword
John 8. 21. *ye* shall *d.* in your sins, 24.
Rom. 8. 13. if live after flesh, *ye d.*
DIED.
Gen. 7. 21. all flesh *d.* 22.
23. 2. Sarah *d.* ‖ 25. 8. Abraham
25. 17. Ishmael ‖ 35. 8. Deborah
35. 18. Rachel, 48. 7. ‖ 35. 29. Isaac
50. 16. Jacob ‖ 26. Joseph, *Ex.* 1. 6.
Exod. 2. 23. the king of Egypt *d.*
16. 3. would to God we had *d.* in Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2. ‖ 20. 3. ‖ 26. 10.
Lev. 10. 2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* 16. 1.
Num. 3. 4. ‖ 26. 61. 1 *Chr.* 24. 2.
Num. 14. 37. searchers of land *d.*
20. 28. Aaron *d.* 33. 38, 39.
16. 49. now they that *d.* besides
20. 1. Miriam ‖ 21. 6. much people
25. 9. *d.* in the plague were 24,000
26. 14. children of Korah *d.* not
27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderness but *d.* in his own sin
Deut. 34. 5. Moses *d.*
Josh. 5. 4. all the men of war *d.*
24. 29. Joshua *d. Judg.* 2. 8.
1 *Sam.* 25. 1. Sam. ‖ 37. Nabal's heart
31. 5. Saul and his armour-bearer *d.* 6. 1 *Chron.* 10. 5, 13.
2 *Sam.* 3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool
6. 7. there Uzzah *d.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.
11. 17. Uriah the Hittite *d.*
12. 18. on seventh day child *d.*
18. 33. I had *d.* for thee, O Absal.
19. 6. and all we had *d.* this day
24. 15. *d.* of people even from Dan
1 *Kin.* 3. 19. this woman's child *d.*
14. 17. came to threshold, child *d.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 20. sat on her knees, *d.*
13. 14. Elisha, 20. ‖ 24. Hazael
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. he *d.* said, L. look on it
Job 3. 11. why *d.* I not from womb?
42. 17. so Job *d.* being old
Isa. 6. 1. in the year Uzziah *d.*
14. 28. in the year Ahaz *d.*
Ezek. 24. 18. at even my wife *d.*
Hos. 13. 1. offended in Baal, he *d.*
Mat. 22. 27. last of all woman *d. Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.
Luke 16. 22. beggar *d.* rich man *d.*
John 11. 21. my brot. had not *d.* 32.
37. even this man sh. not have *d.*
Acts 9. 37. Dorcas was sick and *d.*
Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *d.* 8.
7. 9. sin revived and I *d.*
8. 34. it is Christ that *d.*
14. 9. to this end Christ both *d.*
15. destroy not him with thy meat, for whom C. *d.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 11.
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. how C. *d.* for our sins
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. if one *d.* for all, then
15. live to him who *d.* for them
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. if we believe Jesus *d.*
5. 10. who *d.* for us, that we sh. live
Heb. 10. 28. despised Moses' law *d.*
11. 13. these all *d.* in faith, not
22. by faith Joseph when he *d.*
Rev. 8. 9. the third part *d.*
11. many men *d.* of waters bitter
16. 3. every living soul *d.* in sea
And he, So he, That he DIED.
Gen. 5. 5. *a.* Adam *d.*
Judg. 4. 21. nail into tem. *so he d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli's neck brake, *a. he d.*
14. 45. rescued Jonathan *th. he d.* not
2 *Sam.* 11. 21. smote Abim. *th. he d.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. so Ahaziah *d.* accord.
8. 15. cloth on his face, *so that he d.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. L. struck him, *a. he d.*
Luke 20. 29. *and he d.* without chil.
Acts 7. 15. *he d.* in Egypt, he and
Rom. 6. 10. in *th. he d. he d.* to sin
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. *th. he d.* for all, th. they
DIEST.
Ruth 1. 17. where thou *d.* I will die
DIET.
Jer. 52. 34. for his *d.* continual *d.*
DIETH.
Lev. 22. 8. what *d.* of itself, not eat
2 *Sam.* 3. 33. died Abner as a fool *d.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 11. him *d.* in city dogs eat
16. 4. *d.* in field fowls eat, 21. 24.
Job 14. 10. man *d.* wasteth away
21. 23. one *d.* in his full strength
25. anot. *d.* in bitterness of soul
Psal. 49. 17. when he *d.* car. nothing
Prov. 11. 7. wicked *d.* his expecta.
Eccl. 2. 16. how *d.* the wise man?
3. 19. as one *d.* so *d.* the other
Isa. 50. 2. their fish *d.* for thirst
59. 5. that eateth of their eggs *d.*
Ezek. 18. 26. iniquity, *d.* in them
32. no pleasure in death of him *d.*
Zech. 11. 9. that that *d.* let it die
Mark 9. 44. worm *d.* not, 46, 48.
Rom. 6. 9. Christ *d.* no more
14. 7. no man *d.* to himself
DYED.
Isa. 63. 1. *d.* garm. from Bozrah
Ezek. 23. 15. in *d.* attire on heads
DYING.
Num. 17. 13. be consumed with *d.*?
Mark 12. 20. first *d.* left no seed
Luke 8. 42. Jairus's daughter lay a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. in body the *d.* of Jesus
6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live
Heb. 11. 21. by faith Jacob when *d.*
DIFFER.
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. who maketh thee to *d.*
DIFFERENCE, S.
Ex. 11. 7. L. put *d.* betw. Eg. and Is.
Lev. 10. 10. *d.* betw. holy and unholy
Ezek. 22. 26. they have put no *d.*
44. 23. teach my people the *d.*
Acts 15. 9. no *d.* betw. us and them
Rom. 3. 22. that believe, for no *d.*
10. 12. no *d.* betw. Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. *d.* of administrations
Jude 22. compassion, making a *d.*
DIFFERETH, ING.
Rom. 12. 6. gifts *d.* accor. to grace
1 *Cor.* 15, 41. one star *d.* from another
Gal. 4. 1. the heir when a child *d.*
DIG.
Job 3. 21. *d.* for it more than for hid
6. 27. ye *d.* a pit for your friend
11. 18. thou shalt *d.* about thee
24. 16. in dark *d.* thro' houses
Ezek. 8. 8. *d.* now in the wall
12. 5. *d.* thro' wall in their sight
Amos 9. 2. tho' they *d.* into hell
Luke 13. 8. let it alone till I *d.* about
16. 3. I cannot *d.*
DIGGED.
Gen. 49. 6. in self-will *d.* down wall
50. 5. in my grave I have *d.* for me
Num. 21. 18. the princes *d.* the well
Deut. 6. 11. wells *d.* diggest not
2 *Kin.* 19. 24. I have *d.* and drunk strange waters, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Psal. 7. 15. a pit and *d.* it, 57. 6.
35. 7. they *d.* a pit for my soul
94. 13. till pit be *d.* for wicked
119. 85. proud *d.* pits for me
Isa. 5. 6. not be pruned nor *d.*
7. 25. on hills *d.* with mattock
51. 1. hole of pit whence ye are *d.*
Jer. 18. 20. *d.* a pit for my soul, 22.
Mat. 21. 33. *d.* a wine-press in it
25. 18. *d.* and hid lord's money
Luke 6. 48. *d.* and laid foundation
Rom. 11. 3. *d.* down thine altars
DIGGETH.
Prov. 16. 27. ungodly *d.* up evil
26. 27. *d.* a pit sh. fall, *Eccl.* 10. 8.
DIGNITY, IES.
Gen. 49. 3. Reuben, excellency of *d.*
Esth. 6. 3. what *d.* to Mordecai
Eccl. 10. 6. folly is set in great *d.*
Hab. 1. 7. *d.* proceed of themselves
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. speak evil of *d. Jude* 8.
DILIGENCE.
Prov. 4. 23. keep heart with all *d.*
Luke 12. 58. art in way, give *d.*
Rom. 12. 8. that ruleth, with *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound in all *d.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 9. do thy *d.* to come, 21.
Heb. 6. 11. ev. one do shew same *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. giving all *d.* add to faith
10. give *d.* to make calling sure
Jude 3. when I give all *d.* to write
DILIGENT.
Deut. 19. 18. make *d.* inquisition
Josh. 22. 5. take *d.* heed to do com.
Psal. 64. 6. accomplish a *d.* search
77. 6. and my spirit made *d.* search
Prov. 10. 4. hand of *d.* maketh rich
12. 24. hand of *d.* shall bear rule
27. substance of *d.* is precious
13. 4. soul of *d.* shall be made fat
21. 5. thoughts of *d.* tend to plenty
22. 29. seest a man *d.* in business?
27. 23. be *d.* to know state of flocks
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have often proved *d.* now much more *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. be *d.* ye be found in peace
DILIGENTLY.
Exod. 15. 26. if wilt *d.* hearken, *Deut.* 11. 13. ‖ 28. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24.
Deut. 4. 9. and keep thy soul *d.*
6. 7. teach them *d.* to thy children
17. *d.* keep commandments, 11. 22.
13. 14. ask *d.* and if it be truth
Ezra 7. 23. *d.* done for house of G.
Job 13. 17. hear *d.* my speech, 21. 2.
Psal. 37. 10. *d.* consider his place
119. 4. to keep thy precepts *d.*
Prov. 7. 15. *d.* to seek thy face
11. 27. he that *d.* seeketh good
23, 1. consider *d.* what is before
Isa. 21. 7. he hearkened *d.*
55. 2. hearken *d.* to me, and eat
Jer. 2. 10. consider *d.* see if
12. 16. if *d.* learn ways of my peop.
Zech. 6. 15. if *d.* obey voice of Lord
Mat. 2. 8. search *d.* for young child
16. *d.* inquired of the wise men
Luke 15. 8. seek *d.* till she find it
Acts 18. 25. taught *d.* things of Lord
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she followed *d.* every
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. in Rome he sought me *d.*
Heb. 11. 6. a rew. of them *d.* seek him
12. 15. looking *d.* lest any fail
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets searched *d.*
DIMINISH, ED, ING.
Exod. 5. 8. you shall not *d.* ought
Lev. 25. 16. accor. to years, shalt *d.*
Deut. 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12. 32.
Prov. 13. 11. wealth got. by vanity *d.*
Isa. 21. 17. men of Kedar shall be *d.*
Jer. 26. 2. speak I com. *d.* not a word
29. 6. may be increased, and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. therefore also *d.* thee
16. 27. I have *d.* thine ordinary food
29. 15. I will *d.* them
Rom. 11. 12. *d.* of them the riches of
DIM.
Gen. 27. 1. Isaac was old, his eyes *d.*
48. 10. the eyes of Israel were *d.*
Deut. 34. 7. Moses' eye was not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli's eyes wax *d.* 4. 15.
Job 17. 7. mine eye is *d.* by sorrow
Isa. 32. 3. that see, shall not be *d.*
Lam. 4. 1. how is gold become *d.*

Lam. 5. 17. these things our eyes *d.*
DIMNESS.
Isa. 8. 22. behold, *d.* of anguish
9. 1. *d.* not be such as in her vexa.
DINE, D.
Gen. 43. 16. *d.* with me at noon
Luke 11. 37. Pha. besought him to *d.*
John 21. 12. Jesus saith, come and *d.*
15. had *d.* Jesus saith to Simon
DINNER.
Prov. 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs
Mat. 22. 4. I have prepared my *d.*
Luke 11. 38. not washed before *d.*
14. 12. when thou makest a *d.*
DIP.
Deut. 33. 24. let Asher *d.* foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14. *d.* morsel in vinegar
Luke 16. 24. that he may *d.* finger
DIPPED, ETH.
Gen. 37. 31. *d.* coat in the blood
Josh. 3. 15. priest's feet *d.* in brim
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. Naaman *d.* in Jordan
Ps. 68. 23. thy foot be *d.* in blood
Mat. 26. 23. *d.* with me, *Mark* 14. 20.
John 13. 26. to whom I give a sop,
when I have *d.* it, when he *d.* sop
DIPT.
Lev. 9. 9. and he *d.* finger in blood
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. he *d.* rod in honey-co.
Rev. 19. 13. with vesture *d.* in blood
DIRECT.
Gen. 46. 28. sent Judah to *d.* his face
to Goshen
Psal. 5. 3. morning *d.* my prayer
Prov. 3. 6. he shall *d.* thy paths
11. 5. right. of the perfect shall *d.*
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom is profitable to *d.*
Isa. 45. 13. I will *d.* all his ways
61. 8. *d.* their work in truth
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to *d.* his steps
1 *Thes.* 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way to you
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. L. *d.* hearts into love
DIRECTED, ETH.
Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words ag. me
37. 3. *d.* it under the whole heaven
Ps. 119. 5. my ways were *d.* to keep
Prov. 16. 9. the Lord *d.* his steps
21. 29. upright, he *d.* his way
Isa. 40. 13. who hath *d.* the Spirit
DIRT.
Judg. 3. 22. and the *d.* came out
Psal. 18. 42. I cast them out as *d.*
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up *d.*
DISALLOW, ED.
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men, but
7. stone builders *d.* is made head
DISANNUL.
Job 40. 8. wilt thou *d.* my judgment?
Isa. 14. 27. L. purposed, who *d.* it?
Gal. 3. 17. this coven. law cannot *d.*
DISANNULLED, ETH, ING.
Isa. 28. 18. coven. with death be *d.*
Gal. 3. 15. no man *d.* or addeth
Heb. 7. 18. there is a *d.* of command.
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.
Job 5. 12. he *d.* devices of the crafty
Psal. 17. 13. arise, O Lord, *d.* him
Prov. 15. 22. purposes are *d.*
DISCERN.
Gen. 31. 32. *d.* thou what is thine
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. so is my Lord to *d.*
19. 35. can I *d.* betw. good and evil?
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. I may *d.* between good
11. hast asked underst. to *d.* judg.
Ezra 3. 13. could not *d.* noise of joy
Job 4. 16. not *d.* form thereof
6. 30. taste *d.* perverse things?
Ezek. 44. 23. cause *d.* betw. unclean
Jonah 4. 11. not *d.* bet. right and left
Mal. 3. 18. *d.* bet. right and wicked
Mat. 16. 3. can *d.* sky, *Luke* 12. 56.
Heb. 5. 14. senses exerc. to *d.* good
DISCERNED, ETH.
1 *Kin.* 20. 41. king of Israel *d.* him
Prov. 7. 7. I *d.* among the youths, a
Eccl. 8. 5. wise *d.* time and judgm.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. because spiritually *d.*
DISCERNING.
1 *Cor* 11. 29. not *d.* the Lord's body
12. 10. to another, *d.* of spirits
DISCERNER.
Heb. 4. 12. is a *d.* of the thoughts
DISCHARGE, D.
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. and will cause he *d.* there
Eccl. 8. 8. there is no *d.* in that war
DISCIPLE.
Mat. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his mas-
ter, *Luke* 6. 40.
42. give cup of cold water to *d.*
27, 57. Joseph also was Jesus' *d.*
John 9. 28. art his *d.* we are Moses'
18. 16. then went out that other *d.*
19. 26. *d.* standing by, Jesus loved
27. then saith he to that *d.* behold
thy mother
38. being a *d.* but secretly for fear
20. 2. *d.* Jesus loved, 21. 7, 20.
4. the other *d.* did outrun Peter
8. went in also that other *d.*
21. 23. that that *d.* should not die
24. this is the *d.* which testifieth
Acts 9. 10. a certain *d.* at Damascus
26. believed not that he was a *d.*
36. at Joppa a *d.* named Tabitha
21. 16. old *d.* with whom lodge
My DISCIPLE.
Luke 14. 26. hate life, not be *my d.*
27. bear cross cannot be *my d.*
33. forsaketh not all, not be *my d.*
DISCIPLES.
Mat. 9. 14. then came *d.* of John
11. 1. end of commanding his *d.*
14. 26. when *d.* saw him on sea
17. 6. *d.* heard it, fell on their face
19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13.
20. 17. twelve *d.* apart in way
22. 16. Pharisees sent their *d.*
26. 26 Jes. took bread, gave to *d.*
35. likewise also said all the *d.*
56. *d.* forsook him and fled
Mark 2. 18. why *d.* of John and of
Pharisees fast, *Luke* 5. 33.
8. 14. *d.* forgotten to take bread
Luke 19. 37. *d.* began to rejoice
John 3. 25. betw. John's *d.* and Jews
4. 1. Jes. baptized more *d.* than John
9. 28. but we are Moses' *d.*
13. 5. began to wash the *d.* feet
18. 17. art one of this man's *d.*?
20. 18. told *d.* she had seen Lord
Acts 9. 1. breathing slaughter ag. *d.*
26. Saul assayed to join the *d.*
11. 26. *d.* called Christians first in
19. 1. Ephesus, finding certain *d.*
30. the *d.* suffered him not
20. 7. *d.* came to break bread
30. to draw away *d.* after them
His DISCIPLES.
Mat. 8. 25. *his d.* awoke him
9. 19. Jesus followed, so did *his d.*
28. 7. tell *his d.* he is risen
13. say ye, *his d.* came by night
Luke 5. 30. Phari. murmur. ag. *h. d.*
6. 20. lifted up his eyes on *his d.*
11. 1. to pray, as John taught *h. d.*
John 2. 11. *his d.* believed on him
4. 2. Jesus baptized not but *his d.*
27. came *his d.* and marvelled
6. 22. *his d.* were gone away alone
9. 27. will ye also be *his d.*?
18. 1. with *his d.* over Cedron
2. resorted thither with *his d.*
20. 26. again *his d.* were within
Of his DISCIPLES.
Mat. 11. 2. John sent two *of his d.*
Mark 11. 1. | 14. 13. *Lu.* 19. 29.
Mark 7. 2. *d.* eat w. unwashen hands
John 6. 66. many *of h. d.* went back
John 18. 19. high-p. asked Jes. *of h. d.*
25. art not thou also one *of h. d.*?
21. 12. none *of h. d.* durst ask him
To his DISCIPLES.
Mat. 14. 19. gave loaves *to his d.*
Mark 4. 34. expounded all *to his d.*
Luke 10. 23. he turned *to his d.*
John 21. 14. shewed himself *to his d.*
My DISCIPLES.
Isa. 8. 16. seal law among *my d.*
Mat. 26. 18. keep passover with *my d.*
Mark 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.
John 8. 31. *my d.* indeed, 18. 35.
15. 8. so shall ye be *my d.*
Thy DISCIPLES.
Mat. 9. 14. *t. d.* fast not, *Mark* 2. 18.
12. 2. *thy d.* do what is not lawful
15. 2. *thy d.* transgress tradition?
17. 16. *thy d.* they could not cure
Mark 7. 5. walk not *t. d.* acc. to tradi.
9. 18. *t. d.* to cast him out, *Lu.* 9. 40.
Luke 19. 39. Master, rebuke *thy d.*
John 7. 3. *t. d.* see works thou doest
DISCIPLINE.
Job 36. 10. openeth their ears to *d.*
DISCLOSE.
Isa. 26. 21. earth shall *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED.
Josh. 10. 10. L. *d.* them bef. Israel
Judg. 4. 15. the Lord *d.* Sisera
8. 12. Gideon *d.* all the host
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. thundered on Phil. *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 15. and *d.* them, *Ps.* 18. 14
Isa. 31. 8. his young men shall be *d.*
DISCOMFITURE.
1 *Sam.* 14. 20. there was a very great *d.*
DISCONTENTED.
1 *Sam.* 22. 2. *d.* gathered to David
DISCONTINUE.
Jer. 17. 4. *d.* from thine heritage
DISCORD.
Prov. 6. 14. he soweth *d.*
19. soweth *d.* among brethren
DISCOVER.
1 *Sam.* 14. 8. *d.* ourselves to them
Job 41. 13. *d.* face of his garment?
Prov. 18. 2. his heart may *d.* itself
25. 9. *d.* not a secret to another
Isa. 3. 17. L. will *d.* their secret parts
Jer. 13. 26. *d.* thy skirts, *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 4. 22. he will *d.* thy sins
Ezek. 16. 37. I will *d.* thy nakedness
Hos. 2. 10. will I *d.* her lewdness
Mic. 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundations
DIS. OVERED.
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. *d.* thems. to garrison
22. 6. Saul heard David was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. the foundations of the
world were *d.* *Psal.* 18. 15.
Isa. 22. 8. he *d.* covering of Judah
57. 8. hast *d.* thyself to another
Jer. 13. 22. for iniq. are thy skirts *d.*
Lam. 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity
Ezek. 13. 14. foundation shall be *d.*
16. 36. nakedness *d.* thro' whored.
57. before thy wickedness was *d.*
21. 24. in that your transg. are *d.*
22. 10. *d.* their father's nakedness
23. 10. these *d.* her nakedness
Hos. 7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. was *d.*
DISCOVERETH, ING.
Job 12. 22. he *d.* deep things out of
Psal. 29. 9. voice of L. *d.* forests
Hab. 3. 13. by *d.* foundation to neck
DISCOURAGE, D.
Num. 21. 4. soul of people was *d.*
32. 7. why *d.* heart of people?
9. *d.* heart of children of Israel
Deut. 1. 21. fear not, nor be *d.*
28. brethren have *d.* our heart
Isa. 42. 4. he sh. not fail nor be *d.*
Col. 3. 21. children, lest they be *d.*
DISCREET.
Gen. 41. 39. none so *d.* and wise as

Tit. 2. 5. teach young women to be *d.*
DISCREETLY.
Mark 12. 34. Jesus saw he answ. *d.*
DISCRETION.
Psal. 112. 5. guide affairs with *d.*
Prov. 1. 4. to the young man *d.*
2. 11. *d.* shall preserve thee
3. 21. keep wisdom and *d.*
5. 2. thou mayest regard *d.*
11. 22. a fair woman without *d.*
19. 11. *d.* deferreth his anger
Isa. 28. 26. his God instructhim to *d.*
Jer. 10. 12. stretched heavens by *d.*
DISDAINED.
1 *Sam.* 17. 42. Goliath *d.* David
Job 30. 1. fathers I would have *d.* to
DISEASE.
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. if I sh. recover of this *d.*
8. 8. shall I recover of this *d.*? 9.
2 *Chr.* 16. 12. yet in his *d.* he sought
not to the Lord
21. 15. shalt have *d.* of thy bowels
18. L smote him with incur. *d.*
Job 30. 18. by *d.* garment changed
Ps. 38. 7. filled with loathsome *d.*
41. 8. an evil *d.* say they, cleaveth
Eccl. 6. 2. this is vanity. an evil *d.*
Mat. 4. 23. healing *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1.
John 5. 4. made whole of whatev. *d.*
DISEASES.
Exod. 15. 26. none of these *d.* on you
Deut. 28. 60. bring on thee *d.* of Eg.
2 *Chr* 21. 19. he died of sore *d.*
24. 25. they left him in great *d.*
Psal. 103. 3. who healeth all thy *d.*
Mat. 4. 24. all sick were taken with
divers *d.* *Mar.* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.
Luke 9. 1. gave power to cure *d.*
Acts 19. 12. *d.* departed from them
28. 9. had *d.* in island, came
DISEASED.
1 *Kin.* 15. 23. Asa was *d.* in his feet
Ezek. 34. 4. *d.* not strengthened
21. because ye have pushed *d.*
Mat. 9. 20. woman *d.* with issue
14. 35. brought all *d.* *Mark* 1. 32.
John 6. 2. miracles he did on *d.*
DISFIGURE.
Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites *d.* faces
DISGRACE.
Jer. 14. 21. do not *d.* the throne
DISGUISE, ED, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. and Saul *d.* himself
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. Jerob. said, *d.* thyself
20. 38. one of prophets *d.* himself
22. 30. the king of Israel said, I will
d. myself, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.
2 *Chron.* 35. 22. Josiah *d.* to fight
Job 24. 15. adulterer *d.* his face
DISH, ES.
Judg. 5. 25. butter in a lordly *d.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. as a man wipeth a *d.*
Mat. 26. 23. dip. in *d.* *Mark* 14. 20.
DISHONEST, *see* GAIN.
DISHONESTY.
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. renounced things of *d.*
DISHONOUR.
Ezra 4. 14. not meet to see king's *d.*
Psal. 35. 26. clothed with *d.* 71. 13.
69. 19. thou hast known my *d.*
Prov. 6. 33. and *d.* shall he get
Rom. 9. 21. another vessel to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 43. sown in *d.* raised in
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. are vessels, some to *d.*
DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.
Mic. 7. 6. the son *d.* the father
John 8. 49. Father, and ye *d.* me
Rom. 1. 24. to *d.* their own bodies
2. 23. thro' breaking law, *d.* God
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. man *d.* head ‖ 5. woman
DISINHERIT.
Num. 14. 12. I will *d.* them, and make
of thee a greater nation
DISMAYED.
Deut. 31. 8. nor be *d.* *Josh.* 1. 9. ‖ 8. 1.
| 10. 25. 1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28.
20. 2 *Chron.* 20. 15, 17. | 32. 7.
1 *Sam.* 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 *Kin.* 19.
26. *Isa.* 37. 27.
Isa. 21. 3. I was *d.* at seeing of it
41. 10. be not *d.* *Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2. |
23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. *Ezek.* 2.
6. | 3. 9.
23. that we may be *d.*
Jer. 8. 9. the wise men are *d.* 10. 2.
17. 18. let them be *d.* let not me
46. 5. have I seen them *d.* and
48. 1. Misgab is *d.* ‖ 49. 37. Elam be *d.*
50. 36. mighty of Babylon be *d.*
Obad. 9. thy mighty men shall be *d.*
DISMAYING.
Jer. 48. 39. Moab shall be a *d.*
DISMISSED.
Acts 15. 30. *d.* they came to Antioch
19. 41. spoken, he *d.* assembly
DISOBEDIENCE.
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's *d.* many
2 *Cor.* 10 6. readiness to revenge *d.*
Eph. 2. 2. worketh in children of *d.*
5. 6. wrath on chil. of *d.* *Col.* 3. 6.
Heb. 2. 2. ev. *d.* received just recom.
DISOBEDIENT.
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. man of God who was *d.*
Neh. 9. 26. they were *d.* rebelled
Luke 1. 17. turn *d.* to wisd. of just
Acts 26. 19. not *d.* to heavenly vision
Rom. 1. 30. *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
10. 21. forth my hands to *d.* people
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for *d.*
Tit. 1. 16. deny him, being *d.*
3. 3. we also were sometimes *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. to them *d.* the stone
8. stumble at word, being *d.*
3. 20. which sometime were *d.*
DISOBEYED.
1 *Kin.* 13. 21. as hast *d.* mouth of L.
DISORDERLY.
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. withdraw fr. brother *d.*
7. we behaved not ourselves *d.*
11. some walk among you *d.*
DISPATCH.
Ezek. 23. 47. *d.* them with swords
DISPENSATION.
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of gospel is com.
Eph. 1. 10. *d.* of fulness of times
3. 2. heard of *d.* of grace of God
Col. 1. 25. minister acc. to *d.* of God
DISPERSE, ED.
2 *Chron.* 11. 23. Rehob. *d.* of children
Esth. 3. 8. certain people *d.* among
Psal. 112. 9. he hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
Prov. 5. 16. let thy fountains be *d.*
15. 7. lips of wise *d.* knowledge
Isa. 11. 12. gather *d.* of Judah
Ezek. 12. 15. *d.* them in the countries,
20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23, 26.
22. 15. *d.* thee in the countries
36. 19. were *d.* thro' countries
Zeph. 3. 10. dau. of my *d.* sh. bring
John 7. 35. will he go to the *d.*
Acts 5. 37. as obeyed him, were *d.*
DISPERSIONS.
Jer. 25. 34. days of *d.* accomplished
DISPLAYED.
Psal. 60. 4. hast given a banner that
it may be *d.*
DISPLEASE.
Num. 22. 34. if it *d.* thee, I will get
1 *Sam.* 29. 7. thou *d.* not the lords
2 *Sam.* 11. 25. to Joab, let not this *d.*
Prov. 24. 18. lest L. see it, it *d.* him
DISPLEASED.
Gen. 48. 17. right hand on Eph. it *d.*
Num. 11. 1. complained, it *d.* Lord
10. Moses also was *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 6. but the thing *d.* Samuel
18. 8. saying *d.* Saul, and he said
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. thing Dav. had done, *d.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 6. father had not *d.* him
20. 43. went to his house *d.* 21. 4.
1 *Chr.* 21. 7. God was *d.* with this
Ps. 60. 1. thou hast been *d.* O turn
Isa. 59. 15. it *d.* him was no judgm.
Dan. 6. 14. king *d.* with himself
Jonah 4. 1. but it *d.* Jonah exceed.
Hab. 3. 8. was L. *d.* against rivers
Zech. 1. 2. L. been *d.* with fathers
15. sore *d.* with heathen at ease;
for I was but a little *d.*
Mat. 21. 15. scribes saw, were *d.*
Mark 10. 14. Jesus saw it, was *d.*
41. *d.* with James and John
Acts 12. 20. Herod highly *d.* with
DISPLEASURE.
Deut. 9. 19. I was afraid of hot *d.*
Judg. 15. 3. tho' I do them a *d.*
Psal. 2. 5. vex them in his sore *d.*
6. 1. chasten me in hot *d.* 38. 1.
DISPOSED, ING.
Job 34. 13. who *d.* whole world?
37. 15. know when God *d.* them
Prov. 16. 33. *d.* thereof is of Lord
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. feast, ye be *d.* to go
DISPOSITION.
Acts 7. 53. recei. law by *d.* of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED.
Num. 33. 53. ye shall *d.* the inhabit.
Deut. 7. 17. say, how can I *d.* them?
Judg. 11. 23. God hath *d.* the Amor.
DISPUTATION, S.
Acts 15. 2. P. and B. had no small *d.*
Rom. 14. 1. but not to doubtful *d.*
DISPUTE, ED.
Job 23. 7. there righteous might *d.*
Mark 9. 34. *d.* who should be great.
Acts 9. 29. Saul *d.* ag. the Grecians
17. 17. Paul *d.* in the synagogue
Jude 9. Michael *d.* ab. body of Mos.
DISPUTER.
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is *d.* of world?
DISPUTING S.
Acts 6. 9. *d.* with Stephen
15. 7. been much *d.* Peter rose
19. 8. *d.* and persuading, 9.
24. 12 they neither found me *d.*
Phil 2. 14. do all things without *d.*
1 *Tim.* 6 5. perverse *d.*
DISQUIET, ED, NESS.
1 *Sam.* 28. 15. why hast thou *d.* me
Psal. 38. 8. roared by reason of *d.*
39. 6. surely are *d.* in vain
42. 5. O my soul, why art thou *d.*
within me, 11. | 43. 5.
Prov. 30. 21. for 3 things earth is *d.*
Jer. 50. 34. *d.* inhabitants of Babylon
DISSEMBLED, ETH.
Josh. 7. 11. stolen, and *d.* also
Prov. 26. 24. he that hateth *d.*
Jer. 42. 20. for ye *d.* when ye sent
Gal. 2. 13. the other Jews *d.* like
DISSEMBLERS.
Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go in with *d.*
DISSENSION.
Acts 15. 2. P. and B. had no small *d.*
23. 7. arose a *d.* between Pharisees
DISSIMULATION.
Rom. 12. 9. let love be without *d.*
Gal. 2. 13. Bar carried away with *d.*
DISSOLVE, ED, EST.
Job 30. 22. thou *d.* my substance
Psal. 75. 3. inhabit. thereof are *d.*
Isa. 14. 31. thou Palestina art *d.*
24. 19. the earth is clean *d.*
34. 4. the host of heaven be *d.*
Dan. 5. 16. thou canst *d.* doubts
Nah. 2. 6. palace shall be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house of this taberna. *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. all these things be *d.*
12. heavens on fire shall be *d.*
DISTAFF.
Prov. 31. 19. her hands hold *d.*

DISTIL.
Deut. 32. 2. my speech *d.* as dew
Job 36. 28. the clouds *d.* on man
DISTINCTION.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. except *d.* in the sounds
DISTINCTLY.
Neh. 8. 8. read in book of the law *d.*
DISTRACTED, ION.
Psal. 88. 15. I suffer thy ter. I am *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend without *d.*
DISTRESS.
Gen. 35. 3. answered me in my *d.*
42. 21. therefore is this *d.* come
Judg. 11. 7. ye come when in *d.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* came to D.
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the
Lord, *Psal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.
1 *Kin.* 1. 29. redeemed soul out of *d.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 22. in *d.* Ahaz tresp. more
Neh. 2. 17. ye see the *d.* we are in
9. 37. and we are in great *d.*
Psal. 4. 1. enlarged me when in *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. mock when *d.* cometh
Isa. 25. 4. strength to the needy in *d.*
Lam. 1. 20. O Lord, for I am in *d.*
Obad. 12. nor spoken proudly in *d.*
14. nor delivered those in day of *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *d.*
17. I will bring *d.* upon men
Luke 21. 23. shall be great *d.* in land
25. on the earth *d.* of nations
Rom. 8. 35. from love of C.? shall *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. good for the present *d.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 7. comforted in your *d.*
DISTRESS, ED.
Gen. 32. 7. Jacob was greatly *d.*
Deut. 2. 9. *d.* not the Moabites
19. *d.* not the Ammonites
28. 53. wherewith *d.* thee, 55, 57.
Judg. 2. 15. Israel *d.* 10. 9.
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. the people were *d.*
14. 24. men of Isr. *d.* ‖ 28. 15. Saul
30. 6. David *d.* for people spake
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *d.* for thee, Jonathan
2 *Chr.* 28. 20. king of Assy. *d.* Ahaz
Isa. 29. 2. yet I will *d.* Ariel
7. that *d.* her be as a dream
Jer. 10. 18. I will *d.* the inhabitants
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. trouble yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES.
Psa. 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.*
107. 6. he delivered them out of *d.*
13. he saved them out of *d.* 19.
28. bringeth them out of *d.*
Ezek. 30. 16. Noph have *d.* daily
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. approving ourselves in *d.*
12. 10. I take pleasure in *d.* for
DISTRIBUTE.
Neh. 13. 13. their office was to *d.*
Luke 18. 22. sell all and *d.* to poor
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. rich to be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTED, ETH, ING.
Job 21. 17. God *d.* sorrows
John 6. 11. Jesus *d.* to the disciples
Rom. 12. 13. *d.* to necessity of saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. as God hath *d.* to every
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. acco. to rule G. hath *d.*
DISTRIBUTION.
Acts 4. 35. *d.* made to every one
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. and for your liberal *d.*
DITCH, ES.
2 *Kin.* 3. 16. make valley full of *d.*
Job 9. 31. shalt plunge me in the *d.*
Psal. 7. 15. fallen into *d.* he made
Prov. 23. 27. a whore is a deep *d.*
Isa. 22. 11. a *d.* between two walls
Mat. 15. 14. both fall into *d. Lu.* 6. 39.
DIVERS.
Deut. 22. 9. not sow with *d.* seeds
11. not wear garment of *d.* sorts
25. 13. shalt not have *d.* weights
14. in house *d.* measures
Judg. 5. 30. to Sisera a prey of *d.* col.
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garment of *d.* col. 19.
1 *Chron.* 29. 2. stones of *d.* colours
2 *Chron.* 30. 11. *d.* of Asher humbled themselves
Esth. 3. 8. their laws *d.* from all peo.
Psal. 78. 45. sent *d.* sorts of flies
105. 31. came *d.* sorts of flies
Prov. 20. 10. *d.* weights, *d.* measures
23. *d.* weights are abomination
Eccl. 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities
Ezek. 17. 3. a great eagle *d.* colours
Dan. 7. 3. beasts *d.* one from anoth.
23. *d.* from all kingdoms
Mat. 4. 24. brought sick with *d.* diseases, *Mar.* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.
24. 7. be earthquakes in *d.* places, *Mar.* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
Mar. 8. 3. for *d.* came from far
Acts 19. 9. when *d.* were hardened
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. led away with *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts and pleas.
Heb. 1. 1. in *d.* manners spake
2. 4. witness with *d.* miracles
9. 10. *d.* washings ‖ 13. 9. *d.* doctrines
Jam. 1. 2. when fall into *d.* tempts.
DIVERSITIES.
1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *d.* of gifts ‖ 6. operations
28. set in church *d.* of tongues
DIVIDE.
Gen. 1. 6. let firmament *d.* waters
14. be lights to *d.* the day, 18.
49. 27. at night he shall *d.* spoil
Ex. 14. 16. over the sea and *d.* it
26. 33. vail shall *d.* between holy
Num. 31. 27. *d.* the prey into two
Josh. 1. 6. *d.* for inheritance, 18. 5.
22. 8. *d.* the spoil with brethren
2 *Sam.* 19. 29. thou and Ziba *d.* land
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. *d.* living child, 26.
Neh. 9. 11. didst *d.* sea, *Psal.* 74. 13.
22. didst *d.* them into corners
Job 27. 17. innocent shall *d.* silver
Psal. 55. 9. and *d.* their tongues
Prov. 16. 19. to *d.* spoil with proud
Isa. 9. 3. rejoice when *d.* the spoil
53. 12. he shall *d.* spoil with strong
Ezek. 5. 1. take balances, and *d.* hair
45. 1. *d.* land by lot, 47. 21, 22.
48. 29. this is land ye shall *d.*
Dan. 11. 39. he shall *d.* land for gain
Luke 12. 13. that he *d.* the inherit.
22. 17. *d.* it among yourselves
I will DIVIDE.
Gen. 49. 7. *I will d.* them in Jacob
Ex. 15. 9. said, *I will d.* spoil
Psal. 60. 6. *I will d.* Shechem, 108. 7.
Isa. 53. 12. *will I d.* him a portion
DIVIDED.
Gen. 1. 4. *d.* light ‖ 7. *d.* waters
10. 5. were isles of Gentiles *d.*
25. in his days was the earth *d.*
32. nations *d.* after the flood
14. 15. Abram *d.* himself ag. them
15. 10. Abram *d.* them in midst
32. 7. Jacob *d.* people with him
Exod. 14. 21. and the waters were *d.*
Deut. 4. 19. which God hath *d.*
32. 8. Most High *d.* to nations
Josh. 14. 5. they *d.* land, 18. 10.
Judg. 5. 30. *d.* the prey to every
19. 29. the Levite *d.* her
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in death were not *d.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. were peo. of Israel *d.*
18. 6. Ahab and Obadiah *d.* the land
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. waters were *d.* hither
Job 38. 25. hath *d.* a water course
Psal. 68. 12. she that tarried *d.* spoil
78. 13. he *d.* the sea, and caused
55. *d.* them an inheritance by line, *Acts* 13. 19.
136. 13. to him which *d.* Red sea
Isa. 33. 23. prey of great spoil *d.*
34. 17. his hand *d.* it by line
51. 15. I am the L. that *d.* the sea
Lam. 4. 16. anger of Lord *d.* them
Ezek. 37. 22. nor be *d.* into two king.
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be *d.*
5. 28. kingdom *d.* given to Medes
11. 4. kingdom *d.* toward four winds
Hos. 10. 2. their heart is *d.*
Amos 7. 17. thy land sh. be *d.* by line
Mic. 2. 4. he hath *d.* our fields
Zech. 14. 1. thy spoil be *d.* in midst
Mat. 12. 25. kingdom or house *d.* not stand, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.
Luke 12. 52. be five in one house *d.*
53. father be *d.* against the son
15. 12. *d.* unto them his living
Acts 14. 4. multitude was *d.* 23. 7.
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is Christ *d.*? was Paul
Rev. 16. 19. city was *d.* into three
DIVIDER.
Luke 12, 14. who made me *d.* over you?
DIVIDETH.
Job 26. 12. *d.* sea with his power
Psal. 29. 7. voice of Lord *d.* flames
Jer. 31. 35. *d.* sea when waves roar
Mat. 25. 32. *d.* his sheep from goats
Luke 11. 22. and *d.* his spoils
DIVIDING.
Isa. 63. 12. *d.* water before them
Dan. 7. 25. and a *d.* of time
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man sever.
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.* the word of
Heb. 4. 12. to *d.* asunder of joints
DIVINATION, S.
Num. 22. 7. rewards of *d.* in hand
23. 23. nor any *d.* against Israel
Deut. 18. 10. useth *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 17.
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy *d.*
Ezek. 12. 24. nor flattering *d.* in Isr.
13. 7. not spoken a lying *d.*
23. see no more divine *d.*
21. 21. the king of Babylon stood to use *d.*
Acts 16. 16. possessed with spirit of *d.*
DIVINE.
Gen. 44. 15. such a man as I can *d.*?
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. *d.* to me by familiar spi.
Ezek. 13. 9. on prophets that *d.* lies
21. 29. whiles they *d.* a lie
Mic. 3. 6. dark, that ye shall not *d.*
11. prophets *d.* for money
DIVINE. [king
Prov. 16. 10. *d.* sentence in lips of
Heb. 9. 1. ordinances of *d.* service
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. as his *d.* power hath giv.
4. be partakers of *d.* nature
DIVINER, ERS.
Deut. 18. 14. nations hearkened to *d.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 2. Philistines called for *d.*
Isa. 44. 25. that maketh *d.* mad
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*
29. 8. let not your *d.* deceive you
Mic. 3. 7. and the *d.* confounded
Zech. 10. 2. the *d.* have seen a lie
DIVINETH, ING.
Gen. 44. 5. this it whereby he *d.*?
Ezek. 22. 28. and *d.* lies to them
DIVISION, S.
Ex. 8. 23. put a *d.* between my peo.
Judg. 5. 15. for *d.* of Reuben, great thoughts of heart, 16.
Luke 12. 51. nay, but rather *d.*
John 7. 43. there was a *d.* among the people, 9. 16. | 10. 19.
Rom. 16. 17. mark them who cause *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be not *d.* among you
3. 3. whereas there is among you *d.*
11. 18. I hear there be *d.* among you
DIVORCE, ED.
Jer. 3. 8. I had given her a bill of *d.*
Mat. 5. 32. whoso shall marry her *d.*
DIVORCEMENT.
Deut. 24. 1. write her bill of *d.* 3.
Isa. 50. 1. bill of your mother's *d.*?
Mar. 10. 4. Moses suffered bill of *d.*
See WRITING.

DO.

Gen. 18. 25. Judge of all *d.* right?
31. 16. what God hath said *d.*
41. 25. shewed what he is to *d.* 28.
Ex. 4. 15. teach you what ye shall *d.*
19. 8. all L. hath spoken we will *d.*
Lev. 18. 5. if man *d.* he sh. live in them,
Neh. 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.
Num. 22. 20. word I say shalt *d.*
24. 14. what this peo. *d.* to thy peo.
Deut. 7. 11. command. to *d.* them
19. 19. *d.* to him as he thought to
27. 26. words of law, to *d.* them
30. 12. may hear it and *d.* it? 13.
Josh. 7. 9. what *d.* to thy great name?
22. 24. what have ye to *d.* with L.
23. 6. to *d.* all written in the law, 1
Chr. 16. 40. 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.
Judg. 7. 17. as I *d.* so shall ye *d.*
8. 3. to *d.* in comparison of you?
10. 15. *d.* to us what seemeth good
18. 18. said the priest, what *d.* ye?
1 *Sam.* 16. 3. shew thee what *d.*
22. 3. what God will *d.* for me
26. 25. thou shalt *d.* great things
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. now then *d.* it
15. 26. *d.* to me as seemeth good
1 *Kin.* 2. 6. *d.* accord. to thy wisdom
8. 32. *d.* and judge thy servants
39. forgive, and *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
11. 33. to *d.* right, 38. | 14. 8.
2 *Kin.* 9. 18. to *d.* with peace? 19.
17. 34. *d.* after former manners
20. 9. L. will *d.* as he hath spoken
1 *Chr.* 17. 2. said, *d.* all in thine heart
23. and *d.* as thou hast said
21. 8. *d.* away iniquity of thy serv.
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. take heed what ye *d.*
20. 12. nor know we what to *d.*
25. 8. if thou wilt go, *d.* it
Ezra 4. 2. we seek God as ye *d.*
7. 10. to seek law and to *d.* it
Neh. 2. 12. put in my heart to *d.*
9. 24. *d.* with them as they would
Job 7. 20. *d.* to thee? O Preserver
11. 8. high as heaven, what *d.*?
13. 20. *d.* not two things to me
Psal. 40. 8. I delight to *d.* thy will
50. 16. to *d.* to declare my statutes?
109. 21. but *d.* thou for me
119. 132. to *d.* to those love thy name
143. 10. teach me to *d.* thy will
Prov. 3. 27. in power of hand to *d.* it
Eccl. 9. 10. *d.* it with thy might
Isa. 10. 3. what *d.* in day of visita.?
45. 7. I the Lord *d.* all these things
Jer. 5. 31. what *d.* in end thereof?
11. 4. obey my voice, and *d.* them
14. 7. *d.* it for thy name's sake
39. 12. *d.* to him as he shall say
42. 3. may shew thing we may *d.*
50. 15. she hath done, *d.* to her, 29.
Lam. 1. 22. *d.* to them as done to me
Ezek. 8. 6. seest thou what they *d.*?
24. 22. ye shall *d.* as I have done
36. 37. be inquired of, to *d.* it for
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hearken and *d.*
11. 3. *d.* accord. to his will, 16. 36.
Hos. 10. 3. what sh. a king *d.* to us?
Amos 3. 7. L. *d.* nothing, but reveal.
Jonah 4. 9. I *d.* well to be angry
Mic. 6. 8. but to *d.* justly
Zech. 1. 21. what come these to *d.*?
8. 16. these are things ye shall *d.*
Mat. 5. 19. whoso shall *d.* and teach
47. what *d.* ye more than others?
8. 29. what have we to *d.* with thee?
Mar. 1. 24. *Luke* 4. 34.
12. 50. whosoever shall *d.* the will
of my Father, *Mar.* 3. 35.
20. 15. *d.* what I will with own
32. what will ye I *d.* *Mark* 10. 36.
21. 27. authority I *d.* these things,
Mar. 11. 33. *Luke* 20. 8.

Mat. 23. 5. works they *d.* to be seen
27. 19. to *d.* with that just man
Mar. 7. 8. many such like ye *d.* 13.
Luke 4. 23. *d.* also in thy country
6. 2. why *d.* that not lawful
11. what they might *d.* to Jesus
31. as ye would that men should *d.*
8. 21. hear word of God and *d.* it
16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.*
17. 10. done what was duty to *d.*
23. 34. they know not what they *d.*
John 2. 5. whatsoever he saith *d.* it
4. 34. my meat is to *d.* will of him
5. 30. I can of myself *d.* nothing
6. 6. he knew what he would *d.*
28. what shall we *d.*? *Acts* 2. 37.
7. 17. if any man will *d.* his will
8. 29. I *d.* those things please him
9. 33. of God, he could *d.* nothing
11. 47. Pharisees said, what *d.* we?
13. 7. what I *d.* knowest not now
15. ye sh. *d.* as I have done to you
17. happy are ye if ye *d.* them
14. 12. works I *d.* shall he *d.* also
14. ask in my name, I will *d.* it
15. 14. if ye *d.* what I command you
21. will they *d.* unto you, 16. 3.
17. 4. work thou gavest me to *d.*
21. 21. what shall this man *d.*?
Acts 1. 1. of all Jesus began to *d.*
4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy counsel
9. 6. what wilt thou have me to *d.*?
10. 6. what thou oughtest to *d.*
14. 15. why *d.* ye these things?
Rom. 1. 32. not only *d.* the same
2. 14. *d.* by nature things in the law
7. 15. for what I *d.* I allow not, but
what I hate, that *d.* I
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. let him *d.* what he will
10. 31. ye *d.* *d.* all to glory of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also
Gal. 3. 10. written in law to *d.* them
5. 21. *d.* such shall not inherit
Eph. 6. 21. ye may know and how I *d.*
Phil. 2. 13. God worketh both to *d.*
4. 9. heard and seen in me, *d.*
Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye *d.* in word
or deed, *d.* all in name of L. J.
23. whatsoever ye *d.* *d.* it heartily
1 *Thes.* 4. 10. ye *d.* it towards breth.
5. 11. edify, even as also ye *d.*
24. faithful who also will *d.* it
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. ye both *d.* and will *d.*
Philem. 21. wilt *d.* more then I say
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to *d.*
10. 7. lo, I come to *d.* thy will, 9.
13. 6. not fear what man shall *d.*
21. make you perfect to *d.* his will
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *d.* these, never fall
1 *John* 3. 22. and *d.* those things
Rev. 2. 5. and *d.* the first works
Can or *canst* DO.
Job 22. 17. what *c.* Almighty *d.* for
42. 2. thou *canst d.* every thing
Psal. 11. 3. what *can* the righteous *d.*?
56. 4. not fear what flesh *can d.* 11.
118. 6. not fear what man *can d.*
Mar. 9. 22. if *canst d.* any thing
Luke 12. 4. have no more they *can d.*
John 5. 19. the Son *c. d.* nothing, 30.
15. 5. without me ye *can d.* nothing
Phil. 4. 13. I *can d.* all thro' Christ
See DO COMMANDMENTS.
DO with *evil.*
Ex. 23. 2. not follow a mult. to *d. e.*
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul swear to *d. e.* or
Deut. 31. 29. because ye will *d. evil*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. despised Lord to *d. e.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. I know *e.* thou wilt *d.*
17. 17. sold themselves to *d. evil*
21. 9. Manas. seduced to *d.* more *e.*
Psal. 34. 16. face against them *d. e.*
37. 8. fret not thyself to *d. evil*
Prov. 2. 14. who rejoice to *d. evil*

Prov. 24. 8. he that deviseth to *d. e.*
Eccl. 5. 1. consider not they *d. evil*
8. 11. fully set in them to *d. evil*
12. tho' a sinner *d. evil* 100 times
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, cease to *d. evil*
41. 23. *d.* good or *evil* that we
Jer. 4. 22. my people are wise to *d. e.*
10. 5. for they cannot *d. evil*
13. 23. may ye accustomed to *d. e.*
18. 10. if it *d. evil* in my sight
Ezek. 6. 10. that I would *d.* this *evil*
Mic. 7. 3. may *d. e.* with both hands
Zeph. 1. 12. nor will he *d. evil*
Mar. 3. 4. or to *d. evil*? *Luke* 6. 9.
Rom. 3. 8. *d. evil* that good come
13. 4. but if thou *d. evil* be afraid
2 *Cor.* 13. 7. I pray that ye *d.* no *e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. face is ag. them that *d. e.*
DO joined with *good.*
Gen. 27. 46. what *g.* shall my life *d.* me?
Num. 24. 13. to *d. g.* or bad of my own
Deut. 8. 16. to *d.* the *g.* at latter end
28. 63. as L. rejoiced to *d.* you *g.*
30. 5. and he will *d.* thee *good*
Judg. 17. 13. know I L. will *d.* me *g.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *d.* what seemeth thee
good, 14. 36, 40. 2 *Sam.* 19. 27, 37.
3. 18. let the Lord *d.* what seemeth
him *good*, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.
2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *d.* that *g.* in thine eyes
1 *Chr.* 19. 13. L. *d.* what is *g.* in sight
Neh. 5. 9. it is not *good* that ye *d.*
Psal. 34. 14. *d. good*, 37. 3, 27. | 51.
18. | 125. 4. *Mat.* 5. 44. *Lu.* 6. 9, 35.
36. 3. he hath left off to *d. good*
Prov. 31. 12. she will *d.* him *good*
Eccl. 3. 12. but for a man to *d. good*
Isa. 41. 23. yea, *d. good*, or *d.* evil
Jer. 4. 22. to *d. g.* no knowledge
10. 5. neither is it in them to *d. g.*
13. 23. then may ye *d. g.* that are
26. 14. *d.* with me as seemeth *good*
29. 32. nor behold the *g.* I will *d.*
32. 40. not turn away to *d.* them *g.*
41. I will rejoice over them to *d. g.*
33. 9. hear all the *g.* I *d.* to them
Mic. 2. 7. my words *d. g.* to upright
Zeph. 1. 12. the Lord will not *d. g.*
Mar. 3. 4. is it lawful to *d. good* on
the sabbath days? *Luke* 6. 9.
14. 7. poor, ye may *d.* them *good*
Luke 6. 33. if ye *d. g.* to them that *d.*
good to you
Rom. 7. 19. *g.* that I would, I *d.* not
21. when I would *d. g.* evil is pre.
13. 3. *d. g.* thou shalt have praise
Gal. 6. 10. let us *d. g.* unto all men
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. rich, that they *d. good*
Heb. 13. 16. to *d. g.* and communicate
Jam. 4. 17. knoweth to *d. g.* and doeth
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. eschew evil, and *d. good*
What have I to DO.
2 *Sam.* 16. 10. *w. h. I to d.* with you?
19. 22.
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. *w. h. I to d.* with thee?
2 *Kin.* 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Mar.*
5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *John* 2. 4.
Hos. 14. 8. *w. d.* any more with idols?
1 *Cor.* 5. 12. *w. d.* to judge them
I shall, or *I will* DO; or *will I*,
shall I DO.
Gen. 27. 37. *w. s. I d.* now to thee
Num. 22. 17. *I w. d.* what sayest to
33. 56. *I s. d.* to you, as I thought to *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. *I w. d.* a thing in Israel
20. 4. thy soul desireth, *I w. d.* it
28. 15. make known what *I shall d.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 4. seemeth best *I will d.*
19. 38.
Job 31. 14. what *d.* when G. riseth up
34. 32. iniquity, *I will d.* no more
Prov. 24. 29. *I will d.* so to him
Isa. 5. 5. I will tell what *I will d.* to
my vineyard

Isa. 43. 19. *I will d.* a new thing
46. 10. *I will d.* all my pleasure
11. I have purposed, *I w.* also *d.* it
48. 11. for own sake *will I d.* it
Jer. 29. 32. good *I w. d.* for my peo.
Ezek. 5. 9. *I will d.* in thee what I
7. 27. *d.* to them after their way
22. 14. I have spoken, and *will d.* it,
24. 14. | 36. 36.
Hos. 6. 4. what *shall I d.* to thee?
Amos 4. 12. thus *will I d.* to thee
Mat. 19. 16. what good thing *s. I d.*
27. 22. what *shall I d.* with Jesus?
Luke 16. 3. what *shall I d.*? 20. 13.
Acts 22. 10.
John 14. 13. shall ask, that *w. I d.*
14. ask in my name, *I will d.* it
2 *Cor.* 11. 12. what I do, *I will d.*
See JUDGMENT.
Must DO.
Num. 23. 26. L. speaketh, that I *m. d.*
Acts 16. 30. what *m.* I *d.* to be saved?
DO, joined with *no* or *not.*
Exod. 20. 10. in it thou shalt *not d.*
any work, *Lev.* 23. 31.
23. 24. *not d.* after their works
Lev. 16. 29. *d. no* work, 23. 3, 28.
Deut. 15. 19. *Jer.* 17. 24.
18. 3. after their doings, *not d.*
Num. 23. 19. said, and shall he *n. d.* it?
Deut. 12. 8. *n. d.* after all we do here
1 *Kin.* 11. 12. *n. d.* it for Dav. sake
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. said, we *d. not* well
17. 15. should *not d.* like them
18. 12. *not* hear nor *d.* them
Ezra 7. 26. whoso will *not d.* law
Job 13. 20. only *d. not* two things
34. 12. God will *not d.* wickedly
41. 8. remember battle, *d. no* more
Psal. 119. 3. they also *d. no* iniquity
Jer. 18. 6. cannot I *d.* with you as
this potter?
Ezek. 5. 9. *not d.* any more the like
33. 31. hear, but *not d.* thy words
Mat. 5. 46. *d. n.* publicans the same?
6. 1. *d. not* your alms before men
12. 2. do that *not* lawful to *d.*
20. 13. I *d.* thee *no* wrong
23. 3. they say and *d. not*
Mark 6. 5. *d. no* mighty work
Luke 6. 46. *d. not* the things I say
John 6. 38. *not* to *d.* mine own will
10. 37. if I *d. not* works of my Fa.
Rom. 7. 15. would, that *d.* I *not*, 19.
8. 3. what the law could *not d.*
Gal. 5. 17. ye cannot *d.* the things
Rev. 19. 10. see thou *d.* it not, 22. 9.
Observe with DO.
Deut. 5. 32. *ob.* to *d.* 8. 1. | 11. 32. |
12. 1. | 24. 8. | 2 *Kin.* 17. 37.
6. 3. *o.* to *d.* it, 12. 32. | 28. 13, 15, 58.
| 31. 12. | 32. 46.
25. if we *o.* to *d.* these command.
15. 5. to *o.* to *d.* all these command.
Josh. 1. 7. mayest *o.* to *d.* all the law
Ezek. 37. 24. shall *o.* and *d.* them
Mat. 23. 3. bid you, that *o.* and *d.*
Will we DO, *we will* DO.
Ex. 19. 8. all L. said, *we w. d.* 24. 3, 7.
Deut. 5. 27. *we will* hear it, and *d.* it
Josh. 1. 16. commandest us, *we w. d.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *d.* all thou shalt bid us
Jer. 42. 20. so declare, and *we w. d.* it
44. 17. *we w.* certainly *d.* whatever
Shall we DO, *we shall* DO.
Judg. 13. 8. what we *sh. d.* to child
2 *Sam.* 16. 20. counsel what *we sh. d*
17. 6. *sh. we d.* after his saying?
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. alas, how *shall we d.*?
Esth. 1. 15. what *sh. we d.* to Vashti?
Psal. 60. 12. thro' God *we sh. d.* valiantly, 108. 13.
Cant. 8. 8. what *sh. we d.* for our sis.
Jonah 1. 11. what *sh. we d.* to thee?
Luke 3. 10. what *sh. we d.*? 12, 14.
John 6. 28. *d.* that we might work?
Acts 2. 37. brethren, what *sh. we d.*?
4. 16. what *sh. we d.* to these men?
DO, joined with *so.*
Num. 22. 30. ever wont to *d. so* to thee?
32. 23. if not *d. so*, ye have sinned
Deut. 12. 30. nations serve? *so* will I *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. served other gods, *so d.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. as fathers, *so d.* they
Prov. 24. 29. say not I will *d. s.* to him
Isa. 10. 11. *so d.* to Jerusalem and
Jer. 28. 6. L. *d. so*, L. perform words
Mat. 7. 12. men sh. *d.* to you, *d.* ye
18. 35. *so* shall Father *d.* to you
John 14. 31. as Fa. gave com. *so* I *d.*
Acts 7. 51. fathers did, *so d.* ye
Col. 3. 13. as Ch. forgave you, *s. d.* ye
Jam. 2. 12. *so d.* ye, as they that
DO, joined with *this.*
Gen. 42. 18. Jos. said, *this d.* and live
2 *Kin.* 19. 31. zeal of the L. shall *d. this*, *Isa.* 37. 32.
Mat. 8. 9. *d. th.* he doeth it, *Lu.* 7. 8.
9. 28. believe ye I am able to *d. t.*?
Mar. 11. 3. if any say, why *d. this?*
Luke 10. 28. *th. d.* and thou shalt live
22. 19. *th. d.* in remembrance of me,
1 *Cor.* 11. 24, 25.
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. for if I *d. this* willingly
Heb. 6. 3. *th.* will we *d.* if G. permit
13. 19. beseech the rather to *d. th.*
Jam. 4. 15. if L. will, we will *d. th.*
See THING. [or that
DO *well.*
Isa. 1. 17. cease *d.* evil, learn *d.* well
Jonah 4. 9. I *d.* well to be angry
Zech. 8. 15. to *d. well* to Jerusalem
Mat. 12. 12. to *d. w.* on sabbath-day
John 11. 12. if he sleep, he shall *d. w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. praise of them that *d. w.*
20. if ye *d. well* and suffer for it
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ye *d. w.* that ye take heed
3 *John* 6. whom if bring shalt *d. w.*
DOER.
Gen. 39. 22. Joseph was *d.* of it
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. shall reward *d.* of evil
Psal. 31. 23. rewardeth the proud *d.*
Prov. 17. 4. a wicked *d.* giveth heed
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an evil *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer as an evil *d.*
Jam. 1. 23. if any be not *d.* of word
25. not a forgetful hearer, but *d.*
4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. none suffer as evil *d.*
DOERS.
2 *Kin.* 22. 5. give it to *d.* of work
Psal. 101. 8. cut off all wicked *d.*
Rom. 2. 13. *d.* of law be justified
Jam. 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word
EVIL-DOER. DOERS, *See* EVIL.
DOEST.
Gen. 4. 7. if *d.* well, if not well
21. 22. with thee in all thou *d.*
Deut. 12. 28. when thou *d.* good
1 *Kin.* 2. 3. prosper in all thou *d.*
19. 9. what *d.* here, Elijah? 13.
20. 22. mark and see what *d.*
Job 9. 12. say, what *d.* thou?
35. 6. sinnest, what *d.* against him?
Psal. 49. 18. when *d.* well to thyself
77. 14. the God that *d.* wonders
86. 10. and *d.* wondrous things
119. 68. art good, and *d.* good
Eccl. 8. 4. what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4. 35.
Jer. 11. 15. *d.* evil, then rejoicest
15. 5. go aside to ask how thou *d.*?
Ezek. 12. 9. reb. house said, what *d.*
16. 30. seeing, *d.* all these things
John 2. 18. seeing thou *d.* these things?
13. 27. that thou *d.* do quickly
Acts 22. 26. take heed what thou *d.*
Rom. 2. 1. judgest *d.* same things, 3.
Jam. 2. 19. believest, thou *d.* well
3 *John* 5. *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*
DOETH.
Exod. 31. 14. for whosoever *d.* any
work therein, 15. *Lev.* 23. 30.
Job 5. 9. *d.* great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5.
Psal. 72. 18. | 136. 4.
23. 13. soul desireth, that he *d.*
Psal. 1. 3. what he *d.* shall prosper
14. 1. none *d.* good, 3. | 53. 1, 3.
Rom. 3. 12
15. 5. *d.* these never be moved
118. 15. right hand *d.* valiantly, 16.
Eccl. 2. 2. said of mirth, what *d.* it
3. 14. whatsoever God *d.* it shall be
for ever, and God *d.* it
7. 20. not a man that *d.* good
8. 3. for he *d.* whatso. pleaseth him
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is man *d.* this
Dan. 4. 35. he *d.* accord. to his will
9. 14. L. is righteous in all he *d.*
Mal. 2. 12. L. cut off man *d.* this
Mat. 6. 3. left know what right *d.*
7. 24. heareth sayings and *d.* them
26. heareth and *d.* not, *Lu.* 6. 49.
8. 9. do this, and he *d.* it, *Lu.* 7. 8.
John 5. 19. he *d.* these *d.* the Son
7. 51. before it know what he *d.*
9. 31. *d.* his will, him he heareth
15. 15. knoweth not what lord *d.*
Rom. 10. 5. that *d.* these things shall
live by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.
Eph. 6. 8. good thing any man *d.*
DOCTOR.
Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel a *d.* of law
DOCTORS.
Luke 2. 46. Jesus in midst of the *d.*
5. 17. *d.* of the law sitting by
DOCTRINE.
Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he make to
understand *d.*
29. 24. murmured, shall learn *d.*
Jer. 10. 8. stock is *d.* of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his *d.* 22. 33.
Mar. 1. 22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.
16. 12. beware of *d.* of Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new *d.* is this?
4. 2. said to them in his *d.* 12. 38.
John 7. 17. he shall know of the *d.*
18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.*
Acts 2. 42. continued in apostles' *d.*
5. 28. filled Jerusalem with your *d.*
13. 12. being astonished at the *d.*
17. 19. know what this new *d.* is?
Rom. 6. 17. obeyed that form of *d.*
16. 17. contrary to the *d.* which ye
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. except I speak by *d.*
26. every one of you hath a *d.*
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. they teach no other *d.*
4. 13. give attendance to *d.*
16. take heed to thyself to the *d.*
5. 17. who labour in word and *d.*
6. 1. his *d.* be not blasphemed
3. the *d.* according to godliness
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scrip. is profitable for *d.*
4. 2. exhort with long-suff. and *d.*
Tit. 2. 7. in *d.* shewing incorruptness
10. adorn *d.* of God our Saviour
Heb. 6. 1. leaving principles of the *d.*
2. of the *d.* of baptisms, and
2 *John* 9. whoso abideth not in the
d. of Christ, abideth in *d.*
Rev. 2. 14. that hold *d.* of Balaam
15. that hold *d.* of Nicolaitanes
Good DOCTRINE.
Prov. 4. 2. I give you *good d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nour. in words of *g. d.*
My DOCTRINE.
Deut. 32. 2. *my d.* drop as the rain
Job 11. 4. hast said, *my d.* is pure
John 7. 16. *my d.* is not mine, but
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. fully known *my d.*
Sound DOCTRINE.
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. that is contrary to *s. d.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. will not endure *s. d.*
Tit. 1. 9. by *sound d.* to exhort
2. 1. speak things become *sound d.*
This DOCTRINE.
2 *John* 10. any, and bring not *this d.*
Rev. 2. 24. as have not *this d.*
DOCTRINES.
Mat. 15. 9. for *d.* com. of men, *Mar.* 7. 7.
Col. 2. 22. after com. and *d.* of men
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to *d.* of devils
Heb. 13. 9. not carried with strange *d.*
DOG.
Ex. 11. 7. ag. Israel not a *d.* move
Deut. 23. 18. price of a *d.* into house
Judg. 7. 5. lappeth, as a *d.* lappeth
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. am I a *d.*? 2 *Kin.* 8. 13.
24. 14. pursue? after a *d.*?
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. am I a *dog's* head?
9. 8. upon such a dead *d.* as I am
16. 9. this dead *d.* curse my lord?
Ps. 22. 20. darling from power of *d.*
59. 6. make a noise like a *d.* 14.
Prov. 26. 11. as a *d.* returneth to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
17. taketh a *d.* by the ears
Eccl. 9. 4. a living *d.* is better than
Isa. 66. 3. as if he cut off *dog's* neck
DOGS.
Ex. 22. 31. flesh torn, cast it to the *d. Mat.* 15. 26. *Mar.* 7. 27.
1 *Kin.* 14. 11. *d.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
21. 19. in the place where *d.* licked the blood of Naboth
23. *d.* sh. eat Jez. 2 *Kin.* 9. 10, 36.
22. 38. *d.* licked up his blood
Job 30. 1. disdained to set with *d.*
Psal. 22. 16. *d.* have compassed me
68. 23. and the tongue of thy *d.*
Isa. 56. 10. dumb *d.* | 11. greedy *d.*
Jer. 15. 3. and the *d.* to tear
Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *d.*
15. 27. *d.* eat of crumbs, *Mar.* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. the *d.* licked his sores
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.*
Rev. 22. 15. for without are *d.*
DOING.
Exod. 15. 11. *d.* wonders
1 *Kin.* 22. 43. *d.* right, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
1 *Chron.* 22. 16. arise and be *d.*
Job 32. 22. in so *d.* my Maker would
Psal. 64. 9. wisely consider of his *d.*
66. 5. he is terrible in his *d.*
118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* it is marvellous, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mar.* 12. 11.
Isa. 56. 2. keep hand from *d.* evil
Mat. 24. 46. find so *d. Luke* 12. 43.
Acts 10. 38. went about *d.* good
24. 20. found any evil *d.* in me
Rom. 12. 20. in so *d.* shalt heap coals
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. perform the *d.* of it
Eph. 6. 6. *d.* the will of God
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. in *d.* this, save thyself
Well-DOING.
Rom. 2. 7. continuance in *well-d.*
Gal. 6. 9. weary in *w.-d.* 2 *Thes.* 3. 13.
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. with *well-d.* ye silence
3. 17. better suffer for *well-d.*
4. 19. commit souls to him in *w.-d.*
DOINGS.
Lev. 18. 3. after *d.* of Egypt and Canaan, shall ye not do
Deut. 28. 20. wickedness of thy *d.*
Judg. 2. 19. ceased not from own *d.*
2 *Chron.* 17. 4. not after *d.* of Israel
Psal. 9. 11. declare his *d. Isa.* 12. 4.
77. 12. I will also talk of thy *d.*
Prov. 20: 11. a child known by his *d.*
Isa. 1. 16. put away evil of your *d.*
3. 8. their *d.* are against the Lord
10. shall eat the fruit of their *d.*
Jer. 4. 4. because of evil of your *d.*
21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
18. thy *d.* have procured these
7. 3. amend your *d.* 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.

Jer. 11. 18. shewedst me their *d.*
17. 10. acc. to fruit of his *d.* 21. 14.
18. 11. and make your *d.* good
23. 2. visit on you evil of your *d.*
22. from evil of *d.* 25. 5. *Zech.* 1. 4.
32. 19. to give accord. to fruit of *d.*
Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall see their *d.*
20. 43. there shall ye remember *d.*
44. nor accord. to your corrupt *d.*
21. 24. in all your *d.* sins do appear
24. 14. accord. to thy *d.* shall judge
36. 17. defiled it by their own *d.*
19. accord. to *d.* I judged them
31. shall remember *d.* not good
Hos. 4. 9. will reward them their *d.*
5. 4. not frame *d.* to turn to God
7. 2. their own *d.* have beset them
9. 15. for wicked. of *d.* I will drive
12. 2. acc. to *d.* will he recompense
Mic. 2. 7. are these his *d.*?
3. 4. have behaved ill in their *d.*
7. 13. be desolate, for fruit of *d.*
Zeph. 3. 7. corrupted all their *d.*
11. not be ashamed for all thy *d.*?
Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our *d.* so dealt
DOLEFUL.
Isa. 13. 21. full of *d.* creatures
Mic. 2. 4. with a *d.* lamentation
DOMINION.
Gen. 1. 26. *d.* over the fish, 28.
27. 40. when thou shalt have the *d.*
37. 8. shalt thou have *d.* over us?
Num. 24. 19. he that shall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13. have *d.* over nobles
1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Solomon had *d.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 3. he went to stablish his *d.*
Neh. 9. 37. have *d.* over our bodies
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear are with him
38. 33. canst thou set the *d.* thereof
Psal. 8. 6. to have *d.* over the works
19. 13. sins, let them not have *d.*
49. 14. the upright shall have *d.*
72. 8. have *d.* from sea to sea
103. 22. bless L. in all places of his *d.*
114. 2. and Israel his *d.*
119. 133. let not any iniquity have *d.*
145. 13. thy *d.* endureth thro' all
Isa. 26. 13. other lords have had *d.*
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* from generation to
22. *d.* reacheth to end of earth
34. *d.* is an everlasting *d.* 7. 14.
6. 26. his *d.* be even unto the end
7. 6. and *d.* was given to the beast
12. beasts had *d.* taken away
14. was given him *d.* and glory
26. they shall take away his *d.*
27. *d.* shall be given to the saints
11. 3. that shall rule with great *d.* 5.
Mic. 4. 8. to thee shall it come, even the first *d.*
Zech. 9. 10. his *d.* be from sea to sea
Mat. 20. 25. princes exercise *d.*
Rom. 6. 9. death hath no more *d.*
14. sin not have *d.* over you
7. 1. law hath *d.* over a man
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. have *d.* over your faith
Eph. 1. 21. far above might and *d.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. to whom be praise and *d.* for ever, 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 8. despise *d.*
25. to the only wise God be *d.*
DOMINIONS.
Dan. 7. 27. all *d.* shall serve him
Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or *d.*
DONE.
Ex. 18. 9. goodness L. had *d.* to Isr.
31. 15. six days may work be *d.*
35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3.
Lev. 5. 17. things forbidden to be *d.*
Num. 22. 2. Balak saw all Isr. had *d.*
27. 4. why should the name of our father be *d.* away?
32. 13. all had *d.* evil were consumed
Deut. 10. 21. thy God that hath *d.*

Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus, 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
2 *Sam.* 13. 12. ought to be *d.* in Israel
24. 17. wh. have they *d.*? 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.
Neh. 9. 33. we have *d.* wickedly, *Psal.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
Esth. 6. 6. what shall be *d.* to the man
Job 21. 31. repay what he hath *d.*?
Psal. 33. 9. he spake, and it was *d.*
71. 19. hath *d.* great things, 106. 21. | 126. 2, 3.
120. 3. be *d.* to thee, false tongue?
Eccl. 1. 9. is *d.* is what shall be *d.*
2. 12. what hath been already *d.*
Isa. 41. 4. who hath *d.* it? I the L.
44. 23. for the Lord hath *d.* it
Jer. 48. 19. ask him fleeth, what is *d.*
Ezek. 39. 8. it is *d.* saith the Lord
Dan. 11. 36. that determined sh. be *d.*
Mat. 6. 10. thy will be *d.* 26. 42. *Luke* 11. 2. | 22. 42.
8. 13. believed, so be it *d.* to thee
11. 21. mighty works *d.* in you, had been *d.* in Tyre, *Luke* 10. 13.
18. 19. ask, it shall be *d.* for them
23. 23. these ought ye to have *d. Luke* 11. 42.
25. 21. well *d.* good servant, 23.
40. as ye have *d.* it to one of these, ye have *d.* it to me
27. 54. things that were *d.* 28. 11.
Mar. 5. 19. how great things the L. hath done for thee, 20. *Luke* 8. 39.
6. 30. told him what they had *d.*
9. 13. *d.* to him whatso. they listed
13. 30. shall not pass till these be *d.*
15. 8. to do, as he had ever *d.*
Luke 1. 49. hath *d.* great things
3. 19. evils Herod had *d.*
8. 56. tell no man what was *d.*
9. 10. told him all they had *d.*
14. 22. it is *d.* as thou hast com.
17. 10. we have *d.* that which was our duty to do
John 5. 29. they that have *d.* good, to life; they that have *d.* evil to
15. 7. ask ye what ye will, it sh. be *d.*
Acts 4. 28. determined before to be *d.*
14. 27. rehearsed all G. had *d.* 15. 4.
21. 14. the will of the Lord be *d.*
Rom. 9. 11. *d.* any good or evil
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. nor be so *d.* unto me
13. 10. in part shall be *d.* away
14. 26. let all be *d.* to edifying
40. be *d.* decently
16. 14. be *d.* with charity [body
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. receive things *d.* in his
Eph. 6. 13. and having *d.* all to stand
Phil. 2. 3. nothing be *d.* thro' strife
Col. 4. 9. make known all things *d.*
Rev. 16. 17. saying, it is *d.* 21. 6.
22. 6. which must shortly be *d.*
Have I DONE.
Num. 22. 28. what *have I d.* to thee, 1 *Kin.* 19. 20. *Mic.* 6. 3.
Judg. 8. 2. what *have I* now *d.*? 1 *Sam.* 17. 29.
1 *Sam.* 20. 1. what *have I d.*? 26. 18. | 29. 8. *Jer.* 8. 6.
He hath DONE, or *Hath he* DONE.
Lev. 24. 19. as *h. d.* so be done to him
Judg. 15. 10. as *he hath d.* to us
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. *hath d.* us this great evil
12. 24. how great things *he hath d.*
20. 32. be slain, what *hath he d.*?
1 *Chron.* 16. 12. remember his works *he hath d. Ps.* 78. 4. | 98. 1. | 105. 5.
Ps. 66. 16. will declare what *he h. d.*
115. 3. *he hath d.* what he pleased
Prov. 24. 29. to him as *he h. d.* to me
Isa. 12. 5. *he hath d.* excellent things
Ezek. 24. 24. that *he h. d.* shall ye do
33. 16. *he hath d.* that is lawful
Joel 2. 20. *he hath d.* great things

Mar. 7. 37. *he hath d.* all things well
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. receive according to that *he hath d.*
I have DONE.
Gen. 28. 15. till *I h. d.* that I have spo.
Josh. 24. 7. eyes seen what *I h. d.*
Judg. 1. 7. as *I h. d.* so G. requited me
15. 11. as they did to me, so *h. I d.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 21. *I have d.* this thing
24 10. *I h. d.* very foolishly, 1 *Ch.* 21. 8.
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. not heard, how *I h. d.* it?
Job 34. 32. if *I have d.* iniquity
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if *I have d.* this
119. 121. *I h. d.* judgm. and justice
Isa. 10. 13. by strength of hand *I h. d.* it?
33. 13. hear ye far off what *I h. d.*
37. 26. not heard how *I have d.* it?
Ezek. 12. 11. as *I h. d.* so be done to them
14. 23. know *I have* not *d.* without cause, all *I have d.* in it
John 13. 12. he said to them, know ye what *I have d.* to you?
15. do as *I have d.* to you
Hast thou DONE.
Gen. 4. 10. what *hast thou d.*? 31. 26.
Num. 23. 11. 1 *Sam.* 13. 11. 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. *John* 18. 35.
20. 9. what *h. th. d.* to us? *Jud.* 15. 11.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. accor. to thy heart *h. t. d.*
16. 10. wherefore *hast thou d.* so?
1 *Kin.* 1. 6. in saying, why *h. t. d.* so?
1 *Chr.* 17. 19. *h. t. d.* all this greatness
Psal. 50. 21. these things *h. th. d.*
Jonah 1. 10. why *h. thou d.* this?
Thou hast DONE.
Gen. 3. 13. what is this *t. h. d.*? 12. 18. | 26. 10. | 29. 25. *Judg.* 8. 1. | 15. 11. 2 *Sam.* 12. 21.
4. because *thou hast d.* this, 22. 16. 2 *Chron.* 25. 16.
20. 9. *t. h. d.* deeds ought not to be *d.*
27. 45. he forget what *t. h. d.* to him
31. 28. *thou hast d.* foolishly, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chron.* 16. 9.
Josh. 7. 19. tell me what *thou hast d.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 43.
Psal. 40. 5. wonderful works *t. h. d.*
52. 9. praise thee, because *t. h. d.* it
109. 27. may know that *t. h. d.* it
Jer. 2. 23. know what *thou hast d.*
Lam. 1. 21. they are glad *t. h. d.* it
22. as *thou hast d.* unto me
2. 20. consider to whom *t. h. d.* this
Ezek. 16. 48. Sodom not *d.* as *t. h. d.*
59. even deal with thee as *t. h. d.*
Obad. 15. as *t. h. d.* be done to thee
Jonah 1. 14. *t. h. d.* as it pleaseth thee
Not DONE.
Gen. 20. 9. done deeds ought *n.* be *d.*
Num. 16. 28. *n. d.* of mine own mind
Deut. 32. 27. Lord hath *n. d.* all this
Isa. 5. 4. done, that I have *not d.*?
46. 10. declaring things *not* yet *d.*
Jer. 3. 16. neither sh. that be *d.* more
Ezek. 5. 9. I will do in thee that I have *not done*
Dan. 9. 12. under whole heaven hath *not* been *d.* as on Jerusalem
11. 24. do what his fathers *not d.*
Amos 3. 6. evil in city, Lord *n. d.* it?
Acts 26. 26. this was *n. d.* in a corner
DONE with *this.*
Gen. 21. 26. wot not who hath *d. th.*
42. 28. what is *t.* God hath *d.* to us
Judg. 2. 2. not obeyed, why *d. this?*
6. 29. said, who hath *d. this?* 15. 6.
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. therefore hath L. *d. t.*
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if I have *d. this*
22. 31. declare that he hath *d. this*
61. 4. and *d. this* evil in thy sight
Isa. 41. 20. hand of L. hath *d. this*
Ezek. 23. 38. moreover, *t.* they have *d.* unto me
Mark 5. 32. to see her that had *d. t.*

Luke 23. 41. *t.* man *d.* nothing amiss
Acts 4. 7. by what pow. have ye *d. t.*?
DOOR.
Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.*
19. 9. came near to break the *d.*
Exod. 12. 23. L. will pass over the *d.*
Deut. 15. 17. thrust it thro' ear to *d.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 17. bolt the *d.* after her
2 *Kin.* 4. 15. she stood in the *d.*
9. 3. then open the *d.* and flee
Esth. 2. 21. which kept the *d.* 6. 2.
Job 31. 9. if laid wait at neighb. *d.*
34. that I went not out of the *d.*?
Psal. 141. 3. keep the *d.* of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. as *d.* turneth on hinges
Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by hole of *d.*
8. 9. if she be a *d.* we will inclose her
Ezek. 8. 8. digged in wall, behold a *d.*
10. 19. stood at *d.* of the east-gate
11. 1. at *d.* of the gate 25 men
41. 2. breadth of *d.* ten cubits
46. 3. people shall worship at the *d.*
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor *d.* of hope
Amos 9. 1. smite the lintel of the *d.*
Mat. 27. 60. he rolled great stone to *d.* of sepulchre, *Mark* 15. 46.
28. 2. angel rolled stone from the *d.*
Mark 1. 33. city was gathered at *d.*
2. 2. no room, no not about the *d.*
16. 3. who roll us stone from *d.*?
John 10. 1. that entereth not by the *d.*
2. that entereth in by the *d.*
7. I am the *d.* 9.
18. he but Peter stood at the *d.*
Acts 5. 9. feet at *d.* to carry thee out
12. 13. as Peter knocked at the *d.*
14. 27. opened *d.* of faith to Gent.
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. a *d.* was opened to me
Col. 4. 3. open a *d.* of utterance
Jam. 5. 9. judge standeth before *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. set before thee an open *d.*
20. I stand at *d.* if any man open
4. 1. a *d.* was open in heaven
DOOR with *house.*
Gen. 19. 11. smote them that were at *d.*
43. 19. they communed at *d.* of *h.*
Exod. 12. 22. none of you go out at *d.*
Judg. 19. 26. fell down at *d.* 27.
2 *Sam* 11. 9. Uriah slept at *d.* of *h.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 9. Naaman stood at *d.* of *h.*
Neh. 3. 21. Meremoth repaired from *d.*
Prov. 5. 8. come not nigh *d.* of her *h.*
9. 14. for she sitteth at *d.* of her *h.*
Ezek. 8. 14. to *d.* of Lord's *h.* 47. 1.
DOOR with *shut.*
Gen. 19. 6. Lot *s. d.* ‖ 10. angels *s. d.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. shalt *shut d.* upon thee
6. 32. *s. d.* and hold him fast at *d.*
Mat. 6. 6. hast *shut* thy *d.* pray
25. 10. *d.* was *s.* ‖ *Lu.* 11. 7. *d.* is now *s.*
Luke 13. 25. master hath *s.* to the *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. set an open *d.* no man can *s.*
DOOR with *tabernacle.*
Exod. 29. 4. bring to *d.* of *t.* 40. 12.
Lev. 4. 4. | 8. 3, 4. | 12. 6. *Num.* 6. 10.
11. by *d.* of *t.* 32. | 40. 29. *Lev.* 1. 5. *Num.* 27. 2.
42. at *d.* of *t.* 33. 9, 10. | 38. 8. | 40. 28. *Lev.* 1. 3. | 3. 2. | 4. 7, 18.
40. 6. before *d.* of *t. Num.* 25. 6.
Lev. 8. 31. at *d.* of *t.* 35. | 14. 11. | 16. 7. | 17. 6. *Num.* 6. 18. | 10. 3. *Josh.* 18. 51.
33. ye shall not go out of *d.* of *t.*
10. 7. ye shall not go out from *d.* of *t.*
14. 23. unto *d.* of *t.* 15. 14, 29. | 19. 21. *Num.* 6. 13. | 16. 19, 50. | 20. 6.
17. 4. bringeth it not to *d.* of *t.* 9.
Num. 12. 5. stood in *d.* of *t.* 16. 18.
Deut. 31. 15. pillar of cloud over *d.*
DOOR joined with *tent.*
Gen. 18. 1. Abraham sat in the *t. d.*
10. Sarah heard it in the *tent d.*
Exod. 33. 8. ev. man at his *t. d.* 10.

Num. 11. 10. weeping, ev. man in *d.*
16. 27. Dathan, Abiram stood in *d.*
Judg. 4. 20. he said, stand in *d.* of *t.*
DOOR-*keeper.*
Psal. 84. 10. I had rather be a *d.-k.*
Jer. 35. 4. Maaseiah *keeper* of the *d.*
DOOR-*keepers.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 18. captain of guard took the three *k.* of *d. Jer.* 52. 24.
1 *Ch.* 15. 24. Obededom and Jehiah *d.-k*
Esth. 6. 2. *k.* of *d.* sought to lay hand
DOOR-*post.*
Exod. 21. 6. master bring him to *d.-p.*
Ezek. 41. 3. he measured *p.* of *d.*
DOOR-*posts.*
Ex. 12. 7. strike blood on upper *d.-p.*
Deut. 11. 20. write them on *d.-posts*
Isa. 6. 4. *p.* of *d.* moved at the voice
Ezek. 41. 16. measured the *d.-posts*
DOORS.
Josh. 2. 19. whosoever go out of *d.*
Judg. 3. 25. he opened not *d.* of par.
11. 31. cometh forth of *d.* will offer
16. 3. Samson took *d.* of the city
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel opened the *d.*
21. 13. David scrabbled on *d.* of gate
Job 31. 32. opened *d.* to traveller
38. 10. set bars and *d.* to the sea
17. seen *d.* of shadow of death?
41. 14. who open *d.* of his face?
Psal. 24. 7. be lift. up, ye everl. *d.* 9.
78. 23. tho' opened *d.* of heaven
Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at the *d.*
34. waiting at posts of my *d.*
Isa. 57. 8. behind *d.* set up remem.
Ezek. 33. 30. talking in the *d.*
Mic. 7. 5. *d.* of mouth from her
Zech. 11. 1. open thy *d.* O Lebanon
Mat. 24. 33. near, at the *d. Mar.* 13. 29.
Acts 5. 19. angel opened prison *d.*
23. keepers standing before *d.*
16. 26. all the *d.* were opened
27. keeper seeing prison *d.* open
Shut DOORS.
Judg. 3. 23. Ehud *s. d.* of parlour
2 *Chr.* 28. 24. *s.* up *d.* of Lord's house
29. 7. have *shut d.* of the porch
Neh. 6. 10. let us *s. d.* of temple
7. 3. *shut* the *d.* and bar them
Job 3. 10. *shut* not up *d.* of womb
38. 8. who *shut* up the sea with *d.*?
Eccl. 12. 4. *d.* be *shut* in the streets
Isa. 26. 20. enter, and *shut* thy *d.*
Mal. 1. 10. would *shut d.* for nought
John 20. 19. *d. shut*, Jesus came, 26.
Acts 21. 30. forthwith the *d.* were *s.*
DOTE, ED, ING.
Jer. 50. 36. and they shall *d.*
Ezek. 23. 5. Aholah *d.* on Assyrians
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *d.* about questions
DOUBLE.
Gen. 43. 12. and take *d.* money
Ex. 22. 4. theft be found, restore *d.*
7. if found, let him pay *d.*
Deut. 15. 18. worth a *d.* hired serv.
21. 17. by giving him a *d.* portion
2 *Ki.* 2. 9. *d.* portion of thy sp. be on me
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. were not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6. *d.* to that which is
41. 13. come to him with *d.* bridle?
Psal. 12. 2. with a *d.* heart do speak
Isa. 40. 2. received *d.* for all her sins
61. 7. for your shame have *d.* in their land they shall possess *d.*
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their sin *d.*
17. 18. with *d.* destruction
Zech. 9. 12. I will render *d.* to thee
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. deacons not *d.* tongued
5. 17. worthy of *d.* honour
Rev. 18. 6. double unto her *d.* in cup she hath filled, fill to her *d.*
DOUBLE-*minded.*
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.-m.* man is unstable
4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.-m.*

DOUBLED.
Gen. 41. 32. the dream was *d.* twice
Exod. 28. 16. four-square, being *d.*
39. 9. a span was breadth, being *d.*
Ezek. 21. 14. sword be *d.* third time
DOUBT, S.
Deut. 28. 66. thy life hang in *d.*
Dan. 5. 16. heard thou can dissolve *d.*
Acts 28. 4. no *d.* this man is a murd.
Gal. 4. 20. for I stand in *d.* of you
1 *John* 2. 19. would no *d.* have con.
DOUBT.
Mat. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*?
21. 21. if ye have faith and *d.* not
Mar. 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart
John 10. 24. how long make us *d.*?
DOUBTED, ETH.
Mat. 28. 17. but some *d.*
Acts 5. 24. *d.* whereunto would grow
10. 17. while Peter *d.* in himself
25. 20. I *d.* of such questions
Rom. 14. 23. *d.* is damned, if he eat
DOUBTFUL.
Luke 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind
Rom. 14. 1. not to *d.* disputations
DOUBTING.
John 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake
Acts 10. 20. go, nothing *d.* 11. 12.
1 *Tim* 2. 8. men pray without *d.*
DOUBTLESS.
Ps. 126. 6. *d.* come again rejoicing
Isa. 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.* I am to you
Phil. 3. 8. yea, *d.* I count all but loss
DOVE.
Gen. 8. 8. Noah sent forth a *d.* 10, 12.
9. the *d.* found no rest
15. 9. take a turtle-*d.* *Lev.* 12. 6.
Ps. 55. 6. that I had wings like a *d.*
68. 13. ye shall be as wings of a *d.*
74. 19. the soul of thy turtle-*d.*
Cant. 1. 15. thou hast *d.* eyes, 4. 1.
2. 14. my *d.* let me see thy counte.
5. 2. open to me, my sister, my *d.*
6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled is but one
Isa. 38. 14. I did mourn as a *d.*
Jer. 48. 28. and be like the *d.*
Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim is like a silly *d.*
11. 11. they shall tremble as a *d.*
Mat. 3. 16. descending like a *d.* *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.
DOVES.
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. of a cab of *d.* dung
Cant. 5. 12. his eyes are as eyes of *d.*
Isa. 59. 11. we mourn sore like *d.*
60. 8. flee as *d.* to their windows
Ezek. 7. 16. be like *d.* of the valleys
Nah. 2. 7. lead as with voice of *d.*
Mat. 10. 16. harmless as *d.*
21. 12. that sold *d.* *Mar.* 11. 15.
John 2. 14. found those that sold *d.* *Turtle*-DOVES.
Lev. 14. 22. take two *t.-d.* *Luke* 2. 24.
DOUGH.
Exod. 12. 39. unleavened cakes of *d.*
Num. 15. 20. offer a cake of *d.* 21.
Neh. 10. 37. first-fruits of our *d.*
Jer. 7. 18. women knead their *d.*
Ezek. 44. 30. give priest first of *d.*
Hos. 7. 4. after he hath kneaded the *d.*
Up and DOWN.
Job 1. 7. walking *up and d.* in it, 2. 2.
Ps. 59. 15. wander *up and d.* for meat
109. 23. I am tossed *up and d.* as
Ezek. 28. 14. *up d.* in midst of stones
Zech. 10. 12. they shall walk *u. a. d.*
Acts 27. 27. were driven *up and d.*
DOWN-SITTING.
Psal. 139. 2. thou knowest my *d.-s.*
DOWNWARD.
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. take root *d.* *Isa.* 37. 31.
Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth *d.*
Ezek. 1. 27. appear. of loins, *d.* 8. 2.

DOWRY.
Gen. 30. 20. endued me with good *d.*
34. 12. ask me never so much *d.*
Exod. 22. 17. pay according to the *d.*
1 *Sam* 18. 25. king desireth not *d.*
DRAG.
Hab. 1. 16. burn incense to their *d.*
DRAGS.
Hab. 1. 15. gather them in their *d.*
DRAGGING.
John 21. 8. *d.* the net with fishes
DRAGON.
Psal. 91. 13. *d.* shalt thou trample
Isa. 27. 1. he shall slay *d.* that is in sea
51. 9. cut Rahab and wounded *d.*
Jer. 51. 34. swallowed me up like *d.*
Ezek. 29. 3. Pharaoh, the great *d.*
Rev. 12. 3. behold, a great red *d.*
9. *d.* was cast out, 13.
17. *d.* was wroth with the woman
13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power
4. they worshipped the *d.*
11. he spake as a *d.*
16. 13. come out of mouth of *d.*
20. 2. he laid hold on the *d.*
DRAGON-*well.*
Neh. 2. 13. I went out before *d.*-*w.*
DRAGONS.
Deut. 32. 33. their wine is poison of *d.*
Job 30. 29. I am a brother to *d.*
Ps. 44. 19. broken us in place of *d.*
74. 13. breakest the heads of the *d.*
148. 7. praise the Lord, ye *d.*
Isa. 13. 22. *d.* in pleasant palaces
34. 13. be habitation for *d.* 35. 7.
43. 20. *d.* and owls shall honour me
Jer. 9. 11. Jerusalem a den of *d.*
10. 22. cities of Judah a den of *d.*
14. 6. snuffed up wind like *d.*
51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
Mic. 1. 8. will make wailing like *d.*
Mal. 1. 3. heritage waste for the *d.*
DRAMS.
1 *Chr.* 29. 7. gave of gold 10,000 *d.*
Ezra 2. 69. gave 61,000 *d.* of gold
8. 27. 20 basins of gold, of 1000 *d.*
Neh. 7. 70. gave to treasure 1000 *d.*
71. gave 20,000 *d.* of gold, 72.
DRANK.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine
24. 46. I *d.* made camels drink
27. 25. brought wine, and he *d.*
Num. 20. 11. the congregation *d.*
Deut. 32. 38. *d.* wine of drink-offer.
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water 3 days
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and *d.* of his own cup
1 *Kin.* 13. 19. eat bread in ho. *d.* water
17. 6. and he *d.* of brook
Dan. 1. 5. the king app. of wine he *d.*
5. 1. *d.* before the thousand
3. his concubines *d.* in them
Mar. 14. 23. and they all *d.* of it
Luke 17. 27. they eat. they *d.* 28.
John 4. 12. Jacob *d.* thereof himself
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. *d.* of that spiritual rock
DRAVE.
Exod. 14. 25. they *d.* them heavily
Josh. 16. 10. *d.* not out Canaanites
24. 12. and *d.* them out from before you, *Judg.* 6. 9.
18. L. *d.* out before us all the peo.
Judg. 1. 19. Judah *d.* out inhabitants
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. *d.* the cart, 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. Jerob. *d.* Israel from following the Lord
Acts 7. 45. whom God *d.* out
13. 16. *d.* them from judgment-seat *See* DROVE.
DRAUGHT.
Mat. 15. 17. cast out in *d.* *Mar.* 7. 19.
Luke 5. 4. let down nets for a *d.*
9. astonished at *d.* of fishes
DRAUGHT-HOUSE.
2 *Kin.* 10. 27. made Baal's house a *d.*

DRAW.
Gen. 24. 44. will *d.* for thy camels
Exod. 15. 9. I will *d.* my sword
Judg. 4. 7. and I will *d.* to thee Sisera
9. 54. *d.* thy sword, and slay me, 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
20. 32. *d.* from city to highways
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. *d.* city into the river
Job 21. 33. every man *d.* after him
Ps. 28. 3. *d.* me not with the wicked
Cant. 1. 4. *d.* me, we will run after
Isa. 5. 18. *d.* iniquity with cords
66. 19. nations that *d.* the bow
Ezek. 21. 3. will *d.* forth my sword
28. 7. strangers *d.* their swords
30. 11. *d.* their swords against Egypt
32. 20. *d.* her and all her multitudes
John 4. 11. hast nothing to *d.* with
15. nor come hither to *d.*
6. 44. except the Father *d.* him
12. 32. I will *d.* all men unto me
21. 6. were not able to *d.* it
Acts 20. 30. to *draw* away disciples
Jam. 2. 6. *d.* you before judg.-seats
DRAW *back.*
Heb. 10. 38. but if any *d. back*
39. we are not of them who *d. back*
DRAW *near.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. let us *d. near* to God
38. *d.* ye *near* hither all the chief
Ps. 73. 28. it is good to *d. n.* to God
107. 18. *d. near* to gates of death
Isa. 29. 13. *d. near* with their lips
45. 20. *d. near*, ye that are escaped
57. 3. *d. near*, ye sons of sorceress
Jer. 30. 21. will cause him to *d. near*
46. 3. and *d. near* to battle
Ezek. 9. 1. charge over city, to *d. n.*
22. 4. caused thy days to *d. near*
Joel 3. 9. let all men of war *d. near*
Heb. 10. 22. *d. near* with a true heart
DRAW *nigh.*
Exod. 3. 5. said, *d.* not *nigh* hither
Psal. 69. 18. *d. nigh* to my soul
119. 150. *d. n.* that follow mischief
Eccl. 12. 1. nor years *d. nigh* when
Isa. 5. 19. counsel of Holy One *d. n.*
Heb. 7. 19. by the which we *d. nigh*
Jam. 4. 8. *d. n.* to God, he will *d. n.*
DRAW *out.*
Exod. 12. 21. *d. out* and take a lamb
Lev. 26. 33. *d. out* a sword after you
Judg. 3. 22. not *d.* dagger *o.* of belly
Job 41. 1. canst *d. out* leviathan?
Psal. 35. 3. *d. out* also the spear
85. 5. wilt thou *d. o.* thine anger to all generations?
Prov. 20. 5. man of under. will *d.* it *o.*
Isa. 57. 4. ag. whom do ye *d. o.* tongue
58. 10. if *d. out* soul to the hungry
Jer. 49. 20. of flock *d.* them *o.* 50. 45.
Lam. 4. 3. sea-monsters *d. o.* breast
Ezek. 5. 2. and I will *d. out* a sword after them, 12. [12. 14.
Hag. 2. 16. to *d. out* fifty vessels
John 2. 8. *d. out* now, and bear
DRAW *up.*
Job 40. 23. that he can *d. up* Jordan
DRAW joined with *water.*
Gen. 24. 13. daughters come to *d. w.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 11. maidens going to *d. w.*
Isa. 12. 3. with joy shall ye *d. water*
Nah. 3. 14. *d. waters* for the siege
John 4. 7. woman of Samaria to *d. w.*
DRAWN.
Num. 22. 23. angel, his sword *d.* 31.
Josh. 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16.
Deut. 30. 17. *d.* away, and wor. gods
Josh. 8. 6. till *d.* them from city
Job 20. 25. it is *d.* and cometh out
Ps. 37. 14. wicked *d.* out the sword
55. 21. than oil, yet *d.* swords
Prov. 24. 11. that are *d.* to death
Isa. 21. 15. fled from *d.* swords

Jea. 28. 9. that are *d.* from breasts
Jer. 31. 3. with loving kind. *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 3. *d.* back his right hand
Ezek. 21. 5. Lord *d.* my sword, 28.
Acts 11. 10. *d.* up again to heaven
Jam. 1. 14. *d.* away of his own lusts

DRAWER, S.

Deut. 29. 11. to *d.* of water
Josh. 9. 21. be *d.* of water, 23, 27.

DRAWETH. [to deliver

Deut. 25. 11. wife of the one *d.* near
Judg. 19. 9. now the day *d.* towards evening
Job 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty
33. 22. his soul *d.* near to the grave
Psal. 10. 9. *d.* him into his net
88. 3. my life *d.* nigh to the grave
Isa. 26. 17. *d.* near her delivery
Ezek. 7. 12. the day *d.* near
Mat. 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips
Luke 21. 8. I am C. the time *d.* near
28. your redemption *d.* nigh
James 5. 8. coming of Lord *d.* nigh

DRAWING.

Judg. 5. 11. in places of *d.* water
John 6. 19. Jesus *d.* nigh to ship

DREAD.

Gen. 9. 2. *d.* of you be on ev. beast
Exod. 15. 16. *d.* shall fall upon them
Deut. 2. 25. begin to put *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11. 25.
Job 13. 11. his *d.* fall upon you?
21. let not thy *d.* make me afraid
Isa. 8. 13. and let him be your *d.*

DREAD.

Deut. 1. 29. I said to you, *d.* not
1 *Chron.* 22. 13. be strong, *d.* not

DREADFUL.

Gen. 28. 17. how *d.* is this place!
Job 15. 21. a *d.* sound is in his ears
Ezek. 1. 18. rings, they were *d.*
Dan. 7. 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19.
9. 4. O Lord, the great and *d.* God
Hab. 1. 7. the Chaldeans are *d.*
Mal. 1. 14. name *d.* among heathen
4. 5. great and *d.* day of the Lord

DREAM.

Gen. 20. 3. to Abimelech in a *d.*
31. 10. Jacob saw in a *d.* the rams
24. God came to Laban in a *d.*
37. 5. Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10.
40. 5. butler and baker a *d.* both
41. 7. it was a *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 15.
25. *d.* of Pharaoh is one, 26.
Num. 12. 6. I the L. will speak in a *d.*
Judg. 7. 13. told a *d.* to his fellow
1 *Kings* 3. 5. to Solomon in a *d.*
Job 20. 8. he shall fly away as a *d.*
33. 15. in a *d.* openeth ears of men
Ps. 73. 20. as a *d.* when one awaketh
Eccl. 5. 3. a *d.* cometh thro' business
Isa. 29. 7. fight aga. Ariel be as a *d.*
Jer. 23. 28. hath *d.* let him tell *d.*
Dan. 2. 4. tell thy servants the *d.*
36. this is the *d.*
4. 19. *d.* be to them that hate thee
7. 1. Daniel had a *d.* wrote *d.*
Mat. 1. 20. angel of Lord appeared to Joseph in a *d.* 2. 13, 19.
2. 12. warned of God in a *d.* 22.
27. 19. I have suffered in a *d.*

DREAM.

Ps. 126. 1. were like them that *d.*
Joel 2. 28. your old men *d.* *Acts* 2. 17.

DREAMED.

Gen. 28. 12. Jacob *d.* ‖ 37. 5. Joseph *d.*
40. 5. officers *d.* ‖ 41. 1. Pharaoh, 15.
Jer. 23. 25. prophets said, I have *d.*
29. 8. dreams you cause to be *d.*
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.*

DREAMER.

Gen. 37. 19. said, this *d.* cometh
Deut. 13. 3. shalt not hearken to *d.*
5. *d.* shall be put to death

DREAMERS.

Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*
Jude 8. filthy *d.* defile the flesh

DREAMS.

Gen. 37. 8. hated him for his *d.*
20. what will become of his *d.*
41. 12. and he interpreted our *d.*
42. 9. Joseph remembered the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 6. answered not by *d.* 15.
Job 7. 14. thou scarest me with *d.*
Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of *d.* are
Jer. 23. 27. forget my name by *d.*
32. that prophesy false *d.*
Dan. 1. 17. understand. in *d.* 5. 12.
Zech. 10. 2. diviners told false *d.*

DREAMETH.

Isa. 29. 8. hungry man *d.* a thirsty

DREGS.

Psal. 75. 8. *d.* wicked shall drink
Isa. 51. 17. drunken *d.* of cup, 22.

DRESS.

Gen. 2. 15. into garden to *d.* it
18. 7. young man hasted to *d.* it
Deut. 28. 39. plant vineyards, *d.* them
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. to *d.* for wayfaring man
13. 5. Tamar *d.* meat in my sight
1 *Kin.* 18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first

DRESSED.

2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *d.* poor man's lamb
19. 24. Mephibosheth not *d.* his feet
Heb. 6. 7. for them by whom it is *d.*

DRESSER.

Luke 13. 7. said to *d.* of vineyard

DREW.

Gen. 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45.
37. 28. they *d.* up Joseph
38. 29. as Zarah *d.* back his hand
Exod. 2. 10. I *d.* him out of water
16. Jethro's daughters *d.* water
Josh. 8. 26. Joshua *d.* not hand back
Judg. 8. 10. fell 120,000 *d.* sword
20. but the youth *d.* not his sword
20. 2. 400,000 that *d.* sword
Ruth 4. 8. so he *d.* off his shoe
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he *d.* me out of many waters, *Psal.* 18. 16.
23. 16. three mighty men *d.* water out well of Bethle'm, 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
24. 9. in Israel 800,000 *d.* sword
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu *d.* bow full strength
1 *Chron.* 19. 16. *d.* forth the Syrians
21. 5. Israel were 1,100,000 that *d.* sword, Judah 470,000
Jer. 38. 13. *d.* up Jere. with cords
Hos. 11. 4. *d.* with cords of a man
Mat. 13. 48. *d.* to shore, *Mark* 6. 53.
26. 51. Peter *d.* his sword, *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.
Luke 23. 54. and the sabbath *d.* on
John 2. 9. servants *d.* the water knew
21. 11. *d.* the net full of fishes
Acts 5. 37. *d.* away much people
14. 19. *d.* Paul out of the city
16. 19. *d.* P. and S. into market-pl.
27. jailor *d.* his sword
17. 6. *d.* Jason and certain brethren
19. 33. they *d.* Alexander out
21. 30. *d.* Paul out of temple
Rev. 12. 4. tail *d.* third part of stars

DREW *near*, or *nigh.*

Gen. 47. 29. time *d. n.* Isra. must die
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David *d. n.* to Goliath
2 *Sam.* 18. 25. Ahimaaz came apace, and *d. near*
Zeph. 3. 2. *d.* not *near* to her God
Mat. 21. 1. when they *d. n.* to Jeru.
34. time of fruit *d. near*, he sent
Luke 15. 25. elder son *d. n.* to house
22. 47. Judas *d. n.* to J. to kiss him
24. 15. Jesus himself *d. near*
28. they *d. nigh* to the village
Acts 7. 17. time of the promise *d. n.*
31. as Moses *d. near* to behold it

Acts 27. 27. *d. near* some country

DREWEST.

Lam. 3. 57. *d.* near in day I called

DRIED, *see* after DRY.

DRINK.

Gen. 21. 19. and gave the lad *d.*
24. 14. thy camels *d.* also, 46.
Lev. 11. 34. *d.* drunk in such vessel
Num. 20. 8. shalt give congrega. *d.*
Judges 4. 19. she gave Sisera *d.*
Esther 1. 7. *d.* in vessels of gold
Ps. 78. 15. *d.* as out of great depths
102. 9. mingled my *d.* with weeping
104. 11. gave *d.* to every beast
Isa. 32. 6. cause *d.* of thirsty to fail
43. 20. rivers, to give *d.* to my peo.
Hos. 2. 5. lovers that give me *d.*
4. 18. their *d.* is sour
Hab. 2. 15. giveth his neighbour *d.*
Hag. 1. 6. ye are not filled with *d.*
Mat. 25. 35. and ye gave me *d.*
37. gave thee *d.* ‖ 42. gave me no *d.*
John 4. 9. a Jew, askest *d.* of me
6. 55. my blood is *d.* indeed
Rom. 12. 20. enemy thirst, give *d.*
14. 17. kingdom not meat and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drink same spiritual *d.*
Col. 2. 16. judge in meat or in *d.*

Strong DRINK.

Lev. 10. 9. do not drink *strong d.*
Num. 6. 3. Nazarite separate from *s. d.*
Deut. 14. 26. bestow money for *s. d.*
29. 6. nor drunk *strong d.* 40 years
Judg. 13. 4. Man. wife not drink *s. d.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I drunk wine nor *s. d.*
Prov. 20. 1. *strong d.* is raging
31. 4. not for princes to drink *s. d.*
6. give *s. d.* to him ready to perish
Isa. 5. 11. may follow *strong d.*
22. woe to men of strength ming. *s. d.*
24. 9. *s. d.* bitter to them drink it
28. 7. have erred through *s. d.* they are out of the way thro' *s. d.*
29. 9. stagger, but not with *s. d.*
56. 12. will fill ourselves with *s. d.*
Mic. 2. 11. I will prophesy of *s. d.*
Luke 1. 15. John shall not drink *s. d.*

DRINK-*offering.*

Exod. 29. 40. fourth part of hin of wine for a *d.-o.* *Num.* 15. 5.
Lev. 23. 13. *d.-o.* shall be of wine
Isa. 57. 6. to them hast poured *d.-o.*
65. 11. furnish *d.-o.* to that number
Joel 1. 9. *d.-o.* cut off fr. house of L.
13. the *d.-o.* is withholden
2. 14. return, and leave a *d.-o.*

DRINK-*offerings.*

Lev. 23. 18. burnt offering with *d.-o.*
37. *Num.* 6. 15. ‖ 28. 31. ‖ 29. 11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33, 37, 39.
Num. 28. 14. *d.-o.* half an hin of wine
Deut. 32. 38. drank wine of *d.-o.*
Ezra 7. 17. buy speedily *d.-o.*
Psal. 16. 4. their *d.-o.* of blood
Jer. 7. 18. *d.-o.* to other gods, 19. 13. ‖ 32. 29.
44. 17. *d.-o.* to queen of heaven, 18.
Ezek. 20. 28. there poured out *d.-o.*
45. 17. princes part to give *d.-o.*

DRINK.

Gen. 24. 18. *d.* my lord, 46.
30. 38. set rods when flocks came *d.*
Exod. 15. 24. what shall we *d.*?
32. 20. made children of Is. *d.* of it
Lev. 10. 9. do not *d.* wine nor
Num. 6. 3. nor *d.* liquor of grapes
Judg. 7. 5. boweth down to *d.*
Ruth 2. 9. go to the vessels, and *d.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 16. he would not *d.* thereof, 17. 1 *Chron.* 11. 18, 19.
1 *Kings* 17. 4. shalt *d.* of the brook
Esth. 3. 15. king and Haman to *d.*
Job 21. 20. *d.* wrath of Almighty
Psal. 36. 8. *d.* of river of thy pleas.

Psal. 60. 3. *d.* wine of astonishment
69. 21. they gave me vinegar to *d.*
75. 8. wicked of earth shall *d.* them
78. 44. rivers into blood that not *d.*
80. 5. givest them tears to *d.*
110. 7. *d.* of the brook in the way
Prov. 4. 17. they *d.* wine of violence
31. 5. lest they *d.* and forget law
7. *d.* and forget his poverty
Cant. 5. 1. *d.* yea, *d.* abundantly, O
Isa. 24. 9. drink bitter to them *d.* it
51. 22. no more *d.* it again
62. 9. *d.* it in courts of my holiness
65. 13. my servant shall *d.* but ye
Jer. 16. 7. cup of consolation to *d.*
23. 15. make *d.* water of gall
25. 15. cause nations to *d.* it
16. they shall *d.* and be moved
27. *d.* ye, be drunken, and spue
28. saith L. ye shall certainly *d.*
35. 14. to this day they *d.* none
49. 12. whose judgment was not to *d.* of cup, but thou shalt *d.*
Ezek. 4. 11. time to time shalt *d.*
23. 32. shalt *d.* of thy sister's cup
34. 19. *d.* that ye have fouled
Dan. 5. 2. his concubines might *d.*
Amos 4. 1. say to masters, let us *d.*
Obad. 16. so shall all the heathen *d.* continually, yea, they shall *d.*
Hab. 2. 16. *d.* and let thy foreskin
Hag. 1. 6. ye *d.* but are not filled
Zech. 9. 15. shall *d.* and make a noise
Mat. 10. 42. whoso giveth to *d.* to
20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of the cup I shall *d.* of? *Mark* 10. 38.
23. shall *d.* indeed, *Mark* 10. 39.
26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all of it
29. I will not *d.* till that day I *d.* it new, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
42. may not pass, except I *d.* it
27. 34. gave him vinegar to *d.*
48. put it on a reed, and gave him to *d.* *Mark* 15. 36.
Mark 16. 18. if *d.* any deadly thing
John 4. 10. who saith, give me to *d.*
7. 37. let him come to me and *d.*
18. 11. cup Fa. given, shall I not *d.*?
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. did all *d.* the same spirit.
21. not *d.* cup of L. and of devils
11. 25. this do, as oft as ye *d.* it
12. 13. all to *d.* into one Spirit
DRINK *water*, or *waters*.
Gen. 24. 43. *w.* of thy pitcher to *d.*
Exod. 7. 24. digg. about riv. for *w.* to *d.*
15. 23. could not *d.* *w.* of Marah
17. 1. no *w.* for the people to *d.*
Num. 5. 24. *d.* bitter *w.* 26, 27.
20. 5. neither any *w.* to *d.* 33. 14.
17. nor *d.* *w.* of wells, 21. 22.
Deut. 2. 6. buy *w.* for money, *d.* 28.
Judg. 4. 19. *w.* to *d.* for I am thirsty
7. 6. rest bowed to *d.* *w.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 11. made Egyptian *d.* *w.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. give me to *d.* of *w.* of Bethlehem, 1 *Chron.* 11. 17.
1 *Kings* 13. 8. nor will I *d.* *w.* 9.
17. 10. a little *w.* that I may *d.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. valley filled with *w.* may *d.*
18. 31. *d.* every one *w.* of his cistern, *Isa.* 36. 16.
Job 22. 7. not give *w.* to weary to *d.*
Prov. 5. 15. *d.* *w.* out of thy cistern
25. 21. enemy be thirsty, give *w.* to *d.*
Jer. 2. 18. *d.* *w.* of Sihor, of river
8. 14. given us *w.* of gall to *d.* 9. 15.
Ezek. 4. 11. *d.* *w.* by measure, 16.
12. 18. *d.* thy *w.* with trembling
19. *d.* their *w.* with astonishment
31. 14. all their trees that *d.* *w.* 16.
Dan. 1. 12. pulse to eat, *w.* to *d.*
Amos 4. 8. wandered to *d.* *w.* but
Jonah 3. 7. let not feed nor *d.* *w.*
Mark 9. 41. give you cup of *w.* to *d.*

John 4. 7. Jes. saith. give me *w.* to *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer *w.*
DRINK, with *wine*.
Gen. 19. 32. make our father *d.* *w.*
Lev. 10. 9. not *d.* *w.* when go into
Num. 6. 3. Naz. *d.* no vinegar of *w.*
20. after that Nazarite may *d.* *w.*
Deut. 28. 39. shalt plant vineyards, but not *d.* of *w.* *Amos* 5. 11.
Judg. 13. 4. Man. wife *d.* no *w.* 7. 14.
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *w.* such as faint may *d.*
Psal. 60. 3. *d.* *w.* of astonishment
Prov. 4. 17. *d.* the *w.* of violence
9. 5. *d.* of *w.* I have mingled
31. 4. it is not for kings to *d.* *w.*
Eccl. 9. 7. *d.* thy *w.* with a merry
Cant. 8. 2. cause thee *d.* of spiced *w.*
Isa. 5. 22. that are mighty to *d.* *w.*
24. 9. shall not *d.* *w.* with a song
62. 8. sons of stranger not *d.* thy *w.*
Jer. 35. 2. give Rechabites *w.* to *d.*
6. we will *d.* no *w.* ye shall *d.* no *w.*
Ezek. 44. 21. nor any priest *d.* *w.*
Dan. 1. 16. took *w.* they should *d.*
Joel 3. 3. have sold a girl for *w.* to *d.*
Amos 2. 8. they *d.* *w.* of condemned
12. ye gave Nazarites *w.* to *d.*
6. 6. that *d.* *w.* in bowls
9. 14. plant vineyards and *d.* *w.*
Mic. 6. 15. not *d.* *w.* *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Mark 15. 23. gave to *d.* *w.* mingled
Luke 1. 15. John shall *d.* neither *w.*
Rom. 14. 21. it is not good to *d.* *w.*
Rev. 14. 8. made all nations *d.* of *w.*
10. shall *d.* of *w.* of wrath of God
DRINKERS.
Joel 1. 5. and howl, all ye *d.* of wine
DRINKS.
Heb. 9. 10. stood only in meats and *d.*
DRINKETH.
Gen. 44. 5. it in which my lord *d.*?
Deut. 11. 11. land *d.* water of rain
Job 6. 4. poison *d.* up my spirit
15. 16. *d.* iniquity like water
34. 7. like Job who *d.* scorning
40. 23. behold, he *d.* up a river
Prov. 26. 6. *d.* damage
Isa. 29. 8. he *d.* but he awaketh
44. 12. the smith, he *d.* no water
Mark 2. 16. how *d.* with publicans?
John 4. 13. *d.* this water shall thirst
14. *d.* of water I shall give him
6. 54. *d.* my blood hath eternal life
56. *d.* my blood, dwelleth in me
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* unworthily, *d.* dam.
Heb. 6. 7. earth which *d.* in the rain
DRINKING.
Gen. 24. 22. as the camels had done *d.*
Ruth 3. 3. till Boaz have done *d.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. were eating and *d.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Israel *d.*
10. 21. Solomon's *d.* vessels of gold
16. 9. Elah was *d.* | 20. 12. Ben-had.
1 *Chr.* 12. 39. with David 3 days *d.*
Esth. 1. 8. *d.* was according to law
Job 1. 13. sons and daughters *d.*
Isa. 22. 13. eating flesh, and *d.* wine
Mat. 11. 18. John came neither eating nor *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.
19. eating and *d.* *Luke* 7. 34.
24. 28. and *d.* till the flood came
Luke 10. 7. and *d.* such as they give
DRIVE.
Exod. 6. 1. with a strong hand *d.* out
23. 28. hornets, which shall *d.*
29. I will not *d.* out in one year
30. by little and little I will *d.*
33. 2. I will *d.* out the Canaanite
34. 11. behold, I *d.* out Amorite
Num. 22. 6. that I may *d.* them out
11. able to overcome, and *d.*
33. 55. if ye will not *d.* out the
Deut. 4. 38. to *d.* out nations from before thee, 9. 4, 5. *Josh*, 3. 10.

Deut. 9. 3. so shalt thou *d.* them out
11. 23. then will the Lord *d.* out
18. 12. Lord doth *d.* them out
Josh. 13. 6. them will I *d.* out
14. 12. then I shall be able to *d.*
15. 63. Judah could not *d.* out
17. 12. Manasseh could not *d.* out
13. not utterly *d.* out, *Judg.* 1. 28.
18. shalt *d.* out the Canaanites
23. 5. *d.* them out of your sight
13. no more *d.* out, *Judg.* 2. 3, 21.
Judg. 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* out
21. Benjamin not *d.* out Jebusites
27. Manasseh ‖ 29. Ephraim
31. Asher ‖ 33. Naphtali
11. 24. whom Lord shall *d.* out
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. *d.* slack not thy riding
2 *Chron.* 20. 7. didst *d.* out inhabit.
Job 18. 11. terrors *d.* him to his feet
24. 3. *d.* away ass of fatherless
Psal. 44. 2. didst *d.* out heathen
68. 2. as smoke, so *d.* them away
Prov. 22. 15. rod of correction *d.* it
Isa. 22. 19. *d.* thee from thy station
Jer. 24. 9. be a curse whither I *d.*
27. 10. I should *d.* you out, 15.
46. 15. stood not, Lord did *d.* them
Ezek. 4. 13. whither I will *d.* them
Dan. 4. 25. *d.* thee from men, 32.
Hos. 9. 15. *d.* them out of my house
Joel 2. 20. *d.* the northern army
Zeph. 2. 4. *d.* out Ashdod at n.-day
Acts 27. 15. ship, we let her *d.*
DRIVEN.
Gen. 4. 14. hast *d.* me out this day
Exod. 10. 11. *d.* from Pharaoh's pres.
22. 10. the beast be *d.* away
Num. 32. 21. till *d.* out his enemies
Deut. 4. 19. be *d.* to worship them
30. 1. whither L. hath *d.* thee
4. if any of thine be *d.* out
Josh. 23. 9. L. *d.* out great nations
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. *d.* me out this day
Job 6. 13. wisdom *d.* from me?
13. 25. break leaf *d.* to and fro?
18. 18. be *d.* from light to darkness
30. 5. *d.* forth from among men
Psal. 40. 14. let be *d.* backward
68. 2. as smoke is *d.* away, so
114. 3. Jordan was *d.* back, 5.
Prov. 14. 32. wicked is *d.* away
Isa. 8. 22. shall be *d.* to darkness
19. 7. sown by brooks *d.* away
41. 2. as *d.* stubble to his bow
Jer. 8. 3. in places whither *d.* 23. 3, 8. | 29. 14, 18. | 32. 37.
16. 15. from all lands whither *d.*
23. 2. *d.* them away not visited
12. be *d.* on, and fall therein
40. 12. out of places whith. *d.* 43. 5.
46. 28. end of nations, whither *d.*
49. 5. ye shall be *d.* out every man
50. 17. lions have *d.* him away
Ezek. 31. 11. I have *d.* him out for
34. 4. brought that *d.* away, 16.
Dan. 4. 33. *d.* from men, 5. 21.
9. 7. through all countries *d.*
Hos. 13. 3. as chaff *d.* with whirl.
Mic. 4. 6. gather her *d.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.
Luke 8. 29. *d.* of devil into wilder.
Acts 27. 17. and so were *d.*
27. *d.* up and down in Adria
Jam. 1. 6. like wave *d.* with wind
3. 4. ships, tho' *d.* of fierce winds
DRIVER.
Job 39. 7. nor regard. crying of *d.*
DRIVETH.
2 *Kin.* 9. 20. for he *d.* furiously
Psal. 1. 4. ungodly like chaff wind *d.*
Prov. 25. 23. north wind *d.* away rain
Mark 1. 12. spirit *d.* him to wilder.
DRIVING.
Judg. 2. 23. *d.* them out hastily
2 *Kings* 9. 20. *d.* is like *d.* of Jehu

1 *Chron.* 17. 21. by *d.* out nations
DROMEDARY, IES.
1 *Kin.* 4. 28. brought barley for *d.*
Esth. 8. 10. sent letters on young *d.*
Isa. 60. 6. *d.* of Midian cover thee
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift *d.*
DROP.
Isa. 40. 15. nations are as *d.* of bucket
DROP.
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine *d.* as rain
33. 28. heavens *d.* dew, *Prov.* 3. 20.
Job 36. 28. which the clouds do *d.*
Psal. 65. 11. thy paths *d.* fatness
12. *d.* on pastures of wilderness
Prov. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman *d.*
Cant. 4. 11. thy lips *d.* as honey-comb
Isa. 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens
Ezek. 20. 46. *d.* thy word tow. south
21. 2. *d.* thy word toward holy places
Joel 3. 18. the mountain shall *d.* down
new wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
Amos 7. 16. *d.* not thy word ag. Isaac
DROPPED, ETH.
Judg. 5. 4. heavens *d.* clouds *d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. behold, the honey *d.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. till water *d.* on them
Job 29. 22. my speech *d.* on them
Ps. 68. 8. heavens *d.* at presence of G.
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' idleness house *d.*
Cant. 5. 5. my hands *d.* with myrrh
DROPPING.
Prov. 19. 13. the contentions of a wife
are a continual *d.* 27. 15.
Cant. 5. 13. his lips *d.* myrrh
DROPS.
Job 36. 27. he maketh small the *d.*
38. 28. who begotten *d.* of dew?
Cant. 5. 2. locks with *d.* of night
Luke 22. 44. as great *d.* of blood
DROPSY.
Luke 14. 2. a man which had the *d.*
DROSS.
Psal. 119. 119. the wicked like *d.*
Prov. 25. 4. take *d.* from silver
26. 23. covered with silver *d.*
Isa. 1. 22. thy silver is become *d.*
25. purely purge away thy *d.*
Ezek. 22. 18. house of Israel *d.* 19.
DROVE.
Gen. 32. 16. every *d.* by themselves
33. 8. what meanest by all this *d.*
DROVE, *Verb.*
Gen. 3. 24. so God *d.* out the man
15. 11. Abram *d.* fowls away
Exod. 2. 17. shepherds *d.* them away
Num. 21. 32. *d.* out the Amorites
Hab. 3. 6. *d.* asunder the nations
John 2. 15. *d.* them out of temple
DROUGHT.
Gen. 31. 40. in day *d.* consumed me
Deut. 8. 15. fiery serpents and *d.*
Job 24. 19. *d.* consume snow-waters
Psal. 32. 4. my moisture into the *d.*
Isa. 58. 11. L. satisfy thy soul in *d.*
Jer. 2. 6. through a land of *d.*
17. 8. not be careful in year of *d.*
50. 38. a *d.* is upon her waters
Hos. 13. 5. know thee in land of *d.*
Hag. 1. 11. and I called for a *d.*
DROWN.
Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods *d.* it
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. which *d.* men in perdition
DROWNED.
Exod. 15. 4. are *d.* in Red sea
Amos 8. 8. *d.* as by flood of Eg. 9. 5.
Mat. 18. 6. better *d.* in the sea
Heb. 11. 29. Egyptians were *d.*
DROWSINESS.
Prov. 23. 21. *d.* shall clothe with rags
DRUNK.
Deut. 29. 6. nor have you *d.* wine
32. 42. my arrows *d.* with blood
Judg. 15. 19. *d.* his spirit came again
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I have *d.* neith. wine nor
2 *Sam.* 11. 13. David made Uriah *d.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. hast eaten and *d.*
16. 9. Elah drinking himself *d.*
20. 16. Ben-hadad drinking him. *d.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 23. eaten and *d.* he sent away
19. 24. *d.* strange waters, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Cant. 5. 1. *d.* my wine with my milk
Isa. 51. 17. hast *d.* cup of his fury
63. 6. make them *d.* in my fury
Jer. 46. 10. be *d.* with their blood
51. 57. I will make *d.* her princes
Ezek. 34. 18. *d.* of the deep waters
Dan. 5. 4, 23. praised gods of gold
23. thou and concubines have *d.*
Obad. 16. *d.* on my holy mountain
Luke 5. 39. no man having *d.* old wine
13. 26. eaten and *d.* in thy presence
John 2. 10. well *d.* then worse
Eph. 5. 18. *d.* wherein is excess
Rev. 17. 2. *d.* with wine of fornica.
18. 3. all nations *d.* of wine
DRUNKARD.
Deut. 21. 20. this our son is a *d.*
Prov. 23. 21. *d.* sh. come to poverty
26. 9. as a thorn into hand of *d.*
Isa. 24. 20. the earth reel like a *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with brother a *d.* eat not
DRUNKARDS.
Psal. 69. 12. I was song of the *d.*
Isa. 28. 1. woe to *d.* of Ephraim, 3.
Joel 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* and weep
Nah. 1. 10. while drunken as *d.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *d.* inherit kingdom
DRUNKEN.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *d.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. Eli said, how long be *d.*?
25. 36. Nabal was very *d.*
Job 12. 25. stagger like a *d.* man,
Psal. 107. 27.
Isa. 19. 14. as a *d.* man staggereth
29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21.
49. 26. be *d.* with their own blood
51. 17. *d.* dregs of cup of trembling
Jer. 23. 9. I am like a *d.* man
25. 27. be *d.* and spue, and fall
48. 26. *d.* for he magnified himself
49. 12. they have assuredly *d.*
51. 7. golden cup made earth *d.*
39. make *d.* that they may sleep
Lam. 3. 15. *d.* with wormwood
4. 21. thou shalt be *d.* *Nah.* 3. 11.
5. 4. *d.* our water for money
Ezek. 39. 19. drink blood till ye be *d.*
Nah. 1. 10. while *d.* as drunkards
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him *d.* also
Mat. 24. 49. shall begin to eat and
drink with the *d.* *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 17. 8. serve me till I have *d.*
Acts 2. 15. not *d.* as ye suppose
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. and another is *d.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 7. be *d.* are *d.* in night
Rev. 17. 6. woman *d.* with blood
DRUNKENNESS.
Deut. 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirst
Eccl. 10. 17. eat for strength not *d.*
Jer. 13. 13. fill inhabitants with *d.*
Ezek. 23. 33. shalt be filled with *d.*
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *d.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and *d.*
Gal. 5. 21. works of flesh are *d.*
DRY.
Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* scall, a leprosy
Josh. 9. 5. bread was *d.* 12.
Judg. 6. 37. it be *d.* on all the earth
39. let it be *d.* only on fleece
Job 13. 25. pursue the *d.* stubble?
Psal. 105. 41. they ran in *d.* places
Prov. 17. 1. better is a *d.* morsel
Isa. 25. 5. as the heat in a *d.* place
32. 2. be as rivers in a *d.* place
44. 27. saith to the deep, be *d.*
56. 3. say, I am a *d.* tree
Jer. 4. 11. a *d.* wind, not to fan
51. 36. I will make her springs *d.*
Ezek. 17. 24. made *d.* tree flourish
20. 47. devour every *d.* tree
30. 12. I will make the rivers *d.*
37. 2. bones *d.* ‖ 4. O ye *d.* bones
Hos. 9. 14. give them *d.* breasts
13. 15. his spring shall become *d.*
Nah. 1. 4. rebuketh sea, maketh it *d.*
10. be devoured as stubble fully *d.*
Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineveh *d.* like
Mat. 12. 43. thro' *d.* places, *Lu.* 11. 24
Luke 23. 31. what be done in the *d.*?
DRY *ground.*
Gen. 8. 13. face of *ground* was *d.*
Exod. 14. 16. on *d. gr.* in sea, 22.
Josh. 3. 17. the priests stood firm on
d. ground in Jordan
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elisha went over on *d. g.*
Psal. 107. 33. water-springs into *d. g.*
35. turneth *d. g.* into water-springs
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour floods on *d. g.*
53. 2. grow as a root out of a *d. g.*
Ezek. 19. 13. planted in a *d. ground*
See LAND.
DRY, *Verb.*
Job 12. 15. waters, they *d.* up
15. 30. flame *d.* up his branches
Isa. 42. 15. will *d.* up herbs, pools
44. 27. *d.* up thy rivers ‖ 50. 2. sea
Jer. 51. 36. I will *d.* up her sea
Zech. 10. 11. deeps of river sh. *d.* up
DRIED.
Gen. 8. 7. until waters were *d.* up
Lev. 2. 14. green ears of corn *d.* by
Num. 6. 3. nor eat moist grapes or *d.*
11. 6. our soul is *d.* away
Josh. 2. 10. how Lord *d.* up Red sea
4. 23. *d.* up waters of Jordan
5. 1. heard Lord had *d.* up Jordan
Judg. 16. 7. with withs never *d.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 4. Jeroboam's hand *d.*
17. 7. the brook *d.* because no rain
2 *Kin.* 19. 24. with sole of feet have
I *d.* the rivers, *Isa.* 37. 25
Job 18. 16. his roots be *d.* beneath
28. 4. they are *d.* up, gone away
Psal. 22. 15. my strength is *d.* like a
69. 3. my throat is *d.* eyes fail
106. 9. Red sea, it was *d.* up
Isa. 5. 13. multitu. *d.* up with thirst
19. 5. river be wasted and *d.* up
6. brooks of defence be *d.* up
51. 10. it which hath *d.* the sea?
Jer. 23. 10. places of wildern. *d.* up
50. 38. her waters shall be *d.* up
Ezek. 17. 24. *d.* up the green tree
19. 12. east wind *d.* up her fruit
37. 11. they say, our bones are *d.*
Hos. 9. 16. their root is *d.* up
13. 15. his fountain be *d.* up
Joel 1. 10. the new wine is *d.* up
12. vine is *d.* ‖ 20. rivers are *d.*
Zech. 11. 17. his arm be clean *d.* up
Mark 5. 29. foun. of her blood *d.* up
11. 20. saw the fig-tree *d.* up
Rev. 16. 12. Euphrates was *d.* up
DRIEDST, ETH.
Job 14. 11. and as the flood *d.* up
Psal. 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers
Prov. 17. 22. broken spirit *d.* bones
Nah. 1. 4. Lord *d.* up all the rivers
DRY-SHOD.
Isa. 11. 15. make men go over *d.-s.*
DUE.
Lev. 10. 13. thy *d.* and thy sons' *d.* 14.
Deut. 18. 3. shall be the priest's *d.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 13. sought not af. *d.* order
16. 29. the glory *d.* to his name,
Psal. 29. 2. ‖ 96. 8.
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not to whom *d.*
Mat. 18. 34. till he pay all that was *d.*
Luke 23. 41. we receive *d.* reward
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is *d.*
DUE *benevolence.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. render to the wife *d.* *b.*

DUE *season.*
Lev. 26. 4. rain in *d. s. Deut.* 11. 14.
Num. 28. 2. to offer to me in *d. s.*
Psal. 104. 27. meat in *d. s.* 145. 15.
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in *d. s.*
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in *d. s.*
Mat. 24. 45. meat in *d. s. Lu.* 12. 42.
Gal. 6. 9. in *d. s.* we shall reap, if
DUE *time.*
Deut. 32. 35. their foot slide in *d. t.*
Rom. 5. 6. in *d. time* Christ died
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. as of one born out of *d. t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. to be testified in *d. t.*
Tit. 1. 3. in *d. t.* manifested word
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. he may exalt you in *d. t.*
DUES.
Rom. 13. 7. render to all their *d.*
DUKE, S.
Gen. 36. 15. *d.* of sons of Esau, 19. 21. *d.* of the Horites, 29. 40. *d.* Alvah, *d.* Jetheth
Exod. 15. 15. *d.* of Edom amazed
Josh. 13. 21. Hur and Reba, *d.*
DULCIMER.
Dan. 3. 5. *d.* and music, 10, 15.
DULL.
Mat. 13. 15. ears are *d. Acts* 28. 27.
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are *d.* of hear.
DUMB.
Exod. 4. 11. or who maketh the *d.*
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *d.* man 39. 2. I was *d.* with silence, 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for *d.*
Isa. 35. 6. tongue of *d.* shall sing 53. 7. sheep before shearers is *d.* 56. 10. his watchmen all *d.* dogs
Ezek. 3. 26. *d.* and not be reprover 24. 27. speak, and be no more *d.* 33. 22. and I was no more *d.*
Dan. 10. 15. set my face to the ground, I became *d.*
Hab. 2. 18. to make him *d.* idols 19. saith to *d.* stone, arise
Mat. 9. 32. brought to him a *d.* man 33. the *d.* spake. *Luke* 11. 14. 12. 22. and *d.* and he healed him 15. 30. having with him those *d.* 31. wondered when they saw the *d.* speak, *Mark* 7. 37.
Mark 9. 25. thou *d.* spirit, come out
Luke 1. 20. shalt be *d.* until the day
Acts 8. 32. lamb *d.* before shearer
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. carried away to *d.* idols
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* ass speaking
DUNG.
Exod. 29. 14. and *d.* burn. *Lev.* 4. 11. ‖ 8. 17. ‖ 16. 27. *Num.* 19. 5.
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. as taketh away *d.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. cab of doves' *d.* 9. 37. carcase of Jezebel be as *d.* 18. 27. eat their own *d. Isa.* 36. 12.
Job 20. 7. perish like his own *d.*
Psal. 83. 10. they became as *d.*
Jer. 8. 2. be for *d.* on the earth 9. 22. carcases fall as *d.* 16. 4. shall be as *d.* ‖ 25. 33. be *d.*
Ezek. 4. 12. shalt bake it with *d.* 15. given cow's *d.* for man's *d.*
Zeph. 1. 17. their flesh be as the *d.*
Mal. 2. 3. spread *d.* on your faces, even *d.* of solemn feasts
Phil. 3. 8. I count all things but *d.*
DUNG, *Verb.*
Luke 13. 8. dig about, and *d.* it
DUNG-*gate.*
Neh. 3. 13. Hanun repaired to *d.-g.*
DUNGHILL, S.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. beggar from *d. Ps.* 113. 7.
Ezra 6. 11. let his house be a *d.*
Isa. 25. 10. as straw trodden for *d.*
Lam. 4. 5. embrace *d.*
Dan. 2. 5. your houses be made a *d.* 3. 29. their houses be made a *d.*
Luke 14. 35. salt not fit for the *d.*

DUNGEON.
Gen. 40. 15. should put me into *d.* 41. 14. Joseph hastily out of *d.*
Exod. 12. 29. to first-born in the *d.*
Jer. 37. 16. when Jeremiah entered *d.* 38. 6. cast him into the *d.* 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 11. let them into *d.* to Jeremiah
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life in *d.* 55. I called on thy name out of *d.*
DURABLE.
Prov. 8. 18. *d.* riches are with me
Isa. 23. 18. be for *d.* clothing
DURETH.
Mat. 13. 21. but *d.* for a while
DURST.
Esth. 7. 5. that *d.* presume to do so
Job 32. 6. *d.* not shew my opinion
Mat. 22. 46. *d.* not ask more questions, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40.
John 21. 12. none *d.* ask him
Acts 5. 13. and of the rest *d.* no man join to them 7. 32. then Moses *d.* not behold
Jude 9. *d.* not bring a railing accusa.
DUST.
Gen. 3. 14. *d.* shalt eat all the days 19. *d.* thou art, to *d.* shalt return 13. 16. so if number the *d.* of earth 18. 27. who am but *d.* and ashes
Exod. 8. 16. say to Aaron, smite *d.* 9. 9. it shall become small *d.*
Lev. 14. 41. pour out *d.* they scrape off 17. 13. pour out the blood, and cover it with *d.*
Num. 23. 10. who can count *d.* of Ja.
Deut. 9. 21. I cast the *d.* into brook, 2 *Kin.* 23. 12. 28. 24. make rain of thy land *d.*
Josh. 7. 6. elders put *d.* on heads
2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei cast *d.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire of L. consumed *d.* 20. 10. if the *d.* of Samaria suffice
2 *Chron.* 34. 4. made *d.* of images
Job 2. 12. sprinkled *d.* upon heads 7. 5. flesh clothed with clods of *d.* 10. 9. bring me into *d.* again? 28. 6. earth, it hath *d.* of gold 34. 15. man shall turn again to *d.* 38. 38. *d.* groweth into hardness 42. 6. and repent in *d.* and ashes
Psal. 22. 15. brought me into the *d.* 30. 9. shall *d.* praise thee, shall it 72. 9. enemies shall lick the *d.* 78. 27. he rained flesh on them as *d.* 102. 14. thy serv. favour *d.* thereof 103. 14. he remembereth we are *d.*
Eccl. 12. 7. sh. *d.* return to the earth
Isa. 34. 7. their *d.* shall be made fat 9. *d.* be turned into brimstone 40. 12. comprehended *d.* of earth 49. 23. lick up the *d.* of thy feet 52. 2. shake thyself from the *d.* O 65. 25. *d.* be the serpent's meat
Lam. 2. 10. cast *d.* on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Ezek. 24. 7. to cover it with *dust* 26. 4. I will scrape her *d.* from her 10. by his horses, their *d.* shall cover thee
Amos 2. 7. pant after *d.* of earth
Mic. 7. 17. they shall lick the *d.*
Nah. 1. 3. clouds are *d.* of his feet
Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap *d.*
Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your feet, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
Luke 10. 11. the *d.* we do wipe off
Acts 13. 51. they shook off the *dust* 22. 23. as threw *d.* into the air
Rev. 18. 19. cast *d.* on their heads *As the* DUST.
Gen. 13. 16. make thy seed *as the d.* of the earth, 28. 14. 2 *Chron.* 1. 9.
Deut. 9. 21. calf small *as the d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I beat them *as* small *as d. Psal.* 18. 42.
Job 22. 24. lay up gold *as the d.* 27. 16. tho' he heap up silver *as d.*
Isa. 5. 24. their blossoms go up *as d.* 40. 15. nations *as* small *d.* of balance 41. 2. he gave *as d.* to his sword
Zeph. 1. 17. blood be poured out *as d.*
Zech. 9. 3. heaped up silver *as d.*
In the DUST.
Job 4. 19. foundation is *in the d.* 7. 21. now shall I sleep *in the d.* 16. 15. defiled my horn *in the d.* 17. 16. our rest together is *in the d.* 20. 11. lie down with him *in the d.* 21. 26. lie down alike *in the d.* 39. 14. warmeth eggs *in the d.* 40. 13. hide them *in the d.* together
Psal. 7. 5. lay mine honour *in the d.*
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee *in the d.* for fear 26. 19. awake and sing, ye *in the d.* 47. 1. and sit *in the d.* O virgin
Lam. 3. 29. putteth mouth *in the d.*
Dan. 12. 2. sleep *in d.* shall awake
Mic. 1. 10. roll thyself *in the d.*
Nah. 3. 18. nobles shall dwell in *d.*
Like the DUST.
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. *like the d.* by threshing
Isa. 29. 5. thy strangers be *like d.*
Of the DUST.
Gen. 2. 7. Lord formed man *of the d.*
Num. 5. 17. take *of d.* in the tabern.
Deut. 32. 24. poison of serpents *of d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor out of *d. Ps.* 113. 7.
Job 5. 6. affliction cometh not *of the d.*
Prov. 8. 26. highest part *of d.* of world
Eccl. 3. 20. all are *of the d.*
Isa. 39. 4. speech sh. be low out *of d.*
To the DUST.
Ps. 22. 29. all that go down *to the d.* 44. 25. our soul is bowed down *to d.* 104. 29. they die and return *to d.* 119. 25. my soul cleaveth *to the d.*
Eccl. 3. 20. all are of the *d.* and turn *to d.* again
Isa. 25. 12. shall bring fortress *to d.* 26. 5. bringeth city even *to the d.*
DUTY.
Ex. 21. 10. *d.* of marri. not diminish
Deut. 25. 5. shall perform *d.* of a husband's brother
Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole *d.* of man
Luke 17. 10. done that which was *d.*
Rom. 15. 27. their *d.* to min. in carnal
DWARF.
Lev. 21. 20. a *d.* shall not come nigh
DWELL.
Gen. 9. 27. Japheth *d.* in tents of Shem
Ex. 2. 21. Mos. content to *d.* with man 29. 45. I will *d.* amongst Israel
Lev. 13. 46. unclean shall *d.* alone
Num. 23. 9. lo, the people sh. *d.* alone 35. 34. L. *d.* among chil. of Israel
Deut. 12. 11. cause his name *d.* there 33. 12. sh. *d.* between his shoulders
Judg. 9. 41. Gaal not *d.* in Shechem 17. 10. Micah said Levite, *d.* with me
1 *Sam.* 27. 5. that I may *d.* there
1 *Kin.* 6. 13. I will *d.* among Israel 8. 12. he would *d.* in thick darkness 17. 9. get to Zarephath and *d.* there
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. *d.* among mine own peo.
Job 3. 5. let a cloud *d.* upon it 11. 14. not wickedness *d.* in tabern. 18. 15. shall *d.* in his tabernacle 30. 6. to *d.* in clifts of the valleys
Ps. 5. 4. neither sh. evil *d.* with thee 15. 1. L. who sh. *d.* in thy holy hill 25. 13. his soul shall *d.* at ease 37. 27. depart from evil, and *d.* 65. 4. that he may *d.* in thy courts 8. that *d.* in the uttermost parts 68. 16. hill God desireth to *d.* in 18. that L. might *d.* among them

Ps. 72. 9. that *d.* in wilderness sh. bow
84. 10. than *d.* in tents of wicked.
101. 6. on faithful, that they may *d.*
120. 5. that I *d.* in tents of Kedar
132. 14. my rest, here will I *d.*
139. 9. I *d.* in uttermost parts of sea
143. 3. made me to *d.* in darkness
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth sh. *d.*
8. 12. I wisdom *d.* with prudence
21. 19. better to *d.* in wilderness
Isa. 6. 5. I *d.* in midst of a people
11. 6. wolf shall *d.* with lamb
13. 21. owls shall *d.* there
26. 5. bringeth down them that *d.*
19. awake ye that *d.* in dust
30. 19. the people shall *d.* in Zion
32. 16. judgment shall *d.* in wilder.
18. people *d.* in a habitation
33. 14. who *d.* with devouring fire?
16. he shall *d.* on high
24. the people that *d.* therein
34. 11. the owl and raven shall *d.*
40. 22. spreadeth out as tent to *d.* in
49. 20. give place to me that I may *d.*
58. 12. the restorer of paths to *d.* in
65. 9. and my servants shall *d.* there
Jer. 49. 8. flee ye, *d.* deep, O inhabi.
Ezek. 2. 6. dost *d.* among scorpions
43. 7. I will *d.* in midst of Israel. 9.
Zech. 2. 10. 11.
Hos. 12. 9. I make to *d.* in taberna.
14. 7. they that *d.* under his shadow
Joel 3. 20. but Judah shall *d.* for ever
Mic. 4. 10. thou shalt *d.* in the field
7. 14. the flock which *d.* solitarily
Nah. 3. 18. O Assyria, nobles sh. *d.*
Hag. 1. 4. time to *d.* in ceiled houses?
Zech. 9. 6. a bastard sh. *d.* in Ashdod
Mat. 12. 45. enter in and *d.* there,
Luke 11. 26.
Luke 21. 35. that *d.* on face of earth.
Acts 17. 26.
Acts 7. 4. to land wherein ye now *d.*
28. 16. P. suffered to *d.* by himself
Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of G. *d.* in you, 11.
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. she pleased to *d.* with
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. God hath said I will *d.*
Eph. 3. 17. C. *d.* in hearts by faith
Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness *d.*
3. 16. let word of Christ *d.* in you
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye husbands *d.* with them
1 *John* 4. 13. know that we *d.* in him
Rev. 7. 15. he on throne shall *d.*
12. 12. ye heavens, and ye that *d.*
13. 6. against them that *d.* in heav.
21. 3. and he will *d.* with them
DWELL, with *earth.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God *d.* on *earth?*
2 *Chron.* 6. 18.
Dan. 4. 1. languages that *d.* in all
the *earth*, 6. 25.
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that *d.* in *e.*
6. 10. blood on them that *d.* on *e.*
13. 8. all that *d.* on *e* shall worship
14. deceiveth them that *d.* on *e.*
14. 6. preach to them that *d.* on *e.*
17. 3. they that *d.* on *e.* shall won.
DWELL, with *house.*
Deut. 28. 30. build *house* and not *d.*
Amos 5. 11.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. I *d.* in a *house* of cedar,
1 *Chron.* 17. 1.
5. shall build *h.* to *d.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. build *h.* in Jer. and *d.*
3. 17. I and this woman *d.* in one *h.*
8. 13. I have surely built *h.* to *d.* in
Job 4. 19. them that *d.* in *h.* of clay
19. 15. that *d.* in *h.* count stranger
Ps. 23. 6. I will *d.* in *h.* of the Lord
27. 4. that I may *d.* in *h.* of the L.
84. 4. blessed they that *d.* in thy *h.*
101. 7. worketh deceit not *d.* my *h.*
Prov. 21. 9. better *d.* in the corner
of a *house*, 25. 24.

Pro. 29. 5. build *h.* and *d.* in them, 28.
DWELL, with *Jerusalem.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 25. that ye may *d.* in *Jer.*
Neh. 11. 2. offered them to *d.* at *Jer.*
Jer. 33. 16. and *Jer* shall *d.* safe
Zech. 8. 3. I will *d.* in midst of *Jer.*
Acts 2. 14. all ye that *d.* at *Jer.*
4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in *Jer.*
DWELL, with *land.*
Gen. 24. 37. Canaanites in whose *l.* I *d.*
26. 2. *d.* in *land* which I shall tell
34. 21. let them *d.* in the *land*
45. 10. shalt *d.* in *land* of Goshen
46. 34. ye may *d.* in *land* of Goshen
47. 6. in *land* of Goshen let them *d.*
Ex. 8. 22. the *l.* in which my people *d.*
Lev. 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in *l.* in safety
26. 5. and *d.* in your *land* safely
Num. 35. 34. defile not *l.* wherein I *d.*
Deut. 30. 20. thou mayest *d.* in *land*
Josh. 17. 12. but the Canaanites
would *d.* in that *land*, *Judg.* 1. 27.
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. fear not to *d.* in *land*,
Jer. 25. 5.
Ps. 37. 3. do good, so thou sh. *d.* in *l.*
68. 6. but rebellious *d.* in a dry *land*
85. 9. that glory may *d.* in our *land*
Isa. 9. 2. *d.* in *l.* of shadow of death
Jer. 50. 3. make *land* desolate none
shall *d.*
Ezek. 28. 25. shall they *d.* in their *l.*
38. 12. the people that *d.* in *land*
Hos. 9. 3. shall not *d.* in Lord's *l.*
DWELL, with *place.*
Ex. 15. 17. in *p.* thou hast made *d.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 8. made them *d.* in this *p.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 1. the *p.* we *d.* is strait
2. make a *p.* where we may *d.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. they sh. *d.* in their *p.*
Isa. 57. 15. I *d.* in high and holy *p.*
DWELL *safely.*
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth to
me shall *d. safely*
Jer. 23. 6. Israel shall *d. safely*,
Ezek. 28. 26. | 34. 25, 28. | 38. 8.
32. 37. I will cause them to *d. s.*
Ezek. 38. 11. I go to them that *d. s.*
DWELL *in safety.*
Lev. 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in the land
in safety, 19. *Deut.* 12. 10.
Deut. 33. 12. beloved of the Lord
shall *d. in safety*
28. Israel shall *d. in safety* alone
Ps. 4. 8. L. only makest me to *d. in s.*
DWELL *therein.*
Num. 14. 30. sware to make you *d. th.*
33. 53. and ye shall *d. th. Deut.* 11. 31.
Ps. 24. 1. world and they that *d. th.*
37. 29. the righteous shall *d. therein*
69. 36. that love his name sh. *d. th.*
Isa. 33. 24. people that *d. therein* are
51. 6. they that *d. therein* shall die
Jer. 4. 29. and not a man *d. therein*
12. 4. wickedness of them that *d. th.*
48. 9. cities without any to *d. th.*
50. 39. and the owls shall *d. therein*
Acts 1. 20. habita. let no man *d. th.*
DWELL *together.*
Ps. 133. 1. brethren to *d. to.* in unity
DWELLERS.
Isa. 18. 3. ye *d.* on earth, see ye
Acts 1. 19. it was known to *d.* at Je.
2. 9. *d.* in Mesopotamia we do hear
DWELLEST
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. O L. G. which *d.* between cherubims, *Psal.* 80. 1.
Isa. 37. 16.
Psal. 123. 1. O thou that *d.* in heav.
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the
clefts, *Obad.* 3.
51. 13. O thou that *d.* upon waters
Ezek. 12. 2. thou *d.* in midst of house
John 1. 38. Master, where *d.* thou?
Rev. 2. 13. know works whe. thou *d.*

DWELLETH.
Lev. 19. 34. stranger that *d.* with you
25. 39. brother that *d.* poor, 47.
Deut 33. 20. God *d.* as a lion
Josh. 6. 25. Rahab *d.* in Israel
22. 19. the Lord's tabernacle *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. who *d.* between cherubims, 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 1 *Chron.* 13. 6.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. the ark *d.* within curt.
Job 15. 28. he *d.* in desolate cities
38. 19. where is way where light *d.?*
Ps. 9. 11. sing to the L. who *d.* in Z.
26. 8. place where thine honour *d.*
91. 1. he that *d.* in secret place
113. 5. Lord our G. who *d.* on high
135. 21. blessed Lord who *d.* at Jer.
Isa. 8. 18. Lord, who *d.* in mount Z.
33. 5. the Lord, for he *d.* on high
Jer. 44. 2. desolation, no man *d.* there
49. 31. nation that *d.* without care
Lam. 1. 3. Judah *d.* among heathen
Ezek. 16 46. sister *d.* at right hand
Dan. 2. 22. and light *d.* with him
Hos. 4. 3. every one that *d.* therein
shall mourn, *Amos* 8. 8.
Joel 3. 21. I cleanse, for L. *d.* in Z.
Mat. 23. 21. sweareth by him that *d.*
therein
John 6. 56. drink. my blood *d.* in me
14 10. the Father that *d.* in me, he
doeth the works
17. the spirit, for he *d.* in you
Acts 7. 48. *d.* not in temples made
with hands, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. no more I, but sin *d.* in
me, 20.
18. in my flesh *d.* no good thing
8. 11. shall quicken by spirit that *d.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. the spirit of G. *d.* in you
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* the fulness of G.
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by H. G. *d.* in us
Jam. 4. 5. spirit that *d.* in us lusteth
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. earth wherein *d.* righte.
1 *John* 3. 17. how *d.* love of God in him?
24. that keepeth com. *d.* in him
4. 12. if we love, God *d.* in us
15. Jesus is S. of G. God *d.* in him
16. he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God
2 *John* 2. truth's sake which *d.* in us
Rev. 2. 13. slain among you, Satan *d.*
DWELLING, *Substantive.*
Gen. 27. 39. thy *d.* shall be fatness
2 *Chr.* 6. 2. have built place for thy *d.*
Ps. 49. 14. consume in grave from *d.*
91. 10. no plague come nigh thy *d.*
Prov. 21. 20. oil in the *d.* of the wise
24. 15. against *d.* of the righteous
Dan. 2. 11. gods, *d.* not with flesh
4. 25. thy *d.* with beasts, 32 | 5. 21.
Nah. 2. 11. where is *d.* of the lions?
Mark 5. 3. had his *d.* among tombs
DWELLING.
Gen. 25. 27. Ja. plain man, *d.* in tents
Lev. 25. 29. if a man sell a *d.* house
Num. 24. 21. strong is thy *d.* place
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. hear in heaven thy *d.*
place, 39, 43, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21, 30, 39.
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. prayer up to holy *d.*
36. 15. L. had compas. on *d.* place
Job 8. 22. the *d.* place of the wicked
21. 28. the *d.* places of the wicked?
Ps. 49. 11. *d.* pl. to all generations
52. 5. G. shall pluck thee out of *d.*
74. 7. casting *d.* place of thy name
76. 2. his *d.* place in Zion
79. 7. have laid waste his *d.* place
90. 1. L. thou hast been our *d.* pl.
Isa. 4. 5. L. will create on ev. *d.* pl.
18. 4. I will consider in my *d.* pl.
Jer. 46. 19. thou daughter *d.* in Egy.
51. 30. have burnt their *d.* places
37. Babylon shall become a *d.* p.
Ex. 38. 11. all them *d.* without walls
Joel 3. 17. L. your God *d.* in Zion

Hab. 1. 6. possess *d.* pl. not theirs
Zeph. 3. 7. *d.* should not be cut off
Acts 2. 5. were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews
19. 17. known to Greeks *d.* at Eph.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. have no certain *d.* pl.
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in light no man can approach
Heb. 11. 9. *d.* in tabern. with Isaac
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot, righteous man *d.*

DWELLINGS.

Exod. 10. 23. child. of Isr. light in *d.*
Lev. 3. 17. a perpetual statute through all *d.* 23. 14. *Num.* 35. 29.
7. 26. eat no blood in any of *d.*
23. 3. do no work in all your *d.* 31.
Job 18. 21. such are the *d.* of wicked
39 6. made barren land his *d.*
Ps. 55. 15. for wicked. is in their *d.*
87. 2. gates of Z. than all *d.* of Jac.
Isa 32. 18. people dwell in sure *d.*
Ezek. 25. 4 men of east make *d.*
Zeph. 2. 6. coast shall be *d.* for shep.

DWELT.

Gen. 11. 2. and they *d.* there, 31. | 26. 17. 2 *Kin.* 16. 6. 1 *Chr.* 14. 43. 2 *Chr.* 28. 18.
Num. 31. 10. where they *d.* 2 *Ki.* 17. 29. 1 *Kin.* 13. 11. *d.* old proph. in Beth. 25.
Job 29. 25. and I *d.* as a king in the
Psal. 74. 2. Zion wherein thou *d.*
Isa. 29. 1. the city where David *d.*
Jer. 2. 6. a land where no man *d.*
32. 14. so Jer. *d.* among the people
Ezek. 3. 15. that *d.* by river Chebar
31. 6. under shadow *d.* nations, 17.
Dan. 4. 21. beasts of field *d.*
Zeph. 2. 15. rejoicing city that *d.*
Luke 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.*
John 1. 14. Word made flesh and *d.*
39. and saw where he *d.*
Acts 13. 17. when they *d.* as strang.
28. 30. Paul *d.* in hired house
Rev. 11. 10. tormented them that *d.*

DWELT *at.*

Gen. 22. 19. and Abraham *d. at* Beer.
Judg. 9. 41. and Abimelech *d. at* A.
1 *Kin.* 15. 18. Ben-had. *d. at* Damasc.
2 *Chron.* 16. 2.
2 *Kin.* 19. 36. Sen. *d. at* Nin. *Isa.* 37. 37.
1 *Chr.* 2. 55. scribes wh. *d. at* Jab.
9. 34. Levites *d. at* Jerusalem
Acts 9. 22. Saul con. Jews that *d. at*
32. saints who *d. at* Lydda

DWELT *in.*

Num. 20. 15. we have *d.* in E. long
21. 31. Israel *d.* in land of Amorites
Deut. 2. 12. *d.* in their stead, 21, 22, 23. 1 *Chron.* 5. 22.
33. 16. will of him that *d.* in bush
Judg. 8. 11. way of them *d.* in tents
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. have not *d.* in any house since I brought Is. out of E.
1 *Chron.* 17. 5.
9. 12. all that *d.* in house of Ziba
14. 28. Absalom *d.* 2 years in Jer.
1 *Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei *d.* in Jerusalem
12. 2. Jerob. fled from Sol. *d.* in E.
2 *Kin.* 13. 5. Israel *d.* in their tents
15. 5. Ahaz. *d.* in house, 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.
22. 14. Huldah the prophetess *d.* in Jer. in college. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
Ezra 2. 70. priests, Levites, Nethinims, *d.* in cities. *Neh.* 3. 26. | 11. 21.
Neh. 7. 73. all Israel *d.* in their cities
Psal. 94. 17. soul almost *d.* in silence
Isa. 13. 20. shall it be *d.* in from generation, *Jer.* 50. 39.
Jer. 35. 10. we have *d.* in tents
Ezek. 36. 17. when Is. *d.* in own land
39. 26. when *d.* safely in their land
Dan. 4. 12. the fowls *d.* in boughs
Mat. 2. 23. Joseph *d.* in city Naza.
4. 13. Jesus *d.* in Capernaum
Luke 13. 4. above all that *d.* in Jer.
Acts 7. 2. Abraham *d.* in Charran, 4.
19. 10. they who *d.* in Asia heard
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which *d.* in grandmother

DWELT *therein.*

Deut. 2. 10. Emims *d.* t. | 20. giants *d.* t.
1 *Kin.* 11. 24. went to Dam. and *d.* t.
12. 25. Jerob. built Sche. and *d.* t.
Neh. 13. 16. *d.* men of Tyre t.
Psal. 68. 10. congregation hath *d.* t.

DWELT *with.*

Ruth 2. 23. and Ruth *d.* *with* her
1 *Sam.* 22. 4. mother *d.* *w.* k. of Moab
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. there they *d.* *w.* king
Psal. 120. 6. my soul hath long *d.* *w.*
Jer. 40. 6. Jer. *d.* *w.* him among peo.

E.

EACH.

Gen. 15. 10. Abraham laid *e.* piece
34. 25. Sime. and Levi took *e.* man
40 5. *e.* his dream | 45. 22. *e.* changes
Exod. 18. 7. asked *e.* other of welfare
Num. 1. 44. *e.* one was for the house
7. 3. they brought for *e.* one an ox
16. 17. Aaron *e.* of you his censer
Josh. 22. 14. of *e.* chief house *e.* one
Judg. 21. 22. reserved not to *e.* man
Ruth 1. 9. may find rest *e.* of you
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. *e.* man his month
22. 10. kings *e.* sat on his throne
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. of *e.* man fifty shekels
Psal. 85. 10. right. & peace kissed *e.*
Isa. 2. 20. they made *e.* one
6. 2. seraphims, *e.* had six wings
35. 7. where *e.* lay, shall be grass
57. 2. *e.* one walking in his upright.
Ezek. 4. 6. thee *e.* day for a year
Luke 13. 15. doth not *e.* on sabbath
Acts 2. 3. tongues sat upon *e.* of
Phil. 2. 3. let *e.* esteem other better
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. charity toward *e.* other
Rev. 4. 8. beasts had *e.* six wings

EAGLE. [12.

Lev. 11. 13. *e.* have in abom. *Deut.* 14.
Deut. 28. 49. swift as the *e.* flieth
32. 11. as an *e.* stirreth her nest
Job 9. 26. *e.* that hasteth to prey
39. 27. doth the *e.* mount up?
Prov. 23. 5. riches fly away as an *e.*
30. 19. way of an *e.* in the air
Jer. 48. 40. shall fly as an *e.* over M.
49. 16. make thy nest high as *e.*
Ezek. 1. 10. had face of an *e.* 10. 14.
17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings, 7.
Dan. 4. 33. hairs grown like *e.* feath.
7. 4. a lion, and had *e.* wings
Hos. 8. 1. as an *e.* against the house
Mic. 1. 16. thy baldness as the *e.*
Hab. 1. 8. Chaldeans shall fly as *e.*
Rev. 4. 7. fourth beast like flying *e.*
12. 14. to woman wings of great *e.*

EAGLES.

Exod. 19. 4. I bare you on *e.* wings
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were swifter than *e.*
Psal. 103. 5. thy youth is ren. like *e.*
Prov. 30. 17. the young *e.* shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. mount with wings as *e.*
Jer. 4. 13. his horses swifter than *e.*
Lam. 4. 19. persecut. swifter than *e.*
Mat. 24. 28. *e.* be gathered, *Lu.* 17. 37.

EAR.

Exod. 21. 6. master shall bore *e.* *Deut.* 15. 17.
1 *Sam.* 9. 15. L. hath told Sam. in *e.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 16. bow down *e.* *Ps.* 31. 2. | 86. 1.
Neh. 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, 11.
Job 4. 12. and mine *e.* received
12. 11. doth not *e.* try words? 34. 3.
13. 1. mine *e.* hath heard
29. 11. when the *e.* heard me
29. 21. to me men gave *e.* waited
36. 10. he openeth also their *e.*

Job 42. 5. I heard by hearing of *e.*
Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine *e.*
31. 2. bow down thine *e.* to me
58. 4. like adder that stoppeth *e.*
77. 1. and he gave *e.* unto me
94. 9. he that planted the *e.*
116. 2. he hath inclined his *e.*
Prov. 5. 1. and bow thine *e.* to
5. 13. nor inclined my *e.* to them
15. 31. the *e.* that heareth
17. 4. and a liar giveth *e.* to
18. 15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh
20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye
22. 17. bow thine *e.* hear the words
25. 12. wise reprover on obedient *e.*
28. 9. turneth away *e.* from hearing
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with
Isa. 48. 8. time thine *e.* was not
50. 4. he wakeneth my *e.* to hear
5. Lord hath opened mine *e.*
59. 1. *e.* heavy that it cannot hear
64 4. nor perceived by the *e.*
Jer. 6. 10. their *e.* is uncircumcised
7. 24. nor inclined their *e.* 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. | 44. 5
9. 20. let your *e.* receive the word
35. 15. ye have not inclined *e.*
Lam. 3. 56. hide not *e.* at my breath.
Amos 3. 12. from the lion piece of *e.*
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.*
26. 51. smote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47. *Luke* 12. 3. which ye have spok. in *e.*
22. 51. touched his *e.* and healed
John 18. 26. servant whose *e.* Peter
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor *e.* heard
12. 16. if the *e.* shall say
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *e.* let hear, 11. 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 13. 9.

Incline EAR.

Psal. 17. 6. O God, *i.* thine *e.* to me, 71. 2. | 88. 2. *Isa.* 37. 17. *Dan.* 9. 18.
45. 10. O daughter, *i.* thine *e.*
49. 4. I will *i.* mine *e.* to
Prov. 2. 2. so that thou *i.* thine *e.*
4. 20. *i.* thine *e.* to my saying
Isa. 55. 3. *i.* your *e.* and come

Give EAR.

Exod. 15. 26. if thou wilt *g. e.* to
Deut. 1. 45. *g. e.* to your voice, 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *Neh.* 9. 30.
32. 1. *g. e.* O heavens
Judg. 5. 3. *g. e.* O ye princes
Job 34. 2. *g. e.* to me
Psal. 5. 1. *g. e.* to my words, 54. 2.
17. 1. *g. e.* to my prayer, 55. 1. | 86. 6.
39. 12. *g. e.* to my cry, 141. 1.
49. 1. *g. e.* all ye inhabitants
78. 1. *g. e.* O my p. | 80. 1. *g. e.* shep.
84. 8. *g. e.* O God of Jacob
143. 1. *g. e.* to my supplications
Isa. 1. 2. *g. e.* O earth
10. *g. e.* to the law of our God
8. 9. *g. e.* all of far countries
28. 23. *g.* ye *e.* and hear
42. 23. who among ye will *g. e.*?
51. 4. hearken and *g. e.* to me
Jer. 13. 15. *g. e.* be not proud
Hos. 5. 1. and *g.* ye *e.* O house
Joel 1. 2. *g. e.* all ye inhabitants

Right EAR.

Exod. 29. 20. tip of *r. e.* of sons, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
Luke 22. 50. cut off *r. e.* *John* 18. 10.

EAR.

Exod. 9. 31. for barley was in the *e*
Mark 4. 28. the *e.* full corn in *e.*

EAR.

1 *Sam.* 8. 12. set them to *e.* ground
Isa. 30. 24. oxen that *e.* the ground

EARED.

Deut. 21. 4. valley neither *e.* sown

EARING.

Gen. 45. 6. neither *e.* nor harvest
Exod. 34. 21. in *e.* time and harvest

EARLY.

Gen. 19. 2. ye shall rise *e.* and go
Judg. 7. 3. let fearful depart *e.*
Psal. 46. 5. God shall help right *e.*
57. 8. I will awake *e.* 108. 2.
63. 1. my God, *e.* will I seek thee
78. 34. they enquired *e.* after God
90. 14. satisfy us *e.* with thy mercy
101. 8 I will *e.* destroy the wicked
Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *e.*
8. 17. that seek me *e.* shall find me
Isa. 26. 9. will I seek thee *e.*
Hos. 5. 15. they will seek me *e.*
6. 4. as *e.* dew it goeth, 13. 3.
Luke 24. 22. women *e.* at sepulchre
John 18. 28. led Jesus, and it was *e.*
20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. till he receive *e.* rain
See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING, ROSE, MORNING.

EAR-RING.

Gen. 24. 22. man took a golden *e.*
30. when Laban saw *e.*
47. I put *e.* upon her face
Job 42. 11. every one gave Job an *e.*
Prov. 25. 12. as an *e.* of gold so is a wise reprover

EAR-RINGS.

Gen. 35. 4. they gave Jac. all their *e.*
Exod. 32. 2. break off the golden *e.*
35. 22. they brought *e.* for offerings
Num. 31. 50. we have brought *e.*
Judg. 8. 24. give every man the *e.*
Isa. 3. 20. Lord will take away *e.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put *e.* in thine ears
Hos. 2. 13. she decked herself with *e.*

EARS.

Gen. 44. 18. let speak in my lord's *e.*
50. 4. speak in the *e.* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10. 12. mayest tell in *e.* of son
17. 14. rehearse in *e.* of Joshua
Judg. 9. 2. in *e.* of men of Shec. 3.
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. both the *e.* shall tingle
2 *Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. we have heard with our *e.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 20.
22. 7. my cry did enter into his *e.*
Job 15. 21. a dreadful sound is in his *e.*; in prosperity
28. 22. heard fame with our *e.*
33. 16. he openeth the ears of men
Psal. 18. 6. my cry came into his *e.*
34. 15. his *e.* are open to their cry
44. 1. we heard with our *e.* O God
115. 6. have *e.* but hear not, 135. 17.
Prov. 21. 13. whoso stoppeth his *e.*
23. 9. speak not in the *e.* of a fool
26. 17. that taketh a dog by the *e.*
Isa. 11. 3. after the hearing of his *e.*
32. 3. the *e.* of them that hear
33. 15. stoppeth *e.* from hearing
35. 5. *e.* of deaf shall be unstopped
43. 8. and deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2. 2. and cry in the *e.* of Jeru.
5. 21. O people, which have *e.*
29. 29. Zep. read in the *e.* of Jer.
Mat. 28. 14. if come to governor's *e.*
Mark 7. 33. he put fingers into his *e.*
35. his *e.* were opened
8. 18. having *e.* hear ye not?
Acts 7. 51. uncircum. in heart and *e.*
17. 20. bringest strange things to *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. hath given *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. teachers, hav. itching *e.*
Jam. 5. 4. into *e.* of Lord of Sabaoth
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *e.* are open to EARS *to hear.*
Deut. 29. 4. L. hath not given *e. to h.*
Ezek. 12. 2. they have *e. to hear*
Mat. 11. 15. he that hath *e. to hear*, 13. 9, 43. *Mark* 4. 9, 23. | 7. 16. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35. *Mine* EARS.
Num. 14. 28. ye have spoken in *m. e.*
Judg. 17. 2. silver spakest of in *m. e.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 14. bleating of sheep in *m. e.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. tumult come into *mine e. Isa.* 37. 29.
Psal. 40. 6. *mine e.* hast thou opened
92. 11. *mine e.* shall hear
Isa. 5. 9. in *mine e.* said the Lord
22. 14. revealed in *mine e.*
Ezek. 8. 18. tho' they cry in *mine e.*
9. 1. he cried also in *mine e.*
Luke 1. 44. saluta. sounded in *m. e.* EARS *of the people.*
Exod. 11. 2. speak in *e. of the people*
Deut. 32. 44. Moses spake in *e. of p.*
Judg. 7. 3. go to, proclaim in *e. of p.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 4. told tidings in *e. of peo.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. talk not in the *e. of the people, Isa.* 36. 11.
Neh. 8. 3. *e. of the p.* were attentive *Their* EARS.
Gen. 35. 4. ear-rings wh. were in *t. e.*
Exod. 32. 3. ear-rings in *their e.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 2. read in *their e.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Jer.* 36. 15.
Isa. 6. 10. *their e.* heavy, lest hear with *their e. Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
Mic. 7. 16. *their e.* shall be deaf
Zech. 7. 11. they stopped *t. e. Acts* 7. 57.
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. turn *their e.* from truth *Thine* EARS.
Ps. 10. 17. cause *thine e.* to hear
Prov. 23. 12. apply *thine e.* to words
Isa. 30. 21. *thine e.* shall hear
49. 20. children say in *thine e.*
Ez. 3. 10. hear with *thine e.* 40. 4. | 44. 5. 16. 12. I put ear-rings in *thine e.*
23. 25. they shall take away *thine e.*
24. 26. to hear with *thine e. Your* EARS.
Job 13. 17. hear declara. with *your e.*
Psal. 78. 1. incline *your e.* to words
Jer. 26. 11. as heard with *your e.*
15. Lord sent to speak in *your e.*
Mat. 13. 16. but blessed are *your e.*
Luke 4. 21. scripture fulfilled in *y. e.*
9. 44. let sayings sink in *your e.* EARS.
Gen. 41. 5. seven *e.* of corn came, 22.
Lev. 2. 14. a meat-offering, green *e.*
23. 14. not eat green *e.*
Deut. 23. 25. mayest pluck the *e.*
Ruth 2. 2. let me go and glean *e.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought full *e.* of corn
Mat. 12. 1. his disciples began to pluck *e. Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1. *See* S. VEN.

EARNEST.

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *e.* of the spirit, 5. 5
Eph. 1. 14. *e.* of our inheritance

EARNEST.

Rom. 8. 19. *e.* expectation of creature
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told *e.* desire
8. 16. put same *e.* care into Titus
Phil. 1. 20. according to my *e.* expec.
Heb. 2. 1. ought to give more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.

Num. 22. 37. did I not *e.* send
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David *e.* asked leave, 28.
Job 7. 2. servant *e.* desireth shadow
Jer. 11. 7. I *e.* protested to fathers
31. 20. I do *e.* remember him still
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22. 44. in an agony he prayed *e.*
56. a certain maid *e.* looked on P.
Acts 3. 12. why look ye so *e.* on us?
23. 1. Paul *e.* beholding council
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet *e.* the best gifts
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we groan *e.* desiring
Jam. 5. 17. prayed *e.* that it not rain
Jude 3. should *e.* contend for faith EARNETH.
Hag. 1. 6. that *e.* wages *e.* to put in EARTH. [a bag
Gen. 1. 2. the *e.* was without form
1. 10. God called the dry land *e.*
11. let *e.* bring forth, 24.
12. *e.* brought forth grass
28. replenish the *e.* 9. 1.
6. 11. *e.* was corrupt before God
7. 17. the ark was lifted above *e.*
8. 14. in second month was *e.* dried
22. *e.* remain, seed time not cease
10. 25. in his days was the *e* divided, 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.
18. 18. all nations of *e.* blessed in him, 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14.
27. 28. God give thee fatness of *e.*
41. 47. *e.* brought forth by handf.
Exod. 9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10. 14. *Psal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
15. 12. the *e.* swallowed them
20. 24. altar of *e.* thou shalt make
Num. 16. 30. if the *e.* open her mouth
32. *e.* opened mouth and swallowed 26. 10. *Psal.* 106. 17.
34. lest *e.* swallow us up
Deut. 28. 23. *e.* under thee be iron
32. 1. hear, O *e.* the words
13. ride on high places of *e.*
22. a fire shall consume the *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. pillars of the *e.* are L.'s
4. 5. so that the *e.* rang again
14. 15. and the *e.* quak'd
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. man with *e.* on head, 15. 32.
22. 8. then the *e.* shook. *Ps.* 18. 7.
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. so that the *e.* rent
2 *Kin.* 5. 17. two mules' burden of *e.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let *e.* rejoice, *Ps.* 96. 11.
33. cometh to judge the *e. Psa.* 96. 13. | 98. 9.
Neh. 9. 6. thou made *e. Isa.* 45. 12.
Job 5. 25. offspring as grass of *e.*
9. 6. shaketh *e.* out of her place
24. *e.* given into hand of wicked
11. 9. measure longer than *e.*
15. 19. to whom *e.* was given
16. 18. O *e.* cover not my blood
24. 4. the poor of the *e.* hide
26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing
30. 6. to dwell in caves of the *e.*
8. were viler than the *e.*
37. 17. when he quieteth the *e.*
38. 4. I laid foundations of the *e.*
18. the breadth of the *e.*?
Psal. 2. 8. uttermost parts of the *e.*
10. be instr. ye judges of the *e.*
12. 6. silver tried in a furnace of *e.*
25. 13. his seed shall inherit the *e.*
33. 5. *e.* is full of goodness of Lord
37. 9. wait on L. inherit *e.* 11, 22.
46. 2. though the *e.* be removed
6. he uttered voice, the *e.* melted
47. 9. the shields of the *e.*
48. 2. joy of whole *e.* is mount Zion
60. 2. made the *e.* to tremble
63. 9. the lower parts of the *e.*
65. 9. thou visitest the *e.*
67. 6. *e.* yield increase, *Ezek.* 34. 27.
68. 8. the *e.* shook, heav. dropped
32. sing, kingdoms of *e.*
71. 20. from the depths of the *e.*
72. 6. showers that water the *e.*
75. 3. *e.* and inhabitants, *Isa.* 24. 19.
8. wicked of the *e.* shall wring
76. 8. *e.* feared | 77. 18. *e.* trembled,
82. 8. O God, judge the *e.* [97. 4.
90. 2. or ever thou hadst formed *e.*
97. 1. let the *e.* rejoice
99. 1. let the *e.* be moved
102. 25. laid the foundation of the *e.* 104. 5. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Isa.* 48. 13.
148. 13. his glory is above the *e.*
Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath founded the *e.*
8. 23. or ever *e.* was [*Isa.* 24. 1.
26. not made the *e.* nor fields
25. 3. *e.* for depth unsearchable
30. 16. the *e.* not filled with water
21. for three things *e.* disquieted

Eccl. 1. 4. the *e.* abideth for ever
5. 9. the profit of the *e.* for all
Isa. 4. 2. fruit of *e.* excellent
11. 4. smite the *e.* with rod
9. *e.* full of knowledge of Lord
4. 4. the *e.* mourneth. 33. 9.
19. *e.* broken, *e.* is dissolved
20. *e.* shall reel] 26. 19. *e.* cast out
26. 21. *e.* shall disclose blood [dead
40. 22. sitteth on the circle of the *e.*
28. the Creator of ends of the *e.*
45. 8. let *e.* open] 12. I made the *e.*
22. be saved, all ends of the *e.*
51. 6. look on *e.* *e.* shall wax old
66. 1. the *e.* is my footstool
Jer. 4. 23. I beheld *e.* without form
28. for this shall the *e.* mourn
6. 19. hear, O *e.* I will bring evil
22. 29. O *e.* *e.* *e.* hear the word of the Lord. *Mic.* 1. 2.
46. 8. saith, I will cover the *e.*
49. 21. the *e.* is moved, 50. 46.
Ezek. 7. 21. give to wicked of the *e.*
9. 9. Lord hath forsaken the *e.*
43. 2. *e.* shined with his glory
Hos. 2. 22. the *e.* shall hear corn
Amos 8. 9. I will darken the *e.*
Jonah 2. 6. the *e.* with her bars
Mic. 7. 17. like worms of the *e.*
Nah. 1. 5. the *e.* is burnt up
Hab. 2. 14. *e.* filled with knowledge
3. 3. *e.* was full of his praise
9. didst cleave the *e.* with rivers
Zech. 1. 10. to and fro thro' *e.* 6. 7.
4. 10. eyes which run thro' the *e.*
Mal. 4. 6. lest I smite *e.* with curse
Mat. 5. 5. meek shall inherit *e.*
35. swear not by *e.* it is footstool
13. 5. had not much *e.* *Mark* 4. 5.
Mark 4. 28. *e.* bringeth forth fruit
John 3. 31. of the *e.* is earthly
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. first man of *e.* earthy
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels of wood and *e.*
Heb. 12. 26. whose voice shook *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. precious fruit of the *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *e.* and works therein
Rev. 7. 3. hurt not the *e.* nor sea
11. 6. have power to smite the *e.*
12. 16. the *e.* opened her mouth
13. 12. causeth *e.* to worship beast
18. 1. and the *e.* was lightened
19. 2. whore which did corrupt *e.*
20. 11. from whose face the *e.* fled

See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.

All the EARTH.

Gen. 1. 26. dominion over *all the e.*
7. 3. keep seed on the face of *all t. e.*
11. 9. confound language of *all the e.*
18. 25. Judge of *all the e.* do right?
19. 31. after manner of *all the e.*
Exod. 19. 5. for *all the e.* is mine
34. 10. not been done in *all the e.*
Num. 14. 21. *all e.* filled with glory
Josh. 3. 11. L. of *a. t. e.* 13. *Zech.* 6. 5.
23. 14. the way of *all the e.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 2.
1 *Chr.* 16. 14. judgments in *all the e.*
Psal. 105. 7.
30. fear *all the e.* *Ps.* 33. 8. | 96. 9.
Psal. 8. 1. excellent in *all the e.* 9.
47. 2. king over *a. e.* 7. *Zech.* 14. 9.
57. 5. glory be above *e.* 11. | 108. 5.
66. 4. *all the e.* shall worship
83. 18. high over *all the e.* 97. 9.
Isa. 10. 14. so have I gathered *all t. e.*
12. 5. this is known in *all the e.*
Jer. 26. 6. city a curse to *all the e.*
51. 7. cup made *all the e.* drunken
Dan. 2. 39. kingdom rule over *all t. e.*
Hab. 2. 20. let *all the e.* keep silence
Zech. 1. 11. *all the e.* sitteth still
Luke 23. 44. darkness over *all the e.*
Rom. 10. 18. sound went into *all the e.*
Rev. 5. 6. spirits of G. sent into *all e.*

From the EARTH.

Gen. 2. 6. went up a mist *from the e.*
7. 23. destroyed *from the e.*
8. 11. waters abated *from the e.*
Ex. 9. 15. cut off *f. t. e.* *Josh.* 7. 9. *Ps.* 109. 15. *Prov.* 2. 22. *Nah.* 2. 13.
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David arose *from the e.*
Job 18. 17. his remembrance shall perish *from the e.*
Psal. 148. 7. praise Lord *from the e.*
Amos 3. 5. a snare *from the e.*
John 12. 32. if lifted up *from the e.*
Acts 8. 33. his life is taken *from the e.*
9. 8. Saul arose *from the e.*
22. 22. away with fellow *from the e.*
Rev. 6. 4. power to take peace *f. the e.*
14. 3. 144,000 redeemed *from the e.*

In the EARTH.

Gen. 1. 22. let fowl multiply *in the e.*
4. 12. a vagabond *in the e.* 14.
6. 5. wickedness great *in the e.*
10. 8. Nimrod mighty one *in the e.*
19. 31. not a man *in t. e.* to come in
45. 7. preserve a posterity *in the e.*
Ex. 20. 4. or that is *in the e.* beneath
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. name like great men *in the e.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.
23. what nation *in e.* like Israel? 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
14. 20. to know all things *in the e.*
1 *Chron.* 29. 11. all *in the e.* is thine
2 *Chron.* 6. 14. no God like thee *in e.*
Job 1. 7. going to and fro *in the e.* 2. 2.
8. none like Job *in the e.* 2. 3.
14. 8. though root wax old *in the e.*
24. 18. portion cursed *in the e.*
39. 14. ostrich leaveth eggs *in the e.*
Psal. 16. 3. saints that are *in the e.*
46. 8. desolations made *in the e.*
10. I will be exalted *in the e.*
58. 11. a God that judgeth *in the e.*
72. 16. a handful of corn *in the e.*
119. 19. I am a stranger *in the e.*
Isa. 26. 9. thy judgments are *in the e.*
18. not wrought deliverance *in t. e.*
40. 24. stock not take root *in the e.*
42. 4. till he set judgment *in the e.*
62. 7. Jerusalem a praise *in the e.*
65. 16. blesseth himself *in the e.* sweareth *in the e.*
Jer. 31. 22. a new thing *in the e.*
Joel 2. 30. shew wonders *in the e.*
Mat. 25. 18. went and digged *in the e.*
25. hid thy talent *in the e.*
Mark 4. 31. mustard seed sown *in the e.* less than all seeds *in the e.*
1 *John* 5. 8. three that witness *in the e.*

On, or upon, the EARTH.

Gen. 6. 12. God looked *upon the e.*
7. 4. I will cause rain *upon the e.*
8. 17. multiply *upon the e.* and
19. 23. sun was risen *upon the e.*
28. 12. ladder set *upon the e.*
Ex. 10. 6. since they were *upon the e.*
Deut. 4. 10. they live *upon the e.* 12.
36. *u. t. e.* shewed great fire [L. 19.
12. 16. pour it *upon the e.* 24.
2 *Sam.* 12. 16. David lay *upon the e.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God dwell *on the e.*? 2 *Chron.* 6. 18.
17. 14. till L. sends rain *upon the e.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. days *on e.* a shadow,
Job 7. 1. time to man *on e.*? [*Job* 8. 9.
19. 25. stand at latter day *upon t. e.*
20. 4. since man was placed *on the e.*
37. 6. snow, be thou *on the e.*
41. 33. *on e.* there is not his like
Ps. 7. 5. let enemy tread life *on the e.*
67. 2. thy way known *upon the e.*
73. 25. none *upon e.* I desire besides
Prov. 30. 24. four things little *u. the e.*
Eccl. 7. 20. not a just man *upon the e.*
10. 7. princes as servants *upon the e.*
11. 3. clouds empty th. *upon the e.*

Cant. 2. 12. flowers appear *on the e.*
Isa. 28. 22. consumption *upon the e.*
Jer. 9. 3. not valiant for truth *upon e.*
Lam. 2. 11. liver poured *upon the e.*
Amos 3. 5. bird fall in snare *u. the e.*
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up treasures *on e.*
9. 6. Son hath power *on e.* to forgive, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
10. 34. come to send peace *on e.*
16. 19. thou shalt bind *on e.* 18. 18.
23. 9. call no man father *upon the e.*
Mark 9. 3. no fuller *on e.* can white
Luke 2. 14. glory to God *on e.* peace
12. 49. come to send fire *on the e.*
51. come to give peace *on e.*?
18. 8. shall he find faith *on e.*?
John 17. 4. glorified thee *on the e.*
Rom. 9. 28. a short work *on the e.*
Col. 3. 2. affection not on things *on e.*
5. mortify your members *on the e.*
Heb. 8. 4. *on e.* not be a priest
11. 13. strangers *on the e.*
12. 25. refused him that spake *on e.*
Jam. 5. 5. lived in pleasure *on the e.*
17. it rained not *on the e.*
Rev. 3. 10. that dwell *upon the e.*
5. 10. we shall reign *on e.*
8. 7. hail and fire cast *upon the e.*
11. 10. dwell *on the e.* 13. 8, 14. | 14.
14. 16. his sickle *on the e.* [6. | 17. 8.
16. 2. poured vial *upon the e.*

Out of the EARTH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 13. gods ascend. *out of the e.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. grass *out of the e.*
Job 28. 2. iron is taken *out of the e.*
5. *e. out of* it cometh bread
Ps. 85. 11. truth sh. spring *out of t. e.*
104. 35. sinners be con. *out of the e.*
Dan. 7. 17. four kings *out of the e.*
Hos. 2. 18. battle *out of the e.*
Mic. 7. 2. good perished *out of the e.*
Rev. 13. 11. beast up *out of the e.*

To, or unto, the EARTH.

Gen. 24. 52. bowing himself *to the e.*
42. 6. they bowed *to the e.* 43. 26.
Josh. 5. 14. Jos. fell *to the e.* 7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dag. on his face *to the e.*
17. 49. Goliath his face *to the e.*
25. 41. bowed herself *to the e.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 31.
26. 8. smite him *to the e.* [1. 31.
20. let not my blood fall *to the e.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one hair shall fall *to the e.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 52.
2 *Kin.* 10. 10. fall *to t. e.* no word of L.
Job 12. 8. or speak *to the e.*
Psal. 17. 11. bowing down *to the e.*
44. 25. belly cleaveth *unto the e.*
50. 4. he shall call *to the e*
146. 4. he returneth *to* his *e.*
Eccl. 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth *to e.*
12. 7. dust return *to t. e.* spirit to G.
Jer. 15. 10. contention *to the* whole *e.*
Hos. 6. 3. and former rain *to the e.*
Acts 9. 4. and Saul fell *to the e.*
10. 11. great sheet down *to the e.*
Rev. 6. 13. stars of heav. fell *to the e.*
13. dragon cast *unto the e.*

EARTHEN.

Lev. 6. 28. *e.* vessel wherein sodden
11. 33. *e.* vessel whereinto falleth
14. 5. birds killed in *e.* vessel, 50.
Num. 5. 17. water in *e.* vessel
Jer. 19. 1. a potter's *e.* bottle
32. 14. evidences in an *e.* vessel
Lam. 4. 2. esteemed as *e.* pitchers
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. treasure in *e.* vessels

EARTHLY.

John 3. 12. if I told you *e.* things
31. he that is of the earth is *e.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. our *e.* house of tabern.
Phil. 3. 19. who mind *e.* things
James 3. 15. this wisdom is *e.* sens

EARTHY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 47. first man of earth, *e.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 49. have borne image of *e.*
EARTHQUAKE.
1 *Kin.* 19. 11. an *e.* L. was not in *e.*
12. after the *e.* a fire
Isa. 29. 6. visited of Lord with *e.*
Amos 1. 1. two years before the *e.*
Zech. 14. 5. ye fled before the *e.*
Mat. 27. 54. centurion saw the *e.*
28. 2. there was a great *e.* *Acts* 16.
26. *Rev.* 6. 12. | 11. 13.
Rev. 8. 5. thunderings and an *e.* 11. 19.
16. 18. great *e.* so mighty an *e.*
EARTHQUAKES.
Mat. 24. 7. famines and *e.* *Mark* 13.
8. *Luke* 21. 11.
EASE.
Deut. 28. 65. shalt thou find no *e.*
Judg. 20. 43. they trode down with *e.*
Job 12. 5. though of him that is at *e.*
16. 12. I was at *e.* ‖ 21. 23. being at *e.*
Psal. 25. 13. soul shall dwell at *e.*
123. 4. scorning of those at *e.*
Isa. 32. 9. rise up, ye women at *e.*
11. tremble, ye women at *e.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *e.*
Ezek. 23. 42. voice of multitude at *e.*
Amos 6. 1. woe to them at *e.* in Zion
Luke 12. 19. take thine *e.* eat, drink
EASE, *Verb.*
Deut. 23. 13. wh. thou wilt *e.* thyself
2 *Chron.* 10. 4. *e.* thou somewhat, 9.
Isa. 1. 24. I will *e.* me of adversaries
EASED.
Job 16. 6. though I forbear, what
am I *e.*?
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. that other men be *e.*
EASIER.
Exod. 18. 22. shall it be *e.* for thyself
Mat. 9. 5. whether is *e.* to say, *Mark*
2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23.
19. 24. *e.* for camel to go through
eye, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
Luke 16. 17. *e.* for heaven to pass
EASILY.
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity is not *e.* provok.
Heb. 12. 1. sin which doth *e.* beset us
EAST.
Gen. 3. 24. *e.* of the garden of Eden
13. 11. Lot journeyed *e.*
28. 14. abroad to the west and *e.*
29. 1. land of the people of the *e.*
Num. 23. 7. Bal. brought me out of *e.*
Judg. 6. 3. children of the *e.* 33.
| 7. 12. | 8. 10. 1 *Kin.* 4. 30.
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three toward the *e.* 2
Chr. 4. 4.
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. the porters toward *e.*
12. 15. to flight them toward *e.*
Job 1. 3. of all the men of the *e.*
Psal. 75. 6. promotion not from *e.*
103. 12. far as the *e.* is from west
107. 3. gathered them from *e.*
Isa. 11. 14. spoil them of *e.* *Jer.* 49. 28.
41. 2. righteous man from the *e.*
43. 5. bring seed from *e.* *Zech.* 8. 7.
46. 11. bird from the *e.* the man
Ezek. 8. 16. faces towards the *e.*
40. 6. gate toward the *e.* 22. | 43. 1.
| 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12.
47. 8. waters issue toward the *e.*
48. 10. toward the *e.* ten thousand
Dan. 8. 9. horn great toward *e.*
11. 44. tidings out of the *e.*
Zech. 14. 4. mount sh. cleave toward *e.*
Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the *e.*
2. seen his star in the *e.* 9.
8. 11. many come from *e.* *Luke* 13. 29.
24. 27. as lightning out of the *e.*
Rev. 7. 2. angel ascending from *e.*
16. 12. the way of kings of *e.*
21. 13. on the *e.* three gates
EAST BORDER.
Num. 34. 10. point out your *e. border*
Josh. 4. 19. encamped in the *e. b.*
Josh. 15. 5. the *e. border* was salt sea.
EASTER.
Acts 12. 4. after *e.* to bring him forth
EAST GATE.
Neh. 3. 29. Shemaiah keeper of *e. g.*
Jer. 19. 2. entry of the *e. gate*
Ezek. 10. 19. stood at door of *e. gate*
11. 1. Spirit brought to the *e. gate.*
EAST SIDE.
Num. 2. 3. on *e. side* shall Ju. pitch
Josh. 7. 2. Ai, on *e. side* of Bethel
Judg. 11. 18. came by *e. side* of Moab
Ezek. 48. 2. from the *e. side* even
unto, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24,
25, 26, 27.
Jonah 4. 5. Jonah sat on *e. s.* of city
EASTWARD.
Gen. 13. 14. lift up thine eyes *e.*
Deut. 3. 27.
2 *Kin.* 13. 17. open the window *e.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 17. *e.* were six Levites
Ezek. 47. 3. man with line went *e.*
EAST WIND.
Gen. 41. 6. thin ears blasted with *e.*
wind, 23, 27
Ex. 10. 13. L. brought an *e. w.* 14. 21.
Job 15. 2. fill his belly with *e. wind*
38. 24. which scattereth the *e. wind*
Psal. 48. 7. breakest ships with *e. w.*
78. 26. caused *e.* wind to blow
Isa. 27. 8. stayeth rough in day of *e. w.*
Ezek. 17. 10. the *e. wind* toucheth it
19. 12. and the *e. wind* driveth up
27. 26. the *e. wind* hath broken
Hos. 12. 1. Eph. followeth *e. wind*
13. 15. an *e. wind* shall come
Jonah 4. 8. God prepared *e. wind*
Hab. 1. 9. faces sup up as *e. wind*
EASY.
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. words *e.* to be underst.
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is *e.*
EAT.
Gen. 2. 16. of ev. tree thou mayest *e.*
3. 5. day ye *e.* eyes shall be opened
6. Eve did *e.* ‖ 12. I did *e.* 13.
14. and dust shalt thou *e.*
17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.*
27. 4. savoury meat that I may *e.*
31. 46. and they did *e.* there
40. 17. the birds did *e.* them
43. 32. Egyptians *e.* by themselves
Exod. 10. 5. the locusts shall *e.*
12. the locusts may *e.* every herb
12. 8. bitter herbs they shall *e.* [13.
43. no stranger shall *e.* 48 *Lev.* 22.
44. then shall he *e.* thereof
16. 25. *e.* that to-day
35. children of Israel *e.* manna,
John 6. 31, 49, 58.
29. 32. Aaron and sons shall *e. Lev.*
6. 16. | 8. 31.
Lev. 6. 18. males shall *e.* 29. | 7. 6.
Num. 18. 10.
7. 19. all clean shall *e. Num.* 18. 11.
24. but in no wise *e.* of it
10. 12. *e.* it without leaven
11. 21. ye may *e.* 22. *Deut.* 14. 20.
24. 9. Aaron and his sons shall *e.*
25. 20. what sh. we *e.* seventh year
26. 16. your enemies shall *e.*
Num. 11. 5. the fish we did *e.* freely
13. flesh, that we may *e.*
23. 24. till he *e.* of the prey
25. 2. the people did *e.* of sacrifices
Deut. 12. 15. *e.* in gates, 21. | 15. 22.
26. 12.
15. unclean and clean *e.* 22. | 15. 22.
18. muste. before L. 14. 26. | 15. 20.
20. I will *e.* flesh
14. 21. give to strang. that he may *e.*
23. 24. then thou mayest *e.* grapes
28. 39. for worms shall *e.* them

Deut. 28. 53. *e.* fruit of body, *Lam.* 2. 20.
32. 38. *e.* fat of sacrifice
Josh. 5. 11. they *e.* of old corn
Judg. 19. 8. they tarried, and did *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. Hannah did *e.*
9. 13. they *e.* that be bidden
14. 34. and *e.* and sin not
20. 34. Jonathan did *e.* no meat
2 *Sam.* 9. 11. *e.* at my table, 1 *Kin.* 2. 7.
1 *Kin.* 14. 11. him that dieth of Jero.
dogs *e.* 16. 4. | 21. 23. 2 *Kin.* 9. 10, 36.
17. 12. that we may *e.* and die
19. 5. angel said, arise and *e. Acts*
10. 13. | 11. 7.
2 *Kin.* 4. 43. they shall *e.* and
44. they did *e.* and left thereof
6. 28. give thy son that we may *e.*
29. we boiled my son, and did *e.*
18. 31. *e.* every man of vine, *Is.* 36. 16.
2 *Chron.* 30. 18. yet did *e.* passover
Neh. 5. 2. take up corn that we may *e.*
9. 25. so they did *e. Psal.* 78. 29.
Job 3. 24. sighing cometh before I *e.*
31. 8. and let another *e.*
Psal. 22. 26. the meek shall *e.*
29. fat on earth shall *e.*
50. 13. will I *e.* the flesh of bull
78. 25. man did *e.* angels' food
128. 2. thou shalt *e.* the labour
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of way, *Isa.* 3. 10
18. 21. they that love shall *e.* fruit
24. 13. my son, *e.* thou honey
30. 17. young eagles shall *e.* it
Eccl. 2. 25. for who can *e.*?
5. 11. are increased that *e.* them
12. whether he *e.* little or much
10. 16. princes *e.* in the morning
17. princes *e.* in due season
Cant. 4. 16. come into garden and *e.*
Isa. 4. 1. we will *e.* our own bread
7. 15. butter and honey shall he *e.*
22. butter and honey shall one *e.*
9. 20. *e.* on left hand, *e.* flesh of arm
11. 7. lion shall *e.* straw, 65. 25.
30. 24. oxen and asses shall *e.*
37. 30. plant vineyards, and *e.* the
fruit, 65. 21. *Jer.* 29. 5, 28.
51. 8. worm shall *e.* them
55. 1. come ye, buy and *e.*
2. hearken to me, and *e.* good
65. 4. people which *e.* swine's flesh
13. my servants shall *e.*
22. shall not plant and another *e.*
Jer. 15. 16. words found, and I did *e.*
19. 9. shall *e.* the flesh of friend
Ezek. 2. 8. open thy mouth and *e.*
3. 1. *e.* that thou findest, *e.* roll
4. 10. *e.* by weight ‖ 5. 10. fath. *e.* sons
16. 13. thou didst *e.* fine flour
34. 3. ye *e.* the fat, clothe with wool
Dan. 4. 33. Nebuchad. did *e.* grass
Hos. 4. 10. shall *e.* and not have
enough, *Mic.* 6. 14. *Hag.* 1. 6.
9. 3. shall *e.* unclean things
4. *e.* thereof shall be polluted
Amos 6. 4. that *e.* the lambs
Mic. 3. 3. who also *e.* the flesh
Zech. 11. 9. let the rest *e.*
Mat. 12. 4. David did *e.* shew-bread
14. 20. did all *e.* and filled, 15. 37.
Mark 6. 42. | 8. 8. *Luke* 9. 17.
15. 27. dogs *e.* of crumbs, *Mar.* 7. 28.
38. they that did *e.* were 4,000
26. 21. as they did *e.* he said, *Mark*
14. 18, 22.
26. take *e.* this is my body, *Mark*
14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 2. 16. saw him *e.* with publi.
6. 44. that did *e.* were above 5,000
11. 14. no man *e.* fruit of thee
14. 12. thou mayest *e.* the passover,
14. *Luke.* 22. 8, 11. *John* 18. 28.
Luke 6. 1. did *e.* rubbing them
10. 8. *e.* such things as are set

Luke 15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry
24. 43. he took it, and did *e.*
John 4. 31. saying, Master, *e.*
6. 26. because ye did *e.* of loaves
53. except ye *e.* flesh of S. of man
Acts 2. 46. they did *e.* their meat
11. 3. and didst *e.* with them
23. 14. *e.* nothing till slain Paul
Rom. 14. 2. believeth he may *e.* all
23. doubteth is damned if he *e.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. *e.* are better, if we *e.* not
13. I will *e.* no flesh while
10. 18. who *e.* of the sacrifices
25. what sold in shambles, that *e.*
27. *e.* asking no question
2 *Thes.* 3. 10. any work not, neither *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. word will *e.* as canker
James 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh
Rev. 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh
19. 18. that *e.* flesh of kings
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.
EAT, with *drink.*
Gen. 24. 54. did *e.* and *drink*, 26. 30.
Exod. 24. 11. *Judg.* 9. 27. | 19. 4.
Ex. 32. 6. sat to *e.* and *d.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
34. 28. *e.* bread nor *d. Deut.* 9. 9, 18.
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. my house to *e.* and *d.*?
12. 3. *e.* of his meat and *d.* of cup
19. 35. taste what I *e.* or *drink?*
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. not *e.* bread nor *drink* water, 9. 17, 22.
18. 41. Elijah said, *e.* and *drink*
2 *Kin.* 6. 22. that they may *e.* and *d.*
18. 27. *e.* dung and *d.* piss, *Isa.* 36. 12.
Ezra 10. 6. Ezra *e.* no bread nor *d.*
Neh. 8. 10. *e.* the fat and *d.* sweet
Esth. 4. 16. nor *e.* nor *drink* 3 days
Job 1. 4. called sisters to *e.* and *d.*
Eccl. 2. 24. nothing better than *e.* and *drink*, 3. 13. | 5. 18. | 8. 15.
Cant. 5. 1. *e.* O friends, yea, *drink*
Isa. 21. 5. *e. drink*, ye princes
22. 13. let us *e.* and *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
Ezek. 25. 4. shall *e.* fruit and *d.* milk
39. 17. *e.* flesh and *drink* blood
Dan. 1. 12. pulse to *e.* water to *d.*
Mat. 6. 25. what *e.* or *d.* 31. *Lu.* 12. 29.
24. 49. *e.* and *drink* with drunken, *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 5. 30. why *e.* and *d.* with pub.?
33. thy disciples *e.* and *drink*
12. 19. take thine ease, *e. drink*
17. 27. they did *e.* they *drank*, 28.
Acts 9. 9. Saul did neither *e.* nor *d.*
23. 12. *e.* nor *d.* till killed Paul, 21.
Rom. 14. 21. *e.* flesh, nor *d.* wine
1 *Cor.* 9. 4. power to *e.* and to *drink*
10. 31. whether ye *e.* or *drink*
11. 22. houses to *e.* and *drink* in?
26. ye *e.* bread and *drink* cup
27. shall *e.* and *drink* unworthily
28. so let him *e.* and *drink*
He did EAT.
Gen. 25. 28. *he did e.* of his venison
27. 25. to Isaac, and *he did e.*
39. 6. save the bread *he did e.*
Mark 1. 6. John *did e.* locusts
Luke 4. 2. days *he did e.* nothing
Gal. 2. 12. *he did e.* with Gentiles
EAT *not.*
Gen. 2. 17. shalt *not e.* of it, 3. 1, 3.
3. 11. I commanded *not* to *e.* 17.
9. 4. the blood *not e. Lev.* 19. 26.
Deut. 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.
32. 32. children of Is. *e. not* of sinew
43. 32. Egyptians might *not e.*
Exod. 12. 9. *e. n.* of it raw nor sodden
45. foreigner shall *not e.* thereof
Lev. 22. 4. leper *n. e.* of holy, 6. 10, 12.
Deut. 14. 21. *not e* of thing that dieth, *Ezek.* 44. 31.
Judg. 13. 4. *e. not* unclean thing, 7. 14.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. the people will *not e.*
28. 23. Saul refused, I will *not e.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. but *not e.* thereof, 19.
Ezra 2. 63. *not e.* of holy things. *Neh.* 7. 65.
Psal. 141. 4. let me *not e.* of dainties
Prov. 23. 6. *e. not* bread of him
Mark 7. 3. except washeth *e. not*, 4.
Luke 22. 16. I will *not e.* thereof
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with such no *not* to *e.*
10. 28. *e. not* for his sake
Shall ye EAT.
Ex. 12. 11. *shall ye e.* with loins gird.
15. seven days *shall ye e.* 20.
22. 31. *shall ye e.* any flesh torn
Lev. 10. 14. wave breast *shall ye e.*
11. 3. cheweth the cud, that *shall ye e. Deut.* 14. 4, 6.
19. 25. in the fifth year *shall ye e.*
Ye shall EAT.
Ex. 12. 11. *ye shall e.* it in haste
18. *ye shall e.* unleavened bread
16. 12. at even *ye shall e.* flesh
Lev. 7. 23. *ye shall e.* no fat, 24.
26. *ye shall e.* no blood, 17. 14.
23. 14. *ye shall e.* neither bread
25. 12. *ye shall e.* the increase
19. *ye shall e.* your fill
22. *ye shall e.* of old store, 26. 10.
Deut. 14. 11. clean birds *ye shall e.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. *ye shall e.* this year, *Isa.* 37. 30.
Isa. 1. 19. if obedient *ye shall e.*
61. 6. *ye shall e.* riches of Gentiles
Joel 2. 26. *ye shall e.* in plenty
Luke 12. 22. no thought what *ye s. e.*
To EAT.
Ex. 16. 8. Lord shall give flesh *to e.*
Deut. 12. 20. soul longeth *to e.* flesh
2 *Kin.* 4. 40. poured out for men *to e.*
2 *Chron.* 31. 10. had enough *to e.*
Neh. 9. 36. land thou gavest *to e.*
Ps. 78. 24. rained manna on them *to e.*
Prov. 23. 1. sittest *to e.* with a ruler
25. 27. not good *to e.* much honey
Eccl. 5. 19. given power *to e.* thereof
Isa. 23. 18. shall be for them *to e.*
Jer. 19. 9. cause them *to e.* the flesh
Ezek. 3. 2. caused me *to e.* that roll
3. cause thy belly *to e.*
Dan. 4. 25. make thee *to e.* grass, 32.
Mic. 7. 1. there is no cluster *to e.*
Hab. 1. 8. as eagle that hasteth *to e.*
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck ears and *to e.*
4. not lawful *to e. Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
14. 16. give them *to e. Mark* 6. 37. *Luke* 9. 13.
15. 20. *to e.* with unwashen hands
32. multitude have nothing *to e. Mark* 8. 1, 2.
26. 17. where prepare *to e.* pass.?
Mark 5. 43. something given her *to e.*
6. 31. no leisure to *e.*
Luke 22. 15. desired *to e.* this passo.
John 4. 32. meat *to e.* ye know not of
33. brought him aught *to e.*?
6. 52. man give us his flesh *to e.*?
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. emboldened *to e.* things
11. 20. this is not *to e.* Lord's sup.
Heb. 13. 10. an altar no right *to e.*
Rev. 2. 7. *to e.* of the tree of life
14. *to e.* things sacrificed, 20.
17. *to e.* of hidden manna
EAT *up.*
Gen. 41. 4. lean did *e. up* 7 fat, 20.
Num. 24. 8. he shall *e. up* nations
Ps. 27. 2. enemies came *to e. up* flesh
105. 35. did *e. up* all the herbs
Isa. 50. 9. moth shall *e. up*, 51. 8.
Jer. 5. 17. *e. up* thine harvest, *e. up* flocks, *e. up* vines
22. 22. wind *e. up* all pastures
Hos. 4. 8. they *e. up* the sin of
Nah. 3. 15. it shall *e. up* like canker
Rev. 10. 9. take it, and *e.* it *up*

EATEN.
Gen. 3. 11. hast thou *e.* of tree
14. 24. which young men have *e.*
41. 21. when they had *e.* them
Ex. 12. 46. in one house sh. it be *e.*
13. 3. no leavened bread be *e.* 7.
21. 28. his flesh shall not be *e.*
29. 34. not be *e.* because it is holy
Lev. 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy place, 26. | 7. 6.
23. wholly burnt not be *e.* 7. 19.
30. no sin offering shall be *e.*
7. 15. shall be *e.* the same day, 16.
10. 17. why not *e.* sin offering?
11. 13. not be *e.* 41. *Deut.* 14. 19.
19. 6. shall be *e.* same day, 22. 30.
Num. 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e. Ezek.* 45. 21.
Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *e.* 8. 10, 12.
26. 14. I have not *e.* in mourning
29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread
31. 20. when they shall have *e.*
Josh. 5. 12. had *e.* of old corn
Ruth 3. 7. when Boaz had *e.* and
1 *Sam.* 8. 20. he *e.* no bread all day
30. 12. had *e.* his spirit came
1 *Kin.* 13. 28. lion not *e.* the carcase
Neh. 5. 14. have not *e.* the bread
Job 6. 6. unsavoury *e.* without salt
31. 17. or have *e.* my morsel
39. if I have *e.* the fruits
Ps. 69. 9. zeal of thine house hath *e.* me up, *John* 2. 17.
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread
Prov. 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret
23. 8. morsel *e.* shalt thou vomit
Cant. 5. 1. I have *e.* my honey comb
Isa. 3. 14. ye have *e.* up vineyard
Jer. 10. 25. they have *e* up Jacob
24. 2. figs could not be *e.* 3. 8. | 29. 17.
31. 29. *e.* sour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *e.* the fruit
Joel 1. 4. locust left, worm *e.* 2. 25.
Mat. 14. 21. and they that had *e. Mark* 8. 9.
Luke 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk
17. 8. till I have *e.* afterward thou *e.*
Acts 10. 10. hungry, would have *e.*
14. Lord, I have *e.* any thing com.
12. 23. he was *e.* of worms
27. 38. when they had *e.* enough
Rev. 10. 10. as I had *e.* it, belly bitter
EATER.
Judg. 14. 4. out of *e.* came forth meat
Isa. 55. 10. may give bread to the *e.*
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of *e.*
EATERS.
Prov. 23. 20. among riotous *e.* of flesh
EATEST.
Gen. 2. 17. day thou *e.* thou shalt die
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why *e.* thou not?
EATETH.
Ex. 12. 15. who *e.* leavened bread, 19.
Lev. 7. 18. soul that *e.* 20. 25, 27. | 17. 10, 15.
Num. 13. 32. land *e.* up inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. cursed man that *e.* 28.
Job 5. 5. harvest the hungry *e.* up
21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure
40. 15. behemoth *e.* grass as an ox
Psal. 106. 20. an ox that *e.* grass
Prov. 13. 25. righteous *e.* to satisfy
30. 20. she *e.* and wipeth mouth
31. 27. she *e.* not bread of idleness
Eccl. 4. 5. fool *e.* his own flesh
Isa. 29. 8. behold he *e.* but awaketh
44. 16. with part he *e.* flesh
59. 5. that *e.* of their eggs
Mat. 9. 11. why *e.* your master with publicans? *Mark* 2. 16. *Luke* 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh
56. that *e.* my flesh dwelleth in
57. so he that *e.* me even shall live

John 6. 58. he that *e.* of this bread
Rom. 14. 2. another weak *e.* herbs
3. let not him that *e.* despise
6. that *e.* to L. that *e.* not, to L. *e.* not
20. evil for who *e.* with offence
23. damned because *e.* not of faith
1 *Cor.*9.7.who planteth vineyard and *e.* not? and *e.* not of milk
11. 29. that *e.* unworthily, *e.* damn.
EATING. [16, 18, 21.
Exod. 12. 4. every man to his *e.* 16.
Judg. 14. 9. Samson went on *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 34. sin not in *e.* with blood
2 *Kin.* 4. 40. as they were *e.* pottage
Job 20. 23. upon him while he is *e.*
Isa. 66. 17. *e.* swine's flesh
Amos 7. 2. made an end of *e.* grass
Mat. 26. 26. were *e.* Jes. took bread
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *e.* of things sacrificed
11. 21. in *e.* ev. one taketh own sup.
See DRINKING.
EDGE. [*Num.* 33. 6.
Exod. 13. 20. Etham in *e.* of wilder.
26. 10. loops in the *e.* of curtain
Eccl. 10. 10. do not whet the *e.*
See TEETH.
EDGE *of the sword.*
Gen. 34. 26. slew Ha. with *e. of s.*
Exod. 17. 13. Amalek with *e. of sw.*
Num. 21. 24. smote Sihon with *e. of s.*
Josh. 8. 24. smote Ai with *e. of sword*
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera with *e. of s.* ‖ 21.
10. Jabesh-gilead
Job 1.15. Job's servants with *e. of s.*17.
Psal. 80. 43. turned the *e. of the s.*
Jer. 21.7. Neb. smite them with *e. of s.*
Luke 21. 24. Jews fall by *e. of sword*
Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith escaped *e. of s.*
EDGED.
Psal. 149. 6. two-*e.* sword in hand
Prov. 5. 4. sharp as a two-*e.* sword
Heb. 4. 12. word of God sharper than two-*e.* sword
Rev. 1. 16. of mouth sharp two-*e.* s.
EDGES.
Exod. 28. 7. joined at two *e.* 39. 4.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud's dag. had two *e.*
Rev. 2. 12. sharp sword with two *e.*
EDIFICATION.
Rom. 15. 2. please his neighbour to *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to men to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. Lord hath given us for *e.*
13. 10. Lord hath given me to *e.*
EDIFY.
Rom. 14. 19. one may *e.* another
1 *Cor.* 10. 23. things lawful but *e.* not
Eph. 4. †29. that which is good to *e.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 11. *e.* one another
EDIFIED.
Acts 9. 31. churches had rest, were *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*
EDIFIETH.
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. know. puffeth, charity *e.*
14. 4. he that speaks *e.* himself, he that prophesieth *e.* the church
EDIFYING.
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. church may receive *e.*
12. seek that ye may excel to the *e.*
14. 26. let all things be done to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. do all things for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 12. the *e.* of body of Christ
16. of the body to the *e.* of itself
29. which is good to the use of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. questions rather than *e.*
EFFECT, *Substantive.*
*Num.*30.8.husband make vow of no *e.*
Ps. 33.10. devices of people of none *e.*
Isa. 32. 17. the *e.* of righteousness
Ezek. 12. 23. and *e.* of every vision
Mat. 15. 6. make com. of G. of none *e.*
Mark 7. 13. word of God of none *e.*
Rom. 3. 3. unbelief make the faith of God without *e.*
4. 14. promise of none *e.* *Gal.* 3. 17.
Rom. 9. 6. word hath taken none *e.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. cross of C. be of none *e.*
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become of no *e.*
EFFECT, *Verb.*
Jer. 48. 30. his lies shall not so *e.* it
EFFECTED.
2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon prosperously *e.*
EFFECTUAL.
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door and *e.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. is *e.* in enduring suffer.
Eph. 3. 7. by the *e.* working of
4. 16. according to the *e.* working
Philem. 6. thy faith may become *e.*
Jam. 5. 16. the *e.* prayer of a right.
EFFECTUALLY.
Gal. 2. 8. he that wrought *e.* in P.
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. the word *e.* worketh
EFFEMINATE.
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *e.* shall inherit
EGG.
Job 6. 6. any taste in white of *e.*?
Luke 11. 12. ask *e.* will offer scorpion?
EGGS.
Deut. 22. 6. whether young ones or *e.*
Job 39. 14. ostrich leaveth *e.* in earth
Isa. 10. 14. one gathereth *e.*
59. 5. hatch cockatrice' *e.*
Jer. 17. 11. partridge sitteth on *e.*
EIGHT. [4. *Luke* 2. 21.
Gen. 17. 12. he that is *e.* days old, 21.
22. 23. these *e.* Milcah did bear
Num. 29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams
Judg. 3. 8. Israel served *e.* years
12. 14. Abdon judged Isr. *e.* years
1 *Kin.* 7. 10. of stones of *e.* cubits
2 *Kin.* 8. 17. Jehoram reigned *e.* yrs.
22. 1. Josiah was *e.* years old, 2 *Chr.* 34. 1.
2 *Chr.* 29. 17. sanctified L. in *e.* days
Eccl. 11. 2. portion to 7, also to *e.*
Ezek. 40. 31. going up had *e.* steps,
41. *e.* tables slew sacrifices [34. 37.
Mic. 5. 5. seven shepherds, *e.* men
Luke 9. 28. about an *e.* days after
John 20. 26. after *e.* days his disciples
Acts 9. 33. Eneas kept his bed *e.* y.
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *e.* souls were saved
EIGHTH.
Lev. 25. 22. shall sow *e.* year and eat
1 *Kin.* 6. 38. in Bul, which is *e.* month
1 *Chron.* 24. 10. the *e.* lot came forth
Zech. 1. 1. in *e.* month word came
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. saved Noah the *e.* person
Rev. 17. 11. beast that was, is the *e.*
21. 20. *e.* foundation was a beryl
See DAY, DAYS.
EIGHT *hundred.*
Gen. 5. 4. Adam lived *e. h.* years
EIGHTEEN.
1 *Kin.* 7. 15. two pillars of brass *e.* cubits, 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 21.
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Reho. took *e.* wives
Luke 13. 4. *e.* on whom tower fell
16. Satan hath bound *e.* years
EIGHTEENTH.
1 *Kin.* 15. 1. in *e.* year of Jeroboam, 2 *Chron.* 13. 1.
1 *Chron.* 24. 15. *e.* lot came forth
25. 25. the *e.* to Hanani
Jer. 32. 1. was *e.* year of Nebuchad.
EITHER.
John 19. 18. crucified, on *e.* side one
Rev. 22. 2. *e.* side river tree of life
ELDER.
Gen. 10.21. Shem brother of Ja. the *e.*
25. 23. *e.* serve younger, *Rom.* 9. 12.
1 *Kin.* 2. 22. he is mine *e.* brother
Job 15. 10. men, much *e.* than father
Ezek. 16. 46. thy *e.* sister is Samaria
Luke 15. 25. his *e.* son was in field
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. younger, submit to *e.*
ELDER for *ruler.*
1 *Tim* 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. ag. *e.* receive not accu.
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. who am also an *e.*
2 *John* 1. the *e.* to the elect lady
3 *John* 1. the *e.* unto Gaius
ELDERS.
Gen. 50. 7. the *e.* of his house went
Lev. 4. 15. *e.* of congreg. lay hands
Num. 11. 25. L. gave spirit to 70 *e.*
Deut. 29. 10. before the L. your *e.*
31. 28. gather to me all *e.* of tribes
32. 7. ask thy father and *e.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *e.* of the town trembled
1 *Kin.* 21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel sent
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha and *e.* sat
10. 1. Jehu sent to *e.* of Jezreel
19. 2. Hezekiah sent *e.* Isa. 37. 2.
Psal. 107. 32. praise in assembly of *e.*
*Prov.*31.23.husband known among *e.*
Lam. 1. 19. *e.* gave up the ghost
2. 10. *e.* of Zion sit upon ground
4. 16. favoured not *e.* 5. 12.
Ezek. 8. 1. and the *e.* of Judah sat
Joel 1. 14. gather the *e.* 2. 16.
Mat. 15. 2. the tradition of the *e.*?
16. 21. suffer things of *e.* 27. 12.
26. 59. *e.* sought false witness
27. 20. *e.* persuaded the multitude
41. mocking with the *e.* said
28. 12. were assembled with the *e.*
Mark 7. 3. tradition of the *e.*
8. 31. rejected of the *e.* *Luke* 9. 22.
15. 1. held a consultation with *e.*
Acts 4. 5. *e.* were gathered together
23. all that the *e.* had said
6. 12. stirred up the people and *e.*
11. 30. sent it to the *e.* by Barnabas
14. 23. ordained *e.* in every church
15. 4. of the church and of the *e.*
6. the apostles and *e.* came
23. apostles, *e.* and brethren, send
16. 4. decrees ordained of the *e.*
20. 17. called the *e.* of the church
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. *e.* rule well be counted
Tit. 1. 5. ordain *e.* in every city
Heb. 11. 2. by faith the *e.* obtained
Jam. 5. 14. call for *e.* of church
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *e.* which are among you
Rev. 4. 4. upon the seats I saw 24 *e.*
10. the 24 *e.* fall, 5. 8, 14. ‖ 11. 16.
5. 5. and one of *e.* saith [‖ 19. 4.
6. in midst of *e.* stood a Lamb
7. 11. angels stood about the *e.*
13. one of the *e.* answered
ELDERS, with *city.*
Deut. 19. 12. *e.* of *city* shall fetch
21. 3. *e.* of *city* shall take heifer
6. *e.* of that *city* shall wash
21. 19. bring son to *e.* of his *city*
Judg. 8. 16. he took *e.* of the *city*
Ruth 4. 2. Boaz took men of *e.* of *c.*
Ezra 10. 14. the *e.* of every *city*
ELDERS *of Israel.*
Exod. 3. 16. gather the *e. of Israel*
12. 21. Moses called for *e. of Israel*
18. 12. the *e. of Israel* came to eat
24. 1. seventy of the *e. of Israel*, 9. *Num.* 11. 16.
Deut. 27. 1. *e. of Israel* commanded
31. 9. Mo. delivered law to *e. of Is.*
Josh. 7. 6. *e. of Is.* put dust on heads
2 *Sam.* 5. 3. *e. of Is.* came to king at Hebron, 1 *Kin.* 8. 3. 2 *Chr.* 5. 4.
17. 4 saying pleased all *e. of Israel*
15. Ahithophel counsel *e. of Is.*
Ezek. 20. 1. *e. of Is.* came to enquire
Acts 4. 8. rulers of peo. and *e. of is.*
ELDERS, with *people.*
Num. 11. 24. Moses gathered 70 men of the *e.* of the *people*
1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour before *e.* of *p.*
Mat. 21. 23. the *e.* of *people* came, *Luke* 22. 66.
27. 1. *e.* of the *people* took counsel against Jesus

ELDEST.
Gen. 24. 2. Ab. said to his *e.* servant
27. 1 Isaac called Esau his *e.* son
44. 12. began at the *e.*
Num. 1. 20 Reuben *e.* son, 26. 5.
1 *Sam.* 17. 13. *e.* sons of Jesse, 14.
28 Eliab his *e.* brother
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. he took his *e.* son
Job 1. 13. drinking in *e.* brother's house, 18.
John 8. 9. one by one, beginning at *e.*
ELECT.
Isa. 42. 1. mine *e.* in whom my soul
45. 4. Israel mine *e.* I have called
65. 9. mine *e.* shall inherit it
22. mine *e.* shall long enjoy
Mat. 24. 22. but for the *e.* those days shall be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
24. deceive the very *e.* *Mark* 13. 22.
31. angels shall gather *e.* from four winds, *Mark* 13. 27.
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *e.*?
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's *e.*?
Col. 3. 12. put on as *e.* of G. bowels
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. before the *e.* angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. endure for the *e.* sake
Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of God's *e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *e.* according to foreknow.
2. 6. chief corner stone, *e.* precious
2 *John* 1. the elder to the *e.* lady
13. the children of thy *e.* sister
ELECTED.
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church at Bab. *e.* with you
ELECTION.
Rom. 9. 11. purpose according to *e.*
11. 5. remnant according to the *e.*
7. the *e.* hath obtained it
28. the *e.* they are beloved
1 *Thes.* 1. 4. knowing your *e.* of G.
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your calling and *e.* sure
ELEMENTS.
Gal. 4. 3. under *e.* of the world
9. the weak and beggarly *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *e.* melt with heat, 12.
ELEVEN.
Gen. 32. 22. Jacob took his *e.* sons
37. 9. sun, moon, and *e.* stars
Ex. 26. 7. *e.* curtains shalt make
36. 14. *e.* curtains ‖ 15. *e.* of one size
Num. 29. 20. *e.* bullocks, two rams
Deut. 1. 2. *e.* days' journey from H.
Josh. 15. 51. *e.* cities with villages
Judg. 16. 5. *e.* hund. pieces of silver
17. 2. *e.* hundred shekels of silver
2 *Kin.* 23. 36. Jehoiakim reigned *e.* years in Jerusalem, 2 *Chr.* 36. 5.
24. 18. Zedekiah *e.* years, 2 *Chron.* 36. 11. *Jer.* 52. 1.
Mat. 28. 16. *e.* disciples went to Gal.
Mark 16. 14. he appeared to the *e.*
Luke 24. 9. told to the *e.* and rest
33. found the *e.* gathered together
Acts 1. 26. numbered with *e.* apostles
2. 14. Peter with the *e.* said to them
ELEVENTH.
1 *Kin.* 6. 38. *e.* year was ho. finished
1 *Chr.* 24. 12. the *e.* lot came forth
25. 18. the *e.* to Azareel
27. 14. *e.* captain for the *e.* month
Jer. 1. 3. Jer. proph. *e.* year of Zed.
39. 2. in *e.* year city was broken up
Ezek. 26. 1. word of Lord came to Ezekiel in *e.* year, 30. 20. | 31. 1.
Mat. 20. 6. about *e.* hour he went
9. were hired about the *e.* hour
Rev. 21. 20. *e.* foundation of the city
ELOQUENT.
Ex. 4. 10. O my Lord, I am not *e.*
Isa. 3. 3. L. doth take away *e.* orator
Acts 18. 24. Apollos, an *e.* man
ELSE.
Deut. 4. 35. Lord he is God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 *Kin.* 8. 60. *Isa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. *Joel* 2. 27.

Judg. 7. 14. nothing *e.* save sw. of Gid.
1 *Chron.* 21. 12. or *e.* three days
Psal. 51. 16. not sacrifice *e.* give it
Isa. 47. 8. none *e.* besides me, 10.
John 14. 11. or *e.* believe me
Rom. 2. 15. accusing or *e.* excusing
Rev. 2. 5. repent, or *e.* I come, 16.
EMBALM.
Gen. 50. 2. Joseph commanded physicians to *e.* his father
EMBALMED.
Gen. 50. 2. physicians *e.* Israel
26. they *e.* Joseph in Egypt
EMBOLDENED.
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. the conscience be *e.*
EMBOLDENETH.
Job 16. 3. *e.* thee that answerest?
EMBRACE.
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. thou shalt *e.* a son
Prov. 4. 8. when thou dost *e.* her
5. 20. why wilt thou *e.* bosom of?
Eccl. 3. 5. a time to *e.* and to refrain
Cant. 2. 6. right hand doth *e.* me, 8. 3.
Lam. 4. 5. up in scarlet, *e.* dunghills
EMBRACED.
Gen. 29. 13. Laban *e.* Jacob
33. 4. Esau ran and *e.* Jacob
48. 10. Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons
Acts 20. 1. Paul *e.* disciples
Heb. 11. 13. seen and *e.* the promises
EMBRACING.
Eccl. 3. 5. time to refrain from *e.*
Acts 20. 10. Paul *e.* Eutychus
EMBROIDER.
Exod. 28. 39. thou shalt *e.* the coat
EMBROIDERER.
Exod. 35. 35. work of the *e.*
38. 23. Aholiab, an *e.* in blue
EMERALD, S.
Exod. 28. 18. second row *e.* 39. 11.
Ezek. 27. 16. Syria in fairs with *e.*
28. 13. precious stone, the *e.*
Rev. 4. 3. rainbow like unto an *e.*
21. 19. fourth foundation was an *e.*
EMERODS.
Deut. 28. 27. L. will smite thee with *e.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 6. L. smote Ashdod with *e.*
9. *e.* in their secret parts
12. died not were smitten with *e.*
6. 4. answered, five golden *e.* 17.
5. make images of your *e.* 11.
EMINENT.
Ezek. 16. 24. built an *e.* place, 31.
39. throw down thine *e.* place
17. 22. an high and *e.* mountain
EMMANUEL.
Isa. 7. 14. call his name *E. Mat.* 1. 23.
8. 8. breadth of thy land, O *Em.*
EMPIRE.
Esth. 1. 20. published throughout *e.*
EMPLOY.
Deut. 20. 19. tree, to *e.* in siege
EMPLOYED.
1 *Chr.* 9. 33. singers *e.* day and night
EMPLOYMENT.
Ezek. 39. 14. sever out men of *e.*
EMPTY.
Gen. 31. 42. hadst sent me away *e.*
37. 24. the pit was *e.* no water in it
41. 27. the seven *e.* ears blasted
Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me *e.* 34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16.
Judg. 7. 16. in hand *e.* pitchers
Ruth 1. 21. brought me home *e.*
3. 17. go not *e.* to mother-in-law
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. send not ark away *e.*
20. 18. thy seat will be *e.* 25, 27.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. sword returned not *e.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e.* vessels
Job 22. 9. hast sent widows away *e.*
26. 7. the north over the *e.* place
Isa. 24. 1. the Lord maketh earth *e.*
29. 8. hungry man awaketh, soul *e.*
32. 6. to *e.* the soul of the hungry

Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an *e.* vine
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh is *e.* and void
Mat. 12. 44. is come, he findeth it *e.*
Mark 12. 3. sent him away *e.* *Luke*
Luke 1. 53. rich he sent *e.* [20. 10, 11.
EMPTY, *Verb.*
Lev. 14. 36. that they *e.* the house
Eccl. 11. 3. the clouds *e.* themselves
Jer. 51. 2. fanners shall *e.* her land
Hab. 1. 17. shall they *e.* their net
Zech. 4. 12. which *e.* the golden oil
EMPTIED.
Gen. 42. 35. they *e.* their sacks
2 *Chron.* 24. 11. officer *e.* the chest
Isa. 24. 3. land shall be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab not been *e.*
Nah. 2. 2. emptiers have *e.* them out
EMPTIERS.
Nah. 2. 2. *e.* have emptied them out
EMPTINESS.
Isa 34. 11. out upon it stones of *e.*
EMULATION.
Rom. 11. 14. provoke to *e.* my breth.
EMULATIONS.
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are *e.*
ENABLED.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. Christ Jesus hath *e.* me
ENCAMP.
Exod. 14. 2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 2. 17. as they *e.* so shall they
3. 38. *e.* before the tabernacle
10. 31. how we are to *e.* in wilder.
2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *e.* against Rabbah
Job 19. 12. his troops *e.* about taber.
Psal. 27. 3. tho' an host *e.* against me
Zech. 9. 8. I will *e.* about mine ho.
ENCAMPED.
Exod. 13. 20. *e.* in Etham ‖ 15. 27. *e.* by the waters
18. 5. where Mo. *e.* at mount of G.
Num. 33. 10. from Elim *e.* by Red sea
11. from Red sea, and *e.* in Sin
Josh. 4. 19. people *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10.
Judg. 6. 4. Midianites *e.* against Is.
9. 50. Abimelech *e.* against Thebez
ENCAMPETH.
Psal. 34. 7. angel of Lord *e.* round
53. 5. bones of him that *e.* ag. thee
ENCLINE, ENCLOSE; *see* INCLINE, INCLOSE.
ENCOUNTERED.
Acts 17. 18. philosophers *e.* him
ENCOURAGE.
Deut. 1. 38. *e.* him, he sh. cause, 3. 28.
2 *Sam.* 11. 25. and *e.* thou him
Psal. 64. 5. they *e.* themselves
ENCOURAGED.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. David *e.* himself
2 *Chron.* 31. 4. Levites might be *e.*
35. 2. Josiah *e.* them to serv. of L.
Isa. 41. 7. carpenter *e.* goldsmith
END.
Gen. 6. 13. the *e.* of all flesh is come
47. 21. one *e.* of Egypt to other *e.*
Exod. 25. 19. cherub on the one *e.* and cherub on the other *e.*
Deut. 28. 64. Lord scatter from one *e.*
Judg. 6. 21. angel put *e.* of his staff
19. 9. day groweth to an *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan put *e.* of rod
2 *Kin.* 10. 21. ho. of Baal full from *e.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 19. after *e.* of two years
Job 6. 11. what is my *e.* that I
16. 3. shall vain words have *e.*?
26. 10. till night come to an *e.*
28. 3. he setteth an *e.* to darkness
Psal. 7. 9. wickedness come to an *e.*
9. 6. are come to a perpetual *e.*
19. 6. going forth from *e.* of heaven
37. 37. the *e.* of that man is peace
38. *e.* of wicked shall be cut off
39. 4. make me know *e.*
73. 17. I understood their *e.*
102. 27. thy years have no *e.*

Ps. 119. 96. seen an *e.* of perfection
Prov. 5. 4. *e.* bitter ‖ 23. 18. there is *e.*
14. 12. *e.* thereof are ways of death
Eccl. 4. 8. no *e.* of all his labour
16. there is no *e.* of all the people
7. 2. *e.* of men ‖ 8. better *e.* of thing
10. 13. the *e.* of his talk is madness
12. 12. making books there is no *e.*
Isa. 2. 7. any *e.* of their treasures,
any *e.* of their chariots
9. 7. of his government shall be no *e.*
13. 5. come from the *e.* of heaven
16. 4. the extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15. after *e.* of seventy years, 17.
42. 10. his praise from *e.* of earth
45. 17. world without *e.*
46. 10. the *e.* from the beginning
Jer. 12. 12. one *e.* to other *e.* 25. 33.
17. 11. at his *e.* he shall be a fool
29. 11. to give you an expected *e.*
31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.*
51. 13. that dwellest, thine *e.* is come
31. his city is taken at one *e.*
Lam. 4. 18. our *e.* near, our *e.* come
Ezek. 7. 2. an *e.* the *e.* is come, 3, 6.
21. 25. iniquity have *e.* 29. | 35. 5.
Dan. 7. 28. is the *e.* of the matter
8. 17. time of *e.* shall be the vision
19. at the time *e.* shall be, 11. 27.
9. 26. the *e.* thereof be with flood
11. 6. and in the *e.* of years
35. even to the time of the *e.*
40. at time of the *e.* king of south
45. yet he shall come to his *e.*
12. 4. seal the book even to the *e.*
8. O Lord, what shall be the *e.* of
9. words are closed up, till the *e.*
13. go thy way till the *e.* be
Amos 3. 15. houses shall have an *e.*
5. 18. to what *e.* is it for you
8. 2. *e.* is come upon people of Isr.
Nah. 2. 9. there is none *e.* of store
3. 3. there is none *e.* of corpses
Mat. 13. 39. harvest is *e.* of world
24. 3. what sign of *e.* of the world?
14. then shall the *e.* come
31. gather from one *e.* of heaven
26. 58. but Peter sat to see the *e.*
28. 1. in the *e.* of the sabbath
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom be no *e.*
18. 1. a parable to them, to this *e.*
22. 37. concerning me have an *e.*
John 18. 37. to this *e.* was I born
Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of these things is death
22. the *e.* everlasting life
10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law
14. 9. to this *e.* Christ bath died
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *e.* according to works
Eph. 3. 21. glory, world without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19. whose *e.* is destruction
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *e.* of command. is charity
Heb. 6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned
16. an oath is an *e.* of all strife
7. 3. neither beginning nor *e.* of life
9. 26. once in the *e.* hath appeared
13. 7. the *e.* of their conversation
Jam. 5. 11. ye have seen *e.* of Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. receiving *e.* of your faith
4. 17. *e.* of them that obey not
Rev. 21. 6. I am Alpha and Omega,
the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.
At the END.
Deut. 15. 1. *at e.* of seventh ye. release
Psal. 107. 27. and are *at* their wit's *e.*
Dan. 12. 13. shalt stand in lot *at the e.*
Hab. 2. 3. *at the e.* it shall speak
Mat. 13. 40. so be in *e.* of world
But the END.
Prov. 14. 12. *but the e.* thereof are
the ways of death, 16. 25.
20. 21. *the e.* thereof not be blessed
Mat. 24. 6. *but the e.* is not yet, *Mark*
13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. *but e.* of all is at hand

Last END.
Num. 23. 10. let my *last e.* be like his
Jer. 12. 4. he shall not see our *last e.*
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not *l. e.*
Dan. 8. 19. make know what be in *l. e.*
Latter END.
Num. 24. 20. his *l. e.* be that he perish
Deut. 8. 16. to do thee good at *lat. e.*
32. 29. would consider their *lat. e.*
Ruth 3. 10. shewed kindness in *l. e.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. be bitterness in *latter e.*
Job 8. 7. thy *l. e.* greatly increase
42. 12. Lord blessed *latter e.* of Job
Prov. 19. 20. mayest be wise in *l. e.*
Isa. 41. 22. consider them, know *l. e.*
47. 7. nor didst remember *l. e.* of it
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. *l. e.* worse than begin.
Made an END.
Gen. 27. 30. as Isaac *m. e.* of blessing
Deut. 32. 45. *made an e.* of speaking, *Judg.* 15. 17. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. | 24. 16. 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. | 3. 1. *Jer.* 26. 8. | 43. 1. | 51. 63.
Mat. 11. 1. *m. an e.* of com. disciples
Make an END.
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. begin, I will also *m. e.*
Neh. 4. 2. will they *m. an e.* in a day?
Job 18. 2. ere you *m. an e.* of words?
Isa. 38. 12. to-night *m. e.* of me, 13.
Ezek. 20. 17. nor did I *m. e.* of them
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to *m. e.* of sins
Nah. 1. 8. *make* utter *e.* of place, 9.
Make a full END.
Jer. 4. 27. yet will I not *make a full e.* 5. 18. | 30. 11. | 46. 28.
5. 10. destroy, but *make* not *a. f. e.*
Ezek. 11. 13. ah Lord, wilt *m. a. f. e.*?
To the END.
Exod. 8. 22. *to the e.* thou mayest know I am the Lord, *Ez.* 20. 26.
Deut. 17. 20. *to the e.* that he may prolong his days
Ps. 19. 4. their words *to e.* of world
30. 12. *to the e.* my glory may sing
119. 112. perform statutes *to the e.*
Eccl. 3. 11. find out from begin. *to e.*
7. 14. *to the e.* man sho. find nothing
Isa. 48. 20. utter it *to the e.* of earth
49. 6. my salvation *to e.* of earth
Jer. 3. 5. will he keep anger *to t. e.*?
Dan. 4. 22. dominion *to t. e.* of earth
Mat. 10. 22. endureth *to the e.* shall be saved, 24. 13. *Mar.* 13. 13.
Acts 7. 19. *to the e.* might not live
Rom. 1. 11. *to the e.* you be establish.
4. 16. *to the e.* promise be sure
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. shall acknowledge *to t. e.*
3. 13. look *to e.* of that abolished
1 *Thes.* 3. 13. *to t. e.* he may establish
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. and hope *to the e.*
Unto the END.
Job 34. 36. desire Job be tried *unto e.*
Ps. 46. 9. wars cease *unto e.* of earth
119. 33. I shall keep it *unto the e.*
Isa. 62. 11. proclaimed *unto e.* of earth
Dan. 6. 26. his dominion be *unto e.*
Mat. 28. 20. I am with you *unto e.*
John 13. 1. he loved them *unto the e.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. confirm you *unto the e.*
Heb. 3. 6. hold fast confidence *unto e.*
14. if hold beginning stedfast *u. e.*
6. 11. full assurance of hope *unto e.*
Rev. 2. 26. keepeth my works *unto e.*
ENDAMAGE.
Ezra 4. 13. *e.* the revenue of kings
ENDANGER, ED.
Eccl. 10. 9. cleaveth wood sh. be *e.*
Dan. 1. 10. *e.* my head to the king
ENDED, ETH, ING.
Gen. 2. 2. seventh day God *e.* work
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. so they *e.* the matter
Job 31. 40. the words of Job are *e.*
Psal. 72. 20. prayers of David are *e.*

Isa. 24. 8. noise of them rejoice *e.*
60. 20. days of mourning shall be *e.*
Jer. 8. 20. the summer is *e.*
Mat. 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* sayings
Luke 4. 2. 40 days *e.* he hungered
13. devil had *e.* all temptation
John 13. 2. supper being *e.* the devil
Rev. 1. 8. I am the beginning and *e.*
ENDLESS.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. heed to *e.* genealogies
Heb. 7. 16. after power of an *e.* life
ENDEAVOUR, ING.
Eph. 4. 3. *e.* to keep unity of spirit
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. will *e.* you may be able
ENDEAVOURS.
Ps. 28. 4. according to wicked. of *e.*
ENDOW.
Exod. 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife
ENDS.
Deut. 33. 17. push peo. to *e.* of earth
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. shall judge *e.* of earth
Job 28. 24. looketh to *e.* of the earth
37. 3. lightning unto *e.* of earth
38. 13. take hold of *e.* of earth
Psal. 19. 6. his circuit to the *e.* of it
22. 27. *e.* of world shall remember
48. 10. so is thy praise to the *e.* of
59. 13. God ruleth in Jacob to the *e.*
65. 5. confidence of *e.* of the earth
67. 7. *e.* of the earth shall fear him
98. 3. *e.* of earth seen salvation
135. 7. vapours to ascend from the *e.* of earth, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool are in *e.* of
30. 4. established *e.* of the earth?
Isa. 40. 28. creator of *e.* of the earth
41. 5. *e.* of the earth were afraid
9. have taken from *e.* of the earth
43. 6. daughters from *e.* of earth
45. 22. look and be saved, all the *e.*
52. 10. all *e.* see salvation of God
Jer. 16. 19. shall come from the *e.* of
25. 31. a noise to *e.* of the earth
Ezek. 15. 4. fire devoureth both *e.*
Mic. 5. 4. now shall he be great to *e.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to *e.* of
Acts 13. 47. be for salvation to *e.*
Rom. 10. 18. words to *e.* of world
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *e.* of world are come
ENDUED.
Gen. 30. 20. *e.* me with good dowry
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. wise son *e.* with prud.
13. cunning man *e.* with understa.
Luke 24. 49. till ye be *e.* with power
Jam. 3. 13. *e.* with knowledge
ENDURE.
Gen. 33. 14. as children be able to *e.*
Exod. 18. 23. thou shalt be able to *e.*
Esth. 8. 6. can I *e.* to see the evil
Job 8. 15. fast, but it shall not *e.*
31. 23. of his highness I could not *e.*
Psal. 9. 7. the Lord shall *e.* for ever,
102. 12, 26. | 104. 31.
30. 5. weeping may *e.* for a night
72. 5. fear thee as long as sun *e.*
17. his name shall *e.* as the sun
89. 29. his seed to *e.* for ever, 36.
Prov. 27. 24. crown *e.* to every gene.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.*
Mat. 24. 13. he that shall *e.* to the end, *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 4. 17. so *e.* but for a time
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. tribulations that ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. therefore *e.* hardness
10. I *e.* all things for elect's sake
4. 3. will not *e.* sound doctrine
5. watch in all things, *e.* afflictions
Heb. 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening, God
20. not *e.* what was commanded
Jam. 5. 11. count them happy which *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for conscience *e.* grief
ENDURED.
Ps. 81. 15. time sho. have *e.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. if God *e.* with long-suff.

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6. 15. after he had patiently *e.*
10. 32. ye *e.* great fight of afflictions
11. 27. *e.* as seeing him invisible
12. 2. *e.* cross, ‖ 3. *e.* such contrad.

ENDURETH.

Ps. 30. 5. anger *e.* but a moment
52. 1. goodness of God *e.* con'tin.
72. 7. peace, so long as moon *e.*
100. 5. his truth *e.* to all generations
145. 13. thy dominion *e.* thro' all
Mat. 10. 22. *e.* to the end be saved
John 6. 27. meat which *e.* unto life
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *e.* all things
Jam. 1. 12. blessed that *e.* tempta.

ENDURETH *for ever.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 34. for his mercy *e. for ever,* 41. 2 *Chron.* 5. 13. | 7. 3. 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Ps.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136. 1, 2, 3, &c. | 138. 8. *Jer.* 33. 11.
Ps. 111. 3. his righte. *e. f. e.* 112. 3, 9. 10. his praise *e. for ever*
117. 2. his truth *e. for ever*
119. 160. ev. one of thy judgm. *e. f. e.*
135. 13. thy name, O Lord, *e. f. e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word of the Lord *e. f. e.*

ENDURING.

Ps. 19. 9. fear of L. clean. *e.* for ever
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. effectual in *e.* same suffer.
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven *e.* substance

ENEMY.

Exod. 15. 6. right hand dashed the *e.*
9. the *e.* said, I will pursue, I will
23. 22. I will be *e.* to thine enemies
Num. 10. 9. if go to war against *e.*
35. 23. and was not his *e.*
Deut. 32. 27. feared wrath of the *e.*
42. from begin. of revenges on *e.*
33. 27. he shall thrust out the *e.*
Judg. 16. 23. our god deliv. our *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. see *e.* in my habitation
18. 29. Saul became David's *e.* cont.
24. 19. find his *e.* will he let him go?
1 *Kings* 8. 33. when thy people be smitten before *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
46. if sin. and thou deliver to *e.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 8. make thee fall before *e.*
Esth. 7. 4. *e.* not countervail damage
6. the *e.* is this wicked Haman
Job 33. 10. he counteth me for his *e.*
Ps. 7. 5. let the *e.* persecute my soul
8. 2. mightest still *e.* and avenger
9. 6. O thou *e.* destructions are
42. 9. go I mourning bec. of *e.*? 43. 2.
44. 10. makest us to turn from *e.*
55. 3. I mourn bec. of voice of the *e.*
12. not an *e.* that reproached
61. 3. a strong tower from the *e.*
64. 1. preserve life from fear of *e.*
74. 3. all that *e.* hath done wickedly
10. *e.* blasph. thy name for ever?
18. remember *e.* hath reproached
78. 42. when he delivered from *e.*
89. 22. the *e.* not exact upon him
143. 3. *e.* hath persecuted my soul
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of *e.* are deceitful
Isa. 59. 19. *e.* come in like a flood
63. 10. he was turned to be their *e.*
Jer. 6. 25. sword of *e.* is on every side
15. 11. cause *e.* to entreat thee well
18. 17. I will scatter them before *e.*
30. 14. with wound of an *e.*
Lam. 1. 9. *e.* hath magnified himself
16. desolate, because *e.* prevailed
2. 3. drawn back hand before the *e.*
4. he hath bent his bow like an *e.*
5. the Lord was as an *e.*
4. 12. *e.* should have entered gates
Ezek. 36. 2. the *e.* had said, aha
Hos. 8. 3. Israel, *e.* shall pursue him
Mic. 2. 8. my peo. is risen up as an *e.*
Nah. 3. 11. seek strength bec. of *e.*
Mat. 13. 25. his *e.* sowed tares
Mat. 13. 28. said an *e.* hath done this
39. *e.* that sowed is the devil
Luke 10. 19. over all power of the *e.*
Acts 13. 10. thou *e.* of all right.
1 *Cor.* 15. 26. the last *e.* is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your *e.* bec.
2 *Thes.* 3. 15. count him not as an *e.*
Jam. 4. 4. friend of world *e.* of God

Hand of the ENEMY.

Lev. 26. 25. ye shall be delivered into the *hand of the e. Neh.* 9. 27.
Ps. 31. 8. not shut me up into *h. of e.*
78. 61. he deliv. his glory into *e.* h.
106. 10. redeemed fr. *h. of e.* 107. 2.
Lam. 1. 7. her peo. fell into *h. of e.*

Mine ENEMY.

1 *Sam.* 19. 17. why sent away *m. e.*?
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. from *m. e. Ps.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. found me, O *mine e.*?
Job 16. 9. *m. e.* sharpeneth his eyes
27. 7. let *mine e.* be as wicked
Ps. 7. 4. I delivered him that is *m. e.*
13. 2. how long *m. e.* be exalted
4. lest *m. e.* say, I have prevailed
41. 11. *m. e.* not triumph over me
Lam. 2. 22. I swaddled, *m. e.* consum.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not aga. me, O *m. e.*
10. she that is *m. e.* shall see it

Thine ENEMY.

Deut. 28. 57. *t. e.* shall distress thee
1 *Sam.* 24. 4. deliver *thine e.* 26. 8.
28. 16. seeing Lord is become *t. e.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 8. behold the head of *t. e.*
Job 13. 24. wher. holdest me for *t. e.*?
Prov. 24. 17. rej. not when *t. e.* fall.
25. 21. if *t. e.* hunger, *Rom.* 12. 20.
Lam. 2. 17. *t. e.* to rejoice over thee
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord cast out *t. e.*
Mat. 5. 43. said, thou shalt hate *t. e.*

ENEMIES.

1 *Sam.* 20. 15. when L. cut off *e.* of D.
16. require it at hand of David's *e.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. occasion to *e.* to blasp.
18. 32. *e.* be as that young man
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. Lord fought against *e.*
Job 6. 23. deliver me from *e.* hand
Ps. 17. 9. hide me from my deadly *e.*
37. 20. *e.* of Lord be as fat of lambs
45. 5. arrows sharp in king's *e.*
78. 61. deliv. his glory into *e.* hand
127. 5. shall speak with *e.* in gate
Jer. 12. 7. beloved into hand of her *e.*
48. 5. *e.* heard cry of destruction
Lam. 1. 2. her friends are become *e.*
5. adversaries chief, h. *e.* prosper
Mic. 7. 6. man's *e.* are of own house
Rom. 5. 10. if when *e.* we were recon.
11. 28. as concer. gospel, they are *e.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 25. put all *e.* under feet
Phil. 3. 18. *e.* of the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21. *e.* in your mind by wicked

His ENEMIES.

Gen. 22. 17. seed possess gate of *h. e.*
Num. 24. 8. eat up the nations *his e.*
32. 21. till he hath driven out *h. e.*
Deut. 33. 7. be an help from *his e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 1. given him rest from *h. e.*
18. 19. how Lord avenged of *h. e.*
22. 1. out of the hand of all *his e.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. give rest from all *his e.*
Job 19. 11. counteth me one of *h. e.*
Ps. 10. 5. all *h. e.* he puffeth at them
41. 2. not deliv. him to will of *h. e.*
68. 1. let *his e.* be scattered
21. God shall wound head of *h. e.*
72. 9. and *his e.* shall lick the dust
78. 66. smote *h. e.* in hinder parts
89. 42. hast made *h. e.* to rejoice
97. 3. a fire burneth up *his e.*
112. 8. till he see desire upon *h. e.*
132. 18. *his e.* clothe with shame
Prov. 16. 7. maketh *h. e.* be at peace
Isa. 9. 11. L. shall join *h. e.* together
42. 13. he shall prevail against *h. e.*

Isa. 50. 18. recompence to *his e.*
66. 6. rendereth recompence to *h. e.*
14. indigna. be known toward *h. e.*
Jer. 44. 30. Phar. into hand of *h. e.*
Nah. 1. 2. reserveth wrath for *h. e.*
8. darkness shall pursue *his e.*
Heb. 10. 13. till *h. e.* be made footstool

Mine ENEMIES.

Num. 23. 11. to curse *mine e.* 24. 10
Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to *mine e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mouth enlarged over *m. e.*
14. 24. I may be avenged on *m. e.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. Lord hath broken forth upon *m. e.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11.
22. 4. saved from *m. e. Psal.* 18. 3.
38. pursued *m. e. Psal.* 18. 37.
41. given necks of *m. e. Ps.* 18. 40.
49. bringeth me forth from *m. e.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 17. to betray me to *m. e.*
Psal. 3. 7. hast smitten all *mine e.*
5. 8. lead me, O L. because of *m. e.*
6. 7. eye waxeth old because of *m. e.*
10. let all *mine e.* be ashamed
7. 6. arise because of rage of *m. e.*
9. 3. *m. e.* are turned, they shall fall
18. 48. he delivereth me from *m. e.*
23. 5. a table in presence of *mine e.*
25. 2. let not *m. e.* triumph, 35. 19.
19. consider *m. e.* they are many
27. 2. *mine e.* came to eat my flesh
6. head be lifted up above *mine e.*
11. plain path, because of *mine e.*
12. deliver me not to will of *m. e.*
31. 11. I was reproach among *m. e.*
15. deliver me from hand of *m. e.*
38. 19. but *mine e.* are lively
41. 5. *mine e.* speak evil of me
42. 10. *mine e.* reproach me, 102. 8.
54. 5. he shall reward evil to *m. e.*
7. seen desire upon *m. e.* 59. 10.
56. 2. *mine. e.* would swallow me up
9. when I cry, *m. e.* shall turn back
59. 1. deliver me from *m. e.* 143. 9.
69. 4. they being *m. e.* wrongfully
18. deliver me, because of *m. e.*
71. 10. *mine e.* speak against me
92. 11. mine eye see desire on *m. e.*
119. 98. made me wiser than *m. e.*
139. *m. e.* have forgotten thy word
157. many are *m. e.* yet do I not
138. 7. stretch forth thy hand ag. *m. e.*
139. 22. I count them *mine e.*
143. 12. of thy mercy cut off *mine e.*
Isa. 1. 24. I will avenge me of *m. e.*
Lam. 1. 21. *m. e.* heard of my trouble
3. 52. *m. e.* chased me like a bird
Luke 19. 27. *mine e.* bring and slay

Our ENEMIES.

Exod. 1. 10. they join also to *our e.*
Deut. 32. 31. *our e.* being judges
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. it may save us from *o. e.*
12. 10. but deliver us from *our e.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 9. saved us fr. *o. e. Ps.* 44. 7.
Ps. 44. 5. will we push down *our e.*
60. 12. he it is sh. tread *o. e.* 108. 13.
80. 6. *o. e.* laugh among themselves
136. 24. hath redeemed us from *o. e.*
Lam. 3. 46. *o. e.* opened their mouths
Luke 1. 71. sho. be saved from *our e.*
74. being delivered from *our e.*

Their ENEMIES.

Lev. 26. 36. faintness in land of *t. e.*
Josh. 7. 8. turneth backs before *t. e.* 12.
21. 44. there stood not a man of *t. e.*
23. 1. rest from *their e. Esth.* 9. 16.
Judg. 2. 14. sold into the hand of *t. e.*
18. delivered them from *t. e.* 8. 34.
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. into the hand of *t. e.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 36. | 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 27.
Ps. 78. 53. the sea overwhelmed *t. e.*
81. 14. I should soon subdued *t. e.*
105. 24. made stronger than *their e.*
106. 11. the waters covered *their e.*
42. *their e.* oppressed them

Jer. 15. 9. deliver to sword bef. *t. e.*
19. 7. fall before *their e.* 20. 4.
Jer. 19. 9. *their e.* shall straiten them
20. 5. give into the hands of *t. e.* 34.
20, 21. | 21. 7. *Ezek.* 39. 23.
Ezek. 39. 27. gath. out of *t. e.* hands
Amos 9. 4. into captivity before *t. e.*
Zech. 10. 5. which tread down *t. e.*
Rev. 11. 5. fire devoureth *their e.*
12. ascended, *their e.* beheld them
Thine ENEMIES.
Gen. 14. 20. deliv. *t. e.* into thy hand
49. 8. thy hand be in neck of *th. e.*
Exod. 23. 22. I be an enemy to *th. e.*
27. make *t. e.* to turn their backs
Num. 10. 35. let *thine e.* be scattered
Deut. 6. 19. to cast out all *thine e.*
28. 53. *t. e.* shall distress thee, 55. 57.
33. 29. *t. e.* be found liars to thee
Josh. 7. 13. canst not stand before *t. e.*
Judg. 5. 31. so let *t. e.* perish, O L.
11. 36. vengeance for thee of *t. e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. souls of *thine e.* shall
he sling out
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. cut off *t. e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.
19. 6. lovest *t. e.* hatest thy friends
24. 13. or flee 3 months before *th. e.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. nor asked the life of
thine e. 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
Ps. 8. 2. strength, because of *thine e.*
21. 8. thine hand find out all *thine e.*
66. 3. thro' thy power *th. e.* submit
68. 23. foot dipped in blood of *th. e.*
74. 4. *t. e.* roar | 83. 2. *t. e.* make tum.
23. forget not the voice of *thine e.*
89. 10. scattered *t. e.* with thy arm
51. wherewith *t. e.* reproached, L.
92. 9. lo, *t. e.* O Lord, shall perish
110. 1. *t. e.* thy footstool, *Mat.* 22.
44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43.
Heb. 1. 13.
2. rule thou in midst of *thine e.*
139. 20. *t. e.* take thy name in vain
Isa. 26. 11. fire of *t. e.* devour them
62. 8. no more give corn to *thine e.*
Jer. 15. 14. make to pass with *th. e.*
Lam. 2. 16. *t. e.* have opened mouth
Dan. 4. 19. interpretation be to *t. e.*
Mic. 4. 10. redeem thee from *thine e.*
5. 9. all *thine e.* shall be cut off
Nah. 3. 13. thy gate be open to *t. e.*
Luke 19. 43. *t. e.* shall cast a trench
Your ENEMIES.
Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase *your e.*
8. *your e.* fall before you by sword
16. sow in vain, *y. e.* shall eat it
37. ye shall be slain before *your e.*
37. no power to stand before *y. e.*
Num. 10. 9. sh. be saved from *y. e.*
14. 42. smitten before *y. e. Deut.* 1. 42.
Deut. 20. 4. Lord goeth to fight *y. e.*
28. 68. there ye sh. be sold to *y. e.*
Josh. 10. 25. thus shall L. do to *y. e.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 11. Lord delivered you
out of hand of *y. e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.
Mat. 5. 44. love *y. e. Luke* 6. 27, 35.
ENFLAME, *see* INFLAME.
ENGAGED.
Jer. 30. 21. who is this *e.* his heart
ENGINES.
2 *Chron.* 26. 15. Uzziah made *e.*
Ezek. 26. 9. set *e.* of war aga. walls
ENGRAFTED.
Jam. 1. 21. with meekness *e.* word
ENGRAVE, EN.
Zech. 3. 9. I will *e.* graving thereof
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death *e.*
ENGRAVER.
Exod. 28. 11. work of an *e.* in stone
38. 23. Aholiab, an *e.*
ENJOY, ED.
Lev. 26. 34. land *e.* her sabbaths, 43.
Num. 36. 8. Is. may *e.* inheritance
Deut. 28. 41. beget sons, not *e.* them

Josh. 1. 15. return to land, and *e.* it
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. till land *e.* sabbaths
Eccl. 2. 1. *e.* pleasure, this is vanity
24. his soul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 18.
Isa. 65. 22. elect long *e.* the work
Acts 24. 2. we *e.* great quietness
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. giveth all things to *e.*
Heb. 11. 25. than *e.* pleasures of sin
ENJOIN, ED.
Job 36. 23. who hath *e.* him his way?
Philem. 8. to *e.* what is convenient
Heb. 9. 20. blood which God hath *e.*
ENLARGE.
Gen. 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japheth
Exod. 34. 24. I will *e.* thy borders
1 *Chron.* 4. 10. wouldest *e.* my coast
Ps. 119. 32. when shalt *e.* my heart
Isa. 54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent
Amos 1. 13. might *e.* their border
Mic. 1. 16. *e.* thy baldness as eagle
Mat. 23. 5. *e.* borders of garments
ENLARGED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mouth is *e.* over enemies
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. *e.* my steps, *Ps.* 18. 36.
Ps. 4. 1. hast *e.* me when in distress
25. 17. troubles of my heart are *e.*
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath *e.* herself
57. 8. thou hast *e.* thy bed
60. 5. heart shall fear and be *e.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. O Cor. our heart is *e.*
13. for recompence, be ye also *e.*
10. 15. that we shall be *e* by you
ENLARGETH.
Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he *e.* Gad
Job 12. 23. he *e.* the nations, and
Hab. 2. 5. who *e.* his desire as hell
ENLARGEMENT.
Esth. 4. 14. *e.* from another place
ENLARGING.
Ezek. 41. 7. and there was an *e.*
ENLIGHTEN, ED.
Ps. 18. 28. Lord will *e.* my darkness
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan's eyes were *e.*
Job 33. 30. *e.* with light of living
Psal. 97. 4. his lightnings *e.* world
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of understanding *e.*
Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those once *e.*
ENLIGHTENING.
Psal. 19. 8. is pure, *e.* the eyes
ENMITY.
Gen. 3. 15. I will put *e.* betw. thee
Num. 35. 22. if he thrust without *e.*
Luke 23. 12. before they were at *e.*
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is *e.* against G.
Eph. 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *e.*
16. having slain the *e.* thereby
Jam. 4. 4. friendship of world is *e.*
ENOUGH.
Gen. 33. 9. and Esau said, I have *e.*
11. take my blessing, I have *e.*
34. 21. land is large *e.* for them
45. 28. it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive
Exod. 9. 28. entreat Lord, for it is *e.*
36. 5. bring much more than *e.*
Josh. 17. 16. hill is not *e.* for us
2 *Sam.* 24. 16 it is *e.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. 1
Chr. 21. 15. *Mark* 14. 41. *Lu.* 22. 38.
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. we have had *e.* to eat
Prov. 30. 15. four things say not it is *e.*
16. fire that saith not, it is *e.*
Isa. 56. 11. which can never have *e.*
Jer. 49. 9. will destroy till have *e.*
Hos. 4. 10. shall eat, and not have *e.*
Hag. 1. 6. ye eat, but have not *e.*
Mal. 3. 10. not room *e.* to receive it
Mat. 10. 25. *e.* for disciple to be as m.
25. 9. be not *e.* for us and you
Luke 15. 17. servants have bread *e.*
ENQUIRE.
Gen. 24. 57. we will *e.* at damsel
25. 22. Rebekah went to *e.* of Lord
Exod. 18. 15. peo. come to *e.* of God
Deut. 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods
13. 14. shalt *e.* and make search

Judg. 4. 20. when any man doth *e.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. then begin to *e.* of G.
28. 7. seek me a woman, that I *e.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 5. *e.* at the word of the
Lord to-day, 2 *Chron.* 18. 4.
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. go, *e.* of Baal-zebub
16. 15. brazen alter for me to *e.* by
22. 13. *e.* of L. for me, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.
1 *Chr.* 10. 13. familiar spirit to *e.* of it
21. 30. David not go before it to *e.*
Ezra 7. 14. sent to *e.* concerning Ju.
Job 8. 8. for *e.* of the former age
Psal. 27. 4. and to *e.* in his temple
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not *e.* wisely
Isa. 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye
Jer. 21. 2. *e.* of the Lord for us
37. 7. that sent you to *e.* of me
Ezek. 14. 7. cometh to prophet to *e.*
20. 1. elders came to *e.* of the Lord
Mat. 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy
Luke 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves,
Acts 9 11. *e.* for Saul [*John* 16. 19.
19. 39. if *e.* concern. other matters
23. 15. as tho' *e.* someth. more, 20.
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. any do *e.* of Titus
ENQUIRED.
Judg. 20. 27. children of Isr. *e.* of L.
1 *Sam.* 22. 10. Abimelech *e.* of Lord
23. 2. David *e.* of the Lord, 4. | 30.
8. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21.
1. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10, 14.
28. 6. Saul *e.* Lord answered not
2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if *e.* at oracle of G.
1 *Chron.* 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of Lord
13. 3. *e.* not at ark in days of Saul
Psal. 78. 34. and *e.* early after God
Ezek. 14. 3. should I be *e.* of at all
20. 3. as I live, I will not be *e.* of
31. shall I be *e.* of by you, O Israel?
I will not be *e.* of by you
36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of
Dan. 1. 20. in all king *e.* of them
Zeph. 1. 6. have not *e.* for the Lord
Mat. 2. 7. Herod *e.* of wise men, 16.
John 4. 52. *e.* hour began to amend
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. or our brethren be *e.* of
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which sal. prophets *e.*
ENQUIREST.
Job 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity
ENQUIRY.
Prov. 20. 25. after vows to make *e.*
ENRICH, ED, EST.
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. king will *e.* him
Ezek. 27. 33. didst *e.* kings of earth
Psal. 65. 9. *e.* it with river of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in every thing ye are *e.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 11 being *e.* in every thing
ENSAMPLE.
Phil. 3. 17. as ye have us for an *e.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 9. to make ourselves an *e.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Sodom and Gomorrha *e.*
ENSAMPLES.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. happened to them for *e.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 7. so that ye were *e.* to all
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. but being *e.* to the flock
ENSIGN, S.
Psal 74. 4. set up their *e.* for signs
Isa. 5. 26. he will lift up an *e.*
11. 10. shall stand for an *e.* to peo.
12. set up an *e.* for the nations
18. 3. when he lifteth up an *e.*
30. 17. till ye be left as *e.* on hill
31. 9. his princes be afraid of *e.*
Zech. 9. 16. lifted as an *e.* on his land
ENSNARED.
Job 34. 30. reign not, lest peo. be *e.*
ENSUE.
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. seek peace, and *e.* it
ENTANGLE, *see* INTANGLE.
ENTER.
Deut. 23. 8. children shall *e.* congre.
29. 12. shouldest *e.* into covenant
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my cry did *e.* his ears
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. if *e.* city, then famine

2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings of his borders, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 30. 8. *e.* into his sanctuary
Job 22. 4. will he *e.* into judgment?
34. 23. sh. *e.* into judgm. with God
Ps. 37. 15. sword *e.* their own heart
45. 15. shall *e.* into king's palace
100. 4. *e.* into gates with thanksgiv.
118. 20. gate into which righteous *e.*
Prov. 18. 6. fool's lips *e.* contention
Isa. 2. 10. *e.* into the rock
3. 14. *e.* into judgm. with ancients
26. 2. righteous nation may *e.* in
20. *e.* thou into thy chambers
57. 2. he shall *e.* into peace
Jer. 7. 2. that *e.* gates, 17. 20. | 22. 2.
14. 18. if I *e.* into the city, famine
17. 25. shall *e.* gates, kings, 22. 4.
21. 13. who sh. *e.* our habitations?
42. 15. if ye set faces to *e.* Egypt
Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall *e.* into it
13. 9. nor *e.* into land of Israel
26. 10. as men *e.* into a city, wherein is made a breach
37. 5. cause breath to *e.* into you
44. 2. gate shut, no man *e.* by it
16. they shall *e.* into my sanctuary
Dan. 11. 7. shall *e.* into the fortress
24. he shall *e.* peaceably
40. he shall *e.* into the countries
41. he shall *e.* into glorious land
Joel 2. 9. shall *e.* in at the windows
Amos 5 5. nor *e.* into Gilgal
Mat. 5. 20. in no case *e.* into king.
6. 6. prayest, *e.* into thy closet
7. 13. *e.* in at strait gate, *Lu.* 13. 24.
21. that saith, Lord, shall *e.* in
10. 11. what city ye *e.* *Lu.* 9. 4. 10.
12. 29. *e.* into a strong man's house, *Mark* 3. 27.
45. *e.* in dwell there, *Luke* 11. 26.
18. 8. it is better to *e.* into life halt, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life
24. for a rich man to *e.* into kingdom, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
25. 21. *e.* into joy of thy Lord
Mark 1. 45. no more openly *e.* city
5. 12. *e.* into swine, *Luke* 8. 32.
6. 10. house ye *e.* *Luke* 9. 4. | 10. 5.
9. 25. and *e.* no more into him
14. 38. lest *e.* into tempt. *Lu.* 22. 46.
Luke 8. 16. which *e.* in may see light
13. 24. many will seek to *e.* in
24. 26. and to *e.* into his glory?
John 3. 4. can he *e.* into womb
5. he cannot *e.* into kingdom of G.
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in
Acts 14. 22. thro' tribulation *e.* king.
20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in
Heb. 4. 3. do *e.* into rest, if *e.* rest, 5.
6. remaineth, some must *e.*
11. let us labour to *e.* that rest
10. 19. *e.* holiest by blood of Jesus
Rev. 15. 8. no man able to *e.* temple
21. 27. in no wise *e.* that defileth
22. 14. *e.* in thro' gates into city
ENTER *not.*
Psal. 143. 2. *e.* *not* into judgment
Prov. 4. 14. *e.* *not* path of wicked
23. 10. *e.* *not* fields of fatherless
Jer. 16. 5. *e.* *not* house of mourning
Mat. 10. 5. any city of Samarit. *e.* *n.*
26. 41. *e.* *not* into tempta. *Lu.* 22. 40.
Not ENTER.
Num. 20. 24. Aaron *not* *e.* into land
2 *Chr.* 7. 2. priests could *not* *e.* house
Psal. 95. 11. should *not* *e.* my rest
Isa. 59. 14. and equity can *not* *e.*
Lam. 1. 10. should *not* *e.* congrega.
Ezek. 20. 38. they shall *not* *e.* land
44. 9. nor uncircumcised *e.* sanctu.
Hos. 11. 9. I will *not* *e.* into the city
Mat. 18. 3. *not* *e.* kingdom of heav.
Mark 10. 15. *n.* *e.* therein, *Lu.* 18. 17.
Heb. 3. 11. *not* *e.* into my rest. 18.
19. *not* *e.* because of unbelief
See KINGDOM.
ENTERED.
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. *e.* into covenant to seek L.
27. 2. Jotham *e.* not temple of Lord
Job 38. 16. *e.* into springs of sea?
22. *e.* into treasures of the snow?
Jer. 2. 7. but when ye *e.* ye defiled
9. 21. death is *e.* into our palaces
34. 10. which had *e.* into covenant
Lam. 1. 10. heathen *e.* her sanctuary
4. 12. enemy should have *e.* gates
Ezek. 2. 2. spirit *e.* into me, 3. 24.
16. 8. I *e.* into a covenant with thee
36. 20. when they *e.* unto heathen
44. 2. God of Israel hath *e.* in by it
Obad. 11. day foreigners *e.* his gates
13. shouldest not have *e.* gate
Hab. 3. 16. rottenness *e.* my bones
Mat. 12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God, and did eat
24. 38. day Noe *e.* ark, *Lu.* 17. 27.
Mark 6. 56. whitherso. he *e.* laid sick
Luke 1. 40. Mary *e.* ho. of Zacharias
7. 44. I *e.* thine house, thou gavest
9. 34. they feared as they *e.* cloud
11. 52. lawyers, ye *e.* not in yourself.
22. 3. *e.* Satan into Judas, *John* 13. 27.
10. are *e.* city, there shall meet you
John 4. 38. are *e.* into their labours
18. 1. a garden, into which he *e.*
33. then Pilate *e.* judgment-hall
Acts 11. 8. nothing unclean *e.* mouth
28. 8. to whom Paul *e.* in, prayed
Rom. 5. 12. sin *e.* world, the law *e.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor have *e.* heart of man
Heb. 4. 6. *e.* not because of unbelief
10. for he that is *e.* into his rest
6. 20. whither forerunner is for us *e.*
9. 12. he *e.* once holy place, 24.
Jam. 5. 4. *e.* ears of Lord of sabaoth
2 *John* 7. many deceivers are *e.*
Rev. 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.* into them
ENTERETH.
Prov. 2. 10. when wisdom *e.* heart
17. 10. a reproof *e.* more into wise
Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 5. 40. *e.* whe. damsel was lying
Luke 22. 10. follow into house he *e.*
John 10. 1. *e.* not by door into fold
2. *e.* in by door, is the shepherd
Heb. 6. 19. *e.* into that within vail
9. 25. as high priest *e.* every year
ENTERING.
Isa. 23. 1. there is no house, no *e.* in
Ezek. 44. 5. mark *e.* in of the house
Mat. 23. 13. neither suffer ye them *e.* to go in, *Luke* 11. 52.
Mark 4. 19. the lusts *e.* in choke
7. 15. nothing without *e.* can defile
16. 5. and *e.* into the sepulchre
Luke 19. 30. at your *e.* find colt tied
Acts 8. 3. Saul *e.* into every house
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in
Heb. 4. 1. promise of *e.* into his rest
ENTERPRISE.
Job 5. 12. hands cannot perform *e.*
ENTERTAIN.
Heb. 13. 2. not forget. to *e.* strangers
ENTICE.
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid
Deut. 13. 6. if wife *e.* thee secretly
Judg. 14. 15. *e.* thy husband, that
16. 5. lords said to Delilah, *e.* him
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. who shall *e.* Ahab?
29. I will *e.* him || 21. shalt *e.* him
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *e.* consent not
ENTICED, ETH.
Job 31. 27. if heart been secretly *e.*
Prov. 16. 29. a violent man *e.* neigh.
Jer. 20. 10. pera d venture he will be *e.*
Jam. 1. 14. is tempted when *e.*
ENTICING WORDS.
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. my preach. not with *e.* *w.*
Col. 2. 4. lest any beguile with *e.* *w.*
ENTIRE.
Jam. 1. 4. that ye be perfect and *e.*
ENTRANCE.
Judg. 1. 24. shew us *e.* into city
Ps. 119. 130. *e.* of words giveth light
1 *Thes.* 2. 1. yourselves know our *e.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. so an *e.* be ministered
ENTRY.
Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at *e.* of city
ENVY.
Job. 5. 2. *e.* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 14. 30. *e.* is rottenness of bones
27. 4. who able to stand before *e.*?
Eccl. 9. 6. hatred and *e.* is perished
Isa. 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim sh. depart
26. 11. be ashamed for their *e.*
Ezek. 35. 11. I do accord. to thine *e.*
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10.
Acts 7. 9. patriarchs moved with *e.*
13. 45. Jews filled with *e.* spake
17. 5. the Jews moved with *e.*
Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.* murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.*
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and *e.*
James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to *e.*
ENVY. *Verb.*
Prov. 3. 31. *e.* not the oppressor
23. 17. let not heart *e.* sinners
Isa. 11. 13. Ephraim sh. not *e.* Judah
ENVIED.
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *e.* Isaac
30. 1. Rachel *e.* her sister
37. 11. Joseph's brethren *e.* him
Psal. 106. 16. they *e.* Moses also
Eccl. 4. 4. a man is *e.* of neighbour
Ezek. 31. 9. trees in garden *e.* him
ENVIES.
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside malice, *e.*
ENVIEST, ETH.
Num. 11. 29. *e.* thou for my sake?
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *e.* not
ENVYING.
Rom. 13. 13. let us walk, not in *e.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. for whereas there is *e.*
Gal. 5. 26. *e.* one another
Jam. 3. 14. but if ye have bitter *e.*
16. where *e.* is, is confusion
ENVYINGS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear lest there be *e.*
Gal. 5. 21. works of the flesh are *e.*
ENVIOUS.
Ps. 37. 1. *e.* aga. workers of iniquity
73. 3. for I was *e.* at the foolish
Prov. 24. 1. be not *e.* aga. evil men
19. neither be *e.* at the wicked
ENVIRON.
Josh. 7. 9. Canaanites *e.* us round
EPHAH.
Lev. 19. 36. have a just *e.* *Ez.* 45. 10.
Isa. 5. 10. seed of homer yield an *e.*
Amos. 8. 5. making the *e.* small
Zech. 5. 8. and he cast it into the *e.*
EPHOD.
Exod. 28. 4. they shall make an *e.* 6.
Lev. 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him
Judg. 8. 27. Gideon made an *e.*
17. 5. the man Micah made an *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Samuel girded with *e.*
23. 9. David said, bring *e.* 30. 7.
2 *Sam* 6. 14. David was girded with linen *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27.
Hos. 3. 4. abide many days without *e.*
EPISTLE.
Acts 15. 30. they delivered *e.* 33.
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who wrote *e.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote to you in an *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye are our *e.* written
3. declared to be *e.* of Christ

2 *Cor.* 7. 8. the same *e.* made you sorry
Col. 4. 16. when this *e.* is read, likewise read *e.* from Laodicea
1 *Thes.* 5. 27. this *e.* be read to all
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. taught by word or *e.*
3. 14. if obey not word by this *e.*
17. which is the token in every *e.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. this second *e.* I now write
EPISTLES.
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or need *e.* of commenda.
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as in all his *e.* speaking
EQUAL.
Ps. 17. 2. thine eyes behold things *e.*
55. 13. but it was thou, mine *e.*
Prov. 26. 7. legs of lame are not *e.*
Isa. 40. 25. to whom sh. I be *e.*? 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13. what *e.* to thee, O virgin
Ezek. 18. 25. ye say, the way of the Lord is not *e.* 29. | 33. 17, 20.
29, O Israel, are not my ways *e.*? 33. 17. their way is not *e.*
Mat. 20. 12. hast made them *e.* to us
Luke 20. 36. they are *e.* unto angels
John 5. 18. mak. himself *e.* with God
Phil. 2. 6. not robbery to be *e.* with G.
Col. 4. 1. give servants what is *e.*
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height *e.*
EQUAL, *Verb.*
Job 28. 17. gold and crystal not *e.* it
19. topaz of Ethiopia shall not *e.* it
EQUALITY.
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. by an *e.* may be an *e.*
EQUALS.
Gal. 1. 14. I profited above my *e.*
EQUITY.
Ps. 58. 9. he shall judge with *e.*
99. 4. thou dost establish *e.*
Prov. 1. 3. to receive instruction of *e.*
2. 9. then shalt thou understand *e.*
17. 26. to strike princes for *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in *e.*
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *e.* for meek
59. 14. and *e.* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. ye that pervert all *e.*
Mat. 2. 6. he walked with me in *e.*
ERRAND.
Gen. 24. 33. I will not eat till I have told mine *e.*
Judg. 3. 19. I have a secret *e.* O king
2 *Kin.* 9. 5. an *e.* to thee, O captain
ERR.
2 *Chr.* 33. 9. Manass. made Judah to *e.*
Ps. 95. 10. that do *e.* in their heart
119. 21. which do *e.* from thy com.
118. hast trodden them that *e.*
Prov. 14. 22. not *e.* that devise evil?
19. 27. instruction that causeth to *e.*
Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause thee to *e.* 9. 16.
19. 14. have caused Egypt to *e.*
28. 7. they *e.* in vision
30. 28. be a bridle causing them to *e.*
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not *e.*
63. 17. why hast thou made us to *e.*
Jer. 23. 13. the prophets caused Israel to *e.* 32. *Mic.* 3. 5.
Hos. 4. 12. whoredoms caused to *e.*
Amos 2. 4. their lies caused to *e.*
Mat. 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures, *Mark* 12. 24, 27.
Heb. 3. 10. always *e.* in their hearts
James 1. 16. do not *e.* my beloved
5. 19. if any *e.* from the truth
ERRED.
Lev. 5. 18. ignorance wherein he *e.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have *e.* exceedingly
Job 6. 24. underst. wherein I have *e.*
19. 4. and be it indeed that I have *e.*
Ps. 119. 110. I *e.* not from thy prec.
Isa. 28. 7. have *e.* thro' wine, priest and prophet have *e.*
29. 24. that *e.* in spirit shall come
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. have *e.* from the faith
21. some have *e.* concerning faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning truth have *e.*
ERRETH.
Prov. 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.*
Ezek. 45. 20. so do for ev. one that *e.*
ERROR.
2 *Sam.* 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *e.*
Job 19. 4. *e.* remaineth with myself
Eccl. 5. 6. neither say it was an *e.*
10. 5. an evil I have seen as an *e.*
Isa. 32. 6. to utter *e.* against the L.
Dan. 6. 4. nor was *e.* found in him
Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* worse than first
Rom. 1. 27. recompence of their *e.*
James 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. from them who live in *e.*
3. 17. led away with *e.* of wicked
1 *John* 4. 6. hereby know we spi. of *e.*
Jude 11. ran after the *e.* of Balaam
ERRORS.
Ps. 19. 12. who can understand his *e.*?
Jer. 10. 15. the work of *e.* 51. 18.
Heb. 9. 7. he offered for *e.* of people
ESCAPE.
Gen. 19. 17. *e.* to the mountain
20. Oh, let me *e.* ‖ 22. *e.* thither
32. 8. the other company shall *e.*
Josh. 8. 22. they let none of them *e.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. *e.* to land of Philistines
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. let us flee, not else *e.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 40. let none *e.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 15.
2 *Kin.* 10. 24. if any of the men *e.*
19. 31. that *e.* out of Zion, *Isa.* 37. 32.
Ezra 9. 8. to leave a remnant to *e.*
Esth. 4. 13. think not thou shalt *e.*
Job 11. 20. the wicked shall not *e.*
Psal. 56. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity?
71. 2. deliver me, and cause me to *e.*
141. 10. let wicked fall, whilst I *e.*
Prov. 19. 5. speak. lies, shall not *e.*
Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall *e.* from
Isa. 20. 6. and how shall we *e.* [her
66. 19. those that *e.* to the nations
Jer. 11. 11. bring evil not be able to *e.*
25. 35. nor principal of the flock *e.*
32. 4. Zedek. not *e.* 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.
42. 17. that go into Egypt *e.* 44. 14.
44. 14. none return but such as *e.*
28. yet a small number that *e.*
46. 6. let not mighty man *e.*
48. 8. spoiler come, no city shall *e.*
50. 28. the voice of them that *e.*
29. let none *e.* recompense her
Ezek. 6. 8. may have some shall *e.*
9. they that *e.* shall remember me
7. 16. shall *e.* and be like doves
17. 15. he *e.* that doeth such things?
18. done these things, shall not *e.*
Dan. 11. 41. shall *e.* out of his hand
42. the land of Egypt shall not *e.*
Joel 2. 3. and nothing shall *e.* them
Obad. 14. to cut off those that did *e.*
Mat. 23. 33. how *e.* damna. of hell?
Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to *e.*
Acts 27. 42. kill prisoners, lest any *e.*
Rom. 2. 3. shall *e.* judgment of God?
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. will make a way to *e.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. and they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how sh. *e.* if we neglect so
12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*
ESCAPE.
Psal. 55. 8. hasten my *e.* from storm
ESCAPED.
Gen. 14. 13. there came one had *e.*
Num. 21. 29. sons that *e.* into captiv.
Deut. 23. 15. not deliver servant *e.*
Judg. 3. 29. *e.* not a man, 1 *Sam.* 30 17.
21. 17. inheritance for them that *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Jon. taken, but peo. *e.*
19. 10. David fled and *e.* that night
2 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of the camp am I *e.*
4. 6. and Rachab and Baanah *e.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. the remnant *e.* of Judah shall take root, *Isa.* 37. 31.
2 *Chr.* 16. 7. there *e.* is host of Syria *e.*
30. 6. he will return to you that *e.*
Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *e.* as
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19.
19. 20. I *e.* with the skin of my teeth
Psal. 124. 7. our soul is *e.* as a bird out of the snare
Isa. 4. 2. shall be comely for them *e.*
10. 20. and such as are *e.* of Jacob
45. 20. draw near, ye that are *e.*
Jer. 51. 50. have *e.* remem. L. afar off
Lam. 2. 22. that none *e.* nor remain
Ezek. 24. 27. mouth opened to him *e.*
33. 21. one that had *e.* came unto me
John 10. 39. he *e.* out of their hands
Acts 27. 44. so they *e.* all safe to land
28. 4. tho' he *e.* the sea, yet venge.
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. I was let down and *e.*
Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith *e.* the edge
12. 25. if *e.* not who refused him
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* corruption in world
2. 18. allure those that were clean *e.*
20. after *e.* the pollutions of world
ESCAPETH.
1 *Kin.* 19. 17. that *e.* sword of Hazael shall Jehu slay; that *e.* Jehu
Isa. 15. 9. bring lions upon him *e.*
Jer. 48. 19. ask her *e.* what is done?
Ezek. 24. 26. he *e.* sh. come unto thee
Amos 9. 1. he that *e.* not be delivered
ESCAPING.
Ezra 9. 14. there should be no *e.*
ESCHEW.
1 *Pet.* 3. 11. let him *e.* evil, do good
ESCHEWED, ETH.
Job 1. 1. feared God, *e.* evil, 8. | 2. 3.
ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.
Ps. 31. 11. *e.* among my neighbours
Acts 25. 26. *s.* before thee, O king
Gal. 6. 10. *e.* the household of faith
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *s.* of those that believe
5. 8. provide, *s.* for them of his own
17. *e.* they who labour in word
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. but *e.* the parchments
Philem. 16. a brother beloved *s.* to me
ESPY.
Josh. 14. 7. Moses sent me to *e.* out
See SPY, SPIED.
ESPOUSALS.
Cant. 3. 11. crowned in day of his *e.*
Jer. 2. 2. I remember love of thine *e.*
ESPOUSED.
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me Michal I *e.*
Mat. 1. 18. when Mary was *e.* to Jos.
Luke 1. 27. to a virgin *e.* to a man
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. *e.* you to one husband
ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH.
Gen. 6. 18. with thee will I *s.* cov. 9.
9. | 17. 7. *Lev.* 26. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 62.
17. 19. I will *e.* my covenant, 21.
Deut. 8. 18. that he may *e.* his cov.
28. 9. L. shall *e.* thee an holy peo.
29. 13. he may *e.* thee for a people
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. L. *e.* word, 2 *Sam.* 7. 25.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. I will *e.* his kingdom, 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. | 22. 10. | 28. 7.
1 *Kin.* 9. 5. *e.* throne of thy kingdom
15. 4. and to *e.* Jerusalem
1 *Chr.* 17. 12. *e.* his throne for ever
2 *Chr.* 7. 18. will I *s.* throne of king.
9. 8. God loved Israel to *e.* them
Job 36. 7. he doth *e.* them for ever
Ps. 7. 9. *e.* just ‖ 48. 8. God will *e.* it
87. 5. and the Highest shall *e.* her
89. 2. faithfulness shalt *e.* in heav.
4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever, and
90. 17. *e.* work of our hands, *e.* it
99. 4. thou dost *e.* equity, thou
119. 38. *s.* thy word to thy servant
Prov. 15. 25. *e.* border of the widow
Isa. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgment and
49. 8. for a covenant to *e.* the earth
62. 7. till he *e.* and make Jerusalem
Jer. 33. 2. L. that formed it, to *e.* it

Ezek. 16. 60. I will *e.* an everl. cov.
Dan. 6. 7. consulted to *e.* royal stat.
11. 14. exalt themselves to *e.* vision
Amos 5. 15. *e.* judgment in the gate
Rom. 3. 31. yea, we *e.* the law
10. 3. going about to *e.* own right.
16. 25. to him of power to *e.* you
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. sent Timothy to *e.* you
13. *s.* your hearts unblameable
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. *s.* you in ev. good word
3. 3. Lord shall *s.* you, and keep
Heb. 10. 9. that he may *e.* second
Jam. 5. 8. patient, *s.* your hearts
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace *s.*
ESTABLISHED, STABLISHED.
Gen. 9. 17. token of covenant I *e.*
41. 32. because thing is *e.* by God
Exod. 6. 4. I have also *e.* my cove.
Deut. 32. 6. not made and *e.* thee?
1 *Sam.* 3. 20. Sam. was *e.* a prophet
13. 13. now would L. *e.* thy king.
20. 31. thou shalt not be *e.* nor
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. perceiv. L. had *e.* him
7. 26. let the house of thy servant
David be *e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 24.
1 *Kin.* 2. 12. kingdom was *e.* greatly
1 *Chr.* 17. 23. let thing be *e.* for ever
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. L. let thy promise be *e.*
Job 21. 8. seed is *e.* in their sight
Psal. 24. 2. hath *e.* it on the floods
40. 2. feet on rock, *e.* my goings
78. 5. *e.* a testimony in Jacob
69. earth he *e.* for ever, 119. 90.
93. 1. world *e.* ‖ 2. throne *e.* of old
112. 8. his heart is *e.* not be afraid
140. 11. let not evil speaker be *e.*
148. 6. *e.* the waters for ever and
Prov. 3. 19. L. hath *e.* the heavens
4. 26. let all thy ways be *e.*
8. 28. when he *e.* the clouds above
12. 3. sh. not be *e.* by wickedness
15. 22. in multitude of counsell. *e.*
16. 12. throne is *e.* by righteous.
20. 18. ev. purpose is *e.* by counsel
24. 3. by understand. is an house *e.*
30. 4. who hath *e.* ends of earth
Isa. 7. 9. if not believe, not be *e.*
16. 5. in mercy shall throne be *e.*
45. 18. made earth, he hath *e.* it
Jer. 10. 12. *e.* world by wisd. 51. 15.
Dan. 4. 36. I was *e.* in my kingdom
Heb. 1. 12. *e.* them for correction
Mat. 18. 16. of two witness ev. word *e.*
Acts 16. 5. churches *e.* in the faith
Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be *e.*
Col. 2. 7. and *s.* in the faith
Heb. 8. 6. *e.* upon better promises
13. 9. that heart be *e.* with grace
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' *e.* in present truth
Shall be ESTABLISHED.
Lev. 25. 30. house *be e.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 16.
Deut. 19. 15. at mouth of 2 or 3 witnesses *sh.* matter *be e.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
1 *Sam.* 24. 20. kingd. *be e.* in hand
2 *Sam.* 7. 16. thine house, kingdom, throne *be e.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 45.
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. his throne *shall be e.* for evermore, *Psal.* 89. 37.
2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe in G. so *s. be e.*
Job 22. 28. shalt decree, it *shall be e.*
Ps. 89. 21. with whom my hand *s. be e.*
96. 10. the world *sh. be e.* that it be
102. 28. their seed *sh. be e.* bef. thee
Prov. 12. 19. the lip of truth *sh. be e.*
16. 3. and thy thoughts *shall be e.*
25. 5. throne *be e.* for ever, 29. 14.
Isa. 2. 2. mountain of L. house *be e.*
16. 5. and in mercy *sh.* throne *be e.*
54. 14. in righteous. *shalt* thou *be e.*
Jer. 30. 20. their congregation *sh. be e.*
Mic. 4. 1. mount. of house of L. *be e.*
Zech. 5. 11. an house, and it *sh. be e.*
ESTABLISHETH.
Prov. 29. 4. king by judgm. *e.* land
Dan. 6. 15. no decree *e.* be changed
Hab. 2. 12. that *e.* a city by iniquity
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. *e.* us with you in Christ
ESTATE, STATE.
Gen. 43. 7. man asked us of our *s.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *s.* of man of high deg.
2 *Chr.* 24. 13. set house of G. in his *s.*
Esth. 1. 19. give her royal *e.* to anoth.
2. 18. gifts according to *s.* of king
Psal. 39. 5. man at best *s.* is vanity
136. 23. remembered us in our low *e.*
Prov. 27. 23. to know *s.* of flocks
28. 2. by man of knowl. *s.* prolonged
Eccl. 1. 16. I am come to great *e.*
3. 18. concerning *e.* of sons of men
Isa. 22. 19. fr. thy *s.* pull thee down
Ez. 16. 55. Sama. return to former *e.*
Dan. 11. 7. one stand up in his *e.* 21.
38. in his *e.* honour God of forces
Mat. 12. 45. last *s.* of that man worse than first, *Luke* 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. low *e.* of his handmaiden
Acts 22. 5. *e.* of elders bear witness
Rom. 12. 16. cond. to men of low *e.*
Phil. 2. 19. when I know your *s.*
20. naturally care for your *s.*
4. 11. what *s.* I am to be content
Col. 4. 7. all my *s.* shall Tychicus
8. that he might know your *e.*
Jude 6. angels who kept not first *e.*
ESTATES.
Ezek. 36. 11. settle you after old *e.*
Mark 6. 21. a supper to his chief *e.*
ESTEEM
Job 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches?
Psal. 119. 128. I *e.* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 4. e. him smitten of God
Phil. 2. 3. *e.* other better than them.
1 *Thes.* 5. 13. *e.* highly for works' sake
ESTEEMED.
Deut. 32. 15. lightly *e.* rock of salv.
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. desp. me, be lightly *e.*
18. 23. seeing I am lightly *e.*
Job 23. 12. I *e.* words of his mouth
Prov. 17. 28. is *e.* a man of underst.
Isa. 29. 16. shall be *e.* as potter's clay
17. fruitful field be *e.* as a forest
53. 3. and we *e.* him not
Lam. 4. 2. *e.* as earthen pitchers
Luke 16. 15. *e.* among men is abom.
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. set to judge who least *e.*
ESTEEMETH.
Job 41. 27. he *e.* iron as straw
Rom. 14. 5. *e.* one day above another
14. that *e.* any thing unclean
ESTEEMING.
Heb. 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Christ
ESTRANGED.
Job 19. 13. acquaintance are *e.*
Psal. 58. 3. wicked *e.* from womb
78. 30. they were not *e.* from lust
Jer. 19. 4. they have *e.* this place
Ezek. 14. 5. they are all *e.* from me
ETERNAL.
Deut. 33. 27. *e.* God is thy refuge
Isa. 60. 15. make thee *e.* excellency
Mark 3. 29. in danger of *e.* damna.
Rom. 1. 20. *e.* power and Godhead
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. an *e.* weight of glory
18. which are not seen, are *e.*
5. 1. an house *e.* in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11. accor. to *e.* purpose in C.
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to king *e.* be honour
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. obtain salv. with *e.* glory
Heb. 5. 9. author of *e.* salvation
6. 2. the doctrine of *e.* judgment
9. 12. obtained *e.* redemption for us
14. thro' *e.* spirit offered himself
15. rece. promise of *e.* inheritance
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. called us to his *e.* glory
Jude 7. suffering vengeance of *e.* fire
ETERNAL *life.*
Mat. 19. 16. that I may have *e. life?*
25. 46. righteous shall go into *life e.*
Mark 10. 17. do that I may inherit *e. life? Luke* 10. 25. ‖ 18. 18.
30. receive in world to come *e. life*
John 3. 15. believeth sh. have *e. life*
4. 36. gathereth fruit unto *life e.*
5. 39. in them think ye have *e. life*
6. 54. drink my blood, hath *e. life*
68. thou hast the words of *e. life*
10. 28. I give unto my sheep *e. life*
12. 25. hateth life, keep it to *e. life*
17. 2. should give *e. life* to as many
3. this is *life e.* might know thee
Acts 13. 48. as were ordained to *e. l.*
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory, *e. life*
5. 21. so might grace reign to *e. life*
6. 23. but the gift of God is *e. life*
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e. life*, 19.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of *e. life* which G.
3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of *e. life*
1 *John* 1. 2. *e. life* which was with F.
2. 25. promise he promised, *e. life*
3. 15. no murderer hath *e. l.* abid.
5. 11. that God given to us *e. life*
13. may know ye have *e. life*
20. this is the true God, and *e. life*
Jude 21. look. for mercy of L. to *e. l.*
ETERNITY.
Isa. 57. 15. lofty One that inhabit. *e.*
EVANGELIST, S.
Acts 21. 8. house of Philip the *e.*
Eph. 4. 11. he gave some *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.*
EVEN.
Exod. 18. 14. people stand by thee from morning to *e.*
Lev. 23. 5. at *e.* is the Lord's passover, *Num.* 9. 3. *Deut.* 16. 6.
Deut. 28. 67. would God it were *e.*
Judg. 20. 23. they wept till *e.*
26. fasted till *e.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.
21. 2. peo. abode till *e.* before God
1 *Chr.* 23. 30. praise the L. every *e.*
Ezek. 12. 7. in *e.* I digged thro' wall
Mat. 8. 16. when the *e.* was come, 20. 8. ‖ 26. 20. ‖ 27. 57. *Mark* 4. 35. ‖ 6. 47. ‖ 11. 19. ‖ 15. 42.
Mark 1. 32. at *e.* brought diseased
13. 35. at *e.* at midnight, or at
John 6. 16. when *e.* was now come
EVEN.
1 *Kin.* 1. 48. mine eyes *e.* seeing it
Prov. 22. 19. known *e.* to thee
EVEN, *Adject.*
Job 31. 6. be weighed in *e.* balance
Psal. 26. 12. standeth in an *e.* place
Cant. 4. 2. a flock of sheep *e.* shorn
Luke 19. 44. lay thee *e.* with ground
EVENING.
Exod. 12. 6. Israel shall kill it in *e.*
Judg. 19. 9. day draweth towards *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. cursed eateth till *e.*
Psal. 59. 6. they return at *e.* they
14. at *e.* let them return
90. 6. in the *e.* it is cut down
104. 23. goeth to labour until *e.*
Prov. 7. 9. went to her house in *e.*
Eccl. 11. 6. in *e.* withhold not hand
Jer. 6. 4. shadows of *e.* stretched
Ezek. 33. 22. hand of L. on me in *e.*
Zeph. 2. 7. shall they lie down in *e.*
Mat. 14. 23. *e.* he was there alone
16. 2. when it is *e.* ye say, it w ‘
Luke 24. 29. abide, for it is towards *e.*
John 20. 19. same day at *e.* came J.
EVENING with *morning.*
Gen. 1. 5. *e.* and *m.* were first day
Ex. 18. 13. stood by Mo. from *m.* to *e.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 16. Philistine drew near *morning* and *e.*
Job 4. 20. destroyed from *m.* to *e.*
Psal. 55. 17. *e.* *m.* at noon will I pray
65. 8. outgoings of *m.* *e.* to rejoice
Dan. 8. 26. vision of *e.* and *m.* true
Acts 28. 23. persuading from *m.* to *e.*

EVENING, *Adject.*
Ezra 9. 4. I sat astonied till *e.* sacri.
Ps. 141. 2. prayer be as *e.* sacrifice
Dan. 9. 21. touched me about *e.* obla.
Hab. 1. 8. fierce than *e.* wolves
Zeph. 3. 3. her judges are *e.* wolves
Zech. 14. 7. at *e.* time it sh. be light
EVENINGS.
Jer. 5. 6. wolf of the *e.* spoil them
EVENT.
Eccl. 2. 14. one *e.* to them all, 9. 3.
9. 2. one *e.* to righte. and wicked
EVEN-TIDE, *or* EVENING-TIDE.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac to meditate at *e.*
Isa. 17. 14. behold, at *e.* trouble
Mark 11. 11. *e.* Jesus went out
Acts 4. 3. put them in hold, now *e.*
EVER.
Num. 22. 30. *e.* since I was thine
Deut. 4. 33. did *e.* people hear voice
19. 9. to walk *e.* in his ways
Job 4. 7. who *e.* perished, innocent?
Ps. 5. 11. let them *e.* shout for joy
25. 6. tender mercies *e.* of old
15 mine eyes are *e.* towards L.
37. 26. *e.* merciful, and lendeth
51. 3. my sin is *e.* before me
90. 2. or *e.* formed earth, *Pro.* 8. 23.
111. 5. *e.* be mindful of covenant
119. 98. command. are *e.* with me
Cant. 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware, my
Joel 2. 2. hath not been *e.* the like
Mat. 24. 21. no, nor *e.* shall be
Mark 15. 8. to do as he had *e.* done
Luke 15. 31. thou art *e.* with me
John 4. 29. told me all *e.* I did, 39.
8. 35. but the Son abideth *e.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. so *e.* be with the Lord
5. 15. but *e.* follow that wh. is good
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning, never able
Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth *e.*
25. *e.* liveth to make intercession
Jude 25. be glory, now and *e.*
See ENDURETH.
For EVER.
Gen. 13. 15. give it and to seed *for e.*
43. 9. bear blame *for e.* 44. 32.
Exod. 3. 15. this is my name *for e.*
14. 13. see them no more *for e.*
19. 9. peo. may believe thee *for e.*
21. 6. he shall serve him *for e.*
Lev. 25. 30. house established *for e.*
46. be your bond-men *for e.*
Num. 18. 19. it is a coven. of salt *f. e.*
Deut. 5. 29. well with them *f. e.* 12. 28.
15. 17. shall be thy servant *for e.*
23. 6. not seek their peace *for e.*
29. 29. revealed belong to us *for e.*
Josh. 4. 24. that ye might fear L. *f. e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. ho. walk before me *f. e.*
20. 15. not cut off kindness *for e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. confirmed Is. to thee *f. e.*
26. thy name be magnified *for e.*
29. that it may continue *for e.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 9. the L. loved Israel *f. e.*
11. 39. afflict. Dav. seed, not *for e.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 22. didst make thine *for e.*
28. 9. he will cast thee off *for e.*
29. 18. O Lord, keep this *for e.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 16. name be there *for e.*
33. 4. in Jerusalem name be *for e.*
Job 4. 20. they perish *for e.*
14. 20. prevailest *for e.* against him
20. 7. perish *for e.* like his dung
23. 7. delivered *f. e.* from my judge
36. 7. doth establish them *for e.*
Psal. 9. 7. Lord shall endure *for e.*
18. expecta. of poor not perish *f. e.*
12. 7. shalt preserve them *for e.*
13. 1. wilt forget me, O Lord, *f. e.*?
19. 9. fear clean, enduring *for e.*
21. 6. made him most blessed *for e.*
23. 6. dwell in house of Lord *for e.*

Psal. 28. 9. and lift them up *for e.*
29. 10. Lord sitteth king *for e.*
30. 12. give thanks *for e.* 79. 13.
33. 11. counsel of L. standeth *for e.*
37. 18. their inheritance be *for e.*
28. his saints preserved *for e.*
29. righteous dwell in land *for e.*
41. 12. settest me before face *for e.*
44. 8. and we praise thy name *for e.*
23. arise, cast us not off *for e.*
45. 2. God hath blessed thee *for e.*
49. 8. redemp. of soul ceaseth *for e.*
11. that houses shall continue *f. e.*
52. 5. likewise destroy thee *for e.*
9. I will praise thee *for e.*
61. 4. abide in tabernacle *for e.*
7. he shall abide before God *for e.*
8. I will sing praise *for e.*
66. 7. he ruleth by his power *for e.*
68. 16. Lord will dwell in it *for e.*
72. 17. his name shall endure *for e.*
19. blessed be glorious name *for e.*
73. 26. God is my portion *for e.*
74. 1. why cast us off *for e.*?
10. blaspheme thy name *for e.*?
19. forget not congre. of poor *f. e.*
75. 9. I will declare *for e.* I will
77. 7. will the Lord cast off *for e.*?
8. is his mercy clean gone *for e.*?
79. 5. wilt thou be angry *for e.*?
81. 15. their time sho. endured *f. e.*
83. 17. let them be confounded *f. e.*
85. 5. wilt be angry with us *for e.*?
89. 1. will sing of mercies of L. *f. e.*
2. mercy shall be built up *for e.*
29. his seed to endure *for e.* 36.
46. wilt thou hide thyself *for e.*?
92. 7. it is that be destroyed *for e.*
93. 5. holiness becometh house *f. e.*
103. 9. neither keep anger *for e.*
105. 8. remembered covenant *for e.*
110. 4. a priest *for e.* after order.
Heb. 5. 6. | 6. 20. | 7. 17, 21.
111. 9. commanded covenant *for e.*
112. 6. he shall not be moved *for e.*
125. 2. from henceforth even *for e.*
131. 3. *Isa.* 9. 7.
132. 14. this is my rest *for e.*
146. 6. Lord keepeth truth *for e.*
10. the Lord shall reign *for e.*
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not *for e.*
Eccl. 2. 16. no remembr. of wise *f. e.*
3. 14. what. God doeth, shall be *f. e.*
9. 6. nor any more a portion *for e.*
Isa. 26. 4. trust ye in Lord *for e.*
32. 17. quietness and assurance *f. e.*
34. 10. smoke thereof go up *for e.*
17. they shall possess it *for ever*
40. 8. word of God shall stand *for e.*
51. 6. my salvation shall be *for e.*
8. my righteousness be *for e.*
57. 16. for I will not contend *for e.*
59. 21. my words not depart *for e.*
60. 21. thy people inherit land *f. e.*
64. 9. nor remember iniquity *for e.*
65. 18. be glad and rejoice *for e.*
Jer. 3. 5. will he reserve anger *f. e.*?
12. I will not keep anger *for e.*
17. 4. fire which shall burn *for e.*
25. Jeru. and this city remain *f. e.*
31. 40. plucked up any more *for e.*
32. 39. that they may fear me *for e.*
Lam. 3. 31. L. will not cast off *for e.*
5. 19. thou, O Lord, remainest *f. e.*
20. wherefore forget us *for e.*?
Ez. 37. 25. Dav. be their prince *f. e.*
43. 7. dwell in midst of Is. *f. e.* 9.
Dan. 2. 44. his kingdom stand *for e.*
4. 34. praised him that liveth *for e.*
6. 26. G. of Daniel, stedfast *for e.*
7. 18. saints possess kingdom *for e.*
12. 7. sware by him that liveth *f. e.*
Joel 3. 20. Judah shall dwell *for e.*
Obad. 10. shalt be cut off *for e.*

Mic. 2. 9. taken away my glory *f. e.*
4. 7. Lord reign over them *for e.*
7. 18. retaineth not anger *for e.*
Mal. 1. 4. L. hath indignation *for e.*
Mat. 6. 13. power and glory *for e.*
Luke 1. 33. reign over Jacob *for e.*
55. spake to Abra. and seed *for e.*
John 8. 35. servant abideth not *for e.*
12. 34. that Christ abideth *for e.*
Rom. 1. 25. Creator, blessed *for e.*
9. 5. over all, God blessed *for e.*
11. 36. be glory *for e.* 16. 27.
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righte. remaineth *f. e.*
Philem. 15. shouldest receive him *f. e.*
Heb. 10. 12. *for e.* sat down on right
14. perfected *f. e.* them sanctified
13. 8. J. C. same to-day and *for e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. which liveth *for e.*
25. word of Lord endureth *for e.*
2 *John* 2. truth's sake be with us *f. e.*
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
Live for EVER.
Gen. 3. 22. of tree of life, and *l. f. e.*
Deut. 32. 40. and say, I *live for e.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 31. let king David *live for e.*
Psal. 22. 26. your heart shall *l. for e.*
49. 9. should still *live for e.*
Dan. 2. 4. O king, *live for e.* 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 6, 21.
Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they *l. for e.*?
John 6. 51. if any man eat of this bread, he shall *live for e.* 58.
For EVER *and* EVER.
Exod. 15. 18. reign *for e. and e.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. blessed be God *for e. and e.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 2. 20.
Neh. 9. 5. bless your God *for e. and e.*
Ps. 9. 5. put out their name *for e. and e.*
10. 16. Lord is king *for e. and e.*
21. 4. length of days *for e. and e.*
45. 6. thy throne, O God, is *for e. and e.*
17. people praise thee *for e. and e.*
48. 14. this God is our God, *f. e. a. e.*
52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God *for e. and e.*
111. 8. they stand fast *for e. and e.*
119. 44. so sh. I keep thy law *for e. and e.*
145. 1. bless thy name *for e. and e.*
2. praise thy name *f. e. and e.* 21.
148. 6. stablished them *for e. and e.*
Isa. 30. 8. be for time to come *for e.*
34. 10. none pass thro' it *f. e. and e.*
Jer. 7. 7. in land I gave *for e. and e.*
25. 5. given to you and fathers *for e.*
Dan. 7. 18. possess kingdom *f. e. a. e.*
12. 3. shine as the stars *for e. and e.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of G. *for e.*
Gal. 1. 5. be glory *for e. Phil.* 4. 20.
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21.
Heb. 1. 8. thy throne, O G. is *for e.*
Rev. 4. 9. who liveth *for e. and e.* 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 7.
5. 13. honour be to Lamb *f. e. a. e.*
7. 12. power be to our G. *f. e. and e.*
11. 15. Christ shall reign *f. e. and e.*
20. 10. be tormented *for e. and e.*
22. 5. they shall reign *for e. and e.*
EVERLASTING.
Gen. 17. 8. an *e.* possession, 48. 4.
21. 33. the *e.* God, *Isa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26.
49. 26. utmost bound of the *e.* hills
Exod. 40. 15. *e.* priesth. *Num.* 25. 13.
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are *e.* arms
Ps. 24. 7. *e.* doors, 9. | 100. 5. mercy *e.*
112. 6. righteous in *e.* remembrance
119. 142. thy righteousness is *e.* 144.
139. 24. lead me in the way *e.*
145. 13. thy kingdom is an *e.* king.
Dan. 4. 3. | 7. 27. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
Prov. 10. 25. an *e.* foundation
Isa. 9. 6. be called, the *e.* Father
26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength
33. 14. dwell with *e.* burnings?

Isa. 35. 10. with *e.* joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7
45. 17. *e.* salva. ‖ 54. 8. *e.* kindness
55. 13. *e.* sign ‖ 56. 5. *e.* name, 63. 12.
60. 19. L. be to thee an *e.* light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. *e.* king ‖ 20. 11. *e.* confusion
23. 40. bring an *e.* reproach on you
31. 3. yea, loved thee with an *e.* love
Dan. 4. 34. is an *e.* dominion, 7. 14.
Hab. 3. 6. the *e.* mountains scattered
Mat. 18. 8. be cast into *e.* fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. shall go into *e.* punishment
Luke 16. 9. into *e.* habitations
2 Thes. 1. 9. pun. with *e.* destruction
2. 16. hath given us *e.* consolation
1 Tim. 6. 16. be honour and power *e.*
Jude 6. the angels reserv. in *e.* chains
Rev. 14. 6. the *e.* gospel to preach
See COVENANT.
From EVERLASTING.
Ps. 41. 13. blessed be G. *f. e.* 106. 48.
90. 2. *from e.* to *e.* thou art God
93. 2. throne of old, thou art *from e.*
103. 17. mercy of the Lord is *f. e.*
Prov. 8. 23. I was set up *from e.* or
Isa. 63. 16. O Lord, thy name is *f. e.*
Mic. 5. 2. whose goings forth *f. e.*
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not *f. e.* O Lord
EVERLASTING *life.*
Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to *e. life*
Mat. 19. 29. and shall inherit *e. life*
Luke 18. 30. in world to come *e. life*
John 3. 16. believeth, have *e. life*, 36.
4. 14. water springing up to *e. life*
5. 24. heareth my words hath *e. life*
6. 27. meat which endureth to *e. life*
40. seeth the Son, may have *e. life*
47. that believeth on me hath *e. l.*
12. 50. his commandment is *life e.*
Acts 13. 46. judge unworthy of *e. life*
Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end, *e. l.*
Gal. 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap *l. e.*
1 Tim. 1. 16. hereafter believe to *l. e.*
EVERMORE.
2 Sam. 22. 51. mercy unto David *e.*
1 Chr. 17. 14. throne be established *e.*
Psal. 16. 11. there are pleasures for *e.*
18. 50. mercy to his seed for *e.*
37. 27. do good, and dwell for *e.*
77. 8. doth his promise fail for *e.* ?
86. 12. will glorify thy name for *e.*
89. 28. mercy keep for him for *e.*
52. blessed be the Lord for *e.* amen
92. 8. Lord, art most high for *e.*
105. 4. seek Lord, seek his face *e.*
106. 31. counted for righteous. for *e.*
113. 2. blessed be name of L. for *e.*
115. 18. we will bless the Lord for *e.*
121. 8. L. preserve thy going out *e.*
132. 12. sit upon thy throne for *e.*
133. 3. Lord commanded life for *e.*
John 6. 34. Lord *e.* give us this bread
2 Cor. 11. 31. Father blessed for *e.*
1 Thes. 5. 16. rejoice *e.*
Heb. 7. 28. Son, who is consecra. for *e.*
Rev. 1. 18. behold, I am alive for *e.*
EVERY.
Gen. 6. 5. *e.* imagination was evil
Ps. 119. 101. refrained fr. *e.* evil way
104. I hate *e.* false way, 128.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of L. are in *e.* place
30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure, he is
Isa. 45. 23. *e.* knee bow, *Rom.* 14. 11.
Mat. 4. 4. by *e.* word that proceedeth
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* where in *e.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into captiv. *e.* thought
Eph. 1. 21. above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9.
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prep. to *e.* good work
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay aside *e.* weight
Jam. 1. 17. *e.* good and perfect gift
John 4. 1. believe not *e.* spirit
See BEAST, CITY, DAY, MAN, MORNING, WAY, SIDE, THING.
EVERY *one.*
Num. 16. 3. congrega. are holy *e. o.*
Deut. 4. 4. ye are alive *e. one* of you
1 *Kin.* 22. 28. hearken *e. one* of you
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good Lord, pardon *e. o.*
Ps. 71. 18. thy power to *e. o.* to come
115. 8. so *e. o.* that trusteth, 135. 18.
Isa. 43. 7. *e. one* called by my name
55. 1. ho, *e. one* that thirsteth, come
Jer. 25. 5. turn *e. one* from evil way
Dan. 12. 1. *e. o.* found writ. in book
Mat. 7. 8. *e. o.* that ask, *Luke* 11. 10.
Mark 7. 14. hearken to me *e. one* of
Luke 19. 26. to *e. one* which hath
John 3. 8. so is *e. one* born of Spirit
18. 37. *e. o.* that is of truth, heareth
Acts 17. 27. tho' not far from *e. one*
Rom. 14. 12. *e. o.* shall give account
2 Tim. 2. 19. *e. o.* that nameth name
EVERY *where.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. abroad to brethren *e. w.*
Mark 16. 20. and preached *e. where*
Lu. 9. 6. preach. gospel *e. w. Acts* 8. 4.
Acts 17. 30. command. all *e. w.* to repent
28. 22. it is *e. where* spoken against
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e. where* in
Phil. 4. 12. *e. w.* in all things instru.
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will that men pray *e. w.*
EVIDENCE.
Jer. 32. 10. I subscribed the *e.* and
Heb. 11. 1. faith *e.* of things not seen
EVIDENCES.
Jer. 32. 44. sh. buy fields, subscribe *e.*
EVIDENT.
Job 6. 28. for it is *e.* to you if I lie
Gal. 3. 11. justified by the law is *e.*
Phil. 1. 28. an *e.* token of perdition
Heb. 7. 14. *e.* L. sprang out of Judah
15. it is yet far more *e.* for that
EVIDENTLY.
Gal. 3. 1. Jesus C. been *e.* set forth
EVIL.
Gen. 19. 19. some *e.* take me, I die
44. 5. ye have done *e.* in so doing
34. *e.* that shall come on my father
50. 20. ye thought *evil* against me
Ex. 5. 23. hath done *e.* to this people
10. 10. look to it, *e.* is before you
32. 14. the Lord repented of the *e.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Deut. 19. 20. commit no more such *e.*
29. 21. Lord sh. separate him unto *e.*
30. 15. set before thee death and *e.*
31. 29. *e.* befall you in latter days
Josh. 24. 15. if seem *e.* to serve Lord
Judg. 2. 15. hand of L. ag. them for *e.*
9. 57. *e.* of Shechem did God render
20. 34. they knew not *e.* was near
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. be sure *e.* is determined
24. 11. *e.* nor transg. in mine hand
17. whereas I rewarded thee *e.*
25. 17. *e.* is determined ag. master
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee
26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand ?
29. 6. I have not found *e.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. Lord reward doer of *e.*
12 11. I will raise up *e.* agai. thee
19. 7. worse than all *e.* that befell
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *e.* above all before thee
16. 25. Omri wrought *e.* in eyes of
22. 23. the Lord hath spoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 22.
2 *Kin.* 21. 2. bringing such *e.* on Jer.
22. 20. thine eyes not see all the *e.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. it is I that have done *e.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh on us
Esth. 7. 7. he saw *e.* determined
Job 1. 1. and eschewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3.
5. 19. in seven no *e.* touch thee
31. 29. lift up when *e.* found him
42. 11. comforted him over all the *e.*
Ps. 5. 4. nor shall *e.* dwell with thee
7. 4. if I rewarded *e.* to him at peace
15. 3. nor doeth *e.* to his neighbour
21. 11. they intended *e.* against thee
23. 4. I will fear no *e.* for thou art
Psal. 34. 21. *e.* shall slay the wicked
36. 4. he abhorreth not *e.*
40. 14. be put to shame wish me *e.*
41. 5. mine enemies speak *e.* of me
49. 5. why sho. I fear in days of *e.* ?
50. 19. thou givest thy mouth to *e.*
54. 5. shall reward *e.* to my enemies
56. 5. their thoughts aga. me for *e.*
90. 15. the years wherein we seen *e.*
91. 10. no *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23. 17.
97. 10. that love the Lord, hate *e.*
109. 20. that speak *e.* aga. my soul
140. 11. *e.* shall hunt the violent man
Prov. 1. 16. feet run to *e. Isa.* 59. 7.
33. shall be quiet from fear of *e.*
3. 29. devise not *e.* aga. neighbour
5. 14. was almost in all *e.* in midst
11. 19. pursueth *e.* pursu. it to death
12. 20. deceit in them that imagine *e.*
21. shall no *e.* happen to the just
13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners
14. 22. do not they err that devise *e.* ?
16. 4. even wicked for the day of *e.*
27. an ungodly man diggeth up *e.*
30. moving lips bringeth *e.* to pass
19. 23. shall not be visited with *e.*
20. 8. scatter. away *e.* with his eyes
22. say not, I will recompense *e.*
21. 10. soul of the wicked desireth *e.*
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth *e.* 27. 12.
30. 32. if thought *e.* lay thine hand
Eccl. 2. 21. is vanity, and a great *e.*
5. 13. there is a sore *e.* which I, 16.
6. 1. an *e.* which I have seen, 10. 5.
9. 3. an *e.* among things done, heart of the sons of men is full of *e.*
11. 2. knowest not what *e.* on earth
Isa. 3. 9. rewarded *e.* to themselves
13. 11. I will punish the world for *e.*
33. 15. shutteth eyes from seeing *e.*
45. 7. I make peace and create *e.*
47. 11. therefore sh. *e.* come on thee
56. 2. keepeth hand from doing *e.*
57. 1. the righteous is taken from *e.*
Jer. 1. 14. out of the north an *e.* 6. 1.
2. 3. *e.* shall come upon them, saith
4. 4. because of *e.* of your doings, 23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
5. 12. neither shall *e.* come upon us
7. 30. child. of Judah have done *e.*
11. 15. doest *e.* then thou rejoicest
17. pronounced *e.* for *e.* of Israel
15. 11. to entreat well in time of *e.*
17. 17. art my hope in the day of *e.*
18. bring on them the day of *e.* and
18. 8. if turn from *e.* I will repent of the *e.* 26. 3, 13, 19. | 42. 10.
11. behold, I frame *e.* against you
19. 15. bring *e.* I have pronounced
21. 10. my face aga. this city for *e.*
25. 32. *e.* go from nation to nation
26. 8. the prophets prophesied of *e.*
29. 11. thoughts of peace not of *e.*
32. 30. child. of Judah only done *e.*
35. 17. all the *e.* that I have pronounced against them, 36. 31.
38. 9. these men have done *e.* in all
44. 11. set my face against you for *e.*
17. we had plenty, and saw no *e.*
27. I will watch over them for *e.*
29. my words stand aga. you for *e.*
51. 24. render to Babylon all the *e.*
60. wrote *e.* sho. come on Babylon
Ezek 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* is come
14. 22. be comforted concern. the *e.*
Dan. 9. 14. Lord watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13. Lord repenteth of the *e.*
Amos 3. 6. *e.* in city, L. not done it ?
9. 10. say *e.* shall not overtake us
Jonah 3. 10. God repented of *e.* 4. 2.
Mic. 1. 12. *e.* came down from Lord
2. 1. that work *e.* upon their beds
3. aga. this family do I devise an *e.*
3. 11. Lord among us ? none *e.* can

Nah. 1. 11. imagineth *e.* against L.
Hab. 1. 13. purer eyes than behold *e.*
2. 9. be delivered from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15. shalt not see *e.* any more
Zech. 7. 10. let none imag. *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. ye offer sick, is it not *e.*?
2. 17. ev. one that doeth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of *e.* aga. you
37. more than these, cometh of *e.*
39. I say, that ye resist not *e.*
6. 34. sufficient to the day is the *e.*
9. 4. why think ye *e.* in your hearts?
27. 23. said, what *e.* hath he done?
Mark 15. 14. *Luke* 23. 22.
Mark 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* of me
Luke 6. 45. bring forth what is *e.*
John 3. 20. doeth *e.* hateth light
5. 29. that have done *e.* to resurrec.
18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear witness
Acts 9. 13. how much *e.* he hath done
23. 9. we find no *e.* in this man
Rom. 2. 9. on every soul that doeth *e.*
7. 19. *e.* I would not, that I do
12. 9. abhor that which is *e.*
17. recompense to no man *e.* for *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but
13. 4. execute wrath on him doeth *e.*
14. 20. *e.* for him who eateth with
16. 19. simple concerning *e.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity thinketh no *e.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. none render *e.* for *e.*
22. abstain from all appear. of *e.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. money root of all *e.*
Tit. 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man
Jam. 3. 8. tongue is an unruly *e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.*
3 *John* 11. that doeth *e.* not seen God
Bring, Brought EVIL.
Josh. 23. 15. L. shall *b.* on you all *e.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest Absal. *b. e.* on us
17. 14. L. might *b. e.* upon Absalom
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. *b. e.* on house of Jero.
17. 20. hast also *b. e.* on the widow?
21. 29. not *bring* the *e.* in his days
2 *Kin.* 22. 16. behold, I will *bring e.*
upon this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.
2 *Chr.* 34. 28. nor eyes see *e.* I will *b.*
Isa. 31. 2. *b. e.* not call back his word
Jer. 4. 6. I will *b. e.* from the north
6. 19. I will *b. e.* upon this people
11. 11. I will *bring e.* upon them
19. 3. I will *b. e.* on this place, 15.
23. 12. *b. e.* the year of visitation
25. 29. I begin to *b. e.* on the city
35. 17. *b.* on Judah all the *e.* 36. 31.
39. 16. *b.* words on this city for *e.*
45. 5. I will *bring e.* upon all flesh
See DID, DO.
EVIL joined with *good.* [17.
Gen. 2. 9. tree of know. of *g.* and *e.*
3. 5. as gods knowing *g.* and *e.* 22.
44. wherefore rewarded *e.* for *g.*?
Deut. 1. 39. no knowl. betw. *g.* and *e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. requited me *e.* for *g.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. discern betw. *g.* and *e.*?
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not prophesy *g.* but *e.* 18.
2 *Chr.* 18. 7. never prophe. *g.* but *e.*
17. would not prophesy *g.* but *e.*
Job 2. 10. receive *good* and not *e.*?
30. 26. I looked for *good*, *e.* came
Ps. 35. 12. reward. me *e.* for *g.* 109. 5.
38. 20. render *e.* for *g.* are adversar.
52. 3. thou lovest *e.* more than *g.*
Prov. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and the *g.*
17. 13. whoso rewardeth *e.* for *g.*
31. 12. she will do him *good* not *e.*
Isa. 5. 20. woe to them call *e. g. g. e.*
7. 15. to refuse *e.* and choose *g.* 16.
Jer. 18. 20. *e.* be recompensed for *g.*?
42. 6. whether *g.* or *e.* we will obey
Lam. 3. 38. proceedeth not *e.* and *g.*
Amos 5. 14. seek *g.* and not *e.* that
9. 4. mine eyes on them for *e.* not *g.*
Mic. 3. 2. who hate *g.* and love *e.*
Rom. 7. 21. would do *g. e.* is present
9. 11. neither having done *g.* or *e.*
Heb. 5. 14. exercised to disc. *g.* and *e.*
3 *John* 11. follow not *e.* but *good*
See GREAT.
From EVIL.
Gen. 48. 16. redeemed me *from* all *e.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. kept his servant *f. e.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. wouldest keep me *f. e.*
Job 28. 28. to depart *f. e.* is underst.
Psal. 34. 13. keep thy tongue *f. e.*
14. depart *f. e.* 37. 27. *Prov.* 3. 7.
121. 7. L. sh. preserve thee *f.* all *e.*
Prov. 4. 27. remove thy foot *from e.*
13. 19. abomination to depart *f. e.*
14. 16. a wise man departeth *from e.*
16. 6. by fear of L. men depart *f. e.*
17. highway of upr. to depart *f. e.*
Isa. 59 15. *f. e.* makes himself a prey
Jer. 3. 3. they proceed *from e.* to *e.*
23. 22. should have turned *from e.*
way, and *e.* of their doings
51. 64. Babylon not rise *from* the *e.*
Mat. 6. 13. deliver us *f. e. Lu.* 11. 4.
John 17. 15. shouldest keep them *f. e.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 3. and keep you *from e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. refrain his tongue *f. e.*
Put away EVIL.
Deut. 18. 5. *put* the *e. a.* from midst
17. 7. *put* the *e. a.* from among you,
19. 19. | 21. 21. | 22. 21, 24. | 24. 7.
12. *put e. away* from Israel, *Judg.*
20. 13.
Eccl. 11. 10. *put a. e.* from thy flesh
Isa. 1. 16. wash you, p. *a. e.* of doings
EVIL *in the sight of the Lord.*
Num. 32. 13. done *e. in s. Judg.* 3. 12.
Judg. 2. 11. did *e. in the sight of the*
Lord, 3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. |
10. 6. | 13. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 6. | 14.
22. | 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 30. | 22.
52. 2 *Kin.* 8. 18, 27. | 13. 2, 11.
| 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. |
17. 2. | 21. 2, 20. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. |
33. 2, 22. | 36. 5, 9, 12
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. didst *e. in sight of L.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 19. in doing *e. in s. of L.*
21. 20. sold to work *e. in sight of L.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 2. he wrought *e. in s. of L.*
17. 17. sold themselves to do *e. in s.*
21. 16. in doing what was *e. in s. of*
Lord, 23. 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19.
1 *Chr.* 2. 3. Er was *e. in sight of L.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 6. Manasseh wrought *e.*
This EVIL.
Ex. 32. 12. repent of *t. e.* aga. thy peo.
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. hath done us *t.* great *e.*
12. 19. added *this e.* to ask a king
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. *t. e.* in send. me away
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. L. brought on them *t. e.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. behold *this e.* is of Lord
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. therefore brought *t. e.*
Neh. 13. 18. did not our G. bring *t. e.*
Job 2. 11. Job's friends heard of *t. e.*
Ps. 51. 4. have done *t. e.* in thy sight
Jer. 16. 10. pronounced *t. e.* aga. us
32. 23. thou hast caused all *this e.*
42. as I brought *this e.* on people
40. 2. pronounced *this e.* on *t.* place
44. 7. wherefore commit *t.* great *e.*
23. therefore *t. e.* is happen. to you
Dan. 9. 13. all *this e.* is come on us
Jonah 1. 7. for whose cause *this e.* 8.
EVIL, *Adject.*
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only *e.* 8. 21.
37. 20. *e.* beast devoured him, 33.
Exod. 5. 19. did see were in *e.* case
33. 4. when heard these *e.* tidings
Num. 14. 27. how long bear *e.* cong.
20. 5. to bring us unto this *e.* place
Deut. 1. 35. not one of this *e.* gene.
22. 14. an *e.* name upon her, 19.
28. 54. his eye *e.* toward brother
56. her eye be *e.* toward husband
1 *Sam.* 2. 23. hear of your *e.* dealings
1 *Kin.* 5. 4. nor *e.* occurrent
Ezra 9. 13. come for our *e.* deeds
Ps. 41. 8. *e.* disease cleaveth to him
64. 5. encourage in an *e.* matter
78. 49. by sending *e.* angels
112. 7. not be afraid of *e.* tidings
140. 11. let not *e.* speaker be esta.
Prov. 6. 24. to keep from *e.* woman
14. 19. the *e.* bow before the good
Eccl. 5. 14. riches perish by *e.* travail
6. 2. and it is an *e.* disease
9. 12. fishes taken in an *e.* net
Isa. 7 5. taken *e.* counsel aga. thee
32. 7. instruments of churl are *e.*
Jer. 8. 3. that remain of *e.* family
12. 14. against mine *e.* neighbours
13. 10. *e.* peo. refuse to hear words
23. 10. their course is *e.*
24. 3. *e.* figs, very *e.* 8. | 29. 17.
49. 23. they have heard *e.* tidings
Ezek. 5. 16. *e.* arrows of famine
17. so will I send on you *e.* beasts
6. 11. alas, for all the *e.* abomina.
34. 25. will cause *e.* beasts to cease
38. 10. shalt think an *e.* thought
Hab. 2. 9. coveteth an *e.* covetous.
Mat. 5. 45. his sun to rise on the *e.*
7. 11. if being *e. Luke* 11. 13.
18. cannot bring forth *e.* fruit
12. 34. how can ye being *e.* speak
39. an *e.* generation, *Luke* 11. 29.
15. 19. out of the heart proceed *e.*
thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21.
24. 48. if *e.* servant say in heart
Luke 6. 23. shall cast out name as *e.*
35. kind to unthankful and *e.*
John 3. 19. because deeds were *e.*
Acts 24. 20. if found *e.* doing in me
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *e.* communications
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from *e.* world
Eph. 4. 31. *e.* speak. be put away
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *e.* workers
Col. 3. 5. mortify *e.* concupiscence
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. cometh *e.* surmisings
Tit. 1. 12 Cretians are *e.* beasts
Heb. 10. 22. sprinkled from *e.* cons.
Jam. 2. 4. judges of *e.* thoughts
4. 16. all such rejoicing is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside *e.* speakings
Rev. 2. 2. canst not bear them *e.*
EVIL *day* or *days.*
Gen. 47. 9. few and *e. d.* of life been
Prov. 15. 15. *days* of afflicted are *e.*
Eccl. 12. 1. while *e. days* come not
Amos 6. 3. ye that put far away *e. d.*
Eph. 5. 16. time, because *days* are *e.*
6. 13. able to withstand in *e. day*
Day of EVIL; *See* EVIL, *Subst.*
EVIL *doer* or *doers.*
Job 8. 20. neither will he help *e. d.*
Ps. 26. 5. I hated congrega. of *e. d.*
37. 1. fret not because of *e. doers*
9. *e. doers* shall be cut off, but
94. 16. who will rise up aga. *e. d.*?
119. 115. depart from me, ye *e. d.*
Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful na. seed of *e. d.*
9. 17. every one is an *e. doer*
14. 20. seed of *e. d.* never renowned
31. 2. will arise aga. house of *e. d.*
Jer. 20. 13. delivered poor from *e. d.*
23. 14. strengthen hands of *e. d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer trouble as *e. d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. speak against you as *e. d.*
14. sent for punishment of *e. doers*
3. 16. speak *e.* of you as of *e. doers*
4. 15. let none suffer as an *e. doer*
See DOINGS, EYE.
EVIL *heart.*
Gen. 8. 21. imagination of *h.* is *e.*
Jer. 3. 17. nor walk after ima. of *e. h.*
7. 24. walked in imagina. of *e. h.*
11. 8. every one in imagina. of *e. h.*
16. 12. every one after ima. of *e. h.*

Jer. 18. 12. ev. one do ima. of *e. h.*
Heb. 3. 12. lest be an *e. h.* of unbelief
EVIL *man* or *men.*
Job 35. 12. because of pride of *e. m*
Psal. 10. 15. break arm of *e. man*
140. 1. deliver me from *e. man*
Prov. 2. 12. deliver from way of *e. m.*
4. 14. go not in way of *e. men*
12. 12. wicked desireth net of *e. m.*
17. 11. *e. man* seeketh only rebellion
24. 1. be not envious against *e. men*
19. fret not because of *e. men*
20. shall be no reward to *e. man*
28. 5. *e. m.* understand not judgm.
29. 6. in transgres. of *e. m.* is snare
Mat. 12. 35. *e. man* out of *e.* treasure
bringeth *e.* things, *Luke* 6. 45.
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *e. men* shall wax worse
See REPORT.
EVIL *spirit* or *spirits.*
Judg. 9. 23. *e. s.* between Abimelech
1 *Sam.* 16. 14. *e. s.* troubled him, 15.
16. when *e. spirit* is upon thee
23. *e. spirit* departed from him
18. 10. *e. s.* came on Saul, 19. 9.
Luke 7. 21. he cured many of *e. s.*
8. 2. a woman healed of *e. spirits*
Acts 19. 12. *e. s.* went out of them
15. *e. s.* said, Jesus I know, Paul
EVIL *thing.*
Neh. 13. 17. what *e. t.* is this ye do?
Ps. 141. 4. incline not heart to *e. t.*
Eccl. 8. 3. stand not in an *e. thing*
5. keepeth com. shall feel no *e. t.*
12. 14. secret *t.* whether good or *e.*
Jer. 2. 19. it is an *e. t.* and bitter
Tit. 2. 8. having no *e. t.* to say of you
EVIL *things.*
Josh. 23. 15. L. bring on you all *e. t.*
Prov. 15. 28. mouth poureth out *e. t.*
Jer. 3. 5. hast done *e. t.* as couldest
Mat. 12. 35. *e.* man bring. forth *e. t.*
Mark 7. 23. *e. t.* come from within
Luke 16. 25. likewise Lazarus *e. t.*
Rom. 1. 30. inventors of *e. things*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after *e. t.*
EVIL *time.*
Psal. 37. 19. not be ashamed in *e. t.*
Eccl. 9. 12. so are snared in an *e. t.*
Amos 5. 13. keep silence, it is an *e. t.*
Mic. 2. 3. nor go haughtily, *t.* is *e.*
EVIL *way.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 33. Jer. ret. not from *e. w.*
Ps. 119. 101. I refrained from ev. *e. w.*
Prov. 8. 13. fear of L. to hate *e. way*
28. 10. righte. to go astray in *e. w.*
Jer. 18. 11. return ye from *e. way,*
25. 5. | 26. 3. | 35. 15. | 36. 3, 7.
23. 22. turned them from *e. w.*
Jonah 3. 8. turn every one from *e. w.*
10. saw they turned from *e. way*
EVIL *ways.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 13. turn from your *e. ways,*
Ezek. 33. 11.
Ezek. 36. 31. remember your *e. w.*
Zech. 1. 4. turn ye now from *e. w.*
EVIL *work* or *works.*
Eccl. 4. 3. who hath not seen *e. w.*
8. 11. sentence against an *e. work*
John 7. 7. testify *w.* thereof are *e.*
Rom. 13. 3. terror to good but *e. w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. deliver me from ev. *e. w.*
Jam. 3. 16. confusion, and every *e. w.*
1 *John* 3. 12. his own *works* were *e.*
EVIL, *Adverb.*
Ex. 5. 22. so *e.* entreated this peo.?
Deut. 26. 6. Egypt. *e.* entreated us
1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went *e.* with his house
Job 24. 21. *e.* entreateth the barren
John 18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear witn.
Acts 7. 6. sho. entreat *e.* 400 years
19. same *e.* entreated our fathers
14. 2. *e.* affected against brethren
19. 9. spake *e.* of that way before

Acts 23. 5. not speak *e.* of ruler of p.
Rom. 14. 16. not good be *e.* spoken of
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of
Jam. 4. 11. speak not *e.* he that
speaks *e.* of brother, speaks *e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. whereas they speak *e.*
17. than suffer for *e.* doing
4. 4. speaking *e.* of you
14. on their part *e.* spoken of
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of truth *e.* spoken of
10. speak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8.
12. speak *e* of things they under-
stand not, *Jude* 10.
EVILS.
Deut. 31. 17. many *e.* shall befall
them, will say, are not these *e.*
Ps. 40. 12. innumerable *e.* comp. me
Jer. 2. 13. have committed two *e.*
Ezek. 6. 9. loathe themselves for *e.*
20. 43. loathe yourselves for all *e.*
Luke 3. 19. for all *e.* Herod had done
EUNUCH. S.
2 *Kin.* 9. 32. there looked out *e.*
20. 18. thy sons be *e.* in palace of
king of Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 7.
Isa. 56. 3. *e.* say, I am a dry tree
4. thus saith L. unto the *e.*
Jer. 29. 2. after *e.* were departed
38. 7. Ebed-melech one of the *e.*
Dan. 1. 9. into fav. with prince of *e.*
Mat. 19. 12. some *e.* so born, some
are made *e.* made themselves *e.*
Acts 8. 27. *e.* had come to worship
39. the *e.* saw Philip no more
EUROCLYDON.
Acts 27. 14. arose a wind, called *e.*
EWE or EWES.
Gen. 21. 28. Abraham set seven *e.*
31. 38. thy *e.* not cast their young
Lev. 14. 10. take one *e.* lamb
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. nothing save *e.* lamb
Psal. 78. 71. from following the *e.*
EXACT.
Deut. 15. 3. of foreigner may *e.* again
Neh. 5. 10. I likewise might *e.* of them
11. restore hundre. of money ye *e.*
Psal. 89. 22. enemy not *e.* upon him
Isa. 58. 3. in fast you *e.* all labours
Luke 3. 13. *e.* no more than is appo.
EXACTED, ETH.
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. Menahem *e.* of Israel
23. 35. Jehoiakim *e.* the gold
Job 11. 6. G. *e.* less than iniquity des.
EXACTION, S.
Neh. 10. 31. would leave *e.* of debt
Ezek. 45. 9. take away your *e.*
EXACTORS.
Isa. 60. 17. will make *e.* righteous
EXALT.
Ex. 15. 2. father's G. I will *e.* him
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. sh. *e.* horn of anointed
Job 17. 4. shalt thou not *e.* them
Psal. 34. 3. let us *e.* his name toge.
37. 34. *e.* thee to inherit the land
66. 7. let not rebellious *e.* themsel.
92. 10. my horn *e.* like the horn
89. 5. *e.* ye the Lord our God, 9.
107. 32. let *e.* him in congregation
118. 28. art my God, I will *e.* thee
140. 8. lest wicked *e.* themselves
Prov. 4. 8. *e.* her, she shall promote
Isa. 13. 2. *e.* the voice unto them
14. 13. I will *e.* throne above stars
25. 1. art my God, I will *e.* thee
Ezek. 21. 26. *e.* him that is low
29. 15. nor *e.* itself above nations
31. 14. to the end none of trees *e.*
Dan. 11. 14. robbers of thy people *e.*
36. king *e.* himself above ev. god
Hos. 11. 7. none would *e.* him
Obad. 4. tho' *e.* thyself as the eagle
Mat. 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* himself
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. may *e.* you in due time

EXALTED.
Num. 24. 7. his kingdom shall be *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. she said, mine horn is *e.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. that he had *e.* kingdom
22. 47 *e.* be the God of the rock of
my salvation, *Psal.* 18. 46.
1 *Kin.* 1. 5. then Adonijah *e.* himself
14. 7. I *e.* thee from people, 16. 2.
2 *Kin.* 19. 22. against whom hast
thou *e.* thy voice? *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thou art *e.* as head
Neh. 9. 5. is *e.* above all blessing
Job 5. 11. that mourn be *e.* to safety
24. 24. are *e.* for a little while
36. 7. doth establish, and they are *e.*
Psal. 12. 8. when the vilest are *e.*
13. 2. how long enemy *e.* over me?
21. 13. be *e.* in thine own strength
46. 10. I will be *e.* among heathen,
I will be *e.* in the earth
47. 9. to God, he is greatly *e.*
57. 5. be *e.* above heavens, 11.
75. 10. horns of righteous sh. be *e.*
89. 16. in thy righte. sh. they be *e.*
17. in thy favour our horn be *e.*
19. *e.* one chosen out of people
24. in my name his horn be *e.*
97. 9. art *e.* far above all gods
108. 5. be thou *e.* above the heavens
112. 9. his horn be *e.* with honour
118. 16. right hand of Lord is *e.*
Prov. 11. 11. by blessing city is *e.*
Isa. 2. 2. mountain of Lord's house
be *e.* above the hills, *Mic.* 4. 1.
11. L. be *e.* in that day, 17. | 5. 16.
12. 4. mention that his name is *e.*
30. 18. be *e.* that he have mercy
33. 5. L. is *e.* | 10. now will I be *e.*
40. 4. every valley shall be *e.*
49. 11. my highways shall be *e.*
52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*
Ezek. 17. 24. I the Lord *e.* low tree
19. 11. her stature was *e.* 31. 5.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself in Is.
6. and their heart was *e.*
Mat. 11. 23. *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15.
23. 12. humble himself shall be *e.*
Luke 14. 11. | 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. *e.* them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. by right hand of God *e.*
5. 31. him hath God *e.*
13. 17. God of Israel *e.* the people
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. that you might be *e.*
12. 7. be *e.* above measure, 7.
Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly *e.* him
Jam. 1. 9. let bro. rejoice that he is *e.*
EXALTEST, ETH.
Ex. 9. 17. *e.* thyself against my peo.
Job 36. 22. God *e.* by his power
Psal. 148. 14. he *e.* horn of his peo.
Prov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit *e.* folly
34. righteousness *e.* a nation
17. 19. *e.* gate, seeketh destruction
Luke 14. 11. *e.* him. be abased. 18. 14.
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. down ev. thing that *e.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. *e.* him. above all called
EXAMINATION. [God
Acts 25. 26. after *e.* had, I might
EXAMINE.
Ezra 10. 16. sat down to *e.* matter
Ps. 26. 2. *e.* me, O Lord, prove me
1 *Cor.* 9. 3 my ans. to them that *e.*
11. 28. let a man *e.* himself
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourselves, prove
EXAMINED, ING.
Luke 23. 14. I have *e.* him before you
Acts 4. 9. if we be *e.* of good deed
12. 19. Herod *e.* the keepers
22. 24. should be *e.* by scourging
29. departed who should *e.* him
24. 8. by *e.* of whom thou mayest
28. 18. *e.* me, would have let me g
EXAMPLE, S.
Mat. 1. 19. to make her a public *e.*

John 13. 15. I have given you an *e.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. these things were our *e.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou *e.* of believers
Heb. 4. 11. lest any fall after same *e.*
8. 5. who serve unto *e.* of heavenly
Jam. 5. 10. prophets for *e.* suffering
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. C. suffered, leav. us an *e.*
Jude 7. set forth for an *e.* suffering
See EXAMPLE, S.
EXCEED.
Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes, and not *e.*
lest if he *e.* brother seem vile
Mat. 5. 20. your right. *e.* the scribes
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. ministration *e.* in glory
EXCEEDED.
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. they wept, till David *e.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 23. Solom. *e.* all for riches
EXCEEDEST, ETH
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. thy wisdom *e.* the fame
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. thou *e.* fame that I heard
EXCEEDING.
Gen. 15. 1. and thy *e.* great reward
17. 6. I will make thee *e.* fruitful
27. 34. Esau cried with *e.* bitter cry
Exod. 1. 7. Israel waxed *e.* mighty
19. 16. voice of the trumpet *e.* loud
Num. 14. 7. land we passed is *e.* good
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. talk no more *e.* proudly
2 *Sam.* 8. 8. Da. took *e.* much brass
12. 2. rich man had *e.* many flocks
1 *Kin.* 4. 29. G. gave Sol. wisdom *e.*
1 *Chr.* 20. 2. brought *e.* much spoil
22. 5. house must be *e.* magnifical
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. he made cities *e.* strong
14. 14. was *e.* much spoil in them
16. 12. Asa, disease waxed *e.* great
32. 27. Hezekiah had *e.* much riches
Ps. 21. 6. thou hast made him *e.* glad
43. 4. will I go unto God, my *e.* joy
119. 96. thy command. is *e.* broad
Prov. 30. 24. four things are *e.* wise
Eccl. 7. 24. which is *e.* deep, who can
Ezek. 9. 9. iniquity of Isa. is *e.* great
16. 13. eat oil, and wast *e.* beautiful
37. 10. upon their feet *e.* great army
47. 10. as fish of great sea *e.* many
Dan. 3. 22. the furnace was *e.* hot
7. 19. fourth beast was *e.* dreadful
8. 9. horn, which waxed *e.* great
Jonah 3. 3. Nin. was an *e.* great city
4. 6. Jonah was *e.* glad of the gourd
Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with *e.* great joy
16. Herod mocked, was *e.* wroth
4. 8. taketh up into *e.* high mount.
5. 12. rejoice and be *e.* glad, great
8. 28. possessed with devils *e.* fierce
26. 22. they were *e.* sorrowful, and
38. soul *e.* sorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34.
Mark 6. 26. the king was *e.* sorry
9. 3. his raiment *e.* white as snow
Acts 7. 20. Moses born, and was *e.* fair
Rom. 7. 13. that sin become *e.* sinful
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. worketh *e.* weight glory
9. 14. for *e.* grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19. *e.* greatness of his power
2. 7. might shew *e.* riches of grace
3. 20. is able to do *e.* abundantly
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace of L. *e.* abundant
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. be glad also with *e.* joy
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. given us *e.* great promises
Jude 24. you faultless with *e.* joy
Rev. 16. 21. the plague was *e.* great
EXCEEDINGLY.
Gen. 7. 19. the waters prevailed *e.* on
13. 13. men of Sod. were sinners *e.*
16. 10. I will multiply thy seed *e.*
17. 2. I will multiply thee *e.*
20. I will multiply Ishmael *e.* a
27. 33. and Isaac trembled very *e.*
30. 43. and Jacob increased *e.* 47. 27.
2 *Sam.* 13. 15. Amnon hated her *e.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. elders Samaria *e.* afraid
1 *Chr.* 29. 26. L. magnified Solomon
e. 2 *Chr.* 1. 1.
2 *Chr.* 17. 12. Jehosh. waxed great *e.*
26. 8. Uzziah strengthen. himself *e.*
Neh. 2. 10. heard it, it grieved them *e.*
Esth. 4. 4. the queen was *e.* grieved
Job 3. 22. rejoice *e.* when they find
Ps. 68. 3. let the righteous *e.* rejoice
106. 14. lusted *e.* in the wilderness
119. 167. testimonies, I love them *e.*
123. 3. are *e.* filled with contempt, 4.
Isa. 24. 19. the earth is moved *e.*
Dan. 7. 7. a fourth beast strong *e.*
Jonah 1. 10. men were *e.* afraid
16. the men feared the Lord *e.*
4. 1. it displeased Jonah *e.*
Mat. 19. 25. they were *e.* amazed
Mark 4. 41. they feared *e.* and said
15. 14. cried out the more *e.* crucify
Acts 16. 20. these men do *e.* trouble
26. 11. being *e.* mad against them
27. 18. *e.* tossed with a tempest
2 *Cor.* 7. 13. and *e.* the more joyed we
Gal. 1. 14. *e.* zealous of the traditions
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. night and day pray. *e.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. your faith groweth *e.*
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I *e.* fear
EXCEL.
Gen. 49. 4. unstable as water, sh. not *e.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 21. with harps on Shem. *e.*
Ps. 103. 20. angels that *e.* in strength
Isa. 10. 10. whose images did *e.* them
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. seek that ye may *e.*
EXCELLED, EST. [Egypt
1 *Kin.* 4. 30. Sol.'s wisdom *e.* wis. of
Prov. 31. 29. but thou *e.* them all
EXCELLETH.
Eccl. 2. 13. wis. *e.* folly, light *e.* dark.
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. by reason of glory that *e.*
EXCELLENCY.
Gen. 49. 3. *e.* of dignity, *e.* of power
Exod. 15. 7. the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33. 26. who rideth in his *e.*
29. and who is the sword of thy *e.*
Job 4. 21. doth not their *e.* go away?
13. 11. shall not his *e.* make afraid?
20. 6. *e.* mount up to the heavens
37. 4. thunder with voice of his *e.*
40. 10. deck with majesty and *e.*
Psal. 47. 4. the *e.* of Jacob whom he
62. 4. to cast him down from his *e.*
68. 34. his *e.* is over Israel
Eccl. 7. 12. the *e.* of knowledge is
Isa. 13. 19. beauty of the Chaldees' *e.*
35. 2. *e.* of Carmel; *e.* of our God
60. 15. I make thee an eternal *e.*
Ezek. 24. 21. the *e.* of your strength
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob
8. 7. L. hath sworn by *e.* of Jacob
Nah. 2. 2. *e.* of Jacob, the *e.* Israel
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I came not with *e.* speech
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that *e.* of power may be
Phil. 3 8. count all things lost for *e.*
EXCELLENT.
Esth. 1. 4. Ahasu. shewed *e.* majesty
Job 37. 23. Almighty is *e.* in power
Ps. 8. 1. how *e.* thy name in earth! 9.
16. 3. *e.* in whom is all my delight
36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving kindness
76. 4. more *e.* than the mountains
141. 5. it shall be an *e.* oil
148. 13. Lord, his name alone is *e.*
150. 2. according to his *e.* greatness
Prov. 8. 6. I will speak of *e.* things
12. 26. righte. more *e.* than neigh.
17. 7. *e.* speech becometh not a fool
Cant. 5. 15 countenance *e.* as cedars
Isa. 4. 2. fruit of the earth shall be *e.*
12. 5. sing to L. hath done *e.* things
28. 29. Lord of hosts *e.* in working
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to *e.* ornaments
Dan. 2. 31. whose brightness was *e.*
Dan. 4. 36. *e.* majesty was added unto
5. 12. *e.* spirit found in Daniel, 6. 3.
14. that *e.* wisdom is found in thee
Luke 1. 3. most *e.* Theophilus
Acts 23. 26. to the *e.* governor Felix
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more *e.*
Phil. 1. 10.
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. shew I a more *e.* way
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more *e.* name
8. 6. he obtained a more *e.* ministry
11. 4. Abel offered more *e.* sacrifice
2 *Pet.* 1. 17 voice from the *e.* glory
EXCEPT.
Gen. 32. 26. not go *e.* thou bless me
42. 15. *e.* youngest broth. come, 43. 3, 5.
Num. 16. 13. *e.* make thyself a prince
Deut. 32. 30. *e.* their Rock had sold
Josh. 7. 12. *e.* you destroy accursed
1 *Sam* 25. 34. *e.* thou hadst hasted to
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. *e.* thou first bring Michal
5. 6. *e.* thou take away the blind
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. slack not riding, *e.* I bid
Esth. 2. 14. *e.* king delighted in her
4. 11. *e.* king sh. hold golden sceptre
Ps. 127. 1. *e.* the L. build, *e.* L. keep
Prov. 4. 16. sleep not, *e.* done mischief
Isa. 1. 9. *e.* L. left remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
Dan. 3. 28. nor worship god, *e.* own G.
6. 5. *e.* find it concern. law of his G.
Amos 3. 3. can two walk, *e.* agreed?
Mat. 5. 20. *e.* righteousness exceed
that of the scribes
12. 29. *e.* bind strong man, *Mk.* 3. 27.
18. 3. I say to you, *e.* ye be convert.
19. 9. put away wife, *e.* for fornica.
24. 22. *e.* days sh. be short. *Mar.* 13. 20.
26. 42. if cup may not pass, *e.* I drink
Mar. 7. 3. Phar. *e.* wash oft, eat not
Luke 9. 13. *e.* we go and buy meat
13. 3. *e.* ye repent, ye sh. perish, 5.
John 3. 2. miracles, *e.* G. be with him
3. *e.* a man be born again
5. *e.* a man be born of water
27. nothing, *e.* it be given fr. heav.
4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and wonders
6. 44. *e.* the Father draw him
53. *e.* ye eat flesh of the Son of man
65. *e.* it were given him of my Fa.
12. 24. *e.* a corn of wheat fall into
15. 4. ye cannot bear fruit, *e.* ye abide
19. 11. no power, *e.* it were given thee
20. 25. *e.* I see the print of the nails
Acts 8. 1. all scattered, *e.* the apostles
31. *e.* some man guide me?
15. 1. *e.* ye be circumcised ye cannot
24. 21. *e.* it be for this one voice
26. 29. all as I am, *e.* these bonds
27. 31. Pa. said, *e.* these abide in ship
Rom. 7. 7. not known lust, *e.* law had
10. 15. how preach, *e.* they be sent
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. with tongues, *e.* he interp.
6. *e.* I shall speak by revelation
7. *e.* they gave distinction in sounds
9. *e.* ye utter words easy under.
15. 36. not quickened, *e.* it die
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. *e.* I was not burden.
13. 5. C. in you, *e.* ye be reprobates?
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. *e.* come a falling away
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not crowned, *e.* he strive
Rev. 2. 5. remove candle, *e.* th. repent
22 into tribulation, *e.* they repent
EXCEPTED.
1 *Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who put things
EXCESS.
Mat 23. 25. within are full of *e.*
Eph. 5. 18. with wine, wherein is *e.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. in lusts, and *e.* of wine
4. that ye run not to the same *e.*
EXCHANGE.
Gen. 47 17. Jo. gave bread in *e.* for
Lev. 27. 10. *e.* thereof shall be holy
Job 28. 17. *e.* shall not be for jewels
Mat. 16. 26. what shall a man give in
e. for his soul? *Mark* 8. 37.
EXCHANGE, *Verb.*
Ezek. 48. 14. sell it, nor *e.* first-fruits
EXCHANGERS.
Mat. 25. 27. ought. to put money to *e.*

EXCLUDE, D.
Rom. 3. 27. where boasting? it is *e.*
Gal. 4. 17. they would *e.* you, that
EXCUSE.
Luke 14. 18. they began to make *e.*
Rom. 1. 20. so they are without *e.*
EXCUSE, *Verb.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. think ye we *e.* ours.
EXCUSED, ING.
Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *e.* 19.
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts accusing or *e.*
EXECRATION.
Jer. 42. 18. and ye shall be an *e.*
44. 12. shall be an *e.* and reproach
EXECUTE.
Exod. 12. 12. will *e.* judg on gods of E.
Num. 5. 30. priest shall *e.* upon her
8. 11. that they may *e.* service of L.
Deut. 10. 18. he doth *e.* judg. of widow
Ps. 119. 84. when wilt thou *e.* judg.
149. 7. to *e.* vengeance upon heath.
9. to *e.* the judgment written
Jer. 7. 5. *e.* judg. between man and
21. 12. *e.* judgment in the morning
22. 3. *e.* judgment and righteous.
23. 5. branch shall *e.* judgm. 33. 15.
Ezek. 5. 8. I will *e.* judg. in thee, 10.
11. 9. and I will *e.* judg. among you
25. 11. I will *e.* judgm. upon Moab
17. I will *e.* vengeance upon them
30. 14. and *e.* judgments in No
19. thus will I *e.* judgm. in Egypt
45. 9. *e.* judgment and justice
Hos. 11. 9. I will not *e.* the fierceness
Mic. 5. 15. and I will *e.* vengeance
7. 9. and *e.* judgment for me
Zech. 7. 9. *e.* true judg. shew mercy
8. 16. *e.* the judgment of truth
John 5. 27. given authority to *e.* judg.
Rom. 13. 4. minister of God *e.* wrath
Jude 15. to *e.* judgment on all
EXECUTED.
Num. 33. 4. on gods the L. *e.* judgm.
Deut. 33. 21. he *e.* justice of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 8. 15. D. *e.* judg. 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.
1 *Chr.* 6. 10. that *e.* the priest's office
24. 2 Elea. and Itha. *e.* priest's office
Ezra 7. 26. let judgm. be *e.* speedily
Ps. 106. 30. Phinehas, and *e.* judgm.
Eccl. 8. 11. sentence not *e.* speedily
Jer. 23. 20. anger of the L. have *e.*
Ezek. 11. 12. neither *e.* my judg. 20. 24.
18. 8. *e.* true judg. between man, 17.
23. 10. they had *e.* judg. upon her
28. 22. when I shall have *e.* judg. 26.
39. 21. heath. sh. see judg. I have *e.*
Lu. 1. 8. while Zach. *e.* priest's office
EXECUTEDST.
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. nor *e.* wrath on Amalek
EXECUTEST, ETH.
Ps. 9. 16. L. is known by judg. he *e.*
99. 4. thou *e.* judgment in Jacob
103. 6. the Lord *e.* right. and judg.
146. 7. Lord *e.* judg. for the oppres.
Isa. 46. 11. man that *e.* my counsel
Jer. 5. 1. if any *e.* judg. I will pardon
Joel 2. 11. he is strong that *e.* word
EXECUTING.
2 *Chr* 11. 14. Jerob. cast off from *e.*
22. 8. Jehu *e.* judg. on Ahab's house
EXECUTION, ER.
Esth. 9. 1. decree drew to be put in *e.*
Mark 6. 27. king sent an *e.* and com.
EXEMPTED.
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. a proclama. none was *e.*
EXERCISE.
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily *e.* profiteth little
EXERCISE, *Verb.*
Ps. 131. 1. nor do I *e.* things too high
Jer. 9. 24. L. which *e.* loving-kindn.
Mat. 20. 25. princes of the Gentiles *e.* dominion, that are great *e.* authority, *Mk.* 10. 42. *Lu.* 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. do I *e.* mys. to have cons.
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyself to godliness
EXERCISED, ETH.
Eccl. 1. 13. sore travail, to be *e.* 3. 10.
Ezek. 22. 29. peo. of land *e.* robbery
Heb. 5. 14. senses *e.* to discern good
12. 11. fruit of right to them *e.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. heart *e.* with covetous
Rev. 18. 12. *e.* power of first beast
EXHORT.
Acts 2. 40. with many words did he *e.*
27. 22. I *e.* you to be of good cheer
1 *Thes.* 4. 1. brethren, and *e.* you
5. 14. now we *e.* you, warn unruly
2 *Thes.* 3. 12. we comm. and *e.* by C.
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* that first of all, pray
6. 2. these things teach and *e.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all long-suffering
Tit. 1. 9. may be able to *e.* and convince
2. 6. young men *e.* to be sober
9. *e.* servants to be obedient
15. speak, *e.* and rebuke
Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. the elders among you I *e.*
Jude 3. needful for me to write and *e.*
EXHORTATION.
Lu. 3. 18. many things in *e.* preached
Acts 13. 15. if ye have word of *e.* say
20. 2. when Paul had given much *e.*
Rom. 12. 8. exhorteth, let wait on *e.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh unto men to *e.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. indeed he accepted the *e.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 3. our *e.* was not of deceit
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give attendance to *e.*
Heb. 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.*
13. 22. suffer the word of *e.*
EXHORTED, ING.
Acts 11. 23. Bar. *e.* to cleave to Lord
15. 32. *e.* brethren with many words
14. 22. *e.* them to continue in faith
18. 27. brethren wrote *e.* disciples
Heb. 10. 25. but *e.* one another, and
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Silv. I have written *e.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 11. you know how we *e.*
EXILE.
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. a stranger and also an *e.*
Isa. 51. 14. captive *e.* hasteneth to be
EXORCISTS.
Acts 19. 13. certain vagabond Jews, *e.*
EXPECTATION.
Ps. 9. 18. *e.* of poor shall not perish
62. 5. wait on God, my *e.* from him
Prov. 10. 28. *e.* of wicked perish. 11. 7.
11. 23. the *e.* of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. *e.* shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. shall be ashamed of their *e.*
6. behold, such is our *e.*
Zech. 9. 5. and Ekron; for her *e.* shall be ashamed
Lu. 3. 15. as peo. were in *e.* John said
Acts 12. 11. L. deliver. fr *e.* of Jews
Rom. 8. 19. *e.* of creature waiteth for
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest *e.*
EXPECTED, ING.
Jer. 29. 11. I think to give an *e.* end
Acts 3. 5. *e.* to receive something
Heb. 10. 13. *e.* enemies be made foot.
EXPEDIENT.
John 11. 50. *e.* for us that one man die
16. 7. it is *e.* for you that I go away
18. 14. *e.* that one man die for people
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things not *e.* 10. 23.
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. *e.* for you who begun
12. 1. it is not *e.* for me to glory
EXPEL, LED.
Josh. 13. 13. Israel *e.* not Geshurites
23. 5. God shall *e.* them before you
Judg. 1. 20. he *e.* three sons of Anak
11. 7. did not ye *e.* me out of house?
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. his banished be not *e.*
Acts 13. 50. they *e.* them out of coasts
EXPENCES.
Ezra 6. 4. *e.* be given out king's house
8. I decree that *e.* be given to

EXPERIENCE.
Gen. 30. 27. by *e.* the L. blessed me
Eccl. 1. 16. my heart had *e.* of wisd.
Rom. 5. 4. patience worketh *e.* and *e.*
EXPERIMENT.
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. by *e.* of this ministration
EXPERT. [in war
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. of Zeb. fifty thousand *e.*
35. Danites *e.* in war ‖ 36. Asher
Cant. 3. 8. all hold swords, *e.* in war
Jer. 50. 9. arrows shall be as *e.* man
Acts 26. 3. I know thee *e.* in customs
EXPIRED.
1 *Sam.* 18. 26. the days were not *e.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. year was *e.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1.
1 *Chr.* 17. 11. come when days be *e.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 10. when year *e.* Neb. sent
Esth. 1. 5. when days were *e.* the king
Ezek. 43. 27. when days are *e.* it shall
Acts 7. 30. when forty years were *e.*
Rev. 20. 7. 1000 years *e.* Satan loosed
EXPLOITS.
Dan. 11. 28. to his land he shall do *e.*
32. people shall be strong and do *e.*
EXPOUND, ED.
Judg. 14. 14. they could not *e.* riddle
14. 19. garments to them who *e.* rid.
Mark 4. 34. when alone *e.* all things
Luke 24. 27. he *e.* to them all script.
Acts 11. 4. but Peter *e.* it by order
18. 26. Aq. and Pris. *e.* to him way G.
28. 23. Paul *e.* the kingdom of God
EXPRESS.
Heb. 1. 3. being *e.* image of person
EXPRESS, ED.
Num. 1. 17. took men *e.* by names
1 *Chr.* 12. 31. Manasse. 18,000 *e.* by name
16. 41. who were *e.* by name
2 *Chron.* 28. 15. men *e.* took captives
31. 19. men *e.* to give portions
Ezra 8. 20. Nethinims *e.* by name
EXPRESSLY.
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. if I *e.* say to the lad
Ezek. 1. 3. word came *e.* to Ezekiel
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. Spirit speaketh *e.* some
EXTEND, ED.
Ezra 7. 28. *e.* mercy to me ‖ 9. 9. to us
Ps. 109. 12. let be none to *e.* mercy
Isa. 66. 12. I will *e.* peace like river
EXTENDETH.
Ps. 16. 2. my goodness *e.* not to thee
EXTINCT.
Job 17. 1. my days are *e.* the graves
Isa. 43. 17. they are *e.* they quenched
EXTOL, LED.
Psal. 30. 1. I will *e.* thee, O Lord
66. 17. he was *e.* with my tongue
68. 4. *e.* him that rideth on heavens
145. 1. I will *e.* thee, my God
Isa. 52. 13. my servants shall be *e.*
Dan. 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* King of
EXTORTION, ER, S.
Ps. 109. 11. let *e.* catch all he hath
Isa. 16. 4. the *e.* at an end, the spoiler
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast gained by *e.*
Mat. 23. 25. within they are full of *e.*
Lu. 18. 11. I am not as other men, *e.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any be drunkard, an *e.*
5. 10. yet not altogether with *e.*
6. 10. nor *e.* inherit kingdom of God
EXTREME.
Deut. 28. 22. L. smite with *e.* burn.
EXTREMITY.
Job 35. 15. he knoweth not in great *e.*
EYE.
Exod. 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24. 20.
Deut. 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.
26. if man smite *e.* of servants
Lev. 21. 20. that hath blemish in *e.*
Deut. 28. 54. his *e.* shall be evil
56. her *e.* shall be evil to. husband
32. 10. kept him as apple of his *e.*
Deut. 34. 7. his *e.* was not dim, nor
Ezra 5. 5. *e.* of God was on elders

Job 7. 8. *e.* that hath seen me, shall
10. 18. and no *e.* had seen me
20. 9. *e.* which saw sh. see no more
24. 15. *e.* of adulterer waiteth for twilight, saying, no *e.* shall see
29. 11. when *e.* saw me, it gave wit.
Ps. 33. 18. *e.* of L. on them that fear
35.19. neither let them wink with *e.*
21. aha, aha, our *e.* hath seen it
94. 9. that formed *e.* sh. he not see?
Prov. 10. 10. that winketh with the *e.* causeth sorrow
20. 12. the seeing *e.* L. hath made
22. 9. bountiful *e.* shall be blessed
30. 17. *e.* that mocketh at father
Eccl. 1. 8. *e* not satisfied with seeing
4. 8. neither *e.* satisfied with riches
Isa. 13.18.*e.* shall not spare children
52. 8. for they shall see *e.* to *e.*
64. 4. neither hath *e.* seen, I *Cor.* 2. 9.
Lam. 2. 4. slew all pleasant to *e.*
Ezek. 9. 5. let not your *e.* spare
Mic. 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion
Mat. 6. 22. light of the body is the *e.*
Luke 11. 34.
7. 3. mote in brother's *e.* beam in thine own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
18. 9. if *e.* offend thee pluck it out
19. 24. camel go thro' *e.* of needle,
Mark 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
1 *Cor.* 12. 16. because I am not the *e.*
17. if the whole body were an *e.*‖ 21. *e.* cannot say
15. 52. in twinkling of an *e.*
Rev. 1. 7. and every *e.* shall see him
Evil EYE.
Prov. 23. 6. bread of him th. hath *e.* *e.*
28. 22. hasteth to be rich hath *e.* *e.*
Mat. 6. 23. if *e.* be *evil*, *Luke* 11. 34.
20. 15. is thine *e.* bec. I am good?
Mark 7. 22. of heart proceedeth *e.* *e.*
Mine EYE.
1 *Sam.* 24. 10. but *mine e.* spared thee
Job 7. 7. *m. e.* sh. no more see good
13. 1. *mine e.* hath seen all this
16. 20. *mine e.* poureth tears to G.
17. 7. *mine e.* is dim by sorrow
42. 5. but now *mine e.* seeth thee
Ps. 6. 7. *m. e.* con. with grief, 31. 9.
32. 8. I will guide thee with *mine e.*
54. 7. *mine e.* hath seen his desire
88. 9. *mine e.* mourneth by reason
92. 11. *mine e.* shall see my desire
Lam. 1. 16. *m. e. m. e.* runneth, 3. 48.
3. 49. *mine e.* trickleth down
51. *mine e.* affecteth my heart
Ezek. 5. 11. neither shall *mine e.* spare, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
Thine EYE.
Deut. 7. 16. *thine e.* shall not pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21. | 25. 12.
15. 9. *t. e.* be evil against brother
Mat. 6. 22. if *t. e.* be single, *Lu.* 11. 34.
7. 3. beam in *t.* own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41.
18. 9. *t. e.* offend pluck it, *Mark* 9. 47.
See APPLE.
EYEBROWS.
Lev. 14. 9. sh. shave hair off *e.-brows*
EYELIDS.
Job 16. 16. on mine *e.* is shadow
41. 18. eyes like *e.* of the morning
Ps. 11. 4. his *e.* try children of men
132. 4. or slumber to mine *e.*
Prov. 4. 25. let thine *e.* look straight
6. 4. or slumber to thine *e.*
25. neither let her take with *e.*
30. 13. their *e.* are lifted up
Jer. 9. 18. *e.* may gush with waters
Right EYE.
Zech. 11. 17. on his *right e.* his *right e.* shall be utterly darkened
Mat. 5. 29. if *r. e.* offend pluck it out
EYE-SALVE.
Rev. 3. 18. anoint eyes with *e.-salve*

EYE-SERVICE.
Eph. 6. 6. not with *e.-service*, as men pleasers, *Col.* 3. 22.
EYESIGHT.
2 *Sam.* 22.25. according to my cleanness in his *e.-sight*, *Psal.* 18. 24.
EYE WITNESSES.
Luke 1. 2. from beginn. *e.-witnesses*
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. were *e.-wit.* of majesty
EYED.
1 *Sam.* 18. 9. Saul *e.* David
Tender EYED.
Gen. 29. 17. Leah was *tender e.*
EYES.
Gen. 3. 6. and pleasant to the *e.*
7. *e.* of them both were opened
16. 4. mistress was despised in *e.*
5. I was despised in her *e.*
20. 16. he is to thee a covering of *e.*
21. 19. God opened Hagar's *e.*
39. 7. wife cast her *e.* on Joseph
48. 10. *e.* of Israel were dim for age
Exod. 5. 21. abhorred in *e.* of Phar.
24. 17. glory of L. like fire in *e.* of Is.
Lev. 4. 13. hid from *e.* of assembly
26. 16. burning ague sh. consume *e.*
Num. 10. 31. may est be instead of *e.*
20. 12. to sanctify me in *e.* of Israel
22. 31. Lord opened *e.* of Balaam
24. 3. man whose *e.* are open, 15.
Deut. 16. 19. gift doth blind *e.* of wise
28. 65. L. shall give failing of *e.*
Judg. 16. 28. I be avenged for two *e.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. uncovered in *e.* of hand.
24. 3. that *e.* of king may see it
1 *Kin.* 1. 20. *e.* of all Isr. upon thee
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. L. open *e.* of young m.
20. Lord, open *e.* of these men
25. 7. out *e.* of Zed. *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. right in *e.* of people
Job 10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh?
11. 20. *e.* of the wicked shall fail
17. 5. *e.* of his children shall fail
28. 21. hid from the *e.* of all living
29. 15. I was *e.* to the blind
31. 16. caused *e.* of widow to fail
39. 29. and her *e.* behold afar off
Psal. 15. 4. in whose *e.* vile person
19. 8. commandment enlighten *e.*
115. 5. *e.* ha. they, see not, 135. 16.
123. 2. as *e.* of servant, *e.* of maiden
145. 15. *e.* of all wait upon thee
146. 8. Lord openeth *e.* of the blind
Pro. 10.26. as smoke to *e.* so sluggard
15. 30. light of *e.* rejoiceth heart
17. 8. precious stone in *e.* of him
24. *e.* of fool in ends of the earth
23. 29. who hath redness of *e.*?
27. 20. *e.* of man are never satisfied
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's *e.* in head
6. 9. better the sight of *e.* than
11. 7. pleasant for *e.* to behold sun
Cant. 1. 15. thou hast dove's *e.* 4. 1.
Isa. 3. 8. to provoke *e.* of his glory
16. daughters of Z. with wanton *e.*
5. 15. *e.* of lofty shall be humbled
29. 18. the *e.* of the blind shall see
32. 3. *e.* of them that see not be dim
35. 5. then *e.* of blind sh. be opened
42. 7. to open the blind *e.* to bring
43. 8. bring forth blind that have *e.*
52. 10. made bare his arm in *e.* of
59. 10. we grope as if we had no *e.*
Jer. 5. 21. have *e.* see not, *Ez.* 12. 2.
Ezek. 1. 18. their rings were full of *e.*
10. 12. the wheels were full of *e.*
38. 23. I will be known in *e.* of na.
Dan. 7. 8. in horn *e.* like *e.* of man
20. horn that had *e.* and a mouth
Hab. 1. 13. purer *e.* than behold evil
Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone seven *e.*
8. 6. if marvellous in *e.* of remnant
Mat. 18. 9. rather than having two *e.* cast into hell fire, *Mark* 9. 47.
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not?
Luke 4. 20. *e.* of all fastened on him
10. 23. blessed are *e.* which see
John 9. 6. he anointed *e.* of blind m.
32. any open. *e.* of one born blind
10. 21. can devil open *e.* of blind
Acts 9. 40. Dorcas opened her *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. hath given *e.* sh. not see
Gal. 3. 1. before *e.* Christ been set
Eph. 1. 18. *e.* of your understanding
Heb. 4. 13. all things naked to *e.* of
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having *e.* full of adultery
1 *John* 2. 16. lust of the *e.* and pride
Rev. 4. 6. four beasts full of *e.*
8. and were full of *e.* within
5. 6. a Lamb having seven *e.*
His EYES.
Gen. 27. 1. Isaac, *his e.* were dim
49. 12. *his e.* shall be red with wine
Num. 24.4. trance, hav. *his e.* open, 16.
Judg. 16. 21. Philistines put out *his e.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli, *his e.* dim, 4. 15.
14. 27. and *his e.* were enlightened
1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Ahijah, *his e.* were set
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. child, put *his e.* on *his e.*
35. child sneezed, opened *his e.*
6. 17. open *his e.* that he may see
25. 7. slew sons of Zedekiah before *his e.* *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. king do good in *his e.*
Esth. 8. 5. and I pleasing in *his e.*
Job 16. 9. enemy sharpeneth *his e.*
21. 20. *his e.* sh. see his destruction
24. 23. yet *his e.* are on their ways
27. 19. the rich man openeth *his e.*
34. 21. *his e.* are on the ways of man
36.7. he withdraweth not *his e.* from
40. 24. he taketh it with *his e.*
41. 18. *his e.* are like eyelids of m.
Psal. 10. 8. *his e.* set against poor
11. 4. *his e.* behold children of men
36. 1. no fear of God before *his e.*
66. 7. *his e.* behold the nations
Prov. 6. 13. he winketh with *his e.*
16. 30. he shutteth *his e.* to devise
20.8. king scattereth evil with *his e.*
21.10. neighbour find. no fav. in *h. e.*
28. 27. hideth *his e.* shall have curse
Eccl. 8. 16. nor night sleep. with *h. e.*
Cant. 5. 12. *his e.* are as eyes of doves
8. 10. in *h. e.* as one that found fav.
Isa. 11. 3. not judge after sight of *h. e.*
17. 7. *h. e.* have respect to holy One
33. 15. shutteth *h. e.* from see. evil
Jer. 32. 4. *his e.* shall behold *his e.*
Ezek. 12. 12. see not ground with *h. e.*
20. 7. cast away abomination of *h. e.*
Dan. 8. 5. horn between *his e.* 21.
10. 6. *his e.* were as lamps of fire
Mark 8. 23. when he had spit on *h. e.*
25. after he put hands on *his e.*
John 9.14. made clay and opened *h. e.*
21. or who hath opened *his e.*
Acts 3. 4. Peter fastening *his e.* upon
9. 8. and when *his e.* were opened
13. there fell from *his e.* scales
13. 9. then Saul set *his e.* on him
1 *John* 2. 11. dark. hath blinded *h. e.*
Rev. 1. 14. *his e.* as a flame of fire,
2. 18. | 19. 12.
Lift, or *lifted up* EYES.
Gen. 13. 10. Lot *lifted up* his *e.*
14. *lift up* thine *e.* and look, 31. 12.
Deut. 3. 27. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. *Isa.* 49. 18. | 60. 4. *Jer.* 3. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 5. *Zech.* 5. 5.
18. 2. Abra. *lift up* his *e.* 22. 4, 13. 24. 63. Isaac ‖ 64. Rebek. *l. up* her *e.* 31. 10. Jacob, 33. 1. ‖ 43. 29. Jo. *l. u. e.*
Exod. 14. 10. *lift up* their *e.*
Num. 24. 2. Balaam *lift up* his *e.*
Deut. 4. 19. lest thou *l. up e.* to heav.
Josh. 5. 13. Joshua *lifted up* his *e.*
Judg. 19. 17. old man *lift up* his *e.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 13. *lift up e.* and saw ark
2 *Sam.* 13. 34. watchman *l. up e.* 18. 24.
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. Dav. *l. up e.* saw angel
Job 2. 12. they *lift up e.* and knew not
Ps. 121. 1. will *lift up* mine *e.* to hills
123. 1. to thee *lift* I *up* mine *e.*
Isa. 51. 6. *lift up* your *e. Ezek.* 33. 25. *John* 4. 35.
Ezek. 18. 6. nor *lift up e.* to idols, 15. 12. hath *lift up* his *e.* to idols
Dan. 4. 34. I Nebuchad. *l. up* mine *e.*
8. 3. I *lifted up* mine *e.* 10. 5. *Zech.* 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1, 5, 9. | 6. 1.
Mat. 17. 8. had *l. up. e.* saw no man
Luke 6. 20. Jesus *lifted up* his *e. John* 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.
16. 23. in hell he *lift up* his *e.* being
18. 13. not *l. up* so much as *e.* to hea.

EYES *of the Lord.*

Gen. 6. 8. N. found grace in *e. of L.*
Deut. 11. 12. *e. of the L.* always on it
13. 18. do what is right in *e. of L.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 24. life set by in *e. of L.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 5. David did right in *e. of the L.* 11. | 22. 43. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. the *e. of the Lord* run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10.
Psal. 34. 15. *e. of the Lord* are on the righteous, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Prov. 15. 3. *e. of L.* are in ev. place
22. 12. *e. of the L.* preserve knowl.
Isa. 49. 5. glorious in *e. of the Lord*
Amos 9. 8. *e. of L.* are on sinful king.

Mine EYES.

Gen. 31. 40. sleep departed fr. *m. e.*
44. 21. that I may set *m. e.* on him
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. rec. bribe to blind *m. e.*
14. 29. see how *mine e.* enlightened
26. 24. life much set by in *mine e.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 48. one to sit, *m. e.* see. it
9. 3. *mine e.* shall be there perpetually, 2 *Chron.* 7. 16.
10. 7. until *m. e.* seen it, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
11. 33. to do that which is right in *mine e.* 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30.
2 *Chr.* 7. 15. now *m. e.* shall be open
Job 4. 16. an image was before *m. e.*
19. 27. *mine e* shall behold
31. 1. I made a covenant with *m. e.*
7. mine heart walked after *m. e.*
Psal. 13. 3. lighten *m. e.* lest I sleep
25. 15. *m. e.* are ever toward the L.
26. 3. loving-kindness is before *m. e.*
38. 10. as for light of *m. e.* it is gone
69. 3. *m. e.* fail, whilst I wait for G.
77. 4. thou holdest *mine e* waking
101. 3. set no evil thing before *m. e.*
6. *mine e.* shall be on faithful
116. 8. hast delivered *m. e.* fr. tears
119. 18. open *m. e.* ‖ 37. turn *m. e.*
82. *mine e.* fail for thy word
123. *mine e.* fail for thy salvation
136. rivers of waters run down *m.e.*
148. *m. e.* prevent night-watches
131. 1. nor *mine e.* lofty
132. 4. I will not give sleep to *m. e.*
141. 8. *mine e.* are unto thee, O God
Eccl. 2. 10. whatsoever *m. e.* desired
Isa. 1. 15. I will hide *m. e.* from you
16. put away evil doing from *m. e.*
6. 5. *mine e.* have seen the King
33. 14. *mine e* fail with looking
65. 12. did evil before *mine e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. *m. e.* were fountain of tears
13. 17. *mine e.* shall weep sore
14. 17. *m. e.* run down with tears
16. 17. *mine e.* are on their ways, nor their iniquity hid from *m. e.*
24. 6. I will set *m. e.* on th. for good
Lam. 2. 11. *m. e.* do fail with tears
Hos. 13. 14. repentance hid from *m.e*
Amos 9. 4. set *m. e.* on them for evil
Mic. 7. 10. *mine e.* shall behold her
Zech. 8. 6. sh. it be marvellous in *m. e.*
Zech. 12. 4. open *m. e.* on ho. of Jud.
Luke 2. 30. *m. e.* have seen thy salv.
John 9. 11. Jesus anointed *m. e.* 15.
30. yet he hath opened *mine e.*
Acts 11. 6. when I had fastened *m. e.*

Our EYES.

Num. 11. 6. no. but manna befo. *o. e.*
Deut. 6. 22. shewed signs befo. *o. e.*
21. 7. blood, nor have *o. e.* seen it
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. O G. *o. e.* are upon thee
Ezra 9. 8. that our G. lighten *o. e.*
Psal. 118. 23. Lord's doing, marvellous in *o. e. Mat.* 21. 42. *Mar.* 12. 11.
123. 2. *o. e.* wait upon L. our God
Jer. 9. 18. *o. e.* may run with tears
Lam. 4. 17. *our e.* as yet failed
5. 17. for these things *o. e.* are dim
Joel 1. 16. is not meat cut before *o. e.*?
Mat. 20. 33. L. that *o. e.* be opened
1 *John* 1. 1. we have seen with *o. e.*

Own EYES.

Num. 15. 39. seek not after *own e.*
Deut. 12. 8. not do every man what right in his *o. e. Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. enemies cast down in *o.e.*
Job 32. 1. because righteous in *o. e.*
Ps. 36. 2. he flattereth him. in *o. e.*
Prov. 3. 7. be not wise in *own e.*
12. 15. way of fool is right in *own e.*
16. 2. ways of man are clean in *o. e.*
21. 2. way of man is right in *own e.*
30. 12. generation pure in their *o. e.*
Isa. 5. 21. woe to them wise in *o. e.*
Gal. 4. 15. would have plucked *o. e.*

Their EYES.

Gen. 42. 24. bound Sim. before *t. e.*
Ex. 8. 26. abom. of Egypt. befo. *t. e.*
Lev. 20. 4. do ways hide *t. e.* from
Num. 20. 8. speak to rock before *t. e.*
27. 14. sanctify at water before *t. e.*
Ezra 8. 12. founda. laid before *t. e.*
Job 21. 8. offspring before *their e.*
Psal. 17. 11. they have set *their e.*
69. 23. let *their e.* be darkened
73. 7. *their e.* stand out with fatness
Prov. 29. 13. L. lighteneth both *t. e.*
30. 13. O how lofty are *their e.*
Eccl. 5. 11. beholding them with *t. e.*
Isa. 6. 10. shut *their e.* lest they see with *t. e. Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
44. 18. for he hath shut *their e.*
Jer. 14. 6. *their e.* did fail, because
Ezek. 6. 9. with *t. e.* wh. go whoring
21. 6. with bitterness sigh befo. *t. e.*
22. 26. have hid *t. e.* from my sab.
24. 25. take from them desire of *t. e.*
36. 23. shall be sanctified before *t. e.*
37. 20. sticks in thy hand before *t. e.*
38. 16. sanctified, O Gog, before *t. e.*
Zech. 14. 12. and *t. e.* shall consume
Mat. 9. 29. touched he *t. e.* saying
30. *their e.* were opened
13. 15. *their e.* they have closed
20. 34. Jesus touched *their e. their e.* received sight
26. 43. *t. e.* were heavy, *Mark* 14. 40.
Luke 24. 16. but *t. e.* were holden
31. *their e.* were opened
John 12. 40. he hath blinded *their e.*
Acts 26. 18. to open *their e.* and to
Rom. 3. 18. no fear of G. before *t. e.*
11. 10. let *their e.* be darkened
Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away all tears from *their e.* 21. 4.

Thine EYES.

Gen. 30. 27. found favour in *thine e.*
46. 4. Joseph put his hand on *t. e.*
47. 19. shall we die before *thine e.*
Exod. 13. 9. for memorial betw. *t. e.*
16. frontlets betw. *t. e. Deut.* 6. 8.
Deut. 3. 21. *thine e.* have seen all
27. lift up *t. e.* behold it with *t. e.*
4. 9. forget things wh. *t. e.* ha. seen
7. 19. temptations *t. e.* saw, 29. 3.
Deut. 10. 21. things which *t. e.* seen
28. 31. ox shall be slain before *t. e.*
32. *thine e.* shall look, and fail
34. mad for the sight of *thine e.* 67.
34. 4. caused thee to see with *t. e.*
Ruth 2. 9. let *thine e.* be on the field
10. why have I found grace in *t.e.*?
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. shall be to consume *t. e*
24. 10. *t. e.* seen how L. delivered
25. 8. let men find favour in *t. e.*
26. 21. soul precious in *t. e.* this day
27. 5. if I have found grace in *t. e.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. take thy wives be. *t. e.*
22. 28. *thine e.* are on the haughty
1 *Kin.* 8. 29. *t. e.* open to this house night and day, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40.
20. 6. what is pleasant in *thine e.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. thou shalt see it with *t. e.*
10. 5. do to us what. is good in *t. e.*
19. 16. open, Lord, *t. e. Isa* 37. 17.
22. 20. *t. e.* shall not see all evil
1 *Chr.* 17. 17. was small thing in *t. e.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 28. nor shall *t. e.* see evil
Neh. 1. 6. let *thine e.* open
Job 7. 8. *thine e.* are upon me
11. 4. I am clean in *thine e.*
14. 3. dost thou open *t. e.* on such?
15. 12. what do *thine e.* wink at?
Ps. 31. 22. I am cut off from be. *t. e.*
50. 21. set in order before *thine e.*
91. 8. with *t. e.* shalt thou behold
139. 16. *t. e.* did see my substance
Prov. 4. 25. let *thine e.* look right on
6. 4. give not sleep to *thine e.*
20. 13. open *thine e.* and thou
23. 5. set *t. e.* on that wh. is not?
26. let *thine e.* observe my ways
33. *t. e.* sh. behold strange women
25. 7. prince whom *t. e.* have seen
Eccl. 11. 9. man, walk in sight of *t. e.*
Cant. 4. 9. ravished heart with *t. e.*
6. 5. turn away *thine e.* from me
7. 4. *thine e.* like the fish-pools
Isa. 30. 20. *t. e.* shall see thy teachers
33. 17. *t. e.* shall see king in beauty
20. *t. e.* see Jeru. quiet habitation
Jer. 5. 3. L. are not *t. e.* on truth?
20. 4. fall by sword *t. e.* behold it
22. 17. *t. e.* are not but for covet.
31. 16. refrain *thine e.* from tears
32. 19. *t. e.* open on ways of men
34. 3. *t. e.* behold king of Babylon
42. 2. few, as *thine e.* do behold us
Lam. 2. 18. let not apple of *t. e.* cease
Ezek. 23. 40. for whom paintedst *t. e.*
24. 16. take from thee desire of *t. e*
40. 4. man, behold with *t. e.* 44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18. open *thine e.* and behold
Luke 19. 42. but now hid from *t. e.*
John 9. 10. how were *t. e.* open.? 26.
17. that he hath opened *thine e.*?
Rev. 3. 18. anoint *t. e.* with eye-salve

Your EYES.

Gen. 3. 5. day ye eat *y. e.* be opened
19. 8. do to them as is good in *y. e.*
34. 11. said, let me find grace in *y. e.*
45. 12. *y. e.* and eyes of brother Ben.
50. 4. if I have found grace in *y. e.*
Num. 33. 55. which ye let remain sh. be pricks in *y. e. Josh.* 23. 13.
Deut. 1. 30. that he did before *your e.* 4. 34. | 29. 2.
4. 3. *your e.* have seen what Lord did, 11. 7. *Josh.* 24. 7.
9. 17. I break two tables before *y. e.*
11. 18. be as frontlets between *y. e.*
14. 1. not make baldness betw. *y. e.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 16. what L. do before *y. e.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 8. hissing, as see with *y. e.*
Isa. 29. 10. for L. hath closed *y. e.*
40. 26. lift *y. e.* on high, *Jer.* 13. 20.
Jer. 7. 11. house den of robbers in *y. e.*
29. 21. he sh. slay them before *y. e.*
Ezek. 24. 21. the desire of *your e.*

Hag. 2. 3. in *your e.* in comparison
Mal. 1. 5. *your e.* shall see, the Lord
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are *y. e.* they see
Right EYES.
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. I thrust out your *r. e.*

F.

FABLES.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. nor give heed to *f.*
4. 7. but refuse old wives' *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. shall be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to *f.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. have not followed cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.
Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of *f.* sh. eat bread
16. 8. I flee from *f.* of mistress Sarai
24 47. I put ear-rings upon her *f.*
35. 1. thou fleddest fr. *f.* of Esau, 7.
36. 6. E. went from *f.* of broth. Jac.
46. 28. to direct his *f.* to Goshen
48. 12. Jos. bowed with *f.* to earth
Exod. 2. 15. Moses fled *f.* of Pharaoh
14. 25. let us flee from *f.* of Israel
24 29. skin of his *f.* shone, 30. 35.
33. he put a vail on his *f.*
Lev. 13. 41. hair fallen towards his *f.*
19. 32. thou sh. honour *f.* of old man
Num. 12. 14. her father had spit in *f.*
19. 3. one sh. slay red heifer before *f.*
Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of *f.* of man
8. 20. nations L. destroy. before *f.*
25. 2. wicked be beaten before his *f.*
9. and spit in his *f.* and say
28. 31. ass sh. be taken before they *f.*
Josh. 7. 10. wherefore liest upon *f.*?
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon falleth on his *f.* 4.
24. 8. Da. stooped with *f.* to earth
25. 41. Abigail bowed on *f.* and said
28. 14. Sa. stooped with *f.* to ground
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. hold up my *f.* to Joab?
14. 33. Abs. bowed on *f.* to ground
24. 20. Araunah bowed himself before king on *f.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 21.
1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed with *f.*
31. Bath-sheba bowed with her *f.*
8. 14. king turned his *f.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 3.
18. 42. Elijah put *f.* between knees
19. 13. wrapped his *f.* in his mantle
20. 38. prophet disguised ashes on *f.*
21. 4. Ahab turned away his *f.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay staff on *f.* of child
31. Geh. laid his staff on *f.* of child
8. 15. Hazael spread it on his *f.*
9. 30. Jezebel painted her *f.*
32. Jehu lifted up his *f.* to window
13. 14. Joash wept over his *f.*
20. 2. Hezek. turn. *f.* to wall, *Isa.* 38. 2.
2 *Chron.* 6. 42. turn not away the *f.* of thine anointed, *Ps.* 132. 10.
30. 9. L. will not turn *f.* from you
32. 21. returned with shame of *f.*
35. 22. Josiah would not turn his *f.*
Ezra 9. 6. I blush to lift up my *f.*
7. confusion of *f.* this day, *Dan.* 9. 8.
Job 1. 11. will curse thee to *f.* 2. 5.
4. 15. a spirit passed before my *f.*
11. 15. sh. thou lift up *f.* with. spot
16. 8. leanness beareth witness to *f.*
16. my *f.* is foul with weeping
21. 31. who declare his way to *f.*?
22. 26. thou sh. lift thy *f.* unto God
24. 15. and disguiseth his *f.*
26. 9. he holdeth back *f.* of throne
30. 10. they spared not to spit my *f.*
41. 13. who discover *f.* of garment?
14. who can open doors of his *f.*?
Ps. 5. 8. way straight before my *f.*
17. 15. will behold thy *f.* in righte.
21. 12. make ready arrows against *f.*
41. 12. thou settest me before thy *f.*
84. 9. look upon *f.* of thine anointed
89. 14. mercy and truth go before *f.*
Prov. 7. 13. with an impudent *f.* said
21. 29. wicked man hardeneth his *f.*
Eccl. 8. 1. boldness of *f.* be changed
Isa. 16. 4. from the *f.* of the spoiler
25. 7. he will destroy *f.* of covering
28. 25. made plain the *f.* thereof
29. 22. neither shall his *f.* wax pale
49. 23. they sh. bow to thee with *f.*
65. 3. that provoketh me to my *f.*
Jer. 2. 27. turned back, not *f.* 32. 33.
4. 30. tho' thou rentest *f.* with paint.
13. 26. thy skirts upon thy *f.* that shame may appear, *Nah.* 3. 5.
18. 17. the back, and not the *f.*
22. 25. them whose *f.* thou fearest
Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before *f.*
Ezek. 1. 10. *f.* of man, the *f.* of lion, *f.* of an ox, the *f.* of an eagle
3. 8. I made thy *f.* strong aga. faces
7. 22. my *f.* will I turn also fr. them
10. 14. *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of an eagle, 41. 19.
14. 3. put stumbling-block before *f.*
38. 18. my fury shall come in my *f.*
Dan. 8. 18. I was in sleep on *f.* 10. 9.
10. 6. his *f.* as appear. of lightning
11. 18. he shall turn *f.* unto the isles
Hos. 5. 5. pride Isr. testifieth to *f.* 7. 10.
Joel 2. 6. before *f.* people be pained
20. will drive him with his *f.*
Nah. 2. 1. that dasheth come before *f.*
Mat. 6. 17. anoint head, and wash *f.*
11. 10. I send my messenger before thy *f.* *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
18. 10. angels behold *f.* of my Fath.
26. 67. then did they spit in his *f.*
Lu. 2. 31. thou hast prepared before *f.*
9. 52. sent messeng. before *f.* 10. 1.
53. his *f.* as tho' he would go to Jer.
22. 64. they struck him on the *f.*
John 11. 44. his *f.* bound with napkin
Acts 2. 25. I foresaw L. before my *f.*
7. 45. G. drave before *f.* of fathers
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. falling down on *f.* will
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not behold *f.* of M.
13. Moses, who put a vail over *f.*
18. we all with open *f.* beholding
4. 6. the glory of God in *f.* of Jesus
11. 20. if a man smite you on the *f.*
Gal. 1. 22. unknown by *f.* to churches
2. 11. I withstood him to the *f.*
Jam. 1. 23. behold natural *f.* in glass
Rev. 4. 7. third beast had *f.* as a man
10. 1. his *f.* was as it were the sun
12. 14. nourished from *f.* of serpent
20. 11. from whose *f.* heaven fled
See SEEK, SET, SHINE, SKY, WATERS, WILDERNESS, WORLD.

FACE, with *cover*, or *covered*.
Gen. 38. 15. harlot because she *c. f.*
Exod. 10. 5. locusts *c. f.* of earth, 15.
Num. 22. 5. they *c. f.* of the earth
2 *Sam.* 19. 4. king *c.* his *f.* and cried
Esth. 7. 8. they *c.* Haman's *f.*
Job 15. 27. he *c.* his *f.* with fatness
23. 17. nor *c.* darkness from my *f.*
Ps. 44. 15. shame of my *f.* hath *c.* me
69. 7. for thy sake shame *c.* my *f.*
Prov. 24. 31. nettles had *c. f.* thereof
Isa. 6. 2. with twain he *c. f.* and feet
Ezek. 12. 6. thou shalt *c.* thy *f.*
12. the prince shall *c.* his *f.*
Mark 14. 65. to spit and *c.* his *f.*

FACE *of the country*.
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. battle scatter over *f.* of *c.*

FACE *of the deep*.
Gen. 1. 2. darkness upon *f.* of the *d.*
Job 38. 30. the *f.* of the *d.* is frozen
Prov. 8. 27. set compass on *f.* of the *d.*

FACE *of the earth*.
Gen. 1. 29. every herb on *f.* of the *e.*
4. 14. hast driven me fr. *f.* of the *e.*
6. 1. to multiply on the *f.* of the *e.*
7. 3. seed alive on the *f.* of all the *e.*
Gen. 7. 4. I will destroy fr. *f.* of the *e.*
Deut. 6. 15. 1 *Kin.* 13. 34. *Amos* 9. 8.
8. 9. waters on the *f.* of the whole *e.*
11. 4. lest we be scatter. on *f.* of the *e.*
41. 56. famine over all the *f.* of the *e.*
Num. 12. 3. meek above all on *f.* of t. *e.*
Deut. 7. 6. people on the *f.* of the *e.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 15. cut off from *f.* of the *e.*
Ps. 104. 30. thou renewest *f.* of the *e.*
Isa. 23. 17. kingdoms on *f.* of the *e.*
Jer. 8. 2. dung on the *f.* of the *e.* 16. 4.
Ezek. 38. 20. all on *f.* of the *e.* shake
Dan. 8. 5. he-goat came on *f.* of the *e.*
Amos 5. 8. poureth on *f.* of the *e.* 9. 6.
Zech. 5. 3. curse over the *f.* of the *e.*
Luke 12. 56. ye can discern *f.* of the *e.*
21. 35. dwell on the *f.* of the whole *e.*
Acts 17. 26. to dwell on *f.* of the *e.*

FACE *to* FACE.
Gen. 32. 30. I have seen God *f. to f.*
Exod. 33. 11. L. spake to Moses *f. to f.*
Num. 14. 14. thou, L. art seen *f. to f.*
Deut. 5. 4. L. talked with you *f. to f.*
34. 10. Moses whom L. knew *f. to f.*
Judg. 6. 22. I have seen angel *f. to f.*
Prov. 27. 19. in water *f.* answer. *to f.*
Ezek. 20. 35. there I will plead *f. to f.*
Acts 25. 16. he have accusers *f. to f.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. thro' a glass, but *f. to f.*
2 *John* 12. and speak *f. to f.*
3 *John* 14. to see thee and speak *f. to f.*

Fell on FACE *or* FACES.
Gen. 50. 1. Joseph *f. on* his father's *f.*
18. brethren *fell down* before his *f.*
Lev. 9. 24. peo. saw, they *f. on* their *f.*
Num. 14. 5. and Aa. *f. on f.* 16. 22, 45.
16. 4. Moses ‖ 22. 31. Bal. *f.* flat on *f.*
Josh. 5. 14. Joshua *fell on* his *f.* 7. 6.
Judg. 13. 20. Man. and wife *f. on f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Gol. *f.* 20. 41. Da. *f. on f.*
25. 23. Abigail ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 6. Mephibosh. *fell on* his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 4. wo. of Tek. *f. on* her *f.*
22. Joab ‖ 18. 28. Ahimaaz *f. on* his *f.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 7. Obad. ‖ 39. peo. *f. on f.*
Ezek. 1. 28. I *f. on* my *f.* 3. 23. ‖ 9. 8. ‖ 11. 13. ‖ 43. 3. ‖ 44. 4. *Dan.* 8. 17.
Dan. 2. 46. Nebuch. *fell upon* his *f.*
Mat. 17. 6. disciples ‖ 26. 39. Je. *f. on f.*
Luke 5. 12. leper ‖ 17. 16. Sama. *f. on f.*
Rev. 11. 16, 24. elders *f. on* their *f.*

FACE *of the field*.
2 *Kin.* 9. 37. Jeze. dung on *f.* of the *f.*

FACE *of the gate*.
Ezek. 40. 15. fr. *f.* of the *g.* of entrance

FACE *of the ground*.
Gen. 2. 6. a mist watered *f.* of the *g.*
7. 23. destroyed that was on *f.* of t. *g.*
8. 8. abated from off the *f.* of the *g.*
13. the *f.* of the *g.* was dry
Hide, hideth, or *hid* FACE.
Gen. 4. 14. and from thy *f.* sh. I be *h.*
Exod. 3. 6. and Moses *hid* his *f.*
Deut. 31. 17. will *h.* my *f.* 18. ‖ 32. 20.
Job 13. 24. wherefore *hidest* thou thy *f.* *Psal.* 44. 24. ‖ 88. 14.
Psal. 10. 11. he *hideth* his *f.*
13. 1. how long wilt thou *h.* thy *f.*
27. 9. *h.* not *f.* 69. 17. ‖ 102. 2. ‖ 143. 7.
30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy *f.* 104. 29.
51. 9. *hide* thy *f.* from my sins
Isa. 8. 17. *h.* his *f.* from house of Ja.
50. 6. I *hid* not my *f.* from shame
54. 8. in a little wrath I *hid* my *f.*
59. 2. sins have *h.* his *f.* from you
64. 7. thou hast *hid* thy *f.* from us
Jer. 16. 17. ways not *h.* from my *f.*
33. 5. I have *hid* my *f.* from city
Ezek. 39. 23. *h.* I my *f.* from them, 24.
29. nor will I *hide* my *f.* any more
Mic. 3. 4. he will *h.* my *f.* at that time
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us fr. *f.* of him sitteth

FACE *of the house*.
Ezek. 41. 14. breadth of *f.* of house

FACE *of the Lord.*
Gen. 19. 13. cry before *f. of the Lord*
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. let not blood be *f. of L.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. entreat *f. of the Lord*
Ps. 34. 16. *f. of the Lord* against them that do evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Lam. 2. 19. pour heart before *f. of L.*
Luke 1. 76. shalt go before *f. of L.*
FACE *of the porch.*
Ezek. 40. 15. *f. of porch* fifty cubits
41. 25. thick planks on *f. of porch*
FACE, with *look, looked, see, saw, seen.*
Gen. 32. 20. afterward I will *s.* his *f.*
33. 10. therefore have I *seen* thy *f.*
43. 3. ye sh. not *s.* my *f.* 5. | 44. 23.
46. 30. let me die since I have *s. f.*
48. 11. had not thought to *s.* thy *f.*
Exod. 10. 28. *see* my *f.* no more
29. Moses said, I will *see* thy *f.*
33. 20. thou canst not *see* my *f.*
23. but my *f.* shall not be *seen*
34. 35. children of Israel *s. f.* of Mo.
2 *Sam.* 14. 28. Abs. 2 years *s.* not k.'s *f.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 8. let us *look* one another in the *f.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 17.
11. *looked* one another in the *f.*
Esth. 1. 14. 7 princes who *s.* king's *f.*
Acts 6. 15. *s.* his *f.* as *f.* of an angel
20. 25. ye sh. *s.* my *f.* no more, 38.
Col. 2. 1. as many as ha. not *s.* my *f.*
Rev. 22. 4. and they shall *see* his *f.*
Seek FACE.
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. *s.* his *f. Psal.* 105. 4.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. if my people *s.* my *f.*
Psal. 24. 6. that *seek* thy *f.* O Jacob
27. 8. *s.* ye my *f.* thy *f.* L. will I *s.*
Prov. 7. 15. I came to *seek* thy *f.*
Hos. 5. 15. return till they *s.* my *f.*
Set FACE.
Gen. 31. 21. Ja. *s. f.* to mount Gilead
Lev. 17. 10. *s. f.* against soul, 20. 6.
20. 3. *s. f.* ag. that man, 5. *Ez.* 14. 8.
26. 17. *s.* my *f.* aga. you, *Jer.* 44. 11.
Isa. 50. 7. I have *s.* my *f.* like a flint
Jer. 21. 10. have *s.* my *f.* ag. this city
Ezek. 4. 3. *set* thy *f.* against it
6. 2. *set* thy *f.* towards mountains
13. 17. *set* thy *f.* against daughters
15. 7. I will *set* my *f.* against them
20. 46. *set* thy *f.* toward the south
21. 2. *set* thy *f.* toward Jerusalem
16. go whithersoever thy *f.* is *set*
28. 21. *f.* ag. Zidon | 29. 2. *f.* ag. Pha.
35. 2. *f.* ag. mount S. | 38. 2. *f.* a. Gog.
Dan. 9. 3. I *set* my *f.* to Lord God
10. 15. I *set* my *f.* toward ground
11. 17. he shall *set* his *f.* to enter
Luke 9. 51. he *s. f.* to go to Jerusalem
FACE *shine.*
Num. 6. 25. L. make *f.* to *s.* on thee
Ps. 31. 16. make thy *f.* to *shine* on thy servant, 119. 135.
67. 1. and cause his *f.* to *s.* on us
80. 3. cause thy *f. shine,* 7, 19.
104. 15. oil to make his *f* to *shine*
Eccl. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his *f.* to *s.*
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy *f.* to *shine*
Mat. 17. 2. his *f.* did *shine* as sun
FACE *of the sky.*
Mat. 16. 3. ye can discern the *f. of the sky, Luke* 12. 56.
FACE *of the waters.*
Gen. 1. 2. Sp. of G. moved on *f. of w.*
7. 18. ark went upon *f. of the wat.*
FACE *of the wilderness.*
Ex. 16. 14. on *f. of the w.* lay manna
FACE *of the world.*
Job 37. 12. commandeth on *f. of w.*
Isa. 14. 21. nor fill *f. of w.* with cities
27. 6. Israel fill *f. of w.* with fruit
FACES.
Gen. 9. 23. their *f.* were backward
Exod. 19. 7. Moses laid before their *f.*
Ex. 20. 20. his fear be before your *f.*
25. 20. *f.* shall look one to another
37. 9. mercy-seat-ward *f.* of cheru.
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. hast shamed *f.* of serv.
1 *Kin.* 2. 15. all Israel set *f.* on me
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *f.* were like *f.* of lions
2 *Chr.* 3. 13. their *f.* were inward
Job 9. 24. he covereth *f.* of judges
40. 13. and bind their *f.* in secret
Psal. 34. 5. their *f.* were not asham.
Isa. 3. 15. that ye grind *f.* of poor
13. 8. their *f.* shall be as flames
25. 8. God will wipe tears from all *f.*
53. 3. hid as it were our *f.* fr. him
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *f.*
5. 3. their *f.* harder than a rock
30. 6. all *f.* turned into paleness
42. 15. set *f.* to enter Eg. 17. | 44. 12.
50. 5. to Zion, with *f.* thitherward
Lam. 5. 12. *f.* of elders not honoured
Ezek. 1. 6. ev. one four *f.* 10, 11, 15.
7. 18. shame shall be on their *f.*
8. 16. men with *f.* toward the east
14. 6. turn *f.* from abominations
20. 47. all *f.* shall be burnt therein
41. 18. every cherub had two *f.*
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of *f.*
Joel 2. 6. all *f.* sh. gather blackness
Hab. 1. 9. *f.* sh. sup up as east wind
Mal. 2. 3. I will spread dung on *f.*
Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites disfigure *f.*
Luke 24. 5. have bowed *f.* to earth
Rev. 7. 11. fell before throne on *f.*
9. 7. *f.* of locusts as *f.* of men
See *Fell on* FACE or FACES.
FADE.
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. strangers shall *f.* away, *Psal.* 18. 45.
Isa. 64. 6. and we all *f.* as a leaf
Jer. 8. 13. and the leaf shall *f.*
Ezek. 47. 12. whose leaf shall not *f.*
Jam. 1. 11. so rich man sh. *f.* away
FADETH.
Isa. 1. 30. as an oak whose leaf *f.*
24. 4. and *f.* the world *fadeth*
40. 7. grass withereth, flower *f.* 8.
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance *f.* not away
5. 4. crown of glory that *f.* not aw.
FADING.
Isa. 28. 1. glorious beauty *f.* flower
4. glorious beauty sh. be *f.* flower
FAIL.
Josh. 3. 10. will without *f.* drive Can.
Judg. 11. 30. without *f.* deliver Am.
Ezra 6. 9. day by day without *f.*
FAIL, *Verb.*
Gen. 47. 16. your cattle, if money *f.*
Deut. 28. 32. eyes *f.* with longing
31. 6. he will not *f.* thee, 8. *Josh.* 1. 5. 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
1 *Sam.* 17. 32. no man's heart *f.* him
20. 5. I sho. not *f.* to sit with king
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. shall not *f.* man on throne of Is. 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
17. 14. neither shall cruse of oil *f.* 16.
Esth. 6. 10. let nothing *f.* of all
9. 27. not *f.* keep days of Purim, 28.
Job 11. 20. eyes of the wicked sh. *f.*
14. 11. as waters *f.* from the sea
17. 5. eyes of his children shall *f.*
31. 16. or caused eyes of widow to *f.*
Psal. 12. 1. faithful *f.* fr. among men
69. 3. mine eyes *f.* while I wait
77. 8. doth his promise *f.* for ever
119. 82. mine eyes *f.* for thy word
123. mine eyes *f.* for thy salvation
Prov. 22. 8. rod of his anger shall *f.*
Eccl. 12. 5. desire *f.* bec. man goeth
Isa. 19. 5. waters *f.* | 21. 16. gl. of K. *f.*
31. 3. they all shall *f.* together
32. 6. cause drink of thirsty to *f.*
10. for the vintage shall *f.*
34. 16. no one of these shall *f.*
38. 14. mine eyes *f.* with looking
Isa. 42. 4. not *f.* nor be discouraged
57. 16. spirit should *f.* before me
58. 11. spring whose waters *f.* not
Jer. 14. 6. eyes did *f.* bec. no grass
15. 18. unto me as waters that *f.?*
48. 33. wine to *f.* from presses, *Hos.* 9. 2
Lam. 2. 11. mine eyes *f.* with tears
3. 22. consumed, bec. com. *f.* not
Hab. 3. 17. labour of olive shall *f.*
Luke 16. 9. ye *f.* they may receive
17. one tittle of the law to *f.*
22. 32. prayed that thy faith *f.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. prophecies they shall *f.*
Heb. 1. 12. thy years shall not *f.*
11. 32. time would *f.* me to tell
12. 15. any man *f.* of grace of God
FAILED.
Gen. 42. 28. their heart *f.* them
47. 15. money *f.* in land of Egypt
Josh. 3. 16. waters *f.* and we. cut off
21. 45. *f.* not any good which Lord promised, 23. 14. 1 *Kin* 8. 56.
Job 19. 14. my kinsfolk have *f.*
Psal. 142. 4. refuge *f.* no man cared
Cant. 5. 6. my soul *f.* when he spake
Lam. 4. 17. our eyes as yet *f.*
FAILETH.
Gen. 47. 15. sho. we die? money *f.*
Job 21. 10. bull gendereth and *f.* not
Ps. 31. 10. strength *f.* me, 38. 10.
40. 12. my heart *f.* me, 73. 26.
71. 9. forsake not when strength *f.*
109. 24. my flesh *f.* of fatness
143. 7. hear me, O L. my spirit *f.*
Eccl. 10. 3. walketh, wisdom *f.* him
Isa. 15. 6. grass *f.* no green thing
41. 17. their tongue *f.* for thirst
44. 12. hungry and his strength *f.*
Ezek. 12. 22. and every vision *f.*
Luke 12. 33. treasure in heav. *f.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. charity never *f.* but
FAILING.
Deut. 28. 65. L. sh. give *f.* of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts *f.* for fear
FAIN.
Job 27. 22. *f.* flee out of his hand
Luke 15. 16. *f.* fill belly with husks
FAINT.
Gen. 25. 29. Esau, and he was *f.* 30.
Deut. 25. 18. smote when thou wast *f.*
Judg. 8. 4. *f.* yet pursuing them
1 *Sam.* 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31.
30. 10. so *f.* could not go over, 21.
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. such as be *f.* may drink
Isa. 1. 5. the whole heart is *f.*
13. 7. therefore sh. all hands be *f.*
29. 8. awaketh, behold he is *f.*
40. 29. he giveth power to the *f.*
Jer. 8. 18. my heart is *f.*
Lam. 5. 17. for this our heart is *f.*
FAINT, *Verb.*
Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *f.*
8. lest his brethren's heart *f.*
Josh. 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.*
Prov. 24. 10. *f.* in day of adversity
Isa. 40. 30. youths sh. *f. Amos* 8. 13.
31. walk and not *f.*
Jer. 51. 46. and lest your hearts *f.*
Lam. 2. 19. young children *f.*
Ezek. 21. 7. every spirit shall *f.*
15. their heart may *f.*
Mat. 15. 32. not fasting, lest they *f.*
Mark 8. 3. away fasting, th. will *f.*
Luke 18. 1. always to pray, not to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. received mercy we *f.* not
16. for which cause we *f.* not
Gal. 6. 9. we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13. *f.* not at my tribulations
Heb. 12. 3. and *f.* in your minds
5. nor *f.* when rebuked of him
FAINTED.
Gen. 45. 26. Jacob's heart *f.*
Ps. 27. 13. *f.* unless I had believed

Psal. 107. 5. their soul *f.* in them
Isa. 51. 20. thy sons *f.* they lie
Jer. 45. 3. I *f.* in my sighing
Ezek. 31. 15. trees of field *f.* for him
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel *f.* and was sick
Jonah 2. 7. soul *f.* I remembered L.
4. 8. he *f.* and wished in him to die
Mat. 9. 36. compas. on them, bec. *f.*
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and hast not *f.*

FAINTEST, ETH.

Job 4. 5. come upon thee, and thou *f.*
Psal. 84. 2. soul *f.* for courts of L.
119. 81. my soul *f.* for salvation
Isa. 10. 18. when a standard bearer *f.*
40. 28. Crea. of ends of earth *f.* not

FAINT-HEARTED.

Deut. 20. 8. and *f.* let him return
Isa. 7. 4. nor be *f.* for the two tails
Jer. 49. 23. Hamath and Arpad are *f.*

FAINTNESS.

Lev. 26. 36. I will send *f.* into hearts

FAIR.

Gen. 6. 2. daughters of men were *f.*
12. 11. Sar. *f.* 14. ‖ 24. 16. Rebek. 26. 7.
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Tamar was *f.* 14. 27.
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. Abishag a *f.* damsel
Esth. 1. 11. Vashti *f.* ‖ 2. 7. Esther *f.*
2. 2. let *f.* young virgins be sought
Job 37. 22. *f.* weath. cometh out north
42. 15. so *f.* as Job's daughters
Prov. 7. 21. with *f.* speech she caused
11. 22. *f.* woman without discretion
26. 25. when he speaketh *f.* bel. not
Cant. 1. 15. thou art *f.* 16. ‖ 4. 1, 7.
2. 10. my love, my *f.* one, 13.
4. 10. how *f.* is thy love, my sister
6. 10. *f.* as moon ‖ 7. 6. *f.* art thou
Isa. 5. 9. many houses great and *f.*
54. 11. lay stones with *f.* colours
Jer. 11. 16. and olive tree *f.*
12. 6. though they speak *f.* words
46. 20. Egypt like a very *f.* heifer
Ezek. 16. 17. thou hast taken *f.* jewels
39. they shall take *f.* jewels, 23. 26.
31. 3. cedar in Leb. with *f.* branches
7. thus was he *f.* in his greatness
9. I have made him *f.* by multitude
Dan. 4. 12. leaves were *f.* 21.
Amos 8. 13. the *f.* virgins shall faint
Zech. 3. 5. let them set a *f.* mitre
Mat. 16. 2. it will be *f.* weather
Acts 7. 20. Moses was exceeding *f.*
Rom. 16. 18. by *f.* speeches deceive
Gal. 6. 12. to make *f.* shew in flesh

FAIR *havens.*

Acts 27. 8. place called the *f. havens*

FAIRER, EST.

Judg. 15. 2. younger sis. *f.* than she
Psal. 45. 2. *f.* than children of men
Cant. 1. 8. O *f.* am. women, 5. 9. ‖ 6. 1.
Dan. 1. 15. countenances appeared *f.*

FAIRS.

Ezek. 27. 12. traded in *f.* 14, 16, 19, 22.
27. thy *f.* shall fall into the seas

FAITH.

Deut. 32. 20. child. in whom is no *f.*
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26. ‖ 14.
31. ‖ 16. 8. *Luke* 12. 28.
8. 10. great *f.* no not in Is. *Lu.* 7. 9.
17. 20. *f.* as grain of mustard seed
23. 23. judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4. 40. how is it ye have no *f.*?
11. 22. Jesus saith, have *f.* in God
Luke 17. 5. Lord increase our *f.*
6. if ye had *f.* ye might say to tree
18. 8. when S. of man cometh find *f.*?
Acts 6. 5. Stephen, a man full of *f.* 8.
7. priests were obedient to the *f.*
11. 24. Barnabas good, full of *f.*
13. 8. seeking to turn deputy fr. *f.*
14. 9. that he had *f.* to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in *f.*
27. opened door of *f.* to Gentiles
16. 5. churches established in *f.*
Acts 20. 21. *f.* toward our Lord J. C.
24. 24. Felix heard Paul concern. *f.*
Rom. 1. 5. grace for obedience to *f.*
17. righte. of G. revealed fr. *f.* to *f.*
3. 3. make *f.* of God without effect
27. boasting? excluded by law of *f.*
4. 5. *f.* counted for righteousness, 9.
11. circum. seal of righteous. of *f.*
12. in steps of that *f.* of Abraham
13. through righteousness of *f.*
14. if they of law be heirs *f.* is void
16. it is of *f.* of the *f.* of Abraham
9. 30. righteous. which is of *f.* 10. 6.
10. 8. word of *f.* which we preach
17. so then *f.* cometh by hearing
12. 3. God hath dealt measure of *f.*
6. according to proportion of *f.*
14. 22. hast thou *f.*? have it to thyself
23. he eateth not of *f.*—what is not
of *f.* is sin
16. 26. for the obedience of *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 9. another *f.* by same spi.
13. 2. though I have all *f.* and have
13. now abideth *f.* hope, charity
Gal. 1. 23. *f.* which once destroyed
3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.* 5.
7. they which are of *f.* 9.
12. law is not of *f.* but man
23. before *f.* came ‖ 25. af. *f.* is come
5. 6. *f.* which worketh by love
22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, *f.*
6. 10. who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 4. 5. one L. one *f.* one baptism
13. all come in the unity of the *f.*
6. 16. taking the shield of *f.*
Phil. 1. 25. furtherance and joy of *f.*
27 striving together for *f.* of gospel
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remembering work of *f.*
5. 8. putting on the breastplate of *f.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. work of *f.* with power
3. 2. for all men have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *f.* unfeigned [shipwreck
19. holding *f.* concerning *f.* made
3. 9. holding the mystery of *f.*
4. 1. some shall depart from the *f.*
5. 8. he hath denied the *f.* and is
12. they have cast off their first *f.*
6. 10. have erred from the *f.* 21.
11. follow *f.* ‖ 12. fight fight of *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* is in thee
2. 18. overthrow the *f.* of some
22. follow *f.* ‖ 3. 8. reprobate the *f.*
3. 10. thou hast fully known my *f.*
4. 7. I have kept the *f.* henceforth
Tit. 1. 1. the *f.* of God's elect
4. Titus mine son, after comm. *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy *f.*
Heb. 4. 2. not profit, not mixed wi. *f.*
6. 1. not laying foundation of *f.*
10. 22. heart in full assurance of *f.*
23. hold fast profession of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is substance of things hoped
6. without *f.* impossible to pl. G.
12. 2. author and finisher of our *f.*
13. 7. whose *f.* follow, considering
Jam. 2. 1. *f.* with respect of persons
14. say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him?
17. *f.* without works is dead, 20. 26.
18. thou hast *f.* and I have works
22. *f.* wrought with works, and by
works was *f.* made perfect
5. 15. prayer of *f.* shall save sick
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like precious *f.*
1 *John* 5. 4. overcometh world our *f.*
Jude 3. earnestly contend for *f.*
20. building yourselves on holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. and hast not denied my *f.*
19. I know thy works and *f.*
13. 10. patience and *f.* of saints
14. 12. that keep the *f.* of Jesus

By FAITH.

Hab. 2. 4. just shall live *by f. Rom.*
1. 17. *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purifying hearts *by f.*
Acts 26. 18. sanctified *b. f.* that is in me
Rom. 3. 22. righteousness of G. *by f.*
28. justified *by f.* 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. ‖ 3. 24.
30. shall justify circumcision *by f.*
5. 2. by whom we have access *by f.*
11. 20. thou standest *by f.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. walk *by f.* not by sight
Gal. 2. 20. I live *by f.* of Son of God
3. 22. promise *by f.* might be given
26. child. of G. *by f.* in Christ Jes.
5. 5. hope of righteousness by *f.*
Eph. 3. 12. whom we have access *by f.*
17. Chr. may dwell in hearts *by f.*
Phil. 3. 9. righteousness of God *by f.*
Heb. 11. 4. *by f.* Abel ‖ 5. *by f.* Enoch
7. *by f.* Noah ‖ 8. *by f.* Abra. 9, 17.
20. *by f.* Isaac ‖ 21. Jac. ‖ 22. Jose.
23. *by f.* Moses, 24. 27. ‖ 31. Rahab
29. *by f.* passed through Red sea
30. *by f.* walls of Jericho fell down
Jam. 2. 24. works justified, not *by f.*

In FAITH.

Rom. 4. 19. being not weak *in f.*
20. but was strong *in f.*
14. 1. him weak *in f.* receive you
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. stand fast *in f.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. examine whet. ye be *in f.*
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue *in* the *f.*
2. 7. and stablished *in* the *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Tim. my own son *in f.*
4. godly edifying which is *in f.*
2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles *in f.*
15. saved, if they continue *in f.*
3. 13. they purchase boldness *in f.*
4. 12. example of believers *in f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. hold fast form *in f.*
Heb. 11. 13. these all died *in f.*
Jam. 1. 6. but let them ask *in f.*
2. 5. poor of this world, rich *in f.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom resist, stedfast *in f.*

Their FAITH.

Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing *their f. Mark*
2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20.

Through FAITH.

Acts 3. 16. *through f.* in his name
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation *t. f.* in blood
30. justify uncircumcised *t. f.*
31. do we make void law *t. f.*?
Gal. 3. 8. God justify heathen *t. f.*
14. promise of the Spirit *thro' f.*
Eph. 2. 8. by grace are ye saved *t. f.*
Phil. 3. 9. righteous. which is *t. f.*
Col. 2. 12. risen *t. f.* of opers. of G.
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. wise to salvation *t. f.*
Heb. 6. 12. who *t. f.* inherit promises
11. 3. *t. f.* we under. worlds framed
11. *t. f.* Sara received strength
28. *thro' f.* he kept the passover
33. who *thro' f.* subdued kingdoms
39. obtained a good report *t. f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept *thro' f.* to salvation

Thy FAITH.

Mat. 9. 22. *t. f.* hath made thee whole,
Mar. 5. 34 ‖ 10. 52. *Lu.* 8. 48. ‖ 17. 19.
15. 28. O woman, great is *thy f.*
Luke 7. 50. *t. f.* hath saved thee 18. 42.
22. 32. I prayed that *thy f.* fail not
Philem. 6. communication of *thy f.*
Jam. 2. 18. shew *t. f.* without works

Your FAITH.

Mat. 9. 29. according to *your f.* be it
Luke 8. 25. where is *your f.*?
Rom. 1. 8. *y. f.* is spoken thro' world
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. *y. f.* not stand in wisdom
15. 14. *your f.* is also vain, 17.
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. dominion over *your f.*
10. 15. when *your f.* is increased
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of *your f.*
Phil. 2. 17. offered on service of *y. f.*
Col. 1 4. since we heard of *your f.*
2. 5. stedfastness of *y. f.* in Christ
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. *your f.* to God-ward
3. 5. I sent to know *your f.*
7. we were comforted by *your f.*

1 *Thes.* 3. 10. perf. what is lack. in *y. f.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. *your f.* groweth exceed.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of *y. f.* work. pat.
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of *y. f.* more precious
9. the end of *your f.* even salvation
21. that *your f.* might be in God
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. add to *your f.* virtue

FAITHFUL.

Num. 12. 7. Mo. *f.* in house, *Heb.* 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9. *f.* God who keepeth cov.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will raise up *f.* priest
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. them that *f.* in Israel
Neh. 13. 13. counted *f.* to distribute
Ps. 12. 1. the *f.* fail from among men
31. 23. the Lord preserveth the *f.*
89. 37. and as a *f.* witness in heaven
101 6. mine eyes shall be on the *f.*
119. 86. all thy commandments are *f.*
138. keep thy testimonies very *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. *f.* spirit conceal. matter
13. 17. but a *f.* ambassador is health
14. 5. a *f.* witness will not lie
20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find?
27. 6. *f.* are the wounds of a friend
Isa. 1. 21. how is *f.* city become har. !
26. thou shalt be called the *f.* city
8. 2. I took unto me *f.* witnesses
Jer. 42. 5. L. be *f.* witness betw. us
Dan. 6. 4. forasmuch as he was *f.*
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is *f.* with saints
Mat. 24. 45. who then is *f.* and wise
25. 21. well done, good and *f.* serv.
23. *f.* in a few things, *Luke* 19. 17.
Lu 12. 42. who is *f.* and wise steward?
16. 10. is *f.* in the least is *f.* in much
12. not *f.* in what is another man's
Acts 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* by whom, 10. 13.
4. 2. in stewards, that a man be *f.*
17. sent Timothy, *f.* in the Lord
7. 25. mercy of the Lord to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. blessed with *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1. 1. to saints and *f.* in Ch. Je.
6. 21. Tychicus a *f.* minister in the L.
Col. 1. 2. to saints and *f.* breth. in C.
7. Epaph. for you *f.* minister, 4. 7.
4. 9. Onesimus, a *f.* brother
1 *Thess.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you
2 *Thess.* 3. 3. L. is *f.* who sh. stablish
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I thank C. he counted *f.*
15. this is a *f.* saying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. same commit to *f.* men
11. a *f.* saying ‖ 13. yet he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1. 6. blameless, having *f.* children
9. holding fast the *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. he might be *f.* high-priest
3. 2. *f.* to him that appointed him
10. 23. he is *f.* that promised, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. souls as to a *f.* Creator
1 *John* 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us
Rev. 1. 5. Christ the *f.* witness, 3 14.
2. 10. be *f.* to death, I will give crown
19. 11. that sat on him was called *f.*
21. 5. words are true and *f.* 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY.

2 *Kings* 12. 15. for they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 *Chr.* 31. 12. they brought offer. *f.*
34. 12. men did the work *f.*
Prov. 29. 14. king *f.* judgeth the poor
Jer. 23. 28. let him speak my word *f.*

FAITHFULNESS.

1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. render to man his *f.*
Psal. 5. 9. no *f.* in their mouth
36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth unto clouds
40. 10. I have declared thy *f.*
89. 1. I will make known thy *f.*
2. thy *f.* sh. thou establish in heav.
5. thy *f.* also in the congregation
8. or to thy *f.* round about thee?
24. my *f.* and mercy be with him
92. 2. good to shew *f.* every night
119. 75. thou in *f.* hast afflicted me
90. thy *f.* is unto all generations
143. 1. hear in thy *f.* answer me
Isa. 11. 5. *f.* shall be girdle of reins
25. 1. thy counsels of old are *f.*
Lam. 3. 23 mercies new, great thy *f.*
Hos. 2. 20. I will betroth thee in *f.*

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17. 17. O *f.* genera. *M.* 9. 19. *L.* 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not *f.* but believing

FALL, *Substantive.*

Prov. 16. 18. haughty spirit before *f.*
29. 16. righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49. 21. earth moved at noise of *f.*
Mat. 7. 27. and great was the *f.* of it
Lu. 2. 34. child set for *f.* and rising
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their *f.* salvation
is come to the Gentiles
12. if *f.* of them be riches of world

FALL, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 21. deep sleep to *f.* on Adam
45. 24. see that ye *f.* not out by way
49. 17. his rider shall *f.* backward
Lev. 19. 29. lest land *f.* to whoredom
26. 36. they sh. *f.* when none pursueth
37. they shall *f.* one upon another
Num. 14. 29. carc. sh. *f.* in wilder. 32.
Judg. 15. 12. swear ye will not *f.* me
18. and *f.* into hand of uncircum.
Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* some handfuls
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. none of words *f.* ground
14. 45. not hair of head *f.* ground,
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. 1 *K.* 1. 52. *Acts* 27. 34.
22. 17. would not *f.* on the priests
18. turn thou and *f.* on the priests
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. *f.* on him, 1 *Kin.* 2. 29, 31.
24. 14. let us *f.* in hand of G. let me
not *f.* into hand man, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. let us *f.* unto host of Syr.
10. 10. sh. *f.* nothing of word of L.
1 *Chr.* 12. 19. he will *f.* to master Sa.
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. sick. till bowels *f.* out
25. 8. G. make thee *f.* before enemy
Es. 6. 13. before whom thou begun to *f.*
Job 13. 11. sh. not his dread *f.* on you
31. 22. let arm *f.* fr. shoulder-blade
Ps. 5. 10. let them *f.* by own counsels
9. 3. mine enemies sh. *f.* and perish
10. 10. that the poor may *f.*
35. 8. into that destruction let him *f.*
37. 24. tho' he *f.* sh. not be utterly
64. 8. make their tongue to *f.* on
82. 7. ye shall *f.* like one of princes
91. 7. a thousand sh. *f.* at thy side
118. 13. hast thrust at me I might *f.*
140. 10. let burn. coals *f.* on them
141. 10. let wicked *f.* into own nets
145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 10. 8. a prating fool sh. *f.* 10.
11. 5. wicked shall *f.* by his wicked.
14. where no counsel is the peo. *f.*
28. that trusteth in his riches sh. *f.*
22. 14. abhorred of L. sh. *f.* therein
24. 16. wicked shall *f.* into mischief
26. 27. whoso digg. pit sh. *f.* therein
28. 14. that hardeneth heart shall *f.*
18. that is perverse shall *f.* at once
Eccl. 4. 10. if th. *f.* one will lift fellow
11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the south
Isa. 10. 4. they sh. *f.* under slain
34. Lebanon sh. *f.* by mighty one
22. 25. nail fastened sure place sh. *f.*
24. 18. from fear shall *f.* into the pit
20. the earth shall *f.* and not rise
30. 13. iniquity as breach ready to *f.*
40. 30. young men shall utterly *f.*
47. 11. mischiefs shall *f.* upon thee
Jer. 6. 15. *f.* among them that *f.* 8. 12.
21 fathers and sons sh. *f.* on them
8. 4. L. shall they *f.* and not arise?
9. 22. carcases of men sh *f.* as dung
15. 8. I have caused him to *f.*
23. 19. whirlwind *f.* on head, 30. 23.
25. 27. be drunken, and spue, and *f.*
37. 14. I *f.* not away to Chaldeans
44. 12. they sh. all *f.* in land of Eg.
46. 6. they shall stumble and *f.*
Jer. 48. 44. that fleeth shall *f.* into pit
49. 26. young men *f.* in streets, 50. 30.
50. 32. most proud stumble and *f.*
51. 4. slain *f.* in land of Chal. 47. 49.
51. 44. the wall of Babylon shall *f.*
Lam. 1. 14. hath made strength to *f.*
Ezek. 6. 7. slain shall *f.* in the midst
13. 11. say unto them it shall *f.* and
ye, O great hailstones, shall *f.*
24. 6. piece by piece, let no lot *f.* on
29. 5. thou sh. *f.* on open fields, 39. 5.
6. they that uphold Egypt shall *f.*
30. 22. will cause the sword to *f.* out
32. 12. will I cause multitude to *f.*
33. 12. not *f.* thereby in the day
35. 8. in all thy rivers shall they *f.*
38. 20. steep places *f.* every wall *f.*
39. 3. arrows to *f.* ‖ 4. shall *f.* moun.
44. 12. caused Is. to *f.* into iniquity
Dan. 11. 14. robbers of thy peo. sh. *f.*
19. but he shall stumble and *f.*
34. they shall *f.* ‖ 35. some *f.* to try
Hos. 4. 5. shalt thou *f.* in the day, the
prophet also shall *f.*
5. 5. Ephraim shall *f.* Judah shall *f.*
10. 8. they shall say to hills, *f.* on us
14. 9. transgressors shall *f.* therein
Amos 3. 5. can a bird *f.* in a snare?
14. horns of altar sh. *f.* to ground
9. 9. shall not least grain *f.* to earth
Mic. 7. 8. O mine enemy, when I *f.*
Nah. 3. 12. they sh. *f.* into the mouth
Mat. 10. 29. not one sparrow *f.* to gr.
12. 11. if it *f.* into a pit on sabbath
15. 14. both *f.* into ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.
27. crumbs which *f.* masters' table
21. 44. whoso *f.* on this stone be
broken, *Luke* 20. 18.
24. 29. stars sh. *f.* fr. heav. *Mk* 13. 25.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld Sat. as lightn. *f.*
23. 30. say to mountains, *f.* on us.
John 12. 24. except a corn *f.* into gr.
Acts 27. 17. lest they *f.* into quicks.
32. cut the ropes and let her *f.* off
34. shall not an hair *f.* from head
Rom. 11. 11. stumbled that they *f.*
14. 13. occas. to *f.* in brother's way
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. stand, take heed lest he *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. he *f.* into condemnation
7. good report, lest *f.* into reproach
6. 9. that will be rich *f.* into tempt.
Heb. 4. 11. lest any *f.* after same exam.
10. 31. fearful to *f.* into hand of liv. G.
Jam. 1. 2. when ye *f.* into temptation
5. 12. swear not, lest ye *f.* into cond.
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. do these things ye nev. *f.*
3. 17. lest ye *f.* from stedfastness
Rev. 6. 16. mount. and rocks *f.* on us
9. 1. I saw a star *f.* from heaven

FALL *away.*

Luke 8. 13. in time of tempta. *f. a.*
Heb. 6. 6. if they *f. a.* to renew them

FALL *down.*

Deut. 22. 4. see thy brother's ass *f. d.*
Josh. 6. 5. wall of city shall *f. d.* flat
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David let spittle *f. d.*
Ps. 72. 11. all kings shall *f. down*
Isa. 31. 3. that is holpen shall *f. d.*
34. 4. their host shall *f. d.* as the leaf
44. 19. sh. I *f. d.* to stock of a tree?
45. 14. the Sabeans shall *f. down*
46. 6. they *f. d.* yea, they worship
Ezek. 30. 25. arms of Pharaoh sh. *f. d.*
Dan. 3. 5. ye *f. d.* and wor. image, 10.
15. if ye *f. down* and worship image
11. 26. and many shall *f. down* slain
Mat. 4. 9. if thou *f. d.* and worship
me, *Luke* 4. 7.
Rev. 4. 10. twenty-four elders *f. d.*

FALL, joined with *sword.*

Exod. 5. 3. lest he *f.* with pest. or *s.*
Num. 14. 3. to this land to *f.* by *sword*
43. and ye shall *f.* by the *sword*
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. Sennach. *f.* by *s.*

Ps. 63. 10. they sh. *f.* by *s. Ezek.* 6. 11. *Isa.* 3. 25. thy men shall *f.* by the *s.* 13. 15. every one shall *f.* by the *s.* 37. 7. I will cause him to *f.* by the *s.* in his own land. *Jer.* 19. 7. *Jer.* 20. 4. Pashur's friends sh. *f.* by *s. Ezek.* 5. 12. third part sh. *f.* by the *s.* 6 12. that is near shall *f.* by the *s.* 11. 10. ye shall *f.* by the *sword* 17. 21. his fugitives shall *f.* by the *s.* 23. 25. thy remnant shall *f.* by the *s.* 25. 13. they of Dedan sh. *f.* by the *s.* 30. 5. men in the league sh. *f.* by *s.* 22. I will cause the *sword* to *f.* out *Dan.* 11. 33. that underst. sh. *f.* by *s. Hos.* 7. 16. princes shall *f.* by the *s.* 13. 16. Samaria shall *f.* by the *s. Joel* 2. 8 when they *f.* on the *sword* *Luke* 21. 24. they sh. *f.* by edge of *s.*

FALLEN.

Gen. 4. 6. why is thy countenance *f.*? *Lev.* 13. 41. hair *f.* off from his head 25 35. if thy brother be *f.* in decay *Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was *f.* dead 19. 27. the woman was *f.* at door 1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon was *f.* ‖ 26. 12. a deep sleep *f.* 31. 8. Saul and his sons *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 8. 2 *Sam.* 3. 38 a great man *f.* this day 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Elisha was *f.* sick of sick. 2 *Chr.* 20. 24. dead bodies *f.* to earth 29. 9. our fathers have *f.* by sword *Esth.* 7. 8. Haman was *f.* on the bed *Psal.* 20. 8. are brought down and *f.* 36. 12. are the workers of iniquity *f.* *Isa* 14. 12. thou *f.* fr. heav. O Luci.! *Ezek.* 32. 22. all of them *f.* by sw. 23, 24. *Hos.* 14. 1. thou hast *f.* by iniquity *Luke* 14. 5. have an ox *f.* into a pit? *Acts* 8. 16. the H. G. was *f.* on none 20. 9. Eutychus *f.* into deep sleep 26. 14. when we were all *f.* I heard 27. 29. lest they shd. have *f.* on rock 28. 6. looked when Paul shd. *f.* dead *Phil.* 1. 12. *f.* out to further. of gos. *Rev.* 2. 5. remem. whence thou art *f.*

Are FALLEN.

2 *Sam.* 1. 4. many of the people *are f.* 19. how *are* the mighty *f.* ‖ 25. 27. 22. 39. *are f.* under feet, *Ps.* 18. 38. *Ps.* 16. 6. lines *are f.* to me in pleas. 55. 4. terrors of death *are f.* on me 69. 9. the reproaches of them *are f.* *Isa.* 9. 10. the bricks *are f.* down *Jer.* 38. 19. Jews that *are f.* to Chal. 46. 12. men, they *are f.* both togeth. 50. 15. Babylon's foundations *are f.* *Lam.* 2. 21. my virgins *are f.* by sw. *Ezek.* 31. 12. his branches *are f.* *Hos.* 7. 7. all their kings *are f.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. some *are f.* asleep, 18. *Gal.* 5. 4. law, ye *are f.* from grace *Rev.* 17. 10. seven kings, five *are f.*

Is FALLEN.

Num. 32. 19. lot *is f.* on this side Jor. *Josh.* 2. 9. I know your terror *is f.* *Job* 1. 16. fire of God *is f.* fr. heaven *Psal.* 7. 15. and *is f.* into the ditch *Isa.* 3. 8. Jeru. ruined, and Judah *is f.* 21. 9. Bab. *is f. is f. Rev.* 14. 8. ‖ 18. 2. 59. 14. for truth *is f.* in the streets *Jer.* 48. 32. spoiler *is f.* on sum. fruits 51. 8. Babylon *is* suddenly *f.* *Lam.* 5. 16. crown *is f.* fr. our heads *Ezek.* 13. 12. lo, when the wall *is f.* *Amos* 5. 2. the virgin of Israel *is f.* 9. 11. I will raise up tabern. that *is f.* *Acts* 15. 16. build taber. of D. wh. *is f.*

FALLEST, ETH.

Exod. 1. 10. when *f.* out any war 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. not fail one that *f.* on sw. 34. as a man *f.* before wicked men 17. 12. on him as dew *f.* on ground *Job* 4. 13. when deep sleep *f.* 33. 15. *Prov.* 13. 17. messeng. *f.* into mischief 17. 20. perverse tongue *f.* into mis. 24 16. a just man *f.* seven times 17. rejoice not when thine enemy *f.* *Eccl.* 4. 10. woe to him alone when *f.* 11. 3. where tree *f.* there shall it be *Isa.* 34. 4. as the leaf *f.* off the vine 44. 15. image, and *f.* down thereto, 17. *Jer.* 37. 13. thou *f.* away to Chaldeans *Dan.* 3. 6. whoso *f.* not down, 11. *Mat.* 17. 15. oftimes he *f.* into fire *Luke* 11. 17. house divid. ag. house *f.* 15. 12. portion of goods that *f.* to me *Rom.* 14. 4. own master he stand. or *f.* *Jam.* 1. 11. flower thereof *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

FALLING.

Num. 24. 4. *f.* into trance eyes open. 16. *Job* 4. 4. words upholden him that *f.* 14. 18. mount *f.* cometh to nought *Ps.* 56. 13. deliver feet from *f.* 116. 8. *Prov.* 25. 26. righte. *f.* before wicked *Isa.* 34. 4. as a *f.* fig from the fig-tree *Luke* 8. 47. came trembling *f.* down 22. 44. great drops of blood *f.* down *Acts* 1. 18. and Judas *f.* headlong 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. so *f.* he will worship G. 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. except come a *f.* away *Jude* 24. that is able to keep from *f.*

FALLOW.

Jer. 4. 3. break *f.* ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.

FALSE.

Exod. 23. 1. thou sh. not raise *f.* report 7. keep thee far from a *f.* matter 2 *Kings* 9. 12. it is *f.* tell us now *Job* 36. 4. my words shall not be *f.* *Ps.* 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way, 128. 120. 3. what sh. done thee, *f.* tongue *Prov.* 11. 1. *f.* balance is abomination 17. 4. wicked giveth heed to *f.* lips 20. 23. and a *f.* balance is not good 25. 14. whoso boasteth of a *f.* gift *Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy a *f.* vision 23. 32. ag. them prophesy *f.* dreams 37. 14. it is *f.* I fall not away *Lam.* 2. 14. seen for thee *f.* burdens *Ezek.* 21. 23. it sh. be as a *f.* divina. *Zech.* 8. 17. evil, love no *f.* oath 10. 2. diviners have told *f.* dreams *Mat.* 3. 5. swift witness ag. *f.* swear. *Mat.* 24. 24. shall arise *f.* Christs and *f.* prophets, *Mark* 13. 22. *Lu.* 19. 8. any thing by *f.* accusation 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. for such are *f.* apostles 26. in perils among *f.* brethren *Gal.* 2. 4. because of *f.* brethren *Tit.* 2. 3. that they be not *f.* accusers 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there shall be *f.* teachers

See PROPHET.

FALSE *prophets.*

Mat. 7. 15. *f. p.* in sheep's clothing 24. 11. and many *f. p.* shall rise, 24. *Mark* 13. 22. *f. p.* sh. rise shew signs *Luke* 6. 26. so did fathers to the *f. p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there were *f. p.* among peo. 1 *John* 4. 1. *f. p.* gone out into world

FALSE *witness, es.*

Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not bear *f. wit. Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18. *Deut.* 19. 16. if a *f. witness* rise up 18. if the witness be a *f. witness* *Psal.* 27. 12. *f. witnesses* are risen up 35. 11. *f. w.* did rise, laid to charge *Prov.* 6. 19. a *f. w.* that speaketh lies 12. 17. a *f. w.* sheweth deceit, 14. 5. 19. 5. *f. w.* sh. not be unpunished, 9. 21. 28. a *f. witness* shall perish 25. 18. that beareth *f. w.* is a maul *Mat.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed *f. w.* 26. 59. elders sought *f. w.* aga. Jes. 60. many *f. witnesses* came, at last came two *f. witnesses* *Mar.* 14. 56. bare *f. w.* aga. him, 57. *Acts* 6. 13. and set up *f. w.* who said 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we are found *f. w.* of G.

FALSEHOOD.

2 *Sam.* 18. 13. should have wrought *f.* *Job* 21. 34. in answers remaineth *f.* *Ps.* 7. 14. he hath brought forth *f.* 119. 118. trodden them, for deceit is *f.* 144. 8. hand is a right hand of *f.* 11. *Isa.* 28. 15. and under *f.* have we hid 57. 4. seed of *f.*? ‖ 59. 13. words of *f.* *Jer.* 10. 14. molten image is *f.* 51. 17. *Hos.* 7. 1. for they commit *f.* *Mic.* 2. 11. man walk. in spirit and *f.*

FALSELY.

Gen. 21. 23. swear thou wilt not deal *f.* *Lev.* 6. 3. found lost, and swareth *f.* 19. 11. neither deal *f.* nor lie 12. ye sh. not swear by my name *f.* *Deut.* 19. 18. if witness have testified *f.* *Ps.* 44. 17. nor have we dealt *f.* in cove. *Jer.* 5. 2. the L. liveth, they swear *f.* 31. the prophets prophesy *f.* 29. 9. 6. 13. every one dealeth *f.* 8. 10. 7. 9. will ye steal, mur. and swear *f.*? 40. 16. for thou speakest *f.* of Ish. 43. 2. speakest *f.* L. hath not sent *Hos.* 10. 4. swear. *f.* in making cove. *Zech.* 5. 4. curse enter house swear. *f.* *Mat.* 5. 11. say evil against you *f.* *Lu.* 3. 14. nor accuse any *f.* be content 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. opp. of science, *f.* so cal. 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. *f.* accuse good conversa.

FALSIFYING.

Amos 8. 5. and *f.* balances by deceit

FAME.

Gen. 45. 16. *f.* was heard in Phar. ho. *Num.* 14. 15. have heard *f.* of thee *Josh.* 6. 27. Joshua's *f.* was noised 9. 9. we heard the *f.* of God 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. *f.* was in all nations 10. 1. queen heard *f.* of Sol. 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. 7. wisdom exceedeth *f.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. *f.* of D. went to all lands *Esth.* 9. 4. Mordecai's *f.* thro' prov. *Job* 28. 22. we have heard *f.* with ears *Isa.* 66. 19. isles that ha. not heard *f.* *Jer.* 6. 24. we have heard the *f.* *Zeph.* 3. 19. and I will get them *f.* *Mat.* 4. 24. *f.* of J. abroad, *Mar.* 1. 28. *Luke* 4. 14, 37. ‖ 5. 15. 9. 26. the *f.* thereof went abroad 31. they spread abroad his *f.* 14. 1. Herod heard of *f.* of Jesus

FAMILIAR.

Job 19. 14. my *f.* friends have forgot. *Ps.* 41. 9. my *f.* friend ha. lift up heel

FAMILIAR *spirit.*

Lev. 20. 27. man or woman of a *f. s.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 7. woman that hath a *f. s.* ‖ 8. a *f. spirit* at Endor 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. Manas. dealt with *f. s.* *Isa.* 29. 4. voice as one that ha. a *f. s.*

FAMILIAR *spirits.*

Lev. 19. 31. regard not th. have *f. s.* 20. 6. soul that turneth after *f. s.* *Deut.* 18. 11. nor consulter with *f. s.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 3. Sa. put away those *f. s.* 9. 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. with *f. s.* ‖ 23. 24. with *f. s.* *Is.* 8. 19. seek *f. s.* ‖ 19. 3. th. have *f. s.*

FAMILIARS.

Jer. 20. 10. my *f.* watched for halting

FAMILY.

Lev. 20. 5 I will set face ag. his *f.* 25. 10. return ev. man to his *f.* 41. 47. the stock of the stranger's *f.* *Num.* 36. 6. marry to *f.* of father, 8. 12. *Deut.* 29. 18. lest a *f.* turn from Lord *Josh.* 7. 14. *f.* which the Lord taketh *Judg.* 1. 25. let go man and all his *f.* 6. 15. my *f.* is poor in Manasseh *Jer.* 3. 14. one of a city, two of a *f.* *Zech.* 12. 12. ev. *f.* sh. mourn, 13. 14. *Eph.* 3. 15. *f.* in heav. and earth nam.

FAMILIES.

Gen. 10. 5. Gentiles divided after *f.* 12. 3. all *f.* of earth be blessed, 28. 14.

Exod. 12. 21. take lamb ac. to your *f.*
Neh. 4. 13. I set people after their *f.*
Job 31. 34. did contempt of *f.* ter. me?
Ps. 68. 6. God setteth solitary in *f.*
107. 41. maketh him *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1. 15. I will call all *f.* of north
10. 25. fury on *f.* call not on name
25. 9. I will take all the *f.* of north
31. 1. the God of all the *f.* of Israel
33. 24. two *f.* which L. hath chosen
Ezek. 20. 32. will be as *f.* of countries
Amos 3. 2. you have I known of all *f.*
Nah. 3. 4. selleth *f.* thro' witchcrafts
Zec. 12. 14. *f.* that remain, fam. apart
14. 17. whoso will not come of all *f.*

FAMINE.

Gen. 12. 10. *f.* was grievous in land
26. 1. *f.* in the land, besides first *f.*
41. 27. seven empty ears 7 years *f.*
30. the *f.* shall consume the land
31. plenty not known by rea. of *f.*
56. *f.* was over all face of earth
47. 13. land fainted by reason of *f.*
Ruth 1. 1. judges ruled there was *f.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 1. *f.* in the days of David
24. 13. shall seven years of *f.* come?
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. if be in land *f.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 9.
18. 2. sore *f.* in Samar. 2 *Kin.* 6. 25.
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. then the *f.* is in the city
8. 1. the Lord hath called for a *f.*
25. 3. *f.* prevailed in Jer. no bread
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. Hez. per. you to die *f.*
Job 5. 20. in *f.* he shall redeem thee
22. at destruc. *f.* thou shalt laugh
30. 3. for want and *f.* were solitary
Ps. 33. 19. to keep them alive in *f.*
37. 19. in days of *f.* they sh. be sat.
105. 16. he called for a *f.* on the land
Isa. 14. 30. I will kill root with *f.*
51. 19. destruction, *f.* and sword
Jer. 14. 15. by *f.* shall proph. be con.
18. behold them th. are sick with *f.*
15. 2. such as are for the *f.* to the *f.*
18. 21. deliver up children to the *f.*
21. 7. deliver from the *f.* to Nebuch.
24. 10. I will send *f.* am. them, 29. 17.
27. 8. nation will I punish with *f.*
34. 17. liberty for you to the *f.*
42. 16. the *f.* shall follow close after
52. 6. the *f.* was sore in the city
Lam. 5. 10. skin black, because of *f.*
Ez. 5. 12. third part consumed with *f.*
16. send on them evil arrows of *f.*
17. so will I send on you *f.* 14. 13.
7. 15. *f.* within *f.* and pestilence
12. 16. leave a few men from the *f.*
36. 29. I will lay no *f.* upon you
Amos 8. 11. I will send *f.* not of br.
Lu. 4. 25. when great *f.* thro' land
15. 14. a mighty *f.* in that land
Ro. 8. 35. *f.* separate from love of C.?
Re. 18. 8. plagues in one day, death, *f.*
By the FAMINE.
Jer. 11. 22. sons and daught. die *by t. f.*
14. 12. I will consume *by the f.* 15.
16. 4. sh. be con. *by f.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
21. 9. that abideth in city die *by t. f.*
38. 2. in city sh. die *by f. Ezek.* 6. 12.
42. 17. they shall die *by the f.*
22. that ye shall die *by the f.*
44. 13. I have punish. Jer. *by the f.*
Ezek. 6. 11. they shall fall *by the f.*

FAMINES.

Mat. 24. 7. there sh. be *f.* pestilences,
Mark 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.

FAMISH *and* FAMISHED.

Gen. 41. 55. when all land of Eg. *f.*
Prov. 10. 3. L. will not suf. right. to *f.*
Isa. 5. 13. their honour. men are *f.*
Zeph. 2. 11. he will *f.* gods of earth

FAMOUS.

Nu. 16. 2. princes *f.* in congre. 26. 9.
Ruth 4. 11. be thou *f.* in Bethlehem
14. his name may be *f.* in Israel
1 *Chr.* 5. 24. these were *f.* men, 12. 30.
Ps. 74. 5. man was *f.* as he lifted axes
136. 18. to him who slew *f.* kings
Ezek. 23. 10. she became *f.* am. wo.
32. 18. daughters of the *f.* nations

FAN, *Substantive.*

Isa. 30. 24. proven. winnow. with *f.*
Jer. 15. 7. I will fan with *f.* in gates
Mat. 3. 12. whose *f.* is in ha. *Lu.* 3. 17.

FAN, *Verb.*

Is. 41. 16. shalt *f.* them, winds sh. car.
Jer. 4. 11. a dry wind not to *f.*
15. 7. I will *f.* them with a fan
51. 2. send fanners that shall *f.* her

FAR.

Gen. 18. 25. *f.* from thee to slay right.
Ex. 23. 7. keep *f.* from false matter
Deut. 12. 21. too *f.* from thee, 14. 24.
29. 22. the stranger from a *f.* land
Josh. 9. 22. *f.* from you when ye dwell
Jud. 9. 17. father adventured life *f.*
19. 11. by Jebus, day was *f.* spent
1 *Sam.* 20. 9. Jon. said, *f.* be it from
2 *Chr.* 26. 15. name spread *f.* abroad
Neh. 4. 19. separated one *f.* from an.
Esth. 9. 20. Jews both nigh and *f.*
Job 5. 4. his children *f.* from safety
11. 14. put iniquity *f.* away, 22. 23.
34. 10. *f.* be it from God to do wick.
Ps. 10. 5. judgm. are *f.* out of sight
22. 1. why so *f.* from helping me?
73. 27. that are *f.* from thee sh. per.
97. 9. Lord exalted *f.* above all gods
103. 12. as *f.* as east from west, so *f.*
hath he removed
109. 17. let blessing be *f.* from him
119. 155. salvation is *f.* from wicked
Pro. 4. 24. and perverse lips put *f.*
15. 29. Lord is *f.* from the wicked
22. 15. rod of correct. sh. drive it *f.*
31. 10. her price is *f.* above rubies
Eccl. 2. 13. as *f.* as light excel. dark.
Is. 19. 6. shall turn rivers *f.* away
46. 12. hear ye that *f.* from right.
54. 14. thou shalt be *f.* from opp.
59. 9. is judgment *f.* from us
Jer. 51. 64. thus *f.* are words of Jer.
Lam. 3. 17. my soul *f.* from peace
Ezek. 11. 15. get ye *f.* from the L.
Dan. 11. 2. the fourth king *f.* richer
Amos 6. 3. that put *f.* away evil day
Mat. 16. 22. be it *f.* from thee, Lord
Mark 6. 35. day was now *f.* spent
12. 34. art not *f.* from king. of God
13. 34. as a man taking a *f.* journey
Luke 7. 6. he was not *f.* from house
22. 51. Jesus said, suffer ye thus *f.*
24. 29. abide, for the day is *f.* spent
50. them out as *f.* as to Bethany
John 21. 8. they were not *f.* fr. land
Acts 17. 27. not *f.* fr. every one of us
22. 21. send thee *f.* hence to Gen.
28. 15. meet us as *f.* as Appii forum
Rom. 13. 12. the night is *f.* spent
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. work. *f.* more ex. weight
Eph. 1. 21. *f.* above all principality
4. 10. ascended up *f.* above all heav.
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ wh. is *f.* bet.
Heb. 7. 15. it is yet *f.* more evident
See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAR *from me.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 30. Lord saith, be it *f. from me*, 22. 15. 2 *Sam.* 20. 20. | 23. 17.
Job 13. 21. thine hand *f. from me*
19. 13. he hath put my breth. *f. f. m.*
21. 16. coun. of wick. is *f. f. m.* 22. 18.
30. 10. they flee *f. from me*, to spit
Ps. 22. 11. O Lord, be not *f. from me*,
19. | 35. 22. | 38. 21. | 71. 12.
27. 9. hide not thy face *f. from me*
88. 8. mine acquaintance *f. f. me*
18. lover and friend *f. from me*
Prov. 30. 8. remove *f. f. me* vanity
Eccl. 7. 23. wise, but was *f. from me*
Is. 29. 13. but their heart *f. from me*
Jer. 2. 5. they are gone *f. from me*
Lam. 1. 16. comforter is *f. from me*
44. 10. Levites that are gone *f. f. me*
Mat. 15. 8. heart is *f. f. me*, *Mar.* 7. 6.
From FAR.
Deut. 28. 49. nation ag. *f. f. Jer.* 5. 15.
Job 36. 3. I will fetch my know. *f. f.*
Isa. 5. 26. he will lift up ensign *f. f.*
10. 3. desolation which sh. come *f. f.*
22. 3. bound which are fled *from f.*
30. 27. the name of Lord cometh *f. f.*
43. 6. bring my sons *from f.* 60. 9.
49. 1. hearken, ye people *from f.*
12. these shall come *from f.*
60. 4. thy sons shall come *from f.*
Jer. 30. 10. I will save thee *from f.*
Ezek. 23. 40. for men to come *f. f.*
Mark 8. 3. divers of them came *f. f.*
See AFAR.

FAR *off.*

Deut. 13. 7. serve the gods *f. off*
20. 15. thus do to cities very *f. off*
30. 11. nor is commandment *f. off*
2 *Sam.* 15. 17. the king tarried *f. off*
2 *Chr.* 6. 36. carried to a land *f. off*
Psal. 55. 7. lo, would I wander *f. off*
Prov. 27. 10. than a brother *f. off*
Eccl. 7. 24. that *f. off* who find out?
Isa. 17. 13. they shall flee *f. off*
33. 13. hear, ye *f. off*, what I done
17. shall behold land that is *f. off*
46. 13. my righteousness not be *f. off*
57. 19. peace to him *f. off*, and near
59. 11. for salvation, but it is *f. off*
Ezek. 6. 12. he *f. off* die of pestilence
8. 6. go *f. off* from my sanctuary?
11. 16. tho' I have cast them *f. off*
12. 27. prophesieth of times *f. off*
22. 5. those that be *f. off*, shall mock
Dan. 9. 7. confusion to Israel *f. off*
Joel 2. 20. remove *f. off* north. army
3. 8. sell them to the Sabeans *f. off*
Mic. 4. 7. her cast *f. off*, a nation
Zech. 6. 15. they *f. off* come and build
Eph. 2. 13. who *f. off* are made nigh

FARTHER. *See* FURTHER.

FARTHINGS.

Mat. 5. 26. till paid the uttermost *f.*
10. 29. are two sparrows sold for *f.*?
Mark 12. 42. throw two mites, a *f.*
Luke 12. 6. five sparrows for two *f.*?

FASHION.

Mark 2. 12. never saw it on this *f.*
Luke 9. 29. the *f.* of his countenance
Acts 7. 44. make tabernacle to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. *f.* of world pass. away
Phil. 2. 8. and found in *f.* as a man
Jam. 1. 11. the grace of *f.* perisheth

FASHION, ED, ETH, ING.

Job 10. 8. hands *f.* me, *Ps.* 119. 73.
31. 15. not one *f.* us in the womb?
Ps. 33. 15. he *f.* their hearts alike
139. 16. in continuance were *f.*
Is. 22. 11. neither respect to him *f.* it
44. 12. the smith *f.* it with hammers
45. 9. sh. the clay say to him that *f.*
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are *f.* grown
Phil. 3. 21. be *f.* like to his glo. body
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* to former lusts

FAST, *Adverb.*

Judg. 15. 13. but we will bind thee *f.*
Ps. 65. 6. his strength set *f.* moun.
Prov. 4. 13. take *f.* hold of instruction
Jer. 48. 16. afflic. of Moab hasteth *f.*
50. 33. took captives held them *f.*
Jonah 1. 5. he lay in ship, *f.* asleep

FAST, *Substantive.*

Isa. 58. 3. in *f.* you find pleasure
5. such a *f.* wh. thou call this a *f.*?
6. is not this the *f.* I have chosen?
Joel 1. 14. sanct. *f.* call assembly, 2. 15.
Zech. 8. 19. *f.* of 4th, 5th, 7th, 10th mon.
Acts 27. 9. *f.* was now already past

FAST, *Verb.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. child is dead, why *f.*?
Isa. 58. 4. ye *f.* for strife, ye sh. not *f.*
Jer. 14. 12. when *f.* I will not hear
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *f.* unto me?
Mat. 6. 16. ye *f.* be not of a sad countenance, that may appear to *f.*
9. 14. disciples *f.* not? *Mar.* 2. 18.
15. then *f. Mar.* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.
Mark 2. 18. disci. of John used to *f.*
19. chil. of bride-cham. *f. Lu.* 5. 35.
Luke 5. 33. disciples of John *f.* often?
18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week

FASTED, EST.
Isa. 58. 3. why have we *f.*? say they
Mat. 4. 2. Jesus *f.* forty days
6. 17. when thou *f.* anoint head
Acts 13. 3. had *f.* laid hands on them

FASTING, S.
Neh. 9. 1. were assembled with *f.*
Esth. 4. 3. decree came, there was *f.*
Ps. 35. 13. I humbled soul with *f.*
69. 10. chastened my soul with *f.*
109. 24. my knees weak through *f.*
Jer. 36. 6. read the words on *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night *f.*
9. 3. Daniel set him to seek by *f.*
Joel 2. 12. turn ye with *f.* weeping
Mat. 15. 32. not send them away *f.*
17. 21. out, but by *f. Mark* 9. 29.
Mark 8. 3. if I send them away *f.*
Luke 2. 37. Anna served G. with *f.*
Acts 10. 30. four days ago I was *f.*
14. 23. and had prayed with *f.*
27. 33. fourteenth day ye cont. *f.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give yourselves to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. approving ourselves in *f.*
11. 27. *f.* often, in cold and naked.

FASTEN, ED, ING.
Judg. 4. 21. Jael *f.* nail into ground
1 *Chr.* 10. 10. *f.* head in temple of D.
Job 38. 6. whereon are foundations *f.*
Eccl. 12. 11. as nails *f.* by masters of
Isa. 22. 23. I will *f.* him as a nail
25. nail *f.* in the sure place
41. 7. he *f.* it, it sho. not be moved
Jer. 10. 4. they *f.* it with nails and
Luke 4. 20. eyes of all *f.* on him
Acts 11. 6. when I had *f.* my eyes
28. 3. a viper *f.* on his hand
3. 4. Peter *f.* his eyes on him

FAT.
Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* of flock
Exod. 29. 13. take the *f.* 22. *Lev.* 3. 3, 4. 9. | 4. 8. | 7. 3, 4.
Lev. 3. 16. all the *f.* is the Lord's
4. 26. burn his *f.* 6. 12. | 17. 6.
7. 24. *f.* of beast that dieth, or torn
9. 24. fire from Lord consumed *f.*
Deut. 32. 14. *f.* of lambs, *f.* of kid
Judg. 3. 22. *f.* closed on the blade
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. before they burnt *f.*
15. 22. to hearken is better than *f.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. from *f.* of mighty, bow
2 *Chr.* 35. 14. offering *f.* until night
Job 15. 27. collops of *f.* on his flanks
Ps. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *f.*
Isa. 1. 11. full of *f.* of fed beasts
34. 6. made *f.* with the *f.* of kidneys
43. 24. nor filled me with *f.* of sacri.
Ezek. 44. 7. ye offer *f.* and blood

Eat FAT.
Gen. 45. 18. ye shall *eat f.* of land
Lev. 3. 17. *eat* no *f.* nor blood, 7. 23.
7. 25. whoso *eateth f.* be cut off
Deut. 32. 38. did *eat f.* of sacrifices
Neh. 8. 10. *eat f.* drink the sweet
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *eat f.* and clothe you
39. 19. ye shall *eat f.* till ye be full
Zech. 11. 16. he shall *eat* flesh of *f.*

FAT, *Adject.*
Gen. 41. 2. came up seven kine *f.*
49. 20. out of Asher his bread be *f.*
Num. 13. 20. what land is, *f.* or lean
Deut. 31. 20. when waxen *f.* then
32. 15. Jeshurun waxed *f.* kicked
Judg. 3. 17. Eglon was very *f.* man
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. to make *f.* with offer.
28. 24. the woman had a *f.* calf
1 *Chron.* 4. 40. they found *f.* pasture
Neh. 9. 25. took a *f.* land became *f.*
Ps. 22. 29. they *f.* on earth shall eat
37. 20. enemies as the *f.* of lambs
92. 14. they shall be *f.* and flourish.
119. 70. heart is as *f.* as grease
Pro. 11. 25. liberal soul be made *f.*
13. 4. soul of diligent be made *f.*
15. 30. good report maketh bones *f.*
28. 25. trusteth in Lord be made *f.*
Isa. 5. 17. of *f.* ones strangers eat.
6. 10. make the heart of this peo. *f.*
10. 16. send among *f.* ones leanness
25. 6. feast of *f.* things full of mar.
28. 1. on head of the *f.* valleys, 4.
30. 23. bread be *f.* and plenteous
34. 6. sword of the Lord is made *f.*
7. their dust sh. be *f.* with fatness
58. 11. L. shall make *f.* thy bones
Jer. 5. 28. waxen *f.* they shine
50. 11. ye are grown *f.* as heifer
Ezek. 34. 14. in *f.* pasture shall feed
16. I will destroy *f.* and strong
20. judge betw. *f.* cattle and lean
45. 15. one lamb out of *f.* pastures
Amos 5. 22. nor regard off. of *f.* beasts
Hab. 1. 16. by them portion is *f.*

FATHER.
Gen. 17. 4. be the *f.* of many nations,
5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
44. 19. have ye a *f.*? || 20. we have
45. 8. made me a *f.* to Pharaoh
Lev. 24. 10. *f.* was an Egyptian
Num. 11. 12. as nursing *f.* the suck.
30. 16. statutes betw. *f.* and daugh.
Judg. 17. 10. be to me a *f.* and a priest
18. 19. be to us a *f.* and a priest
Esth. 2. 7. Esther had neither *f.* nor
Job 29. 16. I was a *f.* to the poor
31. 18. bro. up with me as with a *f.*
38. 28. hath the rain a *f.*?
Psal. 68. 5. a *f.* of fatherless is God
103. 13. like as a *f.* pitieth children
Prov. 3. 12. correcteth, as *f.* the son
4. 1. hear the instruction of a *f.*
10. 1. maketh a glad *f.* 15. 20.
17. 21. the *f.* of a fool hath no joy
23. 24. *f.* of righteous shall rejoice
Isa. 9. 6. name called everlasting *F.*
22. 21. Eliakim be *f.* to inhabitants
38. 19. *f.* to child. make known truth
Jer. 31. 9. for I am a *f.* to Israel
Ezek. 18. 4. as soul of *f.* so of son
20. son sh. not bear iniquity of *f.*
22. 7. in thee they set light by *f.*
Mic. 7. 6. the son dishonoureth the *f.*
Mal. 1. 6. if a *F.* where mine honour?
2. 10. have we not all one *f.*?
Mat. 10. 21. *f.* deliv. child, *Mark* 13. 12.
37. that loveth *f.* more than me
11. 25. Jesus said, I thank thee, *F.*
26. even so *F. Lu.* 10. 21. *John* 11. 41.
27. knoweth the Son but the *F.*
15. 4. he that curseth *f. Mark* 7. 10.
19. 5. leave *f.* and cleave to his wife
29. that hath forsaken *f.* for my name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29.
28. 19. baptizing in name of the *F.*
Mark 9. 24. *f.* of child cried, I believe
13. 32. knoweth no man but the *F.*
14. 36. Abba, *F.* all things possible
Luke 10. 22. who the *F.* is, but Son
11. 11. if a son ask bread of a *f.*
12. 53. *f.* be divided against the son and son against the *f.*
15. 21. *f.* I have sinned aga. heaven
16. 27. I pray thee *f.* send him
22. 42. *F.* if willing, remove cup
23. 34. *F.* forgive them, they

Lu. 23. 46. *F.* into thy hands I comm.
John 1. 14. as of only begotten of *F.*
18. Son who is in bosom of the *F.*
3. 35. *F.* loveth the Son, 5. 20.
4. 21. nor at Jerusalem worship *F.*
23. shall worship *F.* in the spirit
5. 19. do nothing but what *F.* do
21. as *F.* raiseth up dead, so Son
22. the *F.* judgeth no man, but
23. honour the Son even as *F.*
26. as the *F.* hath life in himself
36. works *F.* hath given me bear witness *F.* hath sent me
37. *F.* which hath sent me, 8. 16. | 12. 49. | 14. 24. 1 *John* 4. 14.
45. not I will accuse you to the *F.*
6. 37. all the *F.* giveth me, shall
39. *F.* will that I lose nothing
42. this Jesus whose *F.* we know?
44. except the *F.* draw him
45. learned of *F.* cometh to me
46. not any hath seen the *F.* he
57. sent me, and I live by the *F.*
8. 16. I am not alone, but I and *F.*
18. *F.* beareth witness of me
27. understood not he spake of *F.*
29. the *F.* hath not left me alone
41. we have one *F.* even God
44. devil is a liar, and the *f.* of it
10. 15. *F.* knoweth me, so I the *F.*
36. whom the *F.* hath sanctified
38. *F.* is in me, and I in him
12. 27. *F.* save me from this hour
28. *F.* glorify thy name; then
50. as *F.* said to me, so I speak
13. 1. should depart unto the *F.*
3. that *F.* had given all things
14. 6. cometh to the *F.* but by me
8. Lord, shew us the *F.*
9. hath seen me, hath seen the *F.*
11. I am in *F.* and *F.* in me, 17. 21.
13. *F.* may be glorified in the Son
16. pray the *F.* for you, 16. 26.
31. I love the *F.* as *F.* gave com.
15. 9. as the *F.* hath loved me, so
16. whatsoever ye ask *F.* 16. 23.
26. I will send Comforter from *F.*
16. 3. not known the *F.* nor me
15. all things *F.* hath, are mine
16. because I go to the *F.* 17.
25. shew you plainly of the *F.*
27. the *F.* loveth you, because ye
28. I came from *F.* and go to *F.*
32. I am not alone, *F.* is with me
17. 1. *F.* hour is come, glorify Son
5. O *F.* glorify thou me with
11. holy *F.* keep those given me
24. *F.* I will they be where I am
25. O righteous *F.* world hath not
Acts 1. 4. wait for promise of *F.*
7. seasons, *F.* put in his own power
2. 33. received of *F.* the promise
Rom. 4. 11. be *f.* of them believe
12. *f.* of circumcision to them
16. Abraham, who is *f.* of us all
6. 4. as Christ was raised by *F.*
8. 15. whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*
11. 28. are beloved for the *F.* sake
15. 6. *F.* of our Lord J. C. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. | 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. is but one God, the *F.*
15. 24. delivered up kingdom to *F.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *F.* of mercies
6. 18. I will be a *F.* unto you [1. 4.
Gal. 1. 3. peace fr. *F.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4.
4. accord. to will of G. and our *F.*
4. 2. until time appointed of *F.*
6. Spirit crying, Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. God of Jes. *F.* of glory
2. 18. access by one Spirit to *F.*
3. 14. I bow my knees unto the *F.*
4. 6. one God and *F.* all, above all
5. 20. giving thanks to *F. Col.* 1. 3, 12. | 13. 17.

Eph. 6. 23. love with faith from *F.*
Phil. 2. 11. is Lord, to glory of *F.*
22. as a son with the *f.* he hath
Col. 1. 19. itpleased *F.* thatall fulness
2. 2. acknowledg. of mystery of *F.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 1. to church in God the *F.*
2. 11. charged you, as a *f.* doth
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. elder, intreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a *F.* he
7. 3. Melchisedec without *f.*
12. 7. what son *f.* chasteneth not?
9. be in subjection to *F.* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. cometh from *F.* of lights
3. 9. bless we God. even the *F.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. foreknowledge of the *F.*
17. call on *F.* who judgeth
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. received from *F.* honour
1 *John* 1. 2. life which was with *F.*
3. our fellowship is with the *F.*
2. 1. an advocate with the *F.* Jesus
13. because ye have known *F.*
15. the love of the *F.* is not in him
16. pride of life is not of the *F.*
22. antichrist denieth *F.* and Son
23. whoso denieth Son, hath not *F.*
24. continue in the Son and in *F.*
3. 1. what manner of love the *F.*
5. 7. three bear record, the *F.*
2 *John* 3. mercy and peace from *F.*
4. as we received a com. from *F.*
9. that abideth in Christ hath *F.*
Jude 1. are sanctified by God the *F.*

See ABRAHAM.

Her FATHER.

Gen. 19. 38. first-born lay with *h. f.*
29. 12. he was *her f.* brother, she
Lev. 21. 9. she profaneth *her f.*
Num. 12. 14. if *her f.* had but spit
Deut. 21. 13. bewail *her f.* a month
Judg. 15. 6. Philistines burnt *her f.*
Esth. 2. 7. *her f.* and mother dead

His FATHER.

Gen. 2. 24. shall a man leave *his f.*
Mark 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
28. 7. Jacob obeyed *his f.* and his
31. 53. Jacob sware by fear of *h. f.*
37. 1. wherein *his f.* was a stranger
22. to deliver him to *his f.*
44. 22. the lad cannot leave *his f.*
46. 1. sacrifices to God of *his f.*
29. Joseph went to meet *his f.*
47. 12. Joseph nourished *his f.*
Ex. 21. 15. smiteth *f.* be put to death
17. curseth *his f. Lev.* 20. 9.
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man *his f.*
Deut. 21. 18. which will not obey *f.*
27. 16. that setteth light by *his f.*
33. 9. to *his f.* I have not seen him
1 *Sam.* 14. 1. Jonathan told not *his f.*
19. 4. spake good of David to *his f.*
20. 34. *his f.* had done him shame
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. will be *his f.* he my son
16. 2. as *his f.* shewed kindness to
me, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
1 *Kin.* 11. 4. not perfect as David *h. f.*
6. as did David *his f.* 15. 11. 2 *Kin.*
18. 3. 2 *Chr.* 28. 1. | 29. 2.
33. not as *f.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 3. | 16. 2.
15. 3. walked in all sins of *his f.*
26. way of *f.* 22. 43. 2 *Kin.* 21. 21.
2 *Kin.* 3. 2. did evil, but not like *f.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 13. I will be *h. f.* 28. 6.
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. L. appeared to Da. *h. f.*
17. 4. Jehosha. sought God of *his f.*
34. 2. in ways of David *his f.* 3.
Prov. 13. 1. heareth instruction of *f.*
15. 5. despiseth *his f.* instruction
17. 25. a foolish son a grief to *his f.*
19. 13. is the calamity of *his f.*
26. wasteth *his f.* causeth shame
20. 20. curseth *his f.* lamp put out
28. 7. com. of riotous shameth *h. f.*
24. whoso robbeth *his f.* or mother
29. 3. loveth wisdom rejoiceth *his f.*
Prov. 30. 17. eye mock. *f.* ravens pick
Isa. 45. 10. woe to him saith to *his f.*
Ezek. 18. 14. beget son seeth *f.* sins
17. not die for iniquity of *his f.*
Amos 2. 7. *his f.* go in to same maid
Zech. 13. 3. *his f.* thrust him through
Mal. 1. 6. a son honours *his f.*
Mat. 10. 35. at variance aga. *his f.*
15. 5. to *h. f.* it is a gift, *Mark* 7. 11.
6. and honour not *his f.* be free
16. 27. Son come in glory of *his F.*
Mark 8. 38. *Luke* 9. 26.
21. 31. whether did will of *his f.*?
Luke 1. 32. L. give him throne of *f.*
59. called him after name of *his f.*
62. they made signs unto *his f.*
9. 42. Jesus delivered him to *his f.*
14. 26. if come and hate not *his f.*
15. 12. younger said to *his f.*
20. arose and came to *his f.*
John 5. 18. said, that God was *his F.*
Acts 16. 1. but *his f.* was a Greek
Heb. 7. 10. yet in the loins of *his f.*
Rev. 1. 6. kings and priests to *his F.*
14. 1. *his F.* name in foreheads

See HOUSE.

FATHER-*in-law.*

Exod. 18. 1. Moses *f.-in-law.* 8, 14,
17. *Judg.* 1. 16. | 4. 11.
27. Moses let *f.-in-law* depart
Judg. 19. 4. *f.-in-law* retained him
John 18. 13. *f.-in-law* to Caiaphas

My FATHER.

Gen. 19. 34. I lay yester. with *my f.*
20. 12. she is the daughter of *my f.*
27. 34. Esau cried, bless me, *my f.*
31. 5. the God of *my f.* 42. | 32. 9.
Exod. 18. 4.
44. 24. thy servant *my f.* 27. 30.
32. surety for the lad to *my f.*
45. 3. doth *my f.* yet live?
47. 1. *my f.* and brethren are come
Deut. 26. 5. a Syrian was *my f.*
Josh. 2. 13. ye will save alive *my f.*
Judg. 9. 17. *my f.* fought for you
14. 16. I have not told it *my f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. *my f.* troubled the land
18. 18. and what is *my f.* family?
20. 2. *my f.* will do nothing, but he
13. L. be with thee as with *my f.*
22. 3. let *my f.* be with you
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. restore king. of *my f.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. barest ark before *my f.*
in all wherein *my f.* was afflicted
44. wickedness didst to Dav. *my f.*
3. 6. shewed to David *my f.* mercy
7. made king instead of *my f.*
5. 3. *my f.* could not build an house
8. 17. in heart of Dav. *my f.* to build
12. 10. little finger be thicker than
my f. loins, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
11. *my f.* lade you, 2 *Chron.* 10. 11.
14. *my f.* chastised, 2 *Chron.* 10. 14.
15. 19. league betw. *my f.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 3.
19. 20. let me kiss *my f.* and mother
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha cried, *my f. my f.*
6. 21. *my f.* shall I smite them?
13. 14. Joash said, *my f. my f.*
1 *Chron.* 28. 4. chose me before all
house of *my f.* and among sons
2 *Chr.* 2. 3. didst deal with *my f.* so
Job 17. 14. I said to corruption, *m. f.*
Ps. 27. 10. *f.* and mother forsake me
89. 26. thou art *my f.* my God
Prov. 4. 3. for I was *my f.* son
Isa. 8. 4. child knowledge to cry *my f.*
Jer. 2. 27. to a stock, thou art *my f.*
3. 4. wilt thou not cry, *my F.*? 19.
20. 15. cursed brought tidings to *f.*
Dan. 5. 13. *my f.* bro. out of Jewry
Mat. 7. 21. doth will of *F.* 12. 50.
8. 21. to go bury *my f. Luke* 9. 59.
10. 32. him confess before *my F.*
33. him will I deny before *my F.*
Mat. 11. 27. deliver. of *F. Lu.* 10. 22.
15. 13. plant *my F.* hath not planted
16. 17. *my F.* in heaven revealed it
18. 10. angels behold face of *my F.*
19. it shall be done of *my F.*
35. so heavenly *F.* also do to you
20. 23. it is prepared of *my F.*
24. 36. that day knoweth but *my F.*
25. 34. come, ye blessed of *my F.*
26. 29. drink it new in *F.* kingdom
39. O *my F.* let this cup pass
42. *my F.* thy will be done
53. that I cannot pray to *my F.*?
Luke 2. 49. about *my F.* business
15. 18. I will arise and go to *my f.*
16. 27. send him to *my f.* house
22. 29. as *my F.* hath appointed
24. 49. I send the promise of *my F.*
John 5. 17. *my F.* worketh hitherto
30. I seek but the will of *my F.*
43. I am come in *my F.* name
6. 32. *my F.* giveth you true bread
65. except it be given of *my F.*
8. 19. neither know me, nor *my F.*
28. as *my F.* hath taught me
38. which I have seen with *my F.*
49. I honour *my F.* ye dishonour
54. it is *my F.* that honoureth me
10. 17. doth *my F.* love me, because
18. this com. I received of *my F.*
25. works I do in *my F.* name
29. *my F.* is greater than all
30. I and *my F.* are one
32. many good works from *my F.*
37. if I do not the works of *my F.*
12. 26. him will *my F.* honour
14. 7. should have known *my F.*
12. because I go to *my F.* 16. 10.
20. ye shall know I am in *my F.*
21. shall be loved of *my F.* 23.
28. *my F.* is greater than I
15. 1. *my F.* is the husbandman
8. herein is *my F.* glorified, that
10. as I kept *my F.* commandments
15. all that I heard of *my F.*
23. hateth me hateth *F.* also, 24.
16. 11. cup *my F.* hath given, shall
20. 17. ascend to *my F.* and your *F.*
21. as *my F.* hath sent me, so
Rev. 2. 27. as I received of *my F.*
3. 5. confess his name before *my F.*

Our FATHER.

Gen. 19. 31. *o. f.* old ‖ 32. *o. f.* drink
43. 28 *our f.* is in good health
44. 31. *our f.* with sorrow to grave
Num. 27 3. *our f.* died in wilderness
4. why name of *our f.* done away?
1 *Chr.* 29. 10. blessed be thou, L *o. f.*
Isa. 63. 16. doubtless thou art *our f.*
64. 8. art *our f.* we are the clay
Jer. 35. 6. *our f.* com. drink no wine
Mat. 6. 9. *our F.* which art, *Lu* 11. 2.
Mark 11. 10. blessed be king. of *o. f.*
Luke 3. 8. have Abraham to *our f.*
John 4. 12. greater than *o. f.*? 8. 53.
Acts 7. 2. God appeared to *our f.*
Rom. 1. 7. peace from God *our F.* 1
Cor. 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Eph.* 1. 2.
Phil. 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thes.* 1. 1.
2 *Thes.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2.
Philem. 3.
9. 10. by one, even by *our f.* Isaac
Gal. 1. 4. the will of God and *our F.*
Phil. 4. 20. to *our F.* be glory for ever
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. in sight of God and *F.*
3. 11. *our F.* direct our way to you
13. stablish in holiness before *o. F.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 1. to church in God *our F.*
2. 16. *our F.* comfort your hearts

Their FATHER.

Gen. 9. 23. saw not nakedness of *f.*
19. 36. with child by *their f.*
Exod. 40. 15. as didst anoint *their f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. hearkened not to *th. f.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 12. one said, who is *their f.*?
1 *Chr.* 24. 2. N. and Abihu died bef. *t. f.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 3. *their f.* gave great gifts
Job 42. 15. *their f.* gave inheritance
Prov. 30. 11. that curseth *their f.*
Jer. 16. 7. cup of con. to drink for *f.*
35. 14. Jona. sons obeyed *their f.* 16.
Ezek. 22. 10. discovered *th. f.* naked.
Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee *their f.*
22. left *their f.* and followed him
Thy FATHER.
Gen. 12. 1. get from *thy f.* house
46. 3. I am the God of *t. f.* fear not
49. 25. by the God of *thy f.* who sh.
26. blessings of *thy f.* prevailed
50. 16. *thy f.* com. before he died
17. forgive serv. of God of *thy f.*
Exod. 20. 12. honour *thy f.* and mo.
Deut. 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19.
Deut. 6. 3. as God of *thy f.* promised
32. 6. is not he *thy f.* bought thee?
7. ask *t. f.* and he will shew thee
Ruth 2. 11. how thou hast left *thy f.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. if *thy f.* miss me, say
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. chose me before *thy f.*
10. 3. thinkest thou that Dav. doth
honour *thy f.* 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
16. 19. as I served in *thy f.* presence
1 *Kin.* 11. 12. not do it, for D. *t. f.* sake
2 *Kin.* 3. 13. get to prophets of *thy f.*
20. 5. thus saith the God of D. *thy f.*
2 *Chron.* 21. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. my son, know G. of *t. f.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 17. if walk before me as *t. f.*
Job 15. 10. much elder than *thy f.*
Prov. 1. 8. instruction of *t. f.* 23. 22.
6. 20. keep *thy f.* commandment
23. 25. *thy f.* and mother sh. be glad
27. 10. and *thy f.* friend forsake not
Isa. 43. 27. *thy* first *f.* hath sinned
58. 14. with heritage of Jacob *thy f.*
Jer. 12. 6 house of *thy f.* dealt trea.
22. 15. did not *thy f.* eat, drink
Ezek. 16. 3. *thy f.* was an Amorite
Dan. 5. 11. in the days of *thy f.*
18. God gave *thy f.* a kingdom
Mat. 6. 4. *thy F.* who seeth in secret
6. pray to *thy F.* who is in secret
Mar. 7. 10. Moses said, honour *thy f.*
10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.
Luke 2. 48. *thy f.* and I sought thee
15. 27. and *thy f.* hath killed calf
John 8. 19. said they, where is *thy f.*?
Your FATHER.
Gen. 31. 7. *your f.* hath deceived me
43. 7. is *y. f.* alive? have ye brother
44. 17. get up in peace to *your f.*
45. 19. bring *your f.* and come
49. 2. hearken unto Israel *your f.*
Jer. 35. 18. obeyed Jonadab *your f.*
Ezek. 16. 45. *your f.* an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify *y. F.* in heaven
45. may be children of *your F.*
48. as *your F.* in heaven is perfect
6. 1. otherwise no reward of *y. F.*
8. *your F.* knoweth what things ye
have need of, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
14. if ye forgive, *y. F.* will forgive
15. neither will *y. F.* forgive your
trespasses, *Mark* 11. 25, 26.
10. 29. sparrow fall without *your f.*
18. 14. not will of *y. f.* one perish
23. 9. call no man *your f.* on earth,
for one is *your F.* in heaven
Luke 6. 36. as *your F.* is merciful
12. 32. *y. F.* pleasure to give king.
John 8. 38. ye do what seen with *y. f.*
41. ye do the deeds of *your f.*
42. Jesus said, if God were *your f.*
44. ye are of *your f.* the devil, and
the lusts of *your f.* ye will do
20. 17. I ascend to my *F.* and *y. F.*
FATHERS.
Exod. 10. 6. thy *f.* nor thy *f. f.* seen
Ex. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of *f.* 34. 7.
Num. 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Deut. 24. 16. *f.* not be put to death
for children, 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
Job 30. 1. *f.* I would have disdained
Prov. 19. 14. riches inheritance of *f.*
Isa. 49. 23. kings be thy nursing *f.*
Jer. 6. 21. *f.* and sons shall fall, 13. 14.
7. 18. gath. wood *f.* kindle the fire
31. 29. *f.* eaten sour grapes, *Eze.* 18. 2.
32. 18. recompenseth iniquity of *f.*
47. 3 *f.* not look back to children
Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* shall eat the sons
Mal. 4. 6. turn *f.* to child. *Lu.* 1. 17.
John 7. 22. of Moses, but of the *f.*
Acts 7. 2. and *f.* hearken, 22. 1.
13. 32. promise made to the *f.*
22. 3. perfect manner of law of *f.*
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. yet have ye not many *f.*
Eph. 6. 4. *f.* provoke not, *Col.* 3. 21.
Heb. 1. 1. spake in times past to *f.*
12. 9. we had *f.* who corrected us
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep
1 *John* 2. 13. I write unto you *f.* 14.
See BURIED. CHIEF.
His FATHERS
2 *Kin.* 15. 9. did evil as *h. f.* had done
21. 22. forsook G. of *h. f.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. like burning of *his f.*
28. 25. Ahaz provoked L. G. of *h. f.*
30. 19. prepar. to seek G. of *his f.*
33. 12. humbled before God of *his f.*
Ps. 49. 19. go to generation of *his f.*
109. 14. iniquity of *his f.* be remem.
Dan. 11. 24. do what *his f.* not done
37. nor regard the God of *his f.*
38. a god whom *his f.* knew not
Acts 13. 36. David was laid to *his f.*
My FATHERS.
Gen. 47. 9. not attain. years of *my f.*
30. I will lie with *my f.* carry me
48. 16. name of *my f.* be named
49. 29. bury me with *my f.* in cave
Exod. 15. 2. he is *my f.* God, I will
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. no better than *my f.*
21. 3. inherit. of *my f.* to thee, 4.
2 *Kin.* 19. 12. them which *my f.* des-
troyed, 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *Isa.* 37. 12.
2 *Chr.* 32. 13. what I and *my f.* done
Ps. 39. 12. sojourner as *my f.* were
Dan. 2. 23. praise thee, O G. of *my f.*
Acts 24. 14. so worship God of *my f.*
Gal. 1. 14. traditions of *my f.*
Our FATHERS.
Gen. 46. 34. we and also *our f.* 47. 3.
Num. 20. 15. how *our f.* went down
Deut. 5. 3. not covenant with *our f.*
6. 23. he sware to *our f.* 26. 3, 15.
26. 7. cried to the God of *our f.*
Josh. 24. 17. brought *o. f.* out of Eg.
Judg. 6. 13. miracles *o. f.* told us of?
1 *Kin.* 8. 57. as he was with *our f.*
58. statutes he commanded *our f.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 13. *our f.* not hearkened
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. God of *our f.* rebuke it
29. 15. are sojourners, as *our f.*
18. O Lord God of *our f.* keep for
ever in the heart, 2 *Chr.* 20. 6.
2 *Chr.* 6. 31. gavest *our f.* *Neh.* 9. 36.
29. 6. for *our f.* have trespassed
9. *our f.* have fallen by the sword
34. 21. *our f.* have not kept word
Ezra 5. 12. after *our f.* provoked G.
7. 27. blessed be the God of *our f.*
9. 7. since *our f.* in great trespass
Neh. 9. 9. didst see affliction of *our f.*
16. *our f.* dealt proudly
Psal. 22. 4. *our f.* trusted in thee
44. 1. *our f.* told what didst, 78. 3.
106. 6. we have sinned with *our f.*
7. *our f.* understood not wonders
Isa. 64. 11. where *our f.* praised thee
Jer. 3. 24. devoured labour of *our f.*
Jer. 3. 25. and *our f.* not obeyed voice
16. 19. *our f.* have inherited lies
44. 17. as we have done, *our f.*
Lam. 5. 7. *our f* sinned, and are not
Dan. 9. 8. confusion of face to *our f.*
16. for our sins, and iniqui. of *our f.*
Mic. 7. 20. sworn to *our f.* from old
Mal. 2. 10. profaning cove. of *our f.*
Mat. 23. 30. if been in days of *our f.*
Luke 1. 55. as he spake to *our f.*
72. mercy promised to *our f.*
John 4. 20. *our f.* worship, in mount.
6. 31. *our f.* eat manna in desert
Acts 3. 13. God of *o. f.* hath glorified
25. covenant G. made with *our f.*
5. 30. God of *our f.* raised up Jesus
7. 11. *our f.* found no sustenance
15. Jacob died, he and *our f.*
19. and evil intreated *our f.*
38. this is he which spake with *o. f.*
39. to whom *our f.* would not obey
13. 17. God of Israel chose our *f.*
15. 10. a yoke *our f.* not able to bear
26. 6. hope of promise made to *o. f.*
28. 25. well spake by Esaias to *o. f.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. *o. f.* were under cloud
Slept with FATHERS.
1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David *slept w. f.* 11. 21.
43. Solomon *slept w. f.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 31.
2 *Kin.* 20. 21. Hez. *s. w. f.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 33.
2 *Chr.* 26. 23. Uzziah *slept with f.*
Their FATHERS.
Ex. 4. 5. God of *t. f.* hath appeared
Lev. 26. 39. in iniquity of *t. f.* pine
40. if confess iniquity of *their f.*
Num. 11. 12. land swarest to *their f*
14. 23. *Deut.* 10. 11. | 31. 20.
Josh. 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43, 44.
Jer. 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 25. forsaken covе. of *t. f.*
Josh. 4. 6. when child. ask *t. f.* 21.
22. 14. each a head of house of *t. f.*
Judg. 2. 10. were gathered to *t. f.*
12. they forsook the God of *their f.*
17. out of way *their f.* walked in
19. corrupted more than *their f.*
20. covenant I commanded *their f.*
22. keep way of Lord as *their f.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land thou gavest to *their*
f. 48. 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 38.
9. 9. brought *their f.* out of Egypt
14. 15. which he gave to *their f.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 8. *Jer.* 16. 15. | 24. 10
22. provoked above all *t. f.* done
1 *Chr.* 5. 25. transgressed aga. G. of *f.*
29. 20. blessed God of *t. f.* [| 28. 6.
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. forsook G. of *t. f.* 24. 24.
11. 16. to sacrifice to God of *their f.*
13. 18. they relied on God of *their f.*
14. 4. com. to seek G. of *t. f.* 15. 12.
19. 4. back to the God of *their f.*
20. 33. not prepa. hearts to G. of *t. f.*
30. 7. trespassed aga. God of *t. f.*
22. confession to God of *their f.*
34. 33. following the God of *their f.*
36. 15. God of *t. f.* sent messengers
Neh. 9. 2. confessed iniquities of *t. f.*
Job 8. 8. prepare to search of *their f*
15. 18. wise men told from *their f.*
Psal. 78. 8. might not be as *their f.*
12. marvel. things in sight of *t. f.*
57. dealt unfaithfully like *their f.*
Prov. 17. 6. glory of children are *t. f.*
Isa. 14. 21. slaughter for iniqui. of *f.*
Jer. 7. 26. did worse than *their f.*
9. 14. Baalim, which *t. f.* taught
16. nor *their f.* have known, 19. 4.
23. 27. as *t. f.* forgotten my name
31. 32. not according to covenant I
made with *t. f.* 11. 10. *Heb.* 8. 9.
50. 7. sinned aga. L. hope of *t. f.*
Ezek. 2. 3. and *t. f.* have transgress.
5. 10. and sons shall eat *their f.*
20. 4. cause know abomina. of *t. f.*

Amos 2. 4. lies after wh. *t. f.* walked
Mal. 4. 6. heart of children to *t. f.*
Luke 6. 23. in like manner did *t. f.*
26. so did *t. f.* to false prophets
Thy FATHERS.
Gen. 15. 15. shalt go to *t. f.* in peace
Exod. 13. 5. sware to *thy f.* 11. *Deut.* 6. 10, 18. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 18. | 9. 5. | 13. 17. | 19. 8. | 28. 11. | 29. 13. | 30. 20.
Deut. 4. 31. nor forget cove. of *t. f.*
37. because he loved *thy f.* 10. 15.
10. 22. *thy f.* went with 70 persons
12. 1. land the God of *thy f.* giveth
19. 8. land he promised *thy f.* 27. 3.
30. 5. multiply thee above *thy f.*
9. as he rejoiced over *thy f.*
31. 16. sleep with *t. f.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. 1 *Kin.* 13. 22. not to sepulchre of *t. f.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. *t. f.* laid up, be carried
22. 20. gather to *t. f.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
1 *Chr.* 17. 11. must go to be with *t. f.*
Ps. 45. 16. instead of *t. f.* be children
Jer. 34. 5. with the burnings of *t. f.*
Acts 7. 32. I am the God of *thy f.*
Your FATHERS.
Gen. 48. 21. bring to land of *your f.*
Exod. 3. 13. God of *your f.* sent me, *Deut.* 1. 11. | 4. 1. *Josh.* 18. 3. 2 *Chron.* 28. 9. | 29. 5.
Num. 32. 14. risen up in *y. f.* stead
Josh. 24. 2. *y. f.* dweit on other side
6. I brought *your f.* out of Egypt
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. acts Lord did to *y. f.*
8. *y. f.* cried, L. brought forth *y. f.*
15. hand of L. aga. you as *your f.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. fight not aga. G. of *f.*
30. 7. be not like *y. f.* 8. *Zech.* 1. 4.
Ezra 10. 11. confession to G. of *y. f.*
Ps. 95. 9. *y. f.* tempted me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Isa. 65. 7. your and iniquities of *y. f.*
Jer. 2. 5. iniquity *y. f.* found in me?
11. 7. I earnestly protested to *y. f.*
16. 11. *your f.* have forsaken me
12. done worse than *your f.*
34. 14. *y. f.* hearkened not unto me
44. 3. knew not, they nor *your f.*
9. forgotten wickedness of *y. f.*?
Ezek. 20. 18. walk not in statu. of *f.*
27. in this *your f.* blasphemed me
30. polluted after manner of *y. f.*?
36. like as I pleaded with *your f.*?
37. 25. dwell in land *your f.* dwelt
Hos. 9. 10. I saw *your f.* as first ripe?
Joel 1. 2. this been in days of *y. f.*
Zech. 1. 2. Lord displeased with *y. f.*
4. be not as *your f.*
5. *your f.* where are they?
6. my words take hold of *your f.*?
8. 14. when *your f.* provoked me
Mal. 3. 7. days of *y. f.* ye are gone
Mat. 23. 32. fill up measure of *y. f.*
Luke 11. 47. and *your f.* killed them
48. that ye allow deeds of *your f.*
John 6. 49. *your f.* did eat manna
58. not as *y. f.* eat, and are dead
Acts 7. 51. ye resist Holy G. as *y. f.*
52. have not *your f.* persecuted?
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. by tradition from *y. f.*
FATHERLESS.
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *f.* child
24. your children shall be *f.*
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judgment of *f. Psal.* 82. 3. *Isa.* 1. 17.
Job 6. 27. ye overwhelm the *f.*
22. 9. arms of *f.* have been broken
24. 3. they drive away ass of the *f.*
9. they pluck *f.* from the breast
29. 12. because I delivered the *f.*
31. 17. and the *f.* not eaten thereof
21. if I lifted up my hand against *f.*
Psal. 10. 14. thou art helper of *f.*
18. to judge the *f.* and oppressed
68. 5. a father of the *f.* a judge of
Psal. 109. 9. let his children be *f.*
12. nor any favour his *f.* children
Prov. 23. 10. enter not fields of *f.*
Isa. 1. 23. judge not *f. Jer.* 5. 28.
9. 17. L. not have mercy on their *f.*
10. 2. that they may rob the *f.*
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f.* children
Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *f.*
Ezek. 22. 7. in thee have vexed *f.*
Hos. 14. 3. in thee *f.* findeth mercy
Mal. 3. 5. witness aga. those oppr. *f.*
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion to visit *f.*
FATHERLESS with *stranger.*
Deut. 14. 29. *str.* and *f.* shall eat, 24. 19, 20, 21. | 26. 12, 13.
16. 11. *str.* and *f.* rejoice with thee
24. 17. nor pervert judg. of *s.* nor *f.*
27. 19. perverteth judg. of *s.* and *f.*
Psal. 94. 6. slay *str.* and murder *f.*
146. 9. Lord preserveth *str.* and *f.*
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the *str.* and *f.* 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
FATHOMS.
Acts 27. 28. they found it twenty *f.*
FATLING, S.
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. Saul spared best of *f.*
Psal. 66. 15. burnt sacrifices of *f.*
Isa. 11. 6. lion, and the *f.* together
Ezek. 39. 18. all of them *f.* of Bashan
Mat. 22. 4. oxen and my *f.* are killed
FATNESS.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *f.*
39. thy dwelling be *f.* of the earth
Deut. 32. 15. art covered with *f.*
Judg. 9. 9. should I leave my *f.*
Job 15. 27. covereth face with his *f.*
36. 16. on thy table sho. be full of *f.*
Psal. 36. 8. satisfied with *f.* of house
63. 5. my soul satisfied as with *f.*
65. 11. all thy paths drop *f.*
73. 7. their eyes stand out with *f.*
109. 24. my flesh faileth of *f.*
Isa. 17. 4. *f.* of his flesh wax lean
34. 6. sword of Lord is fat with *f.*
7. their dust be made fat with *f.*
55. 2. let soul delight itself in *f.*
Jer. 31. 14. soul of priests with *f.*
Rom. 11. 17. partakest of *f.* of olive
FATS.
Joel 2. 24. *f.* shall overflow, 3. 13.
FATTED.
Jer. 46. 21. hired men like *f.* bullocks
See CALF.
FATTEST.
Psal. 78. 31. wrath of God slew *f.*
Dan. 11. 24. enter on the *f.* places
FAULT, S.
Gen. 41. 9. I remember *f.* this day
Ex. 5. 16. *f.* is in thine own people
Deut. 25. 2. beaten accord. to his *f.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. I found no *f.* in him
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. chargest me with a *f.*
Psal. 19. 12. cleanse from secret *f.*
59. 4. they prepare without my *f.*
Dan. 6. 4. could find no *f.* in him
Mat. 18. 15. trespass, tell him his *f.*
Mark 7. 2. unw. hands they found *f.*
Luke 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man, 14. *John* 18. 38. | 19. 4, 6.
Rom. 9. 19. why doth he yet find *f.*?
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. utterly a *f.* among you
Gal. 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in *f.*
Heb. 8. 8. for finding *f.* with them
Jam. 5. 16. confess *f.* one to another
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when buffeted for *f.*
Rev. 14. 5. without *f.* before throne
FAULTLESS.
Heb. 8. 7. if first cove. had been *f.*
Jude 24. is able to present you *f.*
FAULTY.
2 *Sam.* 14. 13. king speak as one *f.*
Hos. 10. 2. now shall they be found *f.*
FAVOUR.
Gen. 39. 21. gave Joseph *f.* in sight of Egyptians, 11. 3. | 12. 36.
Deut. 28. 50. not shew *f.* to young
33. 23. O Naphtali, satisfied with *f.*
Josh. 11. 20. they might have no *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 26. Samuel in *f.* with Lord
Job 10. 12. granted me life and *f.*
Psal. 5. 12. with *f.* compass him as
30. 5. in his *f.* is life, weeping may
7. by *f.* made mountain to stand
44. 3. because hadst a *f.* to them
45. 12. rich shall intreat thy *f.*
89. 17. in thy *f.* our horn exalted
106. 4. remember me with *f.* thou
112. 5. a good man sheweth *f.*
119. 58. I intreated thy *f.* with my
Prov. 11. 27. seek. good procureth *f.*
13. 15. good understand. giveth *f.*
14. 9. among righteous there is *f.*
35. king's *f.* towards wise servant
16. 15. his *f.* is as a cloud of rain
19. 6. many intreat *f.* of prince
12. king's *f.* is as dew upon grass
21. 10. his neighbour findeth no *f.*
22. 1. loving *f.* rather to be chosen
29. 26. many seek the ruler's *f.*
31. 30. *f.* is deceitful, beauty vain
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet *f.* to men of skill
Isa. 26. 10. *f.* be shewed to wicked
27. 11. formed shew them no *f.*
60. 10. but in my *f.* I had mercy
Jer. 16. 13. where I will not shew *f.*
Dan. 1. 9. brought Daniel into *f.*
Luke 2. 52. Jesus increased in *f.*
Acts 2. 47. *f.* with all the people
7. 10. God gave Joseph *f.* in sight
25. 3. high priest desired *f.* aga. him
Find or *found* FAVOUR.
Gen. 18. 3. if I have *found f.* 30. 27.
Num. 11. 15. I *Sam.* 20. 29.
Neh. 2. 5. *Esth.* 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5.
Num. 11. 11. why have I not *f. f.*?
Deut. 24. 1. that she *find* no *f.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 22. David hath *found f.*
25. 8. let the young men *find f.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25. if I *fi. f.* in eyes of L.
Prov. 3. 4. so *find f.* in sight of God
28. 23. *find* more *f.* than he flatter.
Cant. 8. 10. I was as one *found f.*
Luke 1. 30. fear not, hast *f. f.* with G.
Acts 7. 46. who *found f.* before God
Obtain or *obtained* FAVOUR.
Esth. 2. 15. Esther *ob. f.* 17. | 5. 2.
Prov. 8. 35. findeth me shall *ob. f.*
12. 2. good man *obtain. f.* of Lord
18. 22. findeth a wife, *obtaineth f.*
FAVOUR, *Verb.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 6. the lords *f.* thee not
Psal. 35. 27. *f.* my righteous cause
102. 13. set time to *f.* her is come
14. thy servants *f.* dust thereof
109. 12. to *f.* fatherless children
FAVOURABLE.
Judg. 21. 22. be *f.* for our sakes
Job 33. 26. God will be *f.* unto him
Psal. 77. 7. will Lord be *f.* no more?
85. 1. hast been *f.* to thy land
FAVOURED, EST, ETH.
Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was well-*f.*
39. 6. Jos. well-*f.* || 41. 2. kine, 18. 41. 3. ill-*f.* kine, 4, 19, 21, 27.
2 *Sam.* 20. 11. *f.* Joab, go after Joab
Ps. 41. 11. by this I know thou *f.*
Lam. 4. 16. they *f.* not the elders
Dan. 1. 4. children well-*f.* skilful
Nah. 3. 4. whoredoms of well-*f.* harlot
Luke 1. 28. hail, thou highly *f.*
FEAR.
Gen. 9. 2. *f.* of you be on ev. beast
31. 42. *f.* of Isaac had been with me
53. Jacob sware by *f.* of Isaac
Exod. 15. 16. *f.* shall fall upon them
23. 27. will send my *f.* before thee
Deut. 2. 25. put *f.* of thee on nations

Deut. 11. 25. lay *f.* of you on land
1 *Chr.* 14. 17. *f.* of him on nations
Ezra 3. 3. *f.* was on them because
Neh. 6. 14. that put me in *f.* 19.
Esth. 8. 17. *f.* of Jews fell on them
9. 3. *f.* of Mordecai fell on them
Job 4. 6. is not this thy *f.* thy confid.
14. *f* came on me and trembling
6. 14. forsaketh *f.* of Almighty
9. 34. let not his *f.* terrify me
15. 4. yea, thou castest off *f.* and
21. 9. their houses are safe from *f.*
22. 10. sudden *f.* troubleth thee
25. 2. dominion and *f.* with him
39. 22. he mocketh at *f.*
Psal. 5. 7. in thy *f.* will I worship
9. 20. put them in *f.* O Lord
14. 5. there were they in great *f.*
31. 11. I was a *f.* to acquaintance
13. *f.* was on every side, they took
48. 6. *f.* took hold upon them there
53. 5. were in *f.* where no *f.* was
64. 1. pres. my life from *f.* of enemy
90. 11. to thy *f.* so is thy wrath
105. 38. *f.* of them fell upon them
119. 38. thy serv. devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1. 26. mock when *f.* cometh
27. when your *f.* cometh as deso.
33. be quiet from *f.* of evil
3. 25. be not afraid of sudden *f.*
10. 24. *f.* of wicked come on him
20. 2. *f.* of king as roaring of lion
29. 25. *f.* of man bringeth a snare
Cant. 3. 8. sword bec. of *f.* in night
Isa. 7. 25. not come the *f.* of briers
8. 12. neither fear ye their *f.*
13. the Lord, let him be your *f.*
14. 3. L. shall give thee rest from *f.*
21. 4. night of pleasure into *f.*
24. 17. *f.* and the pit are upon thee
18. fleeth from *f.* *Jer.* 48. 44.
20. 13. their *f.* is taught by men
63. 17. hardened heart from thy *f.*
Jer. 2. 19. that my *f.* is not in thee
6. 25. *f.* is on every side, 20. 10.
30. 5. we have heard a voice of *f.*
32. 40. put my *f.* in their hearts
48. 43. *f.* shall be on thee, O Moab
49. 5. I will bring a *f.* upon thee
24. *f.* hath seized on Damascus
29. shall cry, *f.* is on every side
Lam. 3. 47. *f.* and a snare is come
Ezek. 30. 13. put a *f.* in land of Egypt
Mal. 1. 6. if master, where is my *f.*?
Luke 1. 12. Zach. saw him, *f.* fell on
65. *f.* came on all, 7. 16. *Acts* 2. 43.
5. 5, 11. | 19. 17. *Rev.* 11. 11.
Rom. 13. 7. *f.* to whom *f.* is due
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. with you in weak. and *f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *f.*! what vehement
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us spirit of *f.*
Heb. 2. 15. who through *f.* of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass time of sojourn. in *f.*
3. 15. answer with meekness and *f.*
1 *John* 4. 18. no *f.* in love, cast. out *f.*
For FEAR.
Deut. 28. 67. *for* the *f.* thou sh. fear
Josh. 22. 24. done it *for f.* of thing
1 *Sam.* 21. 10. fled *f. f.* of Saul, 23. 26.
Job 22. 4. reprove *for f.* of thee?
Isa. 31. 9. to his strong hold *for f.*
Jer. 46. 5. *for f.* was round about
50. 16. *for f.* of oppressing sword
Mal. 2. 5. *f. f.* wherew. he feared me
Mat. 14. 26. disciples cried out *f. f.*
28. 4. *f. f.* of him keepers did shake
Luke 21. 26. hearts failing *for f.*
John 7. 13. no man spake openly *f. f.*
19. 38. but secretly *for f.* of Jews
20. 19. assembled *for f.* of the Jews
Rev. 18. 10. *for f.* of her torment, 15.
FEAR *of God.*
Gen. 20. 11. *f. of G.* not in this place
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. just, ruling in *f. of God*
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. *f. of God* on all kingd.
Neh. 5. 9. to walk in the *f. of God?*
15. so did not I, because of *f. of G.*
Ps. 36. 1. no *f. of G.* before his eyes
Rom. 3. 18. no *f. of G.* before their eyes
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. per. holiness in *f. of God*
Eph. 5. 21. submitting in *f. of God*
FEAR *of the Lord.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *f. of L.* fell, 2 *Chr.* 17. 10.
2 *Chr.* 14. 14. *f. of L.* came on them
19. 7. let the *f. of L.* be upon you
9. thus do in *f. of Lord* faithfully
Job 28. 28. said, *f. of L.* is wisdom
Ps. 19. 9. the *f. of the Lord* is clean
34. 11. I will teach you *f. of Lord*
111. 10. *f. of L.* beginning of wisd.
Prov. 1. 7. *f. of L.* beg. of know. 9. 10.
29. did not choose the *f. of Lord*
2. 5. shalt understand *f. of the Lord*
8. 13. *f. of the Lord* is to hate evil
10. 27. *f. of t. Lord* prolongeth days
14. 26. in *f. of L.* is strong confid.
27. *f. of Lord* is a fountain of life
15. 16. better is little with *f. of Lord*
33. *f. of L.* is instruction of wisdom
16. 6. by *f. of L.* men dep. from evil
19. 23. *f. of the Lord* tendeth to life
22. 4. by *f. of L.* are riches and hon.
23. 17. be in *f. of Lord* all day long
Isa. 2. 10. hide in dust, for *f. of L.*
19. shall go into caves for *f. of L.*
21. to go into clefts, for *f. of Lord*
11. 2. spirit of know. and *f. of Lord*
3. quick understanding in *f. of L.*
33. 6. the *f. of Lord* is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in *f. of the Lord*
With FEAR.
Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord *with f.*
Mat. 28. 8. *with f.* and great joy
Luke 5. 26. were all filled *with f.*
8. 37. Gadarenes taken *w.* great *f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how *w. f.* received him
Eph. 6. 5. be obedient *w. f.* and tremb.
Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation *w. f.*
Heb. 11. 7. Noah *w. f.* prepared ark
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. be subject to masters *w. f.*
3. 2. chaste conversa. coupled *w. f.*
Jude 23. and others save *with f.*
Without FEAR.
Job 39. 16. her labour in vain *wit. f.*
41. 33. is not his like, made *wit. f.*
Luke 1. 74. might serve him *wit. f.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 10. may be with you *wit. f.*
Phil. 1. 14. bold to speak word *w. f.*
Jude 12. feeding themselves *wit. f.*
FEARS.
Psal. 34. 4. delivered me fr. all my *f.*
Eccl. 12. 5. when *f.* be in the way
Isa. 66. 4. bring their *f.* upon them
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. fightings, within were *f.*
FEAR, *Verb.*
Lev. 19. 3. *f.* every man his mother
Num. 14. 9. neither *f.* people of land
Deut. 4. 10. they may learn to *f.* me
5. 29. O that they would *f.* me
28. 58. *f.* glorious name, the Lord
66. and thou shalt *f.* day and night
67. fear wherewith thou shalt *f.*
Judg. 7. 10. if thou *f.* to go down
1 *Kin.* 8. 40. may *f.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 31.
43. name to *f.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
2 *Kin.* 17. 38. neither *f.* other gods
39. the Lord your God ye shall *f.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. *f.* before him all the
earth, *Psal.* 96. 9.
Neh. 1. 11. who desire to *f.* thy name
Job 31. 34. did I *f.* a great multitude?
Psal. 23. 4. I will *f.* no evil, for thou
27. 1. my salva. whom shall I *f.*?
31. 19. goodness for them *f.* thee
40. 3. many shall see it, and *f.*
49. 5. why sho. I *f.* in days of evil?
52. 6. right. also shall see and *f.*
Psal. 60. 4. a banner to them that *f.*
61. 5. heritage of those *f.* thy name
64. 9. all sh. *f.* and declare work
72. 5. *f.* thee as long as sun endureth
86. 11. unite my heart to *f.* name
102. 15. so heathen shall *f.* thy name
119. 39. my reproach which I *f.*
63. companion of them that *f.* thee
74. they that *f.* thee will be glad
79. let those *f.* thee turn to me
Eccl. 3. 14. that men *f.* before him
Isa. 8. 12. neither *f.* ye their fear
19. 16. Egypt shall be afraid and *f.*
25. 3. city of terrible nations *f.* thee
44. 11. the workmen shall *f.* and be
59. 19. so shall they *f.* name of Lord
60. 5. thy heart *f.* and be enlarged
Jer. 10. 7. who would not *f.* thee, O
23. 4. and they shall *f.* no more
32. 39. one heart that they *f.* me
33. 9. they shall *f.* for the goodness
51. 46. and lest ye *f.* for rumour
Dan. 6. 26. *f.* before God of Daniel
Hos. 10. 5. inhab. of Samaria shall *f.*
Mic. 7. 17. and *f.* because of thee
Zeph. 3. 7. I said, surely wilt *f* me
Hag. 1. 12. people did *f.* before Lord
Zech. 9. 5. Ashkelon shall see it, and *f.*
Mal. 4. 2. to you *f.* my name, sh. Sun
Mat. 21. 26. if we say of men, we *f.*
Luke 12. 5. forewarn whom ye sh. *f.*
Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of bondage to *f.*
11. 20. be not high-minded, but *f.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I *f.* lest not find you
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that others also may *f.*
Heb. 4. 1. let us *f.* lest a promise being
12. 21. Mo. said, I exceedingly *f.*
Rev. 2. 10. *f.* none of those things
11. 18. reward to them *f.* thy name
FEAR *God.*
Gen. 42. 18. this do and live, for I *f. G.*
Exod. 18. 21. provide such as *f. God*
Lev. 19. 14. but shalt *f.* thy *God*, 32.
25. 17. thou shalt *f.* thy *God*, 36. 43.
Job 1. 9. doth Job *f. G.* for nought?
Psal. 66. 16. hear, all ye that *f. God*
Eccl. 5. 7. vanities, but *f.* thou *God*
8. 12. be well with them that *f. G.*
12. 13. *f. God*, and keep his com.
Isa. 29. 23. they sh. *f. God* of Israel
Luke 23. 40. dost not thou *f. God?*
Acts 13. 16. that *f. God*, give audience
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *f. God*, honour the king
Rev. 14. 7. *f. God*, and give glory
Hear and FEAR.
Deut. 13. 11. Israel shall *h. a. f.* 21. 21.
17. 13. all the people shall *he. and f.*
19. 20. who remain shall *hear and f.*
FEAR *him.*
Deut. 13. 4. walk after God, and *f. h.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 36. *him* shall ye *f.* him shall
Job 37. 24. men therefore *f. him*
Psal. 22. 23. *f. him*, seed of Israel
25. pay vows before them that *f. h.*
25. 14. secret of L. with them *f. h.*
33. 18. eye of Lord on them *f. him*
34. 7. angel encamp. ab. them *f. h.*
9. no want to them that *f. him*
67. 7. ends of the earth shall *f. him*
85. 9. his salva. is nigh them *f. him*
103. 11. great is his mercy to them *f. h*
13. so L. pitieth them that *f. him*
17. mercy of L. is on them *f. him*
111. 5. meat to them that *f. him*
145. 19. fulfil desire of them *f. him*
147. 11. pleas. in them that *f. him*
Mat. 10. 28. *f. h.* who is able, *Lu.* 12. 5.
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them *f. him*
Rev. 19. 5. praise God, ye that *f. him*
FEAR *the Lord.*
Deut. 6. 2. might as *f. the Lord* thy G.
13. shalt *f.* t. L. 10. 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.
24. to *f. the L.* for our good always
10. 12. *f. the Lord*, walk in his ways

Deut. 14. 23. to *f. L.* 17. 19. | 31. 12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. might *f. Lord* your God
24. 14. now therefore *f. the Lord*
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye will *f. the Lord*
24. only *f. L.* serve him in truth
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I *f. L.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
2 *Kin.* 17. 28. taught them how *f. L.*
Psal 15. 4. honoureth them *f. Lord*
22. 23. ye that *f. Lord*, praise him
33. 8. let all the earth *f. the Lord*
34. 9. O *f. the Lord*, ye his saints
115. 11. ye that *f. L.* trust in the L.
13. he will bless them that *f. Lord*
118. 4. *f. L.* say, his mercy endureth
135. 20. ye that *f. L.* bless the Lord
Prov. 3. 7. *f. Lord*, depart from evil
24. 21. *f. the Lord*, and the king
Jer. 5. 24. nor say they, let us *f. L.*
26. 19. did he not *f. the Lord*, and
Hos. 3. 5. afterwards sh. Israel *f. L.*
Jonah 1. 9. I *f. L.* the God of heaven

FEAR *not.*

Gen. 15. 1. *f. n.* Ab. I am thy shield
26. 24. *f. not*, I am with thee
35. 17. midwife said to Rachel, *f. n.*
43. 23. said, peace be to you, *f. not*
46. 3. *f. not* to go down to Egypt
50. 19. *f. n.* for am I in place of G.?
Ex. 14. 13. *f. n.* stand, see salvation
20. 20. *f. n* G. is come to prove
Num. 14. 9. Lord with us, *f.* them *n.*
21. 34. L. saith to Moses, *f.* him *not*
Deut. 20. 3. *f. not* your enemies
31. 8. Lord doth go before thee, *f.*
not, *Josh.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20.
Judg. 6. 10. *f. not* gods of Amorites
23. peace, *f. not*, thou shalt not die
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. women said to her, *f. n.*
12. 20. Samuel said to people, *f. not*
22. 23. abide thou with me, *f. not*
23. 17. Jonathan said to David, *f. n.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. said, kill Amnon, *f. n.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 13. said to widow, *f. not*
2 *Kin.* 6. 16. *f. not*, more with us
17. 34. to this day they *f. not* Lord
25. 24. *f. not* to serve Chaldees
2 *Chr.* 20. 17. L. will be with you, *f. n.*
Ps. 55. 19. therefore they *f. not* God
64. 4. they shoot at him, and *f. not*
Isa 7. 4. *f. not* tails of firebrands
35. 4. to them of fearful heart, *f. not*
41. 10. *f. n.* I am with thee, 43. 5.
13. I the Lord will hold thy right
hand, saying, *f. not*
14. *f. not*, thou worm Jacob, and
43. 1. *f. not*, I have redeemed thee
44. 2. *f. not*, O Jacob my servant,
Jer. 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28.
8. *f.* ye *not*, have not I told thee?
51. 7 *f. not* the reproach of men
54. 4. *f. n.* thou shalt not be ashamed
Jer. 5. 22. *f.* ye *n.* me? saith the L.
Lam. 3. 57. thou saidst, *f. not*
Dan. 10. 12. to me, *f. not*, Daniel, 19.
Joel 2. 21. *f. not*, O land, be glad and
Zeph. 3. 16. be said to Jerusal. *f. not*
Hag. 2. 5. spirit remain. am. you, *f. n.*
Zech. 8. 13. shall be a blessing, *f. not*
15. do well to Judah, *f.* ye *not*
Mal. 3. 5. witness ag. them, *f. n.* me
Mat. 1. 20. *f. n.* to take to thee Mary
10. 26. *f.* them *not*, nothing covered
28. *f. not* them who kill the body
28. 5. angel said to women, *f. not*
Luke 1. 13. *f. n.* Zach. | 30. Mary
2. 10. shepherds, *f. n* | 5. 10. Simon
8. 50. Jairus, *f. not*, believe only
12. 32. *f. not*, little flock
18 4. tho' I *f. n.* God, nor regard
John 12. 15. *f. not* daughter of Zion
Acts 27. 24. *f not*, Paul, thou must
Rev. 1. 17. *f. not*, I am the first
Not FEAR.
Exod. 9. 30. ye will *n.* yet *f.* the L.
2 *Kin.* 17. 35. *n. f.* other gods, 37.
Job 9. 35. wo. I speak, and *n. f.* him
11. 15. stedfast, thou shalt *not f.*
Psal. 27. 3. tho' host encamp. *not f.*
46. 2. *not f.* tho' earth be removed
56. 4. *n. f.* what flesh can do, 118. 6.
Isa. 54. 14. far from oppression, *n. f.*
Jer. 10. 7. who would *not f.* thee, O
Amos 3. 8. lion roared, who will *n. f.*?
Luke 23. 40. dost *not* thou *f.* God?
Heb. 13. 6. *n. f.* what man do to me
Rev. 15. 4. who shall *n. f.* thee, O L.

FEARED. [wife

Gen. 26. 7. Isaac *f.* to say, she is my
Exod. 9. 20. he that *f.* word of Lord
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek *f.* not God
32. 17. to new gods fathers *f.* not
27. were it not I *f.* the wrath of
Josh. 4. 14. *f.* Joshua as they did Mo.
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. the people *f.* the oath
15. 24. because I *f.* the people
1 *Kin.* 3. 28 and all Israel *f.* king
2 *Kin.* 17. 25. they *f.* not the Lord
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. to be *f.* above all gods,
Psal. 96. 4.
Psal. 76. 7. art to be *f.* | 8. earth *f.*
11. presents to him ought to be *f.*
78. 53. led them safely, so *f.* not
130. 4. forgiveness, mayest be *f.*
Isa. 41. 5. the isles saw it, and *f.*
51. 13. hast *f.* continually ev. day
57. 11. whom hast thou *f.* that thou
Jer. 3. 8. treacherous sis. Jud. *f.* not
42. 16. sword ye *f.* overtake you
44. 10. nor have they *f.*
Ezek. 11. 8. ye have *f.* the sword
Dan. 5. 19. nations *f.* before him
Mal. 2. 5. wherewith he *f.* me
Mat. 14. 5. Herod *f.* multitude, 21.46.
Mark 4. 41. they *f.* exceedingly
6. 20. Herod *f.* John, knowing
11. 18. and chief priests *f.* Jesus
32. they *f.* the people, 12. 12. *Luke*
20. 19. | 22. 2. *Acts* 5. 26.
Luke 9. 34. *f.* as they entered cloud
45. *f.* to ask him of that saying
18. 2. was a judge which *f.* not God
19. 21. I *f.* thee, art austere man
John 9. 22. because they *f.* the Jews
Acts 16. 38. magistrates *f.* when
Heb. 5. 7. C. was heard, in that he *f.*

FEARED *God.*

Exod. 1. 17. but midwives *f. God*
Neh. 7. 2. he *f. God* above many
Job 1. 1. Job was one that *f. God*
Acts 10. 2. Cornelius was one *f. God*

FEARED *greatly.*

Josh. 10. 2. the Canaanites *f. greatly*
1 *Sam.* 12. 18. all the people *g. f.* L.
1 *Kin.* 18. 3. now Obadiah *f.* Lord *g.*
Job 3. 25. thing I *g. f.* come on me
Ps. 89. 7. God is *g.* to be *f.* in assem.
Mat. 27. 54. centurion *f. greatly*

FEARED *the Lord.*

Exod. 14. 31. *f. L.* believed Moses
2 *Kin.* 17. 32. so they *f. the L.* 33. 41.
Hos. 10. 3. no king, because not *f. L.*
Jonah 1. 16. men *f. L.* exceedingly
Mal. 3. 16. that *f.* spake oft, a book
of remembrance for them *f. L.*

FEAREST.

Gen. 22. 12. now I know thou *f.* God
Isa. 57. 11. I held peace, thou *f.* not?
Jer. 22. 25. into hand of them thou *f.*

FEARETH.

Job 1. 8. Job one that *f.* God, 2. 3.
Psal. 25. 12. what man is he *f.* Lord?
112. 1. blessed is the man *f.* Lord
128. 1. blessed is every one *f.* Lord
4. thus man be blessed *f.* Lord
Prov. 13. 13. *f.* command. be reward
14. 2. walk. in uprightness *f.* Lord
16. a wise man *f.* and departeth
28. 14. happy is the man *f.* always
Pro 31. 30. woman *f.* Lord, be praised
Eccl. 7. 18. *f.* God come forth of all
8. 13. because he *f.* not before God
9. 2. as he that *f* an oath
Isa. 50. 10. who is among you *f.* L.?
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius one *f.* God
35. he that *f.* him is accepted
13. 26. whoso. among you *f.* God
1 *John* 4. 18. *f.* is not perfect in love

FEARING.

Josh. 22. 25. children cease *f.* Lord
Mark 5. 33. the woman *f* came
Acts 23. 10. the captain *f.* lest Paul
Gal. 2. 12. *f.* them of circumcision
Col. 3. 22. in singleness of heart *r.* G.
Heb. 11. 27. not *f.* wrath of kings

FEARFUL.

Exod. 15. 11. like thee, *f.* in praises
Deut. 20. 8. *f.* let return, *Judg.* 7. 3.
28. 58. mayest fear this *f.* name
Isa. 35. 4. say to them of *f.* heart
Mat. 8. 26. *f.* O ye of little faith?
Mark 4. 40. why are ye so *f.*?
Luke 21. 11. *f.* sights in divers pla.
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* looking for of judgm.
31. *f.* to fall into hands of God
Rev. 21. 8. *f.* have part in the lake

FEARFULNESS.

Ps. 55. 5. *f.* and trembling are come
Isa. 21. 4. *f.* affrighted me
33. 14. *f.* surprised the hypocrites

FEARFULLY.

Ps. 139. 14. *f.* and wonderfully made

FEAST.

Gen. 19. 3. Lot made *f.* | 21. 8. Abra.
26. 30. Isaac | 29. 22. Laban
40. 20. Pharaoh made a *f.* to all
Exod. 5. 1. may hold a *f.* to me, 10. 9.
12. 14. keep it a *f. Lev.* 23. 39, 41.
13. 6. the seventh day shall be a *f.*
23. 14. three times keep *f.* in year
32. 5. Aaron said, to-morrow is a *f.*
Num. 29. 12. ye shall keep a *f.* to L.
Deut. 16. 14. shalt rejoice in thy *f.*
Judg. 14. 10. Samson made a *f.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal held *f.* like king
1 *Kin.* 8. 2. all assembled at the *f.*
12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like
the *f.* that is in Judah
2 *Chr.* 7. 8. Solomon kept *f.* 7 days, 9.
| 30. 22. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 25.
Esth. 1. 3. Ahasuerus made *f.* 2. 18.
9. Vashti made *f.* | 8. 17. Jews
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart continu. *f.*
Eccl. 10. 19. a *f.* is made for laughter
Isa. 25. 6. L. make to all people a *f.*
Ezek. 45. 23. seven days of *f.* prepare
Dan. 5. 1. Belshazzar made a *f.*
Mat. 27. 15. at that *f.* went to release
a prisoner, *Mark* 15. 6.
Luke 2. 42. went up after custom of *f.*
5. 29. Levi made him a great *f.*
14. 13. makest a *f.* call the poor
23. 17. must release one at the *f.*
John 2. 8. bear to governor of *f.*
4. 45. Galileans having seen all he
did at *f.* for they went to *f.*
5. 1. after this was a *f.* of the Jews
6. 4. the passover a *f.* of the Jews
7. 8. go up to this *f.* I go not up
10. then went he also up to the *f.*
11. the Jews sought him at the *f.*
14. midst of the *f.* Jesus taught
37. that great day of the *f.*
10. 22. it was at the *f.* of dedication
11. 56. he will not come to the *f.*
12. 12. next day much peo. come to *f.*
20. Greeks that came to the *f.*
13. 29. buy what we need against *f.*
Acts 18. 21. I must keep this *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. *f.* not with old leaven
10. 27. that believe not bid to *f.*

FEAST *day, days.*

Hos. 2. 11. cause her *f. days* to cease

Hos. 9. 5. what will ye do in *day* of *f*
Amos 5. 21. I despise your *f. days*
Mat. 26, 5. not on *f. day*, *Mark* 14. 2.
John 2. 23. in *f. day* many believed
FEAST *of the Passover.*
Mat. 26. 2. is the *f. of pas. Mark* 14. 1
Luke 2. 41. every year at *f. of pas.*
John 13. 1. before *f. of p.* Jesus knew
Solemn FEAST.
Deut. 16. 15. seven days keep a *so. f.*
Ps. 81. 3. blow trumpet on *so. f.* day
Lam. 2. 7. made noise as in *so. f.* day
Hos. 12. 9. dwell as in days of *so. f.*
FEAST *of tabernacle.*
Lev. 23. 34. shall be the *f. of taber.*
Deut. 16. 16. in *f.*-31. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.
Zech. 14. 16. even go up to keep *f.*-
18. heathen that come not to *f.*-
John 7. 2. the Jews *f.*-was at hand
FEAST *of unleavened bread.*
Ex. 12. 17. observe *f.*-23. 15. | 34. 18.
Lev. 23. 6. and on the 15th day is *f.*-
Deut. 16. 16. in *f.*-2 *Chron.* 8. 13.
2 *Chr* 30. 13. assembled to keep *f.*-
Mat. 26. 17. *f. of un.* disciples came
Mar. 14. 1. was the *f.*-*Luke* 22. 1.
FEAST *of weeks.*
Ex. 34. 22. observe *f.*-*Deut.* 16. 10.
FEAST, ED.
Job 1. 4. his sons *f.* in their houses
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. sporting, while they *f.*
Jude 12. spots, when they *f.* wi. you
FEASTING.
Esth. 9. 17. made it a day of *f.* 18.
Job 1. 5. when days of *f.* were gone
Eccl. 7. 2. than go to the house of *f.*
Jer. 16. 8. not go into the house of *f.*
FEASTS.
Lev. 23. 2. these are my *f.* 4, 37, 44.
Ps. 35. 16. hypocritical mockers in *f.*
Isa. 5. 12. pipe and wine in their *f.*
Jer. 51. 39. in heat I will make th. *f.*
Ezek. 45. 17. part to give offer. in *f.*
Amos 8. 10. turn your *f.* into mourn.
Zech. 8. 19. shall be cheerful *f.*
Mat. 23. 6. love uppermost rooms at *f.*
Mark 12. 39. *Luke* 20. 46.
Jude 12. are spots in *f.* of charity
Appointed FEASTS.
Isa. 1. 14. your *a. f.* my soul hateth
Set FEASTS.
Num. 29. 39. these things do in *s. f.*
Solemn FEASTS.
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. build an house for *so. f.*
8. 13. *sol. f.* three times in a year
Lam. 1. 4. beca. none come to *s. f.*
2. 6. he caused *s. f.* to be forgotten
Ezek. 36. 38. as flock of Jerus. in *s. f.*
46. 9. when come bef. Lord in *s. f.*
Hos. 2. 11. cause to cease her *so. f.*
Nah. 1. 15. O Judah, keep thy *so. f.*
Mal. 2. 3. even dung of your *so. f.*
FEATHRED, *See* FOWL.
FEATHERS.
Job 39. 13. gavest *f.* to the ostrich?
Psal. 68. 13. *f.* cov. with yellow gold
91. 4. shall cover thee with his *f.*
Ezek. 17. 3. an eagle full of *f.* 7.
Dan. 4. 33. his hairs like eagles' *f.*
FED.
Gen. 48. 15. God who *f.* me all my life
Ex. 16. 32. the bread where. I *f.* you
Deut. 8. 3. he *f.* thee with manna
16. who *f.* thee in the wilderness
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. *f.* them with bread, 13.
Ps. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *f.*
78. 72. *f.* them ac. to his integrity
81. 16. *f.* them with finest of wheat
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of fat of *f.* beasts
Jer. 5. 7. when I *f.* them to the full
8. as *f.* horses in the morning
Ezek. 16. 19. honey where. I *f.* thee
34. 3. ye kill them that are *f.*
8. *f.* themselves, *f.* not my flock
Dan. 4. 12. and all flesh was *f.* with it
5. 21. *f.* Nebuch. with grass like oxen
Zech. 11. 7. and I *f.* the flock
Mat. 25. 37. hungered and *f.* thee?
Mark 5. 14. *f.* swine fled, *Lu.* 8. 34.
Luke 16. 21. to be *f.* with crumbs
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk
FEEBLE.
Deut. 25. 18. Amalekites smote *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hath many children, is *f.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Ish-bosheth's hands *f.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried the *f.* on asses
Neh. 4. 2. what do these *f.* Jews?
Job 4. 4. strengthened the *f.* knees
Ps. 38. 8. I am *f.* and sore broken
105. 37. not one *f.* per. among tribes
Prov. 30. 26. the conies are *f.* folk
Isa. 16. 14. the remnant shall be *f.*
35. 3. weak hands, confirm *f.* knees
Jer. 6. 24. our hands waxed *f.*
49. 24. Damascus is waxed *f.*
50. 43. the king's hands waxed *f.*
Ezek. 7. 17. all hands shall be *f.* 21. 7.
Zech. 12. 8. he that is *f.* be as David
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. members to be more *f.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. comfort the *f.* minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *f.* knees
FEEBLER.
Gen. 30. 42. the *f.* were Laban's
FEEBLENESS.
Jer. 47. 3. fath. not look back for *f.*
FEED.
Gen. 37. 12. to *f.* their father's flock
16. tell me, where they *f.* flocks
46. 32. for their trade to *f.* cattle
Exod. 22. 5. and *f.* in another's field
34. 3. nor flocks *f.* before that mount
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt *f.* my peo. Israel
7. 7. I com. to *f.* Israel, 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
1 *Kin.* 17. 4. I com. ravens to *f.* thee
Job 24. 2. take away flocks, and *f.*
20. worm shall *f.* sweetly on him
Ps. 28. 9. *f.* them, and lift them up
49. 14. death shall *f.* on them
78. 71. he brought David to *f.* Jacob
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righte. *f.* many
Cant. 4. 5. roes which *f.* among lilies
6. 2. beloved gone to *f.* in gardens
Isa. 5. 17. lambs *f.* after their manner
11. 7. the cow and the bear shall *f.*
14. 30. first-born of the poor shall *f.*
27. 10. there calf *f.* and lie down
30. 23. thy cattle *f.* in large pastures
40. 11. he *f.* his flock as a shepherd
49. 9. they shall *f.* in the ways, and
61. 5. strangers shall *f.* your flocks
65. 25. wolf and lamb shall *f.* toge.
Jer. 3. 15. sh. *f.* you with knowledge
6. 3. shall *f.* every one in his place
23. 2. aga. pastors that *f.* my people
4. set up shepherds shall *f.* them
50. 19. Israel shall *f.* on Carmel
Lam. 4. 5. *f.* delicately are desolate
Ezek. 34. 2. shepherds that *f.* them.
8. but ye *f.* not the flock
10. neither shepherds *f.* themselves
23. servant David shall *f.* them
Dan. 11. 26. *f.* of his meat destroy
Hos. 4. 16. L. will *f.* them as a lamb
9. 2. floor and wine-pr. not *f.* them
Jonah 3. 7. let them not *f.* nor drink
Mic. 5. 4. he sh. *f.* in strength of L.
Zeph. 2. 7. they shall *f.* thereupon
3. 13. they shall *f.* none make afraid
Zech. 11. 9. said I, I will not *f.* you
16. not *f.* that that standeth still
Luke 15. 15. he sent him to *f.* swine
Acts 20. 28. take heed to *f.* church
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I give all to *f.* poor
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb sh. *f.* and lead them
12. 6. sho. *f.* her there 1260 days
FEED, *Imperatively.*
Gen. 25. 30. *f.* me with red pottage
29. 7. water ye the sheep, and *f.* th.
1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *f.* him with bread and
water of affliction, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
Prov. 30. 8. *f.* me with food conven.
Cant. 1. 8. *f.* thy kids beside tents
Mic. 7. 14. *f.* thy people with thy rod
Zech. 11. 4. *f.* flock of the slaughter
John 21. 15. *f.* my lambs
16. *f.* my sheep, 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger *f.* him
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *f.* flock of God which is
I will FEED.
Gen. 30. 31. *I w.* again *f.* thy flock
2 *Sam.* 19. 33. *I w. f.* thee with me
Isa. 49. 26. *I w. f.* them oppress thee
58. 14. *I w. f.* thee with heritage
Jer. 9. 15. *f.* with wormwood, 23. 15.
Ezek. 34. 14. *I w. f.* them in good pas.
16. *I w. f.* the fat with judgment
Zech. 11. 7. *I w. f.* flock of slaughter
FEEDEST, ETH.
Ps. 80. 5. *f.* with the bread of tears
Prov. 15. 14. the mouth of fools *f.*
Cant. 1. 7. tell me where thou *f.*
2. 16. *f.* among the lilies, 6. 3.
Isa. 44. 20. he *f.* on ashes, a deceived
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim *f.* on wind
Mat. 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them
Luke 12. 24. sow not, God *f.* them
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth
FEEDING.
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph was *f.* the flock
Job 1. 14. plowing, the asses *f.* by
Ezek. 34. 10. cause to cease *f.* flock
Nah. 2. 11. where *f.* place of lions?
Mat. 8. 30. swine *f. Mar.* 5. 11. *Lu.* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 7. having a serv. *f.* cattle
Jude 12. *f.* themselves without fear
FEEL, ING.
Gen. 27. 21. that I may *f.* thee, my
Judg. 16. 26. that I may *f.* the pillars
Job 20. 20. he shall not *f.* quietness
Ps. 58. 9. before pots can *f.* thorns
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth comman. *f.* no evil
Acts 17. 27. if haply might *f.* after
Eph. 4. 19. who being past *f.* have giv.
Heb. 4. 15. with *f.* of our infirmities
FEET.
Gen. 49. 10. lawgiver from betw. his *f.*
33. Jacob gathered up his *f.* in bed
Ex. 3. 5. shoes of thy *f. Acts* 7. 33.
Deut. 2. 28. will pass thro' on my *f.*
28. 57. young one from betw. her *f.*
33. 3. and they sat down at thy *f.*
Josh. 3. 15. *f.* of priests in Jordan
10. 24. *f.* on necks of these kings
14. 9. the land thy *f.* have trodden
Judg. 3. 24. surely he covereth his *f.*
4. 15. so that Sisera fled on his *f.* 17.
5. 27. at her *f.* he fell down dead
Ruth 3. 8. and a woman lay at his *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. will keep *f.* of his saints
24. 3. Saul went in to cover his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy *f.* put into fet.
4. 4. was lame of his *f.* 9. 3, 13.
12. cut off their hands and their *f.*
19. 24. Mephib. not dressed his *f.*
22. 34. he maketh my *f.* like hinds'
f. Ps. 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
37. my *f.* did not slip, *Ps.* 18. 36.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. bl. of war in shoes on *f.*
14. 6. Ahi. heard the sound of her *f.*
12. *f.* enter the city, child shall die
15. 23. Asa diseas. *f.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 27. she caught by the *f.*
6. 32. sound of master's *f.* behind?
9. 35. found no more than the *f.*
13. 21. dead man stood on his *f.*
21. 8. *f.* of Israel move any more
Neh. 9. 21. their *f.* swelled not
Job 12. 5. he ready to slip with his *f.*
13. 27. my *f.* in the stocks, 33. 11.
a print on heels of my *f.*
18. 8. cast into a net by his own *f.*
11. terrors sh. drive him to his *f.*

Job 29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame
30. 12. the youth push away my *f.*
Psal. 22. 16. pierced my hands and *f.*
25. 15. pluck my *f.* out of the net
31. 8. hast set my *f.* in a large room
40. 2. he s-t my *f.* on a rock, and
56. 13. deliver my *f.* from falling?
66. 9. suffer. not our *f.* to be moved
73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone
74. 3. lift up thy *f.* to desolation
105. 18. whose *f.* hurt with fetters
115. 7. *f.* have they but walk not
116. 8. hast deliv. my *f.* from falling
119. 59. turned my *f.* to testimonies
101. refr. my *f.* from ev. evil way
105. thy word is a lamp to my *f.*
122. 2. *f.* stand within thy gates
Prov. 1. 16 *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Is.* 59. 7.
4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f.*
5. 5. her *f.* go down to death, her
6. 13. wicked man speaketh with *f.*
28. go on coals, *f.* not be burnt?
7. 11. her *f.* abide not in her house
19. 2. hasteth with his *f.* sinneth
26. 6. cutteth off *f.* and drinketh
29. 5. spreadeth a net for his *f.*
Cant. 7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.*
Isa. 3. 16. a tinkling with their *f.*
18. away ornaments about their *f.*
6. 2. with twain he covered his *f.*
7. 20. Lord shall shave hair of *f.*
23. 7. own *f.* shall carry her afar off
26. 6. *f.* of poor shall tread it down
32. 20. that send forth the *f.* of ox
41. 3. way he had not gone with *f.*
49. 23. shall lick up dust of thy *f.*
52. 7. *f.* of him bringeth good tidings
60. 13. the place of my *f.* glorious
Jer. 13. 16. before *f.* stumble on moun.
14. 10. have not refrained their *f.*
18. 22. they hid snares for my *f.*
38. 22. thy *f.* are sunk in the mire
Lam. 1. 13. spread a net for my *f.*
Ezek. 1. 7. their *f.* were straight *f.*
2. 2. spirit set me on my *f.* 3. 24.
16. 25. opened thy *f.* to every one
24. 17. put thy shoes upon thy *f.*
25. 6. because stamped with the *f.*
32. 2. troubledst waters with thy *f.*
34. 18. foul residue with your *f.*?
19. what ye have fouled with *f.*
37. 10. lived and stood upon their *f.*
Dan. 2. 33. his *f.* part of iron, 42.
34. stone smote image upon his *f.*
7. 7. stamped residue with *f.* of it, 19.
10. 6. *f.* like brass, *Rev.* 1. 15. | 2. 18.
Nah. 1. 3. clouds are dust of his *f.*
15. *f.* of him bringeth good tidings
Zech. 14. 4. *f.* stand on mount of Ol.
Mat. 10. 14. shake off the dust of your
f. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
15. 30. cast the lame at Jesus' *f.*
18. 8. rather than having two *f.*
28. 9. held by *f.* worshipped him
Luke 1. 79. our *f.* into way of peace
7. 38. she kissed his *f.* and anointed
8. 35. found the man at *f.* of Jesus
41. Jairus fell down at Jesus' *f.*
10. 39. Mary which sat at Jesus' *f.*
15. 22. put shoes on his *f.*
24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.*
John 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* 12. 3.
20. 12. the other angel at the *f.*
Acts 3. 7. his *f.* received strength
4. 35. laid at apostles' *f.* 37. | 5. 2.
5. 9. the *f.* of them which buried
7. 58. clothes at a young man's *f.*
13. 25. shoes of his *f.* not worthy
51. they shook off dust of their *f.*
14. 10. Paul said, stand upr. on *f.*
16. 24. their *f.* fast in the stocks
21. 11. Agabus bound his own *f.*
22. 3. brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel
26. 16. rise and stand upon thy *f.*
Rom. 3. 15. *f.* are swift to shed blood
10. 15. *f.* of them preach gospel
1 *Cor.* 12. 21. to *f.* I have no need
Eph. 6. 15. *f.* shod with preparation
Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 3. 9. and worship before thy *f.*
10 1. angel, his *f.* as pillars of fire
11. 11. two witnesses stood on their *f.*
13. 2. his *f.* as the *f.* of a bear
22. 8. I fell to worship before his *f.*

At his FEET.

Judg. 4. 10. with 10,000 *at his f.*
Hab. 3. 5. burning coals *at his f.*
Mat. 18. 29. fellow-serv. fell *at his f.*
Mark 7. 25. Syrophenician fell *at h. f.*
Luke 7. 38. she stood *at his f.* behind
Acts 5. 10. Sapphira fell *at his f.*
Rev. 1. 17. I fell *at his f.* as dead
19. 10. I fell *at his f.* to worship

FEET joined with *sole* or *soles.*

Deut. 11. 24. *s.* of *f.* tread be yours
1 *Kin.* 5. 3. wars under *s.* of his *f.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 24. *s.* of *f.* dried, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Isa. 60. 14. bow down at *s.* of thy *f.*
Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* of *f.* was like a calf's
43. 7. *s.* of my *f.* no more defiled
Mal. 4. 3. be ashes under *s.* of your *f.*

Under FEET.

Exod. 24. 10. *under* his *f.* a sapphire
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. darkness *u. f. Ps.* 18. 9.
39. they are fallen *under* my *f.*
Psal. 8. 6. put all things *under* his *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.
47. 3. he sh. subdue nations *u.* our *f.*
91. 13. dragon shalt trample *u. f.*
Isa. 14. 19. as a carcase trodden *u. f.*
28. 3. drunkards be trodden *u. f.*
Lam. 3. 34. *u.* his *f.* all prisoners
Mat. 7. 6. lest trample *u.* their *f.*
Rom. 16. 20. bruise Satan *u.* your *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 25. all enemies *u.* his *f.*
Heb. 2. 8. all in subjection *u.* his *f.*
Rev. 12. 1. moon *under* her *f.*

FEET with *wash* or *washed.*

Exod. 30. 19. Aaron and his sons
shall *wash* their *f.* 21. | 40. 31.
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah, go *wash* thy *f.*
Ps. 58. 10. *w. f.* in blood of wicked
Cant. 5. 3. I have *washed* my *f.*
Luke 7. 38. to *w.* his *f.* with tears
John 13. 5. to *wash* the disciples' *f.*
6. Lord, dost thou *wash* my *f.*?
10. needeth not save to *w.* his *f.*
14. if I your Lord have *w.* your *f.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *w.* saints' *f.*

FEIGN, ED, EST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David *f.* himself mad
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *f.* thyself a mourner
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. *f.* herself another wom.
Neh. 6. 8. thou *f.* them out of thine
Psal. 17. 1. prayer not out of *f.* lips
Luke 20. 20. *f.* themselves just men
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with *f.* words make mer.

FEIGNEDLY.

Jer. 3. 10. turn to me *f.* saith Lord

FELL.

Gen. 4. 5. Cain's countenance *f.*
44. 14. Joseph's breth. *f.* before him
Josh. 22. 20. wrath *f.* on congregation
Judg. 7. 13. cake smote tent that it *f.*
8. 10. there *f.* 120,000 men
16. 30. the house *f.* on the lords
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *f.* from seat back.
11. 7. fear of Lord *f.* on people
14. 13. Philistines *f.* before Jonath.
22. 18. Doeg *f.* upon the priests
28. 20. Saul *f.* straightway along
29. 3. no fault since he *f.* to me
31. 4. Saul took sword and *f.* on it
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Mephibosheth *f.*
20. 8. Joab's sword *f.* out, as he
21. 9. they *f.* all seven together
1 *Kin.* 2. 25. Benaiah *f.* on Adonijah
32. *f.* on two men more righteous

1 *Kin.* 2. 34. Benaiah *f.* on Joab
46. *f.* on Shimei
20. 30. a wall *f.* on 27,000 men
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain *f.* on his knees
2. 13. mantle that *f.* from Elijah
6. 5. ax-head *f.* into the water
1 *Chr.* 21. 14. *f.* of Israel 70,000 men
27. 24. *f.* wrath for it against Israel
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear of L. *f.* on all king.
20. 18. inhabitants *f.* before Lord
21. 19. his bowels *f.* out by reason
Ezra 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and
Esth. 9. 3. fear of Morde. *f.* on them
Job 1. 15. Sabeans *f.* on the asses
19. house *f.* on the young men
Ps. 27. 2. to eat up my flesh, they *f.*
78. 64. their priests *f.* by sword
105. 38. fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt
Jer. 39. 9. those that *f.* away, that *f.*
to him, 52. 15.
46. 16. one *f.* upon another, and
Lam. 1. 7. her people *f.* into hand
5. 13. children *f.* under the wood
Ezek. 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me, 11. 5.
39. 23. so *f.* they all by the sword
Dan. 4. 31. *f.* a voice from heaven
7. 20. before whom three *f.*
10. 7. great quaking *f.* on them
Mat. 7. 25. the house *f.* not
27. house *f.* by the way side, *Mar.*
4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
Mark 9. 20. he *f.* and wallowed
14. 35. Jesus *f.* on the ground
Luke 1. 12. fear *f.* upon Zacharias
10. 30. *f.* among thieves, 36.
13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam *f.*
15. 20. his father *f.* on his neck
16. 21. crumbs which *f.* from table
John 18. 6. went backward and *f.*
Acts 1. 25. Judas by transgression *f.*
26. the lot *f.* upon Matthias
7. 60. had said this, he *f.* asleep
9. 4. Saul *f.* and heard a voice
10. 10. Peter *f.* into a trance
44. Holy Ghost *f.* on all, 11. 15.
12. 7. chains *f.* off Peter's hands
13. 11. there *f.* on him a mist
36. David *f.* on sleep, saw corrup.
19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews at Ephesus
20. 10. Paul *f.* on Eutychus
37. they all *f.* on Paul's neck
22. 7. I *f.* unto the ground, and
Rom. 11. 22. on them wh. *f.* severity
15. 3. reproached thee, *f.* on me
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. *f.* in one day 23,000
Heb. 3. 17. whose carcases *f.* in wil.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since the fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 1. 17. I *f.* at his feet as dead
6. 13. and the stars of heaven *f.*
8. 10. *f.* great star from heaven
11. 11. fear *f.* on them which saw
13. tenth of city *f.* by earthquake
16. 2. there *f.* a grievous sore
19. and the cities of nations *f.*
21. there *f.* on men a great hail
19. 10. I *f.* at his feet to worship

See FACE, FACES.

FELL *down.*

Deut. 9. 18. I *f. down* before L. 25.
Josh. 6. 20. shouted, the wall *f. d.*
Judg. 5. 27. where he bowed, he *f. d.*
19. 26. concubine *f. down* at door
1 *Sam.* 31. 1. *f. d.* in Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. so they *f. d.* together
23. Asahel *f. d.* there and died
19. 18. Shimei *f. down*
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah *f. d.* thro' lattice
2 *Chr.* 13. 17. *f. d.* of Is. 500,000 men
Job 1. 20. Job *f. d.* on the ground
Psal. 107. 12. they *f. d.* none to help
Dan. 3. 7. all nations *f. d.* and wor.
23. these three *f. d.* in furnace
Mat. 2. 11. wise men *f. d.* and wors.

Mat. 18. 26. servant *f. d.* saying, 29.
Mark 3. 11. unclean spirits *f. down*
Luke 5. 8. Peter *f. d.* at Jesus' knees
8. 28. man which had devils *f. down*
41. Jairus *f. d.* ‖ 17. 16. Samaritan
Acts 5. 5. Ananias *f. d.* ‖ 10. Sapphira
10. 25. Cornelius ‖ 16. 29. jailor
19. 35. the image which *f. down*
20. 9. Eutychus *f. d.* fr. third loft
Heb. 11. 30. by faith the walls *f. d.*
Rev. 5. 8 elders *f. d.* before, 14. | 19.4.
22. 8. John *f. d.* before the angel

FELL, EST, ING.

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. before wicked, so *f.* thou
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shall *f.* every good tree
6. 5. as one was *f.* a beam

FELLER.

Isa. 14. 8. no *f.* is come up aga. us

FELLOW.

Gen. 19. 9. this *f.* came in to sojourn
Exod. 2. 13. why smitest thou thy *f.*?
Judg. 7. 22. the Lord set every man's sword against his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 20.
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to play the madman, shall this *f.*
25. 21. in vain kept all this *f.* hath
29. 4. make this *f.* return, he may
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. caught every one his *f.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *f.* in prison, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. why came this mad *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. if fall, one will lift his *f.*
Isa. 34. 14. satyr shall cry to his *f.*
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, aga. my shepherd and man that is my *f.*
Mat. 26. 71. *f.* also with Jes. *Lu.* 22. 59
Luke 23. 2. this *f.* perverting nation
John 9. 29. for this *f.* we know not
11. 16. Didymus said to *f.* disciples
Acts 18. 13. *f.* persuad. to worship G.
22. 22. away with such a *f.* from
24. 5. found this man a pestilent *f*

FELLOW-*citizens.*

Eph. 2. 19. *f.-citizens* with saints

FELLOW-*heirs.*

Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles should be *f.-heirs*

FELLOW-*helper*, or *helpers.*

2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, my *f.-helper*
3 *John* 8. might be *f.-h.* to the truth

FELLOW-*labourer*, or *labourers.*

Phil. 4. 3. with other *f.-labourers*
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. sent Timoth. our *f.-lab.*
Philem. 1. Paul to Philemon, our *f.-l.*
24. Marcus, Demas, Lucas, *f.-la.*

FELLOW-*prisoner*, or *prisoners.*

Rom. 16. 7. Andrón. and Junia, *f.-p.*
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus *f.-p.* saluteth
Philem. 23. Epaphras, my *f.-p.* in C.

FELLOW-*servant*, or *servants.*

Mat. 18. 28. *f.-serv.* who owed him
29. his *f.-s.* fell down at his feet
24. 49. shall begin to smite his *f.-s.*
Col. 1. 7. Epaphras our dear *f.-serv.*
4. 7. Tychicus, who is a *f.-servant*
Rev. 6. 11. till *f.-s.* should be fulfilled
19. 10. do it not, I am thy *f.-s.* 22. 9.

FELLOW-*soldier.*

Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *f.-sol.*
Philem. 2. Paul to Archippus *f.-s.*

FELLOW-*workers.*

Col. 4. 11. these only are my *f.-work.*

FELLOWS.

Judg. 18. 25. lest angry *f.* run on thee
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. as one of vain *f.* uncov.
Psal. 45. 7. with the oil of gladness above they *f.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
Isa. 44. 11. all his *f.* shall be ashamed
Ezek. 37. 19. tribes of Israel his *f.*
Dan. 2. 13. Dan. and his *f.* to be slain
7. 20. look more stout than his *f.*
Zech. 3. 8. thou and thy *f.* that sit
Mat. 11. 16. child. calling to their *f.*
Acts 17. 5. lewd *f.* of the baser sort

FELLOWSHIP.

Lev. 6. 2. delivered to keep, or in *f.*
Ps. 94. 20. iniquity have *f.* wi. thee?
Acts 2. 42. continued in apostles' *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. called to *f.* of his Son
10. 20. should have *f.* with devils
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteous.
8. 4. *f.* of ministering to saints
Gal. 2. 9. gave the right hand of *f.*
Eph. 3. 9. what is *f.* of the mystery
5. 11. no *f.* with works of darkness
Phil. 1. 5. for your *f.* in the gospel
2. 1. if there be any *f.* of the Spirit
3. 10. know *f.* of his sufferings
1 *John* 1. 3. have *f.* with us, our *f.* is with the Father
6. if we say we have *f.* with him
7. if we walk in light, we have *f.*

FELT.

Gen. 27. 22. and Isaac *f.* Jacob
Ex. 10. 21. darkness that may be *f.*
Prov. 23. 35. beaten me, I *f.* it not
Mark 5. 29. she *f.* she was healed
Acts 28. 5. off beast and *f.* no harm

FEMALE.

Gen. 1. 27. male and *f.* created, 5. 2.
6. 19. two of every sort, male and *f.*
7. 16. went in male and *f.*
Lev. 4. 28. offering, a *f.* 32. | 5. 6.
Num. 5. 3. male and *f.* sh. ye put out
Deut. 4. 16. likeness of male or *f.*
7. 14. not be male nor *f.* barren
Mat 19. 4 made them male and *f.*
Mark 10. 6.
Gal. 3. 28. in Christ male nor *f.*

FENCE.

Ps. 62. 3. ye shall be as a tottering *f.*

FENCED.

Job 10. 11. *f.* me with bones and
19. 8. he hath *f.* up my way that I
Isa. 5. 2. a vineyard, and he *f.* it

FENCED.

Deut. 28. 52. till *f.* walls come down
2 *Sam.* 23. 7. touch them must be *f.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shall smite every *f.* city
17. 9. from tower to *f.* city, 18. 8.
Isa. 2. 15. day of L. on every *f.* wall
Jer. 15. 20. will make thee a *f.* wall
Ezek. 36. 35. ruined cities become *f.*

FENCED *cities.*

Num. 32. 17. little ones dwell in *f. c.*
Deut. 9. 1. possess *c. f.* up to heaven
Josh. 10. 20. rest entered into *f. c.*
14. 12. and that the *cities* were *f.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. pursue, lest he get *f. c.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. should lay waste *f. c.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 5. Solomon built *f. cities*
12. 4. Shishak took *f. c.* of Judah
Jer. 5. 17. shall impoverish thy *f. c.*
Dan. 11. 15. king sh. take most *f. c.*
Hos. 8. 14. Judah hath multipli. *f. c.*
Zeph. 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. *f. c.*

FENS.

Job 40. 21. Behemoth in covert of *f.*

FERRET.

Lev. 11. 30. the *f.* unclean

FERRY-*boat.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 18. *f.-boat* for king's house

FERVENT, LY.

Acts 18. 25. Apollos, *f.* in spirit
Rom. 12. 11. *f.* in spirit, serving L.
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *f.* mind towards me
Col. 4. 12. labouring *f.* in prayers
Jam. 5. 16. *f.* prayer of a righteous
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye love one another *f.*
4. 8. above all th. have *f.* charity
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. melt with *f.* heat, 12.

FETCH.

Gen. 18. 5. I will *f.* morsel of bread
27. 45. I will *f.* thee from thence
Num. 20. 10. *f.* water out of rock?
Deut. 30. 4. from thence will L. *f.* thee
Judg. 11. 5. went to *f.* Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us *f.* ark of covenant
6. 21. come and *f.* ark up to you
16. 11. send and *f.* Saul, 20. 31.
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. *f.* a compass behind
14. 13. king doth not *f.* banished
20. to *f.* about this form of speech
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. *f.* me a little water
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. where, that I may *f.* him
2 *Chr.* 18. 8. *f.* quickly Micaiah son
Job 36. 3. *f.* my knowledge from far
Isa. 56. 12. say they, I will *f.* wine
Acts 16. 37. let come, and *f.* us out

FETCHED.

1 *Sam.* 7. 1. *f.* up ark of the Lord
10. 23. they *f.* Saul thence
2 *Sam.* 9. 5. and *f.* Mephibosheth
11. 27. *f.* Bath-sheba to his house
1 *Kings* 9. 28. they *f.* from Ophir gold
2 *Kings* 11. 4. Jehoiada *f.* rulers
Jer. 26. 23. *f.* Urijah out of Egypt
Acts 28. 13. thence we *f.* a compass

FETTERS.

Judg. 16. 21. bound Samson with *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy foot put in *f.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 7. bound Zedekiah with *f.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Manas. bound with *f.*
36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.*
Ps. 105. 18. feet they hurt with *f.*
149. 8. to bind nobles with *f.* of iron
Mar. 5. 4. often with *f.* *Luke* 8. 29.

FEVER.

Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with a *f.*
Mat. 8. 14. Peter's wife's mother sick of *f.* *Mar.* 1. 30. *Lu.* 4. 38.
John 4. 52. at 7th hour *f.* left him
Acts 28. 8. father of Pub. sick of *f.*

FEW.

Gen. 34. 30. I being *f.* they will slay
47. 9. *f.* and evil have the days of
Lev. 26. 22. you *f.* *Deut.* 4. 27. | 28. 62.
Num. 13. 18. see the people whether *f.*
26. 54. to *f.* give less inherit. 35. 8.
56. divided between many and *f.*
Deut. 26. 5. sojourned with a *f.*
33. 6. let not Reuben's men be *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to save by many or *f.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. the priests were too *f.*
Neh. 7. 4. city large, but people *f.*
Job 10. 20. are not my days *f.*?
14. 1. man is of *f.* days, and full of
16. 22. when a *f.* years are come
Psal. 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let
Eccl. 5. 2. there, let thy words be *f.*
9. 14. a little city, and *f.* men in it
12. 3. grinders cease, because *f.*
Isa. 10. 19. rest of trees shall be *f.*
24. 6. are burned, and *f.* men left
Ezek. 5. 3. also take a *f.* in number
12. 16. leave a *f.* men from sword
Dan. 11. 20. in *f.* days be destroyed
Mat. 7. 14. *f.* there be that find it
9. 37. labourers are *f.* *Luke* 10. 2.
20. 16. called, but *f.* chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21. faithful in a *f.* things, 23.
Mark 6. 5. his hands on a *f.* sick folk
Luke 12. 48. be beaten with *f.* stripes
13. 23. are there *f.* that be saved?
Acts 24. 4. wouldest hear us *f.* words
Eph. 3. 3. I wrote afore in *f.* words
Heb. 12. 10. for *f.* days chastened us
13. 22. I have written in *f.* words
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is eight
Rev. 2. 14. a *f.* things aga. thee, 20.
3. 4. hast a *f.* names even in Sardis

But a FEW.

Gen. 29. 20. seemed *but a f.* days
Lev. 25. 52. if remain *but a f.* years
Josh. 7. 3. men of Ai are *but a f.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. were *but f. Ps.* 105. 12.
Jer. 42. 2. for we are left *but a f.* of

Not a FEW.

Isa. 10. 7. and cut off nations *not a f.*
Jer. 30. 19. multiply them, *not* be *a f.*
Acts 17. 4. chief women *not a f.*

FEWER, EST.

Num. 33. 54. to *f.* give less inherit.
Deut. 7. 7. ye were *f.* of all people

FEWNESS.
Lev. 25. 16. according to *f.* of years
FIDELITY.
Tit. 2. 10. servants, shewing good *f.*
FIELD.
Gen. 23. 20. *f.* and cave made sure
27. 27. smell of my son is as of a *f.*
31. 4. Rachel and Leah to the *f.*
49. 30. in *f.* Abra. bought, 50. 13.
Exod. 22. 5. if cause a *f.* to be eaten
6. so that the *f.* be consumed
Lev. 25. 3. six years shalt sow thy *f.*
27. 17. if he sanctify his *f.* 18.
20. if he will not redeem the *f.*
Deut. 5. 21. neither shalt covet his *f.*
Josh. 15. 18. to ask a *f. Judges* 1. 14.
Ruth 2. 8. go not to glean in ano. *f.*
4. 5. day thou buyest *f.* of Naomi
2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's *f.* is near mine
31. why serv. set my *f.* on fire?
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. in highway of fuller's *f. Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Neh. 13. 10. fled, every one to his *f.*
Psal. 96. 12. let the *f.* be joyful, and
Prov. 24. 30. I went by *f.* of slothful
27. 26. goats are the price of the *f.*
31. 16. she considereth a *f.* and buy.
Eccl. 5. 9. king is served by the *f.*
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that lay *f.* to *f.*
16. 10. joy is taken out of plenti. *f.*
Jer. 12. 4. herbs of every *f.* wither?
26. 18. plowed like a *f. Mic.* 3. 12.
32. 7. buy thee my *f.* that is, 8. 25.
35. 9. neither have we vineyard, *f.*
48. 33. gladness is taken from the *f.*
Joel 1. 10. the *f.* is wasted, the land
Mat. 13. 24. good seed in his *f.* 31.
38. the *f.* is the world, the good
44. is like unto treasure hid in a *f.*
27. 7. they bought the potter's *f.* 10.
8. called the *f.* of blood. *Acts* 1. 19.
Luke 17. 7. when come from the *f.*
Acts 1. 18. this man purchased a *f. Fruitful* FIELD.
Isa. 10. 18. consume glory of his *f. f.*
29. 17. Lebanon turned into a *fruitful f.*
32. 15. the wilderness be a *fruit. f. f. f.* be counted a forest
16. and righteousness in the *f. f.*
Ezek. 17. 5. he planted seed in a *f. f. In the* FIELD.
Gen. 4. 8. when they were *in the f.*
24. 63. out to meditate *in the f.*
37. 15. Joseph wandering *in the f.*
Exod. 9. 19. gather all thou hast *in f.*
25. the hail smote all *in the f.*
16. 25. to-day not find it *in the f.*
Deut. 21. 1. found slain, lying *in f.*
28. 3. blessed shalt thou be *in the f.*
16. and cursed shalt thou be *in f.*
Judg. 13. 9. angel came to wom. *in f.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. beside my father *in f.*
30. 11. found an Egyptian *in the f.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two strove *in f.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. they two alone *in f.*
14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam *in the f.*
21. 24. that dieth of Ahab *in the f.*
1 *Chr.* 19. 9. kings were *in the f.*
Job 24. 6. reap every one corn *in f.*
Psal. 78. 12. marvel. things *in f.* 43.
Prov. 24. 27. fit for thyself *in the f.*
Jer. 14. 5. hind also calved *in the f.*
17. 3. O my mountain *in the f.* I'll
41. 8. treasures *in the f.* of wheat
Ezek. 7. 15. he *in f.* sh. die by sword
26. 6. sh. slay thy daughters *in f.* 8.
Mic. 4. 10. thou shalt dwell *in the f.*
Zech. 10. 1. to every one grass *in f.*
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine cast fruit *in f.*
Mat. 24. 18. nor let him *in f.* return, *Mark* 13. 16. *Luke* 17. 31.
40. shall two be *in f. Luke* 17. 36.
Luke 2. 8. shepherds abiding *in f.*
12. 28. clothe grass to-day *in the f.*
Luke 15. 25. his elder son was *in f*
Into the FIELD.
Num. 22. 23. ass went *into the f.*
Judg. 9. 42. people went *into the f.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. cart came *into the f.*
20. 11. Jona. said, let us go *into f.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. removed Amasa *into f.*
Cant. 7. 11. let us go forth *into the f.*
Jer. 6. 25. go not forth *into f.* nor
14. 18. if I go *into f.* behold slain
Of the FIELD.
Gen. 2. 5. made every plant *of f.*
34. 7. sons of Jacob came out *of f.*
47. 24. four parts for seed *of the f.*
Lev. 26. 4. trees *of f.* shall yield fruit
27. 28. no devoted thing *of f.* sold
Deut. 20. 19. tree *of f.* is man's life
Judg. 5. 4. marchedst out *of the f.*
19. 16. old man from work out *of f.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 25. cast in portion *of the f.*
37. carcase as dung on face *of f.*
Job 5. 23. in league with stones *of f.*
Ps. 103. 15. as flower *of f.* he flourish.
Cant. 2. 7. by the roes *of the f.* 3. 5.
Isa. 37. 27. inhabitants as grass *of f.*
40. 6. and as the flower *of the f.*
43. 20. beast *of f.* shall honour me
55. 12. trees *of f.* shall clap hands
Jer. 4. 17. as keepers *of f.* are they
18. 14. snow from the rock *of the f.*
Lam. 4. 9. for want of fruits *of f.*
Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as bud *of f.*
17. 24. trees *of the f.* shall know
34. 27. tree *of f.* shall yield her fruit
36. 30. multiply increase *of the f.*
39. 10. shall take no wood out *of f.*
Dan. 4. 15. in tender grass *of the f.*
Hos. 10. 4. as hemlock in the *f.*
12. 11. as heaps in furrows *of the f.*
Joel 1. 11. harvest *of f.* is perished
Mic. 1. 6. Samaria as an heap *of f.*
Mat. 6. 28. consider lilies *of the f.*
30. if God so clothe grass *of the f. See* BEAST, BEASTS.
Open FIELD.
Lev. 14. 7. living bird loose into *o. f.*
17. 5. sacrifices in the *open f.*
Ezek. 16. 5. wast cast out in the *o. f.*
32. 4. I will cast thee on the *open f.*
33 27. that is in *o. f.* give to beasts
39. 5. shalt fall upon the *open f.*
FIELDS.
Lev. 25. 31. counted as the *f.*
Num. 16. 14. hast not given us *f.*
20. 17. not pass through *f.* 21. 22.
Deut. 11. 15. send grass into thy *f.*
32. 13. might eat increase of the *f.*
32. as vine of the *f.* of Gomorrah
Josh. 21. 12. *f.* gave they to Caleb
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.*
22. 7. will son of Jesse give you *f.*?
25. 15. a wall to us when in the *f.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. get thee to thine own *f.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let *f.* rejoice and all
27. 25. store-houses in *f.* in cities
Job 5. 10. who sendeth waters on *f.*
Psal. 107. 37. sow the *f.* and plant
132. 6. we found it in *f.* of the wood
Prov. 8. 26. he had not made the *f.*
23. 10. enter not to *f.* of fatherless
Isa. 16. 8. for *f.* of Heshbon languish
Jer. 32. 15. *f.* sh. be possessed again
43. *f.* bought ‖ 44. men shall buy *f.*
Obad. 19. shall possess *f.* of Ephraim
Mic. 2. 2. they covet *f.* and take
4. he hath divided our *f.*
Hab. 3. 17. although *f.* yield no meat
Mark 2. 23. he went through corn *f. Luke* 6. 1.
John 4. 35. up eyes, and look on *f.*
Jam. 5. 4. which reaped your *f. Open* FIELDS.
Lev. 14. 53. let go living bird in *o. f.*
Num. 19. 16. slain with sword in *o. f.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. serv. encamped in *o. f.*
Ezek. 29. 5. shalt fall upon the *o. f.*
FIERCE.
Gen. 49. 7. their anger, for it was *f.*
D ut. 28. 50. nation of a *f.* counten.
Job 4. 10. voice of *f.* lion and teeth
10. 16. thou huntest me as a *f.* lion
28. 8. nor hath *f.* lion passed by it
41. 10. none so *f.* that dare stir him
Isa. 19. 4. a *f.* king shall rule over
33. 19. thou shalt not see a *f.* people
Dan. 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance
Hab. 1. 8. horses more *f.* than wolves
Mat. 8. 28. with devils, exceeding *f.*
Luke 23. 5. they were more *f.* saying
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.* despisers
Jam. 3. 4. ships driven of *f.* winds
FIERCENESS.
Job 39. 24. swalloweth ground with *f.*
Jer. 25. 38. land desolate *f.* of oppres. *See* ANGER, WRATH.
FIERCER.
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah were *f.*
FIERY.
Num. 21. 6. the L. sent *f.* serpents
8. make thee a *f.* serpent
Deut. 8. 15. wherein were *f.* serpents
33. 2. from right hand went *f.* law
Ps. 21. 9. make them as a *f.* oven
Isa. 14. 29. fruit be *f.* flying serpent
Dan. 3. 6. into midst of *f.* furnace, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26.
7. 9. his throne was like *f.* flame
10. a *f.* stream issued and came
Eph. 6. 16. able to quench *f.* darts
Heb. 10. 27. judgment and *f.* indigna.
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. not strange con. *f.* trial
FIFTH.
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote Asa. under *f.* rib
3. 27. Ab. under *f.* ‖ 4. 6. Ish-bosheth
20. 10. Joab smote Amasa und. *f.* rib
Rev. 6. 9. when he opened *f.* seal
9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded
16. 10. *f.* angel poured out his vial
FIFTEEN.
John 11. 18. Bethany *f.* furl. off Jer.
Acts 27. 28. and found it *f.* fathoms
Gal. 1. 18. I abode with Peter *f.* days
FIFTY.
Num. 4. 3. from 30 years old and upwards, even to *f.* 23, 30, 35, 39.
8. 25. from age of *f.* serve no more
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in cave
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. cap. of *f.* with his *f.* 11, 13.
10. fire consume thee and *f.* 12.
Esth. 5. 14. gallows *f.* cubits high, 7. 9.
Luke 7. 41. one 500 pence, other *f.*
16. 6. sit down quickly, and write *f.*
John 8. 57. art not yet *f.* years old
FIFTY-*six*.
Ezra 2. 22. men of Netophah *f.* and *s.*
FIFTY *thousand*.
Acts 19. 19. price books burnt *f. t.* piec.
FIFTIES.
Mark 6. 40. sat down by *f. Luke* 9. 14.
FIFTIETH.
Lev. 25. 10. ye shall hallow *f.* year
11. a jubilee shall that *f.* year be
FIG, S.
Gen. 3. 7. sewed *f.* leaves for aprons
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abi. took 200 cakes *f.*
30. 12. gave Egyptian cake of *f.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 7. take lump *f. Isa.* 38. 21.
Neh. 13. 15. sabbath some brought *f.*
Cant. 2. 13. fig-tree put forth green *f.*
Isa. 34. 4. falling *f.* from fig-tree
Jer. 8. 13. shall be no *f.* on fig-tree
24. 1. two baskets *f.* one good, 2, 3, 8, evil *f.* that cannot be eaten
29. 17. I will make them like vile *f.*
Nah. 3. 12. fig-trees with first ripe *f.*
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thistles? *Luke* 6. 44.
Jam. 3. 12. fig bear berries, or vine *f.*?

Rev. 6. 13. fig-tree casteth untime. *f.*
FIG-TREE.
Judg. 9. 10. trees said to *f.* reign, 11.
1 *Kin.* 4. 25. dwelt under *f. Mic.* 4. 4.
2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat ev. one *f. Is.* 36. 16.
Prov. 27. 18. keepeth *f.* sh. eat fruit
Hos. 9. 10. first-ripe in the *f.* thereof
Joel 1. 7. he hath barked my *f.* and
12. vine dried, the *f.* languisheth
Hab. 3. 17. although *f.* sh. not bloss.
Zech. 3. 10. sh. call ev. man under *f.*
Mat. 21. 19. saw *f.* in way, *Mar.* 11. 13.
20. is *f.* withered? *Mar.* 11. 20, 21.
24. 32. parable of the *f. Mar.* 13. 28.
Luke 13. 6. a man had a *f.* planted
7. I come, seeking fruit on this *f.*
21. 29. behold the *f.* and all trees
John 1. 48. under *f.* I saw thee, 50.
FIG-TREES.
Deut. 8. 8. a land of vines, and *f.*
Psal. 105. 33. he smote vines and *f.*
Jer. 5. 17. eat thy vines and *f.*
Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her *f.*
Amos 4. 9. when gar. and *f.* increased
Nah. 3. 12. strong holds sh. be like *f.*
FIGHT, *Substantive.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 20. as host was going to *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. fight the good *f.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10. 32. endured great *f.* of affl.
11. 34. waxed valiant in *f.*
FIGHT, *Verb.*
Deut. 1. 41. we will go up and *f.*
42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit like men, and *f.*
17. 10. give me man that we may *f.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. so nigh when ye did *f.*?
1 *Kin.* 22. 31. *f.* not great, 2 *Chr.* 18. 30.
2 *Chr.* 20. 17. ye shall not need to *f.*
Ps. 144. 1. teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Jer 51. 30. mighty men forborn to *f.*
Zech. 10. 5. *f.* be Lord is with them
14. 14. Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem
John 18. 36. then would my serv. *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so *f.* I not as beateth air
Jam. 4. 2. ye kill, ye *f.* and war
FIGHT, *against.*
Ex. 1. 10. join our enemies and *f. ag.*
Deut. 20. 10. nigh to a city to *f. ag.*
Josh. 19. 47. Danites went *f. ag.* Lesh.
Judg. 1. 1. who sh. go up first *f. ag.*?
11 8. Jephth. to *f. ag.* Ammon, 9.
25. ag. Israel, or *f. ag.* them?
1 *Sam.* 15. 18. *f. ag.* Amal. consumed
23. 1. Philistines *f. against* Keilah
29. 8. that I may not *f. ag.* enemies
1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not *f. ag.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.
20. 23. let us *f. ag.* them in plain, 25.
22. 32. turned to *f. ag.* Jehoshaphat
2 *Kin.* 3. 21. kings were come to *f. ag.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. *f.* ye not *ag.* the Lord
32. 2. Senn. purposed to *f. ag.* Jeru.
35. 20. Necho come to *f. ag.* Carch.
Neh. 4. 8. to come and *f. ag.* Jerusa.
Ps. 35. 1. *f. ag.* them that *f. ag.* me
56. 2. they be many that *f. ag.* me
Isa. 19. 2. sh. *f.* every one *ag.* broth.
29. 7. all nations that *f. ag.* Ariel
8. nations that *f. ag.* mount Zion
Jer. 1. 19. shall *f. ag.* thee. 15. 20.
21. 5. myself will *f. ag.* you with
32. 24. Chal. *f. ag.* 29. | 34. 22. | 37. 8.
Zech. 14. 3. L. *f. ag.* those nations
Acts 5. 39. ye be found *f. ag.* God
23. 9. let us not *f. against* God
Rev. 2. 16. *f. ag.* them with sword
FIGHT *for.*
Ex. 14. 14. L. *f. for. Deu.* 1. 30. | 3. 22. | 20. 4.
2 *Kin.* 10. 3. *f. for* master's house
Neh. 4. 14. *f. f.* your brethren, sons
20. our God shall *f. for* us
Isa. 31. 4. L. sh. come to *f. f.* Zion
FIGHT *with.*
Ju. 9. 38. out now and *f. w.* Abim.
Ju. 11. 6. we may *f. w.* children of Am.
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Phil. *f. w.* Israel, 28. 1.
17. 9. if he be able to *f. with* me
32. thy serv. will go and *f. w.* Phil.
2 *Chr.* 35. 22 Josi. disguised to *f. w.*
Isa. 30. 32. shaking will he *f. w.* it
Jer. 32. 5. tho' ye *f. w.* Chaldeans
Dan. 10. 20. will return to *f. w.* prince
11. 11. king of south come *f. w.* him
FIGHTETH, ING.
Ex. 14. 25. L. *f.* for them ag. Egyp.
Josh. 23. 10. L. God that *f.* for you
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. my lord *f.* battles of L.
Ps. 56. 1. O God he *f.* oppresseth me
FIGHTINGS.
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without *f.* within fears
Jam. 4. 1. whence come wars and *f.*?
FIGURE.
Deut. 4. 16. the similitude of any *f.*
Isa. 44. 13. he maketh after *f.* of man
Rom. 5. 14. *f.* of him that was to come
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. these I have in *f.* transf.
Heb. 9. 9. which was a *f.* of time
11. 19. whence he receiv. him in a *f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the like *f.* even baptism
FIGURES.
1 *Kin.* 6. 29. with carved *f.* of cheru.
Acts 7 43. *f.* wh. ye made to worship
Heb. 9. 24. wh. are the *f.* of the true
FILE.
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a *f.* for mattocks
FILL, *Substantive.*
Lev. 25. 19. and ye shall eat your *f.*
Deut. 23. 24. mayest eat grapes thy *f.*
Prov. 7. 18. let us take our *f.* of love
FILL, *Verb.*
Gen. 1. 22. and *f.* waters in the seas
42. 25. Jos. com. to *f.* sacks, 44. 1.
Ex. 10. 6. locusts shall *f.* thy houses
16. 32. Mo. said, *f.* an homer of it
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. *f.* thine horn with oil
1 *Kings* 18. 33. *f.* four barrels water
Job 8. 21. he *f.* mouth with laughing
15. 2. should wise man *f.* his belly?
20. 23. when about to *f.* his belly
23. 4. would *f.* mouth with argum.
38. 39. or *f.* appetite of young lions
41 7. canst *f.* skin wi. barbed irons?
Ps. 81. 10. mouth wide and I will *f.*
83. 16. *f.* their faces with shame
110. 6. sh. *f.* places with dead bodies
Prov. 1. 13. we shall *f.* our houses
8. 21. I will *f.* their treasures
Isa. 8. 8. shall *f.* breadth of thy land
14. 21. nor *f.* the face of the world
27. 6. Isr. shall *f.* face of the world
56. 12. will *f.* with strong drink
Jer. 13. 13. I will *f.* inhab. wi. drunk.
23. 24. do not I *f.* heaven and earth?
51. 14. I will *f.* thee with men, as
Ezek. 3. 3. *f.* thy bowels with this roll
9. 7. *f.* the courts with the slain
10. 2. *f.* thine hand with coals of fire
24. 4. *f.* it with the choice bones
30. 11. they sh. *f.* land with slain
32. 4. I will *f.* beasts of whole earth
5. I will *f.* valleys with thy height
35. 8. I will *f.* mountains wi. slain
Zeph. 1. 9. who *f.* master's house
Hag. 2. 7. I will *f.* house with glory
Mat. 9. 16. which is put in to *f.* it up
15. 33. whence bread to *f.* multi.?
23. 32. *f.* ye up then the measure
John 2. 7. *f.* water-pots with water
Rom. 15. 13. G. of hope *f.* you with
Eph. 4. 10. that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind of
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. to *f.* up their sins alway
Rev. 18. 6. cup she filled, *f.* double
FILLED.
Gen. 6. 13. earth is *f.* with violence
21. 19. and *f.* bottle with water
24. 16. Rebekah *f.* her pitcher and
26. 15. Phil. had *f.* wells with earth
Ex. 2. 16. they *f.* troughs to water
28. 3. I have *f.* with wisdom, 35. 35.
31. 3. I have *f.* with Spi. of G. 35. 31.
40. 34. glory of L. *f.* tabernacle, 35.
Josh. 9. 13. bottles we *f.* were new
1 *Kin.* 8. 10. cloud *f.* house of Lord
11. glory *f.* house, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2.
18. 35. he *f.* trench also with water
20. 27. the Syrians *f.* the country
2 *Kin.* 21. 16. *f.* Jer. with blood, 24. 4.
23. 14. Josi. *f.* their places wi. bones
Job 3. 15. princes *f.* house wi. silver
16. 8. thou hast *f.* me with wrinkles
22. 18. yet he *f.* houses with good
Ps. 38. 7. loins are *f.* with loath. dis.
71. 8. my mouth be *f.* with praise
72. 19. let earth be *f.* with glory
80. 9. take deep root, it *f.* the land
104. 28. thine hand, are *f.* with good
123. 3. we are *f.* with contempt
4. our soul is exceedingly *f.* with
Prov. 5. 10. strangers *f.* with wealth
25. 16. lest thou be *f.* with honey
30. 16. the earth not *f.* with water
22. a fool when he is *f.* with meat
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is ear *f.* with hearing
6. 3. his soul be not *f.* with good
7. and yet the appetite is not *f.*
Cant. 5. 2. my head is *f.* with dew
Isa. 6. 1. and his train *f.* the temple
21. 3. are my loins *f.* with pain
33. 5. L. hath *f.* Zion with judgm.
34. 6. sword of L. is *f.* with blood
43. 24. *f.* me with fat of sacrifices
Jer. 15. 17. thou hast *f.* me wi. indig.
46. 12. and thy cry hath *f.* the land
51. 34. he hath *f.* belly with my deli
Lam. 3. 15. he hath *f.* with bitterness
30. he is *f.* full with reproach
Ezek. 8. 17. have *f.* land with violence
10. 3 and cloud *f.* the inner court
11. 6. ye have *f.* streets with slain
28. 16. they *f.* midst with violence
36. 38. waste cities *f.* flocks of men
43. 5. glory of L. *f.* house, 44. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. stone cut *f.* whole earth
Nah. 2. 12. lion *f.* holes with prey
Hab. 2. 16. thou art *f.* with shame
Hag 1. 6. ye are not *f.* with drink
Zech. 9. 13. I have *f.* bow with Eph.
Mat. 27. 48. and *f.* spunge with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
Mar. 2. 21. new piece that *f.* it up
7. 27. let the children first be *f.*
Luke 1. 53. he hath *f.* the hungry
2. 40. Jesus *f.* with wisdom
5. 7. come and *f.* both the ships
14. 23. compel that my house be *f.*
15. 16. would fain have *f.* his belly
John 2. 7. they *f.* them up to brim
6 13. *f.* twelve baskets with fragm.
16 6. sorrow hath *f.* your heart
Acts 2. 2. mighty wind *f.* the house
4. 8. Peter *f.* with the Holy Ghost
5. 3. why hath Satan *f.* thine heart
28. ye have *f.* Jerusal. with doctr.
9. 17. be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
13. 9. Paul *f.* with Holy Ghost, set
Rom. 1. 29. being *f.* with all unright.
15. 14. ye are *f.* with all knowledge
24. if first I be somewhat *f.* with
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. might be *f.* wi. all fulness
5. 18. with wine, but *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1. 11. *f.* with fruits of right
Col. 1. 9. might be *f.* with knowledge
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. that I may be *f.* wi. joy
Jam. 2. 16. be ye warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8. 5. angel *f.* censer with fire
15. 1. is *f.* up the wrath of God
18. 6. cup which she *f.* fill double
Shall be FILLED.
Ex. 16. 12. in morning ye *shall be f.*
Num. 14. 21. earth *s. be f.* with glory

2 *Kin.* 3. 17. valley *s. be f.* with water
Prov. 1. 31. *s. be f.* with own devices
3. 10. so *shall* thy barns *be f.* with
12. 21. wicked *s. be f.* with mischief
14. 14. backslider *shall be f.* with
20. 17. mouth *shall be f.* with gravel
24. 4. by knowl *sh.* chambers *be f.*
Jer. 13. 12. bottle *sh. be f.* with wine
Ezek. 23. 33. *sh. be f.* with drunken.
39. 20. ye *shall be f.* at my table
Hab. 2. 14. earth *s. be f.* with knowl.
Zech. 9. 15. they *sh. be f.* like bowls
Mat. 5. 6 that hunger, they *sh. be f.*
Luke 1. 15. John *sh. be f.* with H. G.
3. 5. every valley *shall be f.*
6. 21. blessed hunger, ye *shall be f.*
Was FILLED.
Gen. 6. 11. earth *was f.* with violence
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram *was f.* with wis.
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. country *w. f.* with water
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. house *w. f.* with cloud
16. 14. bed *was f.* with sweet odours
Ps. 126. 2. mouth *w. f.* with laughter
Isa. 6. 4. house *was f.* with smoke
Jer. 51. 5. land *was f.* with sin ag. Ho.
Ezek. 10. 4. house *was f.* with cloud
Luke 1. 41. Elisab. *w. f.* with H. G.
67. Zacharias *w. f.* with Holy G.
John 12. 3. house *was f.* with odour
Acts 19. 29. city *w. f.* with confusion
Rev. 15. 8. temple *w. f.* with smoke
Were FILLED.
Hos. 13. 6. they *w. f.* and their heart
Luke 4. 28. they *were f.* with wrath
5. 26. and *were f.* with fear, saying
6. 11. they *were f.* with madness
8. 23. they *were f.* with water
John 6. 12. when they *w. f.* he said
26. eat of the loaves, and *were f.*
Acts 2. 4. *w.* all *f.* with Holy G. 4. 31.
3. 10. they *were f.* with wonder
5. 17. and *were f.* with indignation
13. 45. the Jews *were f.* with envy
52. disciples *were f.* with joy
Rev. 19. 21. all fowls *w. f.* with flesh
See EAT.
FILLEDST.
Deut. 6. 11. houses full, thou *f.* not
FILLEST.
Ps. 17. 14. whose belly thou *f.* with
FILLETH.
Job 9. 18. he *f.* me with bitterness
Psal. 84. 6. rain also *f.* the pools
107. 9. he *f.* the hungry soul with
129. 7. where with mower *f.* not hand
147. 14. *f.* thee with finest of wheat
Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him that *f.* all
FILLET, S.
Exod. 27. 10. their *f.* shall be of silver, 11. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
36. 38. he overlaid chapiters and *f.*
Jer. 52. 21. a *f.* of twelve cubits
FILLETED.
Exod. 27. 17 all be *f.* wi. silver, 38. 17.
38. 28. he overlaid chapiters and *f.*
FILLING.
Acts 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food
FILTH.
Isa. 4. 4. when L. washed *f.* of Zion
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast abominable *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. as the *f.* of the world
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. not put away *f.* of flesh
FILTHY.
Job 15. 16. how much mo. *f.* is man?
Ps. 14. 3. altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6. all our righte. as *f.* rags
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is *f.*
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua clothed wi. *f.* garm.
4. take away the *f.* garments
Col. 3. 8. you put off *f.* communica.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of *f.* lucre, 8.
Tit. 1. 7. not given to *f.* lucre
11. teaching for *f.* lucre, 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. Lot vexed wi. *f.* conver.
Jude 8. *f.* dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 22. 11. *f.* let him be *f.* still
FILTHINESS.
2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry *f.* out of holy pla.
Ezra 6. 21. separated fr. *f.* of heathen
9. 11. unclean with *f.* of people
Prov. 30. 12. yet not washed from *f.*
Isa. 28. 8. tables full of vomit and *f.*
Lam. 1. 9. her *f.* is in her skirts
Ezek. 22. 15. I will consume thy *f.*
24. 11. that *f.* of it may be molten
13. in thy *f.* is lewdness, because
36. 25. from all *f.* will I cleanse you
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. cleanse oursel. from all *f.*
Eph. 5. 4. nor let *f.* be once named
Jam. 1. 21. wherefore lay apart all *f.*
Rev. 17. 4. cup full of abomin. and *f.*
FINALLY.
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. *f.* farewell, *Eph.* 6. 10.
Phil. 3. 1. | 4. 8. 2 *Thes.* 3. 1.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8.
FIND.
Gen. 19. 11. wearied to *f.* the door
Num. 32. 23. your sin sh. *f.* you out
Deut. 22. 25. man *f.* damsel and lie, 28.
Ruth 1. 9. L. grant ye may *f.* rest
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. go, *f.* out arrows, 36.
24. 19. man *f.* enemy, let him go?
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. peradv. we may *f.* grass
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. to *f.* out every device
Job 23. 3. O where I might *f.* him
Ps. 10. 15. seek wicked. till *f.* none
Prov. 2. 5. shalt *f.* knowledge of G.
4. 22. my words life to those that *f.*
8. 12. *f.* out know. of witty invent.
Eccl. 7. 27. one by one, *f.* out account
12. 10. to *f.* out acceptable words
Cant. 5. 8. if *f.* my beloved, tell him
Isa. 34. 14. screech owl shall *f.* place
58. 3. in day of fast you *f.* pleasure
Lam. 1. 6. like harts th. *f.* no pasture
2. 9. her prophets also *f.* no vision
Dan. 6. 4. princes sought to *f.* occasion aga. Dan. but could *f.* none
5. except we *f.* it con. law of God
Mat. 7. 14. few there be that *f.* it
18. 13. and if so be that he *f.* it
Mark 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any
13. 36. lest com. he *f.* you sleeping
Luke 6. 7. they might *f.* accusation
12. 38. *f.* them so, blessed servants
13. 7. come seeking fruit and *f.* none
15. 4. that which is lost, till he *f.* it
8. seek diligently till she *f.* it?
John 10. 9. go in and out, *f.* pasture
Acts 7. 46. desired to *f.* tabernacle
17. 27. feel after him and *f.* him
28. 9. we *f.* no evil in this man
Rom. 9. 19. why doth he yet *f.* fault?
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. may *f.* mercy of Lord
See FAVOUR.
Can or *canst* FIND.
Gen. 41. 38. *can f.* such one as this?
Ex. 5. 11. get straw where *can f.* it
Esth. 7. 16. all silver and gold *c. f.*
Job 3. 22. glad when they *c. f.* grave
11. 7. *canst* thou by searching *f.* out
God, *c.* thou *f.* out Almighty?
Prov. 20. 6. faithful man who *c. f.*?
31. 10. who *c. f.* a virtuous woman?
Eccl. 3. 11. *c. f.* out work G. maketh
7. 24. exceeding deep, who *c. f.* it?
Jer. 5. 1. if ye *c. f.* man seek. truth
Cannot FIND.
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. *c. f.* thee, will slay me
Job 17. 10. I *cannot f.* one wise man
37. 23. Almighty, we *c. f.* him out
Eccl. 8. 17. a man *c. f.* out the work
FIND *grace.*
Gen. 32. 5. I may *f. grace* in thy sight, *Exod.* 33. 13.
33. 8. to *f. grace* in sight of my lord
15. let me *f. g.* | 34. 11. let me *f. g.*
Gen. 47. 25. *f. g.* in sight of my lord
Ruth 2. 2. in whose sight I sh. *f. gr.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. let thy handmaid *f. gr.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 4. I may *f. g.* in thy sight
Heb. 4. 16. that we may *f. g.* to help
I FIND.
Gen. 18. 26. *I f.* in Sodom 50 righte.
28. if *I f.* 45. | 30. if *I f.* 30 there
Ps. 132. 5. till *I f.* out place for L.
Eccl. 7. 26, *I f.* more bitter th. death
Cant. 8. 1. when *I* sh. *f.* thee, I kiss
Luke 23. 4. *I f.* no fault in this man,
John 18. 38. | 19. 4, 6.
Rom. 7. 18. that wh. is good *I f.* not
21. *I f.* law, that when *I* do good
Not FIND, or FIND *not.*
Exod. 16. 25. to-day ye shall *not f.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 20. and could *not f.* them
Prov. 1. 28. seek early, but shall *not f.* me, *Hos.* 5. 6. *John* 7. 34, 36.
Eccl. 7. 28. soul seeketh, but I *f.* not
Cant. 5. 6. but I could *not f.* him
Isa. 41. 12. shalt *n. f.* them, *Hos.* 2. 7.
Hos. 2. 6. that she shall *not f.* paths
Luke 5. 19. *not f.* what way they
19. 48. *not f.* what might do to Jes.
John 7. 35. that we shall *not f.* him
Rom. 7. 18. how to do good, I *f.* *not*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I sh. *not f.* you such
Rev. 9. 6. death. and shall *not f.* it
Shall, or *shalt* FIND.
Deut. 4. 29. seek L. thou *sh. f.* him
28. 65. *sh. f.* no ease among nations
Judg. 9. 33. do as thou *s. f.* occasion
2 *Chr.* 20. 16. ye *s. f.* at end of brook
30. 9. and child. *shall f.* compassion
Ezra 4. 15. thou *s. f.* in book of rec.
Psal. 37. 3. tried me and *s. f.* nothing
21. 8. thy hand *shall f.* out enemies
Prov. 8. 17. they that seek me early
shall f. me, *Jer.* 29. 13.
Eccl. 11. 1. *s. f.* it after many days
Jer. 6. 16. *s. f.* rest to souls, *Mat.* 11. 29.
Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye *s. f. Lu.* 11. 9.
10. 39. loseth life for my sake *s. f.* it
17. 27. thou *s. f.* a piece of money
21. 2. *s. f.* an ass tied, *Mark* 11. 2.
22. 9. as many as ye *shall f.* bid
24. 46. when cometh, *s. f.* so doing,
Luke 12. 37, 43.
Luke 2. 12. ye *shall f.* babe wrapped
18. 8. *shall* he *f.* faith on earth?
Rev. 18. 14. thou *s. f.* them no more
FINDETH.
Gen. 4. 14. that *f.* me shall slay me
Job 33. 10. he *f.* occasions aga. me
Ps. 119. 162. I rejoice as one *f.* spoil
Prov. 3. 13. happy man *f.* wisdom
8. 35. whoso *f.* me *f.* life, obtain fav.
14. 6. scorner seeketh wis. *f.* it not
18. 22. whoso *f.* wife *f.* good thing
21. 10. his neighbour *f.* no favour
21. that followeth mercy *f.* life
Eccl. 9. 10. what. thy hand *f.* to do
Lam. 1. 3. among heathen, *f.* no rest
Hos. 14. 3. in thee fatherless *f.* mercy
Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh *f. Luke* 11. 10
10. 39. that *f.* his life shall lose it
12. 43. seeking rest, *f.* none
44. *f.* it empty, swept, *Luke* 11. 25.
John 1. 41. he first *f.* own brother
43. Jesus *f.* Philip | 45. Phi. *f.* Nat.
FINDING.
Gen. 4. 15. lest any *f.* Cain sh. kill
Job 9. 10. doeth things past *f.* out
Isa. 58. 13. *f.* thine own pleasure
Luke 11. 24. seeking rest and *f.* none
Rom. 11. 33. and his ways past *f.*
Heb. 8. 8. for *f.* fault with them
FINE.
Job 28. 1. place for gold where *f.* it
FINE.
Ezra 8. 27. vessels of *f.* cop. as gold
Isa. 19. 9. that work in *f.* flax shall

Rev. 1. 15. feet like to *f.* brass, 2. 18.
FINE *flour*, or *meal.*
Gen. 18. 6. three measures of *f. meal*
Lev. 2. 1. offering be of *f. flour*, 24. 5.
4. cakes of *f. flour* mingled with
oil, 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21.
| 23. 13. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19,
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61. | 8. 8.
1 *Kin.* 4. 22. 30 measures of *f. flour*
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. meas. *f. f.* for shekel, 16. 18.
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat *f. flour*
19. I gave thee *f. flour*, and oil
Rev. 18. 13. her merchandise of *f. fl.*
FINE *gold.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 5. he overlaid with *f. gold*
8. most holy overlaid with *f. gold*
Job 31. 24. to *f. g.* thou art confidence
Psal. 19. 10. desired than much *f. g.*
119. 127. I love com. above *f. gold*
Prov. 3. 14. gain of wisdom than *f. g.*
8. 19. better than gold, than *f. gold*
25. 12. as ornament of *f. g.* so repro.
Cant. 5. 11. his head is as most *f. g.*
15. as pillars set on sockets of *f. g.*
Isa. 13. 12. man more preci. than *f. g.*
Lam. 4. 1. how is most *f. g.* changed?
2. sons of Zion comparable to *f. g.*
Dan. 2. 32. this image's head *f. gold*
10. 5. girded with *f. g.* of Uphaz
Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *f. g.* as mire
FINE *linen.*
Exod. 25. 4. ye shall take *f. linen*
26. 1. curtains of *f.* twined *linen*
31. vail of *f. li.* 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14.
36. hanging of *f.* twined *linen*, 27.
9, 16, 18. | 36. 37. | 38. 9, 16, 18.
28. 5. they sh. take gold and *f. linen*
6. the ephod of *f. linen*, 39. 2.
8. girdle *f. linen*, 39. 5, 29. | 39. 8.
35. 35. all manner of work and *f.*
linen, 38. 23. 2 *Chron.* 2. 14.
36. 8. curtains of *f. linen* and blue
39. 27. coats of *f. linen* for Aaron
28. mitre of *f. l.* bonnets of *f. linen*
1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. clothed wi. robe *f. l.*
Esth. 8. 15. Mord. wi. garment of *f. l.*
Prov. 7. 16. ha. decked bed with *f. l.*
31. 24. maketh *f. lin.* and selleth it
Ezek. 27. 7. *f. linen* from Egypt
Mark 15. 46. Joseph bought *f. linen*
Luke 16. 19. rich man in pur. and *f. l.*
Rev. 18. 12. merchandise of *f. linen*
19. 8. granted to be arrayed in *f. l.*
14. armies in heaven clothed in *f. l.*
FINER.
Prov. 25. 4. come forth vessel for *f.*
FINEST.
Psal. 81. 16. ha. fed with *f.* of wheat
147. 14. filleth thee with *f.* of wheat
FINING.
Prov. 17. 3. *f.* pot is for silver, 27. 21.
FINGER.
Ex. 8. 19. magici. said, this *f.* of G.
29. 12. blood on altar with thy *f.*
31. 18. tables written with the *f.* of
God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
Lev. 4. 6. priest sh. dip *f.* in blood,
17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16.
14, 19.
14. 16. priest dip right *f.* in oil, 27.
1 *Kin.* 12. 10. my little *f.* thicker, 2
Chron. 10. 10.
Isa. 58. 9. putting forth of the *f.*
Luke 11. 20. I with *f.* of G. cast out
16. 24. he may dip tip of *f.* in water
John 8. 6. with *f.* wrote on ground
20. 25. and put my *f.* into the print
27. reach hither thy *f.* and behold
FINGERS.
2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every hand six *f.*
1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
Ps. 8. 3. thy heavens, work of thy *f.*
144. 1. who teacheth my *f.* to fight
Prov. 6. 13. wicked teacheth with *f.*
Pr. 7. 3. bind them on thy *f.* write th.
Cant. 5. 5. my *f.* with sweet myrrh
Isa. 2. 8. which own *f.* ha. made, 17. 8.
Jer. 52. 21. thickness of pillar four *f.*
Dan. 5. 5. came forth *f.* of man's hand
Mat. 23. 4. they will not move with
one of their *f.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 7. 33. he put his *f.* into ears
FINISH.
Gen. 6. 16. in cubit shalt *f.* it above
Dan. 9. 24. *f.* transgression, make
Luke 14. 28. whether sufficient to *f.*
29. and is not able to *f.* it
John 4. 34. to do his will, *f.* work
5. 36. works Father given me to *f.*
Acts 20. 24. I might *f.* my course
Rom. 9. 28. for he will *f.* the work
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. he would also *f.* in you
FINISHED.
Gen. 2. 1. heavens and earth were *f.*
Ex. 39. 32. thus all work *f.* 40. 33.
1 *Kin.* 6. 9. Solomon built house and
f. it, 14, 22, 38. 2 *Chr.* 5. 1. | 7. 11.
7. 1. Solomon *f.* all his house, 9. 1,
25. 2 *Chron.* 8. 16.
1 *Chr.* 28. 20. not fail till thou hast *f.*
Ezra 5. 16. building, and yet not *f.*
6. 14. elders of Jews built and *f.* it, 15.
Neh. 6. 15. wall *f.* in 52 days
Dan. 5. 26. numbered kingdom and *f.*
Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus *f.* parables
19. 1. wh. Jesus had *f.* sayings, 26. 1.
John 17. 4. have *f.* work thou gavest
19. 30. he said it is *f.* bowed head
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* my course
Heb. 4. 3. works *f.* from foundation
Jam. 1. 15. sin, when *f.* bring. death
Rev. 10. 7. mystery of G. should be *f.*
11. 7. witnesses have *f.* testimony
20. 5. till thousand years were *f.*
FINISHER.
Heb. 12. 2. Jes. author and *f.* of faith
FINS.
Lev. 11. 9. hath *f.* eat, *Deut.* 14. 9.
10. hath not *f.* be abomination, 12.
FIRE.
Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took *f.* in hand
7. my father, behold *f.* and wood
Exod. 3. 2. the bush burned with *f.*
9. 23. Lord sent hail and *f.* ran
12. 8. flesh that night roast with *f.* 9.
19. 18. Lord on mount Sinai in *f.*
22. 6. if *f.* break out, and catch
40. 38. *f.* was on tabernacle by night,
Num. 9. 16. *Deut.* 1. 33.
Lev. 1. 7. sons of priest put *f.* on altar
8. upon wood in *f.* 12, 17. | 3. 5.
2. 14. green ears of corn dried by *f.*
9. 24. came *f.* out from before Lord
10. 1. sons of Aaron put *f.* in censers
2. out *f.* from L. and devoured
18. 21. not let any seed pass thro' *f.*
Deut. 18. 19. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. | 23. 10.
Num. 6. 18. hair, and put it in the *f.*
11. 2. Mo. prayed, *f.* was quenched
16. 46. tk. censer, and put *f.* therein
21. 28. *f.* gone out from Heshbon
31. 23. every thing th. may abide *f.*
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burnt with *f.*
36. he shewed thee his great *f.*
5. 5. ye were afraid by reason of *f.*
Josh. 7. 25. Isr. burned Achan wi. *f.*
Judg. 6. 21. rose up *f.* out of rock
9. 15. let *f.* come out of bramble
16. 9. thread of tow when touch. *f.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. lay wood, put no *f.* 25.
24. God that answereth by *f.*
38. *f.* of Lord fell, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1, 3.
19. 12. after earthquake *f.* but L.
not in *f.* after *f.* still small voice
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. then let *f.* come down
2. 11. a chariot and horses of *f.*
6. 17. mountain full of chariots of *f.*
16. 3. Ahaz made son pass thro' *f.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 18. have cast gods into *f.*
21. 6. Manasseh made son pass thro'
f. 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. answered fr. heaven by *f.*
Job 1. 16. the *f.* of God is fallen
18. 5. spark of his *f.* shall not shine
41. 19. and sparks of *f.* leap out
Ps. 39. 3. I was musing *f.* burned
46. 9. he burneth chariot in the *f.*
66. 12. we went thro' *f.* and water
68. 2. as wax melteth before *f.* so
74. 7. they have cast *f.* into sanctu.
78. 14. night with light of *f.* 105. 39.
83. 14. as the *f.* burneth the wood
97. 3. *f.* goeth before him, and burn.
118. 12. quenched as *f.* of thorns
140. 10. let them be cast into the *f.*
148. 8. *f.* and hail, stormy wind
Prov. 6. 27. can man take *f.* in bosom?
16. 27. in his lips is as a burning *f.*
26. 20. wh. no wood is, *f.* goeth out
30. 16. grave and *f.* saith not enough
Isa. 9. 5. with burning and fuel of *f.*
18. wickedness burneth as *f.*
19. people shall be as fuel of *f.*
10. 16. burning like burning of a *f.*
30. 14. sherd to take *f.* from hearth
33. the pile is *f.* and much wood
31. 9. saith Lord, whose *f.* is in Zion
37. 19. kings of Assy. cast gods to *f.*
43. 2. walkest thro' *f.* not be burnt
44. 16. he burneth part in the *f.* aha,
I have seen the *f.*
50. 11. walk in the light of your *f.*
64. 2. when melting *f.* burneth, *f.*
causeth waters to boil
65. 5. a *f.* that burneth all the day
66. 24. neither their *f.* be quenched
Jer. 4. 4. lest fury come forth like *f.*
5. 14. my words in thy mouth *f.*
20. 9. word as *f.* shut up in bones
21. 12. lest my fury go out like *f.*
22. 7. cast choice cedars in the *f.*
29. 22. king of Baby. roasted in *f.*
32. 35. sons to pass thro' *f.* to Mol.
Ezek. 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.
36. 22. there was *f.* on hearth burn.
23. roll, and cast it into the *f.*
Lam. 2. 3. he burned like flaming *f.*
4. he poured out his fury like *f.*
Ezek. 1. 4. a *f.* infolding itself
13. *f.* bright out of *f.* lightning
10. 6. take *f.* from between wheels
21. 31. I will blow thee in *f.* 22. 21.
22. 20. to blow *f.* upon it, to melt
24. 9. I will even make pile for *f.* 12.
36. 5. in the *f.* of my jealousy, 38. 19.
Dan. 3. 27. upon bodies *f.* had no pow.
7. 9. flames, wheels like burning *f.*
10. 6. and his eyes as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7. 6. it burneth as a flaming *f.*
Joel 2. 30. blood *f.* pillars, *Acts* 2. 19.
Amos 5. 6. lest he break like *f.* in
7. 4. L. G. called to contend by *f.*
Obad. 18. house of Jacob shall be a *f.*
Mic. 1. 4. molten as wax before *f.*
Nah. 1. 6. fury poured out like *f.*
Hab. 2. 13. people sh. labour in very *f.*
Zech. 2. 5. unto her a wall of *f.* round
3. 2. a brand plucked out of the *f.*?
12. 6. hearth of *f.* and like torch of *f.*
13. 9. I will bring third part thro' *f.*
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's *f.*
Mat. 3. 10. every tree that bring. not
good fruit is cast into *f.* 7. 19.
Luke 3. 9. *John* 15. 6.
11. baptize with H. G. and *f. Lu.* 3. 16.
13. 42. sh. cast into furnace of *f.* 50.
17. 15. oft he falleth into *f. Ma.* 9. 22.
18. 8. be cast into ever. *f. Ma.* 9. 43, 46.
25. 41. ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mar. 9. 44. where *f.* is not quench. 45.
14. 54. Peter warmed himself at *f.*
Lu. 9. 54. wilt thou that we com. *f.*?

Lu. 17. 29. the same day it rained *f.*
22. 56. maid beh. him as he sat by *f.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven tongues, like as of *f.*
28. 3. when Paul laid sticks on *f.*
5. he shook off the beast into *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. it sh. be revealed by *f.* 15.
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. in flaming *f.* taking veng.
Heb. 1. 7. his ministers a flame of *f.*
11. 34. thro' faith quench. violence of *f.*
12. 18. to mount that burned with *f.*
Jam. 3. 5. great matter little *f.* kind.
6. tongue is a *f.* a world of iniquity
5. 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *f.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. gold, tho' tried with *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. reserved unto *f.* aga. day
12. heav. being on *f.* sh. be dissolv.
Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *f.*
23. save pulling them out of the *f.*
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in *f.*
4. 5. seven lamps of *f.* burning
8. 5. angel filled the censer with *f.*
7. there followed hail and *f.*
8. great mountain burning with *f.*
9. 17. out of mouths issued *f.* 11. 5.
13. 13. maketh *f.* come down fr. heav.
14. 18. angel wh. had power over *f.*
15. 2. a sea of glass mingled with *f.*
16. 8. power to scorch men with *f.*
20. 9. and *f.* came down from God
10. devil was cast into lake of *f.*
14. death and hell cast lake of *f.*
21. 8. in lake which burneth with *f.*

See BRIMSTONE, BURN *or* BURNT, COALS, CONSUME, CONSUMING, DEVOUR, DEVOURED, DEVOURING, FLAME, HELL, MIDST.

Kindle, or kindled FIRE.

Ex. 22. 6. that *k. f.* make restitution
35. 3. ye sh. *k.* no *f.* on the sabbath
Deut. 32. 22. for a *f.* is *k.* in my anger,
Jer. 15. 14. | 17. 4.
2 *Sam.* 22. 13. were coals of *f. k.*
Ps. 78. 21. *f.* was *k.* against Jacob
Isa. 50. 11. behold all ye that *k.* a *f.*
Jer. 7. 18. gathered wood fath. *k. f.*
11. 16. he hath *k. f.* on green olive,
21. 14. | 43. 12. | 49. 27. | 50. 32.
Lam. 4. 11. L. hath *k.* a *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 20. 47. I will *k. f.* in forest
24. 10. *kindle f.* consume the flesh
Mal. 1. 10. nor do ye *k. f.* on altar for
Luke 12. 49. *f.* and what if already *k.*?
22. 55. when had *k.* a *f.* in the hall
Acts 28. 2. the barbarians *kindled f.*

Made with FIRE.

Exod. 29. 18. an offering *made* by *f.*
25. 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16. | 7. 5, 25. | 8. 21, 28. | 21, 6. | 22. 27. | 23. 8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37. | 24. 7. *Num.* 15. 3, 10, 13, 14. | 18. 17. | 28. 3.
Lev. 3. 3. offerings of Lord *m.* by *f.*
9. | 4. 35. | 5. 12. | 6. 17, 18. 7. 30, 35. | 10. 12, 15. | 21. 21.
24. 9. *Deut.* 18. 1. 1 *Sam.* 2. 28.

Pillar of FIRE.

Ex. 14. 24. L. looked thro' *pil. of f.*
Rev. 10. 1. and his feet as *pillars of f.*

Send, or *sent* FIRE.

Lam. 1. 13. from above be *sent f.*
Ezek. 39. 6. and I will *s. f.* on Magog
Amos 1. 4. I will *s. f.* into ho. of Haz.
7. I will *s. f.* on the wall of Gaza
10. I will *s. f.* on wall of Ty. | 12.
2. 2. I will *s.* a *f.* on Moab | 5.
Lu. 12. 49. I am come to *s. f.* on earth

Set FIRE.

Deut. 32. 22. *set* on *f.* foundations of
Josh. 8. 8. *set* city of Ai on *f.* 19.
Judg. 1. 8. Judah had *s.* Jerusal. on *f.*
9. 49. the people *set* the hold on *f.*
15. 5. had *set* the brands on *f.* and
2 *Sam.* 14. 30. *s.* Joab's field on *f.* 31.
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. Haz. will *s.* holds on *f.*
Ps. 57. 4. among them that are *s.* on *f.*
Isa. 27. 11. women *set* them on *f.*
42. 25. he hath *s.* him on *f.* round
Jer. 6. 1. *s.* up a sign of *f.* in Beth.
32. 29. Chal. shall *s.* on *f.* this city
Ezek. 30. 8. *set* a *f.* in Eg. | 14. 16.
39. 9. *set* on *f.* burn weapons of Gog
Jam. 3. 6. tongue *set* on *f.* course of nature, is *s.* on *f.* of hell

Strange FIRE.

Lev. 10. 1. Nad. and Abi. offered *s. f.*
Num. 3. 4. died when off. *s. f.* 26. 61.

FIREBRAND, S.

Judg. 15. 4. Sam. took *f.* put *f.* midst
Prov. 26. 18. as a madman casteth *f.*
Isa. 7. 4. two tails of these smoking *f.*
Amos 4. 11 a *f.* plucked out of burning

FIRE-PANS.

Ex. 27. 3. make basons and *f.-pans*
38. 3. he made the *f.-pans* of brass
2 *Kin.* 25. 15. *f.-p.* carried, *Jer.* 52. 19.

FIRES.

Isa. 24. 15. glorify ye Lord in the *f.*

FIRKINS.

John 2. 6. containing two or three *f.*

FIRM. [4. 3.

Josh. 3. 17. priest stood *f.* on ground,
Job 41. 23. are *f.* in themselves
24. his heart is as *f.* as a stone
Ps. 73. 4. no bands but strength is *f.*
Dan. 6. 7. they consulted to make *f.*
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of hope *f.* to end

FIRMAMENT.

Gen. 1. 6. let be *f.* in midst of waters
7. G. made *f.* waters und. and ab. *f.*
8. and God called the *f.* Heaven
14. let there be lights in *f.* 15. 17.
20. fowl that fly in open *f.*
Ps. 19. 1. *f.* sheweth handywork
150. 1. praise him in *f.* of power
Ezek. 1. 22. likeness of *f.* as crystal
25. a voice from *f.* over heads
26. above *f.* was likeness of throne
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as bright. of *f.*

FIR.

1 *Kin.* 5. 8. concerning timber of *f.*
6. 15. covered floor with planks of *f.*
Cant. 1. 17. cedar, our rafters of *f.*

FIR-TREE, TREES.

1 *Kin.* 5. 10. Hir. gave Solo. *f.* 9. 11.
6. 34. and the two doors were of *f.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. cut tall *f.* *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 2. 8. send *f.* || *Isa.* 14. 8. *f.* rejoice
3. 5. greater house he ceiled with *f.*
Ps. 104. 17. as for stork *f.* are house
Isa. 41. 19. I will set in the desert *f.*
55. 13. instead of thorn sh. come *f.*
60. 13. the *f.* the pine-tree, and box
Ezek. 27. 5. they made ship-boards *f.*
Hos. 14. 8. like green *f.* || *Zech.* 11. 2. *f.*
Nah. 2. 3. *f.* shall be terribly shaken

FIR-WOOD.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5. instruments made of *f.*
FIRST.
Gen. 25. 25. *f.* came out red all over
38. 28. mid wife said, this came out *f.*
Ex. 23. 19. *f.* of first-fruits bring to L.
23. 17. *f.* row sh. be sardius, 39. 10.
34. 1. tables like to *f.* 4. *Deut.* 10. 1, 3.
Num. 2. 9. Judah, these sh. *f.* set forth
24. 20. Amalek was *f.* of nations
Deut. 11. 14. give *f.* rain and latter
17. 7. hands of witn. shall be *f.* upon
1 *Sam.* 14. 35. *f.* altar Saul built L.
2 *Sam.* 23. 19. attained not to *f.* three,
23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 21, 25.
Ezra 3. 12. the glory of the *f.* house
Job 15. 7. art thou the *f.* man born?
Prov. 18. 17. that is *f.* in own cause
Isa. 43. 27. thy *f.* father hath sinned
Dan. 6. 2. Daniel was *f.* president
7. 4. the *f.* beast was like a lion
Hag. 2. 3. that saw house in *f.* glory
Zech. 12. 7. sh. save tents of Judah *f.*
Mat. 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled to broth.
6. 33. seek ye *f.* kingdom of God
7. 5. *f.* cast beam out of own eye,
Lu. 6. 42.
8. 21. *f.* to go and bury fath. *Lu.* 9. 59.
12. 45. last st. worse than *f. Lu.* 11. 26.
17. 10. El. must *f.* come, *Mar.* 9. 12.
27. take up fish that *f.* cometh up
21. 31. who of twain, they say the *f.*
36. other servants more than *f.*
22. 33. this *f.* com. *Mar.* 12. 28, 29, 30.
Mark 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear
7. 27. let the children *f.* be filled
9. 35. desire to be *f.* he sh. be last
13. 10. gospel must *f.* be published
16. 9. he appeared *f.* to Mary Mag.
Luke 6. 1. on second sabbath after *f.*
11. 38. that he had not *f.* washed
14. 28. sitteth not down *f.* and count.
Jn. 5. 4. *f.* step in was made whole of
8. 7. without sin, let him *f.* cast st.
Acts 3. 26. to you *f.* God sent him
11. 26. called Christ. *f.* at Antioch
12. 10. past *f.* and second ward
26. 23. C. *f.* that sh. rise from dead
Rom. 2. 9. of Jew *f.* also of Gent. 10.
11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him?
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *f.* apostles, second prop.
14. 30. let the *f.* hold his peace
15. 45. *f.* man Adam made a liv. soul
47. *f.* man is of the earth, earthy
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *f.* gave selves to Lord
12. for if there be *f.* a willing mind
Eph. 1. 12. who *f.* trusted in Christ
2. 3. *f.* command. with promise
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise *f.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. except a falling away *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. in me *f.* C. J. might shew
2. 13. Ad. was *f.* formed, then Eve
3. 10. let these also *f.* be proved
5. 12. they have cast off their *f.* faith
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. faith dwelt *f.* in grandmo.
2. 6. husbandman must be *f.* partak.
4. 16. at my *f.* answer no man stood
Tit. 3. 10. after *f.* and sec. admonition
Heb. 5. 12. which be the *f.* principles
7. 27. offer *f.* for his own sins
8. 7. *f.* covenant, 13. | 9. 1, 15, 18.
9. 2. *f.* tab. where. shew-br. 6. 8.
10. 9. he taketh away *f.* that he may
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is *f.*
1 *John* 4. 19. love him, bec. he *f.* lov.
Jude 6. angels who kept not *f.* estate
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy *f.* love
5. do *f.* works, else I will come
13. 12. all the power of the *f.* beast
20. 5. this is the *f.* resurrection
21. 1. *f.* heav. and *f.* earth were passed

At the FIRST.

Gen. 13. 4. Ab. made altar *at the f.*
43. 20. we came *at the f.* to buy food
Deut. 9. 18. I fell before L. as *at f.* 25.
Isa. 1. 26. restore judges as *at the f.*
9. 1. when *at the f.* he lightly afflic.
Jer. 7. 12. where I set my name *at f.*
John 19. 39. *at the f.* came to Je. by
Acts 15. 14. G. *at the f.* did visit Gen.
Heb. 2. 3. *at f.* began to be spoken

FIRST-BORN.

Gen. 19. 31. *f.* said to younger, 34.
33. *f.* went in and lay with fath. 37.
27. 19. Ja. said, I am Esau, thy *f.* 32.
29. 26. give younger before the *f.*
43. 33. *f.* according to birthright
Ex. 4. 22. Is. is my son, even my *f.*
23. I will slay thy son, even thy *f.*
11. 5. all *f.* in land of Eg. shall die
12. 12. I will smite all *f.* in land
29. L. smote all *f.* in Eg. 13. 15.
13. 2. sanctify unto me all the *f.*
22. 29. *f.* of thy sons shalt thou give
34. 20. *f.* sons sht. redeem, *Num.* 18. 15.
Num. 3. 12. instead of the *f.* 41. 45.

*Nu.*3.13. because all *f.* of Isr. are mine
Deut. 21. 17. for the right of *f.* is his
Josh. 6. 26. shall lay foundation in *f.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 34. shall found. in Abir. *f.*
Job 18. 13. the *f.* of death sh. devour
Psal. 78.51. he smote all *f.* in Egypt,
105. 36. | 135. 8. | 136. 10.
89. 27. him my *f.* higher than kings
Isa. 14. 30. the *f.* of poor shall feed
Jer. 31. 9. and Ephraim is my *f.*
*Mic.*6.7.sh. give *f.* for transgression?
Zech. 12.10. as one in bitterness for *f.*
Mat. 1. 25. brought forth *f. Lu.* 2. 7.
Rom. 8.29. *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. who is *f.* of every creature
18. beginning *f.* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28. lest he that destroyed *f.*
12. 23. ye are come to church of *f.*
FIRST-FRUIT, or *fruits.*
Ex. 22. 29. to offer the *f.* ripe *fruits*
23. 16. *f.-f.* of thy labour thou hast
19. *f.-f.* of land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.
Lev. 2. 12. oblation of *f.-f.* ye sh. offer
2. 14. meat-offer. of *f.-f.* green ears
23. 10. bring a sheaf of *f.-f.* 17. 20.
Num. 18. 12. *f.-f.* of oil, wine, wheat
Deut. 18. 4. the *f.-fruit* of thy corn
26. 10. I have brought *f.-f.* of land
2 *Kin.* 4.42. brought man of God *f.-f.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. in abundance the *f.-f.*
Neh. 10. 35. *f.-fruits* of our ground
37. the *f.-fruits* of our dough
12. 44. over chambers for *f.-f.* 13.31.
Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with *f.-fruits*
Jer. 2. 3. Israel *f.-f.* of his increase
Mic. 7. 1. my soul desired *f.* ripe *f.*
Rom. 8. 23. which have *f.-f.* of Spirit
11. 16. if *f.-f.* be holy, lump is holy
16. 5. who is the *f.-fruits* of Achaia,
1 *Cor.* 16. 15.
1 *Cor.*15.20. Ch. *f.-f.* of them th. slept, 23
Jam. 1. 18. kind of *f.-f.* of creatures
Rev. 14. 4. being the *f.-f.* unto God
FIRSTLING, S.
Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* of flock
*Ex.*13.12. sht. set apart every *f.* 34.19.
13. *f.* of ass thou sht. redeem, 34.20.
*Lev.*27.26. L.'s *f.* no man sh. sanctify
*Nu.*18.15. *f.* of unclean beasts red, 17.
Deut. 12. 6. ye shall bring *f.* of herds
15.19. *f.* males sanctify to the Lord
33. 17. Jos.'s glory like *f.* of bullock
FISH.
Gen. 1. 26. dominion over *f.* of sea, 28.
Ex. 7. 18. *f.* in river shall die, 21
Num. 11. 22. all *f.* of sea be gathered
Deut. 4.18. likeness of any *f.* in water
Ps. 8. 8. put the *f.* under his feet
105. 29. waters into blood, slew *f.*
Isa. 19. 10. sluices and ponds for *f.*
50. 2. their *f.* stinketh bec. no water
Ezek. 29. 4. *f.* to stick to thy scales
5. and all the *f.* of thy rivers
47. 10. *f.* shall be as *f.* of great sea
Jonah 1. 17. Lord prepared great *f.*
2. 1. Jo. prayed to L. out of *f.*'s belly
10. L. spoke to *f.* and it vomited Jo.
*Mat.*7.10. If beask *f.* will he give serp.?
17. 27. take up the *f.* th. first cometh
Lu. 24. 42. gave him piece broiled *f.*
John 21. 9. they saw *f.* laid, 10, 13.
FISH.
*Jer.*16.16. fishers, and they sh. *f.* them
FISH-GATE.
2 *Chr.*33.14. Manas. built to enter *f.-g.*
Neh. 3. 3. *f.-g.* did sons of Hass. build
12. 39. from above the *f.-gate*
Zeph. 1. 10. noise of cry from *f.-g.*
FISH-HOOKS.
Amos 4.2. I will take posterity wi *f.-h.*
FISH-POOLS.
*Cant.*7.4. thine eyes like *f.-p.* of Hesh.
FISH-SPEARS.
Job 41.7. canst thou fill head with *f.-s.*
FISHERMEN.
Lu. 5. 2. *f.* were gone out of them
FISHERS.
Isa. 19. 8. *f.* also shall mourn and
Jer. 16. 16. send for many *f.* saith L.
Ezek. 47. 10. that *f.* sh. stand upon it
Mat. 4. 18. for they were *f. Mar.*1.16.
19. make you *f.* of men, *Mar.*1.17.
John 21. 7. Peter girt *f.* coat to him
FISHES.
Gen. 9. 2. fear of you sh. be on all *f.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. of creeping things and *f.*
Job 12. 8. *f.* of sea shall declare
Eccl. 9. 12. *f.* that are taken in evil
Hab. 1. 14. makest men as *f.* of sea
*Mat.*14.17. but five loaves and two *f.*
Mar. 6. 38. *Lu.* 9. 13. *John* 6. 9.
15. 34. seven loaves little *f. Mar.*8.7.
*Lu.*5.6. great multitude of *f. Jo.* 21.6.
9. astonished at draught of *f.*
John 21.11. Pet. drew net full great *f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of beasts, an. of *f.*
FISHING.
John 21. 3. Sim. Pet. saith, I go a *f.*
FIST, S.
Ex. 21. 18. one smite another with *f.*
*Pro.*30.4. who hath gather. wind in *f.*?
Isa. 58.4. smite with *f.* of wickedness
FIT.
Lev. 16. 21. away by hand of a *f.* man
1 *Chr.* 7. 11. *f.* to go out to war, 12. 8.
Job 34.18. is it *f.* to say king, thou wic.?
Ezek. 15. 5. vine made *f.* for no work
Lu. 9. 62. is *f.* for kingdom of God
14. 35. not *f.* for the land nor dung
Acts 22. 22. it is not *f.* that he sh. live
Col. 3. 18. wives, submit as *f.* in L.
FITCHES.
Isa. 28. 25. doth he not cast the *f.*?
27. *f.* not threshed, *f.* are beaten
Ezek. 4. 9. wheat, barley, millet, *f.*
FITTED, ETH.
1 *Kin.* 6.35. gold *f.* upon carved work
Isa. 44. 13. carpenter *f.* it with planes
*Rom.*9.22. vessels of wrath *f.* to destr.
FITLY.
*Pro.*25.11. word *f.* spok. apples of gold
Eph. 2. 21. all the building *f.* framed
4. 16. from wh. whole body *f.* joined
FIVE.
Gen. 14.9. vale of Sid. four kings wi *f.*
18. 28. destroy all for lack of *f.*?
*Josh.*13.3. *f.* lords of Philis. *Judg.* 3. 3.
*Isa.*19.18. *f.* cities speak lang. of Can.
30. 17. at rebuke of *f.* shall ye flee
*Mat.*14.17. we have here but *f.* loaves,
Mark 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 13.
25. 2. *f.* of them wise, and *f.* foolish
Luke 12. 6. are not *f.* sparrows sold?
16. 28. father's house, I have *f.* bre.
John 4.18. thou hast had *f.* husbands
5. 2. a pool having *f.* porches
1 *Cor.* 14. 19. I rather speak *f.* words
2 *Cor.*11.24. *f.* times receiv. 40 stripes
Rev. 17. 10. seven kings *f.* are fallen
FIXED.
Ps. 57. 7. heart is *f.* I will sing, 108. 1.
112. 7. heart *f.* trusting in the Lord
Luke 16. 26. between us is a gulf *f.*
FLAG, S.
Ex. 2. 3. she laid the ark in the *f.*
5. when she saw ark among the *f.*
Job 8. 11. can *f.* grow without water?
Isa. 19. 6. reeds and *f.* shall wither
FLAGON, S.
2 *Sam.*6.19. each *f.* of wine, 1 *Chr.*16.3.
Cant. 2. 5. stay me wi. *f.* comfort me
Isa. 22. 24. even to all vessels of *f.*
Hos. 3. 1. other gods, love *f.* of wine
FLAKES.
Job 41. 23. *f.* of his flesh are joined
FLAME, S.
Ex. 3. 2. angel in *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7.30.
*Num.*21.28. *f.* fr. city of Sih. *Jer.*48.45.
Judg. 13. 20. *f.* went up, angel in *f.*
Job 15. 30. *f.* shall dry up branches
41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of his mouth
Ps. 29. 7. voice of L. divid. *f.* of fire
106. 18. *f.* burnt up the wicked
Cant. 8. 6. coals wh. hath a vehem. *f.*
Isa. 5. 24. *f.* consumeth the chaff
10. 17. Holy One shall be for a *f.*
13. 8. their faces shall be as *f.*
29. 6. visited with *f.* of devour. fire
43. 2. neither sh. *f.* kindle upon thee
66. 15. render rebuke with *f.* of fire
Ezek. 20. 47. *f.* sh. not be quenched
Dan. 7. 9. his throne was like fiery *f.*
11. till body given to burning *f.*
Joel 1. 19. *f.* hath burnt trees of field
2. 3. behind them a *f.* burneth
*Obad.*18. house of Joseph shall be a *f.*
Luke 16. 24. I am tormented in this *f.*
Heb. 1.7. who mak. ministers *f.* of fire
*Rev.*1.14. eyes as *f.* of fire, 2.18. | 19.12.
FLAMING.
Gen. 3. 24. at garden of Ed. *f.* sword
*Exek.*20.47. flame sh. not be quench.
*Nah.*2.3. chariots sh. be wi. *f.* torches
FLANKS.
Lev. 3. 4. the fat which is by the *f.*
10. 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.
Job 15. 27. maketh collops of fat on *f.*
FLASH.
Ezek. 1.14. appearance of *f.* of lightn.
FLAT.
Lev. 21. 18. that hath *f.* nose sh. not
Num. 22.31. Balaam fell *f.* on his face
Josh. 6. 5. wall of city sh. fall *f.* 20.
FLATTER, ETH.
Psal. 5. 9. they *f.* with their tongue
36. 2. he *f.* himself in his own eyes
78. 36. they did *f.* him with mouth
Prov. 2.16. from stranger who *f.* 7.5.
20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.*
28. 23. more favour than he that *f.*
29. 5. man that *f.* spreadeth a net.
FLATTERING.
Job 32.21. neith. let me give *f.* titles, 22.
Psal. 12. 2. wi. *f.* lips and doub. heart
Prov. 7. 21. with the *f.* of her lips
26. 28. a *f.* mouth worketh ruin
Zech. 12.24. sh. be no more *f.* divina.
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. neither used we *f.* words
FLATTERY, IES.
Job 17. 5. that speaketh *f.* to friends
Prov. 6.24. from *f.* of strange woman
Dan. 11. 21. he sh. obtain king by *f.*
32. do wicked sh. he corrupt by *f.*
34. but many shall cleave with *f.*
FLAX.
Ex. 9. 31. *f.* was smitten *f.* was bolled
Josh. 2. 6. she hid with stalks of *f.*
Judg. 15. 14. cords became as *f.*
Prov. 31. 13. she seeks wool and *f.*
Isa. 19. 9. work in fine *f.* confound.
42. 3. the smoking *f.* he shall not
quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
Hos. 2. 5. my lovers that give me *f.*
FLAY, ED.
Mic. 3.3. *f.* their skins from off them
2 *Chr.* 35. 11. blood, the Levites *f.*
FLEA.
1 *Sam.*24.14. king com. after *f.*? 26.20.
FLED.
Gen. 14.10. kings of Sod. and Gom. *f.*
16.6. Hag. *f.* 31.22. Jac. *f. Hos.* 12.12.
Ex. 2.15. Mo. *f.* fr. Phar. 4.3. *Acts* 7.29.
14. 5. told king of Egypt people *f.*
Psal. 31. 11. that did see me *f.* fr. me
114. 3. the sea saw it and *f.* Jordan
Isa. 22. 3. all thy rulers are *f.* toge.
Jer. 4. 25. all birds of the heavens *f.*
9. 10. the fowl and beast are *f.*
Jonah 4. 2. therefore I *f.* to Tarshish
Zech. 14. 5. as ye *f.* before earthqu.
Mat. 8. 33. they that kept them *f.*
26.56. disci. forsook and *f. Mar.*14.50.

Mar. 16. 8. and *f.* from the sepulchre
Acts 16. 27. supposing prisoners *f.*
Heb. 6. 18. *f.* for ref. to lay hold on
Re. 12. 6. woman *f.* ¶16.20. ev. island *f.*
20.11. from face earth and heaven *f.*
He FLED.
Gen. 35. 7. when *he f.* from brother
39. 12. *he* left garm. and *f.* 13, 15, 18.
Josh. 20.6. fr. whence *he f. Num.* 35. 25.
Jonah 1. 10. *he f.* fr. presence of L.
Mar. 14. 52. *he* left linen cloth and *f.*
Is FLED.
Num. 35. 32. no satisfac. for him th. *f.*
Isa. 10. 29. Gibeah of Saul *is f.*
They FLED.
Gen. 14. 10. *t.* th. remained *f.* to moun.
Josh. 10. 11. as *t., f.* L. cast great stones
1 *Sam.* 4. 10, *f.* ev. man to tent. 2 *Ki.* 14. 12.
Ps. 104. 7. at thy rebuke *they f.*
Isa. 21. 15. for *t. f.* from the swords
Lam. 4. 15. when *t. f.* away and wan.
Dan. 10. 7. *t. f.* to save themselves
Hos. 7. 13. woe for *t.* have *f.* from me
Lu. 8. 34. when saw what done *t. f.*
Acts 19. 16. so that *t. f.* out of house
FLEDDEST.
Gen. 35. 1. when *f.* from face of Esau
Ps. 114. 5. what ailed, O sea, th. thou *f.?*
FLEECE.
Deut. 18. 4. first of *f.* give Levites
Judg. 6. 37. put *f.* of wool in floor, 38, 39.
Job 31. 20. warmed with *f.* of sheep
FLEE.
Gen. 16. 8. *f.* fr. face of mistress Sarai
19. 20. this city is near to *f.* unto
Ex. 21. 13. a place whither he sh. *f.*
Lev. 26. 17. sh. *f.* when none pursue, 36.
Nu. 10. 35. hate thee *f.* bef. thee, *Ps.* 68. 1.
35. 6. cities, that man-slayer may *f.*
11. 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5.
Josh. 20. 3, 4, 9.
Deut. 28. 7. and *f.* seven ways, 25.
Josh. 8. 5. as at first we will *f.* 6.
20. had no power to *f.* this way
Judg. 20. 32. let us *f.* and draw them
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. nurse haste to *f.* she fell
24. 13. wilt thou *f.* three months?
2 *Kin.* 9. 3. open door, and *f.* tarry not
Neh. 6. 11. sh. such a man as I *f.?*
Job 20. 24. he sh. *f.* from iron weapon
27. 22. would fain *f.* out of his hand
41. 28. arrow cannot make him *f.*
Ps. 11. 1. how say ye to my soul, *f.* as
68. 12. kings of armies *f.* apace
139. 7. whither sh. I *f.* fr. presence?
143. 9. O L. I *f.* to thee to hide me
Prov. 28. 1. wick. *f.* no man pursue.
Isa. 10. 3. whom will ye *f.* for help?
15. 5. fugitives shall *f.* unto Zoar
30. 16. for we will *f.* on horses
17. at rebuke of five shall ye *f.*
Jer 4. 29. city sh. *f.* for noise of horse.
48. 6. *f.* save lives, and be like heath
Amos 5. 19. as if man did *f.* from lion
Jon. 1. 3. Jon. rose up to *f.* to Tarsh.
Mat. 2. 13. take young child and *f.*
3. 7. you to *f.* from wrath? *Lu.* 3. 7.
10. 23. when persecu. in one city *f.*
24. 16. let them in Judea *f.* to moun-
tains, *Mar.* 13. 14. *Lu.* 21. 21.
John 10. 5. stranger not fol. but *f.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *f.* fornica. ¶10. 14. *f.* fr. idola.
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. man of G. *f.* these things
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *f.* also youthful lusts
Jam. 4. 7. resist the devil, he will *f.*
Rev. 9. 6. death shall *f.* from them
FLEE *away*.
Gen. 31. 27. didst thou *f. a.* secretly?
Job 9. 25. my days *f. a.* they see no good
20. 8. he shall *f. away* as a dream
Ps. 64. 8. all that see them shall *f. a.*
Cant. 2. 17. and shadows *f. a.* 4. 6.
Isa. 35. 10. and sighing sh. *f. a.* 51. 11.
Jer. 46. 6. let not the swift *f. away*

Amos 7. 12. thou seer, go, *f. a.* into land
9. 1. that fleeth shall not *f. a.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh shall *f. away*
3. 17. as grasshoppers they *f. away*
FLEEING, ETH.
Lev. 26. 36. shall flee as *f.* from sword
Deut. 4. 42. *f.* to one of these cities
19. 11. mortally *f.* into one of cities
Job 14. 2. he *f.* also as a shadow
30. 3. want and famine *f.* to wildern.
Jer. 48. 19. ask him that *f.* and her
Amos 9. 1. that *f.* of them sh. not flee
John 10. 12. he that is an hireling *f.* 13.
FLESH.
Gen. 2. 21. God closed up *f.* instead
24. and they shall be one *f.*
6. 3. not strive wi. man, for he is *f.*
17. 11. circumcise of foreskin. 14. 23.
Ex. 4. 7. hand turned as other *f.*
29. 14. burn *f. Lev.* 9. 11. | 16. 27.
Num. 19. 5.
Lev. 6. 27. what sh. touch *f.* sh. be holy
8. 31. boil *f.* at door of tabernacle
13. 10. if quick raw *f.* 14. 15, 16, 24.
38. if in skin of *f.* bright spots, 39.
15. 19. if issue in her *f.* be blood
21. 5. nor shall make cuttings in *f.*
Num. 11. 33. while *f.* was betw. teeth
Deut. 32. 42. my sword sh. devour *f.*
Judg. 6. 20. take *f.* and unleav. cakes
21. fire out of rock, and consum. *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. while *f.* was in seething
15. give *f.* to roast for the priest
1 *Kin.* 17. 6. ravens brought bread *f.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *f.* of child waxed warm
2 *Chr.* 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f.*
Neh. 5. 5. our *f.* is as *f.* of brethren
Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of *f.?* or seest
11. clothed me with skin and *f.*
Ps. 56. 4. will not fear what *f.* can do
78. 20. can he provide *f.* for people?
27. he rained *f.* upon them as dust
39. he remembered they were but *f.*
79. 2. *f.* of saints given to beasts
Prov. 4. 22. my sayings health to *f.*
23. 20. be not am. riotous eaters of *f.*
Isa. 31. 3. horses are *f.* and not spirit
49. 26. I will feed them with own *f.*
Jer. 11. 15. holy *f.* is passed from thee
17. 5. cursed be man th. mak. *f.* his
Ezek. 4. 14. no unc. came abominable *f.*
11. 3. city is caldron, and we the *f.*
19. and I will give heart of *f.* 36. 26.
23. 20. whose *f.* is as *f.* of asses
24. 10. consume the *f.* spice it well
Dan. 2. 11. gods, whose dwell. not *f.*
7. 5. said to it, arise, devour much *f.*
10. 3. neither *f.* nor wine in mouth
Hos. 8. 13. sacrifice *f.* for sacrifices
Mic. 3. 2. who pluck *f.* fr. off bones
Zeph. 1. 17. their *f.* shall be poured
Hag. 2. 12. one bear holy *f.* in skirt
Zech. 14. 12. their *f.* shall consume
Mat. 16. 17. *f.* and blood not revealed
19. 5. they twain shall be one *f.* 6.
Mar. 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Eph.* 5. 31.
24. 22. sh. no *f.* be saved, *Mar.* 13. 20.
26. 41. sp. willing *f.* weak, *Mar.* 14. 38.
Luke 24. 39. sp. hath not *f.* and bones
John 1. 14. the WORD was made *f.*
6. 63. the *f.* profiteth nothing
Acts 2. 30. seed of Dav. accord. to *f.*
Rom. 1. 3.
Rom. 3. 20. shall no *f.* be justified
4. 1. Abraham as pertaining to *f.*
7. 25. with *f.* I serve law of sin
8. 3. that law was weak thro' *f.* God
sent Son in likeness of sinful *f.*
9. 3. and kinsmen according to *f.*
5. of wh. concerning *f.* Christ came
13, 14. make not provision for the *f.*
1 *Cor* 1. 29. that no *f.* should glory
15. 39. one *f.* of men, another of beasts
50. *f.* and blood cannot inherit king.

2 *Cor.* 4. 11. life of Je. be manifest *f.*
7. 5. *f.* had no rest but troubled
10. 2. as if we walked accord. to *f.*
Gal. 1. 16. confer. not wi. *f.* and blood
2. 16. of law shall no *f.* be justified
3. 3. are ye made perfect by the *f.?*
5. 13. liberty for an occasion to *f.*
17. *f.* lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. *f.*
24. that are C.'s have crucified *f.*
Eph. 2. 3. conversa. in lusts of our *f.*
6. 5. masters according to *f. Col.* 3. 22.
12. we wrestle not ag *f.* and blood
Heb. 2. 14. children are partak. of *f.*
12. 9. fathers of *f.* who corrected
Jude 7. and going after strange *f.*
8. filthy dreamers defile the *f.*
23. hating even garm. spotted by *f.*
Rev. 19. 18. *f.* of captains, *f.* of mighty
21. all fowls were filled with *f.*
See EAT, EATETH.
After the FLESH.
John 8. 15. ye judge *a. the f.*
Rom. 8. 1. who walk not *a. the f.* 4.
5. that are *a. t. f.* mind things of *f.*
12. not debtors to live *a. the f.*
13. if ye live *a. the f.* ye shall die
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many wise men *a. t. f.*
10. 18. behold Israel *after the f.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 16. we know no man *a. t. f.*
have known Christ *a. the f.*
10. 3. we do not war *a. the f.*
11. 18. that many glory *a. the f.*
Gal. 4. 23. Ishmael born *a. the f.* 29.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that walk *a. the f.*
All FLESH.
Gen. 6. 12. *all f.* had corrupted way
13. end of *all f.* is come before me
6. 19. of *all f.* two of every sort, 7. 15.
7. 21. *a. f.* died that moved, 8. 17. |
9. 11. | 15. 16, 17.
Lev. 17. 14. life of *all f.* is the blood
Num. 8. 7. let them shave *all f.*
16. 22. God of spirits of *all f.* 27. 16.
Job 34. 15. *all f.* shall perish together
Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall *a. l f.* come
136. 25. who giveth food to *all f.*
145. 21. let *all f.* bless holy name
Isa. 40. 5. *all f.* shall see it together
6. *all f.* is grass, as flower, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
49. 26. *all f.* know I am Sav. *Ez.* 21. 5.
66. 16. by fire will L. plead w. *all f.*
23. *all f.* shall come to worship
24. they sh. be abhorring to *all f.*
Jer. 25. 31. he will plead with *all f.*
32. 27. I am the Lord God of *all f.*
Ez. 21. 4. sword go ag. *all f.* fr. south
Dan. 4. 12. and *all f.* was fed of it
Joel 2. 28. pour out Sp. on *a. f. Ac.* 2. 17.
Zech. 2. 13. silent *all f.* before Lord
Luke 3. 6. *all f.* sh. see salvat. of G.
John 17. 2. given him power over *a. f.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *all f.* is not same flesh
His FLESH.
Ex. 29. 31. seethe *his f.* in holy place
Lev. 4. 11. burn all *h. f.* wi. head, 8. 17.
6. 10. linen breeches on *his f.* 16. 4.
| 13. 4, 11, 13.
14. 9. wash *his f.* in water, 15. 16. |
16. 24, 28. *Num.* 19. 7.
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab put sack. on *h. f.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. *his f.* came again as
6. 30. Joram had sack. on *his f.*
Job 2. 5. touch bone and *h. f.* he will
31. 31. O that we had of *his f.*
33. 25. *f.* sh. be fresher than child's
41. 23. flakes of *his f.* are joined
Prov. 11. 17. th. is cruel troubleth *f.*
Eccl. 4. 5. fool foldeth hands, eateth *f.*
Isa. 17. 4. fatness of *f.* shall wax lean
Joh. 6. 52. can this man give *f.* to eat?
Acts 2. 31. neith. *h. f.* did see corrupt.
Gal. 6. 8. that soweth to *h. f.* sh. reap
Eph. 2. 15. abolished in *h. f.* enmity
5. 29. no man ever hated *his* own *f.*

Eph. 5. 30. members of his body, of *f.*
Col. 1. 22. reconciled in body of *his f.*
Heb. 5. 7. who in the days of *his f.*
10. 20. vail, that is to say, *his f.*
In the FLESH, *or in* FLESH.
Gen. 17. 24. Ab. circum. *in t. f.* 25.
Ex. 44. 7. uncircumcised *in t. f.* 9.
Dan. 1. 15. fairer and fatter *in the f.*
Rom. 2. 28. circum. outward *in the f.*
7. 5. *in the f.* the motions of sin
8. 3. for sin condemned sin *in the f.*
8. that are *in t. f.* cannot please G.
9. ye are not *in t. f.* but in the Sp.
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. such sh. have trouble *in f.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 3. though we walk *in the f.*
12. 7. was given a thorn *in the f.*
Gal. 2. 20. life which I now live *in f.*
6. 12. to make fair show *in the f.*
Eph. 2. 11. Gentiles *in the f.* called
Phil. 1. 22. if I live *in the f.* this
24. to abide *in the f.* more needful
3. 3. have no confidence *in the f.* 4.
Col. 2. 1. have not seen face *in f.* 5.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. G. was manifest *in t. f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death *in the f.*
4. 1. Christ hath suffered *in the f.*
2. live the rest of his time *in t. f.*
6. according to men *in the f.*
1 *John* 4. 2. conf. that C. come *in t. f.* 3.
2 *John* 7. conf. not th. C. come *in t. f.*
My FLESH.
Job 4. 15. the hair of *my f.* stood up
6. 12. or is *my f.* brass?
7. 5. *my f.* is clothed with worms
13. 14. do I take *my f.* in my teeth?
19. 26. in *my f.* shall I see God
Ps. 16. 9. *m. f.* sh. rest in hope, *Ac.* 2. 26.
38. 3. is no soundness in *my f.* 7.
63. 1. *my f.* longeth for thee in dry
73. 26. *my f.* faileth, but G. is port.
84. 2. my heart and *my f.* crieth
109. 24. *my f.* faileth of fatness
119. 120. *my f.* trembleth for fear
Lam. 3. 4. *my f.* hath he made old
John 6. 51. bread I will give is *my f.*
54. whoso eateth *my f.* hath eternal
life. 56.
55. *my f.* is meat indeed, my blood
Rom. 7. 18. in *my f.* dwel. no good
11. 14. provoke them wh. are *my f.*
Gal. 4. 14. temptat. wh. was in *my f.*
Col. 1. 24. afflictions of C. in *my f.*
See BONE.
Of the FLESH.
Exod. 29. 34. if ought *of t. f.* remain
Prov. 14. 30. sound heart is life *of f.*
Eccl. 12. 12. much study is wear. *of f.*
John 1. 13. born, not of will *of the f.*
3. 6. which is born *of t. f.* is flesh
Rom. 8. 5. do mind the things *of t. f.*
9. 8. which are the children *of t. f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan for destruc. *of f.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. from all filthiness *of t. f.*
Gal. 4. 13. through infirmity *of t. f.*
5. 16. ye shall not fulfil lusts *of t. f.*
19. works *of the f.* are manifest
6. 8. soweth to *f.* shall *of t. f.* reap
Eph. 2. 3. walked in lusts *of the f.*
Col. 2. 11. the body of sins *of the f.*
23. to the satisfying *of the f.*
Heb. 9. 13. to the purifying *of the f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. putting away filth *of t. f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. through the lusts *of t. f.*
1 *John* 2. 16. lust *of t. f.* lust of eyes
Thy FLESH.
Gen. 40. 19. the birds shall eat *thy f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. will give *t. f.* unto fowls
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. thy bone and *t. f.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
2 *Kin.* 5. 10. wash and *t. f.* sh. come
Prov. 5. 11. mourn when *t. f.* is cons.
Eccl. 5. 6. mouth to cause *t. f.* to sin
Isa. 58. 7. hide not from *t. f.* own *f.*
Ezek. 32. 5. I will lay *t. f.* on mount.

Your FLESH.
Lev. 19. 28. not make cuttings in *y. f.*
Judg. 8. 7. then I will tear *y. f.* with
Ezek. 36. 26. stony heart out of *y. f.*
Rom. 6. 19. the infirmity of *your f.*
Gal. 6. 13. that they may glory in *y. f.*
Col. 2. 13. dead in uncircum. of *y. f.*
Jam. 5. 3. rust shall eat *your f.* as it
FLESHED, *See* FAT, LEAN.
FLESH-HOOK, S.
Ex. 27. 3. shalt make his *f.-hooks*
38. 3. all the vessels and the *f.-h.*
Num. 4. 14. put on purple cloth *f.-h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. priest serv. with a *f.-h.*
14. all that *f.-hook* brought up
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. gave pure gold for *f.-h.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 16. pots and the *f.-hooks*
FLESHLY.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with *f.* wisdom
3. 3. but in *f.* tables of the heart
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts
FLESH-POTS.
Exod. 16. 3. when we sat by *f.-pots*
FLEW.
1 *Sam.* 14. 32. people *f.* upon the spoil
Isa. 6. 6. then *f.* one of seraphims
FLIES.
Ex. 8. 21. will send swarms of *f.* 31.
Ps. 78. 45. he sent divers sorts of *f.*
105. 31. there came divers sorts of *f.*
Eccl. 10. 1. dead *f.* cause ointment
FLIETH.
Deu. 14. 19. creeping thing *f.* unclean
28. 49. nation as swift as the eagle *f.*
Ps. 91. 5. the arrow that *f.* by day
Nah. 3. 16. cankerw. spoileth and *f.*
FLIGHT.
Amos 2. 14. *f.* sh. perish from swift
Mat. 24. 20. pray *f.* be not in winter,
Mark 13. 18.
Heb. 11. 34. turned to *f.* the armies
See PUT.
FLINT.
Deut. 8. 15. water out of rock of *f.*
Ps. 114. 8. turning *f.* into fountain
Isa. 5. 28. horses shall be counted *f.*
50. 7. have I set my face like *f.*
Ezek. 3. 9. harder than *f.* thy foreh.
FLUXTY.
Deut. 32. 13. to suck oil out of *f.* rock
FLOCK.
Gen. 4. 4. Ab. brought firstlings of *f.*
37. 2. Jos. was feeding *f.* wi. breth.
12. brethren went to feed *f.* 13.
Ex. 2. 16. troughs to water fath. *f.*
17. Moses helped, watered *f.* 19.
3. 1. Moses led *f.* to back of desert
Lev. 5. 18. a ram without blemish out
of *f.* 6. 6. *Ezra* 10. 19. *Ezek.* 43.
23, 25.
27. 32. tithe of the herd or of the *f.*
Deut. 15. 19. first males of *f.* sh. sanct.
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. lion took lamb out of *f.*
Job 30. 1. to set with dogs of my *f.*
Cant. 1. 7. makest *f.* to rest at noon
8. forth by the footsteps of the *f.*
4. 1. thy hair as a *f.* of goats, 6. 5.
2. teeth like a *f.* of sheep, 6. 6.
Isa. 40. 11. he sh. feed *f.* like sheph.
Jer. 13. 17. bec. L. *f.* is carried cap.
20. where is *f.* given thee beauti.?
23. 2. ye have scattered my *f.*
3. I will gather remnant of my *f.*
25. 34. ye principal of the *f.* 35. 36.
31. 12. sing for the young of the *f.*
49. 20. least of *f.* shall draw, 50. 45.
51. 23. will break sheph. and his *f.*
Ezek. 24. 5. take the choice of the *f.*
34. 3. ye eat fat, but ye feed not *f.*
6. *f.* scattered on the face of earth
8. because my *f.* became a prey
10. I will require my *f.* I will
12. as a sheph. seeketh out his *f.*

Ez. 34. 15. I will feed my *f.* ‖ 17. O my
22. therefore will I save my *f.*
31. the *f.* of my pasture are men
Amos 7. 15. L. took me as I follow. *f.*
Jonah 3. 7. let not herd nor *f.* taste
Mic. 4. 8. thou, O tower of the *f.*
7. 14. feed thy people, the *f.* of
Hab. 3. 17. tho' the *f.* shall be cut off
Zech. 9. 16. save them as *f.* of people
11. 4. will feed *f.* of slaughter, 7.
7. poor of the *f.* that waited, 11.
17. woe to idle sheph. th. leaveth *f.*
Mal. 1. 14. deceiver which hath in *f.*
Mat. 26. 31. sheep of *f.* shall be scat.
Lu. 2. 8. keeping watch over their *f.*
12. 32. fear not little *f.* it is your F.
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the *f.*
29. grievous wolves, not sparing *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f.* and eat.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed *f.* of God among you
3. but being ensamples to the *f.*
Like a FLOCK.
Job 21. 11. send forth little ones *l. f.*
Ps. 77. 20. thou leddest people *l. a f.*
80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph *l f.*
107. 41. maketh him families *l. a f.*
Ezek. 36. 37. will increase them *l. f.*
FLOCKS.
Gen. 29. 2. three *f.* of sheep lying, 3. 8.
30. 38. Jac. set rod he pilled bef. *f.* 39.
37. 14. see whether it be well with *f.*
47. 4. serv. have no pasture for *f.*
Lev. 1. 10. if his offering be of the *f.*
Num. 31. 9. Isr. took spoil of their *f.*
Deut. 7. 13. he will also bless the *f.*
28. 4. blessed sh. be *f.* of thy sheep
18. cursed shall be *f.* of thy sheep
Judg. 5. 16. to hear bleatings of *f.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 27. like two little *f.* of kids
Job 24. 2. violently take away *f.*
Ps. 65. 13. pastures are clothed wi. *f.*
78. 48. he gave *f.* to hot thunderb.
Cant. 1. 7. turn aside by *f.* of comp.
Isa. 32. 14. palaces sh. be pasture *f.*
60. 7. *f.* of Kedar shall be gathered
61. 5. strangers sh. stand and feed *f.*
65. 10. Sharon shall be a fold for *f.*
Jer. 33. 12. sheph. causing *f.* to lie
13. *f.* sh. pass again under the rod
50. 8. be as he-goats before the *f.*
Ezek. 34. 2. shall not sheph. feed *f.*?
Joel 1. 18. *f.* of sheep made desolate
Mic. 5. 8. young lion among *f.* of sheep
Zeph. 2. 6. sea-coast sh. be folds for *f.*
FLOCKS with *herds*.
Gen. 13. 5. Lot also had *f.* and *herds*
24. 35. L. hath given Abr. *f.* and *h.*
26. 14. Isa. had possession of *f.* and *h.*
30. 8. *f.* and *h.* left in land of Gosh.
Exod. 10. 9. we will go with *f.* and *h.*
12. 32. your *f.* and *h.* and be gone
34. 3. let *f.* nor *h.* feed bef. mount
Num. 11. 22. shall *f.* and *h.* be slain
Deut. 12. 6. firstlings of *h.* and *f.* 17.
14. 23. *Neh.* 10. 36.
1 *Sam.* 30. 20. David took *f.* and *h.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 2. rich man had many *f. h.*
Prov. 27. 23. know *f.* look well to *h.*
Jer. 3. 24. shame devoured *f.* and *h.*
Hos. 5. 6. sh. go with *f.* and *h.* to seek
FLOOD.
Gen. 6. 17. even I, bring a *f.* of water
7. 6. when *f.* of waters on earth, 7. 10.
7. 17. *f.* was forty days on earth
9. 11. sh. be any more a *f.* to destr.
28. Noah lived after *f.* 350 years
10. 1. were sons born after *f.* 32.
Jos. 24. 2. fath. on other side *f.* 3, 14, 15.
Job 14. 11. as *f.* decayeth and drieth
22. 16. founda. overthrown with *f.*
28. 4. *f.* breaketh from inhabitant
Ps. 29. 10. Lord sitteth upon the *f.*
66. 6. they went thro' *f.* on foot
69. 15. let not water *f.* overflow me

Ps. 90. 5. carriest th. away as with *f.*
Isa. 59. 19. enemy sh. come in like *f.*
Jer. 46. 7. who this that cometh as *f.*?
8. Egypt riseth up like a *f.* waters
Dan. 9. 26. the end shall be with a *f.*
11. 22. arms of *f.* shall be overflown
Amos 8. 8. sh. rise up wholly as *f.* 9. 5.
9. 5. be drowned as by *f.* of Egypt
Nah. 1. 8. wi. an overrunning *f.* make
Mat. 24. 38. in day before *f.* th. eating
39. knew not till *f.* came, *Lu.* 17, 27.
Lu. 6. 48. when *f.* arose stream beat
2 *Pe.* 2. 5. bring in *f.* on world of ungod.
Rev. 12. 15. dragon pour. water as *f.* 16.

FLOODS.

Exod. 15. 8. *f.* stood upright as heap
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me
afraid, *Psal.* 18. 4.
Job 28. 11. he bindeth *f.* from overflow.
Psal. 24. 2. he hath estab. it upon *f.*
32. 6. surely in *f.* of great waters
69. 2. waters where *f.* overflow me
78 44. had turned their *f.* into blood
93. 3. *f.* have lifted up, O Lord
98. 8. let the *f.* clap their hands
Cant. 8. 7. neither can *f.* drown love
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour *f.* on dry ground
Jonah 2. 3. *f.* compassed me about
Mat. 7. 25. the *f.* came, winds blew, 27.

FLOOR, *Verb.*

2 *Chr.* 34. 11. for timber to *f.* houses

FLOOR, S, *Substantive.*

Gen. 50. 10. to threshing *f.* of Atad, 11.
Num. 5. 17. priests sh. take dust in *f.*
15. 20. of threshing *f.* 18. 27, 30.
Deut. 15. 14. thou sh. furnish out of *f.*
Judg. 6. 37. put a fleece of wool in *f.*
Ruth 3. 2. he winnow. in threshing *f.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. to Nachon's threshing *f.*

1 *Chr.* 13. 9.

24. 18. rear altar in thresh. *f.* of Ara.
21. David said, to buy threshing *f.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 30. overlaid *f.* of house with g.
2 *Kin.* 6. 27. out of barn *f.* or wine-pr.?
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. in threshing *f.* of Ornan
Isa. 21. 10. and the corn of my *f.*
Jer. 51. 33. daugh. of Bab. like thresh. *f.*
Dan. 2. 35. like chaff of sum. thresh. *f.*
Hos. 9. 1. loved reward on ev. corn *f.*
2. *f.* and wine-pr. sh. not feed them
13. 3. as chaff that is driven out of *f.*
Joel 2. 24. *f.* shall be full of wheat
Mic. 4. 12. sh. gather as sheaves to *f.*
Mat. 3. 12. throughly purge *f.* *L.* 3. 17.

FLOTES, or FLOATS.

1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will convey them by
sea in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 16.

FLOURISH.

Ps. 72. 7. in his days sh. righteous *f.*
16. they of city shall *f.* like grass
92. 7. when all workers of iniquity *f.*
12. righteous shall *f.* like palm-tr.
13. they shall *f.* in courts of our G.
132. 18. upon himself shall crown *f.*
Pro. 11. 28. righteous shall *f.* as branch
14. 11. tabernacle of upright shall *f.*
Eccl. 12. 5. when almond-tree shall *f.*
Isa. 17. 11. morn. thou sh. make seed *f.*
66. 14. your bones shall *f.* like herb
Ez. 17. 24. I L. have made dry tree *f.*

FLOURISHED.

Cant. 6. 11. went to see wheth. vine *f.*
Phil. 4. 10. your care of me hath *f.* ag.

FLOURISHETH, ING.

Psal. 90. 6. in the morning it *f.* and
92. 14. in age they shall be fat and *f.*
103. 15. as a flower of field, so he *f.*
Dan. 4. 4. I was at rest, and *f.* in pa.

FLOW.

Job 20. 28. his goods shall *f.* away
Ps. 147. 18. wind blow, and waters *f.*
Cant. 4. 16. that the spices may *f.* out
Isa. 2. 2. all nations shall *f.* unto it
48. 21. caus. waters to *f.* out of rock
Isa. 60. 5. shalt see and *f.* together
64. 1. mount. might *f.* down at pres.
Jer. 31. 12. shall *f.* to goodness of Lord
51. 44. nations shall not *f.* together
Joel 3. 18. the hills shall *f.* with milk,
rivers of Judah *f.* with waters
Mic. 4. 1. people sh. *f.* to mount. of L.
John 7. 38. out of belly sh. *f.* liv. wat.

FLOWED.

Josh. 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all banks
Isa. 64. 3. mount. *f.* down at presence
Lam. 3. 54. waters *f.* over mine head

FLOWETH.

Lev. 20. 24. a land that *f.* with milk
and honey, *Num.* 13. 27. | 14. 8.
| 16. 13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. | 11. 9.
| 26. 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. *Jos.* 5. 6.

FLOWING.

Exod. 3. 8. a land *f.* with milk and
honey. 17. | 13. 5. | 33. 3. *Jer.*
11. 5. | 32. 22. *Ezek.* 20. 6, 15.
Pro. 18. 4. well-sp. of wisd. as *f.* brook
Isa. 66. 12. glo. of Gent. like *f.* stream
Jer. 18. 14. sh. cold *f.* waters be forsa.?
49. 4. glories thou in *f.* valley?

FLOUR.

Ex. 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* sh. thou make
Lev. 2. 2. his handful of the *f.* 6. 15.
Num. 28. 5. tenth part of ephah of *f.*
for meat-off. 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
Jud. 6. 19. of an ephah of *f.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took *f.* and kneaded
it, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. brought *f.* parched corn

See DEAL, FINE.

FLOWER.

1 *Sam.* 2. 33. increase sh. die in *f.* of age
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she pass *f.* of her age

FLOWERS.

Ex. 25. 33. and *f.* in one branch, 37. 19.
Job 14. 2. forth as *f.* and is cut down
15. 33. he shall cast *f.* as the olive
Ps. 103. 15. as *f.* of field, so he flourish.
Isa. 18. 5. sour grape is ripen. in *f.*
28. 1. glorious beauty is fading *f.* 4.
40. 6. goodliness is as the *f.* of field
7. *f.* fadeth, 8. *Nah.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10,
11. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

FLOWERS.

Exod. 25. 31. his *f.* of the same, 37. 17.
37. 20. like almonds, knops and his *f.*
Lev. 15. 24. if her *f.* be upon him, 33.
1 *Kin.* 6. 18. carved with knops and
open *f.* 29. 32, 35. | 7. 26. 49.
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. cup with *f.* of lilies, 21.
Cant. 2. 12. the *f.* appear on earth
5. 13. as a bed of spices, as sweet *f.*

FLUTE, S.

Dan. 3. 5. when hear sound of *f.* 7. 10, 15.

FLUTTERETH.

Deu. 32. 11. as eagle *f.* over her young

FLUX.

Acts 28. 8. father of Pub. lay sick of a *f.*

FLY.

Isa. 7. 18. L. sh. hiss for the *f.* in Egypt

FLY, *Verb.*

Gen. 1. 20. fowl th. may *f.* above earth
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. but didst *f.* on the spoil
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. upon cherub, did *f.* on
wings of wind, *Psal.* 18. 10.
Job 5. 7. to trouble as sparks *f.* upwa.
39. 26. doth hawk *f.* by thy wisdom?
Psal. 18. 10. he did *f.* on wings of wind
55. 6. for then would I *f.* away
90. 10. soon cut off, and we *f.* away
Prov. 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle
Isa. 6. 2. six wings, with tw. he did *f.*
60. 8. who are these th. *f.* as a cloud
Jer. 48. 40. he shall *f.* as an eagle
Ezek. 13. 20. ye hunt souls to make *f.*
Dan. 9. 21. Gab. caused to *f.* swiftly
Hos. 9. 11. glory sh. *f.* away like a bird
Hab. 1. 8. they shall *f.* as the eagle
Rev. 14. 6. saw anoth. angel *f.* in mid.
Rev. 19. 17. fowls that *f.* midst of heav.

FLYING.

Lev. 11. 21. eat of every *f.* creep. thing
Psal. 148. 10. all cattle and *f.* fowl
Prov. 26. 2. as swallow by *f.* so curse
Isa. 14. 29. fruit shall be fiery *f.* serpent
31. 5. as birds *f.* so will L. defend Jer.
Zech. 5. 1. and behold a *f.* roll, 2.
Rev. 4. 7. forth beast like a *f.* eagle
8. 13. angel *f.* thro' midst of heaven

FOAL, S.

Gen. 32. 15. Jac. took 20 asses, ten *f.*
49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine
Zec. 9. 9. on colt *f.* of ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.

FOAM.

Hos. 10. 7. king of Sama. is cut off as *f.*

FOAMETH, ING.

Mark 9. 18. *f.* and gnasheth with his
teeth, *Luke* 9. 39.
20. on ground and wallowed, *f.*
Jude 13. waves *f.* out own shame

FODDER.

Job 6. 5. or loweth the ox over his *f.*?

FOES.

1 *Chron.* 21. 12. be destroyed befo. *f.*
Esth. 9. 16. Jews slew of *f.* 75,000
Ps. 27. 2. mine enemies and *f.* came
30. 1. not made my *f.* to rejoice
89. 23. I will beat down his *f.*
Mat. 10. 36. man's *f.* be they of house
Acts 2. 35. until I make *f.* footstool

FOLD. [them up
Heb. 1. 12. as vesture shalt thou *f.*

FOLD.

Isa. 13. 20. shepherds make their *f*
65. 10. Sharon shall be *f.* for flocks
Ezek. 34. 14. on mountains sh. *f.* be
Hab. 3. 17. flock shall be cut from *f.*
Mat. 13. 8. brought forth fruit, some
thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 20.
19. 29. forsaken ho. receive 100 *f.*
John 10. 16. other sheep which not
of this *f.* one *f.* and one shepherd

FOLDS.

Num. 32. 24. build *f.* for sheep, 36.
Ps. 50. 9. I will take no he-goats of *f.*
Zeph. 2. 6. sea-coast be *f.* for flocks

FOLDEN.

Nah. 1. 10. while th. be *f.* together

FOLDETH, ING.

Prov. 6. 10. *f.* of hands to sleep, 24. 33.
Eccl. 4. 5. fool *f.* his hands together

FOLK.

Prov. 30. 26. the conies but feeble *f.*
Jer. 51. 58. *f.* shall labour in fire
Mark 6. 5. laid hands on few sick *f.*
John 5. 3. multitude of impotent *f.*
Acts 5. 16. about, bringing sick *f.*

FOLLOW.

Gen. 24. 8. woman not willing to *f.*
44. 4. Joseph said, up, *f.* after men
Exod. 14. 4. harden Phar. he shall *f.*
21. 22. hurt wom. no mischief *f.* 23.
23. 2. sh. not *f.* multitude to do evil
Deut. 16. 20. what is just sh. thou *f.*
Judg. 9. 3. hearts inclined to *f.* Abi.
1 *Kin.* 19. 20. kiss fath. I will *f.* thee
Ps. 45. 14. virgins companions *f.* her
119. 150. nigh that *f.* after mischief
Isa. 5. 11. they may *f.* strong drink
51. 1. ye that *f.* after righteousness
Jer. 17. 16. being a pastor to *f.* thee
Ezek. 13. 3. prophets *f.* own spirit
Hos. 6. 3. if we *f.* on to know the L.
Mat. 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee,
Luke 9. 57, 61.
Mark 16. 17. signs *f.* them th. believe
John 10. 5. stranger will they not *f.*
13. 37. L. why cannot I *f.* thee?
Acts 3. 24. prophets from Sam. that *f.*
Rom. 14. 19. *f.* things th. make peace
1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after charity, desire
Phil. 3. 12. I *f.* after, if that I may
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. *f.* that which is good

2 *Thes.* 3. 9. ensample to you to *f.* us
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men they *f.* after
6. 11. man of G. *f.* right. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
Heb. 12. 14. *f.* peace with all men
13. 7. whose faith *f.* consider. end
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. testified glory should *f.*
2. 21. example, that ye sho. *f.* steps
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. sh. *f.* pernicious ways
3 *John* 11. *f.* not that which is evil
Rev. 14. 4. are they that *f.* the Lamb
13. and their works do *f.* them

FOLLOW *him.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if Lord be God, *f. him*
Mark 5. 37. suffered no man to *f. h.*
Luke 22. 10, *f. h.* into house, *Mar.* 14. 13.
John 10. 4. and the sheep *f. him*

FOLLOW *me.*

Gen. 24. 5. the woman will not be willing to *f. me*, 39.
2 *Kin.* 6. 19. *f. me*, I will bring you
Ps. 23. 6. goodness and mercy *f. me*
Mat. 4. 19. Jesus saith, *f. me*, 8. 22. | 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
16. 24. take up cross and *f. me*, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
19. 21. sell that thou hast, *f. me*, *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 9. 59. he said, *f. me*, *John* 1. 43. 21. 22.
John 10. 27. sheep hear voice, *f. me* 12. 26. if man will serve, let him *f. me*
13. 36. thou canst not *f. me* now
Acts 12. 8. cast garm. about thee, *f. me*

FOLLOWED.

Gen. 24. 61. Reb. and damsels *f.* man
Num. 32. 12. wholly *f.* L. *Deut.* 1. 36.
Josh. 6. 8. ark of covenant *f.* them
14. 8. I wholly *f.* L. my God, 9. 14.
Judg. 2. 12. forsook L. *f.* other gods
1 *Sam.* 14. 22. they *f.* hard after Phil.
31. 2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6.
1 *Chron.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. house of Judah *f.* Dav.
3. 31. king David himself *f.* bier
17. 23. Ahithop. saw counsel not *f.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. half of people *f.* Tibni, half *f.* Omri, 22.
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. *f.* vanity, became vain
Ps. 68. 25. players on instruments *f.*
Ezek. 10. 11. whi. head look. they *f.*
Amos 7. 15. L. took me as I *f.* flock
Mat. 27. 55. many women wh. *f.* Jes.
Mark 10. 28. we left all and *f.* thee, *Luke* 18. 23.
Luke 22. 54. and Peter *f.* afar off
Acts 13. 43. relig. proselytes *f.* Paul
16. 17. the same *f.* Paul and us
Rom. 9. 30. Genti. who *f.* not righte.
31. who *f.* after law of righteous.
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of rock that *f.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. have *f.* ev. good work
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. not *f.* cun. devised fables
Rev. 6. 8. Death, Hell *f.* with him
14. 8. *f.* another angel, saying
9. third angel *f.* them, saying

FOLLOWED *him.*

Num. 16. 25. Moses, elders of Is. *f. h.*
Judg. 9. 4. light persons who *f. him*
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. *f. him* a mess of meat
Mat. 4. 20. they left their nets and *f. him*, *Mark* 1. 18.
22. they left the ship and *f. him*
25. *f. him* great multitudes of people, 8. 1. | 12. 15. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. *Mark* 2. 15. | 5. 24. *Luke* 23. 27. *John* 6. 2.
8. 23. his disciples *f. h. Luke* 22. 39.
9. 27. two blind men *f. him*, crying
26. 58. Peter *f. h.* afar off, *Mar.* 14. 54.
Luke 5. 11. forsook all, *f. him*, 28.
Acts 12. 9. Peter went out and *f. h.*
Rev. 19. 14. armies *f. h.* on white hors.

FOLLOWED *me.*

Num. 14. 24. servant Caleb hath *f. m.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 8. Dav. *f. me* with all heart
Mat. 19. 28. that *f. me* in regenera.

FOLLOWEDST.

Ruth 3. 10. thou *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS. [3. 17.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. *Phil.*
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *f.* of G. as dear chil.
1 *Thes.* 1. 6. *f.* of us and of the Lord
2. 14. ye became *f.* of churches of G.
Heb. 6. 12. *f.* of them who thro' faith
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be *f.* of that is good

FOLLOWETH.

Ps. 63. 8. my soul *f.* hard after thee
Prov. 12. 11. *f.* vain persons, 28. 19.
15. 9. loveth him *f.* righte. 21. 21.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim *f.* after east wind
Mat. 10. 38. taketh not up cross and *f.*
Mark 9. 38. he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49.
John 8. 12. *f.* me not walk in dark.

FOLLOWING.

Deut. 12. 30. not snared by *f.* them
Josh. 22. 16. from *f.* Lord, 18. 23, 29.
1 *Sam.* 12. 20. *f.* Lord, 1 *Kin.* 17. 21.
2 *Chron.* 25. 27. | 34. 33.
Judg. 2. 19. corrup. in *f.* other gods
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 30.
7. 8. I took thee from *f.* sheep, 1 *Chron.* 17. 7. *Psal.* 78. 71.
1 *Kin.* 21. 26. abominably in *f.* idols
Ps. 48. 13. may tell to generation *f.*
109. 13. genera. *f.* let name be blot.
Mark 16. 20. word with signs *f.*
Luke 13. 33. to-morrow and day *f.*
John 1. 43. the day *f.* ‖ 6. 22. the day
Acts 23. 11. night *f.* Lord stood by
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. astray *f.* way of Balaam

FOLLY.

Gen. 34. 7. Shech. wrought *f.* in Isr.
Deut. 22. 21. *f.* by playing whore
Josh. 7. 15. Achan wrought *f.* in Is.
Judg. 19. 23. I pray you, do not this *f.*
20. 6. have committed *f.* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 25. 25. Nabal, *f.* is with him
2 *Sam.* 13. 12. do not thou this *f.*
Job 4. 18. his angels he charged wi. *f.*
24. 12. God layeth not *f.* to them
42. 8. lest I deal with you after *f.*
Ps. 49. 13. this their way is their *f.*
85. 8. let them not turn again to *f.*
Prov. 5. 23. in his *f.* he shall go astray
13. 16. but a fool layeth open his *f.*
14. 8. but the *f.* of fools is deceitful
18. the simple inherit *f.*
24. the foolishness of fools is *f.*
29. he hasty of spirit exalteth *f.*
15. 21. *f.* joy to him destitute of wis.
16. 22. the instruction of fools is *f.*
17. 12. a bear than a fool in his *f.*
18. 13. it is *f.* and shame unto him
26. 4. answer not fool accord. to *f.*
5. answer fool according to his *f.*
11. so a fool returneth to his *f.*
Eccl. 1. 17. to know wisdom and *f.*
2. 3. I sought to lay hold on *f.*
12. to behold *f.* ‖ 13. excelleth *f.*
7. 25. to know wickedness of *f.*
10. 1. so a little *f.* him in reputation
6. *f.* is set in dignity, the rich sit
Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *f.*
Jer. 23. 13. seen *f.* in the prophets
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with me in my *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their *f.* be made manifest

FOOD.

Gen. 2. 9. every tree good for *f.*
3. 6. saw the tree was good for *f.*
6. 21. take unto thee of all *f.*
41. 35. gather *f.* of those good years
42. 7. came to buy *f.* 43. 2. | 44. 25.
33. take *f.* for famine of households
44. 1. commanded to fill sacks wi. *f.*
47. 24. for *f.* for your little ones
Ex. 21. 10. her *f.* not be diminished
Lev. 3. 11. the *f.* of the offering
Lev. 19. 23. have planted trees for *f.*
22. 7. eat of holy things, it is his *f.*
Deut. 10. 18. in giving stranger *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. that eateth *f.* till even.
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. master's son have *f.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. in giving *f.* for my house
Job 23. 12. thy words more than *f.*
24. 5. wildern. yieldeth *f.* for them
38. 41. who provideth for raven *f.*?
40. 20. mount. bring him forth *f.*
Psal. 78. 25. man did eat angels' *f.*
104. 14. forth *f.* out of the earth
136. 25. who giveth *f.* to all flesh
146. 7. who giveth *f.* to hungry
147. 9. he giveth to the beast his *f.*
Prov. 6. 8. ant gathereth *f.* in harv.
13. 23. much *f.* in tillage of poor
27. 27. goats' milk enough for thy *f.*
28. 3. like rain wh. leaveth no *f.*
30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient
31. 14. bringeth her *f.* from afar
Ezek. 16. 27. I diminished ordinary *f.*
48. 18. increase thereof be for *f.*
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. minister bread for *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment
Jam. 2. 15. be destitute of daily *f.*

FOOL.

1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have played the *f.*
Ps. 14. 1. *f.* said in his heart, 53. 1.
49. 10. *f.* and brutish person perish
92. 6. neither doth *f.* underst. this
Prov. 10. 8. prating *f.* shall fall, 10.
23. sport to a *f.* to do mischief
11. 29. *f.* be servant to the wise
12. 15. way of *f.* is right in own eyes
16. a *f.* wrath is presently known
13. 16. a *f.* layeth open his folly
14. 16. *f.* rageth and is confident
15. 5. *f.* despiseth father's instruc.
17. 7. excellent speech becom. not *f.*
10. than 100 stripes into a *f.*
12. a bear meet rather than a *f.*
16. why is a price in hand of *f.*
21. he that begetteth a *f.* doth it
28. *f.* when he holdeth his peace
18. 2. a *f.* no delight in understand.
6. a *f.* lips enter into contention
7. a *f.* mouth is his destruction
20. 3. every *f.* will be meddling
26. 4. answer not *f.* ‖ 5. answer a *f.*
8. so is he giveth honour to a *f.*
10. G. rewardeth *f.* and transgres.
11. so a *f.* returneth to his folly
27. 3. *f.* wrath heavier than both
22. though bray a *f.* in a mortar
29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind
Eccl. 2. 14. *f.* walketh in darkness
15. happeneth to *f.* so even to me
16. no rememb. of wise more th. *f.*
19. whether he be wise or a *f.*?
4. 5. *f.* foldeth his hands together
5. 3. *f.* voice known by multitude
6. 8 what hath wise more than *f.*?
10. 2. a *f.* heart is at his left hand
14. a *f.* also is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. and at his end be a *f.*
Mat. 5. 22. whoso. shall say, thou *f.*
Luke 12. 20. *f.* this night thy soul
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. *f.* that he may be wise
15. 36. thou *f.* that thou sowest
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. no man think me a *f.*
12. 6. to glory, I shall not be a *f.*
11. I am become a *f.* in glorying

As a FOOL.

2 *Sam.* 3. 33. died Abner *as a f.*?
Prov. 7. 22. *as a f.* to correction of
Eccl. 2. 16. dieth wise man? *as the f.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. yet *as a f.* receive me
23. ministers? I speak *as a f.*

For a FOOL.

Prov. 19. 10. delight not seemly *f. f.*
24. 7. wisdom is too high *for a f.*
26. 1. honour not seemly *for a f.*

Prov. 26. 3. and a rod *for* the *f.* back
30. 22. *for a f.* when he is filled
Is a FOOL.
Prov. 10. 18. uttereth slander *is a f.*
19. 1. perverse in lips, and *is a f.*
28. 26. trusteth in own heart *is a f.*
Eccl. 10. 3. that *is a f.* walketh, he
saith to every one that he *is a f.*
Hos. 9. 7. the prophet *is a f.*
Of a FOOL.
Prov. 12. 15. way *of a f.* is right
17. 21. father *of a f.* hath no joy
24. eyes *of a f.* are in the ends of
23. 9. speak not in the ears *of a f.*
26. 6. a message by hand *of a f.*
12. more hope *of a f.* 29. 20.
Eccl. 7. 6. so is laughter *of* the *f.*
10. 12. lips *of a f.* will swallow up
FOOLS.
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. be as one of the *f.*
Job 12. 17. maketh the judges *f.*
30. 8. they were children of *f.*
Psal. 75. 4. to *f.* deal not foolishly
94. 8. ye *f.* when will ye be wise?
107. 17. *f.* because of transgression
Prov. 1. 7. *f.* despise wisdom and ins.
22. how long, ye *f.* will ye hate
32. prosperity of *f.* destroy them
3. 35. shame sh. be promotion of *f.*
8. 5. *f.* be ye of understand. heart
10. 21. *f.* die for want of wisdom
12. 23. heart of *f.* proclaimeth fool.
13. 19. abom. to *f.* to depart fr. evil
20. companion of *f.* be destroyed
14. 8. folly of *f.* is deceit
9. *f.* make a mock at sin
24. the foolishness of *f.* is folly
33. in midst of *f.* is made known
15. 2. mouth of *f.* pour. out foolish.
14. mouth of *f.* feed. on foolishn.
16. 22. instruction of *f.* is folly
19. 29. stripes prepar. for back of *f.*
26. 7. parable in mouth of *f.* 9.
Eccl. 5. 1. than give sacrifice of *f.*
4. he hath no pleasure in *f.*
7. 4. heart of *f.* in house of mirth
5. than to hear the song of *f.*
9. anger resteth in the bosom of *f.*
9. 17. cry of him ruleth among *f.*
Isa. 19. 11. princes of Zoan *f.* 13.
35. 8. tho' *f.* shall not err therein
Mat. 23. 17. *f.* and blind, 19. *Lu.* 11 40.
Luke 24. 25. O *f.* and slow to believe
Rom. 1. 22. to be wise, became *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. are *f.* for Christ's sake
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. for ye suffer *f.* gladly
Eph. 5. 15. see ye walk not as *f.*
FOOLISH.
Deut. 32. 6. thus requite L. *f.* peo.?
21. provoke them to anger with a
f. nation, *Rom.* 10. 19.
Job 2. 10. as one of *f.* women speak.
5. 2. for wrath killeth the *f.* man
8. I have seen the *f.* taking root
Psal. 5. 5. *f.* not stand in thy sight
39. 8. make me not reproach of *f.*
73. 3. for I was envious at the *f.*
22. so *f.* was I and ignorant
74. 18. *f.* people have blasphemed
22. how *f.* reproacheth thee daily
Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *f.* and live
13. a *f.* woman is clamorous
10. 1. *f.* son heaviness of his mother
14. mouth of *f.* near destruction
14. 1. the *f.* plucketh house down
3. in mouth of *f.* is a rod of pride
7. go from presence of a *f.* man
15. 7. heart of the *f.* doeth not so
20. a *f.* man despiseth his mother
17. 25. *f.* son is grief to his father
19. 13. *f.* son calamity of his father
21. 20. a *f.* man spendeth a treasure
29. 9. if wise contendeth with *f.*
Eccl. 4. 13. wise child than *f.* king
Eccl. 7. 17. be not wicked, neither *f.*
10. 15. labour of the *f.* wearieth
Isa. 44. 25. maketh knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4. 22. for my people is *f.*
5. 4. these are poor, they are *f.*
21. hear now this, O *f.* people
10. 8. they are brutish and *f.*
Lam. 2. 14. prophets seen *f.* things
Ezek. 13. 3. woe to the *f.* prophets
Zech. 11. 15. instru. of *f.* shepherd
Mat. 7. 26. be likened to a *f.* man
25. 2. five were wise and five *f.*
Rom. 1. 21. *f.* heart was darkened
2. 20. an instructor of the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *f.* wisdom of this world
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who hath
3. are ye so *f.*? having begun
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor *f.* talking
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. rich, fall into *f.* lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *f.* questions, *Tit.* 3. 9.
Tit. 3. 3. we were sometimes *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence ignorance of *f.*
FOOLISHLY.
Gen. 31. 28. thou hast now done *f.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9.
Num. 12. 11. sin wherein done *f.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 10. I have done very *f.*
Job 1. 22. nor charged God *f.*
Psal. 75. 4. to the fools, deal not *f.*
Prov. 14. 17. soon angry dealeth *f.*
30. 32. if *f.* in lifting up thyself
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. I speak as it were *f.*
21. I speak *f.* I am bold also
FOOLISHNESS.
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counsel of Ahi. into *f.*
Psal. 38. 5. stink, because of my *f.*
69. 5. O God, thou knowest my *f.*
Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools procl. *f.*
14. 24. but the *f.* of fools is folly
15. 2. mouth of fools powreth out *f.*
14. mouth of fools feedeth on *f.*
19. 3. *f.* of man perverteth his way
22. 15. *f.* bound in heart of child
24. 9. the thought of *f.* is sin
27. 22. yet will not his *f.* depart
Eccl. 7. 25. to know wicked. of *f.*
10. 13. the beginning of words is *f.*
Mark 7. 22. *f.* come from within
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that perish *f.*
21. by *f.* of preaching to save
23. we preach C. to Greeks *f.*
25. *f.* of God is wiser than men
2. 14. things of Spirit *f.* unto him
3. 19. wisdom of this world is *f.*
FOOT.
Gen. 41. 44. without thee no man
shall lift up his *f.*
Exod. 21. 24. give *f.* for *f.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
Num. 22. 25. ass crushed Balaam's *f.*
Deut. 8. 4. nor did thy *f.* swell these
11. 10. wateredst it with thy *f.* as a
29. 5. shoe is not waxen old on *f.*
32. 35. *f.* shall slide in due time
33. 24. let Asher dip his *f.* in oil
Josh. 1. 3. ev. place *f.* sh. tread on
5. 15. loose shoe from off thy *f.*
Judg. 5. 15. Barak was sent on *f.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as light of *f.*
21. 20. on *f.* six toes, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.
2 *Kin.* 9. 33. trod Jezebel under *f.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 8. nor remove *f.* of Israel
Job 23. 11. my *f.* hath held his steps
28. 4. even waters forgotten of *f.*
31. 5. if my *f.* hasted to deceit
39. 15. forgetteth *f.* may crush them
Psal. 9. 15. in net they hid *f.* taken
26. 12. *f.* standeth in an even place
36. 11. let not the *f.* of pride come
38. 16. *f.* slippeth, they magnify
66. 6. went thro' the flood on *f.*
68. 23. *f.* may be dipped in blood
91. 12. lest thou dash *f.* aga. a stone,
Mat. 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
94. 18. when I said, my *f.* slippeth
Pr. 121. 3. not suffer *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1. 15. thy *f.* from their path
3. 23. and thy *f.* shall not stumble
26. keep thy *f.* from being taken
4. 27. remove thy *f.* from evil
25. 17. *f.* from neighbour's house
19. confid. is like a *f.* out of joint
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when goest
Isa. 14. 25. on mount. tread under *f.*
18. 7. a nation trodden under *f.*
20. 2. put off shoe from off thy *f.*
26. 6. the *f.* shall tread it down
41. 2. called righteous to his *f.*
53. 13. if turn *f.* from my sabbath
Jer. 2. 25. thy *f.* from being unshod
12. 10. trodden my portion under *f.*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord trodden under *f.*
Ezek. 6. 11. stamp with thy *f.* and say
29. 11. no *f.* of man, of beast sh. pass
32. 13. nor *f.* of man trouble them
Dan. 8. 13. host to be trodden und. *f.*
Amos 2. 15. swift of *f.* not deliver him.
Mat. 5. 13. salt trodden under *f.*
14. 13. people followed him on *f.*
18. 8. if thy *f.* offend, *Mark* 9. 45.
22. 13. bind him hand and *f.* and
Mark 6. 33. many ran a *f.* thither
John 11. 44. dead bound hand and *f.*
Acts 7. 5. so much as to set his *f.* on
20. 13. minding himself to go a *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the *f.* say, because I
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *f.* the Son
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with garm. to *f.*
11. 2. holy city sh. tread under *f.*
Sole of FOOT.
Gen. 8. 9. dove no rest for *sole of f.*
Deut. 28. 56. not set *s. of f.* on ground
65. nor shall *s. of* thy *f.* have rest
Josh. 1. 3. ev. place *s. of f.* tread on
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. like Absalom from *s. of f.*
Isa. 1. 6. *s. of f.* to head no soundness
Ezek. 1. 7. *sole of f.* like calf's, his
FOOT-*breadth.*
Deut. 2. 5. not so much as *f.-breadth*
Right FOOT, *left* FOOT.
Rev. 10. 2. and he set his *r. f.* upon
the sea and his *l. f.* on the earth
See TOE.
FOOTED.
Lev. 11. 3. cloven *f.* that ye shall eat
7. swine, though cloven *f.* unclean
21. 19. man broken *f.* not approach
Acts 10. 12. of four *f.* beasts, 11. 6.
Rom. 1. 23. image like four *f.* beasts
FOOTMEN.
1 *Sam.* 22. 17. to the *f.* slay the priest
Jer. 12. 5. if thou hast run with *f.*
FOOTSTEPS.
Psal. 17. 5. that my *f.* slip not
77. 19. thy *f.* are not known
89. 51. reproached *f.* of anointed
Cant. 1. 8. go by *f.* of the flock
FOOTSTOOL.
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. build house for *f.* of G.
Psal. 99. 5. worship at his *f.* 132. 7.
110. 1. make enemies thy *f.* *Mat.* 22. 44.
Mark 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts*
2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.
Isa. 66. 1. earth is my *f.* *Acts* 7. 49.
Lam. 2. 1. remembered not his *f.*
Mat. 5. 35. by the earth it is his *f.*
Heb. 10. 13. expec. till enemies be *f.*
Jam. 2. 3. sit here under my *f.*
FORBADE.
Deut. 2. 37. nor to whatsoever L. *f.*
Mat. 3. 14. John *f.* him saying, I
Mar. 9. 38. we *f.* him, *Luke* 9. 49.
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. ass *f.* madness of proph.
FORBARE.
1 *Sam.* 23. 13. Saul *f.* to go forth
Jer. 41. 8. Ishmael *f.* and slew not
FORBEARANCE.
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest riches of his *f.*?
3. 25. remission of sins thro' *f.*

FORBEAR, ING.
Deut. 23. 22. *f.* to vow it sh. be no sin
1 *Kin.* 22. 6. sh. go or *f.*? 2 *Chr.* 18. 5.
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *f.* why be smitten?
35.21. *f.* thee from meddling with G.
Neh. 9. 30. yet many years didst *f.*
Job 16. 6. tho' I *f.* what am I eased?
Prov. 24. 11. if *f.* to deliver them
25. 15. by long *f.* prince persuaded
Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *f.*
40. 4. but if it seem ill unto thee *f.*
Ezek. 2. 5. will hear, or *f.* 7. | 3. 11.
3. 27. that forbeareth, let him *f.*
24. 17. *f.* to cry, make no mourning
Zech. 11. 12. give my price, if not *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. power to *f.* working?
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. I *f.* lest any think of me
Eph. 4. 2. *f.* one an. in love, *Col.* 3. 13.
6. 9. masters *f.* threatening
1 *Thes.* 3. 1. we could no longer *f.* 5.
FORBID.
Num. 11. 28. my lord Moses *f.* them
Mark 9. 39. *f.* him not, *Luke* 9. 50.
10. 14. suffer little children and *f.*
them not, *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 6. 29. *f.* not to take coat also
Acts 10. 47. can any man *f.* water
24. 23. *f.* none of his acquaintance
1 *Cor.* 14. 39. *f.* not speak wi. tongues
God FORBID.
Gen. 44. 7. *God f.* 17. *Josh.* 22. 29. |
24. 16. · 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45.
| 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 16.
Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7.
7, 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1, 11. 1 *Cor.*
6. 15. *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.
FORBIDDEN, ETH, ING.
Lev. 5. 17. commit any of things *f.*
Deut. 4. 23. the likeness of what *f.*
Lu. 23. 2. *f.* to give tribute to Cesar
Acts 16. 6. were *f.* to preach in Asia
28. 31. preaching no man *f.* him
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to Gent.
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *f.* to marry and comma.
3 *John* 10. *f.* them that would receive
FORBORNE.
Jer. 51. 30. mighty men *f.* to fight
FORCE.
Deut. 34. 7. nor his natural *f.* abated
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. if not, I will take it by *f.*
Ezra 4. 23. made them cease by *f.*
Job 30. 18. by great *f.* of my disease
40. 16. his *f.* in navel of his belly
Jer. 13. 21. out blood by *f.* of sword
23. 10. is evil, their *f.* is not right
48. 45. under shadow because of *f.*
Ezek. 34. 4. with *f.* ye ruled them
35. 5. shed blood by *f.* of the sword
Amos 2. 14. strong not strengthen *f.*
Mat. 11. 12. the violent take it by *f.*
John 6. 15. they would take him by *f.*
Acts 23. 10. to take Paul by *f.* from
Heb. 9. 17. testament is of *f.* after
FORCE, ED.
Deut. 22. 25. if the man *f.* her, and
Judg. 20. 5. concubine have they *f.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I *f.* myself and offered
2 *Sam.* 13. 12. my broth. do not *f.* me
13.14. Amnon *f.* Tamar, and lay
Esth. 7. 8. will he *f.* the queen also?
Prov. 7. 21. with flatter. she *f.* him
FORCES.
Job 36. 19. he will not esteem the *f.*
Isa. 60. 5. *f.* of Gentiles shall come
11. may bring *f.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 40. 7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41. 11,
13, 16. | 42. 1, 8. | 43. 4, 5.
Dan. 11. 10. assemble a multi. of *f.*
38. shall he honour the God of *f.*
Obad. 11. strangers carried away *f.*
FORCIBLE.
Job 6. 25. how *f.* are right words
FORCING.
Deut. 20. 19. by *f.* an ax against them
Prov. 30. 33. *f.* of wrath bringeth
FORDS.
Isa. 16. 2. daughters at *f.* of Arnon
FORECAST.
Dan. 11. 24. shall *f.* his devices, 25.
FOREFATHERS.
Jer. 11. 10. turned to iniquities of *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I served from *f.*
FOREFRONT.
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. Uriah in *f.* of battle
2 *Chr.* 20. 27. Jehoshaphat in the *f.*
FOREHEAD.
1 *Sam.* 17. 49. stone sunk in his *f.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah leprous in *f.*
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's *f.*
Ezek. 3. 9. as adamant I made thy *f.*
16. 12. and I put jewel on thy *f.*
Rev. 14. 9. mark of beast in his *f.*
17. 5. on her *f.* a name written
FOREHEADS.
Ezek. 3. 8. strong against their *f.*
9. 4. on the *f.* of them that sigh
Rev. 7. 3. sealed servants of G. in *f.*
9. 4. have not seal of God in their *f.*
13. 16. all to receive a mark in *f.*
14. 1. his Father's name in their *f.*
20. 4. nor received his mark on *f.*
22. 4. his name shall be in their *f.*
FOREIGNER, S.
Exod. 12. 45. a *f.* not eat thereof
Deut. 15. 3. of a *f.* exact it again
Obad. 11. in the day *f.* entered gates
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more *f.*
FOREKNEW, KNOW.
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *f.* he also
11. 2. not cast away people he *f.*
FOREKNOWLEDGE.
Acts 2. 23. delivered by *f.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect accord. to *f.* of God
FOREORDAINED.
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. who verily was *f.*
FOREPART.
Acts 27. 41. the *f.* of ship stuck fast
FORERUNNER.
Heb. 6. 20. whither *f.* is for us enter.
FORESAW.
Acts 2. 25. *f.* Lord always before me
FORESEETH, ING.
Prov. 22. 3. man *f.* the evil, 27. 12.
Gal. 3. 8. the scripture *f.* that God
FORESKIN, S.
Gen. 17. 11. circumcise flesh of *f.* 23.
Exod. 4. 25. Zippor. cut off *f.* of son
Lev. 12. 3. flesh of his *f.* sh. be circu.
Deut. 10. 16. circumcise *f.* of heart
Josh. 5. 3. circumcised at hill of *f.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. 100 *f.* of Philistines
27. Dav. brought *f.* and gave them
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. I espoused for 100 *f.*
Jer. 4. 4. take away the *f.* of heart
Hab. 2. 16. let thy *f.* be uncovered
FOREST, S.
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. D. came to *f.* of Hareth
1 *Kin.* 7. 2. Solo. built house of *f.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I will enter into *f.* of
his Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 27. 4. Joth. built castles in *f.*
Psal. 29. 9. voice of L. discovereth *f.*
50. 10. every beast of the *f.* is mine
104. 20. beast of *f.* do creep forth
Isa. 9. 18. sh. kindle in thickets of *f.*
10. 18. sh. consume glory of his *f.*
19. rest of trees of his *f.* be few
34. cut down the thickets of the *f.*
21. 13. in *f.* of Arabia sh. ye lodge
22. 8. didst look to armour of *f.*
29. 17. field esteemed as a *f.* 32. 15.
32. 19. hail coming down on *f.*
44.14. cypress from among trees of *f*
23. break forth into singing, O *f.*
56. 9. yea, all ye beasts in the *f.*
Jer. 5. 6. lion out of *f.* sh. slay them
10. 3. one cutteth a tree out of *f.*
12. 8. my heritage, as a lion in *f.*
Jer. 21. 14. will kindle a fire in the *f.*
26. 18. as high places of *f. Mic.* 3. 12.
46. 23. they shall cut down her *f.*
Ezek. 15. 6. vine-tree am. trees of *f.*
20. 46. prophesy against *f.* of south
39. 10. neither cut any out of the *f.*
Hos. 2. 12. and I will make them a *f.*
Amos 3. 4. will a lion roar in the *f.*
Mic. 5. 8. as a lion am. beasts of *f.*
Zech. 11.2. *f.* of vintage is come down
FORETELL.
2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I *f.* you as if present
FORETOLD.
Mar. 13. 23. I have *f.* you all things
Acts 3. 24. prophets *f.* of these days
FOREWARN, ED.
Luke 12. 5. will *f.* whom ye sh. fear
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. as we also have *f.* you
FORFEITED.
Ezra 10. 8. substance should be *f.*
FORGAT.
Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but *f.* him
Judg. 3. 7. children of Israel *f.* Lord
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. when they *f.* the Lord
Ps. 78. 11. and they *f.* his works
106. 13. soon *f.* | 21. *f.* G. their Sav.
Lam. 3. 17. peace, I *f.* prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. after her lovers and *f.* me
FORGAVE, EST.
Ps. 32. 5. *f.* iniquity of my sin
78. 38. he *f.* their iniquity, and
99. 8. was a God that *f.* them
Mat. 18. 27. and *f.* him the debt
32. O wicked servant, I *f.* all
Luke 7. 42 he frankly *f.* them
43. that he to whom he *f.* most
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I *f.* any thing, for
your sakes *f.* I it
Col. 3. 13. as Christ *f.* you, so do ye
FORGED.
Psal. 119. 69. the proud have *f.* a lie
FORGERS.
Job 13. 4. ye are *f.* of lies, physicians
FORGET.
Gen. 27. 45. till thy brother *f.* that
41. 51. God made me *f.* all my toil
Deut. 4. 9. *f.* things eyes have seen
23. lest ye *f.* covenant of Lord
31. Lord will not *f.* the covenant
6. 12. beware lest *f.* L. 8. 11, 14, 19.
9. 7. *f.* not how provokedst Lord
25. 19. blot out Amalek, not *f.* it
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. if not *f.* handmaid
2 *Kin.* 17. 38. covenant ye shall not *f.*
Job 8. 13. so paths of all that *f.* God
9. 27. I will *f.* my complaint
11. 16. thou shalt *f.* thy misery
24. 20. the womb shall *f.* him
Psal. 9. 17. all nations that *f.* God
10. 12. O Lord, *f.* not the humble
13. 1. how long wilt thou *f.* me?
45. 10. *f.* thine own people, and
50. 22. consider this, ye that *f.* G.
59. 11. slay not, lest my people *f.*
74. 19. *f.* not congrega. of thy poor
23. *f.* not voice of thine enemies
78. 7. might not *f.* works of God
102. 4. so that I *f.* to eat my bread
103. 2. *f.* not all his benefits
119. 16. I will not *f.* thy word
83. do I not *f.* statutes, 109, 141.
93. I will never *f.* thy precepts
153. deliver, for I do not *f.* thy law
176. for I not *f.* thy commandm.
137. 5. if I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let
right hand *f.* cunniug
Prov. 3. 1. my son, *f.* not my law
4. 5. get wisdom, *f.* it not
31. 5. lest they drink, and *f.* law
7. let him drink and *f.* his poverty
Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *f.* child?
54. 4. shalt *f.* shame of thy youth
65. 11. that *f.* my holy mountain
Jer. 2. 32. maid *f.* her ornaments?

Jer. 23. 27. my people to *f.* my name
39. even I, will utterly *f.* you
Lam. 5. 20. why dost *f.* us for ever?
Hos. 4. 6. I will also *f.* thy children
Amos 8. 7. I will nev. *f.* any of works
Heb. 6. 10. God not unright to *f.*
13. 16. and to communicate *f.* not
FORGETFUL, NESS.
Psal. 88. 12. known in the land of *f.*?
Heb. 13. 2. not *f.* to entertain strang.
Jam. 1. 25. a *f.* hearer, but a doer
FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.
Job 39. 15. *f.* foot may crush them
Psal. 9. 12. *f.* not cry of the humble
44. 24. why *f.* thou our affliction?
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* covenant of her God
Isa. 51. 13. and *f.* Lord thy maker
Phil 3. 13. *f.* those things behind
James 1. 24. he *f.* what manner of
FORGIVE.
Gen. 50. 17. *f.* trespass of thy breth.
Exod. 10. 17. *f.* my sin this once
32. 32. yet now if wilt *f.* their sin
Num. 30. 5. Lord shall *f.* her, 8, 12.
Josh. 24. 19. he will not *f.* your sins
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. I pray, *f.* the trespass
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. hearest *f.* 39. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
34. hear and *f.* the sin of Israel
36. *f.* sin of thy serv. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.
50. *f.* thy people that have sinned
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. then will I hear and *f.*
Ps. 25. 18. pain, and *f.* all my sins
86. 5. L. art good and ready to *f.*
Isa. 2. 9. mean boweth, therefore *f.*
Jer. 18. 23. *f.* not their iniquity
31. 34. for I will *f.* their iniquity
36. 3. I may *f.* their iniquity and
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord, *f.*
Amos 7. 2. I said, *f.* I beseech thee
Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us as we *f.* *Luke* 11. 4.
14. if ye *f.* men their trespasses
15. if ye *f.* not, neither will your
9. 6. hath power on earth to *f.* sins,
Mark 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
18. 21. how oft sin, and I *f.* him?
35. if ye from your hearts *f.* not
Mark 2. 7. who can *f.* sins, *Lu.* 5. 21.
11. 25. stand praying, *f.* that your
26. if not *f.* your Father will not *f.*
Luke 6. 37. *f.* ye shall be forgiven
17. 3. thy brother repent, *f.* him, 4.
23. 34. Father *f.* them, they know
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. ye ought rather to *f.* and
10. to whom ye *f.* any, I *f.* also
12. 13. to you, *f.* me this wrong
1 *John* 1. 9. faithful to *f.* us our sins
FORGIVEN.
Lev. 4. 20. it shall be *f.* them, 26, 31,
35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19.
22. *Num.* 15, 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8.
Num. 14. 19. pardon, as *f.* from Eg.
Ps. 32. 1 whose trans. is *f.* *Rom.* 4. 7.
85. 2. hast *f.* iniquity of thy people
Isa. 33. 24. people be *f.* their iniquity
Mat. 9. 2. sins be *f.* thee, 5. *Mark* 2.
5, 9. *Luke* 5. 20, 23. | 7. 48.
12. 31. all sin be *f.* but against H. G.
32. *Mark* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10.
Mark 4. 12. sin should be *f.* them
Luke 6. 37. forgive and ye sh. be *f.*
7. 47. her sins which are many are *f.*
to whom little is *f.*
Acts 8. 22. thought of heart may be *f.*
Eph. 4. 32. for Christ's sake *f.* you
Col. 2. 13. having *f.* all trespasses
Jam. 5. 15. if com. sins they sh. be *f.*
1 *John* 2. 12. because your sins are *f.*
FORGIVETH, ING.
Exod. 34. 7. *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18.
Psal. 103. 3. *f.* all thine iniquities
Luke 7. 49. who is this *f.* sins also?
Eph. 4. 32. *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.
FORGIVENESS, ES.
Psal. 130. 4. there is *f.* with thee
Dan. 9. 9. to the L. our G. belong *f.*
Mar. 3. 29. nev. *f.* but in dang. of hell
Acts 5. 31. him G. exalted to give *f.*
13. 38. thro' him is preached *f.* sins
26. 18. they may receive *f.* of sins
Eph. 1. 7. we have *f.* of sins, *Col.* 1. 14.
FORGOTTEN.
Gen. 41. 30. all the plenty shall be *f.*
Deut. 24. 19. and hast *f.* a sheaf in
26. 13. neither have I *f.* them
31. 21. this song shall not be *f.*
32. 18. *f.* God that formed thee
Job 19. 14. my familiar friends *f.* me
28. 4. even waters *f.* of the foot
Psal. 9. 18. needy not alway be *f.*
10. 11. said in heart, God hath *f.*
31. 12. I am *f.* as a dead man out of
42. 9. say my rock, why hast *f.* me?
44. 17. yet have we not *f.* thee
20. if we have *f.* name of our God
77. 9. hath God *f.* to be gracious?
119. 61. but I have not *f.* thy law
139. mine enemies *f.* thy words
Eccl. 2. 16. in days to come all be *f.*
8. 10. wicked were *f.* in the city
9. 5. for the memory of them is *f.*
Isa. 17. 10. *f.* God of thy salvation
23. 15. Tyre shall be *f.* 70 years
16. take an harp, thou harlot *f.*
44. 21. O Israel, thou shalt not be *f.*
49. 14. Zion said, Lord hath *f.* me
65. 16. the former troubles are *f.*
Jer. 2. 32. people *f.* me, 13. 25 | 18. 15.
3. 21. have *f.* the Lord their God
20. 11. confusion never be *f.* 23. 40.
23. 27. to forget as fathers have *f.*
30. 14. all thy lovers have *f.* thee
44. 9. *f.* wickedness of your fathers
50. 5. join in covenant sh. not be *f*
6. have *f.* their resting-place
Lam. 2. 6. sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion
Ezek. 22. 12. hast *f.* me, saith Lord
23. 35. because thou hast *f.* me
Hos. 4. 6. seeing thou hast *f.* law
8. 14. Israel hath *f.* his Maker
13. 6. therefore have they *f.* me
Mat. 16. 5. had *f.* bread, *Mark* 8. 14.
Luke 12. 6. not one of them is *f.*
Heb. 12. 5. ye have *f.* exhortation
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *f.* that he was purged
FORKS.
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*
FORM.
Gen. 1. 2. the earth was without *f.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. what *f.* is he of?
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. this *f.* of speech
Job 4. 16. I could not discern the *f.*
Isa. 52. 14. his *f.* more than sons
53. 2. he hath no *f.* nor comeliness
Jer. 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.*
Ezek. 10. 8. appeared *f.* of a hand
43. 11. shew them *f.* of the house
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of visage was changed
25. *f.* of fourth like Son of God
Mark 16. 12. he appeared in ano. *f.*
Rom. 2. 20. hast *f.* of knowledge
6. 17. obeyed that *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. who being in *f.* of God
7. took upon him *f.* of a servant
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. fast *f.* of sound words
3. 5. having a *f.* of godliness, but
FORM.
Isa. 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and create
FORMED.
Gen. 2. 7. God *f.* man of the dust
19. out of ground G. *f.* every beast
Deut. 32. 18. forgot G. that *f.* thee
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. that I *f.* it? *Isa.* 37. 26.
Job 26. 5. dead things *f.* under wat.
13. his hand *f.* crooked serpent
33. 6. I also am *f.* out of the clay
Psal. 90. 2. or ever hadst *f.* earth
94. 9. *f.* the eye, shall he not see?
95. 5. his hands *f.* the dry land
Prov. 26. 10. great God that *f.* all
Isa. 27. 11. *f.* them shew no favour
43. 1. saith he that *f.* thee, O Israel
7. I have *f.* him, yea, made him
10. before me was no god *f.*
21. this people have I *f.* for myself
44. 2. and *f.* thee from the womb
10. who hath *f.* a god or image
21. art my servants, I have *f.* thee
24. thus saith he that *f.* thee
45. 18. God that *f.* earth, he *f.* it
49. 5. that *f.* me to be his servant
54. 17. no weapon *f.* against thee
Jer. 1. 5. before I *f.* thee in belly
33. 2. the Lord that *f.* it to estab.
Amos 7. 1. behold, he *f.* grasshoppers
Rom. 9. 20. thing *f.* say to him *f.* it
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be *f.* in you
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. Adam first *f.* then Eve
FORMER.
1 *Sam.* 17. 30. answ. after *f.* manner
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. do after *f.* manner, 40.
Job 8. 8. inquire, I pray, of the *f.* age
30. 3. wilderness in *f.* time waste
Ps. 79. 8. O remem. not *f.* iniquities
89. 49. where *f.* loving kindnesses?
Eccl. 1. 11. no rememb. of *f.* things
7. 10. that *f.* days were better
Isa. 41. 22. shew *f.* things, 43. 9.
42. 9. *f.* things are come to pass
43. 18. remember ye not *f.* things
46. 9. remember *f.* things of old
48. 3. I have declared *f.* things
61. 4. shall raise up *f.* desolation
65. 7. measure *f.* work into bosom
16. because *f.* troubles are forgot.
17. the *f.* shall not be remembered
Jer. 5. 24. giveth *f.* and latter rain in
his season, *Hos.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23.
10. 16. he is *f.* of all things, 51. 19.
34. 5. the *f.* kings before thee
36. 28. write in it all the *f.* words
Ezek. 16. 55. sisters retu. to *f.* estate
Dan. 11. 29. shall not be as the *f.*
Hag. 2. 9. greater than of *f.* house
Zech. 1. 4. the *f.* prophets, 7. 7, 12.
8. 11. I will not be as in *f.* days
14. 8. waters, half toward *f.* sea
Mal. 3. 4. pleasant as in *f.* years
Acts 1. 1. *f.* treatise have I made
Eph. 4. 22. concerning *f.* conversa.
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not according to *f.* lusts
Rev. 21. 4. *f.* things are passed away
FORMETH.
Amos 4. 13. that *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* spirit of man
FORNICATION.
Ezek. 16. 29. multiplied *f.* in Canaan
Mat. 5. 32. saving for *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41. we be not born of *f.*
Acts 15. 20. abstain fr. *f.* 29. | 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. *f.* among you, such *f.*
6. 13. the body is not for *f.* but
18. flee *f.* | 7. 2. to avoid *f.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh, *f.*
Eph. 5. 3. *f.* let it not be named
Col. 3. 5. mortify therefore *f.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 3. should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 2. 21. space to repent of her *f.*
9. 21. nor repented they of their *f.*
14. 8. wine of wrath of her *f.* 18. 3.
17. 2. drunk with wine of her *f.*
4. cup full of filthiness of her *f.*
19. 2. corrupt earth with her *f.*
FORNICATIONS.
Ezek. 16. 15. pouredst out thy *f.*
Mat. 15. 19. proceed *f.* *Mark* 7. 21.
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.
FORNICATOR, S.
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with *f.*
10. not altogether wi. *f.* of world

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. called a brother be a *f.*
6. 9. nor shall *f.* inherit kingdom
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *f.* or
FORSAKE.
Deut. 31. 16. this people will *f.* me
17. in that day I will *f.* them
Josh. 24. 16. God forbid we sh. *f.* L.
20. if ye *f.* the Lord, and serve
Judg. 9. 11. should I *f.* my sweetness
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. I will *f.* remnant
1 *Chr.* 28. 9 if thou *f.* him, he will
2 *Chron.* 7. 19. if ye *f.* my statutes
15. 2. if ye *f.* him he will *f.* you
Ezra 8. 22. wrath aga. them *f.* him
Psal. 27. 10. father and mother *f.*
37. 8. cease from anger, *f.* wrath
89. 30. if his children *f.* my law
94. 14. nor will he *f.* his inheritance
119. 53. because wicked *f.* thy law
Prov. 3. 3. let not mercy and truth *f.*
9. 6. *f.* the foolish, and live
28. 4. that *f.* law, praise wicked
Isa. 1. 28. that *f.* L. sh. be consumed
55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way
65. 11. ye are they that *f.* the Lord
Jer. 17. 13. *f.* Lord shall be ashamed
23. 33. I will even *f.* you, 39.
51. 9. *f.* Babylon, and let us go
Lam. 5. 20. why dost *f.* us so long
Dan. 11. 30. that *f.* holy covenant
Jonah 2. 8. *f.* their own mercy
Acts 21. 21. teachest to *f.* Moses
FORSAKE *not*.
Deut. 12. 19. take heed *f. n.* Levite
Job 20. 13. tho' spare it, and *f.* it *n.*
Ps. 38. 21. *f.* me *not*, O L. 71. 9, 18.
119. 8. O *f.* me *not* utterly
138. 8. *f. n.* works of thine hands
Prov. 1. 8. *f. n.* law of mother, 6. 20.
4. 2. doctrine, *f.* you *not* my law
6. *f.* her *not*, she sh. preserve thee
27. 10. and father's friend *f. not*
Not FORSAKE. [28. 20.
Deut. 4. 31. *n. f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 *Chr.*
14. 27. thou shalt *not f.* Levite
Josh. 1. 5. nor *f.* thee, *Heb.* 13. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. *n. f.* his peo. 1 *Kin.* 6. 13.
1 *Kin.* 8. 57. let him *not f.* us
Neh. 9. 31. thou didst *not f.* them
10. 39. *not f.* the house of our God
Ps. 27. 9. neither *f.* me, O God
Isa. 41. 17. I will *not f.* them
42. 16. will I do, and *not f.* them
Ezek. 20. 8. nor did *f.* idols of Egypt
FORSAKEN.
2 *Chr.* 21. 10. he had *f.* L. 24. 24. | 28 6.
Neh. 13. 11. why is house of God *f.*?
Job 18. 4. shall earth be *f.* for thee?
Psal. 37. 25. not seen the righteous *f.*
Isa. 7. 16. land be *f.* of both kings
17. 2. the cities of Aroer are *f.*
9. shall be as a *f.* bough
27. 10. the habitation shall be *f.*
32. 14. because palaces shall be *f.*
54. 6. called thee as a woman *f.*
62. 4. shalt no more be termed *f.*
Jer. 4. 29. every city shall be *f.*
18. 14. waters from another pl. be *f.*?
Ezek. 36. 4. saith Lord to cities *f.*
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is *f.*
Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza be *f.* and Ashkelon
Have, hast, hath FORSAKEN.
Deut. 28. 20. doings, whereby *f.* me
29. 25. be cause *f.* Lord, *Judg.* 10. 10.
Judg. 6. 13. now Lord *hath f.* us
10. 13. yet ye *have f.* me, and
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. works wherewith *f.* me
12. 10. sinned, because we *h. f.* L.
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. because they *h. f.* me
18. 18. ye *h. f.* commandments of L.
19. 10. Israel *h. f.* thy covenant, 14.
2 *Kin.* 22. 17. because they *h. f.* me,
2 *Chr.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 16. 11. | 19. 4.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. ye *have f.* me, and I
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. but ye *have f.* him
24. 20. ye *have f.* L. he *hath f.* you
29. 6. our fathers *have f.* him
Ezra 9. 10. we *h. f.* thy command.
Job 20. 19. because he *hath f.* poor
Psal. 22. 1. my God, why *hast* thou
f. me? *Mat.* 27. 46. *Mark* 15. 34.
71. 11. saying, God *hath f.* him
Isa. 1. 4. they *have f.* the Lord
54. 7. for a moment *have* I *f.* thee
Jer. 1. 16. who *have f.* me [*Is.* 49. 14.
2. 13. *h. f.* me, fountain of waters,
17. in that thou *hast f.* Lord, 19.
5. 7. thy children *have f.* me
19. answer, like as ye *have f.* me
9. 13. because they *have f.* my law
19. confounded, beca. we *h. f.* land
12. 7. I *have f.* my house, I have
15. 6. thou *hast f.* me, saith Lord
17. 13. *h. f.* fountain of living waters
22. 9. they *h. f.* covenant of God
25. 38. *hath f.* his covert as the lion
Ezek. 8. 12. Lord *hath f.* earth, 9. 9.
Mat. 19. 27. we *have f.* all
29. every one that *hath f.* houses
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas *hath f.* me
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. which *h. f.* right way
Not FORSAKEN.
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. the Lord is our God,
we have *not f.* him
Ezra 9. 9. *not f.* us in our bondage
Psal. 9. 10 hast *n. f.* them seek thee
Isa. 62. 12. be called a city *not f.*
Jer. 51. 5. for Israel hath *n.* been *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. persecuted, but *not f.*
FORSAKETH, ING.
Job 6. 14. he *f.* fear of Almighty
Psal. 37. 28. Lord *f.* not his saints
Prov. 2. 17. *f.* guide of her youth
15. 10. grievous to him that *f.* way
28. 13. whoso confesseth and *f.*
Isa. 6. 12. until there be a great *f.*
Luke 14. 33. whoso *f.* not all hath
Heb. 10. 25. not *f.* the assembling
FORSOOK, EST.
Deut. 32. 15. *f.* God that made him
Judg. 2. 12. they *f.* Lord, 13 | 10. 6.
1 *Sam.* 31. 7. *f.* cities, 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. because *f.* Lord their G.
12. 8. but Rehoboam *f.* the counsel
of old men, 13. 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 13.
2 *Kin.* 21. 22. Amon *f.* G. of fathers
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. they *f.* God of fathers
12. 1. Rehoboam *f.* law of Lord
Neh. 9. 17, slow to anger, *f.* them not
19. *f.* them not in the wilderness
Ps. 78 6 . he *f.* tabernacle of Shiloh
119. 87. but I *f.* not thy precepts
Isa. 58. 2. *f.* not ordinance of God
Jer. 14. 5. hind calved, and *f.* it
Mat. 26. 56. disc. *f.* him, *Mar.* 14. 50.
Mark 1. 18. they *f.* their nets
Luke 5. 11. *f.* all, and followed him
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. all men *f.* me
Heb. 11. 27. by faith Moses *f.* Egypt
FORSWEAR.
Mat. 5. 33. thou shalt not *f.* thyself
FORT, S.
2 *Sam.* 5. 9. so David dwelt in the *f.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 1. build *f.* aga. Jer. *Jer.* 52. 4.
Isa. 25. 12. *f.* of walls sh. bring down
29. 3. I will raise *f.* against thee
32. 14. the *f.* be for dens for ever
Ezek. 4. 2 a *f.* against it, 21. 22. | 26. 8.
17. 17. building *f.* to cut off many
21. 22. was divination to build a *f.*
26. 8. he shall make a *f.* aga. thee
33. 27. and they in the *f.* shall die
Dan. 11. 19. toward *f.* of own land
FORTH.
Psal. 113. 2. blessed be Lord, from
this time *f.* 115. 18. | 121. 8.
Jer. 49. 5. be driven out right *f.*
Mat. 16. 21. that time *f.* began Jesus
Mat. 22. 46. fr. that day *f.* ask ques.
John 11. 53. that day *f.* took counsel
FORTHWITH.
Mat. 13. 5. and *f.* they sprung up
Mark 1. 43. and *f.* sent him away
John 19. 34. *f.* came out blood and
Acts 12. 10. and *f.* the angel depart.
FORTY.
Acts 23. 13. more than *forty* made
this conspiracy, 21.
FORTY *stripes*.
Deut. 25. 3. *f. s.* he may give him
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. of the Jews I rece. *f. s.*
FORTY *years*.
Exod. 16. 35. manna *f. y. Neh* 9. 21.
Num. 14. 33. wander *f. y.* 32. 13.
34. ye sh bear your iniquities *f. y.*
Deut. 2. 7. thy walking these *f. y.*
8. 2. way God led thee *f. y.* 29. 5.
Josh. 5. 6. Is. walked *f. y.* in wilder.
14. 7. *f. y.* old was I when Moses
Judg. 3 11. had rest *f. y.* 5. 31. | 8. 28.
13. 1. Israel into hand of Phil. *f. y.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 7 after *f. y.* Absalom said
Ps. 95. 10. *f. y.* long was I grieved
Ezek. 29. 11. nor be inhabited *f. y.*
13 end of *f. y.* will gather Egypt.
Amos 2. 10 I led you *f. y.* in wilder.
5. 25. sacrifices *f. years*, *Acts* 7. 42.
Acts 4. 22. man was above *f. y.* old
7. 23. Moses *f. y.* old visited breth.
36. wonders in wilderness *f. y.*
13. 18 *f. y* suffered he their mann.
21. gave Saul by space of *f. years*
Heb. 3. 9. fathers saw my works *f. y.*
17. with whom grieved *f. years*?
FORTY-*two*.
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. bears tare *f.-two* child.
Rev. 11. 2. tread *f.-two* months
13. 5. to continue *f.-two* months
FORTY *five years*.
Josh. 14. 10. kept me alive *f.-five y.*
FORTY-*six years*.
John 2. 20. *f.-six y.* temple building
FORTY-*nine*.
Lev. 25. 8. space be *f.-nine* years
FORTIFY, IED.
Judg. 9. 31. they *f.* city against thee
Neh. 4. 2. feeble Jews *f.* themselves?
Isa. 22. 10. houses broken to *f.* wall
Jer. 51. 53. tho she *f.* her strength
Mic. 7. 12. he sh come from *f.* cities
Nah. 2. 1. *f.* thy power mightily
3. 14. *f.* thy strong holds
FORTRESS, ES.
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. L. is my *f. Ps.* 18. 2 |
31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.
Isa. 17. 3. *f.* sh. cease from Ephraim
25. 12. *f.* shall he bring down
34. 13. nettles come up in the *f.*
Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a *f.*
10. 17. O inhabitant of the *f.*
16. 19. O Lord, my *f.* in affliction
Dan. 11. 7. *f.* of king of the north
10. be stirred up even to his *f.*
Hos. 10. 14. all thy *f.* shall be spoiled
Amos 5. 9. spoiled shall come aga. *f.*
Mic. 7. 12. he sh. come to thee fr. *f.*
FORWARD, NESS.
Jer. 7. 24. and they went not *f.*
Zech. 1. 15. helped *f.* the affliction
2 *Cor.* 8. 8. by occasion of *f.* of others
10. also to be *f.* a year ago
17. more *f.* of his own accord
9. 2. I know the *f.* of your mind
Gal. 2. 10. same I also was *f.* to do
3 *John* 6. if bring *f.* on journey
See *That* DAY. Go, SET, WENT.
FOUGHT.
Josh. 10. 14. Lord *f.* for Is. 42. | 23. 3
Judg. 1. 5. *f.* against Adoni-bezek
8. Judah had *f.* against Jerusalem
5. 19. kings *f.* kings of Canaan
20. they *f.* from heaven, stars *f.*

Judg. 9. 17. my father *f.* for you, and
39. Gaal *f.* with Abimelech
12. 4. Gilead *f.* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. Philis. *f.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 1.
14. 47. Saul *f.* aga. all his enemies
19. 8. so David *f.* Philistines, 23. 5.
2 *Sam.* 2. 28. nor *f.* they any more
10. 17. Syrians *f.* ag. D. 1 *Chr.*19.17.
2 *Chr.* 20.29 L. *f.* ag. enemies of Isr.
*Psal.*109.3. *f.* ag. me without a cause
Isa. 20. 1. Tartan *f.* against Ashdod
63. 10. he turned enemy *f.* ag. them
Jer. 34. 1. people *f.* ag. Jerusalem, 7.
Zech. 14. 3. as *f.* in the day of battle
12. L. smite them *f.* aga. Jerusal.
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I have *f.* with beasts
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* a good fight
Rev. 12. 7. Michael *f.* against dragon

FOUL.

Job 16. 16. my face is *f.* wi. weeping
Mat. 16. 3. it will be *f.* weather
Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the *f.* spirit
Rev. 18. 2. Bab. hold of ev. *f.* spirit

FOUL, ED, EDST.

Ezek. 34. 18. ye must *f.* the residue
32. 2. waters, and *f.* their rivers
34. 19. they drink what ye have *f.*

See FOULS, FOWLS.

FOUND.

Gen. 8. 9. the dove *f.* no rest for
26. 19. Isaac's servants *f.* a well
27. 20. how hast *f.* it so quickly?
31. 33. Laban *f.* not images
37. 32. said, this coat have we *f.*
38. 23. I sent kid, hast not *f.* her
44. 16. God hath *f.* out the iniquity
Lev. 6. 3. if he have *f.* that was lost
Num. 15. 32. *f.* a man gather. sticks
Deut. 22. 3. with what *f.* do likewise
14. I *f.* her not a maid, 17.
27. he *f.* her in field, damsel cried
24. 1. *f.* some uncleanness in her
32. 10. he *f.* him in a desert land
Josh. 2. 22. pursuers *f.* them not
Judg. 14. 18. ye had not *f.* out riddle
21. 12. they *f.* four hundred virgins
1 *Sam.* 9. 4. but they *f.* not the asses
11. they *f.* maidens going to draw
12. 5. not *f.* ought in my hand
13.22. no sword *f.* in hand of people
25. 28. evil not been *f.* with thee
29. 3. I have *f.* no fault in him
30. 11. *f.* an Egyptian in the field
31. 8. *f.* Saul and three sons fallen
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray
this prayer, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. nor weight of brass *f.*
11. 29. Ahijah *f.* Jeroboam in way
13. 28. he *f.* his carcase cast in way
18. 10. took an oath *f.* thee not
20. 36. a lion *f.* him and slew him
21. 20. *f.* me, mine enemy? I have
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. Elijah, but *f.* him not
9. 35. *f.* no more of her than skull
22. 8. I *f.* law in house of the Lord
25. 19. took sixty men *f.* in city
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they *f.* fat pasture and
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. good things *f.* in thee
Neh. 5. 8. they *f.* nothing to answer
Job 28. 13. nor wisdom *f.* in land of
31. 29. when evil *f.* mine enemy
32. 3. because they had *f.* no answ.
13. lest say, we have *f.* wisdom
33. 24. the pit, I have *f.* a ransom
42. 15. *f.* so fair as daughters of Job
Ps. 69. 20. comforters, but *f.* none
76. 5. and none have *f.* their hands
84. 3. sparrow hath *f.* an house
89. 20. I have *f.* David my servant
107. 4. and *f.* no city to dwell in
116. 3. I *f.* trouble and sorrow
132. 6. we *f.* it in the fields of wood
Prov. 7. 15. and I have *f.* thee
24. 14. so wisdom be when *f.* it
*Pr.*25.16. hast *f.* honey? eat so much
Eccl. 7. 28. one man among a thou-
sand have I *f.* a woman not *f.*
29. I *f.* God made man upright
Cant. 3. 1. but I *f.* him not, 2.
3. the watchmen *f.* me, I said, 5.7.
4. but I *f.* him my soul loveth
Isa. 10. 10. *f.* kingdoms of idols
14. my hand *f.* riches of people
22. 3. all *f.* in thee are bound toge.
57. 10. hast *f.* the life of thine hand
65. 1. *f.* of them sought me not
Jer. 2. 5. what iniqu. fath. *f.* in me?
34. in thy skirts is *f.* the blood of
5. 26. am. my people are *f.* wicked
15. 16. words *f.* and I did eat them
23. 11. in my house *f.* wickedness
41. 8. ten *f.* that said, slay us not
50. 7. all that *f.* them devour. them
Lam. 2. 16. this is day we have *f.*
Ezek. 22. 30. for a man, I *f.* none
Dan. 5. 12. excel. spirit *f.* in Daniel
27. art weighed and *f.* wanting
6. 4. nor any fault *f.* in Daniel
11. these men *f.* Daniel praying
Hos. 9. 10. I *f.* Israel like grapes in
12. 4. he *f.* him in Beth-el, and
8. I have *f.* me out substance
14. 8. tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Mic. 1. 13. transg. of Israel *f.* in thee
Mat. 2. 8. have *f.* him bring me word
8. 10. not *f.* so great faith, *Lu.* 7. 9.
13. 44. when a man *f.* he hideth it
46. had *f.* one pearl of great price
18. 28. *f.* one of his fellow-servants
who owed
20. 6. *f.* others standing idle
21. 19. he *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark*
11. 13. *Luke* 13. 6.
22. 10. gathered as many as they *f.*
26. 43. he *f.* them asleep, *Mark* 14.
40. *Luke* 22. 45.
60. sought witn. *f.* none, *Mar.*14.55.
27. 32. they *f.* a man of Cyrene
Mark 1. 37. when they had *f.* him
7. 2. eat with defiled hands, *f.* fault
30. she *f.* the devil gone out
11. 4. *f.* colt tied by door without
Luke 2. 16. *f.* babe lying in a manger
46. after 3 days *f.* him in temple
4. 17. *f.* place where it was written
7. 10. they *f.* the servant whole
8. 35. *f.* the man clothed, and in his
15. 6. rej. for I have *f.* my sheep
9. when she hath *f.* the piece
17. 18. none *f.* that ret. to give glory
19. 32. *f.* even as he had said, 22. 13.
23. 2. we *f.* perverting the nation
14. I have *f.* no fault in this man
24. 2. *f.* the stone rolled away
3. *f.* not body of the Lord Jesus
23. when they *f.* not his body
33. *f.* the eleven gathered together
John 1. 41. we have *f.* Messias, 45.
2. 14. Jesus *f.* in the temple those
Acts 5. 10. came in, and *f.* her dead
22. officers *f.* them not in prison
7. 11. our fathers *f.* no sustenance
9. 2. that if he *f.* any of this way
10. 27. Peter *f.* many come together
12. 19. when Herod *f.* not Peter
13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer
22. I have *f.* David, a man after
17. 23. I *f.* altar with inscription
24. 5. *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
20. if they *f.* any evil doing in me
25. 25. I *f.* nothing worthy of death
28. 14. Puteoli, where we *f.* breth.
Rom. 4. 1. what Abraham hath *f.*
7. 10. to life I *f.* to be unto death
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we are *f.* false witness.
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because I *f.* not Titus
Gal. 2. 17. we also are *f.* sinners
Phil. 2. 8. *f.* in fashion as a man
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. being *f.* blameless
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. Onesiphorus *f.* me
Heb. 12. 17. he *f.* no place of repent.
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. your faith be *f.* to praise
2 *John* 4. 1. *f.* of thy children walk.
Rev. 2. 2. and hast *f.* them liars
3. 2. not *f.* thy works perfect
12. 8. nor their place *f.* in heaven
16. 20. mountains were not *f.*

Be FOUND.

Gen. 18. 29. peradventure *be* forty *f.*
Ex. 21. 16. stealeth a man, if he *be f.*
22. 2. if thief *be f.* breaking up, 7.
4. if the theft *be* certainly *f.* in his
1 *Sam.* 10. 21. Saul could not *be f.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 12. come on him where
he shall *be f.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if wickedn. *be f.* in him
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. seek him, he will *be f.*
of thee, 2 *Chr.* 15. 2.
Job 20. 8. sh. fly away and not *be f.*
28. 12. where shall wisdom *be f.*?
Psal. 32. 6. pray when mayest *be f.*
36. 2. till his iniquity *be f.* hateful
37. 36. but he could not *be f.*
Prov. 6. 31. if he *be f.* he sh. restore
16. 31. if it *be f.* in way of righte.
30. 6. and thou *be f.* a liar
10. and thou *be f.* guilty
Isa. 30. 14. shall not *be f.* a sherd
35. 9. lion, nor any beast *be f.* there
51. 3. joy and gladness *be f.* therein
55. 6. seek Lord while he may *be f.*
Jer. 29.14. I will *be f.* of you, saith L.
50. 20. sins of Judah shall not *be f.*
Ezek. 26. 21. shalt never *be f.* again
Dan. 11. 19. he shall fall and not *be f.*
12. 1. every one that *be f.* written
Hos. 10. 2. shall they *be f.* faulty
Zeph. 3. 13. nor deceitful tongue *be f.*
Zech. 10. 10. place not *be f.* for them
Acts 5. 39. lest *be f.* to fight ag. God
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. a steward *be f.* faithful
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. we shall not *be f.* naked
11. 12. they may be *f.* even as we
12. 20. *be f.* such as ye would not
Phil. 3. 9. *be f.* in him not having
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *be f.* of him in peace
Rev. 18. 21. Babylon *be f.* no more
22. no craftsman *be f.* in thee

See FAVOUR.

FOUND *grace.*

Gen. 6. 8. Noah *f. g.* in eyes of the L.
19. 19. thy servant *f. g.* in thy sight
33. 10. if have *f. g.* 47. 29. | 50. 4.
39. 4. Joseph *f. g.* in his sight
Exod. 33. 12. thou hast also *f. g.* 17.
13. if I have *f. g.* 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.
1 *Sam.* 27. 5.
16. how known that I have *f. g.*?
Num. 32. 5. if we have *f. grace*
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father know. I *f. g.*
Jer. 31. 2. people *f. g.* in wilderness

Is FOUND.

Gen. 44. 10. he with whom cup *is f.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 13. *is f.* some good thing
2 *Kin.* 22. 13. this book that *is f.*
Ezra 4. 19. it *is f.* city been rebel.
Job 19. 28. root of the matter *is f.*
Prov. 10. 13. in the lips wisdom *is f.*
Isa. 13. 15. that *is f.* be thrust thro'
65. 8. as new wine *is f.* in cluster
Jer. 2. 26. as the thief when he *is f.*
34. *is f.* the blood of innocents
11. 9. conspiracy *is f.* among Judah
Dan. 5. 14. excellent wisdom *is f.* 12.
Hos. 14. 8. from me *is* thy fruit *f.*
Luke 15. 24. son was lost and *is f.* 32.
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. our boasting *is f.* a truth

Was FOUND.

Gen. 44. 12. cup *w. f.* in Benj. sack
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. with Saul and Jon. *w. f.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 4. he *was f.* of them, 15.
Ezra 6. 2. there *was f.* at Ach. a roll

Eccl. 9. 15. *w. f.* in it poor wise man
Jer. 48. 27. *w.* he *f.* among thieves?
Ezek. 28. 15. till iniquity *w. f.* in thee
Dan. 1. 19. none *was f.* like Daniel
2. 35. no place *was f.* for them
5. 11. wisdom of gods *w. f.* in him
6. 22. innocency was *f.* in me
Mat. 1. 18. *w. f.* with child of H. G.
Luke 9. 36. Jesus *was f.* alone
Acts 8. 40. Philip *was f.* at Azotus
Rom. 10. 20. I *was f.* of them that
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. nor *w.* guile *f.* in mouth
Rev. 5. 4. *was f.* worthy to open
14. 5. in their mouth *w. f.* no guile
18. 24. in her *w. f.* blood of prophets
20. 11. *was f.* no place for them
Was not FOUND.
Mal. 2. 6. iniquity *w. n. f.* in his lips
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch *was not f.* because
Rev. 20. 15. whoso *w. n. f.* written
FOUNDATION.
Ex. 9. 18. not been in Egypt since *f.*
Josh. 6. 26. lay *f.* in his first-born
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn stones to lay *f.*
6. 37. in fourth year was *f.* laid
7. 9. of costly stones from the *f.*
16. 34. laid *f.* of Jericho in first-born
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work prepar. to day of *f.*
31. 7. began to lay *f.* of the heaps
Ezra 3. 10. when builders laid *f.* 12.
5. 16. Sheshbazzar laid the *f.*
Job 4. 19. whose *f.* is in the dust
22. 16. *f.* overflown with a flood
Ps. 87. 1. his *f.* is in holy mountains
102. 25. of old thou hast laid *f.*
137. 7. rase it, rase it, even to *f.*
Prov. 10. 25. righteous is everlast. *f.*
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion for a *f.* a
44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid
48. 13. my hand laid *f.* of the earth
Ezek. 13. 14. *f.* thereof be discovered
Hab. 3. 13. by discovering *f.* to neck
Hag. 2. 18. from day the *f.* was laid
Zech. 4. 9. Zerubbabel hath laid *f.*
8. 9. prophets when the *f.* was laid
12. 1. which layeth *f.* of the earth
Luke 6. 48. laid the *f.* on a rock
49. without a *f.* built an house
14. 29. lest after he hath laid the *f.*
Rom. 15. 20. lest build on ano. man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. wise master-build. laid *f.*
11. for other *f.* can no man lay
12. if any build on this *f.* gold
Eph. 2. 20. on *f.* of the prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up a good *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. standeth sure
Heb. 1. 10. hast laid *f.* of the earth
6. 1. not laying *f.* of repentance
Rev. 21. 19. the first *f.* jasper
FOUNDATION *of the world.*
Mat. 13. 35. kept secret from *f. of w.*
25. 34. kingdom prepared fr. *f. of w.*
Luke 11. 50. blood shed from *f. of w.*
John 17. 24. lovedst me befo. *f. of w.*
Eph. 1. 4. chosen us before *f. of w.*
Heb. 4. 3. works finished fr. *f. of w.*
9. 26. have oft suffer. since *f. of w.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained befo. *f. of w.*
Rev. 13. 8. Lamb slain from *f. of w.*
17. 8. names not written fr. *f. of w.*
FOUNDATIONS.
Deut. 32. 22. set on fire *f.* of mount.
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved
16. *f.* were discovered. *Ps.* 18. 7, 15.
Ezra 4. 12. and joined the *f.*
6. 3. let the *f.* be strongly laid
Job 38. 4. when I laid *f.* of earth?
6. whereupon are the *f.* fastened
Psal. 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed, what
82. 5. all the *f.* are out of course
104. 5. who laid *f.* of the earth
Prov. 8. 29. appointed *f.* of earth
Isa. 16. 7. for *f.* of Kir-hareseth
24. 18. the *f.* of the earth do shake
Isa. 40. 21. not understood fr. the *f.*
51. 13. Lord that laid *f.* of earth
16. that I may lay *f.* of the earth
54. 11. lay thy *f.* with sapphires
58. 12. raise up *f.* of many genera.
Jer. 31. 37. if *f.* can be searched
50. 15. her *f.* are fallen
51. 26. not take of thee stone for *f.*
Lam. 4. 11. it hath devoured the *f.*
Ezek. 30. 4. Egypt's *f.* broken down
41. 8. the *f.* of the side chambers
Mic. 1. 6. I will discover *f.* thereof
6. 2. hear, ye strong *f.* of the earth
Acts 16. 26. *f.* of prison were shaken
Heb. 11. 10. for a city that hath *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. walls of city had 12 *f.*
19. *f.* garnished with preci. stones
FOUNDED.
Psal. 24. 2. he hath *f.* it on the seas
89. 11. holiness thereof thou *f.* them
104. 8. to place thou *f.* for them
119. 152. testimonies, hast *f.* them
Prov. 3. 19. by wisdom hath *f.* earth
Isa. 14. 32. that the L. hath *f.* Zion
23. 13. peo. was not till Assyrian *f.* it
Amos 9. 6. *f.* his troop in the earth
Mat. 7. 25. it fell not, *f.* on a rock
Luke 6. 48. it was *f.* on a rock
FOUNDER.
Judg. 17. 4. gave them to the *f.*
Jer. 6. 29. the *f.* melteth in vain
10. 9. work of the hands of the *f.*
14. *f.* confound. by gravenim. 51. 17.
FOUNTAIN.
Gen. 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.*
Lev. 11. 36. a *f.* wherein is water
20. 18. he discovered her *f.* the *f.*
Deut. 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob be on a land
Ps. 36. 9. with thee is the *f.* of life
68. 26. bless Lord from *f.* of Israel
74. 15. thou didst cleave the *f.*
114. 8. flint into a *f.* of water
Prov. 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed
13. 14. law of wise is a *f.* of life
14. 27. fear of Lord is a *f.* of life
25. 26. is as a troubled *f.*
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher be broken at *f.*
Cant. 4. 12. *f.* sealed ‖ 15. *f.* of gardens
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.
6. 7. as *f.* casteth out waters
9. 1. oh that mine eyes were a *f.*
Joel 3. 18. a *f.* come forth of ho. of L.
Zech. 13. 1. that day a *f.* be opened
Mark 5. 29. *f.* of her blood dried up
Jam. 3. 11. *f.* send forth sweet waters
12. no *f.* can yield salt water
Rev. 21. 6. I will give of *f.* of life
FOUNTAINS.
Gen. 7. 11. *f.* of deep broken up
8. 2. *f.* of the deep were stopped
Deut. 8. 7. bring. thee into land of *f.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. go to all *f.* of water
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. much peo. who stopped *f.*
Prov. 5. 16. let thy *f.* be dispersed
8. 24. no *f.* abounding with water
28. when he strength. *f.* of deep
Isa. 41. 18. I will open *f.* in valleys
Hos. 13. 15. his *f.* shall be dried up
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living *f.*
8. 10. star fell on the *f.* of waters
14. 7. worship him made the *f.*
16. 4. angel poured his vial on *f.*
FOUR.
Gen. 2. 10. river became *f.* heads
14. 9. *f.* kings joined bat. with five
47. 24. *f.* parts be own, for seed
Exod. 22. 1. shall restore *f.* sheep
Lev. 11. 20. fowls going on all *f.*
27. go on all *f.* unclean, 42.
Job 42. 16. son's sons, even *f.* genera.
Prov. 30. 15. *f.* say not, it is enough
18. be *f.* things which I know not
24. be *f.* things little on earth
Prov. 30. 29. *f.* things are comely
Isa. 17. 6. *f.* or five in out. branches
Jer. 15. 3. appoint over them *f.* kinds
Ezek. 1. 5. *f.* living creatures
14. 21. *f.* sore judgments on Jerusa.
37. 9. from *f.* winds, O breath
Dan. 3. 25. lo, I see *f.* men loose
7. 2. *f.* winds strove on the sea
17. these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings
8. 8. came *f.* notable horns
22. *f.* kingdoms shall stand
11. 4. kingdom towards *f.* winds
Amos 1. 3. for *f.* will not turn away
punishment, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 1. 18. and behold *f.* horns
Mat. 24. 31. gather his elect fr. the *f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27.
John 4. 35. yet *f.* months, harvest
11. 17. Lazarus in grave *f.* days
19. 23. made *f.* parts of his garment
Acts 10. 30. *f.* days ago was fasting
21. 9. Philip had *f.* daughters
23. we have *f.* men have a vow
Rev. 4. 6. round throne *f.* beasts
5. 14. the *f.* beasts said, Amen
9. 14. loose *f.* angels who are bound
14. 3. a new song before *t.* beasts
19. 4. and the *f.* beasts fell down
See CORNERS. DAYS.
FOUR *times.*
Neh. 6. 4. sent *f. times* after this sort
FOURFOLD.
2 *Sam.* 12. 6. restore the lamb *f.*
Luke 19. 8. any thing, I restore *f.*
See FOOTED. TWENTY, HUNDRED THOUSAND.
FOUR-*square.*
Rev. 21. 16. the city lieth *f.-square*
FOURSCORE.
Exod. 7. 7. Moses was *f.* years old, when spake to Pharaoh
Judg. 3. 30. land had rest *f.* years
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai was *f.* years
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head for *f.* pieces
Psal. 90. 10. and if they be *f.* years
Cant. 6. 8. and *f.* concubines
Luke 2. 37. widow *f.* and four years
16. 7. take thy bill and write *f.*
FOURSCORE *and five.*
Josh. 14. 10. I am this day *f. and five* FOURTEEN.
Gen. 31. 41. served *f.* years for dau.
Mat. 1. 17. from David to carrying away *f.* to Christ *f.* generations
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. man above *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1. *f.* years after I went up
FOURTEENTH.
Acts 27. 27. when *t.* night was come
See DAY.
FOURTH.
Gen. 15. 16. in *f.* gen. come hither
Exod. 20. 5. iniquity to *f.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Lev. 19. 24. in *f.* year fruit holy
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. child. of *f.* gene. 15. 12.
Dan. 2. 40. *f.* kingd. strong as iron
3. 25. *f.* is like the Son of God
7. 23. *f.* beast be the *f* kingdom
11. 2. the *f.* shall be far richer
Mat. 14. 25. Jesus came in *f.* watch
Rev. 4. 7. *f.* beast like flying eagle
6. 7. when opened the *f.* seal
8. 12. the *f.* angel sounded
16. 8. *f.* angel poured vial on sun
See DAY, MONTH, PART.
FOWL.
Gen. 1. 26. dominion over the *f.* 28.
2. 19. God formed every *f.* of air
7. 23. *f.* of heaven was destroyed
8. 17. bring forth of *f.* of cattle
9. 2. the fear of you be on every *f.*
10. I establish covenant with *f.*
Deut. 4. 17. likeness of winged *f.*
Job 28. 7. a path no *f.* knoweth

Psal. 8. 8. to have dominion over *f.*
148. 10. flying *f.* praise the Lord
Jer. 9. 10. *f.* of heavens are fled
Ezek. 17. 23. under it sh. dwell all *f.*
39. 17. speak to every feathered *f.*
44. 31. not eat torn *f.* or beast
Dan. 7. 6. on back four wings of a *f.*
FOWLS.
Gen. 7. 3. take of *f.* also by sevens
15. 11. when *f.* came on carcases
Lev. 1. 14. if burnt sacrifice be of *f.*
11. 13. these *f.* have in abomination
Deut. 14. 20. but of clean *f.* may eat
28. 26. thy carcase be meat to all *f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. thy flesh to the *f.* 46.
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. Solomon spake of *f.*
14. 11. dieth, *f.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
Neh. 5. 18. *f.* were prepared for me
Job 12. 7. ask *f.* and they sh. tell thee
Psal. 50. 11. I know all the *f.* of the
78. 27. rained *f.* as sand of the sea
Isa. 18. 6. be left to *f.* of mountains,
f shall summer upon them
Dan. 4. 14. let *f.* get from his branch.
Mat. 6. 26. the *f.* they sow not
13. 4. *f.* dev. seed, *Mar.* 4. 4. *Lu* 8 5.
Mark 4. 32. *f.* may lodge, *Luke* 13. 19.
Luke 12. 24. are ye better than *f.*
Acts 10. 12. sheet wherein were *f.* 11. 6.
Rev. 19. 17. an angel cried to all *f.*
21. *f.* were filled with their flesh
FOWLS *of the heaven.*
Job 35. 11. wiser than *f. of heaven*
Psal. 79. 2. thy servants meat to *f.*
104. 12. *f. of h.* have their habitation
Jer. 7 33. carcases of people meat
for *f. of h.* 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.
15. 3. appoint *f. of h.* to destroy
Ezek. 29. 5. Phar. for meat to *f. of h.*
31. 6. *f. of h.* made nests in Assyria
13. on his ruin sh. *f. of h.* remain
32. 4. *f. of h.* to remain on thee
38. 20. *f. of h.* shake at my presence
Dan. 2. 38. *f. of h.* to Nebuchadnez.
Hos. 2. 18. a covenant with *f. of h.*
4. 3. shall languish with *f. of h.*
7. 12. bring them down as *f. of h.*
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume *f. of h.*
Luke 13. 19. *f. of h.* lodged in branch.
FOWLER, S.
Psal. 91. 3. from the snare of the *f.*
124. 7. soul out of the snare of *f.*
Prov. 6. 5. as a bird from the *f.*
Hos. 9. 8. prophet is a snare of a *f.*
FOX, ES.
Judg. 15. 4. Samson caught 300 *f.*
Neh. 4. 3. *f.* shall break stone wall
Psal. 63. 10. shall be a portion for *f.*
Cant. 2. 15. take the *f.* the little *f.*
Lam. 5. 18 the *f.* walk upon Zion
Ezek. 13. 4. thy prophets are like *f.*
Mat. 8. 20. *f.* have holes, *Luke* 9. 58.
Luke 13. 32. go, tell that *f.* I cast out
FRAGMENTS.
Mat. 14. 20. took up the *f.* *Mark* 6.
43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
Mark 8 19. how many baskets of *f.*
John 6. 12. gather up the *f.* remain
FRAIL.
Psal. 39. 4. may know how *f.* I am
FRAME.
Psal. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* he
Ezek. 40. 2. was as the *f.* of a city
FRAME, ED, ETH.
Judg. 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce it
Psal. 50. 19. thy tongue *f.* deceit
94. 20. which *f.* mischief by a law
Isa. 29 16. *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
Jer. 18. 11 I *f.* evil against you
Hos. 5. 4 will not *f.* to turn to God
Eph 2. 21. in whom the building *f.*
Heb. 11. 3. worlds *f.* by word of God
FRANKINCENSE.
Exod. 30. 34. take spices with pure *f.*
Lev. 2. 1. put *f.* 5. 11. | 24. 7. *Num.* 5. 15.
16. priest burn oil with *f.* 6. 15.
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to oversee *f.*
Neh. 13. 5. where they laid the *f.*
Cant. 3. 6. who this perfum. with *f.*?
4. 6. I will get me to the hill of *f.*
14. cinnamon, with all trees of *f.*
Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him *f.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.*
FRANKLY.
Luke 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them both
FRAUD.
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *f.*
Jam. 5. 4. hire kept back by *f.* crieth
FRAY.
Deu. 28. 26. no man sh. *f.* them away,
Jer. 7. 33.
Zech. 1. 21. but these are come to *f.*
FRECKLED.
Lev. 13. 39. it is a *f.* spot groweth
FREE.
Exod. 21. 2. in seventh year go out
f. Deut. 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9, 14.
5. if serv. say, I will not go out *f.*
11. she go out *f.* without money
26. let him go *f.* for his eye's sake
Lev. 19. 20. not put to death, not *f.*
Num. 5. 19. be *f.* from bitter water
28. if woman not defiled, be *f.*
Deu. 15. 18. not hard when sendest *f.*
24. 5. shall be *f.* at home one year
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. make father's house *f.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. as were of *f.* heart off.
Job 3. 19. servant is *f.* from master
39. 5. who sent out the wild ass *f.*?
Psal. 51. 12. uphold me with *f.* Spirit
88. 5. *f.* among the dead, like slain
105. 20. the king let him go *f.*
Isa. 58. 6. to let the oppressed go *f.*
Jer. 34. 9. each let servant go *f.*
11. whom they let go *f.* to return
Mat. 15. 6. honour not father, be *f.*
17. 26. then are the children *f.*
Mark 7. 11. it is Corban, he sh. be *f.*
John 8. 32. truth shall make you *f.*
33. how sayest ye shall be made *f.*
36. if Son make you *f.* free indeed
Acts 22. 28 but I was *f.* born
Rom. 5. 15. not as offence, so *f.* gift
16. *f.* gift is of many offences
18. the *f.* gift came upon all men
6. 18. being made *f.* from sin, 22.
20. ye were *f.* from righteousness
7. 3. husband be dead, she is *f.*
8. 2. life made me *f.* from death
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. if mayest be made *f.*
9. 1. not an apostle, am I not *f.*?
19. tho' I be *f.* from all men, yet
12. 13. by one Sp rit bond or *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11.
4. 26. Jerusalem which is above is *f.*
31. but children of the *f.*
5. 1. liberty wherewith C. made us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8. receive of L. bond or *f.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 1. word have *f.* course
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* not using liberty
Rev. 13. 16. *f.* and bond to receive
19. 18. eat flesh of both bond and *f.*
FREED.
Josh. 9. 23. shall none of you be *f.*
Rom. 6. 7. he dead, is *f.* from sin
FREEDOM.
Lev. 19. 20. woman, not *f.* given her
Acts 22. 28. with a great sum this *f.*
FREELY.
Gen. 2. 16. of every tree *f.* eat
Num. 11. 5. the fish we did eat *f.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if peo eaten *f.* to-day
Ezra 2. 68. chief fathers offered *f.*
7. 15. king hath offered *f.* to God
Psal. 54. 6 I will *f.* sacrifice to thee
Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *f.*
Mat 10. 8 *f.* received, *f.* give
Acts 2. 29. brethren, let me *f.* speak
Acts 26. 26. before whom I speak *f.*
Rom. 3. 24. justified *f.* by his grace
8. 32. also *f.* give us all things
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. the things *f.* given us
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. preached gospel of G. *f.*
Rev. 21. 6. of the fountain of life *f.*
22. 17. whoso will, let him take *f.*
FREE-MAN.
1 *Cor.* 7. 22. called, is the Lord's *f.*
Rev. 6. 15. bond and *f.* hid themselv.
FREE-*offerings.*
Exod. 36. 3. *f.-offerings* every morn.
Amos 4. 5. publish the *f.-offerings*
FREQUENT.
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons more *f.* in
FREE-*will-offering.*
Lev. 22. 21. a *f.-w.-off.* shall be perfect
Deut. 23. 23. *f.-w.-off.* shalt thou keep
Ezra 3. 5. willingly offered a *f.-w.-o.*
7. 16. silver canst find with *f.-w.-o.*
8. 28 silver and gold *f.-will-offering*
FREE-*will-offerings.*
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring *f.-w.-offer.*
Psal. 119. 108. accept the *f.-w.-offer.*
FREE-WOMAN.
Gal. 4. 22. had two sons, by a *f.*
23. but he of *f.* was by promise
31. not child. of bond-woman, of *f.*
FRESH, ER.
Num. 11. 8. taste of manna as *f.* oil
Job 29. 20. my glory was *f.* in me
33. 25. his flesh be *f.* than a child's
Psal. 92. 10. be anointed with *f.* oil
Jam. 3. 12. yield salt water and *f.*
FRET.
Lev. 13. 55. burn it in fire, it is *f.*
FRET, TED, ETH, ING.
Lev. 13. 51. is a *f.* leprosy, 14. 44.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.*
Psal. 37. 1. *f.* not, 7, 8. *Prov.* 24. 19.
Prov. 19. 3. his heart *f.* against Lord
Isa. 8. 21. when hungry they shall *f.*
Ez. 16. 43. hast *f.* me in these things
FRIEND.
Exod. 33. 11. G. spake as man to his *f.*
Deut. 13. 6. or if thy *f.* entice thee
Judg. 14. 20. whom he used as his *f.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Amnon had a *f.* Jonad.
15. 37. Hushai David's *f.* 16. 16.
16. 17. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*?
2 *Chr.* 20. 7. to seed of Abrah. thy *f.*
Job 6 14. pity be shewed from his *f.*
27. and you dig a pit for your *f.*
Psa!. 35. 14. as tho' been my *f.* or
41. 9. my familiar *f.* lift up his heel
88. 18. lover and *f.* far from me
Prov. 6. 1. if be surety for thy *f.*
3. in hand of *f.* make sure thy *f.*
17. 17. a *f.* loveth at all times
18. surety in presence of his *f.*
18. 24. a *f.* closer than a brother
19. 6. is a *f.* to him giveth gifts
22. 11. the king shall be his *f.*
27. 6. faithful are wounds of a *f.*
9 so man's *f.* by hearty counsel
10. own *f.* father's *f.* forsake not
14. blesseth his *f.* with loud voice
17. sharpeneth counten. of his *f.*
Cant. 5. 16. beloved, this is my *f.*
Isa. 41. 8. art seed of Abraham my *f.*
Jer. 6. 21. the neighbour and his *f.*
19. 9. eat every one flesh of his *f.*
Hos. 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* adulteress
Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *f.* put not
Mat. 11. 19. *f.* of public. *Luke* 7. 34.
20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong
22. 12. *f.* how camest in hither?
26. 50. *f.* why art thou come?
Luke 11. 5. shall have a *f.* and say,
f. lend me three loaves
14. 10. may say, *f.* go up higher
John 3. 29. *f.* of bride-room rejoiceth
11. 11. our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth
19. 12. thou art not Cesar's *f.*

Acts 12. 20. made Blastus their *f.*
Jam. 2. 23. Abrah. called *f.* of God
4. 4. *f.* of world, is enemy of God
FRIENDLY.
Judg. 19. 3. went to speak *f.* to her
Ruth 2. 13. spoken *f.* to handmaid
Prov. 18. 24. must shew himself *f.*
FRIENDS.
1 *Sam.* 30. 26. David sent spoil to *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. kindness to Saul's *f.*
19. 6. lovest enemies hatest thy *f.*
1 *Kings* 16. 11. left not one of his *f.*
Esth. 5. 10. Haman called for his *f.*
14. then said his wife and *f.* to him
6. 13. Haman told *f.* every thing
Job 2. 11. when Job's three *f.* heard
16. 20. my *f.* scorn me, but mine eye
17. 5. speaketh flattery to his *f.*
19. 14. my *f.* have forgotten me
19. my inward *f.* abhorred me
21. have pity on me, O ye *f.*
32. 3. Elihu's wrath kindled aga. *f.*
42. 7. kindled against Eliphaz and *f.*
10. when he prayed for his *f.*
Psal. 38. 11. *f.* aloof from my sore
Prov. 14. 20. the rich hath many *f.*
16. 28. whisperer separateth chief *f.*
17. 9. repeateth a matter, separ. *f.*
18. 24. hath *f.* shew hims. friendly
19. 4. wealth maketh many *f.*
7. more do *f.* go far from him
Cant. 5. 1. eat, O *f.* drink, yea
Jer. 20. 4. thee a terror to thy *f.*
6. buried there, thou and thy *f.*
38. 22. thy *f.* have set thee on
Lam. 1. 2. her *f.* have dealt treach.
Zech. 13. 6. wounded in house of *f.*
Mark 3. 21. when his *f.* heard of it
5. 19. Jesus saith, go home to thy *f.*
Luke 7. 6. centurion sent *f.* to him
12. 4. my *f.* be not afraid of them
14. 12. a dinner, call not thy *f.*
15. 6. he calleth together his *f.*
9. she calleth her *f.* saying
29. might make merry with my *f.*
16. 9. make *f.* of the mammon
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by *f.*
23. 12. Pilate and Herod made *f.*
John 15. 13. down his life for his *f.*
14. ye are my *f.* if ye do what I
15. but I have called you *f.*
Acts 10. 24. Cornelius called his *f.*
19. 31. who were his *f.* sent to him
27. 3. liberty to go to his *f.*
3 *John* 14. *f.* salute thee, greet *f.*
FRIENDSHIP.
Prov. 22. 24. no *f.* with angry man
Jam. 4. 4. *f.* of world is enmity
FROGS.
Exod. 8. 2. all thy borders with *f.*
7. the magicians brought up *f.*
Psal. 78. 45. he sent *f.* wh. destroyed
105. 30. the land brought forth *f.*
Rev. 16. 13. saw unclean spirits like *f.*
To and FRO.
Gen. 8. 7. a raven, went *to and f.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha walked *to and f.*
Job 1. 7. Sat. said, fr. going *to a. f.* 2. 2.
7. 4. I am full of tossings *to and f.*
13. 25. break a leaf driven *to and f.*?
Psal. 107. 27. they reel *to and f.*
Prov. 21. 6. vanity tossed *to and f.*
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel *to and f.*
33. 4. as running *to and f.* of locusts
49. 21. and removing *to and f.*
Ezek. 27. 19. Dan going *to and f.*
Zech. 1. 10. L. sent to walk *to and f.*
11. we have walked *to and f.*
6. 7. might walk *to and f.* so they
walked *to and f.* through earth
Eph. 4. 14. be no more tossed *to a. f.*
See RUN.
FRONT.
2 *Sam.* 10. 9. *f.* of battle against him
FRONTLETS.
Exod. 13. 16. be for *f.* between eyes
Deut. 6. 8. shall be as *f.* 11. 18.
FROST.
Gen. 31. 40. *f.* consumed by night
Exod. 16. 14. as small as the hoar *f.*
Job 37. 10. by breath of G. *f.* given
38. 29. *f.* of heaven, who hath
Ps. 78. 47. destroy syca. trees wi. *f.*
147. 16. he scattereth the hoar *f.*
Jer. 36. 30. Jeho. body cast out to *f.*
FROWARD.
Deut. 32. 20. are a very *f.* generation
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* wilt shew thyself *f.* *Psal.* 18. 26.
Job 5. 13. counsel of *f.* carried head.
Psal. 101. 4. a *f.* heart shall depart
Prov. 2. 12. man speaketh *f.* things
15. ways crooked. *f.* in paths
3. 32. *f.* is abomination to Lord
4. 24. put away fr. thee a *f.* mouth
6. 12. walketh with a *f.* mouth
8. 8. there is nothing *f.* in them
13. and the *f.* mouth do I hate
10. 31. *f.* tongue shall be cut out
11. 20. of a *f.* heart, are abomination
16. 28. a *f.* man soweth strife
30. shutteth eyes to devise *f.* things
17. 20. *f.* heart findeth no good
21. 8. the way of a man is *f.*
22. 5. thorns are in way of the *f.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be subject to *f.*
FROWARDLY.
Isa. 57. 17. he went on *f.* in way
FROWARDNESS.
Prov. 2. 14. delight in *f.* of wicked
6. 14. *f.* is in his heart
10. 32. mouth of wicked speak. *f.*
FROZEN.
Job 38. 30. and face of the deep is *f.*
FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 29. every tree wherein is *f.*
4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.*
30. 2. hath withheld *f.* of womb
Exod. 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart
Lev. 19. 23. count *f.* uncircumcised
24. fourth year *f.* shall be holy
25. 3. six years shalt gather in *f.*
27. 30. the tithe of *f.* is the Lord's
Num. 13. 26. shewed them *f.* of land
Deut. 1. 25. of the *f.* in their hands
7. 13. he will bless *f.* of thy land
22. 9. lest *f.* of vineyard be defiled
26. 2. take of first of all the *f.*
28. 4. blessed be *f.* of thy body
11. plent. in *f.* of thy body, 30. 9.
18. cursed be the *f.* of thy body
40. for thine olive shall cast his *f.*
42. all thy *f.* shall locust consume
Judg. 9. 11. should I forsake my *f.*?
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. summer *f.* for young
Psal. 21. 10. their *f.* shalt destroy
72. 16. *f.* thereof shake like Leban.
104. 13. earth is satisfied with *f.*
105. 35. the locusts devoured the *f.*
127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward
132. 11. of *f.* of thy body will I set
Prov. 8. 19. my *f.* is better than gold
10. 16. *f.* of wicked tendeth to sin
11. 30. *f.* of righteous is a tree of life
12. 14. satisfied by *f.* of his mouth
18. 20. be satisfied with *f.* of mouth
31. 16. with *f.* of her hand she
31. give her of *f.* of her hands
Cant. 2. 3. his *f.* sweet to my taste
8. 12. that keep *f.* two hundred
Isa. 3. 10. shall eat *f.* of their doings
4. 2. *f.* of earth shall be excellent
10. 12. punish *f.* of the stout heart
13. 18. no pity on *f.* of the womb
14. 29. his *f.* be a fiery serpent
27. 6. fill face of the world with *f.*
9. the *f.* to take away his sin
28. 4. hasty *f.* before the summer
Isa. 57. 19. I create *f.* of lips, peace
65. 21. and eat the *f.* of them
Jer. 6. 19. will bring *f.* of thoughts
7. 20. my fury be on *f.* of ground
11. 16. olive tree of goodly *f.*
19. let us destroy tree with *f.*
17. 10. ac. to *f.* of doings, 21. 14. | 32. 19
Ezek. 17. 9. cut off the *f.* thereof
19. 12. east wind dried up her *f.*
14. fire is gone, hath devoured *f.*
25. 4. they shall eat thy *f.* and
36. 30. I will multiply *f.* of tree
47. 12. nor *f.* thereof be consumed
Dan. 4. 12. and *f.* thereof much, 21.
14. and said thus, scatter his *f.*
Hos. 10. 13. ye have eaten *f.* of lies
14. 8. from me is thy *f.* found
Amos 2. 9. destroyed *f.* from above
6. 12. *f.* of righteous. into hemlock
7. 14. a gatherer of sycamore *f.*
8. 1. a basket of summer *f.* 2.
Mic. 6. 7. *f.* of body for sin of soul?
7. 13. land desolate for *f.* of doings
Hab. 3. 17. neither *f.* be in the vines
Hag. 1. 10. earth stayed from her *f.*
Zech. 8. 12. vine shall give her *f.*
Mal. 1. 12 table is polluted, and *f.*
3. 11. nor your vine cast her *f.*
Mat. 12. 33. and his *f.* good, for the
tree is known by his *f.*
21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee
34. when the time of *f.* drew near
26. 29. I will not drink of *f.* of the
vine, *Mark* 14. 25.
Mark 12. 2. might receive *f.* of vine.
Luke 1. 42. blessed is *f.* of thy womb
13. 6. he sought *f.* and found none
7. I come seeking *f.* on fig-tree
20. 10. should give him of the *f.*
John 4. 36. gathereth *f.* to life eternal
Acts 2. 30. of *f.* of his loins raise
Rom. 1. 13. I might have some *f.*
6. 21. what *f.* had ye in those things
22. ye have your *f.* unto holiness
15. 28. have sealed to them this *f.*
Gal. 5. 22. *f.* of Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. *f.* of Spi. is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 22. this is *f.* of my labour
4. 17. I desire *f.* that may abound
Heb. 13. 15. let us offer *f.* of our lips
Jam. 3. 18. *f.* of righte. sown in peace
5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f.*
Jude 12. *f.* withereth, without *f.*
See EAT.
Bear or *beareth* FRUIT.
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. *b. f.* upward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Ezek. 17. 8. that it might *bear f.*
23. in height of Israel it shall *b. f.*
Hos. 9. 16. they shall *bear* no *f.*
Joel 2. 22. the tree *beareth* her *f.*
Mat. 13. 23. is he who *beareth f.*
Luke 8. 8. on good ground, and *b. f.*
13. 9. if it *bear f.* well, if not, cut it
John 15. 2. every branch in me that
beareth not *f* that *beareth f.*
4. branch cannot *bear f.* of itself
8. *bear* much *f.* so be my disciples
Bring, bringeth, or brought forth
FRUIT.
Lev. 25. 21. *bring forth f.* three years
Num. 13. 20. and *bring* of the *f.*
Neh. 10. 35. *bring f.* of all trees, 37.
Psal. 1. 3. *bringeth forth f.* in season
92. 14. still *bring forth f.* in old age
Cant. 8. 11. for the *f.* was to *b.* silver
Jer. 12. 2. wicked *bring forth f.*
Ezek. 36. 11. they shall *bring f. f.*
47. 12. shall *b. f.* new *f.* for meat
Hos. 10. 1. Israel *b. f. f.* to himself
Mat. 3. 10. *bringeth* not *forth* good *f.*
7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 17. every good tree *b. f.* good *f.*
18. a good tree cannot *b. f.* evil *f.*
13. 26. when blade *brought forth f.*

Mar. 4. 20. as hear word and *b. f. f.*
28. earth *bringeth f. f.* of herself
Luke 8. 14. *bring* no *f.* to perfection
15. *bring forth f.* with patience
John 12. 24. if it die, it *b. f.* much *f.*
15. 2. that it may *bring f.* more *f.*
5. abideth in me, *bring. f.* much *f.*
16. I ordained that you should *b. f. f.*
Rom. 7. 4. we should *b. f. f.* to God
5. did work to *bring f. f.* unto death
Col. 1. 6. the gospel *bring f. f.* in you
Jam. 5. 18. Elij. prayed earth *b. f. f.*
See FIRST *fruit*
FRUIT-*trees.*
Neh. 9. 25. possessed *f.-t.* in abund.
Yield, yieldeth, yielding FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 11. fruit-tree *yielding fruit*
Lev. 25. 19. land shall *y.* her *fruit*
26. 4. trees of field shall *y.* their *f.*
Deut. 11. 17. land *yield* not her *f.*
Prov. 12. 12. root of righteous *y. f.*
Jer. 17. 8. nor shall cease from *y. f.*
Ezek. 34. 27. tree of field sh. *y.* her *f.*
36. 8. *yield* your *f.* to my people
Mar. 4. 7. thorns choked it, *y.* no *f.*
8. on good ground. and did *y. f.*
Heb. 12. 11. *y.* peaceable *f.* of righte.
Rev. 22. 2. *y.* her *f.* every month
FRUITFUL.
Gen. 1. 22. be *f.* and multiply, 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11. 17. 6. I will make thee exceeding *f.*
20. Ishmael *f.* ‖ 48. 4. Jacob *f.*
26. 22. made room, we shall be *f.*
28. 3. God Almighty make thee *f.*
41. 52. for God caused me to be *f.*
49. 22. Joseph is a *f.* bough, even
Exod. 1. 7. children of Isr. were *f.*
Lev. 26. 9. I will make you *fruitful*
Ps. 107. 34. *f.* land into barrenness
128. 3. thy wife shall be a *f.* vine
148. 9. *f.* trees, praise the Lord
Isa. 5. 1. hath vineyard in a *f.* hill
17. 6. in the outmost *f.* branches
32. 12. shall lament for the *f.* vine
Jer. 4. 26. *f.* place was a wilderness
23. 3. they shall be *f.* and increase
Ezek. 19. 10. she was *f.* full of bran.
Hos. 13. 15. tho' he be *f.* aneast wind
Acts 14. 17. gave rain and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10. *f.* in every good work
See FIELD.
FRUITS.
Gen. 43. 11. take of the best *fruits*
Ex. 22. 29. to offer first of ripe *f.*
23. 10. six years gather in the *f.*
Lev. 25. 15. accord. to years of *f.* 16.
22. till her *f.* come in, eat old
26. 20. nor shall trees yield their *f.*
Deut. 33. 14. precious *f.* by sun
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. thy sons bring in *f.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 6. restore to her all the *f.*
19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat *f.*
Job 31. 39. if eaten *f.* without money
Ps. 107. 37. fields which may yield *f.*
Eccl. 2. 5. trees of all kinds of *fruits*
Cant. 4. 13. orchard with pleasant *f.*
16. let my beloved eat pleasant *f.*
6. 11. I went to see *f.* of valley
7. 13. at gates all manner of *fruits*
Isa. 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off *f.*
Lam. 4. 9. pine away for want of *f.*
Mat. 3. 11. he shall not destroy *f.*
Mat. 3. 8. *f.* meet for repent. *Luk.* 3. 8.
7. 16. ye shall know them by *f.* 20.
21. 34. they might receive the *f.*
41. render him *f.* in their seasons
43. be given to nation bring. *f.*
Luke 12. 17. where to bestow my *f.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. increase *f.* of righteous.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with *f.* of righteous.
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. first partaker of the *f.*
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom full of good *f.*
Rev. 18. 14. *f.* thy soul lusted after
Rev. 22. 2. tree bare 12 manner of *f.*
See FIRST.
Summer FRUITS.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba with 100 of *s. f.*
Isa. 16. 9. thy *summer f.* are fallen
Jer. 40. 10. gather wine and *s. f.*
48. 32. the spoiler is fallen on *s. f.*
Mic. 7. 1. as when gathered *s. f.*
FRUSTRATE, ETH.
Ezra 4. 5. hired to *f.* their purpose
Isa. 44. 25. *f.* the tokens of the liars
Gal. 2. 21. I do not *f.* the grace of G.
FRYING-PAN.
Lev. 2. 7. meat-off. baken in a *f.*
7. 9. all dressed in *f.* be the priest's
FUEL.
Isa. 9. 5. be with burn. and *f.* of fire
19. people be as the *f.* of the fire
Ezek. 15. 4. vine-tree into fire for *f.* 6.
21. 32. shalt be for *f.* to fire
FUGITIVE.
Gen. 4. 12. a *f.* shalt thou be
14. I shall be a *f.* and a vagabond
FUGITIVES.
Judg. 12. 4. ye Gileadites are *f.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 11. *f.* that fell to king
Isa. 15. 5. Moab, his *f.* flee to Zoar
Ezek. 17. 21. all his *f.* fall by sword
FULFIL.
Gen. 29. 27. *f.* her week, and we
Exod. 5. 13. *f.* your daily tasks
23. 26. number of thy days I will *f.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. he might *f.* word of L.
1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if thou takest heed to *f.* the statutes
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. to *f.* threescore and ten
Job 39. 2. number months they *f.*?
Ps. 20. 4. Lord *f.* thy counsel
5. the Lord *f.* all thy petitions
145. 19. *f.* desire of them fear him
Mat. 3. 15. to *f.* all righteousness
5. 17. not come to destroy but to *f.*
Acts 13. 22. who shall *f.* all my will
Rom. 2. 27. uncircum. if it *f.* law
13. 14. to *f.* the lusts thereof
Gal. 5. 16. ye sh. not *f.* lusts of flesh
6. 2. and so *f.* the law of Christ
Phil. 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy, that ye be
Col. 1. 25. to *f.* the word of God
4. 17. take heed thou *f.* ministry
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. *f.* good plea. of his will
Jam. 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. in hearts to *f.* his will
FULFILLED.
Gen. 25. 24. when her days were *f.*
29. 21. give me wife, for days are *f.*
50. 3. forty days were *f.* for so
Exod. 5. 14. why not *f.* your task?
Lev. 12. 4. till days of purifica. be *f.* 6.
Num. 6. 13. days of separation *f.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when thy days be *f.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it
24. *f.* it with thy hand. 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.
2 *Chr.* 6. 4. hath *f.* that he spake
Ezra 1. 1. word of L. might be *f.*
Job 36. 17. hast *f.* judg. of wicked
Lam. 2. 17. *f.* his word he had com.
4. 18. our days are *f.* end come
Ezek. 5. 2. when days of siege are *f.*
Dan. 4. 33. same hour was thing *f.*
10. 3. till three whole weeks *f.*
Mat. 1. 22. that it might be *f.* 2. 15, 23. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. | 27. 35. *Jn.* 12. 38. | 15. 25. | 17. 12. | 18. 9, 32. | 19. 24, 28.
2. 17. then was *f.* that spoken, 27. 9.
5. 18. in no wise pass till all be *f.*
13. 4. is *f.* prophecy of Esaias
24. 34. shall not pass, till all be *f.*
Mar. 1. 15. the time is *f.*
13. 4. what sign when all shall be *f.*?
Luke 1. 20. my words wh. shall be *f.*
2. 43. when they had *f.* the days
21. 22. that all written may be *f.*
Luke 21. 24. until times of Gent. be *f.*
22. 16. not eat till *f.* in king. of G.
24. 44. all must be *f.* spoken by M.
John 3. 29. my joy therefore is *f.*
17. 13. my joy *f.* in themselves
Acts 3. 18. shewed, he hath so *f.*
9. 23. many days *f.* the Jews took
12. 25. Paul and Barn. *f.* ministry
13. 25. and as John *f.* his course
27. *f.* them in condemning him
29. when had *f.* all written of him
33. God hath *f.* the same to us
14. 26. to grace for work they *f.*
Rom. 8. 4. righte. of law be *f.* in us
13. 8. loveth another hath *f.* law
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. when obedience is *f.*
Gal. 5. 14. law is *f.* in one word
Rev. 6. 11. till killing of breth. be *f.*
15. 8. till seven plagues were *f.*
17. 17. till the words of God be *f.*
20. 3. no more till 1000 years be *f.*
See SCRIPTURE.
FULFILLING.
Ps. 148. 8. stormy wind *f.* his word
Rom. 13. 10. love is the *f.* of the law
Eph. 2. 3. *f.* desires of flesh and mind
FULL.
Gen. 15. 16. iniq. of Amor. not yet *f.*
25. 8. Abraham old, and *f.* of years
35. 29. Isaac being old and *f.* days
41. 7. thin ears devour. sev. *f.* ears
Exod. 22. 3. sh. make *f.* restitution
Num. 22. 18. give house *f.* of sil. 24. 13.
Judg. 6. 38. wringed bowl *f.* of water
Ruth 1. 21. I went out *f.* and Lord
2. 12. a *f.* reward be given thee
1 *Sam.* 18. 27. gave in *f.* tale to king
2 *Kin.* 3. 16. make val. *f.* of ditches
6. 17. the mountain *f.* of horse
7. 15. all the way *f.* of garments
10. 21. house of Baal *f.* fr. one end
1 *Chr.* 21. 22. sh. grant for *f.* price, 24.
Job 5. 26. sh. come to grave in *f.* age
7. 4. I am *f.* of tossings to and fro
10. 15. I am *f.* of confusion, see
11. 2. sh. man *f.* of talk be justi.?
14. 1. man of few days *f.* of troub.
20. 11. bones *f.* of sins of youth
21. 23. one dieth in his *f.* strength
24. his breasts *f.* of milk, his bones
32. 18. I am *f.* of matter, the spirit
Ps. 17. 14. *f.* of child. and leave rest
69. 20. brok. heart, I am *f.* of heav.
73. 10. waters of a *f.* cup wrung
74. 20. dark pla. *f.* of hab. of cruelty
78. 25. he sent them meat to the *f.*
104. 16. trees of Lord are *f.* of sap
127. 5. happy hath quiver *f.* of them
144. 13. that our garners may be *f.*
Prov. 17. 1. than house *f.* of sacrific.
27. 7. *f.* soul loatheth honeycomb
20. hell and destruction never *f.*
30. 9. lest I be *f.* and deny thee
Eccl. 1. 7. run into sea, yet sea not *f.*
11. 3. if clouds *f.* of rain, th. empty
Isa. 1. 11. I am *f.* of burnt-offerings
15. your hands are *f.* of blood
11. 9. earth sh. be *f.* of know. of L.
25. 6. fat things, a feast *f.* of marrow
28. 8. for all tables are *f.* of vomit
Jer. 6. 11. I am *f.* of fury of the L.
Lam. 1. 1. city sol. that was *f.* of peo.
Ezek. 1. 18. rings were *f.* of eyes
10. 12. wheels were *f.* of eyes round
37. 1. valley which was *f.* of bones
Joel 2. 24. floors shall be *f.* of wheat
Mic. 3. 8. I am *f.* of power by spirit
Hab. 3. 3. earth was *f.* of his praise
Zech. 8. 5. streets *f.* of boys and girls
Mat. 6. 22. body *f.* of light, *Lu.* 11. 36.
14. 20. of frag. 12 baskets *f.* *Mar.* 6. 43.
15. 37. that was left 7 baskets *f.*
23. 25. within are *f.* of extortion
27. within *f.* of dead men's bon. 28.

Luke 1. 57. now Eliz. *f.* time came
4. 1. Jesus being *f.* of Holy Ghost
6. 25. woe unto you *f.* ye sh. hunger
16. 20. Laz. laid at gate *f.* of sores
John 1. 14. among us *f.* of grace and
7. 8. for my time is not yet *f.* come
15. 11. your joy might be *f.* 16. 24.
Acts 2. 13. these men *f.* of new wine
6. 3. look out men *f.* of Holy G. 5.
9. 36. Dorcas *f.* of good works
13. 10. and said, O *f.* of all subtilty
Rom. 1. 29. being *f.* of envy, murder
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* now rich
Phil. 4. 12. I am instructed to be *f.*
18. I have all, and abound, I am *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make *f.* proof of ministry
Heb. 5. 14. meat to them of *f.* age
Jam. 3. 8. tongue *f.* of deadly poison
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. joy unspeak. *f.* of glory
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes *f.* of adultery, not
1 *John* 1. 4. that your joy may be *f.*
Rev. 4. 6. four beasts *f.* of eyes, 8.
5. 8. having golden vials *f.* of odours
15. 7. sev. gold. vials *f.* of wrath of G.
17. 3. woman *f.* of names of blasph.
4. golden cup *f.* of abominations
21. 9. seven vials *f.* of seven plagues

See ASSURANCE, COMPASSION.

Is FULL.

Psal. 10. 7. his mouth *is f.* of cursing,
Rom. 3. 14.
26. 10. their right hand *is f.* of bribes
29. 4. voice of Lord *is f.* of majesty
33. 5. earth *is f.* of goodness of Lord
65. 9. river of G. which *is f.* of water
75. 8. wine red, it *is f.* of mixture
104. 24. the earth *is f.* of thy riches
119. 64. earth, O L. *is f.* of mercy
Eccl. 10. 14. a fool *is f.* of words, man
Isa. 2. 7. land *is f.* of silver, *is f.* of
8. their land also *is f.* of idols, they
6. 3. whole earth *is f.* of his glory
Jer. 5. 27. cage *is f.* of birds, houses
Ezek. 7. 23. land *is f.* of crimes, city
9. 9. land *is f.* of blood, city *is f.* of
Nah. 3. 1. it *is* all *f.* of lies and rob.
Luke 11. 34. body *is f.* of light, *is f.* of
39. inward part *is f.* of ravening

To the FULL.

Ex. 16. 3. did eat bread *to the f.* 8.
Lev. 26. 5. ye sh. eat bread *to the f.*

FULLER, S.

2 *Kin.* 18. 17. in highway of the *f.*
field, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Mal. 3. 2. like refiner's fire, *f.* soap
Mark 9. 3. no *f.* on earth can white

FULLY.

Num. 14. 24. Cal. that followed me *f.*
Eccl. 8. 11. heart of sons of men is *f.*
Nah. 1. 10. devour. as stubble *f.* dry
Acts 2. 1. day of Pente. was *f.* come
Rom. 4. 21. being *f.* persuaded, that
14. 5. let every man be *f.* persuad.
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. hast *f.* known my doct.
Rev. 14. 18. thrust sickle, grapes *f.*

FULNESS.

1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea roar and the *f.*
thereof, *Ps.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is *f.* of joy
24. 1. earth L.'s and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
50. 12. world mine, and *f.* 89. 11.
John 1. 16. of his *f.* have we received
Rom. 11. 12. much more their *f.?*
25. till *f.* of the Gentiles be come
15. 29. I shall come in *f.* of gospel
Gal. 4. 4. when *f.* of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. in *f.* of times he might ga.
23. *f.* of him that filleth all in all
3. 19. ye be filled with all *f.* of God
4. 13. we come to stature of *f.* of C.
Col. 1. 19. in him should all *f.* dwell
2. 9. in him dwelleth *f.* of God. bod.

FURBISH, ED.

Jer. 46. 4. *f.* spears, put on brigand.
Ezek. 21. 9. sword sharpened, *f.* 10.
11. given to be *f.* ‖ 28. sword *f.*

FURY.

Gen. 27. 44. till thy brother's *f.* turn
Job 20. 23. G. cast *f.* of wrath on him
Isa. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me, who would
34. 2. his *f.* is upon all their armies
51. 13. because of *f.* of oppressor;
and where is *f.* of oppressor?
17. Jeru. wh. hast drunk cup of *f.*
20. they are full of *f.* of the Lord
22. even dregs of cup of my *f.*
59. 18. will repay *f.* to adversaries
63. 3. I will trample them in my *f.*
5. my *f.* it upheld me, 6.
Jer. 4. 4. lest my *f.* come like fire
6. 11. I am full of *f.* of the Lord
21. 5. I will fight against you in *f.*
12. lest my *f.* go out like fire
23. 19. whirlw. gone forth in *f.* 30. 23.
25. 15. take the wine-cup of this *f.*
36. 7. great *f.* L. hath pronounced
Lam. 4. 11. L. hath accomplished *f.*
Ezek. 5. 13. I will cause my *f.* to rest
6. 12. thus will I accomplish my *f.*
8. 18. therefore will I deal in *f.*
13. 13. with stormy wind in my *f.*
16. 38. I will give thee blood in *f.*
19. 12. she was plucked up in my *f.*
20. 33. with *f.* poured out will I rule
21. 17. I will cause my *f.* to rest
24. 8. that it might cause *f.* to come
13. till I have caused *f.* to rest
38. 18. that my *f.* shall come up
Dan. 3. 13. Nebuchadnezzar in *f.* 19.
8. 6. he ran unto him in the *f.*
9. 16. let thy *f.* be turned away
11. 44. he shall go forth wi. great *f.*
Mic. 5. 15. I will execute *f.* on heath.
Zech. 8. 2. I was jealous with great *f.*

See POUR, POURED.

FURIOUS.

Prov. 22. 24. with *f.* man thou not go
29. 22. *f.* man aboundeth in trans.
Ezek. 5. 15. execute judg. in *f.* 25. 17.
Dan. 2. 12. Nebuchad. was very *f.*
Nah. 1. 2. Lord revengeth and is *f.*

FURIOUSLY.

2 *Kin.* 9. 20. like Jehu, he driveth *f.*

FURLONGS.

Luke 24. 13. Emmaus from Jer. 60 *f.*
John 6. 19. had rowed about 25 *f.*
11. 18. Bethany nigh Jer. about 15 *f.*
Rev. 14. 20. blood by space of 1600 *f.*
21. 16. he measured city, 12,000 *f.*

FURNACE, S.

Gen. 15. 17. smoking *f.* burn. lamp
19. 28. smoke went as smoke of *f.*
Exod. 9. 8. handfuls of ashes of *f.* 10.
19. 18. smoke ascended as smoke of *f*
Deut. 4. 20. Lord hath taken out of *f.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 51. fr. midst of *f. Jer.* 11. 4.
Neh. 3. 11. repaired tower of *f.* 12. 38.
Psal. 12. 6. silver tried in *f.* of earth
Prov. 17. 3. *f.* for gold, 27. 21.
Isa. 31. 9. fire in Zion, *f.* in Jerusa.
48. 10. I have chosen in *f.* of afflic.
Ezek. 22. 18. Isr. dross in midst of *f.*
20. as tin in the midst of the *f.* 22.
Dan. 3. 6. into midst of fiery *f.* 11.
Mat. 13. 42. cast into *f.* of fire, 50.
Rev. 1. 15. feet as if burned in a *f.*
9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.*

FURNISH.

Deut. 15. 14. thou sh. *f.* him liberally
Ps. 78. 19. can G. *f.* table in wilder.?
Isa. 65. 11. that *f.* the drink-offering
Jer. 46. 19. *f.* to go into captivity

FURNISHED.

1 *Kin.* 9. 11. Hiram *f.* Sol. with cedar
Prov. 9. 2. she hath also *f.* her table
Mat. 22. 10. wedding *f.* with guests
Mark 14. 15. shewa room *f. Lu.* 22. 12.
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *f.* unto all good works

FURNITURE.

Gen. 31. 34. Rachel put in camels' *f.*
Exod. 31. 7. and his *f.* 39. 33.
35. 14. the candlestick and his *f.*
Nah. 2. 9. none end of all pleasant *f.*

FURROW, S.

Job 31. 38. or *f.* thereof complain
39. 10. canst bind unicorn in *f.*?
Psal. 65. 10. thou settlest *f.* thereof
129. 3. plowers made long their *f.*
Ezek. 17. 7. might water it by *f.*
10. it shall wither in the *f.*
Hos. 10. 4. as hemlock in *f.* of field
12. 11. their altars as heaps in *f.*

FURTHER.

Job 38. 11. hitherto come, but no *f.*
40. 5. twice, but I will proceed no *f.*
Eccl. 12. 12. *f.* my son be admonished
Mat. 26. 65. what *f.* need of witnesses?
Mark 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.
Luke 24. 28. as tho' he would gone *f.*
Acts 4. 17. spread no *f.* among people
24. 4. I be not *f.* tedious unto thee
27. 28. gone a little *f.* they sounded
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. they shall proceed no *f.*
Heb. 7. 11. what *f.* need anoth. priest

FURTHER, ED, *Verb.*

Ezra 8. 36. *f.* people and house of G.
Psal. 140. 8. O L. *f.* not wick. device

FURTHERANCE.

Phil. 1. 12. things fallen rather to *f.*
of the gospel
25. shall abide with you for your *f.*

FURTHERMORE.

Exod. 4. 6. Lord said *f.* to Moses
Ezek. 8. 6. Lord said *f.* to Ezekiel

G

GADDEST.

Jer. 2. 36. why *g.* thou to change?

GAIN.

Judg. 5. 19. kings of Cana. took no *g.*
Job 22. 3. is it *g.* to make way perfect?
Prov. 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.*
3. 14. *g.* is better than fine gold
15. 27. that is greedy of *g.* troubleth
28. 8. that by unjust *g.* increaseth
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth *g.* of oppressi.
56. 11. ev. one for his *g.* fr. quarter
Ezek. 22. 13. smit. hand at dishon. *g.*
27. princes wolves to get dishо. *g.*
Dan. 11. 39. he sh. divide land for *g.*
Mic. 4. 13. I will consecrate *g.* to L.
Acts 16. 16. brought masters much *g.*
19. 24. no small *g.* to craftsmen
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make *g.* of you?
18. did Titus make a *g.* of you?
Phil. 1. 21. live is Christ, die is *g.*
3. 7. what things were *g.* to me
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing *g.* is godliness
6. godliness with content, is *g.*
Jam. 4. 13. buy, sell, and get *g.*

GAIN, *Verb.*

Dan. 2. 8. that ye would *g.* time
Mat. 16. 26. if he *g.* whole world,
and lose soul, *Mar.* 8. 36. *Lu.* 9. 25.
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *g.* the more
20. I might *g.* Jews ‖ 22. *g.* weak
21. I might *g.* them without law

GAINED.

Job 27. 8. what hope tho' he hath *g.*?
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *g.*
Mat. 18. 15. thou hast *g.* thy brother
25. 17. that received two also *g.* 22.
20. I have *g.* besides five talents
Luke 19. 15. how much ev. man *g.*
16. Lord, thy pound hath *g.* ten
18. Lord, thy pound hath *g.* five
Acts 27. 21. to have *g.* this harm

GAINS.

Acts 16. 19. saw hope of *g.* was gone

GAINSAY.

Luke 21. 15. adversaries not able to *g.*

GAINSAYERS.
Tit. 1. 9. might be able to convince *g.*
GAINSAYING.
Acts 10. 29. came I to you without *g.*
Rom. 10. 21. stretch. hands to a *g.* peo.
Jude 11. perished in the *g.* of Core
GALL.
Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth *g.*
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of *g.*
Job 16. 13. he poureth out my *g.*
20. 14. his meat is the *g.* of asps
25. sword cometh out of his *g.*
Psal. 69. 21. gave me *g.* for meat
Jer. 8. 14. G. hath given water of *g.*
9. 15. I will give water of *g.* 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 5. compassed me with *g.*
19. remember. wormwood and *g.*
Amos 6. 12. have turned judg. to *g.*
Mat. 27. 34. him vine. mingled wi *g.*
Acts 8. 23. art in *g.* of bitterness
GALLANT.
Isa. 33. 21. nor shall *g.* ship pass
GALLERY, IES.
Cant. 7. 5. king is held in the *g.*
Ezek. 41. 15. he measured *g.* thereof
42. 3. against pavem. *g.* against *g.*
GALLEY.
Isa. 33. 21. wherein shall go no *g.*
GALLOWS.
Esth. 6. 4. to hang Mordecai on *g.*
7. 10. hanged Haman on the *g.* 8. 7.
9. 13. let ten sons be hanged on *g.*
GAP, S.
Ezek. 13. 5. ye ha. not gone up to *g.*
22. 30. man that should stand in *g.*
GAPED.
Job 16. 10. they ha. *g.* on me, *Ps.* 22. 13.
GARDEN.
Gen. 2. 15. and put him in the *g.*
3. 23. L. sent him forth from *g.*
13. 10. plain of Jordan as *g.* of L.
Deut. 11. 10. waterest it as *g.* of herbs
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. may have it for *g.* of herbs
Job 8. 16. branch shooteth in his *g.*
Cant. 4. 12. *g.* inclosed is my sister
16. blow on *g.* let him come to *g.*
5. 1. I am come into my *g* my sister
6. 2. my beloved gone to his *g.* 11.
Isa. 1. 8. daugh. of Zion as lodge in *g.*
30. as a *g.* which hath no water
58. 11. shalt be like a watered *g.*
61. 11. *g.* causeth things sown to sp.
Jer. 31. 12. souls be as a watered *g.*
Lam. 2. 6. taberna. as it were of *g.*
Ezek. 28. 13. in Eden the *g.* of God
31. 8. cedars in *g.* of God not hide
9. trees in *g.* of God envied him
36. 35. desolate land like *g.* of Eden
Joel 2. 3. land as *g.* of Eden before
Luke 13. 19. man took and cast into *g.*
John 18. 1. over Ced. where was *g.*
26. did not I see thee in the *g.*?
19. 41. a *g.* and in *g.* a sepulchre
GARDENS.
Num. 24. 6. tents as *g.* by river side
Eccl. 2. 5. I made me *g.* and orchards
Cant. 4. 15. a fountain of *g.* a well
6. 2. to feed in *g.* and gather lilies
8. 13. thou that dwellest in the *g.*
Isa. 1. 29. ye sh. be confounded for *g.*
65. 3. a people that sacrificeth in *g.*
66. 17. that purify themselves in *g.*
Jer. 29. 5. plant *g.* and eat fruit, 28.
Amos 4. 9. blasting, when *g.* increas.
9. 14. they shall also make *g.* and eat
GARDENER.
John 20. 15. she suppos. he been *g.*
GARRISON, S.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. hill where *g.* of Philis.
13. 3. Jonathan smote *g.* of Philis.
14. 1. over to the Philistines' *g.* 6.
15. the *g.* and spoilers trembled
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria,
1 *Chron.* 18. 6.
2 *Sam.* 8. 14. put *g.* in Ed. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13.
23. 14. *g.* of Philistines was then in
Bethlehem, 1 *Chron.* 11. 16.
2 *Chr.* 17. 2. Jehos. set *g.* in Judah
Ezek. 26. 11. thy strong *g.* go down
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. gover. kept city wi. *g.*
GARLANDS.
Acts 14. 13. priest of Jupiter brought
GARLICK. [oxen and *g.*
Num. 11. 5. we rem. *g.* did eat in Eg.
GARMENT.
Gen. 9. 23. Shem and Japheth took *g.*
25. 25. first red, like a hairy *g.*
39. 12. she caught Joseph by his *g.*
15. he left his *g.* with me, 18.
16. she laid up his *g.* till lord came
Lev. 13. 47. *g.* where plague of lep. 49.
51. if plague be spread in the *g.*
59. law of plague of lep. in *g.* 14. 55.
15. 17. *g.* where. seed of copulation
19. 19. *g.* mingled on thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.
Deut. 22. 5. man not put on wom. *g.*
Josh. 7. 21. a goodly Babylonish *g.*
Judg. 8. 25. spread *g.* and cast ear-r.
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. Jero. clad with new *g.*
Ezra 9. 5. having rent *g.* and mantle
Esth. 8. 15. Mord. went *g.* of purple
Job 13. 28. as a *g.* that is moth eaten
30. 18. by force of disease *g.* chang.
38. 9. when I made the cloud the *g.*
41. 13. who can discover face of *g.*?
Psal. 69. 11. I made sackcloth my *g.*
73. 6. violence covereth them as *g.*
102. 26. all of them wax old like *g.*
Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.
104. 2. cov. with light, as with a *g.*
6. cov. with the deep, as with a *g.*
109. 18. clothed with cursing as *g.*
Prov. 20. 16. *g.* that is surety, 27. 13.
25. 20. that taketh *g.* in cold weather
30. 4. hath bound waters in a *g.*?
Isa. 51. 8. moth shall eat them like *g.*
61. 3. *g.* of praise for spi. of heavi.
Ezek. 18. 7. covered naked wi. *g.* 16.
Dan. 7. 9. *g.* was white as snow
Mic. 2. 8. ye pull off robe with the *g.*
Hag. 2. 12. holy flesh in skirt of *g.*
Zech. 13. 4. neither sh. wear rough *g.*
Mat. 2. 16. one cover. violence wi. *g.*
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* *Mark*
2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
20. woman diseased touched hem
of *g.* 21. | 14. 36. *Ma.* 5. 27. *Lu.* 8. 44.
22. 11. man had not wedding *g.* 12.
Mark 13. 16. not turn back to take *g.*
Luke 22. 36. let him sell *g.* and buy
Acts 12. 8. cast thy *g.* about thee
Jude 23. hating *g.* spotted by flesh
Rev. 1. 13. Son of man clothed wi. *g.*
GARMENTS.
Gen. 35. 2. be clean, change your *g.*
38. 14. Tamar put widow's *g.* off
49. 11. washed his *g.* in wine
Exod. 28. 3. Aaron's *g.* to consecrate
29. 21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's
g. *Lev.* 8. 30.
Lev. 6. 11. off *g.* on other *g.* 16. 23, 24.
Num. 15. 38. fringes in borders of *g.*
20. 26. strip Aar. of *g.* put on El. 28.
Josh. 9. 5. Gibeonites brought old *g.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jona. gave Dav. his *g.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their *g.* in the
middle, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive *g.*?
7. 15. all the way was full of *g.*
Ezra 2. 69. they gave 100 priests' *g.*
Neh. 7. 70. Tirshatha 530 priests' *g.*
72. the people gave 67 priests' *g.*
Psal. 22. 18. part my *g.* among them
45. 8. all thy *g.* smell of myrrh
133. 2. ointment went to skirt of *g.*
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy *g.* be always white
Cant. 4. 11. smell of *g.* smell of Leb.
Isa. 9. 5. battle is *g.* rolled in blood
Isa. 52. 1. put on beautiful *g.* O Jer.
59. 6. their webs sh. not become *g.*
17. he put on the *g.* of vengeance
61. 10. clothed me with *g.* of salva.
63. 1. cometh wi. died *g.* fr. Boz. 3.
Ezek. 16. 18. tookest thy broid. *g.*
42. 14. there shall lay their *g.*
Dan. 3. 21. in coats and other *g.*
Joel 2. 13. rend heart, and not *g.*
Zech. 3. 3. Josh. clothed wi. filthy *g.* 4.
Mat. 21. 8. spread *g.* in way, *Mar.* 11. 8.
23. 5. they enlarge borders of *g.*
27. 35. they parted his *g.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Mark 10. 50. Bartimeus cast. his *g.*
11. 7. cast *g.* on colt, *Luke* 19. 35.
Luke 24. 4. two men in shining *g.*
John 13. 4. laid aside *g.* and took
Acts 9. 39. coats and *g.* Dorcas made
Jam. 5. 2. your *g.* are moth eaten
Rev. 3. 4. few names not defiled *g.*
16. 15. blessed that keepeth his *g.*
Holy GARMENTS.
Exod. 28. 2. make *h. g.* for Aaron, 4.
31. 10. wisdom to make *holy g.*
Lev. 16. 4. are *h. g.* he sh. wash, 32.
GARNER, S.
Psal. 144. 13. our *g.* may be full
Joel 1. 17. the *g.* are laid desolate
Mat. 3. 12. gather his wheat into
the *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.
GARNISH, ED.
2 *Chron.* 3. 6. he *g.* the house with
Job 26. 13. by Spirit he *g.* heavens
Mat. 12. 44. swept and *g.* *Luke* 11. 25.
23. 29. *g.* sepulchres of righteous
Rev. 21. 19. foundations of wall are *g.*
GAT.
2 *Sam.* 8. 13. David *g.* him a name
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. cover. him, but *g.* no heat
Ps. 116. 3. pains of hell *g.* hold on
Eccl. 2. 8. I *g.* men-singers and wom.
Lam. 5. 9. we *g.* our bread wi. peril
GATE.
Gen. 22. 17. possess *g.* of enem. 24. 60.
28. 17. this is the *g.* of heaven
Exod. 32. 27. go in and out *g.* to *g.*
Deut. 21. 19. father bring him to *g.*
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took doors of *g.*
Ruth 4. 1. then went Boaz to the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. water of Bethlehem
by *g.* 16. 1 *Chron.* 11. 18.
2 *Kin.* 7. 17. lord have charge of *g.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. cast lots for every *g.*
Neh. 13. 19. I commanded *g.* be shut
Esth. 4. 2. Mord. befo. king's *g.* 6. 12.
Psal. 118. 20. this *g.* of the Lord
Isa. 14. 31. howl, *g.* cry, O city
24. 12. *g.* smitten with destruction
28. 6. that turn battle to the *g.*
Lam. 5. 14. elders have ceased fr. *g.*
Ezek. 11. 1. at the door of *g.* 25 men
43. 4. glory of Lord by way of *g.*
44. 2. this *g.* shall be shut, none
45. 19. put blood on posts of the *g.*
46. 1. *g.* of inner court be shut, 2.
48. 31. one *g.* of Reub. one *g.* of Ju.
Mic. 1. 9. come into *g.* of my people
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at strait *g.* wide
is *g.* broad is way, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.
Luke 7. 12. he came nigh *g.* of city
16. 20. beggar Lazarus laid at his *g.*
Acts 10. 17. men fr. Cor. stood bef. *g.*
12. 10. to the iron *g.* which opened
14. Rhoda opened not *g.* for glad.
Heb. 13. 12. Jes. suffered without *g.*
Rev. 21. 21. several *g.* of one pearl
See ENTERING, ENTERETH.
His GATE.
Prov. 17. 19. exalt. *h. g.* seek. destr.
At the GATE.
2 *Kin.* 11. 6. *at the g.* of Sur. third *at the g.* behind guard, 2 *Chr.* 23. 5.
2 *Chr.* 24. 8. chest *at g.* of hou. of L.
Esth. 5. 13. Mord. sitting *at* king's *g.*

Acts 3. 2. laid daily *at t. g.* of temple
10. sat for alms *at* beautiful *g.*
High GATE.
2 *Chr.* 23. 20. came through *high g.*
27. 3. Jotham built *h. g.* of house
Jer. 20. 2. Jeremiah in stocks in *h. g.*
In the GATE.
Gen. 19. 1. Lot sat *in the g.* of Sodom
Ex. 32. 26 Moses stood *in g.* of camp
Judg. 16. 2. laid wait for Sams. *in t. g.*
Ruth 4. 11. peo. *in g.* said, we witn.
2 *Sam* 3. 27. Joab took Abner *in t. g.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 20 peo. trod on him *in t. g.*
Esth. 2. 19. Mor. sat *in t.* king's *g.* 21.
5. 9. Haman saw him *in t.* king's *g.*
Job 5. 4. his children crushed *in t. g.*
31. 21. when I saw my help *in the g.*
Ps. 69. 12. sit *in t. g.* speak ags. me
127. 5. sh. speak with enemies *in g.*
Prov. 22. 22. nor oppress afflict. *in g.*
Isa. 29. 21. snare for him reprov. *in g.*
Jer. 7. 2. stand *in t. g.* of L.'s house
38. 7. king sitting *in t. g.* of Benja.
Dan. 2. 49. Daniel sat *in t. g.* of king
Amos 5. 10. hate him that rebuk. *in g.*
12. they turn aside poor *in the g.*
15. establish judgment *in the g.*
Old GATE.
Neh. 3. 6. *old g.* repaired Jehoiada
12. 39. priests went above the *old g.*
Prison GATE.
Neh. 12. 39. they stood still in *p. g.*
Sheep GATE.
Neh. 12. 39. they went even unto *s. g.*
Valley-GATE.
2 *Chr.* 26. 9. Uz. built towers at *v.-g.*
Neh. 2. 13. I went out by *g.* of *v.* 15.
3. 13. the *valley-g.* repaired Hanun
Water GATE.
Neh. 3. 26. Nethin. dwelt aga. *w.-g.*
8. 1. street before the *water-g.* 3, 16.
12. 37. priests went even to *w.-g.*
GATES.
Deut 12. 12. rejoice within your *g.*
Josh. 6. 26. in youngest son set up *g.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. new gods then war in *g.*
5. 11. people of Lord shall go to *g.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 2. Hez. appoin. to praise in *g.*
Neh. 1. 3. *g.* burnt with fire, 2. 3, 13, 17.
12. 30. priests and Lev. purified *g.*
Psal. 9. 14. forth thy praise in the *g.*
24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* 9.
87. 2. Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion
100. 4. enter into *g.* with thanksgiv.
107. 16. he hath broken *g.* of brass
118. 19. open *g.* of righteousness
Prov. 1. 21. crieth in open. of *g.* 8. 3.
8. 34. watching daily at my *g.*
14. 19. wicked at *g.* of righteous
31. 23. her husband is known in *g.*
31. let own works praise in the *g.*
Isa. 3. 26. and her *g.* shall lament
26. 2. open *g.* th. righteous may enter
28. 10. I shall go to the *g.* of grave
45. 1. to open bef. him two-leaved *g.*
2. I will break the *g.* of brass
62. 10. go thro', go thro' the *g.*
Jer. 14. 2. Judah mourn *g.* languish
15. 7. I will fan them with fan in *g.*
17. 21. no burden on sab. by *g.* 24.
25. then shall enter into *g.* 22. 4.
22. 19. and cast forth beyond the *g.*
Lam. 1. 4. Zion's *g.* are desolate
2. 9. her *g.* are sunk into ground
Ezek. 21. 15. point of sword ag their *g.*
22. battering rams against the *g.*
26. 2. broken that was *g.* of people
Ob. 11. in day that foreigners enter *g.*
Nah. 2. 6. *g.* of rivers sh. be opened
Zech. 8. 16. truth and peace in *g.*
Mat. 16. 18. *g.* of hell sh. not prevail
Acts 9. 24. they watched *g.* to kill P.
Rev. 21. 12. city had 12 *g.* at *g.* 12 angels
Rev. 21. 13. on east 3 *g.* on north 3. *g.*
21. twelve *g.* were twelve pearls
25. *g.* of it shall not be shut
See BARS, DEATH.
Thy GATES.
Ex. 20. 10. stranger within *thy g.*
Deut. 5. 14.
Deut. 6. 9. thou sh. write th. *t. g.* 11. 20.
12. 15. eat flesh in *thy g.* 17, 18, 21.
14. 21. stranger in *t. g.* ‖ 27. Lev. in *t. g.*
28. tithe in *t. g.* ‖ 29. widow in *t. g.*
16. 5. pas. in *t. g.* ‖ Lev. in *t. g.* 14. ‖ 26. 12.
31. 12. gather peo. within *t. g.* to hear
Ps. 122. 2. feet sh. stand with *t. g.* O J.
Isa. 54. 12. I will make *t. g.* of carbu.
60. 11. *thy g.* shall be open continu.
18. walls salvation, *t. g.* praise
GATHER.
Gen. 31. 46. *g.* stones, th. took stones
41. 35. *g.* all food of those years
Ex. 5. 7. go *g.* straw ‖ 12. *g.* stubble
9. 19. *g.* cattle ‖ 16. 4. sh. *g.* cer. rate
16. 5. *g.* twice as much ‖ 26. 6. days *g.*
23. 10. six years sow and *g. Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 9. shalt not *g.* glean. 23. 22.
10. thou shalt not *g.* every grape
Num. 10. 4. one trumpet, princes *g.*
11. 16. *g.* seventy men of the elders
19. 9. man clean shall *g.* the ashes
Deut. 28. 30. vine. and not *g.* grap. 39.
38. much seed out, *g.* but little in
30. 3. will *g.* fr. all nations, *Ez.* 36. 24.
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. went to field to *g.* herbs
22. 20. *g.* thee to fathers, 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *g.* money to repair hou.
Job 24. 6. they *g.* vintage of wicked
34. 14. if he *g.* to himself his spirit
39. 12. seed, and *g.* it into barn?
Ps. 26. 9. *g.* not my soul wi. sinners
104. 28. th. thou givest them they *g.*
106. 47. *g.* us from among heathen
Prov. 28. 8. *g.* for him that pity poor
Eccl. 2. 26. travel to *g.* and heap up
Isa. 34. 15. owl *g.* under her shadow
40. 11. he shall *g.* lambs with arms
43. 5. I will *g.* thee from the west
54. 7. with great mercies will I *g.*
62. 10. highway, *g.* out the stones
66. 18. will *g.* all nations and tong.
Jer. 6. 1. *g.* to flee ‖ 7. 18. chil. *g.* wood
9. 22. none sh. *g.* ‖ 10. 17. *g.* up wares
29. 14. I will *g.* you from all nations
31. 8. I will *g.* from coast of earth,
32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. ‖ 34. 13.
10. th. scattered Israel will *g.* him
Ezek. 11. 17. I will *g.* you fr. people
16. 37. I will *g.* all thy lovers
22. 19. I will *g.* you to midst of Jer.
20. as they *g.* silver so I *g.* you, 21.
24. 4. *g.* pieces ‖ 29. 13. will *g.* Egyp.
Hos. 8. 10. hired among nat. I will *g.*
9. 6. Egypt shall *g.* them up
Joel 2. 6. all faces shall *g.* blackness
16. *g.* people, *g.* children th. suck
3. 2. I will *g.* all nations, and bring
Mic. 2. 12. I will *g.* raiment of Isra.
4. 6. I will *g.* her driven, *Zeph.* 3. 19.
12. he shall *g.* them as sheaves
5. 1. *g.* in troops, O daugh. of troops
Nah. 2. 10. faces of all *g.* blackness
Hab. 1. 9. they shall *g.* captivity
15. and *g.* them in their drag
Zeph. 3. 18. will *g.* th. are sorrowful
Zech. 10. 8. I will hiss and *g.* 10.
Mat. 3. 12. *g.* wheat into his garner,
Luke 3. 17.
6. 26. nor do they *g.* into barns
7. 16. *g.* grapes of thorns? *Lu.* 6. 44.
13. 28. wilt thou that we *g.* them up
29. lest while ye *g.* up the tares
30. burn tares but *g.* the wheat
41. shall *g.* out of his kingdom all
25. 26. I *g.* where I ha. not strawed
Luke 13. 34. as hen doth *g.* brood
John 6. 12. *g.* fragments th. remain
15. 6. men *g.* them and cast them
Rev. 14. 18. *g.* clusters of vine of earth
16. 14. *g.* them to battle of that day
GATHER *together.*
Gen. 34. 30. few they shall *g. toge.*
49. 1. *g.* selves *t.* ye sons of Jac. 2.
Lev. 8. 3. *g.* congregation of Israel
together. Num. 8. 9.
Num. 21. 16. *g.* peo. *t. Deu.* 4. 10. ‖ 31. 12.
2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *g.* the rest *together*
1 *Chr.* 13. 35. O God, and *g.* us *toge.*
22. 2. com. to *g. together* strangers
Esth. 2. 3. *g. toge.* all fair virgins
4. 16. *g. together* Jews in Shushan
Job 11. 10. if he *g. t.* who can hinder?
Ps. 50. 5. *g.* my saints *toge.* unto me
104. 22. they *g.* themselves *together*
Eccl. 3. 5. a time to *g.* stones *togeth.*
Isa. 11. 12. *g.* to. dispersed of Judah
49. 18. these *g. t.* come to me, 60. 4.
Jer. 4. 5. blow trumpet, cry *g. togeth.*
Zeph. 2. 1. *g. to.* yea, *g. to.* O nation
Mat. 13. 30. *g. together* first tares
24. 31. sh. *g. t.* his elect. *Mar.* 13. 27.
John 11. 52. sh. *g. t.* in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.
Rev. 19. 17. *g. toge.* to supper of God
20. 8. to *g.* Gog and Magog *toge.*
GATHERED.
Gen. 25. 8. Abra. was *g.* to his people
17. Ishmael *g.* ‖ 35. 29. Isaac *g.*
49. 29. Jacob was *g.* to his peo. 33.
Exod. 16. 18. he that *g.* much, he that
g. little, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Lev. 23. 39. when ye have *g.* in fruit
Num. 11. 32. *g.* quails ‖ 15. 32. *g.* sticks
20. 24. Aaron be *g.* to people, 26.
27. 13. Moses *g.* to his people, 31. 2.
Deut. 32. 50.
Judg. 1. 7. kings *g.* meat under table
6. 34. Abi-ezer was *g.* after him
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. they *g.* lords of Philis.
22. 2. ev. one in distress *g.* to Dav.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. water spilt can. be *g.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 20. Josiah be *g.* to grave
in peace, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
Job 27. 19. rich lie, but sh. not be *g.*
Psal. 107. 3. he *g.* them out of lands
Prov. 27. 25. herbs of mount. are *g.*
30. 4. who hath *g.* wind in fists?
Isa. 5. 2. and *g.* out the stones
10. 14. one gathereth eggs, ha. I *g.*
27. 12. ye be *g.* one by one, O Isra.
34. 15. vultures *g.* ‖ 16. Spi. *g.* them
49. 5. Israel not *g.* yet I be glorious
Jer. 3. 17. all nations be *g.* unto it
Ezek. 28. 25. when I have *g.* ho. of Is.
38. 13. hast thou *g.* thy company
39. 28. I have *g.* them to own land
Mic. 7. 1. as when *g.* summer-fruits
Mat. 13. 40. as tares are *g.* and burnt
47. net cast and *g.* of every kind
25. 32. before him be *g.* all nations
27. 27. *g.* to him the whole band
John 11. 47. *g.* chief priests council
Acts 28. 3. Paul *g.* bundle of sticks
Rev. 14. 19. angel *g.* vine of the earth
GATHERED *together.*
Ex. 8. 14. they *g.* them *to.* on heaps
Num. 11. 22. all fish of sea be *g. to.*
Judg. 20. 1. congregation *g. t.* as one
man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1.
Job 30. 7. under nettles were *g. toge.*
Ps. 47. 9. princes of people are *g. t.*
102. 22. people *g. tog.* to serve L.
Hos. 1. 11. children of Judah be *g.* &
Zech. 12. 3. tho' all people be *g. tog.*
Mat. 18. 20. two or three are *g. tog.*
23. 37. how often would I have *g.*
children *tog.* as hen, *Luke* 13. 34.
24. 28. eagles be *g. to. Luke* 17. 37.
Mark 1. 33. all the city was *g. toge.*
Luke 15. 13. younger son *g.* all *toge.*
Acts 4. 26. rulers *g. tog.* against L.

Acts 12. 12. many *g. to.* pray.
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when *g.* t. and my spirit
Rev. 16. 16. *g.* t. into pl. Armageddon
19. 19. beast and army *g.* to war
GATHERER, S.
Jer. 6. 9. hand as grape *g.* into bask.
49. 9. if grape *g.* come, *Obad.* 5.
Amos 7. 14. I was *g.* of sycamore-fr.
GATHERETH.
Num. 19. 10. that *g.* ashes sh. wash
Ps. 33. 7. he *g.* waters of sea togeth.
41. 6. his heart *g.* iniquity to itself
147. 2. he *g.* outcasts of Is. *Isa.* 56. 8.
Prov. 6. 8. and *g.* her food in harvest
10. 5. that *g.* in summer is wise son
Isa. 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs th. are left
17. 5. as when the harvest-man *g.*
Hab. 2. 5. but *g.* to him all nations
Mat. 12. 30. he that *g.* not scattereth,
Luke 11. 23.
23. 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens under
John 4. 36. he that reapeth *g.* fruit
GATHERING.
Gen. 49. 10. to him sh. *g.* of peo. be
Num. 15. 33. that found him *g.* sticks
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. widow was *g.* sticks
Isa. 33. 4. spoil like *g.* of caterpillar
Mat. 25. 24. *g.* where hast not straw.
Acts 16. 10. assuredly *g.* L. ha. called
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. there be no *g.* wh. I come
GAVE.
Gen. 2. 20. Ad. *g.* names to all cattle
3. 12. the woman *g.* me of the tree
14. 20. and he *g.* him tithes of all. *Heb.* 7. 2, 4.
Josh. 21. 44. L. *g.* them rest, 2 *Chro.* 15. 15. | 20. 30.
1 *Sam.* 10. 9. G. *g.* Saul anoth. heart
Job 1. 21. L. *g.* and L. hath taken
Ps. 18. 13. the Highest *g.* his voice
69. 21. they *g.* me gall, th. *g.* vinegar
Eccl. 12. 7. spir. sh. return to G. th. *g.*
Isa. 43. 3. I *g.* Egypt for thy ransom
50. 6. I *g.* my back to the smiters
Ezek. 20. 12. I *g.* them my sab. 25.
Hos. 13. 11. I *g.* thee a king in anger
Mat. 14. 19. *g.* loaves to disciples,
15. 36. | 26. 16. *Mark* 6. 41. | 8.6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19.
21. 23. who *g.* thee authority? *Mark* 11. 28. *Luke* 20. 2.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat, *g.* me drink
John 1. 12. *g.* he power to bec. sons
3. 16. God so loved wr. he *g.* only Son
10. 29. Fath. who *g.* them me is great.
14. 31. as Fath. *g.* me command, so
Acts 2. 4. to speak as Sp. *g.* utterance
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered, but G. *g.* the increase
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. but first *g.* selves to L.
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* hims. for sins, *Tit.* 2. 14.
2. 20. loved me, *g.* himself for me
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head over
4. 8. captive and *g.* gifts to men
11. and he *g.* some apostles, some
5. 25. Ch. loved ch. and *g.* hims. for
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself ransom
Rev. 13. 2. dragon *g.* him his power
GAVE *up.*
Gen. 25. 8. Abraham *g. up* the ghost
17. Ishmael ‖ 35. 29. Isaac *g. up* gh.
Lam. 1. 19. my elders *g. up* ghost
Mark 15. 37. J. *g. up* ghost, 39. *Luke* 23. 46. *John* 19. 30.
Acts 5. 5. An. *g. up* gh. ‖ 12. 23. Her.
Rev. 20. 13. the sea *g. up* the dead
GAVEST.
Gen. 3. 12. wom. whom thou *g.* to be
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to fathers, 40, 48. 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 31, 38. *Neh.* 9. 35.
Neh. 9. 20. *g.* Spirit, *g.* water for thirst
22. *g.* kingdoms, 27. ‖ *g.* saviours
Ps. 21. 4. he asked life; thou *g.* it
Luke 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water, 45.
John 17. 4. I have fin. work thou *g.*
12. those thou *g.* me I have kept
22. the glory thou *g.* me I have *g.*
18. 9. wh. thou *g.* me ha. I lost none
GAY.
Jam. 2. 3. him that weareth *g.* cloth.
GAZE.
Ex. 19. 21. lest break thro' to L. to *g.*
GAZING.
Nah. 3. 6. I will set thee as *g.* stock
Acts 1. 11. why stand ye *g.* up to heav.?
Heb. 10. 33. ye were made *g.* stock
GENDER.
Lev. 19. 19. sh. not let cat. *g.* wi. div.
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that th. *g.* str.
GENDERED, ETH.
Job 21. 10. bull *g.* and faileth not
38. 29. hoary frost, who hath *g.* it?
Gal. 4. 24. mount Sin. wh. *g.* to bond.
GENEALOGY.
1 *Chron.* 5. 1. *g.* not to be reckoned after birthright
Ezra 2. 62. these sought *g. Neh.* 7. 64.
8. 1. this *g.* of them that went up
Neh. 7. 5. I found register of *g.*
GENEALOGIES.
1 *Ch.* 9. 1. all Israel reckoned by *g.*
2 *Ch.* 12. 15. book of Shem. concern *g.*
31. 19. give portions to all reck. by *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. give no heed to endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish quest. *g.*
GENERAL.
1 *Ch.* 27. 34. *g.* of king's army Joab
Heb. 12. 23. to *g.* assembly and ch.
GENERALLY.
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. that Is. be *g.* gathered
Jer. 48. 38. lamenta. *g.* on house-tops
GENERATION.
Gen. 7. 1. thee ha. I seen right in *g.*
Exod. 17. 16. war with Amal. fr. *g.* to
Deut. 23. 2. bast. sh. not enter to 10 *g.*
3. Ammon. to 10 *g.* shall not enter
8. Ed. and Eg. in 3 *g.* shall enter
32. 5. perverse and crooked *g.* 20.
Judg. 2. 10. that *g.* gath. to fathers
Ps. 12. 7. thou sh. preserve them fr. *g.*
14. 5. God is in *g.* of the righteous
22. 30. accounted to Lord for a *g.*
24. 6. this *g.* of them th. seek him
49. 19. he shall go to *g.* of fathers
73. 15. I should offend ag. the *g.*
78. 4. shew. to *g.* to come prais. of L.
6. that *g.* to come might know
8. a stubborn and rebellious *g.*
95. 10. grieved with this *g. Heb.* 3. 10.
109. 13. *g.* following name be blotted
112. 2. *g.* of upright sh. be blessed
145. 4. one *g.* sh. praise thy works
Prov. 27. 24. crown endure to ev. *g.*?
30. 11. a *g.* that curseth their father
12. there is *g.* pure in own eyes
13. *g.* lofty ‖ 14. *g.* whose teeth sw.
Eccl. 1. 4. one *g.* pass. anoth. *g.* com.
Isa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g. Jer.* 50. 39.
34. 10. fr. *g.* to *g.* it shall lie waste; 17.
51. 8. my salv. sh. be from *g.* to *g.*
53. 8. who sh. declare his *g.*? *Ac.* 8. 33.
Lam. 5. 19. throne remains fr. *g.* to *g.*
Dan. 4. 3. his dom. from *g.* to *g.* 34.
Mat. 1. 1. book of *g.* of Jes. Christ
3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
11. 16. whereto sh. I liken *g. Lu.* 7. 31.
12. 39. adulterous *g.* seeketh sign, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.
41. in judgm. with this *g. Lu.* 11. 32.
42. queen of S. rise wi. *g. Lu.* 11. 31.
17. 17. O perverse *g. Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
23. 36. things sh. come on this *g.*
24. 34. this *g.* not pass, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Mark 8. 38. asham. of me in this sin. *g*
Luke 1. 50. mercy on them fr. *g.* to *g*
11. 30. so shall S. of man be to this *g*
50. blood of proph. requir. of *g.* 51
16. 8. child. of world in *g.* wiser in
Acts 2. 40. save from untoward *g.*
13. 36. David, after served own *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a chosen *g.*
See FOURTH.
GENERATIONS.
Gen. 2. 4. these are *g.* of the heavens
5. 1. *g.* of Ad. ‖ 6. 9. *g.* of No. 10. 1.
6. 9. Noah was perfect in his *g.*
9. 12. of coven. for perpetual *g.*
11. 10. *g.* of Shem ‖ 27. *g.* of Terah
17. 12. ev. man-ch. in *g.* circumcised
25. 12. *g.* of Ishmael, 13. 1 *Ch.* 1. 29.
19. *g.* of Isaac ‖ 36. 1. *g.* of Esau, 9.
37. 2. these are the *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all *g.*
12. 14. feast to L. throughout *g.*
42. a night to be observed in *g.*
16. 32. fill homer to be kept for *g.* 33.
27. 21. a statute for ever to their *g.*
30. 21. *Lev.* 3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7. 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21, 31, 41.
30. 8. incense ‖ 31. oil through. *g.*
31. 13. sabbaths a sign thro' *g.* 16.
40. 15. everlast. priesth. thro' *g.*
Deut. 7. 9. L. keepeth cov. to 1000 *g.*
32. 7. consider years of many *g.*
Judg. 3. 2. *g.* of Is. might teach war
Ruth 4. 18. these are *g.* of Pharez
1 *Chron.* 16. 15. word which he commanded to a 1000 *g. Ps.* 105. 8.
Job 42. 16. Job saw sons' sons, 4. *g.*
Ps. 33. 11. thoughts of heart to all *g.*
45. 17. name to be remem. in all *g.*
61. 6. the king's years as many *g.*
72. 5. shall fear thee thro' all *g.*
79. 13. we will shew praise to all *g.*
85. 5. wilt th. draw anger to all *g.*?
89. 4. I will build throne to all *g.*
90. 1. our dwelling place in all *g.*
100. 5. his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 12. thy remembrance to all *g.*
24. thy years are through. all *g.*
106. 31. counted for righte. to all *g.*
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all *g.*
135. 13. thy memorial thro' all *g.*
145. 13. thy dominion thro' all *g.*
146. 10. thy G. O Z. reign to all *g.*
Isa. 41. 4. calling *g.* from beginning
51. 9. awake, O arm of L. as in *g.*
60. 15. I w. make thee joy of many *g.*
61. 4. repair desola. of many *g.*
Mat. 1. 17. *g.* fr. Ab. to Dav. 14. *g.*
Luke 1. 48. all *g.* sh. call me blessed
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid fr. ages and *g.*
GENTILE.
Rom. 2. 9. of J. first, also of *g.* 10.
GENTILES.
Gen. 10. 5. isles of *g.* were divided
Isa. 11. 10. root of Jes. to it sh. *g.* seek:
42. 1. bring judg. to *g. Mat.* 12. 18.
6. light to *g.* 49. 6. *Lu.* 2. 32. *Ac.* 13. 47.
49. 22. I will lift mine hand to *g.*
54. 3. thy seed sh. inherit the *g.*
60. 3. the *g.* sh. come to thy light;
5. forces of *g.* sh. come to thee, 11.
16. thou sh. suck the milk of *g.*
61. 6. ye sh. eat the riches of *g.*
9. seed sh. be known am. the *g.*
62. 2. *g.* sh. see thy righteousness
66. 12. glory of *g.* like flow. stream
19. declare my glory among *g.*
Jer. 4. 7. destroyer of *g.* is on way
14. 22. can vanities of *g.* cause rain?
Lam. 2. 9. king and princes am. *g.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat defiled bread am. *g.*
Joel 3. 9. proclaim ye this am. *g.*
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob am. *g.*
Zech. 1. 21. to cast out horns of *g.*

Mal. 1. 11. name sh. be great am. *g.*
Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the *g.*
6. 32. after all these things *g.* seek
10. 5. go not into the way of the *g.*
18. testimony *ag.* them and the *g.*
12. 21. in his name shall the *g.* trust
20. 19. shall deliver him to the *g.*
Mark 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 32.
25. princes of *g.* exercise, *Lu.* 22. 25.
Luke 21. 24. Jerus. trodden of *g.* till
times of *g.* be fulfilled
John 7. 35. to dispersed am. *g.* teach *g.*
Acts 7. 45. with Jes. into possess. of *g.*
9. 15. to bear my name before *g.*
10. 45. on the *g.* was poured gift
11. 1. that *g.* received word of G.
18. hath G. to *g.* granted repent.?
13. 42. *g.* besought words preached
46 Pa. and Bar. said, we turn to *g.*
14. 27. he opened door of faith to *g.*
15. 3. declare the conversion of *g.*
7. *g.* by my mouth sh. hear word
12. wh. wonders G. wrought am. *g.*
14. how G. at first did visit *g.* 17.
19. them which from among the *g.*
23. greeting to brethren of the *g.*
18. 6. henceforth I will go to the *g.*
21. 19. God wrought among the *g.*
25. touching the *g.* which believe
21. teachest J. among *g.* to forsake
22. 21. I will send thee far to *g.*
26. 20. *g.* that they should repent
23. Christ sh. shew light to the *g.*
28. 28. salvation of G. sent to *g.*
Rom. 1. 13. fruit, as among other *g.*
2. 14. *g.* which have not the law
24. God blasphemed among the *g.*
3. 9. proved Jews and *g.* under sin
29. is he not of *g.*? yes, of *g.* also
9. 24. not of Jews, but also of the *g.*
30. *g.* wh. followed not after right.
11. 11. salvation come to the *g.*
12. diminish. of them riches of *g.*
13. to you *g.* as the apostle of *g.*
25. till the fulness of *g.* be come in
15. 9. that *g.* might glorify God; I
will confess among *g.*
10. rejoice, ye *g.* with his people
11. praise L. all ye *g.* and laud him
12. over *g.* in him shall *g.* trust
16. minister of Jes. Chr. to *g.* that
offering up of the *g.* 18.
27. if *g.* have been made partakers
16. 4. but all the churches of the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. not named among *g.*
10. 20. things *g.* sacrifice to devils
32. offence neither to Jews nor *g.*
12. 2. ye know ye were *g.* carried
13. whether we be Jews or *g.*
Gal. 2. 12. before, he did eat with *g.*
14. after man. of *g.* why compel *g.*?
15. Jews, and not sinners of the *g.*
3. 14. blessing of Abraham on *g.*
Eph. 2. 11. in time past *g.* in flesh
3. 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for *g.*
6. that *g.* should be fellow-heirs
8. preach am. *g.* unsearch. riches
4. 17. that ye walk not as other *g.*
Col. 1. 27. glory of mystery am. *g.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. forbid to speak to *g.*
4. 5. in lust of concupis. as the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained teacher of *g.*
3. 16. preached to the *g.* believed on
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. apostle and teacher of *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. conversa. honest am. *g.*
4. 3. to have wrought will of *g.*
3 *John* 7. taking nothing of the *g.*
Rev. 11. 2. the court is given to *g.*

GENTILE.

1 *Thes.* 2. 7. we were *g.* among you
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. servant of L. must be *g.*
Tit. 3. 2. *g.* shewing all meekness
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom fr. above pure, *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. subject not only to *g.*

GENTLENESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 36. thy *g.* made me great,
Psa. 18. 35.
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I beseech you by *g.* of C.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.*

GENTLY.

2 *Sam.* 18. 5. deal *g.* with Absalom
Isa. 40. 11. *g.* lead those with young

GET.

Gen. 34. 4. *g.* me damsel to wife
Exod. 14. 17. I will *g.* honour up. Ph.
Lev. 14. 21. poor and cannot *g.* 22.
Deut. 8. 18. power to *g.* wealth
Judg. 14. 2. *g.* her for me to wife. 3.
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. that king may *g.* heat
Ps. 119. 104. thro' precepts I *g.* unders.
Prov. 4. 5. *g.* wisdom, *g.* understand.
16. 16. better *g.* wisdom than gold
17. 16. price in hand of fool to *g.* wis.
Eccl. 3. 6. there is a time to *g.*
Lam. 3. 7. hedged me, I cannot *g.* out
Ezek. 22. 27. to *g.* dishonest gain
Dan. 4. 14. let beasts *g.* fr. under
Zeph. 3. 19. I will *g.* them praise
Luke 9. 12. lodge and *g.* victuals
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan *g.* advantage
Jam. 4. 13. buy, sell, and *g.* gain

GET *thee.*

Gen. 12. 1. *g. t.* out of country, *Acts* 7. 3.
Exod. 10. 28. *g. th.* fr. me, take heed
11. 8. *g. th.* out, and all people
19. 24. Lord said to Moses *g. thee*
down, 32. 7. *Deut.* 9. 12.
1 *Kin.* 17. 3. *g. t.* hence 9. to Zarepha.
18. 41. Elij. said, *g. th.* up, eat
2 *Kin.* 3. 13. *g. t.* to prophets of father
Isa. 40. 9. O Zion, *g. t.* to high mount.
47. 5. and *g. th.* into darkness
Jer. 13. 1. *g. thee* a linen girdle
Mat. 4. 10. Jes. saith, *g. t.* hence, Satan
16. 23. said to Peter, *g. thee* behind
me, Satan, *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.
Acts 10. 20. arise, *g. thee* down
22. 18. *g. t.* quickly out of Jerusalem

GET *ye.*

Gen. 19. 14. Lot said, up, *g. ye* out
Isa. 30. 11. *g. ye* out of way, turn
Jer. 49. 31. *g. ye* to wealthy nation
Joel 3. 13. *g. ye* down, press is full
Zech. 6. 7. *g. ye* hence, walk to

GET *you.*

Gen. 34. 10. *g. you* possessions there
42. 2. *g. you* down thither and buy
Exod. 5. 4. *g. you* to your burdens
11. *g. y.* straw where you can find
Num. 16. 24. *g. y.* up fr. tab. of Korah
Josh. 2. 16. *g. y.* to the mountain
1 *Sam.* 25. 5. *g. y.* up to Carmel
Jer. 49. 30. flee, *g. you* far off

GETTETH.

2 *Sam.* 5. 8. whoso *g.* to gutter, chief
Prov. 3. 13. happy man th. *g.* underst.
9. 7. that reprov. scorner *g.* shame,
th. rebuk. wicked man *g.* blot
15. 32. th. hear. reproof *g.* underst.
18. 15. heart of prudent *g.* know
19. 8. th. *g.* wisdom loveth own soul
Jer. 17. 11. th. *g.* riches not by right
48. 44. th. *g.* out of pit sh. be taken

GETTING.

Gen. 31. 18. Jacob carried cattle of *g.*
Prov. 4. 7. wi. all thy *g.* get underst.
21. 6. *g.* of treasures by lying tongue

GHOST.

Gen. 49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Job 10. 13. O that I had given up *g.*
11. 20. hope as giving up of *g.*
14. 10. man giveth up *g.* and where?
Jer. 15. 9. seven, she ha. given up *g.*
Mat. 27. 50. Jesus cried, yielded up *g.*
Acts 5. 10. Sapphira yielded up *g.*

See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.

GIANT.

2 *Sam.* 21. 16. sons of *g.* 18. 1 *Ch.* 20. 4.
1 *Chr.* 20. 6. son of *g.* ‖ 8. born to *g.*
Job 16. 14. he runneth on me like *g.*

GIANTS.

Gen. 6. 4. there were *g.* in earth
Num. 13. 33. we saw *g.* sons of Anak
Deut. 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.*
3. 11. Og of Bash. remained of rem-
nant of *g.* *Josh.* 12. 4. ‖ 13. 12.
13. Bashan, called the land of *g.*
Josh. 15. 8. lot of Judah at valley of *g.*
17. 15. get thee up to land of *g.*
18. 16. Benja. came to valley of *g.*

GIBE-EAGLE.

Lev. 11. 18. in abomina. *g.* *Deut.* 14. 17.

GIFT.

Gen. 34. 12. so much dowry and *g.*
Exod. 23. 8. take no *g.* for *g.* blindeth
the wise, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Num. 8. 19. given Levites as *g.* 18. 6.
Ps. 45. 12. daughter of Tyre with *g.*
Prov. 17. 8. *g.* as precious stone
23. wicked taketh *g.* out bosom
18. 16. a man's *g.* maketh room
21. 14. *g.* in secret pacifieth anger
25. 14. whoso boasteth of false *g*
Eccl. 3. 13. it is the *g.* of God, 5. 19.
7. 7. *g.* destroyeth the heart
Mat. 5. 23. if th. bring *g.* to the altar
24. leave *g.* before altar and go
8. 4. offer *g.* that Mos. commanded
15. 5. a *g.* by whatso. thou mightest
be profited, *Mark* 7. 11.
23. 18. whoso swear. by *g.* guilty, 19.
John 4. 10. if th. knewest *g.* of God
Acts 2. 38. ye shall receive *g.* of H.G.
8. 20. thought *g.* of G. may be purch.
10. 45. on Gent. poured out the *g*
11. 17. God gave them like *g.*
Rom. 1. 11. I may impart spiritual *g.*
5. 15. not as offence, so is free *g.*
16. so is *g.* free *g.* of many offences
17. which receive *g.* of righteous.
18. the free *g.* came on all men
6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. ye come behind in no *g.*
7. 7. every man hath proper *g.* of G.
13. 2. tho' I have *g.* of prophecy
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. that we would receive *g.*
9. 15. thanks to G. for unspeak. *g.*
Eph. 2. 8. faith is the *g.* of God
4. 7. accord. to measure of *g.* of Ch.
Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a *g.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not *g.* in thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the *g.* in thee
Heb. 6. 4. ha. tasted of heavenly *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. every good *g.* and per-
fect *g.* is from above

GIFTS.

Gen. 25. 6. Abrah. gave *g.* to sons
Lev. 23. 38. feasts, besides your *g.*
Num. 18. 29. of all your *g.* offer best
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with L. is no taking of *g.*
Esth. 2. 18. Ahasuerus gave *g.*
9. 22. days of sending *g.* to the poor
Ps. 68. 18. hast received *g.* for men
72. 10. kings of Sheba shall offer *g.*
Prov. 6. 35. tho' thou givest many *g.*
15. 27. he that hateth *g.* shall live
19. 6. ev. man friend to him th. giv. *g.*
29. 4. *g.* overthroweth judgment
Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *g.*
Ezek. 16. 33. *g.* to whores, *g.* to lovers
20. 26. I polluted them in own *g.*
31. when ye offer *g.* ye pollute
39. pollute name no more with *g.*
22. 12. in thee have they taken *g.*
Dan. 2. 48. king gave Dan. many *g.*
5. 17. let thy *g.* be to thyself
Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him *g.*
7. 11. how to give good *g.* *Lu.* 11. 13.
Luke 21. 1. the rich casting their *g.*
5. temple was adorned with *g.*
Rom. 11. 29. *g.* of G. without repent.
12. 6. *g.* differing according to grace

1 *Cor.* 12. 1. concerning spiritual *g.*
4. there are diversities of *g.*
9. to another *g.* of heal. 12. 28, 30, 31. covet earnestly the best *g.*
14. 1. and desire spiritual *g.*
Eph. 4. 8. and gave *g.* to men
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing witness wi. *g.*
5. 1. he may offer *g.* and sacrifices
8. 3. high-priest ordained to offer *g.*
4. there are priests that offer *g.*
9. 9. offered, both *g.* and sacrifices
11. 4. God testifying of Abel's *g.*
Rev. 11. 10. th. dwell on earth send *g.*

GIN.

Isa. 8. 14. *g.* to inhabitants of Jerus.
Amos 3. 5. bird fall in snare wh. no *g.*?

GIRD.

Ex. 29. 5. *g.* him wi. curious girdle, 9.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud did *g.* his dagger
1 *Sam.* 25. 13. *g.* on ev. man sword
Psal. 45. 3. *g.* sword on thy thigh
Isa. 8. 9. *g.* yours. ye sh. be broken
Ezek. 44. 18. *g.* what causeth sweat
Joel 1. 13. *g.* yourselves and lament
Luke 12. 37. sh. *g.* himself and make
17. 8. *g.* thyself, and serve me
John 21. 18. old, another sh. *g.* thee
Acts 12. 8. *g.* and bind on sandals
See Loins, Sackcloth.

GIRDED.

Lev. 8. 7. he *g.* him with the girdle
Judg. 18. 11. six hundred men *g.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Sam. *g.* wi. linen ephod
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David *g.* with ephod
20. 8. Joab's garment was *g.* to him
22. 40. *g.* me wi. strength, *Ps.* 18. 39.
1 *Kin.* 20. 32. *g.* sackcloth on loins
Psal. 30. 11. hast *g.* me wi. gladness
65. 6. being *g.* with power
93. 1. strength wherewith he hath *g*
109. 19. girdle wherewith he is *g.*
Isa. 45. 5. I *g.* thee, tho' thou hast
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zi. *g.* wi. sack.
Ezek. 16. 10. I *g.* thee with fine linen
23. 15. images of Chal. *g.* wi. girdles
Joel 1. 8. lament like a virgin *g.*
John 13. 4. took towel and *g.* himself
5. towel wherewith he was *g.*
Rev. 15. 6. breasts *g.* wi. golden gir.
See Loins, Sword.

GIRDEDST.

John 21. 18. when young *g.* thyself

GIRDETH.

1 *Kin.* 20. 11. him that *g.* his harness
Job 12. 18. and he *g.* their loins
Psal. 18. 32. it is God that *g.* me
Prov. 31. 17. she *g.* her loins

GIRDING.

Isa. 3. 24. inst. of stomacher *g.* of sac.
22. 12. L. did call to *g.* wi. sackcloth

GIRDLE.

Exod. 28. 4. they shall make a *g.*
8. curious *g.* of ephod, 27. 28, | 29. 5. | 39. 5, 20. *Lev.* 8. 7.
39. thou make *g.* of needlework
39. 29. *g.* of fine twined linen
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. gave Dav. bow and *g.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood of war on his *g.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. Elij. girt wi. *g.* of leather
Job 12. 18. loins of kings with a *g.*
Ps. 109. 19. *g.* wherewi. he is girded
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *g.* a rent
5. 27. nor shall *g.* of loins be loosed
11. 5. righteousness be *g.* of loins, faithfulness *g.* of reins
22. 21. strengthen Eliakim wi. thy *g.*
Jer. 13. 1. get thee a linen *g.*
10. as this *g.* good for nothing
Mat. 3. 4. John had a leathern *g.*
Mark 1. 6.
Acts 21. 11. took Paul's *g.* owneth *g.*
Rev. 1. 13. girt about paps golden *g.*

GIRDLES.

Exod. 28. 40. make for Aaro. sons *g.*
Ex. 29. 9. gird Aar. and sons with *g.*
Prov. 31. 24. deliver. *g.* to merchant
Ezek. 23. 15. images of Chald. wi. *g.*
Rev. 15. 6. angels girded wi. golden *g.*

GIRL, S.

Joel 3. 3. they have sold *g.* for wine
Zech. 8. 5. streets full of boys and *g.*

GIRT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. that stumbled are *g.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. *g.* with girdle of leather
John 21. 7. Sim. Pet. *g.* fisher's coat
Eph. 6. 14. having loins *g.* wi. truth
Rev. 1. 13. *g.* about paps gold. girdle

GIVE.

Gen. 15. 2. what wilt *g.* me? seeing
28. 11. the field I *g.* thee and cave
28. 22. all thou *g.* me I will *g.* tenth
Ex. 10. 25. thou must *g.* us sacrifices
30. 12. they shall *g.* ev. man ransom
13. shall *g.* every one half a shekel
Num. 11. 4. who sh. *g.* flesh to eat? 18.
22. 18. if Balak *g.* me house, 24. 13.
35. 2. ye shall *g.* to Levites suburbs
Deut. 16. 17. every man *g.* as he is able, *Ezek.* 46. 5, 11.
25. 3. forty stripes he may *g.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. son of Jesse *g.* fields?
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. oh that one *g.* me drink of well of Bethlehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17.
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. if thou wilt *g.* me half
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of G. to *g.* one heart
Ezra 9. 8. and to *g.* us a nail
9. to *g.* us a reviving in Judah
Job 2. 4. all man hath he *g.* for life
Psal. 2. 8. I shall *g.* thee heathen
37. 4. he sh. *g.* thee desires of heart
49. 7. none can *g.* to God a ransom
51. 16. not sacrifice, else wo. I *g.* it
78. 20. can he *g.* bread also?
91. 11. sh. *g.* angels charge, *Mat.* 4. 6.
109. 4. but I *g.* myself unto prayer
Prov. 29. 15. rod and reproof *g.* wis.
17. he shall *g.* rest, sh. *g.* delight
Eccl. 2. 26. he may *g.* to him good
Cant. 8. 7. if man would *g.* substance
Isa. 30. 23. then he shall *g.* rain
55. 10. that it may *g.* seed to sower
61. 3. to *g.* to th. beauty for ashes
Jer. 3. 19. how shall I *g.* pleas. land?
17. 10. *g.* man accord. to ways, 32 19.
29. 11. to *g.* you an expected end
Ezek. 2. 8. eat that I *g.* thee
3. 3. fill bowels with roll I *g.* thee
46. 16. if prince *g.* gift to sons, 17.
Dan. 9. 22. am come to *g.* thee skill
Mic. 6. 7. I *g.* first-born for transg.?
Zech. 8. 12. vine sh. *g.* fruit, ground shall *g.* increase, heavens *g.* dew
Mat. 7. 9. ask bread will he *g.* stone?
10. fish, will he *g.* serpent? *Lu.* 11. 11.
11. how to *g.* gifts to children, so Father to *g.* that ask, *Lu.* 11. 13.
14. 7. to *g.* her what she would ask
16. 26. *g.* in exchange for his soul? *Mark* 8. 37.
19. 7. to *g.* writing of divorcement?
26. 15. what will ye *g.* me
Mark 6. 25. thou *g.* me head of John
12. 9. he will *g.* vineyard to others
Luke 4. 6. to whomso. I will, I *g.* it
6. 38. good measure shall men *g.*
11. 8. *g.* him as many as he needeth
John 4. 14. the water I shall *g.* him
6. 27. meat which Son of man sh. *g.*
52. how can this man *g.* his flesh?
10. 28. I *g.* to them eternal life
11. 22. what thou ask G. will *g.* it
13. 29. that he should *g.* to poor
14. 16. he shall *g.* you Comforter
27. my peace I *g.* to you; not as world giveth, *g.* I to you
15. 16. what ye shall ask he may *g.*
16. 23. whatsoever ye ask he will *g.*
17. 2. he should *g.* eternal life to
Acts 3. 6. such as I have *g.* I thee
6. 4. will *g.* ourselves to prayer
20. 35. more blessed to *g.* than rece.
Rom. 8. 32. with him also freely *g.*
Eph. 1. 17. God may *g.* you spirit
4. 28. have to *g.* to him needeth
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. righteous Judge sh. *g.*
Heb. 2. 1. to *g.* more earnest heed
1 *John* 5. 16. *g.* life for them that sin
Rev. 13. 15. power to *g.* life to image
16. 19. to *g.* her cup of the wine
22. 12. *g.* every man accord. to work
See Account, Glory, Sware.

GIVE, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 14. 21. *g.* me the persons
27. 28. God *g.* thee dew of heaven
29. 21. *g.* me wife ‖ 30. 1. *g.* children
Num. 6. 26. Lord *g.* thee peace
Josh. 2. 12. and *g.* me true token
15. 19. *g.* bless. *g.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 8. 6. *g.* us a king to judge us
17. 10. *g.* me man that we may fight
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. *g.* servant understanding
26. *g.* her the living child, 27.
2 *Kin.* 6. 29. I said, *g.* thy son that
1 *Chr.* 16. 28. *g.* to Lord glory and strength, 29. *Ps.* 29. 1. 96. 7, 8.
22. 12. the Lord *g.* thee wisdom
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. *g.* me now wisdom
Job 32. 21. nor let me *g.* flatter. titles
Psal. 28. 4. *g.* according to deeds
60. 11. *g.* help from trouble, 108. 12.
85. 16. *g.* strength to thy servant
119. 34. *g.* me understanding, 73, 125, 144, 169.
Prov. 9. 9. *g.* instruct. to wise man
23. 26. my son, *g.* me thine heart
25. 21. if enemy hunger, *g.* him bread, *Rom.* 12. 20.
30. 8. *g.* me nei poverty nor riches
15. two daughters, crying *g. g.*
Eccl. 11. 2. *g.* a portion to seven
Isa. 62. 7. *g.* no rest till estab. Jeru.
Jer. 18. 19. *g.* heed to me, O Lord
Lam. 2. 18. *g.* thyself no rest
3. 65. *g.* them sorrow of heart
Ezek. 3. 17. *g.* them warning fr. me
Dan. 5. 17. *g.* rewards to another
Hos. 4. 18. her rulers do love. *g.* ye
9. 14. *g.* O Lord, what wilt thou *g.*?
13. 10. *g.* me a king and princes
Zech. 11. 12. *g.* me my price
Mat. 5. 42. *g.* to him that asketh
6. 11. *g.* us our daily bread, *Lu.* 11. 3.
9. 24. *g.* place ‖ 10. 8. freely *g.*
14. 16. *g.* them to eat, *Mark* 6. 37. *Luke* 9. 13.
17. 27. and *g.* to them for me and
19 21. and *g.* to poor, *Mark* 10. 21.
20. 8. and *g.* them their hire
25. 8. *g.* us of your oil, lamps out
Luke 6. 38. *g.* and it shall be given
11. 41. *g.* alms of such things, 12. 33.
14. 9. say, *g.* this man place
15. 12. *g.* me the portion of goods
John 4. 7. Jes. saith, *g.* me to drink, 10.
6. 34. L. evermore *g.* us this bread
9. 24. *g.* God the praise, man is sin.
Acts 8. 19. Simeon said, *g.* me power
Rom. 12. 19. rather *g.* place to wrath
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. *g.* none offence
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. let him *g.* not grudging.
Col. 4. 1. *g.* to servants that is just
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *g.* attend. to reading
15. *g.* thyself wholly to them
Rev. 10. 9. *g.* me the little book
18. 7. torment and sorrow *g.* her
See Charge, Ear, Glory, Light.

I will GIVE.

Gen. 17. 8. *I will g.* to thee land wherein thou art a stranger, 48. 4. *Deut.* 34. 4.
16. *I will g.* son ‖ 28. 22. tenth to
Ex. 3. 21. *I w. g.* favour ‖ 33. 14. rest

Lev. 26. 4. *I will g.* rain, *Deut.* 11. 14.
6. *I will g.* peace in the land
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *I w. g.* him to the L.
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. *I w. g.* wives to neigh.
1 *Kin.* 11. 13. *I will g.* one tribe
31. *I will g.* ten tribes to thee
13. 7. *I w. g.* reward ‖ 21. 2. vineyard
7. *I will g.* vineyard of Naboth
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. *I w. g.* rest, *I w. g.* peace
2 *Chr.* 1. 12. *I will g.* thee riches
Ps. 30. 12. O Lord, *I will g.* thanks
57. 7. *I w.* sing and *g.* praise, 108. 1.
Prov. 3. 28. to-morrow *I will g.*
Isa. 3. 4. *I w. g.* child. to be princes
41. 27. *I will g.* to Jerusalem one
that bringeth good tidings
42. 6. *I w. g.* thee for covenant, 49. 8.
45. 3. *I. w. g.* treas. ‖ 49. 6. for a light
Jer. 3. 15. *I will g.* you pastors
9. 15. *I w. g.* water of gall to drink
14. 13. *I will g.* you peace in land
17. 3. *I will g.* substance to spoil
24. 7. *I w. g.* heart to know me
32. 39. *I w. g.* one heart, *Ez.* 11. 19.
Ezek. 7. 21. *I w. g.* it to strangers
11. 17. *I will g.* you land of Israel
16. 38. *I will g.* thee blood in fury
39. *I will g.* thee into their hand
61. *I will g.* them for daughters
21. 27. whose right it is, *I w. g.* it
29. 21. *I w g.* thee opening of mouth
36. 26. *I will g.* you heart of flesh
Mat. 11. 28. and *I will g.* you rest
16. 19. *I will g.* to thee the keys
20. 4. whatsoever is right *I w. g.* you
14. *I w. g.* to last even as to thee
Mark 6. 22. ask, *I will g.* it thee
Luke 21. 15. *I will g.* you a mouth
John 6. 51. bread *I w. g.* is my flesh
Acts 13. 34. *I w. g.* mercies of David
Rev. 2. 10. *I will g.* thee a crown
17. *I will g.* him a white stone
23. *I w. g.* ev. one accord. to works
28. *I will g.* him the morning star
11. 3. *I w. g.* power to my 2 wines.
21. 6. *I w. g.* him athirst water of life
Will I GIVE.
Gen. 12. 7. to thy seed *will I g.* this
land, 13. 15. | 24. 7. | 28. 13. |
35. 12. *Exod.* 32. 13. | 33. 1.
Deut. 1. 36. Caleb, to him *w. I g.* land
1 *Sam.* 18. 17. Merab, her *w. I g.* thee
Psal. 18. 49. *will I g.* thanks to thee
Cant. 7. 12. *will I g.* thee my loves
Isa. 43. 4. *will I g.* men for thee
Ezek. 36. 26. new heart *will I g.* you
Hag. 2. 9. in this place *w. I g.* peace
Mat. 4. 9. devil said, th. things *w. I g.*
Lu. 4. 6. all this power *w. I g.* thee
Rev. 2. 7. him that overcometh *w. I*
Lord GIVE. [*g.* 17. 26.
Exod. 12. 25. to land which *L.* will
g. you, *Lev.* 14. 34. | 23. 10. |
25. 2. *Num.* 15. 2.
16. 8. when *Lord* shall *g.* flesh to eat
Num. 22. 13. *L.* refuseth to *g.* leave
26. 2. *L.* command. to *g.* land by lot
Deut. 1. 25. good land the *L.* doth *g.*
28. 65. *L.* shall *g.* trembling heart
Josh. 17. 4. *L.* com. to *g.* inheritance
1 *Kin.* 15. 4. *L.* his God did *g.* lamp
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. *L.* is able to *g.* much
Ps. 29. 11. *L. g.* strength to his peo.
84. 11. *L.* will *g.* grace and glory
85. 12. *L.* shall *g.* which is good
Isa. 7. 14. *L.* himself shall *g.* a sign
14. 3. the *Lord* shall *g.* thee rest
30. 20. *L. g.* you bread of adversity
Zech. 10. 1. *L.* sh. *g.* showers of rain
Luke 1. 32. *Lord* shall *g.* him throne
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *Lord g.* mercy to house
of Onesiphorus
Not GIVE, or GIVE *not.*
Exod. 5. 10. I will *not g.* you straw
Ex. 30. 15. rich *n. g.* more, poor *n.* less
Lev. 25. 37. sh. *n. g.* money on usury
Deut. 7. 3. daughter sh. *n. g.* to son
Judg. 21. 7. sworn we will *n. g.* wives
Ezra 9. 12. *g. not* your daughters,
Neh. 10. 30. | 13. 25.
Psal. 132. 4. I will *n. g.* sleep to eyes
Prov. 6. 4. *g. not* sleep to thine eyes
31. 3. *g. not* thy strength to women
Isa. 13. 10. constellations *n. g.* light
42. 8. glory *n. g.* to another, 48. 11.
62. 8. I will *no* more *g.* thy corn
Ezek. 32. 7. moon shall *not g.* her
light, *Mat.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24.
Joel 2. 17. *g. n.* heritage to reproach
Mat. 7. 6. *g. not* that is holy to dogs
Mark 12. 15. shall we *g.* or *not g.*?
Eph. 4. 27. *neither g.* place to devil
Jam. 2. 16. and *g. n.* things they need
GIVE *thanks.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I will *g. thanks* to thee,
Psal. 18. 49.
1 *Chron.* 16. 8. *g. thanks* to the Lord,
Psal. 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1. |
118. 1, 29. | 136. 1, 3.
35. save us, that we may *g. thanks*
to thy holy name, *Ps.* 106. 47.
25. 3. sons with a harp to *g. thanks*
Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall *g. th.*
30. 4. *g. thanks* at the remembrance
of his holiness, 97. 12.
12. O L. I will *g. t.* to thee for ever
35. 18. I will *g. t.* in congregation
75. 1. to thee, O God, do we *g. th.*
79. 13. so we thy people will *g. th.*
92. 1. good thing to *g. th.* to Lord
106. 47. save us to *g. t.* to holy name
119. 62. at midnight I will rise to *g. t.*
122. 4. the tribes go up to *g. thanks*
136. 2. O *g. th.* to God of gods, 26.
140. 13. righteous *g. t.* to thy name
Rom. 16. 4. to whom not only I *g. t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. that for which I *g. th.*
Eph. 1. 16. I cease not to *g. t.* for you
Col. 1. 3. we *g. t.* to G. and the Fat.
1 *Thes.* 1. 2. we *g. thanks* to God
5. 18. in every thing *g. thanks*
2 *Thes.* 2. 13. we are bound to *g. th.*
Rev. 11. 17. we *g.* thee t. L. G. Alm.
GIVE *up.*
Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh to *g. up*
thine enemies, 31. 5.
1 *Kin.* 14. 16. he shall *g.* Israel *up*
Job 3. 11. why did not I *g. up* ghost?
13. 19. I shall *g. up* the ghost
Isa. 43. 6. I will say to north, *g. up*
Hos. 11. 8. how sh. I *g. up* Ephraim?
GIVEN.
Lev. 20. 3. he hath *g.* seed to Molech
Num. 18. 6. *g.* as a gift for the Lord
Ruth 2. 12. reward be *g.* thee of L.
2 *Sam.* 12. 8. have *g.* such things
18. 11. I would have *g.* ten shekels
19. 42. or hath king *g.* us any gift?
1 *Kin.* 13. 5. sign man of God had *g.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. thine own have we *g.*
Esth. 3. 11. the silver is *g.* to thee
7. 3. let my life be *g.* at my petition
Job 3. 20. why light *g.* him in misery?
Psal. 79. 2. dead bodies *g.* to be meat
112. 9. hath *g.* to poor, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
115. 16. earth hath he *g.* child. of men
Prov. 19. 17. hath *g.* will he pay him
Eccl. 8. 8. wicked. deliver those *g.* it
12. 11. which are *g.* fr. one shepherd
Isa. 9. 6. Child born, to us Son is *g.*
Jer. 6. 13. every one *g.* to covet, 8. 10.
Ezek. 11. 15. to us is land *g.* 33. 24.
35. 12. they are *g.* to consume
Dan. 2. 38. fowls hath he *g.* into hand
7. 4. lion, man's heart was *g.* to it
Mat. 13. 11. *g.* you to know mysteries
of kingdom, *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
19. 11. save they to whom it is *g.*
Mat. 21. 43. *g.* to nation bring. fruits
22. 30. are *g.* in marriage, *Mark*
12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
26. 9. sold and *g.* to poor, *Mark* 14. 5.
28. 18. all power *g.* to me in heaven
Mark 4. 24. th. hear more shall be *g.*
Luke 12. 48. much *g.* much required
John 3. 27. nothing, except it be *g.*
5. 26. *g.* to the Son to have life
6. 39. of all he hath *g.* me
65. no man come except *g.* him
19. 11. except it were *g.* fr. above
Acts 4. 12. none other name *g.* men
Rom. 5. 5. H. Ghost which is *g.* to us
11. 35. or who hath first *g.* to him
15. 15. the grace that is *g.* me of G.
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. things freely *g.* us of G.
Gal. 3. 21. law *g.* could have *g.* life
Eph. 3. 2. which is *g.* me to you-ward
8. to me who am least is *g.* given
5. 2. C. loved and *g.* himself for us
Phil. 1. 29. to you *g.* in behalf of Ch.
2. 9. *g.* him a name above ev. name
Heb. 4. 8. if Jesus had *g.* them rest
1 *John* 3. 24 Spi. which he hath *g.* us
4. 13. because he hath *g.* us of Spi.
Rev. 6. 11. white robes *g.* to every
13. 5. power *g.* to continue 42 months
7. it was *g.* to him to make war
God or *Lord hath, had* GIVEN.
Gen. 24. 35. *L. h. g.* Abrah. flocks
30. 6. said, *God hath g.* me a son
18. *God hath g.* me mine hire
43. 23. *God hath g.* you treasure
Ex. 16. 15. bread which *L. h. g.* you
29. *Lord hath g.* you the sabbath
Num. 32. 7. going over to land which
Lord hath g. them, 9. *Deut.*
3. 18. | 28. 52. *Josh.* 2. 9, 14. |
23. 13, 15. | *Jer.* 25. 5.
Josh. 6. 16. shout, for *L. h. g.* city
1 *Sam.* 1. 27. *L. h. g.* me my petition
15. 28. *L. h. g.* it to neighbour, 28. 17.
2 *Chron.* 36. 23. all kingdoms of earth
hath God g. me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Eccl. 5. 19. man to who. *G. h. g.* riches
Isa. 8. 18. I and the children *Lord*
hath g. Heb. 2. 13.
50. 4. *L. h. g.* me tongue of learned
Jer. 11. 18. *L. h. g.* me knowledge
47. 7. seeing *L. hath g.* it a charge
John 6. 23. after *L. had g.* thanks
Acts 27. 24. *G. h. g.* thee all that sail
Rom. 11. 8. *G. h. g.* spirit of slumber
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. the *Lord hath g.* us for
edification, 13. 10.
1 *Thes.* 4. 8. *G.* who *h. g.* H. Spirit
1 *John* 5. 11. record *God hath g.* us
See REST.
I have, or *have I* GIVEN.
Gen. 27. 37. brethren *h. I g.* for serv.
1 *Kin.* 3. 13. *I h. g.* th. hast not asked
Isa. 55. 4. *I h. g.* him for witness
Ezek. 4. 15. *I h. g.* thee cow's dung
Amos 4. 6. *I h. g.* cleanness of teeth
9. 15. no more out of land *I have g.*
John 13. 15. *I h. g.* you an example
17. 8. *I h. g.* them words th. gave, 14.
22. glory gavest me, *I h. g.* them
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. *I h. g.* order to churches
Not GIVEN.
Deut. 26. 14. I have *not g.* thereof
29. 4. L. hath *not g.* you an heart
1 *Chr.* 22. 18. hath he *n. g.* you rest
Job 22. 7. hast *not g.* water to weary
Ps. 78. 63. maidens *n. g.* to marriage
Ezek. 3. 20. thou hast *n. g.* warning
Mat. 13. 11. to them it is *not g.*
John 7. 39. Holy Ghost was *n.* yet *g.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. bishop *not g.* to wine,
no striker, *Tit.* 1. 7.
8. deacons *not g.* to much wine
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. *n. g.* us spirit of fear
Tit. 2. 3. aged women *n. g.* to wine

Shall be GIVEN.
Esth. 5. 3. it *s. be g.* to half of kingdom
Ps. 72. 15. *s. be g.* of gold of Sheba
120 3. what *s. be g.* thee, false tongue?
Isa. 3. 11. reward of hands *s. b. g.* him
33. 16. bread *s. be g.* him, water sure
35. 2. glory of Leban. *sh. be g.* to it
Ezek. 47. 11. marishes, *sh. be g.* to salt
Dan. 7. 25. saints *sh. be g.* to his hand
27. kingdom *sh. be g.* to the saints
Mat. 7. 7. ask, and it *sh. be g. Luke* 11. 9.
10. 19. *s. b. g.* in same hour, *Mar.* 13. 11.
12. 39. no sign *sh. be g. Mark* 8. 12.
Luke 11. 29.
13. 12. whoso. hath, to him *sh. be g.*
25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18.
20. 23. it *sh. be g.* for whom prepared
21. 43. kingd. of G. *sh. be g.* to nation
Luke 6. 38. give, and it *sh. be g.* you
Phil. 22. thro' prayers I *sh. be g.*
Jam. 1. 5. ask of God, and it *sh. be g.*
Thou hast, or *hast thou* GIVEN.
Gen. 15. 3. to me *th. hast g.* no seed
Josh. 15. 19. *t. h. g.* south land, *Jud.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 22. 13. *th. hast g.* him bread
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *thou hast g.* occasion
22. 36. *thou hast* also *g.* me, *Ps.* 18. 35.
41. *t. h. g.* me necks of ene. *Ps.* 18. 40.
Ezra 9. 13. *th. h. g.* us deliverance
Ps. 21. 2. *th. h. g.* his heart's desire
44. 11. *thou hast g.* us like sheep
60. 4. *th. h. g.* a banner to them
61. 5. *thou hast g.* me the heritage
71. 3. *thou hast g.* command. to save
John 17. 2. *thou hast g.* him power
7. all things *thou hast g.* me
9. I pray for them *thou hast g.* me
11. keep those *thou hast g.* me
Rev. 16. 6. *th. hast g.* blood to drink
GIVER.
Isa. 24. 2. taker of usury, so with *g.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful *g.*
GIVEST.
Deut. 15. 9. thou *g.* him nought, 10.
Job 35. 7. if righteous, what *g.* him?
Ps. 50. 19. thou *g.* thy mouth to evil
80. 5. thou *g.* them tears to drink
104. 28. that *g.* them, they gather
145. 15. thou *g.* them their meat
Prov. 6. 35. tho' thou *g.* many gifts
Ezek. 16. 33. thou *g.* to all thy lovers
34. thou *g.* reward, none is given
1 *Cor.* 14. 17. thou *g.* thanks well
GIVETH.
Exod. 16. 29. he *g.* on sixth day bread
20. 12. days long in land which L.
g. thee, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.
25. 2. every man that *g.* it willingly
Deut. 2. 29. into land which L. G.
g. thee, 4. 1, 21. | 11. 17, 31. |
12. 1, 10. | 15. 4, 7. | 16. 20. |
17. 14. | 18. 9. | 19. 1, 2, 10, 14. |
21. 1, 23. | 24. 4. | 26. 1, 2. |
27. 2, 3. | 28. 8. *Josh.* 1. 11, 15.
8. 18. he *g.* power to get wealth
9. 6. *g.* not land for thy righteous.
13. 1. if a prophet *g.* thee a sign
16. 5. gates wh. L. *g.* thee, 18. | 17. 2.
Job 5. 10. who *g.* rain upon earth
33. 13. he *g.* no account of his ways
34. 29. he *g.* quiet. ‖ 35. 10. *g.* songs
36. 6. *g.* right to poor ‖ 31. *g.* meat
Ps. 18. 50. deliverance *g.* he to king
68. 35. God of Israel that *g.* strength
119. 130. entrance of words *g.* light
127. 2. so he *g.* his beloved sleep
Prov. 2. 6. L. *g.* wisdom out of mouth
3. 34. *g.* grace to lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6.
1 *Peter* 5. 5.
13. 15. good understand. *g.* favour
21. 26. right. *g.* and spareth not, 22. 9.
28. 27. that *g.* to poor shall not lack
Eccl. 2. 26. God *g.* to good man wisdom, to sinner *g.* travail
Eccl. 6. 2. God *g.* him not power to eat
Isa. 40. 29. he *g.* power to the faint
42. 5. he that *g.* breath to people
Jer. 5. 24. *g.* rain ‖ 31. 35. *g.* sun
Lam. 3. 30. *g.* cheek to him smiteth
Hab. 2 15. woe to him. *g.* neigh. drink
Mat. 5. 15. it *g.* light to all in house
John 3. 34. G. *g.* not Spirit by measure
6. 32. my Father *g.* you true bread
33. who *g.* life to the world
37. all the Father *g.* me shall come
10. 11. the good shepherd *g.* his life
14. 27. not as the world *g.* give I
Acts 17. 25. he *g.* to all life, breath
Rom. 12. 8. that *g.* let him do it with simplicity
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. God that *g.* the increase
7. 38. that *g.* in marriage doeth well
15. 38. God *g.* body as pleased him
57. thanks to God who *g.* victory
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter killeth, spirit *g.* life
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who *g.* richly all things
Jam. 1. 5. ask of God that *g.* to all
4. 6. *g.* more grace, God *g.* grace
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of ability that God *g.*
Rev. 22. 5. Lord God *g.* them light
GIVING.
Deut. 10. 18. stranger in *g.* him food
21. 17. by *g.* him a double portion
Ruth 1. 6. L. visited people in *g.* bread
Job 11. 20. hope as *g.* up of the ghost
Mat. 24. 38. marry, and *g.* in marriage
Acts 8. 9. *g.* out himself great one
15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost
Rom. 4. 20. strong in faith, *g.* G. glory
9. 4. *g.* of law, service of God
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *g.* sound ‖ 16. *g.* thanks
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *g.* no offence in any thing
Phil. 4. 15. concern. *g.* and receiving
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. *g.* head to seducing spirits
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. *g.* honour to the wife
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *g.* all diligence to make
Jude 7. *g.* themselves to fornication
See THANKS.
GLAD.
Exod. 4. 14. he will be *g.* in heart
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Israel went to tents *g.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
Esth. 5. 9. Haman *g.* ‖ 8. 15. Shushan *g.*
Job 3. 22. *g.* when they find the grave
22. 19. righte. see, are *g. Psa.* 64. 10.
Ps. 16 9. my heart *g.* glory rejoiceth
21. 6. made him *g.* with thy counten.
34. 2. humble hear and be *g.* 69. 32.
45. 8. whereby have made thee *g.*
46. 4. streams make *g.* city of God
67. 4. let the nations be *g.* and sing
90. 15. make us *g.* ‖ 92. 4. L. made *g.*
97. 1. let isles be *g.* ‖ 8. Zion was *g.*
104. 15. wine that maketh *g.* heart
34. be *g.* in Lord ‖ 105. 38. Egypt *g.*
107. 30. are they *g.* because quiet
122. 1. *g.* when they said, let us go
126. 3. great things, whereof are *g.*
Prov. 10. 1. wise son maketh a *g.* father, 15. 20.
12. 25. a good word maketh it *g.*
17. 5. that is *g.* at calamities
23. 25. father and mother shall be *g.*
24. 17. heart not be *g.* when stumble.
27. 11. be wise, make my heart *g.*
Isa. 35. 1. wilderness be *g.* for them
Jer. 20. 15. child born, making him *g.*
Dan. 6. 23. was king exceeding *g.*
Jonah 4. 6. Jonah *g.* because of gourd
Zech. 10. 7. children see it and be *g.*
Mark 14. 11. *g.* and promised, *Lu.* 22. 5.
Luke 1. 19. to shew these *g.* tidings
8. 1. *g.* tidings of the kingdom
15. 32. meet we make merry, be *g.*
John 8. 56. Abra. saw my day was *g.*
Acts 11. 23. seen grace of God, was *g.*
13. 48. Gent. heard, they were *g.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am *g.* on your behalf
1 *Cor.* 16. 17. *g.* of coming of Steph.
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who that maketh me *g.?*
13. 9. we are *g.* when we are weak
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. ye may be *g.* also
GLAD joined with *rejoice.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let heavens be *g.* and
let earth *rejoice*, Lord reign eth, *Psalm* 96. 11.
Ps. 9. 2. I will be *g.* and *rejoice*
14. 7. Jacob *r.* Israel be *g.* 53. 6.
31. 7. I will be *g.* and *r.* in mercy
32. 11. be *g.* and *r.* ye righte. 68. 3.
40. 16. seek thee, be *g.* and *r.* 70. 4.
48. 11. Zion *r.* daugh. of Jud. be *g.*
90. 14. that we may be *g.* and *r.*
118. 24. day, we will *r.* and be *g.* in it
Cant. 1. 4. we will be *g.* and *rejoice*
Isa. 25. 9. we will *rejoice* and be *g.*
65. 18. be ye *g.* and *r.* for ever
66. 10. *r.* ye with Jerusa. and be *g.*
Lam. 4. 21. *r.* and be *g.* O daughter
Joel 2. 21. O land, be *g.* and *r.*
23. be *g.* ye child. of Zion, *r.* in L.
Hab. 1. 15. they *rejoice* and are *g.*
Zeph. 3. 14. be *g.* and *r.* O daughter
Mat. 5. 12. *r.* and be *g.* great reward
Acts 2. 26. heart did *r.* tongue was *g.*
Rev. 19. 7. be *g.* and *r.* marriage come
GLADLY.
Mark 12. 37. people heard Christ *g.*
Acts 2. 41. *g.* receiv. word were bapti.
21. 17. the brethren received us *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ye suffer fools *g.*
12. 9. most *g.* will I rather glory
15. I will *g.* spend and be spent
GLADNESS.
Num. 10. 10. in day of *g.* ye shall blow
2 *Sam.* 6. 12. Dav. brought ark with *g.*
1 *Ch.* 16. 27. strength and *g.* in place
2 *Ch.* 29. 30. sang praises with *g.*
30. 21. Israel kept feast with *g.*
23. they kept other 7 days with *g.*
Neh. 8. 17. there was very great *g.*
Esth. 8. 16. Jews had light, and *g.* 17.
9. 17. day of feasting and *g.* 18, 19.
Ps. 4. 7. thou hast put *g.* in my heart
30. 11. thou hast girded me with *g.*
45. 7. anointed with oil of *g. Heb.* 1. 9.
15. with *g.* shall they be brought
51. 8. make me to hear joy and *g.*
97. 11. *g.* is sown for the upright
100. 2. serve the Lord with *g.*
105. 43. he brought chosen with *g.*
106. 5. that I may rejoice in the *g.*
Cant. 3. 11. in day of *g.* of his heart
Isa. 22. 13. joy and *g.* slaying oxen
30. 29. sh. have song and *g.* of heart
35. 10. shall obtain joy and *g.* 51. 11.
51. 3. joy and *g.* found therein
Jer. 7. 34. voice of mirth and *g.* 16.
9. | 25. 10.
31. 7. sing with *g.* for Jacob
33. 11. heard a voice of joy and *g.*
48. 33. joy and *g.* taken from field
Joel 1. 16. joy and *g.* from house of G.
Zech. 8. 19. to house of Jud. joy and *g.*
Mark 4. 16. who receive it with *g.*
Luke 1. 14. shalt have joy and *g.*
Acts 2. 46. eat meat with *g.* of heart
12. 14. she opened not gate for *g.*
14. 17. filling hearts with food and *g*
Phil. 2. 29. receive him with all *g.*
GLASS.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see through a *g.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. beholding as in a *g.*
Jam. 1. 23. man behold. face in a *g.*
Rev. 4. 6. sea of *g.* like unto crystal
15. 2. sea of *g.* mingled with fire
21. 18. city pure gold, like clear *g.* 21.
GLASSES.
Isa. 3. 23. Lord will take away *g.*
See LOOKING.
GLEAN, ED.
Lev. 19. 10. not *g.* vine-y. *Deut.* 24. 21.

Ruth 2. 2. let me go to field and *g.*
3. she came and *g.* after reapers
Jer. 6. 9. they shall *g.* the remnant
GLEANING, S.
Lev. 19. 9. not gath. *g.* of harv. 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2. is not *g.* of grapes of Eph.
Isa. 17. 6. yet *g.* grapes shall be left
24. 13. as *g.* grapes when vint. done
Jer. 49. 9. they not leave some *g.*?
Mic. 7. 1. as grape *g.* of the vintage
GLEDE.
Deut. 14. 13. ye shall not eat the *g.*
GLISTERING.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I ha. prepared *g.* stones
Job 20. 25. the *g.* sword cometh out
Luke 9. 29. his raiment white and *g.*
GLITTER, ING.
Deut. 32. 41. if I whet my *g.* sword
Job 39. 23. the *g.* spear rattleth
Ezek. 21. 10. furbished that it may *g.*
28. furbished to consume, bec. of *g.*
Nah. 3. 3. horseman lifteth *g.* spear
Hab. 3. 11. shining of thy *g.* spear
GLOOMINESS. [1. 15.
Joel 2. 2. day of darkn. and *g. Zeph.*
GLORIFY.
Psal. 22. 23. all seed of Jacob *g.* him
50. 15. and thou shalt *g.* me
86. 9. all nations shall come and *g.*
12. and I will *g.* thy name
Isa. 24. 15. *g.* ye Lord in the fires
25. 3. the strong people *g.* thee
60. 7. I will *g.* house of my glory
Jer. 30. 19. I will also *g.* them
Mat. 5. 16. *g.* your Fath. in heaven
John 12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name
13. 32. God shall *g.* him in himself
16. 14. he shall *g.* me; for he shall
17. 1. *g.* thy Son, that thy Son *g.*
5. *g.* me with thine own self
21. 19. by what death he sh. *g.* God
Rom. 15. 6. one mind and mouth *g.* G.
9. that Gentiles might *g.* God
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* G. in body and spirit
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. *g.* G. for your subject.
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. *g.* G. in day of visitation
4. 16. let him *g.* God on this behalf
Rev. 15. 4. fear thee, and *g.* thy name
GLORIFIED.
Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I will be *g.*
Isa. 26. 15. increased nation, art *g.*
44. 23. L. hath *g.* himself in Israel
49. 3. O Israel, in whom I will be *g.*
55. 5. Holy One of Isr. hath *g.* 60. 9.
60. 21. work of hands th. I may be *g.*
61. 3. planting of L. that he may be *g.*
66. 5. said, let the Lord be *g.*
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be *g.* in midst of
39. 13. in the day that I shall be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. God hast thou not *g.*
Mat. 9. 8. marvelled, and *g.* God,
Mark 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.
15. 31. they *g.* the God of Israel
Luke 4. 15. in synagogues, being *g.*
7. 16. fear on all, and they *g.* God
13. 13. she made straight, and *g.* G.
17. 15. leper *g.* G. ‖ 23. 47. centurion
John 7. 39. Holy Ghost not given,
because Jesus not *g.*
11. 4. that Son of God might be *g.*
12. 16. but when Jesus was *g.* then
23. the Son of man should be *g.*
28. I have *g.* it, and will glorify it
13. 31. S. of man *g.* G. is *g.* in him
32. if G. be *g.* in him G. sh. glorify
14. 13. that Father may be *g.* in Son
15. 8. is my Fat. *g.* th. ye bear fruit
17. 4. I have *g.* thee on earth
10. and I am *g.* in them
Acts 3. 13. G. of fathers hath *g.* Son
4. 21. men *g.* G. for what was done
11. 18. they held peace, and *g.* God
13. 48. Gentiles *g.* word of Lord
21. 20. they of Jerusalem *g.* Lord
Rom 1. 21. they *g.* him not as God
8. 17. suffer that we may be also *g.*
30. whom he justified, them he *g.*
Gal. 1. 24. and they *g.* God in me
2 *Thes* 1. 10. when he come to be *g.*
12. that name of Jesus may be *g.*
3. 1. that word of Lord may be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. so Christ *g.* not himself
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. G. in all things may be *g.*
14. but on your part he is *g.*
Rev. 18. 7. how much she *g.* herself
GLORIFIETH, ING.
Ps. 50. 23. whoso offer. praise *g.* me
Luke 2. 20. shepherds returned, *g.* G.
5. 25. he departed to own ho. *g.* G.
18. 43. blind man followed, *g.* God
GLORY.
Gen. 31. 1. of fathers gotten this *g.*
Ex. 28. 2. garm. for Aaron for *g.* 40.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. make inherit throne of *g.*
4. 21. *g.* is departed from Israel. 22.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. house for L. must be *g.*
29. 11. thine is greatness, power,
and *g. Mat.* 6. 13.
Esth. 5. 11. Haman told *g.* of riches
Job 39. 20. *g.* of nostrils is terrible
40. 10. and array thyself with *g.*
Ps. 24. 7. King of *g.* shall come in, 9.
10. who is this King of *g.*?
29. 3. the God of *g.* thundereth
49. 16. when *g.* of house is increased
73. 24. afterward receive me to *g.*
79. 9. help us, O G. for *g.* of name
85. 9. that *g.* may dwell in our land
89. 17. thou art *g.* of their strength
106. 20. changed *g.* into similitude
145. 11. speak of *g.* of thy kingdom
149. 5. let the saints be joyful in *g.*
Prov. 3. 35. the wise shall inherit *g.*
17. 6. *g.* of children are fathers
20. 29. *g.* of young men is strength
25. 27. men to search own *g.* is not *g.*
28. 12. righteous rejoice, there is *g.*
Isa. 2. 10. hide for *g.* of majesty, 19. 21
4. 5. on all the *g.* shall be a defence
5. 14. *g.* and pomp descend unto it
10. 3. where will ye leave your *g.*?
12. I will punish *g.* of high looks
18. shall consume *g.* of his forest
13. 19. Babylon *g.* of king as Sodom
14. 18. all lie in *g.* each in his house
16. 14. *g.* of Moab sh. be contemned
17. 3. be as *g.* of children of Israel
4. *g.* of Jacob shall be made thin
20. 5. be ashamed of Egypt their *g.*
21. 16. all the *g.* of Kedar shall fail
22. 24. hang on him *g.* of father's ho.
23. 9. purposed to stain pride of *g.*
24. 16. songs, even *g.* to righteous
35. 2. *g.* of Lebanon be given to it
61. 6. their *g.* ye boast yourselves
66. 11. delighted wi. abundance of *g.*
12. *g.* of Gentiles as flowing stream
Jer. 2. 11. people have changed *g.*
13. 11. they might be to me for a *g.*
18. come down, crown of your *g.*
Ezek. 20. 6. is the *g.* of all lands. 15.
24. 25. take from them joy of their *g.*
25. 9. I will open *g.* of the country
26. 20. set *g.* in land of the living
31. 18. whom art thou thus like in *g.*
Dan. 2. 37. given power and *g.* 7. 14.
4. 36. *g.* of kingdom returned to me
11. 39. acknowledge, increase wi. *g.*
Hos. 4. 7. change their *g.* into shame
9. 11. Ephraim, their *g.* fly away
10. 5. priests rejoiced for *g.* thereof
Mic. 1. 15. Adullam the *g.* of Israel
Nah. 2. 9. none end of store and *g.*
Hab. 2. 16. filled with shame for *g.*
Hag. 2. 3. saw house in her first *g.*?
7. fill house with *g.* saith Lord
9. *g.* of latter house greater
Zech. 2. 5. I will be *g.* in midst of her
Zech. 2. 8. after *g.* sent me to nations
6. 13. build temple, he bear *g.*
11. 3. their *g.* is spoiled
12. 7. *g.* of house of Dav. *g.* of Jer.
Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms and *g.* of them
6. 2. sound trumpet, have *g.* of men
16. 27. come in *g.* of Fa. *Mark* 8. 38.
24. 30. Son coming with power and
g. Mark 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.
Lu. 2. 14. *g.* to God in highest, 19. 38.
32. and the *g.* of thy people Israel
4. 6. power will I give thee, and *g.*
9. 31. in *g.* and spake of his decease
John 17. 5. *g.* which I had with thee
22. *g.* thou gavest me given them
Acts 7. 2. G. of *g.* appeared to father
12. 23. because he gave not God *g.*
22. 11. I could not see *g.* of light
Rom. 4. 20. strong, giving *g.* to G.
6. 4. raised by the *g.* of the Father
8. 18. not worthy to be comp. wi. *g.*
9. 4. pertaineth *g.* and covenants
23. he had afore prepared unto *g.*
11. 36. be *g.* for ever, *Gal.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.*
4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11.
16. 27. to God be *g.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. God ordained to our *g.*
8. not crucified the Lord of *g.*
11. 7. woman is the *g.* of the man
15. woman ha. long hair, is *g.* to her
15. 40. *g.* of celestial, *g.* of terrest.
41. one *g.* of sun, ano. *g.* of moon
43. sown in dishonour, raised in *g.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *g.* of his countenance
9. if condemnation be *g.* righteousness exceed in *g.*
10. no *g.* by reason of *g.* th. excel.
18. all are changed from *g.* to *g.*
4. 17. worketh eternal weight of *g.*
8. 19. administered to *g.* of same L.
23. messengers, and *g.* of Christ
Eph. 1. 6. praise of *g.* of his grace
17. Father of *g.* give you Spirit
18. know what is riches of the *g.*
3. 13. tribulations, which is your *g.*
21. *g.* in the church by Christ Jes
Phil. 1. 11. fruits, by Christ to *g.* of
3. 19. whose *g.* is in their shame
4. 19. according to his riches in *g.*
20. G. and our Fath. be *g.* for ever
Col. 1. 27. Christ the hope of *g.*
3. 4. ye shall appear with him in *g.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor of men sought we *g.*
12. who called you to king. and *g.*
20. for ye are our *g.* and joy
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. punished fr. *g.* of power
2. 14. obtaining of the *g.* of our L.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. received up into *g.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. Christ with eternal *g.*
Heb. 2. 10. bringing sons unto *g.*
3. 3. man counted worthy more *g.*
9. 5. cherubims of *g.* shadowing
Jam. 2. 1. faith of Jesus Lord of *g.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice with joy full of *g.*
11. testified *g.* that should follow
21. God raised him, gave him *g.*
24. all *g.* of man as flower of grass
2. 20. what *g.* is it, when buffeted?
4. 14. spirit of *g.* resteth on you
5. 1. the *g.* that shall be revealed
10. called us to eternal *g.* by Christ
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath called us to *g.*
17. voice to him fr. excellent *g.*
3. 18. to him be *g.* ever, *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 25. only God our Saviour, be *g.*
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive *g.* 5. 12.
7. 12. blessing and *g.* to our God
11. 13. remnant affrighted, gave *g.*
See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.
Give GLORY.
Josh. 7. 19. my son *g. g.* to God
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye shall *g. g.* to God
1 *Chron.* 16. 28. *g.* to the Lord *g.* 29.
Ps. 29. 1, 2. ‖ 96. 7, 8. *Jer.* 13. 16.

Ps. 84. 11. Lord will *g.* grace and *g.*
115. 1. not to us, to thy name *g.* *g.*
Isa. 42. 12. let them *g.* *g.* unto Lord
Mal. 2. 2. not lay it to heart, to *g.* *g.*
Luke 17. 18. returned to *g.* *g.* to God
Rev. 4. 9. those beasts *g.* *g.* and hon.
14. 7. fear God, and *g.* *g.* to him
16. 9. scorched, repented not to *g.* *g.*

GLORY *of God.*

Ps. 19. 1. heavens declare the *g. of G.*
Prov. 25. 2. the *g. of G.* to conceal
Ezek. 8. 4. the *g. of G.* of Israel there
9. 3. *g. of G.* gone up from cherub
10. 19. *g. of G.* over them, 11. 22.
43. 2. *g. of G.* came from the east
John 11. 4. this sickness is for *g. of G.*
40. if believe, shouldest see *g. of G.*
Acts 7. 55. Steph. looked, saw *g. of G.*
Rom. 3. 23. all sinned, short of *g. of G.*
5. 2. rejoice in hope of the *g. of G.*
15. 7. as Chr. received us, to *g. of G.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 31. eat or drink, all to *g. of G.*
11. 7. man is image and *g. of G.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. light of know. of *g. of G.*
15. thanksgiv. redound to *g. of G.*
Phil. 1. 11. by Christ to the *g. of G.*
2. 11. Jesus is Lord to the *g. of G.*
Rev. 15. 8. filled with smoke fr. *g. of G.*
21. 11. Jerusalem having *g. of G.*
23. the *g. of G.* did lighten it

His GLORY.

Deut. 5. 24. Lord hath shewed *h. g.*
33. 17. *h. g.* like firstling of bullock
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare *h. g.* among the heathen, *Psalm* 96. 3.
Ps. 21. 5. *h. g.* is great in salvation
29. 9. every one speak of *h. g.*
49. 17. *h. g.* shall not descend after
72. 19. let earth be filled with *h. g.*
78. 61. delivered *h. g.* to enemies
89. 44. thou hast made *h. g.* to cease
97. 6. and all the people see *h. g.*
102. 16. build Zion, appear in *h. g.*
113. 4. *h. g.* above heavens, 148. 13.
Isa. 3. 8. to provoke the eyes of *h. g.*
6. 3. cried, whole earth full of *h. g.*
10. 16. under *h. g.* kindle a burning
59. 19. fear *h. g.* from rising of sun
60. 2. *h. g.* shall be seen upon thee
Jer. 22. 18. saying, ah L. or ah *h. g.*
Ezek. 43. 2. earth shined with *h. g.*
Dan. 5. 20. they took *h. g.* from him
Hab. 3. 3. *h. g.* covered the heavens
Mat. 6. 29. Solomon in *h. g. Luk.* 12. 27.
19. 28. Son of man sit in *h. g. Lu.* 9. 26.
Luke 9. 32. when awake, saw *h. g.*
24. 26. suffered, to enter into *h. g.*
John 1. 14. behold *h. g. g.* of the only
2. 11. Jesus manifested forth *h. g.*
12. 41. said Esaias, when saw *h. g.*
Rom. 3. 7. thro' my lie unto *h. g.*
9. 23. make known riches of *h. g.*
Eph. 1. 12. to the praise of *h. g.* 14.
3. 16. according to riches of *h. g.*
Heb. 1. 3. the brightness of *h. g.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. when *h. g.* be revealed
Jude 24. before the presence of *h. g.*
Rev. 18. 1. earth lightened with *h. g.*

My GLORY.

Gen. 45. 13. tell my father of all *m. g.*
Exod. 29. 43. tab. sanctified by *m. g.*
33. 22. while *m. g.* passeth by, I will
Num. 14. 22. men wh. have seen *m. g.*
Job 19. 9. he hath stripped me of *m. g.*
29. 20. *m. g.* was fresh in me
Ps. 3. 3. thou art *m. g.* and lifter up
4. 2. how long turn *m. g.* to shame?
16. 9. *m. g.* rejoiceth ‖ 30. 12. *m. g.* sing
57. 8. awake, *m. g.* ‖ 62. 7. in G. *m. g.*
108. 1. sing and give praise with *m. g.*
Isa. 42. 8. *m. g.* will I not give, 48. 11.
43. 7. I have created him for *m. g.*
46. 13. salvation for Israel *m. g.*
60. 7. I will glorify house of *m. g.*
Isa. 66. 18. shall come and see *m. g.*
19. not seen *m. g.* sh. declare *m. g.*
Ezek. 39. 21. set *m. g.* among heathen
Mic. 2. 9. from children taken *m. g.*
John 8. 50. I seek not *mine* own *g.*
17. 24. that they may behold *m. g.*

GLORY *of the Lord.*

Exod. 16. 7. ye shall see *g. of the L.*
10. *g. of L.* appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23.
Num. 14. 10. | 16. 19, 42. | 20. 6.
24. 16. *g. of the L.* abode on Sinai
17. *g. of the L.* like devouring fire
40. 34. *g. of the L.* filled tabernacle, 35.
Lev. 9. 6. *g. of the L.* shall appear
Num. 14. 21. earth filled with *g. of L.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 11. the *g. of the L.* filled the house, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 3.
Ezek. 43. 5. | 44. 4.
Ps. 104. 31. *g. of the L.* shall endure
138. 5. for great is the *g. of the L.*
Isa. 35. 2. they shall see *g. of the L.*
40. 5. *g. of the L.* shall be revealed
58. 8. *g. of the L.* shall be rereward
60. 1. *g. of the L* is risen upon thee
Ezek. 1. 28. the likeness of *g. of the L.*
3. 12. blessed be the *g. of the L.*
23. behold, *g. of the L.* stood there
10. 4. *g. of the L.* went fr. cherub
18. *g. of the L.* departed fr. threshold
11. 23. *g. of the L.* went from city
43. 4. *g. of the L.* came into house
Hab. 2. 14. filled with know. of *g. of L.*
Luke 2. 9. *g. of the L.* shone round
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a glass *g. of the L.*

Thy GLORY.

Exod. 33. 18. he said, shew me *t. g.*
Ps. 8. 1. set *t. g.* above the heavens
45. 3. sword on thigh, with *t. g.*
57. 5. *t. g.* above earth, 11. | 108. 5.
63. 2. see *t.* power and *g.* as I have
90. 16. let *t. g.* appear unto children
102. 15. all kings of the earth *t. g.*
Isa. 22. 18. chariots of *t. g.* be shame
60. 19. God *t. g.* ! 62. 2. kings see *t. g.*
63. 15. behold from habitation of *t. g.*
Jer. 14. 21. not disgrace throne of *t. g.*
48. 18. come down from *t. g.*
Hab. 2. 16. spewing shall be on *t. g.*

GLORIOUS.

Exod. 15. 6. right hand, O Lord, *g.*
11. who like Lord, *g.* in holiness
Deut. 28, 58. mayest fear this *g.* name
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *g.* was the king of Israel
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. we praise thy *g.* name
Neh. 9. 5. blessed be thy *g.* name
Ps. 45. 13. king's daughter *g.* within
66. 2. sing forth, make his praise *g.*
72. 19. blessed be *g.* name for ever
76. 4. more *g.* than mount. of prey
87. 3. *g.* things spok. of thee, O city
111. 3. his work honourable and *g.*
145. 5. speak of *g.* honour of majesty
12. make known *g.* majesty of king.
Isa. 4. 2. branch of the Lord be *g.*
11. 10. be a root of Jesse, his rest *g.*
22. 23. for a *g.* throne to his house
28. 1. *g.* beauty is a fading flower
4. *g.* beauty on head of the valley
33. 21. *g.* L. be a place of streams
49. 5. I shall be *g.* in eyes of Lord
60. 13. make the place of my feet *g.*
63. 1. who is this *g.* in apparel?
12. that led them with his *g.* arm
14. lead thy people to make *g.* name
Jer. 17. 12. a *g.* high throne from
Ezek. 27. 25. *g.* in midst of the seas
Dan. 11. 16. he shall stand in *g.* land
41. he shall enter into the *g.* land
45. between seas, in *g.* holy mount.
Luke 13. 17. rejoiced for the *g.* things
Rom. 8. 21. into *g.* liberty of children
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration engraven *g.*
8. ministration of Spirit rather *g.*
4. 4. lest light of *g.* gospel shine
Eph. 5. 27. present it a *g.* church
Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like his *g.* body
Col. 1. 11. according to his *g.* power
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to *g.* gospel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for *g.* appearing

GLORIOUSLY.

Exod. 15. 1. for he hath triumphed *g.*
Isa. 24. 23. reign before ancients *g.*

GLORY, *Verb.*

Exod. 8. 9. Moses said, *g.* over me
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. *g.* of this, and tarry
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. *g.* ye in his holy name, *Ps.* 105. 3.
35. we may *g.* in thy praise
Ps. 63. 11. sweareth by him shall *g.*
64. 10. the upright in heart shall *g.*
106. 5. I may *g.* with thy inherita.
Isa. 41. 16. shalt *g.* in the Holy One
45. 25. in L. shall seed of Israel *g.*
Jer. 4. 2. and in him shall they *g.*
9. 23. let not the wise, rich man *g.*
24. *g.* in this, that he knoweth me
Rom. 4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.*
5. 3. we *g.* in tribulations also
15. 17. I have whereof I may *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh *g.* in his pres.
31. glorieth, *g.* in L. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
3. 21. let no man *g.* in men
4. 7. why *g.* as if hadst not received?
9. 16. I have nothing to *g.* of
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. give occasion to *g.* on our behalf, who *g.* in appear.
11. 12. wherein *g.* be found as we
18. *g.* after the flesh, I will *g.* also
30. if *g.* I will *g.* of my infirmities
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to *g.*
5. will I *g.* of myself I will not *g.*
6. tho' I desire to *g.* not be a fool
9. will rather *g.* in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 13. they may *g.* in your flesh
14. I should *g.* save in the cross
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. so that we *g.* in you
Jam. 3. 14. if ye have envying, *g.* not

GLORIEST, ETH.

Jer. 9. 24. let him that *g.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 31.
2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
49. 4. why *g.* thou in the valleys?

GLORYING.

1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your *g.* is not good
9. 15. than any sh. make my *g.* void
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my *g.* of you
12. 11. I am become a fool in *g.*

GLUTTON.

Deut. 21. 20. this our son is a *g.*
Prov. 23. 21. *g.* sh. come to poverty

GLUTTONOUS.

Mat. 11. 19. a man *g. Luke* 7. 34.

GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.

Job 16. 9. he *g.* on me, *Psalm* 37. 12.
35. 16. they *g.* on me with teeth
Ps. 112. 10. he shall *g.* with his teeth
Lam. 2. 16. they hiss and *g.* the teeth
Mat. 8. 12. be *g.* of teeth, 13. 42, 50.
| 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Lu.* 13. 28.
Mark 9. 18. he foameth and *g.*
Acts 7. 54. they *g.* on him with teeth

GNAT.

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a *g.* swal. camel

GNAW, ED.

Zeph. 3. 3. they *g.* not the bones till
Rev. 16. 10. they *g.* tongues for pain

GO.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy belly shalt thou *g.*
16. 8. whither wilt thou *g.*?
24. 42. prosperest my way which I *g.*
58. will thou *g.* with this man?
26. 16. Abi. said to Isaac, *g.* from us
28. 20. if God keep me in way I *g.*
32. 26. let me *g.*; I will not let thee
g. except thou bless me
37. 30. and I, whither shall I *g.*?
43. 8. send the lad, and we will *g.*
Exod. 3. 19. will not let you *g.* 4. 21.
21. when ye *g.* ye shall not *g.* empty

Exod. 4. 23. let my son *g.* if thou refuse, 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 5. 1. let my people *g.* 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3. 2. nor will I let Israel *g.*
8. 8. I will let people *g.* 28. | 9. 28. 32. nor would he let people *g.* 7. 14. | 9. 35. | 30. 26, 27.
10. 9. *g.* with our young and old
13. 21. light to *g. Neh.* 9. 12, 19.
14. 5. that we have let Israel *g.*
17. 5. *g.* on before the people
23. 23. angel *g.* before thee, 32. 34.
32. 23. gods to *g.* before us, *Acts* 7.40.
33. 14. my presence sh. *g.* with thee
34. 9. if found grace *g.* amongst us
Num. 22. 13. L. refuseth leave to *g.* 20. if the men call thee, *g.*
24. 14. and now I *g.* unto my peo.
31. 23. make it *g.* through fire and
32. 6. *g.* to war, and ye sit here? 17. but we will *g.* ready armed
Deut. 1. 33. shew way ye should *g.*
4. 5. whi. ye *g.* 6. 1. | 11. 8, 11. | 30.18. 40. that it *g.* well, 5. 16. | 19. 13.
11. 28. if ye *g.* after gods, 28. 14.
31. 6. thy God, he it is that doth *g.*
7. thou must *g.* with this people
8. he it is that doth *g.* before thee
16. land whither they *g.* amongst
21. know imagina. they *g.* about
Josh. 1. 16. whither sendest will *g.*
3. 4. may know way ye must *g.*
Judg. 1. 25. let *g.* man and family
4. 8. if thou wilt *g.* then I will *g.*
6. 14. said *g.* in this thy might
7. 4. this shall *g.* the same shall *g.*
18. 6. before L. is way wherein ye *g.* 9. be not slothful to *g.* to possess
19. 25. day began they let her *g.*
Ruth 1. 18. stedfastly minded to *g.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. let it *g.* to its place
6. 6. did they not let the people *g.?*
12. 21. should ye *g.* after vain things
16. 2. how can I *go?* if Saul hear
17. 33. not able to *g.* aga. Philistine
18. 2. let him *g.* no more home
23. 13. David went whither could *g.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. I shall *g.* to him, he
13. 13. whither cause shame to *g.?*
15. 20. seeing I *g.* whither I may
17. 11. *g.* to battle in thy person
20. 11. David let him *g.* after Joab
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. I *g.* way of all the earth
11. 22. let me *g.* in any wise
13. 17. nor *g.* by way thou camest
20. 42. hast let *g.* a man appointed
22. 4. *g.* wi. me to battle, 2 *Chr.* 18. 3.
2 *Kin.* 3. 7. *g.* with me against Moab?
4. 23. wilt thou *g.* to him to-day?
6. 22. set bread that they may *g.*
10. 24. he that letteth him *g.*
18. 21. will *g.* into hand, *Isa.* 36. 6.
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. in thy name we *g.*
25. 7. let not the army of Israel *g.*
8. if thou wilt *g.* do it, be strong
Job 6. 18. they *g.* to nothing
10. 21. before I *g.* whence I shall not return, 16. 22.
20. 26. it *g.* ill with him that is left
21. 29. not asked them *g.* by way?
27. 6. righteousness I will not let *g.*
Ps. 32. 8. teach thee in way shalt *g.*
39. 13. before I *g.* hence, and be
42. 9. why *g.* I mourning, 43. 2.
49. 19. *g.* to generation of fathers
84. 7. *g.* from strength to strength
86. 13. righteous. sh. *g.* before him
89. 14. mercy and truth *g.* before
107. 7. might *g.* to a city of habita.
132. 7. we will *g.* into his tabernacle
139. 7. whither *g.* fr. thy presence
Prov. 2. 19. none that *g.* return
3. 28. *g.* and come again, to-morrow
Prov. 6. 28. can one *g.* on hot coals
9. 15. passengers who *g.* right on
14. 7. *g.* from presence of foolish
15. 12. neither scorner *g.* to wise
19. 7. more do his friends *g.* far
22. 6. train child in way he sho. *g.*
30. 29. three things which *g.* well
Eccl. 3. 20. all *g.* into one place, all
5. 15. naked to *g.* as he came, 16.
6. 6. do not all *g.* to one place?
7. 2. to *g.* to house of mourning
9. 3. after that, they *g.* to the dead
10. 15. know. not how to *g.* to city
12. 5. mourners *g.* about streets
Cant. 3. 4. I would not let him *g.*
Isa. 3. 16. and mincing as they *g.*
6. 8. and who will *g.* for us? 9. *g.* tell this people, *Acts* 28. 26.
27. 4. I would *g.* through them
28. 13. that they might *g.* and fall
45. 13. he shall let *g.* my captives
48. 17. leadeth by way shouldest *g.*
58. 8. righteousness *g.* before thee
62. 10. *g.* through, *g.* thro' the gates
Jer. 1. 7. shalt *g.* to all I send thee
9. 2. I might *g.* from my people
31. 22. how long *g.* about, O daugh.
34. 3. *g.* to Babylon, *Mic.* 4. 10.
40. 4. seemeth good to *g.* there *g.* 5.
42. 22. die, whither ye desire to *g.*
46. 22. voice shall *g.* like serpent
50. 33. they refused to let them *g.*
Ezek. 8.6. should *g.* far fr. sanctuary?
14. 17. sword *g.* through the land
21. 16. *g.* thee one way or other
Hos. 5. 6. *g.* with flocks to seek Lord
7. 11. they *g.* to Assyria 12. when they *g.* I will spread net
11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to *g.*
Mic. 5. 8. if he *g.* through treadeth
Zech. 6. 7. the bay sought to *g.* 8. these *g.* towards the north
8. 21. inhabit. of one city *g.* to ano. 23. will *g.* with you, we have heard
9. 14. *g.* with whirlwinds of south
Mat. 2. 22. Joseph was afraid to *g.*
5. 41. *g.* mile, *g.* twain, *Luke* 7. 8.
8. 9. and I say *g.* and he goeth
10. 6. *g.* rather to lost sheep of Isr.
21. 30. I *g.* sir, and went not
25. 9. *g.* rather to them that sell
28. 19. *g.* ye and teach all nations
Mark 6. 38. *g.* see | 11. 6. let them *g.*
Luke 1. 17. he shall *g.* before him
9. 51. set face to *g.* to Jerusalem
60. *g.* and preach kingdom of God
10. 37. *g.* thou and do likewise
22. 33. I am ready to *g.* to prison 68. not answer me, nor let me *g.*
23. 22. chastise him and let him *g.*
John 6. 68. Lord, to whom sh. we *g.*
7. 33. then I *g.* unto him sent me
8. 14. but I know whither I *g.* 21. I *g.* my way, whither I *g.*
13. 36. whither I *g.* not follow
14. 2. I *g.* to prepare place for you 4. whither I *g.* ye know, the way 12. because I *g.* to Father, 16. 10. 28. I *g.* to the Father, 16. 17, 28.
19. 12. if thou let this man *g.*
Acts 1. 25. might *g.* to his own place
3. 13. when determined to let him *g.*
4. 21. threatened, they let them *g.* 23. being let *g.* went to company
5. 40. should not speak, let them *g.*
16. 35. saying, let those men *g.*
20. 22. *g.* bound in spirit to Jerusa.
25. 12. to Cesar shalt thou *g.*
28. 18. examined me would let me *g.*
Rom. 15. 25. now I *g.* to Jerusalem
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *g.* to law before unjust 10. 27. and ye be disposed to *g.* 16. 4. if meet I *g.* also, they shall *g.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. exhort brethren *g.* before
Phil. 2. 23. see how it will *g.* wi. me
Jam. 4. 13. will *g.* unto such a city *See* FREE. GO *aside.*
Num. 5. 12. if any man's wife *g. aside*
Deut. 28. 14. shalt not *g. a.* fr. words
Jer. 15. 5. *g. aside* to ask how doest
Acts 4. 15. commanded them to *g. a.* GO *astray.*
Deut. 22. 1. not see brother's ox *g. a.*
Ps. 58. 3. *g. astray* as soon as born
Prov. 5. 23. in greatness of folly *g. a.* 7. 25. *g.* not *astray* into her paths 28. 10. causeth righteous to *g. astray*
Jer. 50. 6. shepherds caused *g. astray*
Ezek. 14. 11. Israel *g.* no more *astray* GO *away.*
Exod. 8. 28. not *g.* very far *away*
Deut. 15. 16. if he say, I will not *g. a.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 19. will he let enemy *g. a.?*
Job 4. 21. doth not excellency *g. a.?* 15. 30. by breath of mouth *g. away*
Jer. 51. 50. escaped sword *g. away*
Hos. 5. 14. I will tear and *g. away*
Mat. 25. 46. *g. a.* to everlast. punish.
John 6. 67. will ye also *g. away?* 14. 28. how I said, I *g. away*, 16. 7. GO *their way.*
John 18. 8. let these *g. their way* GO *thy way.*
Dan. 12. 13. *g. t. way* till the end be
Acts 24. 25. *g. thy way* for this time GO *your way.*
Mark 11. 2. *g. your way* into village
Luke 10. 10. receive you not, *g. y. w.* GO *back.*
Exod. 14. 21. caused sea to *g. back*
Josh. 23. 12. if ye in any wise *g. back*
Judg. 11. 35. mouth, I cannot *g. b.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. shall the shadow *g. back*
Ps. 80. 18. will not *g. back* fr. thee
Jer. 40. 5. *g. back* to Gedaliah, son
Ezek 24. 14. I will not *g. back* GO *down.*
Gen. 46. 3. fear not to *g. d.* to Egypt
Num. 16. 30. *g. d.* quick into the pit
Deut. 24. 15. nor sun *g. d.* on hire
Josh. 10. 13. sun hasted not to *g. d.*
Judg. 7. 10. fear to *g. d. g.* with Phur.
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. *g. down* to thy house 15. 20. should make thee *g.* up and *d.*
2 *Kip.* 1. 15. *g. down* with him 20. 10. shadow to *g. d.* ten degrees
Job 21. 13. in moment *g. d.* to grave
Psal. 22. 29. all that *g. down* to dust 28. 1. like them *g. d.* to pit, 143. 7. 55. 15. let *g. down* quick into hell 107. 23. that *g. down* to sea in ships 115. 17. any that *g. d.* into silence
Prov. 5. 5. her feet *g. d.* to death
Isa. 14. 19. cast out, as those *g. d.* 30. 2. woe to them *g. d.* to Eg. 31. 1. 38. 18. *g. d.* into pit cannot hope 60. 20. sun shall not *g. d.* nor moon
Jer. 50. 27. let *g. d.* to slaughter
Ezek. 26. 20. them that *g. d.* to the pit, 31. 14. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30. 47. 8. these waters *g. d.* into desert
Amos 8. 9. cause sun to *g. d.* at noon
Mic. 3. 6. sun *g. d.* over prophets
Mark 13. 15. him on house not *g. d.*
Acts 25. 5. are able to *g. d.* with me
Eph. 4. 26. let not sun *g. d.* on wrath GO *forth.*
Gen. 8. 16. *g. forth* of the ark, thou 42. 15. not *g. forth* hence, except
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. at time kings *g. forth* 18. 2. I will *g. f.* with you myself 19. 7. if thou *g.* not *f.* will not tarry
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. *g.* not *f.* any whither 22. 22. he said, I will *g. forth*
2 *Kin.* 9. 15. let none *g. forth* 19. 31. out of Jerusalem shall *g. forth* a remnant, *Isa.* 37.32.

Job 24. 5. as wild asses *g.* they *f.*
Ps. 78. 52. he made his people to *g. f.*
108. 11. wilt not *g. f.* with hosts?
Prov. 25. 8. *g.* not *f.* hastily to strive
30. 27. no king, yet *g. f.* by bands
Cant. 3. 11. *g. f.* O daughters of Zion
7. 11. let us *g. f.* into the villages
Isa. 2. 3. out of Zion shall *g. f.* the law, *Mic.* 4. 2.
42. 13. L. shall *g. f.* as a mighty man
48. 20. *g. f.* of Babylon, *Jer.* 50. 8.
49. 9. mayest say to prisoners, *g. f.*
17. that made thee waste shall *g. f.*
62. 1. till righteousness thereof *g. f.*
Jer. 6. 25. *g.* not *f.* into the field
14. 18. if I *g. f.* into the field, then
15. 2. whither shall we *g. f.?*
25. 32. evil *g. f.* fr. nation to nation
31. 4. thou shalt *g. f.* in the dances
39. the measuring line shall *g. f.*
38. 17. wilt *g. f.* to king of Babylon
43. 12. he shall *g. f.* thence in peace
Ezek. 12. 4. as they that *g. f.* to capt.
30. 9. in that day messengers sh. *g. f.*
Dan. 11. 44. he shall *g. f.* with fury
Joel 2. 16. let bridegroom *g. f.* cham.
Hab. 1. 4. judgment doth never *g. f.*
Zech. 6. 5. these four spirits wh. *g. f.*
6. black horses *g. f.* to north count.
14. 3. then shall Lord *g. f.* and fight
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall *g. f.* and grow up
Mat. 24. 26. he is in desert, *g.* not *f.*
Acts 16. 3. him would Paul have *g. f.*
Heb. 13. 13. let us *g. f.* to him
Rev. 16. 14. spirits of devils wh. *g. f.*
GO *forward*.
Ex. 14. 15. speak to Israel they *g. f.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. shall shadow *g. f.* 10 deg.
Job 23. 8. I *g. f.* but he is not there
GO *in*, or *into*, or *not* GO *in*.
Num. 4. 19. Aaron and sons sh. *g. in*
8. 15. after that shall Levites *g. in*
27. 17. *g.* out, and *g. in* before them
32. 9. should not *g. into* the land
Deut. 1. 38. Joshua shall *g. in* thither
4. 1. and *g. in* and possess, 8. 1.
Ps. 26. 4. not *g. in* with dissemblers
118. 19. open the gates, I will *g. in*
119. 35. *g. in* path of thy command.
132. 7. we will *g. into* his tabernacle
Prov. 27. 10. nor *g. i.* brother's house
Isa. 2. 19. shall *g. into* holes of rocks
Jer. 4. 5. let us *g. i.* defenced cities
36. 5. I cannot *g. into* house of Lord
42. 14. we will *g. into* land of Egypt
19. L. hath said, *g.* ye not *i.* Egypt
Ezek. 46. 10. when they *g. i.* prince
Nah. 3. 14. *g. into* clay, and tread
Zech. 6. 10. *g. into* house of Josiah
Mat. 2. 20. take child, *g. into* Israel
7. 13. and many there be that *g. in*
20. 4. *g. into* the vineyard, 7.
21. 2. *g. into* village, *Luke* 19. 30.
31. harlots *g. into* kingdom of God
22. 9. *g. i.* highways, bid to mar.
23. 13. ye neither *g. in*, nor suffer
26. 18. *g. into* the city, *Mark* 14. 13.
Mark 6. 36. may *g. into* the country
8. 26. nor *g. into* town, nor tell any
16. 15. *g. into* all the world, preach
Luke 15. 28. angry, and would not *g. i.*
John 10. 9. he shall *g. in* and out
Acts 1. 11. as ye see him *g. i.* heaven
Rev. 17. 8. beast shall *g. i.* perdition
See CAPTIVITY.
GO *in*.
Gen. 16. 2. *g. in* unto my maid
19. 34. make drink wine, and *g. i.*
30. 3. my maid Bilhah, *g. in* to her
38. 8. *g. in* unto thy brother's wife
Deut. 21. 13. after thou *g. in* to her
22. 13. take a wife, *g. in* to her
25. 5. husband's brother *g. in* to her
Josh. 23. 12. make marriages, *g. in*
Judg. 15. 1. I will *g. in* to my wife
2 *Sam.* 16. 21. *g. in* to father's concu.
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. ye shall not *g. in* to them
Ezek. 23. 44. as they *g. in* to woman
Amos 2. 7. man and his father *g. in*
GO *in peace*.
Gen. 15. 15. *g.* to thy fathers *in p.*
Exod. 4. 18. Jethro said to Mos. *g. in p.*
18. 23. people *g.* to their place *in p.*
Judg. 18. 6. priest said to Dan. *g. in p.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. Eli said to Han. *g. in p.*
20. 42. Jonathan said to Dav. *g. in p.*
25. 35. David said to Abigail, *g. in p.*
29. 7. Achish said to David, *g. in p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 9. king said to Abs. *g. in p.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 6. let not head *g.* down *in p.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 19. Elisha said, *g. in p.*
Mar. 5. 34. *g. in p.* and be whole
Luke 7. 50. faith hath saved thee, *g. in p.* 8. 48.
Acts 15. 33. they were let *g. in p.*
Let us GO.
Gen. 37. 17. *let us g.* to Dothan
Exod. 3. 18. now *let us g.* three days' journey, 5. 3.
5. 8. they say, *let us g.* sacrifice, 17.
13. 15. Pharaoh would hardly *l. u. g.*
Deu. 13. 2. *l. u. g.* aft. other gods, 6. 13.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9. *let us g.* to the seer, 10.
11. 14. *let us g.* to Gilgal, and renew
14. 1. *let us g.* over to Philistines, 6.
2 *Kin.* 6. 2. *let us g.* to Jordan
Ps. 122. 1. *let us g.* into house of L.
Isa. 2. 3. *let us g.* to mount. of Lord
Jer. 4. 5. *let us g.* into defenced cities
6. 5. *let us g.* and destroy her palaces
35. 11. *let us g.* to Jerusalem for fear
46. 16. *let us g.* to our own people
51. 9. *let us g.* every one to country
Mar. 1. 38. *let us g.* to the next towns
14. 42. *let us g.* he that betrayeth
Luke 2. 15. *let us g.* to Bethlehem
John 11. 7. *let us g.* to Judea again
15. *l. u. g.* to him ‖ 16. that we die
14. 31. so I do; arise, *let us g.* hence
Acts 15. 36. *let us g.* and visit breth.
Heb. 6. 1. *let us g.* on to perfection
I will GO.
Gen. 13. 9. *I w. g.* to right, *I w. g.* left
24. 58. wilt *g.* with this man? *I w. g.*
33. 12. *I will g.* before thee, *Isa.* 45. 2.
45. 28. *I w. g.* see him before I die
Num. 20. 19. *I w. g.* through on feet
23. 3. stand by burnt-off. and *I w. g.*
Deut. 2. 27. *I w. g.* along highway
Judg. 1. 3. *I w. g.* with thee into lot
4. 8. if thou *g.* with me, then *I w. g.*
9. said, *I will* surely *g.* with thee
16. 20. *I w. g.* out as at other times
Ruth 1. 16. whither thou goest, *I w. g.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 3. he answered, *I w. g.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 29. he said, *I w. g.* to battle
Ps. 43. 4. then *w. I g.* to altar of G.
66. 13. *I will g.* into thy house
71. 16. *I w. g.* in strength of Lord
118. 19. open gates, *I will g.* in
Jer. 2. 25. strangers, after them *I w. g.*
Ezek. 38. 11. *I will g.* to them at rest
Hos. 2. 5. she said, *I w. g.* after lovers
7. *I will g.* to my first husband
5. 15. *I will g.* to my place, till seek
Mic. 1. 8. *I w. g.* stripped and naked
Zech. 8. 21. seek the Lord; *I will g.*
Mat. 26. 32. *I w. g.* before into Galilee, *Mark* 14. 28.
Luke 15. 18. *I w.* arise and *g.* to father
Acts 18. 6. henceforth *I w. g.* to Gen.
GO *near*.
Deut. 5. 27. *g. n.* hear all the L. says
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. *g. n.* fall upon him
Job 31. 37. as a prince would I *g. n.*
Acts 8. 29. *g. n.* join to this chariot
GO *not*, or *not* GO.
Exod. 33. 15. if thy presence *g. n.*
Num. 10. 30. Hobab said, I will *n. g.*
20. 20. and he said, thou shalt *n. g.*
22. 12. said to Balaam, shalt *n. g.*
18. *n. g.* beyond word of L. 24. 13.
Deut. 3. 27. shalt *n. g.* over Jordan
6. 14. ye shall *n. g.* after other gods, 1 *Kings* 11. 10.
24. 19. thou shalt *n. g.* to fetch it
32. 52. thou shalt *n. g.* thither
Josh. 8. 4. *g. n.* far from the city
Judg. 20. 8. we will *n.* any *g.* to tent
Ruth 3. 17. *g. n.* empty to thy mother.
1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David said, I *cannot g.*
29. 8. I may *n. g.* to fight enemies
2 *Sam.* 13. 25. *n.* all *g.* he would *n. g.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 18. did I not say to you, *g. n.?*
1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David could *n. g.* before
2 *Chr.* 25. 13. soldiers that sh. *n. g.*
Prov. 4. 13. take instruction, let *n. g.*
14. *g. n.* into the way of evil men
22. 24. with furious man shalt *n. g.*
Isa. 52. 12. ye shall *n. g.* with haste
Jer. 10. 5. be borne, they *cannot g.*
16. 8. shalt *n. g.* to house of feasting
25. 6. *g. n.* after other gods, 35. 15.
27. 18. vessels left *g. n.* to Babylon
43. 2. *g. n.* into Egypt, 42. 19.
49. 12. thou shalt *n. g.* unpunished
Lam. 4. 18. we *cannot g.* in streets
Ezek. 42. 14. priests shall *n. g.* out
Mat. 10. 5. *g. n.* into way of Gentiles
Luke 10. 7. *g. n.* from house to house
17. 23. here or there, *g. n.* after, 21. 8.
GO *over*.
Deut. 3. 25. let me *g. o.* and see land
28. Joshua shall *g. o.* before, 31. 3.
4. 14. land whither ye *g. over*, 26. | 31. 13. | 32. 47.
22. I must not *g. o.* Jordan, ye sh.
24. 20. thou shalt not *g. o.* the boughs
30. 13. who shall *g. o.* the sea for us
31. 3. the Lord will *g. o.* before thee
34. 4. thou shalt not *g. o.* thither
Josh. 1. 2. arise, *g. o.* this Jordan
Judg. 12. 5. Ephraim said, let me *g. o.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 1. let us *g. o.* to Philist. 6.
30. 10. so faint they could not *g. o.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 9. let me *g. o.* and take off
19. 37. Chimham, let him *g. over*
Isa. 8. 7. come and *g. o.* his banks
11. 15. sh. make men *g. o.* dry-shod
51. 23. bow down, that we may *g. o.*
54. 9. waters of Noah no more *g. o.*
Jer. 41. 10. Ishmael departed to *g. o.*
GO *out*.
Gen. 9. 10. from all that *g. o.* of ark
24. 11. women *g. o.* to draw water
45. 1. cause every man *g. o.* from me
Exod. 6. 11. let children of Isr. *g. o.*
8. 29. behold, I *g. o.* from thee
11. 8. after that I will *g. out*
10. not let children of Israel *g. o.*
12. 22. none shall *g. o.* at the door
16. 4. people *g. o.* and gather a rate
29. no man *g. o.* place on 7th day
21. 2. in 7th year he shall *g. o.* free
3. came by himself, *g. o.* by himself; if married, wife *g. o.* with him
4. and he shall *g. o.* by himself
5. if servant say, I will not *g. o.*
7. maid-servant not *g. o.* as men
11. then shall she *g. o.* free without
Lev. 6. 13. fire on altar sh. never *g. o.*
8. 33. not *g. o.* of taberna. in 7 days
10. 7. not *g. o.* at door, lest ye die
14. 38. the priest sh. *g. o.* of house
15. 16. if man's seed of copulat. *g. o.*
16. 18. sh. *g. o.* to altar before Lord
21. 12. nor *g. o.* of the sanctuary
25. 28. in jubilee it sh. *g. o.* 31. 33.
30. not *g. o.* in jubilee ‖ 54. sh. *g. o.*
Deut. 24. 5. taken wife, not *g.* to war
28. 25. thou shalt *g. o.* one way
Josh. 2. 19. who *g. o.* blood on head

Judg. 9. 28. *g. o.* and fight with them
16. 20. I will *g. o.* as at other times
20. 28. shall I again *g. out* to battle
1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *g. o.* stand beside fath.
20. 11. let us *g. out* into the field
28. 1. Achish said, *g. out* with me
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. the L. shall *g. o.* before
21. 17. thou shalt *g.* no more *o.* to bat.
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. not suffer any to *g. o.*
or come in to Asa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 1.
20. 31. ropes on our heads, and *g. o.*
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. time kings *g. o.* to bat.
2 *Chr.* 18. 21. *g. o.* and be a lying spirit
20. 17. to-morrow *g. out* against
26. 18. *g. o.* of sanctuary, hast resp.
20. yea, himself hasted also to *g. o.*
Job 15. 13. such words *g. o.* of mouth
Ps. 60. 10. didst not *g. o.* with armies
Prov. 22. 10. scorner, contention *g. o.*
Eccl. 8. 3. not hasty to *g. o.* of sight
Isa. 52. 11. depart, *g. o.* from thence
12. ye shall not *g. o.* with haste
55. 12. ye shall *g. out* with joy
Jer. 21. 12. lest fury *g. out* like fire
51. 45. *g.* ye *o.* of the midst of her
Ezek. 15. 7. shall *g. o.* from one fire
44. 3. prince shall *g. o.* same way
46. 9. enter. by north, *g. o.* by south
Amos 4. 3. ye shall *g. o.* at breaches
Zech. 14. 8. living waters *g. o.* fr. Jer.
Mat. 25. 6. brideg. cometh, *g. o.* to
Luke 9. 5. when ye *g. o.* of the city
14. 21. *g. o.* into streets and lanes
23. *g. o.* into high ways and hedges
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then must *g. o.* of world
Heb. 11. 8. Abra. when he called to *g. o.*
Rev. 3. 12. overcometh, *g.* no more *o.*
20. 8. shall *g. o.* to deceive nations

GO *to.*

Gen. 11. 3. *g. to*, let us make brick
4. *g. to*, let us build ‖ 7. confound
Eccl. 2. 1. *g. to* now, I will prove thee
Isa. 5. 5. *g. to*, I tell what I will do
Jam. 4. 13. *g. to*, ye that say to-day
5. 1. *g. to* now, ye rich men

GO *up.*

Gen. 35. 1. arise, *g. up* to Beth-el, 3.
44. 33. let lad *g. up* with brethren
34. how sh. I *g. up* to father? 45. 9.
50. 6. Phar. said, *g. up*, bury father
Ex. 8. 3. frogs *g. up* come into house
19. 12. heed ye *g.* not *up* into mount
20. 26. nor sh. *g. up* by steps to altar
24. 2. neith. sh. peo. *g. up* with him
32. 30. sinned a great sin, I will *g. up*
33. 1. *g. up*, thou and the people
3. I will not *g. up* in midst of thee
34. 24. not desire land, when *g. up*
Lev. 19. 16. thou shalt not *g. up* and
down as a tale-bearer
Num. 13. 30. let *g. up* and possess it
31. not able to *g. up* against peo.
14. 22. *g.* not *up* ‖ 44. presume to *g. up*
Deut. 25. 7. let brother's wife *g. up*
30. 12. who shall *g. up* to heaven
Josh. 7. 3. not all *g. up*, 3000 *g. up*
22. 33. not intend to *g. up* against
Judg. 1. 1. who *g. up* for us to fight
2. L. said, Judah sh. *g. up*, 20. 18.
2. 1. I made you *g. up* out of Egypt
11. 37. *g. up* and down on mount.
18. 9. we may *g. up* against them
20. 9. *g. up* by lot against Gibeah
18. which shall *g. up* first to battle
23. shall I *g. up* ‖ 28. *g. up* against
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. not *g. up* till child wean.
6. 20. whom shall he *g. up* from us?
9. 13. find him before he *g. up* to
14. Sam. to *g. up* to high place, 19.
14. 9. they say, tarry, will not *g. up*
10. come up unto us, we will *g. up*
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. I *g. up* to any cities of
Judah? L. said, *g. up* to Hebron
5. 19. shall I *g. up* aga. Philistines?
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. I make thee *g. up* with us
19. 34. how long have I to live, that
I should *g. up*?
24. 18. *g. up*, rear altar, 1 *Chr.* 21. 18.
1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not *g. up*, 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.
27. this people *g. up* to do sacrifice
28. too much to *g. up* to Jerusalem
18. 43. *g. up*, look towards sea
22. 6. *g. up* for the L. shall deliver
12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.
20. *g. up* fall at Ramoth, 2 *Ch.* 18. 19.
2 *Kin.* 1. 3. *g. up* meet messengers
2. 23. *g. up*, thou bald head
3. 7. wilt thou *g. up* against Moab?
8. he said, which way will we *g. up*
12. 17. Hazael set face to *g. up* to Jer.
18. 25. *g. up* against land, *Isa.* 36. 10.
20. 5. on third day sh. *g. up* to house
8. what sign that I *g. up*? *Isa.* 38. 22.
22. 4. *g. up* to Hilkiah, high priest
1 *Chr.* 14. 10. sh. I *g. up*? ‖ 14. *g.* not
2 *Chr.* 18. 5. sh. we *g. up* to Ramoth
36. 23. let him *g. up*, *Ezra* 1. 3.
Ezra 7. 9. to *g. up* from Babylon
13. minded to *g. up*, go with me
Neh. 4. 3. fox *g. up* he break down
Ps. 104. 8. they *g. up* by mountains
132. 3. I will not *g. up* into my bed
Cant. 6. 6. sheep *g. up* from washing
7. 8. I will *g. up* to the palm-tree
Isa. 2. 3. let us *g. up* to mountain of
Lord, *Mic.* 4. 2.
7. 6. let us *g. up* against Judah
15. 5. with weeping sh. they *g. up*
22. 2. *g. up*, Elam ‖ 34. 10. smoke *g. u.*
35. 9. nor ravenous beast *g. up* there
36. 10. *g. up* against this land
Jer. 5. 10. *g.* ye *up* upon her walls
6. 4. arise and let us *g. up* at noon
21. 2. Nebuchadnezzar may *g. up*
22. 20. *g. up* to Lebanon, and cry
31. 6. let us *g. up* to Zion to the L.
46. 8. I will *g. up* and cover earth
11. *g. up* into Gilead, take balm
48. 5. continual weeping shall *g. up*
49. 28. *g. up* to Kedar, spoil
50. 21. *g. up* aga. land of Merathaim
Ezek. 38. 11. *g. up* to unwalled villa.
40. 26. seven steps to *g. up* to it
Hos. 4. 15. neither *g. up* to Beth-aven
Hag. 1. 8. *g. up* to mount, bring wood
Zech. 14. 16. *g. up* from year to year
Mat. 20. 18. we *g. up* to Jerusalem,
Mark 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 31.
Luke 14. 10. say friend, *g. up* higher
John 7. 8. *g.* ye *up* to feast, I *g.* not
Acts 15. 2. *g. up* to Jer. about quest.
21. 4. Paul not *g. up* to Jerusa. 12.
25. 9. wilt thou *g. up* to Jerusalem?

GO *a whoring.*

Exod. 34. 15. *g. a whoring* after gods
16. sons, daughters *g. a whor.* after
Lev. 20. 5. cut off all that *g. a whor.*
Num. 15. 39. ye use to *g. a whoring*
Deut. 31. 16. people will *g. a whoring*
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. Jehor. made Jud. *g. a w.*
Psal. 73. 27. destroyed all *g. a whor.*
Ezek. 6. 9. *g. a whoring* after idols

GOEST.

Gen. 28. 15. keep thee whi. thou *g.*
32. 17. whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19. 17.
Zech. 2. 2. *John* 13. 36. ‖ 16. 5.
Ex. 33. 16. not that thou *g.* with us
34. 12. no covenant whither thou *g.*
Num. 14. 14. *g.* before them by day
Deut. 11. 10. thou *g.* is not as Egypt
12. 29. cut off nations whi. thou *g.*
20. 1. *g.* to battle, and seest, 21. 10.
23. 20. God bless thee whither thou
g. Josh. 1. 7.
28. 6. blessed when thou *g.* out
19. cursed when thou *g.* out
21. pestilence whither thou *g.*
63. plucked land whither thou *g.*
Deut. 32. 50. die in mount whither *g.*
Josh. 1. 9. L. with thee whi. thou *g.*
Judg. 14. 3. *g.* take a wife of Philis.
Ruth 1. 16. whither thou *g.* I will go
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore *g.* with us?
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day *g.* over brook, 42.
Psal. 44. 9. *g.* not forth with armies
Prov. 4. 12. when *g.* steps not strait.
6. 22. when thou *g.* it sh. lead thee
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy foot, *g.* to house
9. 10. nor wisdom in grave whi. *g.*
Jer. 45. 5. give for prey whi. thou *g.*
Mat. 8. 19. I will follow whither *g.*
Luke 9. 57.
Luke 12. 58. thou *g.* with adversary
John 11. 8. and *g.* thou thither again?
14. 5. we know not whither thou *g.*

GOETH.

Exod. 7. 15. he *g.* out into the water
22. 26. deliver by that sun *g.* down
28. 29. Aaron bear when he *g.* in
30. on Aaron's heart when he *g.* in
35. sound heard when he *g.* in
Lev. 11. 21. eat that *g.* on all four
14. 46. that *g.* into house unclean
15. 32. law of him whose seed *g.*
from him, 22. 4.
16. 17. none in taber. when he *g.* in
22. 3. who *g.* to holy things unclean
27. 21. when it *g.* in jubilee, be holy
Num. 5. 29. law when wife *g.* aside
Deut. 1. 30. L. which *g.* before fight
9. 3. God is he that *g.* before you
20. 4. Lord your God *g.* with you
23. 9. when host *g.* against enemies
24. 13. deliver pledge when sun *g.*
Judg. 5. 31. sun when *g.* in might
1 *Sam.* 22. 14. David, who *g.* at bid.
30. 24. his part is that *g.* to battle
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *g.* to house of Rimmon
11. 8. with king as he *g.* 2 *Ch.* 23. 7.
Job 7. 9. *g.* to grave, come no more
9. 11. lo, he *g.* by me, I see him not
34. 8. *g.* with workers of iniquity
37. 2. sound that *g.* out of mouth
39. 21. he *g.* on to meet armed men
Psal. 17. 1. *g.* not out of feigned lips
41. 6. when he *g.* abroad, he telleth
68. 21. such as *g.* on in trespasses
88. 16. thy fierce wrath *g.* over me
97. 3. a fire *g.* before him, burneth
104. 23. man *g.* forth to his work
126. 6. he *g.* forth and weepeth
146. 4. breath *g.* forth, he returneth
Prov. 6. 29. *g.* in to neighbour's wife
11. 10. when *g.* well with righteous
16. 18. pride *g.* before destruction
20. 19. that *g.* about as tale-bearer
26. 9. thorn *g.* into hand of drunk.
20. where no wood is, fire *g.* out
31. 18. candle *g.* not out by night
Eccl. 1. 5. sun *g.* down, and hasteth
3. 21. the spirit of man *g.* up, the
spirit of beast *g.* down
12. 5. because man *g.* to long home
Isa. 28. 19. from the time it *g.* forth
30. 29. as when one *g.* with a pipe
55. 11. so sh. my word be that *g.* forth
59. 8. *g.* therein sh. not know peace
63. 14. as a beast *g.* down into val.
Jer. 5. 6. that *g.* out thence be torn
6. 4. woe unto us, for day *g.* away
21. 9. *g.* out to Chald. sh. live, 38. 2.
22. 10. weep for him that *g.* away
30. 23. whirlwind of Lord *g.* forth
44. 17. do what *g.* out of mouth
49. 17. *g.* by it be astonished, 50. 13.
Ezek. 7. 14. but none *g.* to battle
33. 31. heart *g.* after covetousness
44. 27. in day he *g.* into sanctuary
Hos. 6. 4. goodness as dew *g.* away
5. judgments as light that *g.* forth
Zech. 5. 3. this the curse that *g.* forth
6. this is an ephah that *g.* forth

Mat. 8. 9. I say go, and he *g.* *Lu.* 7. 8.
13. 44. for joy *g.* and selleth all
15. 11. not what *g.* into mouth defil.
17. 21. *g.* not out but by prayer
26. 24. Son of man *g.* as it is written
Mark 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
28. 7. *g.* before to Galilee, *Mar.* 16. 7.
John 3. 8. canst not tell whither it *g.*
7. 20. devil; *g.* about to kill thee?
10. 4. he *g.* before, the sheep follow
11. 31. she *g.* unto the grave
12. 35. knoweth not whither he *g.*
1 *John* 2. 11.
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. brother *g.* to law wi. bro.
9. 7. *g.* a warfare at own charges?
Jam. 1. 24. beholdeth himself and *g.*
Rev. 14. 4. follow Lamb whither he *g.*
17. 11. of the seven. *g.* into perdition
19. 15. out of mouth *g.* sharp sword

GOING.

Exod. 17. 12. hands to *g.* down of sun
23. 4. if thine enemy's ox *g.* astray
Num. 34. 4. *g.* forth be from south
Deut. 16. 6. passo. at *g.* down of sun
33. 18. rejoice, Zebulun, in *g.* out
Josh. 7. 5. smote them in *g.* down
10. 11. in the *g.* down to Beth-horon
27. *g.* down of sun carcases taken
23. 14. *g.* the way of all the earth
Judg. 19. 18. I am *g.* to house of L.
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. meet 3 men *g.* up to G.
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. in *g.* he turned not
5. 24. sound of *g.* in trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
1 *Kin.* 17. 11. as she was *g.* to fetch it
22. 36. proclams. at *g.* down of sun
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *g.* by way, child. mocked
9. 27. smote Ahaziah at *g.* to Gur
2 *Chr.* 18. 34. sun *g.* down, he died
Job 1. 7. from *g.* to and fro, 2. 2.
33. 24. deliver from *g.* down to pit
28. deliver soul from *g.* into pit
Psal. 19. 6. *g.* forth fr. end of heaven
50. 1. from rising of sun to *g.* down,
113. 3. *Mal.* 1. 11.
104. 19. sun knoweth his *g.* down
Prov. 7. 27. *g.* to chambers of death
14. 15. prudent looketh well to *g.*
30. 29. yea, four are comely in *g.*
Isa. 13. 10. sun darkened in *g.* forth
Jer. 50. 4. *g.* and weeping seek Lord
Ezek. 40. 31. *g.* up had 8 steps, 34, 37.
44. 5. every *g.* forth of sanctuary
46. 12. after *g.* forth, one shut gate
Dan. 6. 14. labour. till *g.* down of sun
9. 25. *g.* forth of the commandment
Hos. 6. 3. his *g.* forth is prepared
Mat. 26. 46. let us be *g.* he is at hand
Luke 14. 31. what king *g.* to war
John 8. 59. *g.* thro' midst of them
Acts 20. 5. *g.* before, tarried at Troas
Rom. 10. 3. *g.* to establish own right.
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. sins *g.* before to judgm.
Heb. 7. 18. a disannulling of com. *g.*
Jude 7. *g.* after strange flesh, are
See COMING.

GOINGS.

Num. 33. 2. Moses wrote their *g.* out
34. 5. the *g.* out of their borders,
8, 9, 12. *Josh.* 15. 4, 7, 11. | 16.
3, 8. | 18. 12, 14.
Job 34. 21. his eyes seeth all his *g.*
Ps. 17. 5. hold up my *g.* in thy paths
40. 2. and established my *g.*
68. 24. seen thy *g.* even *g.* of God
140. 4. purposed to overthrow *g.*
Prov. 5. 21. he pondereth all his *g.*
20. 24. man's *g.* are of the Lord
Isa. 59. 8. no judgment in their *g.*
Ezek. 42. 11. *g.* out accord. to fashions
43. 11. shew them *g.* out thereof
Mic. 5. 2. whose *g.* forth from of old

GOAD, S.

Judg. 3. 31. slew 600 with an ox *g.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had file to sharpen *g.*
Eccl. 12. 11. words of wise are as *g.*

GOAT.

Gen. 15. 9. heifer, a she-*g.* of 3 years
Lev. 3. 12. if his offering be a *g.*
4. 24. lay his hand on head of *g.*
7. 23. eat no fat of ox, sheep, or *g.*
9. 15. the *g.* which was sin-offering
10. 16. Moses sought *g.* sin-offering
16. 9. Aaron shall bring the *g.*
22. let go the *g.* in wilderness
17. 3. whoso. killeth a *g.* in camp
22. 27. *g.* is brought forth 7 days
Num. 15. 27. sin thro' ignor. bring *g.*
18. 17. firstling of *g.* sh. not redeem
28. 22. one *g.* for a sin-offering, 29.
22, 28, 31, 34, 38.
Deut. 14. 4. eat the ox, sheep, and *g.*
Ezek. 43. 25. prepare every day a *g.*
Dan. 8. 5. the *g.* had a notable horn
21. the rough *g.* is king of Grecia
He-GOAT.
Prov. 30. 31. comely in going, an *he-g.*
Jer. 51. 40. bring like rams with *he-g.*
Dan. 8. 5. behold, an *he-g.* fr. west
8. the *he-g.* waxed very great
Live GOAT.
Lev. 16. 20. bring *l. g.* || 21. lay both
hands on *live g.*
Scape-GOAT.
Lev. 16. 8. the other lot for *scape-g.*
10. let him go for *s.-g.* to wilder.
26. that let go *scape-g.* shall wash
Wild GOAT
Deut. 14. 5. ye shall eat the *wild g.*

GOATS.

Gen. 27. 9. fetch me two kids of *g.*
16. put skins of *g.* on his hands
30. 32. spotted and speckled amo. *g.*
33. not speckled *g.* || 35. remov. *g.*
31. 38. she-*g.* not cast their young
32. 14. 200 she-*g.* and twenty he-*g.*
37. 31. killed a kid of the *g.*
Exod. 12. 5. take it from sheep or *g.*
Lev. 1. 10. his offering be sheep or *g.*
4. 23. if sin come to knowledge sh.
bring a kid of the *g.* 28. | 5. 6.
9. 3. a kid of *g.* for a sin-offering
16. 5. two kids of *g.* || 7. two *g.* present
22. 19. a male of the sheep or *g.*
23. 19. kid of *g.* for a sin-offering,
Num. 7. 16. | 15. 24.
Num. 7. 17. five rams, five he-*g.* 23,
29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
87. kids of *g.* for a sin-offering
88. he-*g.* sixty, the lambs sixty
Deut. 32. 14. he-*g.* of breed of Bashan
1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal had a thousand *g.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Arab. brought 7700 *g.*
29. 21. seven he-*g.* for sin-offering
Ezra 6. 17. at dedication twelve he-*g.*
8. 35. children offered twelve he-*g.*
Psal. 50. 9. I will take no he-*g.* out
13. or will I drink the blood of *g.*
66. 15. I will offer bullocks with *g.*
Prov. 27. 26. *g.* are price of thy field
27. thou shalt have *g.* milk enough
Cant. 4. 1. hair as a flock of *g.* 6. 5.
Isa. 1. 11. not in the blood of he-*g.*
34. 6. sword fat with the blood of *g.*
Jer. 50. 8. as the he-*g.* before flocks
Ezek. 27. 21. Arabia occupied in *g.*
34. 17. judge between rams and he-*g.*
39. 18. drink blood of lambs and *g.*
43. 22. second day offer a kid of *g.*
45. 23. kid of *g.* daily for sin-offer.
Zech. 10. 3. I punished the *g.*
Mat. 25. 32. divideth sheep from *g.*
33. set the *g.* on his left hand
Heb. 9. 12. nor entered by blood of *g.*
13. if the blood of *g.* sanctifieth
19. took blood of *g.* and sprinkled
10. 4. not pos. blood of *g.* take sins

GOATS' *hair.*

Ex. 25. 4. offering ye shall take, *g. h.*
Exod. 26. 7. make curtains of *g. hair*
35. 6. let him bring *g. hair*
23. with whom was found *g. hair*
26. and all the women spun *g. hair*
36. 14. curtains of *g. hair* for tent
Num. 31. 20. purify all work of *g. h.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. pillow of *g. hair*, 16.

GOATS-*skins.*

Heb. 11. 37. wandering in *g.-skins*

Wild GOATS.

1 *Sam.* 24. 2. David on rocks of *w. g.*
Job 39. 1. when *wild g.* bring forth
Ps. 104. 18. high hills refuge for *w. g.*

GOBLET.

Cant. 7. 2. thy navel like a round *g.*

GOD, referred to *man.*

Ex. 4. 16. be to Aaron instead of *g.*
7. 1. made thee a *g.* to Pharaoh

GOD for *idol.*

Judg. 6. 31. if *g.* be let him plead
8. 33. made Baal-berith their *g.*
9. 27. went into the house of their *g.*
11. 24. which Chemosh thy *g.* giveth
16. 23. Philistines' *g.* was Dagon, 24.
1 *Sam.* 5. 7. his hand is sore on our *g.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. worshipped *g.* of Moab
18. 27. he is a *g.* either talking, or
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Baal-zebub the *g.* of
Ekron. 3, 6, 16.
19. 37. worshipping in the house of
Nisroch his *g.* 2 *Ch.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38.
Psal. 16. 4. hasten after another *g.*
Isa. 44. 10. formed *g.* or molten ima.?
15. maketh *g.* worshippeth it, 17.
45. 20. pray to a *g.* cannot save
46. 6. maketh it a *g.* they worship
Dan. 1. 2. vessels to house of his *g.*
4. 8. according to name of my *g.*
11. 36. magnify him. above every *g.*
Amos 5. 26. star of your *g.* *Acts* 7. 43.
8. 14. say, thy *g.* O Dan, liveth
Jonah 1. 5. cried, every man to his *g.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in the name of his *g.*
Hab. 1. 11. imputing power to his *g.*
Acts 12. 22. voice of a *g.* not of a man

Any GOD.

Exod. 22. 20. sacr. to *any g.* save L.
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. is there *a. G.* besides,
1 *Chron.* 17. 20.
Dan. 3. 28. not worship *a. g.* except
6. 7. ask petition of *a. g.* or man, 12
11. 37. neither sh. he regard *any g.*

Other GOD.

Exod. 34. 14. shalt worship no *o. g.*
Dan. 3. 29. no *other g.* can deliver
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. is none *other g.* but one

Strange GOD.

Deut. 32. 12. no *strange g.* with them
Psal. 44. 20. out hands to *strange g.*
81. 9. no *strange g.* be in thee
Isa. 43. 12. no *strange g.* am. them
Dan. 11. 39. thus shall do with *st. g.*

GOD.

Gen. 16. 13. Lord, thou *G.* seest me
17. 7. be a *G.* to thee and thy seed
31. 13. I am the *G.* of Bethel
42. 28. what is this *G.* done to us?
45. 8. not you sent me hither, but *G.*
48. 21. I die, but *G.* be with you
Exod. 6. 7. you to me, be to you *G.*
18. 19. and *G.* shall be with thee
Num. 23. 23. what hath *G.* wrought?
24. 23. who live when *G.* doeth this?
Deut. 4. 7. wh. nation hath *G.* so nigh?
29. 13. that he may be to thee a *G.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *G.* do so and more also,
14. 44. | 25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35.
| 19. 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. 2 *Kin.* 6. 31.
17. 46. know there is a *G.* in Israel
22. 3. know what *G.* will do for me
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is *G.* save the
Lord? *Psal.* 18. 31.
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the L. be *G.* follow
39. the Lord, he is the *G.* the L.

2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou art G. even thou
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. O Lord G. art thou not
G. in heaven?
Ezra 1. 3. his G. be with him
Neh. 9. 17. art a G. ready to pardon
Job 22. 13. doth G. know? *Ps.* 73. 11.
Ps. 5. 4. not a G. hast pleasure in
52. 7. man made not G. his strength
86. 10. thou art G. alone, *Isa.* 37. 16.
Isa. 12. 2. behold, G. is my salvation
44. 8. is there a G. besides me? no
45. 22. I am G. there is none else
46. 9. I am G. there is none like me
Jer. 31. 33. I will be their G. 32. 38.
Ezek. 28. 2. hast said, I sit in seat of G.
9. thou shalt be a man, and no G.
Hos. 8. 6. workman made it, no G.
11. 9. I am G. not man, Holy One
Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee?
Mat. 1. 23. name Immanuel, wh. is G.
6. 24. ye cannot serve G. and mammon, *Luke* 16. 13.
19. 17. there is none good but one, that is G. *Mar.* 10. 18. *Lu.* 18. 19.
Mark 12. 32. there is one G. no other
John 1. 1. the Word was with G.
3. 2. do miracles, except G. with him
8. 41. we have one Father, even G.
42. I proceeded and came from G.
17. 3. know thee, the only true G.
Acts 2. 22. wonders which G. did
5. 29. obey G. rather than men
7. 9. sold Joseph, but G. with him
10. 34. G. no respecter of persons
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true, man a liar
8. 31. if G. for us, who against us?
15. 5. G. of patience and consolation
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but one G. the Father
15. 28. that G. may be all in all
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he wh. anointed us is G.
4. 4. *g.* of this world hath blinded
13. 11. G. of love and peace with you
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. above all called G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know G.
Heb. 3. 4. he that built all things is G.
4. 10. ceased from works, as G. did
8. 10. to them a G. they a people
1 *John* 1. 5. G. light, in him no dark.
4. 12. no man seen G. at any time
Rev. 21. 3. G. himself be with them
4. G. shall wipe away all tears
7. I will be his G. he be my son
Against GOD.
Gen. 39. 9. this wickedn. and sin *a.* G.
Num. 21. 5. the people spake *ag.* G.
Psalm 78. 19.
1 *Chr.* 5. 25. they transgressed *a.* G.
2 *Chr.* 32. 19. spake *a.* G. of Jerusa.
Job 15. 13. turnest thy spirit *ag.* G.
25. stretcheth out his hand *ag.* G.
34. 37. multiplieth his words *ag.* G.
Dan. 3. 29. speak amiss *a.* G. of Shad.
11. 36. marvel. things *ag.* G. of gods
Hos. 13. 16. she hath rebelled *a.* G.
Acts 5. 39. lest be found to fight *a.* G.
6. 11. spoken blasphem. words *a.* G.
23. 9. let us not fight *against* G.
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind enmity *a.* G.
9. 20. who art that repliest *ag.* G.?
Rev. 13. 6. opened his mouth *ag.* G.
See Almighty.
Before GOD.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was corrupt *b.* G.
Exod. 18. 12. eat wi. Moses' fath. *b.* G.
Josh. 24. 1. presented themselves *b.* G.
Judg. 21. 2. people abode *before* G.
1 *Chr.* 13. 8. Dav. and Isr. played *b.* G.
10. and there Uzza died *before* G.
16. 1. offered burnt-sacrifices *b.* G.
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh humbled *b.* G.
34. 27. Josiah's heart humbled *b.* G.
Ezra 7. 19. deliver *b.* G. of Jerusa.
Job 15. 4. thou restrainest prayer *b.* G.
Ps. 42. 2. when sh. I appear *bef.* G.?
56. 13. walk *b.* G. in light of living
61. 7. he shall abide *bef.* G. for ever
68. 3. let righteous rejoice *b.* G.
84. 7. every one in Zion appear *b.* G.
Eccl. 2. 26. give to him good *b.* G.
5. 2. heart hasty to utter *before* G.
8. 13. because he feareth not *bef.* G.
Dan. 6. 10. gave thanks *b.* G. as afore.
11. found making supplication *b.* G.
26. men tremble *b.* G. of Daniel
Luke 1. 6. were both righteous *b.* G.
12. 6. not one is forgotten *before* G.
24. 19. a prophet mighty *before* G.
Acts 7. 46. who found favour *bef.* G.
10. 4. alms come for a memorial *b.* G.
33. all here present *b.* G. to hear
23. 1. lived in good conscience *b.* G.
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers just *bef.* G.
3. 19. world may become guilty *b.* G.
4. 2. whereof to glory, but not *b.* G.
14. 22. have faith to thyself *bef.* G.
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. we speak *b.* G. in Chr.
Gal. 1. 20. behold, *bef.* G. I lie not
1 *Thes.* 3. 13. establish hearts *b.* G.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. good and accepta. *b.* G.
21. I charge thee *b.* G. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion *before* G.
Rev. 3. 2. works not perfect *bef.* G.
9. 13. voice from horns of altar *b.* G.
12. 10. accused *b.* G. day and night
16. 19. Babylon in remembrance *b.* G
20. 12. I saw dead stand *before* G.
See Called, Chosen, Commanded.
Eternal GOD.
Deut. 33. 27. the *et.* G. is thy refuge
Everlasting GOD.
Gen. 21. 33. Abr. called name of *e.* G.
Isa. 40. 28. the *e.* G. fainteth not
Rom. 16. 26. commandment of *e.* G.
See Father, Fear, Forbid, Gave, Glorify.
High GOD.
Gen. 14. 18. priest of the most *h.* G.
Heb. 7. 1.
19. blessed be Abrah. of most *h.* G.
20. blessed be the most *high* G.
22. lift up my hand to most *h.* G.
Ps. 57. 2. I will cry unto G. most *h.*
78. 35. the *h.* G. their Redeemer
56. they tempted the most *h.* G.
Dan. 3. 26. servants of the most *h.* G.
4. 2. shew wonders *h.* G. wrought
5. 18. *h.* G. gave Nebuch. kingdom
21. till he knew most *h.* G. ruled
Mic. 6. 6. bow myself bef. most *h.* G.
Mark 5. 7. son of most *h.* G. *Lu.* 8. 28.
Acts 16. 17. these serv. of most *h.* G.
Holy GOD.
Josh. 24. 19. he is an *h.* G. jealous
1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who stand before *h.* G.?
Ps. 99. 9. the Lord our G. is *holy*
Isa. 5. 16. G. that is *h.* be sanctified
GOD *of heaven.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. all kingdoms of earth
hath G. *of h.* given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Ezra 5. 11. servants of the G. *of h.*
12. our fathers provoked G. *of h.*
6. 9. burnt-offerings of G. *of h.* 10.
7. 12. scribe of law of G. *of h.* 21.
23. commanded by G. *of heaven*
Neh. 1. 4. prayed before G. *of h.* 2. 4.
Ps. 136. 26. O give thanks to G. *of h.*
Dan. 2. 18. desire mercies of G. *of h.*
19. Daniel blessed the G. *of h.*
44. G. *of h.* shall set up kingdom
Jonah 1. 9. I fear the Lord, G. *of h.*
Rev. 11. 13. gave glory to G. *of h.*
16. 11. they blasphemed the G. *of h.*
GOD *of hosts.*
Ps. 80. 7. turn us, O G. *of hosts*, 19.
14. return, we beseech, O G. *of h.*
Amos 5. 27. whose name is G. *of h.*
See Lord *God.*

GOD *is.*
Gen. 21. 22. G. *is* with thee in all
31. 50. see, G. *is* witness betwixt
Exod. 20. 20. fear not, for G. *is* come
Num. 23. 19. G. *is* not a man, that he
Deut. 3. 24. what G. *is* in heaven
33. 27. the eternal G. *is* thy refuge
Josh. 24. 19. our holy G *is* a jealous G.
Nah. 1. 2.
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. G. *is* come into the camp
10. 7. G. *is* with thee, 1 *Chr.* 17. 2.
28. 15. G. *is* departed from me
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. G. *is* my strength
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. G. *is* gone forth before
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. G. himself *is* with us
Job 33. 12. G. *is* greater than man
36. 5. G. *is* mighty, despiseth not
26. G. *is* great, we know him not
Ps. 7. 11. G. *is* angry with the wicked
10. 4. G. *is* not in all his thoughts
14. 5. G. *is* in generation of righte.
33. 12. blessed whose G. *is* L. 144. 15.
46. 1. G. *is* our refuge and str. 62. 8.
5. G. *is* in midst of her, not moved
47. 5. G. *is* gone up ‖ 7. G. *is* king
48. 3. G. *is* known in her palaces
50. 6. G. *is* judge hims. Selah, 75. 7.
54. 4. behold, G. *is* my helper
56. 9. this I know, for G. *is* for me
59. 9. I wait, G. *is* my defence, 17.
62. 7. in G. *is* my salvation, *Isa.* 12. 2.
68. 5. father of the fatherless *is* G.
73. 1. truly G. *is* good to Israel
26. G. *is* the strength of my heart
74. 12. G. *is* my king of old, working
89. 7. G. *is* greatly to be feared in
116. 5. the Lord, our G. *is* merciful
118. 27. G. *is* L. that shewed light
Eccl. 5. 2. G. *is* in heav. thou on earth
Isa. 5. 16. G. that *is* holy be sanctified
8. 10. G. *is* with us ‖ 45. 14. G. in thee
Zech. 8. 23. heard that G. *is* with you
Mat. 3. 9. G. *is* able of these stones
to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.
22. 32. G. *is* not of dead, but living
John 3. 33. set to seal that G. *is* true
4. 24. G. *is* a spirit ‖ 13. 31. glorified
Acts 10. 34. G. *is* no respecter of per.
Rom. 1. 9. G. *is* witness, wh. I serve
11. 23. G. *is* able to graff them in
14. 4. G. *is* able to make him stand
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. G. *is* faithf. by wh. called
10. 13. G. *is* faithful, will not suffer
14. 25. and report that G. *is* in you
33. G. *is* not author of confusion
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. as G. *is* true, our word
9. 8. G. *is* able make grace abound
Gal. 3. 20. G. one ‖ 6. 7. not mocked
Eph. 2. 4. G. who *is* rich in mercy
Phil. 1. 8. G. *is* record, how I long
3. 19. many walk, *g.* is their belly
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. nor cloak, G. *is* witness
Heb. 6. 10. G. *is* not unrighteous
11. 16. G. *is* not ashamed to be called
12. 29. our G. *is* a consuming fire
13. 16. with such sacrifi. G. *is* pleased
1 *John* 1. 5. G. *is* light ‖ 4. 8. *is* love, 16.
3. 20. G. *is* greater than our heart
GOD *of Israel.*
Exod. 24. 10. went, and saw G. *of I.*
Num. 16. 9. G. *of I.* separated you
Josh. 7. 19. to give glory to G. *of Is.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 5.
13. 33. G. *of Isr.* their inheritance
22. 16. what trespass ag. G. *of I.*?
24. what ye to do with G. *of Isr.*?
24. 23. incline your heart to G. *of I.*
Judg. 11. 23. G. *of I.* dispossessed
Ruth 2. 12. reward given of G. *of Is.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. G. *of I.* grant petition
5. 11. send away the ark of G. *of I.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 23. Lord G. *of Is.* no G. is
like thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
14. 13. good thing toward G. *of Is.*

1 *Chr.* 4. 10. Jabez called on G. *of Is.* 17. 24. Lord of hosts is the G. *of Is.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 13. who not seek G. *of Is.*?
Ezra 7. 15. freely offered to G. *of Is.*
9. 4. trembled at words of G. *of Is.*
Ps. 41. 13. blessed be the Lord G. *of Is.* from everlasting to everlasting, 72. 18. ‖ 106. 48. *Luke* 1. 68.
Isa. 41. 17. G. *of I.* will not forsake
45. 3. I which call thee am G. *of I.*
48. 2. they stay themselves on G. *of I.*
Ezek. 8. 4. the glory of G. *of I.* there
Mat. 15. 31. multitude glorified G. *of I.*

Living GOD.

Deut. 5. 26. heard the voice of *l.* G.
Josh. 3. 10. hereby know the *l.* G.
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. defy armies of *l.* G. 36.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. king of Assyria sent to reproach *l.* G. 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.
Ps. 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for *l.* G. 84. 2. my heart crieth out for *l.* G.
Jer. 10. 10. the *living* G. everlasting king
23. 36. perverted the words of *l.* G.
Dan. 6. 26. *l.* G. stedfast for ever
Hos. 1. 10. ye are sons of *living* G.
Mat. 16. 16. art Christ, son of *l.* G.

John 6. 69.

26. 63. I adjure thee by *l.* G. tell us
Acts 14. 15. turn fr. vanities to *l.* G.
Rom. 9. 26. be called children of *l.* G.
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. with the Spirit of *l.* G.
6. 16. ye are the temple of the *l.* G.
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. from idols to serve *l.* G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the church of the *l.* G.
4. 10. we trust in the *l.* G. 6. 17.
Heb. 3. 12. evil heart depart fr. *l.* G.
9. 14. purge conscience to serve *l.* G.
10. 31. to fall into hands of the *l.* G.
12. 22. come to Zion, city of *l.* G.
Rev. 7. 2. angel having seal of *l.* G.

Lord GOD, *Lord his* GOD, *Lord our, their, your* GOD. See these in the divisions of the word LORD.

Merciful GOD.

Exod. 34. 6. the Lord G. *m.* gracious
Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God is a *m.* G.
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. Lord your G. is *mer.*
Neh. 9. 31. thou art a gracious, *m.* G.
Psal. 116. 5. gracious is L. G. is *m.*
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a G. *m.*

Mighty GOD.

Gen. 49. 24. by hands of *m.* G. of Jac.
Deut. 7. 21. Lord is among you, a *mighty* G. 10. 17.
Neh. 9. 32. therefore our G. the *m.*
Job 36. 5. G. is *m.* and despiseth not
Psal. 50. 1. the *m.* G. hath spoken
132. 2. he vowed to *m.* G. of Jacob
5. till I find an habitation for *m.* G.
Isa. 9. 6. name sh. be called the *m.* G.
10. 21. remnant sh. return to *m.* G.
Jer. 32. 18. *m.* G. the Lord of hosts
Hab. 1. 12. O *m.* G. thou hast stab.

My GOD.

Gen. 28. 21. then sh. L. be *my* God
Exod. 15. 2. he is *my* G. my father's
Ruth 1. 16. thy people be my people, thy God *my* G.
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. cried to *my* G. *Ps.* 18. 6.
22. not departed fr. *my* G. *Ps.* 18. 21.
30. by *my* G. I leaped, *Ps.* 18. 29.
1 *Chr.* 28. 20. *my* G. will be with thee
2 *Chr.* 18. 13. what *my* G. saith I will
Neh. 5. 19. think on me, *my* G. 13. 31.
13. 14. remember me, *my* G. 22.
Psal. 22. 1. *my* G. *my* G. why hast thou forsaken me? *Mat.* 27. 46.
10. *my* G. from my mother's belly
31. 14. I said, thou art *my* G.
38. 21. O *my* G. be not far, 71. 12.
89. 26. thou art my Father, *my* G.
104. 33. sing praise to *my* G. 146. 2.
118. 28. art *my* G. I will praise thee
Ps. 145. 1. I will extol thee, *my* G.
Pro. 30. 9. take name of *my* G. in vain
Isa. 7. 13. will ye weary *my* G. also?
40. 27. judgment passed from *my* G.
44. 17. deliver me, for thou art *my* G.
61. 10. my soul sh. be joyful in *my* G.
Dan. 6. 22. *my* G. hath sent his angel
Hos. 2. 23. they shall say, thou art *my* G. *Zech.* 13. 9.
8. 2. Israel cry, *my* G. we know thee
9. 17. *my* G. will cast them away
Mic. 7. 7. I will wait, *my* G. will hear
Jn. 20. 17. and say, I ascend to *my* G.
28. Thomas said, my L. and *my* G.
Rom. 1. 8. I thank *my* G. thro' Jesus Christ, for you all, 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. ‖ 14. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. lest *my* G. will humble
Phil. 4. 19. *my* G. supply your need
Rev. 3. 12. write on him name of *m.* G.

See LORD *my God.*

No GOD.

Deut. 32. 39. there is *no* G. with me
1 *Kin.* 8. 23. *no* G. like thee, 2 *Ch.* 6. 14.
2 *Kin.* 1. 16. is it because *no* G. in Is.? 5. 15. I know there is *no* G. in earth
2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *no* G. of any nation
Ps. 14. 1. fool said, there is *no* G. 53. 1.
Isa. 43. 10. before me *no* G. formed
44. 6. besides me there is *no* G. 8. ‖ 45, 5, 14, 21.

Ezek. 28. 9. shalt be a man, *no* G.
Hos. 13. 4. shalt know *no* G. but me

O GOD.

Num. 12. 13. heal her now, *O G.*
Judg. 16. 28. strengthen me, *O G.*
Ps. 4. 1. hear me, *O G.* of righteous. 25. 22. redeem Israel, *O G.* out of tr. 51. 14. deliver fr. guiltiness, *O G.* 56. 12. thy vows are upon me, *O G.*
Isa. 64. 4. nor hath eye seen, *O G.*
Heb. 10. 7. I come to do will, *O G.* 9.

Of GOD.

2 *Chr.* 10. 15. the cause was *of* G.
Psalm 7. 10. my defence is *of* G.
Isa. 53. 4. esteem him smitten *of* G.
Mat. 16. 23. savourest not things *of* G. *Mark* 8. 33.
John 1. 13. not of will of man, *of* G. 6. 46. he *of* G. hath seen the Father 7. 17. know doctrine whether *of* G. 8. 47. he that is *of* G. heareth 9. 16. this man not *of* G. ‖ 33. if not 12. 43. praise of men more than *of* G.
Acts 5. 39. if *of* G. ye cannot overthr.
Rom. 2. 29. praise not of men, *of* G. 9. 16. but *of* G. that sheweth mercy 13. 1. powers that be ordained *of* G.
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. who *of* G. is made wisd. 6. 19. ye have *of* G. not your own 11. 12. all things *of* G. 2 *Cor* 5. 18.
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in sight *of* G. speak we 3. 5. our sufficiency is *of* G.
Phil. 1. 28. salvation, and that *of* G. 3. 9. the righteousness which is *of* G.
Heb. 5. 4. he called *of* G. as AARON
1 *John* 3. 10. doeth not righteousness, is not *of* G. 4. 1. try the spirits whether *of* G. 3. confess. not Ch. come, not *of* G. 6. we are *of* G. ‖ 5. 9. we know
3 *John* 11. that doeth good is *of* G.

See ANGEL, ARK, BORN, CHILDREN, CHOSEN, CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR, GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HOUSE, KINGDOM, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SERVANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIRIT, WILL, WORDS, WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WRATH.

Our GOD.

Exod. 5. 8. let us sacrifice to *our* G.
Deut. 31. 17. *our* G. not amongst us 32. 3. ascribe greatness unto *o.* G.
Josh. 24. 18. serve L. he is *our* G.
Judg. 10. 10. we have forsaken *o.* G.
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. neither rock like *our* G.
2 *Sam.* 10. 12. let us play the men for cities of *our* G. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 22. 32. who a rock save *o.* G. *Ps.* 18. 31.
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. *our* G. we thank thee
2 *Chr.* 2. 5. great is *o.* G. above all g. 14. 11. O Lord, thou art *our* G. 20. 7. *our* G. who didst drive out
Ezra 9. 10. O *o.* G. what sh. we say?
Neh. 4. 4. hear, *o.* G. ‖ 20. *o.* G. fight 6. 16. this work wrought of *our* G. 9. 32. *our* G. the great, mighty G. 13. 2. *o.* G. turned curse to blessing
Ps. 40. 3. a new song, praise to *o.* G. 48. 14. this God is *our* G. for ever 50. 3. *our* G. shall not keep silence 67. 6. G. *our* own G. sha. bless us 68. 20. *o.* G. is the G. of salvation 77. 13. who so great a G. as *o.* G.? 95. 7. he is *o.* G. ‖ 115. 3. *o.* G. in hea. 116. 5. gracious is L. *o.* G. is merciful
Isa. 25. 9. this is *o.* G. we have waited 55. 7. *o.* G. will abundantly pardon 59. 13. departing away from *our* G. 61. 2. day of vengeance of *our* G.
Dan. 3. 17. *our* G. is able to deliver
Zech. 9. 7. remaineth be for *our* G.
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. sanct. by spirit of *o.* G.
Heb. 12. 29. *o.* G. is a consuming fire
Rev. 5. 10. made us to *our* G. kings 7. 10. salvation to *o.* G. who sitteth 12. blessing and honour be to *o.* G.

See PEACE, SAID, SAITH, SERVE, SENT, SPEAK, SPEED, SPOKEN.

Their GOD.

Gen. 17. 8. I will be *their* G. *Exod.* 29. 45. *Jer.* 24. 7. ‖ 31. 33. ‖ 32. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20. ‖ 34. 24. ‖ 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 8. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 21. 3.
Lev. 21. 6. shall be holy to *their* G. for offerings, and bread 26. 45. might be *t.* G. *Ezek.* 14. 11.
2 *Ezra* 5. 5. eye of *t.* G. on the elders
Ps. 79. 10. where *t.* G.? 115. 2. *Joel* 2. 17.
Isa. 8. 19. sh. not people seek *t.* G.? 21. curse their king and *their* G. 58. 2. forsook not ordinance of *t.* G.
Jer. 5. 4. know not judgment of *t.* G.
Dan. 11. 32. people that know *t.* G.
Hos. 4. 12. gone a whoring fr. *th.* G. 5. 4. not frame doings to turn to *t.* G.
Zech. 12. 5. strength in Lord *th.* G.
Heb. 11. 16. not asham. to be call. *t.* G.

See LORD *their God.*

Thy GOD. [36, 43.

Lev. 19. 14. shalt fear *thy* G. 25. 17, *Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy praise, *thy* G. 26. 17. this day the L. to be *thy* G.
Ruth 1. 16. thy peo. my peo. *t.* G. my G.
2 *Kin.* 19. 10. let not *thy* G. deceive thee, *Isa.* 37. 10.
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *thy* G. helpeth thee
2 *Chr.* 9. 8. because *t.* G. loved Israel
Ezra 7. 14. according to law of *t.* G. 25. after the wisdom of *thy* G.
Neh. 9. 18. *t.* G. that brought thee up
Ps. 42. 3. say, where is *thy* G.? 10. 45. 7. *t.* G. hath anointed, *Heb.* 1. 9. 50. 7. O ISR. I am God, even *thy* G. 68. 28. *t.* G. command thy strength 147. 12. praise *thy* G. O Zion
Isa. 41. 10. be not dismayed, I am *t.* G. 51. 20. full of the rebuke of *thy* G. 52. 7. saith to Zion, *thy* G. reigneth 60. 19. *thy* G. shall be thy glory 62. 5. so shall *t.* G. rejoice over thee
Dan. 6. 16. *t.* G. whom thou servest 20. is *thy* G. able to deliver?
10. 12. chasten thyself before *t.* G.
Hos. 4. 6. hast forgotten law of *t.* G.

Hos. 9. 1. gone a whoring from *t.* G.
12. 6. turn to *t.* G. and wait on *t.* G.
Amos 4. 12. prepare to meet *thy* G.
Jon. 1. 6. sleeper, arise, call upon *t.* G.
Mic. 6. 8. to walk humbly with *t.* G.
See LORD *thy* GOD.
To, or *unto* GOD.
Gen. 40. 8. interpreta. belong *to* G.?
Ex. 2. 23. and their cry came *to* G.
Lev. 21. 7. for he is holy *unto* his G.
Deu. 32. 17. sac. not *to* G. I *Cor.* 10. 20.
33. 26. none like *to* the G. of Jeshu.
Judg. 13. 6. a Naz. *u.* G. 7. | 16. 17.
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. three men go. up *to* G.
1 *Chr.* 26. 32. matter pertaining *to* G.
Job 22. 2. can a man be profi. *to* G.?
34. 31. it is meet to be said *unto* G.
Ps. 62. 11. power belongeth *to* G.
68. 20. *to* G. be. issues from death
31. Ethio. stretch her hands *to* G.
73. 28. good to draw near *to* G.
77. 1. I cried *to* G. even *to* G.
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit shall return *unto* G.
Isa. 58. 2. delight in approach. *to* G.
Lam. 3. 41. lift hearts wi. hands *to* G.
Mat. 22. 21. render *u.* G. things which are G.'s *Mar.* 12. 17. *Lu.* 20. 25.
John 13. 3. come from G. went *to* G.
Acts 4. 19. hearken more than *u.* G.
5. 4. not lied unto men, but *u.* G.
26. 18. from power of Satan *u.* G.
20. turn *to* G. and do works meet
Rom. 6. 10. liveth *u.* G. ‖ 11. alive
13. yield yourselves *u.* G. as alive
7. 4. bring forth fruit *unto* G.
12. 1. your bodies a living sac. *u.* G.
14. 12. account of himself *to* G.
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. speaketh *unto* G.
15. 24. delivered up kingdom *to* G.
Phil. 4. 20. now *u.* G. and our Father
Heb. 7. 25. to save them come *u.* G.
11. 6. that cometh *to* G. must believe
12. 23. ye are come *to* G. the Judge
Jam. 4. 7. submit yourselves *to* G.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Christ suf. bring us *to* G.
4. 6. live according *to* G. in Spirit
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us *to* G. by blood
12. 5. child caught up *unto* G.
14. 4. first-fruits *u.* G. and Lamb
See TRUE.
With GOD.
Gen. 5. 22. Enoch walked *w.* G. 24.
6. 9. Noah walked *w.* G. ‖ 32. 28. Jac.
Ex. 19. 17. brought peo. to meet *w.* G.
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. wrought *w.* G. this day
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. my house be not so *w.* G.
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. forbear meddling *w.* G.
Job 9. 2. should man be just *w.* G.
13. 3. I desire to reason *w.* G.
16. 21. might plead for a man *w.* G.
25. 4. how can a man be just. *w.* G.?
27. 13. portion of wicked man *w.* G.
34. 9. should delight himself *w.* G.
23. he enter into judgment *w.* G.
37. 22. *w.* G. is terrible majesty
Ps. 78. 8. spirit not stedfast *w.* G.
Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet ruleth *w.* G.
12. 3. Jacob had power *with* G.
Mat. 19. 26. with men this is impossible, *w.* G. all things possible.
Mar. 10. 27. *Lu.* 1. 37. | 18. 27.
Luke 1. 30. hast found favour *w.* G.
2. 52. increased in favour *w.* G.
John 1. 1. the Word was *with* G.
5. 18. himself equal *w.* G. *Phil.* 2. 6.
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of pers. *w.* G.
5. 1. by faith, we have peace *w.* G.
9. 14. is there unrighteousn. *w.* G.?
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. we are labourers *w.* G.
19. wisdom of world foolishn. *w.* G.
7. 24. every man therein abide *w.* G.
2 *Thes.* 1. 6. a righteous thing *w.* G.
Jam. 4. 4. friendship enmity *w.* G.
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. this is acceptable *w.* G.
Would GOD, *see* WOULD.
Your GOD.
Gen. 43. 23. *y.* G. hath given treasure
Exod. 8. 25. go ye, sacrifice to *y.* G.
Lev. 11. 45. bring. you out of Egypt be *y.* G. 22. 33. | 25. 38. *Nu.* 15. 41.
26. 12. I will be *y.* G. ye my people,
Jer. 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Ez.* 36. 28.
Num. 10. 10. a memorial before *y.* G.
15. 40. do my com. be holy to *y.* G.
Josh. 24. 27. lest ye deny *your* G.
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. ye have rejected *y.* G.
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. that *y.* G. deliver you
15. how much less shall *y.* G. deliv.?
Isa. 35. 4. *y.* G. will come with veng.
40. 1. comfort my people, saith *y.* G.
9. cities of Judah, behold *y.* G.
59. 2. separated betw. you and *y.* G.
Ez. 34. 31. I am *y.* G. saith the Lord
Dan. 2. 47. of a truth it is, *y.* G. is a
Hos. 1. 9. I will not be *your* G.
John 8. 54. ye say that he is *y.* G.
20. 17. ascend to my God, and *y.* G.
See LORD *your* GOD.
GODDESS.
1 *Kin.* 11. 5. Solom. went after the *g.*
33. worshipped Ashtoreth the *g.*
Acts 19. 27. temple of great *g.* Diana
35. Ephesians worshippers of the *g.*
37. nor yet blasphemers of your *g.*
GODHEAD.
Acts 17. 29. nor think the *g.* like gold
Rom. 1. 20. his eternal power and *g.*
Col. 2. 9. in him the fulness of the *g.*
GODLY.
Ps. 4. 3. Lord set apart him that is *g.*
12. 1. help, for the *g.* man ceaseth
32. 6. for this every one *g.* pray
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a *g.* seed
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *g.* sincerity our conv.
7. 9. sorry after a *g.* manner, 11.
10. for *g.* sorrow worketh repent.
11. 2. jealous over you with *g.* jeal.
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that live *g.* in Christ
Titus 2. 12. that ye should live *g.*
Heb. 12. 28. serve God with *g.* fear
2 *Peter* 2. 9. how to deliver the *g.*
3 *John* 6. bring forward after *g.* sort
GODLINESS.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. we may lead a life in *g.*
10. becometh women professing *g.*
3. 16. great is the mystery of *g.*
4. 7. exercise thyself rather unto *g.*
8. *g.* is profitable unto all things
6. 3. to the doctrine according to *g.*
5. supposing that gain is *g.*
6. but *g.* with contentment is gain
11. follow righteousness, *g.* faith
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. having a form of *g.*
Tit. 1. 1. the truth which is after *g.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain to *g.*
6. add to *g.* brotherly kindness, 7.
3. 11. what pers. ought to be in *g.*
GOD-WARD.
Ex. 18. 19. be thou for people to G.
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. have we thro' Christ to G.
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. your faith to G. is spread
GODS.
Gen. 3. 5. ye shall be as *g.*
31. 30. wherefore hast stolen my *g.*?
Ex. 12. 12. against all *g.* of Egypt
20. 23. shalt not make *g.* of silver
22. 28. thou shalt not revile the *g.*
23. 24. thou shalt not bow to their *g.*
32. make no coven. with their *g.*
32. 4. these be thy *g.* O Israel, 8.
31. they have made them *g.* of gold
34. 15. go a whoring after their *g.*
17. make no molten *g.* *Lev.* 19. 4.
Num. 25. 2. people to sac. of their *g.*
33. 4. the Egyptians' *g.* Lord executed judg. *Jer.* 43. 12, 13. | 46. 25.
Deut. 7. 25. images of their *g.* burn
10. 17. Lord your God is God of *g.*
Deut. 12. 3. hew down im. of their *g.*
30. thou inquire not after their *g.*
31. have done abomina. to their *g.*
sons and daughters in fire to *g.*
13. 7. entice thee to the *g.* of people
20. 18. not do as they to their *g.*
32. 37. shall say, where are their *g.*?
Josh. 22. 22. Lord God of *g.* knoweth
23. 7. nor mention of their *g.*
Judg. 5. 8. they chose new *g.*
6. 10. fear not the *g.* of Amorites
10. 14. cry to the *g.* ye have chosen
17. 5. Micah had an house of *g.*
18. 24. ye have taken my *g.* I made
Ru. 1. 15. sister-in-law back to her *g.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. the *g.* smote Egyptians
6. 5. his hand from off your *g.*
17. 43. Philis. cursed David by his *g.*
28. 13. I saw *g.* ascend. out of earth
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. redeemest from their *g.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. turn your heart after *g.*
8. Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*
12. 28. behold thy *g.* O Israel
18. 24. call on name of your *g.* 25.
19. 2. let the *g.* do so to me, 20. 10.
20. 23. their *g.* are *g.* of the hills
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. every nation made *g.*
33. feared the Lord, served own *g.*
18. 33. hath *g.* deliv. his land? 19. 12.
2 *Chr.* 32. 13, 14. *Isa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12.
24. where are *g.* of Ha.? *Isa.* 36. 19.
19. 18. cast *g.* into fire, were no *g.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 25. went a whoring after *g.*
10. 10. armour in house of their *g.*
14. 12. left their *g.* David burnt
2 *Chr.* 13. 8. calves Jero. made for *g.*
9. a priest to them that are no *g.*
25. 14. brought *g.* of Seir to be his *g.*
28. 23. Ahaz sacrificed to the *g.*
32. 17. *g.* of nations have not deliv.
Ezra 1. 7. vessels in house of his *g.*
Ps. 82. 1. he judgeth among the *g.*
6. I have said, ye are *g.* *John* 10. 34.
136. 2. give thanks unto God of *g.*
138. 1. bef. the *g.* will I praise thee
Isa. 21. 9. Babylon fall. her *g.* broken
41. 23. that we may know ye are *g.*
42. 17. say to images, ye are our *g.*
Jer. 2. 11. changed her *g.* are no *g.*?
28. where are thy *g.* thou made? to
number of cities are thy *g.* 11. 13.
5. 7. sworn by them that are no *g.*
10. 11. *g.* have not made the heav.
11. 12. cry to *g.* they offer incense
16. 20. man make *g.* and are no *g.*?
48. 35. that burn. incense to his *g.*
Dan. 2. 11. can shew it, except the *g.*
47. your God is a God of *g.*
4. 8. in whom is spirit of holy *g.*
9. spirit of *g.* is in thee, 18. | 5. 14.
5. 4. praised *g.* of gold and silver, 23.
11. like the wisdom of the *g.*
11. 8. carry into Egypt *g.* wi. princes
36. speak marv. things ag. God of *g.*
Hos. 14. 3. neither say, ye are our *g.*
Nah. 1. 14. out of the house of thy *g.*
John 10. 35. if he called them *g.*
Acts 14. 11. the *g.* are come down
19. 26. be no *g.* made with hands
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. called *g.* there be *g.* many
Gal. 4. 8. service to them wh. are no *g.*
See SERVE.
All GODS.
Ex. 18. 11. Lord greater than *all g.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. above *all g.* *Psal.* 96. 4.
26. *a. g.* of people idols, *Ps.* 96. 5.
2 *Chr.* 2. 5. God above *a. g.* *Ps.* 135. 5.
Ps. 95. 3. Lord is a King above *a. g.*
97. 7. worship, *a.* ye *g.* ‖ 9. above *a. g.*
Zeph. 2. 11. famish *a. g.* of the earth
Among the GODS.
Ex. 15. 11. *am. i. g.* who is like thee?
2 *Kin.* 18. 35. who *a. g.* could deliver country? 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *Isa.* 36. 20.

Ps. 86. 8. *a. the g.* is none like thee,
Other GODS. [*Deut.* 5. 7.
Exod. 20. 3. shalt have no *o. g.* bef. me
23. 13. make no mention of *oth. g.*
Deut. 6. 14. ye shall not go after *o. g.*
11. 28. | 28. 14. 1 *Kings* 11. 10.
Jer. 25. 6. | 35. 15.
7. 4. turn thy son to serve *other g.*
8. 19. if thou walk after *other g.*
13. 2. let us go after *o. g.* 6. 13.
17. 3. hath gone and served *other g.*
29. 26. *Josh.* 23. 16. *Judg.* 10. 13.
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. *Jer.* 11. 10.
18. 20. proph. speak in name of *o. g.*
30. 17. shalt worship *other g.* and
serve them, *Jer.* 22. 9.
31. 18. that day they turned to *o. g.*
20. will they turn to *other g.*
Judg. 2. 12. forsook L. followed *o. g.*
17. went a whoring after *other g.*
19. following *o. g.* to serve them
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. saying, go serve *o. g.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. have taken hold upon
other g. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
11. 4. wives turned heart after *o. g.*
14. 9. hast gone and made thee *o. g.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 17. not offer sacrifi. to *o. g.*
17. 7. Is. had sinned and feared *o. g.*
35. ye shall not fear *oth. g.* 37. 38.
22. 17. forsaken me, and burnt in-
cense to *other g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
Jer. 1. 16. | 19. 4.
2 *Chr.* 28. 25. Ahaz burnt inc. to *o. g.*
Jer. 7. 6. nor walk after *other g.*
9. *o. g.* whom ye know not, 13. 10.
16. 11. forsaken me, walked af. *o. g.*
44. 5. burn no incense to *other g.*
8. burning incense to *other g.* 15.
Hos. 3. 1. look to *o. g.* and love wine
See SERVE.
Strange GODS.
Gen. 35. 2. put away *s. g.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 3.
4. gave Jacob *str. g. Josh.* 24. 23.
Deut. 32. 16. provoked him with *s. g.*
Josh. 24. 20. if forsake L. and serve *s. g.*
Judg 10. 16. put away their *str. g.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 3. Asa took altar of *str. g.*
33. 15. Josiah took away the *str. g.*
Jer. 5. 19. as ye served *strange g.*
Acts 17. 18. a setter forth of *str. g.*
GOLD.
Gen. 2. 11. land of Havilah, is *g.*
12. the *g.* of that land is good
41. 42. put chain of *g.* on Jos. neck
Exod. 20. 23. nor sh. make gods of *g.*
25. 12. shalt cast four rings of *g.* for
ark, 26. | 26. 29. | 28. 23, 26, 27.
| 37. 3, 13.
13. staves of shittim-wood, overlay
with *g.* 28. | 26. 29, 37. | 30. 5.
| 37. 4, 15, 28.
18. make two cherubims of *g.* 37. 7.
26. 6. make 50 taches of *g.* 36. 13.
32. hooks sh. be of *g.* 37. | 36. 38.
28. 6. ephod *g.* | 8. girdle | 15. b. plate
11. in ouches of *g.* 13. | 39. 6, 13, 16.
24. chains of *g.* | 33. bells of *g.*
22. 24. who hath *g.* let him break it
31. have made them gods of *g.*
35. 22. they brought jewels of *g.*
36. 34. overlaid the boards with *g.*
38. overlaid chapiters, fillets wi. *g.*
38. 24. all the *g.* that was occupied
39. 3. beat the *g.* into thin plates
40. 5. set altar of *g.* before the ark
Num. 7. 14. spoon 10 shekels of *g.* 20.
84. at dedication 12 spoons of *g.*
86. *g.* of spoons was 120 shekels
31. 50. captains' oblation, *g.* chains
Josh. 7. 21. a wedge of *g.* 50 shekels
24. Josh. took Ach. and wedge of *g.*
Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 shek. of *g.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put jewels of *g.* in coffer
11. laid the mice of *g.* on the cart
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. coffer with jewels of *g.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 7. David took shields of *g.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 7.
1 *Kin.* 6. 22. house he overlaid w. *g.*
28. overlaid cherub. w. *g.* 2 *Ch.* 3.10.
7. 48. Sol. made altar and table of *g.*
49. lamps and tongs *g.* | 50. hinges
9. 11. Hiram king of Tyre furnished
g. and cedar, 10. 11. 2 *Chr.* 9. 10.
10. 2. queen of Sheba came with *g.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
14. wt. of *g.* in 1 year, 2 *Chr.* 9. 13.
16. made 200 targets of beaten *g.*
17. he made 300 shields of *g.*
18. overlaid throne with best *g.*
12. 28. Jeroboam made 2 calves of *g.*
22. 48. Jeh. made ships to go for *g.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 16. Hezek. cut *g.* fr. doors
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. David gave *g.* for *g.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 6. the *g.* was *g.* of Parvaim
4. 7. candlesticks of *g.* | 8. basins
22. snuffers, censers, spoons, *g.*
9. 18. steps to throne, footstool, *g.*
12. 9. Shishak carried shields of *g.*
Ezra 8. 27. copper precious as *g.*
Neh. 7. 70. Tirshatha gave 1000 dr. *g.*
71. chief of fath. gave *g.* | 72. peo.
Job 22. 24. lay up as dust *g.* of Ophir
23. 10. I shall come forth like *g.*
28. 6. the earth hath the dust of *g.*
15. wisdom cannot be gotten for *g.*
16, it cannot be valued with *g.*
17. *g.* and crystal cannot equal it
31. 24. if I made *g.* my hope, or said
36. 19. will he esteem riches? not *g.*
42. 11. gave Job an ear-ring of *g.*
Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired than *g.*
45. 9. did stand queen in *g.* of Ophir
72. 15. to him be given *g.* of Sheba
Prov. 11. 22. jewel of *g.* in swine's sn.
16. 16. better to get wisdom than *g.*
20. 15. *g.* and a multitude of rubies
Cant. 1. 10. neck comely w. chains *g.*
5. 14. hands as *g.* rings set w. beryl
Isa. 30. 22. ornament of images of *g.*
40. 19. spreadeth it over with *g.*
60. 17. for brass I will bring *g.*
Jer. 4. 30. deckest wi. ornaments of *g.*
Lam. 4. 1. how is *g.* become dim!
Ezek. 27. 22. merchants occup. w. *g.*
Dan. 2. 38. head of *g.* | 3. 1. image *g.*
5. 23. hast praised the gods of *g.*
29. a chain of *g.* about Dan. neck
Zech. 4. 2. a candlestick all of *g.*
13. 9. I will try them as *g.* is tried
Mat. 2. 11. they presented to him *g.*
23. 16. swear by *g.* of the temple
17. whether greater, *g.* or temple?
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not adorned with *g.* or
pearls, 1 *Peter* 3. 3.
Heb. 9. 4. ark overlaid round with *g.*
Jam. 2. 2. come man with a *g.* ring
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of faith more preci-
ous than *g.*
Rev. 3. 18. to buy of me *g.* tried
4. 4. elders on heads crowns of *g.*
9. 7. locusts on heads crowns of *g.*
17. 4. woman was decked with *g.*
18. 16. the great city decked with *g.*
See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.
Pure GOLD.
Exod. 25. 11. overlay ark with *p. g.*
24. | 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 26.
17. a mercy-seat of *p. g.* 37. 6.
29. dishes, spoons, covers, of *p. g.*
37. 16, 23.
31. candles. *p. g.* 37. 17. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49.
38. snuff-dishes *p. g.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 50.
2 *Chron.* 4. 22.
28. 14. 2 chains of *p. g.* 22. | 39. 15.
1 *Kin.* 6. 20. oracle overlaid w. *p. g.*
10. 21. vessels of Leb. *p. g.* 2 *Ch.* 9. 20.
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *pure g.* for flesh-hooks
2 *Chr.* 3. 4. overlaid porch with *p. g.*
2 *Ch.* 9. 17. overlaid throne with *p. g.*
Job 28. 19. wisd. not valued wi. *p. g.*
Ps. 21. 3. a crown of *p. g.* on head
Rev. 21. 18. city *p. g.* | 21. street *p. g.*
GOLD with *silver.*
Gen. 13. 2. Abr. rich in *s.* and *g.* 24. 35.
44. 8. steal out of lord's hou. *s.* or *g.*
Exod. 3. 22. jewels of *silver* and *g.*
11. 2. | 12. 35.
25. 3. this the offering, take *s.* and *g.*
31. 4. work in *g.* *s.* and brass, 35. 32.
Num. 22. 18. house full *s.* and *g.* 24. 13.
31. 22. only *g.* and *s.* abide the fire
Deut. 7. 25. shalt not desire *s.* and *g.*
8. 13. when *s.* and *g.* is multiplied
17. 17. nor sh. he multiply *s.* and *g.*
29. 17. have seen their idols, *s.* and *g.*
Josh. 6. 19. *s.* and *g.* consec. to L. 24.
22. 8. return to tents with *s.* and *g.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 11. *s.* and *g.* David dedi-
cated, 1 *Kin.* 7. 51.
21. 4. we will have no *s.* or *g.* of Saul
1 *Kin.* 15. 15. Asa brought into house
of L. *s.* and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 18.
18. Asa took *s.* and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 2.
19. a present of *s.* and *g.* 2 *Ch.* 16. 3.
20. 3. *s.* and *g.* mine | 5. deliv. *s.* and *g.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. my own good, *g.* and *s.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. made *s.* and *g.* plenteous
Ezra 1. 4. men help with *sil.* and *g.*
2. 69. gave *s.* and *g.* | 7. 15. to carry
8. 25. weighed the *silver* and *g.* 33.
Esth. 1. 6. beds were of *g.* and *silver*
Job 28. 1. a vein for *s.* a place for *g.*
Ps 68. 13. cov. with *s.* feathers w. *g.*
105. 37. brought out with *s.* and *g.*
115. 4. idols are *silv.* and *g.* 135. 15.
119. 72. thy law better than *g.* and *s.*
Prov. 8. 10. not *silver* receive know-
ledge rather than *g.*
17. 3. fining pot for *s.* fur. for *g.* 27. 21.
22. 1. favour rather than *sil.* or *g.*
25. 11. apples of *g.* in pictures of *s.*
Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered also *sil.* and *g.*
Cant. 1. 11. borders of *g.* studs of *s.*
3. 10. pillars of *silver*, bottom of *g.*
Isa. 2. 7. the land is full of *s.* and *g.*
20. man cast idols of *s.* and *g.* 31. 7.
13. 17. shall not regard *silver* or *g.*
46. 6. they lavish *g.* and weigh *sil.*
60. 9. bring their *s.* and *g.* with them
Jer. 10. 4. they deck it with *s.* and *g.*
Ezek. 7. 19. cast away their *s.* and *g.*
s. and *g.* not able to del. *Zeph.* 1. 18.
16. 13. wast decked with *g.* and *s.*
Dan. 2. 35. *s.* and *g.* was broken, 45.
5. 4. praised gods of *s.* and *g.* 23.
11. 38. a god sh. he honour wi. *g.* and *s.*
43. power over treasures of *g.* and *s.*
Hos. 2. 8. I multiplied her *s.* and *g.*
8. 4. of *s.* and *g.* they made idols
Joel 3. 5. ye have taken my *s.* and *g.*
Nah. 2. 9. take the spoil of *s.* and *g.*
Hab. 2. 19. it is laid over with *s.* and *g.*
Hag. 2. 8. the *s.* is mine, the *g.* mine
Zech. 6. 11. *s.* and *g.* make crowns
Mal. 3. 3. sh. purge them as *g.* and *s.*
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither *g.* nor *s.*
Acts 3. 6. *silver* and *g.* have I none
17. 29. nor th. Godhead like *s.* and *g.*
20. 33. I coveted no man's *s.* or *g.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. build on foundat. *g.* *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels of *silver* and *g.*
Jam. 5. 3. your *g.* and *s.* cankered
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not redeemed wi. *s.* and *g.*
Rev. 9. 20. repent not of idols of *s.* *g.*
Talent and *talents of* GOLD.
Exod. 25. 39. of a *t. of g.* sh. he make
37. 24. of a *t. of* pure *g.* made he it
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. weight of crown a *t.*
of g. 1 *Chr.* 20. 2.
1 *Kings* 9. 14. Hiram sent Solomon
120 *talents of g.*
28. sent from Ophir 420. *tal. of g.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 10. she gave Solomon 120 *talents of g.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 9.
14. in 1 year came to Sol. 666 *t. of g.*
2 *Kings* 23. 33. put the land to a *tal. of g.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 22. 14. Dav. prep. 100,000 *t. of g.*
29. 4. of my own good 3000 *t. of g.*
7. chief of fathers gave 5000 *t. of g.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. took fr. Ophir 450 *t. of g.*
Ezra 8. 26. weigh. *of g.* vessels 100 *t.*
Vessels of GOLD.
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Toi sent to Dav. *v. of g.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 10.
1 *Kin.* 10. 21. Solomon's drinking *v.* were *of g.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
25. every man bro. *v. of g.* 2 *Ch.* 9. 24.
2 *Kin.* 12. 13. for house of L. *v. of g.*
24. 13. Nebuch. cut in pieces *v. of g.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. of money made *v. of g.*
Ezra 1. 11. the *v. of g.* and sil. 5400
5. 14. the *v. of g.* Cyrus delivered
8. 26. weighed of *v. of g.* 100 talents
Esth. 1. 7. gave them drink in *v. of g.*
Dan. 11. 8. carry into Egypt *v. of g.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. not only *v. of g.* but
GOLDEN.
Exod. 25. 25. a *g.* crown to border
28. 34. a *g.* bell ‖ 30. 4. 2 rings, 39. 20.
32. 2. Aar. said, break off *g.* ear-rings
Lev. 8. 9. on forefront put *g.* plate
Num. 7. 26. 1 *g.* spoon of 10 shekels
Judg. 8. 24. had *g.* ear-rings
26. the weight of *g.* ear-rings
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *g.* emerods, *g.* mice, 17. 18.
2 *Kin.* 10. 29. departed not fr. *g.* calves
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. for *g.* basins gave gold
2 *Chr.* 13. 8. are with you *g.* calves
Ezra 6. 5. let *g.* vessels be restored
Esth. 4. 11. the king shall hold out a *g.* sceptre, 5. 2, ‖ 8. 4.
Eccl. 12. 6. the *g.* bowl be broken
Isa. 13. 12. more prec. than *g.* wedge
14. 4. how hath the *g.* city ceased
Jer. 51. 7. Babylon hath been *g.* cup
Dan. 3. 5. worship the *g.* image, 12.
5. 2. Bel. commanded bring *g.* ves.
3. they brought the *g.* vessels
Zech. 4. 12. thro' *g.* pipes empty *g.* oil
Heb. 9. 4. *g.* censer and ark, *g.* pot
Rev. 1. 12. I saw 7 *g.* candlesticks
13. girt about paps with *g.* girdle
20. mystery of 7 *g.* candlesticks
2. 1. in midst of the *g.* candlesticks
5. 8. *g.* vials, 15. 7, ‖ 8. 3. *g.* censer
14. 14. on head *g.* crown ‖ 17. 4. *g.* cup
21. 15. a *g.* reed to measure city
See ALTAR.
GOLDSMITH, S.
Neh. 3. 8. Uzziel of the *g.* repaired
31. the *g.* son ‖ 32. *g.* and merchants
Isa. 40. 19. *g.* spreadeth it with gold
41. 7. carpenter encouraged the *g.*
46. 6. hire a *g.* and maketh it a god
GONE.
Gen. 34. 17. take daughter, we be *g.*
42. 33. take food, and be *g.*
Exod. 12. 32. take flocks, and be *g.*
Deut. 32. 36. seeth their power is *g.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 3. knew not Jona. was *g.*
17. see who is *g.* from us
15. 20. *g.* the way the Lord sent me
20. 41. as soon as the lad was *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 7. *g.* in to father's concub.
24. quite *g.* ‖ 13. 15. arise, be *g.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 41. Shimei *g.* fr. Jerusalem
13. 24. when *g.* a lion met him by
18. 12. as soon as *g.* Spirit sh. carry
20. 40. as I was busy, he was *g.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. have *g.* from tent to tent
Job 7. 4. sh. I rise, and night be *g.*?
19. 10. destroyed me, and I am *g.*
24. 24. exalted for a while, but are *g.*
28. 4. they are dried up and *g.* away
Ps. 38. 10. light of mine eyes, it is *g.*
Psal. 42. 4. I had *g.* with multitude
73. 2. for me, my feet were alm. *g.*
77. 8. is his mercy clean *g.* for ever?
103. 16. wind passeth over, it is *g.*
109. 23. I am *g.* like the shadow
Prov. 20. 14. when *g.* his way, boast.
Eccl. 8. 10. who had come and *g.*
Cant. 2. 11. the rain is over and *g.*
5. 6. beloved had withdrawn and *g.*
6. 1. whither is thy beloved *g.*?
Isa. 5. 13. my peo. *g.* into captivity
24. 11. the mirth of the land is *g.*
41. 3. by the way he had not *g.*
Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity that th. are *g.*?
23. how say, I have not *g.* after B.?
5. 23. people are revolted and *g.*
9. 10. beasts *g.* ‖ 15. 6. thou art *g.*
44. 14. none *g.* into Egypt sh. escape
28. remnant that are *g.* sh. know
50. 6. have *g.* from mountain to hill
Lam. 1. 3. Judah *g.* ‖ 5. Zion's ch. *g.*
6. *g.* without strength ‖ 18. virg. *g.*
Ezek. 37. 21. from heathen whither *g.*
Dan. 2. 5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8.
Hos. 9. 6. *g.* because of destruction
Amos 8. 5. when will new moon be *g.*
Luke 2. 15. angels were *g.* from them
24. 28. made as would *g.* further
John 4. 8. disciples were *g.* to buy
12. 19. the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16. 19. saw hope of gains was *g.*
20. 25. *g.* preaching the king. of G.
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is *g.* into heaven
Jude 11. have *g.* in the way of Cain
GONE *about.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *g. a.* and passed
Job 1. 5. days of feastings were *g. a.*
Isa. 15. 8. *g. a.* the borders of Moab
Acts 24. 6. *g. a.* to profane temple
GONE *aside.*
Num. 5. 19. not *g. a.* to uncleanness
20. if thou hast *g. aside* to another
Psal. 14. 3. they are all *g. a.* filthy
Acts 26. 31. when they were *g. aside*
GONE *astray.*
Psal. 119. 176. I have *g. a.* like sheep
Isa. 53. 6. all we like sheep have *g. a.*
Mat. 18. 12. if a man have 100 sheep,
one be *g. a.* he seeketh that *g. a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forsaken way, and *g. a.*
GONE *away.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Abner *g. a.* in peace, 23.
23. 9. the men of Israel were *g. a.*
Job 28. 4. waters were *g. a.* fr. men
Isa. 1. 4. they are *g. a.* backward
Ezek. 44. 10. Levites *g. a.* from me
Mal. 3. 7. *g. a.* from my ordinances
John 6. 22. his disciples *g. a.* alone
GONE *back.*
Ruth 1. 15. thy sister-in-law is *g. b.*
Job 23. 12. nor have I *g. back*
Ps. 53. 3. every one is *g. b.* none good
Jer. 40. 5. while he was not yet *g. b.*
GONE *down.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *g. d.* to Gilgal
1 *Kin.* 1. 25. Adonijah is *g. down*
21. 18. Ahab *g. d.* to possess viney.
2 *Kin.* 20. 11. the shadow had *g. d.*
in dial of Ahaz, *Isa.* 38. 8.
Cant. 6. 2. my beloved is *g. down*
Jer. 15. 9. her sun is *g. d.* while day
48. 15. his young men are *g. down*
Ezek. 31. 12. people *g. d.* fr. shadow
32. 21. strong *g. d.* slain by sword
24. Elam *g. d.* ‖ 27. Tubal ‖ 30. Zidon
Jonah 1. 5. Jonah *g. d.* to sides of ship
GONE *forth.*
Exod. 19. 1. when Israel was *g. f.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. when servant was *g. f.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. God is *g. forth* before
Isa. 51. 5. my salvation is *g. forth*
Jer. 4. 7. *g. f.* to make land desolate
10. 20. my children are *g. f.* of me
23. 15. profaneness *g. f.* into land
Jer. 23. 19. whirlwind of Lord is *g. f.*
29. 16. brethren that are not *g. f.*
Ezek. 7. 10. day come, morning *g. f.*
36. 20. these people of L. are *g. f.*
Dan. 2. 14. *g. f.* to slay wise men
10. 20. when I am *g. f.* prince come
Mark 10. 17. when he *g. f.* one camo
GONE *out.*
Exod. 9. 29. as soon as I am *g. out*
Num. 16. 46. wrath *g. o.* from Lord
Deut. 13. 13. certain men *g. out*
23. 23. that which is *g. o.* of thy lips
Judg. 4. 14. is not the Lord *g. out*
Ruth 1. 13. hand of the Lord is *g. o.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 37. wine *g. out* of Nabal
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. Syrians *g. o.* by companies
7. 12. we hungry, theref. they *g. o.*
20. 4. afore Isaiah was *g. o.* to court
Psal. 19. 4. line *g. o.* thro' the earth
89. 34. alter the thing that is *g. out*
Isa. 45. 23. word *g. o.* of my mouth
Ezek. 24. 6. pot, whose scum not *g. o.*
Mat. 12. 43. when unclean Spirit is
g. out, Luke 11. 24.
25. 8. give us oil, our lamps are *g. o.*
Mark 5. 30. virtue had *g. o. Lu.* 8. 46.
7. 29. devil is *g. o.* of daughter, 30.
Luke 11. 14.
John 13. 31. when *g. out* Jesus said
Rom. 3. 12. they are all *g. o.* of way
1 *John* 4. 1. many false prophets *g. o.*
GONE *over.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 20. they be *g. o.* the brook
Ps. 38. 4. mine iniquities *g. o.* head
42. 7. waves and billows are *g. o.* me
124. 4. stream had *g. over* our soul
5. proud waters had *g. o.* our soul
Isa. 10. 29. they are *g. o.* the passage
16. 8. are *g. o.* the sea, *Jer.* 48. 32.
Mat. 10. 23. *g. o.* the cities of Israel
GONE *up.*
Gen. 49. 9. my son, thou art *g. up*
2 *Kings* 1. 4. not come off bed on
which *g. up,* 6. 16.
Ps. 47. 5. God is *g. up* with a shout
Isa. 15. 2. he is *g. up* to Bajith and
57. 8. discovered to another, art *g. up*
Jer. 3. 6. she is *g. up* on high mount.
14. 2. the cry of Jerusalem is *g. up*
34. 21. king's army, which are *g. up*
48. 15. Moab is *g. u.* out of her cities
Ezek. 9. 3. glory of G. of Israel *g. u.*
13. 5. ye have not *g. up* into gaps
Hos. 8. 9. they are *g. up* to Assyria
John 7. 10. his brethren were *g. up*
Acts 18. 22. *g. up* and saluted church
GONE *a whoring.*
Lev. 17. 7. after whom have *g. a w.*
Ezek. 23. 30. because thou hast *g. a w.*
Hos. 4. 12. *g. a w.* from under th. G.
9. 1. thou hast *g. a w.* from thy G.
GOOD, *Substantive.*
Gen. 32. 12. I will surely do thee *g.*
45. 18. the *g.* of the land of Egypt
20. *g.* of land of Egypt is yours
50. 20. God meant it unto *g.* to bring
Num. 10. 29. Lord hath spoken *g.*
Josh. 24. 20. consume you, after he
hath done you *g.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. if there be *g.* tow. Dav.
24. 17. hast rewarded me *g.* for evil
19. wherefore L. reward thee *g.*
25. 30. according to *g.* spoken
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. *g.* for me to been there
18. 12. L. will requite *g.* for cursing
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. words of prophets declare *g.* to king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. I prepared of my own *g.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. had done *g.* in Israel
Ezra 9. 12. eat the *g.* of the land
Esth. 7. 9. had spoken *g.* for the king
Job 2. 10. receive *g.* at hand of God?
5. 27. know thou it for thy *g.*
7. 7. mine eye sh. no more see *g.*

Job 9. 25. my days flee, they see no *g.*
15. 3. with speeches he can do no *g.*
21. 16. their *g.* is not in their hand
22. 21. peace, *g.* shall come to thee
24. 21. he doeth not *g.* to the widow
Ps. 4. 6. who will shew us any *g.*?
14. 1. none do *g.* ‖ 53. 1. *Ro.* 3. 12.
34. 12. loveth days, he may see *g.*
39. 2. I held my peace, even from *g.*
104. 28. they are filled with *g.*
106. 5. may see the *g.* of thy chosen
122. 9. Lord, I will seek thy *g.*
128. 5. shall see the *g.* of Jerusalem
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not *g.* from them
11. 17. doeth *g.* to his own soul
27. he that diligently seeketh *g.*
12. 14. a man satisfied with *g.*
13. 2. eat *g.* by fruit of his mouth
21. to righteous *g.* shall be repaid
14. 22. truth to them that devise *g.*
16. 20. handleth matter wisely find *g.*
17. 20. a froward heart, findeth no *g.*
22. a merry heart doeth *g.*
19. 8. that keep understand. find *g.*
Eccl. 2. 24. soul enjoy *g.* 3. 13. 5. 18.
3. 12. I know there is no *g.* in them
4. 8. do I labour, bereave soul of *g.*?
5. 11. what *g.* is there to owners?
6. 3. his soul be not filled with *g.*
6. seen no *g.* all go to one place
7. 20. that doeth *g.* and sinneth not
9. 18. one sinner destroyeth much *g.*
Isa. 1. 19. ye shall eat the *g.* of land
52. 7. bringeth good tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15. no *g.* came, 14. 19.
17. 6. shall not see when *g.* cometh
18. 10. if do evil, I will repent of *g.*
20. I stood before thee to speak *g.*
29. 32. neither shall behold *g.* I do
32. 42. I will bring the *g.* I promised
33. 9. hear all the *g.* that I do them
Ezek. 16. 50. I took them as I saw *g.*
Zech. 11. 12. if *g.* give me my price
Mat. 26. 24. been *g.* had not been born
John 5. 29. done *g.* to the resurrection
Acts 10. 38. who went about doing *g.*
14. 17. he did *g.* and gave us rain
Ro. 2. 10. honour ev. man worketh *g.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 1. *g.* to be left at Athens
1 *John* 3. 17. who hath this world's *g.*
For GOOD.
Deut. 6. 24. fear the Lord *for* our *g.*
10. 13. com. thee this day *for* thy *g.*
30. 9. Lord will rejo. over thee *f. g.*
Ezra 8. 22. God on all of them *f. g.*
Neh. 5. 19. O my God, *for g.* 13. 31.
Job 5. 27. know thou it *for* thy *g.*
Psal. 86. 17. shew me a token *for g.*
119. 122. be surety for thy ser. *f. g.*
Jer. 14. 11. pray not *for* the people *g.*
24. 5. sent out of this place *f.* their *g.*
6. I will set mine eyes on them *f. g.*
32. 39. fear me, *for* the *g.* of them
Mic. 1. 12. Maroth waited care. *f. g.*
Ro. 8. 28. all things work toget. *f. g.*
13. 4. he is the minister of God *f. g.*
15. 2. let ev. one please neigh. *f. g.*
See BAD, EVIL.
GOOD, *Adjective.*
Gen. 24. 12. send me *g.* speed this day
26. 29. we have done nothing but *g.*
27. 46. what *g.* shall my life do me?
41. 5. *g.* ears ‖ 26. *g.* kine ‖ 35. *g.* years
43. 28. our father is in *g.* health
46. 29. Joseph wept a *g.* while
Deut. 38. 16. for *g.* will of him
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. it is no *g.* report I hear
12. 23. I will teach you the *g.* way
25. 15. men were very *g.* to us
29. 9. I know thou art *g.* in my sight
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. see, thy matters are *g.*
19. 18. do what the king thought *g.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. teach them the *g.* way
8. 56. no word of *g.* promise failed
1 *Kin.* 12. 7. speak *g.* words, 2 *Chr.* 10. 7.
2 *Kin.* 20. 19. *g.* is word of L. *Is.* 39. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. L. shall be with the *g.*
30. 18. the *g.* L. pardon every one
Ezra 8. 18. *g.* hand of our G. upon us
Neh. 9. 13. thou gave. them *g.* statutes
20. thou gavest *g.* Spirit to them
Job 10. 3. is it *g.* that thou oppress?
13. 9. is it *g.* that he search you out?
39. 4. their young are in *g.* liking
Ps. 25. 8. *g.* and upright is the Lord
37. 23. steps of *g.* man order. by L.
45. 1. my heart is inditing *g.* matter
86. 5. thou, Lord, art *g.* 119. 68.
112. 5. a *g.* man sheweth favour
119. 39. thy judgments are *g.*
66. teach *g.* judgment and know.
Prov. 2. 9. shalt under. every *g.* path
20. mayest walk in way of *g.* men
12. 25. a *g.* word maketh heart glad
14. 19. the evil bow before the *g.*
15. 23. word in season, how *g.* is it?
30. *g.* report maketh the bones fat
20. 18. and with *g.* advice make war
22. 1. a *g.* name rather than riches
Eccl. 4. 9. *g.* reward for their labour
6. 11. what *g.* to owners thereof?
9. 2. one event to the *g.* and clean
11. 6. whether they both alike be *g.*
Jer. 6. 16. the *g.* way, and wa. therein
24. 2. *g.* figs ‖ 3. very *g.* ‖ 5. like *g.* figs
29. 10. I will perform my *g.* word
Ez. 17. 8. planted in *g.* soil by waters
24. 4. gather every *g.* piece, thigh
Dan. 4. 2. I thought *g.* to shew signs
Zech. 1. 13. L. answered wi. *g.* words
Mal. 2. 13. received it with *g.* will
Mat. 7. 11. give *g.* gifts, *Luke* 11. 13.
17. *g.* tree bringeth *g.* fruit, 18.
9. 22. be of *g.* comfort, *Luke* 8. 48.
13. 8. in *g.* ground, 23. *Mar.* 4. 8, 20.
Luke 8. 8, 15.
24. *g.* seed ‖ 19. 16. *g.* Mas. *g.* thing
19. 17. call. me *g.*? none *g.* but one
20. 15. is thy eye evil beca. I am *g.*?
25. 21. well done, thou *g.* servant
Luke 2. 14. earth, *g.* will towa. men
6. 38. *g.* measure, pressed down
10. 42. Mary hath chosen *g.* part
12. 32. your Fa.'s *g.* pleasure to give
John 2. 10. thou hast kept *g.* wine
10. 11. I *g.* Shep. the *g.* Shep. giveth
Acts 15. 7. ye know that a *g.* wh. ago
Rom. 7. 12. com. is holy, just, and *g.*
12. 2. that *g.* and perfect will of G.
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications
corrupt *g.* manners
1 *Thes.* 3. 6. have *g.* remembr. of us
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. despisers of those are *g.*
Tit. 1. 8. must be a lover of *g.* men
Heb. 6. 5. tasted the *g.* word of God
Ja. 1. 17. *g.* gift ‖ 2. 3. sit in a *g.* place
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to *g.* and gentle
3. 10. will love life, and see *g.* days
See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DO, DAY, OLD *age.*
GOOD *heed.*
Deut. 2. 4. take ye *g. heed*, *Jos.* 23. 11.
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher gave *g. heed*
Is GOOD.
Gen. 2. 12. the gold of that land *is g.*
Deut. 1. 14. thing thou hast spok. *is g.*
6. 18. do that which *is g.* in sight L.
1 *Sa.* 29. 6. coming in with host *is g.*
1 *Ki.* 2. 38. Shimei said, the say. *is g.*
42. the word I have heard *is g.*
22. 13. and speak that which *is g.*
2 *Ki.* 20. 3. done which *is g. Is.* 38. 3.
1 *Ch.* 16. 34. L. *is g.* 2 *Ch.* 5. 13. ‖ 7. 3. *Ez.* 3. 11. *Ps.* 100. 5. ‖ 106. 1. ‖ 107. 1. ‖ 118. 1, 29. ‖ 135. 3. ‖ 136. 1. ‖ 145. 9. *Je.* 33. 11. *La.* 3. 25. *Na.* 1. 7.
19. 13. L. do which *is g.* in his sight
Job 34. 4. among ourselves what *is g.*
Ps. 34. 8. O taste and see the L. *is g.*
69. 16. thy loving kindness *is g.*
73. 1. truly God *is g.* to Israel
85. 12. L. sh. give that which *is g.*
109. 21. because thy mercy *is g.*
143. 10. Spirit *is g.* lead into the land
Prov. 11. 23. desire of right. *is* only *g.*
25. 25. so *is g.* news from far country
31. 18. perce. her merchandise *is g.*
Eccl. 2. 26. giveth to a man that *is g.*
to him that *is g.* before God
6. 12. who know. what *is g.* for man?
7. 11. wisdom *is g.* with an inheri.
9. 2. as *is* the *g.* so is the sinner
Isa. 55. 2. eat ye that which *is g.*
Jer. 13. 10. this girdle *is g.* for nothing
Hos. 4. 13. the shadow thereof *is g.*
Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee, what *is g.*
Mal. 2. 17. every one doeth evil *is g.*
Mark 9. 50. salt *is g.* *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 6. 45. bringeth that which *is g.*
18. 19. none is *g.* save one, that is G.
Rom. 7. 13. that wh. *is g.* made death
18. how to perf. that *is g.* I find not
12. 9. cleave to that which *is g.*
16. 19. have you wise to what *is g.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. this *is g.* for the present
Eph. 4. 29. no communi. but that *is g.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. foll. what *is g.* 3 *John* 11.
21. hold fast that which *is g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. we know the law *is g.*
2. 3. this *is g.* in the sight of God
4. 4. for every creature of God *is g.*
5. 4. for that *is g.* before God
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. followers of that whi. *is g.*
It is GOOD.
Ps. 52. 9. thy name, for *it is g.* 54. 6.
73. 28. *it is g.* to draw near to God
92. 1. *it is a g.* thing to give thanks
119. 71. *it is g.* I have been afflicted
147. 1. *it is g.* to sing praises
Prov. 24. 13. eathoney, because *it is g.*
Eccl. 5. 18. *it is g.* to eat and drink
7. 18. *it is g.* that thou take hold
Lam. 3. 27. *it is g.* bear yoke in youth
Mat. 5. 13. *it is g.* for no. but cast out
17. 4. *it is g.* for us to be here, *Mar.* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Rom. 7. 16. I consent to law, *it is g.*
14. 21. *it is g.* neither to eat flesh nor
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. *it is g.* for a man not to touch a woman, 8.
26. I say *it is g.* for a man so to be
Gal. 4. 18. *it is g.* zealously affected
GOOD *land.*
Ex. 3. 8. come to *g. land*, *Deut.* 8. 7.
Num. 14. 7. the land is a *g. land.*
Deut. 1. 25. *g. l.* the Lord doth give
35. none of that genera. see *g. l.*
3. 25. let me go and see the *g. land*
4. 21. should not go unto that *g. l.*
22. ye shall possess that *g. land*
6. 18. go in and possess the *g. l.*
8. 7. G. bringeth thee into a *g. l.*
10. bless the Lord for the *g. land*
9. 6. giveth not *g. l.* for thy righte.
11. 17. lest ye perish from off *g. l.*
Josh. 23. 13. until perish from *g. l.* 15.
16. perish quickly from off *g. l.*
Judg. 18. 9. seen the *l.* and very *g.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. root Israel out of *g. l.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. mar ev. *g.* piece of *l.* 25.
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. may possess this *g. l.*
GOOD with *make.*
Exod. 21. 34. shall *make* it *g.* 22. 14.
22. 11. shall not *make* it *g.* 13. 15.
Lev. 24. 18. that killeth a beast *m. g.*
Num. 23. 19. shall he not *make* it *g.*?
Jer. 18. 11. *m.* ways and doing *g.*
GOOD *man.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 27. Ahimaaz is a *g. man*
Pr. 37. 23. steps of a *g. m.* ord. by L.
112. 5. a *g. man* sheweth favour
Prov. 7. 19. the *g. m.* is not at home

Pro. 12. 2. a *g. man* obtaineth favour
13. 22. *g. m.* leaveth an inheritance
14. 14. a *g. man* is satisfied, 12. 14.
Mic. 7. 2. the *good man* is perished
Mat. 12. 35. a *g. m.* out of good treasure, *Lu.* 6. 45.
20. 11. murmured against the *g. m.*
24. 43. *g. m.* had known, *Lu.* 12. 39.
Luke 23. 50. Joseph was a *good man*
John 7. 12. some said, he is a *g. m.*
Acts 11. 24. Barnabas was a *g. man*
Rom 5. 7. for a *g. m.* some would die
Not GOOD.
Gen. 2. 18. it is *not g.* man be alone
2 *Sa.* 17. 7. counsel *n. g.* at this time
Ps. 36. 4. himself in way that is *n. g.*
Prov. 16. 29. leadeth into way *n. g.*
17. 26. to punish the just is *not g.*
18. 5. is *n. g.* to accept the wicked
19. 2. soul without knowledge *n. g.*
20. 23. a false balance is *not good*
24. 23. *n. g.* respect of persons, 28. 21.
25. 27. it is *n. g.* to eat much honey
Isa. 65. 2. which walketh in way *n. g.*
Ezek. 18. 18. did that which is *not g.*
20. 25. I gave them statutes *n. g.*
36. 31. remem. your doings were *n.g.*
Mat. 19. 10. it is *not good* to marry
Ac. 15. 38. P. thought *n. g.* to take him
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your glorying is *not g.*
Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD.
Jos. 9. 25. as it *seem. g.* to do unto us
Judg. 10. 15. 1 *Sa.* 14. 36, 40. *Ezra* 7. 18. *Esth.* 3. 11. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 40. 4.
Judg. 19. 24. do to them what *s. g.*
1 *Sa.* 1. 23. what *s. g.* 3. 18. | 11. 10. | 24. 4.
2 *Sam.* 3. 19. all that *s. g.* to Israel
10. 12. do that *seemeth* him *g.* 15. 26.
19. 37. do to Chim. what *seem g.* 38.
24. 22. take and offer up what *s. g.*
1 *Ki.* 21. 2. if it *s. g.* to thee, *Jer.* 40. 4.
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. if it *seem good* to you
Ezra 5. 17. *s. g.* to the king, *Es.* 5. 4.
Jer. 18. 4. as *seemed g.* to the potter
Mat. 11. 26. *s. g.* in sight, *Lu.* 10. 21.
Lu. 1. 3. it *seemed g.* to me, having
Acts 15. 25. it *seemed good* unto us
28. it *seemed g.* to the Holy Ghost
GOOD, with *thing.*
Exod. 18. 17. *t.* thou doest is not *g.*
Deut. 26. 11. rejoice in every *g. t.*
Jos. 21. 45. there failed not any *g. t.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 16. this *thing* is not *g.*
1 *Ki.* 14. 13. in him is found some *g. t.*
2 *Ki.* 8. 9. took of ev. *g. t.* of Damas.
Ps. 34. 10. that seek L. not want *g. t.*
38. 20. I follow the *thing* that *g.* is
84. 11. no *g. thing* will he withhold
92. 1. it is *g. t.* to give thanks to L.
Prov. 18. 22. whoso findeth a wife, findeth a *good thing*
Je. 33. 14. will perform *g. t.* I promised
Hos. 8. 3. cast off *thing* that is *good*
Mat. 19. 16. what *g. thing* shall I do
John 1. 46. any *g. t.* out of Nazareth?
Ro. 7. 18. in my flesh dwell. no *g. t.*
Gal. 4. 18. zealously affected in *g. t.*
Eph. 4. 28. working *t.* which is *g.*
6. 8. knowing *g. t.* any man doeth
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. that *g. t.* com. to thee
Phil. 6. acknow. every *g. t.* in you
Heb. 13. 9. a *g. t.* heart be established
GOOD *things.*
Deut. 6. 11. give houses full of *g. t.*
Jos. 23. 14. not one failed of the *g. t.*
15. that as all *g. things* are come
Job 22. 18. filled their houses with *g. t.*
Ps. 103. 5. satisfieth thy mouth wi. *g. t.*
Pro. 28. 10. upright shall have *g. t.*
Je. 5. 25. your sins have withhol. *g. t.*
Mat. 7. 11. give *good things* to them
12. 34. can ye, being evil, speak *g. t.*
35. a good man bringeth *g. things*
Lu. 1. 53. he filled the hungry wi. *g. t.*
Luke 16. 25. in life-time receiv. *g. t.*
Rom. 10. 15. glad tidings of *g. things*
Gal. 6. 6. communicate in all *g. t.*
Tit. 2. 3. aged women teachers of *g. t.*
3. 8. these *t.* are *g.* and profitable
Heb. 9. 11. Christ high-priest of *g. t.*
10. 1. a shadow of *g. things* to come
GOOD *tidings.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. to have brought *g. t.*
18. 27. and cometh with *g. tidings*
1 *Kin* 1. 42. and bringest *g. tidings*
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. this is a day of *g. tidings*
Isa. 40. 9. O Zion, that bringest *g. t.*
41. 27. give Jeru. one bringeth *g. t.*
52. 7. feet of him that bringeth *g. t.*
61. 1. anointed me to preach *g. t.*
Nah. 1. 15. behold him bringeth *g. t.*
Lu. 2. 10. I bring you *g. t.* of great
1 *Thes.* 3. 6. brought *g. t.* of your faith
Was GOOD.
Gen. 1. 4. God saw that it *was good,* 10, 12, 18, 21, 25.
31. G. saw ev. thing, it *w.* very *g.*
3. 6. the woman saw the tree *w. g.*
40. 16. baker saw interpreta. *w. g.*
41. 37. thing *w. g.* in eyes of Pharaoh
49. 15. Issachar saw that rest *w. g.*
1 *Sa.* 15. 9. Saul spared all that *w. g.*
2 *Ch.* 14. 2. Asa did that which *w. g.*
31. 20. Hezekiah wrought what *w. g.*
Ec. 2. 3. I might see what *w.* that *g.*
GOOD *understanding.*
1 *Sa.* 25. 3. Abigail was a wo. of *g. u.*
Ps. 111. 10. *g. u.* have all that do his
Prov. 3. 4. so find favour and *g. un.*
13. 15. *g. understand.* giveth favour
GOOD *work.*
Neh. 2. 18. strengthen for this *g. w.*
Mat. 26. 10. wrought *g. w. Mar.* 14. 6.
John 10. 33. for *g. w.* we stone thee not
2 *Cor.* 9. 8. ye may abound to ev. *g. w.*
Phil. 1. 6. which hath begun *g. w.*
Col. 1. 10. being fruitful in ev. *g. w.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. stablish you in ev. *g. w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a bishop, desireth *g. w.*
5. 10. she diligently followed *g. w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prepared to every *g. w.*
Tit. 1. 16. to every *g. w.* reprobate
3. 1. in mind to be ready to ev. *g. w.*
He. 13. 21. G. make perfect in ev. *g. w.*
GOOD *works.*
1 *Sa.* 19. 4. his *w.* to thee have been *g.*
Mat. 5. 16. that they may see your *g. w.*
John 10. 32. many *g. w.* have I shewed
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas full of *g. works*
Ro. 13. 3. rulers not a terror to *g. w.*
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ to *g. w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. wom. be adorned wi. *g. w.*
5. 10. a widow well reported for *g. w.*
25. the *g. w.* of some are manifest
6. 18. that they be rich in *g. works*
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. furnished to all *g. w.*
Tit. 2. 7. thyself a pattern in *g. w.*
14. a people, zealous of *g. works*
3. 8. careful to maintain *g. w.* 14.
Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and *g. w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. by your *g. w.* glorify G.
GOODLY.
Gen. 39. 6. Joseph was a *g.* person
49. 21. Naphtali is hind, giv. *g.* words
Ex. 2. 2. she saw he was a *g.* child
39. 28. made *g.* bonnets of fine linen
Num. 24. 5. *g.* are thy tents, O Jacob
Deu. 3. 25. let me see that *g.* mount.
6. 10. *g.* cities which thou build. not
8. 12. when thou hast built *g.* houses
Jos. 7. 21. saw a *g.* Babylon. garment
1 *Sa.* 9. 2. Saul, a young man, and *g.*
16. 12. David was *g.* to look to
2 *Sam.* 23. 21. Benaiah slew a *g.* man
1 *Kin.* 1. 6. Adonijah was a *g.* man
Job 39. 13. gav. *g.* wings to peacocks
Psal. 16. 6. yea, I have a *g.* heritage
80. 10. boughs were like *g.* cedars
Jer. 3. 19. how sh. I give thee *g.* heri.
11. 16. a green olive-tree of *g.* fruit
Ezek. 17. 8. that it might be a *g.* vine
23. bear fruit, and be a *g.* cedar
Hos. 10. 1. they have made *g.* images
Joel 3. 5. into your tem. my *g.* things
Zech. 10. 3. made them as *g.* horse
11. 13. a *g.* price I was prized at
Mat. 13. 45. merchant seek *g.* pearls
Lu. 21. 5. it was adorned wi. *g.* stones
Jam. 2. 2. if come a man in *g.* apparel
Rev. 18. 14. all things dainty and *g.*
GOODLIER, EST.
1 *Sa.* 8. 16. take your *g.* young men
9. 2. not in Israel a *goodlier* person
1 *Ki.* 20. 3. children, even *g.* are mine
GOODNESS.
Ex. 18. 9. rejoiced for *g.* L. had done
33. 19. I will make *g.* pass bef. thee
34. 6. the Lord God abundant in *g*
Nu. 10. 32. what *g.* Lord sh. do to us
2 *Sa.* 7. 28. thou prom. *g.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 26.
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. joyful for *g.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
2 *Ch.* 6. 41. let thy saints rejoice in *g.*
32. 32. Hezekiah *g.* | 35. 26. Josiah *g*
Neh. 9. 25. delighted themselves in *g.*
35. they have not served thee in *g.*
Ps. 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth not to thee
21. 3. preventest wi. blessings of *g.*
23. 6. surely *good.* shall follow me
25. 7. remember me, for thy *g.* sake
27. 13. I believed to see *g.* of the L.
31. 19. O how great is thy *g.*
33. 5. earth is full of *g.* of the Lord
52. 1. *g.* of God endureth continu.
65. 4. satisfied with *g.* of thy house
11. thou crownest the year with *g.*
68. 10. prepared of thy *g.* for poor
107. 8. praise L. for his *g.* 15. 21, 31.
9. filleth the hungry soul with *g.*
144. 2. my *g.* and my fortress
145. 7. sh. utter memory of thy *g.*
Pro. 20. 6. proclaim every one his *g.*
Is. 63. 7. *g.* toward the house of Israel
Jer. 2. 7. brought you to eat *g.* thereof
31. 12. flow together to *g.* of the L.
14. people satisfied with my *g.*
33. 9. they sh. tremble for all the *g.*
Hos. 3. 5. sh. fear the Lord and his *g.*
6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud
10. 1. according to *g.* of his land
Zec. 9. 17. great is his *g.* and beauty
Ro. 2. 4. *g.* of G. lead to repentance
11. 22. behold, the *g.* of God, toward thee *g.* if thou continue in *g.*
15. 14. that you are full of *goodness*
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is *g. Eph.* 5. 9.
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. fulfil *g.* pleas. of his *g.*
GOODS.
Gen. 14. 46. Abram brought back *g.*
21. take the *goods* to thyself
24. 10. *g.* of master were in his hand
31. 18. Jacob carried aw. his *g.* 46. 6.
Ex. 22. 8. not put hand to neigh. *g.* 11.
Nu. 16. 32. earth swallowed their *g.*
31. 9. spoil of Midian and their *g.*
35. 3. be for Levites' cattle and *g.*
Deu. 28. 11. make thee plenteous in *g.*
2 *Ch.* 21. 14. L. smite thy wives, thy *g.*
Ezra 1. 4. let the men help him wi. *g.*
6. strengthened their hands wi. *g.*
6. 8. king's *g.* expenses be given
7. 26. banishment or to confisca. of *g.*
Neh. 9. 25. possessed houses full of *g.*
Job 20. 10. his hands shall restore *g.*
21. therefore no man look for his *g.*
28. his *g.* shall flow away in day
Eccl. 5. 11. when *g.* increase, they
Ezek. 38. 12. have got. cattle and *g.*
13. art come to take cattle and *g.*?
Zeph. 1. 13. *g.* shall become a booty
Mat. 12. 29. how enter strong man's house, and take *g.*? *Mark* 3. 27.
24. 47. make him ruler over his *g.*

Mat. 25. 14. delivered him to his *g.*
Luke 6. 30. that taketh away thy *g.*
11. 21. his *g.* are in peace
12. 18. there will I bestow my *g.*
19. thou hast much *g.* laid up
15. 12. give me the portion of *g.*
16. 1. accused that he wasted his *g.*
19. 8. half of my *g.* I give to poor
Acts 2. 45. sold *g.* and parted them
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. though I bestow all my *g.*
Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your *g.*
Rev. 3. 17. rich, and increased wi. *g.*
GOPHER *wood.*
Gen. 6. 14. make thee an ark of *g. w.*
GORE, ED.
Exod. 21. 28. if ox *g.* man or woman
31. whether *g.* a son or daughter
GORGEOUS, LY.
Ezek. 23. 12. Assyrians clothed *g.*
Luke 7. 25. *g.* apparelled in king's
23. 11. Her. arrayed Jesus in *g.* robe
GOSPEL.
Mark 1. 1. beginning of *g.* of J. Ch.
15. Jes. said, repent, and believe *g.*
8. 35. lose life for my sake and *g.*
10. 29. left house for my sake and *g.*
13. 10. the *g.* must be published
Luke 20. 1. he taught and preached *g.*
Acts 15. 7. Gent. by my mouth hear *g.*
20. 24. the *g.* of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. separated to the *g.* of God
9. I serve with my spirit in the *g.*
16. I am not ashamed of *g.* of Chr.
2. 16. judge secrets accord. to my *g.*
10. 16. have not all obeyed the *g.*
11. 28. concerning *g.* they are enem.
15. 16. ministering the *g.* of God
29. the blessing of the *g.* of Christ
16. 25. establish you according to *g.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. begotten you thro' *g.*
9. 12. lest we hinder *g.* of Christ
17. a dispensation of *g.* is commit.
18. when I preach *g.* I may make
g. of Chr. without charge; that
I abuse not my power in the *g.*
23. this I do for the *g.* sake
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if *g.* hid, hid to them lost
4. light of glorious *g.* should shine
8. 18. brother, whose praise is in *g.*
9. 13. professed subjection to the *g.*
11. 4. if ye receive another Spirit
or *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 7. would pervert *g.* of Christ
2. 2. communicated *g.* I preach
5. that truth of *g.* might continue
7. *g.* of uncircum. committed to me
14. according to the truth of the *g.*
Eph. 1. 13. the *g.* of your salvation
3. 6. partake promise in Chr. by *g.*
6. 15. preparation of the *g.* of peace
19. make known the mystery of *g.*
Phil. 1. 5. your fellowship in the *g.*
7. defence and confirmat. of *g.* 17.
12. fallen out to furtherance of *g.*
27. let your conversation be as be-
cometh *g.* striving for faith of *g.*
2. 22. he hath served with me in *g.*
4. 3. help-women with me in the *g.*
15. in the beginning of the *g.*
Col. 1. 5. heard before of truth of *g.*
23. be not moved from hope of *g.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. the *g.* came not in word
2. 2. bold to speak the *g.* of God
4. allowed to be put in trust with *g.*
8. willing to impart not *g.* only
3. 2. Tim. our fellow-labourer in *g.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. on them that obey not
the *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17.
2. 14. whereunto called you by *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to *g.* of God
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. partaker of afflict. of *g.*
10. immortality to light thro' *g.*
2. 8. J. C. raised according to *g.*
Phil. 13. ministered in bonds of *g.*

GOSPEL joined with *preach, ed, ing.*
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went *pre. g.* 9. 35.
Mark 1 14.
11. 5. poor have *g. pre. Luke* 7. 22.
24. 14. *g.* sh. be *p.* 26. 13. *Mar.* 14. 9.
Mark 16. 15. go, *p. g.* to every crea.
Luke 4. 18. anointed me to *p.* the *g.*
9. 6. departed, *p.* the *g.* and healing
Acts 8. 25. *pre. g.* to the Samaritans
16. 10. L. had called us to *p.* the *g.*
Rom. 1. 15. I am ready to *p. g.* at R.
10. 15. beautiful feet that *p.* the *g.*
15. 19. I have fully *p. g.* of Christ
20. so have I strived to *pre.* the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not to baptize, but *p. g.*
9. 14. that *p. g.* should live of the *g.*
16. tho' I *p. g.* nothing to glory of,
woe to me if I *p.* not the *g.*
18. when I *p. g.* I may make *g.*
15. 1. I declare the *g.* which I *pre.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. I came to Troas to *p. g.*
10. 14. come as far as to you in *p. g.*
11. 7. I *preach.* to you freely the *g.*
Gal. 1. 8. tho' we *pre.* any other *g.*
11. *g. pre.* of me is not after man
3. 8. *prea.* before the *g.* to Abraham
4. 13. thro' infirmity of flesh I *p. g.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. we *p.* to you *g.* of God
Heb. 4. 2. to us was *g. p.* as well as
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. by them that *pr.* the *g.*
25. word which by *g.* is *p.* to you
4. 6. for this cause was the *g. pre.*
Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting *g.* to *p.*
GOT.
Gen. 39. 12. Joseph *g.* him out. 15.
Ps. 44. 3. *g.* not land by own sword
Eccl. 2. 7. I *g.* servants and maidens
GOTTEN.
Gen. 4. 1. I have *g.* a man from L.
Exod. 14. 18. when I have *g.* honour
Lev. 6. 4. thing he hath deceitfully *g.*
Deut. 8. 17. my hand hath *g.* wealth
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. if he be *g.* into a city
Job 28. 15. wisdom not *g.* for gold
31. 25. rejoiced beca. hand *g.* much
Ps. 98. 1. holy arm hath *g.* victory
Prov. 13. 11. wealth *g.* by vanity
20. 21. inheritance *g.* hastily at begin.
Eccl. 1. 16. *g.* more wisdom than all
Isa. 15. 7. abundance *g.* they carry
Ezek. 28. 4. with wisdom hast *g.* rich.
Dan. 9. 15. thou hast *g.* renown
Rev. 15. 2. saw them that *g.* victory
GOVERN.
1 *Kin.* 21. 7. dost *g.* kingdom of Isr.?
Job 34. 17. shall he that hateth *g.*?
Ps. 67. 4. thou shalt *g.* the nations
GOVERNMENT, S.
Isa. 9. 6. *g.* sh. be upon his shoulder
7. of increase of his *g.* sh. be no end
22. 21. I commit thy *g.* to his hand
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *g.* diversities of tong.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that despise *g.*
GOVERNOR.
Gen. 42. 6. Jos. *g.* over land. 45. 26.
1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Obad. *g.* over Ahab's h.
1 *Chr.* 29. 22. anointed Solo. chief *g.*
Ezra 5. 14. Cyrus deliv. vessels to *g.*
Neh. 5. 14. not eaten the bread of *g.*
18. I required not the bread of *g.*
Ps. 22. 28. he is *g.* among the nations
Jer. 30. 21. *g.* sh. proceed from them
40. 5. go back to Gedaliah the *g.*
41. 2. Ishm. smote Gedaliah the *g.*
Hag. 1. 14. L. stirred up Zerub. *g.*
2. 2. speak to Zerubbabel the *g.* 21.
Zech. 9. 7. he sh. be as a *g.* in Judah
Mal. 1. 8. offer it now to thy *g.*
Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall come *g.*
28. 14. if this come to the *g.*'s ears
John 2. 8. bear to the *g.* of the feast
Acts 24. 1. informed *g.* against Paul
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. the *g.* under Aretas
Jam. 3. 4. ships turned whi. *g.* listeth

GOVERNORS.
Judg. 5. 9. my heart tow. *g.* of Isr.
14. out of Machir came down *g.*
Ezra 8. 36. delivered commiss. to *g.*
Neh. 2. 7. let letters be given to *g.*
5. 15. the *g.* charged me to people
Dan. 2. 48. king made Dan. chief of *g.*
Zech. 12. 5. the *g.* of Judah shall say
6. I will make *g.* of Jud. like hearth
Mat. 10. 18. sh. be brought before *g.*
Gal. 4. 2. the heir under tutors and *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. submit yourselves to *g.*
GOURD, S.
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. one gathered wild *g.*
Jonah 4. 6. God prepared *g.* Jon. glad
7. a worm smote *g.* it withered
10. thou hast had pity on the *g.*
GRACE.
Ezra 9. 8. for a little space *g.* shewed
Esth. 2. 17. Est. obtained *g.* in sight
Ps. 45. 2. *g.* poured into lips G. anoint.
84. 11. Lord is a sun, will give *g.*
Prov. 1. 9. sh. be an ornament of *g.*
3. 22. so shall they be life and *g.*
34. giveth *g.* to lowly, *James* 4. 6.
4. 9. give to head ornament of *g.*
22. 11. for *g.* of lips king his friend
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying, *g. g.*
12. 10. I will pour the Spirit of *g.*
John 1. 14. begotten of Fath. full of *g.*
16. we have all received *g.* for *g.*
17. *g.* and truth came by Jes. Chr.
Acts 4. 33. and great *g.* was on them
14. 3. testimony to word of his *g.*
18. 27. helped wh. believed thro' *g.*
20. 32. commend you to word of *g.*
Rom. 1. 5. by whom we received *g.*
7. *g.* and peace from G. our Fath.
1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3.
Eph. 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thes.*
1. 1. 2 *Thes.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3.
3. 24. justified freely by his *g.*
4. 4. reward is not reckoned of *g.*
16. of faith, that it might be by *g.*
5. 2. we have access into this *g.*
17. who receive abundance of *g.*
20. where sin abounded, *g.* more
21. *g.* reign thro' righteousness
6. 1. continue in sin, that *g.* abound?
14. under *g.* ‖ 15. because under *g.*?
11. 5. according to the election of *g.*
6. if by *g.* then no more of works
12. 3. thro' the *g.* given unto me
6. gifts differing according to *g.*
15. 15. the *g.* given to me of God
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. if I by *g.* be a partaker
15. 10. his *g.* bestowed not in vain
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *g.* redound to glory of G.
8. 6. finish in you the same *g.* also
7. see that ye abound in this *g.*
19. to travel with us with this *g.*
9. 8. God is able to make *g.* abound
12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1. 6. him who called you to *g.*
15. God, who called me by his *g.*
2. 9. when James perceived *g.* given
5. 4. justified by law, fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1. 6. the praise of the glory of *g.*
7. forgiveness, accor. to riches of *g.*
2. 5. by *g.* saved through faith, 8.
7. he might shew the riches of *g.*
3. 8. to me is this *g.* given
4. 7. to every one of us is given *g.*
29. it may minister *g.* to hearers
6. 24. *g.* with all that love L. Jesus
Phil. 1. 7. ye are all partakers of *g.*
Col. 3. 16. singing with *g.* in hearts
4. 6. let speech be alway with *g.*
18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Tymo.* 4. 22.
Tit. 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25.
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. given us hope thro' *g.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, and peace fr.
G. our Father, and our L. J. C.
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.

1 *Tim.* 1.14. *g.* of our L. was abundant
6. 21. *g.* be with thee. Amen.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us according to *g.*
2. 1. be strong in the *g.* in Christ
Tit. 3. 7. justified by *g.* we sh. be heirs
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to throne of *g.*
10. 29. done despite to the Sp. of *g.*
12. 28. let us have *g.* to serve God
13. 9. good the heart be estab. wi. *g.*
Ja. 1. 11. *g.* of the fashion perisheth
4. 6. giveth more *g.* giv. *g.* to humble
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *grace* and peace be mult.
2 *Peter* 1. 2.
10. who proph esied of *g.* to come
13. hope for the *g.* ‖ 3. 7. heirs of *g.*
5. 5. God giveth *g.* to the humble
10. G. of *g.* who called us to glory
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in *g.* and in Christ
Jude 4. turning *g.* of G. to lascivious.
Rev. 1. 4. *g.* from him wh. is and was
See FIND, *or* FOUND.

GRACE *of God.*

Luke 2. 40. *g. of God* was upon him
Acts 11. 23. when he had seen *g. of* G.
13. 43. persuaded to contin. in *g. of* G.
14. 26. recommended to *g. of* G. 15. 40.
20. 24. testify the gospel of *g. of* G.
Ro. 5 15. the *g. of* G. hath abounded
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. the *g. of* G. given by J. C.
3. 10. accord. to *g. of* G. given to me
15. 10. by *g. of* G. I am what I am,
yet not I, but *g. of* G. was wi. me
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. by *g. of* G. we had conver.
6. 1. receive not the *g. of* G. in vain
8. 1. *g. of* G. bestowed on churches
9. 14. the exceeding *g. of* G. in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate *g. of* G.
Eph. 3. 2. heard of dispensa. of *g. of* G.
7. according to the gift of *g. of* G.
Col. 1. 6. since ye knew the *g. of* G.
2 *Thes.* 1. 12. ye in him, ac. to *g. of* G.
Tit. 2. 11. *g. of* G. th. bringeth salvat.
Heb. 2. 9. he by *g. of* G. taste death
12. 15. lest any man fail of *g. of* G.
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. stewards of the *g. of* G.
5. 12. testify. this is the true *g. of* G.

GRACE *of our Lord Jesus.*

Acts 15. 11. *g. of L. J.* we sh. be saved
Rom. 16. 20. *g. of our L. J.* be with you
24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. *Phil.* 4. 23.
1 *Thes.* 5. 28. 2 *Thes.* 3. 18.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. ye know the *g. of o. L. J. C.*
13. 14. the *g. of o. L. J. C.* love of G.
and com. of H. G. be wi. you all
Gal. 6. 18. *g. of L. J.* wi. spirit, *Phi.* 25.
Rev. 22. 21. *g. of L. J.* be with you all

GRACIOUS.

Gen. 43. 29. God be *g.* to thee, my son
Exo. 22. 27. I will hear, for I am *g.*
33. 19. I will be *g.* to whom I be *g.*
34. 6. the Lord, the Lord God, *g.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *Ps.* 103. 8. ‖ 116. 5. ‖
145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. L. make his face shine *g.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 22. tell whether G. will be *g.*
Neh. 9. 17. a God *g.* merciful, 31.
Job 33. 24. then he is *gracious* to him
Ps. 77. 9. hath G. forgotten to be *g.*?
86. 15. thou art God *g.* 111. 4. ‖ 112. 4.
Pro. 11. 16. a *g.* wo. retaineth honour
Ec. 10. 12. words of a wise man are *g.*
Is. 30. 18. L. will wait th. he may be *g.*
19. be *g.* to thee ‖ 33. 2. be *g.* to us
Jer. 22. 23. how *g.* when pangs come
Amos 5. 15. may be the L. will be *g.*
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a *g.* G.
Mal. 1. 9. beseech G. he will be *g.* to us
Luke 4. 22. wondered at *g.* words
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye tasted, the Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33. 5. children G. *g.* given me
11. God hath dealt *g.* with me
Ps. 119. 29. and grant me thy law *g.*
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniq. receive us *g.*

GRAFT, ED.

Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive tree wert *g.*
19. that I might be *grafted* in
23. they sh. be *g.* G. is able to *g.* them
24. cut out and *g.* these be *g.*

GRAIN, S.

Am. 9. 9. not the least *g.* fall on earth
Mat. 13. 31. kingdom of heaven is like
a *g.* of mustard-seed, *Mar.* 4. 31.
Luke 13. 19.
17. 20. faith as a *g.* of mustard seed,
ye sh. say to this mount, remove
Luke 17. 6.
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. bare *g.* wheat or other *g.*

GRANDMOTHER.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. faith dwelt in thy *g.* Lois

GRANT.

Ezra 3. 7. accord. to the *g.* of Cyrus

GRANT.

Lev. 25. 24. *g.* a redemption for land
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. God *g.* thee thy petition
1 *Ch.* 21. 22. *g.* this threshing-floor;
thou shalt *g.* it me for the full
2 *Ch.* 12. 7. I will *g.* them deliverance
Ne. 1. 11. *g.* mercy in sight of this man
Esth. 5. 8. please the king *g.* my peti.
Job 6. 8. God *g.* the thing I long for
Ps. 20. 4. *g.* thee to thine own heart
85. 7. O Lord, *grant* us salvation
119. 29. *g.* me thy law graciously
140. 8. *g.* not, O L. desires of wicked
Mat. 20. 21. *g.* my two sons may sit,
Mark 10. 37.
Luke 1. 74. *g.* to us, that we being
Ac. 4. 29. *g.* wi. boldness we may speak
Ro. 15. 5. G. *g.* you to be like-minded
Eph. 3. 16. *g.* you to be strengthened
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. L. *g.* he may find mercy
Rev. 3. 21. will I *g.* to sit in my throne

GRANTED.

1 *Ch.* 4. 10. G. *g.* what he requested
2 *Ch.* 1. 12. wis. and know. is *g.* thee
Ezra 7. 6. the king *g.* all his requests
Neh. 2. 8. *g.* accord. to the hand of G.
Est. 5. 6. petition, sh. be *g.* 7. 2. ‖ 9. 12.
9. 13. let it be *g.* to Jews in Shushan
Job 10. 12. thou hast *g.* life and favour
Pro. 10. 24. desire of righte. sh. be *g.*
Ac. 11. 18. G. *g.* Gentiles repentance
14. 3. *g.* signs to be done by hands
Rev. 19. 8. was *g.* she sho. be arrayed

GRAPE.

Lev. 19. 10. nor gather *g.* of vineyard
Deut. 32. 14. didst drink blood of *g.*
Job 15. 33. shake off unripe *g.* as vine
Cant. 2. 13. tender *g.* give good smell
7. 12. see whe. the tender *g.* appear
Is. 18. 5. sour *g.* is ripening in flower
Je. 31. 29 fathers have eaten a sour *g.*
30. ev. man that eateth the sour *g.*
Mic. 7. 1. I am as *g.*-gleanings of vint.

GRAPE-*gatherer.*

Je. 6. 9. turn back thy hand as a *g.*-*g.*
49. 9. if *g.*-*g.* come, *Obadiah* 5.

GRAPES.

Gen. 40. 10. clusters brought ripe *g.*
49. 11. washed clothes in blood of *g.*
Le. 25. 5. nor gather the *g.* undressed
11. in jubi. nor ga. *g.* of thy vine
Num. 6. 3. nor shall he eat moist *g.*
13. 20. the time of the first ripe *g.*
23. cut a branch wi. one cluster of *g.*
Deu. 23. 24. thou mayest eat *g.* thy fill
24. 21. when thou gatherest the *g.*
28. 30. plant a vineyard not ga. *g.* 39.
32. 32. their *g.* are *g.* of gall
Judg. 8. 2. gleaning of *g.* of Ephraim
Neh. 13. 15. bring. wine and *g.* on sab.
Cant. 2. 15. our vines have tender *g.*
7. 7. thy breasts are like clus. of *g.*
Is. 5. 2. it should bring forth *g.*
4. bring forth *g.* brought wild *g.*?
17. 6. gleaning *g.* shall be left in it
24. 13. glean. *g.* when vint. is done

GRAPES.

Je. 8. 13. there sh. be no *g.* on the vine
25. 30. a shout, as they that tread *g.*
49. 9. not leave gleaning *g.* *Obad.* 5.
Ez. 18. 2. fathers have eaten sour *g.*
Hos. 9. 10. like *g.* in the wilderness
Am. 9. 13. treader of *g.* overt. sower
Mat. 7. 16. do men ga. *g.* of thorns?
Lu. 6. 44. nor of bramble ga. they *g.*
Rev. 14. 18. her *g.* are fully ripe

GRASS.

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth bring forth *g.*
12. and the earth brought forth *g.*
Nu. 22. 4. licketh up *g.* of the field
Deu. 11. 15. will send *g.* for thy cattle
29. 23. nor any *g.* groweth therein
32. 2. distil as showers upon the *g.*
2 *Sa.* 23. 4. as the *g.* springing out
1 *Kings* 18. 5. find *g.* to save horses
2 *Kings* 19. 26. as *g.* of the field as *g.*
on the house-tops, *Is.* 37. 27.
Job 5. 25. offspring is *g.* of the earth
6. 5. wild ass bray when he hath *g.*
40. 15. behemoth eatcth *g.* as an ox
Ps. 37. 2. they sh. be cut down like *g.*
72. 6. come like rain upon mown *g.*
16. they of city shall flourish like *g.*
90. 5. they are like *g.* wh. groweth
92. 7. when the wicked spring as *g.*
102. 4. my heart is withered like *g.*
11. like a shadow, withered like *g.*
103. 15. as for man, his days are as *g.*
104. 14. causeth *g.* to grow for cattle
106. 20. simili. of an ox that eateth *g.*
129. 6. as the *g.* upon the house-tops
147. 8. *g.* to grow upon the moun.
Pro. 19. 12. king's fav. as dew on *g.*
27. 25. the tender *g.* sheweth itself
Is. 15. 6. the *g.* faileth, there is no
35. 7. in habita. of dragons sh. be *g.*
40. 6. cry, all flesh is *g.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
7. *g.* wither. surely the peo. is *g.* 8.
44. 4. sh. spring up as among the *g.*
Jer. 14. 5. forsook it because no *g.*
50. 11. grown fat as the heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15. leave the stump in *g.* 23.
25. eat *g.* as oxen, 32. 33. ‖ 5. 21.
Mic. 5. 7. as showers upon the *grass*
Zech. 10. 1. Lord sh. give ev. one *g.*
Mat. 6. 30. G. so clothe *g.* *Lu.* 12. 28.
14. 19. to sit down on *g.* *Mark* 6. 39.
John 6. 10. now there was much *g.*
Jam. 1. 10. as *g.* he shall pass away
11. the sun risen, withereth the *g.*
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.* was burnt up
9. 4. should not hurt *g.* of the earth

GRASSHOPPER, S.

Lev. 11. 22. eat the *g.* after his kind
Num. 13. 33. were in our sight as *g.*
Judg. 6. 5. as *g.* for multitude, 7. 12.
Job 39. 20. make him afraid as a *g.*?
Eccl. 12. 5. the *g.* shall be a burden
Isa. 40. 22. the inhabitants are as *g.*
Je. 46. 23. they are more than the *g.*
Am. 7. 1. he formed *g.* in the begin.
Nah. 3. 17. thy captains are as *g.*

GRATE, *see* BRASEN.

GRAVE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 35. 20. Jacob set a pil. on her *g.*
pillar of Rachel's *g.* to this day
37. 35. will go down to *g.* to my son
42. 38. hairs with sor. to *g.* 44. 31.
50. 5. bury me in my *g.* I ha. digged
Nu. 19. 16. who touch. *g.* is unclean
1 *Sa.* 2. 6. L. bring. down to the *g.*
2 *Sa.* 3. 32. king and peo. wept at *g.*
19. 37. buried by the *g.* of my father
1 *Ki.* 2. 6. not his head go to *g.* in pe.
9. head bring to the *g.* with blood
14. 13. Jeroboam sh. come to the *g.*
2 *Ki.* 22. 20. gath. to thy *g.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 28.
Job 3. 22. glad when they find the *g.*
5. 26. thou sh. come to *g* in full age
7. 9. goeth to *g.* come up no more
10. 19. been carried from womb to *g.*

Job 14. 13. O that thou hide me in *g.*
17. 13. if I wait, the *g.* is my house
21. 13. they go down to the *g.*
32. yet sh. he be brought to the *g.*
30. 24. not stretch his hand to the *g.*
33. 22. his soul draweth near to *g.*
Ps. 6. 5. in *g.* who give thee thanks?
30. 3. brought my soul from the *g.*
31. 17. let wicked be silent in the *g.*
49. 14. laid in *g.* consume in the *g.*
15. redeem soul from power of *g.*
88. 3. my life draweth nigh to *g.*
11. loving-kindness declared in *g.*
89. 48. deliver soul from hand of *g.*
141. 7. bones scattered at *g.'s* mouth
Prov. 1. 12. let us swallow them as *g.*
30. 16. *g.* and barren womb say not
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in *g.* whi. goest
Cant. 8. 6. jealousy is cruel as the *g.*
Isa. 14. 11. pomp is brought to *g.*
19. cast out of thy *g.* like a branch
38. 10. I shall go to the gates of *g.*
18. the *g.* cannot praise thee
53. 9. he made his *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20. 17. my mother might been *g.*
Ezek. 32. 23. company round her *g.*
Hos. 13. 14. ransom fr. power of the *g.* O *g.* I will be destruction
Nah. 1. 14. make thy *g.* thou art vile
John 11. 17. he had lain in *g.* 4 days
31. she goeth to *g.* to weep there
12. 17. he called Lazarus out of *g.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. *g.* where is thy victory?

GRAVE-*clothes.*[4]

John 11. 44. Lazarus came forth bound with *g.-clothes*

GRAVE, *Adjective.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. deacons be *g.* ‖ 11. wives *g.*
Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be sober, *g.*

GRAVE.

Exod. 28. 9. shalt *g.* on onyx-stones
36. a plate of pure gold, and *g.* on it
2 *Chron.* 2. 7. send a man that can *g.*
14. have sent a cunning man to *g.*

GRAVED.

1 *Kin.* 7. 36. on borders *g.* cherubim
2 *Chr.* 3. 7. he *g.* cherubims on walls

GRAVEL.

Pro. 20. 17. mouth sh. be filled wi. *g.*
Isa. 48. 19. offspring of bowels like *g.*
Lam. 3. 16. broken my teeth with *g.*

GRAVEN, *Verb.*

Isa. 49. 16. *g.* thee on palms of hands
Hab. 2. 18. the maker hath *g.* it

GRAVEN.

Exo. 32. 16. writing of G. *g.* on tabl.
39. 6. signets *g.* with names of Isr.
Job 19. 24. were *g.* with an iron pen
Jer. 17. 1. is *g.* upon table of heart
Acts 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.*

GRAVEN *image.*

Exod. 20. 4. thou shalt not make unto thee any *g. i. Lev.* 26. 1. *Deu.* 5. 8.
Deut. 4. 16. lest ye corrupt and make a *g. image,* 25.
27. 15. cursed man th. maketh *g. i.*
Judg. 17. 3. silv. for son to make *g. i.*
18. 30. Dan. set up the *g. image,* 31.
2 *Kin.* 21. 7. Manasseh set *g. image*
Isa. 40. 19. the workman melteth *g. i.*
20. a workman to prepare a *g. i.*
44. 9. they th. make *g. i.* are vanity
10. who hath molten a *g. image*
17. with residue he maketh *g. i.*
45. 20. set up wood of their *g. ima.*
48. 5. my *g. i.* hath commanded them
Jer. 10. 14. confounded by *g. i.* 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14. I will cut off the *g. im.*
Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the *g. i.?*

GRAVEN *images.*

Deut. 7. 5. ye shall burn their *g. i.*
12. 3. ye shall hew down the *g. i.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. feared L. served *g. i.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 7. when he had beaten *g. i.*
Ps. 78. 58. moved to jealousy wi. *g. i.*
97. 7. confounded all that serve *g. i.*
Isa. 21. 9. Babylon fallen, and *g. im.*
30. 22. defile the covering of *g. im.*
42. 8. neither give my praise to *g. i.*
17. be ashamed that trust in *g. i.*
Jer. 8. 19. provoked to anger wi. *g. i.*
50. 38. it is the land of *g. images*
51. 47. I will do judgment on *g. i.* 52.
Hos. 11. 2. they burnt incense to *g. i.*
Mic. 1. 7. all *g. i.* be beaten to pieces
5. 13. thy *g. im.* also will I cut off

GRAVES.

Exod. 14. 11. were no *g.* in Egypt
2 *Kin.* 23. 6. cast the powder on *g.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 4. strewed it on the *g.* of
Job 17. 1. the *g.* are ready for me
Isa. 65. 4. which remain among *g.*
Jer. 8. 1. bring priests' bones out *g.*
Ezek. 32. 22. *g.* are about him, 23, 25, 26.
37. 12. open *g.* and cause to come up
13. when I have brought out of *g.*
39. 11. give Gog place of *g.* in Isr.
Mat. 27. 52. the *g.* were opened
53. bodies of saints came out of *g.*
Luke 11. 44. as *g.* which appear not
John 5. 28. all in *g.* sh. hear his voice
Rev. 11. 9. not suffer bodies put in *g.*

GRAVETH.

Isa. 22. 16. he that *g.* an habitation

GRAVING.

Exod. 32. 4. fashioned *g.* calf wi. *g.* tool

GRAVING, S.

1 *Kin.* 7. 31. upon mouth of laver *g.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. grave any manner of *g.*
Zech. 3. 9. I will engrave *g.* thereof

GRAVITY.

1 *Tim.* 3. 4. children in subject. wi. *g.*
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *g.*

GRAY, *see* HAIRS *and* HEAD.

GRAY-*headed.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. I am old and *g.-headed*
Job 15. 10. with us are the *g.-headed*
Ps. 71. 18. when I am old and *g.-he.*

GREASE.

Ps. 119. 70. their heart is as fat as *g.*

GREAT.

Gen. 12. 2. bless thee, make name *g.*
39. 9. how can I do this *g.* sin?
48. 19. my son, he also shall be *g.*
Deut. 10. 17. the Lord your God is a *g.* God, 2 *Chr.* 2. 5.
11. 7. have seen *g.* acts of the Lord
18. 16. neither let me see this *g.* fire
29. 24. what meaneth this *g.* anger?
Josh. 7. 9. what do unto thy *g.* name?
Judg. 5. 15. *g.* thoughts of heart
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. have made thee *g.* name
22. thou art *g.* O Lord God
22. 36. thy gentleness hath made me *g. Psalm* 18. 35.
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. hear of *g.* name, 2 *Ch.* 6. 32.
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. Shunem, was *g.* woman
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* is Lord, and greatly to be praised, *Ps.* 48. 1. ‖ 96. 4. ‖ 135. 5. ‖ 145. 3.
21. 13. for very *g.* are his mercies
29. 12. in thine hand is to make *g.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 5. house is *g. g.* is our G.
28. 13. trespass *g.* ‖ 34. 21. *g.* wrath
Neh. 4. 14. remember L. who is *g.*
9. 32. our G. the *g.* the mighty m.
Esth. 1. 20. published, for it is *g.*
Job 22. 5. is not thy wickedness *g.?*
36. 18. a *g.* ransom ‖ 26. God is *g.*
39. 11. wilt trust because strength *g.?*
Ps. 14. 5. were they in *g.* fear, 53. 5.
19. 11. in keeping them *g.* reward
21. 5. his glory *g.* in thy salvation
25. 11. pardon iniquity, for it is *g.*
31. 19. O how *g.* is thy goodness
86. 10. art *g.* and doest wondrous
92. 5. how *g.* are thy works
139. 17. O God, how *g.* is the sum
Eccl. 9. 13. wisdom seemed *g.* to me
Isa. 5. 9. houses even *g.* and fair
9. 2. have seen *g.* light, *Mat.* 4. 16.
12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One of Israel
19. 20. send a Saviour and a *g.* one
53. 12. divide him a portion with *g.*
54. 13. *g.* sh. be peace of thy child.
Jer. 5. 27. are become *g.* and rich
10. 6. thy name is *g.* in might
32. 18. the *g.* the mighty G. is name
19. *g.* in counsel, mighty in work
Lam. 3. 23. *g.* is thy faithfulness
Ezek. 17. 3. *g.* eagle with *g.* wings, 7.
36. 23. I will sanctify my *g.* name
Dan. 4. 3. how *g.* his signs, mighty
Joel 3. 13. their wickedness is *g.*
Zech. 9. 17. how *g.* his goodness!
Mal. 1. 11. name *g.* among Gent. 11.
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be glad, *g.* is reward in heaven, *Lu.* 6. 23, 35.
19. sh. be called *g.* in king. of hea.
6. 23. how *g.* is that darkness!
13. 46. pearl of *g.* price ‖ 15. 28. *g.* faith
19. 22. *g.* possessions, *Mark* 10. 42.
20. 25. they *g.* exercise authority
26. who *g.* among you, *Mar.* 10. 43.
22. 36. which is *g.* commandment?
38. the first and *g.* commandment
Luke 1. 15. *g.* in sight of the Lord
9. 48. least among you shall be *g.*
10. 2. harvest *g.* the labourers few
16. 26. between us and you *g.* gulf
Acts 8. 9. that he was some *g.* one
19. 28. *g.* is Diana of Ephesians! 34.
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. *g.* my boldness, *g.* glory.
Col. 4. 13. he hath a *g.* zeal for you
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *g.* is mystery of godlin.
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. in *g.* house not only ves.
Tit. 2. 13. appearing of the *g.* God
Jam. 3. 5. *g.* matter little fire kindle.
Rev. 16. 19. *g.* Babylon came in
17. 5. Babylon the *g.* the mother of harlots, 18. 2.

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.

GREAT *evil.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. he hath done us this *g. e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. this is vanity and a *g. e.*
Jer. 16. 10. Lord pronounced this *g. e.*
32. 42. brought *g. e.* upon people
44. 7. why commit this *g. evil?*

See EXCEEDING, JOY.

GREAT *king* or *kings.*

Ps. 47. 2. the Lord is a *g. king* over
48. 2. Zion, the city of the *g. King*
95. 3. L. is a *g. king* above all gods
136. 17. thanks to him th. smote *g. k.*
Eccl. 9. 14. there came *g. k.* against
Jer. 25. 14. *g. kings* shall serve themselves, 27. 7.
Mal. 1. 14. I am a *g. k.* saith the L.
Mat. 5. 35. Jerusalem is city of *g. K.*

GREAT *men.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 9. like name of *g. m.* in earth, 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.
Job 32. 9. *g. m.* are not always wise
Prov. 25. 6. stand not in place of *g. m.*
Jer. 5. 5. I will get me unto *g. men*
Ezek. 21. 14. it is the sword of *g. m.*
Nah. 3. 10. all her *g. men* in chains
Rev. 6. 15. *g. men* hid themselves
18. 23. thy merchants were *g. men*

GREAT *multitude, multitudes.*

2 *Chr.* 13. 3. ye be a *g. multitude*
20. 15. not dismayed by reason *g. m.*
28. 5. carried *g. m.* captive to Dam.
Job 31. 34. did I fear *g. m.* or contempt
Isa. 16. 14. *g. m.* shall be contemned
Jer. 44. 15. women stood by, a *g. m.*
Ezek. 47. 9. a very *g. multit.* of fish
Dan. 11. 11. king of south set *g. m.*
Mat. 4. 25. *g. m.* followed him. 8. 1. ‖ 12. 15. ‖ 19. 2. ‖ 20. 29. ‖ *Mark* 3. 7. *John* 6. 2.

Mat. 8. 18. when Jesus saw *g. mult.*
14. 14. *Mark* 9. 14.
15. 30. *g. multis.* came, having lame
33. so much bread as fill so *g.* a *m.*
21. 8. a *g. m.* spread their garments
26. 47. *g. m.* wi. swords, *Mar.* 14. 43.
Luke 5. 6. inclosed a *g. m.* of fishes
Acts 14. 1. a *g. mul.* of Jews believed
17. 4. of devout Greeks a *g. mult.*
Rev. 7. 9. *g. m.* no man could number
19. 6. as it were the voice of a *g. m.*
GREAT *nation* and *nations.*
Gen. 12. 2. I will make of thee a *g. n.*
bless thee, 18. 18. | 46. 3. *Ex.* 32. 10.
17. 20. make Ishmael a *g. n.* 21. 18.
Deut. 26. 5. he became there a *n. g.*
Ps. 135. 10. smote *g. n.* and slew kings
Jer. 6. 22. a *g. nation* shall be raised
Ezek. 31. 6. under his shad. dwelt *g. n.*
GREAT *people.*
Deut. 2. 10. Emims dwelt a *p. g.* 21.
21. Zamzummims, a *people great*
Josh. 17. 14. seeing I am a *g. people*
15. be a *g. p.* ‖ 17. thou art a *g. p.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is able to judge this
great people? 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
5. 7. given wise son over this *g. p.*
Isa. 13. 4. noise in mountains as of *g.p.*
GREAT *power.*
Exod. 32. 11. out of Egypt with *g. p.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 36. *Neh.* 1. 10.
Num. 14. 17. the *p.* of my lord be *g.*
Job 23. 6. plead against me with *g. p.*
Ps. 147. 5. great is our L. and of *g.p.*
Jer. 27. 5. have made the earth, man,
and beast by my *g. p.* 32. 17.
Nah. 1. 3. L. slow to anger, *g.* in *p.*
Mar. 13. 26. coming in clouds wi. *g.p.*
Acts 4. 33. wi. *g.p.* gave apostles witn.
8. 10. this man is the *g. p.* of God
Rev. 11. 17. thou hast taken thy *g. p.*
GREAT *sea.*
Num. 34. 6. have *g. s.* for a border
Jos. 1. 4. from wilderness to the *g. s.*
15. 12. west border to *g. s.* and coast
Ezek. 47. 10. as fish of the *g. sea*
15. border of land from the *g. sea*
Dan. 7. 2. four winds upon the *g. s.*
See SEA.
GREAT *slaughter.*
Josh. 10. 10. slew them with a *g. s.*
Judg. 11. 33. Jephthah smote wi. *g. s.*
15. 8. Samson smote with *g. s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. Philis. smote wi. *g. s.* 17.
6. 19. L. had smitten peo. with *g. s.*
19. 8. David slew with a *g. s.* 23. 5.
2 *Sam.* 18. 7. a *g. slau.* of 20,000 men
1 *Kin.* 20. 21. Israel slew Assyr. wi. *g. s.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 5. Israel smote Ahaz wi. *g. s.*
Isa. 30. 25. day of *g. s.* when towers fall
34. 6. L. hath *g. s.* in land of Idumea
So GREAT.
Exod. 32. 21. bro. *so g.* sin on them
Deut. 4. 7. what nat. *so g.* hath G. ? 8.
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. judge *so g.* peo. 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
Ps. 77. 13. who *so g.* a God as our God ?
103. 11. *so g.* is his mercy to them
Mat. 8. 10. not *so g.* faith in Is. *Lu.* 7. 9.
2 *Cor* 1. 10. delivered from *so g.* death
Heb. 2. 3. if we neglect *so g.* salvation
12. 1. *so g.* a cloud of witnesses
Jam. 3. 4. *so g.* yet turned wi. a helm
Small and GREAT.
Gen. 19. 11. smote wi. blind. *s. and g.*
Deut. 1. 17. ye sh. hear *s.* as well as *g.*
25. 13. divers weights, *g. and sm.*
Sam. 5. 9. smote the men *s. and g.*
20. 2. my father will do noth. *g.* or *s.*
30. 2. slew not any, either *g.* or *s.*
Kin. 23. 2. *s. and g.* went to house,
2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
25. 26. peo. *s. and g.* came to Egypt
Chr. 26. 13. cast lots, as well *s.* as *g.*
Chr. 15. 13. put to death, *s.* or *g.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 15. give to brethren, *g. a. s.*
Est. 1. 5. Ahas. made a feast to *g. a. s.*
20. to husband's honour *g. a. s.*
Job 3. 19. *small and great* are there
37. 6. to the *s.* rain and to *g.* rain
Ps. 104. 25. things creeping, *s. and g.*
115. 13. fear the Lord, *small and g.*
Eccl. 2. 7. posses. of *g. and s.* cattle
Jer. 16. 6. *g. and s.* sh. die in this land
Amos 8. 5. the ephah *s.* the shekel *g.*
Acts 26. 22. witnessing to *s. and g.*
Rev. 11. 18. rew. that fear him, *s. a. g.*
13. 16. *s. and g.* to receive a mark
19. 5. praise our God, *sm. and g.*
20. 12. dead, *s. a. g.* stand before G.
GREAT *stone* and *stones.*
Gen. 29. 2. *g. s.* was on well's mouth
Deu. 27. 2. set up *g. s.* and plaster them
Jos. 10. 11. L. cast *g. s.* from heaven
24. 26. Joshua took *g. s.* and set it up
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. to the *g. stone* of Abel
14. 33. roll a *great stone* unto me
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. were at *g. stone* in Gibeon
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. brought *g. s.* to lay foun.
7. 10. founda. was of *g. s. Ezra* 5. 8.
2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engines to shoot *g. stones*
Ezra 6. 4. 3 rows of *g. s.* row timber
Jer. 43. 9. take *g. s.* and hide them
Mat. 27. 60. rolled a *g. s.* to door of
GREAT *thing* and *things.*
Deut. 10. 21. thy God hath done *g. t.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 16. see this *g. t.* L. will do
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. word's sake thou done *g. t.*
23. and to do for you *g. things*
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. if prophet bid thee *g. t.*
8. 4. tell the *g. t.* Elisha hath done
1 *Chr.* 17. 19. making known these *g. t.*
Job 5. 9. to G. doeth *g. t.* 9. 10. | 37. 5.
Ps. 71. 19. done *g. t.* who is like thee
106. 21. forgat G. who had done *g. t.*
126. 2. L. had done *g. t.* for them, 3.
Jer. 33. 3. shew thee *g.* and mighty *t.*
45. 5. seekest thou *g. t.* for thyself ?
Dan. 7. 8. a mouth speaking *g. t.* 20.
Rev. 13. 5.
Hos. 8. 12. I have written the *g. t.*
Joel 2. 20. because he hath done *g. t.*
Mar. 3. 8. heard what *g. things* he did
5. 19. tell *g. t.* L. hath done, *Lu.* 8. 39.
Luke 1. 49. mighty hath done *g. t.*
8. 39. published *g. t.* Jesus had done
Acts 9. 16. shew *g. t.* he must suffer
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. is it *g. t.* if we reap carnal?
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. no *g. t.* if minis. be trans.
Jam. 3. 5. tongue boasteth *g. things*
Very GREAT.
Exod. 11. 3. Moses was *v. g.* in land
Num. 13. 28. cities are walled and *v. g.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai was a *v. g.* man
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. Sheba came with *v. g.* train
1 *Chr.* 21. 13. for *v. g.* are his mercies
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. a *v. g.* burning for Asa
Job 2. 13. they saw his grief was *v. g.*
Ps. 104. 1. O my God, thou art *v. g.*
Mar. 8. 1. the multitude *very great*
16. 4. stone was away, for it was *v.g.*
Was GREAT.
Gen. 6. 5. the wickedness of man *w. g.*
13. 6. their substance *w. g.* so that
Job 31. 25. I rejoiced my wealth *w. g.*
Eccl. 2. 9. I *w. g.* and increased more
Lam. 1. 1. she *w. g.* among nations
Dan. 4. 10. the tree's height *w. g.*
Mat. 7. 27. *g. w.* the fall of it, *Lu.* 6. 49.
GREAT *waters.*
Ps. 32. 2. in floods of *g. w.* shall not
77. 19. in the sea, thy path in *g. w.*
107. 23. they that do business in *g. w.*
144. 7. deliver me out of *g. waters*
Jer. 51. 55. waves do roar like *g. w.*
Ezek. 1. 24. noise of wings like *g. w.*
17. 5. he placed the seed by *g. w.*
8. was planted in good soil by *g. w.*
26. 19. when *g. w.* shall cover thee
Ezek. 27. 26. rowers br. thee to *g. w.*
31. 7. fair, for his root was by *g w.*
15. the *g. waters* were stayed
Hab. 3. 15. didst walk through *g. w.*
GREAT *white.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. thou spoke of thy servant's house for *g.w.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 17.
Mar. 1. 35. rising a *g. w.* before day
Lu. 10. 13. had a *g. w.* ago repented
Acts 28. 6. barbarians looked a *g. w.*
GREAT *work* and *works.*
Exod. 14. 31. saw that *g.w.* the L. did
Judg. 2. 7. seen the *g. w.* of the Lord
1 *Chr.* 29. 1. son is young, and *w.* is *g.*
Neh. 4. 19. *w.* is *g.* and we separated
6. 3. doing a *g. w.* I cannot come
Ps. 111. 2. *w.* of L. are *g. Rev.* 15. 3.
GREATER.
Gen. 1. 16. the *g.* light to rule the day
4. 13. punishment *g.* than I can bear
41. 40. only in throne will I be *g.*
Exod. 18. 11. Lord is *g.* than all gods
Num. 14. 12. make of thee *g.* nation,
Deut. 9. 14.
Deut. 1. 28. peo. *g.* and taller than we
4. 38. drive nations *gr.* than thou,
7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23.
1 *Kin.* 1. 37. throne *g.* than David, 47.
1 *Chr.* 11. 9. David waxed *g.* and *g.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 5. *g.* house ceiled wi. fir-tree
Job 33. 12. that God is *g.* than man
Hag. 2. 9. latter house *g.* than former
Mat. 11. 11. not risen a *g.* than John
Bap. least *g.* than he, *Lu.* 7. 28.
12. 6. is one *g.* than the temple
41. a *g.* than Jonas here, *Lu.* 11. 32.
42. a *g.* than Solo. here, *Lu.* 11. 31.
23. 14. receiving *g.* damnation, *Mar.*
13. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
17. is *g.* the gold, or the temple ?
19. is *g.* the gift, or the altar ?
Luke 22. 27. *g.* he that sit. or serveth ?
John 1. 50. thou shalt see *g.* things,
5. 20. | 14. 12.
4. 12. art *g.* than our father Jacob ?
5. 36. a *g.* witness than that of John
8. 53. art *g.* than father Abraham ?
10. 29. my Father *g.* than all, 14. 28.
13. 16. serv. not *g.* than lord, 15. 20.
15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this
19. 11. he that deliv. me hath *g.* sin
Acts 15. 28. lay upon you no *g.* burden
Heb. 6. 13. he could swear by no *g.*
16. for men verily swear by the *g.*
9. 11. *g.* and more perfect tabernacle
11. 26. the reproach of C. *g.* riches
Jam. 3. 1. receive *g.* condemnation
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels are *g.* in power
1 *John* 3. 20. God is *g.* than our heart
4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you, than in
5. 9. witness of G. is *g.* this is wit.
3 *John* 4. no *g.* joy than to hear that
GREATEST.
Job 1. 3. this man was the *g.* of all
Jer. 31. 34. all know me from least
to the *g. Heb.* 8. 11.
42. 1. peo. from least to *g.* came near
44. 12. they sh. die, from least to *g.*
Jonah 3. 5. on sack. from *g.* to least
Mat. 13. 32. It is the *g.* among herbs
18. 1. who is *g.* in kingd. of heaven ?
4. humble as this child, same is *g.*
23. 11. he that is *g.* sh. be your ser.
Mar. 9. 34. who should be *g. Lu.* 9. 46.
Lu. 22. 24. a strife who should be *g.*
26. he that is *g.* be as the younger
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. the *g.* of these is charity
GREATLY.
Gen. 3. 16. I will *g.* multiply thy sor.
Exod. 19. 18. whole mount quaked *g.*
Deut. 15. 4. the Lord sh. *g.* bless thee
1 *Sam.* 12. 18. the peo. *g.* feared the L.
1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Obadiah feared L. *g.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. house of fath. increased *g.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 25. the Lord is *g.* to be praised, *Ps.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. their anger *g.* kindled
33. 12. Manasseh humbled hims. *g.*
Job 8. 7. latter end sh. *g.* increase
Ps. 21. 1. in thy salvation *g.* rejoice
28. 7. heart *g.* rejoiceth, will praise
45. 11. king sh. *g.* desire thy beauty
47. 9. belong to God, he is *g.* exalted
62. 2. I shall not be *g.* moved
65. 9. thou *g.* enrichest it with the
71. 23. lips *g.* rejoice when I sing
78. 59. wroth, and *g.* abhorred Isr.
105. 24. increased people *g.* 107. 38.
109. 30. I will *g.* praise the Lord
112. 1. delighteth *g.* in his command
116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted, I said
Prov. 23. 24. father of right. *g.* rejoice
Isa. 42. 17. *g.* ashamed th. trust ima.
61. 10. I will *g.* rejoice in the Lord
Jer. 4. 10. hast *g.* deceived people
Ezek. 20. 13. sabbaths they *g.* polluted
Dan. 5. 9. Belshazzar *g.* troubled
9. 23. thou art *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Obad. 2. thou art *g.* despised
Zeph. 1. 14. day of Lord hasteth *g.*
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice *g.* daughter of Z.
Mat. 27. 14. governor marvelled *g.*
Mark 5. 38. that wept and wailed *g.*
9. 15. beheld, they were amazed *g.*
12. 27. ye therefore do *g.* err
John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* because of
Acts 6. 7. the number of disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *g.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *g.* desired Apollos
Phil. 1. 8. *g.* I long after you all
1 *Thes.* 3. 6. desiring *g.* to see us
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *g.* desiring to see thee
4. 15. hath *g.* withstood our words
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *g.* rejoice tho' in heavin.
2 *John* 4. I rejoiced *g.* that I found
3 *John* 3. I rejoiced *g.* when breth.

See FEARED.

GREATNESS.

Exod. 15. 7. in *g.* of thy excellency
Num. 14. 19. according to *g.* of mercies
Deut. 3. 24. begun to shew serv. *g.*
5. 24. the Lord hath shewed his *g.*
9. 26. hast redeemed through thy *g.*
11. 2. children who have not seen *g.*
32. 3. ascribe ye *g.* unto our God
1 *Chr.* 17, 21. make thee a name of *g.*
29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the *g.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. one half of *g.* not shewed
Neh. 13. 22. spare me according to *g.*
Ps. 66. 3. by *g.* of thy power enemies
71. 21. thou shalt increase my *g.*
79. 11. according to *g.* of thy power
145. 3. *g.* unsearchable ‖ 6. declare *g.*
150. 2. according to his excellent *g.*
Prov. 5. 23. in *g.* of folly go astray
Isa. 40. 26. calleth by *g.* of his might
57. 10. wearied in the *g.* of thy way
63. 1. travelling in *g.* of strength
Jer. 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity discovered
Ezek. 31. 2. whom art thou like in *g.*?
Dan. 4. 22. thy *g.* reacheth heaven
7. 27. *g.* of kingd. given to saints
Eph. 1. 19. exceeding *g.* of his power

GREAVES.

1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath had *g.* of brass

GREEDY.

Ps. 17. 12. a lion that is *g.* of prey
Prov. 1. 19. so is every one *g.* of gain
15. 27. he that is *g.* troubleth house
Isa. 56. 11. *g.* dogs never ha. enough
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not *g.* of filthy lucre, 8.

GREEDILY.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *g.* all day
Ezek. 22. 12. hast *g.* gained of neigh.
Jude 11. ran *g.* after error of Balaam

GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4. 19. given over to work all uncleanness with *g.*

GREEK.

Luke 23. 38. superscription written in *G.* *John* 19. 20.
Acts 21. 37. canst thou speak *G.*?
Rev. 9. 11. in *G.* tongue name Apol.

GREEN.

Gen. 1. 30. to beast *g.* herb for meat
9. 3. as *g.* herb I have given you all
Lev. 2. 14. offer for first-fruits *g.* ears
23. 14. eat no *g.* ears, till ye have
Judg. 16. 7. bind me with 7 *g.* withs
8. they brought to her 7 *g.* withs
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants were as *g.* herbs, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 8. 16. he is *g.* before the sun
15. 32. his branch shall not be *g.*
39. 8. the wild ass searcheth after *g.*
Ps. 23. 2. lie down in *g.* pastures
37. 2. shall wither as the *g.* herb
35. wicked spread like *g.* bay-tree
Cant. 1. 16. thou art fair, our bed *g.*
2. 13. fig-tree putteth forth *g.* figs
Isa. 15. 6. there is no *g.* thing
Jer. 11. 16. Lord called name *g.* olive
17. 8. as tree spreadeth, leaf be *g.*
Hos. 14. 8. I am like a *g.* fir-tree
Mark 6. 39. by companies on *g.* grass
Rev. 8. 7. all *g.* grass was burnt up
9. 4. commanded not to hurt any *g.*

GREEN *tree.*

Deut. 12. 2. served gods under *g. tr.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. images under every *g. tree*, 2 *Kin.* 17. 10.
2 *Kin.* 16. 4. Ass. sacrificed under every *g. tree*, 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.
Ps. 52. 8. a *g.* olive t. in house of G.
Isa. 57. 5. inflaming yours. under *g. t.*
Jer. 2. 20. under *g. t.* thou wanderest
3. 6. under *g. t.* played the harlot
Ezek. 17. 24. I have dried up the *g. t.*
20. 47. it shall devour every *g. t.*
Luke 23. 31. do these things in *g.* ♣

GREEN *trees.*

Jer. 17. 2. child. remem. groves by *g. t.*

GREENISH.

Lev. 13. 49. if plague *g.* on garment
14. 37. if plague be with strakes *g.*

GREENNESS.

Job 8. 12. whilst it is yet in his *g.*

GREET.

1 *Sam.* 25. 5. go to Nabal and *g.* him
Rom. 16. 3. *g.* Priscilla and Aquila
5. *g.* the church ‖ 6. *g.* Mary
8. *g.* Amplias ‖ 11. *g.* household
1 *Cor.* 16. 20. breth. *g.* you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
20. *g.* one another, 2 *Cor.* 13. 12.
1 *Peter* 5. 14.
Col. 4. 14. Luke and Demas *g.* you
1 *Thes* 5. 26. *g.* brethren wi. holy kiss
Tit. 3. 15. *g.* them th. love us in faith
2 *John* 13. children of sister *g.* thee
3 *John* 14. *g.* the friends by name

GREETETH.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus *g.* thee, Pud.

GREETING. S.

Mat. 23. 7. *g.* in the markets, *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Acts 15. 23. apostles, elders send *g.*
23. 26. Lysias to Felix sendeth *g.*
Jam. 1. 1. to the 12 tribes abroad, *g.*

GREW.

Gen. 2. 5. L. made herb before it *g.*
21. 8. Isaac *g.* 26. 13. | 21. 20. Ishmael
25. 27. boys *g.* ‖ 47. 27. Israel *g.*
Exod. 1. 12. more afflicted, more *g.*
2. 10. Moses *g.* ‖ *Jud.* 11. 2. wife's sons
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. the child Samuel *g.* 26.
2 *Sam.* 5. 10. Dav. went on, *g.* great
12. 3. it *g.* up together with him
Ezek. 17. 6. *g.* and became spreading
Dan. 4. 11. tree *g.* and was strong
Mark 4. 7. and the thorns *g.* up
Luke 1. 80. child *g.* and waxed, 2. 40.
13. 19. it *g.* and waxed great tree
Acts 7. 17. people *g.* and multiplied
12. 24. the word of God *g.* and
19. 20. mightily *g.* the word of God

GREY-*hound.*

Prov. 30. 31. comely in going, a *g.-h.*

GRIEF, S.

Gen. 26. 35. a *g.* unto Isaac and Reb.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of abundance of *g.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 29. every one know own *g.*
Job 6. 2. oh that my *g.* were weighed
16. 5. moving of lips sh. assuage *g.*
6. tho' I speak, *g.* is not assuaged
Ps. 6. 7. my eye is consumed because of *g.* 31. 9.
31. 10. my life is spent with *g.*
69. 26. talk to *g.* of those wounded
Prov. 17. 25. foolish son *g.* to father
Eccl. 1. 18. in much wisdom much *g.*
2. 23. days are sorrows, travail *g.*
Isa. 17. 11. harvest a heap in day of *g.*
53. 3. a man acquainted with *g.*
4. borne our *g.* carried sorrows
10. pleased Lord to put him to *g.*
Jer. 10. 19. I said, truly this is a *g.*
45. 3. Lord hath added *g.* to sorrow
Lam. 3. 32. tho' he cause *g.* he will
Jonah 4. 6. a gourd to deliver fr. *g.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if caused *g.* not griev. me
Heb. 13. 17. do it with joy, not *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. conscience to G. endure *g.*

GRIEVANCE, ING.

Hab. 1. 3. why cause me to behold *g.*?
Ezek. 28. 24. be no more a *g.* thorn

GRIEVE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 33. the man to *g.* thy heart
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. keep fr. evil, not *g.* me
Ps. 78. 40. how oft did they *g.* him
Lam. 3. 33. doth not willingly *g.* men
Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not Holy Spirit of God

GRIEVED.

Gen. 6. 6. it repented the L. that he had made man, and it *g.* him
45. 5. be not *g.* that ye sold me
49. 23. the archers have sorely *g.* him
Deut. 15. 10. not *g.* when thou givest
Judg. 10. 16. soul *g.* for misery of Is.
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy heart *g.*?
20. 34. Jonathan was *g.* for David
30. 6. soul of all the people was *g.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was *g.* for his son
Neh. 13. 8. it *g.* me sore, and I cast
Esth. 4. 4. the queen exceedingly *g.*
Job 4. 2. if we commune, wilt be *g.*?
30. 25. my soul *g.* for the poor?
Ps 73. 21. heart *g.* I was pricked
95. 10. 40 years was I *g.* with this
112. 10. wicked sh. see it, and be *g.*
119. 158. I beheld transgressors, *g.*
139. 21. am not I *g.* with those that
Isa. 54. 6. L. called as a woman *g.*
Jer. 5. 3. hast stricken, they not *g.*
Dan. 7. 15. I Daniel was *g.* in spirit
11. 30. he shall be *g.* and return
Amos 6. 6. not *g.* for affliction of Jos.
Mark 3. 5. *g.* for hardness of hearts
10. 22. he went away *g.* for he had
John 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because
Acts 4. 2. *g.* that they taught people
16. 18. Paul being *g.* said to spirit
Rom. 14. 15. if brother *g.* with meat
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. wrote not that ye be *g.*
5. he hath not *g.* me, but in part
Heb. 3. 10. I was *g.* with generation
17. with whom *g.* 40 years?

GRIEVETH.

Ruth 1. 13. it *g.* me for your sakes
Prov. 26. 15. *g.* him to bring to mouth

GRIEVOUS.

Gen. 12. 10. famine was *g.* in land
18. 20. L. said, their sin is very *g.*
41. 31. the famine shall be very *g.*
50. 11. *g.* mourning to the Egypt.
Exod. 8. 24. came a *g.* swarm of flies
9. 3. a very *g.* murrain in Egypt

Exod. 9. 18. to rain very *g.* hail, 24.
10. 14. locusts were very *g.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. Shim. cursed with *g.* curse
12. 4. make the *g.* service lighter,
2 *Chron.* 10. 4.
Psal. 10. 5. his ways always *g.*
31. 18. speak *g.* things against righte.
Prov. 15. 1. *g.* words stir up anger
10. correct *g.* to him that forsaketh
Eccl. 2. 17. work wrought under sun *g.*
Isa. 15. 4. his life shall be *g.* unto him
21. 2. a *g.* vision is declared to me
Jer. 6. 28. they are all *g.* revolters
10. 19. woe is me, my wound is *g.*
14. 17. broken with a very *g.* blow
16. 4. they shall die of *g.* deaths
23. 19. *g.* whirlw. sh. fall on wicked
30. 12. thy wound is *g.* *Nah.* 3. 19.
Mat. 23. 4. heavy burdens *g.* *Lu.* 11. 46.
Acts 20. 29. *g.* wolves enter among you
25. 7. *g.* complaints against Paul
Phil. 3. 1. to me indeed is not *g.*
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening joy. but *g.*
1 *John* 5. 3. commandments are not *g.*
Rev. 16. 2. a *g.* sore on men that had
GRIEVOUSLY.
Isa. 9. 1. afterward did *g.* afflict her
Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath *g.* sinned
20. heart is turned, for I *g.* rebelled
Ezek. 14. 13. sinneth by trespassing *g.*
Mat. 8. 6. servant *g.* tormented
15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed
GRIEVOUSNESS.
Isa. 10. 1. that write *g.* they prescribed
21. 15. they fled from the *g.* of war
GRIND.
Judg. 16. 21. Samson did *g.* in prison
Job 31. 10. let my wife *g.* to another
Isa. 3. 15. what mean ye to *g.* faces?
47. 2. take millstones and *g.* meal
Lam. 5. 13. took young men to *g.*
Mat. 21. 44. *g.* him to pow. *Lu.* 20. 18.
GRINDERS, ING.
Eccl. 12. 3. *g.* cease, bec. they are few
12. 4. when the sound of *g.* is low
Mat. 24. 41. 2 women *g.* *Luke* 17. 35.
GIN, S.
Job 18. 9. *g.* sh. take him by the heel
Psal. 140. 5. they set *g.* for me
141. 9. keep me from *g.* of iniquity
See GIN.
GRISLED.
Gen. 31. 10. rams speckled and *g.* 12.
Zech. 6. 3. in chariot were *g.* horses
6. the *g.* go forth toward the south
GROAN.
Job 24. 12. men *g.* from out of the city
Jer. 51. 52. thro' land wounded sh. *g.*
Joel 1. 18. how do the beasts *g.*
Rom. 8. 23. we ourselves *g.* within
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we *g.* desiring to be clothed
4. we in this tabernacle do *g.*
GROANED, ETH.
John 11. 33. he *g.* in spirit
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *g.*
GROANING, S.
Exod. 2. 24. God heard their *g.*
6. 5. I heard *g.* of Israel, *Acts* 7. 34.
Job 23. 2. my stroke is heavier than *g.*
Ps. 6. 6. I am weary with *g.* all night
38. 9. and my *g.* is not hid from thee
102. 5. *g.* bones cleave to my skin
20. to hear the *g.* of the prisoner
Ezek. 30. 24. with *g.* of wounded man
John 11. 38. Jesus *g.* in himself
Rom. 8. 26. *g.* that cannot be uttered
GROPE, ETH.
Deut. 28. 29. *g.* at noon as the blind *g.*
Job 5. 14. *g.* in noon-day as in night
12. 25. *g.* in the dark without light
Isa. 59. 10. we *g.* for wall like blind
GROSS.
Isa. 60. 2. *g.* darkness cover the people
Jer. 13. 16. make it *g.* darkness

Mat. 13. 15. waxed *g.* *Acts* 28. 27.
GROVE.
Gen. 21. 33. planted *g.* in Beer-sheba
Deut. 16. 21. not plant *g.* near the altar
1 *Kin.* 16. 33. Ahab made *g.* to prov. G.
2 *Kin.* 13. 6. remained *g.* in Samaria
21. 3. reared up altars, and made a *g.*
23. 6. brought *g.* from house of L.
15. Josiah burnt high place and *g.*
GROVES.
Exod. 34. 13. cut down *g.* *Deut.* 7. 5.
Deut. 12. 3. burn their *g.* with fire
Judg. 3. 7. served *g.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 18.
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. built *g.* on every high
hill, 2 *Kings* 17. 10.
18. 19. the prophets of the *g.* 400
2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezekiah cut down *g.*
23. 14. Josiah cut *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 3, 4.
2 *Chr.* 14. 3. brake images, and cut *g.*
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away the *g.*
33. 3. Mana. made *g.* || 19. set up *g.*
34. 3. purge Judah from the *g.*
Isa. 17. 8. neither shall he respect *g.*
Jer. 17. 2. remember altars and *g.*
Mic. 5. 14. I will pluck up thy *g.*
GROUND, *Verb.*
Ex. 32. 20. *g.* to powder, *Deut.* 9. 21.
Num. 11. 8. the peo. *g.* manna in mills
GROUND *corn.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 19. spr. *g.* c. on well's mouth
GROUND.
Gen. 2. 5. there was not a man to till *g.*
7. God formed man of dust of the *g.*
19. of *g.* the L. formed every beast
3. 17. cursed is the *g.* for thy sake
4. 2. but Cain was a tiller of the *g.*
10. blood crieth to me from the *g.*
5. 29. the *g.* the Lord hath cursed
8. 21. I will not again curse the *g.*
Ex. 3. 5. standest is holy *g.* *Acts* 7. 33.
Num. 16. 31. the *g.* clave asunder
Judg. 4. 21. fastened nail into the *g.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 12. set them to ear his *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. piece *g.* full of lentiles
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. water naught, *g.* barren
9. 26. cast him into the plat of *g.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 13. parcel of *g.* full of barley
2 *Chr.* 4. 17. king cast them in clay *g.*
Neh. 10. 35. bring first-fruits of our *g.*
Job 5. 6. nor trouble spring out of *g.*
14. 8. though stock thereof die in *g.*
18. 10. the snare is laid for him in *g.*
38. 27. satisfy desolate and waste *g.*
39. 24. swallow. the *g.* wi. fierceness
Ps. 105. 35. devoured fruit of their *g.*
107. 33. turneth springs into dry *g.*
35. turneth dry *g.* to water-springs
Isa. 28. 24. and break clods of his *g.*
29. 4. thou shalt break out of the *g.*
30. 23. thou shalt sow the *g.* withal
24. asses that ear the *g.* shall eat
35. 7. parched *g.* sh. become a pool
51. 23. hast laid thy body as the *g.*
Jer. 4. 3. break your fal. *g.* *Hos.* 10. 12.
4. because *g.* is chapt, no rain
Lam. 2. 2 her gates are sunk into *g.*
Ezek. 12. 6. thou see not the *g.* 12.
Dan. 8. 5. goat came, touched not *g.*
Hos. 2. 18. make cove. for things of *g.*
Zech. 8. 12. *g.* shall give her increase
Mal. 3. 11. not destroy fruit of *g.*
Mat. 13. 8. fell into good *g.* *Luke* 8. 8.
23. seed into good *g.* *Luke* 8. 15.
Mark 4. 26. should cast seed into *g.*
Luke 12. 16. the *g.* of a certain man
13. 7. why cumbereth it the *g.*?
14. 18. I have bought a piece of *g.*
19. 44. they shall lay thee wi. the *g.*
John 4. 5. the parcel of *g.* Jacob gave
12. 24. a corn of wheat fall into *g.*
See DRY, FACE.
On or *upon the* GROUND.
Gen. 38. 9. Onan spilled it *on the g.*
Exod. 4. 3. cast rod *o. g.* he cast *o. g*

Exod. 9. 23. the fire ran along *u. t. g.*
14. 16. go *on* dry *g.* through sea, 22.
Deut. 22. 6. if a bird's nest be *on g.*
Judg. 6. 39. *u.* all t. *g.* let there be dew
40. there was dew *upon* all *the g.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 25. there was honey *u. t. g.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water spilt *on the g.*
17. 12. light him as dew falleth *on t. g.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 18. smite *upon t. g.* he smote
Job 1. 20. Job fell *u. t. g.* and worship.
2. 13. they sat down with him *u. t. g.*
16. 13. he poureth out my gall *u. g.*
Isa. 3. 26. being desolate sh. sit *on g.*
47. 1. O daughter, sit *on the g.*
Jer. 25. 33. shall be dung *upon the g.*
27. 5. made man and beast *u. the g.*
Lam. 2. 10. daugh. of Zion, sit *on t. g.*
21. young and old lie *on the g.*
Ezek. 24. 7. she poured it not *u. t. g.*
26. 16. the princes shall sit *u. the g.*
Mat. 15. 35. mult. sit *on t. g.* *Mark* 8. 6.
Mark 4. 5. some fell *on* stony *g.* 16.
8. fell *on* good *g.* 20. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
9. 20. he fell *on the g.* and foaming
14. 35. and fell *on g.* and prayed
John 8. 6. he wrote *on the g.* 8.
9. 6. he spat *on the g.* and made clay
To or *unto the* GROUND.
Gen. 3. 19. till thou return *unto the g.*
33. 3. Jacob bowed himself *to the g.*
Judg. 20. 21. destroyed *to the g.* 22,000
25. destroyed *to the g.* 18,000 men
Ruth 2. 10. Ruth bowed *to the g.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. none of his words *to t. g.*
5. 4. Dagon fallen on his face *to g.*
25. 23. Abigail bowed *to the g.*
28. 14. Saul stooped wi. face *to t. g.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 4. fell on her face *to the g.*
22. Joab fell *to the g.* on his face
33. Absalom bowed *to the g.*
20. 10. shed Amasa's bowels *to t. g.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed *to the g.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. sons of prophets, *to t. g.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 21. Ornan bowed *to the g.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. Israel bow. wi. faces *to g.*
Neh. 8. 6. worshipped Lord faces *to g.*
Ps. 74. 7. dwelling of thy name *to t. g.*
89. 39. profane crown, casting *to g.*
44. cast his throne down *to the g.*
147. 6. he casteth the wicked *to t. g.*
Isa. 14. 12. art thou cut down *to the g.*
21. 9. images he hath broken *to t. g.*
25. 12. bring *to the g.* even to dust
26. 5. the lofty city he layeth *to t. g.*
Jer. 14. 2. gates languish, black *to t. g.*
Lam. 2. 2. strong holds of Judah *to g.*
10. virgins hang their heads *to t. g.*
Ezek. 19. 12. mother was cast *to t. g.*
26. 11. thy garrison shall go *to t. g.*
Dan. 8. 7. cast the ram down *to t. g.*
10. it cast hosts and stars *to the g.*
12. and cast down the truth *to t. g.*
Amos 3. 14. horns of altar fall *to t. g.*
Obad. 3. who shall bring me *to t. g.*?
Mat. 10. 29. one shall not fall *to the g.*
Luke 22. 44. drops of blood falling *to g.*
John 18. 6. backward, and fell *to t. g.*
Acts 22. 7. fell *to t. g.* heard a voice
GROUND.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and *g.* of truth
GROUNDED.
Isa. 30. 32. where *g.* staff shall pass
Eph. 3. 17. being rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. in the faith, *g.* and settled
GROW.
Gen. 2. 9. L. G. made every tree to *g.*
Num. 6. 5. let the locks of his hair *g.*
Judg. 16. 22. hair of head began to *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. tho' he make it not *g.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat such things as *g.*
Job 8. 11. can rush *g.* without mire?
14. 19. things that *g.* out of dust
31. 40. thistles *g.* instead of wheat
39. 4. they *g.* up with the corn

GUE

Ps. 92. 12. *g.* like cedar in Lebanon
104. 14. grass to *g.* for cattle, 147. 8.
Eccl. 11. 5. how the bones *g.* in womb
Isa. 11. 1. branch sh. *g.* out of his roots
53. 2. shall *g.* up as a tender plant
Jer. 12. 2. they *g.* yea, bring forth fr.
33. 15. branch of right to *g.* to Dav.
Ezek. 44. 20. nor suffer locks *g.* long
Hos. 14. 5. he shall *g.* as the lily
7. they shall revive, and *g.* as vine
Jonah 4. 10. madest *g.* which came up
Zech. 6. 12. the BRANCH, he shall *g.*
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall *g.* up as calves
Mat. 6. 28. consider the lilies how they *g.* *Luke* 12. 27.
13. 30. let both *g.* together till harv.
21. 19. no fruit *g.* on thee hencefor.
Mark 4. 27. seed *g.* knoweth not how
Acts 5. 24. doubted whereunto this *g.*
Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* into him in all
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. milk of word, that ye *g.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. *g.* in grace and knowl.

GROWN.

Gen. 38. 11. Shelah be *g.* ‖ 14. was *g.*
Exod. 2. 11. that when Moses was *g.*
Deut. 32. 15. thou art *g.* thick
Ruth 1. 13. tarry till they were *g.*?
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry at Jericho till your beards be *g.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as corn blasted before it be *g.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Ezra 9. 6. trespass *g.* up to heavens
Ps. 144. 12. our sons as plants *g.* up
Prov. 24. 31. all *g.* over with thorns
Jer. 50. 11. ye are *g.* fat as the heifer
Ezek. 16. 7. breasts fashioned, hair *g.*
Dan. 4. 22. art *g.* strong, greatness *g.*
33. hairs *g.* like eagles' feathers
Mat. 13. 32. when *g.* greatest am. herbs

GROWETH.

Exod. 10. 5. locusts eat every tree *g.*
Lev. 13. 39. spot that *g.* in the skin
25. 5. which *g.* of its own accord, 11.
Deut. 29. 23. nor any grass *g.* therein
Judg. 19. 9. the day *g.* to an end
Job 38. 38. when dust *g.* into hardness
Ps. 90. 5. like grass which *g.* up, 6.
129. 6. wh. withereth afore it *g.* up
Isa. 37. 30. eat such as *g.* of itself
Mark 4. 32. when it is sown it *g.* up
Eph. 2. 21. *g.* unto an holy temple
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. your faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWTH.

Amos 7. 1. shooting up of latter *g.*

GRUDGE.

Lev. 19. 18. nor bear *g.* against peo.

GRUDGE, *Verb.*

Ps. 59. 15. let them *g.* if not satisfied
Jam. 5. 9. *g.* not one against another

GRUDGING. LY.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. let him give, not *g.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use hospitality without *g.*

GUARD.

Gen. 37. 36. Jos. sold to cap. of *g.* 39. 1.
41. 12. servant to captain of the *g.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 27. committed shields to chief of *g.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 10.
28. *g.* brought them, 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.
2 *Kin.* 25. 8. cap. of *g.* came, *Jer.* 52. 12.
10. cap. of *g.* brake walls, *Jer.* 52. 14.
11. peop. capt of *g.* carried away
12. capt. of *g.* left of poor of land
Neh. 4. 22. in the night may be a *g.*
23. nor men of *g.* put off clothes
Jer. 40. 5. cap. of *g.* gave him victu.
52. 30. cap. of *g.* took captive 4600
Ezek. 38. 7. be thou a *g.* to them
Dan. 2. 14. Dan. answered cap. of *g.*
Acts 28. 16. delivered pris. to cap. *g.*

GUARD *chamber.*

1 *Kin.* 14. 28. guard bare them to *g.* *chamber*, 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.

GUEST.

Luke 19. 7. gone to be *g.* with sinner

GUEST *chamber.*

Mark 14. 14. where is *g. c.*? *Lu.* 22. 11.

GUESTS.

1 *Kin.* 1. 41. Adonijah and *g.* heard
Prov. 9. 18. her *g.* in depths of hell
Zeph. 1. 7. L. hath prepared and bid *g.*
Mat. 22. 10. wedding furnished wi. *g.*
11. the king came in to see the *g.*

GUIDE, S.

Ps. 48. 14. be our *g.* even to death
55. 13. it was thou, a man, my *g.*
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh *g.* of her youth
6. 7. having no *g.* overseer, ruler
Jer. 3. 4. thou art *g.* of my youth
Mic. 7. 5. put not confidence in *g.*
Mat. 23. 16. woe to you, ye blind *g.* 24.
Acts 1. 16. *g.* to them that took Jesus
Rom. 2. 19. thou art *g.* of the blind

GUIDE.

Job 38. 32. canst thou *g.* Arcturus?
Ps. 25. 9. meek will be *g.* in judgm.
31. 3. for thy name's sake *g.* me
32. 8. I will teach and *g.* thee with
73. 24. thou shalt *g.* me wi. counsel
112. 5. *g.* his affairs with discretion
Prov. 11. 3. integrity of upright *g.*
Isa. 49. 10. by springs he sh. *g.* them
51. 18. there is none to *g.* her
58. 11. Lord sh. *g.* thee continually
Luke 1. 79. *g.* feet into way of peace
John 16. 13. he will *g.* you into truth
Acts 8. 31. can I, except some *g.* me?
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger women *g.* house

GUIDED, ING.

Gen. 48. 14. Israel *g.* hands wittingly
Exod. 15. 13. hast *g.* them in strength
2 *Chr.* 32. 22. Lord *g.* on every side
Job 31. 18. *g.* her fr. mother's womb
Ps. 78. 52. *g.* them in the wilderness
72. *g.* them by skilfulness of hands

GUILE.

Exod. 21. 14. if a man slay with *g.*
Ps. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *g.*
34. 13. keep lips from *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
55. 11. deceit and *g.* depart not str.
John 1. 47. an Israelite in whom no *g.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 16. I caught you with *g.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 3. our exhortation not in *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside malice and *g.*
22. nor was *g.* found in his mouth
Rev. 14. 5. in mouth was found no *g.*

GUILT. [blood, 21. 9.

Deut. 19. 13. put away *g.* of innocent

GUILTY.

Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *g.*
Exod. 34. 7. not clear *g.* *Num.* 14. 18.
Lev. 5. 2. he shall be unclean and *g.*
3. when he knoweth not, be *g.* 4.
5. when *g.* he shall confess his sin
17. tho' he wist it not, yet is he *g.*
6. 4. he sinned and is *g.* sh. restore
Num. 35. 27. tho' kill slayer not be *g.*
31. for a murderer *g.* of death
Judg. 21. 22. not give, that sh. be *g.*
Prov. 30. 10. lest he curse, thou be *g.*
Ezek. 22. 4. art become *g.* in blood
Mat. 23. 18. swear by the *g.* on it
26. 66. he is *g.* of death, *Mark* 14. 64.
Rom. 3. 19. all the world may bec. *g.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *g.* of body and blood
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one, *g.* of all

GUILTINESS.

Gen. 26. 10. shouldest have brought *g.*
Ps. 51. 14. deliver me from blood-*g.*

GUILTLESS.

Exod. 20. 7. the Lord will not hold him *g.* *Deut.* 5. 11.
Num. 32. 22. return and be *g.* before L.
Josh. 2. 19. blood on him, we be *g.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 9. against L.'s anointed *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. I and kingd. *g.* of blood
14. 9. king and his throne be *g.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. hold him not *g.* for thou
Mat. 12. 7. not have condemned *g.*

HAB

GULF.

Luke 16. 26. between us and you a *g.*

GUSH, ED.

1 *Kin.* 18. 28. till the blood *g.* out
Ps. 78. 20. smote rock, waters *g.* out
105. 41. opened rock, waters *g.* out
Isa. 48. 21. clave rock, waters *g.* out
Jer. 9. 18. eyelids *g.* out with waters
Acts 1. 18. burst asunder, bowels *g.* o.

GUTTER, S.

Gen. 30. 38. Jacob set rods in the *g.*
41. laid rods before cattle in the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. who getteth up to the *g.*

H

HA.

Job 39. 25. saith among trump. *ha, ha*

HABERGEON.

Exod. 28. 32. the hole of an *h.* 39. 23.
Job 41. 26. spear, dart, *h.* cannot hold

HABERGEONS.

2 *Chr.* 26. 14. *h.* Uzziah prepared
Neh. 4. 16. half of servants held *h.*

HABITABLE.

Prov. 8. 31. in the *h.* part of earth

HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 2. I will prepare him an *h.*
Lev. 13. 46. without the camp his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. offering command. in *h.*
32. shalt see an enemy in my *h.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 25. shew me it and his *h.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 2. an house of *h.* for thee
29. 6. turned from the *h.* of Lord
Ezra 7. 15. G. of Is. whose *h.* in Jer.
Job 5. 3. but suddenly I cursed *h.*
24. shalt visit *h.* and shalt not sin
8. 6. *h.* of righteousness prosperous
18. 15. brimstone scattered upon *h.*
Ps. 26. 8. I ha. loved *h.* of thy house
33. 14. from place of *h.* he looketh
69. 25. let their *h.* be desolate
71. 3. be thou my strong *h.* where.
89. 14. the *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. made the Most High thy *h.*
104. 12. fowls of heaven have th. *h.*
107. 7. might go to a city of *h.* 36.
132. 5. find an *h.* for God of Jacob
13. Lord hath desired it for his *h.*
Prov. 3. 33. blesseth the *h.* of the just
Isa. 22. 16. graveth an *h.* for himself
32. 18. people dwell in peaceable *h.*
33. 20. sh. see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
34. 13. it shall be an *h.* of dragons
35. 7. *h.* of dragons shall be grass
63. 15. from the *h.* of thy holiness
Jer. 9. 6. thine *h.* in midst of deceit
10. 25. have made his *h.* desolate
25. 30. Lord sh. mightily roar on *h.*
31. 23. L. bless, O *h.* of just, 50. 7.
41. 17. dwelt in the *h.* of Chimham
49. 19. not come a*g.* *h.* of strong, 50. 44
50. 19. bring Israel again to his *h.*
45. he shall make their *h.* desolate
Ezek. 29. 14. cause Egypt return to *h.*
Obad. 3. whose *h.* high, saith in heart
Hab. 3. 11. sun and moon stood in *h.*
Acts 1. 20. let his *h.* be desolate
17. 26. hath determined bounds of *h.*
Eph. 2. 22. an *h.* of God thro' Spirit
Jude 6. angels wh. left their own *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon become *h.* of dev.

Holy HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 13. hast guided them to *h. h.*
Deut. 26. 15. look down from *h. h.*
Ps. 68. 5. Judge of widows is G. in *h. h.*
Jer. 25. 30. L. sh. utter voice fr. *h. h.*
Zech. 2. 13. he is raised out of *h. h.*

HABITATIONS.

Gen. 49. 5. instruments of cruelty in *h.*
Exod. 12. 20. in *h.* eat unleav. bread
35. 3. kindle no fire thro' your *h.*
Ps. 74. 20. dark places full of *h.* of cruel
Isa. 54. 2. stretch forth curtains of *h.*

Jer. 9. 10. *h.* of wilder. lamentation
21. 13. who shall enter into our *h.*?
25. 37. peaceable *h.* are cut down
49. 20. shall make their *h.* desolate
Lam. 2. 2. L. swallowed *h.* of Jacob
Ezek. 6. 14. *h.* make land desolate
Amos 1. 2. *h.* of shepherds mourn
Luke 16. 9. receive into everlast. *h.*

HAD.

Job 31. 31. oh that we *h.* of his flesh!
42. 10. L. gave twice as much as he *h.*
Ps. 84. 10. I *h.* rather be a door-keep.
89. 7. to be *h.* in reverence of all
Mat. 13. 46. he sold all that he *h.*
22. 28. wife of 7, for they all *h.* her
Mark 12. 44. did cast in all she *h.*
John 4. 18. th. hast *h.* five husbands
12. 6. Judas *h.* the bag, and bare
15. 22. *h.* not come they *h.* not *h.* sin
17. 5. the glory I *h.* with thee
Acts 2. 44. believed *h.* all common
Heb. 7. 6. blessed him *h.* promises
1 *John* 2. 7. command. *h.* fr. beginn.
2 *John* 5. we *h.* from the beginning
See ALL, COMPASSION.

HADST.

Gen. 30. 30. little *h.* before I came
Heb. 10. 8. offering for sin *h.* no pleas.

HAFT.

Judg. 3. 22. the *h.* also went in

HAIL.

Ex. 9. 18. cause to rain grievous *h.*
23. the Lord sent thunder and *h.*
26. children of Israel were, no *h.*
29. nor any more *h.* ‖ 33. *h.* ceased
Job 38. 22. hast seen treasures of *h.*?
Psal. 78. 47. destroyed vines with *h.*
48. gave their cattle also to the *h.*
105. 32. he gave them *h.* for rain
148. 8. fire, *h.* snow, and vapour
Isa. 28. 17. the *h.* shall sweep away
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you with *h.*
Rev. 8. 7. there followed *h.* and fire
11. 19. temple opened, was great *h.*
16. 21. there fell on men a great *h.*

HAIL, *Verb.*

Isa. 32. 19. people dwell, it shall *h.*

HAIL.

Mat. 26, 49. Judas said, *h.* master
27. 29. *h.* king of the Jews, *Mark* 15. 18. *John* 19. 3.
Lu. 1. 28. angel came to Mary, said *h.*

HAILSTONES.

Josh. 10. 11. more which died with *h.*
Psal. 18. 12. *h.* and coals of fire, 13.
Isa. 30. 30. L. shew indignation wi *h.*
Ezek. 13. 11. ye, O great *h.* shall fall
13. shall be great *h.* in my fury
38. 22. rain great *h.* fire, brimstone

HAIR.

Lev. 13. 3. *h.* in plague turned white
30. plague yellow *h.* ‖ 31. black *h.*
37. there is black *h.* grown
14. 8. and shave off all his *h.* 9.
Num. 6. 19. *h.* of separation shaven
Jud. 20. 16. sling stones at *h.* bread.
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. because *h.* was heavy
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. not an *h.* fall to earth
Neh. 13. 25. I plucked off their *h.*
Job 4. 15. *h.* of my flesh stood up
Cant. 4. 1. *h.* is as a flock of goats, 6. 5.
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well-set *h.* bald.
7. 20. L. shave head, and *h.* of feet
50. 6. cheeks to them plucked off *h.*
Jer. 7. 29. cut off thy *h.* O Jerusalem
Ezek. 5. 1. divide *h.* ‖ 16. 7. *h.* grown
Mat. 3. 4. John had raiment of camel's hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
5. 36. not make one *h.* white or black
John 11. 2. wiped feet with *h.* 12. 3.
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. if a man have long *h.*
15. woman have long *h.* glory to her
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with broidered *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. plaiting *h.* wearing gold
Rev. 6. 12. sun black as sackcl. of *h.*
9. 8. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women
See GOATS, HEAD.

HAIRS.

Gen. 42. 38. bring down *h.* 44. 29, 31.
Deut. 32. 25. suckling, man of gray *h.*
Ps. 40. 12. more than *h.* of head, 69. 4.
Isa. 46. 4. to hoar *h.* will I carry you
Dan. 4. 33. *h.* like eagle's feathers
Hos. 7. 9. gray *h.* are here and there
Mat. 10. 30. the *h.* of your head are numbered, *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38. wipe with *h.* of head, 44.
Rev. 1. 14. *h.* were white like wool

HAIRY.

Gen. 25. 25. all over like *h.* garment
27. 11. Esau *h.* man ‖ 23. hands *h.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. Elijah was an *h.* man
Psal. 68. 21. the *h.* scalp of such a one

HALE, ING.

Luke 12. 58. advers. *h.* thee to judge
Acts 8. 3. Saul *h.* men and women

HALF.

Exod. 24. 6. *h.* blood, *h.* he sprinkled
Lev. 6. 20. *h.* in morning, *h.* at night
1 *Sam.* 14. 14. within *h.* acre of land
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. shaved off *h.* of beards
19 40. *h.* of Israel conducted David
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. *h.* child to one, *h.* other
10. 7. *h.* was not told, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
13. 8. wilt give me *h.* thine house
16. 21. *h.* followed Tibni, *h.* Omri
Neh. 13. 24. *h.* in speech of Ashdod
Esth. 5. 3. to the *h.* of the kingdom, 7. 2. *Mark* 6. 23.
Ps. 55. 23. bloody men not live *h.* days
Dan. 12. 7. be for time, times, and an *h.* *Rev.* 12. 14.
Zech. 14. 2. *h.* of city into captivity
4. *h.* toward south ‖ 8. *h.* toward sea
Luke 10. 30. leaving him *h.* dead
19. 8. *h.* of goods I give to the poor
Rev. 8. 1. was silence about *h.* an hour
11. 9. dead bodies 3 days and *h.* 11.
See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.

HALL.

Mat. 27. 27. soldiers took Jes. into *h.*
Mark 15. 16. soldiers led him to *h.*
Luke 22. 55. kindled a fire in the *h.*
See JUDGMENT.

HALLOW.

Exod. 29. 1. *h.* them to minister to me
Lev. 22. 32. I am the L. who *h.* you
25. 10. shall *h.* the fiftieth year
Num. 6. 11. shall *h.* his head that day
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. king *h.* court, 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.
Jer. 17. 22. *h.* ye sabbath-day, 24. 27.
Ezek. 20. 20. and *h.* my sabbaths
44. 24. keep laws and *h.* my sabbaths

HALLOWED.

Ex. 20. 11. blessed sabbath and *h.* it
29. 21. Aaron be *h.* and his garments
Lev. 12. 4. shall touch no *h.* thing
22. 32. be *h.* among children of Isr.
Num. 3. 13. *h.* to me first-born in Is.
5. 10. every man's *h.* things be his
16. 37. take censers, they are *h.* 38.
Deut. 26. 13. brought away *h.* things
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. but there is *h.* bread, 6.
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. I have *h.* this house. 7.
2 *Chr.* 36. 14. polluted ho. L. had *h.*
Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT.

Mat. 18. 8. it is better to enter into life *h.* *Mark* 9. 45.
Luke 14. 21. bring hither *h.* and blind
John 5. 3. *h.* waiting for moving of

HALT, ING. [water

1 *Kin.* 18. 21. how long *h.* ye between two opinions?
Psal. 38. 17. for I am ready to *h.*
Jer. 20. 10. familiars watched my *h.*

HALTED, ETH.

Gen. 32. 31. Jacob passed, *h.* on thigh
Mic. 4. 6. I will assemble her that *h.*
7. make her that *h.* a remnant
Zeph. 3. 19. I will save her that *h.*

HAMMER, S.

Judg. 4. 21. Jael took *h.* in her hand
5. 26. with *h.* she smote Sisera
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. neither *h.* nor ax heard
Ps. 74. 6. break carved work with *h.*
Isa. 41. 7. that smootheth with the *h.*
44. 12. smith fashioneth it with *h.*
Jer. 10. 4. fasten it with nails and *h.*
23. 29. like *h.* that breaketh rock
50. 23. *h.* of whole earth cut asunder

HAND.

Gen. 9. 2. into *h.* are they delivered
44. 17. man in whose *h.* cup found
Exod. 6. 1. strong *h.* drive them out
13. 3. strength of *h.* Lord brought
14. 8. Israel went out with an high *h.* *Num.* 33. 3.
16. stretch out *h.* over the sea
19. 13. there shall not a *h.* touch it
21. 24. *h.* for *h.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
34. 29. tables of testimony in Mos. *h.*
38. 15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were
Deut. 13. 9. the *h.* of all the people
25. 12. cut off her *h.* pity her not
Josh. 2. 19. blood on head *h.* on him
Judg. 1. 35. *h.* of house of Joseph
4. 9. sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman
15. 18. fall into *h.* of uncircumcised
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. of who. *h.* receiv. bribe?
13. 22. nor spear found in *h.* of Isr.
17. 50. no sword in the *h.* of David
20. 19. hide when business was in *h.*
22. 17. their *h.* also is with David
2 *Sam.* 13. 5. and eat it at her *h.* 6.
14. 19. the *h.* of Joab in all this
21. 20. every *h.* 6 fingers, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.
24. 14. fall into *h.* of man, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
1 *Kin.* 2. 46. established in *h.* of Solo.
13. 6. king's *h.* was restored again
18. 44. ariseth cloud like man's *h.*
22. 6. go up, Lord shall deliver it into king's *h.* 12, 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 5.
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. on who. *h.* king leaned, 17.
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.* of God on him
9. 2. *h.* of princes chief in trespass
Job 9. 24. given into *h.* of wicked
12. 6. into whose *h.* God bringeth
10. in *h.* is soul of ev. living thing
20. 22. *h.* of wicked come on him
21. 16. their good is not in their *h.*
34. 20. mighty taken away without *h.*
37. 7. sealeth up *h.* of every man
Ps. 31. 8. not shut into *h.* of enemy
36. 11. let not *h.* of wicked remove
71. 4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked, 82. 4. ‖ 97. 10.
123. 2. servants look to *h.* of masters
127. 4. arrows in *h.* of mighty man
149. 6. two-edged sword be in *h.*
Prov. 6. 3. come into *h.* of friend
10. 4. becometh poor dealeth slack *h.* but *h.* of diligent maketh rich
11. 21. *h.* join *h.* not unpunished, 16. 5.
12. 24. *h.* of diligent shall bear rule
17. 16. price in *h.* of fool get wisd.?
26. 9. thorn goeth into *h.* of drunkard
Isa. 10. 5. staff in *h.* my indignation
13. 2. shake *h.* may go into gates
19. 4. give over into *h.* of cruel lord
28. 2. L. cast down to earth with *h.*
Jer. 12. 7. beloved into *h.* of enemies
18. 4. vessel marred in *h.* of potter
6. as clay in the potter's *h.* so ye
21. 5. outstretched *h.* against you
26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam with Jeremiah not to give him into *h.* of people
Lam. 5. 6. given *h.* to the Egyptians
12. princes are hanged by their *h.*
Ezek. 2. 9. an *h.* was sent me, a roll
3. 3. put forth form of *h.* 10. 8.
16. 49. nor strengthen *h.* of needy

Ezek. 28. 9. no god in *h.* that slayeth
34. 10. require my flock at their *h.*
37. 19. take stick in *h.* of Ephraim
40. 5. in man's *h.* a measuring reed
Dan. 5. 5. came fingers of man's *h.*
23. God, in whose *h.* thy breath is
8. 25. he shall be broken without *h.*
10. 10. behold, an *h.* touched me
Joel 3. 8. sons and daugh. to *h.* Judah
Mat. 8. 15. touched *h.* ‖ 22. 13. bind *h.*
Mark 3. 1. a withered *h.* 3. *Luke* 6. 8.
14. 41. is betrayed into *h.* of sinners
Luke 1. 1. taken in *h.* to set forth
74. delivered out of *h.* of enemies
22. 21. *h.* that betrayeth is with me
John 10. 39. he escaped out of their *h.*
11. 44. came forth, bound *h.* and foot
Acts 12. 17. beckoning to them wi. *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. because I am not the *h.*
21. eye cannot say to *h.* no need
Gal. 3. 19. by angels in *h.* of mediator
Rev. 10. 8. take book in *h.* of angel
17. 4. having a golden cup in her *h.*
19. 2. avenged blood of servants at *h.*

At HAND, *or at the* HAND.

Gen. 9. 5. at *h.* of every beast, at *h.*
of man, at *h.* of man's brother
33. 19. Jacob bought at *h.* of child.
Deut. 15. 9. the year of release is at *h.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 16. at *h.* of David's enemies
2 *Kin.* 9. 7. blood at *h.* of Jezebel
Isa. 13. 6. day of L. at *h.* *Joel* 1. 15. *Zep.* 1. 7.
Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at *h.*? ‖ 1. 7.
Ezek. 12. 23. the days are at *hand*
33. 6. blood require at watchman's *h.*
Joel 2. 1. day of Lord is nigh at *h.*
Mat. 3. 2. heaven is at *h.* 4. 17. | 10. 7.
26. 18. time is at *h.* ‖ 45. hour is at *h.*
46. at *h.* that betray me, *Mar.* 14. 42.
Mark 1. 15. king. of G. at *h.* *Lu.* 21. 31.
Luke 21. 30. summer is nigh at *h.*
John 2. 13. passover was at *h.* 11. 55.
7. 2. feast of tabernacles was at *h.*
19. 42. the sepulchre was nigh at *h.*
Rom. 13. 12. night far spent, day at *h.*
Phil. 4. 5. known, the Lord is at *h.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. the day of Christ is at *h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. time of departure is at *h.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. end of all things is at *h.*
Rev. 1. 3. for the time is at *h.* 22. 10.

By the HAND.

Exod. 4. 13. send *by hand* of him
Lev. 8. 36. Lord commanded *by h.* of
Moses, 10. 11. | 26. 46. *Num.* 4. 37,
45, 49. | 9. 23. | 10. 13. | 15. 23. |
16. 40. | 27. 23. | 36. 13. *Josh.* 14. 2.
| 20. 2. | 21. 2, 8. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 3.
4. 1 *Kings* 8. 53, 56. 2 *Chron.* 33.
8. | 35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Psal.* 77. 20.
16. 21. send him *by h.* of a fit man
Josh. 20. 9. not die *by h.* of avenger
Judg. 16. 26. to lad that held *by h.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. fall *by h.* of Philistines
27. 1. one day perish *by h.* of Saul
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. *by h.* of my serv. David
11. 14. a letter, sent *by h.* of Uriah
12. 25. sent *by h.* of Nathan the pro.
21. 22. fell *by h.* of David, 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.
1 *Kin.* 2. 25. sent *by h.* of Benaiah
14. 18. he spake *by h.* of his servant
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. he spake *by h.* of Jonah
27. saved them *by h.* of Jeroboam
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. spake *by h.* of Ahijah
13. 7. pour wrath *by h.* of Shishak
Prov. 26. 6. a message *by h.* of a fool
Isa. 51. 18. nor that taketh *by the h.*
Jer. 27. 3. yokes *by h.* of messengers
31. 32. I took them *by h.* *Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 25. 14. vengeance *by h.* of Israel
30. 12. land waste *by h.* of strangers
Mat. 9. 25. went and took her *by h.*
Mark 1. 31. | 5. 41. *Luke* 8. 54.
Mark 8. 23. took the blind man *by h.*
9. 27. Jesus took him *by the hand*
Acts 7. 35. a deliverer *by h.* of angel
9. 8. but they led him *by the hand*
13. 11. seeking some to lead him *by h.*
Col. 4. 18. salutation *by the h.* of me

See CHALDEANS, ENEMY.

HAND joined with *enemies*.

1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark of the covenant save
out *h.* of *e.* 12. 10. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18.
12. 11. deliver out of *h.* *e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.
2 *Sam.* 19. 9. out of *h.* of our *enemies*
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. will deliver them to *h.*
of *e.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 27.
Neh. 9. 28. left them in *h.* of their *e.*
Ps. 31. 15. deliver from *h.* of mine *e.*
Jer. 20. 5. give this city into *h.* of their
en. 21. 7. | 34. 20, 21. *Ezek.* 39. 23.
44. 30. give Pharaoh to *h.* of his *e.*
Mic. 4. 10. redeem thee from *h.* of *e.*
Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of *h.* of our *e.*

From the HAND.

Gen. 32. 11. deliver *f. h.* of brother
Deut. 7. 8. redeemed *f. h.* of Pharaoh
Judg. 8. 22. delivered *f. h.* of Midian
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. pleaded *f. h.* of Nabal
Job 5. 15. saveth poor *f. h.* of mighty
6. 23. redeem me *f. h.* of the mighty
Ps. 89. 48. deliver soul *f. h.* of grave
106. 10. saved *f. h.* of him that hated,
and redeemed *f. h.* of the enemy
144. 7. deliver *f. h.* of children, 11.
Prov. 6. 5. deliver as roe *f. h.* of hun.
Jer. 20. 13. delivered poor *f. h.* of evil
31. 11. *f. h.* of him that was stronger
Luke 1. 71. saved *f. h.* of all that hate

HAND *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *h. of G.* heavy on them
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. *h. of G.* give one heart
Ezra 7. 9. accord. to *h. of G. Neh.* 2. 8.
8. 18. by good *h. of God* upon us
22. *h. of G.* is upon them for good
Neh. 2. 18. told them of *h. of G.* on me
Job 2. 10. receive good at the *h. of G.?*
19. 21. *h. of G.* hath touched me
27. 11. I will teach you by *h. of G.*
Eccl. 2. 24. it was from the *h. of G.*
9. 1. the wise are in the *h. of God*
Isa. 62. 3. a royal diadem in *h. of G.*
Mark 16. 19. and sat on right *h. of G.*
Rom. 8. 34. *Col.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 10. 12.
1 *Peter* 3. 22.
Acts 2. 33. by right *h. of G.* exalted
7. 55. standing on right *h. of G.* 56.
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. humble under the *h. of G.*

His HAND.

Gen. 3. 22. forth *h.* take tree of life
16. 12. *his h.* be against every man
41. 42. Pharaoh took ring off *his h.*
Exod. 4. 4. forth *h. h.* bec. rod in *h. h.*
6. *his h.* was as leprous as snow
20. Moses took rod of God in *h. h.*
8. 6. stretched *h. h.* over waters, 17.
10. 22. stretched *his h.* to heaven
17. 11. held up *his h.* let down *his h.*
16. found in *h. h.* ‖ 20. die under *h. h.*
22. 4. if the theft be found in *his h.*
8. hath put *his h.* to goods, 11.
24. 11. on nobles he laid not *his h.*
32. 15. tab. of testimony in *h. h.* 34. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. *h. h.* on head of burnt-offer.
Num. 5. 18. have in *h. h.* bitter water
22. 23. sword in *h. h.* 31. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16.
25. 7. Phinehas took a javelin in *h. h.*
Deut. 19. 5. *his h.* fetcheth a stroke
Josh. 5. 13. a man wi. sword in *h. h.*
8. 26. drew not *h. h.* till destroyed
Judg. 6. 21. put end of staff in *his h.*
7. 14. to *h. h.* God delivered Midian
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. *h. h.* not remov. from you
9. it is not *his h.* that smote us
14. 26. no man put *h. h.* to his mouth
27. Jonathan put *h. h.* to his mouth
16. 16. that he shall play with *h. h.*
23. harp and played with *h. h.* 18. 10.
17. 40. his staff and his sling in *h. h.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 57. head of Philistine in *h. h.*
19. 5. life in *h. h.* and slew Philistine
23. 16. strengthened *his h.* in God
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. put *h. h.* to ark, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.
1 *Kin.* 11. 34. kingdom out of *his h.*
13. 4. *h. h.* he put forth against him
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. call on L. and strike *h. h.*
10. 15. and he gave him *his hand*
11. 8. weapons in *h. h.* 11. 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in *h. h.*
15. 19. *his h.* might be with him
18. 21. if a man lean go into *h. h.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. understand by *his h.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. had a censer in *his h.*
Neh. 6. 5. servant with letter in *h. h.*
Job 6. 9. let loose *h. h.* and cut me off
15. 23. day of darkness ready at *h. h.*
25. stretcheth out *h. h.* against G.
26. 13. *h. h.* formed crooked serpent
27. 22. would fain flee out of *his h.*
28. 9. putteth forth *h. h.* on the rock
Ps. 37. 24. L. upholdeth him wi. *h. h.*
33. Lord will not leave him in *h. h.*
78. 42. they remembered not *h. h.*
89. 25. I will set *h. h.* also in the sea
95. 4. in *h. h.* are deep places of earth
7. sheep of *his h.* to-day if ye will
106. 26. he lifted up *h. h.* aga. them
129. 7. the mower filleth not *his h.*
Prov. 19. 24. a slothful man hideth
his hand, 26. 15.
Eccl. 5. 14. a son, and nothing in *h. h.*
15. nothing he may carry in *h. h.*
Cant. 5. 4. put in *h. h.* by hole of door
Isa. 5. 25. *his h.* is stretched out still,
9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. | 14. 27.
10. 32. shake *h. h.* aga. mount Zion
11. 11. set *h. h.* again the second time
15. shall shake *h. h.* over the river
22. 21. thy government into *his h.*
28. 4. while yet in *h. h.* he eateth it
31. 3. Lord shall stretch out *his h.*
37. 20. O Lord, save us from *his h.*
40. 12. waters in hollow of *his h.*
44. 5. subscribe with *h. h.* to the L.
49. 2. in shadow of *h. h.* he hid me
58. 10. pleasure of L. prosper in *h. h.*
56. 2. keepeth *h. h.* from doing evil
Jer. 27. 8. consumed them by *his h.*
Lam. 1. 14. my transgression by *h. h.*
2. 8. he hath not withdrawn *his h.*
3. 3. he turneth *his h.* against me
Ezek. 8. 11. ev. man wi. censer in *h. h.*
9. 1. ev. man destroying weapon *h. h.*
17. 18. when lo, he had given *h. h.*
30. 24. I will put my sword in *h. h.*
46. 7. according as *h. h.* shall attain
Dan. 4. 35. none can stay *his hand*
8. 4. that could deliver out of *h. h.* 7.
25. cause craft to prosper in *h. h.*
11. 41. these shall escape out *h. h.*
Hos. 7. 5. he stretched out *his hand*
12. 7. balances of deceit are in *h. h.*
Hab. 3. 4. horns coming out of *h. h.*
Zeph. 2. 15. pass. her hiss and wag *h. h.*
Zech. 8. 4. every man wi. staff in *h. h.*
14. 13. *h. h.* rise aga. hand of neigh.
Mat. 3. 12. fan is in *h. h.* *Luke* 3. 17.
26. 23. he that dippeth *h. h.* with me
Mark 3. 5. *h. h.* restored, *Luke* 6. 10.
7. 32. beseech to put *h. h.* upon him
John 3. 35. given all things into *h. h.*
18. 22. struck with the palm of *h. h.*
Acts 7. 25. God by *h. h.* deliver them
28. 3. a viper fastened on *his h.*
4. saw the beast hang on *his h.*
Rev. 6. 5. a pair of balances in *his h.*
10. 2. had in *h. h.* a little book open
14. 9. in his forehead, or in *his h.*
14. crown, and in *h. h.* sharp sickle
20. 1. angel came wi. chain in *h. h.*

HAND *of the Lord*, or *Lord's* HAND.

Exod. 9. 3. *h. of the L.* is upon cattle

Exod. 16. 3. would had died by *h. of L.*
Num. 11. 23. is *L.'s h.* waxed short?
Josh. 4. 24. peop. know *h. of L.* mighty
Judg. 2. 15. *h. of Lord* against them
Ruth 1. 13. *h. of the Lord* is gone out
1 *Sam.* 5. 6. *h. of L.* heavy on them
7. 13. *h. of t. L.* against Philistines
12. 15. then sh. *h. of L.* be against you
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. fall into *h. of L.* 1 *Ch.* 21. 13.
1 *Kin.* 18. 46. *h. of L.* was on Elijah
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. *h. of L.* came on Elisha
Ezra 7. 6. granted accord. to *h. of L.*
Job 12. 9. *h. of L.* wrought this, *Is.* 41. 20.
Ps. 75. 8. in *h. of the Lord* is a cup
Prov. 21. 1. king's heart in *h. of L.*
Isa. 19. 16. shaking of the *h. of t. L.*
25. 10. in mount. shall *h. of L.* rest
40. 2. received of the *L.'s h.* double
51. 17. hast drunk at *h. of the Lord*
59. 1. *Lord's h.* is not shortened
62. 3. crown of glory in *h. of the L.*
66. 14. *h. of L.* known toward serv.
Jer. 25. 17. took cup at the *L.'s h.*
51. 7. Babylon golden cup in *L.'s h.*
Ezek. 1. 3. *h. of the L.* was upon him
3. 14. *h. of L.* upon me, 22. | 8. 1. | 37. 1.
33. 22. *h. of L.* on me in the evening
40. 1. the *h. of the L.* was with him
Luke 1. 66. *h. of the L.* was with him
Acts 11. 21. *h. of the L.* was with them
13. 11. the *h. of the L.* is upon thee
See LAY, *or* LAID.
Left HAND.
Gen. 13. 9. if thou wilt take *left h.*
24. 49. turn to the right *h.* or the *l.*
48. 13. Joseph took Ephraim in his right *h.* and Manasseh in his *l.*
14. Israel laid *l. h.* on Manasseh's
Exod. 14. 22. a wall on right *h.* and *l.*
Lev. 14. 15. pour oil into own *l. h.* 27.
Num. 20. 17. will not turn to right *h.* nor to *l. Deut.* 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 20. | 28. 14.
22. 26. no way to turn, right *h.* or *l.*
Josh. 1. 7. turn not to right *h.* or *l.*
23. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.
Judg. 3. 21. Ehud put forth his *l. h.*
7. 20. comp. held lamps in their *l. h.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. he turned not to *l. h.*
14. 19. none can turn to right *h.* or *l.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. host of heaven on his *left h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Jos. turned not to rt. *h.* or *l.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. use both right *h.* and *l.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 17. name of that on *l. h.* Boaz
4. 7. five candlesticks on rt. 5 on *l. h.*
Neh. 8. 4. on his *l. h.* stood Pedaiah
Job 23. 9. on *left h.* he doth work
Prov. 3. 16. in her *l. h.* riches, honour
Eccl. 10. 2. a fool's heart at his *l. h.*
Cant. 2. 6. *l. h.* is under my head
8. 3. his *l. h.* under my head
Isa. 9. 20. he shall eat on *left h.* and
30. 21. when ye turn to the *left h.*
54. 3. break forth on right *h.* and *l.*
Ezek. 16. 46. daughters dwell at *l. h.*
39. 3. I will smite bow out of *l. h.*
Dan. 12. 7. when he held up his *l. h.*
Jonah 4. 11. between right *h.* and *l.*
Zech. 12. 6. all peo. on right *h.* and *l.*
Mat. 6. 3. let not *left h.* know what
20. 21. one right *h.* other *l. Mark* 10. 37.
23. sit on right *h.* and *l. Mar.* 10. 40.
25. 33. sheep on right *h.* goats on *l.*
41. sh. say to them on *l. h.* depart
27. 38. two thieves, one on right *h.* other on *l. Mark* 15. 27. *Lu.* 23. 33.
Acts 21. 3. left Cyprus on the *left h.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour on right *h.* and *l.*
See LEFT *hand* *or* *hands.*
Mighty HAND.
Exod. 3. 19. let go, no not with *m. h.*
Deut. 3. 24. shew servant thy *m. h.*
4. 34. take him a nation by a *m. h.*
Deut. 5. 15. God brought out of Egypt by a *m. h.* 6. 21. | 7. 8, 19. | 9. 26. | 11. 2. | 26. 8. | 34. 12.
2 *Chr.* 6. 32. is come for thy *m. h.*
Ezek. 20. 33. with a *m. h.* will I rule
Dan. 9. 15. out of Egypt with *m. h.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. humble under *m. h.* of G.
Mine and *my* HAND.
Gen. 14. 22. I have lifted *m. h.* to L.
31. 39. of *m. h.* didst thou require it
33. 10. receive my present at *m. h.*
42. 37. deliver him into *my h.* I will
43. 9. of *my h.* shalt thou require
Exod. 7. 17. smite with rod in *m. h.*
15. 9. *m. h.* destroy | 17. 9. rod in *m. h.*
33. 22. I will cover thee with *m. h.*
Num. 22. 29. I would a sword in *m. h.*
Deut. 8. 17. might of *m. h.* got. wealth
10. 3. having the 2 tables in *m. h.*
32. 39. deliver out of *m. h. Is.* 43. 13.
40. I lift up *my h.* to heaven, and
41. if *m. h.* take hold on judgment
Judg. 6. 36. save Israel by *m. h.* 37.
7. 2. saying, *m.* own *h.* saved me
9. 29. would peo. were under *m. h.*
17. 3. dedicated silv. to L. from *m. h.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 5. not found ought in *m. h.*
17. 46. Lord will deliver into *m. h.*
21. 4. no common bread under *m. h.*
24. 6. stretch *m. h.* ag. L.'s anointed
11. see no transgression in *m. h.*
12. *m. h.* sh. not be upon thee, 13.
26. 18. what evil is in *mine h.*?
23. L. delivered into *m. h.* 24. 10.
28. 21. I have put my life in *my h.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 19. wilt deliver Philistines into *my h.*? 1 *Chr.* 14. 10.
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. that *m. h.* may be rest.
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. he leaneth on *my h.* in 2 *Chr.* 32. 15. sh. G. deliv. out of *m. h.*? 17.
Job 13. 14. wherefore put life in *m. h.*?
29. 20. bow was renewed in *m. h.*
31. 25. because *m. h.* had gotten much
27. or my mouth hath kissed *m. h.*
33. 7. neither shall *my h.* be heavy
Ps. 81. 14. turned *m. h.* ag. st. enemies
89. 21. *my h.* shall be established
119. 109. soul is continually in *m. h.*
Prov. 1. 24. I have stretched *my h.*
Isa. 1. 25. I will turn *my h.* upon me
10. 10. *my h.* hath found kingdoms
13. by strength of *m. h.* I ha. done
14. *my h.* found riches of people
48. 13. *my h.* hath laid foundation
50. 2. *m. h.* shortened || 11. this of *m. h.*
51. 16. covered in shadow of *m. h.*
66. 2. all hath *m. h.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.
Jer. 6. 12. I will stretch out *my h.*
15. 6. | 51. 25.
16. 21. cause them to know *mine h.*
25. 15. take wine-cup of fury at *m. h.*
Ezek. 6. 14. so will I stretch out *m. h.*
12. 7. digged thro' wall with *my h.*
13. 9. *m. h.* shall be upon prophets
20. 5. I lifted up *m. h.* saying, I am the Lord your God, 6. 23, 28, 42. | 36. 7. | 44. 12. | 47. 14.
22. I withdrew *m. h.* and wrought
22. 13. smitten *m. h.* at thy dishonest
Hos. 2. 10. none deliver out of *m. h.*
Amos 9. 2. thence sh. *m. h.* take them
Zech. 2. 9. I will shake *m. h.* on them
13. 7. turn *m. h.* upon little ones
John 10. 28. nor pluck out of *my h.*
29. none pluck out of *m.* father's *h.*
20. 25. and thrust *m. h.* into his side
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. salutation of me Paul with *m.* own *h.* 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.
Gal. 6. 11. written with *m. h. Phil.* 19.
Our HAND.
Gen. 37. 27. let not *o. h.* be on him
Deut. 32. 27. lest adverss. say, *o. h.* high
Judg. 16. 23. delivered Sam. into *o. h.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 10. deliv. into *o. h.* 30. 23.
Jer. 11. 21. that thou die not by *o. h.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. made ready to *our h.*
Out of HAND, or *out of the* HAND.
Gen. 48. 22. took *o. of the h.* of Am.
Num. 5. 25. take offering *o. of* wom. *h.*
11. 15. kill me, I pray thee, *o. of h.*
35. 25. deliver *o. of h.* of avenger
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. who sh. deliv. us *o. of h.*?
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. *out of h.* of Saul, 22. 1.
23. 21. spear *out of* Egyptian's *h.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 12. rend kingdom *out of h.*
Ps. 71. 4. deliver *out of h.* of wicked
82. 4. rid them *out of h.* of wicked
97. 10. delivereth *o. of h.* of wicked
Jer. 15. 21. deliver thee *o. of h.* of w.
21. 12. *out of t. h.* of oppressor, 22. 3.
32. 4. *o. of h.* of Chaldeans, 38. 18, 23.
Lam. 5. 8. none deliver *o. of* their *h.*
Zech. 11. 6. *o. of* their *h.* not deliver
John 10. 39. escaped *out of* their *h.*
Acts 12. 11. deliver *o. of h.* of Herod
Rev. 8. 4. *out of* angel's *h.* 10. 10.
Right HAND.
Gen. 48. 14. put *r. h.* on Ephraim's
Exod. 15. 6. thy *r. h.* O L. is glorious
29. 20. put blood on thumb of *r. h.*
Lev. 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
Deut. 33. 2. from *r. h.* went fiery law
Judg. 5. 26. *r. h.* to workman's ham.
2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Joab took Amasa wi. *r. h.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. on *r. h.* of mount of
Job 23. 9. hideth himself on *right h.*
30. 12. upon my *r. h.* rise the youth
40. 14. that thine own *r. h.* can save
Ps. 16. 8. he is at my *r. h.* not moved
11. at thy *r. h.* are pleasures ever.
17. 7. savest by *r. h.* them that trust
18. 35. thy *r. h.* hath holden me up
20. 6. with saving strength of *r. h.*
21. 8. thy *r. h.* find those that hate
26. 10. their *right h.* is full of bribes
44. 3. thy *r. h.* and arm saved them
45. 4. thy *r. h.* sh. teach terrible th.
9. on thy *r. h.* the queen in gold
48. 10. *r. h.* full of righteousn.
60. 5. save with thy *r. h.* and hear
63. 8. thy *right h.* upholdeth me
73. 23. hast holden me by my *r. h.*
74. 11. why withdrawest thy *r. h.*?
77. 10. remember years of the *r. h.*
78. 54. mount. which *r. h.* purchased
80. 15. vineyard which *r. h.* planted
17. thy hand be upon man of *r. h.*
89. 25. I will set his *r. h.* in rivers
42. hast set up *r. h.* of adversaries
91. 7. ten thousand shall fall at *r. h.*
98. 1. his *r. h.* hath gotten victory
108. 6. save me with thy *right h.*
109. 6. let Satan stand at his *r. h.*
31. he shall stand at *r. h.* of poor
110. 1. sit thou at my *right h. Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.
5. L. at *r. h.* sh. strike thro' kings
118. 15. *r. h.* of L. doeth valiantly
16. *right h.* of the Lord is exalted
121. 5. L. is shade on thy *right h.*
137. 5. let *right h.* forget cunning
138. 7. thy *right h.* shall save me
139. 10. thy *right h.* shall hold me
142. 4. looked on my *right h.* none
141. 8. *r. h.* is *r. h.* of falsehood, 11.
Prov. 3. 16. length of days in *right h.*
27. 16. ointment of *r. h.* bewrayeth
Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart at *r. h.*
Cant. 2. 6. *right h.* doth embrace me
8. 3. *right h.* should embrace me
Isa. 41. 10. uphold thee with *right h.*
13. thy God will hold thy *right h.*
44. 20. is there not a lie in my *r. h.*?
45. 1. whose *r. h.* I have holden
48. 13. *r. h.* hath spanned heavens
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by his *r. h.*
63. 12. led them by *r. h.* of Moses
Jer. 22. 24. were signet on my *r. h.*

Lam. 2. 3. drawn back his *right h.*
Ezek. 21. 22. *r. h.* divination for Jer.
Hab. 2. 16. cup of Lord's *r. h.* turned
Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at *right h.*
Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right h.* offend thee
6. 3. let not left know *r. h.* doeth
Mark 14. 62. shall see Son of man
sitting on *r. h.* of power, *Lu.* 22. 69.
16. 19. sat on *r. h.* of God, *Heb.* 1. 3.
| 8. 1, | 10. 12. | 12. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
Luke 6. 6. man whose *r. h.* withered
Acts 2. 25. he is on my *right h.*
33. by *r. h.* of God exalted, 5. 31.
3. 7. he took him by the *right h.*
7. 55. Jesus standing on *right h.* 56.
Rom. 8. 34. is even at *r. h.* of God
Eph. 1. 20. set him at his *right h.*
Col. 3. 1. Christ sitteth on *r. h.* of G.
Rev. 1. 16. in *r. h.* 7 stars, 20. | 2. 1.
5. 1. I saw in his *r. h.* a book, 7.
13. 16. receive mark in their *r. h.*
See Left HAND.
Right HANDS.
Gal. 2. 9. gave Barnab. *r. h.* of fellow.
To stretch forth or *out* HAND.
Gen. 22. 10. Abraham *s. f. h.* to slay
Exod. 3. 20. I will *stretch out* my *h.*
on Egypt, 7. 5. | 9. 15.
14. 16. *s. out h.* over sea, 26. 7, 19.
21. Moses *stretch o. h.* over sea, 27.
1 *Sam.* 26. 9. who *s. f. h.* aga. Lord's
Prov. 31. 20. she *s. o. h.* to the poor
Ezek. 14. 9. *s. o. h.* on that prophet
25. 13. *s. o.* mine *h.* upon Edom, 16.
Dan. 11. 42. *s. f. h.* on the countries
Zeph. 1. 4. on Judah | 2. 13. aga. Assy.
See STRONG.
Thine or *thy* HAND.
Gen. 4. 11. brother's blood from *t. h.*
16. 6. thy maid is in *thy h.* do to her
22. 12. lay not *thine h.* upon the lad
24. 2. *thy h.* under my thigh, 47. 29.
49. 8. *thy h.* be in neck of enemies
Exod. 4. 2. what is that in *thine h.*?
17. take rod in *t. h.* 7. 15. | 17. 5.
8. 5. stretch forth *t. h.* over rivers,
9. 22. | 10. 12, 21. *Mat.* 12. 13. *Mark* 3. 5.
Deut. 2. 7. blessed thee in works of *t. h.* 14. 29. | 15. 10. | 23. 20. | 28. 8, 12, 20.
24. have given into *thy h.* Sihon
3. 2. deliver Og and people into *t. h.*
13. 9. *thy h.* shall be first on him
17. cleave nought cursed th. to *t. h.*
14. 25. bind up money in *thine h.*
15. 7. shut *t. h.* from poor brother
8. open *thine h.* wide to brother
23. 25. pluck the ears with *thine h.*
33. 3. all his saints are in *thy h.*
Josh. 6. 2. given into *thine h.* Jericho
9. 25. we are in *thine h.* to do to us
10. 6. slack not *t. h.* from servants
Judg. 4. 7. deliver Sisera into *t. h.*
8. 15. Zeba and Zalmunna in *t. h.*
18. 19. lay *thine h.* on thy mouth
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. to priest, withdraw *t. h.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 10. that I may eat of *t. h.*
24. 16. stay *thine h.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.
17. *t. h.* be against me, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.
1 *Kin.* 17. 11. morsel of bread in *t. h.*
20. 42. hast let out of *thy h.* a man
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. take my staff in *t. h.*
8. 8. take a present in *thine h.*
9. 1. take this box of oil in *thine h.*
13. 16. put *thine h.* upon the bow
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *t. h.* might be with me
29. 12. in *t. h.* power; make great
16. store for house cometh of *t. h.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. in *t. h.* is th. not power?
Ezra 7. 14. law of God is in *thine h.*
25. wisdom of God, that is in *t. h.*
Job 1. 11. but put forth *thine h.* 2. 5.
12. upon himself put not forth *t. h.*
2. 6. he is in *thine h.* save his life
10. 7. none can deliver out of *t. h.*

Job 11. 14. iniquity in *t. h.* put away
13. 21. withdraw *t. h.* far from me
35. 7. what receiveth he of *t. h.*?
Psal. 10. 12. O God, lift up *thine h.*
14. spite to requite it with *thine h.*
17. 14. from men which are *thy h.*
21. 8. *t. h.* sh. find out all enemies
31. 5. into *t. h.* I commit my spirit
15. my times are in *thy h.* deliver
32. 4. day and night *thy h.* heavy
38. 2. *t. h.* presseth | 39. 10. blow of
74. 11. why withdrawest thou *t. h.*?
80. 17. *thy h.* on man of *thy* right *h.*
104. 28. thou openest *thy h.* 145. 16.
119. 173. *t. h.* help | 139. 5. *t. h.* on me
139. 10. there shall *thy h.* lead me
144. 7. send *thine h.* from above
Prov. 3. 27. it is in power of *thine h.*
6. 1. stricken *t. h.* with a stranger
30. 32. lay *thy h.* upon thy mouth
Eccl. 7. 18. withdraw not *thine h.*
9. 10. whatsoever *t. h.* findeth to do
11. 6. in evening withhold not *t. h.*
Isa. 26. 11. when *thy h.* is lifted up
42. 6. I the Lord will hold *thine h.*
47. 6. given my inheritance into *t. h.*
51. 22. out of *t. h.* cup of trembling
57. 10. th. hast found the life of *t. h.*
64. 8. we are the work of *thy h.*
Jer. 6. 9. back *t. h.* as grape-gatherer
15. 17. I sat alone because of *thy h.*
25. 28. refuse to take cup at *t. h.*
36. 14. take in *thy h.* the roll
40. 4. chains which were upon *t. h.*
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I require at *thine h.* 20. | 33. 8.
6. 11. smite with *t. h.* stamp wi. foot
10. 2. fill *thine h.* with coals of fire
23. 31. will give her cup into *t. h.*
37. 17. shall become one in *thine h.*
38. 12. turn *t. h.* on desolate places
Dan. 2. 38. fowls given into *thine h.*
Mic. 5. 9. *thine h.* shall be lift up on
12. cut off witchcrafts out of *t. h.*
Mat. 18. 8. if *thy h.* offend, *Mark* 9. 43.
John 20. 27. reach *t. h.* and thrust it in
Acts 4. 28. to do whatever *thine h.*
30. stretching forth *t. h.* to heal
Your HAND.
Gen. 43. 12. double money in *your h.*
Exod. 12. 11. your staff in *your h.*
23. 31. inhabitants of land into *y. h.*
Deut. 12. 7. rejoice in all put *y. h.* to
Josh. 8. 7. G. deliver it into *y. h.*
24. 8. give Amorites into *y. h.* 11.
Judg. 3. 28. Moabites | 7. 15. Midian.
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. not require blood of *y. h.*?
2 *Chr.* 28. 9. G. delivered them to *y. h.*
Isa. 1. 12. required this at *your h.*?
Jer. 26. 14. I am in *y. h.* do with me
44. 25. and fulfilled with *your h.*
Mal. 1. 10. nor accept offering at *y. h.*
13. should I accept this of *your h.*?
2. 13. receive. with good will at *y. h.*
HANDED, *see* LEFT, WEAK.
HANDBREADTH.
Exod. 25. 25. *h.* round about, 37. 12.
1 *Kin.* 7. 26. a molten sea a *h.* thick,
2 *Chron.* 4. 5.
Psal. 39. 5. made my days as an *h.*
Ezek. 40. 5. six cubits long and an *h.*
HAND-*broad.*
Ezek. 40. 43. hooks and *h.-broad* fast.
HANDFUL.
Lev. 2. 2. priest take thereout an *h.* flour, 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. *Num.* 5. 26.
1 *Kin.* 17. 12. *h.* of meal in a barrel
Ps. 72. 16. be an *h.* of corn in earth
Eccl. 4. 6. better is *h.* with quietness
Jer. 9. 22. as *h.* after harvest-man
HANDFULS.
Gen. 41. 47. earth brought forth by *h.*
Exod. 9. 8. *h.* of ashes of the furnace
Ruth 2. 16. let fall also some *h.*

1 *Kin.* 20. 10. dust of Sa. suffice for *h.*
Ezek. 13. 19. pollute for *h.* of barley?
HANDY.
Ps. 19. 1. firmament sheweth *h.* work
HANDKERCHIEFS.
Acts 19. 12. from body to sick *h.*
HANDLE, S.
Gen. 4. 21. Jubal father such as *h.* harp
Judg. 5. 14. that *h.* pen of writer
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. could *h.* spear, 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.
Psal. 115. 7. hands, but they *h.* not
Cant. 5. 5. drop. myrrh on *h.* of lock
Jer 2. 8. that *h.* law knew me not
46. 9. Libyans that *h.* the shield
Ezek. 27. 29. all that *h.* the oar
Luke 24. 39. *h.* me | *Col.* 2. 21. *h.* not
HANDLED.
Ezek. 21. 11. furbished, may be *h.*
Mark 12. 4. him away shamefully *h.*
1 *John* 1. 1. have *h.* of word of life
HANDLETH, ING.
Prov. 16. 20. that *h.* matter wisely
Jer. 50. 16. cut off him that *h.* sickle
Ezek. 38. 4. all of them *h.* swords
Amos 2. 15. nor he stand that *h.* bow
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *h.* word of G. deceit.
HANDMAID.
Gen. 16. 1. Sarai had an *h.* Hagar
29. 24. Zilpah to be Leah's *h.* 35. 26.
29. Bilhah Rachel's *h.* 30. 4. | 35. 25.
Exod. 23. 12. son of *h.* be refreshed
Judg. 19. 19. bread and wine for *h.*
Ruth 2. 13. hast spoken friendly to *h.*
3. 9. answered, I am Ruth thine *h.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look ón affliction of *h.*
16. count not thine *h.* daugh. of Bel.
18. let thy *h.* find grace in thy sight
25. 24. let *h.* speak | 31. remember *h.*
41. let thy *h.* wash feet of servants
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. thy *h.* had two sons
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. didst swear to thy *h.*?
3. 20. took my son while thy *h.* slept
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. thy *h.* hath not any thing
16. man of G. do not lie to thine *h.*
Ps. 86. 16. and save the son of thy *h.*
116. 16. thy servant, and son of *h.*
Prov. 30. 23. an *h.* heir to mistress
Luke 1. 38. behold the *h.* of the Lord
HANDMAIDEN.
Luke 1. 48. regarded low estate of *h.*
HANDMAIDS.
Gen. 33. 1. Jac. divided children to *h.*
2. put *h.* and children foremost
Ruth 2. 13. not like to one of thy *h.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. uncovered in eyes of *h.*
Joel 2. 29. on *h.* will I pour spirit,
HANDS. [*Acts* 2. 18.
Gen. 27. 22. the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau
49. 24. *h.* made strong by *h.* of God
Exod. 17. 12. but Moses' *h.* heavy
Lev. 8. 27. Aaron's *h.* on his son's *h.*
Num. 6. 19. put on *h.* of Nazarite
Deut. 4. 28. serve gods, work of men's *h.* 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19.
9. 15. tables of covenant in two *h.*
17. I cast them out of my two *h.*
17. 7. *h.* of witnesses first on him
Judg. 8. 6. *h.* of Zeba and Zalm. 15.
34. delivered them out of *h.* of enemies, 1 *Sam.* 14. 48.
19. 27. her *h.* were upon threshold
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. *h.* be strong, *Zech.* 8. 9, 13.
16. 21. *h.* of all shall be strong
2 *Kin.* 3. 11. water on *h.* of Elijah
9. 35. found skull and palms of *h.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. under the *h.* of Asaph
3. *h.* of Jeduthun | 6. *h.* of father
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not *h.* be weak
Ezra 4. 4. weakened *h.* of people
Job 4. 3. strengthened the weak *h.*
16. 11. turned me into *h.* of wicked
17. 3. that will strike *h.* with me?
9. th. hath clean *h.* sh. be stronger
Psal. 24. 4. he that hath clean *h.*

Ps. 26. 10. *h.* is mischief ‖ 47. 1. clap *h.*
58. 2. weigh the violence of your *h.*
68. 31. Ethiopia stretch out her *h.*
115. 4. their idols the work of men's *h.* 135. 15. *Isa.* 37. 19.
7. they have *h.* but handle not
134. 2. lift up *h.* in the sanctuary
140. 4. keep me from *h.* of wicked
Prov. 6. 10. folding of *h.* to sleep, 24. 33.
17. hate the *h.* shed innocent blood
12. 14. the recompence of man's *h.*
14. 1. foolish plucketh it with her *h.*
17. 18. striketh *h.* becometh surety
22. 26. be not one that strike *hands*
30. 28. spider taketh hold wi. her *h.*
31. 13. worketh willingly wi. her *h.*
19. she layeth her *h.* to the spindle
31. give her of the fruit of her *h.*
Eccl. 4. 6. both *h.* full with travail
7. 26. *h.* as bands ‖ 10. 18. idlen. of *h.*
Cant. 7. 1. work of *h.* of a workman
Isa. 1. 15. spread your *h.* hide my eyes, your *h.* are full of blood
2. 8. worship work of their own *h.*
13. 7. therefore shall all *h.* be faint
35. 3. strengthen ye the weak *h.*
45. 9. thy work say, he hath no *h.*
59. 3. your *h.* are defiled with blood
Jer. 4. 31. spread. *h.* saying, woe is me
10. 3. work of *h.* of the workmen
9. and of the *hands* of the founder
23. 14. they strengthen also *h.* of evil-doers, *Ezek.* 13. 22.
33. 13. under *h.* of him that telleth
38. 4. weakeneth *h.* of men of war
48. 37. upon all *h.* shall be cuttings
Lam. 1. 17. Zion spreadeth her *h.*
4. 2. the work of *h.* of the potter
10. *h.* of pitiful woman have sodden
Ezek. 7. 17. all *h.* sh. be feeble, 21. 7
Dan. 2. 34. stone cut without *h.* 45.
Mic. 7. 3. may do evil with both *h.*
Nah. 3. 19. all shall clap *h.* over thee
Hag. 2. 17. labour of *h.* I smote you
Zech. 4. 9. *h.* of Zerub. laid founda.
Mat. 15. 20. to eat with unwashen *h.*
Mark 7. 2, 5.
17. 22. betrayed into the *h.* of men, 26. 45. *Mark* 9. 31. *Luke* 9. 44.
18. 8. two *h.* cast into fire, *Mar.* 9. 43.
Mark 14. 58. temple made with *h.*
Luke 22. 53. ye stretched forth no *h.*
24. 7. delivered to *h.* of sinful men
Acts 2. 23. wicked *h.* have crucified
5. 12. *h.* of apostles wonders wrought
7. 48. not in temples made wi. *h.* 17. 24.
8. 18. laying on of the apostles' *h.*
11. 30. by *h.* of Barnabas and Saul
17. 25. neither worship. wi. men's *h.*
19. 26. no gods are made with *h.*
20. 34. *h.* minister. to my necessities
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. an house not made wi. *h.*
Eph. 2. 11. circumcision in flesh by *h.*
Col. 2. 11. circumcision without *h.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 11. study to work with *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray lifting up holy *h.*
4. 14. *h.* of the presbytery, *Heb.* 6. 2.
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacle not made wi. *h.*
24. not entered place made wi. *h.*
10. 31. fall in *h.* of the living God
12. 12. wherefore lift up the *hands*
Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your *h.* ye sinners
See CLAP.
His HANDS.
Gen. 27. 23. *h. h.* hairy as his brother
48. 14. guiding *his hands* wittingly
Exod. 17. 12. Aar. and Hur stayed *h. h.*
32. 19. Moses cast tables out of *h. h.*
Lev. 15. 11. not rinsed *h. h.* in water
16. 21. lay both *h. h.* head of live g.
Num. 24. 10. Balak smote *h. h.* togeth.
Deut. 33. 11. accept the work of *h. h.*
34. 9. Moses laid *h. h.* upon Joshua
Judg. 9. 16. according to deserv. of *h. h.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4. palms of *h. h.* were cut off
14. 13. Jonathan climbed up on *h. h.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Sol. spread *h. h.* toward heaven, 38. 54. 2 *Chr.* 6. 12, 13, 29.
16. 7. provok. him wi. work of *h. h.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. and put *h. h.* upon *h. h.*
13. 16. put *h. h.* upon king's hands
Job 1. 10. thou blessed work of *h. h.*
5. 18. and *his hands* make whole
20. 10. *h. h.* shall restore their goods
34. 37. he clappeth *h. h.* amongst us
Psa. 9. 16. wicked is snared in *his h.*
28. 5. they regard not opera. of *h. h.*
78. 72. guided by skilfulness of *h. h.*
81. 6. *h. h.* were delivered from pots
95. 5. *his hands* formed dry land
111. 7. the works of *h. h.* are verity
Prov. 21. 25. *his h.* refuse to labour
Eccl. 4. 5. fool foldeth *h. h.* together
Cant. 5. 14. *his h.* are as gold rings
Isa. 3. 11. reward of *h. h.* be given him
5. 12. nor consider operation of *h. h.*
17. 8. not look to altars, work of *h. h.*
25. 11. L. shall spread forth *h. hands*
33. 15. shaketh *h. h.* from holding bribes
Jer. 30. 6. ev. man wi. *h. h.* on loins?
Hab. 3. 10. deep lifted *h. h.* on high
Mat. 19. 13. *h. h.* on them, *Mar.* 10. 16.
27. 24. washed *h. h.* before multitude
Mark 8. 23. put *h. h.* on his eyes, 25.
Luke 24. 40. shewed *h. h.* *John* 20. 20.
50. lifted up *h. h.* and blessed them
John 13. 3. given all things into *h. h.*
20. 25. see in *h. h.* the print of nails
Acts 9. 17. putting *his hands* on him
12. 1. Herod stretched forth *his h.*
7. and his chains fell off from *h. h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. by a wall, escaped *h. h.*
Eph. 4. 28. working wi. *h. h.* thing good
See LAY, LAID.
Mine HANDS, *my* HANDS.
Gen. 20. 5. in innocency of *my hands*
Judg. 12. 3. I put *my* life in *my h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to cleanness of *my h.* *Ps.* 18. 20, 24.
35. he teacheth *my hands* to war, *Psa.* 18. 34. ‖ 144. 1.
Neh. 6. 9. O God, strengthen *my h.*
Job 9. 30. make *my h.* never so clean
16. 17. not for any injustice in *m. h.*
31. 7. any blot hath cleaved to *m. h.*
Ps. 7. 3. if there be iniquity in *my h.*
22. 16. pierced *my h.* and my feet
26. 6. I will wash *m. h.* in innocency
28. 2. lift *my h.* toward thy oracle
63. 4. I will lift *my h.* in thy name
73. 13. in vain I have washed *my h.*
119. 48. *my h.* will I lift to thy com.
141. 2. lifting up *my h.* as even. sac.
143. 6. stretch forth *my h.* to thee
Isa. 19. 25. blessed be work of *my h.*
45. 11. concerning work of *my h.*
12. *my h.* stretch out the heavens
49. 16. grav. thee on palms of *my h.*
60. 21. people also the work of *my h.*
65. 2. I have spread out *my h.* all day
Dan. 3. 15. deliver you out of *my h.*
10. 10. set me on the palms of *my h.*
Luke 24. 39. behold *my h. John* 20. 27.
John 13. 9. but also *my h.* and head
Rom. 10. 21. all day I stretched *my h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. by putting on of *my h.*
Our HANDS.
Gen. 5. 29. concerning toil of *o. h.*
Deut. 21. 7. *o. h.* have not shed blood
Josh. 2. 24. delivered into *our hands*
Judg. 13. 23. a meat-offering at *o. h.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 47. will give you into *o. h.*
Psal. 44. 20. or stretched out *our h.*
90. 17. establish the work of *our h.*
Jer. 6. 24. heard fame, *o. h.* wax feeble
Lam. 3. 41. lift our heart with *o. h.*
Hos. 14. 3. nor say to work of *our h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. working with *o.* own *h.*

1 *John* 1. 1. *o. h.* handled word of life
Their HANDS.
Exod. 29. 10. put *t. h.* on head of bul.
15. put *t. h.* on head of the ram, 19.
Num. 8. 10. put *t. h.* on the Levites
12. shall lay *their h.* on the bullock
Deut. 1. 25. brought fruit in *their h.*
21. 6. sh. wash *t. h.* over the heifer
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and they cut off *t. h.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 12. they clapped *their h.*
22. 17. provoke me to anger with works of *t. h.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
Ezra 1. 6. strengthened *their hands*
5. 8. work prospereth in *their h.*
6. 22. streng. *t. h.* in work of house
Neh. 2. 18. streng. *t. h.* for the work
6. 9. *their hands* shall be weakened
Job 5. 12. *t. h.* cannot perf. enterprise
30. 2. whereto strength *t. h.* profit?
Ps. 76. 5. men of might not found *t. h.*
91. 12. angels sh. bear thee in *t. h.*
125. 3. lest righteous put *t. h.* to iniq.
Isa. 25. 11. toge. with spoils of *t. h.*
59. 6. the act of violence is in *t. h.*
65. 22. elect enjoy the work of *t. h.*
Jer. 1. 16. worshipped works of *t. h.*
32. 30. provoked wi. works of *t. h.*
Ezek. 10. 12. *their h.* and wings full
23. 37. blood is in *their hands*, 45.
Jonah 3. 8. turn from violence in *t. h.*
Hag. 2. 14. ev. work of *t. h.* unclean
Mat. 4. 6. and in *t. h.* they shall bear thee up, *Luke* 4. 11.
15. 2. wash not *t. h.* when they eat
26. 67. others smote him with the palms of *their h.* *Mark* 14. 65.
Mark 7. 3. except wash *t. h.* eat not
Luke 6. 1. rubbing them in *their h.*
John 19. 3. they smote him with *t. h.*
Acts 14. 3. wonders to be done by *t. h.*
Rev. 7. 9. white robes, palms in *t. h.*
9. 20. repented not of works of *t. h.*
20. 4. nor had received mark in *t. h.*
Thine or *thy* HANDS.
Deut. 16. 15. Lord shall bless thee in all works of *t. h.* 24. 19.
Judg. 7. 11. afterw. *t. h.* be strength.
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. *thy h.* were not bound
Job 10. 3. good to despise work of *h.*?
8. *thine h.* made and fashioned me
14. 15. have desire to work of *t. h.*
22. 30. delivered by pureness of *t. h.*
Ps. 8. 6. dominion over works of *t. h.*
102. 25. heavens are work of *thy h.*
119. 73. *thy hands* have made me
128. 2. thou shalt eat labour of *t. h.*
138. 8. forsake not works of *thine h.*
143. 5. I muse on the work of *thy h.*
Jer. 2. 37. go forth, *t. h.* on thy head
Lam. 2. 19. lift *t. h.* for thy children
Mic. 5. 13. no more worship *thy h.*
Zech. 13. 6. what are these in *th. h.*?
Luke 23. 46. to *t. h.* I com. my Spirit
John 21. 18. thou shalt stretch *thy h.*
Heb. 1. 10. heavens are works of *t. h.*
2. 7. set him over the works of *t. h.*
HAND-*staves.*
Ezek. 39. 9. shall burn the *h.-staves*
HAND-*weapon.*
Num. 35. 18. he smite him wi. *h.-w.*
HAND-*writing.*
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the *h.-writing*
HANG.
Gen. 40. 19. Pharaoh shall *hang* thee
Num. 25. 4. *h.* them before the Lord
Deut. 21. 22. if thou *h.* him on a tree
28. 66. thy life shall *hang* in doubt
Esth. 6. 4. speak to *hang* Mordecai
7. 9. the king said, *h.* him thereon
Isa. 22. 24. they shall *h.* on him glory
Lam. 2. 10. virgins *hang* their heads
Ezek. 15. 3. take pin to *h.* any vessel
Mat. 22. 40. on these two *h.* all law
Acts 28. 4. venomous beast *h.* on hand

Heb. 12. 12. up hands which *h.* down
HANGED.
Gen. 40. 22. *h.* the chief baker, 41. 13.
Deut. 21. 23. that is *h.* is accursed
2 *Sam.* 17. 23. Ahitho.*h.*‖ 18.10. Absal.
21. 9. seven sons of Saul *h.* they
Esth. 2. 23. two chamberlains were *h.*
7. 10. *h.* Haman ‖ 9. 14. *h.* ten sons
Psal. 137. 2. *h.* our harps on willows
Lam. 5. 12. princes *h.* up by hands
Ezek. 27. 10. they *h.* the shield, 11.
Mat. 18. 6. better millstone were *h.*
about his neck, *Mar.* 9. 42, *Lu.* 17. 2.
27. 5. Judas went and *h.* himself
Luke 23. 30. one of thieves who we. *h.*
Acts 5. 30. slew and *h.* on tree, 10. 39.
HANGETH.
Job 26. 7. he *h.* earth upon nothing
Gal. 3. 13. cursed every one *h.* on tree
HANGING.
Josh. 10. 26. *h.* on trees till evening
HANGING.
Exod. 26. 36. make *h.* for door of tent
37. make for the *h.* five pillars
27. 16. *h.* for court gate, 38. 18 | 39. 40. | 40. 5. 33.
35. 15. *h.* for door entering tabernacle, 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28.
HANGINGS.
Ex. 27. 9. *h.* 100 cubits, 11. | 38. 9, 11. 12. shall be *h.* of fifty cubits, 38. 12. 35. 17. the *h.* of court, 38. 9, 16, 18. | 39. 40. *Num.* 3. 26. | 4. 26.
2 *Kin.* 23. 7. women wove *h.* for gro.
HAPLY.
Mark 11. 13. if *h.* he might find fruit
Luke 14. 29. lest *h.* after laid founda.
Acts 5. 39. lest *h.* found fight aga. G.
17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him
HAPPEN.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil *h.* to the just
Isa. 41. 22. shew us what shall *h.*
HAPPENED.
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *h.* by chance on
Jer. 44. 23. therefore evil is *h.* to you
Rom. 11. 25. blindness is *h.* to Israel
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. things *h.* for ensamples
Phil. 1. 12. things *h.* me have fallen
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. strange thing *h.* to you
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *h.* according to proverb
HAPPENETH.
Eccl. 2. 14. one event *h.* to them all
15. as it *h.* to fool, so it *h.* to me
9. 11. time and chance *h.* to th. all
HAPPY.
Deut. 33. 29. *h.* art thou, O Israel
1 *Kin.* 10. 8. *h.* thy men, *h.* thy servants, 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.
Job 5. 17. *h.* is man wh. G. correcteth
Psal. 127. 5. *h.* man hath quiver full
137. 8. *h.* he who rewardeth thee, 9.
144. 15. *h.* people in such a case, *h.* people whose God is the Lord
146. 5. *h.* is he that hath G. of Jacob
Pro. 3. 13. *h.* man *h.* findeth wisdom
14. 21. *h.* is he hath mercy on poor
16. 20. whoso trusteth in L. *h.* is he
28. 14. *h.* is man that feareth alway
29. 18. that keepeth law, *h.* is he
Jer. 12. 1. why *h.* deal treacherous. ?
Mal. 3. 15. now we call the proud *h.*
John 13. 17. know things, *h.*if do them
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* is he that condemn.
Jam. 5. 11. count th. *h.* who endure
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. suffer for righteous. *h.* ye
4. 14. reproached for Christ, *h.* ye
HAPPIER.
1 *Cor.* 7. 40. she is *h.* if she so abide
HARD.
Gen. 18. 14. any thing too *h.* for L. ?
35. 16. Rachel had *h.* labour, 17.
Exod. 1. 14. lives bitter with *h.* bond.
Deut. 1. 17. cause too *h.* bring to me
17. 8. arise matter too *h.* in judgm.
Deut. 26, 6. Egypt laid on *h.* bondage
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah too *h.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 1. to prove with *h.* questions, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. thou hast asked *h.* thing
Job 41. 24. as *h.* as piece of millstone
Psal. 60. 3. shewed people *h.* things
94. 4. how long wick. speak *h.* things
Prov. 13. 15. way of transgres. is *h.*
Jer. 32. 17. nothing too *h.* for thee, 27.
Ezek. 3. 5, to peo. of *h.* language, 6.
Mat. 25. 24. I knew thou art *h.* man
Mark 10. 24. *h.* for th. trust in riches
John 6. 60. this is an *h.* saying
Acts 9. 5. *h.* to kick ag. pricks, 26. 14.
Heb. 5. 11. and *h.* to be uttered
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. things *h.* to be underst.
Jude 15. convince all of *h.* speeches
HARD
Lev. 3. 9. rump off *h.* by back-bone
1 *Chr.* 19. 4. cut garments *h.* by but.
Ps. 63. 8. soul followeth *h.* after thee
Jonah 1. 13. rowed *h.* to bring to land
Acts 18. 7. house joined *h.* to synago.
HARDEN.
Exod. 4. 21. I will *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4. 14. 17. *h.* hearts of the Egyptians
Deut. 15. 7. shalt not *h.* thy heart
Josh. 11. 20. of L. to *h.* their hearts
Job 6. 10. would *h.* myself in sorrow
Psal. 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.
HARDENED.
Exod. 7. 13. L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8. 14. heart *h.*‖ 22. was *h.* 8. 19. | 9. 7, 35. 8. 15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 34.
Deut. 2. 30. G. *h.* his spirit and heart
2 *Kin.* 17. 14. they *h.* their necks
Neh. 9. 16. fath. *h.* their necks, 17. 29.
Job 9. 4. who hath *h.* himself ag. him? 39. 16. *h.* against her young ones
Isa. 63. 17. why hast thou *h.* heart?
Jer. 7. 26. but *h.* their neck
Dan. 5. 20. his mind was *h.* in pride
Mark 6. 52. for their heart was *h.*
8. 17. have ye your heart yet *h.* ?
John 12. 40. blinded eyes, *h.* heart
Acts 19. 9. but when divers were *h.*
Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *h.*
HARDENETH.
Prov. 21. 29. wicked man *h.* his face
28. 14. *h.* heart fall into mischief
29. 1. being reproved *h.* his neck
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *h.*
HARD-*hearted.*
Ezek. 3. 7. house of Israel are *h.*-*h.*
HARDER.
Prov. 18. 19. *h.* to be won than city
Jer. 5. 3. made faces *h.* than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. *h.* than flint made forehead
HARDLY.
Isa. 8. 21. shall pass through it *h.*
Mat. 19. 23. rich man *h.* enter kingdom of G. *Mark* 10. 23. *Lu.* 18. 24.
Luke 9. 39. *h.* departeth from him
HARDNESS.
Job 38. 38. when dust groweth into *h.*
Mat. 19. 8. *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10. 5.
Mark 3. 5. grieved for *h.* of heart
16. 14. upbraided with *h.* of heart
Rom. 2. 5. *h.* and impenitent heart
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. *h.* as soldier of J. Christ
HARE.
Lev. 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7.
HARLOT.
Gen. 34. 31. deal with sister as wi. *h.* ?
38. 15. he thought her to be an *h.*
Lev. 21. 14. high-priest not take *h.*
Josh. 2. 1. spies came to an *h.*'s house
6. 17. only Rahab the *h.* shall live
Judg. 16. 1. Samson saw there an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. woman with attire of *h.*
Isa. 1. 21. faithful city become *h.*
23. 15. after 70 years Tyre sing as *h.*
Jer. 2. 20. wanderest, playing the *h.*
3. 1. thou hast played the *h.* 6, 8.
Ezek. 16. 15. playedst the *h.* because
16. playedst *h.* ‖ 28. played *h.* with
41. cause to cease from playing *h.*
23. 5. Aholah played the *h.*
Hos. 2. 5. mother hath played the *h.*
4. 15. though Israel play the *h.*
Joel 3. 3. have given a boy for an *h.*
Mic. 1. 7. return to the hire of an *h.*
Nah. 3. 4. whoredoms of well fav. *h.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. make them members of *h.*
16. is joined to an *h.* is one body
Heb. 11. 31. *h.* Rahab perished not
Jam. 2. 25. Ra. the *h.* justifi. by works
HARLOTS.
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth company wi. *h.*
Jer. 5. 7. assemble troops in *h.* houses
Hos. 4. 14. sacrifice with *h.*
Mat. 21. 31. *h.* go into kingdom of G.
32. publicans and *h.* believed him
Luke 15. 30. devoured living with *h.*
Rev. 17. 5. Babylon, mother of *h.*
HARM.
Lev. 5. 16. make amends for *h.* done
2 *Kin.* 4. 41. was not *h.* in the pot
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. proph. no *h.* *Ps.* 105. 15.
Prov. 3. 30. if he have done thee no *h.*
Jer. 39. 12. look to him, do him no *h.*
Acts 16. 28. do no *h.* ‖ 27. 21. gain. *h.*
28. 5. felt no *h.* ‖ 6. saw no *h.* ‖ 21.
HARM. [spake any *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *h.* you, if follow. of good?
HARMLESS.
Mat. 10. 16. serpents, and *h.* as doves
Phil. 2. 15. may be *h.* the sons of G.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *h.* and undefiled
HARNESS, *Substantive.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 11. him girdeth on *h.* boast
22. 34. betw. joints of *h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Chr.* 9. 24. brought every man *h.*
HARNESS, ED, *Verb.*
Exod. 13. 18. Israel went up *h.*
Jer. 46. 4. *h.* horses, get up horsem.
HARP.
Gen. 4. 21. father of such as handle *h.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. meet prophets with *h.*
16. 16. man, cunning player on *h.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 3. six prophesied with *h.*
Job 21. 12. take the timbrel and *h.*
30. 31. my *h.* is turned to mourning
Psal. 33. 2. praise L. with *h.* 150. 3.
43. 4. on the *h.* will I praise thee
49. 4. open dark saying upon the *h.*
57. 8. awake psaltery and *h.* 108. 2.
71. 22. I will sing with *h.* 92. 3 | 98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3.
81. 2. bring hither the pleasant *h.*
Isa. 5. 12. *h.* and viol in their feasts
16. 11. my bowels sound like an *h.*
Dan. 3. 5. sound of *h.* fall, 7, 10, 15.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. whether pipe or *h.*
HARPS.
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. Dav. and Is. played on *h.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 12. made of almug trees *h.*
Psal. 137. 2. hanged *h.* upon willows
Rev. 5. 8. every one of them *h.*
14. 2. harping with *h.*‖ 15. 2. *h.* of G.
See CYMBAL.
HARPED.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. known what piped or *h.* ?
HARPERS.
Rev. 14. 2. I heard the voice of *h.*
18. 22. the voice of *h.* heard no more
HARROW.
Job 39. 10. will he *h.* valleys af. thee ?
HARROWS.
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. them under *h.* of iron
1 *Chr.* 20. 3. cut with saws and *h.*
HART, S.
Deut. 12 15. may eat flesh of the *h.*
14. 5. ‖ 15. 22.

Ps. 42. 1. as *h.* panteth after water
Isa. 35. 6. sh. lame man leap as an *h.*
Lam. 1. 6. princes become like *harts*
See YOUNG.
HARVEST.
Gen. 8. 22. earth remain. *h.* not cease
45. 6. shall neither be earing nor *h.*
Exod. 23. 16. keep the feast of *h.* 34. 22.
Lev. 25. 5. own accord of *h.* not reap
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. men reaping their *h.*
12. 17. is it not wheat-*h.* to-day?
Job 5. 5. whose *h.* the hungry eateth
Prov. 6. 8. ant gathereth food in *h.*
10. 5. sleepeth in *h.* causeth shame
26. 1. snow in summer, as rain in *h.*
Isa. 9. 3. according to the joy in *h.*
16. 9. shouting for thy *h.* is fallen
17. 11. *h.* sh. be heap in day of grief
18. 4. cloud of dew in the heat of *h.*
5. afore *h.* when the bud is perfect
23. 3. *h.* of the river is her revenue
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thine *h.*
24. reserveth to us the weeks of *h.*
8. 20. *h.* is past, summer is ended
Joel 1. 11. the *h.* of field is perished
3. 13. put in sickle, for the *h.* is ripe
Amos 4. 7. yet three months to *h.*
Mat. 9. 37. the *harvest* is plenteous
38. pray L. *h.* to send, *Luke* 10. 2.
13. 30. both grow together until *h.*
39. the *harvest* is end of the world
Mark 4. 29. put in sickle, *h.* is come
Luke 10. 2. he said the *h.* is great
John 4. 35. the fields are white to *h.*
Rev. 14. 15. for the *h.* of earth is ripe
HARVEST-*man.*
Isa. 17. 5. as when *h.* gathereth corn
Jer. 9. 22. fall as the handful after *h.*
HARVEST-*time.*
Josh. 3. 15. Jordan overfloweth *t. h.*
Prov. 25. 13. as cold of snow in *t.* of *h.*
Jer. 50. 16. handleth sickle in *h.*-*time*
51. 33. the *time* of her *h.* shall come
Mat. 13. 30. in *t.* of *h.* say to reapers
HAT.
Mat. 19. 21. sell all thou *h.* *Mark* 10.
21. *Luke* 18. 22.
25. 25. there thou *h.* that is thine
John 6. 68. *h.* words of eternal life
7. 20. thou *hast* a devil, 8. 48, 52.
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* thou faith? to thyself
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. what *h.* thou that didst not
James 2. 18. thou *h.* faith and I works
Rev. 2. 6. but this thou *hast*, that thou
3. 8. thou *hast* a little strength
11. hold that fast which thou *hast*
HASTE, *Substantive.*
Exod. 12. 11. ye shall eat in *haste*
33. send out of land in *h.* *Deut.* 16. 3.
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. king's busi. required *h.*
Psal. 31. 22. I said in *h.* I am cut off
116. 11. I said in *h.* all men are liars
Isa. 52. 12. ye shall not go out wi. *h.*
Dan. 3. 24. king rose in *h.* and spake
6. 19. went in *h.* to the den of lions
Mark 6. 25. came in *h.* to the king
Luke 1. 39. went to hill-country wi. *h.*
HASTE.
Gen. 19. 22. *h.* thee, escape thither
1 *Sam.* 23. 27. *h.* thee, for Philistines
Psal. 22. 19. strength, *h.* to help me
See MAKE HASTE.
HASTED.
Gen. 18. 7. and he *hasted* to dress it
Josh. 4. 10. people *h.* over Jordan
10. 13. the sun *h.* not to go down
1 *Sam.* 17. 48. David *h.* and ran to
25. 23. wh. Abigail saw Dav. she *h.* 42.
28. 24. the witch at Endor *hasted*
1 *Kin.* 20. 41. prophet *h.* and took
2 *Chron.* 26. 20. himself *h.* to go out
Esth. 6. 12. Haman *h.* to his house
14. they *hasted* to bring Haman
Job 31. 5. if my foot hath *h.* to deceit
Ps. 48. 5. troub. and *h.* away, 104. 7.
Acts 20. 16. Paul *h.* to Jerusalem
HASTEN.
Psal. 16. 4. *hasten* after another god
55. 8. I would *hasten* my escape
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *h.* more than I?
Isa. 60. 22. the L. will *h.* in his time
Jer. 1. 12. I will *hasten* my word
HASTENED, ETH.
Esth. 3. 15. being *h.* by king, 8. 14.
Isa. 51. 14. the exile *h.* to be loosed
Jer. 17. 16. not *h.* from being a pastor
HASTETH.
Job 9. 26. as eagle that *h.* to the prey
Prov. 7. 23. as a bird *h.* to snare
19. 2. he that *h.* wi. his feet sinneth
28. 22. *h.* to be rich, hath an evil eye
Eccl. 1. 5. sun *h.* to where he arose
Hab. 1. 8. fly as eagle that *h.* to eat
Zeph. 1. 14. day of Lord *h.* greatly
HASTILY.
Judg. 2. 23. without driving them *h.*
Prov. 20. 21. inheritance gotten *h.*
25. 8. go not forth *hastily* to strive
John 11. 31. saw Mary she rose *h.*
HASTING.
Isa. 16. 5. and *hasting* righteousness
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *h.* to the day of the L.
HASTY.
Prov. 14. 29. *h.* of spirit exalteth folly
29. 20. seest thou a man *h.* in words?
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit
8. 3. be not too *h.* to go out of sight
Isa. 28. 4. as *h.* fruit before summer
Dan. 2. 15. why is the decree so *h.*?
Hab. 1. 6. that bitter and *h.* nation
HATCH, ETH.
Isa. 34. 15. owl shall *h.* and gather
59. 5. they *hatch* cockatrice' eggs
Jer. 17. 11. as partridge on eggs *h.* not
HATE.
Gen. 24. 60. possess of those that *h.*
Lev. 19. 17. shalt not *h.* thy brother
26. 17. th. *h.* you sh. reign over you
Num. 10. 35. let them that *h.* thee flee
Deut. 22. 13. go unto her and *h.* her
24. 3. if the latter husband *h.* her
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. love them that *h.* Lord?
Job 8. 22. *h.* thee clothed wi. shame
Ps. 21. 8. hand find those that *h.* thee
34. 21. th. *h.* righteous sh. be desolate
68. 1. that *h.* him flee before him
83. 2. *h.* thee have lifted up the head
89. 23. will plague them that *h.* him
97. 10. ye that love the Lord *h.* evil
105. 25. turned their heart to *h.* peo.
129. 5. let them be turned that *h.* Z.
Prov. 1. 22. fools, will ye *h.* knowledge
6. 16. these six doth the Lord *hate*
8. 13. fear of the Lord is to *h.* evil
9. 8. repro. not scorner, lest *h.* thee
19. 7. all brethren of poor do *h.* him
29. 10. bloodthirsty *h.* the upright
Eccl. 3. 8. time to love and time to *h.*
Amos 5. 10. they *h.* him that rebuketh
15. *h.* the evil, and love the good
Mic. 3. 2. who *h.* good, and love evil
Mat. 5. 43. love thy neigh. *h.* enemy
44. good to them *h.* you, *Lu.* 6. 27.
6. 24. he will *h.* the one, *Lu.* 16. 13.
24. 10. betray and *h.* one another
Luke 1. 71. saved from hand th. *h.* us
6. 22. blessed are ye when men *h.*
14. 26. *h.* not his father, and mother
John 7. 7. the world cannot *h.* you
15. 18. marvel not if world *h.* you,
1 *John* 3. 13.
Rev. 17. 16. these shall *h.* the whore
I HATE.
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. *I h.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.
Ps. 101. 3. I *h.* work of them that turn
119. 104. *I h.* every false way. 128.
113. I *h.* vain thoug. thy law I love

Ps. 119. 163. *I hate* and abhor lying
139. 21. *I h.* them, that hate thee?
22. *I h.* them with perfect hatred
Prov. 8. 13. froward mouth do *I h.*
Isa. 61. 8. *I h.* robbery for burnt-off.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this thing that *I h.*
Amos 5. 21. *I hate* your feast-days
Zech. 8. 17. these are things *I hate*
Rom. 7. 15. but what *I h.* that do I
Rev. 2. 6. deeds of Nicolait. *I h.* 15.
HATE *me.*
Gen. 26. 27. why come, seeing *h. me?*
Exod. 20. 5. iniq. to third and fourth
gen. of them that *h. me*, *Deut.* 5. 9.
Deut. 32. 41. reward them that *h. me*
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. destroy them that *h.*
me, *Psalm* 18. 40.
Ps. 9. 13. I suffer of them that *h. me*
25. 19. they *h. me* with cruel hatred
35. 19. let them wink that *hate me*
38. 19. *h. me* wrong multi. are, 69. 4.
41. 7. all th. *h. me* whisper together
69. 14. deliv. from them that *h. me*
118. 7. see my desire on th. th. *h. me*
Prov. 8. 36. they that *h. me* love death
HATED.
Gen. 27. 41. Esau *hated* Jacob
37. 4. *h.* Joseph yet the more, 5, 8.
49. 23. arch. shot at him and *h.* him
Deut. 1. 27. because L. *h.* us, 9. 28.
4. 42. *h.* him not, 19. 4, 6. *Josh.* 20. 5.
21. 17. shall acknowledge son of *h.*
Judg. 15. 2. I thought thou *h.* her
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. lame and blind that are *h.*
Esth. 9. 1. rule them that *h.* them
Ps. 26. 5. *h.* congrega. of evil doers
31. 6. I *h.* them that regard lying
44. 7. put them to shame that *h.* us
106. 41. they that *h.* them ruled over
Prov. 1. 29. they *h.* knowledge
5. 12. how have I *h.* instruction?
14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.*
20. poor is *h.* even of neighbour
Eccl. 3. 17. I. He ‖ 18. I *h.* labour
Isa. 60. 15. hast been forsaken and *h.*
Jer. 12. 8. have I *h.* mine heritage
Ezek. 16. 37. will gather them thou *h.*
35. 6. sith thou hast not *h.* blood
Hos. 9. 15. *h.* them for wicked. doings
Mal. 1. 3. I *hated* Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13.
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *h. Mark* 13.
13. *Luke* 21. 17.
24. 9. ye shall be *h.* of all nations
Luke 19. 14. his citizens *hated* him
John 15. 18. it *h.* me before it *h.* you
24. seen and *h.* both me and Father
25. they *h.* me without a cause
17. 14. and the world hath *h.* them
Eph. 5. 29. no man *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9. thou hast *hated* iniquity
HATEFUL, LY.
Ps. 36. 2. iniquity be found to be *h.*
Ezek. 23. 29. shall deal with thee *h.*
Tit. 3. 3. were *h.* hating one another
Rev. 18. 2. cage unclean and *h.* bird
HATERS.
Psal. 81. 15. *h.* of Lord should submit
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *h.* of God
HATEST.
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. and *hatest* thy friends
Psal. 5. 5. *h.* all workers of iniquity
45. 7. lovest righteo. *h.* wickedness
50. 17. thou *hatest* instruction
Rev. 2. 6. *h.* the deeds of Nicolaitanes
HATETH.
Deut. 7. 10. not slack to him *h.* him
16. 22. nor set up image the Lord *h.*
Job 34. 17. sh. he who *h.* right govern?
Ps. 11. 5. loveth violence, his soul *h.*
120. 6. soul dwelt him that *h.* peace
Prov. 11. 15. *h.* suretiship is sure
12. 1. he that *h.* reproof is brutish
13. 5. a righteous man *hateth* lying
24. he that spareth his rod *h.* son

Prov. 15. 10. that *h.* reproof sh. die
27. but he that *h.* gifts shall live
26. 24. that *h.* dissembleth wi. lips
23. lying tongue *h.* those afflicted
28. 16. *h.* covetous, sh. prolong days
29. 24. partner with thief *h.* soul
Isa. 1. 14. appointed feasts my soul *h.*
Mal. 2. 16. that he *h.* putting away
John 3. 20. ev. one doeth evil *h.* light
7. 7. me world *h.* because I testify
12. 25. *h.* life in world shall keep it
15. 19. not of world, world *h.* you
23. that *h.* me *h.* my Father also
1 *John* 2. 9. *h.* brother is in dark. 11.
3. 15. *h.* his brother is a murderer
4. 20. I love G. *h.* brother, is a liar

HATING.

Exod. 18. 21. of truth, *h.* covetous.
Tit. 3. 3. hateful, and *h.* one another
Jude 23. *h.* garment spotted by flesh

HATH.

Prov. 23. 29. who *h.* woe? who *h.* sorrow? who *h.* wounds?
Isa. 45. 9. *h.* no hands ‖ 50. 10. no light
55. 1. *h.* no money, come, buy and eat
Jer. 49. 1. *h.* Is. no sons? *h.* he no heir?
Mat. 8. 20. *h.* not where to lay his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
11. 15. he that *h.* ears to hear, let him hear, 13. 9, 43. *Mark* 4. 9. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35. *Rev.* 2. 7.
13. 12. whosoever *h.* to him shall be given, who *h.* not, shall be taken that he *h.* 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18. | 19. 26.
44. selleth all he *h.* buyeth field
1 *John* 5. 12. he that *h.* the Son *h.* life, *h.* not Son, *h.* not life
2 *John* 9. abideth not in Christ *h.* not God, abideth *h.* Father and Son

HATRED.

Num. 35. 20. if he thrust him of *h.*
Psal. 25. 19. hate me with cruel *h.*
109. 3. compassed me about with *h.*
5. they rewarded me *h.* for my love
139. 22. hate them with perfect *h.*
Prov. 10. 12. *h.* stirs up strifes
18. that hideth *h.* with lying lips
15. 17. better than stalled ox and *h.*
Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *h.*
6. their *h.* and envy now perished
Ezek. 25. 15. destroy it for the old *h.*
35. 5. thou hast had a perpetual *h.*
Hos. 9. 8. prophet is *h.* in house of G.
Gal. 5. 20. witchcraft, *h.* variance

HATS.

Dan. 3. 21. bound in hosen and *h.*

HAUGHTY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 28. thine eyes are upon *h.*
Psal. 131. 1. Lord, my heart is not *h.*
Prov. 16. 18. *h.* spirit before a fall
18. 12. before destruction heart *h.*
21. 24. *h.* scorner is his name
Isa. 3. 16. daughters of Zion are *h.*
24. 4. the *h.* people of the earth
Zeph. 3. 11. no more *h.* bec. of holy

HAUGHTINESS.

Isa. 2. 11. *h.* of men be bowed down
17. *h.* of men shall be made low
13. 11. lay low the *h.* of the terrible
16. 6. heard *h.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.

HAUNT.

1 *Sam.* 23. 22. go, see where his *h.* is

HAUNT.

1 *Sam.* 30. 31. who. David wont to *h.*
Ezek. 26. 17. terror be on all th. *h.* it

HAVE.

See COMPASSION, DOMINION, &c.

HAVEN.

Gen. 49. 13. Zebulun dwell at the *h.*
Psal. 107. 30. bringeth to desired *h.*
Acts 27. 12. *h.* not commodious

HAVOCK.

Acts 8. 3. Saul, made *h.* of the church

HAWK.

Lev. 11. 16. *h.* abomination, *Deut.* 14. 15.
Job 39. 26. doth *h.* fly by wisdom?

HAY.

Prov. 27. 25. *h.* appeareth and grass
Isa. 15. 6. the *h.* is withered away
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. buildeth on founda. *h.*

HAZEL.

Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took rods of *h.*

HE.

Gen. 3. 16. *he* shall rule over thee
49. 8. *he* whom brethren sh. praise
Deut. 32. 39. I, even I am *he*, and there is no God with me, *Isa.* 41. 4. | 43. 10, 13. | 46. 4. | 48. 12.
Mat. 24. 26. *he* is in desert, in chamb.
Mark 12. 32. is none other but *he*
Luke 24. 6. they said, *he* is not here
John 1. 15. *he* of whom I spake, 30.
7. 11. where is *he*? | 25. is not this *he*?
8. 28. then shall ye know th. I am *h.*
9. 9. some said, this is *he*, but *he* said, I am *he*
36. and said, who is *he*, Lord? 37.
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. we stronger than *he*?
See BLESSED, DID, SAITH.

HEAD.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*
40. 13. Pharaoh sh. lift up thy *h.* 19.
49. 26. blessings on *h.* of Joseph, and on top of *h.* of him, *Deut.* 33. 16.
Exod. 29. 10. Aaron and sons put hands on *h.* of bull, *Lev.* 4. 4. | 8. 14.
15. Aaron and sons put hands on *h.* of ram, 19. *Lev.* 8. 18, 22.
Lev. 1. 4. hand on *h.* of burnt-offer.
3. 2. lay hand on *h.* of his offering
4. 29. hand on *h.* of sin-offering, 33.
13. 45. clothes rent, and his *h.* bare
21. 5. not make baldness on their *h.*
Num. 5. 18. priest uncover. wom. *h.*
6. 5. no razor come on Nazarite's *h.*
7. consecration of God on his *h.*
9. shall shave *h.* 18. *Deut.* 21, 12.
Jud. 13. 5. son, no razor come on *h.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 57. Goliath's *h.* in hand
28. 2. make thee keeper of my *h.*
31. 9. and they cut off Saul's *h.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. earth upon his *h.* 15. 32.
3. 8. and said, am I a dog's *h.*?
16. 9. let me go over, take off his *h.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. master from *h.* to-day, 5.
4. 19. said to his father, my *h.* my *h.*
6. 31. *h.* of Elisha sh. stand on him
19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her *h.* at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. recompensing way on *h.*
Ezra 9. 6. iniquities increased over *h.*
Neh. 4. 4. turn reproach on own *h.*
Esth. 9. 25. device return on own *h.*
Job 1. 20. shaved *h.* and fell down
10. 15. yet will I not lift up my *h.*
16. 4. I could shake my *h.* at you
Psal. 3. 3. the lifter up of mine *h.*
7. 16. mischief return on own *h.*
22. 7. shoot out lip, shake the *h.*
23. 5. thou anointest my *h.* with oil
27. 6. now shall my *h.* be lifted up
38. 4. iniquities gone over mine *h.*
60. 7. Ephraim strength of *h.* 108. 8.
68. 21. G. sh. wound *h.* of enemies
110. 7. therefore shall he lift up *h.*
140. 9. *h.* of those that compass me
141. 5. oil, which shall not break *h.*
Prov. 10. 6. blessings on *h.* of just
11. 26. blessing on *h.* wh. sell corn
25. 22. coals of fire on *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in *h.*
Cant. 2. 6. left hand under my *h.* 8. 3.
5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew
11. *h.* as fine gold ‖ 7. 5. *h.* as Carmel
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *h.* is sick
51. 11. everlasting joy on their *h.*
58. 5. bow down *h.* as a bulrush?

HEA

Isa. 59. 17. helmet of salvation on *h.*
Jer. 2. 37. and thine hands on thy *h.*
9. 1. O that my *h.* were waters
Lam. 2. 10. recompense way on *h.*
29. 18. every *h.* was made bald
Dan. 2. 38. thou art this *h.* of gold
Joel 3. 4. recompence on your *h.* 7.
Amos 2. 7. dust on the *h.* of the poor
8. 10. bring baldness on every *h.*
9. 1. he said, cut them in the *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.*
6. 11. set crowns on *h.* of Joshua
Mat. 5. 36. neither swear by thy *h.*
27. 30. smote him on *h.* *Mar.* 15. 19.
Mark 6. 24. *h.* of John the Baptist
Luke 7. 46. *h.* with oil didst not anoint
John 13. 9. but also my hands and *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered, dishonour *h.*
10. ought to have power on her *h.*
12. 21. the *h.* to the feet, no need
Eph. 1. 22. things under feet, gave him as *h.* to church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18.
Col. 2. 19. holding the *h.* from body
Rev. 19. 12. on his *h.* many crowns
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED, COVER, COVERED, CROWN.

Ax-HEAD.

Deut. 19. 5. *ax-h.* slippeth fr. helve
2 *Kin.* 6. 5. *ax-h.* fell into water

Bed's HEAD.

Gen. 47. 31. bowed himself on *bed's-h.*

Spear's HEAD.

1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *spear's-h.* weighed 600 shekels, 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.

HEAD-*stone.*

Ps. 118. 22. become *h.-s.* of corner
Zech. 4. 7. bring *h.-s.* with shoutings

HEAD *of the corner.*

Mat. 21. 42. is become the *h. of the corner*, *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

HEAD, for *Ruler*, *Governor.*

Num. 17. 3. one rod for *h.* of house
Deut. 28. 13. L. will make thee the *h.*
44. shall be *h.* and thou the tail
Judg. 11. 9. I your *h.* ‖ 11. him *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. thou hast kept me to be *h.* *Psal.* 18. 43.
Isa. 7. 8. *h.* of Damascus is Rezin, 9.
9. 14. cut off from Israel *h.* and tail
15. ancient and honourable is *h.*
Jer. 22. 6. Gilead to me, *h.* of Leban.
Hos. 1. 11. appoint themselves one *h.*
Hab. 3. 13. *h.* out of house of wicked
14. strike through *h.* of villages
1 *Cor.* 11. 3. *h.* of man is Christ, *h.* of woman man, *h.* of Christ is God
Eph. 5. 23. husband is *h.* of the wife, even as Christ is *h.* of church
Col. 2. 10. who is *h.* of principality

HEAD, for *Top*, *Chief.*

Isa. 28. 1. on the *h.* of fat valleys, 4.
51. 20. lie at the *h.* of all the streets
Ezek. 16. 25. built places at *h.* of way
21. 21. king stood at *h.* of two ways

HEAD, with *hair* or *hairs.*

Lev. 13. 40. *h.* is fallen off his *h.* 41.
14. 9. leper shave *hair* off his *h.*
Num. 6. 5. let locks of *h.* of *h.* grow
18. take *h.* of *h.* of his separation
Judg. 16. 22. *h.* of *h.* began to grow
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. not *h.* of *h.* fall ground
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *h.* of *h.* at 200 shekels
Ezra 9. 3. plucked off *hair* of my *h.*
Psal. 40. 12. more than *h.* of *h.* 69. 4.
Cant. 7. 5. *h.* of thine *h.* like purple
Dan. 3. 27. nor an *hair* of *h.* singed
7. 9. *h.* of *h.* like the pure wool
Mat. 10. 30. *h.* of your *h.* numbered, *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38. wipe with *hair* of *h.* 44.
21. 18. shall not an *h.* of *h.* perish
Acts 27. 34. not an *hair* fall from *h.*
Rev. 1. 14. his *h.* and *h.* were white

Hoary HEADS.
Lev. 19. 32. thou shalt rise before *h. h.*
HEADBANDS.
Isa. 3. 20. take away *h.* and tablets
HEADY.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. men be *h.* high-minded
HEADLONG.
Job 5. 13. counsel of froward car. *h.*
Luke 4. 29. might cast him down *h.*
Acts 1. 18. falling *h.* he burst asunder
HEADS.
Gen. 43. 28. bowed their *h.* *Ex.* 4. 31.
Lev. 10. 6. uncover not your *heads*
1 *Kin.* 20. 31. let us put ropes on *h.*
32. put ropes on their *h.* and came
2 *Kin.* 10. 6. *h.* of your master's sons
8. brought the *h.* of the king's sons
Psal. 24. 7. lift your *h.* O ye gates, 9.
66. 12. caused men to ride over our *h.*
74. 13. brakest the *h.* of the dragon
14. thou brakest the *h.* of leviathan
109. 25. look, on me, shaked their *h.*
Isa. 15. 2. on their *h.* sh. be baldness
35. 10. everlasting joy on their *h.*
Jer. 14. 3. they covered their *h.*
Ezek. 7. 18. baldness sh. be on their *h.*
11. 21. recompense way on *h.* 22. 31.
32. 27. laid swords under their *h.*
44. 18. ha. linen bonnets on their *h.*
20. they shall poll their *heads*
Mat. 27. 39. wagging *h.* *Mark* 15. 29.
Luke 21. 28. look up, and lift your *h.*
Acts 18. 6. your blood be on your *h.*
Rev. 9. 7. their *h.* as it were crowns
13. 1. I saw a beast having seven *h.*
3. I saw one of his *h.* wounded
17. 9. seven *h.* are seven mountains
18. 19. they cast dust on their *h.*
HEADS, for *governors.*
Exod. 18. 25. made them *h.* over peo.
Num. 25. 4. take all the *h.* of the peo.
Ps. 110. 6. wound *h.* over countries
Mic. 3. 1. hear, O *heads* of Jacob, 9.
11. *h.* thereof judge for reward
See FATHERS.
HEAL.
Deut. 32. 39. I kill, I wound, I *heal*
2 *Kin.* 20. 5. *h.* thee, add to thy days
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. forgive sin, and *h.* land
Ps. 6. 2. *h.* me, for my bones are vex.
41. 4. *h.* my soul, for I have sinned
60. 2. *heal* the breaches thereof
Eccl. 3. 3. time to kill, and time to *h.*
Isa. 57. 18. seen ways, and *h.* him, 19.
Jer. 3. 22. I will *h.* your backslidings
17. 14. *h.* me, O L. and I shall be
30. 17. I will *h.* thee of thy wounds
Lam. 2. 13. breach great, who can *h.*?
Hos. 6. 1. hath torn, and will *h.* us
14. 4. I will *h.* their backslidings
Mat. 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him
10. 8. *h.* the sick, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.
12. 10. *h.* on sabbath-day? *Lu.* 14. 3.
13. 15. be converted and I should *h.*
them, *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 28. 27.
Mark 3. 2. *h.* on sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7.
Lu. 4. 18. sent to *h.* broken-hearted
23. will say, physician, *h.* thyself
John 4. 47. come down and *h.* his son
Acts 4. 30. stretching thine hand to *h.*
HEALED.
Exod. 21. 19. shall cause him to be *h.*
Lev. 13. 18. bile *h.* ‖ 37. the scall is *h.*
14. 3. the plague of leprosy be *h.* 48.
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. *h.* waters ‖ 22. waters *h.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 20. L. hearken. and *h.* peo.
Ps. 30. 2. I cried to thee, thou *h.* me
107. 20. sent his word and *h.* them
Isa. 6. 10. and convert, and be *h.*
53. 5. and with his stripes we are *h.*
Jer. 6. 14. they have *h.* the hurt, 8. 11.
17. 14. heal me, O L. and I sh. be *h.*
51. 9. we would have *h.* Babylon
Ezek. 34. 4. neither have *h.* sick
Ezek. 47. 8. the waters shall be *h.* 9.
11. and the marishes shall not be *h.*
Hos. 7. 1. when I would have *h.* Isr.
11. 3. they knew not that I *h.* them
Mat. 4. 24. had palsy, and he *h.* them
8. 8. speak, and my servant shall be
healed, Luke 7. 7.
12. 15. followed, he *h.* them, 14. 14.
Luke 8. 43. nor could be *h.* of any
13. 14. therefore come and be *h.*
17. 15. saw he was *h.* turned back
22. 51. touched his ear, and *h.* him
John 5. 13. was *h.* wist not who it was
Acts 4. 14. beholding man who was *h.*
14. 9. that he had faith to be *h.*
Heb. 12. 13. but let it rather be *h.*
Jam. 5. 16. pray that ye may be *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by wh. stripes ye were *h.*
Rev. 13. 3. deadly wound was *h.* 12.
HEALER.
Isa. 3. 7. saying, I will not be an *h.*
HEALETH.
Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *h.* thee
Ps. 103. 3. bless Lord, who *h.* diseases
147. 3. he *h.* the broken in heart
Isa. 30. 26. *h.* stroke of their wound
HEALING, *Substantive.*
Jer. 14. 19. there is no *h.* for us
Mal. 3. 19 there is no *h.* thy bruise
4. 2. arise with *h.* in his wings
Luke 9. 11. healed them that need *h.*
Acts 4. 22. this miracle of *h.* shewed
1 *Cor.* 12. 9. another the gift of *h.* 28.
30. have all the gifts of *healing?*
Rev. 22. 2. leaves for *h.* of nations
HEALING.
Jer. 30. 13. thou hast no *h.* medicines
Mat. 4. 23. *h.* all manner of sickness
Lu. 9. 6. preach. gos. *h.* every where
Acts 10. 38. *h.* all oppressed of devil
HEALTH.
Gen. 43. 28. our father is in good *h.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 9. art in *h.* my brother?
Psal. 42. 11. *h.* of my counten. 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving *h.* may be known
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be *h.* to thy navel
4. 22. for they are *h.* to their flesh
12. 18. the tongue of the wise is *h.*
13. 17. a faithful ambassador is *h.*
16. 24. sweet to soul, *h.* to the bones
Isa. 58. 8. thy *h.* shall spring forth
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of *h.*
22. not *h.* of my people recovered?
30. 17. I will restore *h.* unto thee
Acts 27. 34. take meat, for this is *h.*
3 *John* 2. mayest be in *h.* as thy soul
HEAP, *Substantive.*
Gen. 31. 46. made a *h.* eat on the *h.*
52. this *h.* be witness, and this pil.
Exod. 15. 8. the floods stood as an *h.*
Josh. 3. 13, 16. *Ps.* 33. 7. | 78. 13.
Deut. 13. 16. shall be an *h.* for ever
Josh. 7. 26. over him a *h.* of stones
Ruth 3. 7. lie down at the *h.* of corn
2 *Sam* 18. 17. great *h.* on Absalom
Cant. 7. 2. thy belly like *h.* of wheat
Isa. 17. 11. harvest shall be an *h.*
25. 2. thou hast made of a city an *h.*
Jer. 30. 18. city builded on own *h.*
Mic. 1. 6. Samaria an *h.* of the field
Hab. 3. 15. walk thro' *h.* of waters
Hag. 2. 16. came to *h.* of 20 measures
HEAP.
Deut. 32. 23. *h.* mischiefs upon them
Job 16. 4. *h.* up words against you
27. 16. he *h.* up silver as the dust
36. 13. hypocrites in heart *h.* wrath
Prov. 25. 22. *h.* coals of fire, *Ro.* 12. 20.
Eccl. 2. 26. to gather and to *h.* up
Ezek. 24. 10. *h.* on wood, kindle fire
Hab. 1. 10. shall *h.* dust and take it
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *h.* to themselves teachers
HEAPED, ETH.
Psal. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up riches

Hab. 2. 5. *h.* unto him all people
Jam. 5. 3. have *h.* treasure together
HEAPS.
Judg. 15. 16. jaw of an ass, *h.* on *h.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 8. lay ye them in two *h.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 6. and laid them by *h.*
Job 15. 28. in houses ready to bec. *h.*
Psal. 79. 1. they laid Jerusalem on *h.*
Jer. 9. 11. make Jerusalem *h.* 26. 18.
31. 21. set thee up, make high *h.*
Hos. 12. 11. their altars are as *h.*
Mic. 3. 12. Jerusalem sh. become *h.*
HEAR.
Gen. 21. 6. all that *h.* laugh with me
Exod. 32. 18. them that sing do I *h.*
Num. 23. 18. rise up, Balak, and *h.*
30. 4. and *h.* her vow and her bond
Deut. 1. 16. *h.* causes betw. brethren
4. 10. will make them *h.* my words
5. 1. *h.* Israel the statutes, 6.3. | 9. 1.
| 20. 3. *Isa* 48. 1. *Mark* 12. 29.
27. *h.* all the Lord our G. doth say
12. 28. *h.* these words I command
13. 12. sh. *h.* say in one of thy cities
30. 12. bring it that we may *h.*
31. 12. *h.* and fear L. 13. *Jer.* 6. 10.
Josh. 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord
Judg. 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings, give ear
1 *Sam.* 2. 23. I *h.* your evil dealings
15. 14. lowing of oxen which I *h.*
16. 2. if Saul *h.* it, he will kill me
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. cried out of city, *h. h.*
22. 45. soon as they *h.* *Psal.* 18. 44.
1 *Kin.* 4. 34. *h.* wisdom of Solomon,
10. 8, 24. 2 *Chron.* 9. 7, 23. *Mat.*
12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.
8. 30. *h.* in heaven and forgive, 32.
34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
18. 26. saying, O Baal, *hear* us
2 *Kin.* 7. 6. *h.* a noise of chariots
18. 28. *h.* the word of the great king,
Isa. 36. 13. | 37. 17.
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. when thou *h.* a sound
Neh. 1. 6. *h.* the prayer of servant
4. 4. *h.* O God, for we are despised
8. 2. could *h.* with understanding
Job 5. 27. *h.* it, and know thou it
13. 17. *h.* diligently my speech, 21. 2.
27. 9. *h.* his cry? ‖ 34. 2. *h.* my words
42. 4. *h.* I beseech thee, and I will
Psal. 4. 1. *h.* my prayer, O God, 39.
12. | 54. 2. | 84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.
20. 1. Lord *h.* thee in day of trouble
9. let the king *h.* us when we call
27. 7. *h.* O Lord, when I cry
30. 10. *h.* O Lord, and have mercy
49. 1. *h.* this, all ye people, give ear
50. 7. *h.* peo. and I will speak, 81. 8.
51. 8. make me *h.* joy and gladness
59. 7. for who, say they, doth *h.*?
61. 1. *h.* my cry, O God, attend to
66. 16. come *h.* all ye that fear God
102. 20. *h.* groaning of the prisoner
138. 4. *h.* the words of thy mouth
143. 8. to *h.* thy loving-kindness
Prov. 1. 8. *h.* instruction of thy father
4. 1. *h.* ye children, instruction of a
10. *h.* and receive sayings, 19. 20.
8. 6. *h.* I speak of excellent things
33. *h.* instruction, and be wise
19. 27. cease to *h.* instruction that
22. 17. *h.* the words of the wise
23. 19. *h.* thou, my son, and be wise
Eccl. 5. 1. more ready to *h.* than give
7. 5. better to *h.* the rebuke of wise
12. 13. *h.* conclusion of the matter
Cant. 8. 13. thy voice, cause me to *h.*
Isa. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens, and give ear
6. 9. *h.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4. 12.
18. 3. he bloweth a trumpet, *h.* ye
33. 13. *h.* ye that are afar off
34. 1. earth *h.* and all that is therein
42. 18. *h.* ye deaf ‖ 23. who will *h.*
43. 9. let them *h.* and say truth

Isa. 48. 14. assemble yourselves and *h.*
55. 3. *h.* a soul sh. live. *John* 5. 25.
Jer. 6. 18. *h.* nations ‖ 19. *h.* O earth
11. 2. *h.* ye words of covenant, 6.
10. forefathers refused to *h.* 13. 10.
13. 15. *h.* ye, give ear, L. spoken
18. 2. cause thee to *h.* my words
23. 22. caused my people to *h.* words
38. 25. princes *h.* that I have talked
49. 20. *h.* counsel of Lord, 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 18. *h.* I pray you, all people
Ezek. 2. 8. *h.* what I say unto thee
3. 17. *h.* word at my mouth, 33. 7.
27. he that heareth, let him *h.*
33. 31. *h.* words, not do them, 32.
Dan. 9. 17. *h.* prayer of thy servant
19. *h.* O Lord forgive, hearken
Hos. 5. 1. *h.* ye this, O priests
Joel 1. 2. *h.* this, old men, give ear
Amos 3. 1. *h.* this word Lord hath
spoken, 4. 1. ‖ 5. 1. ‖ 8. 4.
Mic. 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, hearken
3. 1. *h.* I pray you, heads of Jac. 9.
6. 2. *h.* O mountains ‖ 9. *h.* ye the rod
Nah. 3. 19. all that *h.* bruit shall clap
Mat. 11. 4. shew John things ye *h.*
5. deaf *h.* *Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 22.
13. 17. *h.* things ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24.
15. 10. he said to the multitude, *h.*
17. 5. beloved Son, *h.* him, *Mar.* 9, 7.
18. 17. if he neglect to *h.* them
Mark 4. 18. are such as *h.* the word,
20. *Luke* 8. 12, 13.
24. take heed what ye *h.* you that *h.*
Luke 5. 1. pressed on him to *h.* word
15. multitudes came together to *h.*
6. 17. came to *h.* him and be healed
8. 18. take heed therefore how ye *h.*
21. which *h.* word and do it, 11. 28.
9. 9. but who is this of whom I *h.*?
16. 2. how is it I *h.* this of thee?
29. Moses and prophets, *h.* them
19. 48. people very attentive to *h.*
21. 38. came to temple to *h.* him
John 5. 30. I *h.* I judge ‖ 6. 60. who *h.*?
7. 51. law judge man before it *h.* him
9. 27. wherefore wd. ye *h.* it again?
10. 3. sheep *h.* voice, call. by name
12. 47. if man *h.* words, believe not
14. 24. word wh. ye *h.* is not mine
Acts 2. 8. *h.* every man in own tong.
33. this, which ye now see and *h.*
10. 22. and to *h.* words of thee
33. *h.* all things commanded thee
13. 7. desired to *h.* word of God
44. whole city came to *h.* word
15. 7. Gentiles by my mouth *h.* word
17. 21. to tell or *h.* some new thing
22. 1. *h.* ye my defence wh. I make
24. 4. wouldest *h.* us of thy clemency
25. 22. I would *h.* the man myself
28. 22. to *h.* what thou thinkest
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* there be divisions
Phil. 1. 27. I may *h.* of your affairs
2 *Thes.* 3. 11. we *h.* that some walk
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. and them that *h.* thee
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. all Gentiles might *h.*
Jam. 1. 19. every one be swift to *h.*
1 *John* 5. 15. we know that he *h.* us
3 *John* 4. *h.* children walk in truth
Rev. 1. 3. blessed *h.* words of proph.
9. 20. neither see, nor *h.* nor walk
See EAR, EARS, VOICE.

HEAR *me.*

Exod. 6. 12. then sh. Pharaoh *h. me?*
1 *Kin.* 18. 37. *h. me*, O Lord, *h. me*
1 *Chron.* 28. 2. *h. me*, my brethren
2 *Chron.* 13. 4. *h. me*, thou Jeroboam
15. 2. *h. me*, Asa ‖ 20. 20. *h. me*, Jud.
29. 5. *h. me*, ye Levites, sanctify
Job 31. 35. O that one would *h. me*
Psal. 4. 1. *h. me* when I call, O God
13. 3. consider, and *h. me*, O Lord
17. 6. called on thee, thou wilt *h. me*
Ps. 38. 16. for I said, *h. me*, lest they
55. 2. attend unto me, and *h. me*
60. 5. save with right hand, *h. me*
69. 13, in multitude of mercy *h. me*
17. *h. me* speedily. 143. 7.
Mic. 7. 7. wait for G. God will *h. me*
Acts 26. 3. I beseech thee to *h. me*
29. all *h. me*, were such as I am
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. will they not *h. me*
HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR.
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. Lord will *not h.* you
Job 30. 20. cry to thee, dost *not h.* me
35. 13. surely God will *not h.* vanity
Ps. 66. 18. regard iniquity, L. *not h.*
94. 9. planted ear, shall he *not h.*?
Isa. 1. 15. make many prayers I will
not h. Jer. 7. 16. ‖ 11. 14. ‖ 14.
12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23.
30. 9. will *not h.* the law of the Lord
59. 1. ear heavy that it *cannot h.*
2. will *not h.* ‖ 65. 12. ye did *not h.*
66. 4. they did *not h. Zech.* 1. 4.
Jer. 5. 21. have ears and *h. not*, *Ezek.*
12. 2. *Mark* 8. 18.
13. 17. will *not h.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2.
17. 23. might *not h.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7. 11.
22. 21. thou saidst, I will *not h.*
Dan. 5. 23. praised gods of silver,
which see *not* nor *h. Rev.* 9. 20.
Mic. 3. 4. cry to L. he will *not h.* them
Hab. 1. 2. how long cry, wilt *not h.*?
Mat. 10. 14. receive you *nor h.* words
18. 16. if he will *not h.* thee, then
Luke 16. 31. if *h. not* Mos. and proph.
John 8. 43. because ye *cannot h.* word
47. ye therefore *h.* them *not*
9. 27. I told you, and ye did *not h.*
10. 8. but the sheep did *not h.* them
Acts 3. 23. soul will *not h.* destroyed
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. will they *not h.* me
Gal. 4. 21. do ye *not h.* the law?
Would not HEAR.
Exod. 7. 16. hitherto, thou *w. not h.*
Deut. 1. 43. Israel *would not h.* 3. 26.
2 *Kin.* 17. 14.
2 *Kin.* 14. 11. Amaziah *would not h.*
2 *Chron.* 25. 20.
18. 12. Israel *would not h. Neh.* 9.
29. *Zech.* 7. 13.
Jer. 13. 11. praise, they *w. n. h.* 29. 19.
36. 25. he *w. n. h.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 13. I *w. n. h.*
HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR.
Num. 12. 6. *h. now* my words, 20. 10.
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. said, *h. n.* Benjamites
Job 13. 6. *h. now* my reasoning
Prov. 5. 7. *h. me now*, therefore
Isa. 7. 13. *h. now*, O house of David
44. 1. *now h.* O Jacob, my servant
47. 8. *h. now*, thou given to pleasure
51. 21. *h. now* this, thou afflicted
Jer. 5. 21. *h. now*, O foolish people
28. 15. *h. now*, Hananiah
37. 20. *h. now*, I pray thee, O king
Mic. 6. 1. *h.* ye *now* what L. saith
Zech. 3. 8. *h. n.* Joshua, high-priest
Acts 2. 33. this which ye *n.* see and *h.*
Phil. 1. 30. saw in me, and *now h.*
Shall HEAR.
Exod. 15. 14. people *s. h.* be afraid,
Deut. 13. 11. ‖ 17. 13. ‖ 19. 20. ‖ 21. 21.
Num. 14. 13. Egyptians *shall h.* it
Deut. 4. 6. *shall h.* all these statutes
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. *s. h.* of thy great name
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *s. h.* rumour, *Isa.* 37. 7.
Job 22. 27. prayer to him, he *shall h.*
Psal. 34. 2. humble *shall h.* thereof
55. 17. cry, and he *s. h.* my voice
19. God *shall h.* and afflict them
92. 11. ears *s. h.* desire of wicked
141. 6. they *shall h.* my words
Isa. 29. 18. in that day *shall* deaf *h.*
30. 19. *shall h.* he will answer thee
21. thine ears *shall h.* a word
Jer. 33. 9. *s. h.* all the good that I do
Hos. 2. 21. heaven *s. h.* the earth
22. earth *s. h.* the corn and wine
Mat. 13. 14. hearing ye *s. h. Acts* 28. 26.
18. 15. *s. h.* thee, thou hast gained
24. 6. ye *shall h.* of wars and rumours, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
John 5. 25. the dead *shall h.* voice
16. 13. whatsoever he *shall h.*
Acts 3. 22. him *shall* ye *h.* 7. 37.
25. 22. to-morrow thou *shalt h.* him
Rom. 10. 14. how *s.* they *h.* without
Will HEAR.
Exod. 20. 19. we *will h. Deut.* 5. 27.
22. 23. they cry, I *will* surely *h.* 27.
Num. 9. 8. *will h.* what L. command
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. God *will h.* the words
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. *w. h.* fr. heaven, *Ps.* 20. 6.
20. 9. thou *w. h.* and help, *Ps.* 83. 15.
Ps. 4. 3. Lord *w. h.* ‖ 17. 6. *w. h.* me
85. 8. *w. h.* what God will speak
145. 19. he also *will h.* their cry
Prov. 1. 5. *w. h.* and increase learn.
Isa. 41. 17. the Lord *will h.* them
65. 24. are yet speaking, I *will h.*
Jer. 36. 3. may be ho. of Judah *w. h.*
Ezek. 2. 5. whether *w. h.* 7 ‖ 3. 11.
Hos. 2. 21. I *will h.* the heavens
Mic. 7. 7. wait for God, God *will h.*
Zech. 10. 6. God *w. h.* them, 13. 9.
Acts 17. 32. we *will h.* thee again
21. 22. *will h.* that thou art come
23. 35. *w. h.* thee wh. accusers come
28. 28. salva. sent Gentiles, *will h.*
HEAR *the word of the Lord.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. *h. the word of the Lord*,
2 *Chron.* 18. 18. *Jer.* 29. 20 ‖
42. 15. *Amos* 7. 16.
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. Elisha said, *h. w. of L.*
Jer. 17. 20. ‖ 21. 11.
20. 16. Isaiah said to Hezekiah, *h.*
the word of the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 5.
Isa. 1. 10. *h. w. of L.* rulers of Sodom
28. 24. *h. w. of Lord*, scornful men
66. 5. *h. w. of Lord*, ye that tremble
Jer. 2. 4. *h. w. of L.* ho. of Jacob, 10. 1.
7. 2. *h. w. of Lord*, all ye of Judah
9. 20. yet *h. w. of L.* O ye women
19. 3. *h. w. of L.* king of Jud. 22. 2.
22. 29. O earth, *h. the w. of the L.*
31. 10. *h. w. of Lord*, O ye nations
34. 4. *h. word of Lord*, O Zedekiah
44. 24. *h. word of L.* all Judah, 26.
Ezek. 6. 3. mountains of Israel, *h. w.*
of the Lord, 36. 1, 4.
13. 2. say to prophets, *h. w. of Lord*
16. 35. O harlot, *h. word of Lord*
20. 47. forest of south, *h. w. of L.*
34. 7. shepherds, *h. w. of Lord*, 9.
Hos. 4. 1. *h. w. of L.* children of Isr.
Amos 7. 16. Amaziah, *h. w. of Lord*
HEARD.
Gen. 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction
21. 26. neither yet *h.* I of it
Exod. 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning
28. 35. sound *h.* when he goeth in
Lev. 24. 14. that *h.* him lay hands
Num. 11. 1. complained, Lord *h.* it
12. 2. spoke against Moses, L. *h.* it
14. 15. nations have *h.* fame of thee
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. cried, the Lord *h.* him
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. *h.* Adonijah doth reign
6. 7. any tool of iron *h.* in house
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26.
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. make one *h.* in praising
33. 13. and *h.* his supplications
Ezra 3. 13. the noise was *h.* afar
Neh. 12. 43. joy of Jerusalem *h.* afar
Job 15. 8. hast *h.* the secret of God?
19. 7. cry out of wrong, but not *h.*
26. 14. but how little a portion is *h.*?
29. 11. when the ear *h.* me, it bless.
Ps. 6. 9. L. hath *h.* my supplication
10. 17. *h.* the desire of the humble
22. 21. save me, for thou hast *h.* me

Psal, 22. 24. but when he cried he *h.*
34. 6. | 40. 1. | 120. 1.
34. 4. I sought the L. and he *h.* me
38. 13. but I as a deaf man *h.* not
61. 5. thou, O God, hast *h.* my vows
66. 19. verily God hath *h.* me
76. 8. cause judgment to be *h.*
78. 21. therefore the Lord *h.* this
59. when God *h.* this, was wroth
81. 5. where I *h.* a language that I
97. 8. Zion *h.* and was glad
118. 21. for thou hast *h.* me and art
132. 6. lo, we *h.* of it at Ephratah
Prov. 21. 13. cry himself, but not *h.*
Isa. 10. 30. cause it to be *h.* to Laish
40. 21. have ye not *h.*? hath it not
28. not *h.* everlast. G. faint. not?
48. 6. thou hast *h.* see all this
52. 15. had not *h.* shall they consider
60. 18. violence no more *h.* in land
64. 4. not *h.* what he hath prepared
65. 19. weeping shall be no more *h.*
66. 8. who hath *h.* such a thing?
Jer. 4. 19. hast *h.* sound of trumpet
6. 7. wickedness, spoil is *h.* in her
7. 13. rising early, but ye *h.* not
8. 6. I hearkened and *h.* but they
18. 13. heathen, who hath *h.* such
22. 14. cry be *h.* from houses
25. 36. howling of flock shall be *h.*
26. 11. hath prophesied as ye have *h.*
34. 10. *h.* man servant shall go free
35. 17. spoken, but they have not *h.*
46. 12. nations have *h.* of thy shame
50. 46. the cry is *h.* among nations
51. 46. rumour shall be *h.* in land
Lam. 3. 61. hast *h.* their reproach
Ezek. 26. 13. harps sh. be no more *h.*
Dan. 12. 8. I *h.* but understood not
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to L. and he *h.*
Mic. 5. 15. such as they have not *h.*
Mal. 3. 16. the L. hearkened and *h.*
Mat. 5. 21. ye *h.* it said, 27, 33, 38, 43.
6. 7. shall be *h.* for much speaking
13. 17. have not *h.* them, *Lu.* 10. 24.
22. 7. when the king *h.* thereof
26. 65. have *h.* his blas. *Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 4. 15. they have *h.* Satan com.
14. 11. they *h.* it they were glad
Luke 1. 13. prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31.
12. 3. have spoken, sh. be *h.* in light
20. 16. when they *h.* it, they said
John 3. 32. he hath *h.* he testifieth
6. 45. every man that hath *h.* of Fath.
8. 6. wrote on ground as he *h.* not
11. 41. I thank thee thou hast *h.* me
18. 21. ask them which *h.* me
21. 7. Simon Peter *h.* it was the L.
Acts 1. 4. the promise ye *h.* of me
2. 37. when *h.* this they were prick.
4. 4. many which *h.* the word believ.
5. 5. fear came on all that *h.* these
13. 48. when Gent. *h.* this were glad
14. 9. the same *h.* Paul speak
16. 14. woman worshipped G. *h.* us
25. and the prisoners *h.* them
22. 15. shalt wit. what seen and *h.*
24. 24. *h.* him concerning faith in C.
Rom. 10. 14. whom they have not *h.*
18. have they not *h.*? yes, verily
15. 21. they that have not *h.* shall
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor ear *h.*
Gal. 1. 13. ye have *h.* of my conver.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye *h.* word of truth
15. after I *h.* of your faith in L. J.
4. 21. if so be ye have *h.* him
Phil. 4. 9. things ye have *h.* and seen
Col. 1. 4. we *h.* of your faith in Christ
6. ye *h.* of it, knew grace of God
9. we *h.* it, do not cease to pray
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things thou hast *h.* of me
Heb. 2. 3. confirmed by them th. *h.* him
3. 16. when they had *h.* did provoke
4. 2. mixed with faith in them that *h.*
Heb. 5. 7. offer. prayers, and was *h.*
Jam. 5. 11. have *h.* of patience of Job
1 *John* 2. 18. ye *h.* that antichrist, 4. 3.
24. *h.* from the begin. 3. 11. 2 *John* 6.
Rev. 3. 3. remember how th. hast *h.*
7. 4. I *h.* the number of them sealed
9. 16. I *h.* the number of horsemen
16. 5. I *h.* the angel of waters say
18. 22. trumpet, shall be *h.* no more
22. voice of bride sh. be *h.* no more
22. 8. saw these things, and *h.* them
I have HEARD.
Gen. 17. 20. for Ishmael *I h. h.* thee
42. 2. *I have h.* there is corn in Eg.
Exod. 3. 7. *I h. h.* cry ‖ 6. 5. *I h. h.* groan
16. 12. *I h. h.* murmur, *Num.* 14. 27.
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. *I h. h.* thy prayer, 2 *Kin.*
20. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.
2 *Kin.* 19. 20. hast prayed *I have h.*
22. 19. *I h. h.* saith L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
Job 16. 2. *I have h.* many such things
33. *I have h.* check of reproach
42. 5. *I h. h.* by the hearing of ear
Psal. 31. 13. for *I h. h.* the slander
62. 11. twice *I have h.* this, power
Isa. 49. 8. accep. time *h. I h.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.
Jer. 23. 25. *I h. h.* what the prophets
31. 18. *I have h.* Ephraim bemoan.
49. 14. *I have h.* a rumour from L.
Ezek. 35. 12. *I h. h.* all thy blasphem.
Hos. 14. 8. *I h. h.* and observed him
Hab. 3. 2. O L. *I h. h.* thy speech
John 8. 26. those things *I h. h.* of him
40. told truth, which *I h. h.* of God
15. 15. that *I h. h.* of my Father
Acts 7. 34. *I h. h.* their groaning
9. 13. L. *I h. h.* by many of this man
HEARD, joined with *voice.*
Gen. 3. 8. they *h. voice* of the Lord
10. I *h.* thy *voice*, and was afraid
21. 17. God *h.* the *voice* of the lad
30. 6. God hath *h.* my *v.* and given
39. 15. when he *h.* I lifted up my *v.*
Num. 7. 89. then he *h.* the *v.* of one
20. 16. we cried, he *h.* our *voice*
Deut. 1. 34. Lord *h.* the *v.* of words
4. 12. no similitude, only he *h.* a *v.*
33. hear *v.* of God thou hast *h.* 5. 26.
5. 23. ye *h.* the *v.* out of darkness
24. have *h.* his *v.* out of the fire
28. the L. *h.* the *v.* of your words
26. 7. the L. *h.* our *v.* and looked
Jud. 18. 25. let not *v.* be *h.* among us
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. lips moved, *v.* was not *h.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. L. *h.* the *v.* of Elijah
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. *v.* was *h.* prayer came
Job 4. 16. there was silence, I *h.* a *v.*
33. 8. I have *h.* the *v.* of thy words
37. 4. not stay them when his *v.* is *h.*
Psal. 3. 4. L. with my *v.* he *h.* me
6. 8. L. hath *h.* the *v.* of my weeping
18. 6. he *h.* my *v.* out of his temple
19. 3. no speech where their *v.* not *h.*
28. 6. hath *h.* *v.* of my supplication
66. 8. make the *v.* of praise to be *h.*
116. 1. I love L. he hath *h.* my *v.*
Cant. 2. 12. the *v.* of the turtle is *h.*
Isa. 6. 8. also I *h.* the *v.* of the Lord
30. 30. L. cause his glo. *v.* to be *h.*
42. 2. nor cause *v.* to be *h.* in street
58. 4. to make your *v.* to be *h.*
65. 19. *v.* of weep. no more *h.* in her
Jer. 3. 21. a *v.* was *h.* upon the high
4. 31. I have *h.* a *v.* as of a woman
9. 19. *v.* of wailing is *h.* out of Zion
30. 5. we have *h.* a *v.* of trembling
31. 15. *v.* was *h.* in Ram. *Mat.* 2. 18.
Lam. 3. 56. thou hast *h.* my *voice*
Ezek. 1. 28. I *h.* a *v.* of one th. spake
3. 12. I *h.* behind me *v.* of great rush.
27. 30. shall cause their *v.* to be *h.*
Dan. 8. 16. I *h.* a man's *v.* between
10. 9. yet *h.* I the *v.* of his words
Nah. 2. 13. *v.* of messen. no more *h.*
John 5. 37. neither *h.* his *v.* at any
Acts 9. 4. and *h.* a *v.* saying, Saul,
Saul, 22. 7. | 26. 14.
11. 7. I *h.* a *v.* saying to me, arise
22 9. they *h.* not the *v.* of him
Heb. 12. 19. which *v.* they that *h.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *v.* came from heav. we *h.*
Rev. 1. 10. I *h.* a *v.* 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3.
4. 1. first *v.* I *h.* was as of trumpet
5. 11. and I *h.* the *v.* of many angels
6. 6. I *h.* a *v.* in the midst of beasts
7. I *h.* a *v.* of the fourth beast say
9. 13. I *h.* a *v.* from the four horns
10. 4. I *h.* a *v.* from heav. 8. | 14. 2, 13.
12. 10. and I *h.* a loud *voice* [18. 4.
14. 2. I *h.* the *v.* of harpers harping
19. 6. I *h.* as it were *v.* of multitude
We have HEARD.
Josh. 9. 9. *we have h.* the fame of him
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. there is none like thee
acc. to all *we have h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 20.
Psal. 44. 1. *we have h.* with our ears
48. 8. as *we have h.* so have we seen
78. 3. dark sayings which *we h. h.*
Isa. 16. 6. *we have h.* of M. *Jer.* 48. 29
24. 16. *we have h.* songs, glory to
Jer. 30. 5. *we h. h.* a voice of tremb.
51. 51. confound, *we h. h.* reproach
Obad. 1. *we h. h.* rumour from Lord
Zech. 8. 23. for *we h. h.* that God
Mar. 14. 58. *we have h.* him say
Luke 4. 23. whatever *we h. h.* done
22. 71. we ourselves *have h.* of his
John 4. 42. believe, *we have h.* him
12. 34. *we have h.* out of the law
Acts 4. 20. cannot but speak *we h. h.*
6. 11. *we have h.* him speak blas.
14. *we have h.* him say, this Jesus
15. 24. *we have h.* that certain
Heb. 2. 1. heed to things *we have h.*
1 *John* 1. 1. which *we have h.* 3.
5. message which *we have h.*
HEARD, joined with *word* or *words.*
Num. 24. 4. which *h. w.* of God, 16.
Josh. 24. 27. it hath *h.* all the *w.* of L.
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. same *w.* David *h.* them
31. when *w.* were *h.* David spake
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. the *w.* that I *h.* is good
2 *Kin.* 6. 30. king *h. w.* of woman
19. 6. afraid of *w.* hast *h.* *Isa.* 37. 6.
Job 33. 8. I have *h.* voice of *words*
Eccl. 9. 16. poor man's *w.* are not *h.*
17. *w.* of wise men are *h.* in quiet
Isa. 37. 4. the *w.* which God hath *h.*
Jer. 23. 18. marked, and *h.* his *w.*
25. 8. because ye have not *h.* my *w.*
26. 21. king and princes *h.* his *w.*
36. 13. declared all the *w.* he had *h.*
24. were not afraid that *h.* these *w.*
38. 1. Pashur *h.* the *w.* Jeremiah
Mat. 22. 22. when they *h.* these *w.*
Mark 5. 36. as Jes. *h.* the *w.* spoken
Luke 10. 39. sat at Jes. feet, *h.* his *w.*
Acts 10. 44. H. G. fell on them *h. w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable *w.*
Eph. 1. 13. after ye *h.* the *w.* of truth
Col. 1. 5. ye *h.* the *w.* of the gospel
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. the *w.* which ye *h.* of us
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. form of sound *w.* hast *h.*
Heb. 12. 19. that *h.* entreated that *w.*
1 *John* 2. 7. *w.* ye *h.* *h.* from begin.
HEARDEST.
Deut. 4. 36. thou *h.* his wo. out of fire
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. thou *h.* what I spake
against this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
Neh. 9. 9. thou *h.* their cry by Red sea
27. they cried, thou *h.* them, 28.
Psal. 31. 22. thou *h.* voice of suppli.
119. 26. I declared my ways, thou *h.*
Isa. 48. 7. the day when thou *h.* not
8. thou *h.* not, yea thou knew. not
Jon. 2. 2. out belly of hell I cried, th. *h.*
HEARER, S.
Rom. 2. 13. not the *h.* of law are just

Eph. 4. 29. minister grace unto the *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. to subverting of the *h.*
Jam. 1. 22. doers of word, and not *h.*
23. if any be a *h.* of the word
25. he being not a forgetful *h.*

HEAREST.

1 *Sam.* 24. 9. *h.* thou men's words?
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *h.* sound in mulb.-trees
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* forgive, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
Ps. 22. 2. cry in day-time, but *h.* not
65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer
Mat. 21. 16. *h.* thou what these say?
27. 13. *h.* thou not how many things
John 3. 8. and thou *h.* the sound
11. 42. and that thou *h.* me always

HEARETH.

Deut. 29. 19. *h.* words of this curse
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. Lord, thy servant *h.* 10.
Job 34. 28. *h.* the cry of the afflicted
Ps. 34. 17. righteous cry, the Lord *h.*
38. 14. I was as a man that *h.* not
69. 33. L. *h.* poor, despis. not priso.
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that *h.* me
13. 1. *h.* his father instruction
8. but poor *heareth* not rebuke
15. 29. he *h.* prayer of the righteous
31. ear that *h.* reproof of life, 32.
18. 13. answer. a matter before *h.* it
21. 28. but the man that *h.* speaketh
25. 10. that *h.* it put thee to shame
29. 24. *h.* cursing, and bewray. not
Isa. 42. 20. opening ears, but *h.* not
Ezek. 3. 27. he that *h.* let him hear
Mat. 7. 24. *h.* sayings, 26. *Lu.* 6. 47, 49.
13. 19. *h.* the word of the kingdom
20. same that *h.* the word, 22. 23.
Luke 10. 16. he that *h.* you *h.* me
John 3. 29. who standeth and *h.* him
5. 24. *h.* my word, and believeth
8. 47. he that is of G. *h.* G.'s words
9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners
18. 37. that is of truth, *h.* my voice
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. above that he *h.* of me
1 *John* 4. 5. and the world *h.* them
6. he that knoweth God *h.* us
5. 14. ask according to will, he *h.* us
Rev. 22. 17. let him that *h.* say, come
18. to every man that *h.* the words

HEARING.

Deut. 31. 11. read this law in their *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our *h.* king charged
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. was neither voice nor *h.*
Job 33. 8. thou hast spoken in my *h.*
42. 5. I have heard of thee by *h.*
Isa. 11. 3. nor reprove after *h.* of ears
21. 3. bowed down at the *h.* of it
33. 15. stoppeth ears from *h.* blood
Ezek. 9. 5. said in my *h.* go after him
10. 13. cried unto them in my *h.*
Amos 8. 11. *h.* the word of the Lord
Acts 25. 21. reserved to *h.* of Augustus
28. was entered into the place of *h.*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *h.*?
Gal. 3. 2. or by the *h.* of faith, 5.
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of *h.*

HEARING, *Verb.*

Prov. 20. 12. *h.* ear, the L. hath made
28. 9. away the ear from *h.* the law
Eccl. 1. 8. nor is the ear filled with *h.*
Mat. 13. 13. and *h.* they hear not
14. by *h.* ye sh. hear and not under.
15. their ears dull of *h.* *Acts* 28. 27.
Heb. 5. 11.
Mark 6. 2. many *h.* were astonished
Luke 2. 46. *h.* them and asking ques.
Acts 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words
8. 6. *h.* and seeing miracles he did
9. 7. *h.* a voice, but seeing no man
18. 8. Corinthians *h.* believed
Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love and faith
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot in seeing and *h.* vexed

HEARKEN.

Exod. 6. 30. shall Pharaoh *h.* to me?
Deut. 7. 12. *h.* to these judgments
11. 13. *h.* diligently to my commands
15. 5. *h.* to voice of Lord, *Jer.* 17. 24.
18. 15. a prophet, to him ye shall *h.*
28. 13. if thou *h.* to commandments,
1 *Kings* 11. 38.
Josh. 1. 17. so will we *h.* unto thee
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. to *h.* than fat of rams
30. 24. who will *h.* to you in this?
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. have thou respect to *h.*
29. *h.* to prayer, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20.
Neh. 13. 27. *h.* then to you to do this?
Psal. 81. 8. if thou wilt *h.* unto me
Prov. 29. 12. if a ruler *h.* to lies
Isa. 32. 3. ears of them that hear *h.*
42. 23. who will *h.* for time to come?
Jer. 26. 3. will *h.* and turn from evil
5. *h.* to the prophets whom I sent
29. 12. pray to me, and I will *h.*
35. 13. not receive instruction to *h.*
Zech. 7. 11. but they refused to *h.*
Acts 4. 19. *h.* to you more than to G.
12. 13. a damsel came to *hearken*

HEARKEN, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 23. 15. *h.* to me ‖ 49. 2. *h.* to Is.
Num. 23. 18. *h.* to me, son of Zippor
Deut. 4. 1. *h.* O Israel, to statutes
27. 9. take heed, and *h.* O Israel
Judg. 9. 7. *h.* to me, men of Shechem
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* to the supplications,
2 *Chron.* 6. 21.
22. 28. *h.* O people, ev. one of you
2 *Chron.* 18. 27. he said, *h.* all people
20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah, and Jerusa.
Job 13. 6. *h.* to pleadings of my lips
32. 10. I said *h.* to me, 33. 31.
33. 1. I pray thee, *h.* to my words
34. 10. *h.* unto me, men of unders.
34. wise man *h.* 37. 14. *h.* to this
Psal. 34. 11. *h.* I will teach you
45. 10. *h.* O daughter, and consider
Prov. 7. 24. *h.* to me, O child. 8. 32.
Isa. 28. 23. *h.* and hear my speech
34. 1. ye nations, *h.* ye people, 49. 1.
46. 3. *h.* unto me, O house of Jacob,
48. 12. *Hos.* 5. 1.
12. *h.* to me, stout-hearted
51. 1. *h.* to me, th. follow righteous.
4. *h.* unto me, my people, give ear
7. *h.* to me, ye th. know righteous.
55. 2. *h.* diligently unto me, eat that
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *h.* and do
Mic. 1. 2. *h.* O earth, and all therein
Mar. 7. 14. *h.* to me, ev. one of you
Acts 2. 14. men of Ju. *h.* to my words
7. 2. men, brethren, and fathers, *h.*
15. 13. men and brethren, *h.* to me
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* my beloved brethren

See VOICE.

HEARKEN, with *not.*

Gen. 34. 17. *n. h.* to be circumcised
Exod. 7. 4. *n. h.* to you, 22. ‖ 11. 9.
Deut. 13. 3. sh. *n. h.* to that dreamer
17. 12. that will *n. h.* to the priest
18. 19. who. will *n. h.* to my words
21. 18. he will *not h.* to them
23. 5. *h. n.* to Balaam, *Josh.* 24. 10.
Josh. 1. 18. will *not h.* to thy words
Judg. 2. 17. would *n. h.* to judges
1 *Kin.* 20. 8. elders said, *h. n.* to him
2 *Kin.* 17. 40. *n. h.* but after manner
18. 31. *h. n.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36. 16.
2 *Chr.* 10. 16. Rehoboam would *n. h.*
33. 10. L. spake, but they wo. *n. h.*
Job 33. 33. if *not h.* hold thy peace
Ps. 58. 5. *n. h.* to voice of charmers
81. 11. peo. would *n. h.* to my voice
Jer. 6. 10. uncircumcised *cannot h.*
17. they said, we will *n. h.* 44. 16.
7. 27. they will *not h.* unto thee
11. 11. though they cry, I will *n. h.*
16. 12. that they may *not h.* to me
17. 27. if ye will *not h.* to me, 26. 4.
Ezek. 20. 39.
Jer. 23. 16. *h. not* to prophets, 27. 9, 14, 16, 17. ‖ 29. 8.
38. 15. wilt thou *not h.* to me?
Ezek. 3. 7. *n. h.* to thee, *n. h.* to me
20. 8. and would *not h.* unto me
Hos. 9. 17. did *n. h.* to him, *Zech.* 1. 4.

HEARKENED.

Gen. 30. 17. God *h.* unto Leah
22. God *h.* to Rachel and opened
34. 24. to Hamor *h.* all that went
39. 10. that Joseph *h.* not to her
Exod. 6. 12. child. of Is. not *h.* to me
7. 13. Phar. *h.* not, 8. 15, 19. ‖ 9. 12.
Deut. 9. 19. Lord *h.* to me, 10. 10.
18. 14. nations *h.* to obser. of times
34. 9. Israel *h.* to Joshua, *Josh.* 1. 17.
1 *Sam.* 28. 21. wom. of Endor *h.* to Sa.
1 *Kin.* 12. 15. king *h.* not to people,
16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
24. they *h.* to word of the Lord
15. 20. *h.* to king Asa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. the Lord *h.* to Jehoahaz
16. 9. the king of Assyria *h.* to Asa
20. 13. Hezekiah *h.* to messengers
21. 9. Judah *h.* not to the law
22. 13. our fathers *h.* not to words
2 *Chr.* 24. 17. Joash *h.* to the princes
25. 16. Amaziah *h.* not to the pro.
35. 22. Josiah *h.* not to Pharaoh
Neh. 9. 16. *h.* not to thy command-ments, 29. 34. *Jer.* 34. 14.
Esth. 3. 4. Mordecai *h.* not to them
Ps. 81. 13. O that my people had *h.*
Isa. 21. 7. and he *h.* diligently
48. 18. O that thou hadst *h.* to my
Jer. 6. 19. have not *h.* to my word,
7. 24, 26. ‖ 25. 3, 4, 7. ‖ 26. 5. ‖ 29. 19. ‖ 32. 33. ‖ 34. 17. ‖ 35. 14, 15, 16. ‖ 36. 31. ‖ 44. 5.
37. 14. Irijah *h.* not to Jeremiah
Ezek. 3. 6. would have *h.* not thee
Dan. 9. 6. neither *h.* to thy servant
Mal. 3. 16. the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8. 6.
Acts 27. 21. ye should have *h.* to me

See VOICE.

HEARKENEDST.

Deut. 28. 45. thou *h.* not to the Lord

HEARKENETH.

Prov. 1. 33. *h.* to me sh. dwell safely
12. 15. he that *h.* to counsel is wise

HEARKENING.

Ps. 103. 20. angels *h.* to the voice

HEART.

Gen. 45. 26. and Jacob's *h.* fainted
Exod. 23. 9. know *h.* of a stranger
28. 30. they shall be on Aaron's *h.*
35. 35. hath he filled wi. wisdom of *h.*
Lev. 26. 16. and cause sorrow of *h.*
Num. 32. 7. discourage *h.* of Israel?
9. they discouraged the *h.* of Israel
Deut. 5. 29. were such an *h.* in them
28. 28. smite wi. astonishment of *h.*
47. serv. not L. wi. gladness of *h.*
65. L. shall give thee trembling *h.*
29. 4. L. ha. not given *h.* to perceive
Josh. 14. 8. made *h.* of the peo. melt
Judg. 5. 15. were great thoughts of *h.*
16. were great searchings of *h.*
18. 20. the priest's *h.* was glad
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *h.*
10. 9. God gave him another *h.*
16. 7. the Lord looketh on the *h.*
17. 32. Da. said, let no man's *h.* fail
24. 5. and David's *h.* smote him
25. 31. nor offence of *h.* to my lord
36. and Nabal's *h.* was merry
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. she despised him in *h.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 29.
14. 1. king's *h.* was toward Absalom
18. 14. darts through *h.* of Absalom
19. 14. bow. *h.* of the men of Judah
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. give an understanding *h.*
12. I given thee understanding *h.*
8. 66. tents glad of *h.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.

1 *Kin.* 10. 2. com. of all in *h.* 2 *Ch.* 9. 1.
11. 4. perfect, as the *h.* of David
12. 27. then shall the *h.* of this peo.
2 *Kin.* 6. 11. *h.* of king of As. troub.
12. 4. come. into man's *h.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31.
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. were not of double *h.*
16. 10. let the *h.* rejoice, *Ps.* 105. 3.
29. 17. thou triest *h.* 18. *Jer.* 11. 20.
2 *Chr.* 7. 11. came into Solomon's *h.*
Ezra 6. 22. turned *h.* of king of As.
7. 27. put such as this in the king's *h.*
Neh. 2. 2. nothing else but sor. of *h.*
Esth. 1. 10. when *h.* of king merry
5. 9. Ham. went forth with a glad *h.*
Job 9. 4. he is wise in *h.* and mighty
12. 24. he taketh away *h.* of chief
29. 13. I caused widow's *h.* to sing
37. 24. respecteth not that wise of *h.*
38. 36. given understand. to the *h.*
Psal. 12. 2. wi. double *h.* they speak
19. 8. stat. of L. right, rejoicing *h.*
34. 18. L. is nigh them of broken *h.*
44. 21. he knoweth secrets of the *h.*
45. 5. arrows are sharp in *h.* of ene.
58. 2. in *h.* ye work ‖ 64. 6. *h.* is deep
73. 7. have more than *h.* could wish
101. 4. froward *h.* sh. depart fr. me
h. a proud *h.* will not I suffer
104. 15. wine maketh glad the *h.*
bread strengtheneth man's *h.*
Prov. 6. 18. an *h.* that devis. wicked
7. 10. met him a woman subtil of *h.*
8. 5. fools, be of an understanding *h.*
10. 8. wise in *h.* will receive com.
12. 8. he of perverse *h.* shall be des.
20. deceit is in the *h.* of them
25. heaviness in *h.* of man maketh
13. 12. hope deferred maketh *h.* sick
14. 10. the *h.* knoweth own bitter.
13. in laughter the *h.* is sorrowful
14. backslider in *h.* be filled with
30. a sound *h.* is life of the flesh
33. wisdom resteth in *h.* of him
15. 7. the *h.* of foolish doeth not so
13. a merry *h.* mak. cheer. count.
by sorrow of *h.* spirit is broken
15. 14. *h.* of him that understandeth
15. a merry *h.* hath continual feast
28. *h.* of righteous studieth to answ.
30. light of eyes rejoiceth the *h.*
16. 1. preparations of *h.* from Lord
5. proud *h.* is abomination to Ld.
9. a man's *h.* deviseth his way
23. *h.* of wise teacheth his mouth
17. 16. price in hand, hath no *h.* to it
20. a froward *h.* findeth no good
22. merry *h.* doeth good like medi.
18. 12. before destruc. *h.* is haughty
15. *h.* of prudent getteth knowl.
19. 21. many devices in a man's *h.*
20. 5. counsel in *h.* like deep water
21. 1. king's *h.* is in hand of the L.
4. a high look and a proud *h.* is sin
22. 11. pureness of *h.* king his friend
15. foolishness bound in *h.* of child
24. 12. pondereth the *h.* consider it?
25. 3. the *h.* of kings is unsearchable
20. so he that singeth to heavy *h.*
26. 23. wicked *h.* is like a potsherd
27. 9. ointment and perfume rejo. *h.*
19. the *h.* of man answereth man
28. 25. a proud *h.* stirreth up strife
31. 11. *h.* of her husband doth trust
Eccl. 7. 3. sadness of count. *h.* is bet.
4. *h.* of wise in house of mourning,
h. of fools in house of mirth
8. 5. a wise man's *h.* discerneth
11. the *h.* of men is set to do evil
9. 3. the *h.* of men is full of evil
7. drink thy wine with a merry *h.*
10. 2. a wise man's *h.* at right hand,
but a fool's *h.* is at his left
Isa. 6. 10. make their *h.* fat, *Mat.* 13.
15. *Acts* 28. 27.
Isa. 10. 12. I will punish the stout *h.*
13. 7. every man's *h.* shall melt
30. 29. ye shall have gladness of *h.*
32. 4. the *h.* of rash shall understand
35. 4. say to them of fearful *h.*
44. 20. deceived *h.* turned him aside
57. 1. man layeth to *h.* *Jer.* 12. 11.
15. revive the *h.* of contrite ones
59. 13. uttering from *h.* words of fals.
65. 14. my servants sing for joy of *h.*
but ye cry for sorrow of *h.*
Jer. 4. 9. the *h.* of king shall perish
5. 23. people hath a rebellious *h.*
9. 26. Israel are uncircumcised in *h.*
11. 20. O. L. that triest reins and *h.*
17. 9. *h.* is deceitful above all things
10. I the Lord search *h.* I try reins
20. 12. O L. that seest reins and *h.*
24. 7. I will give a *h.* to know me
Lam. 3. 65. give them sorrow of *h.*
Ezek. 11. 19. stony *h.* out of flesh
13. 22. ye made *h.* of righteous sad
18. 31. make a new *h.* and new spirit
21. 7. every *h.* sh. melt, all be feeble
25. 15. vengeance with despiteful *h.*
36. 26. I will give you an *h.* of flesh
44. 7. uncircum. in *h.* 9. *Acts* 7. 51.
Dan. 4. 16. let a beast's *h.* be giv. him
7. 4. and a man's *h.* was given it
Hos. 4. 11. new wine take away *h.*
7. 11. Ephr. is like dove without *h.*
Nah. 2. 10. the *h.* melt. knees smite
Zeph. 2. 15. this city said in her *h.*
Mal. 2. 2. bec. ye do not lay it to *h.*
4. 6. the *h.* of fathers the *h.* of chil.
Mat. 11. 29. I meek and lowly in *h.*
12. 34. of the abun. of *h.* *Lu.* 6. 45.
35. out of treasure of *h.* *Lu.* 6. 45.
15. 18. from the *h.* and defile man
19. out of *h.* evil thoug. *Mar.* 7. 21.
Mark 16. 14. upbraided with hard *h.*
Luke 2. 19. Mary pondered in her *h.*
51. mother kept sayings in her *h.*
24. 25. O fools, slow of *h.* to believe
John 13. 2. devil put into *h.* of Judas
Acts 2. 46. eat meat with single. of *h.*
5. 33. heard that, were cut to *h.* 7. 54.
11. 23. purpose of *h.* they cleave to L.
Rom. 2. 5. thy impen. *h.* treasur. up
29. circumcision of *h.* in the spirit
6. 17. ye obeyed from *h.* that doctr.
10. 10. with the *h.* man believeth
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. neither enter. in *h.* of man
7. 37. and hath so decreed in his *h.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. of anguish of *h.* I wrote
3. 3. written in fleshly tables of *h.*
8. 16. earnest care into *h.* of Titus
Eph. 6. 6. doing will of God from *h.*
Col. 3. 22. in singleness of *h.* fear G.
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. in presence, not in *h.*
Heb. 4. 12. is a discerner of the *h.*
10. 22. draw near with a true *h.*
13. 9. it is good the *h.* be established
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. let be hidden man of *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an *h.* exer. with covetous
Rev. 18. 7. she saith in her *h.* I sit
HEART.
Exod. 15. 8. congealed in *h.* of sea
Isa. 19. 1. the *h.* of Egypt shall melt
Mat. 12. 40. Son of man in *h.* earth
HEART, with *all.*
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with *all* your
h. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12, 20, 24.
13. 3. love L. with *all h.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22.
37. *Mar.* 12. 30, 33. *Lu.* 10. 27.
26. 16. do them with *all* thy *h.*
30. 2. turn to L. *all h.* 10. *Joel* 2. 12.
Judg. 16. 17. Sam. told *all* his *h.* 18.
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk bef. me wi. *all h.* 8. 23.
8. 48. return to thee with *all* their *h.*
2 *Kings* 23. 25. 2 *Chron.* 6. 38.
14. 8. David fol. me with *all* his *h.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. a covenant to walk with
all their *h.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. seek G. of fa. with *all h.*
15. had sworn with *all* their *h.*
22. 9. Jehos. sought L. wi. *all* his *h.*
31. 21. did it with *all* his *h.* and pros.
Psal. 86. 12. I'll praise, O L. wi. *all h.*
Prov. 3. 5. trust the L. with *all* thy *h.*
Jer. 29. 13. search me with *all* your *h.*
Ezek. 36. 5. joy of *all* their *h.* to cast it
Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with *all* the *h.*
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest wi. *all h.*
See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.
His HEART.
Gen. 6. 5. imagina. of *his h.* only evil
6. it grieved him at *his h.* [in *his h.*
8. 21. Ld. said in *his h.* ‖ 17. 17. Abra.
27. 41. Esau said in *his h.* the days
Exod. 4. 14. he will be glad in *his h.*
7. 23. neither did he set *his h.* to this
28. 29. breastplate of judg. on *his h.*
35. 34. he hath put in *his h.* that he
Deut. 2. 30. Lord made *his h.* obstin.
17. 17. wives, *his h.* turn not away
20. *his h.* be not lifted up above
19. 6. avenger pursue, *his h.* is hot
20. 8. brethren's *h.* faint as *his h.*
24. 15. poor, and setteth *his h.* on it
29. 19. he blesseth himself in *his h.*
Ruth 3. 7. *his h.* was merry
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *his h.* trem. for ark of G.
25. 37. it came that *his h.* died
27. 1. Dav. in *his h.* ‖ 28. 5. *his h.* trem.
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. thy servant found in *his*
h. to pray to thee, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
13. 33. let not my lord take to *his h.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 24. which God had put in
his h. 2 *Chron.* 9. 23.
11. 3. wives turned away *his h.* 4. 9.
12. 26. Jeroboam said in *his h.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. arrow went out at *his h.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 14. he prepared not *his h.*
17. 6. *his h.* was lift up in ways of L.
26. 16. *his h.* was lift up to destruc.
30. 19. prepareth *his h.* to seek God
32. 25. for *his h.* was lifted up
26. humbled him. for pride of *his h.*
31. that he might know all in *his h.*
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra prepared *his h.*
Neh. 9. 8. foundest *his h.* faithful
Esth. 6. 6. Haman thought in *his h.*
7. 5. durst presume in *his h.* to do so
Job 34. 14. if he set *his h.* upon man
41. 24. *his h.* is as firm as a stone
Psal. 10. 3. boasteth of *his h.* desire
6. he said in *his h.* 11. 13. ‖ 14. 1. ‖ 53. 1.
15. 2. that speaketh truth in *his h.*
21. 2. hast given him *his h.* desire
33. 11. thoughts of *his h.* to all gen.
37. 31. law of his God in *his h.*
41. 6. *his h.* gathereth iniquity
55. 21. words smooth, war in *his h.*
78. 72. fed accord. to integrity of *h. h.*
112. 7. *his h.* is fixed, trusting in L.
8. *h. h.* is established, not be afraid
Prov. 6. 14. frowardness is in *his h.*
18. 2. but *his h.* may discover itself
19. 3. *his h.* fretteth against the L.
23. 7. as thinketh in *his h.* so is he:
but *his h.* is not with thee
28. 14. that hardeneth *h. h.* shall fall
Eccl. 2. 23. yea, *his h.* taketh no rest
5. 20. God answereth in joy of *his h.*
Cant. 3. 11. day of gladness of *his h.*
Isa. 7. 2. *his h.* moved, and *h.* of peo.
10. 7. neither doth *his h.* think so
32. 6. *his h.* will work iniquity
44. 19. none considereth in *his h.*
57. 17. frowardly in the way of *h. h.*
Jer. 9. 8. in *h. h.* he layeth his wait
30. 21. *his h.* to approach to me
24. performed the intents of *his h.*
48. 29. heard haughtiness of *his h.*
Ezek. 14. 4. setteth up idols in *h. h.* 7.
31. 10. *his h.* lifted up, *Dan.* 5. 20.

Dan. 4. 16. let *h. h.* be changed, 5. 21.
11. 12. *his h.* shall be lifted up
28. *his h.* be against the covenant
Mat. 5. 28. commit. adultery in *h. h.*
13. 19. catcheth th. was sown in *h. h.*
24. 48. shall say in *h. h. Luke* 12. 45.
Mark 7. 19. it entereth not into *h. h.*
11. 23. not doubt in *h. h.* but believe
Luke 6. 45. of good treasure of *h. h.*
Acts 7. 23. came into *his h.* to visit
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. standeth stedfast in *h. h.*
14. 25. secrets of *h. h.* made manifest
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. purposeth in *h. h.* let him
Mine or *my* HEART.
Deut. 29. 19. in imagination of *m. h.*
Josh. 14. 7. as it was in *mine h.*
Judg. 5. 9. *my h.* toward governors
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *my h.* rejoiceth in the L.
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. *m. h.* be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. went not *m. h.* with thee
10. 15. is thine *h.* right as *my h.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *m. h.* sh. be knit to you
28. 2. had in *m. h.* to build an house
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in *m. h.* to make a covc.
Neh. 2. 12. G. put in *m. h.* to do, 7. 5.
Job 17. 11. thoughts of *m. h.* are brok.
23. 16. God maketh *my h.* soft
27. 6. *my h.* shall not reproach me
31. 7. if *m. h.* walk. after mine eyes
9. *m. h.* been deceived by a woman
27. *m. h.* hath been secretly enticed
33. 3. words of uprightness of *my h.*
37. 1. at this also *my h.* trembleth
Ps. 4. 7. thou put gladness in *my h.*
13. 2. having sorrow in *my h.* daily
5. *my h.* sh. rejoice in thy salvation
16. 9. *m. h.* glad ‖ 17. 3. proved *m. h.*
19. 14. medita. of *m. h.* be acceptable
22. 14. *my h.* is like wax, it is melted
26. 2. try my reins, and *my h.*
25. 17. troubles of *my h.* are enlarged
27. 3. *my h.* sh. not fear, though war
8. *my h.* said to thee, thy face, L.
28. 7. *my h.* trusted, *my h.* greatly
38. 8. by reason of disquiet. of *my h.*
10. *my h.* panteth, *Isa.* 21. 4.
39. 3. *my h.* was hot within me
40. 8. yea, thy law is within *my h.*
10. not hid righteousness in *my h.*
12. therefore *my h.* faileth me
45. 1. *my h.* is inditing good matter
49. 3. the meditation of *my h.*
55. 4. *my h.* is sore pained within me
57. 7. *my h.* is fixed, O God, 108. 1.
61. 2. when *my h.* is overwhelmed
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in *my h.*
69. 20. reproach hath broken *my h.*
73. 13. I have cleansed *my h.* in vain
21. thus *my h.* was grieved
26. *my h.* faileth, but G. is strength
84. 2. *my h.* crieth out for living G.
86. 11. unite *my h.* to fear thy name
102. 4. *my h.* is smit. and withered
109. 22. *my h.* is wounded within
119. 11. thy word have I hid in *m. h.*
32. when thou shalt enlarge *my h.*
36. incline *my h.* to thy testimonies
80. *my h.* be sound in thy statutes
111. thy testim. the rejoic. of *m. h.*
112. inclined *my h.* to thy statutes
131. 1. Lord, *my h.* is not haughty
139. 23. search me, and know *my h.*
141. 4. incline not *my h.* to any evil
143. 4. *my h.* within me is desolate
Prov. 5. 12. *my h.* despised reproof
20. 9. who can say, *my h.* is clean
23. 15. be wise, *my h.* shall rejoice
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave *my h.* to seek
16. *my h.* had great experience
17. I gave *my h.* to know wisdom
2. 1. I said in *my h.* I will prove
thee, 15. ‖ 3. 17, 18.
3. in *my h.* to give myself to wine
10. I withheld not *my h.* from joy
Eccl. 2. 20. to cause *m. h.* to despair
7. 25. applied *m. h.* to know, 8. 9, 16.
Cant. 4. 9. thou ravished *m. h.* 9.
5. 2. I sleep, but *my h.* waketh
Isa. 63. 4. day of vengeance in *m. h.*
Jer. 3. 15. pastors according to *m. h.*
4. 19. pained at *m. h.* maketh noise
7. 31. neither came it into *m. h.*
8. 18. comfort myself, *m. h.* is faint
12. 3. hast seen me and tried *m. h.*
15. 16. the joy and rejoicing of *m. h.*
20. 9. his word was in *m. h.* as fire
23. 9. *m. h.* broken ‖ 48. 31. sh. mourn
48. 36. *m. h.* shall sound for Moab
Lam. 1. 20. *m. h.* is turned within me
22. sighs many, and *my h.* is faint
3. 51. mine eye affecteth *mine h.*
Hos. 11. 8. *m. h.* is turned within me
Acts 2. 26. therefore did *my h.* rejoice
21. 13. to weep, and break *mine h.*?
Rom. 9. 2. continual sorrow in *my h.*
10. 1. *my h.* desire to G. for Israel is
Phil. 1. 7. because I have you in *my h.*
See APPLIED.
One HEART.
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of G. to give *o. h.*
Jer. 32. 39. will give *o. h. Ez.* 11. 19.
Acts 4. 32. multitude were of *one h.*
Own HEART.
Num. 15. 39. that seek not after *o. h.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. man after *o. h. Acts* 13. 22.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. according to thine *o. h.*
hast thou done, 1 *Chron.* 17. 19.
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. the plague of his *own h.*
Neh. 6. 8. feignest them out of *o. h.*
Psal. 4. 4. commune wi. *o. h.* on bed
20. 4. grant according to *own h.*
37. 15. sword sh. enter their *own h.*
77. 6. I commune with mine *o. h.*
Prov. 28. 26. that trusteth his *own h.*
Eccl. 1. 16. I com. with *own h.* saying
7. 22. thy *own h.* hast cursed others
Jer. 9. 14. imagina. of *own h.* 23. 17.
23. 16. speak a vision of their *own h.*
26. proph. deceit of *o. h. Ez.* 13. 17.
Jam. 1. 26. but deceiveth his *own h.*
Our HEART.
Deut. 1. 28. breth. have discour. *o. h.*
Psal. 33. 21. for *our h.* shall rejoice
44. 18. *our h.* is not turned back
Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up *our h.*
5. 15. joy of *o. h.* ‖ 17. *o. h.* is faint
Luke 24. 32. did not *o. h.* burn within
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. open, *our h.* is enlarged
1 *John* 3. 20. if *our h.* condemn us, 21.
Perfect HEART.
1 *Kin.* 8. 61. *h.* be *p.* with the Lord
11. 4. *h.* not *p.* with the Lord, 15. 3.
15. 14. nevertheless Asa's *h.* was *p.*
with the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 15. 17.
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. walked before thee with
a *perfect h. Isa.* 38. 3.
1 *Chr.* 12. 38. *p. h.* to make Da. king
28. 9. my son serve God with a *p. h.*
29. 9. wi. *p. h.* they offered willingly
19. give to Solomon my son a *p. h.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them whose *h.* is *perfect*
25. 2. did right, but not with a *p. h.*
Ps. 101. 2. walk in my house wi. *p. h.*
Pure HEART.
Ps. 24. 4. who ascend? that hath *p. h.*
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the *pure in h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end is charity out of *p. h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on L. out of a *p. h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one ano. wi. a *p. h.*
Their HEART.
Gen. 42. 28. *their h.* failed them
1 *Chr.* 29. 18. prepare *t. h.* unto thee
Job 8. 10. utter words out of *t. h.*?
17. 4. hid *t. h.* from understanding
Psal. 10. 17. Lord wilt prepare *t. h.*
78. 8. genera. th. set not *t. h.* aright
18. they tempted God in *their h.*
78. 37. *t. h.* was not right with him
Ps. 95. 10. a people that do err in *t. h.*
105. 25. turned *t. h.* to hate his peo.
107. 12. he brought down *their h.*
119. 70. *t. h.* is as fat as grease
140. 2. imagine mischiefs in *t. h.*
Prov. 24. 2. *t. h.* studieth destruction
Eccl. 3. 11. he hath set world in *t. h.*
9. 3. madness is in *their h.* while
Isa. 6. 10. and understand with *t. h.*
Mat. 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
29. 13. *t. h.* is far from me, *Mat.* 15.
8. *Mark* 7. 6.
Jer. 13. 10. walk in imagina. of *t. h.*
14. 14. prophesy the deceit of *t. h.*
17. 1. sin of Judah is graven on *t. h.*
Lam. 2. 18. *t. h.* cried to the Lord
Ezek. 14. 3. set up their idols in *t. h.*
20. 16. *their h.* went after their idols
21. 15. that *their h.* may faint, ruins
33. 31. *t. h.* goeth after covetousness
Hos. 4. 8. they set *t. h.* on iniquity
7. 6. made ready *t. h.* like an oven
10. 2. *t. h.* divided ‖ 13. 6. *t. h.* exalted
13. 8. will rend the caul of *their h.*
Zech. 10. 7. *t. h.* rejoice in the Lord
Mar. 6. 52. *t. h.* was hard, *Rom.* 1. 21.
Luke 9. 47. perceiv. thought of *t. h.*
John 12. 40. he hath hardened *t. h.*
Acts 2. 37. were pricked in *their h.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. Moses read, vail on *t. h.*
Eph. 4. 18. of the blindness of *t. h.*
Thine, thy HEART.
Gen. 20. 6. in the integrity of *thy h.*
Lev. 19. 17. not hate brother in *t. h.*
Deut. 4. 29. if thou seek him wi. *t. h.*
6. 5. love the Lord with all *thine h.*
7. 17. if thou shalt say in *t. h.* these
nations are more than I, 8. 17.
‖ 18. 21. *Jer.* 13. 22.
8. 14. *t. h.* be lifted, thou forget L.
9. 5. not for uprightness of *thine h.*
10. 12. serve the L. thy G. wi. all *t. h.*
15. 9. not a thought in *t.* wicked *h.*
10. *t. h.* shall not be grieved when
28. 67. for the fear of *thine h.*
30. 6. circumcise *t. h.* and *h.* of seed
14. word is very nigh to *thy h.*
17. if *t. h.* turn, so that th. not hear
Judg. 19. 6. let *thine h.* be merry, 9.
1 *Kings* 21. 7.
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. man be to grieve *t. h.*
14. 7. do all that is in *t. h.* 2 *Sam.*
7. 3. 1 *Chron.* 17. 2.
17. 28. pride and naughti. of *thy h.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. over all that *t. h.* desir.
1 *Kin.* 2. 44. wickedn. *t. h.* is privy
8. 18. in *t. h.* to build, 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. ‖ 6. 8.
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu said, is *t. h.* right
14. 10. *t. h.* lifted thee, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
22. 19. *t. h.* was tender, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared *t. h.* to seek G.
Job 10. 13. these things hid in *t. h.*
11. 13. prepare *t. h.* and stretch out
22. 22. and lay up his words in *t. h.*
Psal. 27. 14. he shall strengthen *t. h.*
37. 4. give thee the desires of *t. h.*
Pro. 2. 2. apply *t. h.* to understanding
10. when wisdom entereth into *t. h.*
3. 1. let *t. h.* keep my commandments
3. write them on table of *t. h.* 7 3.
4. 4. let *t. h.* retain my words, 21.
23. keep *thy h.* with all diligence
6. 21. bind continually upon *t. h.*
7. 25. let not *t. h.* decline to ways
23. 15. my son, if *thine h.* be wise
17. let not *thine h.* envy sinners
19. hear, my son, guide *t. h.* in way
26. give me *t. h.* let eyes observe
33. *t. h.* shall utter perverse things
Eccl. 5. 2. not *t. h.* be hasty to utter
11. 9. let *t. h.* cheer, in ways of *t. h.*
10. remove sorrow from *thy h.*
Isa. 14. 13. thou hast said in *thine h.*
33. 18. *t. h.* shall meditate terror

Isa. 47. 7. not lay things to *h.* 57. 11. 8. that sayest in *thine h.* I am, 10. *Jer.* 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash *t. h.* 8. bitter, beca. it reacheth to *t. h.* 31. 21. set *thine h.* toward highway 49. 16. pride of *t. h.* deceived, *Ob.* 3. *Lam.* 2. 19. pour out *t. h.* before L. *Ezek.* 3. 10. my words receive in *t. h.* 16. 30. how weak is *t. h.* saith L. G. 22. 14. can *thine h.* endure in days 28. 2. because *thine h.* is lifted up 6. hast set *thine h.* as heart of God 17. *thine h.* was lifted up because *Dan.* 2. 30. know the thoughts of *t. h.* 5. 22. thou hast not humbled *t. h.* *Acts* 5. 3. why hath Satan filled *t. h.*? 4. why conceived this in *thine h.*? 6. 21. for *t. h.* not right in sight of G. 22. thought of *t. h.* forgiven thee *Rom.* 10. 6. say not in *t. h.* who shall 9. believe in *t. h.* that God raised

Upright in HEART.

2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Levites were *up. in h.* *Psal.* 7. 10. which saveth the *u. in h.* 11. 2. that they may shoot at *u. in h.* 32. 11. shout for joy ye *upright in h.* 36. 10. contin. thy righte. to *up. in h.* 64. 10. all *upright in h.* shall glory 94. 15. all the *up. in h.* sh. follow it 97. 11. gladness is sown for *up. in h.*

Uprightness of HEART.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. he walked in *up. of h.* 9. 4. *Psal.* 119. 7 I will praise thee with *uprightness of h.*

Whole HEART.

Psal. 9. 1. I praise thee, O L. with my *whole h.* 111. 1. | 138. 1. 119. 2. that seek him with the *w. h.* 10. with my *w. h.* I sought thee 34. I shall observe it with my *w. h.* 58. entreated favour with my *w. h.* 69. keep thy precepts with *w. h.* 145. I cried with my *w. h.* O Lord *Isa.* 1. 5. head is sick, the *w. h.* faint *Jer.* 3. 10. not turned with *whole h.* 24. 7. return to me with their *w. h.* 32. 41. I will plant in land wi. *w. h.*

Whose HEART.

Exod. 35. 26. women *w. h.* stirred up *Deut.* 29. 18. *w. h.* turneth from Lord 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *w. h.* is as *h.* of lion 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. *w. h.* know. 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them *w. h.* is perfect *Psal.* 84. 5. in *w. h.* are ways of them *Eccl.* 7. 26. woman *w. h.* is snares *Isa.* 51. 7. in *whose h.* is my law *Ezek.* 11. 21. *w. h.* walketh after *Acts* 16. 14. *w. h.* the Lord opened

Your HEART.

Deut. 10. 16. foreskin of *y. h.* *Jer.* 4. 4. 11. 16. that *your h.* be not deceived 18. shall lay up my words in *y. h.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. they will turn away *y. h.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. set *y. h.* soul to seek L. *Psal.* 22. 26. *y. h.* shall live for ever 31. 24. he shall strengthen *your h.* 62. 8. pour out *your h.* before him 10. riches, set not *y. h.* upon them 69. 32. *y. h.* shall live that seek God *Isa.* 66. 14. see this, *y. h.* shall rejoice *Jer.* 51. 46. and lest *your h.* faint *Joel* 2. 13. rend *y. h.* not garments *Zech.* 7. 10. none imagine evil in *y. h.* *Mat.* 6. 21. there will *your h.* be also, *Luke* 12. 34.

Mark 8. 17. have ye *y. h.* hardened? 10. 5. for hardness of *y. h.* he wrote *John* 14. 1. let not *y. h.* be troubl. 27. 16 6. said this, sorrow ha. filled *y. h.* 22. I will see you, *y. h.* sh. rejoice *Eph.* 6. 5. singleness of *y. h.* as to C.

HEARTED.

Ex. 35. 22. many as were willing-*h.* *Psal.* 76, 5, the stout-*h.* are spoiled *Isa.* 24. 7. all the merry-*h.* do sigh 61. 1. sent me to bind up broken-*h.* *Ezek.* 3. 7. house of Israel hard-*h.*

Faint-HEARTED.

Deut. 20. 8. what man is there *f.-h.*?

Tender-HEARTED.

2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Rehob. young and *t.-h.* *Eph.* 4. 32. kind one to another, *t.-h.*

Wise-HEARTED.

Ex. 28. 3. speak to all that are *w.-h.* 31. 6. hearts of all that are *wise-h.* 35. 10. *w.-h.* among you shall come 25. women that were *w.-h.* did spin 36. 1. wrought every *w.-h.* man, 2, 8.

HEARTH.

Gen. 18. 6. make cakes upon the *h.* *Psal.* 102. 3. bones are burnt as an *h.* *Isa.* 30. 14. sherd to take fire from *h.* *Jer.* 36. 22. a fire on the *h.* burning 23. cast roll into fire that was on *h.* *Zech.* 12. 6. governors of Judah like *h.*

HEARTY, ILY.

Prov. 27. 9. friend by *h.* counsel *Col.* 3. 23. do it *h.* as to the Lord

HEARTS.

Josh. 7. 5. *h.* of the people melted 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. whose *h.* G. had touch. 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom stole *h.* of Is. 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. thou only knowest the *h.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.

1 *Chr.* 28. 9. Lord searcheth all *h.* *Psal.* 7. 9. God trieth *h.* *Prov.* 17. 3. *Prov.* 15. 11. more then *h.* of men 21. 2. but the Lord pondereth the *h.* 31. 6. give wine to those of heavy *h.* *Ezek.* 32. 9. also vex *h.* of people *Dan.* 11. 27. king's *h.* to do mischief *Luke* 1. 17. turn the *h.* of the fathers 2. 35. thoughts of *h.* be revealed 21. 26. signs, men's *h.* failing them *Acts* 1. 24. knowest *h.* of men, 15. 8. *Rom.* 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h.* 16. 18. deceive the *h.* of the simple 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. manifest counsels of *h.* *Rev.* 2. 23. I am he searcheth the *h.*

Our HEARTS.

Josh. 2. 11. we heard, *our h.* did melt 1 *Kin.* 8. 58. incline *our h.* to him *Acts* 14. 17. filling *our h.* with food *Rom.* 5. 5. love of G. abroad in *o. h.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earnest of Spirit in *o. h.* 3. 2. our epistle written in *our h.* 4. 6. God hath shined in *our h.* 7. 3. in *o. h.* to die and live with you 1 *Thes.* 2. 4. God, who trieth *our h.* *Heb.* 10. 22. *o. h.* fr. evil conscience 1 *John* 3. 19. assure *o. h.* before him

Their HEARTS.

Lev. 26. 36. send a faintness into *t. h.* *Judg.* 9. 3. *t. h.* inclined to fol. Abim. 19. 22. were making *their h.* merry 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. before thee with all *t. h.* 11. 16. set *their h.* to seek the Lord 20. 33. not prepared *their h.* to God *Job* 1. 5. sons cursed God in *their h.* *Psal.* 28. 3. but mischief is in *their h.* 33. 15. he fashioneth *their h.* alike 35. 25. let them not say in *their h.* 81. 12. I gave up to *t.* own *h.* lust 125. 4. them that are upright in *t. h.* *Isa.* 44. 18. hath shut *their h.* they *Jer.* 31. 33. write law in *t. h.* *Heb.* 8. 10. 32. 40. I will put my fear in *their h.* *Ezek.* 13. 2. prophesy out of *t.* own *h.* *Zech.* 7. 12. made *t. h.* as an adamant *Mark* 2. 6. and reasoning in *their h.* 3. 5. grieved for hardness of *t. h.* 4. 15. word sown in *t. h.* *Lu.* 8. 12. *Luke* 1. 51. imaginations of *their h.* 66. that heard laid them up in *t. h.* 3. 15. all men mused in *their h.* *Acts* 7. 39. *t. h.* turned back to Egypt *Rom.* 1. 24. through lust of *their h.* 2. 15. work of law written in *t. h.* *Col.* 2. 2. *t. h.* might be comforted *Heb.* 3. 10. they always err in *t. h.* *Rev.* 17. 17. God hath put it in *t. h.*

Your HEARTS.

Gen. 18. 5. comfort ye *your h.* *Deut.* 20. 8. O Isra. let not *y. h.* faint 32. 46. set *your h.* to all the words *Josh.* 24. 23. incline *y. h.* to the Lord 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. do ye harden *your h.*? 7. 3. return to Lord with all *y. h.* and prepare *your h.* to the Lord *Jer.* 42. 20. ye dissembled in *your h.* *Zech.* 8. 17. none imagine evil in *y. h.* *Mat.* 9. 4. wherefore think evil in *y. h.*? 18. 35. if ye from *y. h.* forgive not 19. 8. because of hardness of *y. h.* *Mar.* 2. 8. why reason things in *y. h.*? *Luke* 5. 22. what reason ye in *y. h.*? 16. 15. God knoweth *your h.* 21. 14. settle in *y. h.* not to meditate 34. any time *y. h.* be overcharged 24. 38. do thoughts arise in *y. h.*? *Gal.* 4. 6. sent Spirit of Son into *y. h.* *Eph.* 3. 17. Christ may dwell in *y. h.* 5. 19. melody in *y. h.* to L. *Col.* 3. 16. 6. 22. that he might comfort *y. h.* *Phil.* 4. 7. shall keep *y. h.* and minds *Col.* 3. 15. peace of God rule in *y. h.* 4. 8. know estate and comfort *y. h.* 1 *Thes.* 3. 13. stab. *y. h.* unblameable 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. comfort *your h.* 3. 5. the Lord direct *y. h.* into love *Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have strife in *y. h.* 4. 8. purify *y. h.* ye double-minded 5. 5. wanton, yo have nourish. *y. h.* 8. be ye also patient, stablish *y. h.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. sanctify Lord in *your h.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. day-star arise in *y. h.*

HEAT.

Gen. 8. 22. cold and *h.* summer and 18. 1. tent-door in *h.* of the day *Deut.* 29. 24. what meaneth the *h.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. slew till *h.* of the day 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. gat no *h.* || 2. lord get *h.* *Job.* 24. 19. drought and *h.* consume 30. 30. my bones are burnt with *h.* *Ps.* 19. 6. is nothing hid from the *h.* *Eccl.* 4. 11. together, then they ha. *h.* *Isa.* 4. 6. shadow in day fr. *h.* 25. 4. 18. 4. like clear *h.* on herbs, and like cloud of dew in *h.* of harvest 25. 5. as *h.* in a dry place, even *h.* 49. 10. neither *h.* nor sun smite *Jer.* 17. 8. not see when *h.* cometh 36. 30. dead body cast out to *h.* 51. 39. in *h.* I will make their feasts *Ezek.* 3. 14. I went in *h.* of spirit *Mat.* 20. 12. borne burden and *h.* *Luke* 12. 55. south-wind blow, be *h.* *Acts* 28. 3. came viper out of the *h.* *Jam.* 1. 11. sun risen with burn. *h.* *2 Pet.* 3. 10. elements melt with *h.*

HEATED.

Dan. 3. 19. more than wont to be *h.* *Hos.* 7. 4, as an oven *h.* by baker

HEATHEN.

Jer. 17. 6. like *h.* in desert, 48. 6.

HEATHENISH.

2 *Sam.* 22. 44. kept me to be head of *h.* *Psal.* 18. 43. 2 *Kin.* 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17. 15. | 21. 2. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. | 36. 14. 17. 8. Israel walked in statutes of *h.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. rulest over king. of *h.* 33. 9. Judah do worse than the *h.* *Ezra* 6. 21. from filthiness of the *h.* *Neh.* 5. 8. redeemed Jews sold to *h.* *Ps.* 2. 1. why do *h.* rage? *Acts* 4. 25. 8. I give thee *h.* for inheritance 9. 5. thou hast rebuked the *h.* 15. the *h.* are sunk in the pit 19. let *h.* be judged in thy sight 10. 16. the *h.* perished out his land

Psal. 33. 10. counsel of *h.* to nought
44. 2. how thou didst drive out *h.*
46. 6. the *h.* raged, the kingdoms
47. 8. God reigneth over the *h.*
59. 5. therefore, awake to visit all *h.*
8. shalt have all the *h.* in derision
78. 55. he cast out the *h.* also, 80. 8.
79. 1. *h.* are come into thine inheri.
6. pour wrath on the *h.* *Jer.* 10. 25.
10. wherefore should the *h.* say, where is their God? 115. 2.
94. 10. he that chastiseth the *h.*
98. 2. openly shewed in sight of *h.*
102. 15. *h.* shall fear name of the L.
106. 41. gave them to hand of the *h.*
111. 6. give them heritage of the *h.*
149. 7. execute vengeance upon *h.*
Isa. 16. 8. lords of *h.* broken down
Jer. 10. 2. learn not way of the *h.*
Lam. 1. 10. seen that the *h.* entered
Ezek. 11. 12. done after manners of *h.*
20. 9. not be polluted before *h.* 14. 22.
32. ye say, we will be as the *h.*
41. be sanctified before *h.* 28. 25.
22. 4. made thee a reproach to the *h.*
16. take thine inherl. in sight of *h.*
23. 30. gone a whoring after the *h.*
25. 7. deliv. thee for spoil to the *h.*
8. house of Judah is like to all *h.*
31. 11. to hand of mighty one of *h.*
34. 29. neither bear the shame of *h.*
36. 3. possession to residue of the *h.*
4. a derision to the residue of *h.*
6. ye have borne the shame of *h.*
23. *h.* know that I am the Lord, 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7.
39. 21. the *h.* sh. see my judgment
Joel 2. 17. *h.* should rule over them
3. 11. come, all ye *h.* gather your.
12. let the *h.* be wakened, and come
Amos 9. 12. possess remnant of all *h.*
Obad. 15. day of L. is near on all *h.*
16. so sh. the *h.* drink continually
Mic. 5. 15. execute fury upon the *h.*
Hab. 3. 12. didst thresh *h.* in anger
Zeph. 2. 11. isles of *h.* sh. worship him
Hag. 2. 22. destroy strength of the *h.*
Zech. 1. 15. I am displeased with *h.*
9. 10. he sh. speak peace to the *h.*
14. 14. wealth of *h.* sh. be gathered
Mat. 6. 7. use not repetitions as *h.* do
18. 17. let him be to thee as an *h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils by the *h.*
Gal. 2. 9. we should go unto the *h.*
3. 8. that God would justify the *h.*
Among the HEATHEN.
Lev. 26. 33. I will scatter you *a. t. h.*
Jer. 9. 16. *Ezek.* 20. 23. | 22. 15.
38. and ye shall perish *a. the h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I will give thanks to thee, O Lord, *a. h. Psal.* 18. 49.
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare his glory *a. h.*
Psal. 96. 3.
Ps. 44. 11. thou scattered us *a. t. h.*
14. makest us a by-word *a. t. h.*
46. 10. I am G. I will be exalted *a. h.*
96. 10. say *a. h.* that Lord reigneth
106. 35. they were mingled *a. t. h.*
47. O Lord, gather us from *a. t. h.*
110. 6. he shall judge *among the h.*
126. 2. *a. h.* L. hath done great thi.
Jer. 49. 15. make thee small *a. the h.*
Lam. 4. 15. *a. h.* sh. no more sojourn
20. under his shadow sh. live *a. h.*
Ezek. 11. 16. cast them far off *a. t. h.*
12. 16. declare abominations *a. t. h.*
16. 14. thy renown went forth *a. h.*
36. 19. I did scatter them *a. the h.*
21. Israel profaned *a. t. h.* 22. 23.
24. I will take you from *a. h.* 37. 21.
33. 21. I will set my glory *a. the h.*
Joel 2. 19. no more a reproach *a. h.*
Obad. 1. an ambassador is sent *a. h.*
2. I have made thee small *a. t. h.*

Hab. 1. 5. behold ye *a. t. h.* regard
Zech. 8. 13. as ye were a curse *a. h.*
Mal. 1. 11. my name be great *a. h.* 14.
Gal. 1. 16. might preach him *a. t. h.*
HEAVE, D.
Exod. 29. 27. *h.* of ram of consecra.
Num. 15. 20. offering so shall ye *h.* it
18. 30. ye *h.* the best thereof, 32.
See OFFERING, SHOULDER.
HEAVEN.
Gen. 1. 1. God created *h.* and earth
8. and God called the firmament *h.*
14. lights in firmament of *h.* 15.
20. fowl that may fly in firma. of *h.*
7. 11. windows of *h.* were opened
8. 2. windows of *h.* were stopped
14. 19. God, posses. *h.* and earth, 22.
19. 24. rained fire from the L. of *h.*
27. 28. G. give thee of dew of *h.* 39.
28. 17. he said, this is the gate of *h.*
49. 25. bless thee wi. blessings of *h.*
Exod. 20. 11. Lord made *h.* 31. 17.
24. 10. as it were the body of *h.*
Lev. 26. 19. make your *h.* as iron
Deut. 4. 11. mount. burned to midst *h.*
26. I call *h.* and earth to witness, 30. 19. | 31. 28.
32. ask from side of *h.* to the other
36. out of *h.* made thee hear voice
10. 14. *h.* and *h.* of heav. *Ps.* 115. 16.
11. 17. he shut up *h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.
28. 12. open the *h.* to give thee rain
23. *h.* over thy head shall be brass
30. 4. to utmost part of *h.* *Neh.* 1. 9.
33. 13. for the precious things of *h.*
26. God of Jes. rideth upon the *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of *h.* sh. he thunder
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. up between *h.* and earth
21. 10. till water dropped out of *h.*
22. 8. the foundations of *h.* moved
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. the *h.* and *h.* of heavens not contain thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 18.
35. when *h.* is shut up, and no rain
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou hast made *h.* and earth, 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. *Neh.* 9. 6.
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel bet. *h.* and earth
Job 11. 8. it is high as *h.* wh. canst?
20. 27. *h.* shall reveal his iniquity
22. 12. is not God in height of *h.*?
14. he walketh in the circuit of *h.*
26. 11. the pillars of *h.* tremble
38. 29. frost of *h.* who hath gen. it?
33. knowest thou ordinances of *h.*?
37. who can stay the bottles of *h.*?
Ps. 19. 6. his going is from end of *h.*
69. 34. let *h.* and earth praise him
78. 23. he opened the doors of *h.*
24. had given them of corn of *h.*
89. 29. throne to endure as days of *h.*
103. 11. *h.* is high above the earth
105. 40. he satis. them wi. bread of *h.*
115. 15. the Lord who made *h.* and earth, 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3. | 146. 6. *Isa.* 37. 16. *Jer.* 32. 17. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15. *Rev.* 14. 7.
147. 8. who covereth *h.* with clouds
148. 13. glory is above earth and *h.*
Prov. 25. 3. *h.* for height, earth for
Isa. 40. 12. who hath meted out *h.*?
66. 1. *h.* is my throne, *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 7. 18. make cakes to queen of *h.*
10. 2. be not dismayed at signs of *h.*
23. 24. do not I fill *h.* and earth?
31. 37. if *h.* above can be measured
33. 25. not appointed ordins. of *h.*
44. 17. incense to qu. of *h.* 18, 19, 25.
51. 15. hath stretched out the *h.*
Lam. 4. 19. swifter than eagles of *h.*
Ezek. 8. 3. lifted me bet. earth and *h.*
32. 7. I will cover the *h.* and make
8. the lights of *h.* will I make dark
Dan. 4. 15. be wet with dew of *h.* 23. 25, 33. | 5. 21.

Dan. 4. 35. doeth will in army of *h.*
5. 23. lifted thyself against L. of *h.*
7. 2. four winds of *h.* strove on sea
13. man, came with clouds of *h.*
11. 4. divided toward four winds of *h.*
Amos 9. 6. buildeth his stories in *h.*
Hag. 1. 10. the *h.* is stayed from dew
Zech. 2. 6. spread you as winds of *h.*
Mal. 3. 10. not open windows of *h.*
Mat. 5. 18. till *h.* and earth pass
34. nor swear by *h.* *James* 5. 12.
11. 25. thank thee, L. of *h.* *Lu.* 10. 21.
23. 22. that swear by *h.* swear by G.
24. 30. sign of Son of man coming in clouds of *h.* 26. 64. *Mar.* 14. 62.
31. gather elect from one end of *h.*
35. *h.* and earth shall pass away, *Mark* 13. 31. *Luke* 21. 33.
36. no, not angels of *h.* but my Fa.
Mar. 13. 27. elect fr. utmost part of *h.*
Luke 3. 21. Je. praying, *h.* was opened
4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up
15. 18. I have sinned against *h.* 21.
16. 17. easier for *h.* and earth to pass
21. 26. powers of *h.* sh. be shaken
John 1. 51. ye shall see *h.* open
Acts 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive
10. 11. I saw *h.* opened, *Rev.* 19. 11.
Jam. 5. 18. and the *h.* gave rain
Rev. 3. 12. cometh down out of *h.*
6. 14. *h.* departed as a scroll when
8. 13. an angel flying thro' *h.* 14. 6.
10. 6. who created *h.* and the things
11. 6. these have power to shut *h.*
16. 17. came a great voice out of *h.*
21. there fell a great hail out of *h.*
18. 20. rejoice over her, thou *h.*
19. 17. to the fowls that fly in *h.*
20. 9. fire came from God out of *h.*
11. earth and *h.* fled away
21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and earth
10. Jerusalem descending out of *h.*
See FOWL, FOWLS.
From HEAVEN.
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain bread *from h.*
20. 22. talked wi. you *f. h.* *Neh.* 9. 13.
Deut. 26. 15. look down *from h.* *Isa.* 63. 15. *Lam.* 3. 50.
28. 24. as dust *f. h.* sh. it come down
Josh. 10. 11. L. cast great stones *f. h.*
Judg. 5. 20. they fought *f. h.* the stars
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. Lord thundered *f. h.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 10. let fire come down *f. h.* there came down fire *f. h.* 12. 14.
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. answered *f. h.* by fire
2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hear thou *f. h.* 23, 27, 30.
7. 1. fire came down *f. h.* and cons.
14. then will I hear *f. h.* and forgive
Neh. 9. 15. gavest them bread *f. h.*
Job 1. 16. fire of God is fallen *f. h.*
Ps. 14. 2. L. looked down *f. h.* 53. 2.
33. 13. the Lord looketh *from h.*
76. 8. cause judgm. to be heard *f. h.*
80. 14. O God, look down *from h.*
85. 11. righteousness shall look *f. h.*
102. 19. *f. h.* did the L. behold earth
Isa. 14. 12. how art thou fallen *f. h.*
55. 10. as snow falleth *f. h.* and ret.
Jer. 2. 1. Lord cast down *from h.*
Dan. 4. 31. fell a voice *f. h.* *Mat.* 3. 17. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 12. 28.
Mat. 16. 1. shew them a sign *f. h.*
21. 25. whence was it? *f. h.* or of men? *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
28. 2. for the angel descended *f. h.* *Rev.* 10. 1. | 18. 1. | 20. 1.
Mark 8. 11. a sign *f. h.* *Luke* 11. 16.
Luke 9. 54. command fire to come *f. h.*
10. 18. beheld Satan as lightning *f. h.*
17. 29. rained fire and brimst. *f. h.*
21. 11. great signs sh. there be *f. h.*
22. 43. angel *from h.* strengthening
John 1. 32. I saw Spirit descend *f. h.*
3. 13. he came down *from h.* 6. 33.

John 3. 27. receive nothing, except it be given *f. h.*
31. he that cometh *f. h.* is above all
6. 31. he gave bread *from h.* to eat
32. Moses gave you not bread *f. h.*
38. I came *f. h.* not do own will, 42.
41. bread came *from h.* 50, 51, 58.
Acts 2. 2. there came a sound *f. h.*
9. 3. suddenly a light *from h.* shined, 22.6. | 26.13.
11. 5. a great sheet let down *f. h.*
14. 17. and gave us rain *from h.*
Rom. 1. 18. wrath of G. is revea. *f. h.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. second man is L. *f. h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. clothed with house *f. h.*
Gal. 1. 8. angel *f. h.* prea. other gos.
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. wait for his Son *f. h.*
4. 16. the Lord shall descend *f. h.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. L. Jesus be revealed *f. h.*
Heb. 12. 25. fr. him that speak. *f. h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. that preached gospel to you with H. G. sent *f. h.*
Rev. 8. 10. there fell a great star *f. h.*
9. 1. I saw a star fall *f. h.* to earth
10.4. I heard a voice *f. h.* saying, seal things and write them not, 8. | 11. 12. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4.
13.13. maketh fire come down *f. h.*

See GOD *of heaven.*

Host or *hosts of* HEAVEN.
Deut. 4. 19. the *h. of h.* worship him
17. 3. hath worshipped the *h. of h.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. I saw L. sit. on throne, and *h. of h.* stand. by, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Kin.* 17. 16. Israel worship. *h. of h.*
21. 3. Manasseh worshipped all the *h. of h.* 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
5. altars for *h. of h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.
23. 4. brought vessels for *h. of h.* 5.
Neh. 9. 6. made *h. of h.* with their *h.* and *h. of h.* worshippeth thee
Isa. 34. 4. the *h. of h.* sh. be dissolved
Jer. 8. 2. spread them before *h. of h.*
19. 13. burnt incense to the *h. of h.*
33. 22. as *h. of h.* cannot be number.
Dan. 8. 10. great, even to the *h. of h.*
Zeph. 1. 5. cut off them wors. *h. of h.*
Acts 7. 42. gave to worship *h. of h.*

In HEAVEN.
Exod. 20. 4. nor likeness of any thing *in h. Deut.* 5. 8. [thy works?
Deut. 3. 24. what god *in h.* can do like
4. 39. the Lord is God *in h.* above
Josh. 2. 11. he is God *in h.* above
1 *Kin.* 8. 23. is no God like thee *in h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. [43, 45, 49.
30. hear thou *in h.* 32, 34, 36, 39,
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. L. make windows *in h.* 19.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. all *in h.* and earth thine
Job 16. 19. behold, my witness is *in h.*
Ps. 11. 4. the Lord's throne is *in h.*
73. 25. whom have I *in h.* but thee
77. 18. voice of thy thunder *in h.*
78. 26. an east wind to blow *in h.*
89. 6. who *in h.* can be comp. to L.?
37. estab. as faithful witness *in h.*
113. 6. humbleth him. to things *in h.*
119. 89. L. thy word is settled *in h.*
Eccl. 5.2. God is *in h.* thou upon earth
Isa. 34. 5. sword sh. be bathed *in h.*
Dan. 2. 28. G. *in h.* th. reveal. secrets
Amos 9. 6. that buildeth stories *in h.*
Mat. 5. 12. great is your reward *in h.*
16. and glorify your Father *in h.*
45. child. of your Fa. who is *in h.*
48. be perfect, as your Father *in h.*
6. 9. Our Father which art *in h.* hallowed be, *Luke* 11. 2.
10. on earth, as *in h. Luke* 11. 2.
20. but lay up treasures *in h.*
7. 11. Father *in h.* give good things
21. doeth will of my Fa. *in h.* 12. 50.
10. 32. confess before my Fa. *in h.*
33. him will I deny before Fa. *in h.*
Mat. 16. 17. Fa. wh. is *in h.* revealed it
19. shall be bound *in h.* 18. 18.
18. 10. despise not little ones, *in h.* their angels always behold
19. 21. have treas. *in h. Lu.* 18. 22.
22. 30. are as the angels of G. *in h.*

Mark 12. 25.
23. 9. one is your Fa. who is *in h.*
24. 30. sign of the Son of man *in h.*
28. 18. all power is given to me *in h.*
Mar. 11. 26. nor Fa. *in h.* forgive you
13. 25. powers *in h.* sh. be shaken
32. no, not angels which are *in h.*
Luke 6. 23. your reward is great *in h.*
10. 20. your names are written *in h.*
15. 7. joy *in h.* over one sinner
19. 38. peace *in h.* and glory in high
John 3. 13. even Son of man *in h.*
Acts 2. 19. shew wonders *in h.* above
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. whether *in h.* or in earth
Eph. 1. 10. gather in one, things *in h.*
3. 15. whole family *in h.* is named
6. 4. your master is *in h. Col.* 4. 1.
Phil. 2. 10. knee bow, of things *in h.*
3. 20. our conversation is *in h.*
Col. 1. 5. hope which is laid up *in h.*
16. all things created that are *in h.*
20. him to reconcile all things *in h.*
Heb. 10. 34. have *in h.* better substa.
12. 23. first-born are written *in h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheri. reserved *in h.*
1 *John* 5. 7. three bear record *in h.*
Rev. 4. 1. a door was opened *in h.*
2. a throne was set *in h.* and one
5. 13. every creature *in h.* saying,
8. 1. silence *in h.* ‖ 11. 15. voices *in h.*
11. 19. temple of G. was opened *in h.*
12. 1. appear great wonder *in h.* 3.
7. there was war *in h.* Michael and
8. nor place found any more *in h.*
13. 6. to blaspheme them *in h.*
14. 17. came out of the temple *in h.*
15. 1. I saw another sign *in h.*
5. the tabernacle of testimony *in h.*
19. 14. the armies *in h.* followed him

Into HEAVEN.
2 *Kin.* 2. 1. L. wo. take Elijah *into h.*
11. Elijah went by a whirl. *into h.*
Ps. 139. 8. ascend *into h.* th. art there
Prov. 30. 4. ascended *into h. Ro.* 10. 6.
Isa. 14. 13. I will ascend *into h.*
Mark 16. 19. L. was received *into h.*
Luke 2. 15. angels gone away *into h.*
24. 51. he was parted, carried *into h.*
Acts 1. 11. gazing *into h.* taken *into h.*
7. 55. Stephen looked up *into h.*
10. 16. vessel received *into h.* 11. 10.
Heb. 9. 24. but *into h.* itself, to appear
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. gone *into h.* on right hand

See KINGDOM.

HEAVEN joined with *stars.*
Gen. 1. 17. God set *s.* in firma. of *h.*
22. 17. I will multiply thy seed as *s.* of *h.* 26. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *Neh.* 9. 23.
Deut. 1. 10. you are as *s.* of *h.* 10. 22.
28. 62. ye were as *s.* of *h.* for multi.
Isa. 13. 10. *s.* of *h.* shall not give light
Ezek. 32. 7. cover *h.* and make *s.* dark
Nah. 3. 16. multiplied as *stars* of *h.*
Mat. 24. 29. *s.* fall from *h. Mar.* 13. 25.
Rev. 6. 13. the *s.* of *h.* fell on earth
12. 4. his tail drew third of *s.* of *h.*

To HEAVEN, or *unto* HEAVEN.
Gen. 11. 4. tower may reach *unto h.*
28. 12. the top of it may reach *to h.*
Deut. 1. 28. cities walled *to h.* 9. 1.
30. 12. who shall go up for us *to h.*
32. 40. for I lift up my hand *to h.* and say, I live for ever
1 *Sam.* 5. 12. cry of city went up *to h.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 54. wi. hands spread *to h.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 9. a rage th. reacheth *u. h.*
Psal. 107. 26. they mount up *to h.*

Jer. 51. 9. her judgm. reacheth *u. h*
Dan. 4. 11. the tree reached *to h.* 20
Amos 9. 2. though they climb up *to h.*
Mat. 11. 23. Caper. art exalted *to h.*
14. 19. looking up *to h.* he blessed.

Mark 6. 41. *Luke* 9. 16.
Mark 7. 34. looking *to h.* he sighed
Luke 18. 13. not lift his eyes *unto h.*
John 3. 13. no man ascended up *to h.*
17. 1. Jesus lift up his eyes *to h.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. one caught up *to* third *h.*
Rev. 10. 5. angel lifted his hand *to h.*
11. 12. ascended up *to h.* in a cloud
18. 5. her sins have reached *unto h.*

Toward HEAVEN.
Gen. 15. 5. look now *t. h.* tell stars
Exod. 10. 22. stretched his hand *t. h.*
Judg. 13. 20. the flame went up *t. h.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Solomon spread forth his hands *t. h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 13.
Job 2. 12. dust on their heads *t. h.*
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as an eagle *t. h.*
Acts 1. 10. they looked stedfastly *t. h.*

Under HEAVEN.
Gen. 1. 9. waters *u. h.* be gathered
6. 17. to destroy all flesh from *u. h.*
7. 19. the high hills *u.* the whole *h.*
Deut. 4. 19. divid. to all nations *u. h.*
7. 24. destroy th. name fr. *u. h.* 9. 14.
29. 20. L. blot out his name fr. *u. h.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 27. blot name of Is. fr. *u. h.*
Job 28. 24. God seeth *u.* the whole *h.*
37. 3. he directeth it *u.* the whole *h.*
41. 11. whatsoever is *u. h.* is mine
Eccl. 1. 13. search out all things *u. h.*
2. 3. that good they should do *u. h.*
3. 1. a time to every purpose *u. h.*
Luke 17. 24. lighteneth one part *u. h.*
Acts 2. 5. devout of ev. nation *u. h.*
4. 12. none other name *u. h.* given
Col. 1. 23. gospel to ev. creature *u. h.*

HEAVENLY.
Mat. 6. 14. *h.* Father will forgive you
26. your *h.* Father feedeth them
32. *h.* Father knoweth ye have need
15. 13. ev. plant my *h.* Fa. hath not
18. 35. so sh. my *h.* Fa. do to you
Luke 2. 13. the *h.* host praising God
11. 13. your *h.* Fa. sh. give the Spirit
John 3. 12. if I tell you of *h.* things
Acts 26. 19. not disobedient to *h.* vis.
1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *h.* such are
49. we sh. bear the image of the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3. blessings in *h.* places in C.
20. at right hand in *h.* places, 2. 6.
3. 10. unto the powers in *h.* places
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. preserve to *h.* kingd.
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the *h.* calling
6. 4. and have tasted of the *h.* gift
8. 5. example and shad. of *h.* things
9. 23. *h.* things wi. better sacrifices
11. 16. *h.* country ‖ 12. 22. *h.* Jerus.

HEAVENS.
Gen. 2. 1. *h.* and earth were finished
4. generations of the *h.* and earth
Deut. 32. 1. O *h.* I will speak, *Isa.* 1. 2.
33. 28. his *h.* shall drop down dew
Judg. 5. 4. trembled, the *h.* dropped
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the *h. Ps.* 18. 9.
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. *h.* cannot contain theo
1 *Chr.* 16. 26. the L. made the *h. Neh.* 9. 6. *Ps.* 96. 5. | 102. 25. | 136. 5.
31. let the *h.* be glad, earth rejoice
2 *Chr.* 6. 25. hear fr. the *h.* 33, 35, 39.
Job 14. 12. rise not till *h.* be no more
15. 15. *h.* are not clean in his sight
20. 6. his excellency mount up to *h.*
26. 13. by Spirit he garnished the *h.*
35. 5. look to the *h.* and see, behold
Ps. 8. 1. thy glory above *h.* 113. 4.
3. when I consider thy *h.* the work
19. 1. *h.* declare the glory of God
33. 6. by word of L. were *h.* made
50. 4. shall call to the *h.* from above

Ps. 50. 6. *h.* declare his righteousness
57. 5. be thou exalted, O God, above the *h.* 11. | 108. 5.
10. thy mercy is great to *h.* 108. 5.
68. 4. him that rideth upon the *h.* 33.
68. 8. *h.* dropped at presence of God
73. 9. set their mouth against the *h.*
89. 5. *h.* sh. praise thy wonders, O L.
11. the *h.* are thine, the earth also
96. 11. let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12.
97. 6. *h.* declare his righteousness
104. 2. stretchest out *h. Isa.* 40. 22.
108. 4. thy mercy is great above *h.*
115. 16. even the *h.* are the Lord's
144. 5. bow thy *h.* O Lord, and come
148. 1. praise ye the Lord from *h.*
4. praise him *h.* of *h.* and waters
Prov. 3. 19. he established the *h.*
8. 27. when he prepared the *h.*
Isa. 13. 13. shake the *h. Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
34. 4. the *h.* shall be rolled together
44. 23. sing, O ye *h.* for L. done it
24. that stretcheth forth the *h.* 45.
12. | 51. 13. *Jer.* 10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.
45. 8. drop down ye *h.* from above
48. 13. my right hand spanned *h.*
49. 13. sing, O *h.* be joyful, O earth
50. 3. I clothe *h.* with blackness
51. 6. lift your eyes to *h.* and look
16. that I may plant the *h.*
55. 9. as *h.* are higher than earth
64. 1. rend the *h.* and come down
65. 17. behold, I create new *h.*
66. 22. new *h.* which I will make
Jer. 2. 12. be astonished, O ye *h.*
4. 23. I beheld *h.* they had no light
25. all birds of *h.* were fled, 9. 10.
28. earth mourn, *h.* above black
10. 11. gods not made *h.* sh. perish
14. 22. or can the *h.* give showers?
Ezek. 1. 1. *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3. 16.
Dan. 4. 26. known that *h.* do rule
Hos. 2. 21. I will hear the *h.* they sh.
Joel 2. 10. the *h.* shall tremble, sun
Hab. 3. 3. his glory covered the *h.*
Zech. 6. 5. the four spirits of the *h.*
8. 12. the *h.* shall give their dew
Mat. 24. 29. powers of *h.* be shaken
Mark 1. 10. he saw the *h.* opened
Acts 2. 34. Dav. is not ascended to *h.*
7. 56. behold, I see the *h.* opened
Heb. 1. 10. *h.* are work of th. hands
4. 14. Priest that is passed into *h.*
7. 26. Priest made higher than *h.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. word of G. *h.* were of old
7. *h.* wh. are now, are kept in store
10. *h.* sh. pass away wi. great noise
12. *h.* being on fire sh. be dissolved
In the HEAVENS.
Ps. 2. 4. he th. sitteth *in t. h.* sh. laugh
18. 13. the L. also thundered *in t. h.*
96. 5. thy mercy, O Lord, is *in t. h.*
89. 2. faithfulness establish *in t. h.*
103. 19. L. prepared his throne *in h.*
115. 3. God is *in the h.* he hath done
123. 1. O thou that dwellest *in t. h.*
Jer. 10. 13. waters *in the h.* 51. 16.
Lam. 3. 41. lift our hearts to G. *in h.*
Joel 2. 30. shew wonders *in the h.*
Luke 12. 33. a treasure *in the h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not made wi. hands, *in h.*
Heb. 8. 1. throne of Majesty *in t. h.*
9. 23. the patterns of things *in t. h.*
HEAVY.
Exod. 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.*
18. 18. this thing is too *h.* for thee
Num. 11. 14. not able, because too *h.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli was an old man *h.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. the hair was *h.* on him
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father's *h.* yoke lighter,
10, 11, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 4, 10, 11, 14.
14. 6. sent to thee with *h.* tidings
Neh. 5. 18. bondage was *h.* on people
Job 33. 7. neither sh. my hand be *h.*
Ps. 32. 4. thy hand was *h.* on me
38. 4. an *h.* burden they are too *h.*
Prov. 25. 20. songs to an *h.* heart
27. 3. stone is *h.* and sand weighty
31. 6. give wine to those of *h.* hearts
Isa. 6. 10. and make their ears *h.*
24. 20. transgression shall be *h.*
30. 27. and the burden thereof is *h.*
46. 1. carriages were *h.* loaden
58. 6. to undo the *h.* burdens?
59. 1. neither his ear *h.* that it can.
Lam. 3. 7. hedged me, made chain *h.*
Mat. 11. 28. all ye that are *h.* laden
23. 4. for they bind *h.* burdens
26. 37. be sorrowful, and very *h.*
43. eyes were *h. Mark* 14. 33, 40.
Luke 9. 32. were *h.* with sleep
HEAVIER.
Job 6. 3. be *h.* than sand of the sea
23. 2. my stroke is *h.* than groaning
Prov. 27. 3. a fool's wrath is *h.*
HEAVILY.
Exod. 14. 25. so that drave them *h.*
Ps. 35. 14. bowed *h.* as one mourneth
Isa. 47. 6. on ancient *h.* laid thy yoke?
HEAVINESS.
Ezra 9. 5. at sacrifice I rose from *h.*
Job 9. 27. I will leave off my *h.*
Psal. 69. 20. broken heart, full of *h.*
119. 28. my soul melteth for *h.*
Prov. 10. 1. foolish son *h.* of mother
12. 25. *h.* in heart maketh it stoop
14. 13. the end of that mirth is *h.*
Isa. 61. 3. garment of praise for *h.*
Rom. 9. 2. have great *h.* and sorrow
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. wo. not come again in *h.*
Phil. 2. 26. my brother was full of *h.*
Jam. 4. 9. let your joy be turned to *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if need be, ye are in *h.*
HEDGE, S.
Job 1. 10. not made an *h.* about him?
Psal. 80. 12. broken her *h.*? 89. 40.
Prov. 15. 19. way of sloth. *h.* of thorns
Eccl. 10. 8. breaketh *h.* serpent bite
Isa. 5. 5. take away the *h.* thereof
Jer. 49. 3. run to and fro by the *h.*
Ezek. 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30.
Mic. 7. 4. sharper than a thorn *h.*
Nah. 3. 17. as grasshoppers in the *h.*
Mark 12. 1. he set a *h.* about it
Luke 14. 23. go to highways and *h.*
HEDGE, D.
Job 3. 23. way is hid, whom G. *h.* in
Lam. 3. 7. he hath *h.* me about
Hos. 2. 6. *h.* up thy way with thorns
Mat. 21. 33. a vineyard, *h.* it round
HEED.
2 *Kings* 10. 31. Jehu took no *h.*
Ps. 119. 9. taking *h.* to thy word
Prov. 17. 4. wicked giv. *h.* to false lips
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher gave good *h.*
Jer. 18. 18. not give *h.* to any words
19. give *h.* to me, O Lord
Acts 3. 5. he gave *h.* unto them
8. 6. peo. of Sam. gave *h.* to Philip
10. gave *h.* to Simon least to great.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables,
Tit. 1. 14.
4. 1. giving *h.* to seducing spirits
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give more *h.*
See TAKE.
HEEL, S.
Gen. 3. 15. thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25. 26. hold on Esau's *h. Hos.* 12. 3.
49. 17. Dan an adder biteth horse *h.*
Job 13. 27. a print on *h.* of my feet
18. 9. gin shall take him by the *h.*
Ps. 41. 9. hath lift up his *h.* against me, *John* 13. 18.
49. 5. iniquity of my *h.* compass me
Jer. 13. 22. for iniq. thy *h.* made bare
HEIFER.
Num. 19. 2. red *h.* | 5. burn the *h.*
Deut. 21. 3. the elders shall take an *h.*
Deut. 21. 4. strike off the *h.* neck
6. shall wash hands over the *h.*
Judg. 14. 18. not plowed with my *h.*
Isa. 15. 5. cry out for Moab as an *h.*
Jer. 46. 20. Egypt is like a fair *h.*
48. 34. uttered their voice as an *h.*
50. 11. grown fat as *h.* at grass
Hos. 4. 16. Israel as a backsliding *h.*
10. 11. Ephraim is as an *h.* taught
Heb. 9. 13. ashes of *h.* sprink. unclean
HEIGHT, S.
Gen. 6. 15. *h.* of ark sh. be 30 cubits
Exod. 25. 10. ark of shittim-wood, a cu. and half *h.* of it, 23. | 37. 1. 10.
27. 1. *h.* of altar, three cubits, 38. 1.
18. *h.* of court, five cubits, 38. 18.
30. 2. *h.* of altar of incense, 37. 25.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on *h.* of stature
17. 4. Goliath's *h.* 6 cub. and a span
1 *Kin.* 6. 2. *h.* of house of G. 30 cub.
20. oracle twenty cubits in the *h.*
26. *h.* of the cherub was ten cubits
7. 2. *h.* of house of Lebanon 30 cubits
16. *h.* of one chapiter was 5 cubits
23. *h.* of molten sea was five cubits
27. *h.* of one base was three cubits
Ezra 6. 3. *h.* of G.'s house 60 cubits
Job 22. 12. is not G. in *h.* of heaven?
Ps. 102. 19. L. looked fr. *h.* of sanct.
148. 1. praise the Lord in the *h.*
Prov. 25. 3. the heaven for *h.*
Isa. 7. 11. ask it in the *h.* above
14. 14. I will ascend above the *h.*
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that holdest the *h.*
51. 53. fortify the *h.* of her strength
Ezek. 17. 23. in *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.
19. 11. she appeared in her *h.*
31. 5. therefore his *h.* was exalted
14. none of the trees exalt for *h.*
32. 5. I will fill the valleys wi. thy *h.*
Dan. 3. 1. image who. *h.* was 60 cubits
4. 11. the *h.* reached unto heaven, 20.
Amos 2. 9. *h.* was like *h.* of cedars
Rom. 8. 39. nor *h.* nor depth be able
Eph. 3. 18. the *h.* of the love of Ch.!
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and *h.* are equal
HEINOUS.
Job 31. 11. for this is an *h.* crime
HEIR, S.
Gen. 15. 3. one born in my house is *h.*
4. saying, this shall not be thine *h.*
21. 10. Ishmael shall not be *h.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. we will destroy the *h.*
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid *h.* to mistress
Jer. 49. 1. hath Is. no sons? no *h.*?
2. Israel *h.* to them that were his *h.*
Mic. 1. 15. I will bring an *h.* to thee
Mat. 21. 38. this is the *h. Mark* 12.
7. *Luke* 20. 14
Rom. 4. 13. should be *h.* of world
14. if they wh. are of the law be *h.*
8. 17. *h.* of God, joint *h.* wi. Chr.
Gal. 3. 29. *h.* according to promise
4. 1. the *h.* as long as he is a child
7. an *h.* of God through Christ
30. son of bond-woman sh. not be *h.*
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles sho. be fellow-*h.*
Tit. 3. 7. *h.* according to the hope
Heb. 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.*
14. who shall be *h.* of salvation
6. 17. God wil. to shew to *h.* of pro.
11. 7. became *h.* of righteousness
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* of the kingdom he pro.
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as *h.* together of grace
HELD.
Exod. 17. 11. when Moses *h.* up hand
Judg. 7. 20. *h.* lamps in th. left hands
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. sea *h.* three thous. baths
Neh. 4. 16. half *h.* both spears, 21.
17. wi. other hand he *h.* a weapon
Esth. 5. 2. king *h.* out golden sceptre
Job 23. 11. my foot *h.* his steps
Psal. 32. 9. whose mouth must be *h.*
94. 18. thy mercy, O L. *h.* me up

Cant. 3. 4. I *h.* him, and would not
7. 5. the king is *h.* in the galleries
Jer. 50. 33. took captives, *h.* them fast
Dan. 12. 7. he *h.* up his right hand
Mat. 12. 14. *h.* a counsel, *Mar.* 15. 1.
Luke 22. 63. men that *h.* Jesus
Acts 3. 11. man was healed *h.* Peter
14. 4. part *h.* wi. Jews, part apostles
Rom. 7. 6. dead that wh. we were *h.*
Rev. 6. 9. slain for testimony they *h.*

HELD *peace.*

Gen. 24. 21. man wondering *h.* his *p.*
Lev. 10. 3. glorified, Aaron *h.* his *p.*
Num. 30. 7. her husband *h. p.* 11. 14.
Neh. 5. 8. *h.* their *p.* found nothing
Job 29. 10. nobles *h.* their *peace*
Psal. 39. 2. I *h.* my *peace* from good
Isa. 36. 21. *h.* their *p. Mar.* 3. 4. | 9. 34.
57. 11. have not I *h.* my *p.* of old?
Mat. 26. 63. but Jesus *h.* his *peace*
Lu. 14. 4. they *h. p.* 20. 26. *Acts* 11. 18.
Acts 15. 13. *h.* their *p.* James answer.

HELL.

Deut. 32. 22. fire burn unto lowest *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. sorrows of *h.* compassed me, *Psal.* 18. 5.
Job 11. 8. deeper than *h.* what canst thou know?
26. 6. *h.* is naked before him
Psal. 9. 17. wicked be turned into *h.*
16. 10. not leave soul in *h. Acts* 2. 27.
55. 15. let them go down quick to *h.*
116. 3. pains of *h.* gat hold on me
139. 8. make bed in *h.* thou art there
Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold on *h.*
7. 27. house way to *h.* going down
9. 18. her guests are in depths of *h.*
15. 11. *h.* and destruction before L.
24. he may depart from *h.* beneath
23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from *h.*
27. 20. *h.* and destruction never full
Isa. 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged herself
14. 9. *h.* from beneath is moved
15. shalt be brought down to *h.*
28. 15. with *h.* are we at agreement
18. agreement with *h.* not stand
57. 9. didst debase thyself even to *h.*
Ezek. 31. 16. I cast him down to *h.*
17. also went down to *h.* with him
32. 21. shall speak to him out of *h.*
27. gone down to *h.* with weapons
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into *h.*
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of *h.* cried I
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Mat. 5. 22. sh. be in danger of *h.* fire
29. whole body be cast into *h.* 30.
10. 28. to destroy soul and body in *h. Luke* 12. 5.
11. 23. Capernaum brought down to *h. Luke* 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of *h.* shall not prevail
18. 9. having two eyes to be cast into hell, *Mark* 9. 47.
23. 15. twofold more the child of *h.*
33. can ye escape damnation of *h.?*
Luke 16. 23. in *h.* he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 31. his soul was not left in *h.*
Jam. 3. 6. tongue is set on fire of *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. cast angels down to *h.*
Rev. 1. 18. have keys of *h.* and death
6. 8. name Death, *h.* followed him
20. 13. death and *h.* deliver up dead
14. death and *h.* cast in lake of fire

HELM.

Jam. 3. 4. turned about with small *h.*

HELMET, S.

2 *Chron.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *h.*
Isa. 59. 17. *h.* of salvation on head
Jer. 46. 4. stand forth with your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24. agn. thee shield and *h.*
27. 10. hanged shield and *h.* in thee
38. 5. all of them with shield and *h.*
Eph. 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation
1 *Thes.* 5. 8. for *h.* hope of salvation

HELP, *Subst.*

Gen. 2. 18. make an *h.* meet for him
20. not found an *h.* meet for him
Exod. 18. 4. God, said he, was my *h.*
Deut. 33. 7. *h.* to him from enemies
26. who rideth on heavens in thy *h.*
29. saved by Lord, shield of thy *h.*
Judg. 5. 23. came not to *h.* of Lord
Job 6. 13. is not my *h.* in me?
31. 21. when I saw *h.* in the gate
Ps. 3. 2. say of soul, no *h.* for him
20. 2. Lord send *h.* from sanctuary
27. 9. been my *h.* leave not, O God
33. 20. soul waits for L. he is our *h.*
35. 2. stand up for my *h.* 44. 26.
40. 17. my *h.* and my deliverer, 70. 5.
42. 5. praise for *h.* of countenance
46. 1. God very present *h.* in trouble
60. 11. give *h.* vain *h.* of man, 108. 12.
63. 7. because thou hast been my *h.*
71. 12. God, make haste for my *h.*
89. 19. laid *h.* on one that is mighty
94. 17. unless Lord had been my *h.*
115. 9. is their *h.* and shield, 10, 11.
121. 1. from whence cometh my *h.*
2. my *h.* cometh from Lord
124. 8. our *h.* is in name of the Ld.
146. 3. trust not man, in whom no *h.*
5. happy hath God of Jacob for *h.*
Isa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.?*
30. 5. nor be an *h.* nor profit
31. 1. woe to them th. go to Eg. for *h.*
2. ag. *h.* of them that work iniquity
Lam. 4. 17. eyes failed for our vain *h.*
Dan. 11. 34. be holpen with a little *h.*
Hos. 13. 9. in me is thine *h.*
Acts 26. 22. having obtained *h.* of G.

HELP, *Verb.*

Gen. 49. 25. God of father, who sh. *h.*
Deut. 32. 38. let them rise and *h.* you
2 *Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I will *h.* thee, 1 *Chron.* 19. 12.
14. 4. said *h.* O king, 2 *Kin.* 6. 26.
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. it is nothing with thee to *h. h.* us, O Lord our God
19. 2. shouldest thou *h.* the ungodly
20. 9. we cry, thou wilt hear and *h.*
25. 8. for God hath power to *h.*
26. 13. mighty power to *h.* the king
28. 23. *h.* them that they may *h.* me
32. 8. but with us is the L. to *h.* us
Job 8. 20. neither will he *h.* evil doers
Ps. 12. 1. *h.* Lord ‖ 22. 11. none to *h.*
22. 19. haste thee to *h.* me, 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1.
37. 40. Lord *h.* them ‖ 46. 5. G. *h.* her
59. 4. awake to *h.* ‖ 79. 9. *h.* us, O G.
107. 12. was none to *h. Isa.* 63. 5.
109. 26. *h.* me, O Lord my God
118. 7. my part with th. that *h.* me
119. 86. *h.* me ‖ 173. thine hand *h.* me
175. and let thy judgments *h.* me
Eccl. 4. 10. hath not another to *h.* him
Isa. 30. 7. Egyptians shall *h.* in vain
41. 10. I will *h.* thee, 13, 14. | 44. 2.
50. 7. the Lord God will *h.* me, 9.
Lam. 1. 7. people fell, none did *h.*
Ezek. 32. 21. speak out of hell with them that *h.* him
Dan. 11. 45. come to end, none *h.* him
Mat. 15. 25. saying, Lord *h.* me
Mark 9. 22. have compassion, *h.* us
24. L. I believe, *h.* mine unbelief
Luke 5. 7. they should come and *h.*
10. 40. bid her therefore *h.* me
Acts 16. 9. come to Macedonia, *h.* us
21. 28. crying out, men of Israel, *h.*
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* women which laboured
Heb. 4. 16. grace to *h.* in time of need

HELPED.

Exod. 2. 17. Moses stood up and *h.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. hitherto the Lord *h.* us
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. follow. Adonijah *h.* him
1 *Chron.* 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. every one *h.* to destroy
26. 15. was marvellously *h.*
Job 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that
Ps. 28. 7. I am *h.* ‖ 118. 13. Lord *h.* me
116. 6. was brought low, he *h.* me
Isa. 41. 6. *h.* every one his neighbo.
49. 8. in day of salvation *h.* thee
Zech. 1. 15. *h.* forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27. he *h.* them much
Rev. 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman

HELPER.

2 *Kin.* 14. 26. nor any *h.* for Israel
Job 30. 13. mar my path, have no *h.*
Psal. 10. 14. thou art *h.* of fatherless
30. 10. L. be my *h.* ‖ 54. 4. G. is my *h.*
72. 12. deliver him that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47. 4. fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*
Rom. 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* in Christ
Heb. 13. 6. L. is my *h.* I will not fear

HELPERS.

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace be to thine *h.*
Job 9. 13. proud *h.* do stoop under
Ezek. 30. 8. her *h.* shall be destroyed
Nah. 3. 9. Put and Lubim were *h.*
Rom. 16. 3. Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy
3 *John* 8. be fellow-*h.* to the truth

HELPS.

Acts 27. 17. used *h.* undergirding ship
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healing, *h.* government

HELPETH.

1 *Chron* 12. 18. for thy God *h.* thee
Isa. 31. 3. both he that *h.* shall fall
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit also *h.* infirmities
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to ev. one *h.* us

HELPING.

Ezra 5. 2. were prophets of G. *h.* th.
Psal. 22. 1. why art so far fr. *h.* me
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* together by prayer

HELVE.

Deut. 19. 5. head slippeth from *h.*

HEMLOCK.

Hos. 10. 4. judgment spring. up as *h.*
Amos 6. 12. fruit of righteous. to *h.*

HEM, S.

Exod. 28. 33. on *h.* thou shalt make pomegranates, 34. | 39. 24, 25, 26.
Mat. 9. 20. touched *h.* of garm. 14. 36.

HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. as *h.* gathereth chickens,

HENCE. [*Luke* 13. 34.

Exod. 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*
Ps. 39. 13. before I go *h.* be no more
Mat. 17. 20. remove *h.* to yonder pl.
Luke 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*
16. 26. pass from *h.* to you cannot
John 2. 16. take these things *h.*
14. 31. let us go *h.* ‖ 18. 36. kingd. not *h.*
Acts 22. 21. send thee *h.* to Gentiles

HENCEFORTH.

Ps. 125. 2. L. about people, from *h.*
131. 3. hope in the Lord from *h.*
Isa. 9. 7. establish with justice fr. *h.*
52. 1. *h.* there shall no more come
59. 21. thy seed's seed *h.* and for ev.
Mic. 4. 7. Lord reign in Zion fr. *h.*
Mat. 23. 39. ye shall not see me *h.*
Luke 5. 10. fear not, from *h.* thou
12. 52. *h.* shall be five in one house
Acts 18. 6. *h.* I will go to the Gentiles
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. not *h.* live to themselves
Eph. 4. 17. ye *h.* walk not as other
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* laid up for me a crown
Rev. 14. 13. blessed die in L. from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD.

Num. 15. 23. *h.* among generations
Mat. 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee *h.*

HERALD.

Dan. 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud

HERB.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth the *h.* 12.
29. given you every *h.* bear. seed
2. 5. made every *h.* ‖ 3. 18. eat the *h.*
9. 3. as *h.* I have given all things

Exod. 9. 22. hail smote every *h.* 25. 10. 12. locusts eat every *h.* 15.
Deut. 32. 2. small rain on tender *h.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. were as the green *h.* *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 8. 12. flag withereth befo. other *h.* 38. 27. cause bud of tender *h.* to sp.
Ps. 37. 2. they shall wither as green *h.* 104. 14. causeth *h.* to grow for man
Isa. 66. 14. bones flourish like an *h.*

HERBS.

Exod. 12. 8. and with bitter *h.* eat it, *Num.* 9. 11.
Deut. 11. 10. water. as a garden of *h.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. have it for a garden of *h.*
Ps. 105. 35. did eat up all the *h.*
Prov. 15. 17. better a dinner of *h.* 27. 25. *h.* of mountains gathered
Isa. 18. 4. consider like a heat on *h.* 26. 19. thy dew is as the dew of *h.* 42. 15. and I will dry up all their *h.*
Jer. 12. 4. *h.* of every field wither
Mat. 13. 32. is greatest among all *h.* *Mark* 4. 32.
Luke 11. 42. ye tithe all manner of *h.*
Rom. 14. 2. who is weak, eateth *h.*
Heb. 6. 7. and bringeth forth *h.*

HERD, S.

Exod. 10. 9. with flocks and *h.* we go
Lev. 27. 32. concerning the tithe of *h.*
Deut. 12. 21. thou shalt kill of thy *h.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. spared to take of his *h.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 29. over the *h.* in Sharon
Isa. 65. 10. a place for *h.* to lie down
Jer. 31. 12. together for young of *h.*
Joel 1. 18. *h.* of cattle are perplexed
Jonah 3. 7. let not *h.* taste any thing
Hab. 3. 17. sh. be no *h.* in the stalls
Mat. 8. 30. a *h.* of swine feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *See* FLOCKS.

HERDMAN, MEN.

Gen. 13. 7. strife betw. *h.* of Abram
1 *Sam.* 21. 7. Doeg chiefest of *h.*
Amos 1. 1. who was am. *h.* of Tekoa
7. 14. I was no prophet, but an *h.*

HERE.

Deut. 5. 3. who are all of us *h.* alive
Ps. 132. 14. this my rest, *h.* I dwell
Isa. 28. 10. *h.* a little, there a little, 13.
Hos. 7. 9. gray hairs are *h.* and there
Mat. 12. 41. a greater than Jonas is *h.* 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32. 16. 28. some standing *h.* *Luke* 9. 27. 17. 4. Lord it is good for us to be *h.* 24. 23. lo, *h.* is Christ, *Mark* 13. 21. 28. 6. he is not *h.* he is risen, *Mark* 16. 6. *Luke* 24. 6.
Mark 13. 1. see what buildings are *h.*
John 11. 21. L. if thou had been *h.* 32.
Acts 9. 10. behold, I am *h.* Lord 10. 33. we are all *h.* before God
Heb. 13. 14. for *h.* have we no city *See* STAND.

HEREAFTER.

Isa. 41. 23. shew things that come *h.*
Dan. 2. 29. what come to pass *h.* 45.
Mat. 26. 64. *h.* sh. ye see Son of man
Mark 11. 14. no man eat of thee *h.*
Luke 22. 69. *h.* shall Son of man sit
John 1. 51. *h.* ye sh. see heaven open 13. 7. not now, thou shalt know *h.* 14. 30. *h.* I will not talk with you
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. to them wh. *h.* believe
Rev. 1. 19. write things wh. sh. be *h.* 4. 1. shew thee things wh. must be *h.* 9. 12. there come two woes more *h.*

HEREBY.

Josh. 3. 10. *h.* know G. is among you
1 *John* 2. 3. *h.* we do know him 5. *h.* know that we are in him 3. 16. *h.* perceive we love of God 19. *h.* know we are of the truth 24. *h.* we know he abideth in us
1 *John* 4. 2. *h.* know ye Spirit of G. 6. *h.* know we the Spirit of truth 13. *h.* know that we dwell in him

HEREIN.

1 *John* 4. 10. *h.* is love, not that we

HERESY, IES.

Acts 24. 14. after the way they call *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there be *h.* among you
Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh wrath, *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who bring in damnable *h.*

HERETIC.

Tit. 3. 10. *h.* after second admonition

HERETOFORE.

1 *Sam.* 4. 7. not been such a thing *h.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 2. to them which *h.* sinned

HEREUNTO.

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. even *h.* were ye called

HEREWITH.

Mal. 3. 10. and prove me now *h.*

HERITAGE, S.

Exod. 6. 8. I will give it you for *h.*
Job 20. 29. *h.* appointed by G. for him 27. 13. *h.* of oppressors they receive
Psal. 16. 6. yea, I have a goodly *h.* 61. 5. *h.* of those that fear thy name 94. 5. break thy people, afflict thy *h.* 111. 6. give them *h.* of the heathen 119. 111. testimonies taken as an *h.* 127. 3. children are an *h.* of the L. 135. 12. gave their land for an *h.* 136. 21, 22.
Isa. 49. 8. to inherit the desolate *h.* 54. 17. *h.* of servants of the Lord 58. 14. feed thee with *h.* of Jacob
Jer. 2. 7. made mine *h.* an abomina. 3. 19. how sh. I give thee goodly *h.*? 12. 7. I left *h.* ‖ 8. my *h.* is as a lion 9. my *h.* is to me as speckled bird 15. bring again every man to his *h.* 17. 4. thou sh. discontinue from *h.* 50. 11. O destroyers of my *h.*
Joel 2. 17. give not th. *h.* to reproach 3. 2. I will plead wi. them for my *h.*
Mic. 2. 2. they oppress a man and *h.* 7. 14. feed the flock of thine *h.* 18. passeth transgression of his *h.*
Mat. 1. 3. I laid Esau's *h.* waste
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. being lords over God's *h.*

HERODIANS.

Mat. 22. 16. they sent their disciples with the *h.* *Mark* 12. 13.
Mark 3. 6. Phari. took counsel wi. *h.*

HERON.

Lev. 11. 19. the stork, the *h.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 18.

HERSELF, *see* SELF.

HEW, ED.

Exod. 34. 1. *h.* two tables of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1. 4. *h.* two tab. like first, *Deut.* 10, 3.
Deut. 12. 3. *h.* down graven images 19. 5. goeth wi. his neighbour to *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul *h.* oxen in pieces 15. 33. Samuel *h.* Agag in pieces
2 *Chr.* 2. 2. Solo. told 80,000 to *h.*
Jer. 2. 13. my peo. *h.* them cisterns
Dan. 4. 14. *h.* down the tree, 23.
Hos. 6. 5. I *h.* them by the prophets

HEWER, S.

Deut. 29. 11. from *h.* of wood
Josh. 9. 21. let them be *h.* of wood, 23. 27. Joshua made them *h.* of wood
1 *Kin.* 5. 15. and 80,000 *h.* in mountains, 2 *Chron.* 2. 18.
Jer. 46. 22. aga. Egypt as *h.* of wood

HEWETH.

Isa. 10. 15. shall the ax boast against him that *h.*
22. 16. that *h.* him out a sepulchre

HEWN.

Prov. 9. 1. hath *h.* out seven pillars
Isa. 10. 33. high ones sh. be *h.* down 33. 9. Leb. is ashamed and *h.* down 51. 1. look to rock whence ye are *h.*
Mat. 3. 10. *h.* down and cast into fire, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 27. 60. sepulchre he had *h.* out of a rock, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53. *See* STONE.

HID.

Gen. 3. 8. and Adam and his wife *h.* 10. I was naked, and I *h.* myself
Exod. 2. 2. *h.* Moses three months 12. Moses *h.* the Egyptian in sand 3. 6. and Moses *h.* his face
Josh. 2. 4. Rahab *h.* the spies, 6. 6. 17. she *h.* the messengers, 25.
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. Obad. *h.* prophets, 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. the Lord *h.* it from me 11. 2. they *h.* him and his nurse, 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.
Job 17. 4. *h.* heart fr. understanding 29. 8. saw me, and *h.* themselves
Psal. 9. 15. in net which they *h.* 22. 24. neither *h.* his face from him 35. 7. they *h.* for me their net 8. let net he hath *h.* catch himself 119. 11. thy word I *h.* in mine heart 140. 5. the proud *h.* a snare for me
Isa. 49. 2. in quiver he *h.* me 50. 6. I *h.* not my face from shame 53. 3. and we *h.* our faces from him 54. 8. in little wrath I *h.* my face 57. 17. I *h.* me and was wroth 59. 2. your sins *h.* his face from you 64. 7. thou hast *h.* thy face from us
Jer. 13. 5. and *h.* it by Euphrates 18. 22. they *h.* snares for my feet 33. 5. I *h.* my face from this city 36. 26. but the Lord *h.* them
Ezek. 22. 26. *h.* their eyes fr. sabbaths 39. 23. therefore *h.* I my face, 24.
Mat. 11. 25. *h.* from wise, *Lu.* 10. 21. 13. 33. *h.* in 3 measures, *Lu.* 13. 21. 25. 18. went and *h.* his lord's money 25. went and *h.* thy talent in earth
Luke 1. 24. Elisabeth *h.* herself
John 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself
Rev. 6. 15. bondman and freeman *h.* themselves
2 *Sam.* 18. 13. no matter *h.* fr. king, 1 *Kin.* 10. 3. 2 *Chron.* 9. 2.
Job 3. 21. dig more than for *h.* treas. 28. 11. thing *h.* bringeth he forth 21. *h.* from the eyes of all living 38. 30. waters are *h.* as wi. a stone
Ps. 17. 14. belly fillest wi. *h.* treasure 19. 6. nothing is *h.* from the heat
Prov. 2. 4. searchest as for *h.* treas.
Isa. 40. 27. my way is *h.* from the L. 42. 22. they are *h.* in prison-houses
Jer. 16. 17. nor iniq. *h.* fr. mine eyes
Hos. 13. 12. the sin of Ephraim is *h.*
Oba. 6. how are *h.* things sought up
Mat. 10. 26. nothing *h.* that sh. not be known, *Mar.* 4. 22. *Lu.* 8. 17. ‖ 12. 2.
Luke 9. 45. this saying was *h.* from them, 18. 34. 19. 42. they are *h.* from thine eyes
Eph. 3. 9. fr. beginning been *h.* in G.
Col. 1. 26. mystery been *h.* from ages 2. 3. *h.* all the treasures of wisdom 3. 3. your life is *h.* wi. Christ in G.
Heb. 11. 23. by faith Moses was *h.* *Be* HID.
Gen. 4. 14. from thy face sh. I *be h.*
Lev. 4. 13. *be h.* from assembly, 5. 3, 4.
Job 20. 26. shall *be h.* in secret places
Isa. 29. 14. understanding of prudent men *be h.*
Hos. 13. 14. repentance shall *be h.*
Amos 9. 3. tho' they *be h.* fr. my sight
Nah. 3. 11. thou shalt *be h.* thou also
Zeph. 2. 3. ye shall *be h.* in the day
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our gospel *be h.* *Not be* HID.
Mat. 5. 14. a city on a hill *not be h.*
Mark 7. 24. but he could *not be h.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 25. that are otherwise *n. be h.*
Not HID.
Ps. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I *n. h.*
38. 9. my groaning is *n. h.* fr. thee
40. 10. I have *n. h.* thy righteousness
69. 5. my sins are *not h.* from thee
139. 15. my substance was *not h.*
Jer. 16. 17. they are *n. h.* fr. my face
nor their iniq. *h.* fr. mine eyes
HIDDEN.
Lev. 5. 2. *h.* fr. him, he sh. be unclean
Deut. 30. 11. it is not *h.* from thee
Job 24. 1. times are not *h.* from thee
Ps. 51. 6. in *h.* part make know wis.
83. 3. consulted against thy *h.* ones
Prov. 28. 12. wicked rise, a man is *h.*
Isa. 45. 3. I will give thee *h.* riches
48. 6. shewed thee things, *h.* things
Acts 26. 26. none of these *h.* fr. him
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *h.* wisdom God ordained
4. 5. bring to light *h.* things of dark.
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. have renounced *h.* things
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the *h.* man of the heart
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of *h.* manna
HIDE, *Substantive.*
Lev. 8. 17. *h.* flesh be burnt, 9. 11.
HIDE.
Gen. 18. 17. sh. I *h.* from Abraham?
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *h.* it not from me, if
thou *h.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 18.
Job 13. 20. not *h.* myself from thee
14. 13. O thou wouldst *h.* me in grave
20. 12. he *h.* it under his tongue
33. 17. and *h.* pride from man
40. 13. *h.* them in the dust together
Psal. 17. 8. *h.* me under thy wings
27. 5. in time of trouble he sh. *h.* me,
in his tabernacle shall he *h.* me
31. 20. sh. *h.* them in thy presence
55. 1. *h.* not thyself fr. my supplica.
64. 2. *h.* me from counsel of wicked
78. 4. not *h.* them fr. their children
89. 46. O Lord, wilt thou *h.* thyself
119. 19. *h.* not thy commandments
143. 9. I flee to thee to *h.* me
Prov. 2. 1. *h.* my commands. wi. thee
Isa. 1. 15. I wi. *h.* mine eyes fr. you
2. 10. and *h.* the in the dust
3. 9. *h.* not sin ‖ 16. 3. *h.* the outcasts
26. 20. *h.* thyself for a little moment
58. 7. *h.* not from thine own flesh
Jer. 36. 19. go, *h.* thee and Jeremiah
Lam. 3. 56. *h.* not ear at my breathing
Ezek. 28. 3. no secret they can *h.*
31. 8. cedars could not *h.* him
39. 29. neither wi. I *h.* my face more
Jam. 5. 20. and *h.* a multitude of sins
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us fr. him that sitteth
See FACE.
HIDE *himself.*
Jer. 23. 24. any *h.* in secret places
John 12. 36. Jesus did *h.* fr. them
HIDE *themselves.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. gone out to *h. t.* in field
Job 24. 4. the poor of the earth *h. t.*
34. 22. where workers of iniq. *h. t.*
Psal. 56. 6. *h. t.* they mark my steps
Prov. 28. 28. wicked rise, men *h. t.*
Amos 9. 3. they *h. t.* in top of Carmel
HIDEST.
Job 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? *Psal.* 44.
24. ‖ 88. 14.
Ps. 10. 1. why *h.* thyself in trouble?
104. 29. thou *h.* thy face, they are
Isa. 45. 15. thou art G. that *h.* thyself
HIDETH.
Job 23. 9. *h.* himself on right hand
34. 29. when he *h.* his face, who can
42. 3. who is he that *h.* counsel?
Ps. 10. 11. he *h.* face, he will never see
139. 12. darkness *h.* not from thee
Prov. 10. 18. *h.* hatred wi. lying lips
19. 24. slothful *h.* his hand, 26. 15.
22. 3. prudent man *h.* himself, 27. 12.

Prov. 27. 16. whoso. *h.* her *h.* wind
28. 27. that *h.* eyes sh. have a curse
Isa. 8. 17. *h.* face fr. house of Jacob
Mat. 13. 44. man hath found, he *h.*
HIDING.
Job 31. 33. *h.* iniquity in my bosom
Ps. 32. 7. thou art my *h.* place, 119. 114.
Isa. 28. 17. waters overflow *h.* place
32. 2. as an *h.* place from the wind
Hab. 3. 4. there was *h.* of his power
HIGH.
Gen. 29. 7. he said, lo, it is yet *h.* day
Deut. 12. 2. served gods on *h.* mount.
28. 43. get up above thee very *h.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 17. state of man *h.* degree
Job 11. 8. *h.* as heaven, what canst do?
22. 12. behold stars, how *h.* they are!
38. 15. and the *h.* arm sh. be broken
41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things
Ps. 18. 27. thou bring down *h.* looks
49. 2. give ear, both low and *h.*
62. 9. men of *h.* degree are a lie
71. 19. thy righteousness, O G. is *h.*
89. 13. and *h.* is thy right hand
97. 9. thou, Lord, art *h.* above earth,
99. 2, ‖ 113. 4.
101. 5. him that hath an *h.* look
103. 11. as heaven is *h.* above earth
131. 1. nor do I things too *h.* for me
138. 6. tho' L. be *h.* he hath respect
139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot attain to it
149. 6. let *h.* praises of G. be in their
150. 5. praise him on *h.* sounding
Prov. 18. 11. as *h.* wall in own conceit
21. 4. *h.* look, and proud heart is sin
24. 7. wisdom is too *h.* for a fool
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is *h.*
Isa. 2. 13. day of L. on cedars that *h.*
6. 1. L. on a throne, *h.* and lifted up
10. 12. I will punish his *h.* looks
24. 21. punish *h.* ones that are on *h.*
30. 13. as a breach in a *h.* wall
52. 13. my servant shall be very *h.*
57. 15. thus saith the *h.* and lofty One
Jer. 17. 12. a glorious *h.* throne
49. 16. tho' thou make thy nest *h.*
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low, abase him is *h.*
Obad. 3. habitation is *h.* that saith
John 19. 31. sabbath was an *h.* day
Acts 13. 17. with an *h.* arm brought he
Rom. 12. 16. mind not *h.* things
13. 11. it is *h.* time to awake
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down ev. *h.* thing
Phil. 3. 14. prize of the *h.* calling of G.
Rev. 21. 12. Jerusalem had a wall *h.*
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.
Most HIGH.
Num. 24. 16. the knowledge of *m. H.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *m. H.* uttered his voice
Ps. 17. 7. sing praise to the name of
the Lord the *m. H.* 9. 2. ‖ 92. 1.
46. 4. the tabernacles of the *m. H.*
47. 2. the Lord *m. H.* is terrible
50. 14. pay thy vows to the *m. H.*
56. 2. that fight against thee, O *m. H.*
57. 2. I will cry unto God *m. H.*
73. 11. is there knowledge in *m. H.*
77. 10. years of right hand of *m. H.*
78. 17. by provoking the *m. H.* 56.
82. 6. you are the children of *m. H.*
83. 18. thou art *m. h.* over all earth
91. 1. dwelleth in place of the *m. H.*
9. thou made *m. H.* thy habitation
92. 8. but thou, Lord, art *m. H.*
107. 11. contemned counsel of *m. H.*
Isa. 14. 14. I will be like the *m. H.*
Lam. 3. 35. turn before face of *m. H.*
38. out of *m. H.* proceedeth not evil
Dan. 4. 17. *m. H.* ruleth in kingdom
24. this is the decree of the *m. H.*
25. *m. H.* rules kingdom of men, 32.
4. 34. and I blessed the *m. H.*
7. 18. saints of *m. H.* take kingdom
22. judgm. given to saints of *m. H.*

Dan. 7. 25. speak words against *m. H.*
27. to people of saints of the *m. H.*
Hos. 7. 16. they return, not to *m. H.*
11. 7. they called them to the *m. H.*
Acts 7. 48. *m. H.* dwell. not in temp.
See MOUNTAIN.
On HIGH.
Deut. 28. 1. God will set thee *on h.*
Job 5. 11. set *on h.* those that be low
16. 19. and my record is *on h.*
39. 18. she lifteth up herself *on h.*
27. the eagle make her nest *on h.*
Ps. 7. 7. for their sakes return *on h.*
68. 18. thou hast ascended *on h.*
69. 29. O God, set me up *on h.*
91. 14. I will set him *on h.* because
93. 4. L. *on h.* is mightier than noise
107. 41. yet setteth he the poor *on h.*
Isa. 26. 5. bringeth down them *on h.*
32. 15. spirit poured on us fr. *on h.*
40. 26. lift up your eyes *on h.*
58. 4. make your voice heard *on h.*
Luke 1. 78. the day-spring from *on h.*
Eph. 4. 8. when he ascended up *on h.*
See PLACE, PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.
HIGH *way* or *ways.*
Judg. 5. 6. in days of Jael *h. w.* unoc.
Prov. 16. 17. *h. w.* of upright to depart
Isa. 11. 16. an *h. w.* for his people
19. 23. a *h. w.* out of Egypt to Assy.
33. 8. *h. w.* lie waste, wayfaring
35. 8. and an *h. w.* shall be there
40. 3. make in desert a *h. w.* for G.
49. 11. my *h. w.* shall be exalted
62. 10. cast up the *h. w.* gather stones
Jer. 31. 21. set thine heart tow. *h. w.*
Amos 5. 16. shall say in all *h. w.* alas
Mat. 22. 9. go into *h. w.* *Luke* 14. 23.
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus sat by *h. w.*
HIGHER.
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul *h.* than any of people
Job 35. 5. clouds, wh. are *h.* than thou
Ps. 61. 2. lead me to Rock that is *h.*
89. 27. I'll make him *h.* than kings
Eccl. 5. 8. and there be *h.* than they
Isa. 55. 9. as heavens are *h.* th. earth,
so my ways *h.* than your ways
Jer. 36. 10. Baruch read in *h.* court
Dan. 8. 3. one horn *h.* than the other
Luke 14. 10. he may say, go up *h.*
Rom. 13. 1. be subject to *h.* powers
Heb. 7. 26. high pri. made *h.* than heav.
HIGHEST.
Ps. 18. 13. the *H.* gave his voice
87. 5. *H.* himself shall establish her
Prov. 8. 26. nor *h.* part of the dust
9. 3. crieth on *h.* places of the city
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than *h.* regardeth
Ezek. 17. 3. took *h.* branch of cedar
Mat. 21. 9. hosanna in *h.* *Mar.* 11. 10.
Luke 1. 32. be called Son of the *H.*
35. power of *H.* overshadow thee
76. be called the prophet of the *H.*
2. 14. glory to God in the *h.* 19. 38.
6. 35. ye shall be children of the *H.*
14. 8. sit not down in the *h.* room
20. 46. love *h.* seats in synagogues
HIGHLY.
Luke 1. 28. said, thou art *h.* favoured
16. 15. is *h.* esteemed among men
Rom. 12. 3. think of himself more *h.*
Phil. 2. 9. God hath *h.* exalted him
1 *Thes.* 5. 13. to esteem them very *h.*
HIGH-MINDED. [17.
Rom. 11. 20. not *h.* but fear, 1 *Tim.* 6.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. traitors, heady, *h.* lovers
HIGHNESS.
Job 31. 23. his *h.* I could not endure
Isa. 13. 3. them that rejoice in my *h.*
HILL.
Josh. 24. 33. Eleazar buried in a *h.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. shall come to *h.* of G. 10.
Ps. 24. 3. who sh. ascend to *h.* of L.
42. 6. remember thee from *h.* Mizar

Ps 68. 15. *h.* of G. is as *h.* of Bashan
16. this is *h.* G. desireth to dwell in
Cant. 4. 6. get to *h.* of frankincense
Isa. 5. 1. vineyard in very fruitful *h.*
10. 32. shake hand aga. *h.* of Jerus.
30. 17. be left as an ensign on an *h.*
31. 4. Lord shall fight for *h.* thereof
40. 4. mountain and *h.* be made low
Jer. 16. 16. hunt them from every *h.*
31. 39. measuring line on *h.* Gareb
49. 16. that holdest height of the *h.*
50. 6. have gone from mountain to *h.*
Mat. 5, 14. city that is set on an *h.*
Luke 3. 5. every *h.* be brought low
4. 29. led him to the brow of the *h.*
9. 37. when were come down fr. *h.*
Acts 17. 22. Paul stood in Mars' *h.*
HILL-*country.*
Josh. 13. 6. inhab. of *h.-c.* drive out
Luke 1. 39. Mary went to *h.-country*
65. noised thro' all *h.-c.* of Judea
High HILL, HILLS.
Gen. 7. 19. *h. h.* under heav. covered
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. groves on every *high h.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 10.
Psal. 68. 15. *h. h.* as hill of Bashan
16. leap ye, ye *high h.*? this is the *h.*
Isa. 30. 25. on *h. h.* rivers of waters
Jer. 2. 20. on *h. h.* thou wander. 23.
17. 2. remember groves on *high h.*
Ezek. 6. 13. slain among idols on *h. h.*
34. 6. sheep wandered on ev. *h. h.*
Holy HILL.
Ps. 2. 6. set my king on *h. h.* of Zion
3. 4. cried to L. heard me out of *h.h.*
15. 1. who shall dwell in thy *holy h.*?
43. 3. lead me, bring me to thy *h. h.*
99. 9. worship at his *h. h.* L. is holy
HILL, with *top.*
Exod. 17. 9. I will stand on *top* of *h.*
Num. 14. 44. presumed to go to *h. t.*
Judg. 16. 3. Samson carried to *t.* of *h.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. Elijah sat on *top* of an *h.*
HILLS.
Gen. 49. 26. utmost bound of everla. *h.*
Num. 23. 9. from the *h.* I behold him
Deut. 8. 7. spring out of valleys and *h.*
11. 11. it is a land of *h.* and valleys
33. 15. precious things of lasting *h.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 23. gods are gods of *h.* 28.
22. 17. saw all Israel scattered on *h.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 4. burnt incense on the *h.*
2 *Chron.* 28. 4.
Job 15. 7. wast thou made before *h.*?
Psal. 18. 7. foundations of *h.* moved
50. 10. cattle on thousand *h.* are mine
65. 12. little *h.* rejoice on every side
72. 3. the little *h.* by righteousness
80. 10. *h.* covered with shadow of it
95. 4. strength of the *h.* is his also
97. 5. *h.* melted like wax at presence
98. 8. let the *h.* be joyful together
104. 10. springs, which run among *h.*
13. he watereth *h.* from chambers
32. he toucheth *h.* and they smoke
114. 4. little *h.* skipped like lambs, 6.
121. 1. will lift mine eyes to the *h.*
148. 9. mountains and *h.* praise L.
Prov. 8. 25. befo. *h.* I brought forth
Cant. 2. 8. he cometh skipping on *h.*
Isa. 2. 2. shall be exalted above *h.*
14. day of Lord shall be on all *h.*
7. 25. on all *h.* shall not come fear
40. 12. who weighed *h.* in balance?
41. 15. thou shalt make *h.* as chaff
42. 15. make waste mountains and *h.*
54. 10. mountains depart, *h.* removed
55. 12. *h.* break forth into singing
65. 7. blasphemed me upon the *h.*
Jer. 3. 23. salvation hoped for fr. *h.*
13. 27. seen thy abominations on *h.*
Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith L. to *h.* 36. 4.
36. 6. to *h.* to rivers and valleys
Hos. 10. 8. shall say to *h.* fall on us
Joel 3. 18. the *h.* shall flow with milk
Mic. 4. 1. it shall be exalted above *h.*
6. 1. and let the *h.* hear thy voice
Nah. 1. 5. *h.* melt, and earth is burnt
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual *h.* did bow
Luke 23. 30. say to the *h.* cover us
HIM.
Rom. 11. 36. of *h.* thro' *h.* and to *h.* are all things
HIN.
Exod. 29. 40. fourth part of *h.* of oil
30. 24. take to thee of oil-olive an *h.*
Lev. 19. 36. a just *h.* shall ye have
23. 13. the fourth part of an *h.* of oil, *Num.* 15. 4, | 28. 14.
Num. 15. 5. fourth part of *h.* of wine
6. the third part of an *h.* of oil
9. mingled with half an *h.* of oil
Ezek. 4. 11. sixth part of *h.* of water
45. 24. *h.* of oil for ephah, 46. 5, 7, 11.
46. 14. an *h.* of oil to temper with
HIND, S.
Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a *h.* let loose
2 *Sam.* 22. 34. he maketh my feet like *h.* feet, *Ps.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
Job 39. 1. canst mark when *h.* calve?
Ps. 29. 9. voice of L. maketh *h.* calve
Prov. 5. 19. be as loving *h.* and roe
Cant. 2. 7. I charge by *h.* of field, 3. 5.
Jer. 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field
HINDER.
Gen. 24. 56. *h.* me not, seeing the L.
Neh. 4. 8. fight, and *h.* the building
Job 9. 12. taketh away, who *h.* him?
11. 10. cut off, shut up, who *h.* him?
Acts 8. 36. what *h.* me to be baptized?
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. lest we should *h.* gospel
Gal. 5. 7. run well, who did *h.* you?
HINDERED, ETH.
Ezra 6. 8. expenses given, be not *h.*
Isa. 14. 6. ruled is persecuted, none *h.*
Luke 11. 52. them entering in, ye *h.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. would ha. come, Satan *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your pray. be not *h.*
HINDER *end, sea.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote with *h.* e. of spear
Zech. 14. 8. half toward the *h. sea*
HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST.
Gen. 33. 2. put Rachel and Joseph *h.*
Num. 2. 31. shall go *h.* wi. standards
Deut. 25. 18. and smote *h.* of thee
Josh. 10. 19. and smite *h.* of them
Jer. 50. 12. *h.* of nations wilderness
HINDER *part.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. their *h. parts* were inward, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
Ps. 78. 66. smote enemies in *h. parts*
Joel 2. 20. *h. p.* toward utmost sea
Mark 4. 38. Jesus was in *h. p.* of ship
Acts 27. 41. *h. p.* broken with waves
HINGES.
1 *Kin.* 7. 50. the *h.* of gold for doors
Prov. 26. 14. as door tarneth upon *h.*
HIP.
Judg. 15. 8. smote them *h.* and thigh
HIRE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 31. 8. ring straked sh. be thy *h.*
Exod. 22. 15. hired thing, came for *h.*
Deut. 23. 18. not bring *h.* of a whore
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. to thee will I give *h.*
Isa. 23. 17. she shall turn to her *h.*
18. her *h.* be holiness to the Lord
Ezek. 16. 31. not as harlot, scornest *h.*
Mic. 1. 7. all the *hires* shall be burnt; gathered of *h.* of harlot, return to the *h.* of an harlot
3. 11. priests thereof teach for *h.*
Zech. 8. 10. there was no *h.* for man
Mat. 20. 8. give them their *h.*
Luke 10. 7. labourer worthy of his *h.*
Jam. 5. 4. *h.* of labourers kept back
HIRE, EST.
Isa. 46. 6. *h.* goldsmith, he maketh god
Ezek. 16. 33. *h.* them, they may come
Mat. 20. 1. went out to *h.* labourers
HIRED.
Gen. 30. 16. *h.* with son's mandrakes
Lev. 19. 13. wages of him that is *h.*
Deut. 23. 4. they *h.* against thee Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2.
Judg. 18. 4. Micah *h.* me, I his priest
2 *Kin.* 7. 6. king of Isr. *h.* against us
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* masons and carpent.
Ezra 4. 5. *h.* counsellors aga. them
Isa. 7. 20. shave with razor that is *h.*
Jer. 46. 21. *h.* men like fatted bullocks
Hos. 8. 9. Ephraim hath *h.* lovers
10. they have *h.* among nations
Mat. 20. 7. because no man hath *h.* us
9. were *h.* about eleventh hour
Acts 28. 30. Paul 2 years in *h.* house
HIRED *servant, s.*
Exod. 12. 45. an *h. servant* shall not eat thereof, *Lev.* 22. 10.
Lev. 25. 6. sabbath be meat for *h. s.*
40. as an *h. s.* shall he be with thee
53. yearly *h. s.* shall he be with him
Deut. 15. 18. been worth double *h. s.*
24. 14. thou shalt not oppress *h. s.*
Mark 1. 20. Zebedee in ship wi. *h. s.*
Luke 15. 17. *h. serv.* have bread, 19.
HIRELING.
Job 7. 1. days are like days of an *h.*?
2. an *h.* looketh for reward of work
14. 6. accomplish as an *h.* his day
Isa. 16. 14. 3 years years of *h.* 21. 16.
Mal. 3. 5. against those oppress *h.*
John 10. 12. an *h.* not the shepherd
13. the *h.* fleeth because he is an *h.*
HIS.
Cant. 2. 16. beloved is mine, I am *h.*
Acts 16. 33. baptized, he and all *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. L. knoweth them are *h.*
HISS.
1 *Kin.* 9. 8. at house every one sh. *h.*
Job 27. 23. shall *h.* him out of place
Isa. 5. 26. *h.* to them fr. end of earth
7. 18. Lord shall *h.* for fly in Egypt
Jer. 19. 8. passeth thereby shall *h.* 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Lam. 2. 15. *h.* at daughter of Jerusa.
16. thy enemies *h.* and gnash teeth
Ezek. 27. 36. merchants *h.* at thee
Zeph. 2. 15. every one passeth sh. *h.*
Zech. 10. 8. I will *h.* for them
HISSING.
2 *Chron.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.*
Jer. 18. 16. make land perpetual *h.*
19. 8. make city desolate and an *h.*
25. 9. and I will make them an *h.* 18. | 29. 18.
51. 37. Babylon shall be an *h.*
Mic. 6. 16. make inhabitants an *h.*
HIT. [10. 3.
1 *Sam.* 31. 3. archers *h.* him, 1 *Chr.*
HITHER.
Gen. 45. 8. not you that sent me *h.*
Exod. 3. 5. draw not nigh *h.* off shoes
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Jordan divided *h.* 14.
Prov. 9. 4. simple, let turn in *h.* 16.
Mat. 14. 18. bring them *h.* to me
17. 17. bring *h.* to me, *Luke* 9. 41.
22. 12. friend, how camest thou *h.*
Luke 14. 21. bring in *h.* the poor and
15. 23. bring *h.* the fatted calf
19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them
John 20. 27. reach *h.* thy finger
See COME.
HITHERTO.
Exod. 7. 16. *h.* th. wouldest not hear
Josh. 17. 14. L. hath blessed me *h.*
Judg. 16. 13. *h.* thou hast mocked me
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. *h.* hath L. helped us
1 *Chr.* 9. 18. *h.* waited in king's gate
12. 29. *h.* greatest part kept ward
Job 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come, but no
John 5. 17. my Father worketh *h.*
16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing

1 *Cor.* 3. 2. *h.* ye were not able to bear
HO.
Ruth 4. 1. *ho* such a one, sit down
Isa. 55. 1. *ho* every one that thirsteth
Zech. 2. 6. *ho, ho,* come forth
HOAR. HOARY, *See* FROST,
HAIRS, HEAD.
HOARY.
Job 41. 32. one would think deep *h.*
HOISED.
Acts 27. 40. they *h.* up the main-sail
HOLD, S, *Substantive.*
Judg. 9. 46. entered *h.* of god Berith
49. put them to *h.* and set *h.* on fire
1 *Sam.* 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.*
5. 17. | 23. 14.
Jer. 51. 30. they remained in their *h.*
Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into *h.*
Acts 4. 3. put them in *h.* to next day
Rev. 18. 2. the *h.* of every foul spirit
See STRONG.
HOLD.
Gen. 21. 18. lad, *h.* him in thine hand
Exod. 5. 1. that they may *h.* a feast
9. 2. and wilt *h.* them still?
10. 9. we must *h.* a feast unto Lord
20. 7. L. not *h.* guiltless, *Deut.* 5. 11.
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. *h.* up my face to Joab
6. 6. Uzzah put hand to ark of God,
and took *h.* of it, 1 *Chr.* 13. 9.
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. now *h.* him not guiltless
Esth. 4. 11. king *h.* out golden scep.
Job 6. 24. and I will *h.* my tongue
9. 28. thou wilt not *h.* me innocent
13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue, I sh. give
17. 9. righteous shall *h.* on his way
Ps. 17. 5. *h.* my goings in thy paths
119. 53. horror hath taken *h.* on me
117. *h.* thou me up, I shall be safe
139. 10. thy right hand shall *h.* me
Prov. 31. 19. her hands *h.* the distaff
Cant. 3. 8. they all *h.* swords
Isa. 41. 13. L. will *h.* thy right hand
42. 6. and I will *h.* thine hand
Jer. 2. 13. broken cisterns *h.* no water
50. 43. anguish took *h.* of him
Amos 6. 10. he say, *h.* thy tongue
Zech. 11. 5. *h.* themselves not guilty
Mat. 6. 24. *h.* to the one, *Lu.* 16. 13.
21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7. 4. things they received to *h.*
Rom. 1. 18. *h.* truth in unrighteous.
Phil. 2. 29. and *h.* such in reputation
2 *Thess.* 2. 15. *h.* traditions ye have
Heb. 3. 14. if we *h.* our confidence
Rev. 2. 14. that *h.* doctrine of Balaam
15. that *h.* doctrine of Nicolaitanes
See CAUGHT.
HOLD *fast.*
Job 8. 15. he sh. *h.* it *f.* but not endure
27. 6. my righteousness I *h. fast*
Jer. 8. 5. they *h. f.* deceit, th. refuse
1 *Thess.* 5. 21. *h. fast* that is good
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *h. f.* form of sound words
Heb. 3. 6. if we *h. f.* the confidence
4. 14. *h. f.* our profession, 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. already *h. f.* till I come
3. 3. and *h. fast* and repent
11. and *h.* that *f.* which thou hast
HOLD *peace.*
Exod. 14. 14. ye shall *h.* your *peace*
Num. 30. 4. if her father *h.* his *peace*
14. if her husband *h.* his *p.* at her
Judg. 18. 19. *h. p.* lay hand on mouth
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. *h.* thy *p.* my sister
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. *h.* you your *peace,* 5.
Neh. 8. 11. *h.* your *p.* the day is holy
Job 11. 3. sho. lies make men *h. p.*?
13. 13. *h.* your *peace,* let me alone
33. 31. *h.* thy *peace* and I will speak
33. *h.* thy *p.* and I will teach thee
Ps. 83. 1. O God, *h.* not thy *p.* 109. 1.
Isa. 62. 1. for Zion's sake not *h.* my *p.*
6. never *h.* their *p.* day nor night
Isa. 64. 12. wilt *h. p.* and afflict us?
Jer. 4. 19. pained at heart, cannot *h. p.*
Zeph. 1. 7. *h.* thy *p.* at presence of L.
Mat. 20. 31. rebuked them, bec. they
sho. *h. p. Mark* 10. 40. *Lu.* 18. 39.
Mark 1. 25. *h.* thy *p. Luke* 4. 35.
Luke 19. 40. if they *h. p.* the stones
Acts 12. 17. beckoning to *h.* their *p.*
18. 9. be not afraid, *h.* not thy *peace*
1 *Cor.* 14. 30. let the first *h.* his *p.*
See TAKE.
HOLDEN.
2 *Kin.* 23. 22. not *h.* such a passo. 23.
Job 36. 8. if *h.* in cords of affliction
Ps. 18. 35. thy right hand ha. *h.* me up
71. 6. by thee have I been *h.* up
73. 23. *h.* me up by my right hand
Prov. 5. 22. *h.* with cords of his sins
Isa. 45. 1. whose right hand I have *h.*
Luke 24. 16. but their eyes were *h.*
Acts 2. 24. not possible he sho. be *h.*
Rom. 14. 4. yea, he shall be *h.* up
HOLDEST.
Esth. 4. 14. *h.* thy peace this time
Job 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me
Ps. 77. 4. thou *h.* my eyes waking
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *h.* the height
Rev. 2. 13. thou *h.* fast my name
HOLDETH.
Job 2. 3. still he *h.* fast his integrity
26. 9. *h.* back the face of his throne
Ps. 66. 9. bless God who *h.* our soul
Prov. 11. 12. man of unders. *h.* peace
17. 28. a fool when he *h.* his peace
Dan. 10. 21. none *h.* wi. me but Mic.
Rev. 2. 1. *h.* stars in his right hand
HOLDING.
Isa. 33. 15. shaketh hands fr. *h.* bribes
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *h.* in
Mark 7. 3. *h.* tradition of the elders
Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life
Col. 2. 19. and not *h.* the head
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *h.* faith and good consci.
3. 9. *h.* the mystery of faith in pure
Tit. 1. 9. *h.* fast faithful word
Rev. 7. 1. four angels *h.* four winds
HOLE, S.
Exod. 28. 32. be an *h.* in the top of it
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. Hebrews come out of *h.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. Jehoiada bored a *h.*
Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by *h.* of door
Isa. 2. 19. go into *h.* of rocks, 7. 19.
11. 8. child sh. play on *h.* of the asp
42. 22. they are all snared in *h.*
51. 1. look to the *h.* of the pit
Jer. 16. 16. hunt them out of the *h.*
Ezek. 8. 7. behold a *h.* in the wall
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled his *h.* wi. prey
Hag. 1. 6. to put it in a bag with *h.*
Zech. 14. 12. eyes consume in their *h.*
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have *h. Luke* 9. 58.
HOLIER, EST.
Isa. 65. 5. for I am *h.* than thou
Heb. 9. 3. tabernacle is called the *h.*
8. way to *h.* was not yet manifest
10. 19. to enter *h.* by blood of Jesus
HOLILY.
1 *Thes.* 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS.
Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, in *h.*?
28. 36. *h.* to L. 39. 30. *Zech.* 14. 20, 21.
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in
beauty of *h. Ps.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 21. praise the beauty of *h.*
31. 18. sanctified themselves in *h.*
Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his *h.* 97. 12.
47. 8. G. sitteth on throne of his *h.*
48. 1. praised in mountain of his *h.*
60. 6. G. hath spoken in *h.* 108. 7.
89. 35. sworn by my *h.* I will not lie
93. 5. *h.* becometh thine house, O L.
110. 3. peo. willing, in beauties of *h.*
Isa. 23. 18. her hire sh. be *h.* to the L.
35. 8. it shall be called the way of *h.*
Isa. 62. 9. drink it in courts of my *h.*
63. 15. from habitation of thy *h.*
18. peo. of thy *h.* have possessed it
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was *h.* to the Lord
31. 23. L. bless thee, O mount. of *h.*
Amos 4. 2. L. G. hath sworn by his *h.*
Obad. 17. on mount Zion shall be *h.*
Mal. 2. 11. Ju. hath profaned *h.* of L.
Luke 1. 75. we might serve him in *h.*
Acts 3. 12. by *h.* made this man walk
Rom. 1. 4. according to Spirit of *h.*
6. 19. servants to righteou. unto *h.*
22. ye have our fruit unto *h.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting *h.* in fear of G.
Eph. 4. 24. new man created in *h.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 13. stablish your hearts in *h.*
4. 7. not to uncleanness, but to *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. continue in faith and *h.*
Tit. 2. 3. in behaviour as becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10. be partakers of his *h.*
14. follow peace with men, and *h.*
HOLLOW.
Gen. 32. 25. touched *h.* of thigh, 32.
Exod. 27. 8. altar *h.* wi. boards, 38. 7.
Judg. 15. 19. God clave an *h.* place
Isa. 40. 12. meas. waters in *h.* of hand
HOLPEN.
Ps. 83. 8. have *h.* the children of Lot
86. 17. because thou, L. hast *h.* me
Isa. 31. 3. he that is *h.* sh. fall down
Dan. 11. 34. be *h.* with a little help
Luke 1. 54. hath *h.* his servant Israel
HOLY.
Exod. 3. 5. place th. standest *h.* ground
16. 23. to-morrow is the *h.* sabbath
19. 6. to me a *h.* nation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
20. 8. remember sabbath keep *h.*
28. 38. hallow in all their *h.* gifts
29. 33. they are *h.* ‖ 34. beca. it is *h.*
30. 25. make it an oil of *h.* ointment
32. it is *h.* and shall be *h.* unto you
31. 14. keep sabbath, for it is *h.* 15.
Lev. 8. 9. put on Aaron the *h.* crown
10. 10. difference betw. *h.* and unh.
16. 4. shall put on the *h.* linen coat
23. make atonement for *h.* sanctu.
19. 2. I the L. your G. am *h.* 21. 8.
20. 7. be ye *h.* ‖ 21. 7. he is *h.* to G.
27. 14. his house to be *h.* to the L.
30. tithe of the land is *h.* to the L.
Num. 5. 17. the priest take *h.* water
15. 40. remember and be *h.* to God
16. 3. all the congregation are *h.*
5. L. shew who are his, who is *h.*
18. 17. not redeem them, they are *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. there is none *h.* as the L.
21. 5. vessels of young men are *h.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 9. this is an *h.* man of God
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *h.* vessels to house of G.
2 *Chr.* 23. 6. they go in, for they are *h.*
35. 3. said to Levites wh. were *h.*
13. *h.* offerings sod they in pots
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *h.* to the Lord
9. 2. the *h.* seed mingled themselves
Neh. 9. 14. madest known *h.* sabbath
Ps. 20. 6. hear him fr. his *h.* heaven
22. 3. but thou art *h.* O thou that
28. 2. lift hands towards thy *h.* oracle
86. 2. preserve my soul, for I am *h.*
98. 1. his *h.* arm hath gotten victory
99. 5. wors. at footstool, for he is *h.*
9. exalt L. worship at his *h.* hill
105. 42. he remembered *h.* promise
145. 17. Lord is *h.* in all his works
Prov. 9. 10. knowledge of *h.* is under
30. 3. nor have I the knowl. of the *h.*
Isa. 4. 3. Jerusalem sh. be called *h.*
6. 3. *h. h. h.* is the Lord of hosts
13. the *h.* seed substance thereof
27. 13. shall worship in *h.* mountain
52. 10. Lord made bare his *h.* arm
58. 13. call sabbath, *h.* of the Lord
64. 10. thy *h.* cities are a wilderness
11. *h.* and beautiful house is burnt

Jer 11. 15. *h.* flesh passed from thee
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference between *h.* and profane
36. 38. increase them as the *h.* flock
42. 13. *h.* chambers whe. priests eat
14. lay their garments, they are *h.*
44. 19. lay them in the *h.* chambers
23. difference betw. *h.* and profane
45. 1. sh. offer *h.* portion of land, 4.
46. 19. into *h.* chambers of priests
48. 10. for priests be this *h.* oblation
20. shall offer the *h.* oblation, 21.
Dan. 4. 8. Daniel before me, in whom is spirit of *h.* gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11.
11. 28. heart against *h.* covenant
30. indignation aga. *h.* covenant, intellig. wi. forsakers of *h.* cov.
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *h.* flesh, skirt touch bread, shall it be *h.*?
Zech. 2. 13. L. raised up *h.* habitation
Mat. 7. 6. give not that is *h.* to dogs
25. 31. come and *h.* angels with him
Mark 6. 20. know. he was just and *h.*
8. 38. cometh in glory wi. *h.* angels, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 1. 70. by the mouth of *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21.
72. to remember his *h.* covenant
2. 23. every male called *h.* to Lord
John 17. 11. *h.* Father, keep those
Acts 4. 27. against thy *h.* child Jesus
30. wond. done by name of *h.* child
7. 33. the place thou standest is *h.*
10. 22. warned from G. by *h.* angel
Rom. 1. 2. promised in *h.* scriptures
7. 12. the commandment is *h.* just
11. 16. first fruit be *h.* if root be *h.*
12. 1. present bodies *h.* sacrifice to G.
16. 16. salute with *h.* kiss. 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Thes.* 5. 26. 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. the temple of God is *h.*
7. 14. now are *h.* | 34. she may be *h.*
Eph. 1. 4. be *h.* without blame, 5. 27.
Col. 1. 22. present *h.* and unblameable
3. 12. as elect of G. *h.* and beloved
1 *Thes.* 5. 27. read to all *h.* brethren
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. up *h.* hands without wrath
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us with *h.* calling
3. 15. thou hast known *h.* scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. bishop be sober, *h.* tempera.
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren, partakers of
7. 26. high priest became us who is *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. be *h.* in conversation, 16.
2. 5. *h.* priesthood offer up sacrifices
3. 5. *h.* women who trusted in God
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we with him in *h.* mount
21. *h.* men spake moved by H. G.
2. 21. turn from *h.* commandment
3. 2. spoken before by *h.* prophets
11. persons to be in all *h.* conversa.
Rev. 3. 7. things, saith he that is *h.*
4. 8. saying, *h. h. h.* L. G. Almighty
6. 10. how long, O Lord, *h.* and true
14. 10. in presence of *h.* angels
15. 4. not fear thee? for thou art *h.*
18. 20. ye *h.* apostles and prophets
20. 6. *h.* who hath part in 1st resur.
21. 10. shewed me the *h.* Jerusalem
22. 6. Lord God of the *h.* prophets
11. he that is *h.* let him be *h.* still
See CONVOCATION.
HOLY *Day.*
Exod. 35. 2. seventh shall be an *h. d.*
Neh. 8. 9. *d.* is *h.* unto the L. 10, 11.
10. 31. not buy it on sabbath or *h. d.*
Psal. 42. 4. multitude that kept *h. d.*
Isa. 58. 13. doing pleasure on my *h. d.*
Col. 2. 16. no man judge of an *h. d.*
See GARMENTS.
HOLY *Ghost.*
Mat. 1. 18. with child of H. G. 20.
3. 11. baptize with H. G. *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5.
Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy aga. H. G. not forgiven, *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10.
32. whoso. speaketh against H. G.
28 19. baptize in name of H. G.
Mark 12. 36. David said by the H. G. *Acts* 1. 16.
13. 11. not ye that speak, but H. G.
Luke 1. 15. John filled with H. G.
35. H. G. shall come upon thee
41. Elisabeth was filled with H. G.
67. Zacharias was filled with H. G.
2. 25. name Simeon, H. G. upon him
26. revealed unto him by the H. G.
3. 22. H. G. descend. in bodily shape
4. 1. Jesus being full of the H. G.
12. 12. H. G. shall teach you
John 7. 39. H. G. was not yet given
14. 26. Comforter, who is the H. G.
20. 22. receive ye the H. G. *Acts* 2. 38.
Acts 1. 2. he through H. G. had given
8. after the H. G. is come on you
2. 4. were all filled with H. G. 4. 31.
33. received promise of the H. G.
4. 8. Peter, filled with the H. G.
5. 3. Satan filled hearts to lie to H. G.?
32. we are witnesses, so is H. G.
6. 3. look out men full of the H. G.
5. chose Stephen, man full of H. G.
7. 51. stiff-necked, always resist H. G.
55. Step. full of H. G. looked to hea.
8. 15. prayed th. might receive H. G.
17. hands on them, received H. G.
18. when Sim. saw H. G. was given
19. I lay hands, they receive H. G.
9. 17. mightest be filled with H. G.
31. walking in comfort of H. G.
10. 38. God anointed Jes. with H. G.
44. H. G. fell on all who heard word
45. on Gentiles was poured H. G.
47. have receiv. H. G. as well as we
11. 15. H. G. fell on them as on us
16. ye shall be baptized with H. G.
24. Barnabas, full of the H. G.
13. 4. being sent forth by the H. G.
9. filled with H. G. set eyes on him
52. disciples filled with the H. G.
15. 8. giving H. G. as he did to us
28. it seemed good to the H. G.
16. 6. forbidden of H. G. to preach
19. 2. ye received H. G.? we have not heard there be H. G.
6. laid hands on them, H. G. came
20. 23. save that the H. G. witness.
28. H. G. hath made you overseers
21. 11. thus saith the H. G.
28. 25. well spake H. G. by Esaias
Rom. 5. 5. shed in hearts by H. G.
9. 1. conscience bearing wit. in H. G.
14. 17. kingdom of G. joy in H. G.
15. 13. hope through power of H. G.
16. being sanctified by the H. G.
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. words which H. G. teach.
6. 19. your body is temple of H. G.
12. 3. Jesus is Lord, but by H. G.
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the H. G. by love
13. 14. communion of H. G. wi. you
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. gospel came in H. G.
6. received word with joy of H. G.
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. good thing keep by H. G.
Tit. 3. 5. saved by renewing of H. G.
Heb. 2. 4. witness with gifts of H. G.
3. 7. H. G. saith, to-day if ye hear
6. 4. were made partakers of H. G.
9. 8. the H. G. this signifying
10. 15. whereof H. G. is a witness
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. H. G. sent from heaven
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as moved by H. G.
1 *John* 5. 7. Fath. Word, and H. G.
Jude 20. beloved, praying in H. G.
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL. *Most* HOLY.
Ex. 26. 33. between holy and *m. h.*
29. 37. sh. be an altar *most h.* 40. 10.
Lev. 2. 3. remnant be Aaron's, it is *most h.* 10. | 6. 17. | 10. 12.
6. 25. sin offering *m. h.* 29. | 10. 17.
7. 1. trespass offering *m. h.* 6. | 14. 13.
21. 22. bread, both of *m. h.* and holy
24. 9. cakes of flour *m. h.* to him
Num. 4. 4. service about *m. h.* things
19. when approach *m. h.* things
18. 9. offering to me shall be *m. h.*
10. in *m. h.* place shalt thou eat it
1 *Kin.* 6. 16. built them for *m. h.* pla.
7. 50. made vessels for *m. h.* place
8. 6. brought the ark unto *most h.* place, 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. Aaron to sanctify *m. h.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 8. Solomon made *m. h.* hou.
10. in *m. h.* house made cherubims
4. 22. inner doors for *m. h.* place
Ezra 2. 63. not eat of *m. h.* things, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Ezek. 43. 12. whole limit be *most h.*
44. 13. not come near *m. h.* place
45. 3. be sanctuary and *m. h.* place
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint *m. h.*
Jude 20. building on your *m. h.* faith
HOLY *mountain.*
Psal. 87. 1. his foundation is in *h. m.*
Isa. 11. 9. nor destroy my *h. m.* 65. 25.
56. 7. them will I bring to my *h. m.*
57. 13. and he shall inherit my *h. m.*
65. 11. ye are they forget my *h. m.*
Ezek. 20. 40. in *h. m.* they serve me
28. 14. thou wast upon *h. m.* of God
Dan. 9. 16. anger be turned fr. *h. m.*
20. present. supplication for *h. m.*
11. 45. plant tabernacles in *h. m.*
Joel 2. 1. sound an alarm in my *h. m.*
3. 17. L. dwelling in Zion my *h. m.*
Obad. 16. ye have drunk on my *h. m.*
Zech. 8. 3. mountain of L. called *h. m.*
HOLY *name.*
Lev. 20. 3. Moloch, profane my *h. n.*
22. 2. they profane not my *h. n.* 32.
1 *Chron.* 16. 10. glory ye in his *h. name, Psal.* 105. 3.
35. give thanks to *h. n. Ps.* 106. 47.
29. 16. build an house for thy *h. n.*
Psal. 33. 21. we trusted in his *h. n.*
99. 3. praise terrible *n.* for it is *h.*
103. 1. Lord, bless his *h. n.* 145. 21.
111. 9. *h.* and rev. is his *n. Lu.* 1. 49.
Isa. 57. 15. lofty One, whose *n.* is *h.*
Ezek. 20. 39. pollute you my *h. n.*
36. 20. they profaned my *h. name*
22. your sakes, but for *h. n.*'s sake
39. 7. will make known *h. n.* in Isr.
25. I will be jealous for my *h. n.*
43. 7. my *h. n.* Israel no more defile
8. defiled my *h. n.* by abominations
Amos 2. 7. maid, to profane my *h. n.*
HOLY *One.*
Deut. 33. 8. Thummim and Urim be with thy *h. One*
Job 6. 10. not concealed words of *h. O.*
Psal. 16. 10. not suffer *h. One* to see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
89. 19. spakest in vision to thy *h. O.*
Isa. 10. 17. *h. O.* shall be for a flame
29. 23. sanctify the *h. O.* of Jacob
40. 25. shall I be equal? saith *h. O.*
43. 15. I am the Lord, your *h. One*
49. 7. saith Redeemer of Isr. his *h. O.*
Dan. 4. 13. *h. O.* down from heaven
Hos. 11. 9. am *h. O.* in midst of thee
Hab. 1. 12. from everlasting my *h. O.*
3. 3. *h. O.* came from mount Paran
Mark 1. 24. I know thee who thou art, the *h. O.* of G. *Luke* 4. 34.
Acts 3. 14. but ye denied the *h. O.*
1 *John* 2. 20. an unction from *h. O.*
HOLY *One of Israel.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 22. lifted thy eyes against the *h. O. of Is. Isa.* 37. 23.
Ps. 71. 22. I sing, O thou *h. O. of Is.*

Ps. 78. 41. they limited the *h. O. of I.*
89. 18. and the *h. O. of I.* is our king
Isa. 1. 4. they provoked the *h. O. of I.*
5. 19. counsel of *h. O. of I.* draw nigh
24. despised the word of *h. O. of I.*
12. 6. great is the *h. O. of I.* in midst
17. 7. eyes have respect to *h. O. of I.*
29. 19. poor sh. rejoice in *h. O. of I.*
30. 11. cause *h. O. of I.* to cease fr. us
12. thus saith the *h. O. of I.* 15.
31. 1. they look not to the *h. O. of I.*
41. 14. saith thy Redeemer, *h. O. of I.*
16. thou shalt glory in *h. O. of I.*
20. the *h. O. of I.* hath created it
43. 3. I am the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*
45. 11. the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*
47. 4. L. is his name, the *h. O. of I.*
48. 17. Redeemer *h. O. of I.* 54. 5.
49. 7. Redeemer *of I.* and his *h. O.*
55. 5. nations run to thee, *h. O. of I.*
60. 9. bring their gold to *h. O. of I.*
14. the Zion of the *h. O. of I.*
Jer. 50. 29. proud aga. the *h. O. of I.*
51. 5. filled with sin agt. *h. O. of I.*
Ezek. 39. 7. I am the L. *h. O. in I.*

HOLY *ones.*

Dan. 4. 17. demanded by word of *h. o.*

HOLY *oil.*

Ex. 30. 35. *h.* anointing *o.* 31. | 37. 29.
Ps. 89. 20. with *h. o.* I anointed him

HOLY *people.*

Deut. 7. 6. *h. p.* to the L. 14. 2, 21.
26. 19. thou mayest be *h. p.* to the L.
28. 9. L. sh. establish thee an *h. p.*
Isa. 62. 12. shall call them, the *h. p.*
Dan. 8. 24. prosper, and destroy *h. p.*

HOLY *place.*

Exod. 28. 29. goeth in unto *h. p.* 35.
43. to minister in the *h. p.* 29. 30.
29. 31. seethe his flesh in the *h. p.*
31. 11. make sweet incense for *h. p.*
35. 19. do service in *h. p.* 39. 1, 41.
38. 24. gold in all the work of *h. p.*
Lev. 6. 16. unleavened bread shall be eaten in *h. p.* 26. | 7. 6. | 10. 13. | 24. 9.
27. shalt wash that in the *h. p.*
10. 17. eaten sin offering in *h. p.*?
18. blood not brought within *h. p.*
14. 13. slay burnt offering in *h. p.*
16. 2. he come not at all times to *h. p.*
16. atonement for the *h. p.* 17, 27.
20. an end of reconciling the *h. p.*
24. shall wash his flesh in the *h. p.*
Josh. 5. 15. *p.* where thou stand is *h.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 8. staves were seen in *h. p.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry filth. out of *h. p.*
30. 27. their prayer came to his *h. p.*
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a nail in his *h. p.*
Ps. 24. 3. who sh. stand in his *h. p.*?
46. 4. streams make glad the *h. p.*
68. 17. Lord is among them in *h. p.*
Eccl. 8. 10. who had gone fr. *p.* of *h.*
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in high and *h. p.*
Ezek. 41. 4. this is the most *h. p.*
42. 13. *p.* is *h.* | 14. not go out of *h. p.*
Mat. 24. 15. see abomination in *h. p.*
Acts 6. 13. blasph. words against *h. p.*
21. 28. this man polluted this *h. p.*
Heb. 9. 12. Christ entered the *h. p.*
25. priest entered every year *h. p.*

HOLY *places.*

2 *Chr.* 8. 11. because the *p.* are *h.*
Ps. 68. 35. art terrible out of thy *h. p.*
Ezek. 21. 2. drop thy word tow. *h. p.*
Heb. 9. 24. Christ is not entered *h. p.*

Shall be HOLY.

Exod. 22. 31. ye *s. be h.* men unto me
29. 37. whatso. toucheth altar *s. be h.*
30. 32. and it *s. be h.* unto you, 37.
40. 9. anoint tabern. and it *s. be h.*
Lev. 11. 44. ye *s. be h.* for I am holy,
45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26.
19. 24. fruit *s. be h.* to praise Lord
21. 6. priests *s, be h.* unto their God
Lev. 23. 20. they *s. be h.* to the Lord
25. 12. jubilee, it *s. be h.* to you
27. 9. any man giveth to L. *s. be h.*
10. exchange thereof *s. be h.* 33.
21. the jubilee it *s. be h.* to the L.
32. the tenth *s. be h.* unto the Lord
Num. 6. 5. Nazarite *s. be h.* to the L.
Deut. 23. 14. therefore *s.* camp *be h.*
Ez. 45. 1. portion *s, be h.* wi. borders
Joel 3. 17. then *s.* Jerusalem *be h.*

HOLY *Spirit.*

Ps. 51. 11. take not thy *h. S.* fr. me
Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed *h. S.*
11. that put his *h. S.* within him?
Luke 11. 13. heavenly Fa. give *h. S.*
Eph. 1. 13. sealed wi. *h. S.* of promise
4. 30. grieve not the *h. S.* of God
1 *Thess.* 4. 8. hath given us his *h. S.*

HOLY *temple.*

Ps. 5. 7. worship toward *h. t.* 138. 2.
11. 4. the Lord is in his *h. temple*
65. 4. satisfied wi. goodness of *h. t.*
79. 1. thy *h. t.* have they defiled
Jonah 2. 4. look again tow. thy *h. t.*
7. my prayer came to thy *h. t.*
Mic. 1. 2. L. from his *h. t.* be witness
Hab. 2. 20. but the L. is in his *h. t.*
Eph. 2. 21. groweth to *h. t.* in the L.

HOLY *thing.*

Lev. 22. 10. no stranger eat of *h. t.*
Num. 4. 15. sh. not touch any *h. t.*
Ezek. 48. 12. oblation to them a *t. h.*
Luke 1. 35. that *h. t.* born of thee

HOLY *things.*

Exod. 28. 38. Aaron bear iniq. of *h. t.*
Lev. 5. 15. sin thro' ignorance in *h. t.*
22. 2. separate from the *h. t.* of Isr.
4. not eat of *h. t.* till clean, 6. 12.
7. and shall afterward eat of *h. t.*
15. shall not profane *h. t.* of Israel
16. to bear iniquity when eat *h. t.*
Num. 4. 20. not see, *h. t.* are covered
18. 32. neither sh. ye pollute the *h. t.*
Deut. 12. 26. thy *h. t.* take and go
1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office was purify. *h. t.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 6. brought in tithe of *h. t.*
Neh. 10. 33. made ordinances for *h. t.*
12. 47. sanctified *h. t.* to the Levites
Ezek. 22. 8. thou despised mine *h. t.*
26. her priests have profaned *h. t.*
44. 8. not kept the charge of my *h. t.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. who minister about *h. t.*

HOME.

Gen. 43. 16. bring these men *h.*
Exod. 9. 19. not brought *h.* shall die
Deut. 21. 12. bring her *h.* to thy hou.
24. 5. he sh. be free at *h.* one year
Ruth 1. 21. L. hath brought me *h.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. bring their calves *h.*
10. men shut up their calves at *h.*
18. 2. go no more *h.* to fa.'s house
2 *Sam.* 14. 13. not fetch *h.* banished
17. 23. Ahithophel gat him *h.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. a month in Leba., two at *h.*
13. 7. come *h.* wi. me refresh thy. 15.
1 *Chr.* 13. 12. bring ark of G. *h.* 13.
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. to go *h.* th. returned *h.*
Esth. 5. 10. when Haman came *h.*
Job 39. 12. he will bring *h.* thy seed
Psal. 68. 12. she that tarried at *h.*
Prov. 7. 19. the goodman is not at *h.*
20. will come *h.* at day appointed
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1. 20. at *h.* there is as death
Hab. 2. 5. neither keepeth at *h.*
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it *h.*
Mat. 8. 6. my servant lieth at *h.* sick
Mark 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends
Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at *h.*
John 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*
20. 10. disciples went to th. own *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. if man hunger, eat at *h.*
14. 35. let them ask husbands at *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. whil. we are at *h.* in body

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15. in an *h.* and good heart
Acts 6. 3. look out seven of *h.* report
Rom. 12. 17. *h.* in sight of all men
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *h.* things in sight of L.
13. 7. ye should do that which is *h.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. having conversation *h.*

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. walk *h.* as in the day
1 *Thes.* 4. 12. walk *h.* toward them
Heb. 13. 18. in all things to live *h.*

HONESTY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead life in godli. and *h.*

HONOUR, S.

Gen. 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou united
Exod. 14. 17. get me *h.* on Phar. 18.
Num. 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 37.
24. 11. L. hath kept thee from *h.*
Deut. 26. 19. high above nations in *h.*
Judg. 4. 9. journey not be for thine *h.*
13. 17. to pass, we may do thee *h.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. shall I be had in *h.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 13. given thee riches and *h.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and *h.* are in his
29. 12. riches and *h.* come of thee
28. Dav. died, full of riches and *h.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. not asked riches or *h.*
12. give thee riches, wealth, and *h.*
26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.*
32. 33. inhabit. of Jerus. did him *h.*
Esth. 1. 4. *h.* of his excellent majesty
20. wives sh. give to husbands *h.*
6. 3. what *h.* hath been done for this?
8. 16. the Jews had joy and *h.*
Job 14. 21. his sons come to *h.*
Ps. 7. 5. enemy lay mine *h.* in dust
8. 5. thou hast crowned him with *h.*

Heb. 2. 7, 9.

21. 5. *h.* and majesty thou laid on him
26. 8. place where thine *h.* dwelleth
49. 12. man being in *h.* abideth not
20. in *h.* and understandeth not
66. 2. sing forth the *h.* of his name
71. 8. my mouth filled with thy *h.*
96. 6. *h.* and majesty are before him
104. 1. thou art clothed with *h.*
112. 9. horn sh. be exalted with *h.*
145. 5. speak of the *h.* of thy majesty
149. 9. this *h.* have all his saints
Prov. 3. 16. in left hand riches and *h.*
4. 8. and she shall bring thee to *h.*
5. 9. lest thou give thine *h.* to others
8. 18. riches and *h.* are with me
11. 16. gracious woman retaineth *h.*
14. 28. the people is the king's *h.*
15. 33. before *h.* is humility, 18. 12.
20. 3. it is an *h.* to cease from strife
21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *h.*
22. 4. fear of L. are riches and *h.*
25. 2. *h.* of kings to search a matter
26. 1. so *h.* is not seemly for a fool
8. so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool
29. 23. *h.* shall uphold the humble
31. 25. and *h.* are her clothing
Eccl. 6. 2. to whom G. hath given *h.*
10. 1. that is in reputation for *h.*
Jer. 33. 9. an *h.* before all nations
Dan. 2. 6. receive rewards and *h.*
4. 30. built for the *h.* of my majesty
36. *h.* and brightness return. to me
5. 18. G. gave thy father glory and *h.*
11. 21. they sh. not give *h.* of kingd.

Mal. 1. 6. where is mine *h.*?
Mat. 13. 57. prophet not witho. *h.* save in own country, *Mar.* 6. 4. *Jn.* 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not *h.* from men
44. who receive *h.* one of another
8. 54. honour myself, *h.* is nothing
Acts 28. 10. honoured us wi. many *h.*
Rom. 2. 7. well doing seek glory and *h.*
10. *h.* to every man worketh good
9. 21. of same lump make vessel to *h.*
12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another
13. 7. render *h.* to whom *h.* is due
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. bestow abundant *h.* 24.
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *h.* and dishonour
Col. 2. 23. not in *h.* to satisfy. of flesh
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. to possess vessel in *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to God be *h.* and glory
5. 17. elders worthy of double *h.*
6. 1. count masters worthy of all *h.*
16. to whom be *h.* and power
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. some to *h.* some dis. 21.
Heb. 3. 3. hath more *h.* than house
5. 4. no man taketh *h.* to himself
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to praise, *h.* glory
3. 7. *h.* to wife, as weaker vessel
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. from G. the Father *h.*
Rev. 4. 9. beasts give glory and *h.*
11. to receive glory and *h.* 5. 12.
5. 13. *h.* power, and might be to him, 7. 12. | 19. 1.
19. 7. let us rejoice, give *h.* to him
21. 24. bring glory and *h.* to it, 26.

HONOUR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20. 12. *h.* thy father and thy mother. *Deut.* 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.
Lev. 19. 15. not *h.* person of mighty
32. shalt *h.* the face of the old man
Judg. 9. 9. by me they *h.* G. and man
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. them that *h.* me I will *h.*
15. 30. yet *h.* me now before elders
Esth. 6. 6. king delighteth to *h.* 7, 9, 11.
Ps. 91. 15. will deliver him and *h.* him
Prov. 3. 9. *h.* L. with thy substance
Isa. 29. 13. people with lips do *h.* me
43. 20. beast of the field shall *h.* me
58. 13. *h.* him, not doing own ways
Dan. 4. 37. extol and *h.* King of heav.
11. 38. in estate *h.* G. of forces, a god whom fath. knew not sh. he *h.*
Mat. 15. 6. and *h.* not fath. or mother
John 5. 23. all men *h.* Son as *h.* Fath.
8. 49. I *h.* Father, ye dishonour me
54. if I *h.* myself, my *h.* is nothing
12. 26. serve me, him will Fath. *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. *h.* widows th. are widows
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *h.* all men, *h.* the king

HONOURABLE.

Num. 22. 15. sent princes more *h.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. there is in the city a man of God, and he is an *h.* man
2 *Sam.* 23. 19. was he not most *h.* of three? 1 *Chron.* 11. 21.
23. was more *h.* than the thirty
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman *h.* with master
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. more *h.* than brethren
Job 22. 8. and the *h.* man dwelt in it
Ps. 45. 9. daughters among *h.* women
111. 3. his work is *h.* and glorious
Isa. 3. 3. L. doth take away *h.* man
5. base behave proudly against *h.*
5. 13. their *h.* men are famished
9. 15. ancient and *h.* he is the head
23. 8. traffickers are *h.* of the earth
9. into contempt all *h.* of the earth
42. 21. magnify law, and make it *h.*
43. 4. hast been *h.* | 58. 13. holy of L. *h.*
Nah. 3. 10. cast lots for her *h.* men
Mark 15. 43. Joseph an *h.* counsellor
Luke 14. 8. lest more *h.* man be bid.
Acts 13. 50. Jews stirred up *h.* women
17. 12. *h.* women not a few believed
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye are strong, ye are *h.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. memb. we think less *h.*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage *h.* bed undefiled

HONOURED.

Exod. 14. 4. I will be *h.* on Pharaoh
Prov. 13. 18. regardeth reproof be *h.*
27. 18. waiteth on master shall be *h.*
Isa. 43. 23. nor *h.* me with sacrifices
Lam. 1. 8. all that *h.* her despise her
5. 12. faces of elders were not *h.*
Dan. 4. 34. I praised and *h.* him
1 *Cor.* 12. 26. or one member be *h.*

HONOUREST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *h.* thy sons above me
Psal. 15. 4. *h.* them that fear Lord
Prov. 12. 9. than he that *h.* himself
14. 31. he that *h.* him hath mercy
Mal. 1. 6. son *h.* fath. where my hon.?
Mat. 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips, *Mark* 7. 6.
John 5. 23. *h.* not Son *h.* not Father
8. 54. it is my Father that *h.* me

HONEY.

Gen. 43. 11. carry a little *h.* spices
Exod. 16. 31. like wafers made wi. *h.*
Lev. 2. 11. burn no leaven, nor *h.*
Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil olive and *h.* 2 *Kings* 18. 32.
32. 13. he made him to suck *h.*
Judg. 14. 8. *h.* in carcase of lion, 9.
18. what is sweeter than *h.*?
1 *Sam.* 14. 25. was *h.* upon ground
26. *h.* dropped ‖ 29. I tasted *h.* 43.
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. brought *h.* and butter
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. take a cruse of *h.* and
Job 20. 17. shall not see brooks of *h.*
Psal. 19. 10. judgment sweeter than *h.* 119. 103.
81. 16. *h.* out of rock satisfied thee
Prov. 24. 13. eat *h.* it is good, 25. 16.
25. 27. it is not good to eat much *h.*
Cant. 4. 11. *h.* and milk under tongue
5. 1. eaten honey-comb with my *h.*
Isa. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall he eat
22. butter and *h.* shall ev. one eat
Jer. 41. 8. treasures of *h.* in the field
Ezek. 3. 3. it was in my mouth as *h.*
27. 17. Judah traded in *h.* and balm
Mat. 3. 4. John Baptist's meat locusts and wild *h.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as *h.*
10. was in my mouth sweet as *h.*
See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEY-*comb.*

1 *Sam.* 14. 27. rod and dipped it in *h.*-*c.*
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than *h.*-*comb*
Pr. 5. 3. lips of strange woman as *h.*-*c.*
16. 24. pleasant words are as *h.*-*c.*
24. 13. eat *h.*-*c.* sweet to thy taste
27. 7. full soul loatheth an *h.*-*comb*
Cant. 4. 11. thy lips drop as an *h.*-*c.*
5. 1. eaten my *h.*-*c.* with my honey
Luke 24. 42. gave him piece of *h.*-*c.*

HOODS.

Isa. 3. 23. I will take away the *h.*

HOOF, S.

Exod. 10. 26. shall not an *h.* be left
Lev. 11. 3. whatever parteth *h.*
4. of them that divide the *h.*
5. but divideth not *h.* 6. *Deut.* 14. 7.
7. swine, tho' divide *h.* *Deut.* 14. 8.
Judg. 5. 22. were horse *h.* broken
Psal. 69. 31. better than an ox wi. *h.*
Isa. 5. 28. horses' *h.* shall be counted
Jer. 47. 3. noise of stamping of *h.*
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* brass

HOOK, S.

Exod. 26. 32. *h.* be of gold, 37. | 36. 36.
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. put *h.* in nose, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 41. 1. draw leviathan with *h.*? 2.
Isa. 2. 4. their spears into pruning *h.* *Mic.* 4. 3.
18. 5. cut off sprigs with pruning *h.*
Ezek. 29. 4. put *h.* in thy jaw, 38. 4.
40. 43. within were *h.* an hand broad
Joel 3. 10. beat pruning *h.* into spears
Mat. 17. 27. cast an *h.* take up fish

HOPE.

Ezra 10. 2. there is *h.* in Israel
Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear, thy *h.*?
5. 16. poor hath *h.* iniquity stoppeth
7. 6. my days are spent without *h.*
8. 13. hypocrite's *h.* shall perish, 14.
11. 18. be secure, because there is *h.*
20. *h.* shall be as giving up of ghost
14. 7. *h.* of tree if it be cut down
19. thou destroyest the *h.* of man
27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite?
Psal. 78. 7. might set their *h.* in G.
146. 5. happy he whose *h.* is in L.
Prov. 10. 28. *h.* of righteous gladness
11. 7. the *h.* of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. *h.* deferred maketh heart sick
14. 32. the righteous hath *h.* in death
19. 18. chasten son while there is *h.*
26. 12. more *h.* of fool than him, 29. 20.
Eccl. 9. 4. joined to living, there is *h.*
Isa. 57. 10. there is no *h.* *Jer.* 2. 25. | 18. 12.
Jer. 14. 8. O the *h.* of Israel, 17. 13.
17. 7. blessed man whose *h.* Lord is
31. 17. there is *h.* in end, saith L.
50. 7. the Lord, *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3. 21. therefore have I *h.*
Ezek. 37. 11. our bones dried, *h.* lost
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor door of *h.*
Joel 3. 16. L. will be *h.* of his people
Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold, ye prisoners of *h.*
Acts 16. 19. saw *h.* of gains was gone
23. 6. *h.* and resurrection of dead
24. 15. *h.* toward G. which th. allow
26. 6. judged for *h.* of the promise
27. 20. all *h.* we should be saved
28. 20. for *h.* of Israel I am bound
Rom. 5. 4. patience, experience, *h.*
5. *h.* maketh not ashamed
8. 24. saved by *h.* but *h.* seen is not *h.*
15. 4. through patience might ha. *h.*
13. that ye may abound in *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. be partaker of his *h.*
13. 13. faith, *h.* charity, these three
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our *h.* of you is stedfast
3. 12. seeing that we have such *h.*
10. 15. *h.* when faith is increased
Gal. 5. 5. thro' the Spirit wait for *h.*
Eph. 1. 18. what is *h.* of his calling
2. 12. no *h.* without G. in the world
4. 4. even as ye are called in one *h.*
Col. 1. 5. *h.* laid up for you in heaven
23. be not moved from *h.* of gospel
27. Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. patience of *h.* in Jesus
2. 19. for what is our *h.* or joy?
4. 13. even as others who have no *h.*
5. 8. for helmet the *h.* of salvation
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. hath given us good *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. Lord Jesus, is our *h.*
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed *h.*
3. 7. heirs accord. to *h.* of eternal life
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.* firm to end
6. 11. full assurance of *h.* to the end
18. fled to lay hold on *h.* before us
19. which *h.* we have as an anchor
7. 19. the bringing in of a better *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. begotten us to a lively *h.*
21. faith and *h.* might be in God
3. 15. asketh reason of *h.* th. is in you
1 *John* 3. 3. ev. man that hath this *h.*

In HOPE.

Psal. 16. 9. flesh rest *in h.* *Acts* 2. 26.
Rom. 4. 18. who ag. hope believ. *in h.*
5. 2. rejoice *in h.* of glory of God
8. 20. hath subjected the same *in h.*
12. 12. rejoice. *in h.* patient in tribu.
15. 13. that ye may abound *in h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. ploweth *in h.* thresheth
Tit. 1. 2. *in h.* of eternal life

My HOPE.

Job 17. 15. and where is now *my h.*?
19. 10. and *my h.* hath he removed
31. 24. if I have made gold *my h.*
Ps. 39. 7. wait I for? *my h.* is in thee
71. 5. thou art *m. h.* O L. *Jer.* 17. 17.
119. 116. me not be ashamed of *m. h.*
Lam. 3. 18. *my h.* perished fr. the L.

HOPE, *Verb.*

Job 6. 11. strength, that I should *h.*?
Psal. 22. 29. thou didst make me *h.*
31. 24. courage, all that *h.* in the L.
33. 18. that *h.* in his mercy, 147. 11.
22. mercy on us, as we *h.* in thee
38. 15. Lord, do I *h.* thou wilt hear
42. 5. *h.* thou in God, 11. | 43. 5.
71. 14. but I will *h.* continually
119. 49. thou hast caused me to *h.*
81. I *h.* in thy word, 114. | 130. 5.
130. 7. let Israel *h.* in Lord, 131. 3.
Lam. 3. 24. therefore will I *h.* in him
26. good that man both *h.* and wait
Luke 6. 34. lend them of whom ye *h.*
Acts 26. 7. our tribes *h.* to come
Rom. 8. 24. seeth, why doth he *h.* for?
25. if we *h.* for that we see not
Phil. 2. 23. him I *h.* to send present.
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be sober, and *h.* to end
HOPED.
Job 6. 20. confounded bec. they had *h.*
Ps. 119. 43. I have *h.* in thy judgm.
74. I have *h.* in thy word, 147.
166. L. I have *h.* for thy salvation
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation *h.* for
Luke 23. 8. *h.* to have seen miracle
Acts 24. 26. *h.* money should be given
Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *h.* for
HOPING, ETH.
Luke 6. 35. lend, *h.* for nothing again
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h.* all things
HORN.
Exod. 21. 29. if ox push with his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mine *h.* is exalted in L.
10. shall exalt *h.* of his anointed
16. 1. fill thine *h.* with oil, 13.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. the *h.* of my salvation,
Psal. 18. 2.
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. Zadok took an *h.* of oil
Job 16. 15. defiled my *h.* in the dust
Psal. 75. 4. wicked, lift not up *h.* 5.
89. 17. in favour our *h.* sh. be exalted
24. in my name shall *h.* be exalted
92. 10. my *h.* shalt thou exalt like
112. 9. his *h.* shall be exalted
132. 17. make *h.* of David to bud
Lam. 2. 3. cut off all the *h.* of Israel
17. set up *h.* of thine adversaries
Ezek. 29. 21. cause *h.* of Israel to bud
Dan. 7. 8. among them a little *h.* 20.
11. great words which *h.* spake
21. same *h.* made war with saints
8. 5. the goat had a notable *h.*
8. was strong, great *h.* was broken
9. out of them came forth little *h.*
21. great *h.* that is between eyes
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* iron
Zech. 1. 21. lift up *h.* over the land
Luke 1. 69. raised up *h.* of salvation
HORNS.
Gen. 22. 13. caught in thicket by *h.*
Exod. 27. 2. make *h.* of it on four corners, his *h.* be of the same, 30. 2. | 37. 25. | 38. 2.
29. 12. put off the blood on the *h.* of the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.
30. 3. wi. pure gold overlay *h.* 37. 26.
Deut. 33. 17. *h.* like *h.* of unicorns
1 *Kin.* 22. 11. Zedekiah made *h.* of iron, 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
Psal. 22. 21. heard from *h.* of unicorns
69. 31. bullock that hath *h.* and hoofs
75. 10. *h.* of wicked will I cut off, but *h.* of righteous sh. be exalted
Psal. 118. 27. bind sacri. to *h.* of altar
Ezek. 27. 15. for a present *h.* of ivory
34. 21. pushed all diseased with *h.*
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beast had ten *h.* 20.
8. I considered *h.* 3 *h.* plucked up
24. ten *h.* ten kings that sh. arise
8. 3. ram two *h.* two *h.* were high
6. he-goat came to ram had two *h.*
7. smote ram, brake his two *h.*
20. two *h.* kings of Media and Per.
Amos 6. 13. not taken *h.* by strength?
Hab. 3. 4. *h.* coming out of hand
Zech. 1. 18. saw, and behold, four *h.*
19. *h.* have scattered Judah, 21.
Rev. 5. 6. in midst Lamb having 7 *h.*
12. 3. a red dragon, having ten *h.*
13. 1. beast ten *h.* on *h.* ten crowns
11. beast had two *h.* like a lamb
17. 3. scarlet-coloured beast, ten *h.*
7. beast seven heads and ten *h.*
12. ten *h.* thou sawest 10 kings, 16.

See RAMS.

HORNET, S.

Exod. 23. 28. I will send *h.* bef. thee
Deut. 7. 20. L. send *h.* among them
Josh. 24. 12. I sent the *h.* before you

HORRIBLE.

Ps. 11. 6. on wicked rain *h.* tempest
40. 2. brought me up out of *h.* pit
Jer. 5. 30. *h.* thing committed in land
18. 13. virgin of Israel done *h.* thing
23. 14. seen in prophets a *h.* thing
Hos. 6. 10. seen a *h.* thing in Israel

HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2. 12. be *h.* afraid, O ye heavens
Ezek. 32. 10. kings sh. be *h.* afraid

HORROR.

Gen. 15. 12. a *h.* of great darkness
Ps. 55. 5. *h.* hath overwhelmed me
119. 53. *h.* hath taken hold on me

HORSE.

Gen. 49. 17. adder that biteth *h.* heels
Ex. 15. 21. *h.* and rider thrown in sea
Judg. 5. 22. then were *h.* hoofs broken
1 *Kings* 10. 29. a *h.* for 150 shekels,
2 *Chron.* 1. 17.
Esth. 6. 8. *h.* king rideth on, 9, 10.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth *h.* and rider
19. hast thou given *h.* strength?
Ps. 32. 9. be not as the *h.* or mule
33. 17. a *h.* is vain thing for safety
76. 6. chariot and *h.* cast into sleep
147. 10. delight not in strength of *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *h.* prepared aga. battle
26. 3. a whip for *h.* a rod for fool
Isa. 63. 13. led through deep, as a *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. *h.* rusheth into the battle
Amos 2. 15. nor he th. rideth *h.* deliv.
Zech. 1. 8. man riding upon a red *h.*
9. 10. cut off the *h.* from Jerusalem
10. 3. made them as goodly *h.* in bat.
12. 4. smite every *h.* with blindness
14. 15. shall be the plague of the *h.*
Rev. 6. 2. saw, behold white *h.* 19. 11.
4. red *h.* | 5. black *h.* | 8. a pale *h.*
14. 20. blood came to the *h.* bridles
19. 19. war against him th. sat on *h.*
21. slain with sword of him sat on *h.*

HORSEBACK.

2 *Kin.* 9. 18. on *h.* to meet Jehu, 19.
Esth. 6. 9. on *h.* through city, 11.
8. 10. sent letters by post on *h.*

HORSE-GATE.

2 *Chr.* 23. 15. come to entering of *h.-g.*
Neh. 3. 28. from above the *h.-gate*
Jer. 31. 40. to corner of the *h.-gate*

HORSES.

Gen. 47. 17. bread in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon *h.*
Deut. 17. 16. not multiply *h.* to himself, to end he should multiply *h.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had *h.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16, 17. | 9. 28.
18. 5. grass to save *h.* and mules
1 *Kin.* 22. 4. and my *h.* are as thy *h*
2 *Kin.* 3. 7
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. there appeared *h.* of fire
5. 9. Naaman came wi. *h.* and chari.
7. 10. but *h.* tied | 13. take five of *h.*
9. 33. Jezebel's blood sprinkl. on *h.*
18. 23. deliver thee 2000 *h.* *Isa.* 36. 8.
23. 11. took away *h.* given to sun
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on *h.*
Isa. 2. 7. their land is also full of *h.*
5. 28. their *h.* hoofs shall be counted
30. 16. no, for we will flee upon *h.*
31. 1. stay on *h.* trust in chariots
3. their *h.* are flesh, and not spirit
Jer. 4. 13. *h.* are swifter than eagles
5. 8. were as fed *h.* in the morning
8. 16. snorting of his *h.* was heard
12. 5. canst thou contend with *h.*?
46. 4. harness the *h.* and get up
47. 3. stamping of hoofs of his *h.*
51. 27. cause *h.* come up as caterpil.
Ezek. 17. 15. give him *h.* and people
23. 6. horsemen riding on *h.* 12.
20. whose issue is like issue of *h.*
23. all of them riding on *h.* 38. 15.
27. 14. traded in thy fairs with *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save th. by battle nor *h.*
14. 3. we will not ride on *h.*
Joel 2. 4. appear. of *h.* and horsemen
Amos 6. 12. shall *h.* run upon rock?
Hab. 1. 8. their *h.* also are swifter
3. 8. that thou didst ride on thy *h.*
15. didst walk through sea with *h.*
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow *h.* and riders
Zech. 1. 8. behind him were red *h.*
6. 2. first chariot red *h.* second black
3. third white *h.* in fourth bay *h.*
10. 5. riders on *h.* be confounded
14. 20. that day upon bells of the *h.*

HOLINESS TO THE LORD

Jam. 3. 3. we put bits in *h.* mouths
Rev. 9. 7. the locusts were like *h.*
17. I saw the *h.* the heads of *h.*
18. 13. no man buy merchandise of *h.*
19. 14. armies followed on white *h.*
18. may eat flesh of kings and *h.*

See CHARIOTS.

HORSELEECH.

Prov. 30. 15. *h.* hath two daughters

HORSEMAN, MEN.

Gen. 50. 9. with Joseph chariots, *h.*
Exod. 14. 9. *h.* of Pharaoh pursued
17. honour on Pharaoh and his *h.*
15. 19. Pharaoh and *h.* went into sea, *Josh.* 24. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. take your sons to be *h.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *h.* followed hard af. him
1 *Kin.* 4. 26. Sol. had 12,000 *h.* 10. 26.
9. 19. Solomon had cities for *h.* 22.
2 *Chron.* 8. 6, 9.
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. chariots of Is. *h.* thereof
13. 14. O my father, the *h.* of Israel
18. 24. put thy trust in Egypt for *h.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 8. huge host with many *h.*
Ezra 8. 22. ashamed to ask *h.* to help
Neh. 2. 9. sent captains and *h.* wi. me
Isa. 21. 7. saw a chariot with *h.* 9.
22. 7. *h.* shall set themselves in array
31. 1. trust in *h.* bec. they strong
36. 9. put thy trust on Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4. 29. city sh. flee for noise of *h.*
46. 4. get up, ye *h.* and stand
Ezek. 23. 6. *h.* riding on horses, 12.
26. 10. walls shake at noise of the *h.*
38. 4. will bring forth horses and *h.*
Dan. 11. 40. the king of the north shall come with *h.*
Hos. 1. 7. not save by horses, nor *h.*
Joel 2. 4. as *h.* so shall they run
Nah. 3. 3. *h.* lifteth up bright sword
Hab. 1. 8. *h.* shall spread themselves, and their *h.* shall come from far
Acts 23. 23. ready *h.* threescore and
Rev. 9. 16. number of army of *h.*

HOSANNA.
Mat. 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David, 15.
Mar. 11. 9. *h.* blessed is he that cometh in name of L. *h.* in the highest, 10.
HOSEN.
Dan. 3. 21. men bound in their *h.*
HOSPITALITY.
Rom. 12. 13. given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. but a lover of *h.* good men
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use *h.* one to another
HOST.
Luke 10. 35. and gave them to *h.*
Rom. 16. 23. Gaius mine *h.* and of ch.
HOST.
Gen. 2. 1. earth finish. all *h.* of them
32. 2. he said, this is God's *h.*
Exod. 14. 4. I honoured on his *h.* 17.
24. L. looked to *h.* of Egyptians
28. waters covered *h.* of Pharaoh
16. 13. the dew lay round about *h.*
Num. 31. 14. wroth wi. officers of *h.*
48. officers of *h.* came to Moses
Deut. 2. 14. men of war wasted fr. *h.*
23. 9. when the *h.* goeth forth aga.
Josh. 1. 11. pass thro' *h.* and command
3. 2. the officers went thro' the *h.*
5. 14. as captain of the *h.* of the L.
Judg. 4. 2. captain of *h.* was Sisera
7. 8. the *h.* of Midian was beneath
9. get thee down unto the *h.* 10.
13. cake of bread tumbled into *h.*
8. 11. Gideon smote the *h.* 12.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul came into the *h.*
14. 15. there was trembling in *h.*
19. the noise of the *h.* went on
17. 20. David came as *h.* was going
28. 5. Saul saw the *h.* of Philistines
29. 6. coming with me in *h.* is good
2 *Sam.* 20. 23. Joab was over all *h.*
1 *Chron.* 18. 15.
23. 16. brake thro' *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. Abner captain of the *h.*
22. 34. carry me out of the *h.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. was no water for the *h.*
4. 13. be spoken to captain of *h.*?
6. 14. sent horses and *h.* to Dothan
7. 4. let us fall to *h.* of the Syrians
6. L. made *h.* to hear noise of a *h.*
9. 5. the captains of *h.* were sitting
25. 19. principal scribe of *h.* *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. fathers over *h.* of the L.
12. 22. a great *h.* like the *h.* of God
2 *Chr.* 18. 33. carry me out of the *h.*
24. 24. the L. delivered a great *h.*
Ps. 27. 3. though an *h.* sho. encamp
33. 6. all *h.* made by thy mouth
16. no king saved by multi. of *h.*
Isa. 13. 4. L. musstereth *h.* of battle
24. 21. L. sh. punish *h.* of high ones
40. 26. bringeth out *h.* by number
Jer. 51. 3. destroy utterly all her *h.*
Ezek. 1. 24. speech, as noise of an *h.*
Dan. 8. 10. cast down some of the *h.*
11. magnified hims. to prince of *h.*
12. *h.* given him aga. daily sacrif.
13. *h.* to be trodden under foot
Obad. 20. the captivity of this *h.*
Luke 2. 13. heavenly *h.* praising G.
See HEAVEN.
HOSTAGES.
2 *Kin.* 14. 14. Jehoash took *h.* and returned to Samaria, 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.
HOSTS.
Exod. 12. 41. *h.* of L. went out of Eg.
Ps. 103. 21. bless the L. all ye his *h.*
103. 11. O G. go forth with our *h.*?
148. 2. praise ye him, all his *h.*
Jer. 3. 19. heritage of *h.* of nations
See GOD, LORD.
HOT.
Exod. 16. 21. when the sun waxed *h.*
Lev. 13. 24. there is a *h.* burning
Deut. 9. 19. anger and *h.* displeasure
19. 6. pursue, while his heart is *h.*
Josh. 9. 12. our bread we took *h.*
Judg. 2. 14. L. was *h.* against Israel,
20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.
6. 39. let not thine anger be *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the time sun be *h.*
21. 6. put *h.* bread when taken away
Neh. 7. 3. not opened till sun be *h.*
Job 6. 17. when *h.* they are consumed
Psal. 6. 1. neither chasten in thy *h.* displeasure, 38. 1.
39. 3. my heart was *h.* within me
78. 48. gave flocks to *h.* thunderbolts
Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon *h.* coals?
Ezek. 24. 11. brass of it may be *h.*
Dan. 3. 22. furnace was exceeding *h.*
Hos. 7. 7. they are all *h.* as an oven
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. consc. seared wi. *h.* iron
Rev. 3. 15. art neither cold nor *h.* I would thou wert cold or *h.* 16.
See WAX, *Verb.*
HOTLY.
Gen. 31. 36. thou hast so *h.* pursued
HOTTEST.
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. front of the *h.* battle
HOUGH, ED.
Josh. 11. 6. thou sh. *h.* their horses
9. *h.* horses, burnt chariots wi. fire
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. David *h.* chariot horses
HOUR.
Dan. 4. 19. Dan. astonied for one *h.*
Mat. 9. 22. made whole from that *h.*
15. 28. daughter whole fr. that *h.*
17. 18. child was cured from that *h.*
20. 3. went out about the third *h.*
5. sixth and ninth *h.* | 6. 11th *h.*
12. these have wrought but one *h.*
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark* 13. 32.
44. such an *h.* as ye think not, 50. *Luke* 12. 40, 46.
25. 13. ye know neither day nor *h.*
26. 40. watch one *h.*? *Mark* 14. 37.
45. the *h.* is at hand, Son of man
27. 45. from the sixth *h.* was darkness over the land to the ninth *h.* *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.
46. ninth *h.* Jes. cried, *Mark* 15. 34.
Mark 13. 11. be given you in that *h.*
14. 35. if possible the *h.* might pass
15. 25. the third *h.* they crucified him
Luke 10. 21. in that *h.* Jes. rejoiced
12. 39. what *h.* the thief wo. come
22. 53. your *h.* and power of dark.
59. about the space of one *h.*
John 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come
4. 6. it was about the sixth *h.* 19. 14.
21. believe me, the *h.* cometh, 23.
52. then inquired he the *h.* he began to amend, at 7th *h.* fever left
5. 25. the *h.* is coming, 28. | 16. 32.
7. 30. his *h.* was not yet come, 8. 20.
12. 23. *h.* is come, Son be glor. 17. 1.
27. Father, save me fr. this *h.* for this cause came I to this *h.*
13. 1. Jesus knew his *h.* was come
16. 21. sorrow, beca. her *h.* is come
19. 27. fr. that *h.* disciple took her
Acts 2. 15. seeing it is third *h.* of day
3. 1. *h.* of prayer being the ninth *h.*
10. 3. about ninth *h.* angel coming
9. Pet. went to pray about 6th *h.*
23. 23. make ready at the third *h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this present *h.*
15. 30. stand we in jeopardy ev. *h.*?
Gal. 2. 5. gave place, not for an *h.*
Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.* I will
10. keep thee fr. *h.* of temptation
8. 1. silence was about half an *h.*
9. 15. prepared for an *h.* and a day
14. 7. the *h.* of his judgm. is come
17. 12. receive power as kings one *h.*
18. 10. in one *h.* is thy judg. come
17. in one *h.* great riches is come
19. city in one *h.* made desolate
Same HOUR.
Dan. 3. 6. *s. h.* cast into furnace, 15.
4. 33. *sa. h.* was the thing fulfilled
5. 5. in the *s. h.* came forth fingers
Mat. 8. 13. servant was healed *s. h.*
10. 19. given you *s. h.* *Luke* 12. 12.
Lu. 7. 21. *s. h.* cured many of plagues
20. 19. *s. h.* sought to lay hands on him
John 4. 53. knew it was at the *s. h.*
Acts 16. 18. he came out the *same h.*
33. took them *same h.* of the night
Rev. 11. 13. *s. h.* was earthquake
HOURS.
John 11. 9. are not 12 *h.* in day?
Acts 5. 7. came in about 3 *h.* after
19. 34. all cried about two *h.*
HOUSE.
Gen. 19. 4. men compassed the *h.*
24. 31. I have prepared *h.* room
39. 5. Lord blessed Egyptian's *h.*
45. 2. and the *h.* of Pharaoh heard
Exod. 8. 3. frogs sh. come into the *h.*
12. 3. a lamb according to the *h.*
30. not *h.* where was not one dead
46. not carry flesh out of the *h.*
13. 3. out of the *h.* of bondage, 14. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12.
20. 17. sh. not covet neighbour's *h.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
Lev. 14. 36. priest sh. empty the *h.*
14. 38. priest shall go out of the *h.* and shut up, 45, 46, 49.
25. 30. *h.* sold in walled city
Deut. 7. 8. redeemed out of *h.* of bond.
8. 14. brought you out of the land of Egypt, from *h.* of bondage, 13. 5, 10. *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8. *Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4.
25. 10. *h.* of him that ha. shoe loosed
Josh. 2. 15. her *h.* was on town wall
Judg. 16. 26. pillars wher. *h.* standeth
27. *h.* was full of men and women
30. and the *h.* fell upon the lords
17. 5. Micah had an *h.* of gods
19. 18. no man receiveth me to *h.*
22. sons of Belial beset the *h.* 20. 5.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have sworn to *h.* of Eli
5. 2. brought ark into *h.* of Dagon
7. 1. brought ark to *h.* of Abinadab
9. 18. tell me where seer's *h.* is
25. 28. L. will make my lord sure *h.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. war betw. *h.* of Saul and
8. shew kindness to the *h.* of Saul
5. 8. lame and blind not come to *h.*
6. 11. L. blessed *h.* of Obed-edom, David brought ark from his *h.*
12. 1 *Chron.* 13. 14.
7. 6. not dwelt in any *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
11. he will make thee an *h.*
29. bless *h.* of thy serv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.
12. 8. I gave thee thy master's *h.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 24. who made me an *h.*
6. 22. whole *h.* overlaid with gold
9. 25. so Solomon finished the *h.*
12. 31. and Jeroboam made an *h.*
17. 15. and her *h.* did eat many days
21. 22. thy *h.* like *h.* of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. cry to the king for her *h.*
18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 22. 4.
9. 8. whole *h.* of Ahab shall perish
10. 3. fight for your master's *h.*
21. and the *h.* of Baal was full
27. the *h.* of Baal a draught *h.*
20. 13. Hezekiah shewed *h.* of precious things, *h.* of arm. *Isa.* 39. 2.
23. 27. *h.* of which my name sh. be
25. 9. ev. great man's *h.* he burnt
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. glory of the Lord filled the *h.* *Ezek.* 43. 4, 5.
12. chosen this place for *h.* of sac.
Ezra 5. 8. went to *h.* of great God
6. 3. at Jerusa. let the *h.* be builded
Esth. 2. 3. gather all virgins to the *h.*

Esth. 8. 1. give *h.* of Ham. to Esth. 7.
Job 1. 13. drinking in brother's *h.* 18.
19. wind came smote corners of *h.*
20. 19. away *h.* which he builded not
21. 28. where is the *h.* of the prince?
30. 23. to *h.* appointed for all living
38. 20. know paths to the *h.* thereof
39. 6. whose *h.* I made wilderness
Psal. 31. 2. my rock be *h.* of defence
84. 3. the sparrow hath found an *h.*
104. 17. stork, fir-trees are her *h.*
Prov. 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth to death
7. 8. young man went way to her *h.*
11. her feet abideth not in her *h.*
27. her *h.* is the way to hell
9. 1. wisdom hath builded her *h.*
12. 7. *h.* of righteous shall stand
14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown
15. 25. Lord will destroy *h.* of proud
17. 1. *h.* full of sacrifices with strife
19. 14. *h.* and riches are inheritance
21. 9. better dwell in *h.*-top, 25. 24.
12. righteous consider *h.* of wicked
24. 3. through wisdom is *h.* built
25. 17. withdraw fr. neighbour's *h.*
27. 10. brother's *h.* day of calamity
Eccl. 7. 2. to go to *h.* of mourning, than *h.* of feasting
10. 18. through idleness *h.* droppeth
12. 3. keepers of *h.* shall tremble
Cant. 1. 17. beams of our *h.* cedar
2. 4. brought me to banqueting *h.*
3. 4. brought him to my mother's *h.*
8. 2. bring thee into my mother's *h.*
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them th. join *h.* to *h.*
6. 4. the *h.* was filled with smoke
14. 17. opened not *h.* of prisoners
23. 1. there is no *h.* ‖ 24. 10. *h.* shut
31. 2. arise against *h.* of evil doers
60. 7. I will glorify *h.* of my glory
64. 11. holy and beautiful *h.* burnt
Jer. 16. 5. enter not *h.* of mourning
8. shalt not go into *h.* of feasting
37. 20. not return to *h.* of Jona. 38. 26.
Ezek. 2. 5. they are a rebellious *h.* 3. 9, 26, 27. ‖ 12. 3.
8. be not rebellious like that *h.*
12. 2. dwellest in midst of rebel. *h.*
17. 12. say now to the rebellious *h.*
24. 3. utter parable to rebellious *h.*
43. 11. shew them the form of *h.*
12. law of *h.* on top of mountain
Amos 1. 5. sceptre from *h.* of Eden
3. 15. smite winter *h.* wi. summer *h.*
5. 19. or went into *h.* and leaned
6. 11. smite great *h.* and little *h.*
7. 16. not word against *h.* of Isaac
Obad. 18. *h.* of Esau be for stubble
Mic. 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* shall be as high places of the forest
4. 2. let us go up to the *h.* of God
Nah. 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods
Zech. 5. 4. enter into *h.* of the thief, into *h.* of him sweareth falsely
Mat. 7. 25. and beat upon that *h.* 27. *Luke* 6. 48.
10. 12. when come into *h.* salute it
13. if *h.* be worthy let your peace come, *Luke* 10. 5.
12. 25 every *h.* divided against itself
29. enter strong man's *h.* *Mar.* 3. 27.
20. 11. murmured against man of *h.*
23. 38. your *h.* is left to you desolate, *Luke* 13. 25.
24. 43. good man of *h.* known what watch thief would come, *Lu.* 12. 39.
Mark 3. 25. *h.* divided against itself
10. 29. that hath left *h.* or brethren
14. 14. to good man of *h.* *Lu.* 22. 11.
Luke 10. 7. in that *h.* remain
15. 8. light candle and sweep *h.*
John 12. 3. *h.* was filled with odour
Acts 2. 2. sound fr. heaven filled *h.*
2. 46. breaking bread from *h.* to *h.*
Acts 10. 6. Simon, tanner, *h.* by sea side
17. 5. Jews assaulted *h.* of Jason
18. 7. *h.* joined hard to synagogue
19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked
20. 20. taught publicly, from *h.* to *h.*
Rom. 16. 5. greet church in their *h.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. are of the *h.* of Chloe
16. 15. know the *h.* of Stephanas, 19.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved
2. be clothed with *h.* from heaven
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandering from *h.* to *h.*
14. that younger women guide *h.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. mercy to *h.* of Onesiph.
2. 20. in a great *h.* vessels of gold
Heb. 3. 3. built *h.* more hon. than *h.*
4. every *h.* is built by some man
6. whose *h.* are we, if we hold fast
2 *John* 10. receive him not into *h.*
See Aaron, Born, Build *or* Built, Chief, David, Door, Dwell. HOUSE joined with *father*.
Gen. 12. 1. get thee from *father's h.*
24. 7. God took me from *father's h.*
38. thou shalt go to my *father's h.*
40. take wife for my son of *fa.'s h.*
31. 14. any portion for us in *fa.'s h.*
38. 11. remain widow at thy *fa.'s h.*
41. 51. God made me forget *fa.'s h.*
46. 31. brethren and *f.'s h.* are come
50. 22. in Egypt he and his *fa.'s h.*
Exod. 12. 3. accord. to *h.* of *fathers*
Num. 1. 2. sum of Israel by *h.* of their *fathers*, 18, 28, 22, 24.
4. every one head of *h.* of his *f.* 44. *Josh.* 22. 14.
2. 2. pitch with ensign of *father's h.*
3. 15. number of children of Levi after *h.* of their *fathers*, 20. ‖ 4. 46.
17. 2. according to *h.* of their *f.'s.* 3.
18. 1. thou and *f.'s h.* bear iniquity
30. 3. a vow, being in her *f.'s h.* 16.
Deut. 22. 21. play whore in her *f.'s h.*
Josh. 2. 12. shew kindness to *f.'s h.*
Judg. 6. 15. I am least in my *f.'s h.*
9. 18. ye are risen against my *f.'s h.*
11. 2. sh. not inherit in our *f.'s h.*
14. 15. lest we burn thee and *f.'s h.*
16. 31. all the *h.* of his *f.* buried him
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. appear to *h.* of thy *f.*
30. I said *h.* of thy *f.* should walk
17. 25. king will make his *f.'s h.* free
18. 2. go no more home to his *f.'s h.*
22. 16. thou and all thy *f.'s h.* sh. die
24. 21. not destr. my name out *f.'s h.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. rest on Joab and his *f.'s h.*
14. 9. iniq. be on me, and my *f.'s h.*
19. 28. all of *f.'s h.* were dead men
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. innocent blood fr. *f.'s h.*
18. 18. thou and *f.'s h.* troubled Isr.
1 *Chr.* 28. 4. G. chose me bef. *h.* of *f.*
Ezra 2. 59. could not shew their *f.'s h. Neh.* 1. 6.
10. 16. chief of the *h.* of *f.* examined
Neh. 1. 6. I and my *f.'s h.* have sinned
Esth. 4. 14. th. and *f.'s h.* be destroy.
Ps. 45. 10. forget thy peo. and *f.'s h.*
Isa. 3. 6. hold of brother of *h.* of his *f.*
7. 17. bring on thy *f.'s h.* days that
22. 23. be glorious throne to *f.'s h.*
24. hang on him glory of his *f.'s h.*
Jer. 12. 6. *h.* of *f.* dealt treacherously
Luke 16. 27. send him to my *f.'s h.*
John 2. 16. make not my *Father's h.* an house of merchandise
14. 2. in my *F.'s h.* are many mans.
Acts. 7. 20. Mos. nourished in *f.'s h.* HOUSE *of God.*
Gen. 28. 17. none other but *h. of G.*
22. this stone I set sh. be *God's h.*
Josh. 9. 23. drawers water for *h. of G.*
Judg. 18. 31. *h. of G.* was in Shiloh
20. 26. peo. came unto *h. of G.* 21. 2.
31. highway goeth up to *h. of G.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. glory of L. filled *h. of G.*
2 *Chron.* 22. 12. he was hid in *h. of G.*
24. 13. they set *h. of G.* in his state
33. 7. Manasseh set image in *h. of G.*
36. 19. they burnt the *h. of God*
Ezra 5. 8. we went to *h. of* great *G.*
15. let the *h. of G.* be builded, 6. 7.
7. 23. let it done for the *h. of God*
Neh. 6. 10. let us meet in *h. of G.*
13. 11. why is the *h. of G.* forsaken?
Psal. 42. 4. I went to *h. of G.* 55. 14.
52. 8. like an olive tree in *h. of G.*
84. 10. be door-keeper in *h. of G.*
Eccl. 5. 1. when thou goest to *h. of G.*
Isa. 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h. of G. Mic.* 4. 2.
Hos. 9. 8. prophet is hated in *h. of G.*
Joel 1. 13. drink-offering with holden from *h. of God*
16. gladness cut off fr. the *h. of G.*
Zech. 7. 2. sent to *h. of G.* men to pray
Mat. 12. 4. entered *h. of G.* and did eat sh.-bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Lu.* 6. 4.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. behave thyself in *h. of G.*
Heb. 10. 21. High-Priest over *h. of G.*
1 *Peter* 4. 17. judgm. begin at *h. of G. His* HOUSE.
Gen. 12. 17. L. plagued Phar. and *h.* h.
17. 27. men of *h.* h. were circumcised
39. 4. made him overseer over *h.* h. 5.
45. 8. made me lord of *h.* h. *Acts* 7. 10.
Lev. 16. 6. an atonement for *h.* h. 11.
27. 14. a man shall sanctify *h.* h.
Num. 22. 18. if Balak give me *h.* h. full of silver and gold, 24. 13.
Deut. 20. 5. go, return to *h.* h. 6, 7, 8.
24. 10. thou shalt not go into *h.* h.
Judg. 8. 27. became a snare to *h.* h.
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. have spoken conc. *h.* h.
13. I will judge *h.* h. for ever
7. 17. to Ramah, for there was *h.* h.
25. 1. Israel buried Samuel in *h.* h.
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. before thy fa. and *h.* h.
11. 9. Uriah went not to *h.* h. 10, 13.
27. David fetched her to *h.* h.
19. 11. bring the king back to *h.* h.
21. 1. it is for Saul and *h.* bloody *h.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on *h.* h. there sh. be peace
7. 1. Sol. building, and finished *h.* h.
12. 24. return every man to *h.* h.
22. 17. 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. 2 *Chron.* 11. 4. ‖ 18. 16.
13. 19. did eat bread in *his* h.
20. 43. went to *h.* h. heavy, 21. 4.
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha sat in *his* h.
20. 13. nothing in *h.* h. Hezekiah
1 *Chr.* 10. 6. all *h.* h. died together
13. 14. the ark remained in *h.* h.
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. good tow. G. and *h.* h.
Ezra 6. 11. *h.* h. be made a dunghill
Neh. 3. 28. repaired over-aga. *h.* h.
5. 13. G. shake every man fr. *h.* h.
Job 1. 10. made an hedge about *h.* h.?
8. 15. he shall lean on *h.* h. it sh. not
20. 28. increase of *h.* h. sh. depart
21. 21. what pleasure hath he in *h.* h.
27. 18. he buildeth *h.* h. as a moth
Ps. 49. 16. glory of *h.* h. is increased
105. 21. he made him lord of *h.* h.
112. 3. wealth and riches be in *h.* h.
Prov. 6. 31. give the substance of *h. Cant.* 8. 7
17. 13. evil sh. not depart from *h.* h.
Mic. 2. 2. oppress a man and *h.* h.
Hab. 2. 9. an evil covetousn. to *h.* h.
Mat. 12. 29. then he will spoil *h.* h. *Mark* 3. 27. [*Mark* 13. 15.
24. 17. to take any thing out of *h.* h.
43. not suffered *h.* h. to be broken
Luke 8. 41. that he wo. come to *h.* h.
18. 14. this man went down to *h.* h.
John 4. 53. himself believed and *h.* h.
Acts 10. 2. feared God, with all *his* h.
22. warned to send for thee to *his* h.
11. 13. he had seen an angel in *his* h.

Acts 16. 34. jailor brought into *h.* *h.* believing in G. with all *his h.* 18. 8.
Col. 4. 15. salute church in *his h.*
Heb. 3. 2. Moses faithful in *hss h.* 5. 11. 7. prepared ark for saving *his h.*
HOUSE *of Jacob.*
Gen. 46. 27. souls *of h. of J.* seventy
Psal. 114. 1. *h. of J.* from people of
Isa. 2. 5. *h. of J.* walk in light of L.
6. hast forsaken thy people, *h. of J.*
8. 17. L. hideth face from *h. of Jac.*
14. 1. they shall cleave to *h. of Jac.*
58. 1. shew *h. of Jacob* their sins
Jer. 2. 4. hear word of L. *h. of Jac.*
5. 20. declare this in the *h. of Jac.*
Ezek. 20. 5. lifted up hand to *h. of J.*
Amos 9.8. not utterly destroy *h. of J.*
Obad. 17. *h. of J.* possess possessions
18. *h. of Jacob* shall be a fire
Mic. 2. 7. that are named the *h. of J.*
3. 9. hear, ye heads of the *h. of Jac.*
Luke 1. 33. reign over the *h. of Jac.*
HOUSE *of Joseph.*
Gen. 43. 17. brought men into *J.'s h.*
Josh. 18. 5. *h. of Jos.* abide in coast
Judg. 1. 22. *h. of J.* went ag. Bethel
35. hand of *h. of Joseph* prevailed
*Amos.*5.6. break out like fire in *h. of J.*
Obad. 18. *h. of J.* shall be a flame
Zech. 10. 6. I will save the *h. of J.*
HOUSE *of Israel.*
*Lev.*10. 6. let *h. of Is.* bewail burning
17. 3. what man there be of *h. of I.* killeth ox or lamb, 8. 10. | 22. 18.
1 *Sam.* 7. 2. the *h. of Isra.* lamented
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. *h. of Israel* played bef. L.
15. *h. of Israel* brought up the ark
12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of Israel*
1 *Kin.* 20.31. kings of *h. of I.* merciful
Psal. 98. 3. his truth toward *h. of I.*
115. 12. he will bless *h. of Israel*
135. 19. O *h. of Israel*, bless Lord
Isa. 5. 7. vineyard of L. is *h. of Isr.*
14. 2. *h. of Isr.* possess them in land
46. 3. remnant of *h. of Isr.* hearken
63. 7. goodness toward the *h. of Is.*
Jer. 2. 26. so is the *h. of I.* ashamed
3.18. house of Judah walk wi. *h. of I.*
20. dealt treacherous. O *h. of I.* 5.11.
9. 26. all *h. of I.* are uncircumcised
11.10. *h. of I.* have broken covenant
17. evil for evil, of the *h. of Israel*
13. 11. caused cleave to me *h. of Is.*
31. 27. sow *h. of I.* with seed of man
31. make covenant wi. *h. of I.* 33.
33. 14. that I promised to *h. of Isr.*
48. 13. *h. of I.* ashamed of Bethel
Ezek. 3. 1. go, speak to *h. of I.* 17. 2. | 20. 27, 30. | 24. 21. | 33.10. | 36. 22.
7. *h. of I.* not hearken to me, *h. of I.* impudent and hard-hearted
17. thee watchman to *h. of I.* 33. 7.
4. 4. lay iniquity of *h. of I.* upon it
5. bear iniquity of the *h. of Israel*
5. 4. fire come forth into *h. of Israel*
8.10. idols of *h. of I.* are pourtrayed
9. 9. iniquity of *h. of Israel* is great
12.24. nor more divination in *h. of I.*
13. 5. nor made hedge for *h. of Is.*
9. in the writing of the *h. of Israel*
14. 11. th. *h. of I.* go no more astray
18. 6. lift eyes to idols of *h. of I.* 15.
25. O *h. of I.* is not my way equal?
31. will ye die, O *h. of Is.*? 33. 11.
20. 18. *h. of I.* rebelled against me
39. for you, O *h. of I.* go ye, serve
40. there shall *h. of I.* serve me
22.18. *h. of I.* is to me become dross
28. 24. no more a pricking briar to the *h. of Israel.*
29. 6. a staff of reed to *h. of Israel*
16. no more confidence of *h. of Is.*
21. cause horn of *h. of I.* to bud
36. 10. I will multiply all the *h. of I.*
Ezek. 36.17. *h. of I.* dwelt in own land
21. my name wh. *h. of I.* profaned
32. be ashamed, O *h. of Israel*
37. I will be inquired of by *h. of I.*
37. 11. these bones are whole *h. of I.*
16. for the *h. of I.* his companions
39. 12. 7 months *h. of I.* be burying
22. *h. of I.* sh. know I am the Lord
23. the *h. of I.* went into captivity
29. poured out my Spirit on *h. of I.*
44. 12. caused *h. of I.* fall into iniq.
22. maidens of the seed of *h. of I.*
45. 6. possession for whole *h. of I.*
8. rest of the land give to *h. of I.*
17. make reconciliation for *h. of I.*
Hos. 1. 4. cease kingdom of *h. of I.*
6. no more have mercy on *h. of I.*
6. 10. an horrible thing in *h. of Isr.*
11. 12. *h. of I.* compasseth me about
Amos 5.3. city sh. leave ten to *h. of I.*
25. ye offered sacrifices, O *h. of I.*
7. 10. conspired aga. thee in *h. of I.*
9. 9. sift *h. of I.* among all nations
Mic. 1. 5. for sins of *h. of I.* is this
Zech. 8. 13. were a curse, O *h. of I.*
Mal. 10. 6. lost sheep of *h. of I.* 15. 24.
Acts 2. 36. let all the *h. of I.* know
7. 42. O *h. of I.* ha. offered beasts?
Heb. 8. 8. new covenant wi. *h. of I.* 10.
HOUSE *of Judah.*
2 *Sam.* 2.4. anointed David king over *h. of J.* 7. 11. 1 *Chron.* 28. 4.
12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of Judah*
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. remnant escaped of the *h. of J.* sh. take root, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Isa. 22. 21. sh. be a father to *h. of J.*
Jer. 3. 18. *h. of J.* walk wi. house Is.
5. 11. *h. of J.* dealt treacherously
11. 10. *h. of J.* broken my covenant
12.14. pluck *h. of J.* fr. among them
13. 11. caused cleave to me *h. of J.*
31. 27. sow the *h. of J.* with seed
31. make a new cove. with *h. of J.*
33. 14. good I promised to *h. of J.*
36. 3. *h. of J.* will hear all the evil
Ezek. 4. 6. bear iniquity of *h. of J.*
8. 17. is it a light thing to *h. of J.*?
25.3. Ammon. said, aha, aga. *h. of J.*
8. *h. of J.* like to all the heathen
12. Edom hath dealt aga. *h. of J.*
Hos. 1. 7. have mercy upon *h. of J.*
5. 12. be to the *h. of J.* as rottenness
14. be as a young lion to *h. of J.*
Zeph. 2. 7. be for remnant of *h. of J.*
Zech. 8. 13. were a curse, O *h. of J.*
15. thought to do well to *h. of J.*
19. be to *h. of J.* joy and gladness
10. 3. the Lord hath visited *h. of J.*
6. I will strengthen the *h. of J.*
12. 4. open mine eyes unto *h. of J.*
Heb. 8. 8. a new covenant wi. *h. of J.*
King's HOUSE.
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. walked on roof of *k.'s h.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 1. Solo. had finished *k.'s h.*
14. 26. he took away the treasure of the *k.'s h.* 15. 18. 2 *Kings* 16. 8. 2 *Chron.* 12. 9. | 25. 24.
2 *Kin.* 7. 11. they told it to the *k.'s h.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 5. a third part be at *k.'s h.*
28. 21. took a portion out of *h. of k.*
Ezra 6. 4. expenses given out *k.'s h.*
Esth. 2. 9. seven maidens out *k.'s h.*
4. 13. think not escape in the *k.'s h.*
9. 4. Mordecai was great in *k.'s h.*
Hos. 5. 1. give ye ear, O *h. of the k.*
HOUSE *of Levi.*
Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron for *h. of L.*
Ps. 135. 20. bless the L. O *h. of L.*
Zech. 12. 13. family of *h. of L.* apart
In the HOUSE.
Gen. 34. 29. spoiled even all *in t. h.*
39. 5. blessing of L. on all *in the h.*
8. wotteth not what is wi. me *in t. h.*
45. 16. fame was heard *in* Phar. *h.*
Exod. 12. 46. *in* one *h.* passover be
Lev. 14. 34. put the plague of leprosy *in* a *h.* 35, 43, 44, 47, 48.
Josh. 2. 19. whoso with thee *in the h.*
Ruth 1. 9. each *in h.* of her husband
2. 7. that she tarried a little *in the h.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. had a fat calf *in the h.*
31. 9. publish it *in t. h.* of their idols
10. put armour *in t. h.* of Ashtar.
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. I and this woman dwell *in one h.* deliv. of a child *in t. h.*
6. 7. not any tool heard *in the h.*
14. 13. found good *in t. h.* of Jerobo.
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. what hast thou *in the h.*?
35. and walked *in the h.* to and fro
5. 18. I bow *in the h.* of Rimmon
19. 37. as he was worshipping *in h.* of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. slew young men *in t. h.*
Ezra 1. 7. put them in *t. h.* of his gods
6. 1. search was made *in t. h.* of rolls
Esth. 7. 8. he force queen *in the h.*?
9. gallows standeth *in h.* of Haman
Ps. 119. 54. songs *in t. h.* of my pilgr.
Prov. 3. 33. curse of L. *in h.* of wick.
5. 10. labours be *in h.* of a stranger
7. 11. her feet abide not *in* her *h.*
15. 6. *in the h.* of the righteous
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of the wise is *in h.* of mourning, heart of fools *in h.* mirth
Isa. 44. 13. maketh idol remain *in h.*
Jer. 7.30. set abominations *in h.* 32.34.
34. 15. a covenant before me *in t. h.*
Amos 6. 9. remain ten men *in* one *h.*
Mic. 6.10. wickedness *in h.* of wicked
Zech. 13. 6. wounded *in h.* of friends
Mat. 5. 15. light to all that are *in t. h.*
Mark 9. 33. being *in the h.* he asked
14. 3. being *in t. h.* of Simon the leper
Luke 8. 27. *in* any *h.* but the tombs
John 8. 35. serv. abideth not *in t. h.*
11. 20. Mary sat still *in the h.*
Acts 9. 11. inquire *in the h.* of Judas
10. 32. Peter is lodged *in h.* of Simon
HOUSE, joined with *Lord.*
Exod. 23. 19. the first-fruits thou bring into the *h.* of the L. 34. 26. *Neh.* 10. 35.
Deut. 23. 18. price of a dog to *h.* of L.
Josh. 6. 24. put in treasury of *h.* of L.
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. she went to *h.* of the L. 24. Hannah brought him unto the *h.* of the L. 2 *Kings* 12. 4, 9, 13. | 22. 4. 2 *Chron.* 34. 14.
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. end of building *h.* of L.
6. 37. the foundation of the *h.* of the L. laid. 2 *Chron.* 8. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Zech.* 8. 9.
7. 40. work he made for *h.* of L. 45. 51. 2 *Chr.* 4. 16. | 5. 1. | 24. 14.
8. 10. cloud filled *h.* of L. 11. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 2. *Ezek.* 44. 4.
63. so Israel dedicated the *h.* of L.
2 *Kin.* 11. 3. hid in *h.* of L. six years
4. took an oath in the *h.* of the L.
15. let her not be slain in *h.* of L. 2 *Chr.* 23. 14.
12. 10. told money found in *h.* of the L. 14. 14. | 16. 8. | 18. 15.
11. oversight of the *h.* of the L.
16. trespass-money not in *h.* of L.
20. 5. third day shalt go to *h.* of L.
8. Lord will heal me, that I shall go up to the *h.* of L. *Isa.* 38. 22.
23. 2. words found in *h.* of the L. 24. 2 *Chron.* 34. 17, 30.
7. Sodomites were by *h.* of the L.
25.9. he burnt *h.* of L. *Jer.* 52. 13.
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. service in the *h.* of L.
22. 1. David said, this is the *h.* of *Lord*
11. and build the *h.* of L. thy God
14. I have prepared for *h.* of *Lord*
23. 4. set forward work of *h.* of L.
26. 12. to minister in *h.* of the *Lord*

2 *Chr.* 8. 16. *h.* of *L.* was perfected
29. 5. Levites, sanctify *h.* of the *L.*
15. came to cleanse *h.* of the *Lord*
33. 15. Manas. took idol out *h.* of *L.*
34. 15. found book of law in *h.* of *L.*
35. 14. priests polluted *h.* of the *L.*
Ezra 7. 27. to beautify *h.* of the *L.*
Ps. 23. 6. dwell in *h.* of *L.* for ever
27. 4. dwell in *h.* of *L.* all my life
92. 13. that be planted in *h.* of *L.*
116. 19. will pay my vows in *L.'s h.*
118. 26. blessed you out of *h.* of *L.*
122. 1. let us go into the *h.* of *Lord*
9. because of *h.* of *L.* seek thy good
134. 1. ye that stand in *h.* of *L.* 135. 2.
Isa. 2. 2. *L.'s h.* be established in the top of mountains, *Mic.* 4. 1.
Jer. 17. 26. praise to the *h.* of the *L.*
26. 2. come to worship in the *L.'s h.*
26. 5. I cannot go into *h.* of the *L.*
6. I read in *L.'s h.* upon fasting-day
51. 51. come to sanctuaries of *L.'s h.*
Lam. 2. 7. made a noise in *h.* of *L.*
Hag. 1. 2. time *L.'s h.* sho. be built
See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREASURES, VESSELS.
Mine, or *my* HOUSE.
Gen. 15. 2. steward of *m. h.* is Eliezer
3. one born in *m. h.* is mine heir
Num. 12. 7. who is faithful in all *m. h.*
Josh. 24. 15. me and *m. h.* will serve L.
Judg. 11. 31. forth of doors of *m. h.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. this fellow come to *m. h.?*
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. O L. G. what is *m. h.?*
1 *Chr.* 17. 16.
11. 11. sh. I then go into *m. h.* to eat?
23. 5. tho' *m. h.* be not so with God
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. because it is near to *m. h.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 15. all things that are in *m. h.* have they seen, *Isa.* 39. 4.
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. will settle him in *m. h.*
Job 17. 13. I wait, the grave is *m. h.*
Ps. 101. 2. in *m. h.* wi. perfect heart
132. 3. not come to tabern. of *m. h.*
Prov. 7. 6. at window of *m. h.* I looked
Isa. 3. 7. in *m. h.* is neither bread nor
56. 5. them will I give in *m. h.* a name
7. I will make them joyful in *m. h.* of prayer, *m. h.* shall be called an *h.* of prayer for all people, *Mat.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
Jer. 11. 15. what belov. do in *m. h.?*
12. 7. I have forsaken *mine h.*
23. 11. in *m. h.* I found wickedness
Ezek. 8. 1. as I sat in *m. h.* and elders
44. 7. sanct. to pollute it, even *m. h.*
Dan. 4. 4. Nebu. was at rest in *m. h.*
Hag. 1. 9. bec. of *m. h.* that is waste
Zech. 8. 7. thou sh. also judge *m. h.*
9. 8. I will encamp about *m. h.*
Mal. 3. 10. there may be meat in *m. h.*
Mat. 12. 44. I will return into *m. h.*
Luke 11. 24.
Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at *m. h.*
14. 23. that *m. h.* may be filled
Acts 10. 30. ninth hour I pray. in *m. h.*
16. 15. come into *m. h.* and abide
Own HOUSE.
Gen. 14. 14. servants born in his *o. h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. slain person in his *o. h.*
12. 11. evil aga. thee out of thy *o. h.*
19. 30. king come in peace to *o. h.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 34. Joab buried in his *o. h.*
3. 1. made an end of building *o. h.*
7. 1. Solo. building his *o. h.* 13 years
12. 16. now see to thine *o. h.* David, 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
14. 12. get thee into thine *own h.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 18. Manasseh was buried in garden of *o. h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 20.
23. slew the king in his *own h.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 24.
2 *Chr.* 7. 11. came in his heart in *o. h.*
Esth. 1. 22. ev. man rule in his *o. h.*
Prov. 11. 29. he that troubleth *o. h.*
Prov. 15. 27. greedy troubleth his *o. h.*
Isa. 14. 18. lie in glory, ev. one *o. h.*
Mic. 7. 6. man's enemies are of *o. h.*
Hag. 1. 9. run ev. man unto his *o. h.*
Mat. 13. 57. a prophet is not without honour, save in *o. h.* *Mark* 6. 4.
Luke 1. 23. he departed to *o. h.* 5. 25. 56. and Mary returned to her *o. h.*
5. 29. Levi made a great feast in *o. h.*
8. 39. return to thy *o. h.* and shew
John 7. 53. ev. man went to his *o. h.*
Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt 2 years in *o. h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one th. ruleth well his *o. h.*
5. know not how to rule his *o. h.*
5. 8. especially for those of his *o. h.*
Heb. 3. 6. Christ as a Son over *o. h.*
This HOUSE.
Gen. 39. 9. none greater in *t. h.* than I
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. *t. h.* thou art building
8. 27. how much less *t. h.* I builded?
29. eyes be opened toward *t. h.*
31. before thine altar in *t. h.*
33. supplication to thee in *t. h.* 42.
38. spread his hands towards *t. h.*
9. 3. I have hallowed *this h.*
8. at *t. h.* every one shall hiss
2 *Chr.* 6. 20. eyes may be open on *t. h.*
22. oath come before altar in *t. h.*
24. make supplication in *this h.*
32. if they come and pray in *t. h.*
7. 16. now have I sanctified *t. h.* 20.
21. and *t. h.* which is high, shall be
Ezra 3. 12. the foundation of *t. h.*
Jer. 7. 10. stand before me in *t. h.*
11. is *t. h.* beco. a den of robbers?
22. 5. *t. h.* sh. become a desolation
26. 6. will I make *t. h.* like Shiloh
9. saying, *t. h.* shall be like Shiloh
Hag. 1. 4. in houses, *t. h.* lie waste?
2. 3. who is left that saw *t. h.* first?
7. I will fill *t. h.* wi. glory, saith L.
9. glory of *t. h.* greater than former
Luke 10. 5. first say, peace be to *t. h.*
19. 9. this day is salva. come to *t. h.*
Thine, or *thy* HOUSE.
Gen. 7. 1. come thou and *t. h.* to ark
Num. 18. 11. that is clean in *t. h.* 13.
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them in *t. h.* 11. 19.
9. sh. write on posts of *t. h.* 11. 20.
7. 26. bring an abomination to *t. h.*
21. 12. shalt bring her home to *t. h.*
22. 8. bring not blood upon *t. h.*
25. 14. have in *t. h.* divers measures
26. 11. God given to thee and *t. h.*
Josh. 2. 3. men are entered into *t. h.*
Judg. 12. 1. will burn *t. h.* on thee
Ruth 4. 11. woman come into *t. h.*
12. let *t. h.* be like house of Pharez
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *t. h.* sh. walk before me
31. shall not be an old man in *t. h.*
33. *t. h.* shall die in flower of age
36. ev. one in *t. h.* crouch to him
25. 6. peace to *t. h.* and all thou hast
2 *Sam.* 7. 16. *t. h.* established for ever
11. 8. go to *t. h.* and wash thy feet
12. 10. sword never depart fr. *t. h.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. if thou give half *t. h.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 1. *t. h.* in order, *Isa.* 38. 1.
15. what seen in *t. h.*? *Isa.* 39. 4.
17. *t. h.* shall be carried, *Isa.* 39. 6.
Psal. 5. 7. I will come into *t. h.*
26. 8. I ha. loved habitation of *t. h.*
36. 8. satisfied with fatness of *t. h.*
60. 9. I will take no bullock of *t. h.*
65. 4. satisfied with goodness of *t. h.*
66. 13. go to *t. h.* with burnt-offer.
69. 9. zeal of *t. h.* hath eaten me up,
John 2. 17.
93. 5. holiness becometh *t. h.* O L.
128. 3. wife as fruitful vine by *t. h.*
Isa. 58. 7. poor that are cast to *t. h.*
Jer. 38. 17. thou shalt live, and *t. h.*
Ezek. 8. 24. shut thyself within *t. h.*
Ezek. 44. 30. blessing to rest in *t. h.*
Hab. 2. 10. consulted shame to *t. h.*
Mat. 9. 6. arise, go to *t. h.* *Mark* 2. 11. *Luke* 5. 24.
26. 18. I will keep passover at *t. h.*
Lu. 7. 44. entered *t. h.* gave no water
19. 5. to-day I must abide at *t. h.*
Acts 11. 14. all *t. h.* be saved, 16. 31.
Phil. 2. to the church in *t. h.* grace
See TORN.
HOUSES.
Exod. 1. 21. he made midwives' *h.*
12. 7. upper door-posts of the *h.*
13. blood be for a token on the *h.*
15. put away leaven out of your *h.*
Lev. 25. 31. *h.* of villages be counted
Num. 16. 32. earth swallowed their *h.*
32. 18. we will not return to our *h.*
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* of good things
8. 12. built goodly *h.* dwelt therein
19. 1. dwellest in their cities and *h.*
Neh. 9. 25.
Josh. 9. 12. hot provision out of *h.*
Judg. 18. 14. know there is in these *h.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 32. he cried against the *h.*
20. 6. search the *h.* of thy servants
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. in the *h.* of high places
23. 7. brake down *h.* of Sodomites
19. *h.* of high-places Josiah took
25. 9. burnt *h.* of Jerus. *Jer.* 52. 13.
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. David made *h.* in the city
28. 11. gave to Solom. pattern of *h.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 11. buy timber to floor *h.*
35. 4. and prepare yourselves by *h.*
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your wives and *h.*
5. 3. we mortgaged our lands and *h.*
7. 4. people few, and *h.* not builded
Job 1. 4. went and feasted in their *h.*
3. 15. who filled their *h.* with silver
4. 19. them that dwell in *h.* of clay
15. 28. dwell. in *h.* no man inhabit
21. 9. their *h.* are safe from fear
22. 18. he filled their *h.* with good
24. 16. in dark they dig through *h.*
Ps. 49. 11. *h.* shall continue for ever
83. 12. let us take the *h.* of God
Prov. 1. 13. sh. fill our *h.* with spoi.
30. 26. make they their *h.* in rocks
Eccl. 2. 4. I builded me *h.* I planted
Isa. 3. 14. spoil of poor is in your *h.*
5. 9. many *h.* sh. be desolate, 6. 11.
8. 14. rock of offence to both *h.* of Is.
13. 16. *h.* spoiled, wives ravished
21. their *h.* full of doleful creatures
15. 3. on tops of *h.* ev. one sh. howl
22. 10. *h.* hast ye broken to fortify
32. 13. yea, upon all the *h.* of joy
Jer. 5. 7. by troops in harlot's *h.*
27. so are their *h.* full of deceit
29. 5. build *h.* and dwell in them, 28.
32. 15. *h.* and fields sh. be possessed
29. *h.* on whose roofs they offered
33. 4. *h.* of this city, and *h.* of kings
43. 12. fire in *h.* of gods of Egy. 13.
Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens
Ezek. 7. 24. heathen possess their *h.*
16. 41. they sh. burn thine *h.* 23. 47.
26. 12. shall destroy thy pleasant *h.*
28. 26. build *h.* and plant vineyards
33. 30. aga. thee in doors of the *h.*
Dan. 2. 5. your *h.* made a dunghill
3. 29. their *h.* sh. be made a dunghill
Joel 2. 9. shall climb up upon the *h.*
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory shall perish, great *h.* shall have an end
Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achzib be lie to kings
2. 2. covet *h.* and take them away
9. the women ye cast from their *h.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill masters' *h.* wi. violence
13. their *h.* become a desolation
Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your cieled *h.?*
Zech. 14. 2. and the *h.* shall be rifled
Mat. 11. 8. wear soft cloth. kings' *h.*
19. 29. that hath forsaken *h.* or wife

Mat. 23. 14. for ye devour widows' *h. Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 8. 3. if send them fasting to *h.*
Luke 16. 4. receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4. 34. possessors of *h.* sold them
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. have ye not *h.* to eat in ?
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. deacons ruling *h.* well
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. they which creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole *h.* teaching
HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSE-HOLDS.
Gen. 18. 19. he will command his *h.*
35. 2. Jacob said to his *h.* put away
45. 11. thou and *h.* come to poverty
47. 12. Joseph nourished his fa.'s *h.*
24. 4 parts be for food for your *h.*
Exod. 1. 1. every man and *h.* came
12. 4. if *h.* be too little for the lamb
Lev. 16. 17. made an atonem. for *h.*
Num. 18. 31. shall eat it, and your *h.*
Deut. 6. 22. L. shewed wonders on *h.*
11. 6. earth swallowed them and *h.*
15. 20. eat it before L. thou and *h.*
Josh. 2. 18. bring thy father's *h.* home
6. 25. saved Rahab, her father's *h.*
Judg. 18. 25. with the lives of thy *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. evil determined aga. *h.*
27. 3. every man with his *h.* even
David with his wives, 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. L. blessed him and *h.*
20. David returned to bless his *h.*
16. 2. asses be for king's *h.* to ride on
17. 23. and put his *h.* in order
19. 18. a boat to carry the king's *h.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. victuals for king and *h.*
5. 11. Solo. gave Hiram wheat to *h.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 1. go and thine *h.* sojourn
Job 1. 3. 3000 camels and a great *h.*
Prov. 27. 27. goats' milk for thy *h.*
31. 15. riseth and giveth meat to *h.*
21. not afraid of the snow for her *h.* for all her *h.* are clothed
27. looketh well to ways of her *h.*
Mat. 10. 25. shall call them of his *h.*
36. a man's foes shall be of own *h.*
24. 45. ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12. 42.
Acts 16. 15. was baptized and her *h.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. baptized *h.* of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10. who are of the *h.* of faith
Eph. 2. 19. but of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4. 22. they that are of Cesar's *h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. salute *h.* of Onesiphorus
HOUSEHOLDER.
Mat. 13. 27. servants of the *h.* came
52. like a man that is an *h.* 20. 1.
21. 33. a certain *h.* planted vineyard
HOUSEHOLD-*servants.*
Acts 10. 7. Cornelius called two *h.-s.*
HOUSEHOLD-*stuff.*
Gen. 31. 37. what hast found of *h.-s.*?
Neh. 13. 8. cast out all *h.-s.* of Tobiah
HOW *long.*
Num. 14. 11. *h. l.* ere they believe?
2 *Sam.* 19. 34. *h. long* have I to live?
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. *h. l.* halt ye between?
Job 8. 2. *h. l.* wilt thou speak? *h. l.* sh. thy words be like strong wind?
18. 2. *h. l.* ere make end of words?
Ps. 4. 2. *h. l.* will ye turn my glory to shame? *h. l.* will ye love vanity?
6. 3. but thou, O Lord, *h. long?*
13. 1. *h. l.* wilt forget me, O Lord?
2. *h. l.* take counsel in my soul?
h. l. enemy be exalted over me?
74. 9. nor any among us know. *h. l.?*
10. O G. *h. l.* adversary reproach?
79. 5. *h. l.* wilt thou be angry? 80. 4.
82. 2. *h. l.* wilt judge unjustly?
89. 46. *h. l.* L. wilt thou hide thyself?
90. 13. return, O Lord, *h. long?*
94. 3. *h. l.* shall wicked triumph?
4. *h. l.* sh. they utter hard things?
Prov. 1. 22. *h. l.* will love simplicity
Isa. 6. 11. then said I, Lord, *h. long?*
Jer. 4. 21. *h. l.* shall I see standard?
12. 4. *h. long* shall the land mourn?
23. 26. *h. l.* be in heart of prophets?
47. 6. O sword of L. *h. l.* ere be quiet?
Dan. 8. 13. *h. l.* be vision of sacrifice?
12. 6. *h. l.* to end of these wonders?
Hab. 1. 2. *h. long* shall I cry?
Mat. 17. 17. *h. l.* shall I be wi. you?
h. l. suffer you, bring him me?
Mark 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
Mark 9. 21. *h. l.* is it since this came?
John 10. 24. *h. l.* make us to doubt?
Rev. 6. 10. *h. l.* O L. holy and true?
HOW *many times.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. *h. m. times* shall I adjure thee? 2 *Chron.* 18. 15.
HOW *much.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. *h. m.* rather he saith
Cant. 4. 10. *h. m.* better is thy love
Mat. 12. 12. *h. m.* is man better th. sh.
Lu. 16. 5. *h. m.* owest thou my lord?
Heb. 8. 6. by *h. much* he is Mediator
10. 29. of *h. much* sorer punishment
Rev. 18. 7. *h. m.* she hath glorified
HOW *much less.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. *h. much less* this house which I have built, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *h. m. l.* sh. G. deliver
Job 4. 19. *h. m. l.* in houses of clay
HOW *much more.*
Luke 12. 24. *h. m. m.* are ye better
28. *h. m. more* will he clothe you?
Rom. 11. 12. *h. m. m.* their fulness?
Philem. 16. brother, *h. m. m.* to thee?
HOWL.
Isa. 13. 6. *h.* for day of L. is at hand
14. 31. *h.* O gate, cry, O city
15. 2. Moab shall *h.* 3. ‖ 16. 7.
23 1. *h.* ye ships of Tarshish
6. over to Tarshish, *h.* inhabitants
52. 5. that rule over make them *h.*
65. 14. and *h.* for vexation of spirit
Jer. 4. 8. lament and *h.* 48. 20.
25. 34. *h.* ye shepherds, and cry
47. 2. inhabitants of land shall *h.*
48. 31. *h.* for Moab ‖ 39. they sh. *h.*
49. 3. *h.* O Heshb. ‖ 51. 8. *h.* for Babl.
Ezek. 21. 12. cry and *h.* son of man
30. 2. prophesy and say, *h.* ye
Joel 1. 5. *h.* drinkers ‖ 11. *h.* vine-dres.
13. *h.* ye ministers of the altar
Mic. 1. 8. therefore I will wail and *h.*
Zeph. 1. 11. *h.* inhabita. of Maktesh
Zech. 11. 2. *h.* fir-tree, *h.* O ye oaks
Jam. 5. 1. ye rich men, weep and *h.*
HOWLED, ING.
Deut. 32. 10. found him in waste *h.*
Hos. 7. 14. when they *h.* on their beds
HOWLING, S.
Isa. 15. 8. *h.* is gone to Eglaim
Jer. 25. 36. *h.* of principal of flock
Amos 8. 3. songs of temple sh. be *h.*
Zeph. 1. 10. an *h.* from second gate
Zech. 11. 3. voice of *h.* of shepherds
HUGE.
2 *Chr.* 16. 8. Ethiop. and Lub. *h.* host
HUMBLE.
Job 22. 29. he shall save *h.* person
Ps. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of the *h.*
10. 12. O Lord, forget not the *h.*
17. L. thou hast heard desire of *h.*
34. 2. the *h.* shall hear thereof
69. 32. *h.* shall see this and be glad
Prov. 16. 19. better be of a *h.* spirit
29. 23. honour shall uphold the *h.*
Isa. 57. 15. with him of *h.* spirit, to revive spirit of *h.* and heart of
Jam. 4. 6. giv. grace to *h.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
HUMBLE, *Verb.*
Ezod. 10. 3. wilt refuse to *h.* thyself?
Deut. 8. 2. *h.* thee and prove thee, 16.
Judg. 19. 24. bring out, and *h.* them
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. peop. sh. *h.* themselves
34. 27. didst *h.* thyself before God
Prov. 6. 3. *h.* thyself, and make sure
Jer. 13. 18. *h.* yourselves, sit down
Mat. 18. 4. whoso. *h.* himself, 23. 12.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. my God will *h.* me
Jam. 4. 10. *h.* yours. in sight of L.
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. *h.* yourselves under God
HUMBLED.
Lev. 26. 41. uncircumcised hearts *h.*
Deut. 8. 3. *h.* thee and suffered thee
21. 14. bec. thou hast *h.* her, 22. 29.
22. 24. hath *h.* his neighbour's wife
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. *h.* thyself before the L.
2 *Chr.* 12. 6. princes and the king *h.*
7. L. saw that they *h.* themselves
12. he *h.* himself, wrath turned
32. 26. Hezekiah *h.* himself bef. G.
33. 12. Manasseh *h.* himself greatly
19. set up images before he was *h.*
23. Amon *h.* not himself before L. as Manasseh his father *h.* himself
36. 12. Zedekiah *h.* not himself
Ps. 35. 13. I *h.* my soul with fasting
Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks of man sh. be *h.*
5. 15. man be *h.* eyes of lofty be *h.*
10. 33. and the haughty shall be *h.*
Jer. 44. 10. are not *h.* even to this day
Lam. 3. 20. soul in remembr. and is *h.*
Ezek. 22. 10. in thee have they *h.*
11. and another hath *h.* his sister
Dan. 5. 22. thou his son not *h.* heart
Phil. 2. 8. he *h.* himself and became
HUMBLEDST, ETH.
1 *Kin.* 21. 29. Ahab *h.* because he *h.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. because thou *h.* thyself
Ps. 10. 10. croucheth and *h.* himself
113. 6. *h.* himself to behold things
Isa. 2. 9. the great man *h.* himself
Lu. 14. 11. *h.* hims. be exalted, 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS.
Col. 3. 12. put on *h.* of mind, meekn.
HUMBLY.
2 *Sam.* 16. 4. I *h.* beseech thee that I
Mic. 6. 8. and to walk *h.* with God
HUMILIATION.
Acts 8. 33. in his *h.* his judgm. taken
HUMILITY.
Prov. 15. 33. before hono. is *h.* 18. 12.
22. 4. by *h.* are riches, and honour
Acts 20. 19. serving L. wi. *h.* of mind
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *h.*
23. wisdom in will-worship and *h.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. and be clothed with *h.*
HUNDRED-FOLD. *See* FOLD.
HUNDRED.
17. 17. shall a child be born to him
th. is *h.* years old? 21. 5. *Rom.* 4. 19.
Lev. 26. 8. five chase *h.* a *h.* to flight
Deut. 22. 19. amerce in *h.* shekels
Judg. 20. 10. ten of *h.* an *h.* of 1000
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an *h.* foreskins,
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. [2 *Sam.* 16. 1.
25. 18. an *h.* clusters of raisins,
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. provision for *h.* sheep
18. 4. Obadiah took an *h.* proph. 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 43. I set this befo. *h.* men?
1 *Chr.* 12. 14. least was over an *h.*
21. 3. L. make his people *h.* times
Ezra 2. 69. gave *h.* priests' garments
6. 17. at dedication an *h.* bullocks
7. 22. let it be done to an *h.* talents of silver, *h.* measures of wheat and wine, and an *h.* baths of oil
Neh. 5. 11. the *h.* part of the money
Prov. 17. 10. than *h.* stripes to fool
Eccl. 6. 3. if a man beget an *h.* child.
8. 12. tho' sinner do evil an *h.* times
Isa. 65. 20. for the child shall die an *h.* years old, but the sinner being an *h.* years old shall be accursed
Ezek. 40. 19. he measured an *h.* cubits, 23, 47. ‖ 41. 13, 14, 15. ‖ 42. 8.
Amos 5. 3. went out by a 1000, shall leave an *h.* that which went forth by an *h.* shall leave ten

Mat. 18. 12. if a man have *h.* sheep,
Luke 15. 4.
Luke 16. 6. an *h.* measures of oil
7. how much owest thou? *h.* meas.
Jn. 19. 39. myrrh and aloes *h.* weight
One HUNDRED *and twenty.*
Gen. 6. 3. his days be *h. and t.* years
Deut. 31. 2. I am an *h. and t.* years old
34. 7. Moses *h. t.* years when he died
One HUNDRED *twenty-seven.*
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned over
h. a. t.-s. provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30.
One HUNDRED *thirty.*
Gen. 47. 9. years of my pilgrimage
are an *h.* and *thirty*
One HUNDRED *fifty.*
Gen. 7. 24. waters prev. *h. f.* days, 8. 3.
One HUNDRED *fifty-three.*
John 21. 11. net full of fishes an *h. f.-t.*
One HUNDRED *eighty.*
Esth. 1. 4. Ahas. feast for *h. e.* days
An HUNDRED *forty-four thousand.*
Rev. 7. 4. sealed 144,000 tribes of Is.
14. 1. 144,000 having Father's name
3. no man learn song but 144,000
An HUNDRED *eighty-five thousand.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 35. that night the angel of
the Lord smote of the Assyrians
185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.
Two HUNDRED.
John 6. 7. *t. h.* pennyworth not suffi.
Three HUNDRED.
Judg. 7. 6. number lapped *t. h.* men
15. 4. Samson caught *t. h.* foxes
2 *Sam.* 21. 16. spear weig. *t. h.* shek.
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had *t. h.* concubines
John 12. 5. ointment for *t. h.* pence
Four HUNDRED.
Gen. 15. 13. afflict *f. h.* years, *Acts* 7. 6.
30. 17. *f. h.* young men on camels
1 *Kin.* 18. 19. prophets of groves, *f. h.*
Acts 5. 36. *f. h.* joined themselves
Four HUNDRED *thirty.*
Exod. 12. 40. in Egypt 430 years, 41.
Gal. 3. 17. law which was 430 years
Four HUNDRED *fifty.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 19. proph. of Baal 450, 22.
Acts 13. 20. judges about 450 years
Four HUNDRED *eighty.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 1. in 480 years Solomon
Four HUNDRED *thousand.*
Judg. 20. 2. Benjamin 400,000, 17.
2 *Chr.* 13. 3. array with 400,000 men
Four HUNDRED *seventy thousand.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 5. 470,000 drew the sword
Five HUNDRED.
Num. 31. 28. one soul of *f. h.* for L.
Luke 7. 41. the one owed *f. h.* pence
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. above *f. h.* breth. at once
Six HUNDRED. [11.
Gen. 7. 6. Noah *s. h.* years flood came,
Judg. 3. 31. Shamgar slew *six h.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. spear weigh. *s. h.* shek.
1 *Kin.* 10. 16. *s. h.* shekels of gold
to one target, 2 *Chron.* 9. 15.
Six HUNDRED *sixty-six.*
Rev. 13. 18. number is *s. h.* and *s.-s.*
Six HUNDRED *thousand.*
Num. 1. 46. all numbered were 600,000
Seven HUNDRED.
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had *seven h.* wives
Nine HUNDRED *thirty.*
Gen. 5. 5. Adam lived 930 years
Nine HUNDRED *sixty-nine.*
Gen. 5. 27. Methuselah 969 years
HUNDREDS.
Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *h.* 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.
Num. 31. 14. wroth with capt. over *h.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. Jesse make capt. of *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David set captains of *h.*
4. all the people came out by *h.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoi. set rulers over *h.*
10. captains over *h.* did the priest
give spears, 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
1 *Chr.* 13. 1. consulted with capt. of *h.*
28. 1. David assembled capt. over *h.*
29. 6. captain of *h.* offered willingly
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. Jehoiada took capt. of *h.*
Mark 6. 40. sat down in ranks by *h.*
HUNGER, *Substantive.*
Exod. 16. 3. kill this assembly wi. *h.*
Deut. 28. 48. serve thine enemies in *h.*
52. 24. they shall be burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9. 15. bread from heaven for *h.*
Ps. 34. 10. lions do lack and suffer *h.*
Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9. he is like to die for *h.*
42. 14. see no war nor have *h.*
Lam. 2. 19. faint for *h.* in top of street
4. 9. they that be slain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29. no more consum. wi. *h.*
Luke 15. 17. and I perish with *h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. I have been in *h.* thirst
Rev. 6. 8. power given to kill wi. *h.*
HUNGER, *Verb.*
Deut. 8. 3. he suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49. 10. they sh. not *h.* nor thirst
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.*
after righteousness, *Luke* 6. 21.
Luke 6. 25. woe to full, ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. cometh to me sh. never *h.*
Rom. 12. 20. if th. enemy *h.* feed him
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst
11. 34. and if any man *h.* let him eat
Rev. 7. 16. they shall *h.* no more
HUNGER-*bitten.*
Job 18. 12. his strength shall be *h.-b.*
HUNGERED.
Mat. 4. 2. afterwards an *h. Lu.* 4. 2.
12. 1. his disciples were an *h.*
3. what David did when he was
an *h. Mark* 2. 25.
21. 18. as he returned to city he *h.*
25. 35. I *h.* and ye gave me meat
37. L. when saw we thee an *h.*? 44.
42. I *h.* and ye gave me no meat
Luke 6. 3. David did when was an *h.*
HUNGRY
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. the people is *h.* weary
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. they know that we be *h.*
Job 5. 5. whose harvest the *h.* eateth
22. 7. hast withholden bread fr. *h.*
24. 10. they take the sheaf fr. the *h.*
Ps. 50. 12. if *h.* I would not tell thee
107. 5. *h.* and thirsty, soul fainted
9. he filleth *h.* soul with goodness
36. there he maketh the *h.* to dwell
146. 7. Lord giveth food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30. to satisfy soul when *h.*
25. 21. if enemy be *h.* give bread
27. 7. to *h.* soul bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 8. 21. hardly bestead and *h.* when
h. they shall fret themselves
9. 20. snatch on right hand, be *h.*
29. 8. as when a *h.* man dreameth
32. 6. to make empty soul of the *h.*
44. 12. he is *h.* and strength faileth
58. 7. is it not deal thy bread to *h.*?
10. draw out thy soul to the *h.*
65. 13. servants eat, but ye sh. be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. given his bread to *h.* 16.
Mark 11. 12. from Bethany he was *h.*
Luke 1. 53. filled *h.* with good things
Acts 10. 10. Peter became very *h.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one *h.* another drunken
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and be *h.*
HUNT.
Gen. 27. 5. Esau went to *h.* venison
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth *h.*
Job 38. 39. wilt *h.* prey for the lion?
Ps. 140. 11. evil shall *h.* violent man
Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will *h.* for life
Jer. 16. 16. *h.* them fr. ev. mountain
Lam. 4. 18. they *h.* our steps that we
Ezek. 13. 18. will ye *h.* souls of peo.?
20. wherewith ye there *h.* souls
Mic. 7. 2. they *h.* every man his
brother with a net
HUNTED.
Ezek. 13. 21. no more in your hand *h.*
HUNTER, S.
Gen. 10. 9. he was a mighty *h.* before
L. even as Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.*
Prov. 6. 5. as a roe from hand of *h.*
Jer. 16. 16. and after I send for *h.*
HUNTEST, ETH.
Lev. 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth any beast
1 *Sam.* 24. 11. yet thou *h.* my soul
Job 10. 16. thou *h.* me as fierce lion
HUNTING.
Gen 27. 30. Esau brother came fr. *h.*
Prov. 12. 27. roasteth not took in *h.*
HURL, ETH, ING.
Num. 35. 20. *h.* at him by lying wait
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. right hand and left in *h.*
Job 27. 21. as a stone *h.* him out
HURT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 4. 23. slain young man to my *h.*
26. 29. that thou wilt do us no *h.*
31. 29. in power of my hand to do *h.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. peace to thee, and no *h.*
24. 9. behold, David seeketh thy *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 32. all that rise to do *h.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. for why shouldest thou
meddle to thy *h.*? 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22. damage to *h.* of kings?
Psal. 15. 4. that sweareth to his *h.*
35. 4. that devise my *h.* 70. 2.
26. ashamed that rejoice at my *h.*
38. 12. seek my *h.* speak mischiev.
41. 7. aga. me do they devise my *h.*
71. 13. covered wi. reproach seek *h.*
24. brought to shame seek my *h.*
Eccl. 5. 13. riches for owners to *h.*
8. 9. ruleth over another to his *h.*
Jer. 6. 14. have healed *h.* of peo. 8. 11.
7. 6. neither walk after gods to *h.*
8. 21. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*
10. 19. woe is me for my *h.*
25. 6. and I will do you no *h.*
7. ye provoke me to your own *h.*
38. 4. not welfare of peo. but the *h.*
Dan. 3. 25. ha. no *h.* | 6. 22. done no *h.*
6. 23. no manner of *h.* found on him
Acts 27. 10. this voyage be with *h.*
HURT, *participle.*
Exod. 22. 10. if a beast be *h.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. men good and we not *h.*
Eccl. 10. 9. removeth stones sh. be *h.*
Jer. 8. 21. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*
Rev. 2. 11. not be *h.* of second death
HURT, *Verb.*
Gen. 31. 7. G. suffer. him not to *h.* me
Exod. 21. 22. and *h.* woman wi. child
35. if one man's ox *h.* another's
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. thy shepherds we *h.* not
Job 35. 8. wickedness may *h.* a man
Ps. 105. 18. whose feet *h.* wi. fetters
Isa. 11. 9. they shall not *h.* nor destroy in my holy mount. 65. 25.
27. 3. lest any *h.* it, I will keep it
Dan. 6. 22. the lions have not *h.* me
Mark 16. 18. it shall not *h.* them
Luke 4. 35. out of him, and *h.* him not
Acts 18. 10. no man set on thee to *h.*
Rev. 6. 6. see thou *h.* not the oil
7. 2. was given to *h.* earth and sea
3. saying, *h.* not earth, neither sea.
9. 4. should not *h.* grass of earth
10. their power was to *h.* men
19. heads, and with them they *h.*
11. 5. if any *h.* them, fire proceedeth
HURTFUL.
Ps. 144. 10. deliver. David fr. *h.* sword
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. rich fall into *h.* lusts
HURTING.
1 *Sam.* 25. 34. L. kept me fr. *h.* thee
HUSBAND.
Exod. 4. 25. a bloody *h.* art thou, 26.
Lev. 19. 20. lieth with woman betrothed to a *h.* *Deut.* 22. 23.

Lev. 21. 3. may be defiled for sister who had no *h. Ezek.* 44. 25.
Num. 30. 6. if she had at all an *h.*
Deut. 22. 22. wi. woman married to *h.*
24. 3. if the latter *h.* hate her or die
4. former *h.* may not take her aga.
25. 5. duty of a *h.* brother to her
28. 56. eye shall be evil toward *h.*
Ruth 1. 12. I am too old to have *h.*
Jer. 6. 11. *h.* with wife sha. be taken
31. 32. although I was an *h.* to them
Joel 1. 8. girded wi. sackcloth for *h.*
Luke 2. 36. lived with *h.* seven years
John 4. 17. have no *h.* hast well said
Rom. 7. 2. *h.* dead she is loosed, 3.
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *h.* render to wife due benevolence, likewise wife to *h.*
4. *h.* hath not power of own body
11. let not *h.* put away his wife
14. unbelieving *h.* is sanctified by wife, and wife sanctified by *h.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27. more child. than she hath *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* is head of wife
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *h.* of one wife. *Tit.* 1. 6.

Her HUSBAND.

Gen. 3. 6. Eve eat fruit, gave to *h. h.*
Lev. 21. 7. woman put away fr. *h. h.*
Num. 5. 29. to another instead of *h. h.*
30. 7. *h. h.* heard it, and held peace, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Deut. 25. 5. *h. h.* bro. go in unto her
Ruth 1. 9. rest you in house of *h. h.*
2. 1. Naomi had kinsman of *her h.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. said to *h. h.* I will not go
2. 19. when she came up with *h. h.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 26. wife of Uriah heard *h. h.* was dead, she mourned for *h. h.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 14. hath no child, *h. h.* old
Pro. 12. 4. virtuous wife crown to *h. h.*
31. 11. heart of *h. h.* doth trust in her
23. *her h.* is known in the gates
28. *h. h.* riseth up and praiseth her
Jer. 3. 20. as wife darterth fr. *h. h.*
Ezek. 16. 32. strangers instead of *h. h.*
45. loatheth *her h.* and children
Hos. 2. 2. not my wife, neither I *h. h.*
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph *her h.* being just
Luke 16. 18. marr. her away fr. *h. h.*
Acts 5. 10. buried her by *her h.*
Rom. 7. 2. is bound by law to *her h.*
3. *h. h.* dead, she is free from law
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. ev. woman have *h.* own *h.*
10. let not wife depart from *h. h.*
11. unmar. or be reconciled to *h. h.*
34. careth how she may please *h. h.*
39. bound as long as *her h.* liveth
Eph. 5. 33. that wife reverence *h. h.*
Rev. 21. 2. as bride adorned for *h. h.*

My HUSBAND.

Gen. 29. 32. now *my h.* will love me
34. now will *my h.* be joined to me
30. 18. I have given maiden to *m. h.*
20. now will *my h.* dwell with me
Deut. 25. 7. *my h.* brother refuseth
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a widow, *my h.* is dead, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
Hos. 2. 7. go and return to *my* first *h.*

Thy HUSBAND.

Gen. 3. 16. thy desire shall be to *t. h.*
Num. 5. 19. anot. instead of *t. h.* 20.
Judg. 14. 15. said to wife, entice *t. h.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 26. is it well with *thy h.*?
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is *thy h.*
Acts 5. 9. them that have buried *t. h.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 16. thou shalt save *thy h.*

HUSBANDMAN.

Gen. 9. 20. Noah began to be an *h.*
Jer. 51. 23. will break in pieces the *h.*
Amos 5. 16. sh. call *h.* to mourning
Zech. 13. 5. I am no prophet, am a *h.*
John 15. 1. I true vine, Father is *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *h.* that laboureth
Jam. 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for fruit of earth

HUSBANDMEN.

2 *Kin.* 25. 12. he left of the poor to be *h. Jer.* 52. 16.
Jer. 31. 24. shall dwell in Judah *h.*
Joel 1. 11. be ashamed, ye *h.* howl
Mat. 21. 33. he let it out to *h. Mark* 12. 2. *Luke* 20. 9.
34. sent his servants to *h. Mark* 12. 2. *Luke* 20. 10.
38. when *h.* saw the son, *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
40. what will he do to those *h.*?
41. let out vineyard to other *h.*
Mark 12. 2. he might receive fr. *h.* 9.

HUSBANDRY.

2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah loved *h.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are

HUSBANDS.

Ruth 1. 11. they may be your *h.*?
13. stay for them from having *h.*?
Esth. 1. 17. despise *h.* in their eyes
20. wives give to their *h.* honour
Ezek. 16. 45. loathed *h.* and children
John 4. 18. thou hast had five *h.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. ask their *h.* at home
Eph. 5. 22. wives, submit to *h.* 24.
25. *h.* love your wives, *Col.* 3. 19.
Col. 3. 18. wives, submit to own *h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. deacons *h.* of one wife
Tit. 2. 4. teach women to love *h.*
5. be obedient to their own *h.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be in subjection to own *h.*
7. ye *h.* dwell with them according

HUSK, S.

Num. 6. 4. kernels even to the *h.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. full ears of corn in *h.*
Luke 15. 16. fain filled belly with *h.*

HYMN, S.

Mat. 26. 30. when they had sung an *h. Mark* 14. 26.
Eph. 5. 19. speaking in psalms and *h.*
Col. 3. 16. admonish. in psalms and *h.*

HYPOCRISY, IES.

Isa. 32. 6. iniquity, to practise *h.*
Mat. 23. 28. within ye are full of *h.*
Mark 12. 15. he knowing their *h.*
Luke 12. 1. leaven of Pharisees, is *h.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking lies in *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. aside all malice and *h.*
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom pure without *h.*

HYPOCRITE.

Job 8. 13. the *h.* hope shall perish
13. 16. *h.* shall not come before him
17. 8. innocent stir up against *h.*
20. 5. joy of *h.* is but for a moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.*
34. 30. that the *h.* reign not, lest
Prov. 11. 9. *h.* with mouth destroy
Isa. 9. 17. for every one is an *h.*
Mat. 5. 7. thou *h.* first cast out beam
Luke 6. 42. thou *h.* cast beam out of
13. 15. *h.* doth not each loose ox?

HYPOCRITES.

Job 15. 34. congregation of *h.* desol.
36. 13. *h.* in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 33. 13. fearfulness surprised *h.*
Mat. 6. 2. not sound trumpet, as *h.* do
5. prayest, thou shalt not be as *h.*
16. when ye fast, be not as the *h.*
15. 7. ye *h.* well did Esaias prophesy, *Mark* 7. 6.
16. 3. O *h.* ye discern face of sky, but not signs of times? *Luke* 12. 56.
22. 18. said, why tempt ye me, ye *h.*
23. 13. Pharisees, *h.* ye shut kingd. against men, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
24. 51. appoint him portion with *h.*
Luke 11. 44. scribes and Pharisees, *h.*

HYPOCRITICAL.

Ps. 35. 16. with *h.* mockers in feasts
Isa. 10. 6. send him against *h.* nation

HYSSOP.

Exod. 12. 22. bunch of *h.* and dip it
Lev. 14. 4. scarlet and *h.* 6, 49, 51, 52.

Num. 19. 6. cast *h.* into midst of
18. person take *h.* dip it in water
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. cedar-tree, even unto *h.*
Ps. 51. 7. purge with *h.* I sh. be clean
John 19. 29. filled spunge, put it on *h.*
Heb. 9. 19. blood with *h.* sprinkled

I

Exod. 3. 14. *I* AM, THAT *I* AM.
Deut. 32. 39. *I*, even *I*, am he
Isa. 41. 4. *I* the Lord, the first, *I* am he, 43. 11, 25. [God, 43. 5.
10. *I* am with thee, for *I* am thy
Mat. 26. 22. began to say, L. is it *I*?

ICE.

Job 6. 16. blackish by reason of *i.*
38. 29. out of whose womb came *i.*?
Psal. 147. 17. he casteth forth his *i.*

IDLE.

Exod. 5. 8. be *i.* therefore they cry
17. but he said, ye are *i.* ye are *i.*
Prov. 19. 15. *i.* soul sh. suffer hunger
Mat. 12. 36. every *i.* word men speak
20. 3. standing *i.* in market-place, 6.
Luke 24. 11. words seemed as *i.* tales
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. withal they learn to be *i.*

IDLENESS.

Prov. 31. 27. eateth not bread of *i.*
Eccl. 10. 18. through *i.* ho. droppeth
Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of *i.* in her

IDOLATER, S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 10. with the covetous or *i.*
11. any called a brother be an *i.*
6. 9. *i.* not inherit kingdom of God
10. 7. neither be *i.* as some were
Eph. 5. 5. who is *i.* hath any inherit.
Rev. 21. 8. *i.* have part in the lake
22. 15. murderers and *i.* and liars

IDOLATRY, IES.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23. is as iniquity and *i.*
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to *i.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 14. beloved, flee from *i.*
Gal. 5. 20. the works of the flesh *i.*
Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is *i.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in abominable *i.*

IDOLATROUS.

2 *Kin.* 23. 5. Josiah put down *i.* priests

IDOL, *Adjective.*

Zech. 11. 17. woe to the *i.* shepherd

IDOL.

1 *Kin.* 15. 13. she made an *i.* in grove, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. he set *i.* in house of G.
Isa. 48. 5. lest say, my *i.* hath done
66. 3. incense, as if he blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22. 28. is this Coniah a broken *i.*?
Acts 7. 41. offered sacrifice to the *i.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *i.* nothing in world, 10. 19.
7. some with conscience of the *i.*

IDOLS.

Lev. 19. 4. turn not to *i.* ‖ 26. make no *i.*
26. 30. cast your carcases on your *i.*
Deut. 29. 17. ye have seen their *i.*
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. publish it in house of *i.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Asa. removed the *i.*
21. 26. Ahab did abomin. in follow. *i.*
2 *Kings* 17. 12. for they served *i.* 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.
21. 11. made Judah to sin wi. his *i.*
23. 24. the *i.* that were spied in land
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. carry tidings to their *i.*
16. 26. all gods of the people are *i.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa put *i.* out of Judah
34. 7. Josiah cut down all *i.* in Isra.
Psal. 96. 5. all gods of nations are *i.*
97. 7. they that boast themsel. of *i.*
106. 36. and they served their *i.*
115. 4. *i.* are silver and gold, 135. 15.
Isa. 2. 8. land is full of *i.* worship
18. *i.* he shall utterly abolish
20. shall cast away his *i.* 31. 7.
10. 11. as I done to Samaria and her *i.* so do to Jerus. and her *i.*?

Isa. 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt shall be moved
3. seek to *i.* and to the charmers
15. 16. makers of *i.* go to confusion
46. 1. their *i.* were on the beasts
57. 5. inflaming yourselves with *i.*
Jer. 50. 2. her *i.* are confounded
38. and they are mad upon their *i.*
Ezek. 6. 6. your *i.* may be broken
9. which go a whoring after their *i.*
13. they did offer savour to their *i.*
8. 10. I saw all the *i.* of Israel
14. 3. set up their *i.* in heart, 4. 7.
6. turn yourselves from your *i.*
16. 36. with *i.* of thy abomination
18. 6. nor lift eyes to *i.* of Isr. 12, 15.
20. 7. defile not yourselves wi. *i.* 18.
16. heart after *i.* ‖ 24. eyes after *i.*
31. ye pollute yourselves wi. your *i.* to this day, 22. 4. ‖ 23. 7, 30, 37.
39. pollute my name no more wi. *i.*
22. 3. the city maketh *i.* aga. herself
23. 39. slain their children to their *i.*
49. ye shall bear the sins of your *i.*
30. 13. I will destroy *i.* and cause
36. 25. from *i.* cleanse you. 37. 23.
44. 10. went astray from me after *i.*
12. they ministered before their *i.*
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*
8. 4. of silver and gold they made *i.*
14. 8. what have I to do with *i.*
Mic. 1. 7. the *i.* will I lay desolate
Hab. 2. 18. trusteth to make dumb *i.*
Zech. 10. 2. for *i.* have spoken vanity
13. 2. I will cut off names of the *i.*
Acts 15. 20. abstain fr. pollutions of *i.*
29. abstain fr. meats offered *i.* 21. 25.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as touching things offered to *i.* 4, 10. ‖ 10. 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.
12. 2. Gentiles carried to dumb *i.*
2 *Cor.* 16. 6 agreement of G. with *i.*?
1 *Thess.* 1. 9. ye turned to God fr. *i.*
1 *John* 5. 21. keep yourselves from *i.*
Rev. 9. 20. not worship devils and *i.*

IGNOMINY.

Prov. 18. 3. and with *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE.

Lev. 4. 2. if a soul shall sin through *i.* 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24, 27, 28, 29.
13. congregat. sin thro' *i.* ‖ 22. ruler
27. if the people sin through *i.*
Num. 15. 25. forgiven them, for it is *i.*
Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ye did it
17. 30. times of *i.* God winked at
Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' *i.* in them
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. according to lusts in *i.*
2. 15. put to silence *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT.

Psal. 73. 22. and *i.* I was as a beast
Isa. 56. 10. all *i.* they are all dumb
63. 16. though Abraham be *i.* of us
Acts 4. 13. perceived they were *i.* men
Rom. 1. 13. now I would not have you *i.* brethren, 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. ‖ 12.
1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. 1 *Thess.* 4. 13.
10. 3. being *i.* of G.'s righteousness
11. 25. should be *i.* of this mystery
1 *Cor.* 14. 38. any man *i.* let him be *i.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices
Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on the *i.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. this they willingly are *i.*
8. but be not *i.* of this one thing

IGNORANTLY.

Num. 15. 28. atone soul sinneth *i.*
Deut. 19. 4. whoso killeth neighb. *i.*
Acts 17. 23. ye *i.* worship I declare
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it *i.*

ILAND.

Job 22. 30. deliver the *i.* of innocent
Isa. 34. 14. meet wild beasts of the *i.*
Acts 27. 16. running under certain *i.*
26. we must be cast on a certain *i.*
28. 1. knew the *i.* was called Melita
7. possessions of chief man of the *i.*

Acts 28. 9. who had diseases in *i.* heal.
Rev. 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out
16. 20. every *i.* fled away, mounta.

ILANDS.

Isa. 11. 11. receive peop. fr. *i.* of sea
13. 22. wild beasts of the *i.* sh. cry
41. 1. keep silence before me, O *i.*
42. 12. declare Lord's praise in *i.*
15. make rivers *i.* and dry up pools
59. 18. the *i.* he will pay recompen.
Jer. 50. 39. wild beasts of *i.* dwell

ISLE.

Isa. 20. 6. the inhabitants of the *i.*
23. 2. be still, inhabitants of the *i.*
6. howl, ye inhabitants of the *i.*
Acts 13. 6. gone through *i.* to Paphos
28. 11. ship which wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 1. 9. I was in *i.* called Patmos

ISLES.

Gen. 10. 5. these were *i.* of Gentiles
Esth. 10. 1. Ahas. laid a tribute on *i.*
Ps. 72. 10. kings of *i.* bring presents
97. 1. let multitudes of *i.* be glad
Isa. 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the *i.*
40. 15. taketh up *i.* as a little thing
41. 5. the *i.* saw it and feared
42. 4. the *i.* shall wait for his law
49. 1. listen, O *i.* unto me [60. 9.
51. 5. *i.* sh. wait upon me and trust,
66. 19. *i.* afar off not heard my fame
Jer. 2. 10. pass over the *i.* of Chittim
25. 22. kings of *i.* drink after them
Ezek. 26. 15. sh. not *i.* shake at sound?
26. 18. *i.* tremble, *i.* sh. be troubled
27. 3. merchant of peo. for many *i.*
6. brought out of *i.* of Chittim
7. blue and purple fr. *i.* of Elisha
15. many *i.* were merchandise
35. inhabitants of *i.* be astonished
39. 6. that dwell carelessly in the *i.*
Dan. 11. 18. he sh. turn his face to *i.*
Zeph. 2. 11. *i.* of heathen sh. worship

ILL.

Gen. 41. 3. kine came *i.*-fav. 4, 19, 20, 21.
43. 6. why dealt you so *i.* with me?
Deut. 15. 21. hath any *i.* blemish
Psal. 106. 32. it went *i.* with Moses
Isa. 3. 11. woe to wicked, it sh. be *i.*
Joel 2. 20. his *i.* savour sh. come up
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no *i.*

ILL, or *evil favouredness.*

Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice sheep wherein is blemish or *i.*-*f.*

ILLUMINATED.

Heb. 10. 32. after ye *i.* endured fight

IMAGE.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *i.* after our likeness, 27. ‖ 9. 6.
5. 3. a son in his own *i.* after his *i.*
Lev. 26. 1. nor rear up a standing *i.*
Deut. 16. 22.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal took an *i.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. set carved *i.* in house G.
Job 4. 16. *i.* was before mine eyes
Psal. 73. 20. shalt despise their *i.*
Ezek. 8. 3. there was the seat of *i.* 5.
Dan. 2. 31. great *i.* stood before thee
35. stone smote *i.* became mount.
3. 1. Nebuchadnezzar made *i.* of gold
5. worship the golden *i.* 10. 15.
Hos. 3. 4. Isr. sh. abide without an *i.*
Mat. 22. 20. said to them, whose is this *i.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.
Acts 19. 35. *i.* which fell fr. Jupiter
Rom. 1. 23. changed glory of G. to *i.*
8. 29. be conformed to *i.* of his Son
11. 4. bowed the knee to *i.* of Baal
1 *Cor.* 11. 7. he is *i.* and glory of G.
15. 49. we have borne *i.* of earthy
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. changed into the same *i.*
4. 4. Christ, is *i.* of God, *Col.* 1. 15.
Col. 3. 10. after *i.* of him that created
Heb. 1. 3. express *i.* of his person
10. 1. not the very *i.* of things

Rev. 13. 14. make an *i.* to the beast
15. give life to the *i.* of beast
14. 9. if any man worship *i.* of beast
11. have no rest, who worship *i.*
15. 2. victory over beast and his *i.*
16. 2. sore fell on them that wors. *i.*
19. 20. he deceived them th. wors. *i.*
20. 4. not worship. beast nor his *i.*

See GRAVEN IMAGE-*work.*

2 *Chr.* 3. 10. made 2 cherubims *i.*-*w.*

Molten IMAGE.

Deut. 9. 12. they made them a *m. i.*
Psal. 106. 19. and worshipped *m. i.*
Jer. 10. 14. his *m. i.* is falseh. 51. 17.
Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the *m. i.*

IMAGES.

Gen. 31. 19. stolen her fa.'s *i.* 34, 35.
Exod. 23. 24. thou shalt break their *i.*
34. 13. *Deut.* 7. 5. *Num.* 33. 52.
Lev. 26. 30. I will cut down your *i.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *i.* of emerods and mice, 11.
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. hast made *i.* to prov. me
23. built high places, *i.* and groves
2 *Kin.* 10. 26. they brought *i.* out
11. 18. *i.* brake in pieces, 18. 4. ‖ 23. 14.
17. 10. set up *i.* ‖ 16. they made *i.*
23. 24. Josiah put away *i.* in land
Isa. 17. 8. sh. not look to groves or *i.*
27. 9. groves and *i.* sh. not stand up
30. 22. ye sh. defile ornament of *i.*
41. 29. their molten *i.* are wind
Jer. 43. 13. break *i.* of Beth-shemesh
50. 2. her *i.* are broken in pieces
Ezek. 6. 4. and your *i.* sh. be broken
6. that your *i.* may be cut down
7. 20. they made *i.* of abominations
16. 17. madest to thyself *i.* of men
21. 21. king of Babylon consulted *i.*
23. 14. *i.* of Chaldeans pourtrayed
30. 13. I will cause their *i.* to cease
Hos. 10. 1. they have made goodly *i.*
2. break their altars, spoil their *i.*
13. 2. they have made *i.* of silver
Amos 5. 26. borne tabern. of your *i.*
Mic. 5. 13. standing *i.* will I cut off

IMAGERY.

Ezek. 8. 12. ev. man in chamber of *i.*

IMAGINE.

Job 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove words?
21. 27. devices ye wrong *i.* aga. me
Ps. 2. 1. why do peo. *i.* vain thing?
38. 12. and *i.* deceits all day long
62. 3. how long will ye *i.* mischief?
140. 2. *i.* mischiefs in their heart
Prov. 12. 20. deceit in them th. *i.* evil
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they *i.* mischief
Nah. 1. 9. what do ye *i.* aga. the L.?
Zech. 7. 10. let none *i.* evil, 8. 17.
Acts 4. 25. why do peo. *i.* vain things?

IMAGINATION, S.

Gen. 6. 5. ev. *i.* of his heart was evil
8. 22. the *i.* of man's heart is evil
Deut. 29. 19. tho' I walk in *i.* of heart
31. 21. for I know their *i.* wh. they
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. understands all the *i.*
29. 18. keep this in *i.* of heart
Prov. 6. 18. heart th. deviseth wick. *i.*
Jer. 23. 17. ev. one walketh after *i.*
Lam. 3. 60. hast seen *i.* against me
61. hast heard their *i.* against me
Luke 1. 51. scattered the proud in *i.*
Rom. 1. 21. became vain in their *i.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down *i.*

See HEART.

IMAGINED, ETH.

Gen. 11. 6. nothing restrain. they *i.*
Psal. 10. 2. taken in devices they *i.*
21. 11. they *i.* mischievous device
Nah. 1. 11. one *i.* evil aga. the Lord

IMMEDIATELY.

Mat. 26. 74. *i.* the cock crew, *Luke* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27.
Mark 1. 31. and *i.* the fever left her

Mar. 4. 15. Sat. cometh *i.* and taketh
Lu. 6. 49. *i.* it fell | 8. 44. *i.* staunched
19. 11. kingdom of God *i.* appear
John 5. 9. and *i.* man was whole
Acts 12. 23. *i.* angel of L. smote him
16. 26. *i.* all the doors were opened
Gal. 1. 16. *i.* conferred not wi. flesh
Rev. 4. 2. and *i.* I was in the Spirit
IMMORTAL.
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal, *i.* invisi.
IMMORTALITY.
Rom. 2. 7. to them who seek for *i.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. mortal must put on *i.*
54. this mortal shall have put on *i.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. hath *i.* dwelling in light
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought *i.* to light
IMMUTABLE.
Heb. 6. 18. that by two *i.* things
IMMUTABILITY.
Heb. 6. 17. the *i.* of his counsel
IMPART, ED.
Job 39. 17. nor *i.* to her understand.
Luke 3. 11. him *i.* to him hath none
Rom. 1. 11. may *i.* some spiritual gift
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. willing to have *i.* souls
IMPEDIMENT.
Mark 7. 32. one had *i.* in his speech
IMPENITENT.
Rom. 2. 5. thou, after thy *i.* heart
IMPERIOUS.
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an *i.* woman
IMPLACABLE.
Rom. 1. 31. without affection, *i.*
IMPLEAD.
Acts 19. 38. let them *i.* one another
IMPORTUNITY.
Luke 11. 8. because of his *i.* he will
IMPOSE, ED.
Ezra 7. 24. not be lawful to *i.* toll
Heb. 9. 10. carnal ordinances *i.* on
IMPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17. 20. nothing be *i.* unto you
19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27.
Luke 18. 27.
Luke 1. 37. with G. nothing *i.* 18. 27.
17. 1. it is *i.* but offences will come
Heb. 6. 4. *i.* for those enlightened
18. in which it was *i.* for G. to lie
11. 6. without faith *i.* to please God
IMPOTENT.
John 5. 3. lay a multitude of *i.* folk
Acts 4. 9. good deed done to *i.* man
14. 8. man at Lystra, *i.* in his feet
IMPOVERISH, ED.
Judg. 6. 6. Israel was greatly *i.*
Isa. 40. 20. he that is so *i.* chooseth
Jer. 5. 17. they shall *i.* fenced cities
Mal. 1. 4. Edom saith, we are *i.* but
IMPRISONED.
Acts 22. 19. that I *i.* and beat them
IMPRISONMENT, S.
Ezra 7. 26. death, banishment, or *i.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. approving in stripes, in *i.*
Heb. 11. 36. of mockings, bonds, *i.*
IMPUDENT.
Prov. 7. 13. wi. *i.* face she said to him
Ezek. 2. 4. for they are *i.* children
3. 7. house of Is. *i.* and hard-hearted
IMPUTE, ED.
Lev. 7. 18. nor shall it be *i.* to him
17. 4. blood shall be *i.* to that man
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. let not king *i.* any thing
2 *Sam.* 19. 19. not my lord *i.* iniquity
Rom. 4. 8. to whom L. will not *i.* sin
11. righteousness may be *i.* to them
22. therefore it was *i.* to him for
righteousness, 23. *Jam.* 2. 23.
24. to whom it sh. be *i.* if we believe
5. 13. sin not *i.* when there is no law
IMPUTETH, ING.
Psal. 32. 2. whom L. *i.* not iniquity
Hab. 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god
Rom. 4. 6. to whom G. *i.* righteous.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not *i.* trespasses to them
INASMUCH.
Mat. 25. 40. *i.* as hav. done it to one
45. *i.* as ye did it not to one
INCENSE.
Exod. 30. 8. shall burn perpetual *i.*
9. ye shall offer no strange *i.*
37. 29. made pure *i.* of sweet spices
40. 5. altar of gold for *i.* before ark
Lev. 10. 1. took censer, put *i.* thereon
16. 13. put *i.* on fire before the Lord
Num. 7. 14. one spoon full of *i.* 86.
16. 35. fire consumed 250 men offer *i.*
46. Moses said to Aaron, put on *i.*
47. he put on *i.* and made atonem.
Deut. 33. 10. shall put *i.* before thee
2 *Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away
34. 25. and burned *i.* to other gods
Psal. 66. 15. offer to thee *i.* of rams
141. 2. prayer set before thee as *i.*
Isa. 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination to me
43. 23. have not wearied thee with *i.*
60. 6. shall bring gold and *i.*
65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars of brick
66. 3. burneth *i.* as if he blessed idol
Jer. 6. 20. why cometh *i.* fr. Sheba?
11. 17. provoke to anger, offering *i.*
41. 5. offerings and *i.* in their hand
48. 35. him that burneth *i.* to his gods
Ezek. 8. 11. thick cloud of *i.* went up
16. 18. set mine oil and *i.* befo. them
Mal. 1. 11. every place *i.* be offered
Luke 1. 10. pray. without at time of *i.*
Rev. 8. 3. was given to him much *i.*
4. smoke of *i.* ascended before God
See ALTAR, BURN, BURNT.
Sweet INCENSE.
Exod. 25. 6. spices for *sweet i.* 35. 8,
28. *Num.* 4. 16.
31. 11. oil and *sweet i.* for holy place
39. 38. brought oil and *s. i.* to Moses
Lev. 16. 12. hands full of *sweet i.*
INCENSED.
Isa. 41. 11. *i.* against thee be ashamed
45. 24. *i.* against him be ashamed
INCHANTER, S.
Deut. 18. 10. shall not be found an *i.*
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to dream. or *i.*
INCHANTMENTS.
Exod. 7. 11. magicians did so with *i.*
22. | 8. 7, 18.
Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *i.*
Num. 23. 23. there is no *i.* aga. Jacob
24. 1. Balaam went not to seek for *i.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 17. Is. used *i.* and did evil
21. 6. Manasseh used *i.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
Eccl. 10. 11. serpent bite without *i.*
Isa. 47. 9. for great abundance of *i.*
12. stand now with thine *i.*
INCLINE.
Josh. 24. 23. *i.* your heart to the L.
1 *Kin.* 8. 58. that he may *i.* our hearts
Psal. 78. 1. *i.* your ears to the words
119. 36. *i.* my heart to thy testimoni.
141. 4. *i.* not my heart to evil thing
See EAR.
INCLINED, ETH.
Judg. 9. 3. hearts *i.* to follow Abim.
Psal. 40. 1. Lord *i.* unto me, 116. 2.
119. 112. *i.* mine heart to thy statu.
Prov. 2. 18. her house *i.* to death
5. 13. nor *i.* mine ear to them who
Jer. 7. 24. nor *i.* ear, 26. | 11. 8. | 17.
23. | 34. 14. [35. 15. | 44. 5.
25. 4. but ye have not *i.* your ear,
INCLOSE, ED.
Exod. 39. 6. onyx-stone *i.* in gold, 13.
Ps. 17. 10. they are *i.* in their own fat
22. 16. assembly of wicked ha. *i.* me
Cant. 4. 12. a garden *i.* is my sister
8. 9. we will *i.* her with cedar
Lam. 3. 9. he hath *i.* my ways
Luke 5. 6. *i.* great multitude of fishes
INCLOSINGS.
Exod. 28. 20. stones in gold *i.* 39. 13.
INCONTINENCY.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. tempt you not for your *i.*
INCONTINENT.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without affect. *i.* fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23. changed glory of *i.* God
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain an *i.* crown
15. 52. the dead shall be raised *i.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* undefiled
23. born of *i.* seed by word of God
INCORRUPTION.
1 *Cor.* 15. 42. corrup. it is raised in *i.*
50. neither doth corrup. inherit *i.*
53. this corruptible must put on *i.*
54. corruptible shall have put on *i.*
INCREASE, *Substantive.*
Lev. 25. 36. no usury of him or *i.*
37. lend him victuals for *i.*
26. 4. the land shall yield her *i.*
20. your land shall not yield her *i.*
Num. 18. 30. the *i.* of threshing-floor
32. 14. risen up an *i.* of sinful men
Deut. 14. 22. tithe all *i.* of thy seed
28. bring forth tithe of *i.* same year
28. 18. cursed be *i.* of thy kine, 51.
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* of thy house shall die
Job 20. 28. *i.* of his house sh. depart
31. 12. fire would root out all mine *i.*
Psal. 67. 6. earth shall yield her *i.*
78. 46. gave their *i.* to caterpillar
85. 12. and our land shall yield her *i.*
Prov. 14. 4. much *i.* by strength of ox
18. 20. with *i.* of lips he sh. be filled
Eccl. 5. 10. not be satisfied with *i.*
Isa. 9. 7. *i.* of his governm. be no end
Jer. 2. 3. *i.* was holiness to the Lord
Ezek. 18. 8. nor hath taken any *i.* 17.
13. given on usury, taken *i.* 22. 12.
34. 27. and earth shall yield her *i.*
Zech. 8. 12. ground shall give her *i.*
Lev. 3. 6. I planted, God gave *i.* 7.
Eph. 4. 16. maketh *i.* of the body
Col. 2. 19. body increaseth wi. *i.* of G.
INCREASE, *Verb.*
Lev. 25. 16. by years thou *i.* price
Deut. 6. 3. that ye may *i.* mightily
7. 22. lest beasts of field *i.* on thee
1 *Chr.* 27. 23. would *i.* Isr. like stars
Job 8. 7. thy latter end greatly *i.*
Ps. 44. 12. dost not *i.* thy wealth by
62. 10. riches *i.* set not heart on th.
73. 12. prosper in world, *i.* in riches
115. 14. the Lord shall *i.* you more
Prov. 1. 5. wise man *i.* learning, 9. 9.
22. 16. oppresseth poor to *i.* riches
28. 28. when they perish, righteous *i.*
Eccl. 5. 11. goods *i.* increased eat
6. 11. be many things that *i.* vanity
Isa. 29. 19. meek *i.* their joy in the L.
Ezek. 5. 16. I will *i.* famine on you
36. 29. *i.* it, and lay no famine on you
37. *i.* them with men like a flock
Dan. 11. 39. he shall *i.* with glory
Hos. 4. 10. commit whoredom, not *i.*
Zech. 10. 8. *i.* as they have increased
Luke 17. 5. said, Lord *i.* our faith
John 3. 30. must *i.* I must decrease
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of righteousness
1 *Thes.* 3. 12. L. make you *i.* in love
4. 10. that ye *i.* more and more
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. *i.* to more ungodliness
INCREASED.
Gen. 7. 17. waters *i.* bare up ark, 18.
30. 30. little thou hadst, it is now *i.*
43. Jacob *i.* || *Exod.* 1. 7. Israel *i.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. noise went on and *i.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. house of fath. *i.* greatly
Ezra 9. 6. iniquities *i.* over our head
Psal. 3. 1. are they *i.* th. trouble me
4. 7. in time their corn and wine *i.*
49. 16. when glory of his house is *i.*
Prov. 9. 11. years of thy life sh. be *i.*
Eccl. 2. 9. *i.* more than all before me
5. 11. they are *i.* that eat them

Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nation, not *i.* joy
26. 15. thou hast *i.* nation, O Lord
Jer. 5. 6. their backslidings are *i.*
15. 8. widows *i.* above sands of sea
30. 14. because thy sins were *i.* 15.
Ezek. 16. 26. *i.* thy whoredoms, 23.14.
28. 5. by wisdom hast thou *i.* riches
Dan. 12. 4. and knowledge sh. be *i.*
Hos. 4. 7. as they *i.* so they sinned
10. 1. according to fruit, he *i.* altars
Zech. 10. 8. increase, as they have *i.*
Mark 4. 8. fruit, that sprang up and *i.*
Luke 2. 52. Jesus *i.* in wisdom
Acts 6. 7. and the word of God *i.*
16. 5. churches *i.* in number daily
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. hope when faith is *i.*
Rev. 3. 17. rich, and *i.* with goods
INCREASEST, ETH.
Job 10. 16. affliction *i.* ‖ 12. 23. *i.* nations
17. *i.* thine indignation upon me
Psal. 74. 23. the tumult of those *i.*
Prov. 11. 24. that scattereth, and yet *i.*
23. 28. *i.* transgressors among men
24. 5. man of knowledge *i.* strength
28. 8. by unjust gain, *i.* substance
29. 16. wicked multiplied, transg. *i.*
Eccl. 1. 18. *i.* knowledge, *i.* sorrow
Isa. 40. 29. no might, he *i.* strength
Hos. 12. 1. daily *i.* lies and desolation
Hab. 2. 6. woe to him that *i.* that
Col. 2. 19. body *i.* with increase of G.
INCREASING.
Col. 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge of God
INCREDIBLE.
Acts 26. 8. *i.* God should raise dead?
INCURABLE.
2 *Chr.* 21. 18. smote him wi. *i.* disease
Job 34. 6. my wound is *i.* without
Jer. 15. 18. why is my wound *i.*
30. 12. bruise is *i.* ‖ 15. sorrow is *i.*
Mic. 1. 9. wound *i.* it is come to Jud.
INDEBTED.
Luke 11. 4. forgive ev. one *i.* to us
INDEED.
Gen. 37. 8. sh. thou *i.* reign over us?
10. thy mother, and breth. *i.* come
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. but will God *i.* dwell on
earth? 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. thou wouldest bless me *i.*
Job 19. 4. be it *i.* that I have erred
Isa. 6. 9. hear ye *i.* see ye *i.* but
Mat. 3. 11. I *i.* baptize, *Mark* 1. 8.
Luke 3. 16.
Mark 11. 32. that he was a prophet *i.*
Luke 23. 41. *i.* justly ‖ 24. 34. risen *i.*
John 1. 47. behold an Israelite *i.*
4. 42. that this is *i.* the Christ
6. 55. flesh is meat *i.* blood drink *i.*
7. 26. do rulers know *i.* this is Christ?
8. 36. Son make free, ye be free *i.*
Rom. 8. 7. the law, neither *i.* can be
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. hon. widows are widows *i.*
5. that is widow *i.* and desolate, 16.
See ENDEAVOUR.
INDIGNATION.
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. great *i.* against Israel
Job 10. 17. increasest *i.* upon me
Psal. 69. 24. pour out thy *i.* on them
78. 49. cast on them wrath, *i.* trouble
102. 10. beca. of thine *i.* and wrath
Isa. 10. 5. staff in hand is mine *i.*
25. yet a little, the *i.* shall cease
13. 5. weapons of his *i.* *Jer.* 50. 25.
26. 20. hide thyself till *i.* be overpast
30. 27. his lips are full of *i.*
34. 2. *i.* of Lord is on all nations
66. 14. *i.* known towards enemies
Jer. 10. 10. nations not able to abide *i.*
15. 17. thou hast filled me with *i.*
Lam. 2. 6. despised in *i.* of his anger
Ezek. 21. 31. pour mine *i.* upon thee
22. 24. not rained on day of his *i.*
31. poured out mine *i.* on them
Dan. 11. 30. *i.* against holy covenant
Mic. 7. 9. I will bear *i.* of the Lord
Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before *i.*?
Hab. 3. 12. march through land in *i.*
Zech. 1. 12. hast had *i.* seventy years
Mal. 1. 4. against whom Ld. hath *i.*
Mat. 20. 24. moved wi. *i.* against two
26. 8. they had *i.* saying, to what
Luke 13. 14. ruler answered with *i.*
Acts 5. 17. they were filled with *i.*
Rom. 2. 8. obey unrighteous. *i.* wrath
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *i.*!
Heb. 10. 27. looking for of fiery *i.*
Rev. 14. 10. poured out cup of his *i.*
INDITING.
Ps. 45. 1. my heart is *i.* good matter
INDUSTRIOUS.
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. seeing young man was *i.*
INEXCUSABLE.
Rom. 2. 1. therefore thou art *i.* man
INFALLIBLE.
Acts 1. 3. shewed himself by *i.* proofs
INFAMY.
Prov. 25. 10. thine *i.* turn not away
Ezek. 36. 3. ye are an *i.* of the people
INFAMOUS.
Ezek. 22. 5. mock thee which art *i.*
INFANT, S.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, woman and *i.*
Job 3. 16. as *i.* which never saw light
Isa. 65. 29. be no more an *i.* of days
Hos. 13. 16. *i.* sh. be dashed in pieces
Luke 18. 15. they brought *i.* to him
INFERIOR.
Job 12. 3. understanding not *i.* 13. 2.
Dan. 2. 39. arise another kingdom *i.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 13. ye *i.* to other churches
INFIDEL.
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. that believeth with *i.*?
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is worse than an *i.*
INFINITE.
Job 22. 5. are not thine iniquities *i.*?
Psal. 147. 5. his understanding is *i.*
3. 9. her strength, and it was *i.*
INFIRMITY.
Lev. 12. 2. days of separation for *i.*
Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *i.* but I will
Prov. 18. 14. spirit of man sustain *i.*
Luke 13. 11. woman which had *i.*
12. thou art loosed from thine *i.*
John 5. 5. had an *i.* thirty-eight years
Rom. 6. 19. because of *i.* of your flesh
Gal. 4. 13. how through *i.* I preached
Heb. 5. 2. himself compassed with *i.*
7. 28. high priests which have *i.*
INFIRMITIES.
Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *i.* and
Luke 5. 15. came to be healed of *i.*
7. 21. he cured many of their *i.* 8. 2.
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit also helpeth our *i.*
15. 1. strong bar *i.* of the weak
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. things concern mine *i.*
12. 5. I glory not, but in mine *i.* 9.
10. I take pleasure in mine *i.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for thine *i.*
Heb. 4. 15. touched with feeling of *i.*
INFLAME, ING.
Isa. 5. 11. continue till wine *i.* them
57. 5. *i.* yourselves with idols.
INFLAMMATION.
Lev. 13. 28. it is an *i.* of the burning
Deut. 28. 22. Lord smite thee with *i.*
INFLICTED.
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. punishment which was *i.*
INFLUENCES.
Job 38. 31. canst bind *i.* of Pleiades?
INFOLDING.
Ezek. 1. 4. *i.* itself, and a brightness
INFORM, ED.
Deut. 17. 10. according to all they *i.*
Dan. 9. 22. *i.* me, and talked wi. me
Acts 21. 21. are *i.* thou teachest, 24.
24. 1. *i.* against Paul, 25. 2, 15.
INGATHERING.
Exod. 23. 16. feast of *i.* end of year
INGRAFTED.
Jam. 1. 21. receive with meek. *i.* word
INHABIT.
Num. 35. 34. defile not land ye sh. *i.*
Prov. 10. 30. wicked not *i.* the earth
Isa. 42. 11. villages Kedar doth *i.*
65. 21. shall build houses and *i.* them
22. shall not build, and another *i.*
Jer. 17. 6. shall *i.* the parched places
Ezek. 33. 24. that *i.* wastes of Israel
Amos 9. 14. build waste cities *i.* them
Zeph. 1. 13. build houses, not *i.* them
INHABITANT.
Isa. 5. 9. houses great without *i.*
6. 11. cities be wasted without *i.*
12. 6. cry out and shout, *i.* of Zion
20. 6. the *i.* of this isle shall say in
24. 17. snare on thee, O *i.* of earth
33. 24. *i.* shall not say, I am sick
Jer. 2. 15. cities burned without *i.*
4. 7. cities laid waste without an *i.*
9. 11. ‖ 26. 9. ‖ 33. 10. ‖ 34. 22.
44. 22. land is a curse without an *i.*
46. 19. desolate, without *i.* 51. 29, 37.
Amos 1. 5. will cut off *i.* from Aven
8. I will cut off *i.* from Ashdod
Mic. 1. 12. the *i.* of Maroth waited
13. *i.* of Lachish, bind the chariot
15. heir to thee, O *i.* of Mareshah
Zeph. 2. 5. destroy, there sh. be no *i.*
3. 6. cities destroyed, is none *i.*
INHABITANTS.
Gen. 19. 25. overthrew *i.* of cities
Exod. 15. 15. *i.* of Canaan melt away
Lev. 18. 25. land vomiteth out her *i.*
25. 10. proclaim liberty to *i.* thereof
Num. 13. 32. land eateth up *i.* thereof
Deut 13. 15. surely smite *i.* of city
Josh. 2. 24. *i.* of the country do faint
11. 19. made peace, save *i.* of Gibeon
17. 12. could not drive out the *i.*
Judg. 1. 19, 27.
Judg. 5. 7. *i.* of the villages ceased
23. curse ye bitterly the *i.* thereof
Ruth 4. 4. buy it before the *i.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *i.* were of small power
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. against *i.* of mount Seir
Job 26. 5. are formed from under *i.*
Ps. 33. 8. all *i.* of world stand in awe
14. he looketh on all *i.* of earth
49. 1. give ear, all ye *i.* of the world
75. 3. earth and *i.* thereof dissolved
Isa. 10. 13. put down *i.* like a man
18. 3. all ye *i.* of the world, see ye
23. 2. be still, ye *i.* of the isle, 6.
24. 1. and scattereth abroad the *i.*
5. earth defiled under *i.* thereof
6. the *i.* of the earth are burned
26. 9. *i.* of world learn righteousn.
18. nor have *i.* of the world fallen
33. 11. man no more wi. *i.* of world
40. 22. *i.* thereof as grasshoppers
42. 10. *i.* sing to Lord a new song
11. let *i.* of rock sing, let th. shout
49. 19. land narrow by reason of *i.*
Jer. 13. 13. fill *i.* with drunkenness
21. 6. I will smite the *i.* of this city
23. 14. as Sodom, and the *i.* thereof
25. 29. sword upon *i.* thereof, 50. 35.
26. 15. bring innocent blood on *i.*
49. 8. dwell deep, O *i.* of Dedan, 30.
50. 34. Lord disquiet *i.* of Babylon
51. 35, my blood upon *i.* of Chaldea
Lam. 4. 12. *i.* of world not believed
Dan. 4. 35. *i.* of earth are as nothing
Mic. 6. 12. *i.* thereof ha. spoken lies
16. I should make *i.* an hissing
Zech. 8. 20. come *i.* of many cities
21. the *i.* of one city go to another
Rev. 17. 2. *i.* of earth made drunk
See JERUSALEM.
INHABITANTS *of the land.*
Gen. 34. 30. ma. me stink amo. *i. of l.*
Exo. 34. 12. lest make covs. *i. of l.* 15.

Num. 32. 17. in cities beca. of *i. of l.*
Josh. 2. 9. all the *i. of the land* faint
7. 9. all the *i. of i.* shall hear of it
9. 24. to destroy all *i. of l.* fr. before
Jer. 1. 14. an evil sh. break on *i. of l.*
10. 18. I will fling out *i. of i.* at once
47. 2. and all the *i. of i.* shall howl
Hos. 4. 1. L. hath contro. wi. *i. of l.*
Joel 2. 1. let the *i. of the l.* tremble
Zech. 11. 6. I will no more pity *i. of i.*
INHABITED.
Exod. 16. 35. till they came to land *i.*
Lev. 16. 22. iniquities to a land not *i.*
Isa. 13. 20. it shall never be *i.*
44. 26. saith to Jeru. thou shalt be *i.*
45. 18. he formed earth to be *i.*
54. 3. make desolate cities to be *i.*
Jer. 6. 8. lest I make thee, land not *i.*
17. 6. inhabit in a salt land and not *i.*
22. 6. I will make thee cities not *i.*
46. 26. it shall be *i.* as in days of old
50. 13. sh. not be *i.* ‖ 39. no more *i.*
Ezek. 12. 20. cities *i.* sh. be laid waste
29. 11. nor shall it be *i.* forty years
36. 10. cities *i.* and wastes builded
38. 12. upon desolate places now *i.*
Zech. 2. 4. Jerusalem be *i.* as towns
12. 6. Jerusalem shall be *i.* again
14. 10. lifted up, and *i.* in her place
11. but Jerusalem shall be safely *i.*
INHABITERS.
Rev. 8. 13. woe, woe, to *i.* of earth
12. 12. woe to *i.* of earth and of sea
INHABITEST, ETH.
Job 15. 28. dwell in houses no man *i.*
Ps. 22. 3. O thou th. *i.* praises of Is.
Isa. 57. 15. lofty One that *i.* eternity
INHABITING.
Ps. 74. 14. meat to peo. *i.* wilderness
INHERIT.
Gen. 15. 8. sh. I know that I sh. *i.* it?
Exod. 32. 13. they shall *i.* it for ever
Num. 18. 24. given it to Levites to *i.*
32. 19. not *i.* on yonder side Jordan
Deut. 1. 38. he sh. cause Isr. to *i.* it
21. 16. maketh his sons to *i.* what
Judg. 11. 2. sh. not *i.* in fa.'s house
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* the throne of glory
Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall *i.* the earth
37. 9. that wait on L. sh. *i.* the earth
11. meek sh. *i.* the earth, *Mat.* 5. 5.
22. blessed of him shall *i.* the earth
69. 36. seed of his servants sh. *i.* it
82. 8. O G. thou shalt *i.* all nations
Prov. 3. 35. the wise shall *i.* glory
8. 21. those who love me *i.* substance
11. 29. troubleth own house, *i.* wind
14. 18. the simple *i.* folly
Isa. 49. 8. to *i.* the desolate heritages
54. 3. and thy seed sh. *i.* Gentiles
65. 9. and mine elect shall *i.* it
Jer. 49. 1. why doth their king *i.* Gad?
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord shall *i.* Judah
Mat. 19. 29. and sh. *i.* everlasting life
25. 34. come *i.* the kingdom prepared
Mark 10. 17. that I may *i.* eternal
life, *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18.
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. unrighte. not *i.* kingd. G.
10. neither extortion *i.* *Gal.* 5. 21.
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the
kingd. of G. nor corruption *i.* incor.
Heb. 6. 12. who thro' faith *i.* promises
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* blessing
Rev. 21. 7. he that overcom. *i.* things
INHERIT *land.*
Gen. 28. 4. that thou mayest *i. land*
Num. 34. 13. this is the *land* ye sh. *i.*
Deut. 2. 31. that thou mayest *i.* his *l.*
16. 20. *i. l.* the L. giveth thee, 19. 3.
Ps. 37. 29. the righteous sh. *i.* the *l.*
34. and he sh. exalt thee to *i.* the *l.*
Isa. 60. 21. they sh. *i.* the *l.* for ever
INHERITANCE.
Gen. 31. 14. is there any *i.* for us?
Exod. 15. 17. plant them in thine *i.*
Lev. 25. 46. take them as *i.* for ever
Num. 18. 20. have no *i.* I am thine *i.*
27. 8. cause his *i.* to pass to daught.
9. *i.* to brethren ‖ 10. father's breth.
32. 19. our *i.* is fallen on this side
32. | 34. 15.
34. 18. to divide the land by *i.*
36. 3. put to the *i.* of the tribe, 4.
9. nor *i.* remove fr. one tribe to
Deut. 4. 20. a people of *i.* as ye are
9. 26. destroy not *i.* ‖ 29. are thy *i.*
32. 9. Jacob is the lot of his *i.*
Josh. 13. 14. sacrifi. of L. their *i.* 18. 7.
33. the L. G. of Israel was their *i.*
24. 28. people depart, every man to
his *i.* *Judg.* 2. 6. | 21. 24.
Ruth 4. 6. not redeem *i.* mar mine *i.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. anointed thee over his *i.*
26. 19. fr. abiding in *i.* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. neither have we *i.* in
son of Jesse, 1 *Kings* 12. 16.
21. 3. ye may bless *i.* of the Lord
1 *Kin.* 8. 51. be thy peo. and thy *i.* 53.
Neh. 11. 20. in cities, ev. one in his *i.*
Job 31. 2. what *i.* of the Almighty?
Ps. 16. 5. L. is the portion of mine *i.*
28. 9. bless thine *i.* ‖ 33. 12. cho. for *i.*
37. 18. and their *i.* shall be for ever
47. 4. he shall choose our *i.* for us
68. 9. thou didst confirm thine *i.*
74. 2. thine *i.* thou hast redeemed
78. 62. and was wroth with his *i.*
71. brought him to feed Isr. his *i.*
79. 1. heathen are come into thine *i.*
94. 14. neither will he forsake his *i.*
105. 11. Canaan, the lot of your *i.*
106. 5. that I may glory wi. thine *i.*
40. that he abhorred his own *i.*
Prov. 13. 22. a good man leaveth *i.*
17. 2. part of *i.* among the brethren
19. 14. houses and riches *i.* of fathers
20. 21. an *i.* may be gotten hastily
Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an *i.*
Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Israel mine *i.*
47. 6. I have polluted mine *i.*
63. 17. for servants' sake, tribes of *i.*
Jer. 10. 16. Isr. rod of his *i.* 51. 19.
32. 8. for right of *i.* is thine
Lam. 5. 2. our *i.* turned to strangers
Ezek. 44. 28. to them for *i.* I am th. *i.*
46. 16. the *i.* shall be his son's, 17.
18. not take people's *i.* by oppres.
Mat. 21. 38. and let us seize on his *i.*
Mark 12. 7. *i.* sh. be ours, *Luke* 20. 14.
Luke 12. 13. he divide the *i.* with me
Acts 20. 31. give you *i.* amo. sanctified
26. 18. *i.* amo. them sanctifi. by faith
Gal. 3. 18. if the *i.* be of the law
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we obtained *i.*
14. which is the earnest of our *i.*
18. the riches of the glory of his *i.*
5. 5. hath any *i.* in kingdom of Ch.
Col. 1. 12. partakers of the *i.* of saints
3. 24. ye sh. receive the reward of *i.*
Heb. 1. 4. he hath by *i.* obtained name
9. 15. receive promise of eternal *i.*
1 *Peter* 1. 4. begotten *i.* incorruptible
For INHERITANCE.
Exod. 34. 9. and take us *for* thine *i.*
Num. 18. 21. tenth in Is. *for* an *i.* 26.
26. 25. the land shall be divided *for*
an *i.* 33. 54. | 34. 2. 26. 2. *Deut.*
4. 21, 38. | 15. 4. | 19. 10. *Josh.* 13.
6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49, 51. *Ezek.*
45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29.
Deut. 20. 16. the Lord doth give thee
for an *i.* 21. 23. | 24. 4. | 25. 19. |
26. 1. *Josh.* 11. 23. | 13. 6. | 14. 13.
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *Jer.* 3. 18.
Psal. 2. 8. give thee the heathen *for* *i.*
Ezek. 33. 24. land is given us *for* an *i.*
47. 14. land sh. fall to you *for* an *i.*
Heb. 11. 8. a place he sho. receive *for* *i.*
No or *none* INHERITANCE.
Num. 18. 20. thou shalt have *no i.*
23. 24. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 14. 27,
29. | 18. 1, 2. *Josh.* 13. 14, 33. | 14. 3.
2 *Chr.* 10. 16. we have *no i.* in son of
Acts 7. 5. he gave him *none i.* in it
INHERITANCES.
Josh. 19. 51. the *i.* Joshua divided
INHERITED, ETH.
Num. 32. 18. not return till Israel *i.*
35. 8. to his inheriting which he *i.*
Psal. 105. 44. *i.* labour of the people
Jer. 16. 19. surely our fathers *i.* lies
Ezek. 33. 24. Abraham *i.* the land
Heb. 12. 17. would have *i.* blessing
INHERITOR.
Isa. 65. 9. out of Judah *i.* of mount.
See ENJOY, ENJOIN.
INIQUITY.
Gen. 15. 16. the *i.* of the Amorites
19. 15. lest thou be consumed in *i.*
44. 16. G. hath found out *i.* of serv.
Exod. 20. 5. visiting the *i.* of fathers
upon the children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14.
18. *Deut.* 5. 9. [*Num.* 14. 18.
34. 7. forgiving *i.* and transgression
Lev. 18. 25. therefore do I visit the *i.*
Num. 5. 10. bringing *i.* to remembr.
31. the man be guiltless from *i.*
23. 21. not beheld *i.* in Jacob
Deut. 32. 4. a G. of truth without *i.*
Josh. 22. 17. is *i.* of Peor too little?
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's not purged
15. 23. and stubbornness is as *i.*
20. 8. if there be in me *i.* slay me
25. 24. on me let *i.* be, 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. if there be *i.* in me
19. 19. let not L. impute *i.* to me
24. 10. to take away *i.* of thy ser-
vant, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. there is no *i.* with Lord
Job 4. 8. they that plow *i.* reap same
5. 16. and *i.* stoppeth her mouth
6. 29. I pray you, let it not be *i.*
30. is there *i.* in my tongue?
11. 6. G. exact less than *i.* deserv.
14. if *i.* be in thy hand put it away
15. 5. thy mouth uttereth thine *i.*
16. filthy is man which drinketh *i.*
22, 23. put away *i.* from thy taber.
31. 11. *i.* to be punish. by judges, 28.
33. 9. innocent, nor is there *i.* in me
34. 32. if I have done *i.* I will do no
36. 21. take heed, regard not *i.*
23. who can say, thou wrought *i.*?
Ps. 7. 3. O, L. if be *i.* in my hands
14. behold, he travaileth with *i.*
32. 2. to whom L. imputeth not *i.*
5. thou forgavest *i.* of my sin
36. 3. the words of his mouth are *i.*
39. 11. thou dost correct man for *i.*
41. 6. his heart gathereth *i.* to itself
49. 5. when *i.* of my heels compass
51. 5. behold I was shapen in *i.*
53. 1. and have done abominable *i.*
55. 3. for they cast *i.* upon me
56. 7. shall they escape by *i.*?
66. 18. if I regard *i.* in my heart
85. 2. hast forgiven *i.* of thy people
94. 20. throne of *i.* have fellowship
107. 42. all *i.* shall stop her mouth
109. 14. let *i.* of his fa.'s be remem.
119. 3. they do no *i.* walk in his ways
133. let not *i.* have domin. over me
125. 3. lest put forth hands to *i.*
Prov. 16. 6. by truth *i.* is purged
19. 28. mouth of wicked devour. *i.*
22. 8. that soweth *i.* sh. reap vanity
Eccl. 3. 16. place of righte. *i.* there
Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with *i.*
13. *i.* even the solemn meeting
5. 18. woe to them that draw *i.*
6. 7. thine *i.* is taken away
14. 21. prepare for *i.* of their fathers

Isa. 22. 14. this *i.* not purged fr. you
29. 20. watch for *i.* are cut off
30. 13. *i.* shall be to you as a breach
40. 2. ery to her, her *i.* is pardoned
53. 6. Lord laid on him *i.* of us all
57. 17. for *i.* of covetous. was I wroth
59. 3. your fingers are defiled wi. *i.*
4. bring forth *i.* ‖ 6. works of *i.* 7.
64. 9. nor remember *i.* for ever
Jer. 2. 5. what *i.* have fa. found in me
22. thine *i.* is marked before me
3. 13. only acknowledge thine *i.*
13. 22. greatness of *i.* are thy skirts
14. 20. acknowledge *i.* of our fathers
16. 10. what our *i.* ‖ 17. *i.* hid fr. eyes
30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hos.* 9. 7.
32. 18. recompensest *i.* of fathers
Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thine *i.*
4. 22. punishment of *i.* accomplished, will visit *i.* O daughter of Edom
Ezek. 4. 4. lay *i.* of house of Is. op it
7. 13. nor strengthen himself in *i.*
18. 17. not die for *i.* of his father
30. so *i.* shall not be your ruin
21. 23. call to remembrance *i.* 24.
25. *i.* shall have an end, 29. ‖ 35. 5.
28. 15. perfect, till *i.* found in thee
18. defiled sanct. by *i.* of traffic
44. 12. caused house of Is. fall into *i.*
Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for *i.*
Hos. 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim discovered
10. 9. children of *i.* ‖ 13. reaped *i.*
12. 8. they shall find no *i.* in me
11. is there *i.* in Gilead?
13. 12. the *i.* of Ephraim bound up
14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine *i.*
2. take away *i.* rece. us graciously
Mic. 2. 1. woe to th. devise *i.* on beds
3. 10. build up Jerusalem with *i.*
7. 18. God like thee, pardoneth *i.*?
Hab. 1. 13. thou canst not look on *i.*
2. 12. woe to him establish. city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5. just Lord, will not do *i.*
13. remnant of Israel not do *i.*
Zech. 3. 4. caused *i.* pass from thee
9. remove *i.* of that land in one day
Mal. 2. 6. *i.* was not found in his lips
Mat. 13. 41. gather them which do *i.*
23. 28. are full of hypocrisy and *i.*
24. 12. because *i.* shall abound
Acts 1. 18. field with the reward of *i.*
8. 23. perceive thou art in bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. servants to *i.* unto *i.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *i.* but
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. mystery of *i.* doth work
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth C. depart fr. *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. might redeem us from *i.*
Heb. 1. 9. and thou hast hated *i.*
Jam. 3. 6. tongue is fire, world of *i.*

See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.

His INIQUITY.

Num. 15. 31. *his i.* shall be upon him
Job 20. 27. the heavens reveal *his i.*
21. 19. G. layeth up *h. i.* for children
Ps. 36. 2. until *h. i.* be found hateful
Jer. 31. 30. die for *his i. Ezek.* 3. 18, 19. ‖ 7. 16. ‖ 18. 26.
Ezek. 14. 7. stumbling block of *h. i.* 14.
18. 18. he shall die in *his i.* 33. 8, 9.
33. 6. he is taken away in *his i.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. Balaam rebuked for *h. i.*

Mine INIQUITY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 1. what is *mine i.*?
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I kept myself from *mine i. Psal.* 18. 23.
Job 7. 21. why not take away *m. i.*?
10. 6. that thou inquirest after *m. i.*
14. wilt not acquit me from *mine i.*
14. 17. in bag, thou sewest up *m. i.*
31. 33. hiding *m. i.* in my bosom
Ps. 25. 11. pardon *m. i.* for it is great
31. 10. strength faileth beca. of *m. i.*
32. 5. and *mine i.* have I not hid
38. 18. for I will declare *mine i.*
Job 51. 2. wash me thoroughly fr. *m. i.*

Their INIQUITY.

Lev. 26. 39. shall pine away in *t. i.*
26. 40. if they confess *their i.*
Neh. 4. 5. and cover not *their i.*
Ps. 69. 27. add iniquity unto *their i.*
78. 38. forgave *t. i.* ‖ 89. 32. visit *t. i.*
94. 23. shall bring upon them *t. i.*
106. 43. were brought low for *t. i.*
Isa. 13. 11. punish the wicked for *t. i.*
26. 21. punish inhabitants for *t. i.*
33. 24. people shall be forgiven *t. i.*
Jer. 14. 10. will now remember *t. i.*
16. 18. he will recompense *their i.*
18. 23. forg. not *t. i.* nor blot out sin
25. 12. I will punish nation for *t. i.*
31. 34. for I will forgive *their i.*
33. 8. cleanse them from all *their i.*
36. 3. that I may forgive *their i.*
31. punish his servants for *their i.*
Ezek. 4. 5. laid on thee years of *t. i.*
17. may consume away for *their i.*
7. 19. stumbling block of *t. i.* 14. 3.
14. 10. they bear punishment of *t. i.*
29. 16. bringeth *t. i.* to remembra.
39. 23. Israel into captivity for *t. i.*
Hos. 4. 8. set their heart on *their i.*
5. 5. shall Isra. and Eph. fall in *t. i.*
9. 9. he will remember *their i.*

Work INIQUITY.

Ps. 141. 4. works with men that *w. i.*
Isa. 31. 2. against help of them *w. i.*
32. 6. will *w. i.* to practise hypocrisy
Mat. 7. 23. depart fr. me, ye that *w. i.*

Workers of INIQUITY.

Job 31. 3. punishment to *work. of i.*
34. 8. go. in company with *w. of i.*
22. *w. of i.* may hide themselves
Psal. 5. 5. thou hatest all *work. of i.*
6. 8. depart, all ye *w. of i. Lu.* 13. 27.
14. 4. *w. of i.* no knowledge? 53. 4.
28. 3. draw me not away with *w. of i.*
36. 12. there are the *w. of i.* fallen
37. 1. nor be envious again. *w. of i.*
59. 2. deliver me from the *w. of i.*
64. 2. insurrection of the *w. of i.*
92. 7. all the *work. of i.* do flourish
9. all the *w. of i.* sh. be scattered
94. 4. all *w. of i.* boast themselves
16. stand up for me against *w. of i.*
125. 5. lead them forth with *w. of i.*
141. 9. keep me from gins of *w. of i.*
Prov. 10. 29. destruc. to *w. of i.* 21. 15.

INIQUITIES.

Lev. 16. 21. confess over goat all *i.*
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers sh. they pine
Ezra 9. 6. *i.* are increased over head
13. punished less than *t.* deserved
Neh. 9. 2. Isr. confessed *i.* of fathers
Job 13. 23. how many are mine *i.*
26. makest me to possess *i.* of youth
22. 5. wickedness great, *i.* infinite
Ps. 38. 4. mine *i.* gone over my head
40. 12. mine *i.* ha. taken hold on me
51. 9. hide face fr. sins, blot out *i.*
64. 6. search out *i.* ‖ 65. 3. *i.* prevail
79. 8. remember not against us *i.*
90. 8. hast set our *i.* before thee
103. 3. bless L. who forgiveth all *i.*
10. nor rewarded us according to *i.*
130. 3. shouldest mark *i.* who stand?
8. he redeem Israel from all his *i.*
Prov. 5. 22. his own *i.* take wicked
Isa. 43. 24. wearied me wi. thine *i.*
53. 5. but he was bruised for our *i.*
59. 12. as for our *i.* we know them
64. 6. *i.* like wind taken us away
7. consumed us because of our *i.*
Jer. 11. 10. back to *i.* of forefathers
14. 7. though our *i.* testify aga. us
Lam. 4. 13. for *i.* of her priests
Ezek. 28. 18. by multitude of thine *i.*
Dan. 4. 27. break off thine *i.*
9. 13. that we might turn fr. our *i.*
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our *i.*
Acts 3. 36. turning every one fr. his *i.*
Rom. 4. 7. blessed they whose *i.* forg.
Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered *i.*

Their INIQUITIES.

Lev. 16. 22. goat bear on him *their i.*
Psal. 107. 17. fools because of *their i.*
Isa. 53. 11. for he shall bear *their i.*
Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all *their i.*
Lam. 5. 7. sinned, we have borne *t. i.*
Ezek. 32. 27. *t. i.* be on their bones
Heb. 8. 12. *t. i.* remem. no more, 10. 17.

Your INIQUITIES.

Num. 14. 34. forty years ye bear *y. i.*
Isa. 50. 1. for *y. i.* you sold yoursel.
59. 2. *y. i.* separated you and God
65. 7. *your i.* I will recompense
Jer. 5. 25. *y. i.* turned away things
Ezek. 24. 23. ye pine away for *y. i.*
36. 31. loathe yourselves for *y. i.*
Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for *y. i.*

INJURED.

Gal. 4. 12. ye have not *i.* me at all

INJURIOUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. befo. a persecutor and *i.*

INJUSTICE.

Job 16. 17. not for *i.* in my hands

INK.

Jer. 36. 18. wrote them wi. *i.* in book
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not with *i.* but the Spirit
2 *John* 12. I would not write with *i.*

INK-HORN. [3 *John* 13.

Ezek. 9. 2. writer's *i.* by side, 3. 11.

INN.

Gen. 42. 27. ass provender in the *i.*
43. 21. came to *i.* we opened sacks
Exod. 4. 24. in the *i.* the L. met him
Luke 2. 7. no room for them in *i.*
10. 34. brought him to an *i.*

INNER.

1 *Kin.* 6. 27. set cherubims in *i.* house
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. patterns of *i.* parlours
Esth. 4. 11. come to king into *i.* court
5. 1. Esther stood in the *i.* court
Ezek. 10. 3. cloud filled the *i.* court
42. 15. an end of measuring *i.* house
46. 1. gate of *i.* court shut six days
Acts 16. 24. thrust th. into *i.* prison
Eph. 3. 16. strengthened in *i.* man

See CHAMBER.

INNERMOST.

Pro. 18. 8. *i.* parts of the belly, 26. 22.

INNOCENCY.

Gen. 20. 5. in the *i.* of my hands
Ps. 26. 6. I will wash my hands in *i.*
73. 13. in vain I washed hands in *i.*
Dan. 6. 22. *i.* was found in me
Hos. 8. 5. how long ere attain to *i.*?

INNOCENT, S.

Exod. 23. 7. and righteo. slay not
Deut. 27. 25. taketh reward to slay *i.*
Job 4. 7. whoever perished being *i.*?
9. 23. laugh at the trial of the *i.*
28. I know thou wilt not hold me *i.*
17. 8. *i.* stir up against hypocrite
22. 19. the *i.* laugh them to scorn
30. shall deliver the island of the *i.*
27. 17. the *i.* shall divide the silver
33. 9. I am *i.* nor is iniquity in me
Ps. 10. 8. in secret places murder *i.*
15. 5. taketh reward against the *i.*
19. 13. *i.* from great transgression
Prov. 1. 11. let us lurk privily for *i.*
28. 20. haste to be rich sh. not be *i.*
Jer. 2. 34. found blood of the poor *i.*
35. thou sayest, because I am *i.*
19. 4. filled this place wi. blood of *i.*
Mat. 27. 24. I am *i.* of the blood of

See BLOOD.

INNUMERABLE.

Job 21. 33. there are *i.* before him
Ps. 40. 12. *i.* evils compassed about
104. 25. wherein things creeping *i.*
Jer. 46. 23. grasshoppers, and are *i.*

Luke 12. 1. an *i.* multitude gathered
Heb. 11. 12. sand by the sea shore *i.*
12. 22. come to *i.* company of angels
INORDINATE.
Ezek. 23. 11. more corrupt in *i.* love
Col. 3. 5. fornication, *i.* affection
INQUISITION.
Deut. 19. 18. judges sh. make dilig. *i.*
Esth. 2. 23. *i.* was made of the matter
Ps. 9. 12. when maketh *i.* for blood
INSCRIPTION.
Acts 17. 23. I found an altar wi. this *i.*
INSIDE.
1 *Kin.* 6. 15. covered walls *i.* wi. wood
INSPIRATION.
Job 32. 8. *i.* Alm. giv. understanding
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is by *i.* of G.
INSTANT, LY.
Isa. 29. 5. it sh. be at an *i.* suddenly
30. 13. whose breaking cometh at *i.*
Jer. 18. 7. at what *i.* I speak, 9.
Luke 2. 38. coming th. *i.* gave thanks
7. 4. they besought him *i.*
Acts 26. 7. our 12 tribes *i.* serving G.
Rom. 12. 12. continuing *i.* in prayer
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be *i.* in season, out of
INSTRUCT.
Deut. 4. 36. hear, th. he might *i.* thee
Neh. 9. 20. gavest thy Sp. to *i.* them
Job 40. 2. sh. he that contend. *i.* him?
Psal. 16. 7. my reins also *i.* me
32. 8. I will *i.* thee and teach thee
Cant. 8. 2. in house, who will *i.* me
Isa. 28. 26. G. doth *i.* him to discre.
Dan. 11. 33. that unders. sh. *i.* many
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. that he may *i.* him
INSTRUCTED.
Deut. 32. 10. L. led him about, *i.* him
Job 4. 3. behold thou hast *i.* many
Ps. 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges of the earth
Prov. 5. 13. mine ear to them *i.* me
21. 11. the wise is *i.* he receiveth
Isa. 8. 11. L. spake thus and *i.* me
40. 14. who *i.* him, and taught him
Jer. 6. 8. be *i.* O Jeru. lest soul depart
31. 19. after *i.* I smote on my thigh
Mat. 13. 52. every scribe who is *i.*
14. 8. being before *i.* of her mother
Luke 1. 4. things thou hast been *i.*
Acts 18. 25. man was *i.* in way of L.
Rom. 2. 18. being *i.* out of the law
Phil. 4. 12. and in all things, I am *i.*
INSTRUCTING.
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. *i.* those that oppose
INSTRUCTOR, S.
Gen. 4. 22. Tubal Cain an *i.* of every
Rom. 2. 20. an *i.* of the foolish
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. ye have 10,000 *i.* in Chr.
INSTRUCTION.
Job 33. 16. openeth ears, sealeth *i.*
Ps. 50. 17. seeing thou hatest *i.*
Prov. 1. 2. to know wisdom and *i.*
3. to receive the *i.* of wisdom
7. fools despise wisdom and *i.* 15. 5.
8. son, hear *i.* of thy father, 4. 1.
4. 13. take hold of *i.* let her not go
5. 12. and say, how have I hated *i.*
23. die without *i.* and go astray
6. 23. reproofs of *i.* are way of life
8. 10. receive my *i.* ‖ 33. hear *i.*
9. 9. give *i.* to a wise man and he
10. 17. in way of life that keepeth *i.*
12. 1. loveth *i.* loveth knowledge
13. 1. wise son heareth father's *i.*
18. shame to him that refuseth *i.*
15. 32. refuseth *i.* despiseth his soul
33. fear of L. is the *i.* of wisdom
16. 22. but the *i.* of fools is folly
19. 20. hear counsel, and receive *i.*
27. cease to hear *i.* that causeth err
23. 12. apply thy heart to *i.*
23. buy also *i.* and understanding
Jer. 17. 23. not hear, nor receive *i.*
32. 33. not hearkened to receive *i.*
Ezek. 5. 15. a reproach, a taunt, an *i.*
Zeph. 3. 7. surely thou wilt receive *i.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is profitable *i.*
INSTRUMENT.
Num. 35. 16. smite him wi. *i.* of iron
Ps. 33. 2. sing wi. *i.* of 10 strings, 92. 3.
144. 9. sing new song, O G. on an *i.*
Isa. 28. 27. not thresshed wi. thresh. *i.*
41. 15. make thee sharp threshing *i.*
54. 16. bringeth forth *i.* for his work
Ezek. 33. 32. song of one play on *i.*
INSTRUMENTS.
Gen. 49. 5. *i.* of cruelty in habitations
Exod. 25. 9. the pattern of all the *i.*
Num. 3. 8. keep all *i.* of tabernacle
7. 1. and sanctified all *i.* thereof
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *i.* of war, *i.* of chariots
18. 6. meet Saul with *i.* of music
1 *Kin.* 19. 21. boiled their flesh wi. *i.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. oversee *i.* of sanctuary
16. 42. make sound with musical *i.*
Ps. 7. 13. prepared the *i.* of death
68. 25. players on *i.* followed after
87. 7. players on *i.* shall be there
150. 4. praise him with stringed *i.*
Eccl. 2. 8. musical *i.* and of all sorts
Isa. 32. 7. *i.* also of the churl are evil
38. 20. sing my songs to stringed *i.*
Dan. 6. 18. nor *i.* of music brought
Amos 1. 3. threshed Gile. wi. *i.* of iron
6. 5. invent to thems. *i.* of music
Hab. 3. 19. chief singer on stringed *i.*
Zech. 11. 15. take *i.* of foolish shep.
Rom. 6. 13. nor yield mem. *i.* of unrighte. members as *i.* of righte.
INSURRECTION.
Ezra 4. 19. this city hath made *i.*
Ps. 64. 2. *i.* of workers of iniquity
Mark 15. 7. bound them that made *i.*
who had committed murder in *i.*
Acts 18. 12. Jews made *i.* one accord
INTANGLE.
Mat. 22. 15. how they might *i.* him
INTANGLED, ETH.
Exod. 14. 3. they are *i.* in the land
Gal. 5. 1. be not *i.* wi. yoke bondage
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *i.* himself wi. affairs of life
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. they are again *i.* therein
INTEGRITY.
Gen. 20. 5. *i.* of my heart done this, 6.
Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his *i.*
9. dost thou still retain thine *i.*?
27. 5. I will not remove my *i.* fr. me
31. 6. that God may know my *i.*
Psal. 7. 8. according to my *i.* in me
25. 21. let *i.* and uprightn. preserve
26. 1. for I have walked in mine *i.*
11. as for me, I will walk in *i.*
41. 12. thou upholdest me in my *i.*
78. 72. fed according to *i.* of heart
Prov. 11. 3. *i.* of upright guide them
19. 1. better is poor th. walketh in *i.*
20. 7. just man walketh in his *i.*
INTELLIGENCE.
Dan. 11. 30. *i.* wi. them that forsake
INTEND.
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. *i.* to add more to sins
Acts 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring man's blood
35. what ye *i.* to do these men
INTENDED, EST.
Exod. 2. 14. *i.* thou to kill me
Ps. 21. 11. they *i.* evil against thee
INTENDING.
Luke 14. 28. which of you *i.* to build
Acts 12. 4. *i.* after Easter to bring him
INTENT, S.
2 *Chr.* 16. 1. *i.* he might let none go
Jer. 30. 24. till performed *i.* of heart
John 11. 15. not there to the *i.*
13. 28. for what *i.* he spake to him
Acts 9. 21. came hither for that *i.*
10. 29. what *i.* ye have sent for me
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. the *i.* we should not lust
Eph. 3. 10. *i.* that now to principali.
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of *i.* of heart
INTERCESSION, S.
Isa. 53. 12. made *i.* for transgressors
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift cry, nor make *i.*
27. 18. let them now make *i.* to L.
Rom. 8. 26. Sp. maketh *i.* for us, 27. 34.
11. 2. he maketh *i.* to G. aga. Israel
Heb. 7. 25. liveth to make *i.* for them
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayers and *i.* be made
INTERCESSOR.
Isa. 59. 16. wondered there was no *i.*
INTERMEDDLE, ETH.
Prov. 14. 10. stranger not *i.* wi. joy
18. 1. seeketh and *i.* with wisdom
INTERMISSION.
Lam. 3. 49. eye ceaseth not without *i.*
INTERPRET.
Gen. 41. 8. none could *i.* to Pharaoh
12. according to his dream he did *i.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all *i.*? ‖ 14. 5. except *i.*
14. 13. pray he may *i.* ‖ 27. let one *i.*
INTERPRETATION. [41. 11.
Gen. 40. 5. according to *i.* of dream
12. Joseph said, this is the *i.* of it,
18. *Dan.* 4. 24. | 5. 26.
Prov. 1. 6. understand proverb and *i.*
Dan. 2. 4. we sh. shew the *i.* 7, 36.
45. dream is certain, and *i.* sure
4. 19. *i.* thereof be to thy enemies
John 1. 42. Cephas, is by *i.* a stone
9. 7. pool of Siloam, is by *i.* sent
Acts 9. 36. Tabitha, by *i.* called Dorcas
13. 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by *i.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. another *i.* of tongues
14. 26. every one of you hath an *i.*
Heb. 7. 2. by *i.* king of righteousness
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of private *i.*
INTERPRETATIONS.
Gen. 40. 8. do not *i.* belong to God?
Dan. 5. 16. I heard thou canst make *i.*
INTERPRETED.
Ezra 4. 7. and *i.* in Syrian tongue
Mat. 1. 23. being *i.* is, God with us
Mark 5. 41. which is, being *i.* damsel
15. 22. being *i.* the place of a skull
34. *i.* my God, my God, why hast
John 1. 38. *i.* master ‖ 41. *i.* Christ
Acts 4. 36. being *i.* son of consolation
INTERPRETER, S.
Gen. 40. 8. and there is no *i.* of it
42. 23. Joseph spake to them by *i.*
Job 33. 23. an *i.* one amo. thousand
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. if there be no *i.* keep
INTERPRETING.
Dan. 5. 12. *i.* of dreams found in Dan.
INTREAT.
Exod. 8. 8. Pharaoh called for Moses, and said, *i.* L. 28. | 9. 28. | 10. 17.
9. when shall I *i.* for thee
29. and I will *i.* L. that swarms
Ruth 1. 16. *i.* me not to leave thee
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin, who sh. *i.*?
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. *i.* the face of L. thy G.
Ps. 45. 12. among people, *i.* favour
Prov. 19. 6. many will *i.* favour of
Jer. 15. 11. cause enemy *i.* thee well
Acts 7. 6. sho. *i.* them evil 400 years
1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being defamed, we *i.*
Phil. 4. 3. I *i.* thee also, yoke-fellow
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. but *i.* him as a father
INTREATED.
Gen. 12. 16. he *i.* Abraham well
25. 21. Isaac *i.* for his wife, L. was *i.*
Exod. 5. 22. why hast evil *i.* people?
8. 30. Moses went and *i.* L. 10. 18.
Deut. 26. 6. the Egyptians evil *i.* us
2 *Sam.* 24. 25. L. was *i.* for the land
Ezra 8. 23. sought G. and was *i.* of us
Job 19. 16. I *i.* him with my mouth
17. tho' I *i.* for children's sake
Psal. 119. 58. *i.* thy favour wi. heart
Isa. 19. 22. he shall be *i.* of them
Mat. 22. 6. and *i.* spitefully, *Lu.* 18. 32.
Luke 15. 28. came his father *i.* him

Luke 20. 11. *i.* him shamefully
Acts 7. 19. same evil *i.* our fathers
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. we were shamefully *i.*
Heb. 12. 19. *i.* word not be spoken
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom is easy to be *i.*
INTREATETH.
Job 24. 21. he evil *i.* the barren
INTREATIES.
Prov. 18. 23. poor useth *i.* but rich
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. praying us with much *i.*
INTRUDING.
Col. 2. 18. *i.* into things hath not seen
INVADE, ED.
1 *Sam.* 23. 7. Philistines *i.* the land
2 *Kin.* 13. 20. band of Moabites *i.* land
2 *Chr.* 20. 10. wouldest not let Isr. *i.*
28. 18. Philistines had *i.* the cities
Hab. 3. 16. will *i.* them with troops
INVASION.
1 *Sam.* 30. 14. made *i.* on the south
INVENT, ED.
2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engines *i.* by cunni. men
Amos 6. 5. *i.* instruments of music
INVENTIONS.
Ps. 99. 8. tookest vengeance of their *i.*
106. 29. provoked him to anger wi. *i.*
39. went whoring with their own *i.*
Prov. 8. 12. knowledge of witty *i.*
Eccl. 7. 29. have sought out many *i.*
INVENTORS.
Rom. 1. 30. *i.* of evil things
INVISIBLE.
Rom. 1. 20. *i.* things are clearly seen
Col. 1. 15. is the image of the *i.* God
16. heaven and earth visible and *i.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to King immortal, *i.*
Heb. 11. 27. as seeing him who is *i.*
INVITED.
1 *Sam.* 9. 24. I have *i.* the people
2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom *i.* king's sons
Esth. 5. 12. to-morrow am I *i.* to her
INWARD.
Lev. 13. 55. burn in fire, it is fret *i.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. all hinder parts were *i.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 13. and their faces were *i.*
Job 19. 19. my *i.* friends abhorred me
38. 36. hath put wisdom in *i.* parts
Psal. 5. 9. *i.* part is very wickedness
49. 11. *i.* thought is, that houses
51. 6. desirest truth in the *i.* parts
64. 6. *i.* thought of them is deep
Prov. 20. 27. all *i.* parts of the belly
30. stripes the *i.* parts of the belly
Isa. 16. 11. *i.* parts sound for Kir-har
Jer. 31. 33. put my law in *i.* parts
Luke 11. 39. *i.* part full of ravening
Rom. 7. 22. in law of God after *i.* man
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. the *i.* man is renewed
7. 15. his *i.* affection more abundant
INWARDLY.
Ps. 62. 4. bless with mouths, curse *i.*
Mat. 7. 15. but *i.* they are wolves
Rom. 2. 29. he is a Jew who is one *i.*
INWARDS.
Exod. 29. 13. fat that covereth *i.* 22.
Lev. 3. 3, 9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.
17. thou shalt wash the *i.* *Lev.* 1. 9, 13. | 9. 14.
Lev. 4. 11. *i.* and dung burn in place
8. 16. fat on *i.* Moses burnt on altar
21. he washed *i.* and legs wi. water
IRON, *Substantive.*
Num. 35. 16. smite wi. instrument of *i.*
Deut. 3. 11. Og's bedstead was of *i.*
4. 20. Lord brought you out of the *i.* furnace, 1 *Kin.* 8. 51. *Jer.* 11. 4.
8. 9. a land whose stones are *i.*
28. 23. earth under thee shall be *i.*
48. put yoke of *i.* on neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.
Josh. 6. 31. over which no man lift *i.*
17. 16. have chariots of *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19.
Judg. 4. 3. had 900 chariots of *i.* 13.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. his spear's head weighed 600 shekels of *i.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *i.*
1 *Chron.* 20. 3. cut with harrows of *i.*
23. 7. man must be fenced with *i.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any tool of *i.* heard
22. 11. made horns of *i.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.
2 *Kin.* 6. 6. and the *i.* did swim
1 *Chr.* 22. 3. prepared *i.* in abundance
29. 2. prepared *i.* for things of *i.* 7.
Job 28. 2. *i.* is taken out of the earth
40. 18. behemoth's bones are like *i.*
41. 27. he esteemeth *i.* as straw
Psal. 2. 9. break them with rod of *i.*
105. 18. they hurt, he was laid in *i.*
107. 10. bound in *i.* ‖ 16. bars of *i.*
149. 8. bind nobles with fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27. 17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.*
Eccl. 10. 10. if the *i.* be blunt
Isa. 10. 34. cut thickets of forest wi. *i.*
45. 2. I will cut asunder bars of *i.*
60. 17. for *i.* I will bring silver
Jer. 15. 12. shall *i.* break northern *i.*
17. 1. sin of Jud. written wi. pen of *i.*
23. 13. make for them yokes of *i.*
Ez. 4. 3. take *i.* pan, set for wall of *i.*
27. 12. Tarshish was merchant wi. *i.*
Dan. 2. 33. his legs of *i.* feet part *i.* 34, 41, 42.
35. then was the *i.* and clay broken
40. the fourth kingdom strong as *i.*
7. 19. beast, whose teeth were of *i.*
Amos 1. 3. Gilead with instrum. of *i.*
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy horn *i.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. conscience seared with *i.*
Rev. 2. 27. rule them with a rod of *i.* 12. 5. | 19. 15.
9. 9. as it were breastplates of *i.*
See BRASS.
IRON.
Deut. 27. 5. not lift up any *i.* tool
Josh. 17. 18. tho' they ha. *i.* chariots
Job 19. 24. were graven with *i.* pen
20. 24. shall flee from *i.* weapon
Isa. 48. 4. thy neck is an *i.* sinew
Jer. 1. 18. thee this day an *i.* pillar
Ezek. 4. 3. take unto thee an *i.* pan
Dan. 7. 7. it had great *i.* teeth
Acts 12. 10. they came to the *i.* gate
IRONS.
Job 41. 7. canst fill skin wi. barbed *i.*?
IS. [come, 8. | 4. 8.
Rev. 1. 4. which *is*, was, and *is* to
17. 8. beast that was, *is* not, yet *is*
10. one *is* and the other *is* not one
IS *not*
Gen. 37. 30. and said, the child *is not*
42. 13. youngest wi. fath. one *is n.* 32.
42. 36. Joseph *is not*, Simeon *is not*
Rev. 17. 8. beast was, and *is not*, 11.
ISSUE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 48. 6. *i.* which thou begettest
Lev. 12. 7. *i.* of her blood. 15. 25.
Mat. 9. 20. *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43, 44.
15. 2. man hath running *i.* 3. | 22. 4.
8. he that hath the *i.* spit upon, 28.
Isa. 22. 24. on him the offspring and *i.*
Ezek. 23. 20. *i.* like the *i.* of horses
Mat. 22. 25. having no *i.* left his wife
ISSUE. [*Isa.* 39. 7.
2 *Kin.* 20. 18. sons that *i.* from thee,
Ezek. 47. 8. waters *i.* toward east
ISSUED.
Job 38. 8. break forth as if it *i.* out
Ezek. 47. 1. waters *i.* from under
12. waters *i.* out of the sanctuary
Dan. 7. 10. fiery stream *i.* came forth
Rev. 9. 17. out of mouths *i.* fire, 18.
ISSUES.
Psal. 68. 20. to God belong the *i.*
Prov. 4. 23. out of heart are *i.* of life
ITCH, ING.
Deut. 28. 27. Lord smite thee with *i.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. heap teachers hav. *i.* ears
IVORY. [2 *Chr.* 9. 17.
1 *Kin.* 10. 18. king made throne of *i.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. silver and *i.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.
22. 39. *i.* house which Ahab made
Psal. 45. 8. out of the *i.* palaces
Cant. 5. 14. his belly is as bright *i.*
7. 4. thy neck is as a tower of *i.*
Ezek. 27. 6. made thy benches of *i.*
15. brought for present horns of *i.*
Amos 3. 15. houses of *i.* shall perish
6. 4. that lie upon beds of *i.*
Rev. 18. 12. no man buy. vessels of *i.*

J

JACINTH.
Rev. 9. 17. breastplates of fire, *j.*
21. 20. eleventh foundation was a *j.*
JAILOR.
Acts 16. 23. charging *j.* to keep them
JANGLING.
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. turned aside to vain *j.*
JASPER.
Ex. 28. 20. 4th row onyx and *j.* 39. 13.
Ezek. 28. 13. diamond and *j.* covering
Rev. 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j.*
21. 11. her light was like to *j.* stone
18. building of wall of city was *j.*
19. the first foundation was *j.*
JAVELIN.
Num. 25. 7. took a *j.* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 18. 10. *j.* in Saul's hand, 19. 9.
19. 10. he smote the *j.* into the wall
JAW, S.
Judg. 15. 19. God clave place in *j.*
Job 29. 17. I brake *j.* of the wicked
41. 2. bore *j.* thro' with a thorn?
Psal. 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Isa. 30. 28. a bridle in *j.* of people
Hos. 11. 4. take off yoke on their *j.*
JAW-BONE.
Judg. 15. 15. Sams. found *j.-b.* of ass
16. with *j.-b.* of ass have I slain
17. cast away *j.-b.* out of his hand
JAW-TEETH.
Prov. 30. 14. their *j.-teeth* as knives
JEALOUS.
Exod. 20. 5. for I the Lord thy God am a *j.* God, 34. 14. *Deut.* 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. *Josh.* 24. 19.
Num. 5. 14. and he be *j.* of his wife
1 *Kin.* 19. 10. I have been *j.* for L. 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. then will the Lord be *j.*
Nah. 1. 2. God is *j.* and L. revengeth
Zech. 1. 14. *j.* for Jeru. ‖ 8. 2. *j.* for Zion
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I am *j.* over you
JEALOUSY.
Num. 5. 14. spirit of *j.* come on him
15. for it is an offering of *j.* 18, 25.
29. this is the law of *j.* when wife
25. 11. I consumed not Isr. in my *j.*
Deut. 29. 20. his *j.* smoke aga. man
32. 16. provoked him to *j.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 22.
21. moved me to *j.* I mo. them to *j.*
Ps. 78. 58. moved to *j.* with images
79. 5. how long, L. sh. thy *j.* burn?
Prov. 6. 34. for *j.* is the rage of man
Cant. 8. 6. *j.* is cruel as the grave
Isa. 42. 13. stir up *j.* like man of war
Ezek. 8. 3. where seat image of *j.*? 5. 16. 38. give thee blood in fury and *j.*
42. my *j.* shall depart from thee
23. 25. I will set my *j.* against thee
36. 5. in *j.* have I spoken. 6. | 38. 19.
Zeph. 1. 18. land devoured by *j.* 3. 8.
Zech. 1. 14. jealous for Zion wi. *j.* 8. 2.
Rom. 10. 19. will provoke you to *j.*
11. 11. Genti. to provoke them to *j.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we provo. L. to *j.*?
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous wi. godly *j.*
JEOPARDED.
Judg. 5. 18. people that *j.* their lives
JEOPARDY.
2 *Sam.* 23. 17. the men that went in *j.* of their lives, 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.

1 *Chr.* 12. 19. to fall, to *j.* of our heads
Luke 8. 23. wi. water, they were in *j.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 30. why stand we in *j.*?
JESTING.
Eph. 5. 4. nor *j.* not convenient
JEWEL.
Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold in a swine's snout
20. 15. lips of knowledge precious *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on forehead
JEWELS.
Gen. 24. 53. brought forth *j.* of silver
Exod. 3. 22. shall borrow *j.* of gold,
11. 2. | 12. 35. [*Num.* 31. 50.
35. 22. they brought all *j.* of gold,
Num. 31. 51. took gold, even the *j.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put *j.* of gold in coffer, 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. riches and precious *j.*
32. 27. treasuries for all pleasant *j.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it not be for *j.*
Cant. 1. 10. cheeks comely with *j.*
7. 1. the joints of thy thighs like *j.*
Isa. 61. 10. adorneth herself with *j.*
Ezek. 16. 17. taken thy *j.* of my gold
39. they sh. take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 13. decked wi. ear-rings and *j.*
Mal. 3. 17. when I make up my *j.*
JOIN.
Exod. 1. 10. lest they *j.* our enemies
Ezra 9. 14. *j.* in affinity with people
Prov. 11. 21. hand *j.* in hand, 16. 5.
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them *j.* house to ho.
9. 11. Lord *j.* his enemies together
56. 6. sons of stranger *j.* themselv.
Jer. 50. 5. let us *j.* ourselves to Ld.
Ezek. 37. 17. *j.* them one to another
Acts 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself
8. 29. go, *j.* thyself to this chariot
9. 26. Saul assayed to *join* himself
JOINED.
Gen. 14. 3. all these kings were *j.*
29. 34. this time husband be *j.* to me
2 *Chr.* 20. 36. he *j.* with Ahaziah, 37.
Ezra 4. 12. up walls, *j.* foundations
Job 3. 6. not be *j.* to days of year
41. 17. leviathan's scales are *j.*
23. flakes of his flesh *j.* together
Ps. 83. 8. Assur also is *j.* with them
Eccl. 9. 4. *j.* to all the living is hope
Isa. 13. 15. every one *j.* them sh. fall
14. 1. strangers be *j.* with them
20. not be *j.* with them in burial
56. 3. nor him hath *j.* to L. speak
Ezek. 1. 9. wings *j.* one to another
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *j.* to idols
Zech. 2. 11. many nations *j.* to Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *j.* together,
Mark 10. 9.
Luke 15. 15. *j.* himself to a citizen
Acts 5. 36. four hundred *j.* themselves
18. 7. house *j.* hard to synagogue
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. perfectly *j.* in same mind
6. 16. *j.* to an harlot is one body
17. is *j.* to the Lord is one spirit
Eph. 4. 16. the whole body fitly *j.*
5. 31. and shall be *j.* to his wife
See BAAL-PEOR.
JOINING, S.
1 *Chr.* 22. 3. prepared iron for the *j.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 12. *j.* to wing of cherub
JOINT.
Gen. 32. 25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.*
Psal. 22. 14. all my bones are out of *j.*
Prov. 25. 19. confi. like foot out of *j.*
Eph. 4. 16. which every *j.* supplieth
JOINTS.
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. smote king of Israel between *j.* of harness, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
Cant. 7. 1. *j.* of thighs are like jewels
Dan. 5. 6. *j.* of his loins were loosed
Col. 2. 19. body by *j.* knit together
Heb. 4. 12. dividing of *j.* and marrow
JOINT-*heirs*.
Rom. 8. 17. and *j.-heirs* with Christ

JOT.
Mat. 5. 18. one *j.* or tittle shall in no
JOURNEY.
Gen. 24. 21. L. made *j.* prosperous
31. 23. Laban pursued him 7 days' *j.*
Exod. 13. 20. took *j.* from Succoth
16. 1. Israelites took *j.* from Elim
Num. 9. 10. be in *j.* yet keep passover
13. not in *j.* forbeareth keep pass.
Deut. 1. 2. eleven days' *j.* fr. Horeb
10. 11. take thy *j.* before people
Josh. 9. 11. take victuals for your *j.*
Judg. 4. 9. *j.* thou takest not for hon.
1 *Sam.* 15. 18. Lord sent thee on a *j.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. or he is in a *j.*
19. 7. the *j.* is too great for thee
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. compass of seven days' *j.*
Neh. 2. 6. how long shall thy *j.* be?
Prov. 7. 19. goodman gone a long *j.*
Mat. 10. 10. nor scrip for your *j.*
Mark 6. 8. nothing for *j.* *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 11. 6. a friend of mine in his *j.*
15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country
John 4. 6. Jesus wearied wi. *j.* sat thus
Rom. 1. 10. might have prosperous *j.*
15. 24. I trust to see you in my *j.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. may bring me on my *j.*
Tit. 3. 13. Zenas and Apollos on *j.*
3 *John* 6. whom bring forward on *j.*
Days' JOURNEY.
Num. 11. 31. quails fall a *day's j.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. went *d.'s j.* to wildern.
Jonah 3. 4. began to enter city *d.'s j.*
Luke 2. 44. a *d.'s j.* among acquaint.
Acts 1. 12. from Jerusalem a *day's j.*
See three DAYS.
JOURNEYED.
Gen. 12. 9. Abram *j.* going south, 20. 1.
13. 11. Lot *j.* east ‖ 33. 17. Jacob *j.*
35. 5. Israel *j.* toward Beth-el
Exod. 40. 37. they *j.* not, *Num.* 9. 21.
Num. 9. 17. children of Israel *j.* 18.
19. kept charge of the L. and *j.* not
Acts 9. 3. as Saul *j.* he came near Da.
7. men *j.* with him stood, 26. 13.
JOURNEYING, S.
Num. 10. 29. we are *j.* to the place
28. thus were *j.* of Israel's armies
Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* tow. Jeru.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils
JOURNEYS.
Gen. 13. 3. Abram went on his *j.*
Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to command.
40. 36. they went on in *j.* *Num.* 10. 12.
38. cloud on tabern. thro' their *j.*
Num. 10. 6. blow an alarm for their *j.*
33. 1. these are the *j.* of Israel, 2.
JOY, *Substantive.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. there was *j.* in Israel
15. 16. lifting up the voice with *j.*
25. went to bring the ark with *j.*
29. 17. seen with *j.* the people offer
Ezra 3. 13. not discern the shout of *j.*
6. 16. dedication of house of G. wi. *j.*
Neh. 8. 10. *j.* of L. is your strength
12. 43. *j.* of Jeru. was heard afar off
Esth. 8. 16. had light, *j.* and honour
9. 22. month turned from sorrow to *j.*
make them days of feasting and *j.*
Job 8. 19. this is the *j.* of his way
20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite but for moment
29. 13. caused widow's heart sing *j.*
33. 26. he will see his face with *j.*
41. 22. sorrow turned to *j.* bef. him
Ps. 16. 11. in presence fulness of *j.*
27. 6. offer in tabern. sacrifices of *j.*
30. 5. but *j.* cometh in the morning
42. 4. I went with the voice of *j.*
43. 4. I go to God my exceeding *j.*
48. 2. *j.* of the earth is mount Zion
51. 12. restore to me *j.* of salvation
67. 4. nations be glad and sing for *j.*
105. 43. brought forth people with *j.*
126. 5. that sow in tears sh. reap in *j.*

Ps. 137. 6. prefer not Jeru. to chief *j.*
Prov. 12. 20. counsellors of peace is *j.*
14. 10. stranger not intermeddle *j.*
15. 21. folly is *j.* destitute of wisdom
23. man hath *j.* by answer of mouth
17. 21. the father of a fool hath no *j.*
21. 15. *j.* to the just to do judgment
23. 24. begetteth wise child have *j.*
Eccl. 2. 10. withheld not heart fr. *j.*
26. God giveth knowledge and *j.*
5. 20. G. answered him in *j.* of heart
9. 7. go thy way, eat thy bread wi. *j.*
Isa. 9. 3. increased *j.* according to *j.*
17. L. sh. have no *j.* in young men
12. 3. with *j.* shall ye draw water
16. 10. *j.* is taken out plentiful field
24. 8. *j.* harp ceaseth ‖ 11. *j.* is dark.
29. 19. meek sh. increase th. *j.* in L.
32. 13. houses of *j.* ‖ 14. *j.* wild asses
35. 2. rejoice even wi. *j.* and singing
10. everlast. *j.* on their heads, 51. 11.
52. 9. break into *j.* ‖ 55. 12. go with *j.*
60. 15. thee a *j.* of many generations
61. 3. give them oil of *j.* for mourn.
7. everlasting *j.* shall be to them
65. 14. servants sh. sing for *j.* heart
18. behold, I create her people a *j.*
66. 5. but he shall appear to your *j.*
10. rejoice for *j.* with her, all ye
Jer. 15. 16. word was *j.* of my heart
31. 13. turn their mourning into *j.*
33. 9. it shall be to me a name of *j.*
11. there shall be heard voice of *j.*
48. 27. spakest, thou skippedst for *j.*
33. *j.* is taken fr. the plentiful field
49. 25. city of praise, city of my *j.*
Lam. 2. 15. the *j.* of the whole earth
5. 15. the *j.* of our heart is ceased
Ezek. 24. 25. take fr. them *j.* of glory
36. 5. with the *j.* of all their heart
Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not, O Israel, for *j.*
Joel 1. 12. *j.* is withered from men
Zeph. 3. 17. rejoice over thee with *j.*
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it,
Luke 8. 13.
44. for *j.* thereof goeth and selleth
25. 21. enter into the *j.* of thy L. 23.
Lu. 1. 44. babe leaped in womb for *j.*
6. 23. rejoice in that day, leap for *j.*
10. 17. the seventy returned wi. *j.*
15. 7. *j.* in heaven over one sinner
10. there is *j.* in presence of angels
24. 41. they yet believed not for *j.*
John 3. 29. my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. that my *j.* might remain in
you, that your *j.* might be full
16. 20. your sorrow be turned to *j.*
21. for *j.* that a man is born
22. your *j.* no man taketh fr. you
24. receive, that your *j.* be full
17. 13. my *j.* fulfilled in themselves
Acts 2. 28. make me full of *j.* with thy
13. 52. disciples were filled with *j.*
20. 24. finish my course with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is *j.*
15. 13. G. filled you wi. *j.* in believ.
32. come to you wi. *j.* by will of G.
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. we are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3. that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
7. 13. more joyed we for *j.* of Titus
8. 2. their *j.* abounded to riches
Gal. 5. 22. the spirit is love, *j.* peace
Phil. 1. 4. making request with *j.*
25. your furtherance and *j.* of faith
2. 2. fulfil my *j.* ‖ 4. 1. *j.* and crown
1 *Thes.* 1. 6. received the word wi. *j.*
2. 19. what is our hope or *j.*
20. for ye are our glory and *j.*
3. 9. *j.* wherewith we *j.* before God
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. that I may be filled wi. *j.*
Philem. 20. let me have *j.* of thee
Heb. 12. 2. for *j.* that was before him
13. 17. do it with *j.* not with grief
Jam. 1. 2. count it *j.* when ye fall

Jam. 4. 9. *j.* be turned into heaviness
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice wi. *j.* unspeakable
4. 13. glad also with exceeding *j.*
1 *John* 1. 4. *j.* may be full, 2 *John* 12.
3 *John* 4. no greater *j.* than to hear
Jude 24. you faultless with exceed *j.*
See GLADNESS.
Great JOY.
1 *Kings* 1. 40. people rejoiced wi. *g. j.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 26. was *g. j.* in Jerusalem
Neh. 12. 43. then rejoice with *g. j.*
Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with *g. j.*
28. 8. from sepulchre wi. fear and *g. j.*
Luke 2. 10. bring tidings of *great j.*
24. 52. returned to Jerusa. with *g. j.*
Acts 8. 8. there was *g. j.* in that city
15. 3. caused *g. j.* to the brethren
Philem. 7. we have *g. j.* in thy love
Shout, or *shouted for* JOY.
Ezra 3. 12. many *shouted* aloud *for j.*
Job 38. 7. the sons of God *shouted f. j.*
Ps. 5. 11. those put trust in thee rejoice; let them *shout for j.* 35. 27.
32. 11. *s. for j.* all that are upright
65. 13. the valleys *shout for j.*
132. 9. let thy saints *shout for t.* 16.
JOY, *Verb.*
Ps. 21. 1. king sh. *j.* in thy strength
Isa. 9. 3. *j.* before thee accord. to joy
65. 19. I rejoice and *j.* in my people
Hab. 3. 18. I will *j.* in G. of salvation
Ps. 5. 11. them love thy name be *j.*
35. 9. my soul be *j.* in the Lord
63. 5. mouth praise thee with *j.* lips
66. 1. make a *j.* noise to G. ye lands
81. 1. make *j.* noise to G. of Jacob
89. 15. blessed people know *j.* sound
95. 1. make *j.* noise to rock of salva.
2. *j.* noise wi. psalms, 98. 4. | 100. 1.
98. 6. make a *j.* noise before Lord
8. hills be *j.* together before Lord
113. 9. barren be *j.* mother of child.
149. 2. children of Zion *j.* in king
5. let the saints be *j.* in glory
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be *j.*
Isa. 49. 13. sing, heavens, be *j.* earth
56. 7. make them *j.* in ho. of prayer
61. 10. soul shall be *j.* in my God
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. *j.* in all our tribulation
JOYFULLY.
Eccl. 9. 9. live *j.* wi. wife thou lovest
Luke 19. 6. Zaccheus received him *j.*
Heb. 10. 34. took *j.* spoiling of goods
JOYFULNESS.
Deut. 28. 47. servedst not L. with *j.*
Col. 1. 11. to long-suffering with *j.*
JOYING.
Col. 2. 5. with you in the spirit, *j.*
JOYOUS.
Isa. 22. 2. art full of stirs, a *j.* city
23. 7. is this your *j.* city, whose
Isa. 32. 13. all houses of joy in *j.* city
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening seemeth *j.*
JUDGE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 18. 25. *J.* of all earth do right?
19. 9. this fellow came, needs be a *j.*
Exod. 2. 14. made thee a *j.* over us,
Acts 7. 27, 35.
Deut. 17. 9. come to the *j.* shall be
12. man will not hearken to the *j.*
25. 2. *j.* shall cause him to lie down
Judg. 2. 18. the Lord was with the *j.*
11. 27. the Lord the *J.* be *j.* this day
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. O that I were made *j.*
Job 9. 15. make supplication to my *j.*
23. 7. delivered for ever from my *j.*
31. 28. iniquity be punished by *j.*
Psal. 50. 6. for God is *j.* himself
68. 5. *j.* of widows ‖ 75. 7. God is *j.*
94. 2. thou *J.* of the earth, render
Isa. 3. 2. take away from Jeru. the *j.*
Amos 2. 3. cut off *j.* from the midst
Mic. 5. 1. shall smite the *j.* of Israel
7. 3. and the *j.* asketh for a reward
Mat. 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to
j. the *j.* to the officer, *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14. who made me *j.* over you?
18. 2. was in city, a *j.* feared not G.
6. hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Acts 10. 42. God *j.* of quick and dead
18. 15. will be *j.* of no such matters
24. 10. many years a *j.* of nation
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the Lord the righteous *j.*
Heb. 12. 23. come to God the *J.* of all
Jam. 4. 11. not doer of law, but a *j.*
5. 19. *J.* standeth before the door
JUDGE, *Verb, applied to* GOD *and* CHRIST.
Gen. 16. 5. *j.* between me and thee,
Exod. 5. 21. Lord look on you and *j.*
Deut. 32. 36. the L. sh. *j.* his people
Ps. 50. 4. | 135. 14. *Heb.* 10. 30.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. L. *j.* ends of the earth
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. *j.* servants, 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
1 *Chr.* 16. 33. cometh to *j.* the earth,
Psal. 96. 13. | 98. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. wilt thou not *j.* them?
Job 22. 13. can he *j.* thro' dark cloud?
Ps. 7. 8. the Lord shall *j.* the people
righteously, 9. 8. | 50. 4. | 96. 10.
10. 18. *j.* fatherless and poor, 82.
26. 1. *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. |
43. 1. | 54. 1. *Lam.* 3. 59.
82. 8. arise, O God, *j.* the earth
96. 14. he shall *j.* the world with
righteousness, 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31.
110. 6. shall *j.* among the heathen
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall *j.* the righteous
Isa. 2. 4. he shall *j.* among nations
3. 13. Lord standeth to *j.* the people
11. 3. not *j.* after sight of his eyes
51. 5. mine arm shall *j.* the people
Ezek. 7. 3. will *j.* according to ways
34. 17. I *j.* between cattle and cattle
Joel 3. 12. will I sit to *j.* heathen
Mic. 4. 3. he shall *j.* among people
John 5. 30. I *j.* my judgment is just
8. 15. I *j.* no man ‖ 16. yet if I *j.*
26. things to say and to *j.* of you
12. 47. I came not to *j.* the world
Rom. 2. 16. God *j.* secrets of men
3. 6. how shall God *j.* the world?
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. *j.* quick and dead, 1 *Pet.* 4. 5.
Heb. 13. 4. and adulterers G. will *j.*
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *j.*
19. 11. in righteousness he doth *j.*
See further, *I will* JUDGE.
JUDGE, *applied to* MAN, *or other things.*
Gen. 31. 37. may *j.* betwixt us both
49. 16. Dan shall *j.* his people
Exod. 18. 13. Moses sat to *j.* people
16. I *j.* between one and another
Lev. 19. 15. in righteousness thou *j.*
thy neighbour, *Deut.* 1. 16. | 16. 18.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. man sin, judge *j.* him
8. 5. make us a king to *j.* us, 6. 20.
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. understanding heart to *j.*
who is to *j.* this people, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayest *j.* my people
19. 6. for ye *j.* not for man
Ezra. 7. 25. which may *j.* the people
Psal. 58. 1. *j.* uprightly, sons of men
72. 2. *j.* people with righteousness
4. he *j.* poor of people, *Prov.* 31. 9.
82. 2. how long will ye *j.* unjustly
Isa. 1. 17. *j.* father. plead for widow
Isa. 1. 23. *j.* not fatherless, *Jer.* 5. 28.
5. 3. *j.* betwixt me and my vineyard
Ez. 23. 24. they sh. *j.* thee, 45. | 24. 14.
44. 24. *j.* according to my judgments
Obad. 21. saviours come to *j.*
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof *j.* for reward
Zech. 3. 7. shalt also *j.* my house
Mat. 7. 1. *j.* not that ye be not judged
2. for with what judgment ye *j.*
Luke 6. 37.
Luke 12. 57. why *j.* not what is right?
John 7. 24. *j.* not accord. to appearance, but *j.* righteous judgment
51. our law *j.* man before it hear
8. 15. *j.* after flesh ‖ 12. 48. same *j.* him
18. 31. *j.* him according to your law
Acts 4. 19. *j.* ye ‖ 13. 46. *j.* yourselves
23. 3. sittest thou to *j.* me after law?
Rom. 2. 27. if it fulfil the law, *j.* thee
14. 3. *j.* him eateth ‖ 10. *j.* brother
13. let us not *j.* one another
1 *Chr.* 4. 3. I *j.* not myself ‖ 5. *j.* not
5. 12. what have I to do to *j.* without, do ye not *j.* them within?
6. 2. do not know saints *j.* world?
3. know ye not we shall *j.* angels?
4. set to *j.* who are least esteemed
5. able to *j.* between his brethren
10. 15 *j.* what I say ‖ 11. 13. *j.* yours.
11. 31. for if we should *j.* ourselves
14. 29. prophets speak, the other *j.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. because we thus *j.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man therefore *j.*
Jam. 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law
I will JUDGE.
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *I will j.* house for ever
Psal. 75. 2. *I will j.* uprightly
Ezek. 7. 3. *I will j.* according to thy
ways, 8. 27. ‖ 33. 20
11. 10. *I will j.* you in Israel, 11.
16. 38. *I will j.* thee as women that
21. 30. *I will j.* thee where th. wast
34. 20. I, even *I will j.* fat cattle, 22.
Will I JUDGE.
Gen. 15. 14. the nation they shall
serve *will I j. Acts* 7. 7.
Luke 19. 22. out of mouth *w. I j.* thee
JUDGED.
Gen. 30. 6. God hath *j.* me and heard
Judg. 3. 10. Othniel *j.* ‖ 4. 4. Deborah
10. 2. Tola *j.* ‖ 3. Jair ‖ 12. 7. Jephthah
12. 8. Ibzan *j.* ‖ 11. Elon ‖ 14. Abdon
15. 20. Samson *j.* Is. 20 years, 16. 31.
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *j.* ‖ 7. 6. Sam. 15. 16, 17.
Ps. 9. 19. let heathen be *j.* in thy sight
37. 33. condemn him when he is *j.*
109. 7. when *j.* let him be condemned
Jer. 22. 16. he *j.* cause of the poor
Ezek. 16. 38. women shed blood are *j.*
23. 23. wounded shall be *j.* in her
35. 11. known, when I have *j.* thee
36. 19. according to doings I *j.* them
Dan. 9. 12. against judges that *j.* us
Mat. 7. 1. judge not, that ye be not *j.*
2. ye judge, ye shall be *j. Lu.* 6. 37.
Luke 7. 43. said, thou hast rightly *j.*
John 16. 11. prince of this world is *j.*
Acts 16. 15. have *j.* me to be faithful
24. 6. would have *j.* accord. to law
25. 9. there be *j.* of these things, 20.
10. I stand, where I ought to be *j.*
26. 6. am *j.* for hope of the promise
Rom. 2. 12. *j.* by the law, *Jam.* 2. 12.
3. 4. overcome when thou art *j.*
7. why am I also *j.* as a sinner?
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he himself *j.* of no man
4. 3. that I should be *j.* of you
5. 3. I have *j.* already, as though
6. 2. if the world shall be *j.* by you
10. 29. for why is my liberty *j.* of
11. 31. judge we should not be *j.*
32. we are *j.* we are chastened
14. 24. is convinced, he is *j.* of all
Heb. 11. 11. beca. she *j.* him faithful

1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be *j.* according to men
Rev. 11. 18. that they should be *j.*
16.5. righteous because thou *j.* thus
19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great whore
20. 12. dead *j.* out of those things
13. *j.* ev. man according to works

JUDGES.

Exod. 21. 22. pay as the *j.* determine
22. 8. the master sh. be brought to *j.*
9. cause of both sh. come before *j.*
Deut. 1. 16. I charged your *j.* th. time
16. 18. *j.* sh. thou make in thy gates
19. 18. *j.* shall make diligent inquisi.
21. 2. thy elders and *j.* sh. come forth
32. 31. even our enemies being *j.*
Josh. 23. 2. Joshua called for their *j.*
Judg. 2. 16. L. raised up *j.* 18. [24. 1.
Ruth 1. 1. when *j.* ruled famine was
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. made sons *j.* over Isr. 2.
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. comma. *j.* over my peo.
1 *Chr.* 17. 6. spake a word to any *j.* 10.
23. 4. and 6000 were officers and *j.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon spake to the *j.*
19. 5. he set *j.* in land ‖ 6. said to *j.*
Ezra 7. 25. set *j.* may judge people
Job 9. 24. he covereth the face of *j.*
12. 17. he maketh the *j.* fools
31. 11. it is iniq. to be punished by *j.*
Ps. 2. 10. be instructed, *j.* of earth
141. 6. when *j.* are overthrown
148. 11. princes, and *j.* of the earth
Prov. 8.16. by me princes rule, and *j.*
Isa. 1. 26. I will restore thy *j.*
40. 23. maketh *j.* of earth as vanity
Dan. 9. 12. his words against our *j.*
Hos. 7. 7. they ha. devoured their *j.*
30. 10. where are thy *j.* of whom
Zeph. 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves
Mat. 12. 27. shall be your *j.* *Lu.* 11. 19.
Acts 13. 20. after that he gave them *j.*
Jam. 2. 4. become *j.* of evil thoughts

JUDGEST.

Psal. 51. 4. be clear when thou *j.*
Jer. 11. 20. L. of hosts, *j.* righteously
Rom. 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.*
3. O man, that *j.* them which do
14. 4. that *j.* another man's servants?
Jam. 4. 12. who art thou *j.* another?

JUDGETH.

Job 21. 22. he *j.* those that were high
Psal. 7. 11. God *j.* the righteous
58. 11. he is a God that *j.* in earth
82. 1. of mighty, he *j.* among gods
Prov. 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.*
John 5. 22. for the Father *j.* no man
8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*
12. 48. hath one that *j.* him
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual *j.* all
4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord
5. 13. them that are without, G. *j.*
Jam. 4. 11. that *j.* his brother, *j.* law
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. witho. respect persons, *j.*
2. 23. commit. himself to him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8. strong is the L. that *j.* her

JUDGING.

2 *Kin.* 15. 5. *j.* the people of the land,
2 *Chron.* 26. 21.
Ps. 9. 4. sattest in the throne *j.* right
Isa. 16. 5. sitting and seeking judgment
Mat. 19. 28. *j.* the 12 tribes, *Lu.* 22. 30.

JUDGMENT.

Exod. 12. 12. aga. the gods execute *j.*
21. 31. according to this *j.* be it done
23. 2. after many, to wrest *j.* 6.
28. 15. make the breastplate of *j.*
Num. 27. 11. Isr. a statute of *j.* 35. 29.
21. after *j.* of Urim before the L.
Deut. 1. 17. not afraid of man, *j.* G.'s
10. 18. doth execute *j.* of fatherless
16. 18. sh. judge people with just *j.*
19. not wrest *j.* ‖ 17. 11. according *j.*
24. 17. not pervert *j.* of strangers
27. 19. cursed be that perverteth *j.*
32. 4. for all his ways are *j.*
Deut. 32.41. if my hand take hold on *j.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. took bribes, perverted *j.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* and
justice, 1 *Chron.* 18. 14.
15. 2. when any came to king for *j.* 6.
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. understa. to discern *j.*
28. all Israel heard of the *j.*
7. 7. porch of *j.* ‖ 20. 40. so thy *j.* be
2 *Kin.* 25. 6. took king and gave *j.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 8. chief of fathers for *j.*
20. 9. cometh on us as the sword, *j.*
Ezra 7. 26. let *j.* be executed on him
Esth. 1. 13. all that knew law and *j.*
Job 8. 3. doth God pervert *j.*?
9. 19. I speak of *j.* ‖ 19.7. there is no *j.*
19. 29. ye may know there is a *j.*
32. 9. neither do aged understand *j.*
34. 4. let us choose to us *j.*
12. neither will Almighty pervert *j.*
35. 14. yet *j.* is before him
36.17. thou fulfilled *j.* of the wicked:
j. and justice take hold on thee
Psal. 7. 6. awake for me to the *j.*
9. 7. prepared his throne for *j.*
8. minister *j.* to peo. in righteous.
16. L. known by *j.* he executeth
33. 5. loveth righteo. and *j.* 37. 28.
37. 6. bring forth thy *j.* as noon-day
30. and his tongue talketh of *j.*
72. 2. he sh. judge thy poor with *j.*
76.8. cause *j.* to be heard fr. heaven
9. G. a. ose to *j.* to save the meek
89.14. justice and *j.* are habita. 97. 2.
94. 15. *j.* sh. return to righteousness
99. 4. the king's strength also loveth
j. thou executest *j.* and righteo.
101. 1. I will sing of mercy and *j.*
103. 6. L. executeth *j.* for op. 146. 7.
106. 3. blessed are they that keep *j.*
30. Phinehas stood and executed *j.*
111. 7. works of his hands are *j.*
119. 66. teach me *j.* and knowledge
121. I have done *j.* and justice
149. O L. quicken me accord. to *j.*
122. 5. for there are set thrones of *j.*
149. 9. execute on them *j.* written
Prov. 1. 3. instruct. of wisdom and *j.*
2. 8. he keepeth the paths of *j.*
9. then shalt thou understand *j.*
8. 20. in the midst of the paths of *j.*
13. 23. destroyed for want of *j.*
17. 23. taketh gifts to perv. ways *j.*
19. 28. ungodly witness scorneth *j.*
20. 8. king that sitteth in throne *j.*
28. 5. evil men understand not *j.*
29. 4. king by *j.* establisheth land
26. every man's *j.* cometh from L.
31. 5. nor pervert *j.* of the afflicted
Eccl. 3. 16. saw under sun place of *j.*
5. 8. seest violent perverting of *j.*
8.5. wise man discerneth time and *j.*
6, to ev. purpose there is time and *j.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek *j.* ‖ 21. it was full of *j.*
27. Zion shall be redeemed with *j.*
4. 4. purged Jeru. by the spirit of *j.*
5. 7. looked for *j.* ‖ 16. 5. seeking *j.*
9. 7. and to establish it with *j.*
10. 2. turn aside the needy from *j.*
16. 3. execute *j.* *Jer.* 21. 12. | 22. 3.
Ezek. 18. 8. | 45. 9. *Zech.* 7. 9. | 8. 12.
28. 6. and for a spirit of *j.* to him
17. I will also lay *j.* to the line
30. 18. have mercy, for L. is G. of *j.*
32. 16. *j.* sh. dwell in the wilderness
33. 5. Lord hath filled Zion with *j.*
34. 5. on the peo. of my curse to *j.*
40. 14. who taught him in path of *j.*
41. 1. let us come near together to *j.*
42. 1. bring forth *j.* to the Gentiles
3. he sh. bring forth *j.* unto truth
4. not fail, till he set *j.* on earth
53. 8. taken from prison and from *j.*
56. 1. keep *j.* and justice, *Hos.* 12. 6.
59. 8. there is no *j.* in their goings
Isa. 59. 9. therefore is *j.* far from us
11. we look for *j.* but there is none
14. *j.* is turned away backwards
15. displeased him there was no *j*
61. 8. I the L. love *j.* hate robbery
Jer. 5. 1. if there be any executeth *j.*
4. know not the *j.* of their G. 8. 7.
5. they have known the *j.* of God
7. 5. if ye throughly execute *j.*
9. 24. exercise *j.* and righteousness
10. 24. correct me, but with *j.*
21. 12. execute *j.* in the morning
23. 5. execute *j.* in the earth, 33. 15.
48. 21. *j.* is come upon plain country
49. 12. whose *j.* was not to drink
51. 9. for her *j.* reacheth to heaven
Ezek. 23. 24. I will set *j.* before them
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are *j.*
7. 10. *j.* was set ‖ 26. but *j.* shall sit
22. *j.* was given to the saints
Hos. 5. 1. give ear, *j.* is toward, you
10. 4. thus *j.* springeth as hemlock
Amos 5. 7. who turn *j.* to wormwood
15. and establish *j.* in the gate
24. but let *j.* run down as waters
6. 12. ye have turned *j.* into gall
Mic. 3. 1. not to know *j.* ‖ 8. full of *j.*
9. that abhor *j.* ‖ 7.9. execute *j.*
Hab. 1. 4. *j.* doth never go forth
7. *j.* shall proceed of themselves
12. O L. thou ordained them for *j.*
Zeph. 2. 3. ye which wrought his *j.*
3. 5. eve. morning bring *j.* to light
Mal. 2. 17. ye say, where is G. of *j.*?
Mat. 5. 21. be in danger of the *j.* 22.
7. 2. with what *j.* ye judged
12. 18. shall shew *j.* to the Gentiles
20. he send forth *j.* unto victory
23. 23. and have omitted *j.* mercy
Luke 11. 42. pass over *j.* love of G.
John 5. 22. committed all *j.* to Son
27. given him authority to exe. *j.*
7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*
9. 39. for *j.* I am come into world
12. 31. now is the *j.* of this world
16. 8. reprove the world of *j.* 11.
Acts 8. 33. his *j.* was taken away
24. 25. as he reasoned of *j.* Felix
Rom. 1. 32. knowing the *j.* of God
2. 2. the *j.* of G. is according to truth
3. thinkest thou sh. escape *j.* of G.?
5. revelation of righteous *j.* of G.
5. 16. *j.* was by one to condemnation
18. *j.* came on all to condemnation
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be joined together in *j.*
4. 3. I should be judged of man's *j.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. token of the *j.* of God
1 *Tim.* 5. 24. open, going before to *j.*
Heb. 6. 2. eternal *j.* ‖ 9. 27. after this
10. 27. certain fearful looking for *j.*
Jam. 2. 13. have *j.* without mercy;
and mercy rejoiceth against *j.*
1 *Pet* 4. 17. *j.* begin at house of G.
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *j.* lingereth not
4. chains of darkness reserved *j.*
Jude 6. to *j.* of the great day
15. to execute *j.* upon all
Rev. 14. 7. the hour of his *j.* is come
17. 1. shew the *j.* of the great whore
18. 10. alas, in one hour thy *j.* come
20. 4. and *j.* was given to them

See BEAR, DAY.

Do JUDGMENT.

Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and *j.* 1 *Kin.*
10. 9. *Prov.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 22. 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 28. wisdom of God to *do j.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 8. set over them to *do j.*
Prov. 21. 7. bec. they refuse to *do j.*
15. it is joy to the just to *do j.*
Jer. 51. 47. *do j.* on graven images
52. I will *do j.* on graven images

JUDGMENT-*hall.*

John 18. 28. they led Jesus to *h.* of *j.*
themselves went not into *h.* of *j.*

John 18. 32. Pilate entered *j.-h.* again
19. 9. went into the *j.-h.* and saith
Acts 23. 35. kept in Herod's *j.-hall*
In JUDGMENT.
Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteous. *in j.* 35.
Num. 35. 12. before congregation *in j.*
Deut. 1. 17. not respect persons *in j.*
Judg. 5. 10. ye that sit *in j.*
Job 9. 32. should come together *in j.*
37. 23. excellent in power and *in j.*
Psal. 1. 5. ungodly sh. not stand *in j.*
25. 9. the meek will he guide *in j.*
Prov. 16. 10. transgresseth not *in j.*
18. 5. overthrow the righteous *in j.*
24. 23. not good resp. persons *in j.*
Isa. 5. 16. Lord of hosts exalted *in j.*
28. 6. sitteth *in j.* ‖ 7. stumble *in j.*
32. 1. behold princes shall rule *in j.*
54. 17. tongue rise against thee *in j.*
Jer. 4. 2. in righteousness and *in j.*
Ezz. 44. 24. in controversy stand *in j.*
Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me *in j.*
Mal. 3. 5. will come near to you *in j.*
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh rise *in j.*
42. queen of south shall rise *in j.*
Luke 11. 31, 32.
Phil. 1. 9. love may abound *in j.*
Into JUDGMENT.
Job 14. 3. and bringest me *into j.*
22. 4. will he enter with thee *into j.*
34. 23. should enter *into j.* with God
Ps. 143. 2. enter not *i. j.* with servant
Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring thee *i. j.*
12. 14. God bring every work *into j.*
Isa. 3. 14. Lord will enter *into j.*
My JUDGMENT.
Job 27. 2. taken away *my j.* 34. 5.
29. 14. *my j.* was as a robe
40. 8. wilt thou also disannul *my j.*?
Psal. 35. 23. stir up, awake to *my j.*
Isa. 40. 27. *my j.* is passed over
49. 4. surely *my j.* is with the Lord
51. 4. make *my j.* to rest for a light
Ezek. 39. 21. heathen shall see *my j.*
John 5. 30. *my j.* just ‖ 8. 16. *my j.* true
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. yet I give *my j.*
40. happier if she abide in *my j.*
JUDGMENT-*seat.*
Mat. 27. 19. he was set down on *j.-s.*
John 19. 13.
Acts 18. 12. Jews brought him to *j.-s.*
16. he drave them from the *j.-seat*
17. beat Sosthenes before *j.-seat*
25. 10. said, I stand at Cesar's *j.-s.*
17. on morrow I sat on *j.-seat*
Rom. 14. 10. stand before *j.-seat* of
Christ, 2 *Cor.* 5. 10.
Jam. 2. 6. draw you before *j.-seats*
JUDGMENTS.
Exod. 6. 6. redeem you with *j.* 7. 4.
21. 1. *j.* thou shalt set before them
Num. 33. 4. on gods Ld. executed *j.*
35. 24. judge according to these *j.*
Deut. 33. 10. shall teach Jacob thy *j.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 23. his *j.* were before me,
Psal. 18. 22.
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. *j.* of mouth, *Ps.* 105. 5.
14. his *j.* in all earth, *Psal.* 105. 7.
Neh. 9. 29. but sinned against thy *j.*
Psal. 10. 5. thy *j.* are out of sight
19. 9. the *j.* of the Lord are true
36. 6. thy *j.* are a great deep
48. 11. let Judah be glad of thy *j.*
72. 1. give the king thy *j.* O God
97. 8. because of thy *j.* O Lord
119. 7. I learned thy righteous *j.*
13. my lips declared *j.* of thy mouth
20. longing it hath unto thy *j.*
30. thy *j.* have I laid before me
39. reproach, for thy *j.* are good
43. for I have hoped in thy *j.*
52. I remembered thy *j.* of old
62. because of thy righteous *j.* 164.
75. I know that thy *j.* are right
Ps. 119. 102. have not departed from *j.*
106. sworn I will keep righteous *j.*
108. teach me *j.* ‖ 120. afraid of *j.*
137. righteous, upright are thy *j.*
156. quicken me accord. to thy *j.*
160. every one of thy righteous *j.*
175. live, and let thy *j.* help me
147. 20. his *j.* they have not known
Prov. 19. 29. *j.* prepared for scorners
Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy *j.* we waited
9. when thy *j.* are in the earth
Jer. 12. 1. me talk wi. thee of thy *j.*
Ezek. 5. 7. according to *j.* of nations
8. execute *j.* in the midst of thee,
10. 15. ‖ 11. 9.
16. 41. execute *j.* in sight of women
23. 24. judge thee according to *j.*
28. 26. executed *j.* on all those that
34. 16. I will feed them with *j.*
Dan. 9. 5. sinned departing fr. thy *j.*
Hos. 6. 5. thy *j.* are as the light
Zeph. 3. 15. Lord taken away thy *j.*
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearch. are his *j.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. have *j.* of things of life
Rev. 15. 4. thy *j.* are made manifest
16. 7. righteous are thy *j.* 19. 2.
My JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 4. ye shall do *my j.*
5. ye shall keep *my j.* 25. 18.
26. 15. if your soul abhor *my j.*
43. even because they despis. *my j.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 7. be constant to do *my j.*
Ps. 89. 30. children walk not in *my j.*
Jer. 1. 16. utter *my j.* against them
Ezek. 5. 6. changed *my j.* to wicked.
5. 7. neither have kept *my j.*
14. 21. send *my* four sore *j.* on Jeru.
44. 24. judge it according to *my j.*
Statutes and JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 5. keep my *statutes and* my
j. 26. ‖ 20. 22. *Deut.* 7. 11. ‖ 11.
1. ‖ 26. 16, 17. ‖ 30. 16. ‖ 1 *Kin.*
2. 3. ‖ 8. 58. ‖ 9. 4. ‖ 11. 33.
19. 37. ye shall observe all my *statutes and j. Deut.* 11. 32. ‖ 12.
1. 2 *Chron.* 7. 17.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken to *s. and j.* 5. 1.
5. I have taught you *statutes and j.*
8. hath *statutes and j.* so righteous
14. teach *st. and j.* 6. 1. *Ezra* 7. 10.
5. 31. speak *s. and j.* thou sh. teach
6. 20. what mean the *statutes and j.*
8. 11. keeping his *s. and j. Neh.* 1. 7.
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. walk in *s.* execute *j.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. come between *s. and j.*
Neh. 9. 13. gavest them right *s. a. j.*
10. 29. to do all his *statutes and j.*
Ps. 147. 19. he sheweth his *s. and j.*
Ezek. 5. 6. refused my *j.* and my *st.*
11. 12. for ye have not walked in my
s. nor executed my *j.* 20. 13, 16, 21.
18. 9. walked in my *statutes and j.*
17. ‖ 20. 19. ‖ 37. 24.
20. 11. gave them *s. and* shewed *j.*
18. not in *s.* of fathers, nor their *j.*
25. gave them *s.* not good, *and j.*
Mal. 4. 4. law of Moses with *s. and j.*
JUICE.
Cant. 8. 2. wine of *j.* of pomegranate
JUMPING.
Nah. 3. 2. noise of the *j.* chariots
JUNIPER.
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. Elijah sat under *j.* 5.
Job 30. 4. cut up *j.* roots for meat
Psal. 120. 4. sharp arrows, coals of *j.*
JURISDICTION.
Luke 23. 7. belonged to Herod's *j.*
JUST.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man, and
Lev. 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights,
a *j.* ephah, and a *j.* hin shall ye
have, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 18. judge with *j.* judgment
32. 4. a God, *j.* and right is he
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth men must be *j.*
Neh. 9. 33. *j.* in all brought on us
Job 4. 17. sh. man be more *j.* than G.?
9. 2. should man be *j.* with God?
12. 4. *j.* man is laughed to scorn
27. 17. but the *j.* shall put it on
Ps. 7. 9. wickedn. end, establish *j.*
67. 12. wicked plotteth against *j.*
Prov. 3. 33. blesseth habitation of *j.*
4. 18. path of *j.* is as shining light
9. 9. teach a *j.* man, he will increase
10. 6. blessing upon head of the *j.*
7. the memory of the *j.* is blessed
20. tongue of *j.* is as choice silver
31. mouth of *j.* bringeth wisdom
11. 1. but a *j.* weight is his delight
9. through knowledge *j.* delivered
12. 13. *j.* shall come out of trouble
21. shall no evil happen to the *j.*
13. 22. wealth of sinner laid up for *j.*
16. 11. *j.* weight and balance L.'s
17. 15. condemneth *j.* is abomina.
26. to punish the *j.* is not good
18. 17. first in own cause seemeth *j.*
20. 7. *j.* man walketh in integrity
21. 15. joy to the *j.* to do judgment
24. 16. a *j.* man falleth seven times
29. 10. hate upright, *j.* seek soul
Eccl. 7. 15. a *j.* man that perisheth
20. not a *j.* man on earth sin. not
8. 14. *j.* men to whom it happeneth
Isa. 26. 7. way of *j.* is uprightness,
thou dost weigh the path of the *j.*
29. 21. aside *j.* for thing of nought
45. 21. a *j.* God, and a Saviour
Lam. 4. 13. shed blood of *j.* in her
Ezek. 18. 5. man be *j.* and do right
9. he is *j.* he shall surely live
Hos. 14. 9. *j.* shall walk in them
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the *j.* they
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by faith, *Rom.*
1. 17. *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* Lord is in midst
Zech. 9. 9. he is *j.* and hav. salvation
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph, being a *j.* man
5. 45. sendeth rain on *j.* and unjust
13. 49. sever wicked from among *j.*
27. 19. nothing to do with th. *j.* man
24. innocent of blood of *j.* person
Mark 6. 20. knowing he was *j.* man
Luke 1. 17. disobedient to wisd. of *j.*
2. 25. Simeon was *j.* and devout
14. 14. at the resurrection of the *j.*
15. 7. over ninety and nine *j.* perso.
20. 20. spies feign themselves *j.*
23. 50. Joseph was good man and *j.*
John 5. 30. and my judgment is *j.*
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius, a *j.* man
24. 15. resurrection of *j.* and unjust
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are *j.*
3. 8. damnation *j.* ‖ 26. might be *j.*
7. 12. the commandment holy, *j.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*
Col. 4. 1. give servants which is *j.*
Tit. 1. 8. bishop must be *j.* holy
Heb. 2. 2. received a *j.* recompence
12. 23. spirits of *j.* men made perfect
Jam. 5. 6. condemned and killed *j.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. the *j.* for the unjust
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot
1 *John* 1. 9. he is *j.* to forgive sins
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways
Most JUST.
Job 34. 17. condemn him is *most j.*?
JUST *One.*
Acts 3. 14. ye denied the *J. One*
7. 52. shewed before coming of *J. O.*
22. 14. his will, and see that *J. One*
JUSTICE.
Gen. 18. 19. keep way of L. to do *j.*
Deut. 33. 21. executeth the *j.* of L.
2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* 1
Chron. 18. 14.
15. 4. made judge, I would do *j.*

Job 8. 3. doth Almighty pervert *j.*?
36. 17. and *j.* take hold on thee
37. 23. he is excellent in plenty of *j.*
Ps. 82. 3. do *j.* to afflicted and needy
89.14 *j.* and judgment are habitation
119. 121. have done judgment and *j.*
Prov. 1. 3. to receive instruction of *j.*
8. 15. kings reign, princes decree *j.*
Eccl. 5. 8. if th. seest perverting of *j.*
Isa. 9. 7. to establish his throne wi. *j.*
56. 1. and do *j.* for my salvation
58. 2. they ask of me ordinances of *j.*
59.4. none calleth for *j.* nor pleadeth
9. nor doth *j.* overtake us
14. *j.* standeth afar off, truth fallen
Jer. 23. 5. execute judgment and *j.*
31. 23. L. bless thee, habitation of *j.*
Ezek. 49. 5. O princes, execute *j.*
See Do JUDGMENT, before.
JUSTIFICATION.
Rom. 4. 25. Ch. raised again for our *j.*
5. 16. free gift of many offences to *j.*
18. free gift came on all men to *j.*
JUSTIFY.
Exod. 23. 7. I will not *j.* the wicked
Deut. 25. 1. they sh. *j.* the righteous
Job 9. 20. if I *j.* myself, own mouth
27. 5. God forbid I should *j.* you
33. 32. speak, for I desire to *j.* thee
Isa. 5. 23. *j.* the wicked for reward
53.11. my righteous servant *j.* many
Luke 10. 29. he, willing to *j.* himself
16. 15. ye *j.* yourselves before men
Rom. 3. 30. God shall *j.* circumcision
Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing God *j.* heathen
JUSTIFIED.
Job 11. 2. sho. man full of talk be *j.*?
13. 18. behold, I know I sh. be *j.*?
25. 4. how can man be *j.* by God?
32. 2. he *j.* himself rather than God
Ps. 51. 4. that thou mightest be *j.*
143. 2. in thy sight no man liv. be *j.*
Isa. 43. 9. they may be *j.* ‖ 26. thou be
45. 25. in L. all the seed of Is. be *j.*
Jer. 3. 11. backsliding Is. *j.* herself
Ezek. 16. 51. *j.* sisters in abom. 52.
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her children, *Luke* 7. 35.
12. 37. by thy words thou sh. be *j.*
Luke 7. 29. peo. and publicans *j.* G.
18. 14. this man went down *j.*
Acts 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* fr. which ye could not be *j.* by law
Rom. 2. 13. the doers of law sh. be *j.*
3. 4. mightest be *j.* in thy sayings
20. shall no flesh be *j.* in his sight
24. *j.* freely by his grace, *Tit.* 3. 7.
28. a man is *j.* by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. ‖ 3. 24.
4. 2. if Abraham were *j.* by works
5. 1. *j.* by faith we have peace wi. G.
9. *j.* by his blood, we sh. be saved
8. 30. whom he *j.* he also glorified
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not hereby *j.*
6. 11. ye are *j.* in name of the L. J.
Gal. 2. 16. man is not *j.* by law, 3. 11.
5. 4. whoever is *j.* by law, are fallen
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *j.* in Spirit, seen of angels
Jam. 2. 21. was not Abraham *j.*?
24. ye see how by works man is *j.*
25. was not Rahab *j.* by works?
JUSTIFIER.
Rom. 3. 26. *j.* of him who believeth
JUSTIFYING, ETH.
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. and *j.* the righteous, 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.
Prov. 17. 15. he that *j.* the wicked
Isa. 50. 8. he is near that *j.*
Rom. 4. 5. believ. him that *j.* ungodly
8. 33. God's elect? it is God that *j.*
JUSTLE.
Nah. 2. 4. the chariots shall *j.*
JUSTLY.
Mic. 6. 8. the L. require but to do *j.*?

Luke 23. 41. indeed *j.* for we receive
1 *Thes.* 2. 10. holily and *j.* behaved

K

KAB.
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *k.* of doves' dung sold
KEEP.
Gen. 2. 15. L. put him in Eden to *k.*
18. 19. they should *k.* the way of L.
28. 15. I am with thee to *k.* thee, 20.
41. 35. let them *k.* food in the cities
Exod. 12. 6. *k.* it till fourteenth day
14. ye shall *k.* it a feast to the L.
23. 15. ‖ 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 41.
47. congregation of Israel sh. *k.* it
20. 8. remember the sabbath-day to *k.* it, 31. 13, 14. 16. *Deut.* 5. 12, 15.
22. 7. if a man deliver money to *k.*
23. 7. *k.* thee fr. a false matter [10.
14. three times *k.* a feast to me
20. I send an angel to *k.* thee
Lev. 18. 4. ye sh. *k.* my ordinances, 30. ‖ 22. 9. *Ezek.* 11. 20.
19. 3. ye shall *k.* my sabbaths, 30. ‖ 26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4.
23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 *Chron.* 30. 13.
25.18. *k.* my judgments and do them
Num. 6. 24. L. bless thee and *k.* thee
9. 3. in fourteenth day ye sh. *k.* it
29.12. *k.* feast to the L. seven days
36. 7. *k.* himself to inheritance, 9.
Deut. 7. 8. L. loved you, *k.* the oath
12. the L. shall *k.* the covenant
16. 10. *k.* feast of weeks to the L.
17. 19. learn to *k.* words of this law
29. 9. *k.* the words of this covenant
Josh. 6. 18. *k.* fr. the accursed thing
Judg. 2. 22. whether th. *k.* way of L.
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. will *k.* feet of his saints
18. 18. I have no son to *k.* my name
1 *Kin.* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. wouldest *k.* me from evil
12. 33. 50,000, which could *k.* rank,
29. 18. *k.* this for ever in heart [38.
2 *Chr.* 22. 9. had no power to *k.* still
30. 23. counsel to *k.* other 7 days
Ezra 8. 29. watch and *k.* them
Neh. 12. 27. *k.* dedica. with gladness
Esth. 3. 8. nor *k.* they king's laws
Job 14.13. O that thou wouldest *k.* me
20. 13. though he *k.* it still within
Ps. 12. 7. shalt *k.* them, O L. 31. 20.
17. 8. *k.* me as the apple of the eye
19. 13. *k.* from presumptuous sins
25. 20. O *k.* my soul, and deliver me
34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from evil
37. 34. *k.* his way ‖ 39. 1. *k.* my mouth
39. 28. my mercy will I *k.* for him
91. 11. his angels charge, to *k.* thee
103. 9. nor will he *k.* anger for ever
106. 3. blessed are they *k.* judgment
113. 9. barren woman to *k.* house
119. 2. blessed they th. *k.* his testim.
4. thou com. us to *k.* thy precepts
17. may live and *k.* thy word, 101.
33. teach me, I sh. *k.* it to the end
63. companion of them *k.* thy prec.
69. *k.* thy precepts wi. heart, 134.
88. will *k.* testimony of thy mouth
100. because I *k.* thy precepts
106. will *k.* thy righteous judgm.
146. and I shall *k.* thy testimonies
127. 1. except L. *k.* city, watchman
140. 4. *k.* me from hands of wicked
141. 3. O L. *k.* the door of my lips
Prov. 2. 11. understan. shall *k.* thee
20. mayest *k.* paths of righteous
3. 21. my son, *k.* sound wisdom
26. L. shall *k.* thy foot from being
4. 6. love wisdom, she sh. *k.* thee
13. *k.* instruction, let her not go

Prov. 4. 21. *k.* my sayings in thy heart
23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence
5. 2. thy lips may *k.* knowledge
6. 22. when sleepest it shall *k.* thee
7. 1. my son, *k.* my words, lay up
5. may *k.* thee fr. strange woman
8. 32. blessed they that *k.* my ways
22. 5. he that doth *k.* his soul
28. 4. such as *k.* the law contend
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *k.* and a time to
5. 1. *k.* thy foot when goest to house
Isa. 26. 3. will *k.* him in perfect peace
27. 3. the L. do *k.* it, *k.* it night and
42. 6. L. called thee, I will *k.* thee
43. 6. *k.* not back ‖ 56. 1. *k.* judgment
Jer. 3. 5. will he *k.* anger to end? 12.
31.10. *k.* him as shepherd doth flock
42. 4. I will *k.* nothing back fr. you
Ezek. 20. 19. *k.* my judgments, 36. 27.
43. 11. they may *k.* the whole form
Hos. 12. 6. *k.* mercy and judgment
Mic. 7. 5. *k.* the doors of thy mouth
Nah. 1.15. *k.* thy feasts ‖ 2.1. *k.* munition
Zech. 13. 5. taught me to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2. 7. priests' lips shall *k.* knowl.
Mark 7. 9, *k.* your own tradition
Luke 4. 10. angels charge to *k.* thee
11. 28. blessed that hear word, *k.* it
19. 43. thy enemies shall *k.* thee
John 8.51. *k.* my say. never see death,
55. know him, *k.* his saying [52.
12. 25. hateth life in this world *k.* it
14. 23. if man love me *k.* my words
15.20. saying, they will *k.* yours also
17. 11. *k.* thy name ‖ 15. *k.* from evil
Acts 5. 3. to *k.* back part of the price
10. 28. that is a Jew to *k.* company
15. 5. com. them to *k.* law of Moses
29. from which if ye *k.* yourselves
16. 4. delivered them decrees to *k.*
Rom. 2. 25. profiteth, if thou *k.* law
26. *k.* the righteousness of law
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. therefore let us *k.* feast
11. written to you not *k.* company
7. 37. decreed he will *k.* his virgin
9. 27. I *k.* under my body and bring
15. 2. *k.* in memory wh. I preached
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself
Gal. 6. 13. neither do circum. *k.* law
Eph. 4. 3. to *k.* the unity of Spirit
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. *k.* your hearts
2 *Thes.* 3. 3. establish and *k.* fr. evil
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* thyself pure
6. 20. *k.* that committed to thy trust
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *k.* that I comm. to him
14. committed to thee *k.* by H. G.
Jam. 1. 27. to *k.* himself unspotted
1 *John* 5. 21. *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21. *k.* yourselves in love of G.
24. to him that is able to *k.* you
Rev. 1. 3. blessed they that *k.* things
3. 10. *k.* thee from hour of tempta.
22. 9. who *k.* sayings of this book
KEEP *alive.*
Gen. 6. 19. into ark to *k.* them *a.* 20.
Num. 31. 18. children *k. a.* for yours.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. wi. one full line to *k. a.*
Ps. 22. 29. none can *k. a.* own soul
33. 19. and *k.* them *alive* in famine
41. 2. L. preserve and *k.* him *alive*
KEEP *charge.*
Num. 1. 53. Levites *k. c.* of tabern.
18. 4. ‖ 31. 30. 1 *Chron.* 23. 32.
3. 8. they *k. c.* of the children of Is.
32. *k. c.* of the sanctuary, 18. 5.
1 *Chron.* 23. 32.
Ezek. 44.16. minister to me, *k.* my *c.*
Zech. 3. 7. if thou wilt *k.* my *charge*
KEEP *commandments.*
Exod. 16. 28. refuse ye to *k.* my *c.*
20. 6. mercy to them that *k.* my *c.* *Deut.* 5. 10. ‖ 7. 9. *Dan.* 9. 4.
Lev. 22. 31. shall ye *k.* my *c.* and do them, *Deut.* 4. 40. ‖ 6. 17. ‖ 7. 11.

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *k.* my *c.* *Deut.* 11. 22. | 19. 9. | 28. 9. | 30. 10. 1 *Kin.* 3. 14. *Deut.* 5. 29. fear me and *k.* my *com.* 8. 2. know whether th. wouldest *k.* *c.* 26. 17. avouched the Ld. to *k.* his *c.* 18. thee, that thou shouldest *k.* *c.* *Josh.* 22. 5. take heed to *k.* *command.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. charge of Lord to *k.* *c.* 6. 12. *k.* my *c.* 2 *Kings* 17. 13. *Prov.* 4. 4. | 7. 2. 8. 58. incline our hearts to *k.* his *c.* 61. let heart be perfect to *k.* his *c.* 9. 6. not *k.* *c.* I will cut off Israel 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. Sol. perfect heart to *k.* *c.* *Ps.* 78. 7. works of God, but *k.* his *c.* 119. 60. and delayed not to *k.* thy *c.* 115. depart evil doers, I will *k.* *c.* *Prov.* 3. 1. let thy heart *k.* my *c.* 6. 20. my son, *k.* thy father's *c.* *Eccl.* 8. 2. counsel thee to *k.* king's *c.* 12. 13. fear God and *k.* his *com.* *Mat.* 19. 17. wilt enter life, *k.* the *c.* *John* 14. 15. if ye love me, *k.* my *c.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *k.* this *c.* without spot 1 *John* 2. 3. we know him if we *k.* *c.* 3. 22. ask we receive, beca. we *k.* *c.* 5. 2. we love God and *k.* his *com.* 3. this is love of G. that we *k.* his *c.* *Rev.* 12. 17. war with seed which *k.* *c.* 14. 12. they which *k.* the *c.* of God *See* COVENANT.

KEEP *passover.*

Exod. 12. 48. stranger *k.* *p.* to Lord *Num.* 9. 2. children of Israel *k.* *p.* in its season, 4. *Deut.* 16. 1. 2 *Kin.* 23. 21. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1. come to *k.* the *p.* to God 35. 18. nor did all kings *k.* such a *p.* *Mat.* 26. 18. I will *k.* *p.* at thy house

KEEP *silence.*

Judg. 3. 19. said, *k.* *s.* all went out *Psal.* 35. 22. *k.* not *silence,* 83. 1. 50. 3. shall come, and shall not *k.* *s.* *Eccl.* 3. 7. time to *k.* *s.* time to speak *Isa.* 41. 1. *k.* *s.* before me, O islands *Lam.* 2. 10. elders of da. of Zion *k.* *s.* *Amos* 5. 13. the prudent shall *k.* *sil.* *Hab.* 2. 20. L. in temple, earth *k.* *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him *k.* *s.* in church 34. let women *k.* *s.* in churches

KEEP *statutes.*

Exod. 15. 26. if thou wilt *k.* all his *s.* *Deut.* 30. 10. 1 *Kin.* 9. 4. | 11. 38. *Lev.* 18. 5. *k.* my *s.* and judgments, 26. | 19. 19. | 20. 8, 22. *Ezek.* 44. 24. *Deut.* 6. 2. fear Lord to *k.* his *statu.* 26. 17. avouched Lord to *k.* his *sta.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 33. in my ways to *k.* my *s.* *Psal.* 119. 5. ways directed to *k.* *sta.* 8. I will *k.* thy *s.* forsake not, 145. *Ezek.* 18. 21. wicked turn and *k.* *s.*

KEEPER.

Gen. 4. 2. and Abel was a *k.* of sheep 9. am I my brother's *k.*? 39. 22. *k.* committed to Joseph 23. the *k.* looked not to any thing 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. David left sheep wi. *k.* 28. 2. make the *k.* of mine head 2 *Kings* 22. 14. *k.* of the wardrobe, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22. *Esth.* 2. 3. Hege *k.* of women, 8. 15. *Job* 27. 18. as booth that *k.* maketh *Ps.* 121. 5. Lord thy *k.* L. thy shade *Cant.* 1. 6. made me *k.* of vineyards *Acts* 16. 27. *k.* of the prison awaking

KEEPERS.

Eccl. 12. 3. when *k.* of hou. tremble *Cant.* 5. 7. the *k.* took away my veil 8. 11. Solomon let out vineyard to *k.* *Jer.* 4. 17. as *k.* of the field are they *Mat.* 28. 4. fear of him *k.* did shake *Acts* 5. 23. *k.* standing before doors 12. 6. *k.* kept pris. || 19. examined *k.* *Tit.* 2. 5. chaste, *k.* at home, good *See* DOOR.

KEEPEST.

1 *Kings* 8. 23. who *k.* covenant with servants, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32. *Acts* 21. 24. orderly and *k.* the law

KEEPETH.

Exod. 21. 18. die not, but *k.* his bed *Deut.* 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* covenant, *Neh.* 1. 5. 1 *Sam.* 16. 11. behold he *k.* the sheep *Job* 33. 18. *k.* back soul from the pit *Psal.* 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones 121. 3. that *k.* thee not slumber, 4. 146. 6. Lord, which *k.* truth for ever *Prov.* 2. 8. he *k.* paths of judgment 10. 17. in way of life *k.* instruction 13. 3. *k.* his mouth *k.* his life, 21. 23. 6. righteousness *k.* him upright 16. 17. *k.* way preserveth soul, 19. 16. 19. 8. *k.* understanding find good 24. 12. *k.* soul, doth not he know? 27. 18. who *k.* fig-tree shall eat fruit 28. 7. whoso *k.* the law is a wise son 29. 11. wise man *k.* it till afterwards 18. that *k.* the law, happy is he *Eccl.* 8. 5. *k.* command, feel no evil *Isa.* 26. 2. nation *k.* truth may enter 56. 2. *k.* sabbath from polluting it *Jer.* 48. 10. cursed be he *k.* back sword *Lam.* 3. 28. sitteth alone *k.* silence *Hab.* 2. 5. proud, neither *k.* at home *Luke* 11. 21. strong man *k.* palace *John* 7. 19. yet none of you *k.* law 9. 16. because he *k.* not the sabbath 14. 21. hath command. and *k.* them 24. loveth not, *k.* not my sayings 1 *John* 2. 4. I know him, and *k.* not 5. *k.* his word, in him is love, 3. 24. 5. 18. is begotten of God *k.* himself *Rev.* 2. 26. overcometh and *k.* works 16. 15. blessed he that *k.* garments 22. 7. blessed is he that *k.* sayings

KEEPING.

Exod. 34. 7. L. *k.* mercy for thousa. *Deut.* 8. 11. in not *k.* his commands 1 *Sam.* 25. 16. with them *k.* sheep *Ps.* 19. 11. *k.* of them great reward *Ezek.* 17. 14. by *k.* of his covenant *Dan.* 9. 4. the great God *k.* covenant *Luke* 2. 8. were shepherds *k.* watch 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *k.* commandments of G. 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit *k.* of souls to him

KEPT.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge 29. 9. came with sheep, she *k.* them *Exod.* 3. 1. Moses *k.* flock of Jethro 16. 23. to be *k.* till the morning 32. manna *k.* for generat. 33, 34. 21. 29. the owner not *k.* him in, 36. *Num.* 17. 10. Aaron's rod *k.* for token 19. 9. water *k.* for congregation 24. 11. Lord hath *k.* thee back *Deut.* 32. 10. *k.* them as apple of eye 33. 9. observed word, *k.* covenant *Josh.* 14. 10. *k.* me alive 45 years *Ruth* 2. 23. *k.* by maidens of Boaz 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. servant *k.* fath. sheep 21. 4. *k.* themselves from women 25. 33. blessed th. who *k.* me this day 26. 15. why not *k.* thy lord the king? 16. ye have not *k.* your master 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. young man *k.* watch 22. 22. I have *k.* the ways of the L. *Psal.* 18. 21. [*Psal.* 18, 23. 24. have *k.* myself from iniquity, 44. *k.* me to be head of heathen 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. not *k.* the oath of Lord 8. 24. hast *k.* with David what thou promisedst him, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. 11. 11. th. hast not *k.* my covenant 13. 21. man of God not *k.* command. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. word of L. Saul *k.* not 12. 1. while David *k.* himself close 2 *Chr.* 7. 8. and Solomon *k.* the feast seven days, 9.

Chr. 30. 21. *k.* feast of unleavened bread, *Ezra* 6. 22. 35. 18. no passover like that *k.* in Is. *Ezra* 3. 4. *k.* feast of tabernacles 6. 19. child. of captivity *k.* passover *Neh.* 1. 7. have not *k.* commandm. 8. 18. they *k.* the feast seven days *Job* 23. 11. his ways have I *k.* 28. 21. *k.* close from fowls of the air *Ps.* 17. 4. *k.* from paths of destroyer 30. 3. *k.* me alive || 42. 4. *k.* holy day 78. 10. *k.* not the covenant of God 99. 7. they *k.* his testimonies 119. 22. for I *k.* thy testimonies, 167. 55. *k.* thy law || 56. *k.* precepts, 168. 67. *k.* thy word || 158. *k.* not word *Eccl.* 2. 10. eyes desired *k.* not from 5. 13. riches *k.* for owners thereof *Cant.* 1. 6. own vineyard ha. I not *k.* *Isa.* 30. 29. as when solemnity is *k.* *Jer.* 16. 11. *k.* laws || 35. 18. *k.* precepts *Ezek.* 5. 7. nor *k.* my judgm. 20. 21. 44. 8. not *k.* charge of holy things 15. *k.* charge of sanctuary, 48. 11. *Dan.* 5. 19. he *k.* alive, he set up 7. 28. I *k.* the matter in my heart *Hos.* 12. 12. served for wife, *k.* sheep *Amos* 1. 11. Edom *k.* wrath for ever *Mal.* 2. 9. have not *k.* my ways, 3. 7. 3. 14. profit have *k.* his ordinance *Mat.* 15. 35. things been *k.* secret 19. 20. these have I *k.* fr. my youth, *Luke* 18. 21. *Mark* 4. 22. nor any thing *k.* secret 9. 10. they *k.* that saying, *Lu.* 9. 36. *Luke* 2. 19. *k.* things in heart, 51. 8. 29. he was *k.* bound with chains *John* 2. 10. th. hast *k.* the good wine 15. 10. I *k.* Father's commandments 20. if they have *k.* my saying 17. 6. and have *k.* thy word 12. those thou gavest me I have *k.* *Acts* 5. 2. *k.* back part of the price 7. 53. received law, and not *k.* it 12. 5. Peter *k.* in pris. || 6. *k.* prison 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing profitable 22. 20. and *k.* the raiment of them 28. 16. dwelt with soldier th. *k.* him *Rom.* 16. 25. mystery *k.* secret 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I *k.* from being burden. *Gal.* 3. 23. we were *k.* under law 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. my course. I *k.* the faith *Heb.* 11. 28. Moses *k.* the passover *Jam.* 5. 4. hire is *k.* back by fraud 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. are *k.* by power of God 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by same word *k.* in store *Jude* 6. the angels *k.* not first estate *Rev.* 3. 8. *k.* word, not denied name 10. hast *k.* word of my patience

KEPT *silence.*

Job 29. 21. men give ear, and *k.* *s.* 31. 34. fear multitude, that I *k.* *s.*? *Ps.* 32. 3. I *k.* *s.* my bones waxed old 50. 21. things thou done, and I *k.* *s.* *Acts* 15. 12. all the multitude *k.* *s.* 22. 2. spake Hebrew, *k.* the more *s.*

KERCHIEFS.

Ezek. 13. 18. *k.* on head of stature 21. your *k.* also will I tear

KERNELS.

Num. 6. 4. eat nothing from the *k.*

KETTLE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. struck into *k.* or pot

KEY, S.

Judg. 2. 25. took a *k.* and opened *Isa.* 22. 22. the *k.* of house of David *Mat.* 16. 19. give *k.* of king. of heaven *Luke* 11. 52. taken *k.* of knowledge *Rev.* 1. 18. *k.* of hell and of death 3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David 9. 1. given *k.* of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

KICK, ED.

Deut. 32. 15. Jeshu. waxed fat and *k.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *k.* ye at my sacrifice?

Acts 9. 5. hard to *k.* aga. pricks, 26. 14.

KID.

Gen. 37. 31. Joseph's bre. killed a *k.*
Exod. 23. 19. sh. not seethe the *k.* in mother's milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Lev. 4. 23. his offering, a *k.* of goats, 28. | 9. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22. | 45. 23.
23. 19. then ye shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats, *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30. | 29. 5, 11, 16, 19, 25.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.* 14. 6. Samson rent the lion as a *k.*
Isa. 11. 6. leopard lie down with *k.*
Luke 15. 29. thou never gavest a *k.*

KIDS.

Gen. 27. 9. fetch me from thence 2 *k.* 16. put skins of the *k.* on his hands
Lev. 16. 5. take two *k.* of the goats
1 *Kin.* 20. 27. like two little flocks of *k.*
Cant. 1. 8. feed thy *k.* bes. shepherds

KIDNEYS.

Exod. 29. 13. thou shalt take two *k.* and burn, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8, 16, 25.
Lev. 9. 10. *k.* burn on the altar, 19.
Deut. 32. 14. with fat of *k.* of wheat
Isa. 34. 6. with the fat of *k.* of rams

KILL.

Gen. 4. 15. lest any find Cain, *k.* him
12. 12. they will *k.* me, but save thee
27. 42. purposing to *k.* thee
37. 21. and said, let us not *k.* him
Exod. 1. 16. if it be a son, ye *k.* him
2. 14. intendest to *k.* me? *Acts* 7. 28.
16. 3. *k.* this assembly with hunger
17. 3. *k.* us and children with thirst
20. 13. thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17. *Mat.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man steal an ox, and *k.* it
29. 11. *k.* bullock before the Lord, *Lev.* 1. | 4. 4. | [16. 15.
Lev. 1. 11. shall *k.* it on side of altar, 3. 2. *k.* it at door of the tabernacle
4. 24. *k.* it in the place where they *k.*
14. 50. he shall *k.* one of the birds
20. 4. seed to Moloch, *k.* him not
16. thou sh. *k.* woman and beast
Num. 11. 15. if thou deal thus, *k.* me
14. 15. if thou *k.* all this people
16. 13. brought us to *k.* us in wilder.
22. 29. for now would I *k.* thee
31. 17. *k.* eve. woman known man
Deut. 4. 42. who *k.* his neighbour
12. 15. thou mayest *k.* and eat flesh
13. 9. but thou shalt surely *k.* him
32. 39. I *k.* and I make alive
Judg. 13. 23. L. were pleased to *k.* us
16. 2. when it is day, we sh. *k.* him
20. 31. began to *k.* as at other times,
1 *Sam.* 17. 9. if he be able to *k.* me [39.
19. 2. Saul seeketh to *k.* thee
30. 15. swear thou wilt neither *k.* me
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. that we may *k.* him
32. if iniq. be in me, let him *k.* me
21. 4. nor for us sh. thou *k.* any man
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. am I a God, to *k.*?
7. 4. if they *k.* us, we shall but die
11. 15. followeth her *k.* with sword
2 *Chron.* 35. 6. *k.* the passover
Esth. 3. 13. letters by posts to *k.* Jews
Eccl. 3. 3. time to *k.* and time to heal
Isa. 14. 30. *k.* thy root with famine
29. 1. to year, let them *k.* sacrifices
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *k.* them that are fed
Mat. 5. 21. who sh. *k.* sh. be in danger
10. 28. fear not them which *k.* the body, *Luke* 12. 4.
21. 38. this is heir, come let us *k.* him, *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
23. 34. and some of them ye shall *k.*
26. 4. take Jes. by subtlety to *k.* him
Mark 3. 4. to save life, or to *k.*? [11.
10. 19. do not *k.* *Luke* 18. 20. *Jam.* 2. 11.
Luke 13. 31. for Herod will *k.* thee
15. 23. bring the fatted calf and *k.* it
John 5. 18. Jews sought to *k.* him, 7. 1.
7. 19. why go ye about to *k.* me?
20. who goeth about to *k.* thee?
25. is this he whom th. seek to *k.*?
8. 22. *k.* himself? | 37. seek to *k.* 40.
10. 10. thief cometh to steal and *k.*
Acts 9. 23. counsel to *k.* Paul, 26. 21.
10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.* and eat
23. 15. ere near, we ready to *k.* him
25. 3. laying wait in way to *k.* him
27. 42. soldiers' counsel to *k.* priso.
Jam. 2. 11. no adultery, yet if thou *k.*
4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to have
Rev. 2. 23. I will *k.* her children
6. 4. that they sho. *k.* one another
8. power was given them to *k.*
9. 5. given that they sho. not *k.* them
11. 7. beast overcome and *k.* them

KILLED.

Gen. 37. 31. Joseph's coat, *k.* a kid
Exod. 20. 29. the beast hath *k.* a man
Lev. 6. 25. place where burnt-off. is *k.* sh. sin-off. be *k.* before the L.
8. 19. ram he *k.* | 14. 5. bird be *k.*
14. 6. dip them in blood of bird *k.*
Num. 16. 41. ye *k.* people of the L.
31. 19. whosoever hath *k.* any person
1 *Sam.* 24. 11. cut skirt, *k.* thee not
25. 11. take my flesh I have *k.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast *k.* Uriah
1 *Kin.* 21. 19. *k.* and taken possession?
2 *Chr.* 25. 3. slew those that *k.* king
30. 15. *k.* the passover, 35. 1, 11. *Ezra* 6. 20.
Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we *k.*
Prov. 9. 2. she hath *k.* her beasts
Lam. 2. 21. thou hast *k.* not pitied
Mat. 16. 21. be *k.* and raised again, *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 31. [*Mark* 12. 5.
21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another,
22. 4. my oxen and fatlings are *k.*
23. 31. children of them *k.* prophets
Mark 12. 8. *k.* him and cast him out
14. 12. when they *k.* the passover
Luke 11. 47. your fathers *k.* them, 48.
12. 5. after he hath *k.* hath power
15. 27. father hath *k.* fatted calf, 30.
22. 7. day when passover must be *k.*
Acts 3. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life
12. 2. he *k.* James, brother of John
16. 27. and would have *k.* himself
23. 12. nor drink till they *k.* Paul
Rom. 8. 36. for thy sake we are *k.*
11. 3. L. they have *k.* thy prophets
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened and not *k.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 15. who *k.* the Lord Jesus
Jam. 5. 6. ye condemned and *k.* just
Rev. 6. 11. should be *k.* as they were
9. 18. was the third part of man *k.*
20. the rest which were not *k.*
11. 5. if any hurt him he must be *k.*
13. 10. must be *k.* with sword
15. image of beast, should be *k.*

KILLEDST, EST.

Exod. 2. 14. as thou *k.* the Egyptian
Mat. 23. 37. that *k.* the prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH.

Lev. 24. 17. he that *k.* any man shall be put to death, 21. *Num.* 35. 30.
18. that *k.* a beast, make good, 21.
Num. 35. 11. who *k.* any unawares, 15. *Deut.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. *k.* and maketh alive
Job 5. 2. wrath *k.* the foolish man
24. 14. the murderer *k.* the poor
Prov. 21. 25. desire of slothful *k.* him
Isa. 66. 3. he that *k.* an ox
John 16. 2. who *k.* you, doeth G. serv.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.* Spi. giveth life
Rev. 13. 10. he that *k.* with sword must be killed

KILLING.

2 *Chr.* 20. 17. had charge of *k.* passo.
Isa. 22. 13. slaying oxen, *k.* sheep
Hos. 4. 2. swearing, lying, and *k.*
Mark 12. 5. beating some, *k.* some

KIN.

Lev. 18. 6. none approach to near *k.*
20. 19. for he uncovereth his near *k.*
25. 25. his *k.* come to redeem it, 49.
Ruth 2. 20. the man is near *k.* to us
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king near of *k.* to us

KIND, *Substantive.*

Gen. 1. 11. yielding fruit after *k.* 12.
21. waters brought forth after *k.*
25. G. made the beast after his *k.*
6. 20. fowls after their *k.* cattle after *k.* every creeping thing after *k.*
Lev. 11. 14. in abomin. hawk after his *k.* 15, 16, 19. *Deut.* 14. 14.
19. 19. not let cattle with diverse *k.*
Neh. 13. 20. sellers of all *k.* of ware
Eccl. 2. 5. I planted trees of all *k.*
Mat. 13. 47. and gathered of every *k.*
17. 21. *k.* goeth not out, *Mark* 9. 29.
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. there is one *k.* of flesh
Jam. 1. 18. be a *k.* of first-fruit unto
3. 7. every *k.* of beasts and birds

KIND.

2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to people
Luke 6. 35. G. is *k.* to unthankful
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity suffereth and *k.*
Eph. 4. 32. be *k.* one to another

KINDS.

Gen. 8. 19. creepeth after their *k.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. with divers *k.* spices
Jer. 15. 3. appoint over them four *k.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers *k.* of tongues
14. 10. are so many *k.* of voices

KINDLE.

Prov. 26. 21. conten. man to *k.* strife
Isa. 9. 18. it shall *k.* in the thickets
10. 16. *k.* a burning like a fire
30. 33. breath of the Lord doth *k.* it
42. 2. nor sh. the flame *k.* upon thee
Jer. 33. 18. want man to *k.* meat-off.
Obad. 18. fire and flame *k.* in them

KINDLED.

Lev. 10. 6. bewail burning L. hath *k.*
Num. 11. 33. wrath of the L. was *k.* *Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *Kin.* 22. 13, 17. *Psal.* 106. 40. [*Psal.* 18. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it,
Job 19. 11. he hath also *k.* his wrath
32. 2. then was *k.* wrath of Elihu
42. 7. my wrath is *k.* against thee
Ps. 2. 12. his wrath is *k.* but a little
124. 3. their wrath is *k.* against us
Isa. 50. 11. in sparks that ye have *k.*
Jer. 44. 6. wrath *k.* in cities of Judah
Ezek. 20. 48. I the Lord have *k.* it
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *k.*
Luke 12. 49. what will I, if it be *k.*?

See ANGER, FIRE.

KINDLETH.

Job 41. 21. his breath *k.* coals
Isa. 44. 15. *k.* it, and baketh bread
Jam. 3. 5. how great a matter little

KINDLY. [fire *k.*
Gen. 24. 49. if you deal *k.* me, 47. 29.
34. 3. Shechem spake *k.* to damsel
50. 21. Joseph spake *k.* to brethren
Josh. 2. 14. deal *k.* and truly wi. thee
Ruth 1. 8. the Lord deal *k.* with you
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. deal *k.* wi. thy servant
Rom. 12. 10. be *k.* one to another

KINDNESS.

Gen. 20. 13. *k.* thou sh. shew to me
21. 23. to the *k.* I have done to thee
24. 12. O L. shew *k.* to my master
40. 14. and shew *k.* I pray thee
Josh. 2. 12. shew *k.* to my fa.'s house
Judg. 8. 35. nor shewed *k.* to Jerub.
Ruth 2. 20. not left off *k.* to living
3. 10. shewed more *k.* in latter end

1 *Sam.* 15. 6. ye shewed *k.* to Israel
20. 14. shew me the *k.* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. shewed *k.* to your lord
6. I also will requite you this *k.*
9. 3. any, that I may shew *k.* to him
16. 17. is this thy *k.* to thy friend?
1 *Kin.* 2. 7. *k.* to sons of Barzillai
3. 6. kept for David this great *k.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. Joash remember. not *k.*
Neh. 9. 17. God gracious, of great *k.*
Esth. 2. 9. maiden obtained *k.* of him
Ps. 31. 21. shewed me marvellous *k.*
117. 2. for his merciful *k.* is great
119. 76. merciful *k.* be my comfort
141. 5. righteous smite, it sh. be a *k.*
Prov. 19. 22. desire of man is his *k.*
31. 26. in her tongue is the law of *k.*
Isa. 54. 8. with *k.* will I have mercy
10. *k.* shall not depart from thee
Jer. 2. 2. I remember *k.* of thy youth
Joel 2. 13. he is of great *k.* *Jonah* 4. 2.
Acts 28. 2. shewed us no little *k.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by long-suffering, by *k.*
Eph. 2. 7. in his *k.* toward us
Col. 3. 12. on *k.* humbleness of mind
Tit. 3. 4. after the *k.* of God our
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. brotherly *k.* to *k.* charity
Loving-KINDNESS.
Psal. 17. 7. shew thy *loving-k.* 92. 2.
26. 3. thy *l.-k.* is before mine eyes
36. 7. how excellent is thy *lov.-k.*
10. O continue thy *l.-k.* to them
40. 10. I have not concealed thy *l.-k.*
11. let thy *loving-k.* preserve me
42. 8. the Lord will command *l.-k.*
48. 9. we thought of thy *l.-k.* O God
51. 1. have mercy according to *l.-k.*
63. 3. thy *l.-k.* is better than life
69. 16. hear me, for thy *l.-k.* is good
88. 11. sh. *l.-k.* be declared in grave?
89. 33. *l.-k.* will I not take fr. him
92. 2. to shew forth *l.-k.* in morning
103. 4. who crowneth thee with *l.-k.*
107. 43. understand *l.-k.* of the Ld.
119. 88. quicken me after *l.-k.* 159.
138. 2. praise thy name for thy *l.-k.*
143. 8. cause me to hear thy *l.-k.*
Jer. 9. 24. Lord which exercise *l.-k.*
16. 5. taken away peace, even *l.-k.*
31. 3. with *l.-k.* have I drawn thee
32. 18. shewest *l.-k.* unto thousands
Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in *l.-k.*
Loving-KINDNESSES.
Ps. 25. 6. remember mercies and *l.-k.*
89. 49. where are thy former *l.-k.*?
Isa. 63. 7. mention *l.-k.* of the Lord
KINDRED.
Gen. 12. 1. get thee fr. *k.* *Acts* 7. 3.
24. 4. go to *k.* and take wife, 38. 40.
31. 3. return to thy *k.* 13. | 32. 9.
43. 7. man asked us straitly of our *k.*
Num. 10. 30. depart to own land and *k.*
Josh. 6. 23. brought out all her *k.*
Ruth 2. 3. of *k.* of Elimelech, 3. 2.
Esth. 2. 10. shewed not peo. or *k.* 20.
8. 6. endure to see destruction of *k.*
Ez. 11. 15. men of thy *k.* said, O get
Luke 1. 61. none of *k.* called by name
Acts 4. 6. were of *k.* of high priest
7. 13. Joseph's *k.* known to Phara.
19. dealt subtilly with our *k.*
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *k.*
14. 6. gospel to preach to every *k.*
KINDREDS.
1 *Chron.* 16. 28. give to the Lord, ye *k.* *Psal.* 96. 7.
Ps. 22. 27. all *k.* of nations worship
Acts 3. 25. all *k.* of the earth blessed
Rev. 1. 7. all *k.* of earth shall wail
7. 9. multitude of *k.* before throne
11. 9. *k.* see dead bodies three days
13. 7. power given him over all *k.*
KINE.
Gen. 35. 12. forty *k.* ten bulls to Esau
Gen. 41. 2. seven well-favoured *k.* 18.
3. seven *k.* out of river, 4, 19, 20.
26. the seven good *k.* are 7 years
27. seven ill-favoured *k.* are 7 years
Deut. 7. 13. bless increase of thy *k.*
28. 4. blessed be increase of thy *k.*
18. cursed be the increase of thy *k.*
32. 14. butter of *k.* milk of sheep
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. take two milch *k.* tie *k.*
10. took two *k.* ‖ 12. *k.* took the way
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. butter, and cheese of *k.*
Amos 4. 1. hear this, ye *k.* of Bashan
KING.
Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedeck *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1.
Exod. 1. 8. arose new *k.* over Egypt
Num. 23. 21. shout of a *k.* among them
24. 7. his *k.* be higher than Agag
Deut. 17. 14. I will set a *k.* over me
33. 5. and he was *k.* in Jeshurun
Judg. 8. 18. resembled child. of a *k.*
9. 8. the trees went to anoint a *k.*
17. 6. in those days no *k.* in Israel,
18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. L. give strength to *k.*
8. 5. now make us a *k.* to judge us
6. give a *k.* ‖ 9. shew man. of *k.* 11.
19. will have a *k.* ‖ 22. make th. a *k.*
20. that our *k.* may judge us
10. 19. nay, but set a *k.* over us
24. peo. said, G. save the *k.* 2 *Sam.*
16. 16. 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
12. 1. I have made a *k.* over you
2. the *k.* walketh before you
12. ye said, nay, a *k.* shall reign
over us, when God was your *k.*
17. wickedness great in asking a *k.*
19. to our sins this evil, to ask a *k.*
25. consumed, both you and your *k.*
15. 1. sent me to anoint thee to be *k.*
23. rejected thee from being *k.* 26.
16. 1. I have provided me a *k.*
20. 5. not fail to sit with *k.* at meat
22. 15. let not *k.* impute any thing
24. 20. I know that thou shalt be *k.*
25. 36. Nabal held feast like a *k.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. estab. him *k.* over Isr.
11. 8. followed a mess of meat fr. *k.*
12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* over Israel
14. 9. *k.* and his throne be guiltless
17. as an angel of God, so is my
lord the *k.* 19. 27.
15. 2. had controversy, came to *k.*
3. none deputed of *k.* to hear thee
16. 9. should this dead dog curse *k.*?
17. 2. I will smite the *k.* only
18. 13. is no matter hid from the *k.*
19. 9. *k.* saved us out of hand of
11. speech of Israel come to the *k.*
22. I know that I am *k.* over Isr.
28. what right to cry more to *k.*?
43. we have ten parts in the *k.*
22. 51. tower of salvation for his *k.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 35. Solomon *k.* in my stead
3. 7. servant *k.* instead of David
28. heard judgment the *k.* judged
8. 62. *k.* and all Isr. offered sacrifice
10. 3. not any thing hid from the *k.*
11. 37. thou shalt be *k.* over Israel
14. 2. who told me I should be *k.*
14. Lord raise up a *k.* over Israel
21. 10. didst blaspheme G. and the *k.*
22. 13. prophets declare good to the
k. 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
47. no *k.* in Edom, a deputy was *k.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 11. *k.* said, come down, 9.
4. 13. wouldest be spoken for to *k.*
7. 2. lord on whose hand *k.* leaned
8. 3. to cry to the *k.* for her house
13. Lord shewed thou shalt be *k.*
20. Edom made *k.* over themselves
11. 3. be with *k.* as he goeth out
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the *k.*
20. 20. worshipped Lord and the *k.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. he made thee *k.* 9. 8.
10. 15. *k.* hearkened not to people
11. 22. he thought to make him *k.*
24. 21. stoned him at command of *k.*
25. 16. thou made of the *k.* counsel?
Ezra 4. 12. be it known to *k.* 13. | 5. 8.
6. 10. pray for life of *k.* and sons
7. 27. put in *k.* heart to beautify
8. 22. require of *k.* band of soldiers
Neh. 1. 11. I was the *k.* cup-bearer
6. 7. saying, there is a *k.* in Judah
Esth. 4. 16. I will go in unto the *k.*
6. 6. the *k.* delighteth to honour, 7.
7. 8. word went out of *k.* mouth
Job 15. 24. as a *k.* ready to battle
18. 14. bring him to the *k.* of terrors
29. 25. dwelt as a *k.* in the army
34. 18. say to *k.* thou art wicked?
41. 34. he is a *k.* over child. of pride
Ps. 2. 6. I set my *k.* upon holy hill
5. 2. my *k.* and my God, 84. 3.
10. 16. Lord is *k.* for ever, 29. 10.
18. 50. deliverance giveth he to *k.*
20. 9. let *k.* hear us when we call
21. 1. *k.* shall joy in thy strength
7. the *k.* trusteth in the Lord
24. 7. *k.* of glory shall come in, 9.
8. who is *k.* of glory? the Lord
10. Lord of hosts, he is *k.* of glory
33. 16. no *k.* saved by the multitude
45. 1. things I made touching the *k.*
11. so shall the *k.* greatly desire
14. brought to the *k.* in raiment
47. 6. sing praises to *k.* ‖ 7. G. is *k.*
61. 6. prolong the *k.* life and years
63. 11. the *k.* shall rejoice in God
72. 1. give the *k.* thy judgments
74. 12. God is my *k.* of old
89. 18. Holy One of Israel is our *k.*
98. 6. make a noise before L. the *k.*
99. 4. the *k.* also loveth judgment
149. 2. children of Zion joyful in *k.*
Prov. 14. 28. people is the *k.* honour
35. *k.* favour towards wise servant
20. 28. mercy and truth preserve *k.*
22. 11. the *k.* shall be his friend
24. 21. fear the Lord and the *k.*
25. 5. take wicked from before *k.*
30. 27. the locusts have no *k.*
31. *k.* against whom no rising up
Eccl. 2. 12. man do cometh after *k.*
5. 9. *k.* himself served by the field
8. 4. where word of a *k.* is, power
10. 16. woe to thee, when *k.* is child
17. blessed when *k.* is son of nobles
20. curse not the *k.* in thought
Cant. 1. 4. *k.* brought me to chamber
12. while the *k.* sitteth at table
3. 11. *k.* Solomon with the crown
Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have seen the *k.*
8. 21. curse their *k.* and their God
23. 15. according to days of one *k.*
30. 33. for the *k.* it is prepared
32. 1. *k.* shall reign in righteousn.
33. 17. thine eyes shall see the *k.*
22. the L. is our *k.* he will save us
43. 15. the Creator of Israel your *k.*
57. 9. wentest to *k.* with ointment
Jer. 4. 9. heart of *k.* shall perish
8. 19. is not her *k.* in her?
10. 10. true God, an everlasting *k.*
23. 5. a *k.* shall reign and prosper
38. 25. what said to *k.* the *k.* to thee
46. 18. *k.* whose name is the Lord
of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
49. 38. I will destroy *k.* and princes
Lam. 2. 6. L. despised *k.* and priest
Ezek. 17. 13. hath taken of *k.* seed
16. *k.* dwelleth that made him *k.*
26. 7. I will bring a *k.* of kings
37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to them all, 24.
Dan. 2. 24. bring me in before the
k. and I will shew the *k.*
4. 31. while word was in *k.* mouth

Dan. 4. 37. I honour *k.* of heaven
5. 5. *k.* saw part of hand th. wrote
8. 23. a *k.* of fierce countenance
11. 3. a mighty *k.* shall stand up
36. *k.* sh. do according to his will
Hos. 3. 4. Isr. sh. abide without a *k.*
5. Israel seek L. and Dav. their *k.*
7. 3. make *k.* glad with wickedness
5. in day of our *k.* princes made
10. 3. what then should a *k.* do?
7. her *k.* is cut off, as the foam
13. 10. I will be thy *k.* give me a *k.*
11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger
Amos 7. 13. the *k.* chapel, the *k.* court
Mic. 4. 9. why cry, is there no *k.*?
Zech 9. 9. behold, thy *k.* cometh to
thee, *Mat.* 21. 5.
14. 9. L. shall be *k.* over all earth
16. ev. one go up to worship *k.* 17.
Mat. 18. 23. likened to certain *k.* 22. 2.
22. 11. when the *k.* came in to see
Mark 6. 25. came with haste to the *k.*
Luke 14. 31. what *k.* goeth to war
19. 38. blessed be the *k.* that cometh
23. 2. that he himself is Christ, a *k.*
John 6. 15. by force, to make him *k.*
12. 15. behold thy *k.* cometh on ass
18. 37. Pilate said, art thou a *k.*?
19. 12. whosoever maketh himself *k.*
14. Pilate saith, behold your *k.*
15. shall I crucify your *k.*?
Acts 7. 18. till another *k.* arose
13. 21. afterward they desired a *K.*
17. 7. there is another *k.* one Jesus
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now to the *k.* eternal
6. 15. is *K.* of kings, and L. of lords
Heb. 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* comman.
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. whether to *k.* as supreme
17. fear God, honour the *k.*
Rev. 9. 11. they had a *k.* over them
15. 3. just are thy ways, *K.* of saints
17. 14. L. of lords, *K.* of kings, 19. 16.

KING *of the Amorites, See* SIHON.

KING *of Assyria.*

2 *Kin.* 15. 19. Pul. *k. of As.* aga. land
20. exacted money to give *k. of A.*
17. 6. Hosea *k. of As.* took Samaria
18. 11. *k. of A.* did carry Isr. to As.
33. delivered out of hand of *k. A.*
Ezra 6. 22. turned heart of *k. of As.*
Isa. 7. 17. L. bring upon thee *k. of A.*
20. shave by *k. of A.* head and hair
Jer. 50. 17. *k. of As.* devoured him
Nah. 3. 18. shep. slumber, O *k. of A.*

See BASHAN, BABYLON, DAVID.

KING *of Egypt.*

Exod. 3. 19. *k. of E.* will not let you
2 *Kin.* 24. 7. *k. of E.* came not again
2 *Chr.* 12. 2. *k. of E.* came aga. Jeru.
36. 3. *k. of E.* put him down at Jeru.
4. the *k. of E.* made Eliakim king
Isa. 36. 6. so is the *k. of E.* to all

See PHARAOH.

See GREAT, HOUSE, JEWS.

KING *of Israel.*

1 *Sam.* 26. 20. the *k. of Isr.* is come
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. glorious was the *k. of I.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 31. fight only with *k. of I.*
32. they said, surely it is *k. of Isr.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 31.
2 *Kin.* 6. 11. which of us for *k. of I.*
16. 7. save me out of hand of *k. of I.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 30. fight not, save wi. *k. I.*
Hos. 10. 15. the *k. of Israel* be cut off
Zeph. 3. 15. *k. of I.* in midst of thee
Mat. 27. 42 if he be *k. of I.* let him
descend, *Mark* 15. 32.
John 1. 49. thou art the *k. of Israel*
12. 13. blessed is the *k. of Israel*

KING *of Judah.*

2 *Kin.* 22. 18. *k. of J.* which sent you
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. what have I to do with
thee, thou *k. of Judah*
Jer. 37. 7. to *k. of J.* who sent you?

KING *of Moab.*

Num. 23. 7. *k. of M.* brought fr. Aram
Josh. 24. 9. *k. of M.* warred aga. Isr.
Judg. 3. 14. Is. served *k. of M.* 18 years
11. 25. art thou better than *k. of M.*?
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. sold them to *k. of M.*
22. 4. David bro. father to *k. of M.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. *k. of M.* a sheep-master
26. *k. of M.* saw battle too sore
Jer. 27. 3. send yokes to *k. of M.*

O KING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 55. said, *O k.* I cannot tell
26. 17. my lord, *O k.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 9,
22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. 1 *Kin.* 1. 13,
20, 24. | 20. 4. 2 *Kings* 6. 12,
26. | 8. 5. [help, *O k.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 4. woman of Tekoah said,
2 *Chr.* 25. 7. *O k.* let not army of Isr.
Psal. 145. 1. I will extol thee, *O k.*
Jer. 10. 7. fear thee, *O k.* of nations?
Dan. 2. 4. *O k.* live for ever, 3. 9. |
5. 10. | 6. 21.
29. *O k.* thy thoughts came into
31. thou, *O k.* sawest an image
37. thou, *O k.* art king of kings
3. 10. thou, *O k.* hast made a decree
17. deliver us out of thy hand, *O k.*
18. be it known to thee, *O k.*
24. they answered, true, *O k.*
4. 22. it is thou, *O k.* that art grown
27. *O k.* let my counsel be accept.
6. 7. ask petition save of thee, *O k.*
8. now, *O k.* establish the decree
22. *O k.* I have done no hurt
Acts 26. 13. *O k.* I saw in way a light
19. *O k.* I was not disobedient

KING *of Persia.*

Ezra 4. 3. *k. of P.* commanded us
5. till the reign of Darius *k. of P.*
7. Bishlam wrote unto *k. of P.* 6. 14.

See CYRUS.

KING *of Syria.*

1 *Kin.* 20. 20. *k. of S.* escap. on horse
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. captain of host of *k. of S.*
8. 7. *k. of S.* sick | 9. *k. of S.* sent me
13. 4. beca. *k. of S.* oppressed them
16. 7. save me out of hand of *k. of S.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 7. thou relied on *k. of S.*

See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

KING *of Tyre.*

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram *k. of T.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.
1 *Kin.* 5. 1. *k. of T.* sent Solo. serv.
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. *k. of T.* answ. in writing.

KINGS. [16. | 35. 11.

Gen. 17. 6. *k.* shall come out of thee,
36. 31. the *k.* that reigned in Edom
Josh. 10. 5. five *k.* of Amorites toge.
24. put feet on necks of those *k.*
12. 24. all these *k.* thirty and one
Judg. 1. 7. seventy *k.* thumbs cut off
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. when *k.* go to battle
1 *Kin.* 3. 13. not any amo. *k.* like thee,
10. 23. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. | 9. 22.
4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 10. called three *k.* together
23. blood, the *k.* are surely slain
10. 4. two *k.* stood not before him
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. reproved *k.* *Ps.* 105. 14.
2 *Chr.* 9. 23. *k.* sought presence Solo.
21. 20. in the sepulchres of *k.* 24. 25.
26. 23. field of burial belonged to *k.*
Ezra 4. 15. city been hurtful to *k.*
6. 12. G. destroy *k.* alter this house
7. 12. Artaxerxes king of *k.* to Ezra
Neh. 9. 32. trouble little to us and *k*
34. nor have our *k.* kept thy law
Job 3. 14. had I been at rest with *k.*
12. 18. he looseth the bond of *k.*
36. 7. *k.* are they on the throne
Psal. 2. 2. the *k.* of the earth set
themselves, *Acts* 4. 26.
2. 10. therefore, O *k.* be instructed
45. 9. *k.* daughters among women
48. 4. lo, the *k.* were assembled

Ps. 68. 12. *k.* of armies did flee apace
14. the Almighty scattered *k.* in it
29. shall *k.* bring presents to thee
72. 11. *k.* shall fall down before him
76. 12. is terrible to *k.* of the earth
89. 27. higher than *k.* of the earth
102. 15. *k.* of earth sh. fear thy glory
110. 5. sh. strike *k.* in day of wrath
119. 46. speak of testimonies bef. *k.*
135. 10. smote nations, and slew *k.*
136. 17. which smote great *k.* 18.
138. 4. *k.* of earth praise thee, 148. 11.
144. 10. he that giveth salva. to *k.*
149. 8. to bind their *k.* with chains
Prov. 8. 15. by me *k.* reign, princes
16. 12. abomin. for *k.* commit wick.
13. righteous lips are delight of *k.*
22. 29. diligent shall stand before *k.*
25. 2. honour of *k.* to search matter
3. and heart of *k.* is unsearchable
30. 28. the spider is in *k.* palaces
31. 3. ways to that which destroy *k.*
4. it is not for *k.* O Lem. to drink
Eccl. 2. 8. and peculiar treasure of *k.*
Isa. 7. 16. land forsaken of both *k.*
10. 8. are not princes altogether *k.*?
14. 18. all *k.* of nations lie in glory
19. 11. I am the son of ancient *k.*
24. 21. L. sh. punish *k.* of the earth
41. 2. who made him rule over *k.*
45. 1. I will loose the loins of *k.*
49. 7. *k.* shall see and arise, princes
23. *k.* shall be thy nursing fathers
52. 15. *k.* sh. shut mouths at him
60. 3. *k.* to brightness of thy rising
10. their *k.* shall minister to thee
11. that their *k.* may be brought
16. thou sh. suck the breast of *k.*
62. 2. and all *k.* shall see thy glory
Jer. 2. 26. *k.* and princes ashamed
13. 13. *k.* that sit on David's throne
22. 4. *k.* sitting upon throne of Dav.
25. 18. made Judah and *k.* drink
34. 5. with burnings of former *k.*
44. 17. *k.* and princes burn incense
46. 25. will punish their *k.* and gods
49. 3. their *k.* shall go into captivity
50. 41. many *k.* shall be raised up
Lam. 4. 12. *k.* of earth not believed
Ezek. 27. 35. *k.* be sore afraid, 32. 10.
28. 17. I will lay thee before *k.*
43. 7. *k.* sha. no more defile my name
Dan. 2. 21. removeth *k.* setteth up *k.*
44. in the days of these *k.* G. set up
47. that your God is a Lord of *k.*
7. 17. four great beasts are four *k.*
24. the ten horns are ten *k.*
9. 6. spake in thy name to our *k.*
8. to *k.* and princes belong. confu.
11. 2. up three *k.* | 27. these *k.* hearts
Hos. 7. 7. all their *k.* are fallen
8. 4. they set up *k.* but not by me
Hab. 1. 10. they shall scoff at *k.*
Mat. 10. 18. brought before *k.* for my
sake, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
11. 8. wear soft clothing in *k.* houses
17. 25. of wh. do *k.* of earth take?
Luke 10. 24. *k.* have desired to see
22. 25. *k.* of Gentiles exercise lord.
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye have reigned as *k.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. prayers be made for *k.*
6. 15. King of *k.* and Lord of lords,
Rev. 17. 14. | 19. 16.
Heb. 7. 1. returned fr. slaughter *k.*
Rev. 1. 5. Jes. Chr. prince of the *k.*
6. *k.* and priests unto God, 5. 10.
6. 15. *k.* of earth hid themselves
10. 11. must prophesy before *k.*
16. 12. way of *k.* of east prepared
14. spirits which go forth to the *k.*
17. 2. *k.* of earth committed fornica
10. seven *k.* five are fallen, one is
12. ten *k.* which receive powers as *k.*
18. which reigneth over *k.* of earth

Rev. 18.3. *k.* of earth have committed
9. *k.* of earth who shall bewail her
19. 18. eat the flesh of *k.* and capt.
21. 24. *k.* of the earth bring glory
KINGS *of the Amorites.*
Deut. 4. 47. two *k. of A.* 31. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10. | 9. 10. | 24. 12.
Josh. 10. 5. five *k. of A.* together, 6.
See BOOK, GREAT.
KINGS *of Israel.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 19. written in the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Is.* 15. 31. | 16. 5, 14, 20, 27. | 22. 39. 2 *Kin.* 1. 18. | 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 15. 11, 15, 21, 26, 31.
16. 33. provoked more th. all *k. of I.*
20. 31. *k. of Isr.* are merciful kings
2 *Kin.* 17. 2. evil, but not as *k. of Is.*
23. 19. away houses *k. of Is.* made
22. such a passo. in days of *k. of I.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 1. written in book of *k. of I.* | 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. | 25. 26. | 27. 7. | 28. 26. | 32. 32. | 33. 18.
2 *Chr.* 20. 34. in book of Jehu, who is mentioned in the book of the *k. of Israel*, 35. 27. | 36. 8.
28. 27. not into sepulchre of *k. of I.*
Mic. 1. 14. shall be a lie to *k. of Is.*
KINGS *of Judah.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 29. the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Judah*, 15. 7, 23. | 22. 45. 2 *Kin.* 8. 23. | 15. 6, 36. | 16. 19. | 20. 20. | 21. 17, 25. | 23. 28. | 24. 5.
2 *Kin.* 12. 19. written in the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Ju.* 14. 18. 2 *Chr.* 25. 26. | 28. 26. | 32. 32. | 35. 27. | 36. 8.
23. 11. took horses *k. of J.* had given
12. beat down altars *k. of J.* made
22. not such pass. in days of *k. of J.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 11. houses *k. of J.* destroy.
Jer. 1. 18. made pillar against *k. of J.*
8. 1. bring out bones of *k. of Judah*
19. 4. gods *k. of J.* have not known
20. 5. treasures of *k. of J.* to enemies
44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *k. of J.*
See KINGS *of Israel.*
KINGDOM.
Exod. 19. 6. ye shall be a *k.* of priests
Deut. 3. 4. took *k.* of Og in Bashan
1 *Sam.* 10. 16. matter of *k.* he told not
25. Samuel told manner of the *k.*
11. 14. renew *k.* there ‖ 14. 47. took *k.*
15. 28. L. rent *k.* of Israel, 28, 17.
18. 8. what can he have more but *k.*?
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. translate *k.* from Saul
16. 3. restore me *k.* of my father
1 *Kin.* 2. 22. ask *k.* he is elder brot.
11. 11. will rend *k.* from thee, 31. 35.
13. I will not rend away all *k.* 34.
12. 21. to bring *k.* again to Rehoboam, 2 *Chron.* 11. 1.
14. 8. rent *k.* from house of David
18. 10. no *k.* my lord hath not sent
2 *Kin.* 14. 5. soon as *k.* confirmed
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. from one *k.* to another people, *Psal.* 105. 13.
29. 11. thine is the *k.* O Lord, *Ps.* 22. 28. *Mat.* 6. 13.
2 *Chr.* 13. 8. withstand *k.* of Lord
22. 9. no power to keep still the *k.*
Neh. 9. 35. not served thee in their *k.*
Esth. 1. 14. princes wh. sat first in *k.*
4. 14. art come to *k.* for such a time
5. 3. be given to half of *k.* 6. | 7. 2.
Isa. 19. 2. they shall fight *k.* against *k. Mat.* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. *Lu.* 21. 10.
60. 12. *k.* not serve thee, *Jer.* 27. 8.
Jer. 18. 7. I speak concerning a *k.*
Lam. 2. 2. he hath polluted the *k.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didst prosper into a *k.*
17. 14. that the *k.* might be base
Ezek. 29. 14. shall be there a base *k.*
Dan. 3. 37. God hath given thee a *k.*
44. shall God of heaven set up a *k.*
4. 17. ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25, 32.
31. the *k.* is departed from thee
6. 4. against Daniel concerning *k.*
7. 18. saints take *k.* and possess *k.*
22. time came saints possessed *k.*
27. whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*
11. 21. not give the honour of the *k.*
Hos. 1. 4. cause to cease *k.* of Israel
Amos 9. 8. eyes of L. upon sinful *k.*
Obad. 21. the *k.* shall be the Lord's
Mat. 4. 23. gospel of *k.* 9. 35. | 24. 14.
8. 12. children of *k.* shall be cast out
12. 25. *k.* divided is brought to desolation, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.
13. 38. good seed are children of *k.*
43. shine as sun in the *k.* of Father
25. 34. inherit *k.* prepared for you
26. 29. drink it new in Father's *k.*
Mark. 11. 10. blessed be *k.* of father
Luke 12. 32. Father's pleas. to give *k.*
19. 12. nobleman went to receive *k.*
22. 29. I appoint unto you a *k.*
Acts 1. 6. restore *k.* again to Israel?
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. sh. have delivered up *k.*
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.*
Heb. 12. 28. *k.* that cannot be moved
Jam. 2. 5. heirs of *k.* he promised
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance into everlast. *k.*
Rev. 1. 9. companion in *k.* and pati.
17. 12. which have received no *k.*
17. and give their *k.* to the beast
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED, THRONE.
KINGDOM *of God.*
Mat. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k. of God*, *Luke* 12. 31.
12. 28. *k. of God* is come unto you, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. | 11. 20.
19. 24. than for a rich man to enter into *k. of G. Mark* 10. 23. *Lu.* 18. 24.
21. 31. harlots go into *k. of God*
43. the *k. of G.* be taken from you
Mark 1. 14. preaching *k. of G. Acts* 8. 12. | 20. 25. | 28. 31.
15. the *k. of G.* is at hand, repent
4. 11. to know the mystery of *k. of God*, *Luke* 8. 10.
9. 1. till they have seen *k. of God*
47. better to enter into *k. of God*
10. 14. of such is *k. of G. Luke* 18. 16.
15. whoso shall not receive *k. of God*, *Luke* 18. 17.
24. hard for them th. trust in riches to enter *k. of G.* 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
12. 34. thou art not far from *k. of G.*
14. 25. I drink it new in the *k. of G.*
15. 43. which waited for the *k. of God*, *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 4. 43. I must preach *k. of G.*
6. 20. for yours is the *k. of God*
7. 28. least in *k. of G.* greater than he
9. 2. he sent th. to preach *k. of G.* 60.
27. not taste death till see *k. of G.*
62. looking back, not fit for *k. of G.*
13. 28. see prophets in the *k. of God*
14. 15. blessed he eat bread in *k. of G.*
16. 16. since time *k. of G.* preached
17. 20. *k. of G.* cometh not wi. obser.
21. behold *k. of G.* is within you
18. 29. left children for *k. of G.* sake
19. 11. thought *k. of G.* sho. appear
21. 31. know that *k. of G.* is at hand
22. 16. till it be fulfilled in *k. of G.*
18. not drink until *k. of G.* come
John 3. 3. born again, can. see *k. of G.*
5. cannot enter into the *k. of God*
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k. of God*, 8. 12. | 19. 8.
14. 22. thro' tribulation enter *k. of G.*
28. 23. expounded and testif. *k. of G.*
Rom. 14. 17. the *k. of G.* is not meat
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. *k. of G.* is not in word
6. 9. unrighteous not inherit *k. of G.*
10. nor extortioners inherit *k. of God*, *Gal.* 5. 21. *Eph.* 5. 5.
15. 50. flesh cannot inherit *k. of G.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. counted worthy *k. of G.*
Rev. 12. 10. now is come *k.* of our *G.*
KINGDOM *of heaven.*
Mat. 3. 2. repent, for *k. of heaven* is at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
5. 3. theirs is *k. of heaven*, 10.
19. least in *k. of h.* great in *k. of h.*
20. in no case enter *k. of h.* 18. 3.
7. 21. saith, Lord, sh. enter *k. of h.*
8. 11. sit with Abraham in *k. of h.*
11. 11. least in *k. of h.* greater th. he
12. *k. of heaven* suffereth violence
13. 11. know mysteries of *k. of h.*
16. 19. give thee the keys of *k. of h.*
18. 1. who is greatest in *k. of h.*? 4.
23. 13. shut up *k. of h.* against men
His KINGDOM.
Gen. 10. 10. beginn. of *h. k.* was Ba.
Num. 24. 7. *his k.* shall be exalted
Deut. 17. 18. sit on throne of *his k.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. strengthened in *his k.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Sol. strengthened in *h. k.*
Psal. 103. 19. *his k.* ruleth over all
145. 12. glorious majesty of *his k.*
Isa. 9. 7. *his k.* to order and establish
Dan. 4. 3. *his k.* is an everlasting *k.*
34. *his k.* fr. generation, 6, 26. | 7. 14.
11. 4. *his k.* broken and plucked up
Mat. 12. 26. how shall *his k.* stand? *Luke* 11. 8.
13. 41. gather out of *his k.* all things
16. 28. Son of man coming in *his k.*
Luke 1. 33. of *his k.* shall be no end
1 *Thes.* 2. 12. hath called you to *h. k.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. his appearing and *his k.*
Rev. 16. 10. *his k.* full of darkness
My KINGDOM.
Gen. 20. 9. brought on me and *my k.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. I and *my k.* are guiltless
Dan. 4. 36. glory of *my k.* in *my k.*
6. 26. in every dominion of *my k.*
Mark 6. 23. give it, to half of *my k.*
Luke 22. 30. drink at my table in *m. k.*
John 18. 36. *my k.* not of this world
Thy KINGDOM.
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. *t. k.* shall not continue
Ps. 45. 6. *t. k.* right sceptre, *Heb.* 1. 8.
145. 11. speak of the glory of *thy k.*
13. *thy k.* is everlasting kingdom
Dan. 4. 26. *thy k.* sh. be sure to thee
5. 11. man in *t. k.* ‖ 26. numb. *t. k.*
28. *t. k.* divided to Medes and Per.
Mat. 6. 10. *thy k.* come, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21. the other on the left in *t. k.*
Luke 23. 42. when thou comest to *t. k.*
KINGDOMS.
1 *Sam.* 10. 18. out of hand of all *k.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. God of all *k.* of earth
2 *Chr.* 12. 8. may know service of *k.*
20. 6. thou ruiest over all the *k.*
36. 23. all *k.* hath the Lord given me, *Ezra.* 1. 2.
Ps. 46. 6. heathen raged, *k.* moved
79. 6. wrath on *k.* have not called
102. 22. *k.* gathered to serve Lord
Isa. 10. 10. hand found *k.* of idols
13. 4. noise of *k.* of nations gathered
14. 16. is this the man did shake *k.*?
23. 11. shook *k.* ‖ 37. 16. God of *k.*
Jer. 1. 10. over *k.* I have set thee
15. 4. removed to all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17.
25. 26. all *k.* of the world sh. drink
29. 18. make them a terror to all *k.*
34. 1. *k.* fought against Jerusalem
Ezek. 29. 15. be the basest of the *k.*
37. 22. nor be divided into two *k.*
Dan. 2. 44. shall consume all these *k.*
7. 23. shall be diverse from all *k.*

Dan. 8. 22. 4 *k.* stand out of nation
Nah. 3. 5. I will shew *k.* thy shame
Zeph. 3. 8. assemble the *k.* to pour
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow throne of *k.*
Mat. 4. 8. shewed him all the *k.* of the world, *Luke* 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33. through faith subdued *k.*
Rev. 11. 15. *k.* of world are *k.* of Ld.

KINGLY.

Dan. 5. 20. deposed from *k.* throne

KINSFOLK. S.

1 *Kin.* 16. 11. none of Baasha's *k.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's *k.*
Job 19. 14. *k.* failed and forgotten me
Luke 2. 44. sought Jesus among *k.*
21. 16. be betrayed by *k.* and friends

KINSMAN.

Num. 5. 8. if the man have no *k.*
27. 11. give his inheritance to his *k.*
Ruth 3. 9. art near *k.* ‖ 12. *k.* nearer
13. perform to thee part of a *k.*
4. 1. behold *k.* of whom Boaz spake
14. hath not left thee without a *k.*
John 18. 26. *k.* whose ear Pet. cut off
Rom. 16. 11. salute Herodion my *k.*

KINSMEN.

Ruth 2. 20. man is one of our next *k.*
Ps. 38. 11. my lovers and *k.* stood off
Luke 14. 12. call not brethren nor *k.*
Acts 10. 24. Cornelius called his *k.*
Rom. 9. 3. my *k.* according to flesh
16. 7. salute *k.* ‖ 21. *k.* salute you

KINSWOMAN, MEN.

Lev. 18. 12. she is my father's near *k.*
18. 17. for they are her near *k.*
13. she is thy mother's near *k.*
Prov. 7. 4. call understanding thy *k.*

KISS, ES.

Prov. 27. 6. *k.* of an enemy deceitful
Cant. 1. 2. *k.* me with *k.* of his mouth
Luke 7. 45. thou gavest me no *k.*
22. 48. betrayest Son of man with *k.*?
Rom. 16. 16. salute with an holy *k.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 20. greet with an holy *k.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 12.
1 *Thes.* 5. 26. greet breth. with holy *k.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. greet with *k.* of charity

KISS.

Gen. 27. 26. come near and *k.* me
31. 28. not suffered to *k.* my sons
2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Amasa by beard to *k.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 20. *k.* my father and mother
Psal. 2. 12. *k.* Son, lest he be angry
Prov. 24. 26. every man *k.* his lips
Cant. 1. 2. *k.* me wi. kisses of mouth
8. 1. I would *k.* thee, yet I should
Hos. 13. 2. men sacrifice *k.* the calves
Mat. 26. 48. give a sign, whomsoever
I *k.* hold him fast, *Mark* 14. 44.
Luke 7. 45. not ceased to *k.* my feet
22. 47. Judas drew near to J. to *k.*

KISSED.

Gen. 27. 27. Jacob came and *k.* him
29. 11. Jacob *k.* Rachel and wept
31. 55. Laban *k.* sons and daughters
45. 15. Joseph *k.* all his brethren
48. 10. Jacob *k.* Joseph's sons
50. 1. Jos. fell on father's face *k.* him
Exod. 4. 27. met Moses and *k.* him
18. 7. met father-in-law and *k.* him
Ruth 1. 9. Naomi *k.* daughters-in-law
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. poured oil and *k.* Saul
20. 41. Jonathan and David *k.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 33. the king *k.* Absalom
15. 5. Absalom *k.* any man came nigh
1 *Kin.* 19. 18. mouth hath not *k.* him
Job 31. 27. or my mouth hath *k.* hand
Ps. 85. 10. and peace *k.* each other
Prov. 7. 13. caught him and *k.* him
Mat. 26. 49. said, hail, Master, and
k. him, *Mark* 14. 45.
Luke 7. 38. Mary *k.* feet and anoint.
15. 20. fell on his neck and *k.* him
Acts 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck *k.* him

KITE. [*Deut.* 14. 13.
Lev. 11. 14. *k.* after kind unclean,

KNEAD, ED.

Gen. 18. 6. *k.* it, and make cakes
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took flour and *k.* it
2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar took flour *k.*
Jer. 7. 18. the women *k.* their dough
Hos. 7. 4. the baker *k.* the dough

KNEADING.

Exod. 8. 3. frogs come into *k.*-troughs
12. 34. *k.*-troughs bound in clothes

KNEE.

Gen. 41. 43. they cried, bow the *k.*
Isa. 45. 23. that unto me every *k.*
shall bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10.
Mat. 27. 29. bowed the *k.* before him
Rom. 11. 4. bowed the *k.* to Baal

KNEES.

Gen. 30. 3. maid shall bear on my *k.*
48. 12. brought them fr. between *k.*
50. 23. brought up on Joseph's *k.*
Deut. 28. 35. Lord smite thee in *k.*
Judg. 7. 5. bow down *k.* to drink, 6.
16. 19. made Samson sleep on her *k.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 54. arose fr. kneeling on *k.*
18. 42. Elijah put face between his *k.*
19. 18. *k.* have not bowed to Baal
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. fell on *k.* before Elijah
4. 20. sat on mother's *k.* till noon
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solo. kneeled on his *k.*
Ezra 9. 5. I fell on my *k.* and spread
Job 3. 12. why did *k.* prevent me
4. 4. hast strengthened the feeble *k.*
Psal. 109. 24. *k.* weak thro' fasting
Isa. 35. 3. and confirm the feeble *k.*
66. 12. suck and be dandled on her *k.*
Ezek. 7. 17. *k.* weak as water, 21. 7.
47. 4. the waters were to the *k.*
Dan. 5. 6. *k.* smote one aga. another
6. 10. kneeled on *k.* 3 times a day
10. 10. an hand set me upon my *k.*
Nah. 2. 10. and the *k.* smite together
Mark 15. 19. bowing *k.* worshipped
Luke 5. 8. Peter fell at Jesus' *k.*
Eph. 3. 14. bow my *k.* to the Father
Heb. 12. 12. hands hang down, feeble *k.*

KNEEL, ED.

Gen. 24. 11. made his camels *k.* down
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solomon *k.* on knees
Psal. 95. 6. let us *k.* before the Lord
Dan. 6. 10. Dan. *k.* three times a day
Luke 22. 41. and Jesus *k.* down
Acts 7. 60. Stephen *k.* and cried
9. 40. Peter *k.* prayed ‖ 20. 36. Paul
21. 5. we *k.* down on the shore

KNEELING.

1 *Kin.* 8. 54. Solomon rose from *k.*
Mat. 17. 14. a man *k.* to him, saying,
Mark 10. 17.
Mark. 1. 40. came a leper *k.* to him

KNEW.

Gen. 4. 1. Adam *k.* Eve his wife, 25.
17. Cain *k.* wife, she conceived
38. 26. Judah *k.* her again no more
Judg. 11. 39. daughter *k.* no man
19. 25. they *k.* her and abused her
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. but the king *k.* her not
Mat. 1. 25. Joseph *k.* her not till she

KNEW.

Gen. 3. 7. Adam and Eve *k.* that
9. 24. Noah *k.* what son had done
38. 9. Onan *k.* seed sho. not be his
42. 7. Joseph saw and *k.* breth. 8.
Num. 24. 16. *k.* knowledge of M. H.
Deut. 34. 10. whom L. *k.* face to face
1 *Sam.* 3. 20. *k.* Sam. was a prophet
18. 28. Saul *k.* L. was with David
20. 39. David and Jonathan *k.* matter
22. 17. because they *k.* when he fled
26. 17. Saul *k.* David's voice
2 *Sam.* 11. 16. *k.* th. valiant men were
2 *Chr.* 33. 13. Manas. *k.* L. was God
Esth. 1. 13. all that *k.* law and judg.
Job 23. 3. *k.* where I might find him
Isa. 48. 4. I *k.* thou art obstinate
7. shouldest say, behold, I *k.* them
Jer. 1. 5. formed thee, I *k.* thee
32. 8. I *k.* this was word of the L.
41. 4. slain Gedaliah, no man *k.* it
44. 15. men *k.* wives burnt incense
Dan. 5. 21. he *k.* Most High ruled
6. 10. Daniel *k.* writing was signed
Jonah 4. 2. *k.* thou art a gracious G.
Zech. 11. 11. *k.* that it was word of L.
Mat. 7. 23. profess I never *k.* you
12. 25. Jesus *k.* thoughts, *Luke* 6. 8.
25. 24. I *k.* thee, thou art hard man
Mark 1. 34. because they *k.* him
Luke 4. 41. they *k.* he was Christ
12. 47. servant *k.* his lord's will
24. 31. eyes opened, they *k.* him
John 2. 24. because he *k.* all men
25. for he *k.* what was in man
6. 6. himself *k.* what he would do
64. Jesus *k.* from the beginning
11. 42. I *k.* that thou hearest me
57. if any man *k.* where he were
13. 1. Jesus *k.* his hour was come
11. he *k.* who should betray him
28. no man at table *k.* for what
18. 2. Judas *k.* the place
Acts 12. 14. Rhoda *k.* Peter's voice
22. 29. he *k.* that he was a Roman
Rom. 1. 21. because when they *k.* G.
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none of princes of world *k.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made sin, who *k.* no sin
12. 2. I *k.* a man in Christ, 3.
Col. 1. 6. since ye *k.* the grace of G.
2. 1. *k.* what great conflict I have
Jude 5. though ye once *k.* this
Rev. 19. 12. name written no man *k.*

KNEW *not.*

Gen. 28. 16. place, and I *k.* it *not*
38. 16. Judah *k.* *not* she was his
Exod. 1. 8. king which *k.* *n.* Joseph
Num. 22. 34. I *k.* *not* thou stoodest
Deut. 8. 16. manna thy fathers *k.* *n.*
29. 26. gods thy fathers *k.* *n.* 32. 17.
Judg. 2. 10. generation *k.* *not* Lord
14. 4. *k.* *not* that it was of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 2. 12. sons of Eli *k.* *n.* Lord
20. 39. the lad *k.* *not* any thing
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *k.* ye *n.* th. would shoot
18. 29. but I *k.* *not* what it was
22. 44. people I *k.* *n.* shall serve me
Job 2. 12. Job's friends *k.* him *not*
29. 16. cause I *k.* *not* I searched out
42. 3. things I *k.* *n.* wonder. for me
Ps. 35. 11. laid to charge things I *k.* *n.*
Prov. 24. 12. behold, we *k.* it *not*
Isa. 42. 16. blind by way they *k.* *not*
25. set him on fire, yet he *k.* *not*
55. 5. and nations that *k.* *not* thee
Jer. 2. 8. that handle law *k.* me *not*
11. 19. I *k.* *not* that they had devised
44. 3. serve gods whom they *k.* *not*
Dan. 11. 38. god whom fathers *k.* *n.*
Hos. 8. 4. made princes and I *k.* it *n.*
11. 3. they *k.* *n.* that I healed them
Mal 17. 12. Elias come, th. *k.* him *n.*
24. 39. *k.* *not* till the flood came
Luke 2. 43. Joseph and mother *k.* *n.*
12. 48. *k.* *not* and did commit things
John 1. 10. and the world *k.* him *not*
31. and I *k.* him *not*, 33.
20. 9. for they *k.* *not* the scriptures
14. *k.* *not* that it was Jesus, 21. 4.
Acts 13. 27. because they *k.* him *not*
19. 32. *k.* *n.* wherefore they came
27. 39. when day, they *k.* *n.* land
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by wisdom *k.* *not* God
Gal. 4. 8. then when ye *k.* *not* God
1 *John* 3. 1. because it *k.* him *not*

KNEWEST.

Deut. 8. 3. fed wi. manna, thou *k.* not
Ruth 2. 11. come to people thou *k.* not
Psal. 142. 3. then thou *k.* my path
Isa. 48. 8. heardest not, thou *k.* not

Mat. 25. 26. thou *k.* I reaped where I sowed not, *Luke* 19. 22.
Luke 19. 44. *k.* not time of thy visit.
John 4. 10. if thou *k.* the gift of God
KNIFE.
Gen. 22. 6. Abra. took *k.* in hand, 10.
Judg. 19. 29. took a *k.* and laid hold
Prov. 23. 2. put a *k.* to thy throat
Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a sharp *k.*
KNIVES.
Josh. 5. 2. make sharp *k.* and circum.
3. Joshua made him sharp *k.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut themselves with *k.*
Ezra 1. 9. nine and twenty *k.* Cyrus
Prov. 30. 14. teeth as *k.* devour poor
KNIT.
Judg. 20. 11. Israel were *k.* together
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. Jonathan *k.* to David
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. my heart be *k.* to you
Acts 10. 11. sheet *k.* at four corners
Col. 2. 2. hearts *k.* together in love
19. body *k.* together increaseth
KNOCK, ED.
Mat. 7. 7. *k.* it sh. be opened, *Lu.* 11.
Luke 13. 25. begin to *k.* at door [9.
Acts 12. 13. as Peter *k.* at the door
Rev. 3. 20. I stand at the door and *k.*
KNOCKETH, ING.
Cant. 5. 2. voice of my belov. that *k.*
Mat. 7. 8. to him that *k.* shall be opened, *Luke* 11. 10.
Lu. 12. 36. when he *k.* they may open
Acts 12. 16. Peter continued *k.*
KNOP, S.
Exod. 25. 31. his *k.* and his flowers, 33. | 34. 36. | 37. 17, 19, 20, 22.
1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *k.*
7. 24. *k.* compassing it, *k.* cast into
KNOW.
Gen. 3. 5. God doth *k.* your eyes
22. one of us, to *k.* good and evil
18. 21. I will go and see, I will *k.*
Exod. 18. 16. *k.* the statutes of God
Num. 14. 31. they shall *k.* the land
Deut. 4. 39. *k.* this day, consider it,
8. 2. *k.* what was in thy heart [11. 2.
13. 3. *k.* whether ye love the Lord
Josh. 4. 22. ye sh. let your children *k.*
22. 22. and Israel he shall *k.*
Ruth 3. 11. city of my people doth *k.*
14. rose bef. one could *k.* another
1 *Sam.* 17. 47. assembly sh. *k.* the L.
21. 2. let no man *k.* any thing
24. 11. *k.* there is no evil in me
28. 2. *k.* what thy servant can do
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. *k.* thy going out, *k.* all
19. 20. servant *k.* that I have sinned
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. *k.* every man the plague, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
2 *Kin.* 5. 8. sh. *k.* there is a prophet
10. 10. *k.* there shall fall nothing
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. *k.* thou G. of thy father
2 *Chr.* 13. 5. to *k.* that the L. gave
Esth. 4. 5. *k.* what it was, and why
Job 5. 24. *k.* thy tabernacle in peace
25. *k.* that thy seed shall be great
27. and *k.* thou it for thy good
7. 10. nor shall his place *k.* him
8. 9. but of yesterday *k.* nothing
11. 6. *k.* that God exacteth less
8. deeper th. hell, what canst th. *k.*?
13. 23. make me *k.* my transgression
19. 6. *k.* that G. ha. overthrown me
21. 19. G. rewardeth him, he sh. *k.* it
22. 13. thou sayest, how doth G. *k.*?
24. 1. do they that *k.* him not see?
17. if one *k.* them, they are in ter.
24. 4. *k.* among ourscl. what is good
37. 15. dost *k.* wh. G. disposed them
38. 20. *k.* the paths to the house
Psal. 4. 3. *k.* L. hath set apart godly
9. 10. that *k.* thy name trust in thee
39. 4. L. make me to *k.* mine end
46. 10. be still, and *k.* that I am G.
Ps. 51. 6. in hid. part make me to *k.*
59. 13. let them *k.* that God ruleth
73. 11. doth G. *k.* | 16. thought to *k.*
89. 15. blessed are they that *k.*
103. 16. the place sh. *k.* it no more
139. 23. *k.* my heart, *k.* my thoughts
142. 4. there was no man wo. *k.* me
143. 8. *k.* way wherein I sho. walk
Prov. 1. 2. *k.* wisdom and instruction
4. 1. and attend to *k.* understanding
10. 32. righteous *k.* wh. is acceptable
27. 23. diligent to *k.* state of flocks
Eccl. 1. 17. gave my heart to *k.* wis.
7. 25. applied my heart to *k.* wisdom
8. 17. tho' a wise man think to *k.*
9. 5. the living *k.* they shall die
11. 9. *k.* that G. will bring to judg.
Isa. 7. 16. before the child shall *k.*
19. 21. Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord
41. 20. that they may see and *k.*
49. 26. all flesh shall *k.* I am Saviour
50. 4. *k.* how to speak in season
52. 6. my people shall *k.* my name
58. 2. and delight to *k.* my ways
60. 16. *k.* that I the L. am thy Sav.
Jer. 2. 19. *k.* that it is evil to forsake
9. 6. thro' deceit refuse to *k.* me
15. 15. *k.* that for thy sake I suffered
16. 21. cause them to *k.* my hand, and they sh. *k.* my name is the L.
17. 9. heart deceitful, who can *k.* it?
24. 7. give them an heart to *k.* me
31. 34. *k.* the Lord, for they shall all *k.* me, *Heb.* 8. 11.
36. 19. let no man *k.* where ye be
Ezek. 2. 5. *k.* that there hath been a prophet, 33. 33.
5. 13. *k.* I the Lord hath spoken
25. 14. they shall *k.* my vengeance
28. 19. all that *k.* thee be astonished
34. 30. thus sh. they *k.* I am wi. them
37. 28. the heathen shall *k.* 39. 23.
Dan. 2. 21. knowl. to them who *k.*
4. 25. *k.* that Most High ruleth, 32.
7. 16. made me *k.* the interpretation
11. 32. people that *k.* G. be strong
Hos. 2. 20. thou shalt *k.* the Lord
9. 7. Israel shall *k.* it, the prophet
13. 4. thou shalt *k.* no God but me
14. 9. prudent, and he sh. *k.* them
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to *k.* judg.?
Zech. 2. 11. *k.* the L. sent me, 4. 9.
Mal. 2. 4. ye shall *k.* I have sent this
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right doeth [*Lu.* 11. 13.
7. 11. if ye *k.* how to give good gifts,
9. 30. see no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 9. 30. [4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10, 13. 11. it is given to you to *k.* *Mark* 24. 33. *k.* desolation is near, *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 20.
John 4. 42. we *k.* that this is Christ
7. 17. he shall *k.* of the doctrine
10. 4. sheep follow, they *k.* his voice
14. am good Shep. and *k.* my sheep
13. 7. thou shalt *k.* hereafter
35. all men *k.* ye are my disciples
18. 21. behold, they *k.* what I said
Acts 1. 7. not for you to *k.* the times
22. 14. *k.* his will and see Just One
26. 4. from my youth *k.* all Jews
Rom. 7. 1. speak to them that *k.* law
10. 19. but I say, did not Israel *k.*?
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. neither can he *k.* them
8. 2. knoweth nothing as ought to *k.*
Eph. 3. 19. to *k.* the love of Christ
1 *Thes.* 3. 5. I sent to *k.* your faith
4. 4. eve. one sho. *k.* how to possess
5. 12. *k.* them who labour amo. you
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. whi. believe and *k.* truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *k.* also that in last days
Tit. 1. 16. they profess th. they *k.* G.
Jam. 2. 20. wilt thou *k.* O vain man
Jude 10. but what they *k.* naturally
Rev. 2. 23. churches shall *k.* I am he
3. 9. make them *k.* I have loved thee
See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CERTAINTY.
I KNOW.
Gen. 12. 11. *I k.* thou art fair woman
15. 8. *I k.* that I shall inherit it?
18. 19. *I k.* he will com. his children
22. 12. *I k.* that thou fearest God
48. 19. said, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.* it
Exod. 3. 7. L. said, *I k.* their sorrows
4. 14. thy brother? *I k.* he can speak
18. 11. *I k.* L. greater than all gods
33. 12. *I k.* thee by thy name, 17.
Deut. 31. 21. *I k.* their imagination
29. *I k.* that after my death ye will
Josh. 2. 9. *I k.* L. hath given you land
Judg. 17. 13. *k. I* L. will do me good
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. *I k.* chosen son of Jesse?
24. 20. *I k.* thou sh. surely be king
29. 9. *I k.* thou art good in my sight
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. *I k.* it, hold your peace, 5.
5. 15. *I k.* there is no G. in earth
19. 27. *I k.* thy abode, *Isa.* 37. 28.
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *I k.* thou triest heart
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *I k.* G. ha. determined
Job 9. 28. *I k.* not thou hold me innocent
13. 2. ye know, the same do *I k.* also
18. *I k.* that I shall be justified
19. 25. *I k.* my Redeemer liveth
21. 27. *I k.* your thoughts and devic.
30. 23. *I k.* thou bring me to death
42. 2. *I k.* thou canst do eve. thing
Ps. 20. 6. *I k.* L. saveth his anointed
41. 11. by this *I k.* thou favour. me
50. 11. *I k.* all fowls of the mount.
119. 75. *I k.* O L. thy judg. right
135. 5. *I k.* the L. is great above all
140. 12. *I k.* L. will maintain cause
Eccl. 3. 12. *I k.* there no good in them
8. 12. *I k.* it sh. be well with them
Isa. 47. 8. nor sh. *I k.* loss of child.
66. 18. *I k.* th. works and thoughts
Jer. 10. 23. *I k.* the way of man
11. 18. L. given me knowle. *I k.* it
29. 11. *I k.* the thoughts I think
23. *I k.* and am witness, saith L.
48. 30. *I k.* his wrath, saith the L.
Ezek. 11. 5. *I k.* things that come
Hos. 13. 5. *I* did *k.* thee in wilderness
Jonah 1. 12. *I k.* for my sake tempest
Mat. 28. 5. *I k.* that ye seek Jesus
Mark 1. 24. *I k.* thee who thou art, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 1. 18. whereby shall *I k.* this
John 4. 25. *I k.* that Messias cometh
8. 37. *I k.* ye are Abraham's seed
55. *I k.* him || 9. 25. one thing *I k.*
10. 15. knoweth me, *I k.* the Father
27. *I k.* my sheep, they follow me
11. 22. *I k.* that what thou ask G.
24. *I k.* that he shall rise again
13. 18. *I k.* whom I have chosen
Acts 12. 11. *I k.* of a surety L. sent
19. 15. Jesus *I k.* and Paul *I k.*
20. 25. *I k.* ye see my face no more
Rom. 7. 18. *I k.* in me dwell. no good
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. *I k.* nothing by myself
13. 12. *I k.* in part, then shall *I k.*
Phil. 1. 19. *I k.* this sh. turn to salv.
25. *I k.* I shall abide with you all
4. 12. *I k.* how to be abased, *I k.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *I k.* whom I believed
1 *John* 2. 4. he that saith, *I k.* him
Rev. 2. 2. *I k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW.
Gen. 4. 9. where is Abel? I *k. not*
27. 2. I *k. not* the day of my death
Exod. 5. 2. I *k. n.* L. nor will I let Is.
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did *n.* yet *k.* L.
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. Sp. carry thee I *k. n.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 26. they *k. n.* manner of G.
Ezra 7. 25. teach ye them that *k. n.*
Job 9. 21. yet would I *n. k.* my soul

Job 15. 9. knowest thou that we *k. n.*?
21. 29. do ye *not k.* their tokens?
24. 13. they *k. not* the ways thereof
16. dig in dark, they *k. not* light
32. 22. *k. n.* to give flattering titles
36. 26. God great, we *k.* him *not*
Psal. 71. 15. I *k. n.* numbers thereof
82. 5. they *k. n.* neither understand
94. 10. teacheth man, shall *n.* he *k.*?
101. 4. I will *n. k.* a wicked person
Prov. 4. 19. *k. n.* at what th. stumble
24. 12. doth *not* he *k.* it, and shall
30. 18. are four things which I *k. n.*
Eccl. 9. 5. but dead *k. n.* any thing
Isa. 1. 3. but Israel doth *not k.*
43. 13. ye *n. k.* it? ‖ 44. 8. I *k. n.* any
47. 11. *n. k.* from whence it ariseth
59. 8. way of peace they *k. not*
Jer. 5. 4. they *k. n.* way of the Ld.
7. 9. after gods, whom ye *k. not?*
8. 7. my people *k. not* judgments
9. 3. they *k. not* me, saith the Lord
10. 25. fury on heathen *k.* thee *n.*
Ezek. 38. 14. shalt thou *not k.* it?
Hos. 2. 8. she did *n. k.* I gave her corn
Amos 3. 10. they *k. not* to do right
Mic. 4. 12. *k. not* thoughts of Lord
Mat. 25. 12. I say, I *k.* you *not*
26. 70. I *k. not* what thou sayest
72. to curse and swear, saying, I *k. n.* the man, 74. *Mark* 14. 68, 71.
Mark 10. 38. ye *k. not* what ye ask
12. 24. because ye *k. n.* scriptures
Luke 1. 34. seeing I *k. not* a man
13. 25. I *k. n.* whence you are, 27.
22. 57. saying, woman, I *k.* him *n.*
60. man, I *k. not* what thou sayest
23. 34. they *k. not* what they do
24. 16. that they should *not k.* him
John 1. 26. one among you ye *k. not*
8. 55. say, I *k.* him *not*, I should lie
9. 21. hath opened eyes, we *k. not*
29. we *k. not* from whence he is
10. 5. they *k. n.* voice of strangers
14. 5. we *k. n.* whither thou goest
15. 21. they *k. not* him that sent me
Acts 21. 34. he could *n. k.* certainty
Rom. 8. 26. *k. n.* what sho. pray for
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. determ. *n.* to *k.* any thing
14. 11. If I *k. n.* meaning of voice
1 *Thes.* 4. 5. Gentiles which *k. n.* G.
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. vengeance on th. *k. n.* G.
1 *Tim* 3. 5. man *k. n.* how to rule ho.
Jude 10. speak evil of things th. *k. n.*
Rev. 3. 3. *not k.* what hour I come
See Ye KNOW.
KNOW *that I am the Lord.*
Exod. 6. 7. ye shall *k. that I am the Lord*, 16. 12. 1 *Kin.* 20. 28. *Ezek.* 6, 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11. 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9. 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. *Joel* 3. 17.
7. 5. Egyptians *k. t. I am L.* 14. 4, 18.
17. thou shalt *know that I am the Lord*, 1 *Kin.* 20. 13. *Isa.* 49. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7. | 35. 4, 12.
29. 46. they shall *know that I am the Lord*, *Ezek.* 6. 10, 14. | 7. 27. | 12. 15, 16. | 24. 27. | 25. 11, 17. | 26. 6. | 28. 22, 23, 24, 26. | 29. 9, 16, 21. | 30. 8, 19, 25, 26. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28.
Jer. 24. 7. an heart to *k. I am Lord*
Ezek. 20. 12. th. might *k. I am L.* 26. 36. 23. heathen shall *k. I am L.* 39. 7. 39. 22. Israel shall *k. I am the L.*
May, mayest, or *might* KNOW.
Exod. 8. 10. thou *mayest k.* there is none like God. 9. 14.
9. 29. *m. k.* the earth is the Lord's
Exod. 11. 7. *m. k.* L. put a difference
33. 13. shew me way, th. I *m. k.* thee
Num. 22. 19. *m. k.* what L. will say
Deut. 4. 35. *m. k.* that L. he is God
Josh. 3. 4. *m. k.* way ye should go
4. 24. people *m. k.* hand of the Ld.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. earth *m. k.* there is a G. in Is. 1 *Kin.* 8. 43, 60. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19.
2 *Sam.* 24. 2. *m. k.* number of people
1 *Kin.* 18. 37. people *m. k.* th. art G.
2 *Chr.* 6. 33. people *m. k.* thy name
Job 19. 29. *m. k.* there is a judgment
31. 6. that God *m. k.* my integrity
37. 7. that all men *m. k.* his work
Ps. 9. 20. *m. k.* thems. to be but men
39. 4. that *may k.* how frail I am
83, 18. men *m. k.* thou art M. High
109. 27. *may k.* that this is thy hand
119. 125. that I *m. k.* thy testimonies
Isa. 5. 19. draw nigh that we *m. k.* it
7. 15. he *may k.* to refuse the evil
37. 20. all *m. k.* that thou art Lord
41. 23. that we *may k.* ye are gods
43. 10. ye *may k.* and believe me
45. 3. thou *m. k.* I am the G. of Isr.
6. they *m. k.* from rising of sun
Ezek. 21. 5. all flesh *may k.* I have
38. 16. that heathen *may k.* me
Dan. 2. 30. *m. k.* thoughts of heart
4. 17. to intent that living *may k.*
Mic. 6. 5. *m. k.* righteousness of L.
John 10. 38. ye *may k.* and believe
14. 31. that the world *may k.* 17. 23.
17. 3. *m. k.* thee the only true God
Acts 17. 19. *m. k.* wh. this doctrine is?
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *m. k.* things given of G.
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. *m. k.* love I have to you
9. that I *might k.* the proof of you
Eph. 1. 18. ye *m. k.* hope of his calling
6. 22. that ye *might k.* our affairs
Phil. 3. 10. that I *may k.* him
Col. 4. 6. ye *may k.* how to answer
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *m. k.* how th. oughtest
1 *John* 5. 13. *m. k.* ye ha. eternal life
20. we *may k.* him that is true
We KNOW, or KNOW *we.*
Gen. 29. 5. they said, *we k.* him
Deut. 18. 21. how shall *we k.* word
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. nor *k. we* what to do
Job 36. 26. G. is great, *we k.* him not
Isa. 59. 12. our iniquities, *we k.* them
Hos. 6. 3. then shall *we k.* if we follow
8. 2. cry to me, my God, *we k.* thee
Mat. 22. 16. *we k.* thou art true,
Mark 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
John 3. 11. we speak that *we* do *k.*
4. 22. *we k.* what we worship
6. 42. whose father and moth. *we k.*
7. 27. *we k.* whence this man is
8. 52. *we k.* that thou hast a devil
9. 20. *we k.* that this is our son
29. *we k.* that God spake to Moses
31. *we k.* God heareth not sinners
14. 5. L. *we k.* not whither th. goest
21. 24. *we k.* his testimony is true
Acts 17. 20. *we* would *k.* what these
Rom. 7. 14. *we k.* that law is spiritual
8. 28. *we k.* things work for good
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. *we k.* we all ha. knowledge
4. *we k.* an idol is nothing in world
13. 9. for *we k.* in part, and prophesy
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. *we k.* if our earthly house
16. *k.* we no man after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. *we k.* that law is good
Heb. 10. 30. *we k.* him that hath said
1 *John* 2. 3. *we k.* that *we k.* him
5. hereby *k.* we that we are in him
18. *we k.* that it is the last time
3. 2. *we k.* that when he sh. appear
14. *we k.* we have passed fr. death
19. *we k.* that we are of the truth
24. *we k.* that he abideth in us
4. 6. *k. we* spirit of truth and error
13. *k. we* that we dwell in him
1 *John* 5. 2. *we k.* we love child. of G.
15. *we k.* that he heareth us, *we k.* we have petitions we desired
19. *we k.* that we are of God
20. that *we* may *k.* him that is true
Ye KNOW, or KNOW *ye.*
Gen. 29. 5. he said, *k. ye* Laban?
Exod. 16. 6. at even *ye* shall *k.*
23. 9. *ye k.* the heart of a stranger
Num. 14. 34. *ye k.* breach of promise
Josh. 3. 10. *ye* shall *k.* the living God
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. *ye k.* man and his comm.
Job 13. 2. what *ye k.* same do I know
Ps. 100. 3. *k. ye* that Lord he is God
Isa. 51. 7. *ye* that *k.* righteousness
Jer. 48. 17. all ye that *k.* his name
Ezek. 17. 21. *ye k.* I ha. spoken, 37, 14.
Joel 2. 27. *ye* shall *k.* I am in midst
Zech. 2. 9. *ye* shall *k.* L. sent me, 6. 15.
Mat. 7. 16. *ye* shall *k.* by fruits, 20.
20. 25. *ye k.* princes of the Gentiles, *Mark* 10. 42.
24. 32. *ye k.* the summer is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.
25. 13. for *ye k.* neither day nor hour
Mark 4. 13. *k. ye* not this parable?
Luke 21. 31. *k. ye* kingd. of G. is nigh
John 7. 28. ye both *k.* me, and know
8. 28. then shall *ye k.* that I am he
32. and *ye* shall *k.* the truth
11. 49. Caia. said, *k. ye* nothing at all
13. 12. *k. ye* what I have done?
13. 17. if *ye k.* these things, happy
14. 4. whith. I go *ye k.* and way *ye k.*
7. from henceforth *ye k.* him, 17.
20. *ye* shall *k.* I am in my Father
15. 18. *ye k.* that it hated me
Acts 2. 22. as *ye* yourselves also *k.*
19. 25. *ye k.* that by this craft we
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. *ye k.* labo. is not in vain
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. *ye k.* grace of our Lord
Gal. 3. 7. *k. ye* they which are of faith
Phil. 2. 22. *ye k.* the proof of him
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. *ye k.* wh. manner of men
2. 2. shamefully entreated, as *ye k.*
11. *ye k.* how we exhorted
2 *Thes.* 2. 6. *ye k.* what withholdeth
Heb. 12. 17. *ye k.* he would ha. inher.
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *ye k.* ye not redeemed
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *ye k.* these things before
1 *John* 2. 20. and *ye k.* all things
21. truth, but because *ye k.* it
29. *ye k.* he is righte. *ye k.* ev. one
3. 5. *ye k.* he manifested to take
4. 2. hereby *k. ye* the Spirit of God
3 *John* 12. *ye k.* our record is true
Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. *k. ye not* there is a prince
Job 21. 29. do *ye not k.* their tokens
Mat. 20. 22. *ye k. not* what ye ask
24. 42. *ye k. n.* what hour L. come
Mark 4. 13. *k. ye not* this parable?
12. 24. because *ye k. not* scriptures
13. 33. *ye k. not* when time is, 35.
Luke 9. 55. *ye k. not* what manner
John 1. 26. one whom *ye k. not*
4. 22. ye worship *ye k. not* what
32. meat to eat *ye k. not* of
7. 28. sent me is true, whom *ye k. n.*
8. 19. *ye* neither *k.* me nor Father
9. 30. *ye k. not* from whence he is
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *k. ye not* yourselves
Jam. 4. 14. *ye k. n.* what be on morrow
1 *John* 2. 21. *ye k. not* the truth
KNOWEST.
Gen. 30. 26. thou *k.* service I done
47. 6. *k.* any man of activity among
Exod. 32. 22. *k.* peo. set on mischief
Num. 20. 14. *k.* travel hath befallen
Deut. 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not
Josh. 14. 6. *k.* thing the Lord said
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. *k.* thou not that it will
7. 20. L. *k.* thy servant, 1 *Chr.* 17. 18.
17. 8. said Hushai, thou *k.* father

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. *k.* also what Joab did
9. *k.* what thou oughtest to do
44. thou *k.* all thou didst to David
8. 39. whose heart thou *k.* thou only *k.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. *k.* thou L. will take, 5.
4. 1. *k.* thy servant did fear the L.
Job 10. 7. thou *k.* I am not wicked
15. 9. what *k.* know thou that we *k.* not?
20. 4. *k.* thou not this of old
34. 33. therefore speak what thou *k.*
38. 5. who laid measures, if thou *k.*?
21. *k.* thou it, bec. wast then born?
39. 1. *k.* when goats bring forth, 2.
Ps. 40. 9. O L. thou *k.* *Jer.* 15. 15.
69. 5. O G. thou *k.* my foolishness
139. 2. thou *k.* my down-sitting
4. lo, O L. thou *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day bring
Eccl. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil shall be
5. *k.* not what is way of the Spirit
6. thou *k.* not whether sh. prosper
Isa. 55. 5. call a nation thou *k.* not
Jer. 5. 15. nation whose langu. *k.* not
12. 3. but thou, O Lord, *k.* me
17. 16. nor desired woeful day, th. *k.*
18. 23. thou *k.* their counsel to slay
33. 3. will shew things thou *k.* not
Dan. 10. 20. *k.* thou wherefore I come
Zech. 4. 5. *k.* not what these be, 13.
Mark 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments, *Luke* 18. 20.
Luke 22. 34. sh. thrice deny th. *k.* me
John 1. 48. Nath. said, whence *k.* me?
3. 10. a master, *k.* not these things?
13. 7. what I do, thou *k.* not now
16. 30. sure thou *k.* all things, 21. 17.
21. 15. yea, L. thou *k.* I love thee, 16.
Acts 1. 24. *k.* the hearts of all men
Rom. 2. 18. *k.* his will, and approvest
1 *Cor.* 7. 16 what *k.* thou, O wife
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. thou *k.* all they in Asia
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not thou art wretched
7. 14. I said unto him, sir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH.

Gen. 33. 13. *k.* children are tender
Deut. 2. 7. *k.* thy walking thro' wild.
34. 6. no man *k.* Moses' sepulchre
Josh. 22. 22. G. of gods, he *k.* Israel
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father certainly *k.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 22. serv. *k.* I found grace
17. 10. Isr. *k.* thy father is mighty
Job 11. 11. he *k.* vain men, he seeth
15. 23. *k.* day of darkness is ready
23. 10. but he *k.* the way I take
28. 7. there is a path no fowl *k.*
23. God understandeth and *k.*
34. 25. therefore he *k.* their works
Ps. 1. 6. L. *k.* way of the righteous
37. 18. the L. *k.* days of the upright
44. 21. he *k.* the secrets of the heart
74. 9. nor is there any among us *k.*
94. 11. L. *k.* thoughts of man vanity
103. 14. he *k.* our frame, we are dust
104. 19. the sun *k.* his going down
138. 6. but the proud he *k.* afar off
139. 14. thy works, my soul *k.* well
Eccl. 6. 8. *k.* to walk before living
7. 22. thine heart *k.* th. hast cursed
9. 1. no man *k.* either love or hatred
Isa. 1. 3. the ox *k.* his owner
Jer. 9. 24. he understand. and *k.* me
Dan. 2. 22. he *k.* what is in darkness
Nah. 1. 7. L. *k.* them that trust in him
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust *k.* no shame
Mat. 6. 8. Fa. *k.* what things ye need
32. *k.* ye have need of all these things, *Luke* 12. 30.
11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but the Father, nor any *k.* the Father save the Son, *Luke* 10. 22.
24. 36. of that day *k.* no man, *Mark*
Luke 16. 15. G. *k.* your hearts [13. 32.
John 7. 15. how *k.* this man letters?
John 7. 27. no man *k.* whence he is
10. 15 Fa. *k.* me ‖ 14. 17. nor *k.* him
19. 35. and he *k.* that he saith true
Acts 15. 8. G. which *k.* the hearts
Rom. 8. 27. *k.* what is mind of Spirit
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what man *k.* things of a man, even things of G. *k.* no man
8. 2. if any man think he *k.* any thing
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. I love you not? G. *k.*
31. G. Father of our L. *k.* I lie not
12. 2. I cannot tell, God *k.* 3.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. L. *k.* them that are his
Jam. 4. 17. to him that *k.* to do good
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. L. *k.* how to deliv. godly
1 *John* 3. 20. G. is greater and *k.* all
4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us
7. that loveth is born of G. *k.* G.
Rev. 2. 17. name written, no man *k.*
12. 12. he *k.* he hath but short time

Who KNOWETH, or *not* KNOWETH.

Esth. 4. 14. *w. k.* wheth. th. art come
Job 12. 9. *who k. not* in all these
14. 21. come to honour, he *k.* it *n.*
18. 21. is place of him, that *k. n.* G.
28. 18. man *k. n.* the price thereof
Ps. 39. 6. *k. n.* who sh. gather them
90. 11. *w. k.* power of thine anger?
92. 6. a brutish man *k. n.* nor a fool
Prov. 7. 23. *k. n.* it is for his life
9. 18. he *k. n.* the dead are there
24. 22. *w. k.* the ruin of them both
Eccl. 2. 19. *w. k.* whether he be wise
3. 21. *who k.* the spirit of man
6. 12. *w. k.* what is good for man
8. 7. he *k. not* that which shall be
9. 12. for man also *k. not* his time
10. 15. he *k. n.* how to go to the city
Isa. 29. 15. who seeth us, *w. k.* us?
Hos. 7. 9. gray hairs, yet he *k. not*
Joel 2. 14. *w. k.* if he will return
Mark 4. 27. grow up, he *k. n.* how
John 7. 49. people, *w. k. n.* the law
12. 35. in darkness, *k. n.* whither
15. 15. serv. *k. n.* what lord doeth
1 *John* 2. 11. walketh in darkness, *k. n.*
3. 1. therefore the world *k.* us *not*
4. 8. *k. n.* God, for God is love

KNOWING.

Gen. 3. 5. as gods *k.* good and evil
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. my father David not *k.*
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts, *Luke* 11. 17.
22. 29. ye err, not *k.* the scriptures
Mark 5. 30. Jesus *k.* in himself virtue
33. woman *k.* what was done in her
6. 20. *k.* that he was a just man
Luke 9. 33. Elias, not *k.* wh. he said
John 13. 3. Jesus *k.* Fa. had given all
14. 4. Jesus *k.* all that should come
19. 28. Jes. *k.* all things were accom.
21. 12. none ask him, *k.* it was L.
Acts 2. 30. *k.* that God had sworn
5. 7. his wife not *k.* what was done
20. 22. not *k.* the things shall befall
Rom. 1. 32. *k.* the judgment of God
2. 4. not *k.* goodness of G. leadeth
13. 11. *k.* time, now it is high time
4. 14. *k.* he which raised L. Jesus
5. 6. *k.* that whilst we are at home
Eph. 6. 8. *k.* wh. good any man doeth
Col. 3. 24. *k.* of L. ye receive reward
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *k.* this, law is for lawless
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *k.* of whom thou learned
Heb. 10. 34. *k.* ye have in heaven
11. 8. not *k.* whither he went
Jam. 1. 3. *k.* this, trying of your faith
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *k.* ye are thereunto called
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* shortly I must put off

KNOWLEDGE.

Gen. 2. 9. tree of *k.* good and evil, 17.
Exod. 31. 3. filled Beza. in *k.* 35. 31.
Lev. 4. 23. if sin come to his *k.* 28.
Num. 24. 16. *k.* of the Most High
Ruth 2. 10. shouldest take *k.* of me
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. the Lord is a God of *k.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 27. shipmen that had a *k.* of sea, 2 *Chron.* 8. 18.
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. but thou hast asked *k.*
12. wisdom and *k.* is granted thee
Neh. 10. 28. every one having *k.*
Job 15. 2. wise man utter vain *k.*?
21. 14. we desire not *k.* of thy ways
22. shall any teach God *k.*?
33. 3. my lips shall utter *k.* clearly
36. 3. I will fetch my *k.* from afar
4. perfect in *k.* is wi. thee. 37. 16.
Ps. 19. 2. night to night sheweth *k.*
73. 11. is there *k.* in Most High?
94. 10. he that teacheth man *k.*
119. 66. teach me judgment and *k.*
139. 6. such *k.* too wonderful for me
144. 3. what is man tho. takest *k.* of?
Prov. 1. 7. fear of L. beginning of *k.*
22. fools hate *k.* ‖ 2. 3. criest after *k.*
29. they hated *k.* did not choose
2. 6. out of his mouth cometh *k.*
10. when *k.* is pleasant to thy soul
3. 20. by *k.* depths are broken up
5. 2. and that thy lips may keep *k.*
8. 10. and *k.* rather than choice gold
12. and find out *k.* of inventions
9. 10. *k.* of Holy is understanding
10. 14. wise men lay up *k.*
11. 9. thro' *k.* sh. just be delivered
12. 23. a prudent man concealeth *k.*
13. 16. ev. prudent man deal. wi. *k.*
14. 6. *k.* is easy to him that unders.
7. perceivest not in him lips of *k.*
18. prudent are crowned with *k.*
15. 2. tongue of wise useth *k.* aright
7. the lips of the wise disperse *k.*
14. hath understanding seeketh *k.*
17. 27. hath *k.* spareth his words
18. 15. heart of prudent getteth *k.*
and ear of wise seeketh *k.*
19. 25. and he will understand *k.*
27. cease to err from words of *k.*
20. 15. lips of *k.* are precious jewel
21. 11. wise instructed, he receiv. *k.*
22. 12. eyes of the Lord preserve *k.*
23. 12. apply thine ear to words of *k.*
24. 4. by *k.* shall chambers be filled
5. a man of *k.* increaseth strength
28. 2. by man of *k.* state be proton.
30. 3. nor have the *k.* of Holy
Eccl. 1. 16. heart had experience of *k.*
18. increaseth *k.* increase. sorrow
2. 21. a man whose labour is in *k.*
26. God giveth a man *k.* and joy
7. 12. excellency of *k.* is wisdom
9. 10. nor *k.* in grave, whi. goest
Isa. 11. 2. *k.* and the fear of the L.
28. 9. whom shall he teach *k.*?
32. 4. heart of rash sh. understa. *k.*
33. 6. wisdom and *k.* sh. be stability
40. 14. in judgment, and taught *k.*
44. 19. neither is there *k.* nor under.
44. 25. and maketh their *k.* foolish
47. 10. thy *k.* hath perverted thee
53. 11. by *k.* righteous serv. justify
Jer. 3. 15. which shall feed you wi *k.*
10. 14. every man brutish in his *k.*
Dan. 12. 4. and *k.* shall be increased
Hos. 4. 6. peo. destroyed for lack of *k.* thou rejected *k.* I reject thee
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with *k.* of L.
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep *k.*
Luke 1. 77. to give *k.* of salvation
11. 52. to have taken away key of *k.*
Acts 4. 13. they marvelled and took *k.*
24. 22. more perfect *k.* of that way
Rom. 1. 28. not like to retain G. in *k.*
2. 20. which hast the form of *k.*
3. 20. for by law is the *k.* of sin
10. 2. a zeal, not according to *k.*
15. 14. ye also are filled with all *k.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. are enriched in all *k.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. we all ha. *k.* *k.* puffeth up
10. see thee which hast *k.* at meat
11. thro' thy *k.* sh. brother perish
12. 8. word of *k.* by same spirit
13. 2. understand mysteries and *k.*
8. there be *k.* it shall vanish away
14. 6. speak by revelation or *k.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. manifest savour of his *k.*
4. 6. light of *k.* of the glory of God
6. 6. by *k.* by long-suffering
8. 7. as ye abound in faith and *k.*
11. 6. rude in speech, yet not in *k.*
Eph. 1. 17. your wisdom in *k.* of him
3. 19. love of Christ wh. passeth *k.*
4. 13. in unity of faith, and *k.* of Son
Phil. 1. 9. love may abound more in *k.*
3. 8. all things loss for *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 9. filled with the *k.* of his will
2. 3. hid treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3. 10. put on new man renewed in *k.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. men come to *k.* of truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. to come to *k.* of truth
Heb. 10. 26. if we sin after received *k.*
Jam. 3. 13. wise man, endued wi. *k.*?
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. husb. dwell accord to *k.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. virtue *k.* *k.* temperance
8. nor unfruitful in *k.* of our Lord
3. 18. grow in *k.* of our Lord Jesus

KNOWLEDGE *of God.*

Prov. 2. 5. thou shalt find the *k.* of *G.*
Hos. 4. 1. nor *k.* of *G.* in the land
6. 6. *k.* of *G.* more than burnt-offer.
Rom. 11. 33. of wisdom, and *k.* of *G.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. some have not *k.* of *G.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. exalteth against *k.* of *G.*
Col. 1. 10. increasing in the *k.* of *G.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. peace, thro' the *k.* of *G.*

KNOWLEDGE *of the Lord.*

2 *Chr.* 30. 22. taught good *k.* of *Lord*
Isa. 11. 9. earth full of *k.* *of the Ld.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. escaped thro' *k.* of *Ld.*

No KNOWLEDGE.

Deut. 1. 39. child. that day had *no k.*
Ps. 14. 4. work. of iniquity *no k.* 53, 4.
Isa. 5. 13. because they have *no k.*
45. 20. ha. *no k.* that set up images
58. 3. we afflicted soul, takest *no k.*
Jer. 4. 22. to do good, they ha. *no k.*

Without KNOWLEDGE.

Num. 15. 24. *w. k.* of congregation
Job 35. 16. multiplieth words *w. k.*
36. 12. shall perish, and die *w. k.*
38. 2. counsel by words *w. k.* 42. 3.
Prov. 19. 2. not good that soul be *w. k.*

KNOWN.

Gen. 24. 16. nor had any man *k.* her
Exod. 2. 14. surely this thing is *k.*
Lev. 4. 14. sin they have sinned is *k.*
Num. 31. 17. kill ev. woman *k.* man
Deut. 1. 13. and *k.* among tribes, 15.
Josh. 24. 31. had *k.* works of the L.
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. let it be *k.* thou art G.
Ps. 9. 16. the L. is *k.* by judgment
31. 7. hast *k.* my soul in adversities
48. 3. God is *k.* in her palaces
67. 2. thy way may be *k.* on earth
76. 1. in Judah is God *k.* his name
77. 19. thy footsteps are not *k.*
79. 10. let him be *k.* among heathen
88. 12. shall wonders be *k.* in dark?
91. 14. because he hath *k.* my name
139. 1. hast searched me, and *k.* me
Prov. 12. 16. fool's wrath present. *k.*
20. 11. a child is *k.* by his doings
31. 23. her husband is *k.* in gates
Eccl. 5. 3. fool's voice *k.* by multitu.
Isa. 61. 9. seed *k.* among Gentiles
66. 14. Lord be *k.* to his servants
Jer. 5. 5. have *k.* the way of the L.
Ezek. 36. 32. saith Lord God, be it *k.*
to you, *Acts* 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28,
38. 23. *k.* in eyes of many nations
Dan. 4. 26. shalt ha. *k.* heavens rule
Amos 3. 2. you only have I *k.* of all
Zech. 14. 7. a day shall be *k.* to Ld.
Mat. 12. 33. tree *k.* by fruit, *Lu.* 6. 44.
24. 43 if the good man of house had
k. Lu. 12. 39.
Lu. 19. 42. thou hadst *k.* in th. thy day
24. 35. was *k.* in breaking of bread
John 7. 4. himself seeketh to be *k.*
8. 19. if ye had *k.* me ye should have
k. my Father also. 14. 7.
10. 14. I know sheep, am *k.* of mine
17. 25. these have *k.* thou sent me
Acts 2. 14. be this *k.* unto you
15. 18. *k.* unto God are all his works
22. 30. have *k.* the certainty, 23. 28.
Rom. 1. 19. which may be *k.* of God
11. 34. who hath *k.* the mind of L.
1 *Cor.* 2. 16.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. even as I also am *k.*
14. 7. how *k.* what is piped or harped
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye are epistle *k.* and read
5. 16. have *k.* Christ after the flesh
6. 9. as unknown, and yet well *k.*
Gal. 4. 9. have *k.* God or are *k.* of G.
Eph. 3. 10. might be *k.* by church
Phil. 4. 5. moderation *k.* to all men
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. fully *k.* my doctrine
15. from a child *k.* holy scriptures
1 *John* 2. 13. beca. ye have *k.* him, 14.
2 *John* 1. them that have *k.* truth

Made or *madest* KNOWN.

Gen. 45. 1. Joseph *m.* himself *k.* to
Neh. 9. 14. *m. k.* thy holy sabbath
Psal. 98. 2. Lord *m. k.* his salvation
103. 7. he *m. k.* his ways to Moses
Dan. 2. 23. *m. k.* to us king's matter
Hos. 5. 9. *m. k.* that which shall be
Luke 2. 17. *m. k.* abroad the saying
John 15. 15. all I heard, I *m. k.* to you
Acts 2. 28. *m. k.* to me ways of life
7. 13. Joseph was *m. k.* to brethren
Rom. 16. 26. *m. k.* to all nations
Eph. 1. 9. *m. k.* to us mystery of will
3. 3. he *m. k.* to me the mystery
Phil. 4. 6. let requests be *m. k.* to G.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. *m. k.* coming of our Ld.

Make KNOWN.

Num. 12. 6. I will *m.* myself *k.* to him
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. *m. k.* his deeds among
people, *Psal.* 105. 1.
Ps. 89. 1. will I *m. k.* thy faithfuln.
106. 8. might *m. k.* his mighty power
145. 12. to *make k.* to sons of men
Prov. 1. 23. *m. k.* my words to you
Isa. 38. 19. father shall *m. k.* truth
64. 2. *m.* thy name *k.* to adversaries
Ezek. 35. 11. *m.* myself *k.* among th.
39. 7. *m.* my holy name *k.* in Israel
Dan. 2. 25. man will *m. k.* to king
28. the Lord *m. k.* to the king, 29.
Hab. 3. 2. in midst of years *m. k.*
Rom. 9. 22. G. willing to *m.* power *k.*
23. *m. k.* the riches of his glory
Eph. 6. 19. *m. k.* mystery of gospel
Col. 1. 27. to whom God will *m. k.*

Not KNOWN.

Gen. 19. 8. two daughters have *not k.* man, *Num.* 31. 18, 35. *Judg.* 21. 12.
41. 21. *n.* be *k.* they had eaten them
31. plenty shall *n.* be *k.* in the land
Ex. 6. 3. by name JEHOVAH was I *n.k.*
Deut. 11. 2. children have *n. k.* 31, 13.
28. after gods ye *k. n.* 13. 6, 13.
Judg. 3. 1. had *n. k.* wars of Canaan
16. 9. so his strength was *n. k.*
Ruth 3. 14. *n.* be *k.* woman came in
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. *n. k.* to be wife of Jero.
Psal. 18. 43. people whom I have *n. k.*
77. 19. and thy footsteps are *not k.*
79. 6. wrath on heathen ha. *n. k.* thee
95. 10. and they have *not k.* my
ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
147. 20. judgm. they have *n. k.* them
Eccl. 6. 5. not seen sun *n. k.* any thing
Isa. 42. 16. in paths they have *not k.*
Isa. 44. 18. have *n. k.* nor understood
45. 4. though thou hast *n. k.* me, 5.
Jer. 4. 22. they have *not k.* me
Ezek. 32. 9. countries thou hast *n. k.*
Dan. 2. 5. will *n.* make *k.* dream, 9.
4. 7. *n.* make *k.* interpretation, 5. 8.
Hos. 5. 4. they have *n. k.* the Lord
Nah. 3. 17. place *n. k.* where they are
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that
shall *n.* be *k. Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
John 8. 55. yet ye have *not k.* him
14. 9. and yet hast thou *not k.* me
16. 3. have *n. k.* the Father nor me
17. 25. Father, world hath *n. k.* thee
Rom. 3. 17. way of peace they *n. k.*
7. 7. I had *n. k.* sin but by the law
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *n. k.* way of righteous.
1 *John* 3. 6. sinner not seen *n. k.* him
Rev. 2. 24. *n. k.* the depths of Satan

L

LABOUR, *Substantive*

Gen. 31. 42. G. seen *l.* of my hands
35. 16. Rachel had hard *l.* 17.
Deut. 26. 7. L. heard, looked on our *l.*
Neh. 5. 13. G. shake every man fr. *l.*
Job 39. 11. wilt thou leave *l.* to him
Ps. 90. 10. their strength *l.* sorrow
104. 23. man goeth to *l.* till evening
105. 44. inherited *l.* of the people
107. 12. brought down heart with *l.*
109. 11. let the stranger spoil his *l.*
128. 2. shalt eat the *l.* of thy hands
Prov. 10. 16. *l.* tendeth to life
13. 11. gathereth by *l.* shall increase
14. 23. in all *l.* there is profit
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath man of *l.*
8. all things are full of *l.* man
2. 10. rejoiced in my portion of my *l.*
18. I hated all *l.* which I had taken
19. yet shall he rule over all my *l.*
21. is a man whose *l.* is in wisdom
22. what hath man of all his *l.*?
24. make his soul enjoy good in *l.*
3. 13. | 5. 18.
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his *l.*
9. they have a good reward for *l.*
5. 15. nothing of *l.* he may carry
19. rejoice in *l.* this is gift of God
6. 7. all *l.* of man is for his mouth
9. 9. portion in thy *l.* under the sun
10. 15. *l.* of foolish wearieth ev. one
Isa. 45. 14. *l.* of Egypt come to thee
55. 2. why spend your *l.* for that
Jer. 3. 24. devoured *l.* of our fathers
20. 18. came I out of womb to see *l.*
Ezek. 29. 20. given land of Egy. for *l.*
Hab. 3. 17. though *l.* of olive fail
Hag. 1. 11. drought on *l.* of hands
John 4. 38. reap where bestowed no *l.*
Rom. 16. 6. bestowed much *l.* on us
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. man receive accord. to *l.*
15. 58. know your *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11. lest I bestowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1. 22. this is fruit of my *l.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remembering *l.* of love
2. 9. remember our *l.* and travail
3. 5. and our *l.* be in vain
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. but wrought with *l.*
Heb. 6. 10. not forget your *l.* of love
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *l.* and patience

LABOUR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou *l.*
Deut. 5. 13.
Josh. 24. 13. for which he did not *l.*
Neh. 4. 22. guard us, and *l.* on day
Job 9. 29. why then *l.* I in vain?
Ps. 127. 1. except L. build, *l.* in vain
144. 14. oxen may be strong to *l.*
Prov. 21. 25. his hands refuse to *l.*
23. 4. *l.* not to be rich, cease from
Eccl. 4. 8. saith he, for whom do I *l.*?
8. 17. though a man *l.* to seek it out

Isa. 22. 4. I will weep, *l.* not to comf.
65. 23. they shall not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51. 58. the people sh. *l.* in vain
Lam. 5. 5. under persecution we *l.*
Mic. 4. 10. *l.* to bring forth, O Zion
Hab. 2. 13. people should *l.* in fire
Mat. 11. 28. come to me, all ye that *l.*
John 6. 27. *l.* not for meat th. perish
Rom. 16. 12. Tryphosa, who *l.* in L.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *l.* with our own hands
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. we *l.* to be accepted
Eph. 4. 28. but rather *l.* wi. his hands
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I *l.* striving
1 *Thess.* 5. 12. to know them which *l.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *l.* and suffer reproach
5. 17. that *l.* in word and doctrine
Heb. 4. 11. *l.* to enter into that rest
LABOURED.
Neh. 4. 21. so we *l.* in the work
Job 20.18. wh. he *l.* for, sh. he restore
Eccl. 2. 11. looked on labour I *l.* to do
19. rule over my labour I have *l.*
5. 16. wh. profit hath he th. *l.* wind?
Isa. 47. 15. with whom thou hast *l.*
49. 4. I said, I have *l.* in vain
62. 8. not drink, for which thou *l.*
Dan. 6. 14. king *l.* to deliver Daniel
John 4. 38. men *l.* and ye are entered
Rom. 16. 12. salute Per. who *l.* in L.
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I *l.* more abundantly
Phil. 2. 16. that I have not *l.* in vain
4. 3. help those that *l.* with me
Rev. 2. 3. and for my name's sake *l.*
LABOURER, S.
Mat. 9. 37. harvest plenteous, but *l.*
few, 38. *Luke* 10. 2.
20. 1. went out early to hire *l.*
Luke 10. 7. *l.* is worthy of his hire
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. we are *l.* together wi. G.
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. *l.* is worthy of reward
Jam. 5. 4. behold the hire of the *l.*
LABOURETH.
Prov. 16. 26. he that *l.* *l.* for himself
Eccl. 3. 9. what profit in that he *l.*?
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to eve. one th. *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the husbandman that *l.*
LABOURING.
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a *l.* man is sweet
Acts 20. 35. *l.* ye ought to sup. weak
Col. 4. 12. always *l.* for you in prayer
1 *Thess.* 2. 9. *l.* night and day
LABOURS.
Exod. 23. 16. the first-fruits of thy *l.*
Deut. 28. 33. thy *l.* shall a nation eat
Prov. 5. 10. *l.* be in house of stranger
Isa. 58. 3. in day of fast ye exact all *l.*
Jer. 20. 5. I will deliver all their *l.*
Hos. 12.8. in my *l.* sh. find no iniquity
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you in all the *l.*
John 4. 38. ye are entered in their *l.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *l.* in watchings
10. 15. boasting of other men's *l.*
11. 23. in *l.* more abund. in stripes
Rev. 14. 13. they may rest fr. their *l.*
LACE.
Exod. 28. 28. sh. bind the breastplate with *l.* of blue, 37. | 39. 31.
LACK, *Substantive.*
Gen. 18. 28. wilt destroy all for *l.* 5?
Exod. 16. 18. that gathered little had no *l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Job 4. 11. lion perish for *l.* of prey
38. 41. young wander for *l.* of meat
Hos. 4. 6. peo. destroyed for *l.* knowl.
Phil. 2. 30. life to supply *l.* of service
1 *Thes.* 4. 12. that ye *l.* of nothing
LACK, *Verb.*
Gen. 18. 28. if there sh. *l.* five of fifty
Deut. 8. 9. sh. not *l.* any thing in it.
Ps. 34. 10. the young lions do *l.*
Prov. 28. 27. giveth to poor sh. not *l.*
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy head *l.* no ointment
Mat. 19. 20. have I kept, wh. *l.* I yet?
Jam. 1. 5. any *l.* wisdom, ask of G.

LACKED.
Deut. 2. 7. thou hast *l.* nothing
1 *Kin.* 4. 27. provided victual, *l.* noth.
Neh. 9. 21. sustain them, th. *l.* noth.
Luke 22. 35. purse, *l.* ye any thing?
Acts 4. 34. nor any amo. them th. *l.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. more honour to wh. *l.*
Phil. 4. 10. careful, *l.* opportunity
LACKEST.
Mark 10. 21. but one thing thou *l.*
LACKETH. [*Luke* 18. 22.
Num. 31. 49. there *l.* not one man
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. not fail one th. *l.* bread
Prov. 6. 32. adultery, *l.* understand.
12. 9. honour. himself, and *l.* bread
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. th. *l.* these things is blind
LACKING.
Lev. 22. 23. lamb th. hath any thing *l.*
Judg. 21. 3. there sho. be one tribe *l.*
Jer. 23. 4. fear no more, nor sh. be *l.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 17. wh. was *l.* they supplied
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. *l.* to me breth. supplied
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. might perfect what is *l.*
LAD, S.
Gen. 21. 17. G. heard voice of the *l.*
18. lift up *l.* | 19. she gave *l.* drink
20. G. was wi. the *l.* and he grew
22. 5. I and the *l.* will go yonder
12. lay not thine hand upon the *l.*
44. 22. the *l.* cannot leave father, 30.
33. abide instead of *l.* let the *l.* go
34. his life is bound up in the *l.*
48. 16. Angel redeemed me, bless *l.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 36. Jonathan said to *l.* run
John 6. 9. a *l.* hath 5 barley loaves
LADDER.
Gen. 28. 12. and behold a *l.* set up
LADE, ED.
Gen. 42. 26. *l.* asses wi. corn, 44. 13.
45. 17. *l.* your beasts, go to Canaan
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. father did *l.* wi. yoke
Neh. 4. 17. that *l.* wrought in work
Luke 11. 46. ye *l.* men wi. burdens
Acts 28. 10. *l.* us wi. things necessary
LADEN.
Gen. 45. 23. asses *l.* wi. good things
Isa. 1. 4. a people *l.* with iniquity
Mat. 11. 28. come, all th. are heavy *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. silly women *l.* with sins
LADETH, ING.
Neh. 13. 15. saw some on sab. *l.* asses
Hab. 2. 6. woe to him that *l.* himself
Acts 27. 10. damage not only of *l.*
LADY.
Isa. 47. 5. sh. no more be called a *l.*
7. saidst, I shall be a *l.* for ever
2 *John* 1. the elder to the elect *l.*
5. *l.* that we love one another
LADIES.
Judg. 5. 29. wise *l.* answered her
Esth. 1. 18. likewise shall *l.* of Persia
LAID, *see after* LAY.
LAKE.
Luke 5. 1. Jesus stood by *l.* of Genn.
2. saw two ships standing by the *l.*
8. 23. a storm of wind on the *l.*
33. herd ran violently into the *l.*
Rev. 19. 20. both were cast in *l.* fire
20. 10. devil was cast into *l.* of fire
14. death and hell cast in *l.* of fire
15. not in book of life, cast into *l.*
21. 8. murderers have part in the *l.*
LAMB.
Gen. 22. 7. is *l.* for a burnt-offering?
8. God will provide himself a *l.*
Exod. 12. 3. they shall take a *l.* 21.
5. your *l.* shall be without blemish
13. 13. ass sh. redeem with a *l.* 34.20.
29. 39. one *l.* thou sh. offer in morn.
other *l.* at evening, 41. *Num.* 28. 4.
40. with a *l.* a tenth deal of flour,
Num. 28. 21, 29. | 29. 4, 10, 15.
Lev. 9. 3. take a *l.* of the first year,
10. *Num.* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21.

Lev. 14. 12. the priest shall take *l.*
23. 12. sh. offer a *l.* without blemish
Num. 6. 14. ewe-*l.* of first year for off.
15. 5. with the sacrifice for one *l.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Sam. offered sucking *l.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.*
Isa. 11. 6. wolf shall dwell wi. the *l.*
16. 1. send ye *l.* to ruler of the land
53. 7. he was brought as a *l.* to the
slaughter, *Jer.* 11. 19.
65. 25. wolf and *l.* sh. feed together
66. 3. that sacrificeth a *l.* as if he cut
Ezek. 45. 15. one *l.* out of a flock
Hos. 4. 16. Lord will feed them as *l.*
John 1. 29. behold the *l.* of God, 36.
Acts 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb bef. shearer
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as a *l.* without blemish
Rev. 5. 6. midst of elders stood a *l.*
8. four beasts fell down bef. the *l.*
12. worthy is the *l.* that was slain
6. 16. hide us from wrath of the *l.*
7. 10. salvation to our G. and the *l.*
14. made white in blood of the *l.*
17. *l.* sh. feed and lead to fount.
12. 11. overcame him by blood of *l.*
13. 8. *l.* slain from founda. of world
11. he had two horns like a *l.*
14. 1. a *l.* stood on the mount Sion
4. these are they that follow the *l.*
10. tormented in presence of the *l.*
15. 3. song of Moses and song of *l.*
17. 14. war wi. *l.* and *l.* overcome
19. 7. for marriage of the *l.* is come
21. 9. I will shew thee bride, *l.* wife
14. names of twelve apostles of *l.*
22. G. Alm. and *l.* are the temple
23. and the *l.* is the light thereof
27. written in the *l.* book of life
22. 1. out of throne of G. and *l.* 3.
LAMBS.
Gen. 30. 40. Jacob did separate the *l.*
Num. 7. 87. *l.* of first year twelve
Deut. 32. 14. with fat of *l.* and rams
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. Saul spared the best *l.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *l.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered to L. 1000 *l.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 22. priests killed *l.*
Ezra 7. 17. that thou mayest buy *l.*
Ps. 37. 20. wicked sh. be as fat of *l.*
114. 4. little hills skipped like *l.*
Prov. 27. 26. *l.* are for thy clothing
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *l.*
5. 17. *l.* feed after their manner
34. 6. the sword of L. wi. blood of *l.*
40. 11. gather the *l.* with his arm
Jer. 51. 40. them like *l.* to slaughter
Ezek. 39. 18. ye sh. drink blood of *l.*
46. 4. in sab. 6 *l.* | 6. new moon 6 *l.*
Amos 6. 4. and eat *l.* out of the flock
Luke 10. 3. forth as *l.* amo. wolves
John 21. 15. Jesus saith, feed my *l.*
Seven LAMBS.
Gen. 21. 28. Abraham set *s.* ewe-*l.*
Lev. 23. 18. offer with the bread *s.* *l.*
Num. 28. 11. ye shall offer *s.* *l.* of the
first year, 19. 27. | 29. 2, 8, 36.
2 *Chr.* 29. 21. brought *s.* *l.* for offer.
Two LAMBS.
Exod. 29. 38. *two l.* of the first year
offer, *Num.* 28. 3.
Lev. 14. 10. on eighth day take *t.* *l.*
Num. 28. 9. and on sabbath *two l.*
LAME.
Lev. 21. 18. *l.* man sh. not approach
Deut. 15. 21. if *l.* sh. not sacrifice it
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonath. had son *l.* 9. 3, 13.
5. 6. except take away blind and *l.*
19. 26. because thy servant is *l.*
Job 29. 15. eyes to blind, feet to *l.*
Prov. 26. 7. legs of *l.* are not equal
Isa. 33. 23. the *l.* take the prey
35. 6. *l.* man leap as an hart
Jer. 31. 8. bring with them the *l.*
Mal. 1. 8. ye offer the *l.* for sacrifice?

Mat. 11. 5. the *l.* walk, 15. 31. | 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 22.
Luke 14. 13. call poor, *l.* and blind
Acts 3. 2. a man, *l.* fr. womb, carried
8. 7. many that were *l.* were healed
Heb. 12. 13. lest *l.* be turn. out of way
LAMENT.
Judg. 11. 40. daught. of Isr. went to *l.*
Isa. 19. 8. fishers also mourn and *l.*
32. 12. they shall *l.* for the teats
Jer. 16. 5. neither go to *l.* them, 6.
22. 18. they shall not *l.* for him
34. 5. they will *l.* thee, saying, ah, L.
Ezek. 32. 16. daugh. of nations *l.* her
Joel 1. 8. *l.* like virgin wi. sackcloth
13. gird yourselves, *l.* ye priests
Mic. 2. 4. *l.* with doleful lamentation
John 16. 20. I say, ye sh. weep and *l.*
Rev. 18. 9. kings of the earth shall *l.*
LAMENTED.
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *l.* because Lord
25. 1. all Israelites *l.* Samuel, 28. 3.
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul
3. 33. the king *l.* over Abner
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.* for Josiah
Jer. 16. 4. sh. die and not be *l.* 25. 33.
Mat. 11. 17. but ye have not *l.*
Luke 23. 27. a great company *l.* Jesus
LAMENTABLE.
Dan. 6. 20. king cried with a *l.* voice
LAMENTATION.
Gen. 50. 10. mourned with a sore *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. D. lamented with this *l.*
Ps. 78. 64. their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 7. 29. take up *l.* on high places
9. 10. habitations of wilderness a *l.*
31. 15. in Ramah *l.* *Mat.* 2. 18.
48. 38. there shall be *l.* generally
Lam. 2. 5. Lord hath increased *l.*
Ezek. 19. 1. take up a *l.* for princes
14. this is a *l.* and shall be for a *l.*
28. 12. take up *l.* on king of Tyrus
32. 2. take up a *l.* for Pharaoh, 16.
Amos 5. 16. such as are skilful of *l.*
8. 10. turn all your songs into *l.*
Acts 8. 2. made great *l.* over Stephen
LAMENTATIONS.
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. the singers spake of Josiah in their *l.*
Ezek. 2. 10. was written therein *l.*
LAMP.
Gen. 15. 17. burning *l.* that passed
Exod. 27. 20. cause the *l.* to burn
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere *l.* went out
2 *Sam.* 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O Lord
1 *Kin.* 15. 4. G. gave him a *l.* in Jer.
Job 12. 5. is as a *l.* despised in him
Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a *l.* to feet
132. 17. ordained *l.* for mine anoint.
Prov. 6. 23. for commandments is a *l.*
13. 9. *l.* of wicked shall be put out
20. 20. curseth father, *l.* be put out
Isa. 62. 1. salvation as *l.* that burneth
Rev. 8. 10. star burning as it were *l.*
LAMPS.
Exod. 25. 37. light *l.* thereof, 40. 4.
30. 7. dresseth *l.* burn incense on it
35. 14. his *l.* with oil for the light
40. 25. lighted the *l.* before the Ld.
Num. 8. 2, 3. [2 *Chr.* 13. 11.
Lev. 24. 2. the *l.* to burn continually,
Judg. 7. 16. he put *l.* within pitchers
20. held the *l.* in their left hand
1 *Kin.* 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold,
2 *Chron.* 4. 20, 21.
Job 41. 19. out of mouth go burn. *l.*
Ezek. 1. 13. like the appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10. 6. and his eyes as *l.* of fire
Mat. 25. 1. ten virgins took *l.* 3, 4.
7. virgins arose, trimmed their *l.*
8. give us oil, our *l.* are gone out
Seven LAMPS.
Exod. 37. 23. made *s. l.* of pure gold
Zech. 4. 2. a candlestick and *seven l.*
Rev. 4. 5. were *s. l.* of fire burning
LANCE.
Jer. 50. 42. they that hold *l.* are cruel
LANCETS.
1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut themselves with *l.*
LAND.
Gen. 2. 12. the gold of that *l.* is good
10. 11. out of that *l.* went Asshur
12. 1. into *l.* I shew thee, *Acts* 7. 3.
13. 6. *l.* was not able to bear them
17. 8. I will give unto thee and thy seed the *l.* 28. 13, | 35. 12.
20. 15. behold, my *l.* is before thee
24. 37. Canaanite, in whose *l.* I dwell
47. 20. bought *l.* so *l.* became Phar.
22. only *l.* of priests he bought not
Exod. 10. 15. the *l.* was darkened
20. 12. days may be long upon the *l.*
Lev. 16. 22. goat bear iniquities to *l.*
18. 28. *l.* spue not you out, 20. 22.
25. 2. then *l.* keep a sabbath, 26. 34.
23. *l.* not be sold, the *l.* is mine
26. 4. *l.* sh. yield her increase, 25. 19.
38. *l.* of your enemies eat you up
Num. 13. 32. *l.* is a *l.* eateth inhabit.
14. 24. servant Cal. I will bring to *l.*
15. 2. when come into *l.* of habitation, 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 26. 1.
32. 4. country L. smote *l.* for cattle
35. 33. for blood defileth the *l.*
Deut. 2. 20. counted *l.* of giants, 3. 13.
8. 9. *l.* whose stones are iron
11. 12. a *l.* which the L. careth for
29. 23. whole *l.* brimstone and salt
32. 10. he found him in a desert *l.*
43. he will be merciful to his *l.*
33. 13. blessed of the Lord be his *l.*
34. 1. the Lord shewed him all the *l.*
Josh. 2. 1. sent men, saying, view *l.*
11. 16. Joshua took all that *l.* 23.
14. 15. and the *l.* had rest from war
24. 13. a *l.* for which ye did not lab.
Judg. 3. 11. *l.* had rest 40 years, 5. 31.
30. *l.* had rest fourscore years
18. 10. ye shall come to a large *l.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. my father troubled *l.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. saying, whose is the *l.*?
9. 7. I restore thee all the *l.* of Saul
21. 14. God entreated for *l.* 24. 25.
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. to cry to king for her *l.*
17. 26. manner of God of the *l.* 27.
18. 33. gods delivered his *l.* *Isa.* 36. 18.
21. 8. move any more out of the *l.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 8.
25. 12. left poor of *l.* *Jer.* 52. 16.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. and the *l.* was wide
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck them out of my *l.*
34. 8. when he had purged the *l.*
Ezra 9. 12. that ye may eat the good of *l.* *Isa.* 1. 19.
Neh. 5. 16. nor bought we any *l.*
Job 31. 38. if my *l.* cry against me
37. 13. correction, or his *l.* or mercy
39. 6. the barren *l.* his dwellings
Psal. 10. 16. heathen perish out of *l.*
42. 6. remember thee fr. *l.* of Jord.
44. 3. they got not *l.* in possession
52. 5. root thee out of *l.* of living
80. 9. take deep root, and it filled *l.*
101. 6. mine eyes on faithful of *l.*
8. I will destroy wicked of the *l.*
105. 16. he called for famine on *l.*
106. 24. they despised pleasant *l.*
38. the *l.* was polluted with blood
107. 34. turn. fruitful *l.* into barren.
143. 6. thirsts after thee as thirsty *l.*
10. lead me into *l.* of uprightness
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth *l.* be satis. 28. 19.
28. 2. for transgression of *l.* princes
Eccl. 10. 16. woe, O *l.* wh. king is child
17. blessed, O *l.* when king is son
Isa. 5. 30. look unto *l.* behold sorrow
7. 16. *l.* thou abhorrest be forsaken
9. 19. thro' wrath of L. *l.* darkened
Isa. 13. 1. woe to the *l.* shadowing
19. 24. be a blessing in midst of *l.*
21. 1. cometh from desert, terrible *l.*
24. 3. the *l.* shall be utterly emptied
11. the mirth of the *l.* is gone
30. 6. into *l.* of trouble and anguish
32. 2. as shadow of rock in weary *l.*
13. on *l.* of people sh. come thorns
33. 17. behold *l.* that is very far off
35. 7. thirsty *l.* springs of water
49. 19. *l.* of destruction too narrow
53. 8. cut off out of *l.* of the living
Jer. 2. 2. in a *l.* that was not sown
6. led us through a *l.* of deserts
7. entered, ye defiled my *l.* 3. 9.
15. the young lions made *l.* waste
3. 19. shall I give thee pleasant *l.*?
4. 20. the whole *l.* is spoiled
5. 19. serve in a *l.* that is not yours
6. 8. lest make thee *l.* not inhabited
8. 16. whole *l.* trembled at sound
9. 12. the *l.* perisheth and is burnt
11. 19. cut him off from *l.* of living
12. 4. how long shall the *l.* mourn?
15. I will bring every man to his *l.*
16. 15. brought fr. *l.* of north, 31. 16.
18. because they have defiled my *l.*
22. 27. to *l.* whereunto they desire
23. 15. profaneness gone forth to *l.*
46. 12. and thy cry hath filled the *l.*
50. 18. punish king of Babylon and *l.*
38. for it is the *l.* of graven images
51. 43. *l.* wherein no man dwelleth
Ezek. 7. 23. *l.* full of bloody crimes
8. 17. have filled *l.* with violence
9. 9. and the *l.* is full of blood
14. 17. sword on *l.* ‖ 19. pestilence
17. 5. he took also of seed of the *l.*
13. hath taken mighty of the *l.*
22. 24. the *l.* is not cleansed
30. stand in gap before me for *l.*
32. 4. then I leave thee upon the *l.*
33. 2. when I bring sword upon *l.*
24. the *l.* given us for inheritance
36. 5. appointed *l.* into possession
13. thou *l.* devourest up men
33. 9. like a cloud to cover the *l.* 16.
11. go up to *l.* of unwalled villages
39. 12. that they may cleanse the *l.*
Dan. 11. 16. stand in glorious *l.* 41
Hos. 4. 3. therefore shall *l.* mourn
Joel 1. 6. a nation come up upon *l.*
2. 3. the *l.* is as the garden of Eden
18. then will L. be jealous for *l.*
21. O *l.* be glad ‖ 3. 2. parted my *l.*
Amos 5. 2. she is forsaken upon her *l.*
7. 10. the *l.* not able to bear words
8. 4. make poor of the *l.* to fail
8. shall not *l.* tremble for this?
Zeph. 3. 19. praise and fame in eve. *l.*
Zech. 3. 9. remove iniquity of that *l.*
12. 12. the *l.* shall mourn, ev. family
13. 2. unclean spirit pass out of *l.*
Mal. 3. 12. shall be a delightsome *l.*
Mat. 9. 26. fame went abroad into *l.*
10. 15. tolerable for *l.* of Sod. 11. 24.
27. 45. was darkness over all the *l.*
Mark 15. 33.
Mark 6. 47. and he alone on the *l.*
Luke 14. 35. neither fit for the *l.*
John 6. 21. immediately ship was at *l.*
Acts 4. 37. Barna. having *l.* sold it
5. 8. tell me whether ye sold the *l.*
27. 39. was day, they knew not *l.*
43. into the sea, and get to *l.*
See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDE, DIVIDED.
Dry LAND.
Gen. 1. 9. and let the *dry l.* appear
10. and God called the *dry l.* earth
7. 22. of all that was in *dry l.* died
Exod. 4. 9. pour water on the *dry l.*
14. 21. Lord made the sea *dry l.*

Exod. 14. 29. Israel walked on *dry l.*
15. 19. on *d. l.* midst of sea, *Neh.* 9. 11.
Josh. 4. 18. priests' feet lifted on *d. l.*
22. Isr. came over Jordan on *d. l.*
Ps. 63. 1. longeth for thee in a *d. l.*
66. 6. he turned the sea into *d. l.*
68. 6. the rebellious dwell in *d. l.*
95. 5. and his hands formed the *d. l.*
Isa. 41. 18. I will make *d. l.* springs
Jer. 50. 12. hindermost sh. be a *d. l.*
51. 43. cities are *d. l.* and wilderness
Hos. 2. 3. lest I set her as a *dry l.*
Jonah 1. 9. G. who made sea and *d. l.*
Hag. 2. 6. I will shake sea and *d. l.*
Heb. 11. 29. passed Red sea as by *d. l.*

See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND.

Gen. 13. 7. Canaanite dwelt *in t. l.*
41. 31. plenty not be known *in t. l.*
47. 4. to sojourn *in t. l.* we are come
Exod. 8. 25. go, sacrifice to G. *in t. l.*
9. 5. the L. sh. do this thing *in t. l.*
Lev. 26. 6. I will give peace *in t. l.*
Deut. 5. 16. go well with thee *in t. l.*
11. 9. that you may prolong your days *in the l.* 21. | 25. 15.
25. 19. G. hath given thee rest *in t. l.*
31. 13. fear L. as long as live *in t. l.*
Judg. 18. 7. was no magistr. *in t. l.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. O th. I were judge *in l.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 31. fear thee so long as *in l.*
32. 31. wonder that was done *in t. l.*
Job 28. 13. nor is it found *in the l.*
Ps. 27. 13. goodness of the L. *in t. l.*
116. 9. walk before the L. *in t. l.*
142. 5. thou art my portion *in t. l.*
Isa. 7. 22. honey sh. ev. one eat *in t. l.*
26. 10. *in t. l.* of uprightness he deal
38. 11. not see L. *in the l.* of living
Ezek. 26. 20. I shall set glory *in t. l.*
32. 23. caused terror *in the l.* 24. 32.
37. 22. make them one nation *in t. l.*
45. 8. *in t. l.* shall be his possession
Hos. 4. 1. there is no truth *in the l.*
Luke 21. 23. be great distress *in t. l.*
Heb. 11. 9. by faith he sojour. *in t. l.*

See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL, JUDAH.

Our LAND.

Gen. 47. 19. buy us and *o. l.* for bread
Ps. 85. 12. and *o. l.* sh. yield increase
Mic. 5. 5. Assyrian sh. come to *o. l.*

Own LAND.

Exod. 18. 27. Jethro went into his *o. l.* *Num.* 10. 30. [2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
1 *Kin.* 10. 6. report I heard in my *o. l.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 32. take you to a land like your *o. l.* *Isa.* 36. 17.
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. return. wi. shame to *o. l.*
Isa. 13. 14. flee every one to his *o. l.*
14. 1. and set them in their *own l.*
37. 7. fall by the sword in his *own l.*
Jer. 23. 8. dwell in their *o. l.* 27. 11.
37. 7. Egypt, into their *o. l.* 42. 12.
Ezek. 34. 13. will bring them to their *o. l.* 36. 24. | 37. 14, 21. | 39. 28.
Amos 7. 11. led captive out their *o. l.*

See PEOPLE, POSSESS, POSSESSION, STRANGE.

Their LAND, S.

Gen. 47. 22. the priests sold not *t. l.*
Num. 18. 20. Aa. had no inher. in *t. l.*
Deut. 2. 5. will not give you of *t. l.* 9.
29. 28. L. rooted them out of *t. l.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 48. pray to thee toward *t. l.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. forgive sin and heal *t. l.*
Ps. 105. 32. gave flaming fire in *t. l.*
135. 12. gave *t. l.* for an heritage,
Isa. 2. 7. *t. l.* is full of silver [136. 21.
8. *their l.* also is full of idols
Jer. 12. 14. will pluck them out *t. l.*
16. 15. I will bring them again to *t. l.*
51. 5. tho' *t. l.* was filled with sin
Ezek. 34. 27. they shall be safe in *t. l.*
Ezek. 39. 26. they dwelt safely in *t. l.*
Amos 9. 15. I will plant them on *t. l.*

This LAND.

Gen. 12. 7. the Lord said, unto thy seed will I give *t. l.* 15. 18. | 24. 7. | 48. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13.
31. 13. get thee out from *t. l.* return
50. 24. G. will bring you out of *t. l.*
Num. 14. 3. L. brought us unto *t. l.*
32. 5. let *t. l.* be given to thy serv.
22. *t. l.* shall be your possession
Deut. 4. 22. but I must die in *t. l.*
29. 24. the L. done thus to *t. l.*? 27. 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
Judg. 2. 2. no league wi. inhab. of *t. l.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. they shall come into *t. l.*
Jer. 14. 15. sword sh. not be in *t. l.*
16. 3. fathers sh. begat them in *t. l.*
6. great and small sh. die in *t. l.*
22. 12. he shall see *t. l.* no more
24. 6. i will bring them again to *t. l.*
25. 9. I will bring them against *t. l.*
11. *t.* whole *l.* sh. be a desolation
32. 41. and I will plant them in *t. l.*
36. 29. king of Babylon destroy *t. l.*
42. 10. if ye will abide in *this l.*
45. 4. I will pluck up *t.* whole *l.*
Ezek. 11. 15. to us is *this l.* given
47. 14. *t. l.* sh. fall to you for inheri.
Acts 7. 4. he removed him into *t. l.*

Thy LAND.

Exod. 23. 10. six years sh. sow *t. l.*
26. nothing sh. cast young in *t. l.*
34. 24. nor shall any man desire *t. l.*
Deut. 7. 13. he will bless fruit of *t. l.*
21. 23. that *thy l.* be not defiled
28. 12. to give the rain to *thy l.*
18. cursed be the fruit of *t. l.* 42.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. sh. famine come to *t. l.*?
Ps. 85. 1. hast been favourable to *t. l.*
Isa. 8. 8. wings fill breadth of *t. l.*
60. 18. violence no more heard in *t. l.*
62. 4. nor sh. *t. l.* be termed desolate,
L. delighteth in thee, and *t. l.*
Ezek. 32. 8. I will set dark. on *t. l.*
Amos 7. 17. *t. l.* sh. be divided by line
Nah. 3. 13. gates of *t. l.* sh. be wide

Your LAND.

Gen. 47. 23. I bought you and *y. l.*
Lev. 19. 9. reap harvest of *y. l.* 23. 22.
26. 5. and dwell in *y. l.* safely
6. nor sh. sword go through *y. l.*
20. *y. l.* sh. not yield her increase
Deut. 11. 14. give you rain of *y. l.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. lighten hand fr. off *y. l.*
Jer. 5. 19. served strange gods in *y. l.*
27. 10. remove you far from *y. l.*
44. 22. therefore is *y. l.* a desolation

LANDED, ING.

Acts 18. 22. when we *l.* at Cesarea
21. 3. sailed to Syria, and *l.* at Tyre
28. 12. *l.* at Syracuse three days

LAND-*mark, s.*

Deut. 19. 14. not remove thy neighbour's *l.*-*m. Prov.* 22. 28. | 23. 10.
27. 17. cursed that removeth *l.*-*m.*
Job 24. 2. some remove the *l.*-*marks*

LANDS.

Gen. 41. 54. dearth was in all *l.* 57.
47. 18. not left but our bodies and *l.*
Judg. 11. 13. restore those *l.* again
1 *Chr.* 14. 17. fame of Dav. went all *l.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on all the *l.*
32. 17. as gods of other *l.* have not
Ezra 9. 1. not separated fr. peo. of *l.*
Neh. 5. 3. we have mortgaged our *l.*
5. for other men have our *l.*
11. restore, I pray you, their *l.*
Ps. 49. 11. their *l.* after own names
66. 1. make a noise all ye *l.* 100. 1.
105. 44. give them *l.* of the heathen
106. 27. hand, to scatter them in *l.*
107. 3. gathered them out of the *l.*
Jer. 27. 6. these *l.* to Nebuchadnezzar
Ezek. 20. 6. which is glory of all *l.* 15.
39. 27. gather out of enemies' *l.*
Mat. 19. 29. hath forsaken houses, *l.*

Mark 10. 29.

Mark 10. 30. receive hundredfold, *l.*
Acts 4. 34. many were possessors of *l.*

LANES.

Luke 14. 21. go quickly into the *l.*

LANGUAGE. S.

Gen. 11. 1. whole earth was of one *l.*
6. peo. is one, they have all one *l.*
7. and there confound their *l.* 9.
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. speak in the Syrian *l.*
Isa. 36. 11. [*Isa.* 36. 13.
Neh. 13. 24. children not speak Jews' *l.*
but according to *l.* of people
Ps. 19. 3. no *l.* where voice is heard
81. 5. heard a *l.* I understood not
114. 1. from a people of strange *l.*
Isa. 19. 18. five cities speak *l.* Canaan
Jer. 5. 15. whose *l.* thou knowest not
Ezek. 3. 5. to a people of hard *l.* 6.
Dan. 3. 4. O people, nations, and *l.*
3. 29. every *l.* that speaketh amiss
7. all *l.* fell down and worshipped
4. 1. Nebu. all *l.* | 6. 25. Dari. to all *l.*
5. 19. all *l.* trembled and feared
7. 14. nations, and *l.* sho. serve him
Zeph. 3. 9. will turn to peo. a pure *l.*
Zech. 8. 23. ten men out of all *l.*
Acts 2. 6. heard them speak in own *l.*

LANGUISH.

Isa. 16. 8. for the fields of Heshbon *l.*
19. 8. spread nets on waters sh. *l.*
24. 4. haughty people of the earth *l.*
Jer. 14. 2. the gates of Judah *l.*
Hos. 4. 3. every one therein shall *l.*

LANGUISHED, ETH.

Isa. 24. 4. world *l.* and fadeth away
7. the vine *l.* | 33. 9. the earth *l.*
Jer. 15. 9. that hath born seven *l.*
Lam. 2. 8. wall lament, *l.* together
Joel 1. 10. the oil *l.* | 12. fig-tree *l.*
Nah. 1. 4. Bashan *l.* and Carmel *l.*

LANGUISHING.

Ps. 41. 3. L. strengthen on bed of *l.*

LANTERNS.

John 8. 13. Judas cometh with *l.*

LAP.

2 *Kin.* 4. 39. gathered gourds, *l.* full
Neh. 5. 13. I shook my *l.* and said
Prov. 16. 33. lot is cast into the *l.*

LAPPED, ETH.

Judg. 7. 5. that *l.* water as a dog
6. number *l.* were three hundred
7. by them that *l.* I will save you

LAPWING. *See* BAT.

LARGE.

Exod. 3. 8. into a good and *l.* land
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. he brought me into a *l.* place, *Psal.* 18. 19.
Neh. 4. 19. the work is great and *l.*
9. 35. not served thee in the *l.* land
Ps. 31. 8. hast set my feet in a *l.* room
118. 5. Lord set me in a *l.* place
Isa. 22. 18. toss thee into *l.* country
30. 23. thy cattle feed in *l.* pastures
Jer. 22. 14. I will build *l.* chambers
Ezek. 23. 32. sister's cup deep and *l.*
Hos. 4. 16. L. feed them in a *l.* place
Mat. 23. 12. gave *l.* money to soldiers
Mark 14. 15. and he will shew you a *l.* upper-room, *Luke* 22. 12.
Gal. 6. 11. how *l.* letter I have writ.
Rev. 21. 16. length as *l.* as breadth

LARGENESS.

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. G. gave Solo. *l.* of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

Mark 7. 22. out of heart proceed *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of the *l.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh manifest, *l.*
Eph. 4. 19. given themselves to *l.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we walked in *l.*
Jude 4. turning grace of G. into *l.*

LAST.

Gen. 49. 19. Gad shall overcome at *l.*
Num. 23. 10. let my *l.* end be like his
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. these *l.* words of David
1 *Chr.* 23. 27. by *l.* words of David
Neh. 8. 18. from first day to the*l.*
Prov. 5. 11. and thou mourn at the *l*
Psal. 41. 4. I Ld. the first and *l.* 44. 6. | 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11, 17. | 2. 8. | 22. 13.
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not *l.* end
Dan. 8. 3. and the higher came up *l.*
Amos 9. 1. I will slay the *l.* of them
Mat. 12. 45. *l.* state of that man is worse than the first, *Luke* 11. 26.
19. 30. first shall be *l.* and *l.* first, 20. 16. *Mark* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30.
20. 12. *l.* have wrought one hour
14. give to *l.* even as unto thee
27. 64. *l.* error worse than the first
Mark 9. 35. first, the same shall be *l.*
Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid *l.* mite
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. set forth us apostles *l.*
15. 8. *l.* of all he was seen of me
26. *l.* enemy is death ‖ 45. *l.* Adam
Rev. 2. 19. *l.* works be more th. first

LAST *day, days.*

Gen. 49. 1. befall you in the *l. days*
John 6. 39. should raise it up again at the *l. day*, 40, 44, 54.
7. 37. in *l. day*, great day of feast
11. 24. he shall rise again at *l. day*
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *l. d.* perilous times come
Heb. 1. 2. spoken in *l. d.* by his Son
Jam. 5. 3. heaped treasure for *l. d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. come in *l. days* scoffers

LAST *time, times.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 5. to be revealed in *l. time*
20. was manifest in these *l. times*
1 *John* 2. 18. children, it is the *l. t.*
Jude 18. should be mockers in *l. t.*

LASTED, ING.

Deut. 33. 15. precious things of *l.* hills
Judg. 14. 17. she wept while feast *l.*

LATCHET.

Isa. 5. 27. *l.* of their shoes be broken
Mark 1. 7. *l.* of whose shoes, *Lu.* 3. 16.

LATE, LY.

Ps. 127. 2. is vain for you to sit up *l.*
Mic. 2. 8. of *l.* my people risen up
Acts 18. 2. Aquila *l.* come from Italy

LATIN.

Luke 23. 38. written in *L. John* 19. 20.

LATTER.

Deut. 11. 14. give you first and *l.* rain
Job 19. 25. Redeemer stand at *l.* day
29. 23. opened mouth, as for *l.* rain
Prov. 16. 15. favour as cloud of *l.* rain
19. 20. thou mayest be wise in *l.* end
Jer. 3. 3. there hath been no *l.* rain
5. 24. former and *l.* rain in season
Dan. 8. 23. *l.* time of their kingdom
Hos. 6. 3. come as *l.* and former rain
Joel 2. 23. *l.* rain in the first month
Amos 7. 1. in beginning of *l.* growth
Hag. 2. 9. glory of *l.* house greater
Zech. 10. 1. ask rain in time of *l.* rain
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in *l.* times some depart

See DAYS, END.

LATTICE.

Judg. 5. 28. cried through the *l.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell through *l.*
Cant. 2. 9. shew. himself through *l.*

LAUD.

Rom. 15. 11. praise Lord and *l.* him

LAVER, S.

Exod. 30. 18. also make a *l.* of brass
28. *l.* and foot, 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 39. 39.
38. 8. he made the *l.* of brass
40. 7. thou shalt set the *l.* 30.
Lev. 8. 11. anointed both *l.* and foot
1 *Kin.* 7. 30. under *l.* were undersetters
38. made ten *l.* of brass; one *l.* 40 baths; and every *l.* 4 cubits
40. and Hiram made the *l.*
1 *Kings* 7. 43. and the ten *l.* on the bases, 2 *Chron.* 4. 6, 14.
2 *Kin.* 16. 17. king Ahaz removed *l.*

LAUGH.

Gen. 18. 13. wherefore did Sarah *l.*?
21. 6. God made me to *l.* all will *l.*
Job 5. 22. at famine thou shalt *l.*
9. 23. he will *l.* at trial of innocent
22. 19. the innocent *l.* them to scorn
Ps. 2. 4. that sitteth in heaven sh. *l.*
22. 7. that see me *l.* me to scorn
37. 13. the Lord shall *l.* at him
52. 6. righteous also shall *l.* at him
59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt *l.* at them
80. 6. enemies *l.* among themselves
Prov. 1. 26. I will *l.* at your calamity
29. 9. rage or *l.* there is no rest
Eccl. 3. 4. time to weep, a time to *l.*
Luke 6. 21. ye that weep, ye shall *l.*
25. woe unto you that *l.* now

LAUGHED.

Gen. 17. 17. Abraham *l.* ‖ 18. 12. Sarah 18. 15. Sarah denied, saying, I *l.* not
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath *l. Isa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. they *l.* them to scorn
Neh. 2. 19. they *l.* us to scorn
Job 12. 4. the upright man *l.* to scorn
29. 24. *l.* on them, they believed not
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt be *l.* to scorn
Mat. 9. 24. and they *l.* him to scorn, *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.

LAUGHETH, ING.

Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *l.*
41. 29. he *l.* at shaking of a spear

LAUGHTER.

Psal. 126. 2. our mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14. 13. in *l.* heart sorrowful
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of *l.* it is mad
7. 3. sorrow is better than *l.*
6. thorns, so is the *l.* of the fool
Jam. 4. 9. *l.* be turned to mourning

LAVISH.

Isa. 46. 6. they *l.* gold out of bag

LAUNCH, ED.

Luke 5. 4. Simon, *l.* out into deep
8. 22. us go over, and they *l.* forth
Acts 21. 1. after we had *l.* 27. 2, 4.

LAW.

Gen. 47. 26. made it a *l.* over land
Exod. 12. 49. one *l.* to him is home-born, *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 15. 16, 29.
Deut. 17. 11. to sentence of the *l.*
33. 2. from right hand went fiery *l.*
4. Moses commanded us a *l.*
Josh. 8. 32. wrote copy of *l.* of Moses
22. 5. take heed to the *l.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13, 37. | 21. 8.
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. nor do after the *l.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 12. may est keep *l.* of God
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. between *l.* and comma.
30. 16. place according to *l.* of Moses
Ezra 7. 6. ready scribe in *l.* 12. 21.
14. according to the *l.* of thy God
26. not do *l.* of God and *l.* of king
Neh. 8. 7. caused people understand *l.*
9. when they heard the words of *l.*
10. 29. made oath to walk in God's *l.*
12. 44. gather them portions of *l.*
Esth. 1. 8. drinking according to *l.*
4. 11. *l.* of his to put him to death
16. which is not according to the *l.*
Job 22. 22. receive *l.* from his mouth
Psal. 1. 2. in his *l.* he meditates
37. 31. *l.* of his God is in his heart
78. 5. for he appointed a *l.* in Israel
10. they refused to walk in his *l.*
81. 4. was a *l.* of the God of Jacob
105. 10. confirmed same to Jac. for *l.*
119. 72. *l.* of mouth better than gold
Prov. 1. 8. forsake not the *l.* of thy mother, 6. 20.
6. 23. commandment lamp, *l.* is light
13. 14. *l.* of wise is fountain of life
Prov. 28. 4. forsake *l.* praise wicked, such as keep *l.* contend with them
7. keepeth the *l.* is a wise son
29. 18. that keepeth *l.* happy is he
31. 5. lest drink and forget the *l.*
26. in her tongue is *l.* of kindness
Isa. 2. 3. out of Zion shall go forth the *l. Mic.* 4. 2.
8. 16. seal *l.* ‖ 20. to *l.* and testimony
42. 4. the isles shall wait for his *l.*
21. the Lord will magnify the *l.*
51. 4. a *l.* shall proceed from me
Jer. 2. 8. they that handle the *l.*
18. 18. the *l.* not perish from priest
44. 23. not obeyed, nor walked in *l.*
Lam. 2. 9. the *l.* is no more
Ezek. 7. 26. *l.* perish from priests
Dan. 6. 5. concerning *l.* of his God
12. according to *l.* of Medes, 15.
Hos. 4. 6. hast forgotten *l.* of God
Hab. 1. 4. therefore the *l.* is slacked
Zeph. 3. 4. priests done violence to *l.*
Mal. 2. 6. *l.* of truth was in mouth
7. should seek the *l.* at his mouth
9. but have been partial in the *l.*
Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to destroy the *l.*
18. shall in no wise pass from the *l.*
40. if any man sue thee at the *l.*
11. 13. the *l.* prophesied till John, *Luke* 16. 16.
22. 36. great commandment in *l.*
40. on two commandments hang *l.*
23. 23. omit. weightier matters of *l.*
Luke 2. 27. do after custom of the *l.*
5. 17. were doctors of *l.* sitting by
16. 17. for one tittle of the *l.* to fail
John 1. 17. the *l.* was given by Moses
7. 19. did not Moses give you *l.*
23. *l.* of Moses should not be broken
49. people who knoweth not the *l.*
51. doth *l.* judge before it hear?
10. 34. written in *l.* ye are gods?
12. 34. heard out of *l.* that Christ
18. 31. judge him according to *l.*
19. 7. and by our *l.* he ought to die
Acts 6. 13. blasphemous words aga. *l.*
7. 53. have received *l.* by angels
13. 15. reading of *l.* and prophets
39. not be justified by *l.* of Moses
15. 5. command to keep *l.* of Moses
24. be circumcised and keep the *l.*
18. 15. be a question of *l.* look to it
19. 38. *l.* is open ‖ 21. 20. zealous of *l.*
21. 28. this man teacheth against *l.*
22. 12. devout man according to *l.*
23. 3. sittest thou to judge after *l.*
25. 8. nor against the *l.* of the Jews
28. 23. persuading them out of the *l.*
Rom. 2. 12. sinned in *l.* judged by *l.*
13. not hearers of the *l.* are just
14. Gentiles have not *l.* do things contained in *l.* these having not *l.* are a *l.* unto themselves
17. called a Jew, and restest in *l.*
20. hast the form of truth in the *l.*
23. that makest thy boast of the *l.* through breaking the *l.*
3. 20. by deeds of *l.* no flesh be justified, for by the *l.* is knowledge of sin, 28. *Gal.* 2. 16.
21. righteous. of G. witnessed by *l.*
27. by what *l.* excluded? by *l.* of
31. do we make void the *l.*?
4. 14. they which are of *l.* be heirs
15. *l.* worketh wrath, where no *l.* is
5. 13. until *l.* sin was in world, but sin not imputed where is no *l.*
20. *l.* entered, offence might abound
7. 1. speak to them which know *l.*
2. woman bound by *l.* to husband
4. ye also become dead to the *l.*
7. is *l.* sin, I had not known sin but by *l.* nor lust, except *l.* said

Rom. 7. 8. without *l.* sin was dead
12. the *l.* is holy, and command.
14. we know th. the *l.* is spiritual
16. to the *l.* that is good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
22. I delight in the *l.* of God
23. I see another *l.* warring against
the *l.* of my mind, to *l.* of sin
25. with mind I serve *l.* of God
8. 2. the *l.* of life made me free
3. for what the *l.* could not do
4. righteousness of the *l.* fulfilled
7 carnal mind not subject to *l.* G.
9. 31. Isr. followed *l.* of righteous.
10. 4. Christ is the end of the *l.*
13. 8. that loveth another, fulfilled *l.*
10. love is the fulfilling of the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to *l.*?
6. brother goeth to *l.* wi. brother
7. 39. wife is bound by the *l.* as long
15. 56. and strength of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 16. not justified by works of *l.*
19. I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.*
21. if righteousness come by the *l.*
3. 2. received ye Spirit by the *l.*?
5. miracles, doeth he it by the *l.*?
11. no man is justified by the *l.*
12. and the *l.* is not of the faith
13. Ch. redeemed us fr. curse of *l.*
19. wherefore then serveth the *l.*?
21. is the *l.* against the promises?
righteousness had been by the *l.*
24. the *l.* was our schoolmaster
5. 3. is a debtor to do the whole *l.*
4. whosoever are justified by the *l.*
14. all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word
23. temperance, aga. such is no *l.*
6. 2. and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
Eph. 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *l.*
Phil. 3. 6. touching righte. in the *l.*
9. mine own righteous. of the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. to be teachers of the *l.*
8. *l.* is not made for righteous man
Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentions about *l.*
Heb. 7. 5. take tithes according to *l.*
12. made of necessity a change of *l.*
16. not after the *l.* of a carnal
19. for the *l.* made nothing perfect
28. the *l.* maketh men high-priests
8. 4. offer gifts according to the *l.*
9. 22. all things are by the *l.*
10. 1. *l.* hav. shadow of good things
28. he that despised Moses' *l.* died
Jam. 1. 25. who looketh into perfect *l.*
2. 8. fulfil the royal *l.* ye do well
9. convinced of *l.* as transgressors
12. they that be judged by the *l.*
4. 11. that speaketh evil of the *l.*
1 *John* 3. 4. whosoever committeth
sin transgresseth also the *l.*
See BOOK.

LAW *of the Lord.*

Exod. 13. 9. *L.'s l.* be in thy mouth
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. no heed to walk in *l.* *L.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 1. Rehob. forsook *l.* *of L.*
31. 4. encouraged in the *l.* *of L.*
Ezra 7. 10. his heart to seek *l.* *of L.*
Ps. 1. 2. delight is in the *l.* *of the L.*
19. 7. the *l.* *of the L.* is perfect
119. 1. blessed they walk in *l.* *of L.*
Isa. 5. 24. they cast away the *l.* *of L.*
30. 9. children not hear the *l.* *of L.*
Jer. 8. 8. how say, *l.* *of L.* is wi. us
Amos 2. 4. they have despised *l.* *of L.*

My LAW.

Exod. 16. 4. whether walk in *my l.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 16. children walk in *my l.*
Ps. 78. 1. O my peo. to *my l.* incline
Prov. 3. 1. my son, forget not *my l.*
4. 2. forsake not *my l.* ‖ 7. 2. keep *my l.*
Isa. 51. 7. peo. in whose heart is *my l.*
Jer. 6. 19. not hearkened unto *my l.*
16. 11. forsaken me, not kept *my l.*
31. 33. I will put *my l.* in their parts
44. 10. nor feared nor walked *my l.*

Ezek. 22. 26. priests have viol. *my l.*
Hos. 8. 1. they trespassed aga. *my l.*
12. written to him things of *my l.*

This LAW.

Num. 5. 30. priest shall execute *t. l.*
Deut. 1. 5. Moses to declare *t. l.*
17. 18. sh. write him a copy of *t. l.*
28. 58. if thou wilt not observe *t. l.*
31. 9. Moses wrote *t. l.* ‖ 11. read *t. l.*
24. writing words of *t. l.* in a book

This is the LAW.

Ezek. 43. 12. *this is the l.* of the house
Mat. 7. 12. *this is the l.* and prophets

Thy LAW.

Deut. 33. 10. shall teach Israel *t. l.*
Neh. 9. 26. cast *t. l.* behind th. backs
34. nor our princes kept *thy l.*
Ps. 40. 8. yea, *t. l.* is within my heart
94. 12. teachest him out of *thy l.*
119. 18. wondrous things out of *t. l.*
29. and grant me *t. l.* graciously
34. and I shall keep *thy l.*
44. so shall I keep *t. l.* continually
51. yet have I not declined fr. *t. l.*
55. I remembered, and kept *thy l.*
61. but I have not forgotten *thy l.*
70. heart fat, but I delight in *t. l.*
77. for *t. l.* is my delight, 92, 174.
85. pits, which are not after *t. l.*
97. I love *t. l.* ‖ 109. not forget *t. l.*
113. *t. l.* I love, 163. ‖ 126. made void
136. because they keep not *thy l.*
142. *t. l.* is truth ‖ 150. far from *t. l.*
165. peace have they who love *t. l.*
Jer. 32. 23. obeyed not, nor walk. *t. l.*
Dan. 9. 11. Isr. have transgressed *t. l.*

Under the LAW.

Rom. 6. 14. for ye are not *under t. l.*
15. sh. we sin bec. we are not *u. l.*?
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. as *u. l.* that I might
gain them that are *u. l.*
21. not without law to G. *u. l.* Ch.
Gal. 3. 23. kept *u. l.* ‖ 4. 4. made *u. l.*
4. 5. sent Son to redeem them *u. l.*
5. 18. led by Spirit, are not *u. l.*

Without LAW.

2 *Chr.* 15. 3. Israel hath been *w. l.*
Rom. 2. 12. as many as sinned *w. l.*
3. 21. the righteousness of G. *w. l.*
7. 8. *w. l.* sin was dead ‖ 9. I was alive
1 *Cor.* 9. 21. *w. l.* being not *w. l.* to G.

Written in the LAW.

1 *Kin.* 2. 3. as it is *written in the l.* of
Moses, 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. |
31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 10. 34, 36.
Dan. 9. 13. *Luke* 2. 23.
Dan. 9. 11. oath is *w. in l.* of Moses
Luke 10. 26. what is *written in the l.*?
24. 44. all must be fulfilled *w. in t. l.*
Acts 24. 14. believing things *w. in. l.*

LAWS.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *l.*
Exod. 16. 28. how long refuse my *l.*?
18. 16. make them know *l.* of God
20. teach them ordinances and *l.*
Neh. 9. 13. thou gavest them true *l.*
Esth. 1. 19. among *l.* of the Persians
3. 8. their *l.* are diverse fr. all peo.
neither keep they the king's *l.*
Isa. 24. 5. they have transgressed *l.*
Dan. 7. 25. to change times and *l.*
9. 10. nor obeyed to walk in his *l.*
Heb. 8. 10. put my *l.* into their mind
10. 16. will put my *l.* in their hearts

LAWFUL.

Isa. 49. 24. sh. *l.* captive be delivered?
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *l.* 21. 27.
| 33. 14, 19. [33. 16.
19. son hath done that which is *l.*
Mat. 12. 2. do what is not *l.* *Mark* 2.
24. *Luke* 6. 4. [2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
4. was not *l.* for him to eat, *Mark*
10. is it *l.* to heal on sabbath? 12.
Mark 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9. | 14. 3.

Mat. 14. 4. not *lawful* for thee to have
her, *Mark* 6. 18. [*Mark* 10. 2.
19. 3. is it *l.* man to put away wife?
John 5. 10. not *l.* to carry thy bed
18. 31. not *l.* to put man to death
Acts 19. 39. determined in *l.* assembly
22. 25. is it *l.* to scourge a Roman?
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things *l.* to me, 10. 23.
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not *l.* for man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. good, if a man use it *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not crowned, except *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Gen. 49. 10. *l.* from between his feet
Num. 21. 18. digged by direct. of *l.*
Deut. 33. 21. in a portion of the *l.*
Psal. 60. 7. Judah is my *l.* 108. 8.
Isa. 33. 22. L. is our *l.* and our king
Jam. 4. 12. one *l.* who is able to save

LAWLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for *l.* disobedient

LAWYER, S.

Mat. 22. 35. a *l.* asked him, *Lu.* 10. 35.
Luke 7. 30. *l.* rejected counsel of G.
11. 46. woe to you *l.* 52. ‖ 14. 3. Jesus

LAY, *as with a woman.*

Gen. 19. 33. *l.* wi. her father, 34, 35.
30. 16. Jacob *l.* wi. Leah that night
34. 2. Shechem *l.* with Dinah
35. 52. Reuben *l.* with Bilhah
Deut. 22. 22. man that *l.* wi. women
25. man that *l.* with her shall die
29. man th. *l.* wi. her give 50 shek.
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli's sons *l.* wi. women
2 *Sam.* 13, 14. Amnon forced Ta. and *l.*
Ezek. 23. 8. in her youth *l.* with her

LAY.

Exod. 5. 8. tale of bricks ye shall *l.*
16. 13. *l.* round about the host, 14.
22. 25. neither shalt thou *l.* on him
Lev. 1. 7. *l.* the wood on the fire
8. priests sh. *l.* parts in order, 12.
Num. 12. 11. L. *l.* not sin upon us
Deut. 7. 16. *l.* on them that hate thee
11. 25. *l.* fear of you upon all land
21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood to peo.
Judg. 16. 3. Samson *l.* till midnight
Ruth 3. 8. a woman *l.* at his feet
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel *l.* till morning
26. 5. Saul *l.* in the trench, 7.
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. who *l.* on bed at noon
12. 3. ewe-lamb *l.* in his bosom
16. day *l.* all night on earth, 13. 31.
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. *l.* my bones beside his
18. 23. *l.* it on wood and put no fire
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. went and *l.* on the child
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. long as she *l.* desolate
Esth. 4. 3. *l.* in sackcloth and ashes
Job 20. 19. dew *l.* all night on branch
34. 23. not *l.* on man more th. right
Ps. 7. 5. *l.* mine honour in the dust
38. 12. seek my life, *l.* snares for me
84. 3. a nest, where she *l.* young
Eccl. 7. 2. the living will *l.* it to heart
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that *l.* field
13. 9. *l.* land desolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28.
11. will *l.* low haughti. of terrible
22. 22. house of Dav. *l.* on shoulder
25. 12. the fortress shall he *l.* low
28. 16. I will *l.* in Zion a tried stone
17. judgment will I *l.* to the line
29. 21. *l.* a snare for him th. reprov.
34. 15. there shall the great owl *l.*
38. 21. and *l.* it for a plaister
64. 11. will *l.* thy stones wi. colours
Jer. 6. 21. I will *l.* stumbling-blocks
before this people, *Ezek.* 3. 20.
Ezek. 4. 1. take a tile and *l.* it before
4. *l.* iniquity of the house of Israel
25. 14. *l.* vengeance on Edom, 17.
32. 5. will *l.* thy flesh on mountains
36. 29. I will *l.* no famine upon you
34. land sh. be tilled, it *l.* desolate
37. 6. I will *l.* sinews upon you

Jonah 1. 14. *l.* not on us inno. blood
Mic. 1. 7. the idols will I *l.* desolate
Mat. 2. 2. if ye will not *l.* it to heart
Mat. 8. 20. hath not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
28. 6. see the place where the L. *l.*
Mark 2. 4. bed where sick of palsy *l.*
Luke 19. 44. sh. *l.* thee with ground
Acts 7. 60. L. *l.* not this sin to their
15. 28. *l.* on you no greaterburden
Rom. 8. 33. *l.* any thing to G.'s elect
9. 33. I *l.* in Zion a stumbling-stone
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. ev. one *l.* by him in store
Heb. 12. 1. let us *l.* aside ev. weight
Jam. 1. 21. *l.* apart all filthiness
1 *Pet.* 2 6. I *l.* in Zion a chief corner
See FOUNDATION.

LAY *down.*

Gen. 19. 33. Lot perceived not when she *l. d.* 35.
28,11. Jacob *l. d.* in th. place to sleep
Num. 24. 9. couched, he *l. d.* as a lion
Judg. 5. 27. he *l. d.* at her feet
Ruth 3. 4. uncover his feet, *l.* thee *d.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul *l. down* naked
Job 17. 3. *l. d.* now, put me in surety
Ps. 4. 8. I will *l.* me *d.* in peace
104. 22. young lions *l. d.* in dens
Ezek. 19. 2. mother *l. d.* amo. lions
Amos 2. 8. *l.* themselves *d.* on clothes
John 10. 15. *l. d.* my life forsheep, 17.
18. I *l.* it *down* of myself, I have
13. 37. *l. d.* my life for thy sake, 38.
15. 13. *l. d.* his life for his friends
1 *John* 3. 16. *l. d.* our lives for breth.

LAY *hand.*

Gen. 22. 12. *l.* not thy *h.* on the lad
37. 22. no blood, *l.* no *h.* on Joseph
Exod. 7. 4. I may *l.* my *h.* on Egypt
Lev. 3. 2. *l. h.* on head of his offer. 8.
4. 4. sh. *l. h.* on bullock's head, 15.
29. sh. *l. h.* on the sin-offering, 33.
Num. 27. 18. L. said, *l. h.* on Joshua
Judg. 18. 19. *l.* thy *h.* on thy mouth
Job 9. 33. any days-man to *l. h.* on us
21. 5. mark me, and *l. h.* on mouth
40. 4. I will *l.* my *h.* on my mouth
41. 8. *l. h.* on him, remember battle
Prov. 30. 32. thought evil, *l. h.* mouth
Isa. 11. 14. shall *l.* their *h.* on Edom
Mic. 7. 16. sh. *l. h.* on their mouth
Mat. 9. 18. come, *l.* thy *h.* on her

LAY *hands.*

Lev. 16. 21. Aa. sh. *l.* both *h.* on goat
Num. 8. 12. Levites *l. h.* on bullocks
Neh. 13. 21. do so again, *l. h.* on you
Mat. 21. 46. they sought to *l. h.* on him, *Luke* 20. 19.
Mark 5. 23. come, *l.* thy *h.* on her
16. 18. *l. h.* on sick, and they recover
Luke 21. 12. they shall *l. h.* on you
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *l. h.* suddenly on no man

LAY *hold.*

Prov. 3. 18. tree of life to them *l. h.*
Eccl. 2. 3. I sought to *l. h.* on folly
Isa. 5. 29. roar, and *l. h.* on the prey
Jer. 6. 23. sh. *l. h.* on bow and spear
Zech. 14. 13. ev. one *l. h.* on neighbour
Mark 3. 21. his friends went to *l. h.*
12. 12. they sought to *l. h.* on him
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *l. h.* on eternal life, 19.
Heb. 6. 18. *l. h.* on hope set before us

LAY *up.*

Gen. 41. 35. *l. up* corn under Phara.
Exod. 16. 23. *l. up* manna till morn
33. *l. up* a pot of manna to be kept
Num. 17. 4. sh. *l.* them *up* in taberna.
Deut. 11. 18. *l. up* my words in heart
Job 22. 22. *l. up* his words in heart
24. then shalt *l. up* gold as dust
Prov. 7. 1. *l. up* my commandments
10. 4. wise men *l. up* knowledge
Mat. 6. 19. *l.* not *up* for you treasures
20. *l. up* treasures in heaven

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children not to *l. up*

LAY *wait.*

Ezra 8. 31. deliv. fr. such as *l.* in *w.*
Ps. 71. 10. that *l. w.* for my soul
Prov. 1. 11. let us *l. w.* for blood
18. they *l. w.* for their own blood
24. 15 *l.* not *w.* against righteous
Jer. 5. 26. *l. w.* as he th. setteth snare

LAY *waste.*

Isa. 5. 6. I will *l.* it *w.* it sh. not be
Ezek. 35. 4. I will *l.* thy cities *w.*

LAID.

Gen. 22. 6. wood, and *l.* it on Isaac
30. 41. Jacob *l.* rods before cattle
48. 14. and *l.* it on Ephraim's head
Exod. 2. 3. she *l.* it on flags by river
Deut. 26. 6. Egyp. *l.* on us bondage
Josh. 7. 23. they *l.* them before the L
Ruth 4. 16. and *l.* it in her bosom
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* heap of stones on Abs.
1 *Kin.* 3. 20. *l.* it in her bosom, and *l.* her dead child in my bosom
13. 29. prophet *l.* the carcase on ass
17. 19. and *l.* him on his own bed
2 *Kin.* 9. 25. L. *l.* this burden on him
20. 7. they took and *l.* it on the boil
Job 6. 2. my calamity *l.* in balances
18. 10. snare is *l.* for him in ground
38. 6. or who *l.* the corner-stone
Ps. 21. 5. and majesty has *l.* on him
31. 4. out of the net they *l.* for me
49. 14. they are *l.* in the grave
62. 9. to be *l.* in the balance, vanity
79. 1. they have *l.* Jerus. on heaps
88. 6. hast *l.* me in the lowest pit
89. 19. I have *l.* help on one mighty
105. 18. wi. fetters, he was *l.* in iron
119. 80. thy judg. have I *l.* bef. me
110. have *l.* a snare for me, 141. 9.
142. 3. have privily *l.* a snare for me
Isa. 42. 25. yet *l.* it not to heart, 57. 11.
47. 6. thou hast heavily *l.* thy yoke
53. 6. L. *l.* on him iniquity of us all
Jer. 50. 24. I have *l.* a snare for thee
Ezek. 32. 19. *l.* wi. the uncircumcised
35. 12. saying, they are *l.* desolate
Hos. 11. 4. and I *l.* meat unto them
Obad. 7. they *l.* a wound under thee
Mic. 5. 1. he hath *l.* siege against us
Hab. 2. 19. it is *l.* over with gold
Hag. 2. 15. fr. before a stone was *l.*
Zech. 3. 9. behold the stone I have *l.*
Mat. 3. 10. ax is *l.* to root, *Lu.* 3. 9.
27. 60. he *l.* it in his own new tomb
Mark 7. 30. her daughter *l.* on bed
15. 47. Mary beheld where he was *l.*
16. 6. behold where they *l.* him
Luke 2. 7. first-born *l.* in a manger
16. 20. Lazarus was *l.* at his gate
23. 53. wherein never man before was *l. John* 19. 41.
John 11. 34. where have ye *l.* him?
20. 2. know not where th. *l.* him, 13.
Acts 3. 2. they *l.* at gate of temple
4. 37. *l.* money at apostles' feet, 5. 2.
9. 37. *l.* her in an upper chamber
13. 36. David was *l.* to his fathers
25, 7. *l.* complaints could not prove
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. necessity is *l.* upon me
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. be not *l.* to their charge
See FOUNDATION.

LAID *down.*

Josh. 2. 8. before they were *l. down*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was *l. d.* in his place
3. and Samuel was *l. d.* to sleep
2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Amnon was *l. down*
1 *Kin.* 19. 6. and *l.* him *down* again
21. 4. Ahab came and *l.* him *down*
Ps. 3. 5. I *l.* me *d.* and slept, I awak.
Luke 19. 22. taking up th. I *l.* not *d.*
Acts 4. 35. *l.* them *d.* at apostles' feet
7. 58. *l. d.* their clothes at a young
Rom. 16. 4. for my life *l. d.* th. necks
1 *John* 3. 16. he *l. d.* his life for us

LAID *hand.*

Exod. 24. 11. on the nobles *l.* not *h.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *l. h.* on head
Esth. 9. 10. *l.* not *h.* on spoil, 15, 16.
Job 29. 9. princes *l. h.* on their mouth
Ps. 139. 5. hast *l.* thine *h.* upon me
Rev. 1. 17. he *l.* his right *h.* upon me

LAID *hands.* [18. 22.

Lev. 8. 14. Aa. and his sons *l. h.* on,
Num. 27. 23. and Moses *l.* his *h.* on Joshua, *Deut.* 34. 9.
Obad. 13. nor *l. h.* on their substance
Mat. 18. 28. *l. h.* took him by throat
Mark 6. 5. he *l. h.* on a few sick folk
Luke 4. 40. *l. h.* on ev. one of them
13. 13. he *l.* his *h.* on her, she was
John 7. 30. but no man *l. h.* on him, 44. | 8. 20. [5. 13.
Acts 4. 3. they *l. h.* on the apostles,
6. 6. they *l. hands* on the deacons
13. 3. *l. h.* on Paul and Barnabas
19. 6. when Paul *l.* his *h.* on them

LAID *hold.*

Gen. 19. 16. men *l. h.* on Lot's hand
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul *l. h.* on Sam. skirt
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *l. h.* on other gods and
Mat. 14. 3. Herod had *l. h.* on John,

Mark 6. 17.

Luke 23. 26. they *l. h.* on one Simon
Rev. 20. 2. he *l. hold* on the dragon

LAID *up.*

Gen. 41. 48. Joseph *l. up* food in cities
Exod. 16. 34. Aa. *l. up* pot of manna
Num. 17. 7. Moses *l. up* rods bef. L.
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Sam *l.* it *up* before L.
21. 12. Dav. *l. up* words in heart
Ezra 6. 1. treasures *l. up* in Babylon
Ps. 31. 19. thou hast *l. up* for them
Prov. 13. 22. wealth of sinners *l. up*
Cant. 7. 13. fruits I ha. *l. up* for thee
Isa. 15. 7. that *l. up* shall they carry
23. 18. hire not treasured or *l. up*
39. 6. which fathers *l. up* be carried
Luke 1. 66. all *l.* them *up* in hearts
12. 19. thou hast much goods *l. up*
Col. 1. 5. hope which is *l. up* for you
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is *l. up* for me a crown

LAID *wait.*

Job 31. 9. *l. w.* at neighbour's door
Lam. 4. 19. *l. w.* for us in the wilder.
Acts 20. 3. Jews *l. w.* for him, 23. 30.

LAID *waste.*

Ps. 79. 7. th. *l. w.* his dwelling-place
Isa. 15. 1. Kir *l. w.* | 23. 1. Tyre is *l. w.*
23. 14. ye ships, your strength *l. w.*
37. 18. kings of Assy. *l. w.* nations
64. 11. all pleasant things are *l. w.*
Jer. 4. 7. thy cities shall be *l. w.* without an inhabitant, *Ezek.* 6. 6.
12. 20. | 19. 7. | 29. 12.
Ezek. 26. 2. sh. be replen. now *l. w.*
Amos 7. 9. sanctuaries of Isr. be *l. w.*
Nah. 3. 7. and say, Nineveh is *l. w.*

LAIDEST.

Ps. 66. 11. *l.* affliction on our loins
Luke 19. 21. thou takest up th. thou *l.*

LAIN.

John 20. 12. where body of Jesus *l.*

LAYEST, ETH.

Num. 11. 11. *l.* burden of peo. on me
1 *Sam.* 28. 9. *l.* a snare for my life?
Job 21. 19. G. *l.* up his iniquity
24. 12. yet God *l.* not folly to them
41. 26. sword of him that *l.* at him
Ps. 104. 3. *l.* beams of his chamber
Prov. 2. 7. *l.* up wisdom for righteous
26. 24. and *l.* up deceit within him
Isa. 26. 5. the lofty city he *l.* low
56. 2. blessed is the man that *l.* hold
57. 1. and no man *l.* it to heart
Jer. 9. 8. he *l.* wait | 12. 11. *l.* to heart
Zech. 12. 1. L. *l.* foundation of earth
Luke 12. 21. so is that *l.* up treasure
15. 5. he *l.* it on his shoulders

LAYING.
Num. 35. 20. by *l.* wait, th. he die, 22.
Ps. 64. 5. they commune of *l.* snares
Mark 7. 8. *l.* aside commandment
Luke 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, to catch
Acts 8. 18. *l.* on of apostles' hands
9. 24. *l.* wait was known of Saul
23. 16. kinsman heard of th. *l.* wait
25. 3. *l.* wait in the way to kill him
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. with *l.* on of the hands
6. 19. *l.* up in store good foundation
Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again foundation
2. baptisms, and of *l.* on of hands
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *l.* aside all malice, guile
LEAD.
Exod. 15. 10. sank as *l.* in the waters
Num. 31. 22. *l.* that may abide fire
Job 19. 24. graven with iron and *l.*
Jer. 6. 29. *l.* is consumed of the fire
Ezek. 22. 18. *l.* in midst of furnace
20. as they gather *l.* I gather you
27. 12. tin, and *l.* Tarshish traded
Zech. 5. 7. was lifted up a talent of *l.*
8. cast weight of *l.* on mouth thereof
LEAD.
Gen. 33. 14. will *l.* on softly as cattle
Ex. 13. 21. pillar of cloud to *l.* them
32. 34. *l.* the people to the place
Deut. 32. 12. the L. alone did *l.* him
Judg. 5. 12. *l.* thy captivity captive
Neh. 9. 19. pillar of cloud to *l.* them
Psal. 5. 8. *l.* me in thy righteousness
25. 5. *l.* in truth ‖ 27. 11. *l.* in plain path
31. 3. for thy name's sake *l.* me
43. 3. send light and truth, let th. *l.*
60. 9. who *l.* me into Edom? 108. 10.
61. 2. *l.* me to rock is higher than I
125. 5. *l.* them wi. workers of iniqui.
139. 10. there shall thine hand *l.* me
24. *l.* me in the way everlasting
143. 10. *l.* me to land of uprightness
Prov. 8. 20. *l.* in way of righteousn.
Cant. 8. 2. *l.* thee to mother's house
Isa. 3. 12. that *l.* thee cause to err
11. 6. and a little child shall *l.* them
40. 11. gently *l.* those with young
42. 16. *l.* them in paths not known
49. 10. hath mercy on them, *l.* them
57. 18. I will *l.* him, and restore
63. 14. so didst thou *l.* thy people
Jer. 31. 9. wi. supplications I *l.* them
Nah. 2. 7. her maids *l.* her, as with
Mat. 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4.
15. 14. if blind *l.* blind, *Luke* 6. 39.
Luke 13. 15. and *l.* him to watering
Acts 13. 11. seeking some to *l.* him
1 *Cor.* 9. 5. not power to *l.* sister?
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. we may *l.* a quiet life
Heb. 8. 9. *l.* them out of Egypt
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb feed and *l.* them
LEADER, S.
1 *Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada *l.* of Aaronites
13. 1. David consulted with every *l.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. angel which cut off *l.*
Isa. 9. 16. *l.* of people cause to err
55 4. given him a *l.* to the people
Mat. 15. 14. be blind *l.* of the blind
LEADEST.
Psal. 80. 1. *l.* Joseph like a flock
LEADETH.
Job 12. 17. he *l.* counsellors away
19. he *l.* princes away spoiled
Ps. 23. 2. he *l.* me beside still waters
3. he *l.* me in paths of righteousn.
Prov. 16. 29. *l.* him into way not good
Isa. 48. 17. am thy G. which *l.* thee
Mat. 7. 13. wide is way *l.* to destruc.
14. narrow is the way that *l.* to life
John 10. 3. calleth sheep and *l.* them
Rom. 2. 4. good. of G. *l.* to repentance
Rev. 13. 10. *l.* shall go into captivity
LEAF.
Gen. 3. 11. in her mouth was olive *l.*
Lev. 26. 36. sound of a shaken *l.*
Job 13. 25. break *l.* driven to and fro?
Psal. 1. 3. his *l.* also shall not wither
Isa. 1. 30. be as oak whose *l.* fadeth
34. 4. host fall as *l.* ‖ 64. 6. fade as *l.*
Jer. 17. 8. but her *l.* shall be green
Ezek. 47. 12. the *l.* shall not fade
LEAVES.
Gen. 3. 7. sewed fig *l.* made aprons
Jer. 36. 23. when Jehudi read 3 or 4 *l.*
Ezek. 17. 9. shall wither in all the *l.*
Mat. 21. 19. nothing thereon but *l.*
Mark 11. 13. [*Mark* 13. 28.
24. 32. his branch putteth forth *l.*
Rev. 22. 2. *l.* for healing of nations
LEAVES *for doors.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 34. two *l.* of the one door
Ezek. 41. 24. doors had two *l.* apiece
LEAGUE.
Josh. 9. 15. made *l.* wi. Gibeonites, 16.
Judg. 2. 2. make no *l.* wi. inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. son made *l.* with David
2 *Sam.* 5. 3. David made *l.* wi. them
1 *Kin.* 5. 12. Hiram and Solo. made *l.*
15. 19. is a *l.* between me and thee
2 *Chr.* 16. 3. break *l.* with Baasha
Job 5. 23. in *l.* with stones of field
Ezek. 30. 5. men that is in *l.* shall fall
Dan. 11. 23. after *l.* he work deceit.
LEAN, NESS.
Gen. 41. 3. out of river *l.*-fleshed, 19.
4. *l.*-fleshed eat up seven fat, 20.
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. thou being king's son *l.*
Psal. 106. 15. sent *l.* into their soul
Isa. 10. 16. L. send among fat ones *l.*
17. 4. fatness of flesh shall wax *l.*
24. 16. I said, my *l.* my *l.* woe to me
Ez. 34. 20. judge between fat and *l.*
LEAN, ED.
Judg. 16. 26. I may *l.* on the pillars
2 *Kin.* 18. 21. on which if a man *l.*
go into hand, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Job 8. 15. *l.* on house, it not stand
Prov. 3. 5. *l.* not to own understand.
Amos 5. 19. *l.* his hand on the wall
Mic. 3. 11. yet they *l.* on the Lord
John 21. 20. *l.* on his breast at supper
LEANETH, ING.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. not fail one *l.* on a staff
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *l.* on my hand in house
Cant. 8. 5. cometh up *l.* on beloved
John 13. 23. was *l.* on Jesus' bosom
Heb. 11. 21. Jacob *l.* on top of staff
LEAP.
Gen. 31. 12. rams which *l.* on cattle
Lev. 11. 21. have legs to *l.* withal
Deut. 33. 22. Dan shall *l.* fr. Bashan
Job 41. 19. sparks of fire *l.* out
Psal. 68. 16. why *l.* ye, ye high hills
Isa. 35. 6. then shall the lame man *l.*
Joel 2. 5. like chariots shall they *l.*
Luke 6. 23. rejoice ye, and *l.* for joy
LEAPED.
Gen. 31. 10. rams which *l.* upon cattle
2 *Sam.* 22. 30. by my God, I *l.* over a wall, *Psal.* 18. 29.
Luke 1. 41. babe *l.* in her womb, 44.
Acts 14. 10. and he *l.* and walked
19. 16. evil spirit was, *l.* on them
LEAPING.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal saw David *l.*
Cant. 2. 8. behold he cometh *l.*
Acts 3. 8. and he *l.* up and walked
LEARN.
Deut. 4. 10. may *l.* to fear me, 14. 23.
5. 1. may *l.* and keep, and do them
17. 19. read that he may *l.* to fear
31. 12. hear, and *l.* and fear the L.
13. children may *l.* to fear the L.
Psal. 119. 71. might *l.* statutes, 73.
Prov. 22. 25. lest thou *l.* his ways
Isa. 1. 17. *l.* to do well, seek judgm.
2. 4. neither shall they *l.* war any more, *Mic.* 4. 3.
Isa. 26. 9. inhabitants *l.* righteousn.
10. will not wicked *l.* righteousn.
29. 24. that murmured *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2. *l.* not way of the heathen
12. 16. diligently *l.* ways of people
Mat. 9. 13. go *l.* what that meaneth
11. 29. *l.* of me, for I am meek and
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. *l.* any thing let them ask
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman *l.* in silence
5. 4. *l.* first to shew piety at home
Tit. 3. 14. *l.* to maintain good works
Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* that song
LEARNED.
Gen. 30. 27. I have *l.* by experience
Psal. 106. 35. heathen, and *l.* works
119. 7. I have *l.* righteous judgments
Prov. 30. 3. I neither *l.* wisdom nor
Isa. 29. 11. deliver to one that is *l.*
50. 4. God given me tongue of *l.* he wakeneth ear to hear as *l.*
John 6. 45. man that hath *l.* of Father
7. 15. man letters, having never *l.*
Acts 7. 22. Moses *l.* wisdom of Egypt
Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so *l.* Christ
Phil. 4. 11. *l.* in ev. state to be content
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. continue in things thou *l.* knowing of whom thou *l.* them
Heb. 5. 8. yet *l.* he obedience
LEARNING.
Prov. 1. 5. wise man will increase *l.*
9. 9. just man he will increase in *l.*
16. 21. sweetness of lips increaseth *l.*
23. heart of wise addeth *l.* to lips
Dan. 1. 17. God gave them skill in *l.*
Acts 26. 24. *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. things written for our *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able
LEASING.
Psal. 4. 2. how long seek after *l.*?
5. 6. shalt destroy them speak *l.*
LEAST.
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy *l.* of mercies
Judg. 6. 15. *l.* in my father's house
Mat. 2. 6. not *l.* among the princes
11. 11. that is *l.* in kingdom of heaven is greater than he, *Luke* 7. 28.
1 *Cor.* 15. 9. I am *l.* of the apostles
Eph. 3. 8. less than *l.* of all saints
See GREATEST.
At the LEAST.
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. kept *at t. l.* from women
Luke 19. 42. known *at l.* in thy day
LEATHER.
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girt with a girdle of *l.*
LEATHERN. [loins
Mat. 3. 4. John had *l.* girdle about
LEAVE, *Substantive.*
Num. 22. 13. Lord refuseth to give *l.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David asked *l.* of me, 28.
Neh. 13. 6. obtained I *l.* of the king
Mark 5. 13. and Jesus gave them *l.*
John 19. 38. gave *l.* to take away body
Acts 18. 18. Paul took *l.* of brethren
21. 6. taken our *l.* one of another
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking *l.* I went to Mace.
LEAVE.
Gen. 2. 24. *l.* father and moth. cleave to wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
33. 15. *l.* with thee some of the folk
44. 22. the lad cannot *l.* his father
Exod. 16. 19. let no man *l.* manna
23. 11. *l.* beasts of the field shall eat
Lev. 7. 15. not *l.* peace-offering, 22. 30.
16. 23. off garments and *l.* them there
19. 10. *l.* them for the poor, 23. 22.
Num. 9. 12. *l.* none of the passover
32. 15. again *l.* them in wilderness
Deut. 28. 51. shall not *l.* thee corn
54. remnant of children he shall *l.*
Judg. 9. 9. should I *l.* my fatness
13. vine said, should I *l.* my wine
Ruth 1. 16. entreat me not to *l.* thee
1 *Sam.* 9. 5. father *l.* caring for asses

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. not *l.* husband a name
2 *Kin.* 4. 43. shall eat and *l.* thereof
13. 7. nor did he *l.* of the people
Ezra 9. 8. *l.* us a remnant to escape
12. *l.* it for inheritance to children
Neh. 6. 3. work cease whilst I *l.* it?
10. 31. we would *l.* the seventh year
Job 39. 11. wilt *l.* labour to him?
Psal. 16. 10. thou wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
17. 14. *l.* substance to their babes
27. 9. my help, *l.* me not, 119. 121.
49. 10. they *l.* their wealth to others
141. 8. O G. *l.* not my soul destitute
Prov. 2. 13. *l.* paths of uprightness
Eccl. 2. 18. *l.* it to the man after me
10. 4. ruler against thee, *l.* not place
Isa. 10. 3. where will ye *l.* glory?
65. 15. *l.* your name for a curse
Jer. 9. 2. I might *l.* my people
14. 9. called by thy name, *l.* us not
17. 11. *l.* them in midst of his days
48. 28. *l.* cities and dwell in rocks
49. 9. not *l.* some gleaning grapes?
11. *l.* children, I will preserve them
Ezek. 16. 39. *l.* thee naked, 23. 29.
Hos. 12. 14. he *l.* his blood upon him
Joel 2. 14. and *l.* blessing behind him
Amos 5. 3. shall *l.* ten to Israel
7. who *l.* off righteousness in earth
Mal. 4. 1. *l.* neither root nor branch
Mat. 5. 24. *l.* thy gift before the altar
18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and nine, *Luke* 15. 4.
23. 23. and not to *l.* other undone
Luke 19. 44. not *l.* in thee one stone
John 14. 27. my peace I *l.* with you
16. 28. I *l.* world and go to Father
32. *l.* me alone, yet I am not alone
Acts 6. 2. we should *l.* the word
1 *Cor.* 7. 13. let her not *l.* him
Heb. 13. 5. I will never *l.* thee
I will, or *will I* LEAVE.
Job 9. 27. *I will l.* off my heaviness
10. 1. *I will l.* complaint on myself
Ezek. 6. 8. yet *I will l.* a remnant
12. 16. but *I will l.* a few men
29. 5. *I will l.* thee into wilderness
Zeph. 3. 12. *I will l.* in midst of thee
I will n. l. you comfortless
LEAVED.
Isa. 45. 1. open him the two-*l.* gates
LEAVETH.
Prov. 13. 22. good man *l.* inheritance
28. 3. sweeping rain wh. *l.* no food
Mat. 4. 11. then the devil *l.* him
LEAVEN.
Exod. 12. 15. away *l.* seven days, 19.
13. 7. neither *l.* seen in thy quarters
34. 25. not offer the blood with *l.*
Lev. 2. 11. no meat offer. made wi. *l.*
10. 12. eat meat offering without *l.*
Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice with *l.*
Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21.
16. 6. beware of *l.* of Pharisees and Sadducees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Lu.* 12. 1.
12. them not beware of *l.* of bread
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. little *l.* leaveneth the whole lump, *Gal.* 5. 9.
7. purge out therefore the old *l.*
8. keep the feast, not with old *l.*
LEAVENED.
Exod. 12. 15. who. eateth *l.* bread, 19.
20. eat nothing *l.* in habitations
Mat. 13. 33. till whole was *l.* *Lu.* 13. 21.
See BREAD.
LEAVENETH. [*Gal.* 5. 29.
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. little leaven *l.* the lump,
LEAVING.
Rom. 1. 27. *l.* natural use of woman
Heb. 6. 1. *l.* the principles of Christ

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. suffered, *l.* an example
LED.
Gen. 24. 27. being in way, Lord *l.* me
48. who hath *l.* me in right way
Exod. 3. 1. Moses *l.* flock to back of
13. 17. *l.* not thro' land of Philistines
18. God *l.* them thro' wilderness
15. 13. in mercy *l.* forth the people
Deut. 8. 2. Lord *l.* thee forty years
29. 5. *l.* you 40 years in wilderness
1 *Kin.* 8. 48. *l.* them away captive
Psal. 78. 14. he *l.* them with a cloud
53. he *l.* them safely, th. feared not
106. 9. *l.* them thro' depths as thro' wilderness, 136. 16. *Isa.* 63. 13.
107. 7. he *l.* them by the right way
Pro. 4. 11. have *l.* thee in right paths
Isa. 9. 16. are *l.* of them are destroyed
48. 21. thirsted not when th. *l.* them
55. 12. shall be *l.* forth with peace
63. 12. *l.* them by the right hand
Jer. 2. 6. Lord *l.* us thro' wilderness
17. when he *l.* thee by the way
22. 12. die in place whither th. *l.* him
23. 8. Lord which *l.* house of Israel
Lam. 3. 2. hath *l.* me into darkness
Ezek. 39. 28. to be *l.* into captivity
Amos 2. 10. *l.* 40 years thro' wildern.
Mat. 4. 1. Jesus *l.* of Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.
Luke 4. 29. *l.* Jesus to brow of hill
21. 24. shall be *l.* away captive
24. 50. *l.* them out as far as Bethany
Acts 8. 32. *l.* as a sheep to slaughter
Rom. 8. 14. as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. idols, even as ye were *l.*
Gal. 5. 18. if ye be *l.* by the Spirit
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* away wi. divers lusts
LEDDEST. [1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. he that *l.* out Israel,
Neh. 9. 12. *l.* them by a cloudy pillar
Psal. 77. 20. *l.* thy people like a flock
LEDGES.
1 *Kin.* 7. 28. borders between the *l.*
35. *l.* and borders were the same
36. plates of *l.* graved cherubims
LEEKS.
Num. 11. 5. remember *l.* and onions
LEES.
Isa. 25. 6. feast of wine on the *l.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath settled on his *l.*
Zeph. 1. 12. punish men settled on *l.*
LEFT.
Gen. 29, 35. Judah, *l.* bearing, 30. 9.
39. 12. *l.* garment in hand, 13, 15, 18.
41. 49. gathered till he *l.* numbering
47. 18. not enough *l.* but our bodies
50. 8. little ones *l.* they in Goshen
Exod. 2. 20. why have ye *l.* the man?
10. 12. herb, all that the hail *l.* 15.
16. 20. some *l.* of it till morning
34. 25. nor sacrifice be *l.* till morning
Lev. 2. 10. which is *l.* of meat offer.
26. 39. are *l.* of you shall pine away
43. the land also shall be *l.* of them
Num. 26. 65. not *l.* a man of them, *Josh.* 8. 17. *Judg.* 4. 16. *Hos.* 9. 12.
Deut. 2. 34. *l.* none to remain, *Josh.* 10. 33, 37, 39, 40. | 11. 8, 11, 14.
4. 27. ye shall be *l.* few in number
28. 62. *Isa.* 24. 6. *Jer.* 42. 2.
32. 36. there is none shut up or *l.*
Josh. 8. 17. they *l.* the city open
11. 15. he *l.* nothing undone of all
22. 3. ye have not *l.* your brethren
Judg. 2. 23. L. *l.* those nations, 3. 1.
Ruth 1. 3. was *l.* and her two sons, 5.
18. then she *l.* speaking to her
2. 11. hast *l.* thy father and mother
4. 14. Lord not *l.* thee this day
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. every one *l.* in house
9. 24. which is *l.* set it before thee
10. 2. thy father *l.* care of the asses
17. 20. *l.* the sheep with a keeper
2 *Sam.* 5. 21. there they *l.* images

2 *Sam.* 9. 1. is any *l.* of hou. of Saul?
13. 30. there is not one of them *l.*
15. 16. king *l.* ten concubines, 16. 21.
17. 12. not be *l.* so much as one
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. children that were *l.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. [2 *Kin.* 9. 8.
14. 10. cut off him is shut up and *l.*
19. 3. *l.* servant there ‖ 10. I only *l.*
18. have *l.* me 7000 ‖ 20. he *l.* oxen
2 *Kin.* 4. 44. did eat and *l.* thereof
7. 7. they *l.* tents ‖ 13. all that are *l.*
8. 6. since the day she *l.* the land
10. 11. till he *l.* him none remaining
14. 26. not any *l.* nor any helper
17. 16. *l.* commandments of Lord
19. 4. remnant that are *l.* *Isa.* 37. 4.
20. 17. nothing *l.* saith the Lord
25. 12. *l.* of the poor of the land, *Jer.* 39. 10. | 52. 16.
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. the Levites *l.* suburbs
21. 17. there was never a son *l.* him
24. 18. they *l.* the house of the Lord
31. 10. had enough, have *l.* plenty
32. 31. God *l.* him to try him
34. 21. inquire for them *l.* in Israel
Neh. 1. 2. concerning Jews wh. had *l.*
3. remnant *l.* in great affliction
Job 20. 21. none of his meat be *l.*
26. 14 with him *l.* in his tabernacle
Psal. 106. 11. was not one of them *l.*
Prov. 29. 15. a child *l.* to himself
Isa. 1. 9. L. *l.* us remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
4. 3. *l.* in Zion shall be called holy
11. 16. the remnant that shall be *l.*
24. 12. in the city is *l.* desolation
39. 6. nothing be *l.* saith the Lord
Jer. 12. 7. *l.* heritage ‖ 31. 2. *l.* sword
49. 25. city of praise not *l.* city of joy
50. 26. let nothing of her be *l.*
Ezek. 14. 22. shall be *l.* a remnant
31. 12. cut him off and have *l.* him
Dan. 2. 44. not be *l.* to other people
Hag. 2. 3. who is *l.* saw hou. in glory?
Zech. 13. 8. third part be *l.* therein
Mat. 4. 20. *l.* nets ‖ 22. *l.* their ships
15. 37. took up of meat that was *l.*
Mark 8. 8. [*Mark* 12. 20.
22. 25. he *l.* his wife to his brother,
23. 38. your house is *l.* desolate
24. 2. there shall not be *l.* one stone upon another, *Mar.* 13. 2. *Lu.* 21. 6.
40. one shall be taken, the other *l.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.
26. 44. Jesus *l.* them and prayed.
Mark 10. 28. *l.* all and followed thee
29. no man that hath *l.* house, *Luke* 18. 28, 29.
12. 22. seven had her, and *l.* no seed
Luke 5. 28. *l.* all and followed him
10. 40. sister *l.* me to serve alone
John 4. 52. seventh hour fever *l.* him
Acts 2. 31. his soul was not *l.* in hell
14. 17. he *l.* not without witness
21. 32. they *l.* beating of Paul
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. I *l.* sick at Miletum
Tit. 1. 5. for this cause I *l.* thee
Heb. 2. 8. he *l.* nothing th. is not put
Jude 6. angels *l.* th. own habitation
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast *l.* thy first love
See ALONE.
LEFT *off*.
Gen. 17. 22. *l. off* talking with him
Ruth 2. 20. hath not *l. off* kindness
Job 32. 15. no more, they *l. off* speak.
Psal. 36. 3. he hath *l. off* to be wise
Jer. 38. 27. *I. off* speaking with him
44. 18. since we *l. off* to burn incense
Hos. 4. 10. they *l. off* to take heed
LEFT *corner*.
2 *Kin.* 11. 11. guard stood to the *l. c.*
See HAND.
LEFT-HANDED.
Judg. 3. 15. Benjamite, a man *l.-h.*
20. 16. were 700 chosen men *l.-h.*

LEFT *pillar.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 21. he set up the *l. pillar*
LEFT *side.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 10. weapon fr. right to *l. s.*
Ezek. 1. 10. face of an ox on the *l. s.*
4. 4. lie also on thy *l. s.* lay iniquity
Zech. 4. 3. olive tree upon *l. s.* 11.
LEG, S.
Exod. 12. 9. roast wi. fire head and *l.*
29. 17. wash inwards and *l. Lev.* 9. 14.
Lev. 4. 11. his head, and his *l.* burn
8. 21. he washed the inwards and *l.*
11. 21. which have *l.* above th. feet
Deut. 28. 35. sh. smite thee in the *l.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 6. greaves of brass on *l.*
Ps. 147. 10. taketh no pleasure in *l.*
Prov. 26. 7. *l.* of lame are not equal
Cant. 5. 15. his *l.* are as pil. of marble
Isa. 3. 20. L. take ornaments of *l.*
47. 2. make bare thé *l.* uncov. thigh
Dan. 2. 33. his *l.* of iron, feet part of
Amos 3. 12. out mouth of lion two *l.*
John 19. 31. besought *l.* might be brok.
32. soldiers came and brake the *l.*
33. was dead, they brake not his *l.*
LEISURE.
Mark 6. 31. they had no *l.* to eat
LEND.
Exod. 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any
Lev. 25. 37. not *l.* him thy victuals
Deut. 15. 6. sh. *l.* to many nations
8. thou shalt *l.* him suffi. for need
23. 19. sh. not *l.* on usury to brother
20. to a stranger may *l.* on usury
28. 12. *l.* to many nations, not borrow
44. *l.* to thee, thou sh. not *l.* to him
Lu. 6. 34. if *l.* them of whom ye hope
to receive, sinners also *l.* sinners
35. love enemies, do good and *l.*
11. 5. say, friend, *l.* me three loaves
LENDER.
Prov. 22. 7. borrower servant to *l.*
Isa. 24. 2. as with *l.* so wi. borrower
LENDETH.
Ps. 37. 26. mercifnl, *l.* seed blessed
112. 5. good man sheweth fav. and *l.*
Prov. 19. 17. pity on the poor, *l.* to L.
LENGTH.
Deut. 30. 20. and the *l.* of thy days
Job 12. 12. in *l.* of days, understand.
Psal. 21. 4. even *l.* of days for ever
Prov. 3. 2. for *l.* of days sh. they add
16. *l.* of days is in her right hand
Eph. 3. 18. compre. *l.* of love of Ch.
Rev. 21. 16. the *l.* as large as breadth
At LENGTH.
Prov. 29. 21. him become his son *at l.*
Rom. 1. 10. *at l.* I may have journey
LENGTHEN, ED.
Deut. 25. 15. that thy days may be *l.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. then will I *l.* thy days
Isa. 54. 2. *l.* thy cords, streng. stakes
LENGTHENING.
Dan. 4. 27. be a *l.* of thy tranquillity
LENT.
Exod. 12. 36. *l.* them as they required
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. I *l.* him to the Lord
2. 20. the loan which is *l.* to the L.
Jer. 15. 10. I have not *l.* on usury
LENTILES.
Gen. 25. 34. Jacob gave Esau of *l.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. piece of ground full *l.*
See BEANS.
LEOPARD, S.
Cant. 4. 8. fr. the mountains of the *l.*
Isa. 11. 6. *l.* shall down with the kid
Jer. 5. 6. *l.* sh. watch over th. cities
13. 23. can the *l.* change his spots?
Dan. 7. 6. and lo, another like a *l.*
Hos. 13. 7. I will be to them as a *l.*
Hab. 1. 8. their horses swifter than *l.*
Rev. 13. 2. the beast was like to a *l.*
LEPER.
Lev. 13. 45. *l.* in whom the plague is
Lev. 14. 3. if leprosy be healed in *l.*
22. 4. the seed of Aaron is a *l.*
Num. 5. 2. put out of camp every *l.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. of Joab, one that is a *l.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman was a *l.*
11. strike his hand, and recover *l.*
27. went from his presence a *l.*
15. 5. Azariah was a *l.* to his death
2 *Chr.* 26. 21. Uzziah the king was a *l.*
23. for they said, he is a *l.*
Mat. 8. 2. and behold, there came a *l.*
Mark 1. 40. (*Mark* 14. 3.
26. 6. in the house of Simon the *l.*
LEPERS.
2 *Kin.* 7. 8. *l.* came to uttermost part
Mat. 10. 8. cleanse *l.* raise the dead
11. 5. the *l.* are cleansed, *Luke* 7. 22.
Luke 4. 27. many *l.* were in Israel
17. 12. met him ten men th. were *l.*
LEPROSY.
Lev. 13. 2. in skin like plague of *l.*
3. it is a plague of *l.* 8, 11, 15, 25, 27, 30, 42, 49.
12. if a *l.* break out in the skin
43. if the *l.* covered his flesh
59. this is the law of the plague of *l.* 14. 54, 55, 57.
14. 3. if the plague of *l.* be healed
7. sprinkle him to be cleansed fr. *l.*
Deut. 24. 8. take heed in plague of *l.*
2 *Kings* 5. 6. recover him of his *l.*
27. *l.* of Naaman cleave unto thee
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. *l.* rose in his forehead
Mat. 8. 3. his *l.* was cleansed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.
Luke 5. 12. man full of *l.* sought him
See FRETTING.
LEPROUS.
Exod. 4. 6. his hand was *l.* as snow
Lev. 13. 44. he is a *l.* man, unclean
Num. 12. 10. Miriam became *l.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four *l.* men at the gate
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. and Uzziah was *l.*
LESS.
Exod. 30. 15. poor not *l.* th. half shek.
Num. 22. 18. beyond word of L. do *l.*
Mark 4. 31. when it is sown it is *l.*
15. 40. Mary, moth. of James the *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. more I love, *l.* am loved
Eph. 3. 8. who am *l.* than the least
Heb. 7. 7. the *l.* is blessed of better
LESSER.
Gen. 1. 16. *l.* light to rule the night
Isa. 7. 25. for treading of *l.* cattle
LET.
Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali a hind *l.* loose
Exod. 3. 19. king of Egypt will not *l.* you go, 4. 21. | 7. 14. | 8. 32. | 9. 7, 17, 35. | 10. 20, 27. | 11. 10.
5. 1. *l.* my people go, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3. [9. 28. | 13. 7.
8. 28. Pharaoh said, I will *l.* you go, 18. 27. Moses *l.* father-in-law depart
21. 26. sh. *l.* him go free for eye, 27.
Deut. 15. 12. thou sh. *l.* him go free
13. sh. not *l.* him go away empty
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. to-mor. *l.* thee depart
1 *Kin.* 18. 40. *l.* none of them escape
Job 6. 9. he would *l.* loose his hand
27. 6. righteous. I will not *l.* it go
Psal. 69. 6. *l.* not those be ashamed
109. 6. *l.* Satan stand at right hand
Cant. 3. 4. and would not *l.* him go
8. 11. he *l.* out vineyard to keepers
Isa. 43. 13. work, and who sh. *l.* it?
Jer. 27. 11. those will I *l.* remain
Mat. 21. 33. a householder planted a vineyard and *l.* it out to husbandmen, *Mark* 12. 1. *Lu.* 20. 9.
Luke 22. 68. not answer nor *l.* me go
John 19. 12. if thou *l.* this man go
Acts 27. 15. not bear up, *l.* her drive
Rom. 1. 13. to you, but was *l.* hither
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. who now letteth will *l.*
Heb. 2. 1. lest we should *l.* them slip
See ALONE.
LET *down.*
Exod. 17. 11. when he *l. d.* his hands
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. when the man was *l. d.*
Jer. 38. 6. *l. d.* Jeremiah with cords
Ezek. 1. 24. they *l. d.* their wings, 25.
Mark 2. 4. they *l. d.* the bed wherein sick of palsy lay, *Luke* 5. 19.
Luke 5. 4. *l. d.* your nets for draught
Acts 9. 25. and *l.* him *d.* in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
10. 11. at four corners, *l. d.* to earth
27. 30. *l. d.* the boat into the sea
LETTER.
2 *Sam.* 11. 14. Dav. wrote a *l.* to Joab
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. send a *l.* to king of Isr.
10. 2. as soon as *l.* cometh to thee
19. 14. Hezc. received *l. Isa.* 37. 14.
Ezra 4. 7, *l.* was written in Syrian
8. wrote a *l.* against Jerusalem
Neh. 2. 8. *l.* to Asaph, keeper of forest
Esth. 9. 29. wrote to confirm this *l.*
Jer. 29. 1. words of *l.* Jeremiah sent
Acts 23. 25. Claudius wrote *l.* to Felix
34. when governor had read the *l.*
Rom. 2. 27. by *l.* transgress the law
29. circumcision of heart, not in *l.*
7. 6. not in the oldness of the *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. not of *l.* but of the Spirit
7. 8. sorry with *l.* I do not repent
Gal. 6. 11. large a *l.* I have written
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. be not shaken by *l.*
Heb. 13. 22. I have written *l.* to you
LETTERS.
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel wrote *l.* 9.
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Jehu wrote *l.* and sent
20. 12. king of Babylon sent *l.* to
2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Heze. wrote *l.* to Ephra.
6. posts went with *l.* from king
32. 17. wrote *l.* to rail on God of Is.
Neh. 2. 7. *l.* be given to governors
6. 17. sent *l.* to Tobiah, and *l.* came
Esth. 1. 22. Ahasuerus sent *l.*
3. 13. the *l.* were sent by post, 8. 10.
9. 20. Mordecai sent *l.* to Jews, 30.
Jer. 29. 25. thou hast *l.* in thy name
Luke 23. 38. written in *l.* of Hebrew
John 7. 15. how knoweth this man *l.*
Acts 9. 2. and desired *l.* to Damascus
15. 23. the apostles wrote *l.*
22. 5. from whom also I received *l.*
28. 21. neither receiv. *l.* out Judea
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. sh. approve by your *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. nor need we *l.* of comm.
10. 9. as if I would terrify you by *l.*
10. his *l.* are weighty and powerful
11. in word, by *l.* when absent
LETTEST.
Job 15. 13. *l.* such words out mouth
41. 1. with a cord thou *l.* down?
Luke 2. 29. L. *l.* thou thy serv. depart
LETTETH.
2 *Kin.* 10. 24. he that *l.* him go
Prov. 17. 14. as when one *l.* water
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. only he that now *l.*
LEVIATHAN.
Job 41. 1. canst thou draw out *l.*
Ps. 74. 14. breakest the heads of *l.*
104. 26. is that *l.* thou hast made
Isa. 27. 1. shall punish *l.* even *l.*
LEVITE.
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron the *l.* thy brother?
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice before the *l.* 18. | 16. 11, 14. | 26. 11, 13.
Judg. 17. 7. a young man a *l.* 9.
10. thy victuals, so the *l.* went in
12. Micah consecrated the *l.*
13. seeing I have a *l.* to my priest
18. 3. they knew the voice of the *l.*
19. 1. th. was a certain *l.* sojourning
2 *Chr.* 20. 14. Jahaziel the *l.* came
31. 12. Cononiah the *l.* over things
14. Kore the *l.* over free-will off.

Luke 10. 32. likewise a *l.* came
Acts 4. 36. Barnabas a *l.* having land
LEVITES.
Exod. 38. 21. counted for service of *l.*
Lev. 25. 32. cities of *l.* may *l.* redeem
Num. 1. 50. sh. appoint *l.* over taber.
51. the *l.* shall take it down
53. the *l.* sh. pitch round about
3. 9. thou sh. give *l.* unto Aaron
12. I have taken the *l.* the *l.* mine
41. take the *l.* for me, 45. | 8. 14.
7. 5. thou sh. give waggons unto *l.*
8. 6. take the *l.* fr. Isr. and cleanse
11. Aaron sh. offer *l.* before the L.
18. 6. taken the *l.* to do service, 23.
24. tithes I have given to the *l.*
35. 2. they give unto the *l.* cities, 8.
Josh. 14. 3. to *l.* he gave none inheri.
21. 3. Isr. gave these cities to *l.* 8.
41. cities of the *l.* were forty-eight
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. *l.* took down ark of L.
1 *Chr.* 15. 15. children of *l.* bare ark
26. G. helped the *l.* that bare ark
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *l.* wh. were singers, 7. 6.
19. 11. also the *l.* shall be officers
23. 6. *l.* shall compass the king, 7.
29. 5. ye *l.* sanctify yourselves
34. 13. of the *l.* there were scribes
35. 14. *l.* prepared for themsely. 15.
Ezra 6. 18. set the *l.* in their courses
Neh. 8. 7. *l.* caused people to under.
11. the *l.* stilled the people
12. 27. at dedication they sought *l.*
13. 10. *l.* were fled every one to his
29. defiled the priesthood of the *l.*
Jer. 33. 22. I will multiply the *l.*
Ezek. 44. 10. *l.* th. are gone bear iniq.
48. 11. went not astray wh. *l.* went
Priests and LEVITES.
Deut. 17. 9. come to *p. a. l.* and judge
Josh. 3. 3. see *p. a. l.* bearing the ark
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. *p. a. l.* brought ark of L.
2 *Chr.* 23. 4. *p. a. l.* shall be porters
29. 34. *p. a. l.* were more upright
30. 15. *p. and l.* were ashamed
21. *l. and p.* praised the Lord
27. *p. and l.* blessed the people
31. 9. Hezek. questioned wi. *p. a. l.*
35. 8. princes gave to the *p. and l.*
Ezra 6. 20. *p. and l.* were purified
9. 1. the *p. a. l.* have not separated
10. 5. Ezra made *p. a. l.* to swear
Neh. 9. 38. our princes, *l. and p.*
10. 34. we cast lots among *p. a. l.*
12. 30. *p. a. l.* purified themselves
Isa. 66. 21. take of them for *p. a. l.*
Jer. 33. 18. *p. a. l.* not want a man
21. wi. the *l.* the *p.* my ministers
John 1. 19. Jews sent *p. a. l.* to ask
LEVITICAL.
Heb. 7. 11. were by *l.* priesthood
LEVY, *Substantive.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. Solo. raised *l.* of 300,000
14. and Adoniram was over the *l.*
9. 15. reason of *l.* Solomon raised
LEVY, *Verb.*
Num. 31. 28. *l.* a tribute to the Lord
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. on those did Solomon *l.*
LEWD, LY.
Ezek. 16. 27. ashamed of thy *l.* way
22. 11. hath *l.* defiled his daughter
23. 44. went in unto the *l.* women
Acts 17. 5. Jews took *l.* fellows
LEWDNESS.
Judg. 20. 6. they have committed *l.*
Jer. 11. 15. she wrought *l.* wi. many
13. 27. seen the *l.* of thy whoredom
Ezek. 16. 43. sh. not commit this *l.*
58. thou hast borne *l.* and abomin.
22. 9. midst of thee they commit *l.*
23. 21. rememb. the *l.* of thy youth
27. will I make thy *l.* to cease, 48.
29. both thy *l.* and whoredom
35. therefore bear thou also thy *l.*
Ezek. 23. 49. sh. recompense your *l.*
24. 13. in thy filthiness is *l.*
Hos. 2. 10. now will I discover her *l.*
6. 9. priests murder, they commit *l.*
Acts 18. 14. a matter of wrong or *l.*
LIAR, *see* LYAR.
LIBERAL, LY.
Deut. 15. 14. thou shalt furnish him *l.*
Prov. 11. 25. *l.* soul sh. be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. the vile sh. not be called *l.*
8. the *l.* deviseth *l.* things
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for your *l.* distribution
Jam. 1. 5. G. who giveth all men *l.*
LIBERALITY.
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. bring your *l.* to Jerusa.
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. to the riches of their *l.*
LIBERTINES.
Acts 6. 9. called synagogue of the *l.*
LIBERTY.
Lev. 25. 10. proclaim *l.* thro' the land
Psal. 119. 45. and I will walk at *l.*
Isa. 61. 1. proclaim *l.* to the captives
Jer. 34. 8. a covenant to proclaim *l.*
15. done right, in proclaiming *l.*
17. not hearkened to me proclaiming *l.* I proclaim a *l.* for you
Ezek. 46. 17. he his to the year of *l.*
Luke 4. 18. set at *l.* them bruised
Acts 24. 23. keep Paul, let him have *l.*
26. 32. man might been set at *l.*
27. 3. gave *l.* to go to his friends
Rom. 8. 21. from bondage into *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. she is at *l.* to marry
8. 9. take heed lest this *l.* of yours
10. 29. why is my *l.* judg. of another
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Spir. of L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. came privily, to spy our *l.*
5. 1. stand fast in the *l.* wherewith
13. ye have been called to *l.*
Heb. 13. 23. brother Timothy set at *l.*
Jam. 1. 25. whoso looketh to law of *l.*
2. 12. sh. be judged by the law of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using *l.* for a cloak
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. they promise them *l.*
LICE.
Exod. 8. 16. the dust became *l.* thro'
all Egypt, 17, 18.
Ps. 105. 31. came *l.* in all their coasts
LICENCE.
Acts 21. 40. when he had given Paul *l.*
25. 16. till accused have *l.* to answer
LICK.
Num. 22. 4. this company *l.* up all
1 *Kin.* 21. 19. shall dogs *l.* thy blood
Ps. 72. 9. his enemies sh. *l.* the dust
Isa. 49. 23. *l.* up the dust of thy feet
Mic. 7. 17. sh. *l.* dust like a serpent
LICKED, ETH.
Num. 22. 4. *l.* up all, as ox *l.* grass
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. *l.* up water in trench
21. 19. dogs *l.* the blood of Naboth
22. 38. the dogs *l.* up his blood
Luke 16. 21. dogs came and *l.* sores
LID.
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. and bored a hole in the *l.*
LIE *with.*
Gen. 19. 32. and we will *l. with* him
30. 15. he shall *l. with* thee to-night
39. 7. she said, come *l. with* me, 12.
2 *Sam.* 13. 11.
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *l. with* a maid
Lev. 15. 18. *with* whom man shall *l.*
24. if any man *l. with* her at all
18. 20. not *l.* carnally *wi.* neighbour's
22. shalt not *l. with* mankind
23. neither sh. thou *l. wi.* a beast
20. 12. if a man *l. wi.* daugh.-in-law
13. if a man also *l. with* mankind
15. and if a man *l. with* a beast
18. if man *l. wi.* woman hav. sick.
Num. 5. 13. if a man *l. with* her
Deut. 22. 23. man find her, and *l. w.*
25. man force her, and *l. with* her
28. 30. betroth a wife, and another *l.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. go to *l. wi.* my wife?
Cant. 1. 13. sh. *l.* all night betwixt
LIE.
Gen. 47. 30. I will *l.* wi. my fathers
Exod. 23. 11. let the ground *l.* still
Deut. 29. 20. curses in book *l.* on him
Judg. 19. 20. all thy wants *l.* on me
Ruth 3. 4. mark the place he shall *l.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *l.* in thy bosom
Ps. 57. 4. I *l.* among them on fire
88. 5. like slain that *l.* in the grave
Eccl. 4. 11. two *l.* together have heat
Isa. 13. 21. wild beasts shall *l.* there
14. 18. kings of nations *l.* in glory
51. 20. thy sons *l.* at head of streets
Lam. 2. 21. young and old *l.* ground
Ezek. 4. 4. *l.* also upon thy left side
6. *l.* again on thy right side
9. thou sh. *l.* on thy side 390 days
31. 18. *l.* in midst of uncircumcised
32. 21. they *l.* uncircumcised, 30.
27. they sh. not *l.* with the mighty
34. 14. shall they *l.* in a good fold
John 5. 6. when Jesus saw him *l.*
LIE, ETH *down.*
Lev. 18. 23. to *l. d.* thereto, 20. 16.
26. 6. *l. d.* and none make you afraid
Num. 23. 24. not *l. d.* till he eat prey
Deut. 25. 2. judge cause him to *l. d.*
Ruth 3. 7. Boaz went to *l. d.* at heap
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. I called not, *l. d.* again, 6, 9.
2 *Sam.* 11. 13. he went to *l. d.* on bed
Job 7. 4. when I *l. d.* I say, sh. I rise
11. 19. *l. d.* none make thee afraid
14. 12. so man *l. d.* and riseth not
20. 11. sh. *l. d.* wi. him in the dust
21. 26. they sh. *l. d.* alike in dust
27. 19. the rich man sh. *l. down*
Ps. 23. 2. me *l. d.* in green pastures
Prov. 3. 24. *l. d.* thy sleep be sweet
23. 34. that *l. d.* in the midst of sea
Isa. 14. 30. they shall *l. d.* in safety
17. 2. be for flocks which shall *l. d.*
27. 10. shall the calf feed and *l. d.*
43. 17. army and power shall *l. d.*
50. 11. ye shall *l. d.* in sorrow
65. 10. a place for the herds to *l. d.*
Jer. 3. 25. *l. d.* in shame and confus.
33. 12. shepherds causing flocks *l. d.*
Ezek. 34. 15. I will cause them to *l. d.*
Hos. 2. 18. make them to *l. d.* safely
Zeph. 2. 7. sh. *l. d.* in the evening
14. flocks sh. *l. d.* ‖ 15. beasts to *l. d.*
3. 13. the remnant of Isr. shall *l. d.*
LIE, ETH *in wait.*
Exod. 21. 13. if a man *l.* not *in wait*
Deut. 19. 11. hate neighbour, and *l. w.*
Josh. 8. 4. sh. *l. in w.* against the city
Judg. 9. 32. *l. in w.* in the field
21. 20. *l. in w.* in the vineyards
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my serv. to *l. in w.* 13.
Ps. 10. 9. he *l. in w.* secretly as a lion
59. 3. for lo, they *l. in w.* for my soul
Prov. 7. 12. she *l. in w.* at ev. corner
12. 6. words of wicked are to *l. in w.*
23. 28. she also *l. in w.* as for a prey
Mic. 7. 2. they all *l. in w.* for blood
Acts 23. 21. there *l. in wait* for him
Eph. 4. 14. they *l. in w.* to deceive me
LIE, ETH *waste.*
Neh. 2. 3. father's sepulchres *l. w.*
17. see how Jerusalem *l. w.*
Isa. 33. 8. the highways *l. waste*
34. 10. it shall *l. w.* none shall pass
Hag. 1. 4. and this house *l. waste*
LIEN, *or* LAIN.
Gen. 26. 10. have *l.* with thy wife
Judg. 21. 11. destroy woman that *l.*
Job 3. 13. now should I have *l.* still
Ps. 68. 13. ye have *l.* among the pots
LIERS *in wait.*
Josh. 8. 14. wist not there were *l. w.*
Judg. 9. 25. men of Shech. set *l. in w.*
16. 12. *l. in w.* abiding in chamber

Judg. 20. 33. the *l. in w.* came forth
37. the *l. in w.* hasted and rushed
LIEST.
Gen. 28. 13. the land whereon thou *l.*
Deut. 6. 7. when thou *l.* down, 11. 19.
Josh. 7. 10. wherefore *l.* on thy face?
Prov. 3. 24. *l.* down sh. not be afraid
LIETH.
Gen. 4. 7. not well, sin *l.* at the door
49. 25. blessings of deep th. *l.* under
Lev. 14. 47. that *l.* in house sh. wash
15. 4. bed whereon he *l.* is unclean
20. thing she *l.* on is unclean, 26.
24. bed whereon he *l.* be unci. 33.
Judg. 16. 5. see where his strength *l.*
Job 40. 21. he *l.* under the shady tree
Ps. 41. 8. he *l.* he shall rise no more
88. 7. thy wrath *l.* hard on me
Mar. 5. 23. daugh. *l.* at point of death
Rom. 12. 18. as much as *l.* in you
1 *John* 5. 19. world *l.* in wickedness
LIETH, as with a woman.
Exod. 22. 19. whoso *l.* with beast
Lev. 19. 20. *l.* carnally wi. bond-maid
20. 11. man *l.* with his father's wife
13. with mankind as *l.* wi. woman
Deut. 27. 20. that *l.* wi. father's wife
21. *l.* beast ‖ 22. sister ‖ 23. mother
Mic. 7. 5. thy mouth from her th. *l.*
LIEUTENANT, S.
Ezra 8. 36. king's commissions to *l.*
Esth. 3. 12. Ha. commanded king's *l.*
8. 9. Mordecai had commanded to *l.*
9. 3. rulers and *l.* helped the Jews
LIFE.
Gen. 1. 20. moving creature hath *l.*
2. 7. God breathed the breath of *l.*
9. tree of *l.* in the garden, 3. 22.
3. 24. keep the way of the tree of *l.*
6. 17. destroy all wherein is *l.* 7. 22.
9. 4. flesh with the *l.* shall ye not
eat, *Lev.* 17. 14.
5. of man will I require *l.* of man
18. 10. return accord. to time of *l.*
42. 15. by the *l.* of Pharaoh, 16. [14.
45. 5. G. did send me to preserve *l.*
47. 9. not attained to the years of *l.*
Ex. 21. 23. give *l.* for *l.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
Lev. 17. 11. *l.* of flesh is in the blood
18. 18. besides the other in *l.* time
Deut. 12. 23. blood is the *l.* not eat *l.*
20. 19. tree of the field is man's *l.*
24. 6. taketh a man's *l.* to pledge
30. 15. see, I have set before thee
this day *l.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8.
32. 47. not vain thing, bec. your *l.*
Josh. 2. 14. answered, our *l.* for yours
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. bound up in bundle of *l.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 21. whether in death or *l.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not asked for thyself
long *l.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11.
2 *Kin.* 4. 16. time of *l.* embrace, 17.
Ezra 6. 10. may pray for *l.* of king
Esth. 8. 11. the Jews to stand for *l.*
Job 3. 20. why *l.* given to bitter soul?
10. 12. thou hast granted me *l.*
24. 22. he riseth, no man sure of *l.*
33. 4. breath of Almig. given me *l.*
36. 6. he preserveth not *l.* of wicked
14. their *l.* is among the unclean
Psal. 16. 11. wilt shew me path of *l.*
21. 4. asked *l.* of thee, thou gavest
30. 5. in his favour is *l.*
34. 12. wh. man is he th. desireth *l.*?
36. 9. with thee is the fountain of *l.*
61. 6. thou wilt prolong the king's *l.*
63. 3. loving-kindness is better th. *l.*
66. 9. bless G. who holdeth soul in *l.*
78. 50. gave th. *l.* over to pestilence
91. 18. wi. long *l.* will I satisfy him
133. 3. blessing, even *l.* for ever
Prov. 1. 19. which taketh away *l.*
2. 19. take they hold of paths of *l.*
3. 2. long *l.* and peace sh. they add
Prov. 3. 18. she is a tree of *l.* to them
22. so shall they be *l.* to thy soul
4. 22. are *l.* to those that find them
23. out of heart are the issues of *l.*
5. 6. lest thou ponder the path of *l.*
6. 23. reproofs are the way of *l.*
8. 35. whoso findeth me findeth *l.*
10. 11. mouth of righte. is well of *l.*
11. 30. fruit of righte. is a tree of *l.*
12. 10. righteous regard. *l.* of beast
28. in way of righteousness is *l.*
13. 8. ransom of man's *l.* are riches
12. desire cometh, it is a tree of *l.*
14. law of wise is a fountain of *l.*
14. 27. fear of L. is a fountain of *l.*
30. a sound heart is the *l.* of flesh
15. 4. wholesome tongue is tree of *l.*
24. way of *l.* is above to the wise
31. heareth reproof of *l.* abideth
16. 15. in king's countenance is *l.*
18. 21. death *l.* in power of tongue
21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *l.*
22. 4. by humility are riches and *l.*
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom giveth *l.* to them
Isa. 38. 16. in all these things is the *l.*
20. sing songs all the days of our *l.*
57. 10. hast found the *l.* of thy hand
Jer. 8. 3. death be chosen rather th. *l.*
21. 8. I set before you the way of *l.*
Lam. 2. 19. lift up thy hands for *l.*
Ezek. 13. 22. not return by promis. *l.*
33. 15. wicked walk in statutes of *l.*
Jonah 1. 14. not perish for man's *l.*
Mal. 2. 5. covenant with him of *l.*
Mat. 2. 20. dead wh. sought child's *l.*
6. 25. take no thought for your *l.*
Luke 12. 22. [*Mark* 9. 43.
18. 8. enter into *l.* halt or maimed,
9. better to enter into *l.* with one
eye, *Mark* 9. 45.
19. 17. if wilt enter into *l.* keep com.
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to save *l.* or
to kill? *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 1. 75. holiness all days of our *l.*
12. 15. *l.* consisteth not in abund.
23. *l.* more than meat, the body
Jn. 1. 4. in him was *l.* and *l.* was light
3. 36. believeth not Son, not see *l.*
5. 26. as Father hath *l.* in himself,
so hath he given to the Son *l.*
29. done good, to resurrection of *l.*
40. will not come to me that might
have *l.* 10. 10. [bread of *l.* 48.
6. 33. giveth *l.* unto world ‖ 35. I am
51. which I will give for the *l.*
53. his blood, ye have no *l.* in you
63. the words I speak to you, are *l.*
8. 12. but shall have the light of *l.*
11. 25. I am the resurrection and *l.*
20. 31. believ. ye might have *l.* [14. 6.
Acts 2. 28. known to me ways of *l.*
17. 25. seeing he giveth to all *l.*
27, 22. sh. be no loss of any man's *l.*
Rom. 5. 17. shall reign in *l.* by one
18. on all men to justification of *l.*
6. 4. we sho. walk in newness of *l.*
8. 2. the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus
6. to be spiritually minded is *l.*
10. Spiritis *l.* bec. of righteousness
11. 15. what be, but *l.* from the dead
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or *l.* or death, all yours
14. 7. things without *l.* giving sound
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we despaired even of *l.*
2. 16. to the other the savour of *l.*
3. 6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth *l.*
4. 10. *l.* of Jesus be manifested
12. death worketh in us, *l.* in you
5. 4. mortality swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 2. 20. *l.* wh. I now live in the fl.
3. 21. which could have given *l.*
Eph. 4. 18. alienated fr. the *l.* of G.
Phil. 1. 20. whether by *l.* or death
2. 16. holding forth word of *l.*
Col. 3. 3. your *l.* is hid wi. Ch. in G.
Col. 3. 4. when Ch. our *l.* sh. appear
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. may lead a peaceable *l.*
4. 8. having the promise of the *l.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to promise of *l.*
10. brought *l.* to light by gospel
3. 10. hast known my manner of *l.*
Heb. 7. 3. neither days, nor end of *l.*
16. made after power of endless *l.*
Jam. 1. 12. shall receive crown of *l.*
4. 14. for what is your *l.*? a vapour
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. heirs of the grace of *l.*
10. will love *l.* and see good days
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all things pertaining to *l.*
1 *John* 1. 1. handled of word of *l.*
2. for the *l.* was manifested
2. 16. pride of *l.* is not of the Father
5. 12. he that hath the Son hath *l.*
he that hath not Son of G. not *l.*
16. he shall give him *l.* for them
Rev. 2. 7. I give to eat of tree of *l.*
10. I will give thee a crown of *l.*
11. 11. Spirit of *l.* from G. entered
13. 15. had power to give *l.* to beast
21. 6. I will give to the thirsty *l.*
22. 1. a pure river of water of *l.*
2. tree of *l.* bare 12 manner of fru.
14. may have right to the tree of *l.*
17. let him take the water of *l.*
See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.
His LIFE.
Gen. 44. 30. seeing *h. l.* is bound up
Exod. 21. 30. give for ransom of *h. l.*
Judg. 9. 17. my father adventur. *h. l.*
16. 30. more than wh. he slew in *h. l.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. put *his l.* in his hand
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. thy life be for *his l.* 42.
2 *Kin.* 10. 24. *his l.* be for life of him
Job 2. 4. man hath will he give for *h. l.*
6. he is in thy hand, but save *h. l.*
33. 18. and *his l.* from perishing
20. *h. l.* abhorreth ‖ 22. *h. l.* to destro.
28. and *his l.* shall see the light
Pro. 7. 23. knoweth not for it is *h. l.*
13. 3. keepeth mouth, keepeth *h. l.*
Eccl. 7. 15. wicked man prolong. *h. l.*
Isa. 15. 4. *h. l.* sh. be grievous to him
Jer. 21. 9. *h. l.* to him for prey, 38. 2.
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn, to save *his l.*
7. 13. nor strengthen in iniq. of *h. l.*
32. 10. tremble, every man for *his l.*
Mat. 10. 39. he that findeth *h. l.* shall
lose it; he that loseth *h. l.* sh.
find it, 16. 25. *Mar.* 8. 35. *Luke*
9. 24. ‖ 17. 33. *John* 12. 25.
20. 28. to give *his l.* a ransom for
many, *Mark* 10. 45.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not *h.* own *l.*
John 10. 11. good Shepherd giv. *h. l.*
15. 13. man lay down *h. l.* for friends
Acts 8. 33. *h. l.* is taken fr. the earth
20. 10. yourselves, *his l.* is in him
Rom. 5. 10. we sh. be saved by *his l.*
Phil. 2. 30. not regarding *his l.*
1 *John* 3. 16. love G. he laid down *h. l.*
See DAYS.
My LIFE.
Gen. 19. 19. mercy in saving *my l.*
27. 46. I am weary of *my l.*
32. 30. seen G. and *my l.* is preserved
48. 15. God which fed me all *my l.*
Judg. 12. 3. I put *my l.* in my hands
1 *Sam.* 18. 18. what is *my l.* or fa.'s?
20. 1. that he seeketh *my l.*?
22. 23. th. seeketh *my l.* seeketh thy
28. 9. layest thou a snare for *my l.*?
21. I put *my l.* in my hand
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *my l.* is yet whole in me
16. 11. my son seeketh *my l.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. now, take away *my l.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let *my l.* be precious, 14.
Esth. 7. 3. let *my l.* be given me
Job 6. 11. that I sho. prolong *my l.*
7. 7. O remember *my l.* is but wind
15. soul chooseth death than *my l.*

Job 9. 21. yet I would despise *my l.*
10. 1. my soul is weary of *my l.*
13. 14. do I put *my l.* in my hand?
Ps. 7. 5. tread down *my l.* on earth
23. 6. mercy sh. follow me all *my l.*
26. 9. not *my l.* with bloody men
27. 1. the Lord is strength of *my l.*
4. in house of L. all days of *my l.*
31. 10. *my l.* is spent with grief
38. 12. seek after *my l.* lay snares
42. 8. prayer to the God of *my l.*
64. 1. preserve *my l.* from enemy
88. 3. *my l.* draweth nigh to grave
143. 3. smiten *my l.* to the ground
Lam. 3. 53. cut off *my l.* in dungeon
58. Lord, thou hast redeemed *my l.*
Jonah 2. 6. brought *my l.* fr. corrup.
4. 3. O Lord, take *my l.* from me
John 10. 15. lay down *my l.* for sheep
17. loveth me, bec. I lay down *my l.*
13. 37. lay down *my l.* for thy sake
Acts 20. 24. nor count I *my l.* dear
This LIFE.
Ps. 17. 14. men have portion in *t. l.*
Eccl. 6. 12. is good for man in *t. l.*
Acts 5. 20. speak all words of *this l.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. things that pertain to *t. l.*
4. of things pertaining to *this l.*
15. 19. if in *t. l.* only we have hope
1 *John* 5. 11. and *t. l.* is in his Son
Thy LIFE.
Gen. 19. 17. escape for *thy l.* look not
Exod. 4. 19. men dead wh. sought *t. l.*
Deut. 28. 66. *t. l.* shall hang in doubt
Judg. 18. 25. and thou lose *thy l.*
Ruth 4. 15. he sh. be a restorer of *t. l.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. save not *t. l.* to-night
26. 24. as *thy l.* was much set by
2 *Sam.* 4. 8. head of enemy sought *t. l.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 12. thou mayest save *thy l.*
20. 31. per adventure he will save *t. l.*
39. he missing, *t. l.* for his life, 42.
Ps. 103. 4. redeemeth *t. l.* fr. destruc.
Pro. 4. 10. years of *t. l.* many, 9. 11.
13. keep her, for she is *thy l.*
9. 11. years of *thy l.* be increased
Isa. 43. 4. will I give people for *t. l.*
Jer. 4. 30. lovers, they will seek *t. l.*
11. 21. of the men that seek *thy l.*
22. 25. ; 38. 16.
39. 18. *t. l.* for a prey to thee, 45. 5.
Lu. 16. 25. in *t. l.* receiv. good things
John 13. 38. lay down *t. l.* for my sake
To LIFE.
2 *Kin.* 8. 1. son he restored *to l.* 5.
Pro. 10. 16. of righteous tendeth *to l.*
11. 19. righteousness tendeth *to l.*
19. 23. fear of Lord tendeth *to l.*
Mat. 7. 14. narrow way leadeth *to l.*
John 5. 24. but is passed from death
to l. 1 *John* 3. 14.
Rom. 7. 10. command. ordained *to l.*
Heb. 11. 35. their dead raised *to l.*
LIFT.
Gen. 7. 17. the ark was *l.* up above
21. 18. *l.* up the lad, and hold him
40. 13. Phar. sh. *l.* up thine head, 19.
Ex. 7. 20. *l.* rod, smote waters, 14. 16.
20. 25. if thou *l.* up a tool on it
Num. 6. 26. L. *l.* up his countenance
23. 24. *l.* up himself as a young lion
Deut. 27. 5. not *l.* up an iron tool on
them, *Josh.* 8. 31.
Josh. 4. 18. soles of priests' feet *l.* up
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *l.* up spear against 800
18. he *l.* up his spear against 300,
1 *Chr.* 11. 11.
2 *Kin.* 9. 32. *l.* up face to window
19. 4. *l.* up thy prayer for the rem-
nant, *Isa.* 37. 4.
Ezra 9. 6. I blush to *l.* up my face
Job 10. 15. yet will I not *l.* up head
11. 15. thou *l.* up thy face, 22. 26.
Ps. 4. 6. *l.* up light of countenance
Ps. 7. 6. in thine anger, *l.* up thyself
24. 7. *l.* up your heads, ye gates, 9.
25. 1. to thee I *l.* my soul, 86. 4. ; 143. 8.
28. 2. hear voice when I *l.* up hands
9. feed them and *l.* them up for ever
41. 9. hath *l.* up his heel against
me, *John* 13. 18.
74. 3. *l.* up feet to perpetual desola.
75. 4. to wicked, *l.* not up horn, 5.
93. 3. floods have *l.* up their waves
94. 2. *l.* up thyself, judge of earth
110. 7. therefore shall he *l.* up head
Eccl. 4. 10. one will *l.* up his fellow
Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not *l.* up sword
against nation, *Mic.* 4. 3.
10. 15. as if staff should *l.* up itself
24. shall *l.* up staff against thee
13. 2. *l.* up banner upon mountain
33. 10. now will I *l.* up myself
59. 19. Lord shall *l.* up a standard
62. 10. *l.* up standard for the people
Jer. 7. 16. nor *l.* prayer for th. 11. 14.
51. 14. *l.* up a shout against thee
Lam. 3. 41. let us *l.* up our hearts
Ezek. 8. 3. Spirit *l.* me up, 11. 1.
26. 8. shall *l.* up buckler aga. thee
Zech. 1. 21. no man did *l.* up head
Mat. 12. 11. will he not *l.* out on Sab.?
Mark 1. 31. took by hand, and *l.* her
Luke 13. 11. in no wise *l.* up herself
21. 28. *l.* up heads, your redemption
Jam. 4. 10. and he shall *l.* you up
See EYES.
LIFT *hand* or *hands*.
Gen. 14. 22. I have *l.* up mine *h.* to L.
Deut. 32. 40. I *l.* up my *h.* and say
Psal. 10. 12. *l.* up thine *h.* forget not
28. 2. *l.* up my *hands* toward oracle
63. 4. I *l.* up my *hands* in thy name
119. 48. my *h.* I *l.* up to command.
134. 2. *l.* up *hands* in the sanctuary
Isa. 49. 22. *l.* up mine *h.* to Gentiles
Lam. 2. 19. *l.* up *hands* towards him
Heb. 12. 12. *l.* up *h.* that hang down
LIFT *voice*.
Job 38. 34. canst *l.* up *v.* to clouds?
Isa. 24. 14. shall *l.* up *voice*, sh. sing
40. 9. *l.* up thy *v.* with strength
42. 2. he shall not cry nor *l.* up *v.*
11. wilderness and cities *l.* up *v.*
52. 8. thy watchmen shall *l.* up *v.*
58. 1. *l.* up thy *voice* like a trumpet
Ezek. 21. 22. *l.* up *v.* with shouting
LIFTED.
Gen. 40. 20. *l.* up head of the butler
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron *l.* up hand towards
Num. 20. 11. *l.* up hand, smote rock
Deut. 8. 14. heart *l.* up thou forget
17. 20. heart not *l.* above brethren
1 *Sam.* 24. 16. *l.* up voice and wept
30. 4. David and people *l.* up voice,
2 *Sam.* 3. 32.
2 *Sam.* 20. 21. *l.* up hand aga. king
22. 49. thou hast *l.* me up on high
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. Jeroboam *l.* up hand
against king, 27.
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. heart hath *l.* thee up
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. kingdom was *l.* on high
2 *Chr.* 17. 6. *l.* up in ways of Lord
16. 16. heart *l.* up to destruc. 32. 25.
Job 31. 21. *l.* up hand aga. fatherless
29. or *l.* up myself when evil
Ps. 24. 4. not *l.* up soul unto vanity
27. 6. now shall my head be *l.* up
30. 1. thou hast *l.* me up, 102. 10.
89. 2. that hate thee have *l.* up head
93. 3. floods have *l.* up their voice
106. 26. *l.* up his hand against them
Prov. 30. 13. their eyelids are *l.* up
Isa. 2. 12. on every one that is *l.* up
6. 1. sitting on throne high and *l.* up
26. 11. when thy hand is *l.* up they
Jer. 51. 9. judgment *l.* up to skies
Ezek. 1. 19. creatures *l.* up fr. earth
Ezek. 3. 14. so the Spirit *l.* me up
10. 16. *l.* up their wings 19. ; 11. 22.
20. 5. *l.* up hand to seed of Jacob, 6.
28. land for which I *l.* up mine
hand to give them, 42. ; 47. 14.
28. 2. because thine heart is *l.* up,
5. 17. ; 31. 10.
Dan. 5. 20. heart *l.* up and hardened
23. *l.* up thyself against the Lord
7. 4. first beast was *l.* up fr. earth
Mic. 5. 9. hand *l.* up on adversaries
Hab. 2. 4. soul *l.* up is not upright
3. 10. deep *l.* up his hands on high
Zech. 5. 7. was *l.* up a talent of lead
9. 16. be as stones of a crown, *l.* up
14. 10. shall be *l.* up and inhabited
Mark 9. 27. but Jesus *l.* him up
Luke 6. 20. *l.* up eyes on his disciples
24. 50. *l.* up hands and blessed them
John 3. 14. as Moses *l.* up serpent
8. 28. when ye have *l.* up Son of man
12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up, will draw all
34. Son of man must be *l.* up
Acts 4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God
14. 11. *l.* voices in speech of Lycaonia
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* up with pride he fall
Rev. 10. 5. angel *l.* up hand to heaven
LIFTER.
Psal. 3. 3. the *l.* up of mine head
LIFTEST.
Job 30. 22. th. *l.* me up to the wind
Ps. 9. 13. *l.* me from gates of death
18. 48. *l.* above those rise aga. me
Prov. 2. 3. *l.* up voice for understand.
LIFTETH.
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. bring. low, and *l.* up, 8.
2 *Chr.* 25. 19. heart *l.* up to boast
Ps. 107. 25. wind which *l.* up wave
113. 7. he *l.* needy out of dunghill
147. 6. the Lord *l.* up the meek
Isa. 18. 3. see when he *l.* up ensign
Nah. 3. 3. horseman *l.* up sword
LIFTING.
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. *l.* up voice with joy
Neh. 8. 6. amen, with *l.* up hands
Ps. 141. 2. *l.* up of my hands as even.
Prov. 30. 32. foolishly in *l.* up thyself
Isa. 9 18. mount like *l.* up of smoke
33. 3. *l.* up of thyself nations are
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray, *l.* up holy hands
LIGHT.
Gen. 44. 3. soon as morning was *l.*
Ps. 139. 11. even the night shall be *l.*
Mic. 2. 1. morning *l.* they practise it
Zech. 14. 7. evening time it sh. be *l.*
LIGHT.
Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth *l.* bread
Deut. 27. 16. cursed setteth *l.* by fath.
Judg. 9. 4. hired vain and *l.* persons
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was *l.* of foot
Ezek. 22. 7. set *l.* by fath. and moth.
Zeph. 3. 4. prophets *l.* and treacher.
Mat. 11. 30. yoke is easy, burden is *l.*
22. 5. *l.* of it and went their ways
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *l.* affliction worketh for
LIGHT *thing*.
1 *Sam.* 18. 23. seemeth it a *l. thing?*
2 *Kin.* 20. 10. *l. t.* shadow go down
Isa. 49. 6. *l. t.* th. shouldest be serv.
LIGHT.
Gen. 1. 3. God said, let there be *l.*
4. G. saw *l.* ‖ 5. G. called *l.* day
16. the lesser *l.* to rule the night
Exod. 10. 23. Is. had *l.* in dwellings
14. 20. the pillar gave *l.* by night
Num. 4. 16. pertaineth oil for the *l.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 17. quench not *l.* of Israel
23. 4. he shall be as *l.* of morning
1 *Kin.* 7. 4. *l.* was against *l.* 5.
11. 36. David my servant may ha. *l.*
Neh. 9. 19. pillar of fire to shew *l.*
Esth. 8. 16. Jews had *l.* and gladness
Job 3. 4. neither let *l.* shine upon it
9. let it look for *l.* but have none

Job 3. 20. *l.* given him in misery, 23.
10. 22. where the *l.* is as darkness
12. 22. bringeth to *l.* shadow of death
18. 5. *l.* of wicked shall be put out
6. *l.* shall be dark in his tabernacle
22. 28. *l.* shall shine on thy ways
24. 13. those that rebel against the *l.*
14. murderer rising with *l.* killeth
16. day-time, they know not the *l.*
25. 3. upon whom doth not *l.* arise?
28. 11. thing hid bringeth he to *l.*
33. 28. and his life shall see the *l.*
30. enlightened with *l.* of living
36. 30. he spreadeth his *l.* upon it
32. with clouds he covereth *l.*
37. 15. caused *l.* of his cloud to shine
21. men see not bright *l.* in clouds
38. 15. from wicked *l.* is withholden
19. where is way where *l.* dwelleth?
24. by what way is the *l.* parted?
Ps. 4. 6. lift up *l.* of thy countenance
27. 1. Lord is my *l.* and salvation
37. 6. bring forth righteousness as *l.*
38. 10. for *l.* of mine eyes, it is gone
49. 19. they shall never see the *l.*
74. 16. thou prepared the *l.* and sun
78. 14. all the night with a *l.* of fire
97. 11. *l.* is sown for the righteous
104. 2. who coverest thyself with *l.*
118. 27. L. who hath shewed us *l.*
119. 105. lamp, and a *l.* to my paths
130. entrance of thy words give. *l.*
139. 12. darkness and *l.* alike to thee
Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining *l.*
6. 23. commandment lamp, law is *l.*
13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceth
15. 30. *l.* of eyes rejoiceth heart
Eccl. 11. 7. *l.* is sweet and pleasant
12. 2. sun or the *l.* be not darkened
Isa. 5. 20. darkness for *l.* *l.* darkness
30. the *l.* is darkened in heavens
8. 20. because there is no *l.* in them
9. 2. great *l.* on them that *l.* shined
10. 17. *l.* of Israel shall be for a fire
13. 10. the moon shall not cause her *l.* to shine, *Mat.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24.
20. 26. *l.* of moon as *l.* of sun, *l.* of
sun as the *l.* of seven days
51. 4. judgment rest for *l.* to people
59. 9. wait for *l.* but behold obscurity
60. 19. L. be to thee everlasting *l.*
Jer. 4. 23. beheld heavens, had no *l.*
25. 10. take from them *l.* of candle
31. 35. L. giveth sun for *l.* by day,
and moon and stars for *l.* by night
Dan. 2. 22. the *l.* dwelleth with him
Hos. 6. 5. judgments as *l.* goeth forth
Mic. 7. 9. Lord bring me forth to *l.*
Hab. 3. 4. his brightness was as *l.*
11. at *l.* of thine arrows they went
Zeph. 3. 5. morning bring judgm. to *l.*
Zech. 14. 6. in that day *l.* not be clear
Mat. 4. 16. sat in death, *l.* sprung up
5. 14. ye *l.* of world ‖ 15. it giveth *l.*
16. let your *l.* so shine before men
6. 22. the *l.* of the body is the eye,
Luke 11. 34, 36.
17. 2. his raiment white as the *l.*
Luke 2. 32. *l.* to lighten the Gentiles
8. 16. enter in may see the *l.* 11. 33.
16. 8. are wiser than children of *l.*
John 1. 4. and life was the *l.* of men
7. came to bear witness of th. *l.* 8.
9. true *l.* which lighteth every man
3. 19. that *l.* is come into the world
20. every one doeth evil hateth *l.*
21. that doeth truth cometh to *l.*
5. 35. was a burning and shining *l.*
8. 12. I am *l.* of the world, he that
followeth me sh. have *l.* of life, 9. 5.
11. 9. because he seeth the *l.*
10. because there is no *l.* in him
12. 35. a little while is *l.* with you
36. while ye have *l.* believe in *l.*
John 12. 46. am come a *l.* into world
Acts 9. 3. there shined about him a *l.*
12. 7. a *l.* shined in the prison
13. 47. to be a *l.* to the Gentiles
16. 29. called for a *l.* and sprang in
22. 6. there shone a great *l.* round
9. they with me saw indeed the *l.*
26. 13. at mid-day I saw in way a *l.*
23. *l.* to peo. and to the Gentiles
Rom. 2. 19. *l.* of them are in darkness
13. 12. put on the armour of *l.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. bring to *l.* hidden things
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest *l.* of gospel shine
6. command. *l.* to shine out of dark.
11. 14. transformed into angel of *l.*
Eph. 5. 8. are *l.* walk as children of *l.*
13. all things made manifest by *l.*
whatsoever doth manifest is *l.*
Col. 1. 12. inheritance of saints in *l.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. are all children of the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.* no man
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought life to *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you to marvellous *l.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a *l.* shining in dark place
1 *John* 1. 5. G. is *l.* in him no dark.
Rev. 18. 23. *l.* of candle shine no more
21. 11. *l.* like a stone most precious
23. and the Lamb is the *l.* thereof
22. 5. they need not *l.* of the sun

See Countenance, Darkness.

Give LIGHT.

Gen. 1. 15. let them be to *g.* *l.* on earth
Exod. 13. 21. pillar of fire to *give* *l.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 19. he promised to *give* him
a *l.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 7.
Neh. 9. 12. to *g.* them *l.* in the way
Psal. 105. 39. fire to *give* *l.* in night
Isa. 13. 10. stars of heaven not *g.* *l.*
42. 6. *g.* for a *l.* to Gentiles, 49. 6.
60. 19. nor shall moon *g.* *l.* to thee,
Ezek. 32. 7. [*Luke* 11. 36.
Mat. 5. 15. it *g.* *l.* to all in the house,
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *g.* *l.* of knowledge of G.
Eph. 5. 14. Christ shall *give* thee *l.*

In the LIGHT.

Ps. 56. 12. may walk *in* *l.* of living
Isa. 2. 5. let us walk *in the l.* of L.
50. 11. walk *in the l.* of your fire
John 12. 36. have light, believe *in* *l.*
1 *John* 1. 7. walk *in* *l.* as he is *in* *l.*
2. 9. he that saith he is *in the l.*
10. loveth brother, abideth *in* *l.*
Rev. 21. 24. nations shall walk *in* *l.*

Thy LIGHT.

Ps. 36. 9. *in thy l.* shall we see light
43. 3. send out *thy l.* and thy truth
Isa. 58. 8. then shall *l.* break forth
10. then shall *l.* rise in obscurity
60. 1. arise, shine, for *thy l.* is come
3. Gentiles shall come to *thy l.*
19. the sun shall be no more *thy l.*
20. L. shall be *thy* everlasting *l.*

LIGHT, ED.

Exod. 25. 37. shall *l.* the lamps, 40. 4.
Ps. 18. 28. for thou wilt *l.* my candle
Mat. 5. 15. nor do men *l.* a candle
Luke 8. 16. he hath *l.* candle, 11. 33.
15. 8. doth not *l.* a candle and sweep
Rev. 7. 16. nor shall sun *l.* on them

LIGHT.

Ruth 2. 3. to *l.* on part of Boaz' field
2 *Sam.* 17. 12. will *l.* on him as dew

LIGHTED.

Gen. 24. 64. saw Isaac she *l.* off camel
Josh. 15. 18. and she *l.* off her ass,
Judg. 1. 14.
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera *l.* off his chariot
1 *Sam.* 25. 23. Abigail *l.* off the ass
2 *Kin.* 5. 21. Naaman *l.* from chariot

LIGHTED, ETH.

Gen. 28. 11. Jacob *l.* on certain place

LIGHTED, ETH.

Deut. 19. 5. slipped and *l.* on neighb.
Isa. 9. 8. word to Jacob it *l.* on Isr.

LIGHTEN.

2 *Sam.* 22. 9. L. will *l.* my darkness
Ezra 9. 8. our God may *l.* our eyes
Psal. 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep
Luke 2. 32. a light to *l.* the Gentiles
Rev. 21. 23. the glory of God did *l.* it

LIGHTEN.

1 *Sam.* 6. 5. he will *l.* his hand
Jonah 1. 5. cast wares into sea to *l.*

LIGHTER.

1 *Kin.* 12. 4. make thou our yoke *l.*
9. 10. 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
Ps. 62. 9. are altogether *l.* th. vanity

LIGHTEST, ETH.

Exod. 30. 8. Aaron *l.* lamps at even
Num. 8. 2. when thou *l.* the lamps
John 1. 9. true light wh. *l.* every man

LIGHTING.

Isa. 30. 30. L. shew *l.* down of arm
Mat. 3. 16. like a dove, and *l.* on him

LIGHTLY.

Gen. 26. 10. might *l.* ha. lien wi. wife
Isa. 9. 1. first he *l.* afflicted the land
Jer. 4. 24. and all the hills moved *l.*
Mark 9. 39. can *l.* speak evil of me

See Esteemed.

LIGHTENED, ETH.

Psal. 34. 5. looked to him and were *l.*
77. 18. the lightnings *l.* the world
Prov. 29. 13. Lord *l.* both their eyes
Luke 17. 24. lightning *l.* out one part
Rev. 18. 1. earth was *l.* wi. his glory

See Enlightened.

LIGHTENED.

Acts 27. 18. next day they *l.* ship, 38.

LIGHTNESS.

Jer. 3. 9. thro' *l.* of her whoredoms
23. 32. cause people to err by th. *l.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. minded, did I use *l.*?

LIGHTNING.

2 *Sam.* 22. 15. sent *l.* and discomfited
Job 28. 26. made way for *l.* of thunder
37. 3. directeth *l.* to ends of earth
38. 25. who divided a way for the *l.*
Ps. 144. 6. cast forth *l.* scatter them
Ezek. 1. 14. ran as appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10. 6. face as appearance of *l.*
Zech. 9. 14. his arrow go forth as *l.*
Mat. 24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of the
east, *Luke* 17. 24.
28. 3. his countenance was as *l.*
Luke 10. 18. as *l.* fall from heaven

LIGHTNINGS.

Exod. 19. 16. thunders, *l.* and cloud
20. 18. all the people saw the *l.*
Job 38. 35. send *l.* that they may go?
Ps. 18. 14. *l.* and discomfited them
77. 18. *l.* lighted the world, 97. 4.
135. 7. he maketh *l.* for the rain
Jer. 10. 13. maketh *l.* wi. rain, 51. 16.
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall run like *l.*
Rev. 4. 5. out of throne proceeded *l.*
8. 5. were thunderings and *l.* 11. 19.
16. 18. *l.* and a great earthquake

LIGHTS.

Gen. 1. 14. let there be *l.* in firmam.
16. God made two great *l.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 4. windows of narrow *l.*
Psal. 136. 7. made great *l.* for mercy
Ezek. 32. 8. bright *l.* will I make dark
Luke 12. 35. loins girded, *l.* burning
Acts 20. 8. many *l.* in upper chamber
Phil. 2. 15. ye shine as *l.* in world
Jam. 1. 17. down from Father of *l.*

LIGN-ALOES.

Num. 24. 6. trees of *l.* Lord planted

LIGURE.

Exod. 28. 19. third row a *l.* 39. 12.

LIKE.

Exod. 15. 11. who is *l.* unto thee?
Deut. 33. 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.*
6. 14. *Psal.* 35. 10. | 71. 19.
Isa. 57. 20. wicked *l.* troubled sea
64. 6. iniquities *l.* wind have taken

Jer. 11. 19. *l.* a lamb bro. to slaughter
23. 20. is not my word *l.* fire?
Ezek. 18. 10. doeth *l.* any of these
25. 8. house of Judah *l.* to heathen
31. 2. whom art thou *l.* in great. 18.
Dan. 3. 25. the fourth is *l.* Son of G.
7. 13. one *l.* the Son of man came
Hos. 4. 9. shall be *l.* people, *l.* priest
6. 7. they *l.* men have transgressed
Mat. 13. 31. the kingdom of heaven
is *l.* to a grain of mustard-seed,
Mark 4. 31. *Luke* 12. 19.
44. *l.* a treasure ‖ 45. *l.* a merchant
47. *l.* a net ‖ 52. *l.* householder, 20. 1.
22. 2. heaven is *l.* to a certain king
Acts 14. 15. we are men of *l.* passions
Heb. 2. 17. to be made *l.* his brethren
7. 3. but made *l.* to the Son of God
Jam. 1. 6. that wavereth is *l.* a wave
23. is *l.* a man beholding his face
5. 17. Elias was subject to *l.* passions
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained *l.* precious faith
1 *John* 3. 2. appear, we sh. be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13. *l.* the Son of man, 14. 14.

LIKE *manner.*

Exod. 7. 11. in *l.* m. wi. enchantments
Luke 6. 23. in *l.* m. did their fathers
20. 31. in *l.* m. did the seventh also
Acts 1. 11. come in *l.* m. as have seen

LIKE-*minded.*

Rom. 15. 5. G. grant you to be *l.-m.*
Phil. 2. 2. be *l.* m. ‖ 20. no man *l.-m.*

None LIKE.

Exod. 8. 10. there is *n. l.* the L. our
G. 9. 14. *Deut.* 33. 26. 2 *Sam.* 7.
22. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20.
11. 6. *n. l.* cry of land of Egypt
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. *none l.* Saul am. people
1 *Kin.* 3. 12. there was *n. l.* Solomon
21. 25. but there was *n. l.* to Ahab
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. there was *n. l.* Hezekiah
Psal. 86. 8. among the gods *n. l.* to
thee, *Jer.* 10. 6, 7.
Isa. 46. 9. am G. there is *n. l.* me
Jer. 30. 7. that day is great, *n. l.* it
Dan. 1. 19. among all *n. l.* Daniel

Such LIKE.

Mark 7. 8. *such l.* things ye do, 13.
Gal. 5. 21. drunkenness, and *such l.*

LIKE, ED.

Deut. 25. 7. man *l.* not to take her, 8.
1 *Chr.* 28. 4. sons of my father *l.* me
Rom. 1. 28. did not *l.* to retain God

LIKEN. [25. | 46. 5.
Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye *l.* God?
Lam. 2. 13. what sh. I *l.* to thee?
Mat. 7. 24. I will *l.* him to a man
11. 16. whereto *l.* this generation?
Luke 7. 31. [*Luke* 13. 20.
Mark 4. 30. whereunto *l.* kingdom?

LIKENED.

Ps. 89. 6. who amo. sons be *l.* to L.?
Jer. 6. 2. I *l.* the daughter of Zion
Mat. 7. 26. sh. be *l.* to a foolish man
13. 24. heaven is *l.* 18. 23. | 25. 1.

LIKENESS.

Gen. 1. 26. make man after our *l.* 5. 1.
5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own *l.*
Exod. 20. 4. not make *l.* of any thing
Deut. 4. 16. the *l.* of male or female,
17, 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.
Psal. 17. 15. when awake with thy *l.*
Isa. 40. 18. what *l.* compare to him?
Ezek. 1. 5. *l.* of four living creatures
28. *l.* of the glory of the Lord
10. 21. the *l.* of the hands of man
Acts 14. 11. gods come in *l.* of men
Rom. 6. 5. planted in *l.* of his death,
we shall be in *l.* of resurrection
8. 3. G. sending Son in *l.* of flesh
Phil. 2. 7. was made in the *l.* of men

LIKETH.

Deut. 23. 16. dwell where it *l.* him
Amos 4. 5. this *l.* you, O children of Is.

LIKING.

Job 39. 4. young ones are good in *l.*
Dan. 1. 10. why see faces worse *l.*

LIKEWISE.

Psal. 49. 10. *l.* brutish person perish
52. 5. God shall *l.* destroy thee
Eccl. 7. 22. thys. *l.* hast cursed others
Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth hour, did *l.*
21. 36. and they did unto them *l.*
Luke 6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*
13. 3. ye shall all *l.* perish, 5.
16. 25. *l.* Lazarus receiv. evil things
22. 20. *l.* also the cup after supper
John 5. 19. these also doeth the Son *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *l.* the wife to the husband
Heb. 2. 14. he himself *l.* took part
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. arm yourselves *l.*
Jude 8. *l.* these filthy dreamers
Rev. 8. 12. day shone not, and night *l.*

LILY.

Cant. 2. 1. I am the *l.* of the valley
2. as *l.* among thorns, so my love
Hos. 14. 5. Israel shall grow as the *l.*

LILIES.

Cant. 2. 16. beloved feed, am. *l.* 6. 3.
4. 5. like two roes among the *l.*
5. 13. his lips like *l.* dropping myrrh
7. 2. thy belly like wheat set wi. *l.*
Mat. 6. 28. consider the *l.* how they
grow, *Luke* 12. 27.

LILY-*work.*

1 *Kin.* 7. 19. chapiters were of *l.-w.*
22. on top of pillars was *l.-work*

LIME.

Isa. 33. 12. peo. be as burnings of *l.*
Amos 2. 1. bones of king of Edom to *l.*

LIMIT, ED, ETH.

Psal. 78. 41. *l.* Holy One of Israel
Ezek. 43. 12. *l.* thereof shall be holy
Heb. 4. 7. again, he *l.* a certain day

LINE, S.

2 *Kin.* 21. 13. over Jeru. *l.* of Samaria
Job 38. 5. stretched the *l.* on earth?
Ps. 16. 6. *l.* fallen in pleasant places
19. 4. their *l.* is gone thro' the earth
78. 55. divided an inheritance by *l.*
Isa. 28. 10. for *l.* must be upon *l.* 13.
17. judgment also will I lay to *l.*
34. 11. stretch on it *l.* of confusion
Amos 7. 17. thy land be divided by *l.*
Zech. 1. 16. *l.* be stretched on Jeru.
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. boast in anoth. man's *l.*

LINEAGE.

Luke 2. 4. he was of the *l.* of David

LINGERED, ETH.

Gen. 19. 16. Lot *l.* the men laid hold
43. 10. except *l.* we had returned
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgment of a long time *l.*

LINEN.

Exod. 28. 42. make them *l.* breeches
Lev. 6. 10. put on *l.* garment, 16. 4.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. ministered wi. *l.* ephod
22. 18. slew 85 that did wear *l.* ephod
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. Dav. girded wi. *l.* ephod
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had *l.* yarn
brought, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.
Jer. 13. 1. get thee a *l.* girdle
Mat. 27. 59. he wrapped it in a clean
l. cloth, *John* 19. 40.
Mark 14. 51. *l.* cloth about his body
52. he left *l.* cloth and fled naked
Luke 24. 12. Peter beheld *l.* clothes
laid by themselves, *John* 20. 6.
John 20. 5. John saw the *l.* clothes

LINEN.

Lev. 19. 19. nor shall a garment
mingled of *l.* and woollen come
upon thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.
1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. had on ephod of *l.*
Mark 15. 46. wrapped in *l. Lu.* 23. 53.
Rev. 15. 6. seven angels clothed in *l.*

See FINE.

LINTEL, S.

Exod. 12. 22. strike *l.* and two posts

1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *l.* and posts a fifth part
Amos 9. 1. smite *l.* posts may shake
Zeph. 2. 14. bittern lodge in upper *l.*

LION.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.*
Num. 24. 9. Israel lay down as a *l.*
Deut. 33. 20. God dwelleth as a *l.*
Judg. 14. 8. turned to see carcase of
l. bees and honey in carcase of *l.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. came a *l.* and took lamb
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart as heart of a *l.*
23. 20. slew a *l.* in the midst of pit,
1 *Chr.* 11. 22.
1 *Kin.* 13. 24. a *l.* met him by the way
and slew him, *l.* also stood by
20. 36. a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found
him and slew him
Job 4. 10. the roaring of *l.* voice of *l.*
10. 16. thou huntest me as a fierce *l.*
28. 8. nor the fierce *l.* passed by it
38. 39. wilt thou hunt prey for *l.*?
Ps. 7. 2. lest he tear my soul like *l.*
10. 9. he lieth in wait secretly as a *l.*
17. 12. like a *l.* greedy of his prey
22. 13. they gaped on me as a *l.*
91. 13. thou shalt tread on the *l.*
Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath is as a *l.*
20. 2. fear of a king is as roar. of *l.*
22. 13. saith, there is a *l.* in the way
26. 13. *l.* in way, a *l.* in the street
28. 1. the righteous are bold as a *l.*
30. 30. a *l.* strongest among beasts
Eccl. 9. 4. liv. dog better than dead *l.*
Isa. 5. 29. their roaring sh. be like *l.*
11. 7. *l.* sh. eat straw like ox, 65. 25.
21. 8. he cried, a *l.* my lord
35. 9. no *l.* there, nor ravenous
38. 13. as a *l.* so will he break bones
Jer. 2. 30. devoured prophets like *l.*
4. 7. the *l.* is come from his thicket
5. 6. a *l.* out of forest sh. slay them
12. 8. my heritage is to me as a *l.*
25. 38. forsaken his covert as the *l.*
49. 19. he sh. come up like *l.* 50. 44.
Lam. 3. 10. he was to me as a *l.*
Ezek. 1. 10. face of a *l.* on right side
10. 44. the third was the face of a *l.*
22. 25. a conspiracy like a roaring *l.*
Dan. 7. 4. first like a *l.* had wings
Hos. 5. 14. I will be to Ephraim a *l.*
11. 10. he shall roar like a *l.*
13. 7. be to them as *l.* ‖ 8. will devour
Joel 1. 6. teeth of a *l.* cheek-teeth
Amos 3. 4. will *l.* roar hath no prey?
8. *l.* roared, who will not fear?
12. shep. taketh out of mouth of *l.*
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jac. sh. be as *l.*
Nah. 2. 12. *l.* tear in pieces for whel.
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. delivered out mouth of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil as a *l.* walketh about
Rev. 4. 7. the first beast was like a *l.*
5. 5. the *l.* of the tribe of Judah
10. 3. a loud voice as a *l.* roareth
13. 2. his mouth as mouth of a *l.*

See BEAR.

LION-*like.*

2 *Sam.* 23. 20. slew two *l.-l.* men of
Moab, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22.

Old LION.

Isa. 30. 6. whence come the *old l.*?
Nah. 2. 11. even the *old l.* walked

Young LION.

Isa. 11. 6. the calf and *y. l.* lie down
31. 4. like as the *young l.* roaring
Ezek. 19. 3. it became a *young l.* 6.
32. 2. art like a *y. l.* of the nations
41. 19. face of *y. l.* towards the tree

LIONESS, ES.

Ezek. 19. 2. what is thy mother? a *l.*
Nah. 2. 12. lion strangled for his *l.*

LIONS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jon. stronger *l.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 19. two *l.* stood beside the
stays, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.

2 *Kin.* 17. 25. L. sent *l.* among them
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. faces like faces of *l.*
Psal. 22. 21. save me from *l.* mouth
35. 17. rescue my darling from *l.*
57. 4. my soul is among *l.* I lie
Cant. 4. 8. top of Amana, fr. *l.* dens
Isa. 16. 9. *l.* upon him that escapeth
Jer. 50. 17. *l.* driven Israel away
51. 38. shall roar together like *l.*
Ezek. 19. 2. she lay down among *l.*
Dan. 6. 27. Daniel from power of *l.*
Nah. 2. 11. where is dwelling of *l.*?
Zeph. 3. 3. her princes are roaring *l.*
Heb. 11. 33. faith stopped mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9. 8. teeth as the teeth of *l.*
17. heads of horses as heads of *l.*

See DEN.

LION'S *whelp, whelps.*

Gen. 49. 9. Judah is *l. w.* from prey
Deut. 33. 22. Dan. is a *l. whelp*
Job 4. 11. *l. w.* are scattered abroad
28. 8. *l. whelps* have not trodden it
Jer. 51. 38. shall yell as *l. whelps*

Young LIONS.

Psal. 34. 10. the *y. l.* suffer hunger
58. 6. break out great teeth of *y. l.*
104. 21. *y. l.* roar after their prey
Jer. 2. 15. the *y. l.* roared upon him
Ezek. 19. 2. nourished among *y. l.*
38. 13. all the *y. l.* shall say to thee
Zech. 11. 3. voice of roaring of *y. l.*

LIP.

Lev. 13. 45. put a covering on his *l.*
Psal. 22. 7. they shoot out the *l.*
Prov. 12. 19. *l.* of truth established

LIPS.

Exod. 6. 12. of uncircumcised *l.* 30.
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. only her *l.* moved
Ps. 12. 2. flattering *l.* do they speak
4. *l.* are own, who is lord over us?
17. 1. goeth not out of feigned *l.*
31. 18. let lying *l.* be put to silence
59. 7. behold, swords are in their *l.*
12. words of their *l.* be taken
63. 5. mouth praise thee wi. joyful *l.*
130. 2. deliver my soul fr. lying *l.*
140. 3. poison is under their *l.*
9. let mischief of own *l.* cover them
Prov. 4. 24. perverse *l.* put fr. thee
5. 3. *l.* of a strange woman drop
7. 21. flattering of *l.* she forced him
10. 13. in *l.* of him that hath underst.
21. *l.* of the righteous feed many
32. *l.* of righteous know what is
12. 22. lying *l.* abomination to Lord
14. 3. *l.* of wise shall preserve them
7. not in him the *l.* of knowledge
23. talk of *l.* tendeth to penury
15. 7. *l.* of wise disperse knowledge
16. 13. righteous *l.* delight of kings
21. sweetness of *l.* increaseth learn.
17. 4. wicked giveth heed to false *l.*
7. less do lying *l.* become a prince
18. 6. fool's *l.* enter into contention
20. 15. *l.* of knowledge are a jewel
24. 2. and their *l.* talk of mischief
26. 23. burning *l.* like a potsherd
Eccl. 10. 12. *l.* of fool swallow himself
Cant. 7. 9. causing *l.* of those asleep
Isa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *l.* I dwell
in midst of people of unclean *l.*
28. 11. stammering *l.* will he speak
29. 13. people with *l.* do honour me
57. 19. I create the fruit of the *l.*
59. 3. your *l.* have spoken lies
Ezek. 36. 3. taken up in *l.* of talkers
Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our *l.*
Mic. 3. 7. they shall cover their *l.*
Mal. 2. 7. priest's *l.* keep knowledge
Mat. 15. 8. that honoureth me with
their *l.* *Mark* 7. 6.
Rom. 3. 13. poison is under their *l.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. other *l.* I speak to this
Heb. 13. 15. fruit of *l.* giving thanks

His LIPS.

Job 2. 10. did not Job sin with *his l.*
11. 5. God open *his l.* against thee
23. 12. back from command. of *h. l.*
Ps. 21. 2. withholden request of *h. l.*
106. 33. spake unadvisedly wi. *h. l.*
Prov. 10. 19. refraineth *his l.* is wise
12. 13. snared by transgres. of *h. l.*
16. 27. in *his l.* is as a burning fire
30. *his l.* he bringeth evil to pass
17. 28. shutteth *h. l.* as a man of
18. 7. *his l.* are the snare of his soul
19. 1. he that is perverse in *his l.*
20. 19. him that flattereth with *h. l.*
22. 11. for grace of *his l.* the king
24. 26. kiss *h. l.* gives right answer
Cant. 5. 13. *his l.* like lilies dropping
Isa. 11. 4. breath of *l.* he slay wicked
30. 27. *his l.* are full of indignation
Mal. 2. 6. iniquity not found in *h. l.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. *his l.* speak no guile

My LIPS.

Ps. 16. 4. up their names into *my l.*
40. 9. not refrained *my l.* O Lord
51. 15. O Lord, open thou *my l.*
63. 3. *my l.* shall praise thee
66. 14. pay vows, which *my l.* uttered
89. 34. alter thing gone out of *my l.*
119. 13. with *my l.* have I declared
171. *my l.* shall utter thy praise
141. 3. Lord, keep the door of *my l.*
Prov. 8. 6. the opening of *my l.*
Jer. 17. 16. came out of *m. l.* was right
Dan. 10. 16. sons of men touched *my l.*

Thy LIPS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 28. I will put my bridle
in *thy l.* *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 8. 21. he fill *thy l.* with rejoicing
15. 6. *t.* own *t.* testify against thee
Ps. 17. 4. word of *t. l.* I have kept
34. 13. keep *t. l.* fr. speaking guile
45. 2. grace is poured into *thy l.*
Prov. 5. 2. *t. l.* may keep knowledge
22. 18. they shall be fitted in *thy l.*
23. 16. when *thy l.* speak right
24. 28. deceive not with *thy l.*
27. 2. praise thee, and not *t.* own *l.*
Cant. 4. 3. *thy l.* are like scarlet
11. *thy l.* drop as the honey-comb
Isa. 6. 7. lo, this hath touched *thy l.*
Ezek. 24. 17. cover not *thy l.*

LIQUOR, S.

Exod. 22. 29. offer the first of thy *l.*
Num. 6. 3. nor drink any *l.* of grapes
Cant. 7. 2. goblet, wh. wanteth not *l.*

LISTED. [*Mark* 9. 13.
Mat. 17. 12. done to him whatsoev. *l.*

LISTEN.

Isa. 49. 1. *l.* O isles, unto me

LISTETH.

John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it *l.*
James 3. 4. whithersoever governor *l.*

LITTERS.

Isa 66. 20. bring your brethren in *l.*

LITTLE.

Gen. 30. 30. it was but *l.* thou hadst
Exod. 12. 4. household too *l.* for lamb
16. 18. that gathered *l.* had no lack,
2 *Cor.* 8. 15. [*Deut.* 7. 22.
23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I drive them out,
Deut. 28. 38. and gather but *l.* in
Josh. 22. 17. is iniquity of Peor too *l.*?
1 *Sam.* 15. 17. *l.* in thine own sight
1 *Kin.* 12. 10. my *l.* finger thicker
than, 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
17. 12. *l.* oil in cruse ‖ 13. make *l.* cake
18. 44. *l.* cloud like a man's hand
20. 27. Isr. pitched like two *l.* flocks
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. brought captive *l.* maid
Ezra 9. 8. give us a *l.* reviving
Neh. 9. 32. let not trouble seem *l.*
Job 4. 12. my ear received a *l.* thereof
26. 14. how *l.* a portion heard of him
Psal. 2. 12. wrath is kindled but a *l.*
Ps. 8. 5. made him a *l.* lower than
the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7.
37. 16. *l.* that a righteous man hath
65. 12. *l.* hills rejoice on every side
68. 27. *l.* Benjamin, wi. their ruler
72. 3. the *l.* hills by righteousness
114. 4. *l.* hills skipped like lambs, 6.
Prov. 6. 10. a *l.* sleep, *l.* slumber, a *l.*
folding, 24. 33.
10. 20. heart of wicked is *l.* worth
15. 16. better is *l.* with fear of Lord
16. 8. better is *l.* wi. righteousness
30. 24. four things are *l.* on earth
Eccl. 5. 12. whether eat *l.* or much
9. 14. a *l.* city and few men in it
10. L *l.* folly him is in reputation
Cant. 8. 8. we have a *l.* sister
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself for *l.* moment
28. 10. here a *l.* and there a *l.* 13.
40. 15. taketh up isles as a *l.* thing
54. 8. in a *l.* wrath I hid my face
Ezek. 11. 16. to them a *l.* sanctuary
16. 47. as if that were very *l.* thing
Dan. 7. 8. up another *l.* horn, 8. 9.
11. 34. be holpen with a *l.* help
Hos. 8. 10. sorrow a *l.* for burden
Amos 6. 11. smite *l.* house with clefts
Mic. 5. 2. though *l.* among thousands
Hag. 1. 6 sown much, bring in *l.*
9. ye looked for much, it came to *l.*
Zech. 1. 15. was but a *l.* displeased
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith
15. 34. said seven, and a few *l.* fishes
26. 39. he went a *l.* further, *Mark*
1. 19. ‖ 14. 35.
Mark 5. 23. my *l.* daughter lieth
Luke 7. 47. to whom *l.* is forgiven
12. 32. fear not *l.* flock ‖ 19. 3. *l.* of stat.
19. 17. been faithful in a very *l.*
John 6. 7. every one may take a *l.*
Acts 5. 34. apostles forth a *l.* space
28. 2. shewed us no *l.* kindness
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a *l.* leaven leaveneth the
lump, *Gal.* 5. 9.
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with me a *l.*
16. that I may boast myself a *l.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exerc. profiteth *l.*
5. 23. use *l.* wine for stomach's sake
Heb. 2. 9. made a *l.* lower th. angels
Jam. 3. 5. tongue is a *l.* member
4. 14. vapour appeareth for a *l.* time
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a *l.* strength
6. 11. should rest for a *l.* season
20. 3. he must be loosed a *l.* season

See BOOK, CHAMBERS, CHILD, CHILDREN.

LITTLE *one* or *ones.*

Gen. 19. 20. Lot said, it is a *l. one*
44. 20. have a *l. o.* brother is dead
Exod. 10. 10. go and your *l. o.* 24.
Josh. 8. 35. before women and *l. o.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 13. before Lord and *l. o.*
Ezra 8. 21. seek right way for *l. o.*
Ps. 137. 9. dasheth *l. o.* against stones
Isa. 60. 22. *l. o.* become a thousand
Zech. 13. 7. turn my hand on *l. ones*
Mat. 10. 42. drink to one of these *l. o.*
18. 6. who should offend one of these
l. ones, Mark 9. 42.
10. despise not one of these *l. ones*
14. one of these *l. o.* should perish
Luke 17. 2. offend one of these *l. o.*

LITTLE *while.*

Job 24. 24. are exalted for a *l. while*
Ps. 37. 10. yet a *l. w.* and the wicked
Isa. 10. 25. *l. w.* indignation cease
63. 18. have possessed it but a *l. w.*
Jer. 51. 33. a *l. w.* harvest sh. come
Hos. 1. 4. yet a *l. w.* I will avenge
Hag. 2. 6. a *l. w.* I will shake heav.
John 7. 33. *l. w.* I am wi. you, 13. 33.
12. 35. a *l. w.* is the light with you
14. 19. *l. w.* world seeth me no more
16. 16. *l. w.* ye shall see me, 17. 19.

John 16. 18. a *l. while;* we cannot tell
Heb. 10. 37. *l. w.* and he that sh. come
LIVE.
Isa. 6. 6. having a *l.* coal in his hand
See GOAT.
LIVE.
Gen. 3. 22. tree of life and *l.* for ever
19. 20. escape, and my soul shall *l.*
20. 7. he sh. pray for thee, thou sh. *l.*
27. 40. by the sword shalt thou *l.*
31. 32. findest thy gods, let him not *l.*
42. 18. this do, and *l.* for I fear G.
Exod. 33. 20. no man see me and *l.*
Lev. 18. 5. he shall *l.* in them, I am the L. *Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.
Num. 21. 8. looketh on serpent sh. *l.*
24. 23. who sh. *l.* when G. doeth this?
Deut. 4. 10. fear me all days they *l.*
33. ever hear, as thou hast, and *l.*?
8. 3. by ev. word of L. doth man *l.*
19. 5. flee to one of these cities and *l.*
33. 6. let Reuben *l.* and not die
Job 14. 14. man die, sh. he *l.* again?
21. 7. do wicked *l.* become old?
Psal. 22. 26. your heart *l.* for ever
49. 9. still *l.* and not see corruption
63. 4. will I bless thee while I *l.*
69. 32. hearts shall *l.* that seek God
72. 15. he shall *l.* ‖ 118. 17. not die, *l.*
119. 144. understanding, and I sh. *l.*
175. let soul *l.* it shall praise thee
146. 2. while I *l.* will I praise Lord
Prov. 4. 4. keep my com. and *l.* 7. 2.
9. 6. forsake foolish and *l.*
15. 27. he that hateth gifts shall *l.*
Eccl. 6. 3. *l.* many years, 6. ‖ 11. 8.
9. 9. *l.* joyfully wi. wife thou lovest
Isa. 26. 19. dead men sh. *l.* together
38. 16. Lord, by these things men *l.*
55. 3. hear, and your soul shall *l.*
Jer. 38. 20. obey, and thy soul sh. *l.*
Lam. 4. 20. under shadow we sh. *l.*
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.* 18. 9, 17. ‖ 33. 13, 15, 16.
16. 6. when thou wast in blood *l.*
18. 19. kept my statutes shall *l.* 21, 22. ‖ 20. 11, 25.
24. wicked man doeth, shall he *l.*?
32. turn yourselves and *l.* 33. 11.
33. 10. sins on us, how sho. we *l.*?
19. do that wh. is lawful he shall *l.*
37. 3. son of man, can these bones *l.*?
47. 9. every thing liveth and moveth shall *l.* every thing shall *l.*
Hos. 6. 2. he will revive us we shall *l.*
Amos 5. 4. seek me, and ye shall *l.* 6.
Jonah 4. 3. better to die than to *l.* 8.
Hab. 2. 4. just shall *l.* by his faith, *Rom.* 1. 17. [*Luke* 4. 4.
Mat. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread alone,
9. 18. and she shall *l.* *Mark* 5. 23.
Luke 10. 28. this do, and thou sh. *l.*
20. 38. not G. of dead, all *l.* unto him
John 5. 25. hear voice of Son, and *l.*
6. 57. I *l.* by Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me
11. 25. tho' he were dead, yet sh. he *l.*
14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Acts 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move
22. 22. it is not fit that he should *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. *l.* any longer therein?
8. we believe we shall *l.* with him
8. 12. debtors not to *l.* after flesh
13. if ye *l.* after flesh, ye shall die, if thro' Spirit mortify body, ye *l.*
10. 5. doeth these things shall *l.* by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.
12. 18. *l.* peaceably with all men
14. 8. whether we *l.* we *l.* to Lord; whether we *l.* or die, we are L.'s
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *l.* of things of temple
14. preach gospel sho. *l.* of gospel
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. *l.* are delivered to death
6. 9. and behold, we *l.* as chastened
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to die and *l.* with you
13. 4. *l.* with him by power of God
Gal. 2. 14. the Gentiles to *l.* as Jews
19. that I might *l.* unto God
20. I *l.* yet not I, the life I now *l.* in flesh, I *l.* by faith of Son of G.
3. 11. just *l.* by faith, *Heb.* 10. 38.
5. 25. if we *l.* in the Spirit, let us
Phil. 1. 21. for me to *l.* is Christ
22. if I *l.* in the flesh, this is the
1 *Thes.* 3. 8. we *l.* if stand fast in L.
5. 10. died that we should *l.* wi. him
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. we sh. also *l.* with him
3. 12. all *l.* godly suffer persecution
Tit. 2. 12. that we should *l.* soberly
Heb. 12. 9. to Father of spirits and *l.*
13. 18. willing to *l.* honestly
Jam. 4. 15. if Lord will we shall *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. we, *l.* to righteousness
4. 2. no longer should *l.* in the flesh
6. *l.* according to God in Spirit
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. to those that *l.* ungodly
18. escaped from them *l.* in error
1 *John* 4. 9. th. we might *l.* thro' him
Rev. 13. 14. beast had wound did *l.*
See For EVER.
As I LIVE.
Num. 14. 21. *as I l.* earth be filled, 28.
Job 27. 6. so long *as I l. Psal.* 104. 33. ‖ 116. 2.
Isa. 49. 18. *as I l.* saith the Lord, *Jer.* 22. 24. *Ezek.* 5. 11. ‖ 14. 16, 18, 20. ‖ 16. 48. ‖ 17. 16, 19. ‖ 18. 3 ‖ 20. 3, 33. ‖ 33. 11, 27. ‖ 34. 8. ‖ 35. 6, 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Rom.* 14. 11.
Jer. 46. 18. *as I l.* saith the king *May, might,* or *mayest* LIVE.
Dan. 4. 1. do to them, ye *m. l.* 5. 33. ‖ 8. 1. ‖ 30. 6, 16.
42. flee. to one of these cities *m. l.*
16. 20. what is just follow, that *m. l.*
30. 19. that thou and thy seed *m. l.*
Ps. 119. 17. bountifully, that I *m. l.*
77. mercies come to me, that I *m. l.*
116. uphold me, that I *m. l.*
Jer. 35. 7. that ye *may l.* many days
Ezek. 37. 9. on slain, that they *m. l.*
Amos 5. 14. seek good, that ye *m. l.*
Eph. 6. 3. *mayest l.* long on earth
Not LIVE.
Exod. 19. 13. touch mountain *not l.*
Deut. 8. 3. man doth *n. l.* by bread only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. wanting he shall *n. l.*
20. 1. thou shalt *not l. Isa.* 38. 1.
Job 7. 16. I would *not l.* always
Ps. 55. 23. wicked *n. l.* half their days
Isa. 26. 14. are dead, they shall *n. l.*
Ezek. 13. 19. souls that should *n. l.*
18. 13. shall he live? he shall *n. l.*
Zech. 13. 3. say to him, thou sh. *n. l.*
Acts 7. 19. to the end they might *n. l.*
25. 24. ought *n.* to *l.* any longer
28. 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to *l.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. should *n. l.* to themselves LIVED.
Gen. 25. 6. from Isaac, while he *l.*
Num. 14. 38. Joshua and Caleb *l.* still
21. 9. beheld serpent of brass he *l.*
Deut. 5. 26. heard voice of G. and *l.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. if Absalom had *l.*
Ps. 49. 18. while he *l.* he blessed soul
Ezek. 37. 10. into them, and they *l.*
Acts 23. 1. I ha. *l.* in good conscience
Col. 3. 7. sometime, wh. ye *l.* in them
Jam. 5. 5. *l.* in pleasure on earth
Rev. 18. 7. she has *l.* deliciously, 9.
20. 4. *l.* with Christ ‖ 5. *l.* not again LIVELY.
Exod. 1. 19. Hebrew women are *l.*
Psal. 38. 19. but my enemies are *l.*
Acts 7. 38. who received *l.* oracles
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. begotten us aga, to *l.* hope
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye, as *l.* stones, are built
LIVER.
Exod. 29. 13. the caul above the *l.*
22. *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. ‖ 4. 9. ‖ 7. 4. ‖ 8. 16, 25. ‖ 9. 10, 19.
Prov. 7. 23. dart strike through *l.*
Lam. 2. 11. *l.* poured upon the earth
Ezek. 21. 21. he looked in the *l.*
See CAUL.
LIVES.
Exod. 1. 14. they made their *l.* bitter
Josh. 2. 13. deliver our *l.* from death
Judg. 5. 18. people jeoparded their *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were lovely in their *l.*
23. 17. that went in jeopardy of their *l.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 19.
Prov. 1. 18. lurk privily for own *l.*
Jer. 19. 7. which seek their *l.* 46. 26.
9. seek their *l.* shall straiten them
Lam. 5. 9. get bread with peril of *l.*
Dan. 7. 12. *l.* prolonged for a season
Luke 9. 56. come to destroy men's *l.*
Acts 15. 26. men have hazarded *l.*
27. 10. voyage be with damage of *l.*
1 *John* 3. 16. lay down *l.* for breth.
Rev. 12. 11. they loved not their *l.*
LIVEST.
Gal. 2. 14. thou a Jew *l.* after manner
Rev. 3. 1. that thou *l.* and art dead
LIVETH.
Gen. 9. 3. every thing that *l.* be meat
Deut. 5. 24. God talk wi. man, he *l.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. to L. as long as he *l.*
20. 31. as son of Jesse *l.* on ground
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. as God *l.* unless thou
22. 47. the Lord *l.* blessed be my rock, *Psal.* 18. 46.
1 *Kin.* 17. 23. Elijah said, thy son *l.*
Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer *l.*
27. 2. as G. *l.* who hath taken away
Ps. 89. 48. what man *l.* not see death?
Jer. 4. 2. swear, the L. *l.* in truth
5. 2. say, Lord *l.* they swear falsely
12. 16. my name, the L. *l.* as they
16. 14. the Lord *l.* 15. ‖ 23. 7, 8.
44. 26. Egypt, saying, the Lord *l.*
Ezek. 47. 9. every thing that *l.*
Hos. 4. 15. nor swear, the Lord *l.*
Amos 8. 14. say, thy God, O Dan, *l.* and the manner of Beersheba *l.*
John 4. 50. go thy way, son *l.* 51, 53.
11. 26. whosoever *l.* and believeth
Rom. 6. 10. in that he *l.* he *l.* to God
7. 1. over man as long as he *l.* 2.
3. while husband *l.* she be married
14. 7. none of us *l.* or dieth to himself
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. as long as her husb. *l.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. *l.* by the power of God
Gal. 2. 20. I live, but Christ *l.* in me
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. *l.* in pleasure is dead
Heb. 7. 8. it is witnessed that he *l.*
25. ever *l.* to make intercession
9. 17. no strength while testator *l.*
Rev. 1. 18. am he that *l.* and was dead
See For EVER.
As the Lord LIVETH.
Judg. 8. 19. *as the L. l.* if ye have
1 *Sam.* 14. 39. for *as the L. l.* though it be in Jonathan my son, 45. ‖ 19. 6. ‖ 20. 21 ‖ 25. 26. ‖ 26. 10, 16. ‖ 28. 10. ‖ 29. 6. 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. ‖ 12. 5. ‖ 14. 11. 1 *Kin.* 1. 29.
20. 3. *as L. l.* there is but a step
25. 34. G. of Israel *l.* which kept me
2 *Sam.* 15. 21. *as L. l.* and as my lord
1 *Kin.* 2. 24. *as the Lord l.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 20. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Jer.* 38. 16.
17. 1. *as L.* God of Israel *l.* 18. 15.
12. *as the Lord* thy God *l.* 18. 10.
2 *Kin.* 3. 14. *as L.* of hosts *l.* 5. 16.
As thy soul LIVETH.
1 *Sam.* 1. 26. *as s. l.* I am the woman
17. 55. Abner said, *as t. s. l.* O king
25. 26. *as s. l.* seeing Lord hath

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. *as t. s. l.* I will not do
LIVING.
Gen. 1. 28. dominion over *l.* thing
2. 7. and man became a *l.* soul
3. 20. she was mother of all *l.*
6. 19. and every *l.* thing of all flesh
7. 4. ev. *l.* substance will I destroy
8. 1. Noah and every *l.* thing
Lev. 11. 10. any *l.* thing in the water
Num. 16. 48. stood betw. dead and *l.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 22. the *l.* is my son, 23.
25. divide the *l.* child into two
Job 12. 10. in his hand every *l.* thing
28. 13. nor found in land of the *l.*
21. it is hid from eyes of all *l.*
30. 23. the house appointed for all *l.*
33. 30. enlightened with light of *l.*
Ps. 27. 13. goodness of L. in land of *l.*
52. 5. root thee out of the land of *l.*
56. 13. walk in the light of the *l.*
58. 9. shall take them away, both *l.*
69. 28. blotted out of book of the *l.*
116. 9. walk before L. in land of *l.*
142. 5. art my portion in land of *l.*
143. 2. in thy sight no man *l.* be jus.
145. 16. satisfiest every *l.* thing
Eccl. 4. 2. more than *l.* wh. are alive
15. I considered all *l.* which walk
6. 8. knoweth to walk before the *l.*
7. 2. the *l.* will lay it to his heart
9. 4. that is joined to all the *l.*
5. the *l.* know that they shall die
Cant. 4. 15. a well of *l.* water
Isa. 4. 3. written among *l.* in Jerus.
8. 19. seek to their God for the *l.*
38. 11. not see L. in land of the *l.*
19. the *l.* the *l.* he shall praise thee
53. 8. cut off out of the land of *l.*
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken *l.* waters, 17. 13.
11. 19. cut him off from land of *l.*
Lam. 3. 39. wheref. doth *l.* complain
Ezek. 26. 20. sh. set glory in land of *l.*
32. 23. caused terror in the land of
the *l.* 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.
Dan. 4. 17. that the *l.* may know
Zech. 14. 8. *l.* waters shall go out
Mat. 22. 32. God is the God of the *l.*
Mark 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
Mark 12. 44. she cast in even all her *l.*
Luke 8. 43. spent *l.* on physicians
15. 12. and he divided to them his *l.*
13. wasted subs. wi. riotous *l.* 30.
24. 5. why seek ye *l.* among dead
John 4. 10. have given thee *l.* water
11. fr. whence hast thou *l.* water
6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came
57. as the *l.* Father hath sent me
7. 38. shall flow rivers of *l.* water
Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. Adam was made *l.* soul
Col. 2. 20. *l.* in the world are subject
Heb. 10. 20. enter by a new and *l.* way
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. coming as to a *l.* stone
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb lead to *l.* fountains
16. 3. every *l.* soul died in the sea
See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.
LIZARD.
Lev. 11. 30. *l.* snail, mole, unclean
LO.
Job 9. 19. of strength, *l.* he is strong
Ps. 37. 36. passed away, *l.* he was not
40. 7. *l.* I come ‖ 132. 6. *l.* we heard
52. 7. *l.* the man that made not God
73. 26. *l.* they th. are afar sh. perish
92. 9. for *l.* thine enemies sh. perish
Cant. 2. 11. *l.* the winter is past
Isa. 25. 9. *l.* this is our G. we waited
Jer. 4. 23. *l.* it was without form
25. and *l.* there was no man
Hag. 1. 9. and *l.* it came to little
Mat. 24. 23. *l.* here is Christ, *l.* there
20. *l.* I am with you always
Acts 13. 46. *l.* we turn to Gentiles
Heb. 10. 7. *l.* I come to do thy will, 9.
LOADEN.
Isa. 46. 1. carriages were heavy *l.*
LOADETH.
Psal. 68. 9. daily *l.* us with benefits
LOAF.
Exod. 29. 23. one *l.* of bread, one cake
1 *Chr.* 16. 3. Dav. dealt to ev. one a *l.*
Mark 8. 14. neither had more th. 1 *l.*
LOAN.
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. *l.* which is lent to the L.
LOATH, *See* LOTHE.
LOAVES.
Lev. 23. 17. two *l.* of two tenth deals
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abigail took 200 *l.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. take with thee ten *l.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man of G. 20 *l.*
Mat. 14. 17. we have here but five *l.*
19. and he took the five *l.* *Mark* 6.
38. *Luke* 9. 13. [6. 38. ‖ 8. 5.
15. 34. how many *l.* have ye? *Mark*
36. he took the seven *l.* and the
fishes, *Mark* 8. 6.
16. 9. nor remember five *l.* of 5000
10. nor the seven *l.* of the 4000
Mark 6. 44. that eat of *l.* were 5000
52. they considered not mirac. of *l.*
Luke 11. 5. say, friend, lend me 3 *l.*
John 6. 9. lad here hath five barley *l.*
11. Jesus took *l.* and distributed
13. fragments of five barley *l.*
26. because ye did eat of the *l.*
See BREAD.
LOCK.
Cant. 5. 5. myrrh on handles of the *l.*
LOCK, S.
Num. 6. 5. let *l.* of the hair grow
Judg. 16. 13. weavest the seven *l.*
Neh. 3. 3. set up doors, and *l.* there-
of, 6, 13, 14, 15.
Cant. 4. 1. doves' eyes within thy *l.*
5. 2. my *l.* are filled with drops
11. his *l.* are bushy, and black
6. 7. are thy temples within thy *l.*
Isa. 47. 2. uncover thy *l.* make bare
Ezek. 8. 3. he took me by *l.* of head
44. 20. nor suffer *l.* to grow long
See BARS.
LOCUST.
Lev. 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, bald *l.*
Ps. 78. 46. gave their labour to the *l.*
109. 23. I am tossed up and down as *l.*
Joel 1. 4. hath *l.* eaten, which *l.* left
2. 25. restore the years *l.* hath eaten
LOCUSTS.
Exod. 10. 4. to-morrow I will bring *l.*
Deut. 28. 38. the *l.* shall consume it
Psal. 105. 34. he spake, and *l.* came
Prov. 30. 27. the *l.* have no king
Isa. 33. 4. running to and fro of *l.*
Nah. 3. 15. make thyself many as *l.*
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was *l.* and wild
honey, *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 9. 3. there came out of smoke *l.*
7. shapes of *l.* were like to horses
LODGE.
Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion left as a *l.*
LODGE.
Gen. 24. 23. is there room for us to *l.*?
Num. 22. 8. *l.* here this night
Josh. 4. 3. the place where ye sh. *l.*
Judg. 19. 9. *l.* here, that thy heart
Neh. 4. 22. let every one *l.* in Jeru.
13. 21. why *l.* ye about the wall?
Job 24. 7. naked *l.* without clothing
31. 32. stranger did not *l.* in street
Cant. 7. 11. let us *l.* in the villages
Isa. 21. 13. forest in Arabia sh. ye *l.*
65. 4. and *l.* in monuments
Jer. 4. 14. how long vain thoughts *l.*
Zeph. 2. 14. beasts shall *l.* in lintels
Mat. 13. 32. so that birds *l.* in the
branches thereof, *Mark* 4. 32.
Luke 13. 19.

Acts 21. 16. with whom we should *l.*
LODGED.
Gen. 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there that night
21. himself *l.* th. night in company
Josh. 2. 1. an harlot's house, and *l.*
4. 8. carried them, where they *l.*
Judg. 19. 4. eat and drink, *l.* there
1 *Kin.* 19. 9. came into a cave and *l.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* round house of God
Neh. 13. 20. merch. *l.* without Jeru.
Isa. 1. 21. righteousness *l.* in it
Mat. 21. 17. went to Bethany and *l.*
Acts 10. 18. whether Simon *l.* there
28. 7. who *l.* us 3 days courteously
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *l.* strangers
LODGEST.
Ruth 1. 16. where th. *l.* I will lodge
LODGETH.
Acts 10. 6. *l.* wi. one Simon a tanner
LODGING, S.
Josh. 4. 3. and leave them in the *l.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. enter *l.* of his borders
Isa. 10. 29. taken up their *l.* at Geba
Acts 28. 23. came many to him into *l.*
Philem. 22. withal prepare me a *l.*
LOFT, TY.
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. carried him into a *l.*
Ps. 131. 1. not haughty, nor eyes *l.*
Prov. 30. 13. L. how *l.* are their eyes
Isa. 2. 11. *l.* looks be humbled, 5. 15.
26. 5. the *l.* city he layeth low
57. 7. on *l.* mountain hast set bed
15. thus saith the high and *l.* one
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus fell fr. third *l.*
LOFTILY.
Ps. 73. 8. are corrupt, they speak *l.*
LOFTINESS.
Isa. 2. 17. *l.* of man sh. be bowed
Jer. 48. 29. the pride of Moab, his *l.*
LOG.
Lev. 14. 10. priest sh. take a *l.* oil,
LOINS. [12. 24.
Gen. 35. 11. kings come out of thy *l.*
37. 34. Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*
46. 26. the souls which came out of
his *l.* *Exod.* 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 11. sh. eat it, wi. *l.* girded
28. 42. breeches reach from the *l.*
Deut. 33. 11. smite thro' *l.* of them
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood in girdle about *l.*
8. 19. son shall come forth of thy *l.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 9. [2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.*
20. 31. pray, put sackcloth on our *l.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girt wi. girdle of leather
about his *l.* *Mat.* 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 6.
4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3.
‖ 40. 7. *Jer.* 1. 17.
Job 31. 20. if his *l.* ha. not blessed me
40. 16. lo, his strength is in his *l.*
Ps. 38. 7. my *l.* are filled wi. disease
66. 11. laidest affliction upon our *l.*
69. 23. make th. *l.* continually shake
Isa. 5. 27. neither girdle of *l.* loosed
11. 5. righteousness girdle of his *l.*
20. 2. loose the sackcloth fr. thy *l.*
21. 3. are my *l.* filled with pain
32. 11. gird sackcloth upon your *l.*
Jer. 13. 1. a linen girdle put on *l.*
30. 6. see ev. man with hands on *l.*
48. 37. upon the *l.* shall be sackcloth
Ezek. 1. 27. fr. appearance of his *l.*
8. 2. from his *l.* downward, fire
21. 6. sigh wi. the breaking of thy *l.*
23. 15. with girdles upon their *l.*
44. 18. sh. have linen breeches on *l.*
47. 4. the waters were to the *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. joints of *l.* were loosed
10. 5. *l.* were girded with fine gold
Amos 8. 10. bring sackcloth on your *l.*
Nah. 2. 1. make thy *l.* strong
10. and much pain is in all *l.*
Luke 12. 35. let your *l.* be girded
Acts 2. 30. of his *l.* he would raise C.

Eph. 6. 14. having your *l.* girt about
Heb. 7. 5. came out of *l.* of Abraham
10. he was yet in *l.* of his father
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. wherefore gird *l.* of mind
LONG.
Exod. 19. 13. trumpet soundeth *l.* 19.
20. 12. that thy days may be *l.*
Num. 9. 19. when the cloud tarried *l.*
Deut. 1. 6. ye dwelt *l.* enough, 2. 3.
19. 6. overtake him, the way is *l.*
Josh. 6. 5. when they make a *l.* blast
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not asked *l.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11.
2 *Chr.* 15. 3. for a *l.* season Israel
Ps. 91. 6. wi. *l.* life will I satisfy him
95. 10. forty years *l.* was I grieved
120. 6. my soul hath *l.* dwelt wi. him
129. 3. plowers made *l.* th. furrows
143. 3. those that have been *l.* dead
Prov. 3. 2. *l.* life sh. they add to thee
7. 19. good man is gone a *l.* journey
23. 30. they that tarry *l.* at wine
25. 15. by *l.* forbearing is a prince
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his *l.* home
Isa. 65. 22. elect *l.* enjoy the work
Jer. 29. 28. this captivity is *l.*
Lam. 2. 20. women eat child. span *l.*?
Ezek. 17. 3. a great eagle *l.* winged
44. 20. nor suffer locks to grow *l.*
Dan. 10. 1. the time appointed was *l.*
Hos. 13. 13. not stay *l.* in the place
Mat. 11. 21. repented *l.* ago in sack.
23. 14. and for pretence make *l.*
prayers, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 12. 38. who go in *l.* clothing,
Luke 20. 46.
16. 5. clothed in a *l.* white garment
Luke 18. 7. tho' he bear *l.* wi. them
23. 8. to see him of a *l.* season
Acts 20. 9. as Paul was *l.* preaching
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. if a man have *l.* hair
15. woman have *l.* hair, it is glory
Eph. 6. 3. thou mayest live *l.* on earth
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I tarry *l.* that thou
Jam. 5. 7. husbandman ha. *l.* patience
See AGO.
As LONG *as.*
Lev. 26. 34. *as l. as* it lieth deso. 35.
Num. 9. 18. *as l. as* the cloud abode
Deut. 31. 13. fear L. *as l. as* you live
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. lent to L. *as l. as* liveth
20. 31. *as l. as* son of Jesse liveth
2 *Chr.* 26. 5. *as l. as* he sought Lord
36. 21. *as l. as* she lay desolate
Ps. 72. 5. *l. as* sun and moon endure
17. his name continued *as l. as* sun
104. 33. sing to Lord *as l. as* I live
116. 2. call upon him *as l. as* I live
Ezek. 42. 11. *as l. as* they, as broad
Mat. 9. 15. *as l. as* bridegroom is with
them, *Mark* 2. 19.
John 9. 5. *as l. as* I am in the world
Rom. 7. 1. over man *as l. as* he liveth
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. bound *as l. as* husband
Gal. 4. 1. heir *as l. as* he is a child
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. daughters *as l. as* do well
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *as l. as* I am in taberna.
See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.
So LONG.
Judg. 5. 28. chariot *so l.* in coming
2 *Chr.* 6. 31. fear thee *so l.* as th. live
Esth. 5. 13. *so l.* as I see Mordecai
Ps. 72. 7. peace *so l.* as moon endure.
Luke 1. 21. marvelled he tarried *so l.*
Rom. 7. 2. her husband *so l.* as liveth
Heb. 4. 7. after *so l.* a time, as is said
LONG *time.*
Gen. 26. 8. he had been there a *l. t.*
Josh. 11. 18. Joshua made war a *l. t.*
23. 1. a *l. t.* after Joshua waxed old
1 *Sam.* 7. 2. while ark abode *l.* was *l.*
Isa. 42. 14. I have *l. t.* holden peace
Lam. 5. 20. and forsake us so *l. t.*
Mat. 25. 19. after a *l. t.* the lord of
those servants cometh, *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 8. 27. man had devils a *l. time*
20. 9. went to far country for a *l. t.*
John 5. 6. been a *l. t.* in that case
14. 9. have I been so *l. t.* with you
Acts 14. 3. *l. t.* abode wi. disciples, 28.
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgm. of *l. t.* lingereth
LONG *while.*
Acts 20. 11. a *l. w.* till break of day
LONG.
Job 3. 21. *l.* for death, but cometh not
6. 8. grant me thing that I *l.* for
Rom. 1. 11. for I *l.* to see you
2 *Cor.* 9. 14. prayer which *l.* after you
Phil. 1. 8. greatly I *l.* after you all
LONGED.
2 *Sam.* 13. 39. David *l.* to go forth
23. 15. David *l.* and said, O that one,
1 *Chron.* 11. 17.
Psal. 119. 40. I *l.* after thy precepts
131. I *l.* for thy commandments
174. I have *l.* for thy salvation
Phil. 2. 26. for he *l.* after you all
4. 1. dearly beloved and *l.* for
LONGEDST.
Gen. 31. 30. th. *l.* after father's house
LONGER.
Exod. 9. 28. and ye shall stay no *l.*
Judg. 2. 14. could not any *l.* stand
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. should I wait for L. ? *l.*
Job 11. 9. measure is *l.* than earth
Jer. 44. 22. the Lord could no *l.* bear
Luke 16. 2. mayest be no *l.* steward
Acts 18. 20. they desired him to tarry *l.*
25. 24. he ought not to live any *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. sin, how live any *l.* therein
1 *Thes.* 3. 1. we could no *l.* forbear. 5.
1 *Pet.* 4. 2. no *l.* live rest of his time
Rev. 10. 6. there should be time no *l.*
LONGETH.
Gen. 34. 8. my son *l.* for your daugh.
Deut. 12. 20. thy soul *l.* to eat flesh
Ps. 63. 1. flesh *l.* for thee in dry land
84. 2. my soul *l.* for courts of Lord
LONGING.
Deut. 28. 32. eyes sh. fail *l.* for them
Ps. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *l.* soul
119. 20. soul breaketh for *l.* it hath
LONG-*suffering.*
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *l.-s. Num.* 14.
18. *Psal.* 86. 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.
Jer. 15. 15. me not away in thy *l.-s.*
Rom. 2. 4. despisest riches of his *l.-s.*
9. 22. endured with much *l.-suffer.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by *l.-suffer.* by kindness
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, *l.-s.*
Eph. 4. 2. with *l.-suffer.* forbearing
Col. 1. 11. strengthened to all *l.-s.*
3. 12. as elect of God, meekness, *l.-s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Christ might shew *l.-s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my faith, *l.-s.*
4. 2. with all *l.-s.* and doctrine
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *l.-s.* of G. waited in days
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *l.-s.* of Lord is salvation
LOOK, S.
Ps. 18. 27. thou bring down high *l.*
101. 5. an high *l.* I will not suffer
Prov. 6. 17. Lord hateth a proud *l.*
21. 4. high *l.* and proud heart is sin
Isa. 2. 11. lofty *l.* of man humbled
10. 12. punish glory of his high *l.*
Ezek. 2. 6. nor dismayed at *l.* 3. 9.
Dan. 7. 20. *l.* more stout than his fel.
LOOK.
Gen. 15. 5. *l.* now towards heaven
19. 17. for thy life, *l.* not behind thee
41. 33. now let Phar. *l.* out a man
42. 1. why *l.* ye one upon another?
Exod. 25. 20. faces *l.* one to another
Deut. 9. 27. *l.* not to stubbornness
28. 32. thine eyes shall *l.* and fail
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David goodly to *l.* to
2 *Kin.* 14. 8. *l.* one another in face
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. G. of fathers *l.* thereon
Job 3. 9. *l.* for light, but have none
Job 20. 21. sh. no man *l.* for his goods
35. 5. *l.* to the heavens and see
Ps. 5. 3. my prayer to thee and *l.* up
40. 12. that I am not able to *l.* up
123. 2. as eyes of serv. *l.* to masters
Prov. 27. 23. and *l.* well to herds
Eccl. 12. 3. that *l.* out at windows
Cant. 4. 8. *l.* from top of Amana
Isa. 8. 21. curse king, and *l.* upward
17. 7. shall a man *l.* to his maker
22. 4. *l.* away from me, I will weep
31. 1. they *l.* not to holy One of Is.
42. 18. *l.* ye blind, that ye may see
45. 22. *l.* unto me, and be ye saved
51. 1. *l.* to rock whence are hewn
56. 11. they all *l.* to their own way
59. 11. we *l.* for judgment, but none
66. 2. but to this man will I *l.*
Jer. 13. 16. and while ye *l.* for light
39. 12. take and *l.* well to him
40. 4. and I will *l.* well to thee
46. 5. mighty fled, and *l.* not back
47. 3. fathers not *l.* back to children
Hos. 3. 1. who *l.* to other gods
Jonah 2. 4. *l.* toward holy temple
Mic. 7. 7. therefore I *l.* to the Lord
Nah. 2. 8. but none shall *l.* back
Mat. 11. 3. or do we *l.* for another?
Luke 7. 19, 20.
Mark 8. 25. and made him *l.* up
Luke 21. 28. things begin, then *l.* up
John 7. 52. and *l.* for out of Galilee
Acts 6. 3. *l.* ye out seven men
18. 15. question of words, *l.* ye to it
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. stedfastly *l.* to the end
4. 18. we *l.* at things which are seen
Phil. 3. 20. we *l.* for the Saviour
Heb. 9. 28. to them th. *l.* sh. he appear
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. angels desire to *l.* into
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. we *l.* for new heavens
14. seeing ye *l.* for such things
2 *John* 8. *l.* to yourselves, we lose not
Rev. 5. 3. no man able to *l.* thereon
4. to read the book nor *l.* thereon
LOOK *down.*
Deut. 26. 15. *l. d.* from holy habita.
Psal. 80. 14. *l. d.* and visit this vine
85. 11. righteous. *l. d.* fr. heaven
Isa. 63. 15. *l. down* from heaven
Lam. 3. 50. till L. *l. d.* and behold
LOOK *on, or upon.*
Gen. 12. 11. art a fair woman to *l. on*
24. 16. Rebekah fair to *l. on*, 26. 7.
Exod. 3. 6. Moses afraid to *l. on* G.
39. 43. Moses did *l. upon* all work
Lev. 13. 3. priest *l. upon* the plague
Num. 15. 39. that ye may *l. upon* it
2 *Sam.* 9. 8. *l. u.* such a dead dog as I
16. 12. Lord will *l. u.* my affliction
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. L. *l. u.* and require it
Job 6. 28. be content, *l. upon* me
40. 12. *l. u.* every one that is proud
Ps. 22. 17. bones stare and *l. u.* me
25. 18. *l. u.* mine affliction and pain
35. 17. how long wilt thou *l. upon?*
84. 9. *l. u.* the face of thine anointed
119. 132. *l. u.* me, and be merciful
Prov. 4. 25. let thine eyes *l.* right *on*
23. 31. *l.* not *on* wine when it is red
Cant. 1. 6. *l.* not *on* me, I am black
6. 13. return, that we may *l. u.* thee
Isa. 5. 30. if one *l. upon* the land
8. 22. they shall *l. upon* the earth
33. 20. *l. upon* Zion, the city of
51. 6. *l. upon* the earth beneath
Mic. 4. 11. let our eye *l. upon* Zion
Nah. 3. 7. that *l. u.* thee, shall flee
Hab. 1. 13. purer eyes th. *l. u.* iniqu.
2. 15. mayest *l. u.* their nakedness
Zech. 12. 10. sh. *l. u.* me they pierced
Luke 9. 38. master, *l. upon* my son
John 4. 35. lift eyes, and *l. u.* fields
19. 37. *l. u.* him they have pierced
Acts 3. 4. Pet. and J. said, *l. u.* us, 12.

Phil. 2. 4. *l.* not *on* his own things
Rev. 4. 3. was to *l. upon* like a jasper
LOOKED.
Gen. 6. 12. God *l.* on the earth
19. 26. his wife *l.* back from behind
26. 8. *l.* out at a window, and saw
Exod. 2. 12. *l.* this way and th. way
4. 31. *l.* on their afflic. *Deut.* 26. 7.
Josh. 7. 14. the Lord *l.* on the host
33. 8. the people *l.* after Moses
Num. 24. 20. when he *l.* on Amalek
Judg. 5. 28. mother *l.* out at window
6. 14. the Lord *l.* upon him
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. they had *l.* into the ark
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal *l.* thro' window
22. 42. *l.* but there was none to save
1 *Kin.* 18. 43. servant went up and *l.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. Elisha turn. back and *l.*
9. 30. Jezebel *l.* out at a window
14. 11. *l.* one another in the face
Ps. 14. 2. L. *l.* if any did understand
34. 5. *l.* to him, and were lightened
53. 2. G. *l.* down on children of men
102. 19. he *l.* down fr. his sanctuary
109. 25. when th. *l.* th. shaked heads
Cant. 1. 6. because sun hath *l.* on me
Isa. 5. 2. *l.* it sho. bring forth grapes
7. *l.* for judgment, behold oppres.
22. 11. ye have not *l.* to the maker
Jer. 8. 15. we *l.* for peace, 14. 19.
Ezek. 10. 11. whither the head *l.*
21. 21. consulted, he *l.* in the liver
Hag. 1. 9. *l.* for much, came to little
Mark 6. 41. he *l.* up to heaven
8. 24. he *l.* and said, I see men as
Luke 1. 25. *l.* on me, to take away
2. 38. to all that *l.* for redemption
10. 32. a Levite came and *l.* on him
22. 61. Lord turned, *l.* upon Peter
John 13. 22. disciples *l.* one on anot.
Acts 1. 10. *l.* stedfastly to heaven
28. 6. after they *l.* a great while
Heb. 11. 10 *l.* for city wh. hath found.
1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *l.* upon
I LOOKED.
Job 30. 26. *I l.* for good, evil came
Ps. 69. 20. *I l.* for some to take pity
142. 4. *I l.* on my right hand
Prov. 7. 6. *I l.* through my casement
24. 32. *I l.*, on it, and received instr.
Eccl. 2. 11. *I l.* on works my hands
Isa. 5.4. *I l.* it sho. bring forth grapes
63. 5. *I l.* there was none to help
Acts 22, 13. same hour *I l.* upon him
Rev. 4. 1. *I l.* and behold a door was
opened, 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.
LOOKEST.
Job 13. 27. *l.* narrowly to my paths
Hab. 1. 13. *l.* on them deal treacher.
LOOKETH.
Num. 21. 8. when he *l.* on it, sh. live
20. *l.* toward Jeshimon, 23. 28.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. *l.* on outw. appearance
Job 7. 2. an hireling *l.* for reward
28. 24. he *l.* to the ends of the earth
33. 27. he *l.* on men, and if any say
Ps. 33. 13. the Lord *l.* from heaven
14. he *l.* on inhabi. of the world
104. 32. *l.* on earth, and it trembleth
Prov. 31. 27. *l.* well to her household
Cant. 6. 10. who is she that *l.* forth
Isa. 28. 4. when he that *l.* upon it
Mat. 5. 28. who *l.* on woman to lust
24. 50. Lord sh. come when he *l.* not
for him, *Luke* 12. 46.
Jam. 1. 25. whoso *l.* into perfect law
LOOKING.
1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Michal *l.* out window
Isa. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *l.*
Mat. 14. 19. *l.* up to heaven, *Lu.* 9. 16.
Mark 7. 34. and *l.* up to heaven
15. 40. there were also women *l.*
Luke 6. 10. *l.* round about them all
9. 62. *l.* back, fit for kingdom of G.
Luke 21. 26. hearts failing for *l.* after
Acts 6. 15. *l.* stedfastly on him
23. 21. *l.* for a promise from thee
Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27. fearful *l.* for of judgment
12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus the author
15. *l.* diligently, lest any fail
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *l.* for the coming of G.
Jude 21. *l.* for mercy of our L. Jesus
LOOKING-*glass*, *es*.
Exod. 38. 8. laver and foot of *l.-g.*
Job 37. 18. spread out sky as a *l.-g.*
LOOPS.
Exod. 26. 4. shalt make *l.* of blue, 5.
36. 11. he made *l.* of blue on curtain
LOOSE.
Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a hind let *l.*
Lev. 14. 7. let the living bird *l.*
Job 6. 9. he would let *l.* his hand
30. 11. they have let *l.* the bridle
Dan. 3. 25. lo, I see four men *l.*
LOOSE, *Verb.*
Josh. 5. 15. *l.* thy shoe fr. off thy foot
Job 38. 31. canst thou *l.* the bands
Ps. 102. 20. *l.* th. appointed to death
Isa. 20. 2. *l.* sackcloth from thy loins
45. 1. I will *l.* the loins of kings
52. 2. O Jeru. *l.* thyself from bands
58. 6. to *l.* the bands of wickedness
Jer. 40. 4. behold, I *l.* thee this day
Mat. 16. 19. wh. ye *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
21. 2. *l.* and bring them to me, *Mark*
11. 2, 4, *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 19. 31. why do ye *l.* him? 33.
John 11. 44. *l.* him and let him go
Acts 13. 25. I am not worthy to *l.*
24. 26. money given, th. he might *l.*
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to *l.* seals
5. prevailed to *l.* the seven seals
9. 14. *l.* four angels wh. are bound
LOOSED.
Deut. 25. 10. him th. hath his shoe *l.*
Job 30. 11. because he hath *l.* my cord
39. 5. who hath *l.* bands of wild ass?
Ps. 105. 20. the king sent and *l.* him
116. 16. thou hast *l.* my bands
Eccl. 12. 6. or ever silver cord be *l.*
Isa. 5. 27. nor girdle of loins be *l.*
51. 14. hasteneth that he may be *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. joints of his loins were *l.*
Mat. 16. 19. be *l.* in heaven, 18. 18.
18. 27. with compassion, and *l.* him
Mark 7. 35. the string of his tongue
was *l.* *Luke* 1. 64.
Luke 13. 12. woman art *l.* fr. infirmity
16. ought not daughter to be *l.*
Acts 2. 24. having *l.* pains of death
13. 13. when Paul and company *l.*
16. 26. every one's bands were *l.*
22. 30. he *l.* him from his bands
27. 21. and have not *l.* from Crete
Rom. 7. 2. husband be dead, she is *l.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *l.* from wife?
Rev. 9. 15. the four angels were *l.*
20. 3. after that he must be *l.* 7.
LOOSETH.
Job 12. 18. he *l.* the bond of kings
Ps. 146. 7. the Lord *l.* the prisoners
LOOSING.
Mark 11. 5. what do you *l.* the colt?
Luke 19. 33. as they were *l.* the colt
Acts 16. 11. therefore *l.* from Troas
LOP.
Isa. 10. 33. the L. shall *l.* the bough
LORD, 'S.
Gen. 18. 14. is anything too hard for L.
28. 21. then shall the L. be my God
Exod. 5. 2. who is the L. I sho. obey?
9. 29. know how that the earth is
the L.'s, *Ps.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
13. 12. the males shall be the L.'s
32. 26. who is on the L.'s side
Lev. 16. 8. Aaron shall cast one lot
for the L. 25. 4. | 27. 2.

Num. 14. 14 that thou L. art seen
18. 6. are given as a gift for the L.
23. 26. all the L. speaketh, must I do
Deut. 4. 35. know that the L. he is G.
39. 1 *Kin.* 18. 39.
5. 5. I stood between the L. and you
17. and L. of lords, a great God
29. 2. have seen all that the L. did
32. 6. do ye thus requite the L.
33. 29. O people, saved by the L.
Josh. 2. 12. swear unto me by the L.
1 *Sam.* 24. 21.
Judg. 1. 19. the L. was with Judah
2. 10. generation whi. knew not L.
6. 13. if L. be with us, why is this?
11. 31. meet me, shall surely be L.'s
Ruth 1. 17. L. do so to me, and more,
1 *Sam.* 20. 13.
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. there is none holy as L.
3. 18. it is the L. let him do what
seemeth good, *John* 21. 7.
19. the L. was with him, 18. 12, 14.
2 *Kin.* 18. 7. 1 *Chron.* 9. 20.
20. 23. L. between thee and me, 42.
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. L. art become their God,
1 *Chr.* 17. 22. [1 *Chr.* 19. 13.
10. 12. L. do what seemeth him good,
1 *Kin* 18. 21. if L. be G. follow him
1 *Chron.* 16. 25. for great is the L.
Psal. 48. 1. | 145. 3.
17. 26. and now L. thou art God
21. 24. not take whi. is thine for L.
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. judge not for man, but L.
11. the L. shall be with the good
33. 13. Manasseh knew L. was God
Neh. 9. 6. even th. thou art L. alone,
Isa. 37. 20.
Ps. 4. 3. L. hath set apart the godly
33. 12. nation, whose God is the L.
45. 11. he is thy L. worship thou him
66. 18. regard iniquity, L. not hear
92. 8. thou L. art most high, 97. 9.
100. 3. know ye that the L. he is G.
109. 21. for me, O G. the L. 140. 7.
116. 5. gracious is L. and righteous
118. 23. this is the L.'s doing
27. G. is the L. which hath showed
124. 1. if it had not been the L. 2.
130. 3. if thou L. sho. mark iniquity
132. 5. find out a place for the L.
Prov. 24. 18. lest L. see it, displease
30. 9. and say, who is the L.?
Isa. 42. 24. did not L. he against wh.
52. 12. for the L. will go before you
Jer. 5. 10. for they are not the L.
33. 6. L. our righteousness, 33. 16.
31. 34. saying, know the L. *Heb.* 8. 11.
Ezek. 35. 10. whereas L. was there
Dan. 2. 47. your G. is a L. of kings
9. 17. face to shine, for the L.'s sake
Hos. 12. 14. reproach shall L. return
Joel 2. 21. the L. will do great things
Amos 3. 6. evil in city L. not done?
Obad. 21. kingdom shall be the L.'s
Mic. 2. 13. the L. on head of them
3. 11. lean on L. and say, is not L.
6. 8. what doth L. require of thee?
Zeph. 1. 5. swear by L. and Malcham
Zech. 14. 3. then shall the L. go forth
9. in that day sha. there be one L.
Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith,
L. L. shall enter the kingdom,
22. | 22. 44. *Luke* 13. 25.
15. 27. truth L. | 25. 11. L. L. open
21. 3. L. hath need of, *Mark* 11. 3.
Luke 19. 31, 34.
22. 43. how then doth Dav. call him
L.? 45. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 44.
24. 42. know not wh. hour L. come
46. whom his L. sh. find so doing,
Luke 12. 43. [*Luke* 12. 45.
50. L. of that servant shall come,
25. 21. enter thou into joy of thy L.
37. L. wh. saw we thee hunger? 44

Mat. 26. 22. began to say, L. is it I?
28. 6. the place where the L. lay
Mark 2. 28. Son of man is L. of sabbath. *Luke* 6. 5.
5. 19. great things L. hath done for
10. 51. L. that I may receive sight, *Mat.* 20. 33.
16. 20. the L. working with them
Luke 1. 17. ready a people for the L.
6. 46. why call me L. L. and do not
14. 21. shewed his L. these things
17. 5. said unto L. increase our faith
37. wh. L.? || 23. 42. L. remem. me
24. 34. saying, the L. is risen indeed
John 6. 68. L. to whom shall we go
9. 36. who is he, L. that I might
13. 13. ye call me master and L.
25. L. who is it? || 20. 25. ha. seen L.
20. 2. taken the L. out of sepulchre
21. 12. ask him, knowing it was L.
Acts 2. 36. crucified, both L. and Chr.
9. 5. said, who art thou L.? 26. 15.
10. 4. afraid, and said, what is it L.?
14. Peter said, not so, L. 11. 8.
36. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all
22. 10. I said, what shall I do, L.?
Rom. 10. 12. the same L. over all
14. 9. might be L. of dead and living
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. not crucified L. of glory
3. 5. even as L. gave to every man
4. 4. he that judgeth me is the L.
19. come, if the L. will, *Jam.* 4. 15.
6. 13. but for L. || 7. 10. not I, but L.
15. 47. second man is L. fr. heaven
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. to be present with the L.
11. 17. I speak it not after the L.
Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith, one bap.
5. 29. even as the L. the church
Phil. 2. 11. confess Jes. Christ is L.
4. 5. mode. be known, L. is at hand
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. so we ever be with L.
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. king of kings L. of lords
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of all L. delivered
Heb. 2. 3. began to be spoken by L.
8. 11. know L. for all shall know
Jam. 5. 15. the L. shall raise sick up
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. day is wi. L. as thousand
Jude 9. Michael said, L. rebuke thee
Rev. 11. 15. become kingdoms of L.
17. 14. for he is L. of lords, 19. 16.

Against the LORD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin *ag.* the L.
12. 23. sin *ag.* L. in ceasing to pray
Prov. 21. 30. nor counsel *aga.* the L.
Isa. 3. 8. their doings are *aga.* the L.
32. 6. to utter error *against* the L.
Jer. 48. 26. magnified himself *a.* L. 42.
Dan. 5. 23. lifted up thyself *a.* the L.
Hos. 5. 7. dealt treacherously *a.* L.
Nah. 1. 9. what do ye imagine *a.* L.?
See LIVETH, ANOINTED, APPEARED.

Before the LORD.

Gen. 18. 22. Abraham stood *b. t.* L.
Exod. 16. 9. say come near *b.* the L.
33. lay it up *b. t.* L. 1 *Sam.* 10. 25.
23. 17. three times in year appear *b.* L. 34. 24. *Deut.* 16. 16. 1 *Sam.* 1. 22.
27. 21. order lamps *b.* the L. 40. 25.
28. 12. Aaron bear their names *b.* L.
Lev. 4. 6. sprinkle seven times *before* the L. 17. | 14. 16, 27.
9. 24. came a fire out from *b.* the L.
10. 2. and they died *b.* L. *Num.* 3. 4.
Num. 5. 16. and set her *b.* L. 18. 30.
10. 9. be remembered *b.* L. your G.
25. 4. and hang them up *before t.* L.
27. 5. Moses brought cause *b.* the L.
Deut. 9. 18. and I fell down *b.* the L.
12. 18. must eat them *b.* L. thy G.
18. 7. his brethren stand there *b.* L.
19. 17. controversy, sh. stand *b.* L.
Judg. 18. 6. *before t.* L. is your way
1 *Sam.* 21. 7. that day detained *b.* L.
2 *Sam.* 21. 9. hanged them in hill *b.* L.
2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah spread it *before the* L. *Isa.* 37. 14.
Ps. 96. 13. *b.* L. cometh to judge, 98. 9.
109. 15. let be *b. t.* L. continually
116. 9. walk *b.* L. in land of living
Prov. 15. 11. hell and destruc. *b.* L.
Isa. 23. 18. for them that dwell *b.* L.
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith sh. I come *b.* L.?
Zech. 2. 13. be silent, all flesh *b. t.* L.
Mal. 3. 14. walked mournfully *b.* L.
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. charging them *b. the* L.
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. no railing accusation *b.* L.
See BLESS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST *Out*, CHOSEN, CHOOSE, COMMANDED, FEAR, FEARED, REJOICE.

From the LORD.

Gen. 4. 1. I have gotten a man *f.* L.
19. 24. fire *f. the* L. out of heaven
24. 50. the thing proceedeth *f. t.* L.
Num. 11. 31. went forth wind *f.* L.
16. 35. there came out a fire *f. t.* L.
46. there is wrath gone out *f. t.* L.
1 *Sam.* 16. 14. evil spirit *f.* L. 19. 9.
20. 12. sleep *f. t.* L. fallen on them
1 *Kin.* 2. 15. it was his *from the* L.
33. shall be peace for ever *f. t.* L.
Ps. 24. 5. shall receive blessing *f.* L.
109. 20. reward mine adversaries *f.* L.
121. 2. my help cometh *from the* L.
Prov. 16. 1. answer of tongue is *f.* L.
19. 14. a prudent wife is *from the* L.
29. 26. man's judgment cometh *f.* L.
Isa. 29. 15. seek to hide counsel *f.* L.
40. 27. why sayest, my way hid *f.* L.
Jer. 7. 1. word that came to Jeremiah *fro. the* L. 11. 1. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 32. 1. | 34. 1, 8, 12. | 35. 1. | 36. 1. | 40. 1.
17. 5. cursed whose heart depar. *f.* L.
37. 17. is there any word *f. the* L.?
49. 14. I have heard a rumour *f.* L.
Lam. 2. 9. prophets find no vision *f.* L.
3. 18. my strength is perished *f.* L.
Ezek. 11. 15. said, get ye far *f. t.* L.
33. 30. hear wh. word cometh *f.* L.
Hos. 1. 2. whoredom, departing *f.* L.
Obad. 1. have heard a rumour *f.* L.
Mic. 1. 12. but evil came down *f.* L.
5. 7. remnant shall be as dew *f.* L.
Zech. 14. 13. tumult *f.* L. among them
Luke 1. 45. things told her *f. the* L.
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. we are absent *from t.* L.

See GIVE, GIVEN.

LORD *God.*

Gen. 24. 27. bless. be L. *G.* of Abra.
Ex. 34. 6. L. *G.* merciful and graci.
Josh. 22. 22. the L. *God* of gods
24. 2. the L. *God* of Israel, *Judg.* 4. 6. 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. 1 *Kin.* 1. 30. 1 *Chr.* 23. 25. | 24. 19.
1 *Sam.* 6. 20. able to stand befo. L. *G.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. who am I, O L. *God*
2 *Kin.* 2. 14. whe. is L. *G.* of Elijah?
Ezek. 36. 23. I am the L. saith L. *G.*
39. 5. I have spoken it, saith the L. *God*, 23. 34. | 26. 14. | 28. 10.
Dan. 9. 3. I set my face unto L. *G.*
Hos. 12. 5. even L. *G.* is his memorial
Amos 3. 7. L. *God* will do nothing
8. the L. *God* hath spoken, who
Hab. 3. 19. the L. *G.* is my strength
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. sanctify L. *G.* in hearts
Rev. 4. 8. holy, holy, L. *G.* Almighty, 11. 17. | 16. 7.
18. 8. strong is L. *G.* who judgeth
19. 6. L. *God* omnipotent reigneth
21. 22. the L. *God* and the Lamb
22. 5. the L. *God* giveth them light

See AR, FATHERS.

LORD *his God.*

Num. 23. 21. L. *his God* is with him
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. David encouraged himself in the L. *his God*
1 *Kin.* 5. 3. house to name of L. *h. G* 11. 4. heart not perfect wi. L. *G.* 15. 3
15. 4. did the L. *G.* give him lamp
2 *Kin.* 16. 2. right in sight of L. *G.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. the L. *h. G.* was wi. him
14. 11. Asa cried unto the L. *his G.*
31. 20. wrought right before L. *G.*
Ezra 7. 6. accord. to hand of L. *G.*
Mic. 5. 4. in the name of L. *his God* LORD *my God.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 4. L. *my God* given me rest
5. build house unto name of L. *my God*, 1 *Chr.* 22. 7. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4.
Ezra 7. 28. hand of L. *my G.* on me
9. 5. I spread out hands to L. *my G.*
Jer. 31. 18. thou art the L. *my G.*
Dan. 9. 4. I prayed unto L. *m. G.* 20. LORD *our God.*
Deut. 4. 7. the L. *o. G.* is in all things
5. 24. L. *o. G.* shewed us his glory
6. 4. O Israel, the L. *o. God* is one Lord, *Mark* 12. 29.
Josh. 22. 19. besides altar of L. *o. G.* 29.
24. 17. L. *o. G.* brought us out of Eg.
1 *Sam.* 7. 8. cease not to cry to L. *o. G.*
Ps. 20. 7. remember name of L. *o. G.*
90. 17. beauty of L. *o. G.* be on us
99. 5. exalt ye the L. *our God*, 9.
8. O L. *our G.* thou forgavest them
9. for the L. *our God* is holy
105. 7. for he is the L. *our God*
122. 9. because of house of L. *o. G.*
123. 2. our eyes wait on L. *o. G.*
Jer. 3. 22. for thou art the L. *our G.*
Dan. 9. 9. to L. *o. G.* belong mercies
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of L. *our G.*
Acts 2. 39. as many as L. *o. G.* sh. call
Rev. 19. 1. honour and power to L. *G.* LORD *their God.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 9. not right. aga. L. *t. G.*
19. kept not command. of L. *t. G.*
Luke 1. 16. many sh. turn to L. *t. G.* LORD *thy God.*
Exod. 20. 2. I am the L. *t. G. Ps.* 81. 10.
Deut. 4. 24. L. *t. G.* is consuming fire
31. the L. *t. G.* is a merciful God
7. 9. the L. *thy God*, he is God
8. 5. so L. *thy G.* chasteneth thee
12. 31. shalt not do so to L. *thy God*
28. 58. this fearful name, the L. *t. G.*
Josh. 1. 9. the L. *thy G.* is with thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. L. *t. G.* will be wi. thee
24. 23. the L. *thy God* accept thee
Isa. 43. 3. I am the L. *thy G.* the hol.
Jer. 42. 2. pray for us to the L. *t. G.*
Mic. 7. 10. said, where is the L. *t. G.?*
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not tempt the L. *thy God*, *Luke* 4. 12.
LORD *your God.*
Lev. 19. 2. I the L. *your G.* am holy
Deut. 10. 17. L. *y. G.* is God of gods
Acts 3. 22. prophet L. *y. G.* raise, 7. 37.
LORD *of hosts.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. called by name of L. *of h.*
7. 26. the L. *of h.* is *G.* over Israel
Ps. 24. 10. L. *of h.* is king of glory
46. 7. L. *of hosts* is with us, 11.
48. 8. seen in the city of L. *of hosts*
Isa. 6. 3. holy, holy, holy, is L. *of h.*
8. 13. sanctify the L. *of h.* himself
47. 4. L. *of h.* is his name, 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19.
Jer. 46. 18. name is L. *of h.* 48. 15.
Hab. 2. 13. is it not of the L. *of hosts*
Zech. 2. 9. L. *of h.* sent me, 11. | 4. 9.

See Saith the LORD.

I the LORD.

Lev. 19. 2. for *I t.* L. your God, am holy, 20. 26. | 21. 8.
Num. 14. 35. *I the* L. have said it, I will do it, *Ezek.* 21. 17.
Isa. 27. 3. *I the* L. do keep it, I will
45. 7. *I the* L. do all these things

Isa. 45. 8. *I the* L. have created it
19. *I the* L. speak righteousness
60. 22. *I t.* L. will hasten it in time
Jer. 17. 10. *I t.* L. search the hearts
14. 9. *I t.* L. have deceived prophet
34. 24. *I the* L. will be their God
I am the LORD.
Gen. 15. 7. *I am t.* L. th. brought thee
Exod. 6. 2. *I am t.* L. 6. 8, 29. | 12. 12. *Lev.* 18. 5, 6, 21. *Num.* 3. 13. *Isa.* 43. 11, 15.
20. 2. *I am t.* L. thy G. who brought
Lev. 22, 32. *I am t.* L. wh. hallow you
Isa. 42. 8. *I am t.* L. th. is my name
44. 5. one shall say, *I am the* Lord's
Jer. 9. 24. he knoweth that *I am t.* L.
32. 27. *I am t.* L. the God of all flesh
Mal. 3. 6. for *I am t.* L. I change not
See KNOW.
LORD *Jesus, see* JESUS.
In the LORD.
Gen. 15. 6. he believed *in the* L.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my heart rejoiceth *in t.* L.
Ps. 4. 5. and put your trust *in the* L.
11. 1. *in the* L. put I my trust, 26. 1. | 31. 6. | 73. 28.
31. 24. all ye that hope *in the* L.
32. 11. be glad *in the* L. and rejoice
34. 2. my soul shall boast *in the* L.
35. 9. my soul sh. be joyful *in t.* L.
37. 4. delight also thyself *in the* L. *Isa.* 58. 14.
7. rest *in the* L. and wait patiently
56. 10. *in t.* L. will I praise his word
64. 10. the righteous shall be glad *in the* L. 104. 34.
Prov. 3. 5. trust *in t.* L. wi. all heart
Isa. 26. 4. *in the* L. Jehovah is ever.
45. 24. *in t.* L. have I righteousness
25. *in t.* L. seed of Isr. be justified
Zeph. 3. 2. she trusted not *in the* L.
Acts 9. 42. and many believed *in t.* L.
14. 3. abode speaking boldly *in t.* L.
Rom. 16. 2. th. ye receive her *in t.* L.
8. greet Amplias, my belov. *in t.* L.
12. who laboured much *in the* L.
13. salute Rufus, chosen *in the* L.
22. I Tertius salute you *in the* L.
1 *Cor.* 1. 31. glorieth, let him glory *in the* L. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
4. 17. faithful *in* L. ‖ 7. 22. call. *in* L.
7. 39. to be married, only *in the* L.
9. 1. are not ye my work *in the* L.?
2. seal of apostleship are ye *in* L.
11. 11. nor woman without man *in* L.
15. 58. labour is not in vain *in t.* L.
Eph. 2. 21. to an holy temple *in t.* L.
4. 17. therefore, testify *in the* L.
5. 8. now are ye light *in the* L.
6. 1. obey your parents *in the* L.
10. my brethren, be strong *in t.* L.
21. Tyc. a faithful minister *in t.* L.
Phil. 1. 14. brethren *in t.* L. waxing
2. 29. receive him therefore *in t.* L.
4. 1. stand fast *in the* L. 1 *Thes.* 3. 8.
2. be of the same mind *in the* L.
10. but I rejoiced *in the* L. greatly
Col. 3. 18. submit to husbands *in t.* L.
4. 7. Tychicus fellow-servant *in t.* L.
17. ministry thou received *in t.* L.
1 *Thes.* 5. 12. know th. over you *in* L.
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. we have confidence *in* L.
Phile. 16. both in the flesh and *in t.* L.
20. yea, let me have joy of thee *in t.* L. refresh my bowels *in t.* L.
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are dead *in t.* L. *See* REJOICE, TRUST.
LORD *is.*
Jer. 28. 16. the L. *is* in this place
Exod. 9. 27. the L. *is* righteous, I wicked, 2 *Chr.* 12. 6.
15. 2. the L. *is* my strength and song
3. L. *is* man of war, L. *is* his name
Num. 14. 9. the L. *is* wi. us, fear not
Num. 14. 18. the L. *is* long-suffering, of great, *Nah.* 1. 3.
42. for the L. *is* not among you
1 *Kin.* 8. 60. know that the L. *is* G.
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. for us, the L. *is* our G.
15. 2. L. *is* wi. you while ye for him
Ps. 10. 16. the L. *is* king for ever
34. 8. O taste and see the L. *is* good
89. 18. the L. *is* our defence and king
92. 15. shew that the L. *is* upright
93. 1. the L. *is* clothed wi. strength
94. 22. the L. *is* my defence and rock
95. 3. the L. *is* a great God, 96. 4. | 99. 2. | 135. 5.
100. 5. the L. *is* good, 34. 8. | 135. 3. | 145. 9. *Jer.* 33. 11. Lam. 3. 25. *Nah.* 1. 7. [111. 4. | 145. 8.
103. 8. L. *is* merciful and gracious,
113. 4. L. *is* high above all nations
118. 6. the L. *is* on my side, not fear
121. 5. L. *is* keeper, L. *is* thy shade
125. 2. the L. *is* round about his peo.
129. 4. the L. *is* righteous, 145. 17. *Lam.* 1. 18. *Dan.* 9. 14.
145. 18. the L. *is* nigh to all th. call
Prov. 15. 29. L. *is* far from wicked
Isa. 30. 18. L. *is* a God of judgment
Jer. 10. 10. the L. *is* the true God
17. 7. trusteth in L. who. hope L. *is*
20. 11. L. *is* with me as terrible one
Lam. 3. 24. the L. *is* my portion
Ezek. 48. 35. name of city, L. *is* there
Amos 5. 8. the L. *is* his name, 9. 6.
Zeph. 3. 5. the just L. *is* in midst, 15.
Luke 24. 34. the L. *is* risen indeed
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. now the L. *is* that spirit
Phil. 4. 5. known, the L. *is* at hand
Heb. 13. 6. the L. *is* my helper
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. tasted the L. *is* gracious *See* MADE.
My LORD.
Gen. 19. 18. Lot said, not so *my* L.
Judg. 6. 13. O *my* L. if L. be wi. us
15. O *my* L. shall I save Israel
Ps. 16. 2. said to L. thou art *my* L.
35. 23. stir up thyself my God, and *my* L. *John* 20. 28.
110. 1. the L. said to *my* L. *Mat.* 22. 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34.
Isa. 21. 8. *my* L. I stand on the tower
Dan. 10. 17. can serv. of *my* L. talk?
Zech 1. 9. O *my* L. what are these? 4. 4. | 6. 4. ‖ 4. 5. no *my* L. 13.
Mat. 24. 48. *my* L. delayeth his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 14. 3. mother of *my* L. sho. come
John 20. 13. have taken away *my* L.
Phil. 3. 8. knowledge of Ch. Je. *my* L. *O* LORD.
Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, *O* L.?
2 *Sam.* 23. 17. be it far from thee, *O* L.
1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *O* L. th. is none like thee
Ps. 6. 3. but thou, *O* L. how long
8. 1. *O* L. our L. how excellent
22. 19. be not far fr. me, *O* L. 35. 22.
115. 1. not unto us, *O* L. not to us
Rev. 6. 10. how long, *O* L. holy and *Of the* LORD.
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. behold, this evil is *of t.* L.
Prov. 20. 24. man's goings are *of t.* L.
21. 31. day of battle, safety is *of t.* L.
Acts 21. 14. saying, will *of* L. be done
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. I have received *of t.* L.
Jam. 5. 11. have seen the end *of t.* L.
See ANGER, ANGEL, COMMANDMENT, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, FEAST, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.
Name of the LORD.
Gen. 12. 8. Abra. called on *n. of t.* L. 26. 25. Isaac called on the *n. of t.* L.
Exod. 20. 7. shalt not take *name of the* L. in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Exod. 33. 19. will proclaim *n. of t.* L. 34. 5. L. proclaimed the *n. of t.* L.
Lev. 24. 11. blasphemed *n. of t.* L. 16.
Deut. 18. 5. minister in *n. of t.* L. 7. 22. prophet speaketh in *n. of t.* L.
28. 10. art called by the *n. of the* L.
32. 3. I will publish the *n. of the* L.
Josh. 9. 9. servants come of *n. of t.* L.
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. come to thee in *n. of* L. 20. 42. sworn both of us in *n. of t.* L.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. name is called by *n. of* L.
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. that which is true in *n. of t.* L. 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.
Job 1. 21. blessed be the *n. of t.* L. *Psal.* 113. 2.
Ps. 20. 7. will remember the *n. of t.* L.
102. 15. heathen sh. fear *n. of the* L.
21. to declare the *n. of t.* L. in Zion
113. 1. praise the *n. of the* L. 135. 1. | 148. 5, 13. *Joel* 2. 26.
116. 4. then called I on *n. of the* L.
26. he that cometh in *n. of the* L.
122. 4. give thanks to the *n. of t.* L.
124. 8. our help is in the *n. of t.* L.
129. 8. say, we bless you in *n. of t.* L.
Prov. 18. 10. *n. of t.* L. strong tower
Isa. 18. 7. to the place of *n. of the* L.
24. 15. glorify the *name of the* L.
30. 27. *n. of the* L. cometh from far
56. 6. and to love the *n. of the* L.
59. 19. so sh. they fear *n. of the* L.
Jer. 3. 17. nations gathered to *n. of* L.
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in *n. of t.* L.
5. 4. feed in majesty of *n. of the* L.
Zeph. 3. 12. they sh. trust in *n. of t.* L.
Mat. 21. 9. that cometh in the *name of t.* L. 23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38. *John* 12. 13.
Acts 9. 29. spake boldly in *n. of t.* L.
10. 48. to be baptized in *n. of the* L.
19. 13. call over them the *n. of t.* L.
21. 13. am ready to die for *n. of t.* L. *See* CALL, OFFERINGS.
Servant, servants of the LORD.
Deut. 34. 5. Moses the *s. of the* L.
Josh. 1. 1. death of Moses the *s. of* L.
13. which Moses the *serv. of t.* L. commanded, 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12. | 22. 2, 5. 2 *Kin.* 18. 12.
15. which Moses *s. of t.* L. gave you, 12. 6. | 13. 8. | 18. 7. | 22. 4.
24. 29. Joshua son of Nun, the *ser. of t.* L. *Judg.* 2. 8. [*s. of* L. 135. 1.
Ps. 113. 1. praise the L. praise, O ye 134. 1. bless ye the L. O ye *s. of t.* L.
Isa. 42. 19. blind or deaf as the L. *s.* 54. 17. heritage of the *s. of the* L.
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. *s. of* L. must not strive *Sight of the* LORD.
Gen. 38. 7. Er was wicked in *s. of* L.
Lev. 10. 19. been accepted in *s. of* L.
Deut. 6. 18. do good in *s. of* L. 12. 28. 12. 25. do what is right in *s. of t.* L. 21. 9. 2 *Kin.* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 24. | 18. 3. | 22. 2 *Chron.* 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2.
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. wicked. ye have done in *s. of* L. 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. 2 *Kin.* 21. 6.
2 *Kin.* 3. 18. a light thing in *s. of t.* L. 16. 2. did not what was right in *s. of the* L. 2 *Chron.* 28. 1.
Ps. 116. 15. precious in *s. of the* L.
Mal. 2. 17. doeth evil, good in *s. of* L.
Luke 1. 15. be great in the *s. of t.* L.
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. not only in the *s. of t.* L.
Jam. 4. 10. humble in the *s. of t.* L. *See* EVIL.
Spirit of the LORD.
Judg. 3. 10. *S. of* L. came on Othniel
6. 34. *S. of the* L. came on Gideon
11. 29. *S. of t.* L. came on Jephthah
13, 25. the *S. of t.* L. began to move Samson, 14. 6, 19. | 15. 14.

1 *Sam.* 10. 6. *S. of* L. come on Saul
16. 13. the *S. of* L. came on David
16. 14. *S. of* L. departed from Saul
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. *S. of* L. spake by me
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. *S. of* L. sh. carry thee
22. 24. which way went *S. of* L. fr. me unto thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. lest *S. of* L. taken him
2 *Chr.* 20. 14. on Jahaz. came *S. of* L.
Isa. 11. 2. *S. of* L. sh. rest upon him
40. 7. beca. *S. of* L. bloweth on it
13. who hath directed *S. of the* L.
59. 19. *S. of* L. sh. lift up standard
61. 1. *S. of* L. upon me, *Luke* 4. 18.
63. 14. *S. of* L. caused him to rest
Ezek. 11. 5. the *S. of* L. fell upon me
37. 1. carried me out in *S. of the* L.
Mic. 2. 7. is the *S. of* L. straitened
3. 8. I am full of power by *S. of t.* L.
Acts 5. 9. agreed to tempt *S. of t.* L.
8. 39. *S. of* L. caught away Philip
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where *S. of t.* L. liberty
18. even as by the *Spirit of the* L.
Temple of the LORD.
2 *Chr.* 26. 16. Uzziah went into *t. of* L.
Jer. 7. 4. the *t. of the* L. are these
Ezek. 8. 16. at door of *t. of* L. 25 men, with their backs toward *t. of* L.
Hag. 2. 15. before stone laid in *t. of* L.
Zech. 6. 12. shall build *t. of* L. 13. 15. 14. crowns for memorial in *t. of* L.
Luke 1. 9. Zach. went into *t. of t.* L.
Voice of the LORD.
Ps. 29. 3. *v. of* L. is upon the waters
106. 25. hearkened not to *v. of t.* L.
Isa. 6. 8. I heard *v. of the* L. saying
Acts 7. 31. *v. of t.* L. came to Moses
Way of the LORD.
Gen. 18. 19. household keep *w. of* L.
Judg. 2. 22. they will keep *w. of* L.
Ps. 119. 1. blessed they walk *w. of* L.
Prov. 10. 29. the *w. of* L. is strength
Isa. 40. 3. prepare ye the *w. of t.* L.
Mat. 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 3. *Lu.* 3. 4.
Jer. 5. 4. they know not *w. of t.* L.
John 1. 23. make straight *w. of t.* L.
Acts 18. 25. Apollos instruct. in *w. of* L.
Ways of the LORD.
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. for I have kept the *w. of the* L. *Psal.* 18. 21.
2 *Chr.* 17. 6. was lifted up in *w. of* L.
Ps. 138. 5. shall sing in the *w. of* L.
Hos. 14. 9. for the *w. of* L. are right
Acts 13. 10. cease to perv. *w. of t.* L.
Word of the LORD.
Num. 22. 18. cannot go beyond *w. of* L.
Deut. 5. 5. to shew you *w. of the* L.
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. the *w. of t.* L. is tried, *Psal.* 18. 30.
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. came man by *w. of* L.
2. cried against altar in *w. of* L.
17. 24. *w. of* L. in my mouth truth
2 *Kin.* 10. 10. earth nothing of *w. of* L.
20. 19. good is the *w. of* L. *Isa.* 39. 8.
Psal. 33. 4. for the *w. of* L. is right
6. by *w. of* L. were heavens made
105. 19. word came, *w. of* L. tried him
Isa. 2. 3. and the *w. of the* L. from Jerusalem, *Mic.* 4. 2.
Jer. 2. 31. see ye the *word of the* L.
Amos 8. 12. wander to seek *w. of* L.
Zeph. 2. 5. the *w. of* L. against you
Zech. 4. 6. *w. of* L. to Zerubbabel
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. you sounded out *w. of* L.
4. 15. we say unto you by *w. of* L.
2 *Thes.* 3. 1. *w. of* L. have free course
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. *w. of* L. endureth for ever
Words of the LORD.
Exod. 24. 3. Moses told people all *w. of the* L. *Num.* 11. 24.
4. Moses wrote all *words of the* L.
2 *Chron.* 29. 15. came by *w. of the* L.
Ps. 12. 6. *w. of t.* L. are pure words
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch wrote all *w. of* L.
Amos 8. 11. famine of hearing *w. of* L.
See CAME, HEAR.
Work of the LORD.
Exod. 34. 10. people see *w. of the* L.
Isa. 5. 12. regard not the *w. of t.* L.
Jer. 48. 10. cursed doth *w. of* L. deceit
50. 25. for this is the *work of the* L.
51. 10. declare in Zion the *w. of* L.
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. abounding in *w. of* L.
16. 10. he worketh the *w. of the* L.
Works of the LORD.
Josh. 24. 31. had known all *w. of* L.
Judg. 2. 7. had seen all great *w. of* L.
Ps. 28. 5. regard not great *w. of* L.
46. 8. come, behold great *w. of* L.
77. 11. I will remember the *w. of* L.
107. 24. these see the *w. of the* L.
111. 2. the *works of the* L. are great
118. 17. and declare the *w. of the* L.
Wrath of the LORD.
Num. 11. 33. *w. of the* L. was kindled
Deut. 11. 17. *w. of* L. kindled aga. you
2 *Kin.* 22. 13. for great is the *w. of the* L. 2 *Chron.* 34. 21.
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. *w. of* L. turned fr. him
29. 8. *w. of the* L. was upon Judah
32. 26. *w. of* L. came not on them
36. 16. until *w. of the* L. arose
Ps. 106. 40. was *w. of the* L. kindled
Isa. 9. 19. thro' *w. of* L. land darken.
13. 13. earth remove in *w. of the* L.
Jer. 50. 13. because of *wrath of t.* L.
Ezek. 7. 19. gold not deliver them in day of *w. of the* L. *Zeph.* 1. 18.
See PRAISE.
Saith the LORD.
Num. 24. 13. what the L. *s.* that will
1 *Kin.* 22. 14. L. *s.* that will I speak
See LIVE, SAVED.
LORD joined with *seek.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. heart rejoice that *s.* L. *Psal.* 105. 3. [*Psal.* 105. 4.
11. *seek* the L. and his strength,
22. 19. set your heart to *s.* the L. 2 *Chron.* 11. 16.
2 *Chr.* 12. 14. prepa. not heart to *s.* L.
14. 4. commanded Jud. to *s.* the L.
15. 13. whosoever would not *s.* L.
20. 3. Jehoshaphat set himself to *s.* L.
4. cities of Judah, th. came to *s.* L.
Ezra 6. 21. were come to *s.* the L.
Psal. 22. 26. praise the L. that *s.* him
34. 10. that *s.* the L. shall not want
Pro. 28. 5. th. *s.* L. understand things
Isa. 9. 13. neither do they *s.* the L.
31. 1. *Hos.* 7. 10.
51. 1. hearken, ye that *seek* the L.
55. 6. *s.* L. while he may be found
Jer. 50. 4. shall go and *s.* the L. God
Hos. 3. 5. shall return and *s.* the L.
5. 6. sh. go with herds to *s.* the L.
10. 12. for it is time to *seek* the L.
Amos 5. 6. *s.* the L. and ye shall live
Zeph 2. 3. *s.* the L. meek of earth
Zech. 8. 21. let us go and *seek* the L.
22. many people come and *s.* the L.
Mal. 3. 1. L. wh. ye *s.* suddenly come
Acts 15. 17. residue might *s.* the L.
17. 27. they should *s.* the L. if haply
LORD joined with *sent.*
Exod. 7. 16. L. of the Hebrews *s.* me
Jer. 28. 9. L. hath truly *sent* him
15. Hananiah, L. hath not *s.* thee
Acts 9. 17. L. Jesus *s.* me to thee
12. 11. know the L. hath *s.* angel
Serve the LORD.
Exod. 10. 7. that they may *s. the* L.
23. 25. ye shall *serve t.* L. your God
Deut. 10. 12. to *serve the* L. thy God
Josh. 24. 14. fear and *s.* ye the L.
15. seem evil unto you to *s. the* L.
8. therefore will we *s.* L. 21. 24.
1 *Sam.* 12. 20. *s.* L. wi. all your heart
2 *Sam.* 15. 8. again, then I will *s.* L.
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. and *s.* L. your G. 35. 3.
33. 16. comm. Judah to *s.* L. 34. 33.
Psal. 2. 11. *s.* L. wi. fear, and rejoice
100. 2. *serve the* L. with gladness
102. 22. kingdoms gathered to *s.* L.
Col. 3. 24. for ye *serve the* L. Christ
See SHEWED, SMITE.
LORD, joined with *spoken.*
Exod. 19. 8. all L. hath *s.* will we do
34. 32. in commandment all L. had *s.*
Num. 10. 29. the L. hath *spoken* good
12. 2. hath L. indeed *s.* by Moses?
Josh. 21. 45. failed not whi L. had *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 30. L. done good he hath *s.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. do it, for the L. hath *s.*
7. 29. continue, for thou L. hast *s.* it
1 *Kin.* 13. 3. sign which the L. hath *s.*
Psal. 50. 1. the L. hath *s.* and called
Jer. 23. 35. what hath the L. *s.* 37.
48. 8. destroyed, as the L. hath *s.*
Ezek. 22. 28. when the L. hath not *s.*
26. 5. for I have *s.* it, saith the L.
28. 10. | 39. 5.
Amos 3. 8. the L. God hath *spoken*
Mat. 1. 22. which was *s.* of L. 2. 15.
Mark 16. 19. after L. had *s.* to them
Acts 9. 27. seen L. and that he had *s.*
Heb. 2. 3. first began to be *s.* by the L.
LORD as applied to *man.*
Gen. 18. 12. I am old, *l.* being old also
27. 29. be *l.* over thy brethren
37. I have made him thy *l.*
32. 4. thus shall ye speak to my *l.*
18. it is a pres. sent to my *l.* Esau
42. 10. nay my *l.* but to buy food
30. man who is *l.* of the land, 33.
45. 8. made me *l.* of all his house
9. God made me *l.* of all Egypt
Num. 12. 11. my *l.* I beseech thee
36. 2. the Lord commanded my *l.*
Judg. 4. 18. turn in my *l.* turn in
19. 26. woman fell where her *l.* was
Ruth 2. 18. favour in thy sight, my *l.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 26. O my *l.* as thy soul liveth
26. 17. it is my voice, my *l.* O king
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. so is my *l.* the king
19. turn from ought *l.* hath spoken
1 *Kin.* 1. 37. Lord been with my *l.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 3. would God my *l.* were
6. 26. saying, help, my *l.* O king
7. 2. *l.* on wh. hand king leaned, 17.
8. 5. my *l.* O king, this is the woman
Psal. 12. 4. who is *l.* over us?
Jer. 22. 18. saying, ah *l.* 34. 5.
37. 20. hear now, I pray thee, my *l.*
38. 9. my *l.* the king, these men
Dan. 2. 10. no *l.* asked such things
4. 24. is come upon my *l.* the king
Mat. 10. 24. nor is servant above *l.*
25. enough that servant be as his *l.*
18. 26. *l.* have patience with me
31. told their *l.* all that was done
24. 48. my *l.* delayeth his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 12. 36. like men wait for their *l.*
16. 3. *l.* taketh away stewardship
5. called *l.* debtors to him, and said, how much owest thou to my *l.*?
John 15. 15. knoweth not wh. *l.* doeth
20. servant not greater than his *l.*
Acts 25. 26. nothing to write to my *l.*
Gal. 4. 1. from servant, tho' *l.* of all
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Abraham, calling him *l.*
LORDS.
Gen. 19. 2. behold now, my *l.* turn in
Num. 21. 28. consumed *l.* of high pla.
Deut. 10. 17. is Lord of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *Rev.* 17. 14.
Judg. 16. 5. *l.* of Philistines came up
30. and the house fell upon the *l.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. gathered *l.* of Philis. 11.
7. 7. *l.* of Philistines went aga. Isr.
Ezra 8. 25. offerings which *l.* offered
Isa. 16. 8. *l.* of heathen broken plants

Isa. 26. 13. other *l.* have dominion
Jer. 2. 31. say my people, we are *l.*
Dan. 5. 1. feast to thousand of his *l.*
23. thou and thy *l.* ha. drunk wine
6. 17. sealed with signet of *l.*
Mark 6. 21. Herod made supper to *l.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. gods many, and *l.* many
1 *Pet.* 5. 3. neither being *l.* over G.'s
LORDSHIP.
Mark 10. 42. th. rule over Gent. exercise *l.* *Luke* 22. 25.
LOSE, ETH.
Job 31. 39. the owners *l.* their life
Prov. 23. 8. and *l.* thy sweet words
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to get, a time to *l.*
Mat. 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24.
39. he that *l.* his life for my sake
42. no wise *l.* reward, *Mark* 9. 41.
16. 26. and *l.* his own soul, *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
Luke 15. 4. if he *l.* one sheep
8. ten pieces of silver, if she *l.* one
17. 33. who shall *l.* his life preserve
John 6. 39. I should *l.* nothing
12. 25. that loveth his life shall *l.* it
2 *John* 8. look that we *l.* none
LOSS.
Exod. 21. 19. he sh. pay for *l.* of time
Acts 27. 21. gained this harm and *l.*
22. shall be no *l.* of any man's life
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. burned, he sh. suffer *l.*
Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *l.* for Ch.
8. I count all things but *l.* for Chr. for whom I suffered the *l.* of all
LOST, *Passively.*
Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *l.* thing, *Deut.* 22. 3.
Lev. 6. 3. or found th. which was *l.*
4. restore *l.* thing which he found
Num. 6. 12. days that were sh. be *l.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 3. asses of Kish were *l.*
20. asses that were *l.* are found
Ps. 119. 176. gone astray like *l.* sheep
Jer. 50. 6. my peo. hath been *l.* sheep
Ezek. 19. 5. saw th. her hope was *l.*
34. 4. nor sought th. which was *l.*
16. I will seek that which was *l.*
37. 11. they say, our hope is *l.*
Mat. 10. 6. go rather to the *l.* sheep
15. 24. I am not sent but to *l.* sheep
18. 11. Son is come to save what was *l.* *Luke* 19. 10.
Luke 15. 4. go after that which is *l.*
6. I found my sheep which is *l.*
24. son was *l.* ‖ 32. brother was *l.*
Jhn. 6. 12. up fragments, nothing be *l.*
17. 12. none is *l.* but son of perdition
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. gospel hid to them th. *l.*
LOST, *Actively.*
Deut. 22. 3. of thy brother's he hath *l.*
) *Kin.* 20. 25. army like that thou *l.*
Isa. 49. 20. after thou hast *l.* the other
31. seeing I have *l.* my children
Mat. 5. 13. if salt *l.* savour, *Mark* 9. 50. *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 15. 9. I found the piece wh. I *l.*
John 18. 9. gavest me, I have *l.* none
LOT.
Lev. 16. 8. one *l.* for the Lord, 9. 10.
Num. 26. 55. land shall be divided by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29.
33. 54. he shall divide the land by *l.*
36. 2. *Josh.* 13. 6. *Ezek.* 47. 22.
34. 13. the land ye sh. inherit by *l.*
Deut. 32. 9. Jacob is *l.* of inheritance
Josh. 15. 1. the *l.* of tribe of Judah
16. 1. *l.* of Joseph ‖ 17. 1. Manasseh
17. 14. thou hast given me but one *l.*?
18. 11. the *l.* of tribe of Benjamin
19. 1. second *l.* came forth to Simeon
10. the third *l.* came for Zebulun
17. fourth *l.* came out to Issachar
Josh. 19. 24. fifth *l.* to tribe of Asher
32. and the sixth *l.* to Naphtali
40. the 7th *l.* came for tribe of Dan
21. 4. *l.* for families of Kohathites, 1 *Chron.* 6. 54.
Judg. 1. 3. come up with me into my *l.* to fight against Canaanites
20. 9. we will go up by *l.* against it
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. God, give a perfect *l.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 18. Canaan, the *l.* of your inheritance, *Ps.* 105. 11.
24. 5. to thee they were divid. by *l.*
Psal. 16. 5. thou maintainest my *l.*
125. 3. sh. not rest on *l.* of righteous
Prov. 1. 14. cast in thy *l.* among us
16. 33. the *l.* is cast into the lap
18. 18. *l.* causeth contentions cease
Isa. 17. 14. the *l.* of them th. rob us
34. 17. he hath cast the *l.* for them
57. 6. smooth stones of stream thy *l.*
Jer. 13. 25. this is thy *l.* from me
Ezek. 24. 6. let no *l.* fall upon it
Dan. 12. 13. sh. stand in thy *l.* at end
Mic. 2. 5. none th. sh. cast cord by *l.*
Luke 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incense
Acts 1. 26. the *l.* fell on Matthias
8. 21. thou hast no *l.* in this matter
13. 19. he divided their land by *l.*
LOTS.
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. cast *l.* between me and
1 *Chr.* 24. 31. cast *l.* against brethren
Mat. 37. 35. parted garments, casting *l.* *Mark* 15. 24.
Acts 1. 26. they gave forth their *l.*
See CAST.
LOTHE, or LOATHE.
Exod. 7. 18. Egypt shall *l.* to drink
Job 7. 16. I *l.* it, I would not live
Ezek. 6. 9. sh. *l.* themselves for evils
20. 43. *l.* yourselves in own sight
36. 31. *l.* yourselves for iniquities
LOTHED, or LOATHED.
Jer. 14. 19. hast thy soul *l.* Zion?
Zech. 11. 8. my soul *l.* them
LOTHETH, or LOATHETH.
Num. 21. 5. soul *l.* this light bread
Prov. 27. 7. full soul *l.* honey-comb
Ezek. 16. 45. *l.* husband and children
LOTHING, or LOATHING.
Ezek. 16. 5. cast out to *l.* of person
LOTHSOME, or LOATHSOME.
Num. 11. 20. till it be *l.* to you
Job 7. 5. my skin is broken and *l.*
Ps. 38. 7. loins filled wi. a *l.* disease
Prov. 13. 5. a wicked man is *l.*
LOUD.
Ps. 33. 3. play skilfully wi. a *l.* noise
98. 4. make a *l.* noise and rejoice
150. 5. praise him on *l.* cymbals
LOUD, joined with *voice.*
Gen. 39. 14. I cried with a *l. voice*
Exod. 19. 16. *v.* of trumpet exceed. *l.*
Deut. 27. 14. Levites speak wi. *l. v.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. country wept wi. *l. v.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 55. he blessed with a *l. v.*
Prov. 27. 14. blesseth friend wi. *l. v.*
Ezek. 8. 18. they cry with a *l. voice*
9. 1. he cried with a *l. voice*
Luke 1. 42. she spake out wi. a *l. v.*
8. 28. unclean spirits cried with a *l. voice, Acts* 8. 7.
17. 15. and with a *l. v.* glorified God
23. 23. were instant with *l. voices*
Acts 14. 10. said with a *l. v.* stand
26. 24. Festus said with a *l. v.* Paul
Rev. 5. 2. angel proclaiming wi. *l. v.*
12. many angels saying wi. a *l. v.*
8. 13. angel saying with a *l. voice,* woe, woe, woe, 14. 7, 9, 15.
12. 10. I heard a *l. v.* in heaven
LOUDER.
Exod. 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*
LOVE.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. passing *l.* of women
2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hatred greater than *l.*
Prov. 5. 19. be ravished with her *l.*
7. 18. let us take our fill of *l.*
10. 12. up strifes, *l.* covereth sins
15. 17. a dinner of herbs where *l.* is
17. 9. covereth transgres. seeketh *l.*
27. 5. rebuke better than secret *l.*
Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth *l.*
6. their *l.* and hatred is perished
Cant. 2. 4. and his banner was *l.*
5. comfort me, I am sick of *l.* 5. 8.
3. 10. the midst being paved wi. *l.*
7. 6. how pleasant, O *l.* for delights!
8. 6. *l.* is strong as death, jealousy
7. many waters cannot quench *l.*
Jer. 2. 2. the *l.* of thy espousals
33. why trimmest way to seek *l.*?
31. 3. loved thee wi. everlasting *l.*
Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was time of *l.*
23. 11. corrupt in her inordinate *l.*
17. Babyl. came to her to bed of *l.*
33. 31. wi. mouth they shew much *l.*
Dan. 1. 9. brought Dan. to tender *l.*
Hos. 3. 1. according to the *l.* of Lord
11. 4. I drew them with bands of *l.*
Mat. 24. 12. *l.* of many sh. wax cold
John 13. 35. if have *l.* one to another
15. 13. greater *l.* hath no man
17. 26. *l.* wherewith thou loved me
Rom. 8. 35. separate fr. *l.* of Christ?
12. 9. let *l.* be without dissimulation
10. be affectioned wi. brotherly *l.*
13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill, *l.* is fulfil.
15. 30. I beseech you for *l.* of Spirit
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. that you may know the *l.*
8. confirm your *l.* toward him
5. 14. *l.* of Christ constraineth us
6. 6. Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned
8. 8. prove the sincerity of your *l.*
24. shew the proof of your *l.*
13. 11. God of *l.* shall be with you
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by *l.*
13. by *l.* serve one another
22. but the fruit of the Spirit is *l.*
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of your *l.*
3. 19. to know the *l.* of Christ
6. 23. and *l.* with faith from God
Phil. 1. 9. that your *l.* may abound
17. but the other of *l.* doth preach
2. 1. if there be any comfort of *l.*
2. like-minded, having the same *l.*
Col. 1. 4. *l.* which ye have to saints
8. declared to us your *l.* in Spirit
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remembering labour of *l.*
4. 9. as touching brotherly *l.*
5. 8. on breastplate of faith and *l.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. received not *l.* of truth
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. abundant wi. faith and *l.*
6. 10. *l.* of money is root of all evil
11. fol. righteousness, *l.* patience
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not spirit of fear, but *l.*
Philem. 9. for *l.* sake I beseech thee
Heb. 6. 10. your work and labour of *l.*
10. 24. unto *l.* and to good works
13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned *l.* of brethren
1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* of Father is not in him
3. 1. behold what *l.* the Father hath
4. 7. love one another, *l.* is of God
8. God is *l.* ‖ 10. herein is *l.*
16. known the *l.* G. hath to us
17. herein is our *l.* made perfect
18. there is no fear in *l.* perfect *l.*
2 *John* 6. this is th. *l.* we walk after
Jude 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *l.*
LOVE *of God.*
Luke 11. 42. pass judg. and *l. of G.*
John 5. 42. ye have not *l. of G.* in you
Rom. 5. 5. *l. of G.* is shed in our hearts
8. 39. to separate us fr. the *l. of G.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 14. *l. of G.* be wi. you all
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. direct hearts to *l. of G.*
Tit. 3. 4. kindness and *l. of G.* appear

1 *John* 2. 5. in him verily is *l. of G.*
3. 16. hereby perceive we *l. of G.*
17. how dwelleth *l. of G.* in him?
4. 9. manifested *l. of G.* towards us
5. 3. this is the *l. of G.* that we keep
Jude 21. keep yourselves in *l. of G.*
His LOVE.
Deut. 7. 7. L. did not set *h. l.* on you
Ps. 91. 14. he hath set *h. l.* upon me
Isa. 63. 9. in *h. l.* and in his pity he redeemed them
Zeph. 3. 17. he will rest in *his l.*
John 15. 10. kept com. abide in *h. l.*
Rom. 5. 8. G. commended *h. l.* to us
1 *John* 4. 12. *his l.* is perfected in us
In LOVE.
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. Solo. clave to these *in l.*
Isa. 38. 17. *in l.* to my soul delivered
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. sh. I come wi. rod or *in l.*?
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound *in l.* to us
Eph. 1. 4. without blame bef. him *in l.*
3. 17. rooted and grounded *in l.*
4. 2. forbearing one another *in l.*
15. but speaking the truth *in l.*
16. to the edifying of itself *in l.*
5. 2. walk *in l.* as Christ hath loved
Col. 2. 2. being knit together *in l.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 12. L. make you incr. *in l.*
5. 13. esteem them *in l.* for works'
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. in faith and *l.* in C. J.
1 *John* 4. 16. he that dwelleth *in l.* dwelleth in God
18. there is no fear *in l.*
2 *John* 3. Sou of Fa. *in* truth and *l.*
My LOVE.
Ps. 109. 4. for *m. l.* th. are adversaries
5. rewarded me hatred for *my l.*
Cant. 1. 9. compa. O *my l.* to horses
15. behold, thou art fair *my l.* 4. 1.
2. 2. as lily so is *my l.* am. daughters
7. nor awake *my l.* 3. 5. | 8. 4.
10. rise up, *my l.* my fair one, 13.
4. 7. *my l.* there is no spot in thee
5. 2. open to me, *my l.* my dove
6. 4. beautiful, O *my l.* as Tirzah
John 15. 9. continue ye in *my l.*
10. ye shall abide in *my l.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 24. *my l.* be with you all
Thy LOVE.
Cant. 1. 2. *t. l.* better than wine, 4.10.
4. remember *t. l.* more than wine
4. 10. how fair is *thy l.* my sister
Philem. 5. hearing of *t. l.* and faith
7. joy and consolation in *thy l.*
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left *thy* first *l.*
LOVE, *Verb.*
Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself, 34. *Mat.* 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 2. 31.
Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy heart, 10. 12. | 11. 1, 13, 22. | 19. 9. | 30. 6.
7. 9. faithful G. keepeth covenant with them th. *l.* him, *Dan.* 9. 4.
13. he will *l.* thee, bless thee, and
10. 15. delight in fathers to *l.* them
19. *l.* therefore the stranger
13. 3. to know whether ye *l.* the L.
30. 16. I command thee to *l.* the L.
20. that thou mayest *l.* the Lord
Josh. 22. 5. take heed to *l.* L. 23. 11.
Judg. 5. 31. them th. *l.* him be as sun
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. king's servants *l.* thee
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. shouldest thou *l.* them?
Neh. 1. 5. mercy for them th. *l.* him
Ps. 4. 2. how long will ye *l.* vanity?
5. 11. them th. *l.* thy name be joyful
18. 1. I will *l.* thee, O L. my strength
31. 23. O *l.* the Lord, all ye his saints
40. 16. such as *l.* thy salvation, 70.4.
69. 36. they th. *l.* his name sh. dwell
97. 10. ye that *l.* the L. hate evil
119. 132. do to those th. *l.* thy name
165. peace ha. they who *l.* thy law
Ps. 122. 6. they prosper that *l.* thee
145. 20. L. preserv. them th. *l.* him
Prov. 1. 22. ye simple, will ye *l.* sim.
4. 6. *l.* wisdom, she shall keep thee
8. 36. they that hate me, *l.* death
9. 8. rebuke wise man he will *l.* thee
16. 13. kings *l.* him speaketh right
18. 21. they th. *l.* it sh. eat the fruit
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *l.* a time to hate
Cant. 1. 3. do the virgins *l.* thee
4. more than wine, upright *l.* thee
Isa. 56. 6. serve and *l.* name of Lord
61. 8. I the Lord *l.* judgment
66. 10. be glad all ye that *l.* her
Jer. 5. 31. my people *l.* to have it so
Hos. 3. 1. *l.* woman beloved, *l.* flagons
4. 18. her rulers with shame do *l.*
9. 15. I will *l.* them no more
14. 4. I will *l.* them freely
Amos 5. 15. hate the evil and *l.* good
Mic. 3. 2. who hate good and *l.* evil
6. 8. *l.* mercy and to walk humbly
Zech. 8. 17. and *l.* no false oath
19. therefore *l.* truth and peace
Mat. 5. 43. been said, *l.* thy neighbour
44. but I say, *l.* your enemies, *Luke* 6. 27, 35. [*Luke* 6. 32.
46. for if ye *l.* them which *l.* you, 6. 5. they *l.* to pray in synagogues
24. hate one and *l.* other, *Lu.* 16. 13.
22, 37. thou shalt *l.* L. thy G. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
23. 6. and *l.* upper. rooms at feasts
Mark 12. 38. *l.* to go in long clothing
Luke 7. 42. which will *l.* him most?
11. 43. *l.* greetings in markets, 20. 46.
John 14. 21. I *l.* him manifest myself
23. if a man *l.* me, Father *l.* him
15. 12. that ye *l.* one another, 17.
19. the world would *l.* his own
Rom. 8. 28. for good to them th. *l.* G.
13. 8. any thing, but to *l.* one another
9. thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself, *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. G. for them that *l.* him
8. 3. if any man *l.* G. same known
Eph. 5. 25. husbands *l.* your wives as Ch. loved church, 28. 33. *Col.* 3. 19.
6. 24. grace be wi. them th. *l.* our L.
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. taught to *l.* one another
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. them th. *l.* his appearing
Tit. 2. 4. young women to *l.* husbands
3. 15. greet them that *l.* us in faith
Jam. 1. 12. to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not seen, ye *l.*
22. *l.* one another wi. pure heart
2. 17. honour men, *l.* brotherhood
3. 8. as *l.* brethren ‖ 10. he that *l.* life
1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* not the world
3. 11. heard from the beginning th. we should *l.* one another, 4. 7, 11. 2 *John* 5.
14. life, because we *l.* the brethren
23. *l.* one another, as he gave us
4. 12. if we *l.* one another, G. dwell.
19. *l.* him, because he first loved us
20. how can he *l.* G. hath not seen?
21. loveth G. *l.* his brother also
5. 2. we *l.* the children of God
I LOVE.
Exod. 21. 5. shall say, *I l.* my master
Judg. 16. 15. canst thou say, *I l.* thee
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. *I l.* Tamar, my brother
Psal. 116. 1. *I l.* L. because he heard
119. 97. O how *I l.* thy law!
113. but thy law do *I l.* 163.
119. therefore, *I l.* thy testimonies
127. *I l.* thy commands above gold
159. consider how *I l.* thy precepts
167. thy testimonies *I l.* exceed.
Prov. 8. 17. *I l.* them that *l.* me
John 14. 31. know th. *I l.* the Father
21. 15. L. knowest *I l.* thee, 16, 17.
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. tho' the more *I l.* you
1 *John* 4. 20. if a man say, *I l.* God
2 *John* 1. *I l.* in the truth, 3 *John* 1.
Rev. 3. 19. as many as *I l.* I rebuke
LOVE *me.*
Gen. 29. 32. my husband will *l. me*
Exod. 20. 6. shewing mercy to them that *l. me*, *Deut.* 5. 10.
Prov. 8. 17. I love them that *l. me*
21. that *l. me* to inherit substance
John 8. 42. G. your Fath. ye wd. *l. me*
10. 17. therefore doth Father *l. me*
14. 15. if ye *l. me*, keep my comma.
23. if a man *l. me*, keep my words
LOVE *not.*
Prov. 20. 13. *l. n.* sleep, lest come
1 *Cor.* 16. 22. if any man *l. n.* the L.
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. because I *l.* you *not?*
1 *John* 2. 15. *l. not* the world
3. 18. let us *n. l.* in word nor tongue
LOVED.
Gen. 24. 67. took Rebekah and *l.* her
25. 28. *l.* Esau, Rebekah *l.* Jacob
27. 14. made such as his father *l.*
29. 18. Jacob *l.* Rachel more, 30.
34. 3. Shechem *l.* Dinah, and spake
37. 3. Israel *l.* Joseph more, 4.
Deut. 4. 37. because he *l.* thy father
7. 8. because the L. *l.* you, 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4. Samson *l.* a woman
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. but Elkanah *l.* Hannah
16. 21. and Saul *l.* David
18. 1. Jonathan *l.* David, 3. | 20. 17.
16. Israel and Judah *l.* David
20. Michal Saul's daughter *l.* Dav.
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. and the L. *l.* Solomon
13. 1. Amnon son of Dav. *l.* Tamar
15. love wherewith he *l.* her
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Solomon *l.* the Lord
10. 9. the L. *l.* Israel, 2 *Chron.* 9. 8.
11. 1. Solomon *l.* many women
2 *Chron.* 2. 11. and the Lord *l.* his people, *Isa.* 48. 14.
11. 21. Rehoboam *l.* Maachah
26. 10. Uzziah *l.* husbandry
Esth. 2. 17. king *l.* Esther above all
Job 19. 19. they whom I *l.* are turned
Ps. 47. 4. excellency of Jacob he *l.*
78. 68. mount of Zion which he *l.*
109. 17. he *l.* cursing, so let it come
Jer. 8. 2. host of heaven they *l.*
14. 10. thus have they *l.* to wander
Ezek. 16. 37. gather them thou hast *l.*
Hos. 9. 1. thou hast *l.* a reward
10. abomin. according as they *l.*
11. 1. when Isr. was child, I *l.* him
Mal. 1. 2. wherein hast thou *l.* us?
2. 11. profaned holiness of L. he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Jes. beholding *l.* him
Luke 7. 47. sins forgiven, *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world
19. *l.* darkness rather than light
11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha, and sister
36. said Jews, behold how he *l.* him!
12. 43. for they *l.* the praise of men
13. 1. having *l.* his own, he *l.* them
23. disciple whom Jesus *l.* 19. 26. | 20. 2. | 21. 7, 20.
14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *l.*
28. if ye *l.* me, ye would rejoice
15. 9. as Father *l.* me, so I *l.* you
16. 27. Father loveth you, ye *l.* me
17. 23. hast *l.* them, as thou *l.* me
26. love wherewith thou hast *l.* me
Rom. 8. 37. conquerors thro' him *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. love you, the less I be *l.*
Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me, gave himself
Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith he *l.* us
5. 2. as Christ also hath *l.* us
25. even as Christ *l.* the church
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. G. our Fa. hath *l.* us
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas *l.* this world
Heb. 1. 9. thou hast *l.* righteousness
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Balaam *l.* the wages
1 *John* 4. 10. not that we *l.* God

1 *John* 4. 11. if God so *l.* us
19. love him, beca. he first *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. to him th. *l.* us and washed
12. 11. *l.* not their lives to death
I have LOVED.
Psal. 26. 8. *I have l.* thy house
119. 47. commands which *I h. l.* 48.
Isa. 43. 4. *I have l.* thee, therefore
Jer. 2. 25. *I have l.* strangers
31. 3. *I h. l.* with everlasting love
Mal. 1. 2. *I have l.* you, yet ye say
John 13. 34. as *I have l.* you, 15. 12.
15. 9. Father *l.* me so *I have l.* you
Rom. 9. 13. Jacob *I have l.* but Esau
Rev. 3. 9. make them know *I h. l.* thee
LOVEDST.
Isa. 57. 8. thou *l.* their bed where
John 17. 24. *l.* me before foundation
LOVELY. [their lives
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan *l.* in
Cant. 5. 16. he is altogether *l.*
Ezek. 33. 32. art to them as *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.*
LOVER.
1 *Kin.* 5. 1. Hiram was *l.* of David
Ps. 88. 18. *l.* and friend hast put far
Tit. 1. 8. *l.* of hospitality, *l.* of men
LOVERS.
Psal. 38. 11. my *l.* and friends stand
Jer. 3. 1. played harlot wi. many *l.*
4. 30. thy *l.* will despise thee
22. 20. for all thy *l.* are destroyed
22. thy *l.* shall go into captivity
30. 14. all thy *l.* have forgotten thee
Lam. 1. 2. all her *l.* none to comfort
19. called for *l.* they deceived me
Ezek. 16. 33. givest gifts to all thy *l.*
36. nakedness discovered wi. thy *l.*
23. 22. raise up thy *l.* against thee
Hos. 2. 5. go after *l.* ‖ 7. follow her *l.*
10. discover lewdness in sight of *l.*
12. rewards my *l.* have given me
8. 9. Ephraim hath hired *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men be *l.* of own selves
4. *l.* of pleasures more th. *l.* of G.
LOVES.
Prov. 7. 18. solace ourselves with *l.*
Cant. 7. 12. there I give thee my *l.*
LOVEST.
Judg. 14. 16. hate me, and *l.* me not
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. thou *l.* thine enemies
Psal. 45. 7. thou *l.* righteousness
52. 3. thou *l.* evil more than good
4. thou *l.* all devouring words
Eccl. 9. 9. live with wife thou *l.*
John 11. 3. he whom thou *l.* is sick
21. 15. son of Jonas, *l.* th. me? 16, 17.
LOVETH.
Gen. 44. 20. and his father *l.* him
Deut. 10. 18. Lord *l.* the stranger
Psal. 11. 5. and him that *l.* violence
7. Lord *l.* righteousness, 33. 5.
34. 12. what man that *l.* many days?
37. 28. the Lord *l.* judgment, 99. 4.
87. 2. the Lord *l.* gates of Zion
119. 140. word is pure, thy serv. *l.*
146. 8. the Lord *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom *L. l.* he correcteth
12. 1. *l.* instruction, *l.* knowledge
13. 24. that *l.* him, chasteneth him
15. 9. *l.* him followeth after righte.
12. scorner *l.* not one th. reproveth
17. 17. a friend *l.* at all times
19. *l.* transgression that *l.* strife
19. 8. getteth wisdom *l.* own soul
21. 17. he that *l.* wine and oil
22. 11. he that *l.* pureness of heart
29. 3. *l.* wisdom rejoiceth father
Eccl. 5. 10. th. *l.* silver, th. *l.* abund.
Cant. 1. 7. O thou whom my soul *l.*
3. 2, 1 will seek him my soul *l.* 3. 4.
Isa. 1. 23. every one *l.* gifts and
Mat. 10. 37. that *l.* father or mother
Luke 7. 5. for he *l.* our nation
Luke 7. 47. little is forgiven, *l.* little
John 3. 35. the Father *l.* Son, 5. 20.
12. 25. that *l.* his life shall lose it
14. 21. hath command. he it is *l.* me,
he that *l.* me be loved of Father
24. *l.* me not, keepeth not sayings
16. 27. the Father himself *l.* you
Rom. 13. 8. that *l.* another hath fulf.
Eph. 5. 28. that *l.* his wife *l.* himself
Heb. 12. 6. whom L. *l.* he chasteneth
1 *John* 2. 10. he that *l.* his brother
3. 10. he that *l.* not his brother
14. *l.* not brot. abideth in, 4. 8, 20.
4. 7. every one that *l.* is born of G.
21. he who *l.* God, *l.* his brother
5. 1. that *l.* him that begat, *l.* him
that is begotten
Rev. 22. 15. *l.* and maketh a lie
LOVING.
Prov. 5. 19. let her be as the *l.* hind
22. 1. *l.* favour rather than silver
Isa. 56. 10. sleeping, *l.* to slumber
See KINDNESS, KINDNESSES.
LOW.
Deut. 28. 43. shalt come down very *l.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. the Lord bringeth *l.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. cattle in *l.* country
28. 18. invaded cities of *l.* country
Job 5. 11. set on high those that be *l.*
40. 12. look on proud bring him *l.*
Ps. 49. 2. high and *l.* rich and poor
62. 9. men of *l.* degree are vanity
136. 23. remembered us in *l.* estate
Prov. 29. 23. man's pride bring him *l.*
Eccl. 10. 6. the rich sit in *l.* place
Isa. 25. 12. high walls shall be lay *l.*
26. 5. the lofty city he layeth it *l.*
29. 4. thy speech *l.* out of the dust
32. 19. city shall be *l.* in a *l.* place
Lam. 3. 55. name out of *l.* dungeon
Ezek. 17. 6. spread. vine of *l.* stature
24. know I have exalted *l.* tree
21. 26. exalt him that is *l.*
26. 20. set thee in *l.* parts of earth
Luke 1. 48. he regarded *l.* estate
52. he exalted them of *l.* degree
Rom. 12. 16. to men of *l.* estate
Jam. 1. 9. brother of *l.* degree rejoice
10. but rich in that he is made *l.*
See BROUGHT.
LOWER.
Lev. 13. 20. rising be in sight *l.* than
Neh. 4. 13. set in *l.* places the people
Ps. 8. 5. thou hast made him *l.* than
the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
63. 9. go into *l.* parts of the earth
Prov. 25. 7. *l.* in presence of prince
Isa. 22. 9. gathered waters of *l.* pool
44. 23. shout, ye *l.* parts of earth
Eph. 4. 9. descended into *l.* parts
LOWEST.
Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to the *l.* hell
1 *Kin.* 12. 31. made priests of *l.* of
people, 13. 33. 2 *Kin.* 17. 32.
Ps. 86. 13. delivered soul from *l.* hell
88. 6. thou hast laid me in the *l.* pit
Luke 14. 9. begin to take *l.* room
10. go and sit down in the *l.* room
LOWETH, ING
1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine went along *l.*
15. 14. what meaneth *l.* of oxen?
Job 6. 5. *l.* the ox over his fodder?
LOWLY.
Psal. 138. 6. yet hath he respect to *l.*
Prov. 3. 34. but he giveth grace to *l.*
11. 2. shame, but with *l.* is wisdom
16. 19. be of humble spirit with *l.*
Zech. 9. 9. *l.* and riding on an ass
Mat. 11. 29. for I am meek and *l.*
LOWLINESS.
Eph. 4. 2. walk wi. *l.* and meekness
Phil. 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind, esteem
LOWRING.
Mat. 16. 3. for the sky is red and *l.*
LUCRE.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Sam. sons turned after *l.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. bishop not greedy of *l.* 8.
Tit. 1. 7. bishop not given to filthy *l.*
11. teaching things not for filthy *l.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. flock not for filthy *l.*
LUKEWARM.
Rev. 3. 16. then because thou art *l.*
LUMP.
2 *Kin.* 20. 7. take *l.* of figs, *Isa.* 38. 21.
Rom. 9. 21. of the same *l.* one vessel
11. 16. first fruit holy the *l.* is holy
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little leaven leaveneth
the whole *l.* *Gal.* 5. 9.
7. old leaven, that ye be a new *l.*
LUNATIC.
Mat. 4. 24. those were *l.* he healed
17. 15. have mercy on my son, he is *l.*
LURK.
Prov. 1. 11. come, let us *l.* privily
18. they *l.* privily for own lives
LURKING.
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. knowledge of *l.* places
Ps. 10. 8. in the *l.* places of villages
17. 12. young lion *l.* in secret places
LUST.
Exod. 15. 9. my *l.* shall be satisfied
Ps. 78. 18. asking meat for their *l.*
30. not estranged from their *l.*
81. 12. up to their own hearts' *l.*
Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *l.* one
7. 7. had not known *l.* except law
Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil *l.* of flesh
Jam. 1. 14. when drawn of his own *l.*
15. when *l.* hath conceived
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corrup. in world thro' *l.*
2. 10. after flesh in *l.* of uncleanness
1 *John* 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of the eye
17. passeth away, and *l.* thereof
LUST, *Verb.*
Prov. 6. 25. *l.* not after her beauty
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on woman to *l.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not *l.* after evil things
Jam. 4. 2. ye *l.* and have not
LUSTED, ETH.
Num. 11. 34. buried people that *l.*
Deut. 12. 15. what thy soul *l.* after,
20. 21. ‖ 14. 26.
Ps. 106. 14. but they *l.* exceedingly
1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not I ust as they also *l.*
Gal. 5. 17. flesh *l.* against the Spirit
Jam. 4. 5. spirit in us *l.* to envy
Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul *l.* after
LUSTING.
Num. 11. 4. mixed multitude fell a *l.*
LUSTS.
Mark 4. 19. *l.* of things choke word
John 8. 44. *l.* of father ye will do
Rom. 6. 12. should obey in *l.* thereof
13. 14. no provision, to fulfil *l.*
Gal. 5. 24. have crucified flesh wi. *l.*
Eph. 2. 3. conversations in *l.* of flesh
4. 22. corrupt accord. to deceitful *l.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. foolish and hurtful *l.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee youthful *l.*
4. 3. after own *l.* they heap teachers
Tit. 2. 12. that denying worldly *l.*
3. 3. serving divers *l.* and pleasures
Jam. 4. 1. not hence, even of your *l.*?
3. ye may consume it on your *l.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. according to former *l.*
2. 11. you abstain from fleshly *l.*
4. 2. no longer live to *l.* of men
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. allure through *l.* of flesh
Jude 16. complainers, walk. after *l.*
18. walk after their ungodly *l.*
LUSTY.
Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men, all *l.*
LYAR, *or* LIAR.
Job 24. 25. who will make me a *l.*?
Prov. 17. 4. *l.* giveth ear to naughty
19. 22. a poor man better than a *l.*
30. 6. reprove, and thou be found *l.*
Jer. 15. 18. wilt thou be to me as a *l.*?

John 8. 44. is a *l.* and the father of it
55. say, I know him not, I sh. be *l.*
Rom. 3. 4. God true, and ev. man a *l.*
1 *John* 1. 10. sinned, we make him *l.*
2. 4. keepeth not comm. is *l.* 4. 20.
22. who is a *l.* but he that denieth
5. 10. believeth not G. made him *l.*

LIARS.

Deut. 33. 29. enemies found *l.* to thee
Psal. 116. 11. in haste, all men are *l.*
Isa. 44. 25. frustrateth tokens of *l.*
Jer. 50. 36. a sword is upon the *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *l.*
Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always *l.*
Rev. 2. 2. and hast found them *l.*
21. 8. all *l.* have their part in lake

LYE, *or* LIE.

Lev. 6. 2. if a soul *l.* to his neighb.
19. 11. steal, nor *l.* one to another
Num. 23. 19. man, that he should *l.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 29. stren. of Is. will not *l.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 16. do not *l.* to handmaid
Job 6. 28. it is evident to you if I *l.*
34. 6. should I *l.* against my right
Psal. 89. 35. I will not *l.* to David
Prov. 14.5. faithful witness will not *l.*
Isa. 63. 8. my people, that will not *l.*
Mic. 2. 11. walking in falsehood do *l.*
Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak and not *l.*
Acts 5. 3. hath Satan filled heart to *l.*?
Rom. 9. 1. I say truth in Christ, I *l.*
not, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. Lord knoweth I *l.* not
Gal. 1. 20. I wrote, behold I *l.* not
Col. 3. 9. *l.* not one to another
Tit. 1. 2. life, God that cannot *l.*
promised, *Heb.* 6. 18.
Jam. 3. 14. *l.* not against the truth
1 *John* 1. 6. we *l.* and do not truth
Rev. 3. 9. they are Jews, but do *l.*

LIED, ETH.

Lev. 6. 3. lost, and *l.* concerning it
1 *Kin.* 13. 18. but he *l.* unto him
Ps. 78. 36. *l.* unto him with tongues
Isa. 57. 11. been afraid, thou hast *l.*
Acts 5. 4. thou hast not *l.* unto men

LIE, *Substantive.*

Ps. 62. 9. men of high degree are a *l.*
119. 69. proud forged a *l.* aga. me
Isa. 44. 20. is not a *l.* in right hand?
Jer. 27. 10. prophesy a *l.* to you to
remove you from land, 14, 15, 16.
28. 15. makest people to trust in a *l.*
29. 31. caused you to trust in a *l.*
Ezek. 21. 29. they divine a *l.* to thee
Mic. 1. 14. shall be a *l.* to kings
Zech. 10. 2. diviners have seen a *l.*
John 8. 44. speaketh *l.* he speaketh of
Rom. 1. 25. changed truth into a *l.*
3. 7. abound. thro' my *l.* to his glory
2 *Thes.* 2. 11. they should believe a *l.*
1 *John* 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth
27. you of all things, and is no *l.*
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever maketh a *l.*
22. 15. whoso. loveth and maketh *l.*

LIES.

Judg. 16. 10. thou hast told me *l.* 13.
Job 11. 3. *l.* make men hold peace?
13. 4. ye are forgers of *l.*
Psal. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *l.*
58. 3. wicked go astray, speak *l.*
62. 4. delight in *l.* curse inwardly
63.11. mouth speaketh *l.* be stopped
101.7. telleth *l.* not tarry in my sight
Prov. 6. 19. hates witness speaketh *l.*
14. 5. a false witness will utter *l.*
25. a deceitful witness speaketh *l.*
19. 5. speaketh *l.* shall not escape
9. he that speaketh *l.* shall perish
29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *l.*
30. 8. remove from me vanity and *l.*
Isa. 9. 15. prophet that teacheth *l.*
8. 15. we have made *l.* our refuge
17. sweep away the refuge of *l.*
Isa. 59. 3. your lips have spoken *l.*
4. trust in vanity, and speak *l.*
Jer. 9. 3. bend like their bow for *l.*
5. taught their tongue to speak *l.*
14. 14. prophets prophe. *l.* 23. 25, 26.
16. 19. our fathers ha. inherited *l.*
20. 6. hast prophesied *l.* vanity
23. 14. commit adultery, walk in *l.*
32. cause people to err by their *l.*
48. 30. his *l.* shall not so effect it
Ezek. 13. 8. spoken vanity, seen *l.*
9. upon prophets that divine *l.*
22. with *l.* ye made righteous sad
22. 28. divining *l.* unto them
24. 12. she wearied herself with *l.*
Dan. 11. 27. speak *l.* at one table
Hos. 7. 3. make princes glad with *l.*
13. they have spoken *l.* against me
10. 13. ye have eaten fruit of *l.*
11. 12. Ephraim compas. about wi. *l.*
12.1. he increaseth *l.* and desolation
Amos 2. 4. their *l.* caused them to err
Mic. 6.12. inhabitants have spoken *l.*
Nah. 3. 1. woe to city, it is full of *l.*
Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *l.*
Zeph. 3. 13. Israel shall not speak *l.*
Zech. 13. 3. speakest *l.* in name of L.
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy
LYING.
Psal. 31. 6. I have hated them that
regard *l.* vanities
18. let the *l.* lips be put to silence
52. 3. lovest *l.* rather than righteos.
59. 12. cursing and *l.* they speak
109. 2. have spoken with *l.* tongue
119. 29. remove from me way of *l.*
163. I hate and abhor *l.* but thy
120. 2. deliver my soul from *l.* lips
Prov. 6. 17. proud look, a *l.* tongue
10. 18. hide. hatred wi. *l.* lips is fool
12. 19. *l.* tongue is but for a moment
22. *l.* lips abomination to the Ld.
13. 5. a righteous man hateth *l.*
17. 7. do *l.* lips become a prince
21. 6. treasures by *l.* tongue vanity
26. 28. *l.* tongue hateth those afflict.
Isa. 30. 9. rebellious peo. *l.* children
32. 7. wicked devices, wi. *l.* words
59. 13. in *l.* against the Lord
Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in *l.* words
8. behold, ye trust in *l.* words
29. 23. spoken *l.* words in my name
Ezek. 13. 6. vanity and *l.* divination
19. *l.* to my people that hear lies
Dan. 2. 9. ye have prepared *l.* words
Hos. 4. 2. by swearing, *l.* and killing
Jonah 2.8. observe *l.* vanities forsake
Eph. 4. 25. put away *l.* speak truth
2 *Thes.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l.*
LYING *spirit.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 22. I will be a *l. s.* in the
mouth of his prophets, 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
23. Lord hath put a *l. spirit* in
prophets, 2 *Chron.* 18. 22.
LYING.
Gen. 34. 7. *l.* with Jacob's daughter
Num. 31. 17. hath known man by *l.*
18. all have not known man by *l.*
Judg. 21. 12.
31. 35. women not known man by *l.*
Deut. 22. 22. man found *l.* wi. woman
LYING.
Exod. 23. 5. ass of him hateth thee *l.*
Psal. 139. 3. my path and *l.* down
Isa. 56. 10. *l.* down, loving to slumber
Luke 2. 12. babe *l.* in a manger, 16.
John 13. 25. then *l.* on Jesus' breast
20. 5. he saw the linen clothes *l.*
7. napkin not *l.* with linen clothes
LYING *in wait.*
Judg. 16. 9. there were men *l. in. w.*
Lam. 3. 10. to me as a bear *l. in w.*
Acts 20.19. befel me by *l. in w.* of Jews
23.16. kinsman heard of their *l. in w.*

M

MAD

Deut. 28. 34. be *m.* for sight of eyes
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. Dav. feigned himself *m.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. this *m.* fellow to thee?
Ps. 102. 8. they th. are *m.* against me
Eccl. 2. 2. laughter it is *m.* of mirth
7. 7. oppression make. wise man *m.*
Isa. 44. 25. that maketh diviners *m.*
Jer. 25. 16. shall be moved and be *m.*
29. 26. man is *m.* put him in prison
50. 38. they are *m.* upon their idols
51. 7. therefore the nations are *m.*
Hos. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *m.*
John 10. 20. he hath devil and is *m.*
Acts 12. 15. said to Rhoda, th. art *m.*
26. 11. being exceed. *m.* agai. them
24. much learning make thee *m.*
25. I am not *m.* most noble Festus
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will not say ye are *m.*?

MADE, meant of *God, Lord, Christ.*

Gen. 1. 31. G. saw every thing he *m.*
5. 1. in likeness of G. *m.* he him, 9. 6.
6. 6. L. repented he had *m.* man, 7.
I have, or *have I* MADE.
Gen. 7. 4. destroy liv. substance *I h. m.*

MADE *haste.*

Gen. 24. 46. Rebekah *m. h.* and let
Judg. 13. 10. Manoah's wife *m. h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Mephibosheth's nurse *m. h.*
Ps. 119. 60. I *m. h.* and delayed not
Luke 19. 6. Zaccheus *m. h.* and came
See ISRAEL, SIN, KNOWN.

MADE *manifest.*

Luke 8. 17. secret shall not be *m. m.*
John 1. 31. but that he sho. be *m. m.*
3. 21. that his deeds may be *m. m.*
9. 3. works of G. should be *m. m.*
Rom. 10. 20. I was *m. m.* to them
16. 26. but now is *m. m.* to nations
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. man's work sh. be *m. m.*
11. 19. they approved may be *m. m.*
14. 25. the secrets of his heart *m. m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. Jes. should be *m. m.* 11.
11.6. we have been throughly *m. m.*
Eph. 5. 13. are approved are *m. m.*
Col. 1. 26. but is *m. m.* to his saints
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. now *m. m.* by Christ
Heb. 9. 8. holiest was not yet *m. m.*
1 *John* 2. 19. that they might be *m. m.*
Rev. 15. 4. thy judgments are *m. m.*

MADE *peace.*

Josh. 9. 15. Joshua *m. peace,* 10. 1, 4.
11. 19. not a city *m. p.* with Israel
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. when the servants of
Hadarezer were smitten, they
m. p. with Israel, 1 *Chr.* 19. 19.
1 *Kin.* 22. 44. Jehoshaphat *m. p.*

MADE *ready.*

Gen. 43. 25. they *m. r.* the present
46. 29. Joseph *m. r.* his chariot
Exod. 14. 6. Pharaoh *m. r.* his chariot
Judg. 6. 19. Gid. went and *m. r.* kid
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. had *m. r.* for building
Ps. 7. 12. bent his bow and *m.* it *r.*
Hos. 7. 6. they have *m. r.* their heart
Mat. 26. 19. disciples *m. r.* passover,
Mark 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13.
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. boast of things *m. r.*
Rev. 19. 7. his wife hath *m.* herself *r.*

MADE *void.*

Num. 30. 12. her husband hath *m. v.*
Ps. 89. 39. thou hast *m. v.* covenant
119. 126. for they have *m. v.* thy law
Rom. 4. 14. law be heirs, faith *m. v.*

MADE, *passively.*

John 1. 3. all things were *m.* by him
without him not any thing *m.*
10. the world was *m.* by him
14. the Word was *m.* flesh
5. 6. be *m.* whole? 14. art *m.* whole
8. 33. ye sh. be *m.* free? 9. 39. *m.* blind

MADEST.
Jonah 4. 10. neither *m.* it grow
Heb. 2. 7. *m.* him lower than angels
MAD *man, men.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. have I need of *m. men*
Prov. 26. 18. *m. m.* casteth firebrands
MADMEN.
Jer. 48. 2. O *m.* sword shall pursue
MADNESS.
Deut. 28. 28. I sh. smite thee wi. *m.*
Eccl. 1. 17. heart to know wis. and *m.*
2. 12. I turned myself to behold *m.*
7. 25. wickedness of folly, and *m.*
9. 3. *m.* is in heart, while they live
10. 13. his talk is mischievous *m.*
Zech. 12. 4. smite horse and rider *m.*
Luke 6. 11. they were filled with *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb ass forbade the *m.*
MAGICIAN, S.
Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for *m.*
Exod. 7. 11. the *m.* of Egypt did so
in like manner, 22. | 8. 7, 18.
9. 11. *m.* could not stand bef. Moses
Dan. 1. 20. ten times better than *m.*
2. 2. king commanded to call the *m.*
10. th. asked such things at any *m.*
4. 7. then came in the *m.* but did not
9. O Belteshazzar, master of *m.*
5. 11. thy father made master of *m.*
MAGISTRATE, S.
Judg. 18. 7. was no *m.* in the land
Ezra 7. 25. Ezra set *m.* and judges
Luke 12. 11. they bring you to *m.*
58. when thou goest to the *m.*
Acts 16. 20. Paul and Silas to the *m.*
22. *m.* commanded to beat them
35. the *m.* sent the serjeants. 36.
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to obey *m.*
MAGNIFICAL.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. the house must be *m.*
MAGNIFICENCE.
Acts 19. 27. her *m.* sh. be destroyed
MAGNIFY.
Josh. 3. 7. this day will I begin to *m.*
Job 7. 17. man th. thou shouldest *m.?*
19. 5. if ye will *m.* yourselves
36. 24. remember thou *m.* his work
Ps. 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me
35. 26. clothed with shame that *m.*
38. 16. they *m.* themse. against me
55. 12. did *m.* himself against me
69. 30. will *m.* him with thanksgiv.
Isa. 10. 15. saw *m.* itself against him?
42. 21. he will *m.* the law and make
Ezek. 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myself
Dan. 8. 25. *m.* himself in his heart
11. 36. the king shall *m.* himself
Zech. 12. 7. not *m.* themse. aga. Judah
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *m.* the L.
Acts 10. 46. speak with tongues, *m.* G.
Rom. 11. 13. an apostle, I *m.* office
MAGNIFIED.
Gen. 19. 19. thou hast *m.* thy mercy
2 *Sam.* 7. 26. and let thy name be *m.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 24. [2 *Chr.* 1. 1.
1 *Chr.* 29. 25. the Lord *m.* Solomon,
Psal. 35. 27. let the Lord be *m.*
40. 16. say continually, L. be *m.* 70. 4.
138. 2. thou hast *m.* thy word
Jer. 48. 26. he *m.* himself, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11.
Lam. 1. 9. enemy hath *m.* himself
Zeph. 2. 8. *m.* against their border
Mal. 1. 5. L. will be *m.* from Israel
Acts 5. 13. but the people *m.* them
19. 7. name of the L. Jesus was *m.*
Phil. 1. 20. Christ be *m.* in my body
MAID.
Gen. 16. 2. I pray thee go in to my *m.*
6. behold, thy *m.* is in thy hand
30. 3. behold, my *m.* Bilhah, go in
Exod. 2. 5. she sent her *m.* to fetch it
8. *m.* went and called the mother
21. 20. if a man smite his *m.* wi. rod
22. 16. if man entice *m.* not betroth.
Deut. 22. 14. I found her not a *m.* 17.
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. brought captive little *m.*
Esth. 2. 7. *m.* was fair and beautiful
Job 31. 1. why sho. I think on a *m.?*
Prov. 30. 19. way of a man with a *m.*
Isa. 24. 2. be as with *m.* wi. mistress
Jer. 2. 32. can *m.* forget ornaments?
51. 22. will break young man and *m.*
Amos 2. 7. man and fa. go to same *m.*
Mat. 9. 24. give place, *m.* is not dead
26. 71. another *m.* saw him, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 22. 56.
Luke 8. 54. called, saying, *m.* arise
MAIDS.
Esth. 2. 9. he preferred her and *m.*
Job 19. 15. my *m.* count me stranger
Lam. 5. 11. they ravished *m.* in cities
Ezek. 9. 6. slay both *m.* and children
Nah. 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her
Zech. 9. 17. cheerful, new wine *m.*
MAID-*child.*
Lev. 12. 5. if she bear a *m.-c.* unclean
MAIDEN.
Gen. 30. 18. given *m.* to my husband
Judg. 19. 24. here my daughter a *m.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. compassion on young *m.*
Ps. 123. 2. eyes of *m.* to her mistress
Luke 8. 51. father and mother of *m.*
MAIDENS.
Exod. 2. 5. *m.* walked along by river
Ruth 2. 8. abide here fast by my *m.*
22. it is good thou go out with *m.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 11. *m.* going to draw water
Esth. 4. 16. I and my *m.* will fast
Job 41. 5. wilt bind him for thy *m.?*
Ps. 78. 63. *m.* not given to marriage
148. 12. young men and *m.* praise L.
Prov. 9. 3. she hath sent forth her *m.*
31. 15. she giveth a portion to *m.*
Eccl. 2. 7. I got me servants and *m.*
Ezek. 44. 22. take *m.* of seed of Isr.
Luke 12. 45. servant begin to beat *m.*
MAID-*servant.*
Exod. 11. 5. even first-born of *m.-s.*
20. 10. thy *m.-servant* shall do no work, *Deut.* 5. 14.
17. not covet neighbour's *m.-serv.*
21. 7. man sell daughter to be *m.-s.*
27. if he smite out *m.-s.*'s tooth
Deut. 5. 14. that thy *m.-s.* may rest
21. neither desire neighbour's *m.-s.*
15. 17. to thy *m.-s.* thou do likewise
Judg. 9. 18. Abimelech son of *m.-s.*
Job 31. 13. if I did despise my *m.-s.*
Jer. 34. 9. man-ser. and *m.-s.* go, 10.
MAID-*servants.*
Gen. 20. 17. Abim.'s wife and *m.-s.*
31. 33. Laban entered 2 *m.-s.* tents
Deut. 12. 12. rejoice, ye and *m.-s.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 16. he shall take your *m.-s.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. of the *m.-s.* sh. I be had
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is time to receive *m.-s.?*
MAJESTY.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is *m.*
25. bestowed on him such royal *m.*
Esth. 1. 4. shewed honour of his *m.*
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible *m.*
40. 10. deck thyself now with *m.*
Ps. 21. 5. honour and *m.* hast thou
29. 4. voice of the Lord is full of *m.*
45. 3. glory and *m.* | 4. in *m.* ride
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *m.*
96. 6. honour and *m.* are before him
104. 1. thou art clothed with *m.*
145. 5. I will speak of hon. of thy *m.*
12. glorious *m.* of his kingdom
Isa. 2. 10. for glory of his *m.* 19. 21.
24. 14. sh. sing for the *m.* of the L.
26. 10. not behold the *m.* of the L.
Ezek. 7. 20. ornament, he set in *m.*
Dan. 4. 30. built for honour of my *m.*
36. excellent *m.* was added to me
5. 18. G. gave Nebuchadnezzar *m.*
Mic. 5. 4. feed in *m.* of name of L.
Heb. 1. 3. on right hand of *m.* 8. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25. to God be glory and *m.*
MAIL.
1 *Sam.* 17. 5. armed wi. coat of *m.* 38.
MAIMED.
Lev. 22. 22. blind or *m.* sh. not offer
Mat. 15. 30. with those that were *m.*
18. 8. better enter life *m. Mark* 9. 43.
Luke 14. 13. makest a feast, call *m.*
21. bring in hither the poor and *m.*
MAIN.
Acts 27. 40. they hoised up *m.*-sail
MAINTAIN.
1 *Kin.* 8. 45. then hear and *m.* their cause, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35, 39.
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. to *m.* house of the L.
Job 13. 15. I will *m.* mine own ways
Ps. 140. 12. L. will *m.* the afflicted
Tit. 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works
14. let ours learn to *m.* good works
MAINTAINED, EST.
Psal. 9. 4. for thou hast *m.* my right
16. 5. L. is my portion, *m.* my lot
MAINTENANCE.
Ezra 4. 14. we have *m.* fr. the king
Prov. 27. 27. the *m.* for thy maidens
MAKE.
Gen. 1. 26. *m.* man ‖ 2. 18. will *m.* him
3. 6. a tree desired to *m.* one wise
12. 2. I will *m.* thee a great nation,
21. 18. | 46. 3. *Exod.* 32. 10.
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. will *m.* thee an house
Ps. 39. 4. L. *m.* me to know mine end
90. 15. *m.* us glad according to days
Isa. 46. 5. to whom will ye *m.* equal
Zech. 12. 2. I will *m.* Jerusa. a cup
Mal. 2. 15. did not he *m.* one?
Mat. 27. 65. *m.* it as sure as ye can
Mark 5. 39. why *m.* ye this ado?
John 10. 24. how long *m.* us to doubt?
Eph. 2. 15. to *m.* in himself of twain
Rev. 21. 5. behold, I *m.* all things new
See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COVENANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION, END, FIRE, GOOD.
MAKE *haste.*
Deut. 32. 35. th. come on them *m. h.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. G. commanded to *m. h.*
Esth. 5. 5. cause Haman to *m. h.* 6. 10.
Job 20. 2. answer, for this I *m. h.*
Ps. 38. 22. *m. h.* to help me, O Lord,
40. 13. | 70. 1. | 71. 12. [141. 1.
70. 5. poor and needy *m. h.* to me,
Prov. 1. 16. *m. h.* shed blood, *Isa.* 59. 7.
Cant. 8. 14. *m. haste,* my beloved
Isa. 28. 16. believeth shall not *m. h.*
49. 17. thy children shall *m. haste*
Jer. 9. 18. *m. h.* and take up wailing
Nah. 2. 5. *m. h.* to the wall thereof
Acts 22. 18. *m. h.* out of Jerusalem
See KNOWN.
MAKE *manifest.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *m. m.* counsels of heart
Eph. 5. 13. what. doth *m. m.* is light
Col. 4. 4. I may *m.* it *m.* as I ought
See MENTION, NOISE.
MAKE *ready.*
Ps. 11. 2. they *m. r.* their arrow
21. 12. wh. shalt *m. r.* thine arrows
Ezek. 7. 14. blown trumpet to *m. r.*
Mark 14. 15. *m. r.* for us, *Luke* 22. 12.
Luke 1. 17. *m. r.* a people prepared
17. 8. rather say, *m. r.* wherewith
MAKE *speed.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *m. speed* to depart
Isa. 5. 19. let him *m. s.* and hasten
MAKE *waste.*
Lev. 26. 31. I will *m.* your cities *w.*
Isa. 42. 15. I will *m. w.* mountains
Ezek. 5. 14. I will *m.* Jerusalem *w.*
29. 10. I will *m.* land of Eg. *w.* 30. 12.
MAKER, or MAKERS.
Job 4. 17. more pure than his *M.?*

Job 22. 22. my *M.* will soon take me
35. 10. where is God my *M?*
36. 3. ascribe righteousn. to my *M.*
Ps. 95. 6. let kneel before L. our *M.*
Prov. 14. 31. poor, reproacheth his *M.*
17. 5. mocketh poor, reproacheth *M.*
22. 2. rich and poor, L. is *m.* of all
Isa. 1. 31. and the *m.* of it as a spark
17. 7. th. day sh. man look to his *M.*
22. 11. ye have not looked to the *m.*
45. 9. woe to him striveth with *M.*
16. sh. go to confusion *m.* of idols
51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy *m.*
54. 5. thy *M.* is thy husband
Jer. 33. 2. thus saith the L. the *m.*
Hos. 8. 14. Israel hath forgot. his *M.*
Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the graven image that the *m.* hath graven?
Heb. 11. 10. builder and *m.* is God
MAKEST.
Isa. 45. 9. shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, what *m.* thou?
John 8. 53. whom *m.* thou thyself?
10. 33. being a man, *m.* thyself God
MAKETH.
Deut. 29. 12. oath which the Lord *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. killeth and *m.* alive
7. the Lord *m.* poor and *m.* rich
Isa. 44. 24. I am L. that *m.* all things
Acts 9. 24. Jesus Christ *m.* thee whole
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. who *m.* thee to differ?
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who is he th. *m.* me glad?
Rev. 21. 27. nor what *m.* a lie, 22. 15.
MAKETH *haste.*
Prov. 28. 20. that *m. h.* to be rich
MAKING.
Ps. 19. 7. the testimony of the L. is sure, *m.* wise simple
Eccl. 12. 12. of *m.* books th. is no end
Mark 7. 13. *m.* word of G. none effect
John 5. 18. *m.* himself equal with G.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. poor, yet *m.* many rich
Eph. 1. 16. thanks for you, *m.* mention of you, 1 *Thes.* 1. 2. *Phile.* 4.
Phil. 1. 4. prayer for you, *m.* request
Jude 22. have compassion, *m.* differ.
MAKING.
Ezek. 27. 16. the wares of thy *m.* 18.
MALE.
Gen. 17. 23. every *m.* circumcised, 34. 15, 22, 24. [*Luke* 2. 23.
Exod. 13. 12. the *m.* sh. be L.'s, 34. 19.
Lev. 1. 3. a *m.* without blemish, 10. | 4. 23. | 22. 19.
7. 6. every *m.* among priests sh. eat
Num. 1. 2. every *m.* by their polls
3. 15. every *m.* from a month old
31. 17. kill every *m.* am. little ones
Deut. 20. 13. shalt smite every *m.*
Judg. 21. 11. ye sh. destroy every *m.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 15. had smitten ev. *m.* 16.
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in flock a *m.*
See FEMALE.
MALE-*children.*
Josh. 17. 2. th. were *m.-c.* of Manas.
MALEFACTOR, S.
Luke 23. 32. two *m.* led with him
33. they crucified him, and the *m.*
John 18. 30. if he were not a *m.*
MALES.
Gen. 34. 25. Simeon and Levi slew *m.*
Exod. 12. 48. his *m.* be circumcised
13. 15. I sacrifice to L. all being *m.*
23. 17. thy *m.* shall appear before the Lord God, *Deut.* 16. 16.
Num. 31. 7. Midianites, and slew *m.*
Deut. 15. 19. firstling *m.* sanctify to L.
Josh. 5. 4. *m.* came out of Egypt died
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. give portions to all *m.*
MALICE.
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. not with leaven of *m.*
14. 20. howbeit in *m.* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31. put away fr. you all *m.*
Col. 3. 8. ye also put off all these, *m.*
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes living in *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *m.*
MALICIOUS.
3 *John* 10. against us with *m.* words
MALICIOUSNESS.
Rom. 1. 29. with unrighteousness, *m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for a cloak of *m.*
MALIGNITY.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *m.*
MALLOWS.
Job 30. 4. who cut up *m.* by bushes
MAN.
Gen. 1. 26. God said, let us make *m.* in our image, 27. | 9. 6.
2. 7. L. G. formed *m.* of the dust
18. is not good *m.* should be alone
25. both naked, *m.* and his wife
3. 22. the *m.* is become as one of us
6. 3. Spirit sh. not strive with *m.*
19. 8. I have two daughters which have not known *m. Num.* 31. 35.
24. 65. what *m.* is this th. walketh?
Deut. 4. 32. since day G. created *m.*
5. 24. God doth talk with *m.*
8. 3. *m.* doth not live by bread only, but by every word, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
20. 19. the tree of the field is *m.* life
Josh. 7. 14. sh. come *m.* by *m.* 17, 18.
Judg. 8. 21. as *m.* is, so his strength
9. 13. wine cheereth God and *m.*
16. 7. I shall be weak and as another *m.* 11, 17.
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. *m.* of G. honourable *m.*
16. 7. the L. seeth not as *m.* seeth
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. N. said, thou art the *m.*
16. 7. come out, thou bloody *m.* 8.
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye know the *m.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. for ye judge not for *m.*
Job 4. 17. sh. *m.* be more just th. G.?
7. 17. what is *m.* th. thou shouldest magnify him? 15. 14. *Ps.* 8. 4. | 144. 3. *Heb.* 2. 6.
9. 2. how sh. *m.* be just with G.?
10. 4. or seest thou as *m.* seeth?
5. are thy days as days of *m.?*
11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise
15. 7. art thou first *m.* th. was born?
14. what is *m.* that he sh. be clean?
25. 6. how much less *m.* th. is worm
32. 13. God thrusteth down, not *m.*
33. 12. that G. is greater than *m.*
Ps. 56. 11. not afraid wh. *m.* can do
78. 25. *m.* did eat angels' food
80. 17. thy hand be on the *m.*
104. 23. *m.* goeth forth to his work
118. 6. I will not fear wh. *m.* can do
Prov. 20. 24. *m.* goings are of the L.
Eccl. 6. 11. what is *m.* the better?
12. knoweth what is good for *m.?*
Hos. 11. 9. I am God, and not *m.*
Mic. 6. 8. shewed, O *m.* what is good
Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against the *m.* that is my fellow
Mat. 19. 6. what G. hath joined, let not *m.* put asunder. *Mark* 10. 9.
26. 72. I do not know the *m.* 74.
Mark 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.*
Luke 5. 20. said, *m.* thy sins forgiven
18. 4. fear not G. nor regard *m.*
22. 58. Peter said, *m.* I am not
60. *m.* I know not wh. thou sayest
23. 53. laid in a sepulchre wherein never *m.* was laid, *John* 19. 41.
John 2. 25. he knew what was in *m.*
19. 5. Pilate said, behold the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what *m.* knoweth the things of a *m.?*
10. 13. tempta. as is common to *m.*
11. 3. head of the woman is the *m.*
8. for the *m.* is not of the woman
9. but the woman for the *m.*
11. nor is the *m.* without the woman, nor woman without the *m.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 12. even so is *m.* by woman
15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.*
45. the first *m.* Adam was made
47. the first *m.* is of the earth; the second *m.* is the L. fr. heaven
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. though our outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is renewed
Gal. 1. 1. not of men, neither by *m.*
11. gospel I preached not after *m.*
Eph. 2. 15. make of twain one new *m.*
3. 16. by his Spirit in the inner *m.*
4. 24. that ye have put on new *m.*
Col. 3. 10. put on new *m.* renewed
1 *Thes.* 4. 8. despiseth not *m.* but G.
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one Mediator between G. and men, the *m.* Christ Jesus
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. hidden *m.* of the heart
A MAN.
Gen. 4. 23. for I have slain *a m.*
19. 31. not *a m.* to come in unto us
41. 38. *a m.* in whom Spirit of G. is
49. 6. in their anger they slew *a m.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. L. ha. sought him *a m.*
14. 36. let us not leave *a m.* of them
16. 17. provide me *a m.* th. can play
17. 8. choose you *a m.* for you
10. give me *a m.* that we may fight
25. 17. *a m.* cannot speak to him
30. 17. and there escaped not *a m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as *a m.* falleth before
20. 1. there happened to be *a m.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. and shew thyself *a m.*
4. not fail *a m.* on the throne, 8. 25.
20. 39. behold, *a m.* turned aside
2 *Kin.* 10. 21. there was not *a m.* left
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. who sh. be *a m.* of rest
2 *Chr.* 6. 16. not fail thee *a m.* 7. 18.
Neh. 6. 11. sho. such *a m.* as I flee?
Job 2. 4. all *a m.* hath give for life
3. 23. why is light given to *a m.*
4. 17. sh. *a m.* be more pure th. M.?
9. 32. he is not *a m.* as I am
12. 14. behold, he shutteth up *a m.*
14. 14. if *a m.* die, sh. he live again?
16. 21. O that one might plead for *a m.* wi. G. as *a m.* pleadeth
22. 2. can *a m.* be profitable to G.?
34. 29. whether aga. nation or *a m.*
35. 8. thy wickedness may hurt *a m.*
37. 20. if *a m.* speak he sh. be swall.
38. 3. gird thy loins like *a m.* 40. 7.
Ps. 38. 14. I was as *a m.* heareth not
55. 13. it was thou, *a m.* mine equal
88. 4. as *a m.* th. hath no strength
105. 17. he sent *a m.* before them
147. 10. not pleasure in legs of *a m.*
Prov. 3. 30. strive not with *a m.*
14. 12. seemeth right to *a m.* 16. 25.
16. 2. all ways of *a m.* are clean in
7. when *a m.'s* ways please the L.
27. 21. so is *a m.* to his praise
28. 12. wicked rise, *a m.* is hidden
23. he that rebuketh *a m.* sh. find
29. 20. seest thou *a m.* that is hasty?
Eccl. 2. 26. G. giveth to *a m.* good
4. 4. *a m.* is envied of his neighbour
6. 2. *a m.* whom G. ha. given riches
12. who can tell *a m.* what sh. be?
10. 14. *a m.* cannot tell wh. shall be
Cant. 8. 7. if *a m.* would give all his
Isa. 6. 5. I am *a m.* of unclean lips
13. 12. I will make *a m.* more prec.
17. 7. at that day shall *a m.* look to
28. 20. than *a m.* can stretch himself
29. 21. that make *a m.* an offender
32. 2. *a m.* shall be a hiding-place
47. 3. I will not meet thee as *a m.*
53. 3. he is *a m.* of sorrows
58. 5. day for *a m.* to afflict soul?
Jer. 4. 29. not *a m.* dwell therein
5. 1. seek if ye can find *a m.*
15. 10. hast borne me *a m.* of strife
16. 20. sh. *a m.* make gods himself?
22. 30. *a m.* that shall not prosper

Jer. 23. 9. like *a m.* wine hath over.
30. 6. whether *a m.* doth travail?
31. 22. a woman sh. compass *a m.*
33. 17. David sh. never want *a m.*
18. nor shall priests want *a m.*
35. 19. Jonadab shall not want *a m.*
50. 42. in array like *a m.* to battle
Lam. 3. 26. it is good for *a m.* to hope
27. it is good for *a m.* he bear yoke
39. *a m.* for punishment of his sins
Ezek. 22. 30. I sought for *a m.*
28. 2. thou art *a m.* and not God, 9.
33. 2. if people of the land take *a m.*
Dan. 2. 10. not *a m.* on earth can
7. 4. stand as *a m.* and *a m.'s* heart
10. 11. said, O Daniel, *a m.* beloved
Hos. 9. 12. there sh. not be *a m.* left
11. 4. I drew them wi. cords of *a m.*
Amos 2. 7. *a m.* and fa. go to one maid
5. 19. as if *a m.* did flee from a lion
Mic. 2. 2. oppress *a m.* and his house
7. 6. *a m.'s* enemies are the men of
his own house, *Mat.* 10. 36.
Mal. 3. 17. as *a m.* spareth his son
Mat. 8. 9. I am *a m.* under author-
ity, *Luke* 7. 8.
10. 35. come to set *a m.* at variance
12. 12. is *a m.* better than sheep?
15. 11. out of the mouth defileth *a m.*
19. 3. is it lawful for *a m.* to put
away his wife? *Mark* 10. 2
22. 24 if *a m.* die, having no child.
26. 18. go into the city, to such *a m.*
Mark 14. 13. *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 1. 34. seeing I know not *a m.*
5. 8. for I am *a* sinful *m.* O Lord
John 1. 6. there was *a m.* sent fr. G.
30. *a m.* who is preferred bef. me
3. 3. except *a m.* be born again, 5.
4. how can *a m.* be born when old?
27. *a m.* can receive nothing
4. 29. come, see *a m.* which told me
7. 23. angry, because I made *a. m.*
8. 40. *a m.* that hath told you truth
9. 11. *a m.* called Jesus made clay
16. how can *a m.* do such miracles?
10. 33. being *a m.* makest thyself G.
14. 23. if *a m.* love me he will keep
16. 21. for joy that *a m.* is born
Acts 2. 22. Jesus, *a m.* approv. of G.
10. 26. I myself am also *a m.*
13. 22. Dav. *a m.* after mine heart
41. though *a m.* declare it to you
16. 9. there stood *a m.* of Macedo.
21. 39. I am *a m.* who am a Jew
Rom. 2. 21. preach. *a m.* sh. not steal
22. *a m.* sho. not commit adultery
3. 5. I speak as *a m.* ‖ 7. 1. dominion
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. say I these things as *a m.*
11. 7. *a m.* ought not to cover head
28. but let *a m.* examine himself
13. 11. when *a m.* I put away child.
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. sufficient to such *a m.*
8. 12. according to that *a m.* hath
12. 2. I knew *a m.* in Christ, 3.
4. it is not lawful for *a m.* to utter
Gal. 2. 16. *a m.* not justified by works
6. 1. if *a m* be overtaken in a fault
3. if *a m.* think himself something
Phil. 2. 8. found in fashion as *a m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if *a m.* use it lawfully
3. 1. if *a m.* desire office of bishop
5. if *a m.* know not how to rule
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if *a m.* strive for master.
21. if *a m.* therefore purge himself
Jam. 1. 23. he is like *a m.* beholding
2. 2. if there come *a m.* with a ring
14. though *a m.* say, he hath faith
18. *a m.* may say, thou hast faith
24. by works *a m.* is justified
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if *a m.* for conscience
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom *a m.* is overco.
1 *John* 4. 20. if *a m.* say, I love God
Rev. 4. 7. beast had a face as *a m.*

Any MAN.

Gen. 24. 16. nor had *a. m.* known her
Exod. 24. 14. if *a. m.* have matters
34. 3. nor let *a. m.* be seen through
24. nor shall *a. m.* desire thy land
Num. 6. 9. if *any m.* die suddenly
21. 9. if serpent had bitten *a. m.*
Deut. 19. 11. if *a. m.* hate neighbour
22. 8. if *any m.* fall from thence
Josh. 1. 5. sh. not *a. m.* be able to stand
Judg. 4. 20. if *any m.* enquire, is
there *any m.* here?
16. 17. weak and be like *a.* other *m.*
18. 7. had no business wi. *a. m.* 28.
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. if *a. m.* said, fail not to
2 *Sam.* 15. 5. when *a. m.* came nigh
19. 22. shall *a. m.* be put to death
21. 4. nor for us shalt thou kill *a. m.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. if supplication be made
by *a. m.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. meet *a. m.* salute him not
2 *Chr.* 6. 5. nor chose I *a. m.* ruler
Neh. 2. 12. nor told I *a. m.* what G.
Job 32. 21. let me not accept *any m.*
Prov. 30. 2. am more brutish th. *a. m.*
Isa. 52. 14. more marred than *a. m.*
Jer. 44. 26. no more in mouth of *a. m.*
Ezek. 9. 6. come not near *any m.*
Dan. 6. 7. sh. ask petition of *a. m.* 12.
Mat. 5. 40. if *a. m.* sue thee at law
11. 27. nor know. *a. m.* the Father
12. 19. nor sh. *a. m.* hear his voice
16. 24. if *any m.* will come after me,
Luke 9. 23.
21. 3. if *any m.* say ought to you,
Mark 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31.
22. 16. nor carest thou for *any m.*
46. nor durst *any m.* from that day
24. 23. if *any m.* say, lo here is Ch.
Mark 13. 21.
Mark 1. 44. say nothing to *any m.*
4. 23. if *any m.* hath ears to hear,
7. 16. *Rev.* 13. 9.
5. 4. neither could *a. m.* tame him
9. 30. not that *a. m.* should know it
Luke 14. 26. if *any m.* come to me
19. 8. if I ha. taken any thing fr. *a. m.*
John 4. 33. hath *a.m.* brought ought?
6. 46. not th. *a. m.* hath seen Father
51. if *a. m.* eat of this bread
7. 17. if *a. m.* do his will know doc.
37. *a. m.* thirst, let him come to me
10. 9. by me if *any m.* enter in
11. 57. if *a. m.* knew where he were
12. 26. if *a. m.* serve me, let him
47. if *a. m.* hear my words
16. 30. not th. *a. m.* should ask thee
Acts 19. 38. a matter against *any m.*
27. 22. shall be no loss of *a. m.'s* life
Rom. 8. 9. if *a. m.* have not Sp. of C.
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if *a. m.* build on founda.
14. *a. m.* work ‖ 15. work be burnt
18. if *a. m.* am. you seemeth wise
8. 2. if *a. m.* am. you think he know.
3. if *a. m.* love G. ‖ 11. 34. hunger
10. 28. if *a. m.* say this is offered
16. 22. if *a. m.* love not the L. Jes.
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. if *a. m.* be in Christ
10. 7. if *a. m.* trust to himself
12. 6. lest *a. m.* should think of me
Gal. 1. 9. if *a. m.* preach other gospel
Eph. 2. 9. lest *any m.* should boast
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. none evil for evil to *a. m.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. nor did eat *a. m.'s* bread
Heb. 4. 11. lest *a. m.* fall after same
10. 38. but if *a. m.* draw back
12. 15. lest *a. m.* fail of grace of G.
Jam. 1. 13. nor tempteth *a. m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if *a. m.* speak, let him
1 *John* 2. 1. if *a. m.* sin, ha. advocate
15. if *any m.* love the world
27. need not that *a. m.* teach you
Rev. 3. 20. if *a. m.* hear my voice
22. 18. if *a. m.* add to these things

Rev. 22. 19. if *a. m.* take away words
See Beast, Blessed, Cursed.

MAN-*child.*

Gen. 17. 10. *m.-c.* be circumcised, 12
14. uncircumcised *m.-c.* be cut off
Lev. 12. 2. if woman have born *m.-c.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. give to handmaid *m.-c.*
Job 3. 3. let the night perish wherein
it was said, there is a *m.-child* conceived, *Jer.* 20. 15. [*Rev.* 12. 5.
Isa. 66. 7. she was delivered of *m.-c.*
Rev. 12. 13. woman brou. forth *m.-c.*
See Each.

Every MAN.

Gen. 16. 12. his hand be against *e. m.*
45. 1. cause *e. m.* to go out from me
Deut. 16. 17. *e. m.* give as he is able
2 *Sam.* 13. 9. and they went out *e. m.*
Phil. 2. 4. look not *e. m.* on his own
See Evil, Foolish.

MAN *of God.*

Deut. 33. 1. Moses *m. of G. Josh.* 14. 6.
Judg. 13. 6. a *m. of G.* came to me
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. came a *m. of G.* to Eli
9. 6. there is in this city a *m. of G.*
7. not a present to bring *m. of G.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 22. Shemaiah the *m. of G.*
13. 1. there came *m. of G.* out Judah
26. the *m. of G.* who was disobed.
17. 18. to do with thee, O *m. of G.?*
24. I know that thou art *m. of G.*
20. 28. there came a *m. of God*
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. thou *m. of G.* king said, 11.
13. O *m. of G.* let my life be preci.
4. 16. thou *m. of God* do not lie
40. O *m. of G.* there is death in pot
42. brought the *m. of God* bread
5. 14. according to saying *m. of G.*
6. 10. sent to place *m. of G.* told him
7. 2. a lord answered *m. of G.* 19.
17. people trode, as the *m. of G.* 18.
8. 2. did after the saying of *m. of G.*
7. *m. of G.* come ‖ 11. *m. of G.* wept
8. and go meet the *m. of God*
13. 19. *m. of G.* was wroth wi. him
23. 16. to the word which *m. of G.*
17. it is the sepulchre of *m. of G.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 14. concerning Moses the
m. of G. 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. *Ezra.* 3. 2.
2 *Chron.* 8. 14. David the *m. of God,*
Neh. 12. 24, 36.
25. 7. came a *m. of G.* to Amaziah
9. the *m. of G.* answered, the Lord
Jer. 35. 4. son of Igdaliah a *m. of G.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. O *m. of G.* flee these
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that *m. of G.* be perfect
See Good.

Mighty MAN.

Judg. 6. 12. L. is with thee, *m. m.*
11. 1. now Jephthah was a *m. m.*
Ruth 2. 1. Naomi had kinsman *m. m.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 1. Kish a Benjamite, *m. m.*
16. 18. David *m. m.* and man of war,
2 *Sam.* 17. 10.
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam was a *m. m.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman was also a *m. m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 4. Ismaiah a *m. m.* amo. 30.
2 *Chr.* 17. 17. Eliada *m. m.* of valour
28. 7. Zichri, a *m. m.* of Ephraim
Job 22. 8. as *m. m.* he had the earth
Ps. 33. 16. *m. m.* not deliv. by strength
52. 1. why boast. in mischief, *m. m.*
78. 65. the L. awaked like a *m. m.*
127. 4. as arrows in hand of *m. m.*
Isa. 3. 2. L. doth take away *m. m.*
5. 15. the *m. m.* shall be humbled
31. 8. fall wi. sword, not of a *m. m.*
42. 13. L. shall go forth as a *m. m.*
Jer. 9. 23. nor let the *m. m.* glory
14. 9. thou shouldest be as a *m. m.*
46. 6. *m. m.* escape ‖ 12. stumbled
Zeph. 1. 14. *m. m.* shall cry bitterly
Zech. 9. 13. made as sword of a *m. m.*
10. 7. Ephraim shall be like a *m. m.*

No MAN.

Gen. 31. 50. *no m.* is with us
41. 44. without thee *no m.* lift hand
Exod. 16. 19. let *no m.* leave of it till
29. let *no m.* go out of his place
22. 10. or driven away, *no m.* seeing
33. 20. *no m.* shall see me and live
34. 3. *no m.* shall come up wi. thee
Num. 5. 19. if *no m.* ha. lain wi. thee
Deut. 7. 24. *no m.* able to stand, 11. 25.
34. 6. *no m.* knoweth his sepulchre
Josh. 23. 9. *no m.* hath been able to
Judg. 11. 39. Jeph. daugh. knew *no m.*
21. 12. virgins th. had known *no m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. by strength *no m.* prevail
26. 12. and *no m.* saw nor knew it
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. for there is *no m.* that
sinneth not, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.
2 *Kin.* 7. 5. was *no m.* in camp, 10.
23. 18. let *no m.* move his bones
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he suffered *no m.* to do
them wrong, *Ps.* 105. 14.
Esth. 5. 12. queen did let *no m.* come
8. 8. *no m.* reverse ‖ 9. 2. withstand
Job 11. 3. sh. *no m.* make thee asha.?
20. 21. shall *no m.* look for his goods
24. 22. and *no m.* is sure of his life
38. 26. where *no m.* is, wherein *no m.*
Psal. 22. 6. I am a worm, and *no m.*
142. 4. and beheld, but there was *no m.* *Isa.* 41. 28. ‖ 59. 16. *Jer.* 4. 25.
Prov. 1. 24. and *no. m.* regarded
Eccl. 8. 8. *no. m.* hath power over Sp.
9. 1. *no m.* knoweth love or hatred
Isa. 9. 19. *no m.* sh. spare his brother
24. 10. *no m.* come ‖ 33. 8. regardeth
50. 2. when I came, was there *no m.*?
57. 1. and *no m.* layeth it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11.
60. 15. *no m.* went through thee
Jer. 2. 6. *no m.* dwelt ‖ 8. 6. repent
22. 30. *no m.* of his seed sh. prosper
30. 17. Zion, whom *no m.* seeketh
36. 19. let *no m.* know where ye be
38. 24. let *no m.* know these words
40. 15. *no m.* know it ‖ 41. 4. knew it
44. 2. *no m.* dwelleth therein, 51. 43.
49. 18. *no m.* abide there, 33. | 50. 40.
Lam. 4. 4. *no m.* breaketh it to them
Ezek. 14. 15. *no m.* may pass thro'
44. 2. *no m.* sh. enter in by this gate
Hos. 4. 4. let *no m.* reprove another
Zeph. 3. 6. so that there is *no m.*
Zech. 1. 21. *no m.* did lift his head
7. 14. that *no m.* passed through
Mat. 6. 24. *no m.* can serve two masters, *Luke* 16. 13.
8. 4. tell *no m.* 16. 20. *Mark* 7. 36. *Luke* 5. 14. | 9. 21.
9. 30. Jesus charged them, saying, see that *no m.* know it, *Mark* 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 8. 30. | 9. 9.
11. 27. *no m.* knoweth the Son but the Father, *Luke* 10. 22.
17. 8. they saw *no m.* save Jesus
22. 46. *no m.* was able to answer
23. 9. call *no m.* father on the earth
24. 36. that day and hour know. *no m.* *Mark* 13. 32. [*Luke* 18. 29.
Mark 10. 29. *no m.* that left house, 11. 14. *no m.* eat fruit of thee
12. 14. we know thou care. for *no m.*
Lu. 3. 14. violen. to *no m.* ‖ 10. 4. salute
John 1. 18. *no m.* hath seen God, 1 *John* 4. 12.
5. 22. for the Father judgeth *no m.*
6. 44. *no m.* can come to me, 65.
7. 30. *no m.* laid hands on. 44. | 8. 20.
8. 11. *no m.* L. ‖ 15. I judge *no m.*
9. 4. night cometh *no m.* can work
10. 18. *no m.* taketh it from me
29. *no m.* is able to pluck th. out
13. 28. *no m.* at the table knew why
14. 6. *no m.* cometh to Fa. but by me
Acts 4. 17. that they speak to *no m.*
5. 13. durst *no m.* join himself
23. opened, we found *no m.* within
9. 7. hearing voice, seeing *no m.* 8.
18. 10. *no m.* shall set on thee
Rom. 13. 8. owe *no m.* any thing
14. 7. and *no m.* dieth to himself
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. things of G. know. *no m.*
15. he himself is judged of *no m.*
3. 11. other founda. can *no m.* lay
18. let *no m.* deceive himself, 21.
10. 24. let *no m.* seek his own
2 *Cor.* 5. 16. know *no m.* after flesh
7. 2. wronged *no m.* corrupted *no m.*
Gal. 3. 11. *no m.* is justified by law
Eph. 5. 6. let *no m.* deceive, 2 *Thes.* 2. 3.
29. *no m.* ever hated his own flesh
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. first answer *no m.* stood
Tit. 3. 2. to speak evil of *no m.*
Heb. 5. 4. *no m.* taketh this honour
12. 14. without whi. *no m.* sh. see L.
Jam. 3. 8. tongue can *no m.* tame
Rev. 2. 17. a name *no m.* knoweth
3. 7. shutteth, and *no m.* openeth
8. *no m.* can shut it ‖ 11. take crown
5. 3. *no m.* was able to open book. 4.
13. 17. that *no m.* might buy or sell
14. 3. *no m.* could learn that song
15. 8. *no m.* able to enter temple
19. 12. a name written, *no m.* knew

Of MAN.

2 *Sam.* 7. 19. is this manner *of m.*?
Prov. 30. 19. way *of m.* with a maid
Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole duty *of m.*
Rev. 13. 18. it is the number *of a m.*
21. 17. according to measure *of a m.*

See OLD.

One MAN.

Gen. 42. 11. we are all *o. m.* sons, 13.
Num. 14. 15. if thou kill peop. as *o. m.*
31. 49. there lacketh not *o. m.* of us
Josh. 23. 10. *o. m.* sh. chase thousand
Judg. 20. 1. congre. gathered as *o. m.*
8. all the people arose as *one m.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. even as heart of *o. m.*
Eccl. 7. 28. *o. m.* among a thousand
Isa. 4. 1. 7 women take hold of *o. m.*
John 11. 50. *o. m.* die for peo. 18. 14.
Rom. 5. 12. by *o. m.* sin enter. world.
15. which is by *one m.* Jesus
17. by *o. m.* offence death reigned
19. as by *one m.* disobedience
14. 5. *one m.* esteemeth one day
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. having been wife of *o. m.*

See POOR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS.

Son of MAN.

Num. 23. 19. nor *s. of m.* sho. repent
Job 25. 6. *s. of m.* which is a worm
Psal. 8. 4. and the *s. of m.* that thou visitest him, *Heb.* 2. 6.
80. 17. and *s. of m.* that madest strong
144. 3. or *s. of m.* th. makest account
146. 3. put not your trust in *s. of m.*
Isa. 51. 12. be not afraid of *s. of m.*
56. 2. blessed is *s. of m.* layeth hold
Jer. 49. 18. nor shall the *son of m.* dwell in it, 33. | 50. 40.
51. 43. neither doth any *s. of m.* pass
Ezek. 8. 15. hast seen, O *s. of m.*? 17.
21. 6. sigh, *s. of m.* with bitterness
Dan. 7. 13. behold, one like the *Son of m.* came with the clouds of heaven, *Rev.* 1. 13. | 14. 14.
Mat. 8. 20. *Son of m.* hath not where to lay his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
9. 6. know that the *Son of m.* hath power on earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
10. 23. not gone, till *S. of m.* come
11. 19. the *Son of m.* came eating, *Luke* 7. 34.
12. 8. for the *Son of m.* is Lord even of the sabbath, *Mark* 2. 28. *Luke* 6. 5.
Mat. 12. 32. and whosoever speaketh against *S. of m. Luke* 12. 10.
40. *S. of m.* three days and nights
13. 37. soweth good seed is *S. of m.*
41. *S. of m.* send forth his angels
16. 13. whom do men say that I the *S. of m.* am? [*Mark* 9. 9.
17. 9. until *S. of m.* be risen again,
22. the *S. of m.* shall be betrayed, 20. 18. | 26. 2, 45. *Mark* 14. 41. *Luke* 9. 44.
24. 27. so shall also the coming of *S. of m.* be, 37. 39. *Luke* 17. 26.
30. shall see the *Son of m.* coming, *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.
44. in such an hour as ye think not *S. of m.* cometh, *Luke* 12. 40.
25. 31. when *S. of m.* come in glory
26. 24. the *Son of m.* goeth as it is written, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
Mark 8. 38. of him shall the *S. of m.* be ashamed when he cometh
9. 12. it is written of the *S. of m.*
31. the *Son of m.* is delivered, 10. 33. *Luke* 24. 7.
13. 34. *S. of m.* is as man taking far
Luke 6. 22. reproach you for *S. of m.*
9. 22. the *S. of m.* must suffer, 26.
56. *S. of m.* is not come to destroy
11. 30. so shall the *S. of m.* be, 17. 24.
12. 8. him shall the *S. of m.* confess
17. 22. desire to see day of *S. of m.*
18. 8. when the *Son of m.* cometh
19. 10. *S. of m.* is come to save lost
21. 36. worthy to stand bef. *S. of m.*
22. 48. betrayest *S. of m.* wi. a kiss?
John 1. 51. descending on *Son of m.*
3. 13. even the *S. of m.* in heaven
14. even so must *S. of m.* be lifted
5. 27. because he is the *Son of m.*
6. 27. *S. of m.* shall give unto you
53. except ye eat flesh of *S. of m.*
62. if ye shall see *S. of m.* ascend
8. 28. when ye have lifted up *S. of m.*
12. 23. *S. of m.* should be glorified
34. the *S. of m.* must be lifted up, who is this *S. of m.*?
13. 31. now is the *S. of m.* glorified
Acts 7. 56. see *S. of m.* on right hand

See SON.

That MAN.

Lev. 17. 9. *t. m.* be cut off from peo.
20. 3. I will set my face against *th. m.* 5. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
Num. 9. 13. not offer. *t. m.* sh. bear
Deut. 17. 5. stone *t. m.* till he die, 12.
22. 18. take *t. m.* and chastise him
25. 9. so shall it be done to *that m.*
29. 20. jealousy smoke against *t. m.*
Ps. 37. 37. the end of *t. m.* is peace
87. 5. this and *t. m.* was born in her
Acts 17. 31. *t. m.* he hath ordained
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. *t. m.* of sin be revealed
3. 14. note *t. m.* have no company
Jam. 1. 7. let not *t. m.* think he shall

This MAN.

Gen. 24. 58. wilt thou go with *t. m.*?
26. 11. he that toucheth *this m.*
Exod. 10. 7. how long *t. m.* be snare?
Deut. 22. 16. I gave my daugh. to *t. m.*
Judg. 19. 23. *t. m.* is come to my house
24. to *t. m.* do not so vile a thing
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. *t. m.* went yearly to wor.
10. 27. said, how sh. *t. m.* save us?
17. 25. have you seen *t. m.* come up?
25. 25. let not my lord regard *t. m.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *t. m.* seeketh mischief
39. and said, keep *this m.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. *t. m.* sends to recover
Neh. 1. 11. mercy in sight of *this m.*
Esth. 9. 4. *t. m.* Mord. waxed greater
Job 1. 3. *t. m.* was greatest of men
Ps. 87. 4. *t. m.* was born there, 5, 6.

Isa. 66. 2. but to *t. m.* will I look
Jer. 22. 30. write ye *t. m.* childless
26. 11. *this m.* is worthy to die, 16.
38. 4. *t. m.* seeketh not welfare of
Dan. 8. 16. *t. m.* understand vision
Jonah 1. 14. not perish for *t. m.* life
Mic. 5. 5. *t. m.* shall be the peace
Mat. 8. 9. I say to *t. m.* go, he goeth
13. 54. whence hath *this man* this
wisdom? *Mark* 6. 2.
27. 47. said, *t. m.* calleth for Elias
Mark 14. 71. I know not *this m.*
15. 39. *this m.* was the Son of God
Luke 14. 9. to thee, give *t. m.* place
22. 56. *this m.* was also with him
23. 4. I find no fault in *this m.* 14.
18. cried out, saying, away wi. *t.m.*
John 7. 27. howbeit, we know *t. m.*
46. never man spake like *this m.*
18. 17. art one of *t. m.* disciples?
40. not *this m.* but Barabbas
19. 12. if thou let *this m.* go, art not
21. 21. and what shall *this m.* do?
Acts 3. 12. had made *t. m.* to walk, 16.
4. 10. by him doth *t. m.* stand whole
8. 10. *t. m.* is great power of God
13. 23. of *this m.* God raised Jesus
38. thro' *t. m.* is preached to you
Heb. 7. 24. but *t. m.* continueth ever
8. 3. *t. m.* have somewhat to offer
10. 12. *t. m.* had offered one sacrifice
See UNDERSTANDING.

MAN *of war.*

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a *m. of war*
Josh. 17. 1. Machir was a *m. of war*
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a *m. of war*, 2
Sam. 17. 8. 1 *Chron.* 28. 3.
17. 33. Goliath *m. of w.* from youth
Isa. 3. 2. Lord take away *m. of war*
42. 13. stir up jealousy like *m. of w.*

Wicked MAN.

Deut. 25. 2. *w. m.* worthy to be beat.
Job 15. 20. *w. m.* travailoth wi. pain
20. 29. portion of *w. m.* fr. G. 27. 13.
Ps. 109. 6. set thou a *w. m.* over him
Prov. 6. 12. a *w. m.* walketh with
9. 7. rebuketh *w. m.* getteth a blot
11. 7. when a *wicked m.* dieth
13. 5. a *w. m.* loathsome and cometh
17. 23. *w.m.* taketh gift out of bosom
21. 29. *wicked m.* hardeneth his face
24. 15. lay not wait, O *wicked m.*
Eccl. 7. 15. *w. m.* prolongeth days
Ezek. 3. 18. *w. m.* sh. die in iniquity
18. 24. doeth that which *w. m.* doeth
27. *w. m.* turneth from wickedness
33. 8. O *w. m.* thou shalt surely die,
that *w. m.* shall die in his iniquity

Wise MAN.

Gen. 41. 33. look out *m.* discreet *w.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. Solomon was a *wise m.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 32. David's uncle a *w. m.*
Job 15. 2. *w. m.* utter vain knowledge?
17. 10. I cannot find one *w. m.*
34. 34. let a *w. m.* hearken to me
Prov. 1. 5. a *w. m.* hear and increase
9. 8. rebuke *w. m.* he will love thee
9. give instruction to *wise m.*
14. 16. *w. m.* feareth, and departeth
16. 14. a *w. m.* pacify wrath of king
17. 10. reproof entereth into a *w. m.*
21. 22. a *w. m.* scaleth the city
26. 12. seest *m. w.* in own conceit?
29. 9. if *w. m.* contendeth wi. foolish
11. but a *wise m.* keepeth it in
Eccl. 2. 14. *w. m.* eyes are in head
16. how dieth *w. m.*? as the fool
19. whether he be *w. m.* or fool?
7. 7. oppression maketh *w. m.* mad
8. 1. who is as *w. m.* who knoweth
5. a *wise m.* heart discerneth time
17. though a *w. m.* think to know
9. 15. was found in it a poor *w. m.*
10. 2. *w. m.* heart at right hand
Eccl. 10. 12. words of a *w. m.* gracious
Jer. 9. 12. *w. m.* th. may understand?
23. let not *w. m.* glory in wisdom
Mat. 7. 24. I will liken him to a *w. m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. not a *w. m.* amongst you
Jam. 3. 13. who is a *w. m.* endued

MAN, joined with *woman.*

Gen. 3. 12. the *m.* said, the *woman*
20. 3. dead *m.* for *w.* is man's wife
Exod. 36. 6. let no *m.* nor *w.* work
Lev. 15. 18. *w.* with whom *m.* sh. lie
33. hath an issue of the *m.* and *w.*
20. 27. *m.* or *w.* hath familiar spirit
Num. 6. 2. *m.* or *w.* separate themselves.
31. 17. kill *woman* that hath known
m. Judg. 21. 11.
Deut. 17. 5. bring *m.* or *w.* stone them
22. 5. *w.* not wear that pertaineth to
m. nor *m.* put on *w.'s* garment
22. *m.* found lying with *w.* both *m.*
that lay with the *w.* and the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. but slay both *m.* and *w.*
27. 9. left neither *m.* nor *w.* alive
1 *Chr.* 16. 3. dealt to *m.* and *w.* a loaf
2 *Chr.* 15. 13. not seek L. *m.* or *w.* die
Jer. 44. 7. cut off *m. w.* and child
51. 22. break in pieces *m.* and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 3. head of the *w.* is the *m.*
7. the *w.* is the glory of the *m.*
8. *m.* is not of *w.* but *w.* of the *m.*
11. nor is *m.* without *w.* in the L.
12. as *w.* is of *m.* so is *m.* by the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. any *m.* or *w.* ha. widows

Young MAN.

Gen. 4. 23. slain *y. m.* to my hurt
18. 7. Abraham gave it to a *y. m.*
41. 12. there was with us a *y. m.*
Num. 11. 27. ran *y. m.* and told Moses
Deut. 32. 25. destroy *y. m.* and virgin
Judg. 17. 12. *y. m.* became his priest
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was a choice *y. m.*
17. 58. whose son art thou, *y. m.*?
30. 13. said, I am *y. m.* of Egypt
2 *Sam.* 1. 5. said to *y. m.* th. told, 13.
14. 21. bring *y. m.* Absalom again
18. 5. deal gently with the *y. m.*
29. is the *y. m.* Absalom safe? 32.
32. enemies of lord be as that *y. m.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Solomon seeing *y. m.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. L. opened eyes of *y. m.*
9. 4. so the *y. m.* went to Ramoth
1 *Chr.* 12. 28. and Zadok, a *young m.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no compassion on *y. m.*
Ps. 119. 9. shall *y. m.* cleanse way?
Prov. 1. 4. to *y. m.* knowledge and
7. 7. a *y. m.* void of understanding
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O *y. m.* in youth
Isa. 62. 5. as *y. m.* marrieth virgin
Jer. 51. 22. break the *y. m.* and maid
Mat. 19. 20. *y. m.* said, all th. have I
Mark 14. 51. followed a certain *y. m.*
16. 5. a *y. m.* sitting on right side
Luke 7. 14. *y. m.* I say to thee, arise
Acts 7. 58. laid clothes at *y. m.* feet
20. 9. there sat in a window a *y. m.*
23. 17. bring *y. m.* to captain, 18.
22. captain let the *y. m.* depart

MANDRAKES.

Gen. 30. 14. Reuben found *m.*
15. wouldest take my son's *m.*? he
shall lie with thee for son's *m.*
16. hired thee with my son's *m*
Cant. 7. 13. *m.* give a smell

MANGER.

Luke 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.*
12. ye shall find him lying in a *m.*
16. found the babe lying in a *m.*

MANIFEST, *Actively, Passively.*

Eccl. 3. 18. that God might *m.* them
John 14. 21. and *m.* myself to him
22. *m.* thyself to us, not to world
Acts 4. 16. miracle *m.* to all at Jeru.
Rom. 1. 19. known of G. is *m.* in them
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *m.* counsels of hearts
1 *Cor.* 15. 27. it is *m.* he is excepted
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. makes *m.* the savour of
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are *m.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds in Christ are *m.*
Col. 4. 4. that I may make it *m.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. a *m.* token of righteous
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was *m.* in the flesh
5. 25. good works of some are *m.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. body be *m.* to all men
Heb. 4. 13. no creature that is not *m.*
1 *Peter* 1. 20. was *m.* in these times
1 *John* 3. 10. children of God are *m.*

See MADE.

MANIFESTATION.

Rom. 8. 19. for *m.* of sons of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Sp. given to man
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *m.* of truth commending

MANIFESTED.

Mark. 4. 22. not hid wh. sh. not be *m.*
John 2. 11. and *m.* forth his glory
17. 6. I have *m.* thy name unto men
Rom. 3. 21. righteousness of G. is *m.*
Tit. 1. 3. in due time *m.* his word
1 *John.* 1. 2. life *m.* we have seen it
3. 5. was *m.* to take away our sins
8. for this purpose was Son of G. *m.*
4. 9. in this was *m.* the love of God

MANIFESTLY.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* declared to be epistle

MANIFOLD.

Neh. 9. 19. in *m.* mercies forsook. not
27. *m.* mercies gavest th. saviours
Psal. 104. 24. how *m.* are thy works
Amos 5. 12. I know your *m.* transgr.
Luke 18. 30. not receive *m.* more
Eph. 3. 10. known *m.* wisdom of G.
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. thro' *m.* temptations
4. 10. stewards of *m.* grace of God

MANKIND.

Lev. 18. 22. shall not lie with *m.*
20. 13. man lie with *m.* as woman
Job 12. 10. in hand is breath of *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law for them defile *m.*
Jam. 3. 7. hath been tamed of *m.*

MANNA.

Exod. 16. 15. they said, it is *m.*
35. Israel did eat *m.* forty years
Num. 11. 6. nothing besides this *m.*
7. the *m.* was as coriander-seed
9. dew fell on camp, *m.* fell on it
Deut. 8. 3. and fed thee with *m.* 16.
Neh. 9. 20. *Psal.* 78. 24.
Josh. 5. 12. *m.* ceased, had no more
John 6. 31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49.
58. not as your fathers did eat *m.*
Heb. 9. 4. the golden pot that had *m.*
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of hidden *m.*

MANNER.

Gen. 25. 23. two *m.* of peo. separated
Exod. 1. 14. bitter in all *m.* of service
12. 16. no *m.* of work done in them
22. 9. *m.* of trespass, *m.* of lost thing
31. 3. in all *m.* of workmanship, 5.
35. 31, 33, 35. | 36. 1. 1 *Chr.* 28. 21.
Lev. 5. 10. burnt offering according
to *m. Num.* 9. 14.
23. 31. ye shall do no *m.* of work
24. 22. ye shall have one *m.* of law,
Num. 15. 16.
Num. 5. 13. she be taken wi. the *m.*
28. 18. do no *m.* of servile work
Deut. 4. 15. saw no *m.* of similitude
15. 2. this is the *m.* of the release
27. 21. curse. lieth wi. any *m.* of beast
Ruth 4. 7. th. was *m.* in former time
1 *Sam.* 8. 9. shew *m.* of king, 11.
10. 25. Samuel told *m.* of kingdom
21. 5. the bread is in a *m.* common
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. is this the *m.* of man?
2 *Kin.* 1. 7. what *manner* of man?
11. 14. stood by pillar, as the *m.* was
17. 26. know not *m.* of G. of land
1 *Chr.* 23. 29. for all *m.* of measure
Esth. 1. 13. was king's *m.* towards all

Ps. 107. 18. abhorreth all *m.* of meat
Cant. 7. 13. all *m.* of pleasant fruits
Isa. 5. 17. lambs feed after their *m.*
Jer. 22. 21. this hath been thy *m.*
Dan. 6. 23. no *m.* of hurt was found
Mat. 4. 23. heal. all *m.* sickness, 10. 1.
5. 11. say all *m.* of evil against you
8. 27. what *m.* of man is this, that the winds and sea obey him?
Mark 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
12. 31. all *m.* of sin forgiven to men
Mark 13. 1. see what *m.* of stones
Luke 1. 29. what *m.* of salutation
66. what *m.* of child shall this be?
7. 39. kno. what *m.* of woman this
9. 55. ye know not what *m.* of spirit
24. 17. what *m.* of communications?
John 19. 40. as *m.* of Jews is to bury
Acts 17. 2. Paul, as his *m.* was, went
20. 18. ye know what *m.* I he. been
22. 3. taught accord. to perfect *m.*
25. 16. it is not the *m.* of Romans
26. 4. my *m.* of life from my youth
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. made sorry after godly *m.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. ye know what *m.* of men
9. what *m.* of entering in we had
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *m.* of life
Heb. 10. 25. as the *m.* of some is
Jam. 1. 24. forget wh. *m.* of man he
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what *m.* of time the Sp.
15. be holy in all *m.* of conversa.
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. wh. *m.* of persons ought
1 *John* 3. 1. behold what *m.* of love
Rev. 11. 5. must in this *m.* be killed
22. 2. which bare 12 *m.* of fruits
After the MANNER.
Gen. 18. 11. wi. Sarah *a. m.* of wom.
19. 31. come to us *a. t. m.* of earth
Judg. 18. 7. *a. t. m.* of the Zidonians
Isa. 10. 24. *after the m.* of Egypt, 26.
Amos 4. 10.
Ezek. 20. 30. polluted *a. m.* of fathers
23. 15. *a. t. m.* of the Babylonians
45. *after the m.* of adulteresses
John 2. 6. *a. t. m.* of purifying Jews
Acts 15. 1. circumcised *a. m.* Moses
Rom. 6. 19. I speak *a. t. m.* of men,
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. *Gal.* 3. 15.
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. *a.* same *m.* he took cup
Gal. 2. 14. being a Jew livest *a. t. m.* of Gentiles
After this MANNER.
Mat. 6. 9. *a. t. m.* pray ye, Our Fa.
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one *a. t. m.* and another
See LIKE.
MANNERS.
Lev. 20. 23. not walk in *m.* of nations
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. th. do after former *m.*
Ezek. 11. 12. after *m.* of heathens
Acts 13. 18. forty years suff. their *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1. 1. God in divers *m.* spake
MAN *servant.*
Exod. 20. 10. not do work, thy *m. s.*
Deut. 5. 14. [*Deut.* 5. 21
17. not covet thy neighbour's *m. s.*
21. 27. if he smite out *m. s.*'s tooth
32. if the ox shall push a *m. servo.*
Deut. 12. 18. eat, thou and thy *m. s.*
16. 11. rejoice, thou and *m. s.* 14.
Job 31. 13. if I did despise my *m. s.*
Jer. 34. 9. let his *m. s.* go free, 10.
MANSIONS.
John 14. 2. in Fa.'s house many *m.*
MAN-*slayer, s.*
Num. 35. 6. six cities for *m.-slayer*
12. that the *m.-slayer* die not
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for *m.-s.*
MANTLE. S.
Judg. 4. 18. Jael cov. Sisera with *m.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. and covered wi. a *m.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 13. Elijah wrapped in *m.*
19. Elijah cast his *m.* upon Elisha
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah took *m.* and smote
13. Elisha took Elijah's *m.* 14.
Ezra 9. 3. I heard this, I rent my *m.* 5.
Job 1. 20. Job arose and rent his *m.*
2. 12. they rent every one his *m.*
Ps. 109. 29. confusion, as with a *m.*
Isa. 3. 22. I will take away the *m.*
MANY.
Gen. 17. 4. thou shalt be a father of *m.* nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
37. 3. a coat of *m.* colours, 23. 32.
Exod. 19. 21. they gaze, and *m.* perish
Num. 13. 18. whether be few or *m.*
26. 56. possess. divided between *m.*
35. 8. from them that have *m.* cities
Deut. 15. 6. and thou shalt lend to *m.* nations, 28. 12.
31. 17. *m.* evils sh. befall them, 21.
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. to save by *m.* or few
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Isr. were *m.*
7. 47. bec. they were exceeding *m.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing to help wi. *m.*
Neh. 7. 2. he feared God above *m.*
13. 26. among *m.* nations no king
Psal. 3. 1. *m.* are they that rise up
2. be *m.* that say of my soul, 4. 6.
25. 19. mine enemies are *m.* 56. 2.
32. 10. *m.* sorrows sh. be to wicked
34. 19. *m.* are afflictions of righteous
40. 3. *m.* shall see it and fear
55. 18. for there were *m.* with me
Prov. 4. 10. years of thy life be *m.*
10. 21. lips of the righteous feed *m.*
14. 20. but the rich hath *m.* friends
19. 4. wealth maketh *m.* friends
Eccl. 11. 8. days of darkness be *m.*
Isa. 53. 12. he bare the sin of *m.*
Jer. 42. 2. we are left but few of *m.*
46. 16. he made *m.* to fall, one fell
Lam. 1. 22. for my sighs are *m.*
Ezek. 33. 24. we are *m.* land is given
Dan. 12. 4. *m.* shall run to and fro
Mat. 7. 13. *m.* there be that go in
22. *m.* will say in that day L. L.
8. 11. *m.* sh. come fr. east and west
13. 58. he did not *m.* mighty works
19. 30. *m.* that are first shall be last,
Mark 10. 31.
20. 16. *m.* be called, few chosen, 22. 14.
24. 5. for *m.* shall come in my name and shall deceive *m. Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.
12. the love of *m.* shall wax cold
26. 28. this is my blood shed for *m.*
Luke 1. 16. *m.* sh. he turn to the L.
2. 34. this child is set for the fall and rising of *m.* in Israel
4. 25. *m.* widows ‖ 27. *m.* lepers
7. 47. her sins *m.* are forgiven
John 6. 9. what are they am. so *m.*?
60. *m.* of his disciples said, 66.
21. 11. for all so *m.* net not broken
Acts 9. 13. I have heard by *m.* of this
19. 19. *m.* brought books and burnt
26. 10. *m.* of the saints did I shut up
Rom. 5. 15. offence of one *m.* be dead
19. *m.* made sinners, *m.* made righ.
12. 5. being *m.* are one body in Ch.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not *m.* wise, not *m.*
4. 15. yet have ye not *m.* fathers
8. 5. there be gods *m.* and lords *m.*
10. 5. with *m.* God was not pleased
17. we being *m.* are one bread
33. profit of *m.* that they be saved
11. 30. for this cause *m.* are weak
12. 14. body not one member, but *m.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks be given by *m.*
6. 10. as poor, yet making *m.* rich
Gal. 1. 14. and profited above *m.*
3. 16. saith not and to seeds, as of *m.*
Phil. 3. 18. *m.* walk of whom I told
Heb. 2. 10. in bring. *m.* sons to glory
7. 23. they truly were *m.* priests
9. 28. Christ once bear sins of *m.*
Heb. 11. 12. sprang of one so *m.* stars
Jam. 3. 1. my brethren be not *m.*
After MANY.
Exod. 23. 2. speak in a cause to decline *after m.*
As MANY *as.*
Judg. 3. 1. *as m. as* had not known
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *as m. as* came to place
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. *as m. as* of free heart
Mat. 22. 9. *as m. as* ye find bid to mar.
Mark 6. 56. *as m. as* touched him
Luke 11. 18. give *as m. as* he needeth
John 1. 12. but *as m. as* received him
Acts 2. 39, even to *as m. as* L. sh. call
3. 24. *as m. as* have spoken foretold
5. 11. fear came on *as m. as* heard
36. and *as m. as* obeyed him, 37.
13. 48. *as m. as* ordained to life
Rom. 2. 12. *as m. as* have sinned
8. 14. *as m. as* are led by Sp. of G.
Gal. 3. 10. *as m. as* are of the works
6. 12. *as m. as* desire to make shew
16. *as m. as* walk to this rule
Phil. 3. 15. let *as m. as* be perfect
Col. 2. 1. *as m. as* not seen my face
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *as m.* servants *as* are
Rev. 2. 24. *as m. as* have not th. doctr.
3. 19. *as m. as* I love I rebuke
13. 15. *as m. as* wo. not worship beast
See BELIEVED, DAYS, HOW.
MANY *people.*
Exod. 5. 5. the *p.* of the land are *m.*
Deut. 2. 21. *p.* great and *m.* and tall
Judg. 7. 2. *p.* too *m.* for me ‖ 4. too *m.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *m.* of the *p.* are fallen
Ezra 10. 13. *p.* are *m.* time of rain
Esth. 8. 17. *m. p.* of land becs. Jews
Isa. 2. 3. *m. people* shall go and say
17. 12. woe to multitude of *m. p.*
Ezek. 3. 6. not to *m. p.* of strange
17. 9. wither without *m. p.* to pluck
32. 9. I will vex the hearts of *m. p.*
10. I will make *m. people* amazed
38. 9. thou and *m. p.* with thee, 15.
Mic. 4. 3. he shall judge amo. *m. p.*
13. thou shalt beat in pieces *m. p.*
5. 7. rem. of Jacob in midst *m. p.*
Zech. 8. 22. *m. p.* come and seek L.
Rev. 10. 11. must prophesy bef. *m. p.*
MANY *things.*
Job 23. 14. *m.* such *t.* are with him
Eccl. 6. 11. *m. t.* th. increase vanity
Isa. 42. 20. seeing *m. t.* but observest
Mat. 13. 3. he spake *m. t.* in parables
16. 21. and suffer *m. t.* of the elders and chief priests, *Mark* 8. 31.
‖ 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. ‖ 17. 25.
25. 21. make thee ruler over *m. t.* 23.
27. 19. I have suffered *m. t.* this day
Mark 6. 20. he did *m. t.* and heard
Luke 10. 41. art troubled about *m. t.*
John 8. 26. I have *m. t.* to say, 16. 12.
21. 25. *m.* other *t.* which Jesus did
Acts 26. 9. that I ought to do *m. t.*
Gal. 3. 4. suffered so *m. t.* in vain?
Heb. 5. 11. we have *m. t.* to say
Jam. 3. 2. for in *m. t.* we offend all
2 *John* 12. having *m. things* to write to you, 3 *John* 13.
MANY *a time, s.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. how *m. t.* I adjure thee?
Ps. 78. 38. *m. a. t.* turned he his anger
129. 1. *m. a. t.* they afflicted me, 2.
Neh. 9. 28. *m. t.* didst thou deliver them, *Psal.* 106. 43.
See WATERS.
MANY *years.*
Lev. 25. 51. if there be *m. y.* behind
Ezra 5. 11. house builded *m. y.* ago
Neh. 9. 30. *m. y.* didst thou forbear
Eccl. 6. 3. if a man live *m. years*
11. 8. if a man live *m. y.* and rejoice
Isa. 32. 10. *m.* days and *y.* troubled
Ezek. 38. 17. which prophesied *m. y.*

Zech. 7. 3. weep as I done these *m. y.*
Luke 12. 19. goods laid up for *m. y.*
15. 29. these *m. y.* do I serve thee
Acts 24. 10. hast been *m. y.* a judge
17. after *m. y.* I came to bring alms
Rom. 15. 23. a desire *m. y.* to come

MAR.

Lev. 19. 27. nor *m.* corners of beard
Ruth 4. 6. lest I *m.* own inheritance
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. mice that *m.* the land
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *m.* good piece of land
Job 30. 13. they *m.* my path, they
Jer. 13. 9. thus I *m.* pride of Judah

MARRED.

Isa. 52. 14. his visage was so *m.*
Jer. 13. 7. girdle *m.* ‖ 18. 4. vessel *m.*
Nah. 2. 2. and *m.* vine-branches
Mark 2. 22. and the bottles will be *m.*

MARAN-ATHA.

1 *Cor.* 16. 22. let him be anathema *m.*

MARBLE.

1 *Chr.* 29. 2. prepared *m.* in abundance
Esth. 1. 6. silver rings, pillars of *m.*
Cant. 5. 15. his legs are as pillars of *m.*
Rev. 18. 12. vessels of *m.* no man buy.

MARCH.

Ps. 68. 7. didst *m.* thro' wilderness
Jer. 46. 22. they shall *m.* with army
Joel 2. 7. shall *m.* every one his ways
Hab. 1. 6. *m.* thro' breadth of land
3. 12. thou didst *m.* through land

MARCHED, ST.

Exod. 14. 10. Egyptians *m.* after them
Judg. 5. 4. thou *m.* earth trembled

MARK, *Substantive.*

Gen. 4. 15. Lord set a *m.* upon Cain
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. as though I shot at *m.*
Job 7. 20. why set me as a *m.* against
thee? 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. set a *m.* on men th. sigh
Phil. 3. 14. press toward *m.* for prize
Rev. 13. 16. caused all to receive a *m.*
17. none buy, save he that had *m.*
14. 9. any man receive *m.* in forehead
11. whosoever receiveth his *m.*
15. 2. over image, and over his *m.*
16. 2. sore on them had *m.* of beast
19. 20. deceived them th. received *m.*
20. 4. nor his *m.* they lived wi. Christ

MARK, *Verb.*

Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt *m.* the place
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *m.* how this man seek.
22. *m.* and see what thou doest
Job 18. 2. *m.* and we will speak
21. 5. *m.* me and be astonished
33. 31. *m.* well, O Job, heark. to me
Psal. 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man
48. 13. *m.* well her bulwarks
56. 6. they *m.* my steps, when they
130. 3. if thou shouldest *m.* iniquit.
Ezek. 44. 5. *m.* the entering of house
Rom. 16. 17. *m.* th. who cause divisi.
Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them who walk so

MARKED.

1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli *m.* her mouth
Job 22. 15. hast thou *m.* old way?
24. 16. they had *m.* in the day time
Jer. 2. 22. iniquity is *m.* before me
23. 18. *m.* his word and heard it
Luke 14. 7. *m.* how they chose rooms

MARKS.

Lev. 19. 28. not print any *m.* on you
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in body *m.* of Lord

MARKEST, ETH.

Job 10. 14. if I sin, then thou *m.*
33. 11. stocks, he *m.* all my paths
Isa. 44. 13. *m.* it out with compass

MARKET, S.

Ezek. 27. 13. traded in *m.* 17, 19, 25.
Mat. 11. 16. children sitting in *m.*
20. 3. others standing idle in the *m.*
23. 7. love greetings in the *m. Luke*
11. 43. ‖ 20. 46.
Mark 7. 4. when they come from *m.*
Mark 12. 38. love salutations in *m.*
Luke 7. 32. child. sitting in *m.* place
John 5. 2. a pool by the sheep *m.*
Acts 16. 19. drew them into *m.* place
17. 17. he disputed in the *m.* daily

MARRIAGE.

Exod. 21. 10. duty of *m.* shall he not
Ps. 78. 63. maidens not given to *m.*
Mat. 22. 2. a king made *m.* for son
4. things ready, come unto the *m.*
9. all ye find, bid to the *m.*
30. in the resurrection not given
in *m. Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
24. 38. given in *m.* until day that N.
25. 10. ready went with him to *m.*
Luke 17. 27. were given in *m.* 20. 34.
John 2. 1. a *m.* in Cana of Galilee
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. give. her in *m.* doeth well
Heb. 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. *m.* of the Lamb is come
9. blessed called to *m.* sup. of Lamb

MARRIAGES.

Gen. 34. 9. and make ye *m.* with us
Deut. 7. 3. neither shalt thou make *m.*
Josh. 23. 12. if ye make *m.* wi. them

MARRY.

Gen. 38. 8. go to broth. wife, *m.* her
Num. 36. 6. only to family of their
father's tribe shall they *m.*
Deut. 25. 5. wife of dead shall not *m.*
Isa. 62. 5. so shall thy sons *m.* thee
Mat. 5. 32. *m.* her that is divorced
commit. adultery, 19. 9. *Mar.* 10. 11.
19. 10. be so, it is not good to *m.*
22. 24. his brother shall *m.* his wife
30. neither *m.* nor are given in
marriage, *Mark* 12. 25. *Lu.* 20. 35.
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. cannot contain let them
m. better to *m.* than to burn
36. he sinneth not, let them *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and
5. 11. to wax wanton, they will *m.*
14. younger women *m.* bear child.

MARRIED.

Gen. 19. 14. to them th. *m.* daughters
Exod. 21. 3. if *m.* wife go out wi. him
Lev. 22. 12. if *m.* to a stranger
Num. 12. 1. Ethiop. whom he had *m.*
36. 3. if *m.* to sons of other tribes
Deut. 22. 22. lying with woman *m.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 21. *m.* when 60 years old
Neh. 13. 23. *m.* wives of Ashdod
Prov. 30. 23. odious when she is *m.*
Isa. 54. 1. more of desolate than *m.*
62. 4. thy land shall be *m.*
Jer. 3. 14. turn, for I am *m.* to you
Mal. 2. 11. *m.* daugh. of strange god
Mat. 22. 25. the first when he had *m.*
Mark 6. 17. for he had *m.* her
10. 12. *m.* another commit. adultery
Luke 14. 20. *m.* a wife, cannot come
17. 27. they drank, they *m.* wives
Rom. 7. 3. husband liveth she be *m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. to the *m.* I command
33. but he that is *m.* careth for
34. she that is *m.* careth for things
39. to be *m.* to whom she will

MARRIETH.

Isa. 62. 5. as young man *m.* virgin
Mat. 19. 9. *m.* her is put away, doth
commit adultery. *Luke* 16. 18.

MARRYING.

Neh. 13. 27. evil in *m.* strange wives
Mat. 24. 38. *m.* giving in marriage

MARINERS.

Ezek. 27. 8. inhabit. of Zidon thy *m.*
9. ships of the sea with their *m.*
27. thy *m.* fall into midst of seas
29. *m.* come down from their ships
Jonah 1. 5. then the *m.* were afraid

MARTSHES.

Ezek. 47. 11. miry places and *m.*

MARROW.

Job 21. 24. bones moistened with *m.*
Psal. 63. 5. soul satisfied as with *m.*
Prov. 3. 8. health and *m.* to bones
Isa. 25. 6. feast of things full of *m.*
Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing asunder
of joints and *m.*

MART.

Isa. 23. 3. and she is a *m.* of nations

MARTYR, S.

Acts 22. 20. blood of thy *m.* Stephen
Rev. 2. 13. Antipas was faithful *m.*
17. 6. drunken with blood of *m.*

MARVEL, S.

Exod. 34. 10. *m.* such as ha. not been
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no *m.* Satan transform.

MARVEL.

Eccl. 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter
Mark 5. 20. and all men did *m.*
John 5. 20. works, that ye may *m.*
28. *m.* not at this, hour is coming
7. 21. done one work, and ye *m.*
Acts 3. 12. Israel, why *m.* ye at this?
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so soon
1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not if world hate you
Rev. 17. 7. wherefore didst thou *m.*?

MARVELLED.

Gen. 43. 33. men *m.* one at another
Psal. 48. 5. saw it, and so they *m.*
Mat. 8. 10. Jesus heard it, he *m.*
27. but the men *m.* saying
9. 8. they *m.* and glorified God, 33.
22. 22. they *m.* at him, *Mark* 12. 17.
Luke 20. 26.
27. 14. governor *m. Mark* 15. 5, 44.
Mark 6. 6. *m.* because of unbelief
Luke 1. 21. *m.* he tarried so long
63. name is John, and they *m.* all
2. 33. Joseph and his mother *m.*
7. 9. when Jesus heard, he *m.* at him
John 4. 27. *m.* he talked wi. woman
7. 15. Jews *m.* how knoweth this
Acts 2. 7. *m.* are not these Galileans?
4. 13. *m.* and took knowl. of them

MARVELLOUS.

Job 5. 9. who doeth *m.* things
10. 16. thou shewest thyself *m.*
Psal. 17. 7. shew *m.* loving-kindness
31. 21. shewed me his *m.* kindness
78. 12. *m.* things did he in sight of
98. 1. for he hath done *m.* things
118. 23. Lord's doing, it is *m.* in our
eyes, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Dan. 11. 36. speak *m.* things aga. G.
Mic. 7. 15. shew unto him *m.* things
Zech. 8. 6. if it be *m.* in mine eyes?
John 9. 30. herein is a *m.* thing
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you into *m.* light
Rev. 15. 1. another sign, great and *m.*

MARVELLOUS *work, s.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 12. remember his *m. w.*
Psal. 105. 5.
24. declare *m. w.* among nations
Ps. 9. 1. I will shew forth thy *m. w.*
139. 14. great and *m.* are thy *w.*
Rev. 15. 3.
Isa. 29. 14. I proceed to do *m. work*

MARVELLOUSLY.

2 *Chr.* 26. 15. he was *m.* helped
Job 37. 5. thundereth *m.* with voice
Hab. 1. 5. behold, regard, wonder *m.*

MASONS.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram sent to David *m.*
1 *Chron.* 14. 1.
2 *Kin.* 12. 12. gave money to *m.* and
hewers of stone, 22. 6. *Ezra* 3. 7.
1 *Chr.* 22. 2. he set *m.* to hew stones
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. hired *m.* to repair hou.

MAST, S.

Prov. 23. 34. lieth on the top of a *m.*
Isa. 33. 23. could not strengthen *m.*
Ezek. 27. 5. taken cedars to make *m.*

MASTER.

Gen. 39. 20. *m.* put Joseph in prison
Exod. 21. 8. she pleased not her *m.*
22, 8. *m.* of the house be brought

Judg. 19. 22. spake to *m.* of house
23. *m.* of house went out to them
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. determined against *m.*
26. 16. you have not kept your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. your *m.* Saul is dead
1 *Kin.* 22. 17. the L. said, these have no *m.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
2 *Kin.* 6. 5. alas, *m.* it was borrowed
22. eat and drink, and go to th. *m.*
10. 2. seeing your *m.* sons with you
6. take the heads of your *m.* sons
19. 6. thus say to *m.* sons, *Isa.* 37. 6.
1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Chenaniah, *m.* of song
Isa. 24. 2. as with serv. so with *m.*
Dan. 1. 3. the king spake to the *m.*
4. 9. O Belte. *m.* of magicians, 5. 11.
Mal. 1. 6. if I be *m.* wh. is my fear?
2. 12. the Lord will cut off the *m.*
Mat. 8. 19. *m.* I will follow thee
9. 11. why eateth your *m.* wi. publi.
10. 25. if they have called *m.* Beelz.
12. 38. *m.* we would see sign fr. thee
17. 24. doth not your *m.* pay tribute?
22. 16. *m.* we know that thou art true, *Mark* 12. 14.
23. 8. one is your *m.* even Chr. 10.
26. 18. *m.* saith, my time is at hand
25. Judas said, *m.* is it I?
49. hail, *m.* and kissed, *Mark* 14. 45.
Mark 5. 35. why troublest thou *m.*?
9. 5. *m.* it is good for us to be here,
Luke 9. 33. [*Luke* 10. 22.
10. 17. good *m.* what shall I do?
13. 35. ye know not when *m.* cometh
Luke 7. 40. *m.* say on ‖ 8. 24. perish
8. 49. daughter dead, trouble not *m.*
13. 25. when *m.* of the house is risen
John 3. 10. art thou a *m.* of Israel?
11. 28. *m.* is come and call. for thee
13. 13. ye call me *m.* and ye say well
14. if I your *m.* washed your feet
Acts 27. 11. centurion believed *m.*
Eph. 6. 9. *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1.

His MASTER.

Gen. 24. 9. hand under thigh of *h. m.*
39. 2. Joseph was in house of *h. m.*
Exod. 21. 4. if *h. m.* given him wife
Deut. 23. 15. thou shalt not deliver to *his m.* the servant which is escaped from *his m.* unto thee
Judg. 19. 11. servant said to *h. m.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. serv. break from *h. m.*
29. 4. reconcile himself to *his m.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman great wi. *h. m.*
6. 32. is not sound of *h. m.* feet beh.?
9. 31. had Zimri peace, slew *h. m.*?
19. 4. *his m.* hath sent to reproach God, *Isa.* 37. 4.
1 *Chr.* 12. 19. he will fall to *h. m.* Saul
Job 3. 19. servant is free from *h. m.*
Prov. 27. 18. he that waiteth on *h. m.*
30. 10. accuse not a servant to *h. m.*
Isa. 1. 3. the ass knoweth *h. m.* crib
Mal. 1. 6. a servant honoureth *h. m.*
Mat. 10. 24. the disciple is not above *his m. Luke* 6. 40.
25. enough that disciple be as *h. m.*
Luke 6. 40. every one perfect as *h. m.*
Rom. 14. 4. to *h. m.* he stand. or fall.

My MASTER.

Gen. 24. 12. O Lord God of *my m.*
Abraham, shew kindness to *my m.* Ab. 27, 42, 48, 14, 35, 44, 49, 54, 65.
39. 8. *my m.* wotteth not what is
Exod. 21. 5. if serv. say, I love *my m.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 6. G. forbid I do to *my m.*
30. 13. *my m.* left me bec. I fell sick
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *my m.* goeth into house
20. *my m.* hath spared Naaman
6. 15. alas, *my m.* how shall we do?
10. 9. I conspired against *my m.*
27. hath *my m.* sent me to thy master? *Isa.* 36. 12.
Isa. 36. 8. give pledges to *my m.*

Thy MASTER.

Gen. 24. 51. her be *t. m.* son's wife
1 *Sam.* 29. 10. rise early with *t. m.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 9. I give *t. m.* all that Saul
12. 8. gave *t. m.* house, *t. m.* wives
16. 3. where is *thy m.* son?
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. L. will take away *t. m.* 5.
9. 7. thou shalt smite house of *t. m.*
18. 27. my master sent me to *thy m.*

MASTER-*builder.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as wise *m.-b.* I have laid

MASTERS.

Exod. 21. 4. children shall be her *m.*
Psal. 123. 2. eyes of serv. look to *m.*
Prov. 25. 13. he refresheth soul of *m.*
Amos 4. 1. say to th. *m.* let us drink
Zeph. 1. 9. fill *m.* houses wi. violence
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two *m. Luke* 16. 13.
23. 10. neither be ye called *m.*
Acts 16. 16. brought *m.* much gain
Eph. 6. 5. servants be obedient to them that are your *m. Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
9. and ye, *m.* do the same things unto them, *Col.* 4. 1.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy
2. believ. *m.* let them not despise
Jam. 3. 1. be not many *m.* knowing

MASTERY, IES.

Exod. 32. 18. them that shout for *m.*
Dan. 6. 24. lions had the *m.* of them
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. that striveth for the *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man strive for *m.*

MATE.

Isa. 34. 15. every vulture wi. her *m.*
16. none shall want her *m.*

MATRIX.

Exod. 13. 13. to L. all th. open *m.* 15.
34. 19. all that openeth *m.* is mine
Num. 3. 12. instead of the first-born that open the *m.*
18. 15. every thing th. open *m.* thine

MATTER.

Gen. 24. 9. sware concerning that *m.*
30. 15. is it small *m.* thou ha. taken
Exod. 18. 16. have *m.* th. come to me
22. every great *m.* they shall bring
26. every small *m.* judged themse.
23. 7. keep thee far from a false *m.*
Num. 16. 49. died about *m.* of Korah
25. 18. beguiled you in *m.* of Peor
31. 16. commit trespass in *m.* of Pe.
Deut. 17. 8. if there arise *m.* too hard
Ruth 3. 18. know how *m.* will fall
1 *Sam.* 10. 16. of the *m.* of kingdom
20. 23. *m.* thou and I ha. spoken of
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how went the *m.*?
18. 13. there is no *m.* hid from king
20. 18. ended the *m.* ‖ 21. *m.* not so
1 *Kin.* 8. 59. as the *m.* shall require
1 *Chr.* 26. 32. every *m.* pertain. to G.
27. 1. officers served king in any *m.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 15. departed not from any *m.*
24. 5. the *m.* they hastened not
Ezra 5. 5. till the *m.* came to Darius
Neh. 6. 13. have *m.* for evil report
Esth. 2. 23. inquisition made of the *m.*
Job 19. 28. seeing the root of the *m.*
32. 18. I will answer, I am full of *m.*
Ps. 45. 1. my heart inditing good *m.*
64. 5. encourage them. in evil *m.*
Prov. 11. 13. spirit concealeth the *m.*
16. that handleth a *m.* wisely
17. 9. repeateth *m.* separat. friends
18. 13. answereth *m.* before heareth
25. 2. honour of kings to search *m.*
Eccl. 10. 20. that hath wings tell *m.*
12. 13. let us hear conclusion of *m.*
Jer. 38. 27. the *m.* was not perceived
Dan. 2. 10. not a man can shew *m.*
7. 28. hitherto is the end of *m.*
9. 23. understand th. *m.* and consider
Mark 10. 10. disciples asked same *m.*

MEA

Acts 15. 6. elders came together to consider of this *m.*
18. 14. said, if it were *m.* of wrong
19. 38. if Demetrius have a *m.*
24. 22. I will know uttermost of *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any having a *m.* go
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. ready as a *m.* of bounty
Gal. 2. 6 it maketh no *m.* to me
Jam. 3. 5. how great a *m.* little fire

This MATTER.

Deut. 3. 26. speak no more of *t. m.*
22. 26. slayeth neighbour, so is *t. m.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. hearken to you in *t. m.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. be ye angry for *t. m.*?
Ezra 5. 5. answer concerning *t. m.*
10. 4. *this m.* belongeth to thee
9. people trembling because of *t. m.*
Esth. 9. 26. seen concerning *this m.*
Dan. 1. 14. Melzar consented in *t. m.*
3. 16. not careful to answer in *t. m.*
Acts 8. 21. neither part nor lot in *t. m.*
17. 32. will hear thee again of *t. m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yourselves clear in *t. m.*

MATTERS.

Exod. 24. 14. if any have *m.* let him
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. that is prudent in *m.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 19. made end of telling *m.*
15. 3. see thy *m.* are good and right
19. 29. speak est any more of thy *m.*?
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. Amariah over you in *m.*
Neh. 11. 24. all *m.* concerning people
Esth. 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.* would stand
9. 31. the *m.* of the fastings, 32.
Job 33. 13. giveth not account of *m.*
Ps. 35. 20. deceitful *m.* against them
131. 1. nor exercise myself in *m.*
Dan. 1. 20. in *m.* of wisdom he found
7. 1. and told the sum of the *m.*
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier *m.*
Acts 18. 15. be no judge of such *m.*
19. 39. any thing concern. other *m.*
25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the smallest *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. a busybody in men's *m.*

MATTOCK, S.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20. sharpen ax and *m.*
21. yet they had a file for the *m.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 6. did Josiah with their *m.*
Isa. 7. 25. on hills be digged with *m.*

MAUL.

Prov. 25. 18. false witness, is a *m.*

MAW.

Deut. 18. 3. to priest 2 cheeks and *m.*

MEADOW, S.

Gen. 41. 2. and they fed in a *m.*
Judg. 20. 33. out of the *m.* of Gibeah

MEAL-TIME.

Ruth 2. 14. at *m.-time* come hither

MEAL.

Num. 5. 15. an ephah of barley *m.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 41. *m.* and cast it into pot
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. were nigh brought *m.*
Isa. 47. 2. millstones, and grind *m.*
Hos. 8. 7. the bud shall yield no *m.*

See BARREL, MEASURES.

MEAN, *Verb.*

Exod. 12. 26. *m.* ye by this service?
Deut. 6. 20. what *m.* testimonies?
Josh. 4. 6. what *m.* these stones? 21.
Isa. 3. 15. what *m.* ye that ye beat
Ezek. 17. 12. what these things *m.*?
18. 2. what *m.* ye that use proverb?
Mark 9. 10. what rising fr. dead *m.*?
Acts 10. 17. what vision should *m.*
17. 20. know what these things *m.*
21. 13. what *m.* ye to weep and
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men

MEAN, *Adjective.*

Prov. 22. 29. not stand before *m.* men
Isa. 2. 9. the *m.* man boweth down
5. 15. *m.* man sh. be brought down
31. 8. sword not of *m.* man devour

MEAN *time.*

Luke 12. 1. *m. t.* gathered multitude

MEAN *while.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. *m. w.* heaven black
John 4. 31. *m. w.* his disciples prayed
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *m. w.* accusing
MEANS.
Exod. 34. 7. will by no *m.* clear the guilty, *Num.* 14. 18.
Judg. 5. 22. broken by *m.* of pranc.
16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. yet doth he devise *m.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. if by any *m.* be missing
Jer. 5. 31. the priests bear rule by *m.*
Mal. 1. 9. this hath been by your *m.*
Mat. 5. 26. thou by no *m.* come out
Luke 5. 18. sought *m.* to bring him
10. 19. nothing by any *m.* hurt you
John 9. 21. by what *m.* he now seeth
Acts 4. 9. by what *m.* he is whole
18. 21. I must by all *m.* keep feast
Rom. 1. 10. any *m.* I might journey
1 *Cor.* 8. 9. lest by any *m.* this liberty
9. 22. I might by all *m.* save some
27. lest by any *m.* when I preached
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. by *m.* of many, thanks
11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent
Gal. 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I sho. run
1 *Thes.* 3. 5. lest by some *m.* tempter
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. no man deceive by any *m.*
3. 16. give peace always by all *m.*
Heb. 9. 15. by *m.* of death are called
MEANEST, ETH.
Gen. 33. 8. what *m.* thou by this?
Deut. 29. 24. what *m.* this anger?
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what *m.* this shout? 14.
15. 14. what *m.* this bleat of sheep?
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. what *m.* thou by these?
Ezek. 37. 18.
Isa. 10. 7. howbeit he *m.* not so
Jonah 1. 6. what *m.* thou, O sleeper?
Mat. 9. 13. go ye learn what that *m.*
12. 7. if ye had known what this *m.*
Acts 2. 12. saying, what *m.* this?
MEANING.
Dan. 8. 15. Dan. had sought for *m.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 11. if I know not the *m.*
MEANING.
Acts 27. 2. *m.* to sail by coasts of Asia
MEANT.
Gen. 50. 20. but God *m.* it unto good
Luke 15. 26 asked what these *m.*
18. 36. pass by, asked what it *m.*
MEASURE.
Exod. 26. 2. curtains sh. have one *m.* 8.
Lev. 19. 35. do no unrighteousn. in *m.*
Deut. 25. 15. a just *m.* sh. thou have
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. cubits one *m.* ‖ 7. 37. bases
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16. 18.
Job 11. 9. the *m.* thereof is longer
28. 25. weigheth the waters by *m.*
Ps. 39. 4. to know the *m.* of my days
80. 5. giv. tears to drink in great *m.*
Isa. 5. 14. hell opened without *m.*
27. 8. in *m.* when it shooteth forth
40. 12. compreh. dust of earth in *m.*
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *m.* 46. 28.
51. 13. and *m.* of thy covetousness
Ezek. 4. 11. sh. drink water by *m.* 16.
Mic. 6. 10. scant *m.* is abominable
Mat. 7. 2. with what *m.* you mete, it shall be measured to you again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
23. 32. fill ye up the *m.* of your fa.
Mark 6. 51. were amazed beyond *m.*
Luke 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down
John 3. 34. G. giveth not Sp. by *m.*
Rom. 12. 3. G. dealt to every man *m.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. were pressed out of *m.*
10. 13. we will not boast of things without our *m.* but according to the *m.* of the rule, 14. 15.
11. 23. in stripes above *m.* in prisons
12. 7. lest I be exalted above *m.*
Gal. 1. 13. beyond *m.* I persecuted
Eph. 4. 7. according to the *m.* of Ch.
Eph. 4. 13. to the *m.* of the stature
16. working in *m.* of every part
Rev. 6. 6. a *m.* of wheat for a penny
21. 17. according to the *m.* of a man
MEASURE, *Verb.*
Num. 35. 5. *m.* fr. without the city
Deut. 21. 2. they shall *m.* to cities
Isa. 65. 7. I will *m.* th. former work
Ezek. 43. 10. let them *m.* the pattern
Rev. 11. 1. rise and *m.* temple of G.
21. 15. a golden reed to *m.* the city
MEASURED.
Ruth 3. 15. he *m.* six meas. of barley
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *m.* wi. a line, wi. 2 lines
Isa. 40. 42. who *m.* waters in hand?
Jer. 31. 37. if heaven above can be *m.*
33. 22. sand of the sea cannot be *m.*
Ezek. 40. 5. he *m.* the breadth of the building, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 24.
41. 5. he *m.* the wall ‖ 13. *m.* house
15. he *m.* the length of building
42. 16. he *m.* east with a meas. reed
17. *m.* north ‖ 18. south ‖ 19. west
Hos. 1. 10. as sand of sea cannot be *m.*
Hab. 3. 6. he stood and *m.* the earth
Rev. 21. 16. he *m.* city ‖ 17. *m.* wall
MEASURES.
Gen. 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25. 14. shalt not have divers *m.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 22. Solomon's provision for one day was thirty *m.* of flour, and sixty *m.* of meal
5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand *m.* of wheat, and 20 *m.* of pure oil, 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.
18. 32. as would contain 2 *m.* of seed
1 *Chr.* 23. 29. for all manner of *m.*
Ezra 7. 22. to hundred *m.* of wheat
Job 38. 5. who hath laid *m.* thereof?
Prov. 20. 10. divers *m.* abomin. to L.
Jer. 13. 25. this is portion of thy *m.*
Ezek. 40. 24. accord. to these *m.* 29.
28. he measured the gate according to these *m.* 32.
Hag. 2. 16. to an heap of twenty *m.*
Mat. 13. 33. like unto leaven hid in three *m.* of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.
Luke 16. 6. an hundred *m.* of oil
7. he said, an hundred *m.* of wheat
See BARLEY.
MEASURING.
Jer. 31. 39. *m.* line shall yet go forth
Ezek. 40. 3. a man wi. a *m.* reed, 5.
42. 16. he measured with a *m.* reed, 17, 18, 19. [his hand
Zech. 2. 1. a man with a *m.* line in
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *m.* themselves by thems.
MEAT.
Gen. 1. 29. to you it shall be for *m.*
20. I have given every herb for *m.*
9. 3. every moving thing sh. be *m.*
27. 31. Esau also made savoury *m.*
Lev. 22. 11. he that is born in his house, shall eat of his *m.*
25, 6. the land sh. be *m.* for you, 7.
Deut. 2. 6. ye shall buy *m.* of them
28. thou shalt sell me *m.* for money
20. 20. sh. destroy trees not for *m.*
Judg. 1. 7. kings gathered their *m.*
14. 14. out of eater came forth *m.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 5. not fail to sit at *m.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. followed a mess of *m.*
12. 3. it did eat of his own *m.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. she saw the *m.* of his table, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
19. 8. he went in strength of th. *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. were nigh brought *m.*
Ezra 3. 7. they gave *m.* and drink
Job 6. 7. refused, are as sorrowful *m.*
12. 11. doth not mouth taste his *m.*?
20. 14. his *m.* in bowels is turned
33. 20. his soul abhorreth dainty *m.*
34. 3. as the mouth tasteth *m.*
36. 31. he giveth *m.* in abundance
Job 38. 41. they wander for lack of *m.*
Ps. 42. 3. my tears have been my *m.*
44. 11. given us like sheep for *m.*
59. 15. wander up and down for *m.*
69. 21. they gave me gall for my *m.*
74. 14. gavest him to be *m.* to peop.
78. 18. tempted God by asking *m.*
25. he sent them *m.* to the full
30. while their *m.* was in mouths
104. 21. young lions seek *m.* fr. G.
27. thou mayest give them their *m.*
107. 18. their soul abhorreth all *m.*
111. 5. given *m.* to them that fear
145. 15. givest them *m.* in season
Prov. 6. 8. the ant provideth her *m.*
30. 22. a fool when he is filled wi. *m.*
25. they prepare th. *m.* in summer
31. 15. giveth *m.* to her household
Isa. 62. 8. no more give *m.* to enemies
Lam. 1. 11. given pleas. things for *m.*
19. elders died while th. sought *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10. thy *m.* sh. be by weight
16. 19. my *m.* which I gave thee
29. 5. I have given thee for *m.* to beasts, 34. 5, 8.
34. 10. they may not be *m.* for them
47. 12. grow trees for *m.* fruit for *m.*
Dan. 1. 8. not defile himself with *m.*
4. 12. and in it was *m.* for all, 21.
11. 26. th. feed of *m.* sh. destroy him
Hos. 11. 4. and I laid *m.* unto them
Joel 1. 16. is not the *m.* cut off?
Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat, *m.* plenteous
3. 17. the fields shall yield no *m.*
Hag. 2. 12. if one do touch any *m.*
Mal. 3. 10. that there may be *m.*
Mat. 3. 4. and his *m.* was locusts
6. 25. is not the life more than *m.*?
Luke 12. 23.
9. 10. as Jesus sat at *m.* in the house, 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. ‖ 14. 3. ‖ 16.
14. *Luke* 24. 30.
10. 10. workman is worthy of his *m.*
15. 37. they took up of the broken *m.* *Mark* 8. 8. [*Luke* 12. 42.
24. 45. give them *m.* in due season,
25. 35. I hungered, ye gave me *m.*
42. I hungered, ye gave me no *m.*
Luke 3. 11. he th. hath *m.* let him do
8. 55. he commanded to give her *m.*
14. 10. worship in presence of them that sit at *m.*
17. 7. will say, sit down at *m.*
22. 27. greater, he that sitteth at *m.*
24. 41. he said, have ye here any *m.*? *John* 21. 5.
John 4. 8. disciples gone to buy *m.*
32. I have *m.* to eat ye know not
34. my *m.* is to do the will of him
6. 27. labour not for the *m.* which perisheth, but for th. *m.* which endureth to everlasting life
55. for my flesh is *m.* indeed
Acts 2. 46. eat their *m.* wi. gladness
9. 19. when he had received *m.*
27. 33. P. sought them to take *m.* 34.
Rom. 14. 15. if thy brother be grieved with thy *m.* destroy not him wi. thy *m.* for whom Ch. died
17. kingdom of G. not *m.* and drink
20. for *m.* destroy not work of G
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. fed wi. milk, not wi. *m.*
8. 8. *m.* commendeth us not to God
10. if any man see thee sit at *m.*
13. if *m.* make my brother offend
10. 3. did eat the same spiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.*
Heb. 5. 12. need milk, not strong *m.*
14. strong *m.* belongeth to them
12. 16. for *m.* sold his birthright
See FOWLS.
MEAT *offering.*
Exod. 29. 41. according to the *m. o.*
Lev. 2. 1. any offer a *m. o.* 4, 5, 7, 14.

Lev. 6. 14. this is law of *m. o.* 7. 37.
Num. 4. 16. to Eleazar daily *m. offe.*
15. 6. for *m. offer*, two tenth deals of flour, 28. 9, 12.
Josh. 22. 23. altar to offer *m. offering*
Judg. 13. 19. took a kid with *m. of.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. wheat for the *m. offer.*
Isa. 57. 6. hast thou offered a *m. offer.*
Ezek. 42. 13. there they lay *m. offer.*
44. 29. they shall eat the *m. offering*
46. 5. *m. o.* be an ephah for a ram
7. *m. o.* an ephah for a bullock, 11.
Joel 1. 9. the *m. offering* is cut off
13. the *m. offering* is withholden
2. 14. even a *m. offering* for our God
MEAT *offerings.*
Josh. 22. 29. build an altar for *m. o.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. Solomon offered *m. o.*
Ezra 7. 17. buy lambs with *m. offer.*
Neh. 13. 5. where they laid *m. offer.*
Jer. 33. 18. not want man kindle *m. o.*
Ezek. 45. 17. prince's part give *m. o.*
Amos 5. 22. though ye offer *m. offer.*
MEATS.
Prov. 23. 6. neither desire dainty *m.*
Acts 15. 29. abstain from *m.* offered
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *m.* for belly, belly for *m.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. to abstain from *m.*
Heb. 9. 10. which stood only in *m.*
13. 9. established with grace, not *m.*
MEDDLE.
Deut. 2. 5. *m.* not them of mount Seir
19. *m.* not wi. children of Ammon
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt?
2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not wi. him th. flat.
24. 21. *m.* not them given to change
MEDDLED, ETH.
Prov. 17. 14. contention befo. it be *m.*
26. 17. *m.* strife not belong. to him
MEDDLING.
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. forbear fr. *m.* with G.
Prov. 20. 3. but every fool will be *m.*
MEDIATOR.
Gal. 3. 19. by angels in hand of *m.*
20. a *m.* is not a *m.* of one
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. is but one *m.* Jesus
Heb. 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant
9. 15. he is *m.* of the new testament
12. 24. Jes. *m.* of the new covenant
MEDICINE, S.
Prov. 17. 22. doeth good like a *m.*
Jer. 30. 13. thou hast no healing *m.*
46. 11. in vain thou use many *m.*
Ezek. 47. 12. the leaf shall be for *m.*
MEDITATE.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *m.*
Josh. 1. 8. *m.* therein day and night
Ps. 1. 2. in law doth *m.* day and night
63. 6. *m.* on thee in night watches
77. 12. I will *m.* also of all thy work
119. 15. I *m.* in thy precepts, 78.
23. servant did *m.* in thy statutes
48. but I will *m.* in thy statutes
148. that I might *m.* in thy word
143. 5. I *m.* on all thy works
Isa. 33. 18. thine heart sh. *m.* terror
Luke 21. 14. settle it not to *m.* before
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *m.* upon these things
MEDITATION.
Psal. 5. 1. give ear, consider my *m.*
19. 14. let *m.* of heart be acceptable
49. 3. *m.* of heart sh. be of underst.
104. 34. my *m.* of him shall be sweet
119. 97. I love thy law, it is my *m.*
99. for thy testimonies are my *m.*
MEEK.
Num. 12. 3. man Moses was very *m.*
Ps. 22. 26. *m.* sh. eat and be satisfied
25. 9. *m.* will he guide in judgment
37. 11. the *m.* shall inherit the earth
76. 9. G. arose to save all *m.* of earth
147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the *m.*
149. 4. beautify *m.* with salvation
Isa. 11. 4. equity, for the *m.* of earth
29. 19. the *m.* shall increase th. joy
61. 1. preach good tidings to the *m.*
Amos 2. 7. turn aside the way of *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord, ye *m.* of earth
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *m.*
11. 29. for I am *m.* and lowly
21. 5. thy king cometh to thee *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. ornament of a *m.* spirit
MEEKNESS.
Ps. 45. 4. because of truth and *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *m.* ye shall be hid
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. sh. I come in spirit of *m.*?
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. beseech by *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. fruit of the Spirit is *m.*
6. 1. restore in the spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2. walk wi. lowliness and *m.*
Col. 3. 12. put on *m.* long-suffering
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. faith, love, patience, *m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in *m.* instructing those
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *m.* to all men
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *m.* the word
3. 13. shew works wi. *m.* of wisdom
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. reason of hope with *m.*
MEET.
Gen. 2. 18. make an help *m.* for him
20. not found help *m.* for Adam
Exod. 8. 26. it is not *m.* so to do
Deut. 3. 18. all that are *m.* for war
Judg. 5. 30. *m.* for the necks of them
Job 34. 31. it is *m.* to be said to God
Prov. 11. 24. withholdeth more th. *m.*
Jer. 26. 14. do with me as seemeth *m.*
27. 5. earth to whom it seemed *m.*
Ezek. 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work
5. much less shall it be *m.* for work
Mat. 4. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance
15. 26. not *m.* to take children's bread, *Mark* 7. 27.
Acts 26. 20. works *m.* for repentance
Rom. 1. 27. recompence wh. was *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 9. not *m.* to be called apostle
16. 4. if it be *m.* that I go also
Col. 1. 12. made us *m.* to be partakers
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. to thank God, as it is *m.*
Heb. 6. 7. herbs *m.* for them by whom
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. think *m.* to stir you up
MEET.
Gen. 24. 65. man walketh to *m.* us?
32. 6. Esau cometh to *m.* thee, 33. 4.
46. 29. Joseph went up to *m.* Israel
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron cometh to *m.* thee
27. go into wilderness to *m.* Moses
18. 7. Moses went to *m.* fa.-in-law
19. 17. brought peo. to *m.* with G.
25. 22. there I will *m.* with thee, 29.
42. 43. | 30. 6, 36. *Num.* 17. 4.
Num. 23. 15. while I *m.* L. yonder
Josh. 2. 16. lest pursuers *m.* you
9. 11. take victuals, go to *m.* them
Judg. 11. 31. out of doors to *m.* me
34. his daughter came to *m.* him
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. shall *m.* thee 3 men
5. shalt *m.* company of prophets
18. 6. the women came to *m.* Saul
25. 32. Lord sent thee to *m.* me
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal came to *m.* Da.
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. Shimei came down to *m.*
18. 16. Obadiah went to *m.* Ahab
21. 18. arise, go down to *m.* Ahab
2 *Kin.* 1. 3. go up to *m.* messengers
7. what man came up to *m.* you?
2. 15. sons of pro. came to *m.* Elisha
4. 26. run, I pray thee, to *m.* her
29. if *m.* any man, salute him not
8. 8. and go, *m.* the man of God
9. so Hazael went to *m.* him
9. 17. take horseman, send to *m.* th.
Neh. 6. 2. let us *m.* together, 10.
Job 5. 14. *m.* darkness in day-time
39. 21. goeth on to *m.* armed men
Prov. 7. 15. came I forth to *m.* thee
17. 12. bear robb. of whelps *m.* man
22. 2. the rich and poor *m.* together
Prov. 29. 13. the poor and deceitful man *m.* together
Isa. 7. 3. go forth to *m.* Ahaz, thou
14. 9. hell is moved for to *m.* thee
34. 14. wild beasts of desert sh. *m.*
47. 3. I will not *m.* thee as a man
Jer. 51. 31. one postrun to *m.* another
Amos 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy God
Zech. 2. 3. angel went out to *m.* him
Mat. 8. 34. city came to *m.* Jesus
25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom
6. bridegroom cometh, go *m.* him
Mark 14. 13. there shall *m.* you a man, *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 14. 31. ten thousand to *m.* him
Acts 28. 15. came to *m.* us as far as
1 *Thes.* 4. 17. in clouds to *m.* the L.
MEETEST.
2 *Kin.* 10. 3. look out the *m.* of
MEETEST, ETH, ING.
Gen. 32. 17. Esau my brother *m.* thee
Num. 35. 19. slay when he *m.* him, 21.
1 *Sam.* 21. 1. afraid at *m.* of David
Isa. 1. 13. iniquity, even solemn *m.*
64. 5. thou *m.* him that rejoiceth
MELODY.
Isa. 23. 16. make sweet *m.* sing
51. 3. found therein, voice of *m.*
Amos 5. 23. not hear *m.* of thy viols
Eph. 5. 19. making *m.* to the Lord
MELONS.
Num. 11. 5. we remember the *m.*
MELT.
Exod. 15. 15. inhabit. of Canaan *m.*
Josh. 2. 11. things, our hearts did *m.*
14. 8. brethren made heart of peo. *m.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart of lion, utterly *m.*
Ps. 58. 7. let them *m.* away as waters
Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall *m. Ezek.* 21. 7.
19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.*
Jer. 9. 7. behold, I will *m.* them
Ezek. 22. 20. to *m.* it, I will leave
Amos 9. 5. toucheth land, it shall *m.*
13. all the hills shall *m. Nah.* 1. 5.
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements *m.* wi. heat, 12.
MELTED.
Exod. 16. 21. sun waxed hot it *m.*
Josh. 5. 1. heard, that their heart *m.*
7. 5. the hearts of the people *m.*
Judg. 5. 5. mountains *m.* before L.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16. multitude *m.* away
Ps. 22. 14. heart *m.* in midst of bowels
46. 6. uttered voice, the earth *m.*
97. 5. the hills *m.* like wax at the
107. 26. soul *m.* because of trouble
Isa. 34. 3. mountains *m.* with blood
Ezek. 22. 21. be *m.* in midst thereof
22. as silver is *m.* in the furnace
MELTETH.
Psal. 58. 8. as a snail which *m.* let
68. 2. wax *m.* so let wicked perish
119. 28. my soul *m.* for heaviness
147. 18. sendeth out word *m.* them
Jer. 6. 29. the founder *m.* in vain
Nah. 2. 10. the heart of Nineveh *m.*
MELTING.
Isa. 64. 2. as when *m.* fire burneth
MEMBER.
1 *Cor.* 12. 14. body is not one *m.*
19. all one *m.* where were body?
26. one *m.* suffer, one *m.* honoured
Jam. 3. 5. the tongue is a little *m.*
MEMBERS.
Deut. 23. 1. hath his privy *m.* cut off
Job 17. 7. all my *m.* are as a shadow
Ps. 139. 16. in book all my *m.* written
Mat. 5. 29. one of *m.* sho. perish, 30.
Rom. 6. 13. neither your *m.* instrum.
7. 5. sins did work in our *m.*
23. see another law in *m.* warring
12. 4. we have many *m.* in one body
5. are every one *m.* one of another
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your bodies are *m.* of C.

1 *Cor.* 12. 12. the body hath many *m.*
18. but now hath God set the *m.*
20. but now are they many *m.*
26. all the *m.* suffer with it
27. ye are the body of Ch. and *m.*
Eph. 4. 25. we are *m.* one of another
5. 30. we are *m.* of his body
Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* on earth
Jam. 3. 6. so is tongue one of our *m.*
4. 1. your lusts that war in your *m.*

MEMORIAL.

Exod. 3. 15. *m.* unto all generations
17. 14. write this for a *m.* in a book
28. 12. for stones of *m.* to Israel
29. for a *m.* before the Lord, 39. 7.
30. 16. the money may be for a *m.*
Lev. 23. 24. a *m.* of blowing trumpets, *Num.* 10. 10.
24. 7. frankincense on bread for *m.*
Num. 5. 15. it is an offering of *m.*
18. the offering of *m.* in her hands
16. 40. brasen censers a *m.* to Israel
31. 54. took gold of captains for *m.*
Josh. 4. 7. these stones sh. be for *m.*
Neh. 2. 20. have no portion nor *m.*
Esth. 9. 28. nor the *m.* of them perish
Ps. 9. 6. their *m.* perished wi. them
135. 13. *m.* through all generations
Hos. 12. 5. L. of hosts; L. is his *m.*
Zech. 6. 14. the crowns be for a *m.*
Mat. 26. 13. this be told for a *m.* of her, *Mark* 14. 9.
Acts 10. 4. prayers come up for a *m.*

MEMORY.

Ps. 109. 15. he may cut off *m.* of them
145. 7. utter the *m.* of thy goodness
Prov. 10. 7. *m.* of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. the *m.* of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made their *m.* to perish
1 *Cor.* 15. 2. keep in *m.* wh. I preach

MEN.

Gen. 4. 26. then began *m.* to call on L.
6. 1. when *m.* began to multiply
18. 2. and lo, three *m.* stood by him
19. 4. *m.* of the city, *m.* of Sodom
32. 28. hast power with G. and *m.*
34. 21. these *m.* are peaceable
42. 11. are true *m.* 31. ‖ 43. 16. bring
46. 32. *m.* are shepherds, their trade
Exod. 1. 17. saved *m.* children, 18.
10. 11. go ye th. are *m.* serve the L.
34. 23. thrice in year *m.* children
Num. 13. 32. peo. *m.* of great stature
16. 14. put out the eyes of these *m.*?
29. if these *m.* die the death of all
Deut. 1. 35. not one of these *m.* shall see good land
33. 6. let R. live, let not his *m.* be few
Judg. 6. 27. he feared *m.* of the city
9. 54. that *m.* say not of me
1 *Sam.* 2. 26. in favour wi. L. and *m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. these *m.* sons of Zeru.
10. 12. play the *m.* for our people
19. 28. but dead *m.* before the king
23. 3. th. ruleth over *m.* must be just
20. slew two lion-like *m.* of Moab, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
2 *Chr.* 6. 18. will G. dwell with *m.*?
Ps. 9. 20. know themselves to be but *m.*
17. 14. from *m.* which are thy hand
82. 7. but ye shall die like *m.*
Isa. 7. 13. a small thing to weary *m.*?
31. 3. now the Egyptians are *m.*
38. 16. O L. by these things *m.* live
43. 4. there. will I give *m.* for thee
46. 8. remember, shew yourself, *m.*
Mic. 7. 6. man's enemies are *m.*
Hab. 1. 14. makest *m.* as the fishes
Zech. 3. 8. they are *m.* wondered at
Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m.* should do to you, do ye even so to them, *Luke* 6. 31.
10. 32. shall confess me before *m.* *Luke* 12. 8.
Mat. 13. 25. *m.* slept, enemy came
16. 13. whom do *m.* say that I am? *Mark* 8. 27.
Mark 8. 24. I see *m.* as trees walking
10. 27. Jesus saith, with *m.* it is impossible, *Luke* 18. 27.
Luke 2. 14. good will toward *m.*
5. 10. henceforth thou sh. catch *m.*
12. 48. to whom *m.* have committed
18. 11. I am not as other *m.* are
Acts 2. 13. these *m.* are full of wine
5. 4. thou hast not lied unto *m.*
29. ought to obey G. rather th. *m.*
10. 19. behold three *m.* seek thee
14. 15. we are *m.* of like passions
24. 16. void of offence to G. and *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. and *m.* with *m.* working
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. spectacle to ang. and *m.*
14. 2. for he speaketh not to *m.*
21. with *m.* of other tongues
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. not th. other *m.* be eased
Eph. 6. 7. as to the Lord and not to *m.* *Col.* 3. 23.
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. we speak not as pleas. *m.*
Heb. 6. 16. for *m.* verily swear
7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes
9. 27. it is appoin. to *m.* once to die
12. 23. spirits of just *m.* made perf.
Jam. 3. 9. therewith curse we *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. judged according to *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but holy *m.* of G. spake
Rev. 9. 4. only those *m.* which have
21. 3. tabernacle of G. is with *m.*

All MEN.

Ps. 89. 47. hast made *all m.* in vain?
116. 11. I said in haste, *a. m.* are liars
Eccl. 7. 2. for that is the end of *a. m.*
Zech. 8. 10. I set *a. m.* aga. neighbour
Luke 6. 26. woe wh. *a. m.* speak well
John 5. 23. *a. m.* sho. honour the Son
12. 32. I will draw *all* m. unto me
Rom. 5. 12. death passed upon *all m.*
18. judgment came on *all m.* to condemnation, the free gift came on *all m.* to justification
12. 17. honest in the sight of *all m.*
18. live peaceably with *all m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would *all m.* were as I
9. 19. for tho' I be free from *all m.*
15. 19. we are of *all m.* most miser.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. known and read of *all m.*
Gal. 6. 10. let us do good to *all m.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. and contrary to *all m.*
5. 15. follow which is good to *a. m.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 2. for *all m.* have not faith
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. giving thanks for *all m.*
4. who will have *all m.* to be saved
4. 10. trust in G. Saviour of *all m.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be gentle to *all m.*
4. 16. no man stood, *all m.* forsook
Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. appear. to *a. m.*
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace with *all m.*
Jam. 1. 5. ask of G. th. giveth *all m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. honour *all m.* love the
3 *John* 12. Dem. good report of *a. m.*

See Brethren, Chief, Chosen, Evil, Great.

In MEN.

1 *Cor.* 3. 21. let no man glory *in* m.

See Israel, Judah.

Like MEN. [*Cor.* 16. 13.
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourselves *l. m.* 1 *Psal.* 82. 7. but ye shall die *like m.*
Hos. 6. 7. they *l. m.* transg. covenant
Luke 12. 36. *l. m.* that wait for L.

Mighty MEN.

Gen. 6. 4. *m. m.* which were of old
Josh. 1. 14. *m. m.* of valour sh. pass
8. 3. Joshua chose out 30,000 *m. m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. bows of *m. m.* broken
2 *Sam.* 16. 6. *m. m.* on his right hand
17. 8. his *m.* that they may be *m.*
23. 8. these be the names of *m. m.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 16. *m. m.* brake host, 17.
1 *Kin.* 1. 8. *m. m.* not wi. Adonijah
10. *m. m.* and Solom. he called not
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. exact. *m. m.* of wealth
24. 14. carried away *m. m.* of valour
1 *Chr.* 5. 24. and were *m. m.* of valour, 7. 7, 9, 11, 40.
12. 1. they were among the *m. m.*
29. 24. *m. m.* submitted to Solomon
2 *Chron.* 13. 3. Jeroboam set battle against Abijah, being *m. m.* of valour, 14. 8. ‖ 17. 13, 14, 16.
25. 6. Amaziah hired 100,000 *m. m.*
32. 3. Hezek. took counsel wi. *m. m.*
21. an angel cut off all the *m. m.*
Neh. 11. 14. and their brethren *m. m.*
Job 34. 24. sh. break in pieces *m. m.*
Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom strengthen. *m. m.*
Cant. 4. 4. all shields of *mighty m.*
Isa. 21. 17. *m. m.* shall be diminished
Jer. 5. 16. they are all *mighty m.*
46. 9. let *m. m.* come ‖ 48. 14. we are
48. 41. the hearts of *m. m.* of Moab
49. 22. heart of *mighty m.* of Edom
50. 36. a sword is upon her *m. m.*
51. 30. *m. m.* of Babylon forborne
56. her *m. m.* are taken, her bows
57. make drunk captains and *m. m.*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden *m. m.*
Ezek. 39. 20. at my table with *m. m.*
Dan. 3. 20. commanded *m. m.* to bind
Hos. 10. 13. trust in thy *mighty m.*
Joel 2. 7. they shall run like *m. m.*
3. 9. prepare war, wake the *m. m.*
Obad. 9. thy *m. m.* O Teman, shall
Nah. 2. 3. the shield of his *mighty m.*
Zech. 10. 5. they shall be as *m. m.*
Rev. 6. 15. *m. m.* hide themselves
19. 18. ye may eat the flesh of *m. m.*

See Children.

Sons of MEN.

Ps. 4. 2. O ye *s. of m.* how long, 58. 1.
31. 19. trust in thee before *s. of m.*
33. 13. Lord beholdeth the *s. of m.*
57. 4. I lie among the *sons of m.*
145. 12. to make known to *s. of m.*
Prov. 8. 31. delights were wi. *s. of m.*
Eccl. 1. 13. G. hath given to *s. of m.*
2. 8. the delights of the *sons of m.*
3. 10. God hath given to the *s. of m.*
18. concerning estate of the *s. of m.*
8. 11. heart of *s. of m.* set to do evil
9. 3. the heart of *s. of m.* full of evil
12. so are the *s. of m.* snared in evil
Isa. 52. 14. his form more th. *s. of m.*
Jer. 32. 19. eyes are upon the *s. of m.*
Dan. 5. 21. was driven from *s. of m.*
10. 16. like similitude of the *s. of m.*
Joel 1. 12. joy is withered fr. *s. of m.*
Mic. 5. 7. nor waiteth for the *s. of m.*
Mark 3. 28. sins be forgiven *s. of m.*
Eph. 3. 5. not made known to *s. of m.*

See Old, Rich, Righteous, Singing.

MEN-*servants.*

Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *m.-servants*
20. 14. Abimelech gave *m.-servants*
30. 43. Jacob had *m.-s.* and camels
Exod. 21. 7. not go out at *m.-s.* [32. 5.
Deut. 12. 12. before L. ye and *m.-s.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 16. king will take you *m.-s.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is time to receive *m.-s.*?
Luke 12. 45. begin to beat the *m.-s.*

See Two.

MEN *of War.*

Num. 31. 49. taken sum of *m. of w.*
Deut. 2. 14. till all the generation of the *m. of w.* came out of Egypt were consumed, 16. *Josh.* 5. 6.
1 *Kin.* 9. 22. they were *m. of w.* and his captains, 2 *Chr.* 8. 9.
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. *m. of w.* fled, *Jer.* 52. 7.
Jer. 38. 4. weaken hands of *m. of w.*
51. 32. *m. of war* are affrighted
43. 25. *m. of w.* sh. be cut off, 50. 30.
Ezek. 27. 10. they were thy *m. of w.*

Ezek. 27. 27. thy *m. of w.* shall fall
Joel 2. 7. climb wall like *m. of war*
3. 9. let all the *m. of w.* draw near
Luke 23. 11. Herod with his *m. of w.*
MEN, joined with *wicked.*
Gen. 13. 13. *m.* of Sodom were *w.*
Num. 16. 26. depart fr. tents of *w. m.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. man falleth befo. *w. m.*
4. 11. more when *w. m.* have slain
Job 22. 15. old way *w.m.* ha. trodden
34. 8. which walketh with *w. m.*
26. he striketh them as *wicked m.*
36. because of answers for *w. m.*
Eccl. 8. 14. *w. m.* to wh. it happeneth
Jer. 5. 26. among my peo. found *w. m.*
Mat. 24. 41. miserably destroy *w. m.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 2. be delivered from *w. m.*
Wise MEN. [*Ex.* 7. 11.
Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for *w. m.*
Exod. 36. 4. *w. m.* wrought the work
Deut. 1. 13. take ye *wise m.* and
Job 15. 18. which *w. m.* have told
34. 2. hear my words, O ye *wise m.*
Ps. 49. 10. he seeth that *w. m.* die
Prov. 10. 14. *w. m.* lay up knowledge
13. 20. walketh with *w. m.* be wise
29. 8. but *w. m.* turn away wrath
Eccl. 9. 17. words of *w. m.* are heard
Isa. 19. 12. where are thy *wise m.*
29. 14. wisdom of *w. m.* shall perish
44. 25. that turneth *w. m.* backward
Jer. 8. 9. the *wise m.* are ashamed
10. 7. all the *w. m.* of the nations
51. 57. will make drunken her *w. m.*
Ezek. 27. 8. thy *w. m.* O Tyrus
9. and the *w. m.* were thy calkers
Dan. 2. 12. to destroy all the *w. m.*
4. 6. decree to bring in all the *w. m.*
Obad. 8. destroy *w. m.* out of Edom
Mat. 2. 1. came *w. m.* from the east
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *w. m.* not
10. 15. I speak as to *w. m.* judge ye
MEN, joined with *women.*
Deut. 2. 34. we utterly destroyed the
m. and *women, Josh.* 8. 25.
Judg. 9. 49. died about 1000 *m.* and *w.*
16. 27. house was full of *m.* and *w.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. dealt to the *w.* as *m.*
Acts 5. 14. added to L. both *m.* and *w.*
8. 3. Saul, haling *m.* and *women*
12. were baptized, both *m.* and *w.*
9. 2. *m.* or *w.* bring them bound
22. 4. into prison both *m.* and *w.*
MEN, *Women, and Children.* *See* CHILDREN.
Ye MEN.
Job 34. 10. hearken, *ye m.* of unders.
Acts 1. 11. *ye m.* of Gali. ‖ 2. 14. of Judea
5. 35. *ye m.* of Isr. ‖ 17. 22. of Athens
13. 15. *ye m.* and brethren, if ye
19. 35. *ye m.* of Ephesus, what man
Young MEN.
Gen. 14. 24. which *y. m.* have eaten
Exod. 24. 5. *y. m.* which offered burnt.
Josh. 6. 23. the *y. m.* that were spies
Judg. 14. 10. so used the *y. m.* to do
Ruth 3. 10. thou followedst not *y. m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 17. sin of *y. m.* very great
8. 16. will take your goodliest *y. m.*
21. 4. if the *y. m.* kept from women
25. 8. ask *y. m.* they will shew thee
25. thine handmaid saw not *y. m.*
30. 17. 400 *y. m.* wh. rode on camels
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. let *y. m.* arise and play
13. 32. suppose they slain all *y. m.*
18. 15. ten *y. m.* bare Joab's armour
1 *Kin.* 12. 8. Reho. consulted wi. *y. m.*
14. spake after counsel of *young*
m. 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 14.
20. 14. by *y. m.* of the princes
2 *Kin.* 5. 22. two *y. m.* of prophets
8. 12. their *y. m.* wilt thou slay
Job 1. 19. fell on *y. m.* they are dead
29. 8. *y. m.* saw me, hid themselves
Ps. 78. 63. fire consumed their *y. m.*
148. 12. praise L. *y. m.* and maidens
Prov. 20. 29. glory of *y. m.* strength
Isa. 9. 17. L. no joy in their *y. m.*
13. 18. bows dash *y. m.* to pieces
23. 4. neither do I nourish up *y. m.*
31. 8. his *y. m.* shall be discomfited
40. 30. and the *y. m.* shall utterly fail
Jer. 6. 11. fury on assembly of *y. m.*
9. 21. cut off *y. m.* from the streets
11. 22. *y. m.* shall die by the sword
15. 8. brought aga. mother of *y. m.*
18. 21. let *y. m.* be slain by sword
31. 13. both *y. m.* and old rejoice
48. 15. chosen *y. m.* gone to slaughter
49. 26. *y. m.* shall fall in her streets
50. 30. therefore *y. m.* fall in streets
51. 3. spare not *y. m.* destroy utterly
Lam. 1. 15. assembly to crush *y. m.*
18. virgins and *y. m.* into captivity
2. 21. *y. m.* and old lie on ground
5. 13. they took the *y. m.* to grind
14. *y. m.* ceased from their music
Ezek. 23. 6. all desirable *y. m.* 12. 23.
Joel 2. 28. your *y. m.* shall see visions,
Acts 2. 17.
Amos 2. 11. your *y. m.* for Nazarites
4. 10. *y. m.* slain with the sword
8. 13. your *y. m.* faint for thirst
Zech. 9. 17. corn make *y. m.* cheerful
Mark 14. 51. *y. m.* laid hold on him
Acts 5. 6. *y. m.* arose, wound him up
Tit. 2. 6. *y. m.* exhort to be sober
1 *John* 2. 13. I write to you, *y. m.* 14.
MEND, ING.
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. brass to *m.* hou. of L.
34. 10. gave workmen to *m.* house
Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee *m.* their
nets, *Mark* 1. 19.
MEN-*pleasers.* [*Col.* 3. 22.
Eph. 6. 6. not wi. eye-service as *m.-p.*
MEN-*stealers.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *m.-s.*
MENSTRUOUS.
Isa. 30. 22. cast away as a *m.* cloth
Lam. 1. 17. Jerusa. is as *m.* woman
Ezek. 18. 6. come near to *m.* woman
MENTION.
Gen. 40. 14. *m.* of me unto Pharaoh
Exod. 23. 13. make no *m.* of other
gods, *Josh.* 23. 7.
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. made *m.* of ark of God
Ps. 71. 16. make *m.* of thy righteous.
87. 4. I will make *m.* of Rahab
Isa. 12. 4. *m.* th. his name is exalted
19. 17. maketh *m.* thereof be afraid
26. 13. we will make *m.* of thy name
48. 1. make *m.* of the God of Israel
49. 1. he made *m.* of my name
62. 6. ye that make *m.* of the Lord
Jer. 4. 16. make ye *m.* to nations
20. 9. I will not make *m.* of him
Amos 6. 10. may not *m.* name of L.
Rom. 1. 9. *m.* you always in my
prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thes.* 1. 2.
Philem. 4. *m.* of thee in my prayers
Heb. 11. 22. *m.* of departing of Israel
MENTION.
Isa. 63. 7. *m.* loving-kindnesses of L.
Jer. 23. 36. burden of L. *m.* no more
MENTIONED.
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. these *m.* were princes
2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu *m.* in b. of kings
Ezek. 16. 56. sister Sodom was not *m.*
18. 22. his transgressions not be *m.*
24. his righteousness sh. not be *m.*
33. 16. none of his sins shall be *m.*
MERCHANDISE.
Deut. 21. 14. sh. not make *m.* of her
24. 7. brethren. maketh *m.* of him
Prov. 3. 14. *m.* better than *m.* of gold
31. 18. perceiveth her *m.* is good
Isa. 23. 18. her *m.* shall be holiness
45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia come to thee
Ezek. 26. 12. make a prey of thy *m.*
27. 9. ships in thee to occupy thy *m.*
15. many isles were *m.* of hands
28. 16. multitude of *m.* have filled
Mat. 22. 5. one to farm, another. to *m.*
John 2. 16. Fath.'s house house of *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. words make *m.* of you
Rev. 18. 11. no man buyeth their *m.*
MERCHANT.
Gen. 23. 16. current money with *m.*
37. 28. passed by Midianites *m.*-men
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. besides he had of *m.*-*m.*
Prov. 31. 14. she is like the *m.* ships
24. and delivereth girdles to the *m.*
Cant. 3. 6. perfumed powders of *m.*
Isa. 23. 11. command. against *m.* cit.
Ezek. 27. 3. art a *m.* of peo. for isles
12. Tarshish was thy *m.* by reason
16. Syria ‖ 18. Damascus ‖ 20. Dedan
Hos. 12. 7. a *m.* balances of deceit
Zeph. 1. 11. *m.* people are cut down
Mat. 13. 45. like a *m.*-man seeking
MERCHANTS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. of traffic of spice *m.*
28. the king's *m.* received linen
yarn, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.
Neh. 3. 32. goldsmiths and the *m.*
13. 20. *m.* lodged without Jerusalem
Job 41. 6. shall part him among *m.*?
Isa. 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon replenished
8. the city, whose *m.* are princes
47. 15. even thy *m.* shall wander
Ezek. 17. 4. set it in a city of *m.*
27. 13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, *m.*
15. Dedan ‖ 17. Jud. and Is. thy *m.*
21. in these were they thy *m.*
22. *m.* of Sheba and Raamah, 23.
36. the *m.* shall hiss at thee
38. 13. and the *m.* of Tarshish
Nah. 3. 16. multiplied *m.* above stars
Rev. 18. 3. *m.* of earth waxen rich
11. *m.* of the earth weep over her
23. thy *m.* were great men of earth
MERCY.
Gen. 24. 27. destitute master of *m.*
43. 14. and God give you *m.* before
Exod. 34. 7. keeping *m.* for thou-
sands, *Dan.* 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. the Lord is of great *m.*
Psal. 103. 11. ‖ 145. 8.
Deut. 7. 9. keep. covenant and *m.* 12.
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* not depart fr. him,
1 *Chron.* 17. 13. *Psal.* 89. 24.
15. 20. *m.* and truth be with thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 23. keepest covenant and
m. with servants, *Neh.* 1. 5. ‖ 9. 32.
1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for
ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. ‖ 7. 3, 6.
‖ 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 106.
1. ‖ 107. 1. ‖ 118. 1. ‖ 136. 1. *to*
the end, Jer. 33. 11.
Ezra 7. 28. hath extended *m.* to me
9. 9. extended *m.* to us in sight of
Neh. 1. 11. him *m.* in sight of man
Job 37. 13. for correction or for *m.*
Ps. 21. 7. through *m.* of Most High
23. 6. goodness and *m.* follow me
25. 10. all paths of the Lord are *m.*
32. 10. *m.* shall compass him about
33. 18. on them that hope in his *m.*
52. 8. I trust in the *m.* of God
57. 3. shall send forth *m.* and truth
59. 10. G. of *m.* sh. prevent me, 17.
61. 7. O prepare *m.* and truth
62. 12. also unto thee belongeth *m.*
66. 20. hath not turned *m.* from me
77. 8. is his *m.* clean gone for ever?
85. 10. *m.* and truth met together
86. 5. L. plenteous in *m.* 15. ‖ 103. 8.
89. 2. *m.* shall be built up for ever
14. *m.* and truth go befo. thy face
28. my *m.* will I keep for him
98. 3. remembered *m.* toward Isra.
100. 5. L. is good, his *m.* is everlast.

Ps. 101. 1. will sing *m.* and judgment
103. 17. *m.* of the L. is everlasting
109. 12. let none extend *m.* to him
130. 7. with the Lord there is *m.*
147. 11. pleasure in those hope *m.*
Prov. 3. 3. let not *m.* forsake thee
14. 21. he that hath *m.* on the poor
22. *m.* and truth shall be to them
31. he that honoureth G. hath *m.*
16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged
20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve the king, and his throne is upholden by *m.* *Isa.* 16. 5.
21. 21. follow after *m.* findeth life
Isa. 49. 10. he that hath *m.* on them
54. 10. the L. that hath *m.* on thee
60. 10. in my favour had *m.* on thee
Jer. 6. 23. are cruel, and have no *m.*
Hos. 4. 1. there is no *m.* in the land
6. 6. I desired *m.* and not sacrifice
10. 12. reap in *m.* ‖ 12. 6. keep *m.*
14. 3. in thee the fatherless find. *m.*
Jonah 2. 8. they forsake th. own *m.*
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly, and love *m.*
7. 18. because he delighteth in *m.*
20. wilt perform *m.* to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. L. in wrath remember *m.*
Mat. 5. 7. merciful, shall obtain *m.*
23. 23. omitted judgment and *m.*
Luke 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear him
54. Isr. in remembrance of his *m.*
72. to perform the *m.* promised
78. remission thro' tender *m.* of G.
Rom. 9. 23. his glory on vessels of *m.*
11. 30. obtained *m.* thro' unbelief
31. that through your *m.* they also may obtain *m.*
15. 9. Gentiles might glorify G. for *m.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. obtained *m.* to be faith.
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we have received *m.*
Gal. 6. 16. peace and *m.* on Israel
Eph. 2. 4. God who is rich in *m.*
Phil. 2. 27. but G. had *m.* on him
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God our Father, and Jesus Christ our Lord. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.
13. but I obtained *m.* because, 16.
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. L. give *m.* to house of
18. that he may find *m.* of the L.
Tit. 3. 5. according to *m.* he saved us
Heb. 4. 16. that we may obtain *m.*
10. 28. despised law died witho. *m.*
Jam. 2. 13. he shall have judgment without *m.* that shewed no *m.* *m.* rejoiceth against judgment
3. 17. wisdom from above full of *m.*
5. 11. L. is pitiful and of tender *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to abundant *m.*
2. 10. had not obtained *m.* but now have obtained *m.*
Jude 2. *m.* to you, peace and love
21. looking for the *m.* of L. Jesus *Have* MERCY.
Psal. 4. 1. *have m.* upon me, 6. 2. ‖ 9. 13. ‖ 25. 16. ‖ 27. 7. ‖ 30. 10. ‖ 31. 9. ‖ 41. 1. ‖ 86. 16.
102. 13. *h. m.* on Zion ‖ 123. 2. on us, 3.
Prov. 28. 13. forsaketh sins sh. *h. m.*
Isa. 9. 17. neither *h. m.* on fatherless
14. 1. for Lord will *h. m.* on Jacob
27. 11. th. made them will not *h. m.*
30. 18. exalted, that he may *h. m.*
49. 13. G. will *h. m.* on afflicted
54. 8. with kindness will I *h. m.*
55. 7. return, and he will *h. m.*
Jer. 13. 14. nor *h. m.* but destroy, 21.7.
30. 18. I will *h. m.* on his dwelling
31. 20. I will surely *h. m.* on him, 33. 26. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Hos.* 1. 7. ‖ 2. 23.
42. 12. that he may *h. m.* on you
Hos. 1. 6. no more *h. m.* on Isr. 2. 4.
Zech. 1. 12. how long wilt th. not *h. m.*
16. 6. for I *have m.* upon them
Mat. 9. 13. I will *h. m.* not sacri. 12. 7.
27. thou son of David, *h. m.* on me, 15. 22. ‖ 20. 30, 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 18. 38, 39.
Luke 16. 24. Abraham, *h. m.* on me,
17. 13. Jesus, Master, *h. m.* on us
Rom. 9. 15. I will *have m.* on whom I will *have m.* 18.
11. 32. that he might *h. m.* on all
MERCY, joined with *shew, shewed, sheweth, shewing.*
Gen. 39. 21. L. was with Joseph, and *s.* him *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 5. 10.
Exod. 20. 6. *shewing* *m.* to thousands, 33. 19. I *s. m.* on whom I will *s. m.*
Deut. 7. 2. no covenant, nor *s. m.*
Judg. 1. 24. and we will *s.* thee *m.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. *s. m.* to his anointed, *Psal.* 18. 50.
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. Solomon said, thou hast *s.* to thy servant David, my father, great *m.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 8.
2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *s. m.* to thy servants
Ps. 37. 21. but the righteous *s. m.*
85. 7. *s.* us thy *m.* O L. and grant
109. 16. he remembered not to *s. m.*
Isa. 47. 6. thou didst *s.* them no *m.*
Jer. 50. 42. cruel, and will not *s. m.*
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins, *s. m.*
Zech. 7. 9. execute judgment, *s. m.*
Luke 1. 58. the L. *s.* great *m.* on her
10. 37. he that *shewed m.* on him
Rom. 9. 16. but of God that *s. m.*
Jam. 2. 13. judgment without *m.* that hath *s.* no *m.*
Thy MERCY.
Gen. 19. 19. thou hast magnified *t. m.*
Exod. 15. 13. in *t. m.* led forth peo.
Num. 14. 19. to greatness of *t. m.*
Neh. 13. 22. spare me accord. to *t. m.*
Psal. 5. 7. in multitude of *thy m.*
6. 4. return, O Lord, save me for *thy m.* sake, 31. 16.
13. 5. I have trusted in *t. m.* my heart
25. 7. accord. to *t. m.* remember me
31. 7. I will rejoice in *thy m.*
33. 22. let *t. m.* O L. be upon us
36. 5. *t. m.* O L. is in the heavens
44. 26. redeem us, for *t. m.* sake
57. 10. *t. m.* is great to the heavens
59. 16. I will sing aloud of *thy m.*
69. 13. in multi. of *thy m.* hear me
85. 7. shew us *t. m.* ‖ 86. 13. great is
90. 14. O satisfy us with *thy m.*
94. 18. *thy m.* O Lord, held me up
108. 4. *t. m.* is great above heavens
109. 21. because *thy m.* is good
26. save me according to *thy m.*
115. 1. for *thy m.* and truth's sake
119. 64. earth, O L. is full of *thy m.*
124. deal wi. servant accord. to *t. m.*
138. 8. *thy m.* endureth for ever
143. 12. of *t. m.* cut off mine enemies
MERCIES.
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of thy *m.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. remember *m.* of David
Neh. 9. 19. in *m.* forsook them not
27. according to thy *m.* thou gave
31. thy *m.* didst not consume them
Ps. 51. 1. thy *m.* blot out transgres.
69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* hear
16. according to thy tender *m.*
89. 1. I will sing of the *m.* of the L.
106. 7. they remembered not thy *m.*
45. he repented according to his *m.*
119. 41. let thy *m.* also come to me
Isa. 54. 7. wi. *m.* will I gather thee
55. 3. even the sure *m.* of David, *Acts* 13. 34.
63. 15. where is thy *m.* towards me?
Jer. 16. 5. I have taken away my *m.*
42. 12. and I will shew *m.* unto you
Lam. 3. 22. it is of L.'s *m.* we are not
32. compassion according to *m.*
Dan. 2. 18. *m.* concerning this secret
9. 9. to the L. our God belong *m.*
18. not for righteousness, but *m.*
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in *m.*
Zech. 1. 16. I am returned with *m.*
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by *m.* of G.
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. the Father of *m.* and G.
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any fellowship, any bowels of *m.*
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of *m.*
Tender MERCIES.
Ps. 25. 6. remember thy *t. m.* 51. 1.
40. 11. withhold not thy *tender m.*
77. 9. in anger shut up his *t. m.*
79. 8. let thy *tender m.* prevent us
103. 4. L. crowneth thee with *t. m.*
119. 77. let thy *t. m.* come unto me
156. great are thy *tender m.* O L.
145. 9. *t. m.* are over all his works
Prov. 12. 10. *t. m.* of wicked cruel
MERCIFUL.
Gen. 19. 16. the L. being *m.* to Lot
Exod. 34. 6. L. G. *m.* and gracious
Deut. 21. 8. be *m.* O Lord to Israel
32. 43. and will be *m.* to his land
2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with the *m.* thou wilt shew thyself *m.* with upright thyself upright, *Psal.* 18. 25.
1 *Kin.* 20. 31. kings of Isr. *m.* kings
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. L. G. gracious and *m.*
Neh. 9. 17. G. ready to pard. and *m.*
Ps. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41. 4, 10. ‖ 56. 1. ‖ 57. 1. ‖ 86. 3. ‖ 119. 58, 132.
37. 26. the righteous is ever *m.*
59. 5. be not *m.* to any wicked
67. 1. God be *m.* to us, and bless us
103. 8. the Lord is *m.* and gracious
117. 2. for his *m.* kindness is great
119. 76. *m.* kindness for my comfort
Prov. 11. 17. the *m.* man doeth good
Isa. 57. 1. *m.* men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* saith the Lord
Joel. 2. 13. he is gracious and *m.*
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a *m.* G.
Mat. 5. 7. the *m.* shall obtain mercy
Luke 6. 36. be *m.* as your fath. is *m.*
18. 13. G. be *m.* to me a sinner
Heb. 2. 17. might be a *m.* High-priest
8. 12. I will be *m.* to their unright.
See God.
MERCY-*seat.*
Exod. 25. 17. make a *m.-s.* of gold
22. I will commune with thee from above *m.-s.* between the cherubims, *Lev.* 16. 2. *Num.* 7. 89.
26. 34. put *m.-s.* on the ark, 40. 20.
Lev. 16. 13. incense may cover *m.-s.*
MERRY.
Gen. 43. 34. they drank and were *m.*
Judg. 9. 27. trode grapes, made *m.*
16. 25. their hearts were *m.* th. said
19. 6. and let thine heart be *m.*
Ruth 3. 7. when Boaz heart was *m.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal's heart was *m.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. when Amnon is *m.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Isr. were *m.*
21. 7. eat, and let thine heart be *m.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 10. sent the peo. away *m.*
Esth. 1. 10. the heart of king was *m.*
Prov. 15. 13. *m.* heart make. cheerful
15. *m.* heart hath continual feast
17. 22. a *m.* heart doeth good
Eccl. 8. 15. better to eat and be *m.*
9. 7. drink thy wine with a *m.* heart
10. 19. for laughter, wine maketh *m.*
Isa. 24. 7. all the *m.* hearted do sigh
Jer. 13. 19. voice of them th. make *m.*
31. 4. dances of them that make *m.*
Luke 12. 19. take ease, eat and be *m.*
15. 23. eat and be *m.* 24. ‖ 29. I might
32. it was meet we should be *m.*

Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.*? sing psalms
Rev. 11. 10. sh. rejoice and make *m.* MERRILY.
Esth. 5. 14. go in *m.* with the king MESSAGE.
Judg. 3. 20. I have *m.* fr. G. to thee
1 *Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad heard this *m.*
Prov. 26. 6. that sendeth *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13. spake Haggai in L.'s *m.*
Luke 19. 14. citizens sent *m.* after him
1 *John* 1. 5. *m.* we have heard, 3. 11. MESSENGER.
Gen. 50. 16. sent a *m.* to Joseph
1 *Kin.* 19. 2. Jezebel sent *m.* to Elijah
22. 13. the *m.* went to call Micaiah,
2 *Chron.* 13. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere the *m.* came to him
9. 18. the *m.* came to them, but
Job 1. 14. there came a *m.* to Job
33. 23. if there be a *m.* interpreter
Prov. 13. 17. *m.* falleth into mischief
17. 11. cruel *m.* sh. be sent aga. him
25. 13. faithful *m.* to them send him
Isa. 42. 19. as my *m.* that I sent?
Jer. 51. 31. one *m.* run to meet ano.
Ezek. 23. 40. to whom a *m.* was sent
Hag. 1. 13. Haggai, the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7. he is *m.* of the L. of hosts
3. 1. I will send *m.* of the covenant,
Mat. 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan to buffet
Phil. 2. 25. my companion, your *m.* MESSENGERS.
Gen. 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* to Esau
Num. 22. 5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam
Josh. 6. 17. Rahab hid the *m.* 25.
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. Saul sent *m.* to David, 14, 15, 20, 21.
25. 14. David sent *m.* to salute our
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. sent *m.* to Jabesh-gilead
3. 12. sent *m.* to David on his behalf
5. 11. Hiram sent *m.* to David, 1 *Chron.* 14. 1.
11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba
12. 27. Joab sent *m.* to David
2 *Kin.* 1. 3. meet the *m.* of Ahaziah
17. 4. Hoshea had sent *m.* to So.
19. 23. by *m.* th. hast reproached L.
1 *Chron.* 19. 2. *m.* to comfort Hanun
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. L. sent them by his *m.*
16. they mocked the *m.* of God.
Prov. 16. 14. wrath of king as *m.* of
Isa. 14. 32. one answer *m.* of nation?
18. 2. go, ye swift *m.* to a nation
37. 14. letter from *m.* and read it
44. 26. performeth counsel of *m.*
57. 9. didst send thy *m.* afar off
Jer. 27. 3. send by hand of the *m.*
Ezek. 23. 16. sent *m.* into Chaldea
30. 9. *m.* go forth from me in ships
Nah. 2. 13. voice of *m.* no more heard
Luke 7. 24. *m.* of John were gone
9. 52. and sent *m.* before his face
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. are *m.* of the churches
Jam. 2. 25. Rahab had received *m.* MESS, or MESSES.
Gen. 43. 34. sent *m.* to them, Benjamin's *m.* five times so much
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah a *m.* from king MESSIAH.
Dan. 9. 25. from the commandment to build Jerusalem, unto the *M.* the Prince shall be seven weeks
26. after 62 weeks *M.* be cut off
John 1. 41. found *M.* which is Christ
4. 25. saith, I know that *M.* cometh MET.
Gen. 32. 1. the angel of God *m.* him
33. 8. wh. mean by this drove I *m.*?
Exod. 3. 18. God of the Hebrews *m.* with us, let us go to sacrifice, 5. 3.
4. 24. L. *m.* him, sought to kill him
27. Aaron went and *m.* Moses
5. 20. they *m.* Moses and Aaron
Num. 22. 4. God *m.* Balaam, 16.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul
1 *Kin.* 13. 24. was gone, a lion *m.* him
Ps. 85. 10. mercy and truth *m.* toge.
Prov. 7. 10. there *m.* him a woman
Amos 5. 19. and a bear *m.* him
Mat. 8. 28. *m.* him two with devils
Mark 11. 4. place where two ways *m.*
Luke 9. 37. much people *m.* him, *John* 12. 18.
17. 12. *m.* him ten men were lepers
John 11. 20. Martha *m.* him, 30.
Acts 10. 25. Cornelius *m.* him and
27. 41. a place where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7. 1. *m.* Abraham returning METE, D.
Exod. 16. 18. *m.* it with an homer
Ps. 60. 6. *m.* valley of Succoth, 108. 7.
Isa. 18. 2. go to a nation *m.* out, 7.
40. 12. *m.* out heaven with a span
Mat. 7. 2. measure ye *m.* be measured to you, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38. METE-YARD.
Lev. 19. 35. no unrighteousness in *m.* MICE.
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* according
5. shall make images of your *m.* MID-DAY.
1 *Kin.* 18. 29. when *m.* was past
Neh. 8. 3. read from morning to *m.*
Acts 26. 13. at *m.* I saw in way a light MIDDLE.
Judg. 16. 29. hold of two *m.* pillars
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. the king did hallow *m.* court, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7.
2 *Kin.* 20. 4. Isaiah gone to *m.* court
Jer. 39. 3. princes sat in the *m.* gate
Eph. 2. 14. broken down the *m.* wall MIDDLEMOST.
Ezek. 42. 5. higher than the *m.* 6. MIDNIGHT.
Exod. 11. 4. *m.* I will go into Egypt
12. 29. at *m.* the L. smote first-born
Judg. 16. 3. Samson lay till *m.*
Ruth 3. 8. at *m.* the man was afraid
1 *Kin.* 3. 20. she arose at *m.* and
Job 34. 20. people be troubled at *m.*
Ps. 119. 62. at *m.* I will give thanks
Mat. 25. 6. at *m.* there was a cry
Mark 13. 35. sh. come at even or *m.*
Luke 11. 5. shall go to him at *m.*
Acts 16. 25. and at *m.* Paul prayed
20. 7. Paul continued speech till *m.* MIDST.
Exod. 14. 16. shall go on dry ground through *m.* of sea, *Num.* 33. 8. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 136. 14.
Deut. 13. 5. put evil away from *m.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. ran thro' *m.* of land
Cant. 3. 10. the *m.* paved with love
Isa. 58. 9. from *m.* of thee the yoke
Jer. 30. 21. proceed from *m.* of them
Ezek. 9. 4. go through *m.* of city
14. 8. cut him off fr. *m.* of people, 9.
15. 4. *m.* burnt, is it meet for work?
28. 16. filled *m.* of thee wi. violence
18. bring forth fire from *m.* of thee
Dan. 3. 26. came forth of *m.* of fire
Luke 4. 30. passing thro' *m.* of them
John 7. 14. about the *m.* of the feast
8. 59. going thro' the *m.* of them
Rev. 8. 13. flying thro' *m.* of heaven *In the* MIDST.
Gen. 2. 9. tree of life *in the m.* 3. 3.
15. 10. Abram divided them *in t. m.*
Exod. 8. 22. I am L. *in t. m.* of earth
14. 29. dry land *in m.* of sea, 15. 19.
33. 3. I will not go up *in m.* of thee
Num. 2. 17. tabernacle *in m.* of camp
35. 5. and the city shall be *in the m.* *Ezek.* 48. 15.
Deut. 11. 3. acts he did *in m.* of Egy.
23. 14. G. walketh *in m.* of camp
Josh. 3. 17. firm *in m.* of Jordan, 4. 10.
Josh. 7. 21. hid *in the m.* of my tent
2 *Sam.* 18. 14. alive *in the m.* of oak
2 *Kin.* 6. 20. were *in m.* of Samaria
1 *Chr.* 19. 4. cut garments *in the m.*
Neh. 4. 11. till we come *in the m.*
Ps. 22. 14. melted *in m.* of bowels
22. *in the m.* of the congregation will I praise thee, *Heb.* 2. 12.
46. 5. God is *in the m.* of her
102. 24. take not away *in m.* of days
110. 2. rule thou *in m.* of enemies
138. 7. tho' I walk *in m.* of trouble
Prov. 4. 21. keep them *in m.* of heart
5. 14. all evil *in m.* of congregation
8. 20. *in m.* of paths of judgment
14. 33. wh. is *in t. m.* of fools is folly
23. 34. lieth down *in the m.* of sea
Isa. 6. 5. I dwell *in m.* of a people
7. 6. set a king *in the m.* of it
12. 6. great is the Holy One *in the m.* of thee, *Hos.* 11. 9.
19. 24. a blessing *in the m.* of land
Jer. 14. 9. Lord art, *in the m.* of us
17. 11. leave them *in m.* of his days
Lam. 4. 13. blood of just *in m.* of her
Ezek. 5. 5. set it *in m.* of the nations
6. 7. slain sh. fall *in m.* of you, 11. 7.
17. 16. *in m.* of Babylon he sh. die
23. 39. done *in the m.* of my house
43. 7. I will dwell *in the m.* of Isr. 9.
Dan. 3. 25. walking *in m.* of the fire
Joel 2. 27. I am *in the m.* of Israel
Mic. 6. 14. casting down sh. be *in m.*
Nah. 3. 13. *in m.* of thee are women
Hab. 3. 2. *in the m.* of the years
Zeph. 3. 5. Lord is *in the m.* thereof
12. leave *in the m.* a poor people
15. the Lord is *in m.* of thee, 17.
Zech. 2. 5. the glory *in the m.* of her
10. I will dwell *in m.* of thee, 11.
8. 3. dwell *in m.* of Jerusalem, 8.
Mat. 10. 16. as sheep *in m.* of wolves
14. 24. ship was *in the m.* of the sea, *Mark* 6. 47. [*Mark* 9. 36.
18. 2. set a little child *in m.* of them,
20. there am I *in the m.* of them
Luke 23. 45. temple was rent *in m.*
24. 36. Jesus himself stood *in the m.* *John* 20. 19, 26.
John 19. 18. and Jesus *in the m.*
Rev. 4. 6. *in m.* of throne four beasts
5. 6. *in m.* of throne a Lamb, 7. 17. *Into the* MIDST.
Exod. 24. 18. Moses went *into the m.*
33. 5. I will come *into m.* of thee
Ps. 57. 6. *into m.* whereof they are
Jer. 21. 4. assemble th. *into m.* of city
51. 63. cast it *into m.* of the river
Ezek. 5. 4. cast them *into m.* of fire
22. 19. gather you *into m.* of Jeru. *Out of the* MIDST.
Ex. 3. 4. called *o. of m.* of bush, 24. 16.
Deut. 4. 12. Lord spake *out of m.* of fire, 15, 33, 36. | 5. 4, 22, 24.
34. take nation *out of m.* of another
Josh. 4. 3. take *out of m.* of Jordan, 8.
Isa. 24. 18. cometh *out of m.* of pit
52. 11. depart, go *out of m.* of her, *Jer.* 50. 8. | 51. 6, 45.
Ezek. 11. 7. you forth *o. of m.* of it
29. 4. bring thee *out of m.* of rivers
32. 21. speak to him *out of m.* of hell
Zech. 3. 11. away *out of m.* of thee MIDWIFE, VES.
Gen. 35. 17. *m.* said unto Rachel
38. 28. *m.* bound on hand a thread
Exod. 1. 16. when ye do the office of a *m.* 17, 19, 20, 21. MIGHT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49. 3. Re. art first-born, my *m.*
Num. 14. 13. up this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy *m.*
6. 5. love thy God with all thy *m.*
8. 17, *m.* of mine hand got wealth

Deut. 28. 32. be no *m.* in thine hand
Judg. 5. 31. sun goeth forth in his *m.*
6. 14. go in thy *m.* ‖ 16. 30. bowed
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. Dav. danced wi. all *m.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Jos. turned to L. wi. *m.*
24. 16. king brought cap. men of *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. men of *m.* came to Dav.
29. 2. I prepared the house with *m.*
12. in thine hand is power and *m.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 6.
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. we have no *m.* aga. this
Esth. 10. 2. Ahasuerus power and *m.*
Psal. 76. 5. none of the men of *m.*
145. 6. speak of the *m.* of thy acts
Eccl. 9. 10. findeth. do it with thy *m.*
Isa. 11. 2. and *m.* shall rest on him
33. 13. ye that acknowledge my *m.*
40. 26. call. them by greatness of *m.*
29. to them that have no *m.*
Jer. 9. 23. nor let man glory in *m.*
10. 6. and thy name is great in *m.*
16. 21. cause them to know my *m.*
49. 35. I will break chief of th. *m.*
51. 30. their *m.* hath failed
Ezek. 32. 30. are ashamed of their *m.*
Dan. 2. 20. G. wisdom and *m.* are his
23. O God, who hast given me *m.*
4. 30. I have built by *m.* of my power
Mic. 3. 8. full of judgment and *m.*
7. 16. nations confounded at th. *m.*
Zech. 4. 6. not by *m.* nor by power
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *m.* power
3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.*
Col. 1. 11.
6. 10. the L. and in power of his *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels are greater in *m.*
Rev. 7. 12. glory and *m.* be unto G.
See FULFILLED.

MIGHTY.

Gen. 10. 9. *m.* hunter before the L.
18. 18. Abraham become a *m.* nation
23. 6. hear us, thou art a *m.* prince
Exod. 1. 7. children of Israel *m.* 20.
9. 28. be no more *m.* thunderings
10. 19. L. turned a *m.* west wind
15. 10. they sank as lead in the *m.* wat.
Lev. 19. 15. nor honour person of *m.*
Num. 22. 6. this people are too *m.*
Deut. 4. 37. he brought thee out with
m. power, 9. 29.
26. 5. a nation *m.* and populous
Judg. 5. 13. have dominion over *m.*
23. came not to help of L. aga. *m.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. out of hand of *m.* gods
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. how are *m.* fallen! 25.
21. shield of the *m.* is cast away
2 *Kin.* 24. 15. *m.* of the land captive
1 *Chr.* 1. 10. Nim. *m.* ‖ 12. 38. Zadok
2 *Chr.* 26. 13. army made war wi. *m.*
27. 6. so Jotham became *m.*
Ezra 4. 20. been *m.* king over Jeru.
7. 28. mercy to me befo. *m.* princes
Neh. 3. 16. Neh. repaired to the *m.*
9. 11. threwest stone in *m.* waters
Job 5. 15. he saveth poor fr. the *m.*
6. 23. redeem me from hand of *m.*?
9. 4. wise in heart, *m.* in strength
12. 19. and he overthroweth the *m.*
21. weakeneth strength of the *m.*
21. 7. wherefore are wicked *m.*?
24. 22. he draweth *m.* wi. his power
34. 20. the *m.* shall be taken away
35. 9. cry out by reason of arm of *m.*
41. 25. raiseth himself, *m.* are afraid
Ps. 24. 8. L. strong and *m.* in battle
29. 1. give to the L. O ye *m.* glory
45. 3. gird thy sword, O most *m.*
59. 3. *m.* are gathered against me
68. 33. send out his voice, *m.* voice
74. 15. thou driedst up *m.* rivers
82. 1. G. in congregation of the *m.*
89. 6. who among sons *m.* like to L.?
13. thou hast a *m.* arm, strong is
19. I have laid help upon one *m.*
Ps. 93. 4. L. mightier than *m.* waves
106. 8. might make *m.* power known
112. 2. his seed shall be *m.* on earth
135. 10. smote nations, slew *m.* kings
Prov. 16. 32. that is slow to anger
better than *m.*
18. 18. lot parteth between the *m.*
23. 11. their Redeemer is *m.*
Isa. 3. 25. thy *m.* sh. fall in the war
5. 22. woe to them that are *m.*
11. 15. wi. *m.* wind shake his hand
22. 17. carry thee away wi. *m.* capt.
49. 24. shall prey be taken from *m.*?
63. 1. in righteousness, *m.* to save
Jer. 5. 15. a *m.* and ancient nation
32. 19. great in counsel *m.* in work
33. 3. I will shew thee *m.* things
Ezek. 17. 13. he hath taken *m.* of land
32. 12. swords of *m.* make thee fall
21. strong among *m.* shall speak
27. not lie with *m.* that are fallen
38. 15. shalt come with a *m.* army
39. 18. ye shall eat the flesh of *m.*
Dan. 4. 3. how *m.* are his wonders!
8. 24. his power shall be *m.*
11. 3. a *m.* king shall stand up
Amos 2. 14. neither shall *m.* deliver
16. courageous amo. *m.* shall flee
5. 12. your *m.* sins ‖ 24. *m.* stream
Jonah 1. 4. there was a *m.* tempest
Zech. 11. 2. howl, the *m.* are spoiled
Mat. 11. 20. most of *m.* works done
21. if the *m.* works which were, 23.
13. 54. wh. hath this man *m.* works?
58. he did not many *m.* works
there, *Mark* 6. 5.
14. 2. this is John the Baptist, there-
fore *m.* works do shew forth
themselves in him, *Mark* 6. 14.
Mark 6. 2. *m.* works are by his hand
Luke 1. 49. *m.* hath done great things
52. he hath put down the *m.*
9. 43. amazed at *m.* power of God
19. 37. praised G. for *m.* works
24. 19. was a prophet *m.* in deed
Acts 7. 22. Moses was *m.* in words
18. 24. Apollos was *m.* in scriptures
Rom. 15. 19. obedient thro' *m.* signs
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.*, not noble
27. chosen weak, to confound *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. our warfare *m.* thro' G.
13. 3. is not weak, but *m.* in you
Gal. 2. 8. the same was *m.* in me
Eph. 1. 19. to working of *m.* power
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. Jesus wi. his *m.* angels
Rev. 6. 13. when shaken of *m.* wind
10. 1. I saw another *m.* angel, 18. 21.
18. 10. *m.* city ‖ 19. 6. *m.* thunderings
See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.

MIGHTY *one.*

Gen. 10. 8. Nim. began to be a *m. o.*
Isa. 1. 24. therefore saith the Lord,
Lord of hosts, the *m. o.* of Isr.
30. 29. | 49. 26. | 60. 16.
10. 34. Lebanon sh. fall by a *m. o.*
28. 2. L. hath a *m.* and strong *o.*
Jer. 20. 11. L. is with me as a *m. o.*
Ezek. 31. 11. delivered him to *m. o.*

MIGHTY *ones.*

Judg. 5. 22. broken by their *m. ones*
Isa. 13. 3. I have called my *m. ones*
Jer. 46. 5. their *m. ones* are beaten
Joel 3. 11. thither cause *m. o.* to come

MIGHTILER.

Gen. 26. 16. for thou art *m.* than we
Exod. 1. 9. children of Isr. *m.* th. we
Num. 14. 12. a greater nation and *m.*
than they, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 1. |
9. 1, 14. | 11. 23.
Ps. 93. 4. L. is *m.* than many waters
Eccl. 6. 10. neither contend with *m.*
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize with water, but
he that cometh after me is *m.*
than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.

MIGHTIES.

1 *Chr.* 11. 12. Eleazar was one of 3 *m.*
19. these things did these three *m.*
24. Benaiah had a name amo. 3 *m.*

MIGHTILY.

Deut. 6. 3. that ye may increase *m.*
Judg. 4. 3. Jabin *m.* oppressed Isr.
14. 6. Spirit of the L. came *m.* 15. 14.
Jer. 25. 30. the Lord shall *m.* roar
Jon. 3. 8. let man and beast cry *m.*
Nah. 2. 1. fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18. 28. he *m.* convinced Jews
19. 20. so *m.* grew the word of God
Col. 1. 29. which worketh in me *m.*
Rev. 18. 2. he cried *m.* saying, Baby.

MILCH.

Gen. 32. 15. thirty *m.* camels wi. colts
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. take two *m.* kine, 10.

MILDEW. *See* BLASTING.

MILE.

Mat. 5. 41. sh. compel thee to go a *m.*

MILK.

Gen. 18. 8. Abra. took butter and *m.*
49. 12. his teeth be white with *m.*
Deut. 32. 14. but. of kine, *m.* of sheep
Judg. 4. 19. Jael opened bottle of *m.*
5. 25. he asked water, she gave *m.*
Job 10. 10. not poured me out as *m.*?
21. 24. his breasts are full of *m.*
Prov. 27. 27. thou shalt have goats' *m.*
30. 33. churning *m.* bringeth but.
Cant. 4. 11. and *m.* under thy tongue
5. 1. I have drunk wine wi. my *m.*
12. his eyes washed with *m.*
Isa. 7. 22. abundance of *m.* shall give
28. 9. them that are weaned fr. *m.*
55. 1. wine and *m.* without money
60. 16. thou sh. suck *m.* of Gentiles
Lam. 4. 7. Nazarites whiter than *m.*
Ezek. 25. 4. eat fruit, and drink *m.*
Joel 3. 18. the hills sh. flow with *m.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have fed you with *m.*
9. 7. who eateth not of the *m.*?
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.*?
13. ev. one that useth *m.* is a babe
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. new-born babes desi. *m.*
See FLOWING.

MILK.

Isa. 66. 11. that ye may *m.* out

MILL, S.

Exod. 11. 5. maid-servant behind *m.*
Num. 11. 8. peo. ground manna in *m.*
Mat. 24. 41. two wo. grinding at *m.*

MILLET.

Ezek. 4. 9. take *m.* and make bread

MILLIONS.

Gen. 24. 60. mother of thousands *m.*

MILLSTONE, S.

Deut. 24. 6. no man take *m.* pledge
Judg. 9. 53. a woman cast a piece of
m. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
Job 41. 24. heart as hard as a *m.*
Isa. 47. 2. take *m.* and grind meal
Jer. 25. 10. take away sound of the *m.*
Mat. 18. 6. it were better that a *m.*
were hanged about his neck,
Mark 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Rev. 18. 21. an angel took up a stone
like a great *m.* stone

MINCING.

Isa. 3. 16. walking and *m.* as they go

MIND, *Substantive.*

Gen. 26. 35. a grief of *m.* to Isaac
Lev. 24. 12. *m.* of L. shewed them
Deut. 18. 6. come wi. desire of his *m.*
28. 65. L. sh. give thee sorro. of *m.*
30. 1. call them to *m.* amo. nations
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. serve with a willing *m.*
Neh. 4. 6. the peo. had a *m.* to work
Job 23. 13. one *m.* who can turn him?
Ps. 31. 12. as a dead man out of *m.*
Pro. 21. 27. bringeth it wi. wicked *m.*
29. 11. a fool uttereth all his *m.*
Isa. 26. 3. whose *m.* is stayed on thee

Isa. 46. 8. again to *m.* O transgress.
65. 17. former shall not come to *m.*
Jer. 3. 16. the ark sh. not come to *m.*
44. 21. and came it not into his *m.*?
Dan. 5. 20. *m.* was hardened in pride
Hab. 1. 11. then shall his *m.* change
Mark 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.*
Luke 8, 35.
14. 72. P. called to *m.* words of Jes.
Luke 12. 29. neither be of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11. with all readiness of *m.*
20. 19. serving L. wi. humility of *m.*
Rom. 1. 28. gave up to reprobate *m.*
7. 25. with *m.* I serve law of God
8. 7. carnal *m.* enmity against God
27. knoweth what is *m.* of Spirit
11. 34. who hath known *m.* of L.?
12. 16. same *m.* one toward another
14. 5. fully persuaded in his own *m.*
15. 6. may with one *m.* glorify G.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be joined in the same *m.*
2. 16. known *m.* of L. to instruct
him? we have the *m.* of Christ
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. fervent *m.* towards me
8. 12. if a willing *m.* it is accepted
13. 11. brethren, be of one *m.* *Phil.* 1. 27. | 2. 2.
Eph. 2. 3. desires of the flesh and *m.*
4. 17. Gentiles walk in vanity of *m.*
Phil. 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* let each
5. let this *m.* be in you which was
4. 2. be of the same *m.* in the Lord
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his fleshly *m.*
3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. not soon shaken in *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. given spirit of sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. *m.* and conscience defiled
3. 1. put them in *m.* to be subject
Heb. 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be ye all of one *m.*
4. 1. arm yours. likewise wi. same *m.*
5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*
Rev. 17. 9. the *m.* which hath wisdom
13. these have one *m.* and shall
See ALIENATED.
Mine or *my* MIND.
Num. 16. 28. done them of *m.* own *m.*
24. 13. do good or bad of *m.* own *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. that which is in *my m.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 7. in *my m.* to build house
Jer. 15. 1. *my m.* could not be toward
19. 5. neither came it to *my m.* 32. 35.
Lam. 3. 21. this I recall to *my m.*
Rom. 7. 23. warring agn. law of *m. m.*
Thy MIND.
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. set not *t. m.* on asses
Job 34. 33. should it be according to
thy m.? he will recompense it
Ezek. 38. 10. things come into *t. m.*
Dan. 2. 29. thoughts came into *t. m.*
Mat. 22. 37. love the L. thy God with
all *t. m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Philem. 14. without *thy m.* wd. I do
Your MIND. [nothing
Gen. 23. 8. if *y. m.* I should bury
Jer. 51. 50. Jerusa. come into *y. m.*
Ezek. 11. 5. things come into *y. m.*
20. 32. that which cometh into *y. m.*
Rom. 12. 2. by renewing of *your m.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. declara. of *y.* ready *m.*
9. 2. I know forwardness of *y. m.*
Eph. 4. 23. renewed in spirit of *y. m.*
Col. 1. 21. sometime enemies in *y. m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. loins of *y. m.* be sober
MIND, *Verb.*
Rom. 8. 5. *m.* things of the flesh
12. 16. *m.* not high things, but
Phil. 3. 16. let us *m.* the same thing
19. many who *m.* earthly things
MINDED.
Ruth 1. 18. she was stedfastly *m.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 4. was *m.* to repair house
Ezra 7. 13. *m.* of their own free will
Mat. 1. 19. *m.* to put her away privily
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death,
to be spiritually *m.* is life
11. 20. be not high *m.* but fear
15. 5. grant you to be like *m.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was *m.* to come
17. was thus *m.* did I use lightness
Gal. 5. 10. will be no otherwise *m.*
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like *m.* having
20. no man like *m.* who will care
3. 15. as many as be perf. be thus *m.*
if ye be otherwise *m.* G. will reveal
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. that rich be not high-*m.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. men be heady, high-*m.*
Tit. 2. 6. men exhort to be sober-*m.*
Jam. 1. 8. double-*m.* man is unstable
4. 8. purify your hearts, ye double-*m.*
MINDFUL.
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. be ye *m.* of covenant
Neh. 9. 17. our fathers were not *m.*
Ps. 8. 4. what is man, that thou art
m. of him? *Heb.* 2. 6.
111. 5. ever be *m.* of his covenant
115. 12. Lord hath been *m.* of us
Isa. 17. 10. not been *m.* of the rock
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. being *m.* of thy tears
Heb. 11. 15. been *m.* of that country
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be *m.* of words spoken
MINDS.
Judg. 19. 30. consider, speak your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. be chafed in their *m.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 15. if it be your *m.* let none
Ezek. 24. 25. where. they set their *m.*
36. 5. with despiteful *m.* to cast
Acts 14. 2. made their *m.* evil affected
28. 6. they changed their *m.* and
said he was a god
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their *m.* were blind.
4. 4. god of this world hath blind. *m.*
11. 3. so your *m.* sho. be corrupted
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. keep your *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2
Tim. 3. 8.
Heb. 10. 16. in *m.* will I write them
12. 3. wearied and faint in your *m.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.*
MINDING.
Acts 20. 13. Paul *m.* himself to go
MINE.
Gen. 31. 43. all that thou seest is *m.*
48. 5. *m.* as Reuben and Sime. be *m.*
Exod. 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.*
Psal. 50. 12.
Ps. 60. 7. Gilead *m.* Manas. *m.* 108. 8.
Ezek. 23. 4. they were *m.* ‖ 5. she was
29. 9. river *m.* ‖ 35. 10. countries *m.*
Hag. 2. 8. silver is *m.* and gold is *m.*
Mal. 3. 17. they shall be *m.* saith L.
Mat. 20. 23. is not *m.* to give, it shall
be given, *Mark* 10. 40.
John 17. 10. *m.* are thine, thine are *m.*
MINGLE.
Isa. 5. 22. men to *m.* strong drink
Dan. 2. 43. *m.* with the seed of men
MINGLED.
Exod. 9. 24. fire *m.* with the hail
Lev. 19. 19. not sow field wi. *m.* seed
Ezra 9. 2. holy seed *m.* themselves
Ps. 102. 9. *m.* my drink wi. weeping
106. 35. were *m.* among heathen
Prov. 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine
5. drink of wine which I have *m.*
Isa. 19. 14. L. *m.* a perverse spirit
Jer. 25. 20. cup to all *m.* people, 24.
50. 37. a sword on all the *m.* people,
Ezek. 30. 5.
Luke 13. 1. blood Pilate had *m.*
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* wi. blood
MINISH, ED.
Exod. 5. 19. not *m.* ought of task
Psal. 107. 39. again they are *m.*
MINISTER.
Exod. 24. 13. Moses and his *m.* Joshua
Josh. 1. 1. spake to Joshua Moses' *m.*
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your *m.*
Mark 10. 43.
Luke 4. 20. gave book again to *m.*
Acts 13. 5. had also John to their *m.*
26. 16. make thee a *m.* and a witness
Rom. 13. 4. is *m.* of God to thee, 6.
15. 8. Christ was *m.* of circumcision
16. be *m.* of Jesus to the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin?
Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.*
Col. 1. 23, 25. [*Col.* 4. 7.
6. 21. Tychicus, a faithful *m.* of L.
Col. 1. 7. Epaphras, a faithful *m.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. brother and *m.* of God
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. be a good *m.* of Christ
Heb. 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary
MINISTER.
Exod. 28. 1. that he may *m.* to me
in the priest's office, 3. 4, 41.
| 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 10. |
35. 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15.
35. it shall be upon Aaron to *m.*
29. 44. sanctify Aaron to *m.* to me
Lev. 7. 35. he presented them to *m.*
Num. 8. 26. *m.* with their brethren
Deut. 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* to him
21. 5. God hath chosen them to *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 11. child did *m.* to Lord
1 *Kin.* 8. 11. priest could not stand to
m. because of cloud, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14.
1 *Chr.* 15. 2. chosen to *m.* before him
23. 13. to *m.* to the Lord and to
give thanks, 2 *Chron.* 31. 2.
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. priests *m.* sons of Aaron
Psal. 9. 8. *m.* judgment to people
Isa. 60. 7. rams of Nebaioth *m.* to thee
10. and their kings shall *m.* to thee
Jer. 33. 22. multiply Levites that *m.*
Ezek 40. 46. near to *m.* 44. 15, 16.
44. 11. stand before them to *m.*
Mat. 20. 28. to be ministered to, but
to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45.
25. 44. and did not *m.* to thee?
Acts 24. 23. acquaintance to *m.* to him
Rom. 12. 25. I go to *m.* to the saints
27. to *m.* to them in carnal things
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *m.* about holy things
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* bread for your food
Eph. 4. 29. may *m.* grace to hearers
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which *m.* questions
Heb. 1. 14. to *m.* to heirs of salvation
6. 10. ministered to saints, and do *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. but to us they did *m.*
4. 10. so *m.* the same one to another
11. if any man *m.* let him do it as
MINISTERED.
Num. 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar *m.*
Deut. 10. 6.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Sam. *m.* before L. 3. 1.
2 *Sam.* 13. 17. his servant that *m.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. Abishag *m.* to Dav. 15.
19. 21. after Elijah, and *m.* to him
Ezek. 44. 12. *m.* before their idols
Dan. 7. 10. thousands *m.* unto him
Mat. 4. 11. angels came and *m.* to
him, *Mark* 1. 13. [*Mark* 1. 31.
8. 15. she arose and *m.* unto them,
Luke 8. 3. *m.* to him of substance
Acts 13. 2. as they *m.* and fasted
20. 34. have *m.* to my necessities
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. epistle of Chr. *m.* by us
Phil. 2. 25. he that *m.* to my wants
Col. 2. 19. having nourishment *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. many things *m.* unto me
Phil. 13. thy stead he might ha. *m.*
Heb. 6. 10. ye have *m.* to the saints
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance be *m.* to you
MINISTERETH.
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* seed to the sower
Gal. 3. 5. that *m.* to you the Spirit
MINISTERING.
1 *Chr.* 9. 28. charge of the *m.* vessels
Ezek. 44. 11. house, *m.* to the house
Mat. 27. 55. followed Jes. *m.* to him

Rom. 12. 7. wait on *m.* ‖ 15. 6. *m.* gosp.
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. and take on us the *m.*
9. 1. for as touching *m.* to the saints
Heb. 1. 14. are they not *m.* spirits
10. 11. every priest standeth *m.*
MINISTERS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
Ezra 7. 24. not lawful, toll on *m.*
8. 17. they should bring unto us *m.*
Ps. 103. 21. *m.* that do his pleasure
104. 4. who maketh his *m.* a flaming fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. men sh. call you *m.* of G.
Jer. 33. 21. then may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, and with my *m.*
Ezek. 45. 4. holy portion for the *m.*
Joel 1. 9. L.'s *m.* mourn ‖ 13. howl
2. 17. *m.* weep between the porch
Luke 1. 2. from beginning were *m.*
Rom. 13. 6. *m.* attending continually
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed
4. 1. so account of us as of the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. who made us able *m.*
6. 4. approving ourselves as *m.* of G.
11. 15. It is no great thing, if his *m.* also be transformed as the *m.* of righteousness
23. are they *m.* of Christ? I am
MINISTRATION.
Luke 1. 23. days of *m.* were ended
Acts 6. 1. widows neglected in the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. if *m.* of death was glori.
8. the *m.* of Spirit be glorious? 9.
9. 13. by the experiment of this *m.*
MISTRY.
Num. 4. 12. take instruments of *m.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. David praised by their *m.*
Hos. 12. 10. used similitudes by *m.*
Acts 1. 17. he had obtained part of *m.*
25. that he may take part of *m.*
6. 4. but we will give ourselves to *m.*
12. 25. when they fulfilled their *m.*
20. 24. finish my course, and *m.*
21. 19. things G. wrought by his *m.*
Rom. 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait on our
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. addicted to *m.* of saints
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. seeing we have this *m.*
5. 18. given us *m.* of reconciliation
6. 3. that the *m.* be not blamed
Eph. 4. 12. work of *m.* for edifying
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. putting me into the *m.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full proof of thy *m.*
11. is profitable to me for the *m.*
Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more excel. *m.*
9. 21. he sprinkled the vessels of *m.*
MINSTREL, S.
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. but now bring me a *m.*
Mat. 9. 23. when Jesus saw the *m.*
MINT.
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of *m.* anise
Luke 11. 42. ye tithe *m.* and all herbs
MIRACLE.
Exod. 7. 9. when Pharaoh shall speak, saying, shew a *m.*
Mark 6. 52. consid. not *m.* of loaves
9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.*
Luke 23. 8. hoped to have seen *m.*
John 4. 54. the second *m.* Jesus did
10. 41. many said, John did no *m.*
Acts 4. 16. a notable *m.* ha. been done
22. on whom this *m.* was wrought
MIRACLES.
Num. 14. 22. which have seen *m.*
Deut. 11. 3. that have not seen his *m.*
29. 3. thine eyes have seen those *m.*
Judg. 6. 13. where be all his *m.*
John 2. 11. beginning of *m.* did Jesus
23. many believed, wh. they saw *m.*
3. 2. no man can do these *m.* exc. G.
6. 26. not because ye saw these *m.*
7. 31. will he do more *m.* than this
John 9. 16. can a sinner do such *m.?*
11. 47. for this man doeth many *m.*
12. 37. tho' he had done so many *m.*
Acts 2. 22. approved of God by *m.*
6. 8. Stephen did great *m.* am. peo.
8. 6. hearing and seeing the *m.*
13. wondered, beholding the *m.*
15. 12. what *m.* God had wrought
19. 11. G. wrought special *m.* by Pa.
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to the working of *m.*
28. thirdly, teachers; after that *m.*
29. are all workers of *m.?*
Gal. 3. 5. he that worketh *m.* doeth
Heb. 2. 4. G. bearing witness wi. *m.*
Rev. 13. 14. deceiveth by means of *m.*
16. 14. spirits of devils working *m.*
19. 20. false prophet th. wrought *m.*
MIRE.
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did stamp them as *m.* of street, and spread them abroad, *Isa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7. 10.
Job 8. 11. can rush grow with*o*. *m.?*
30. 19. he hath cast me into the *m.*
41. 30. spreadeth things on the *m.*
Ps. 69. 2. I sink in deep *m.* where
14. deliver me out of the *m.*
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up *m.*
Jer. 38. 6. in dungeon no wat. but *m.*
22. thy feet are sunk in the *m.*
Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as *m.* of streets
10. 5. tread their enemies in the *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow wallowing in the *m.*
MIRY.
Ps. 40. 2. brought me out of *m.* clay
Ezek. 47. 11. *m.* places not be healed
Dan. 2. 41. iron mixed wi. *m.* clay, 43.
MIRTH.
Gen. 31. 27. sent thee away with *m.*
Neh. 8. 12. the peo. went to make *m.*
Ps. 137. 3. that wasted us desired *m.*
Prov. 14. 13. end of *m.* is heaviness
Eccl. 2. 1. I will prove thee with *m.*
2. I said of *m.* what doeth it?
7. 4. heart of fools is in house of *m.*
8. 15. then I commended *m.*
Isa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets, joy of harp
11. the *m.* of the land is gone
Jer. 7. 34. I will cause to cease the voice of *m.* from Judah, 16. 9. ‖ 25. 10. *Hos.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 21. 10. sho. we then make *m.?*
MISCARRYING.
Hos. 9. 14. give them a *m.* womb
MISCHIEF.
Gen. 42. 4. lest some *m.* befall him
38. if *m.* befall him by way, 44. 29.
Exod. 21. 22. and yet no *m.* follow
32. 12. for *m.* did he bring them out
22. knowest people that are on *m.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 9. that Saul practised *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. thou art taken in thy *m.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 25. the *m.* that Hadad did
20. 7. see how this man seeketh *m.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. some *m.* will befall us
16. his *m.* sh. return on his head
Neh. 6. 2. they thought to do me *m.*
Esth. 8. 3. Esth. sought to put away *m.*
Job 15. 35. conceive *m.* and vanity
Ps. 7. 14. *m.* brought forth falsehood
16. his *m.* sh. return on his head
10. 7. under his tongue is *m.*
14. thou beholdest *m.* and spite
26. 10. in whose hands is *m.*
28. 3. but *m.* is in their hearts
36. 4. wicked deviseth *m.* on his bed
52. 1. why boastest thyself in *m.?*
55. 10. *m.* and sorrow in midst of it
62. 3. how long will ye imagine *m.?*
94. 20. which frameth *m.* by a law
119. 150. draw nigh that follow *m.*
140. 9. let *m.* of own lips cover them
Prov. 4. 16. except they ha. done *m.*
6. 14. he deviseth *m.* continually
18. feet swift in running to *m.*
10. 23. it is sport to a fool to do *m.*
Prov. 11. 27. th. seeketh *m.* it sh. come
12. 21. wicked be filled with *m.*
13. 17. wicked messen. falleth in *m.*
17. 20. a perverse tongue fall. in *m.*
24. 2. their heart studieth *m.*
16. wicked sh. fall into *m.* 28. 14.
Isa. 47. 11. *m.* shall fall upon thee
59. 4. trust in vanity, conceive *m.*
Ezek. 7. 26. *m.* shall come upon *m.*
11. 2. these are men that devise *m.*
Dan. 11. 27. kings' hearts to do *m.*
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they imagine *m.*
Acts 13. 10. O full of all *m.* thou child
MISCHIEFS.
Deut. 32. 23. I will heap *m.* on them
Ps. 52. 2. thy tongue deviseth *m.*
140. 2. imagine *m.* in their heart
MISCHIEVOUS.
Ps. 21. 11. th. imagined a *m.* device
38. 12. seek my hurt, speak *m.* things
Prov. 24. 8. shall be called *m.* person
Eccl. 19. 13. the end of his talk is *m.*
Mic. 7. 3. man uttereth his *m.* desire
MISERABLE, LY.
Job 16. 2. Job said, *m.* comforters
Mat. 21. 41. *m.* destroy wicked men
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. we are of all most *m.*
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art *m.*
MISERY, IES.
Judg. 10. 16. his soul grieved for *m.*
Job 3. 20. why is light given to him that is in *m.?*
11. 16. thou shalt forget thy *m.*
Prov. 31. 7. remem. his *m.* no more
Eccl. 8. 6. the *m.* of a man is great
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusalem in days of *m.*
3. 19. remem. mine affliction and *m.*
Rom. 3. 16. *m.* are in their ways
Jam. 5. 1. howl for your *m.*
MISS. [and not *m.*
Judg. 20. 16. sling at an hairbreadth
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. if thy father at all *m.*
MISSED, ING.
1 *Sam.* 20. 18. thou shalt be *m.*
25. 15. neither *m.* any thing as long
7. neither was there ought *m.*
21. nothing was *m.* of all that per.
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. by any means he be *m.*
MIST.
Gen. 2. 6. there went a *m.* fr. earth
Acts 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. *m.* of darkness reserved
MISTRESS.
Gen. 16. 4. Sarai her *m.* despised
8 flee fr. my *m.* Sarai ‖ 9. return to
1 *Kin.* 17. 17. son of the *m.* fell sick
2 *Kin.* 5. 3. said to her *m.* would G.
Ps. 123. 2. as eyes of a maiden to *m.*
Prov. 30. 23. that is heir to her *m.*
Isa. 24. 2. as with maid so with *m.*
Nah. 3. 4. the *m.* of witchcrafts
MISUSED.
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. they *m.* his prophets
MITE, S.
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor widow threw in two *m.* *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid last *m.*
MITRE. [39. 28.
Exod. 28. 4. they sh. make a *m.* 39. ‖ 29. 6. put the *m.* upon his head
Lev. 8. 9. put holy crown on the *m.*
16. 4. with linen *m.* sh. he be attired
Zech. 3. 5. set a fair *m.* on his head
MIXED.
Exod. 12. 38. a *m.* multi. went up
Num. 11. 4. *m.* multi. fell a lusting
Neh. 13. 3. separated fr. *m.* multitude
Prov. 23. 30. that go to seek *m.* wine
Isa. 1. 22. thy wine *m.* with water
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the iron *m.*
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim *m.* amo. people
Heb. 4. 2. not being *m.* with faith
MIXTURE.
Ps. 75. 8. there is a cup full of *m.*

John 19. 39. there came also Nicodemus, and brought a *m.* of myrrh and aloes
Rev. 14. 10. poured out without *m.*
MOCK.
Prov. 14. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin
MOCK.
Gen. 39. 14. brought Heb. to *m.* us, 17.
Job 13. 9. mocketh, do ye so *m.* him
21. 3. after I have spoken, *m.* on
Prov. 1. 26. *m.* wh. your fear cometh
Jer. 38. 19. and they *m.* me
Lam. 1. 7. did *m.* at her sabbaths
Ezek. 22. 5. shall *m.* thee who art
Mat. 20. 19. deliver to Gen. to *m.* him
Mark 10. 34. *m.* him and scourge him
Luke 14. 29. behold, begin to *m.* him
MOCKED.
Gen. 19. 14. as one that *m.* to sons
Num. 22. 29. because thou hast *m.* me
Judg. 16. 10. *m.* me, told lies, 13, 15.
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. at noon, Elijah *m.* them
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. little children *m.* Elisha
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. laugh to scorn and *m.*
36. 16. *m.* the messengers of God
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat *m.* the Jews
Job 12. 4. as one *m.* of his neighbour
Mat. 2. 16. Herod saw that he was *m.*
27. 29. they bowed the knee and *m.*
31. *Mark* 15. 20.
Luke 18. 32. *m.* spitefully entreated
22. 63. men that held Jesus *m.* him
23. 11. Herod *m.* ‖ 36. soldiers *m.*
Acts 17. 32. of resurrection, some *m.*
Gal. 6. 7. not deceived, G. is not *m.*
MOCKER, S.
Job 17. 2. are there not *m.* wi. me?
Psal. 35. 16. hypocritical *m.* in feasts
Pr. 20. 1. wine is a *m.* strong drink
Isa. 28. 22. be not *m.* lest bands be
Jer. 15. 17. sat not in assembly of *m.*
Jude 18. sh. be *m.* in the latter times
MOCKEST, ETH.
Job 11. 3. when thou *m.* shall no man
13. 9. as one *m.* another, do ye so
39. 22. *m.* at fear, and not affrighted
Prov. 17. 5. *m.* poor reproach. Maker
30. 17. eye that *m.* at his father
Jer. 20. 7. a derision, ev. one *m.* me
MOCKING.
Gen. 21. 9. saw son of Hagar *m.*
Mat. 27. 41. priests *m.* *Mark* 15. 31.
Acts 2. 13. others *m.* said, these men
MOCKING, S.
Ezek. 22. 4. made thee a *m.* to all
Heb. 11. 36. had trial of cruel *m.*
MODERATION.
Phil. 4. 5. let your *m.* be known
MODERATELY.
Joel 2. 23. given you former rain *m.*
MODEST.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel
MOE, *See* More.
MOIST.
Num. 6. 3. nor sh. he eat *m.* grapes
MOISTENED.
Job 21. 24. bones *m.* with marrow
MOISTURE.
Ps. 32. 4. my *m.* turned to drought
Luke 8. 6. because it lacked *m.*
MOLE.
Lev. 11. 30. snail and *m.* are unclean
MOLES. *See* Bats.
MOLLIFIED.
Isa. 1. 6. nor *m.* with ointment
MOLTEN.
Exod. 32. 4. after he had made a *m.* calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Neh.* 9. 18.
34. 17. make no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19. 4.
1 *Kin.* 7. 16. two chapiters of *m.* brass
23. a *m.* sea ‖ 30. undersetters *m.*
Job 28. 2. brass is *m.* out of stone
37. 18. sky as a *m.* looking-glass
Ezek. 24. 11. filthiness be *m.* in it
Mic. 1. 4. the mountains shall be *m.*
See Image.
MOMENT.
Ex. 33. 5. into midst of thee in a *m.*
Num. 16. 21. may consume th. in a *m.*
Job 7. 18. shouldest try him every *m.*
20. 5. joy of hypocrite but for a *m.*
21. 13. and in a *m.* go down to grave
34. 20. in a *m.* shall they die
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but a *m.*
73. 19. into desolation as in a *m.*
Prov. 12. 19. lying tongue but for a *m.*
Isa. 26. 20. hide as it were for a *m.*
27. 3. I will water it every *m.*
47. 9. two things shall come in a *m.*
54. 7. for a small *m.* have I forsaken
8. I hid my face fr. thee for a *m.*
Jer. 4. 20. and my curtains in a *m.*
Lam. 4. 6. Sodom overthrown in a *m.*
Ezek. 26. 16. tremble every *m.* 32. 10.
Luke 4. 5. kingdoms of world in a *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. all be changed in a *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. which is but for a *m.*
MONEY.
Gen. 23. 9. as much *m.* as it is worth
13. I will give thee *m.* for field
31. 15. hath quite devoured our *m.*
42. 25. to restore every man's *m.*
27. espied his *m.* ‖ 28. *m.* restored
43. 12. take double *m.* in hand, 15.
44. 1. every man's *m.* in sack's mouth
47. 14. gathered all *m.* in Egypt
15. *m.* faileth ‖ 18. our *m.* is spent
Exod. 21. 11. go out free without *m.*
21. he is his *m.* ‖ 35. divide the *m.*
30. there be laid on him a sum of *m.*
22. 7. man deliver *m.* to neighbour
25. lend *m.* to any of my people
30. 16. take atonement *m.* of Israel
Lev. 25. 37. not give him *m.* on usury,
Deut. 23. 19.
Num. 3. 49. Moses took redemp. *m.*
Deut. 2. 6. meat and water for *m.* 28.
14. 25. turn into *m.* ‖ 26. bestow *m.*
21. 14. not sell her at all for *m.*
Judg. 5. 19. they took no gain of *m.*
16. 18. lords brought *m.* to Delilah
17. 4. restored the *m.* to his mother
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. give worth of it in *m.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.*?
12. 4. all the *m.* of dedicated things
12. 7. now receive no more *m.* 8.
10. they saw there was much *m.* in the chest, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.
16. and sin *m.* was not brought
15. 20. exacted the *m.* of Israel
23. 35. Jehoiakim gave *m.* to Phar.
Ezra 3. 7. gave *m.* also to masons
7. 17. buy speedily with this *m.*
Neh. 5. 4. borrowed *m.* for the king
10. my servants exact of them *m.*
Esth. 4. 7. sum of *m.* Ham. promised
Job 31. 39. eaten fruits without *m.*
42. 11. every man also gave him *m.*
Ps. 15. 5. putteth not out *m.* to usury
Prov. 7. 20. taken bag of *m.* wi. him
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom and *m.* a defence
10. 19. but *m.* answers all things
Isa. 52. 3. be redeemed without *m.*
55. 1. he that hath no *m.* come, buy
2. wherefore spend ye *m.* for that
Jer. 32. 9. weighed *m.* 17 shekels, 10.
44. men shall buy fields for *m.*
Lam. 5. 4. drunken our water for *m.*
Mic. 3. 11. the prophets divine for *m.*
Mat. 17. 24. received tribute *m.* came
27. thou shalt find a piece of *m.*
22. 19. shew me the tribute *m.*
25. 18. earth, and hid his lord's *m.*
27. *m.* to exchangers, *Luke* 19. 23.
28. 12. gave large *m.* to soldiers, 15.
Mark 6. 8. they took no *m.* in their purse, *Luke* 9. 3.
12. 41. people cast *m.* into treasury
Mark 14. 11. and promised to give him *m.* *Luke* 22. 5.
Acts 4. 37. brought *m.* and laid it at
8. 18. Simon offered them *m.*
20. Peter said, *m.* perish wi. thee
24. 26. hoped *m.* should been given
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of *m.* root of all evil
See Bought.
MONEY-CHANGERS.
Mat. 21. 12. Jesus overthrew tables of *m.-changers*, *Mark* 11. 15.
John 2. 14. found in temple *m.-chan.*
MONSTERS.
Lam. 4. 3. sea *m.* draw out breast
MONTH.
Gen. 29. 14. wi. Laban space of a *m.*
Exod. 13. 4. came ye out in *m.* Abib
23. 15. keep feast in the *m.* Abib
34. 18. in *m.* Abib thou camest fr. Egy. 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1. *Josh.* 5. 10.
Lev. 27. 6. from a *m.* old to 5 years
Num. 3. 15. ev. male from a *m.* old, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43. ‖ 26. 62.
9. 22. *m.* or year that cloud tarried
11. 20. eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21.
18. 16. from a *m.* old sh. thou redeem
28. 14. burnt offering every *m.* 29. 6.
Deut. 21. 13. remain in house full *m.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. his *m.* made provision, 27.
5. 14. a *m.* they were in Lebanon
Esth. 9. 22. *m.* turned from sorrow
Jer. 2. 24. her *m.* they shall find her
Hos. 5. 7. m. devour th. with portions
Zech. 11. 8 three I cut off in one *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. prepared for a day and *m.*
22. 2. yielded her fruit every *m.*
See First.
Second MONTH.
Gen. 7. 11. *s. m.* founta. broken up
8. 14. in *s. m.* was the earth dried
Exod. 16. 1. came to Sin in *second m.*
Num. 1. 1. on *s. m.* take sum of cong.
9. 11. on *s. m.* shall keep passover, 2 *Chron.* 30. 2.
10. 11. on *s. m.* cloud was taken up
Third MONTH.
Exod. 19. 1. in *t. m.* came into Sinai
2 *Chr.* 31. 7. *t. m.* began to lay foun.
Ezek. 31. 1. in *t. m.* word of L. came
Fourth MONTH.
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. *f. m.* famine prevailed
Jer. 39. 2. *f. m.* city was broken up
52. 6. in *f. m.* famine sore in city
Zech. 8. 19. fast of *f. m.* shall be joy
See Fifth.
Sixth MONTH.
Hag. 1. 1. in *s. m.* word of L. came
15. in *s. m.* did work in house of L.
Luke 1. 26. in *s. m.* angel was sent
36. *s. m.* with her called barren
See Seventh.
Eighth MONTH.
Zech. 1. 1. *e. m.* came word to Zech.
Ninth MONTH.
Ezra 10. 9. *n. m.* peo. sat trembling
Jer. 36. 22. king sat in house in *n. m.*
Hag. 2. 10. in *n. m.* came word of L.
Zech. 7. 1. word came to Zech. in *n. m.*
Tenth MONTH.
Gen. 8. 5. decreased until the *t. m.*
Ezra 10. 16. and sat down in *t. m.*
Esth. 2. 16. taken to king in *t. m.*
Eleventh MONTH.
Deut. 1. 3. *e. m.* Moses spake to Isr.
Zech. 1. 7. in *e. m.* came word to Ze.
Twelfth MONTH.
Esth. 3. 7. cast lots to the *twelfth m.*
Ezek. 32. 1. in *t. m.* word of L. came
This MONTH.
Exod. 12. 2. *t. m.* sh. be beginning
3. *t. m.* take every man a lamb
Neh. 9. 1. *t. m.* Is. assembled fasting
MONTHLY.
Isa. 47. 13. let the *m.* prognosticator

MONTHS.
Num 10. 10. in beginning of your *m.*
28. 11. in beginnings of *m.* offer
Judg. 11. 37. let me alone two *m.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 1. ark was in country 7 *m.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 11. David reigned in Hebron over Judah seven years and six *m.* 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.
6. 11. ark was wi. Obed-edom 3 *m.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. two *m.* were at home
1 *Chr.* 27. 1. thro' the *m.* of the year
Esth. 2. 12. after she had been twelve *m.* purified, six *m.* with oil of myrrh, six *m.* with odours
Job 3. 6. not come to number of *m.*
7. 3. made to possess *m.* of vanity
14. 5. number of his *m.* are wi. thee
21. 21. number of his *m.* is cut off
29. 2. O that I were as in *m.* past
39. 2. canst thou number the *m.*?
Ezek. 39. 14. after the end of 7 *m.*
47. 12. bring new fruit accor. to *m.*
Dan. 4. 29. at the end of twelve *m.*
Luke 1. 24. and hid herself five *m.*
4. 25. many widows in days of Elias, when heaven was shut up 3 years and six *m.* *Jam.* 5. 17.
John 4. 35. yet four *m.* then harvest
Acts 18. 11. Paul abode year and 6 *m.*
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe days, and *m.*
Rev. 9. 5. sh. be tormented five *m.* 10.
11. 2. tread under foot forty-two *m.*
13. 5. power given to continue 42 *m.*
See THREE.

MONUMENTS.
Isa. 65. 4. people which lodge in *m.*

MOON.
Deut. 33. 14. precious things by *m.*
Josh. 10. 12. *m.* in valley of Ajalon
Job 25. 5. behold *m.* it shineth not
Ps. 8. 3. when I consider the *m.*
72. 7. peace so long as *m.* endureth
89. 37. established for ever as the *m.*
104. 19. he appointeth *m.* for seasons
Eccl. 12. 2. while the sun, *m.* or stars
Cant. 6. 10. fair as *m.* clear as sun
Isa. 3. 18. round tires like the *m.*
See SUN.

New MOON.
1 *Sam.* 20. 5. to-morrow is *n. m.* 18.
2 *Kin.* 4. 23. neither *n. m.* nor sabb.
Ps. 81. 3. blow trumpet in the *n. m.*
Isa. 66. 23. fr. one *n. m.* to another
Ezek. 46. 1. in *n. m.* it sh. be opened
6. in *n. m.* offer a young bullock
Amos 8. 5. when will *n. m.* be gone?
Col. 2. 16. no man judge you in respect of the *new m.*

New MOONS.
1 *Chr.* 23. 31. to offer burnt sacrifices in the *n. m.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46. 3.
Isa. 1. 13. *new m.* and sabbaths
14. *n. m.* and feasts my soul hateth
Ezek. 45. 17. drink offerings in *n. m.*
Hos. 2. 11. cause her *n. m.* to cease

MORE.
Exod. 1. 12. the *m.* they afflicted them, the *m.* they grew
16. 17. gathered some *m.* some less
30. 15. the rich shall not give *m.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so to thee and *m.*
Ps. 19. 10. *m.* to be desired th. gold
71. 14. I will praise thee *m.* and *m.*
Mat. 18. 16. take with thee 1 or 2 *m.*
John 21. 15. lovest thou me *m.*?
Heb. 12. 26. yet once *m.* I shake, 27.
See ABUNDANTLY.

Any MORE.
Gen. 8. 12. dove returned not *a. m.*
21. will not curse ground *a. m.* 9. 11.
17. 5. nor name *a. m.* be called Abram
35. 10. nor *a. m.* be called Jacob
Exod. 8. 29. nor deal deceitfully *a. m.*
Exod. 11. 6. nor a cry be like it *a. m.*
Josh. 7. 12. neither be with you *a. m.*
Ezek. 5. 9. I will not do *a. m.* the like
Hos. 14. 8. what have I *a. m.* wi. idols?
Lu. 22. 16. I will not eat *a. m.* thereof

No MORE.
Esth. 2. 14. she came *no m.* to king
Job 7. 8. see me *no m.* | 9. come up
10. he shall return *no m.* to house
Rev. 21. 1. *no m.* sea ‖ 4. death ‖ 22. 3.

Much MORE. [curses
Exod. 36. 5. the people bring *m. m.*
Mat. 6. 30. sh. he not *m. m.* clothed?
Luke 7. 26. *m. m.* than a prophet
Rom. 5. 9. *m. m.* being now justified
10. *much m.* being reconciled
17. *m. m.* they that receive grace
20. where sin abound, grace *m. m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 11. *m. m.* which remaineth

MOREOVER.
Psal. 19. 11. *m.* by them ser. warned
Isa. 39. 8. *m.* there shall be peace
Heb. 11. 36. *m.* of bonds and impriso.

MORNING.
Gen. 19. 15. when the *m.* arose
24. 54. Abraham rose up in the *m.*
26. 31. they rose betimes in the *m.*
29. 25. in the *m.* behold it was Leah
40. 6. Joseph came into them in *m.*
49. 27. in the *m.* he sh. devour prey
Exod. 7. 15. get thee to Phara. in *m.*
10. 13. in *m.* east wind bro. locusts
14. 27. sea returned to strength in *m.*
16. 7. in *m.* ye sh. see glory of the L.
8. sh. give you in the *m.* bread, 12.
13. in the *m.* the dew lay round
29. 39. one lamb thou shalt offer in the *m.* *Num.* 28. 4.
34. 2. be ready in the *m.* and come
25. nor shall passover be left to *m.*
Lev. 6. 9. burning all night to the *m.*
Num. 9. 21. cloud was taken up in *m.*
Deut. 28. 67. in *m.* wid. G. it were eve.
Judg. 6. 31. put to death whilst *m.*
16. 2. in the *m.* when it is day
19. 27. rose in *m.* and opened doors
20. 19. children of Israel rose in *m.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. and he shall be as the light of the *m.* when the sun riseth, even a *m.* witho. clouds
24. 11. when David was up in the *m.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 21. when I consid. it in *m.*
18. 26. called on Baal fr. *m.* to noon
Neh. 4. 21. some laboured from *m.*
8. 3. he read from *m.* until mid-day
Job 7. 21. thou shalt seek me in *m.*
11. 17. shine forth, and be as the *m.*
24. 17. *m.* to them as shad. of death
38. 12. hast thou commanded the *m.*
41. 18. his eyes like eyelids of *m.*
Ps. 5. 3. my voice shalt thou hear in the *m.* O L. in the *m.* will I direct my prayer to thee
20. 5. but joy cometh in the *m.*
49. 14. dominion over them in *m.*
59. 16. I will sing thy mercy in *m.*
88. 13. in the *m.* shall my prayer
90. 5. in the *m.* they are like grass
6. in the *m.* it flourisheth up
119. 147. I prevented dawning of *m.*
130. 6. than they that watch for *m.*
139. 9. if I take the wings of the *m.*
143. 8. thy loving-kindness in *m.*
Eccl. 10. 16. and princes eat in the *m.*
11. 6. in the *m.* sow thy seed
Cant. 6. 10. who is she looketh like *m.*
Isa. 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O Lucifer, son of the *m.*?
17. 14. before the *m.* he is not
21. 12. watchman said, *m.* cometh
28. 19. *m.* by *m.* shall it pass over
50. 4. he wakeneth *m.* by *m.*
58. 8. thy light break forth as *m.*
Jer. 5. 8. were as fed horses in *m.*
Jer. 20. 16. hear the cry in the *m.*
21. 12. execute judgment in the *m.*
Ezek. 7. 7. the *m.* is come on thee
10. the *m.* is gone forth, the rod
12. 8. in the *m.* came word of the L.
24. 18. I spake to the people in the *m.* at even my wife died, I did in the *m.* as I was commanded
33. 22. until it came to me in the *m.*
Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is as the *m.*
4. your goodness is as a *m.* cloud
7. 6. in the *m.* it burneth as a fire
10. 15. in a *m.* shall king be cut off
Joel 2. 2. as *m.* spread on mountains
Amos 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* dark.
5. 8. turneth shad. of death into *m.*
Jonah 4. 7. God prepared a worm when the *m.* rose
Mic. 2. 1. when the *m.* is light
Mat. 16. 3. in the *m.* it will be foul
27. 1. when *m.* was come, the elders
Mark 11. 20. in the *m.* as th. passed
13. 35. at cockcrowing, or in *m.*
Early in the MORNING.
Gen. 19. 27. Abraham gat up *e. in t. m.* 21. 14. | 22. 3.
28. 18. Jacob rose up *early in t. m.*
31. 55. Laban rose *early in the m.*
Exod. 8. 20. L. said, rise *e. in m.* 9. 13.
24. 4. Moses rose *early in m.* 34. 4.
Josh. 3. 1. Joshua rose *early in the m.* 6. 12. | 7. 16. | 8. 10.
Judg. 6. 28. men of city rose *e. in m.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. they rose up *early in t. m.* 29. 11. | 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. | 19. 35. 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. | *Isa.* 37. 36.
15. 12. Sam. rose *e. in m.* ‖ 17. 20. Dav.
29. 10. wherefore rise *early in t. m.*
Job 1. 5. Job rose up *early in the m.*
Prov. 27. 14. his friend, ris. *e. in m.*
Isa. 5. 11. woe to them th. rise *e. in m.*
37. 36. arose *e. in m.* were all dead
Dan. 6. 19. Darius rose *e. in the m.*
Mat. 20. 1. who went *early in the m.*
Mark 16. 2. *early in the m.* came to sepulchre, *Luke* 24. 1. | *Jn.* 8. 2.
Luke 21. 38. people came *e. in t. m.*
Acts 5. 21. entered temple *e. in t. m.*
See EVENING.

Every MORNING.
Exod. 16. 21. gathered manna *e. m.*
30. 7. shall burn sweet incense *e. m.*
Lev. 6. 12. priest burn wood *e. m.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *e. m.* pertain. to porters
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. burn to the Ld. *e. m.*
Job 7. 18. shouldest visit him *e. m.*
Ps. 73. 14. I have been chasten. *e. m.*
Isa. 33. 2. O L. be thou our arm *e. m.*
Lam. 3. 23. L.'s mercies new *e. m.*
Ezek. 46. 13. prepare a lamb *e. m.*
Amos 4. 4. bring your sacrifices *e.m.*
Zeph. 3. 5. *e. m.* doth bring judgment

Until the MORNING.
Exod. 12. 10. let nothing of it remain *u. t. m.* 16. 19. | 23. 18. | 29. 34. *Lev.* 7. 15. *Num.* 9. 12.
16. 20. some of them left it *u. t. m.*
23. lay up for you *until the m.*
Lev. 19. 13. wages not abide *u. t. m.*
Deut. 16. 4. nor any flesh rem. *u. m.*
Judg. 19. 25. they abused her *u. m.*
Ruth 3. 13. dawn *u. m.* ‖ 14. she lay
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. and Samuel lay *u. t. m.*
19. 2. take heed to thyself *u. t. m.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 8. heads of kings *u. t. m.*
Prov. 7. 18. take our fill of love *u. m.*
Isa. 38. 13. I reckoned *until the m.*

MORNING *light.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. spoil them until *m. l.*
25. 22. all th. pertain to him by *m. l.*
36. Abigail told nothing until *m. l.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 22. passed Jordan by *m. l.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. if we tarry until *m. light*
See CLOUD.

MORNING *star* and *stars*.
Job 38. 7. when *m. s.* sang together
Rev. 2. 28. I will give him the *m. s.*
22. 16. I Jesus am the bright *m. s.*
MORNING *watch*.
Exod. 14. 24. in *m. w.* L. said to Mos.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. middle of host in *m. w.*
MORROW.
Exod. 8. 23. to *m.* shall this sign be
9. 5. to *m.* the L. sh. do this thing
6. L. did thing, on *m.* cattle died
16. 23. to *m.* is rest of holy sabbath
19. 10. sanctify them to day and *m.*
32. 5. to *m.* is a feast to the Lord
Lev. 7. 16. on *m.* remainder eat. 19. 6.
22. 30. leave none of it till the *m.*
23. 15. ye shall count from the *m.*
Num. 11. 18. sanctify yourselves aga.
to *m.* ye shall eat, *Josh.* 7. 13.
16. 16. they and Aaron to *m.* bef. L.
41. on *m.* congregation murmured
Josh. 3. 5. to *m.* L. will do wonders
5. 12. manna ceased on the *m.*
22. 18. to *m.* wroth with congrega.
Judg. 19. 9. to *m.* get early on way
20. 28. for to *m.* I will deliver them
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by time sun hot
20. 5. to *m.* is the new moon, 18.
28. 19. to *m.* shalt thou and sons
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. send serv. to thee to *m.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 28. we will eat my son to *m.*
8. 15. on *m.* he took a thick cloth
2 *Chr.* 20. 16. to *m.* go ye down, 17.
Esth. 5. 8. do to *m.* as king hath said
12. to *m.* am I invited to her
Prov. 3. 28. to *m.* I will give, when
27. 1. boast not thyself to *m.*
Isa. 22. 13. let us eat, for to *m.* we
die, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
56. 12. and to *m.* shall be as this day
Zeph. 3. 3. gnaw not bones till to *m.*
Mat. 6. 30. to *m.* is cast into the oven,
Luke 12. 28,
34. take no thought for the *m.* for
the *m.* sh. take thought for itself
Luke 13. 32. cures to day and to *m.*
33. I must walk to day and to *m.*
Acts 20. 7. Paul ready to depart on *m.*
25. 22. to *m.* thou shalt hear him
Jam. 4. 13. to day or to *m.* we will go
14. ye know what shall be on *m.*
MORSEL.
Gen. 18. 5. will fetch a *m.* of bread
Judg. 19. 5. comfort heart wi. *m.* of
Ruth 2. 14. dip thy *m.* in vinegar
Job 31. 17. have eaten my *m.* myself
Prov. 17. 1. better dry *m.* and quiet.
23. 8. *m.* hast eaten sh. vomit up
Heb. 12. 16. Esau for *m.* sold birth-
See BREAD. [right
MORSELS.
Ps. 147. 17. casteth forth ice like *m.*
MORTAL.
Job 4. 17. *m.* man more just th. G.?
Rom. 6. 12. sin reign in your *m.* body
8. 11. quicken *m.* bodies by Spirit
1 *Cor.* 15. 53. *m.* on immortality, 54.
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. Jesus manifest in *m.* flesh
MORTALITY.
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* swallowed up of life
MORTALLY.
Deut. 19. 11. smite his neighbour *m.*
MORTAR.
Gen. 11. 3. and slime had they for *m.*
Exod. 1. 14. serve in *m.* and brick
Lev. 14. 42. take *m.* and plaster house
45. break down *m.* of the house
Isa. 41. 25. upon princes as upon *m.*
Ezek. 13. 10. others daubed it with
untempered *m.* 11, 14, 15. | 22. 28.
Nah. 3. 14. clay, and tread the *m.*
MORTAR.
Num. 11. 8. or beat it in a *m.*
Prov. 27. 22. shouldest bray fool in *m.*

MORTGAGED.
Neh. 5. 3. we have *m.* our lands
MORTIFY.
Rom. 8. 13. if ye *m.* deeds of body
Col. 3. 5. *m.* your members on earth
MOST.
Prov. 20. 6. *m.* men proclaim goodn.
Luke 7. 42. which will love him *m.*?
43. he to whom he forgave *m.*
Acts 20. 38. sorrowing *m.* of all for
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. two, or at *m.* by three
MOTE.
Mat. 7. 3. *m.* in brother's eye, not
beam in thy own? *Luke* 6. 41.
4. let me pull *m.* out of thine eye
5. then thou see clearly to cast *m.*
out of brother's eye, *Luke* 6. 42.
MOTH.
Job 4. 19. are crushed before the *m.*
27. 18. he buildeth his house as a *m.*
Psal. 39. 11. beauty consume like *m.*
Isa. 50. 9. *m.* sh. eat them up, 51. 8.
Hos. 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*
Mat. 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt
20. where neither *m.* nor rust cor-
rupt, *Luke* 12. 33.
MOTH-EATEN.
Job 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*
Jam. 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*
MOTHER.
Gen. 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living
17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations
24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions
32. 11. lest he smite *m.* wi. children
Exod. 2. 8. went and call. child's *m.*
Lev. 20. 14. and her *m.* is wickedness
Judg. 5. 7. Deborah arose a *m.* in Is.
28. *m.* of Sisera looked out at wind.
Ruth 1. 8. return each to *m.* house
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. to Zeruiah, Joab's *m.*
20. 19. to destroy a *m.* in Israel
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. a seat for the king's *m.*
3. 27. child, she is the *m.* thereof
2 *Kin.* 24. 15. carried away king's *m.*
Ps. 113. 9. be a joyful *m.* of children
Prov. 30. 11. generation not bless *m.*
Cant. 6. 9. she is only one of her *m.*
Isa. 50. 1. where bill of *m.* divorce?
Jer. 50. 12. *m.* be sore confounded
Ezek. 16. 44. as is *m.* so is daughter
45. your *m.* was an Hittite
23. 2. two, daughters of one *m.*
Hos. 2. 2. plead with your *m.* she is
5. their *m.* hath played the harlot
10. 14. *m.* was dashed in pieces
Mic. 7. 6. daughter riseth up against
her *m.* *Mat.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.
Mat. 8. 14. saw Peter's wife's *m.*
sick, *Luke* 4. 38.
14. 8. before instructed of her *m.*
19. 12. were so born from *m.* womb
20. 20. the *m.* of Zebedee's children
Luke 1. 43. *m.* of Lord come to me?
John 2. 1. the *m.* of Jesus was there,
Acts 1. 14.
Acts 12. 12. house of Mary, *m.* of John
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem, *m.* of us all
Rev. 17. 5. the *m.* of harlots and
See FATHER.
His MOTHER.
Gen. 21. 21. *his m.* took him a wife
24. 67. comforted after death of *h. m.*
27. 14. Jacob brought them to *h. m.*
43. 29. brother Benjamin, *h. m.* son
44. 20. he alone is left of *his m.*
Exod. 23. 19. not seethe kid in *his m.*
milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Lev. 20. 17. if man take *h. m.* daugh.
Num. 12. 12. out of *his m.* womb
Deut. 27. 22. lieth wi. *h. m.* daughter
Judg. 9. 1. went to *h. m.* brethren
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. *h. m.* made a little coat
1 *Kin.* 15. 13. *his m.* he removed
17. 23. Elijah delivered him to *h. m.*

1 *Kin.* 22. 52. walked in way of *h. m.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 19. to lad, carry him to *h. m.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. *h. m.* called name Jabez
2 *Chr.* 22. 3. *h. m.* was his counsellor
Ps. 35. 14. as one mourn. for *his m.*
109. 14. not sin of *h. m.* blotted out
131. 2. child that is weaned of *h. m.*
Prov. 10. 1. son is heaviness of *h. m.*
15. 20. foolish man despiseth *his m.*
29. 15. left bringeth *h. m.* to shame
31. 1. prophecy *his m.* taught him
Eccl. 5. 15. came forth of *h. m.* womb
Cant. 3. 11. *his m.* crowned him
Isa. 66. 13. whom *h. m.* comforteth
Mat. 1. 18. when *h. m.* was espous.
2. 13. take young child and *h. m.* 20.
12. 46. *his m.* stood without, *Mark*
3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.
13. 55. is not *h. m.* called Mary?
Luke 1. 15. Holy Ghost fr. *h. m.* womb
60. *h. m.* said, he sh. be called John
2. 51. but *h. m.* kept these sayings
7. 12. the only son of *h. m.* a widow
15. and he delivered him to *his m.*
John 3. 4. second time into *h. m.* womb
19. 25. *h. m.* stood by cross of Jesus
26. when Jesus saw *his m.*
Acts 3. 2. lame fr. *h. m.* womb, 14. 8.
Rom. 16. 13. salute Rufus and *h. m.*
MOTHER-*in-law*.
Deut. 27. 23. cursed lieth wi. *m.-in-l.*
Ruth 1. 14. Orpah kissed *m.-in-law*
2. 23. Ruth dwelt with *m.-in-law*
3. 17. go not empty to *m.-in-law*
Mic. 7. 6. daughter-in-law against
m.-in-law, *Mat.* 10. 35. *Lu.* 12. 53.
My MOTHER.
Gen. 20. 12. is not daughter of *my m.*
Judg. 8. 19. even the sons of *my m.*
16. 17. Nazarite from *my m.* womb
1 *Kin.* 2. 20. to her, ask on, *my m.*
Job 1. 21. naked out of *my m.* womb
3. 10. shut not doors of *my m.* womb
17. 14. said to worm, thou art *my m.*
31. 18. guided her fr. *my m.* womb
Psal. 22. 9. when on *my m.* breasts
10. art my God from *my m.* belly
51. 5. in sin did *my m.* conceive me
69. 8. an alien to *my m.* children
71. 6. took me out of *my m.* bowels
139. 13. covered me in *my m.* womb
Prov. 4. 3. beloved in sight of *my m.*
Cant. 1. 6. *my m.* children angry
3. 4. brought him to *my m.* house
8. 1. sucked the breasts of *my m.*
2. bring thee into *my m.* house
Isa. 49. 1. from the bowels of *my m.*
Jer. 15. 10. woe is me, *my m.*
20. 14. let not the day wherein *my*
m. bare me be blessed
17. *my m.* might been my grave
Mat. 12. 48. Jesus said, who is *my*
m. *Mark* 3. 33. [*Mark* 3. 34.
49. behold *my m.* and brethren,
Luke 8. 21. *my m.* and my brethren
Gal. 1. 15. separated fr. *my m.* womb
Thy MOTHER.
Gen. 27. 29. and let *thy m.* sons bow
37. 10. sh. I and *t. m.* bow to thee?
Lev. 18. 7. nakedness of *thy m.* shalt
Deut. 13. 6. son of *thy m.* entice thee
1 *Sam.* 15. 33. so *thy m.* be childless
20. 30. confusion of *t. m.* nakedness
2 *Kin.* 9. 22. whoredoms of *thy m.*
Ps. 50. 20. slanderest *t.* own *m.* son
Prov. 1. 8. the law of *thy m.* 6. 20.
23. 22. and despise not *thy m.*
Cant. 8. 5. *thy m.* brought thee forth
Jer. 22. 26. and *thy m.* that bare thee
Ezek. 16. 3. faith, Amorite, *t. m.* Hit.
45. thou art *thy m.* daughter
19. 2. say, what is *thy m.*? a lioness
10. *thy m.* is like a vine in thy blood
Hos. 4. 5. and I will destroy *thy m.*

Mat. 12. 47. one said to him, behold *thy m.* and thy brethren. *Mark* 3. 32. *Luke* 8. 20. *John* 19. 27.
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. faith. whi. dwelt in *t. m.* MOTHERS.
Isa. 49. 23. queens be thy nursing *m.*
Jer. 16. 3. saith the L. concerning *m.*
Lam. 2. 12. they say to their *m.* where is corn and wine? soul was poured to their *m.* bosom
5. 3. fatherless, our *m.* as widows
Mark 10. 30. hundred-fold, sisters, *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for murder. of *m.*
5. 2. entreat the elder women as *m.* MOTIONS.
Rom. 7. 5. the *m.* of sins did work MOVE.
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog *m.* his tongue
Lev. 11. 10. of all that *m.* in waters
Deut. 23. 25. not *m.* a sickle in corn
32. 21. I will *m.* them to jealousy
Judg. 13. 25. Spi. of L. began to *m.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. may dwell and *m.* no more, 2 *Kin.* 21. 8.
2 *Kin.* 23. 18. let no man *m.* bones
Jer. 10. 4. fasten it that it *m.* not
Mic. 7. 17. they sh. *m.* out their holes
Mat. 23. 4. they will not *m.* them
Acts 17. 28. live, *m.* have our being
20. 24. none of these things *m.* me MOVEABLE.
Prov. 5. 6. her ways are *m.* canst MOVED.
Gen. 1. 2. Sp. of G. *m.* on waters
7. 21. all flesh died that *m.* on earth
Deut. 32. 21. they *m.* me to jealousy
Josh. 10. 21. none *m.* his tongue
15. 18. that she *m.* him to ask of father a field, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Ruth 1. 19. city was *m.* about them
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. spake, only her lips *m.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. the king was much *m.*
22. 8. the foundations of heaven *m.*
24. 1. he *m.* David against them
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. fear before him, the world shall be stable, that it be not *m. Psal.* 93. 1. | 96. 10.
17. 9. and shall be *m.* no more
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. G. *m.* them to depart
Ezra 4. 15. they have *m.* sedition
Esth. 5. 9. Mordecai *m.* not for him
Job 37. 1. at this my heart is *m.*
41. 23. they cannot be *m.* [6. | 62. 2, 6.
Ps. 10. 6. I shall not be *m.* 16. 8. | 30. 13. 4. those rejoice when I am *m.*
15. 5. doeth these shall never be *m.*
18. 7. foundations of the hills *m.*
21. 7. trusteth in L. shall not be *m.*
46. 5. she sh. not be *m.* G. sh. help
6. the heathen raged, kingdoms *m.*
55. 22. never suffer righte. to be *m.*
66. 9. suffer. not our feet to be *m.*
68. 8. Sinai was *m.* at presence of G.
78. 58. they *m.* him to jealousy
99. 1. L. reigneth, let earth be *m.*
112. 6. surely he shall not be *m.*
121. 3. not suffer thy foot to be *m.*
Prov. 12. 3. righteous shall not be *m.*
Cant. 5. 4. my bowels *m.* for him
Isa. 6. 4. the posts of the door *m.*
7. 2. his heart was *m.* as trees are *m.*
10. 14. there was none *m.* the wing
14. 9. hell fr. beneath is *m.* for thee
19. 1. the idols of Egypt shall be *m.*
24. 19. earth is broken down, and *m.*
40. 20. a graven image that shall not be *m.* 41. 7.
Jer. 4. 24. and all the hills *m.* lightly
25. 16. they shall drink, and be *m.*
46. 7. whose waters *m.* as rivers, 8.
49. 21. the earth is *m.* at the noise
50. 46. at taking of Babyl. earth *m.*
Dan. 8. 7. he was *m.* with choler
11. 11. king of the south shall be *m.*
Mat. 9. 36. he was *m.* with compassion on them, 14. 14. | 18. 27. *Mark* 1. 41. | 6. 34.
20. 24. were *m.* with indignation
21. 10. all the city was *m.* saying
Mark 15. 11. chief priests *m.* people
Acts 2. 25. that I should not be *m.*
17. 5. but the Jews *m.* with envy
21. 30. the city was *m.* and peo. ran
Col. 1. 23. be not *m.* from the gospel
1 *Thes.* 3. 3. th. no man be *m.* by these
Heb. 11. 7. Noah, *m.* with fear
12. 28. a kingdom whi. cannot be *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. as *m.* by the Holy Ghost
Rev. 6. 14. mountain and island *m.* MOVEDST, ETH.
Gen. 1. 21. God created every living creature that *m.*
9. 2. fear shall be upon all that *m.*
Lev. 11. 46. every creature that *m.*
Job 2. 3. thou *m.* me against him
Ps. 69. 34. eve. thing that *m.* praise
Prov. 23. 31. not on wine when it *m.*
Ezek. 47. 9. that *m.* whithersoever MOVER.
Acts 24. 5. this fellow, *m.* of sedition MOVING.
Gen. 1. 20. waters bring forth *m.* cres.
9. 3. every *m.* thing shall be meat
Prov. 16. 30. *m.* his lips, evil to pass MOVING, *Substantive.*
Job 16. 5. *m.* of my lips, assuage grief
John 5. 3. waiting for *m.* of water MOULDY.
Josh. 9. 5. provision dry and *m.* 12. MOUNT, ING.
Job 20. 6. excellency *m.* to heavens
39. 27. doth eagle *m.* at thy comm. ?
Ps. 107. 26. they *m.* up to heaven
Isa. 9. 18. *m.* as lifting up of smoke
15. 5. by *m.* up of Luhith they go
40. 31. they shall *m.* up with wings
Jer. 51. 53. though Babylon sho. *m.*
Ezek. 10. 16. cherubims lift to *m.* 19. MOUNT.
Gen. 31. 51. Jac. offered sacri. on *m.*
Exod. 18. 5. he encamped at *m.* of G.
19. 12. whoso toucheth the *m.*
14. Moses went down from the *m.* 32. 15. | 34. 29.
16. thick cloud upon the *m.* 24. 15.
18. *m.* Sinai was altoget. on smoke
23. set bounds about the *m.*
24. 16. glory of L. upon *m.* Sinai
17. devouring fire on the top of *m.*
31. 18. the L. gave Mo. on *m.* Sinai
32. 19. Mo. break them beneath *m.*
34. 2. and come up to *m.* Sinai
3. nor let man be seen thro' the *m.*
Num. 10. 33. they departed fr. the *m.*
20. 23. Aaron died in *m.* Hor
Deut. 1. 6. dwelt long enough in *m.*
7. turn you, go to *m.* of Amorites
9. 15. and the *m.* burned with fire
27. 13. these shall stand on *m.* Ebal
33. 2. L. shined forth fr. *m.* Paran
Judg. 4. 6. draw towards *m.* Tabor
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David went by the *m.*
32. *m.* where he worshipped God
1 *Kin.* 19. 8. Elijah went to *m.* of G.
11. stand on the *m.* before the L.
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. the *m.* of corruption
Neh. 9. 13. thou camest on *m.* Sinai
Cant. 4. 1. flock of goats fr. *m.* Gile.
Isa. 10. 32. *m.* of daugh. of Zion, 16. 1.
14. 13. I will sit on *m.* of congrega.
27. 13. worship in holy *m.* at Jeru.
29. 3. siege against thee with a *m.*
Jer. 6. 6. hew ye down trees, and cast a *m.* against Jerusalem, *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8.
Dan. 11. 15. king of north cast up *m.*
Obad. 8. destroy unders. out *m.* Esau
21. saviours shall come to judge *m.*
Hab. 3. 3. Holy One from *m.* Parai
Acts 7. 30. in wilderness of *m.* Sinai
Gal. 4. 24. the one from the *m.* Sinai
25. this Agar is *m.* Sinai in Arabia
Heb. 12. 18. not come to the *m.*
See CARMEL, GERIZIM.
Before the MOUNT.
Exod. 19. 2. Israel camped *bef. the m.*
34. 3. neither let flocks feed *b. t. m.*
See EPHRAIM.
In or into the MOUNT.
Gen. 22. 14. *in t. m.* of L. sh. be seen
31. 54. and tarried all night *in t. m.*
Exod. 4. 27. met him *in the m.* of G.
19. 12. take heed, go not up *into m.*
24. 12. the Lord said unto Moses, come *into the m. Deut.* 10. 1.
13. Mos. went *into m.* of G. 15, 18.
18. Moses was *in the m.* forty days and 40 nights, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10.
25. 40. look thou make them after their pattern shewed thee *in t. m.* 26, 30. | 27. 8. *Heb.* 8. 5.
Num. 27. 12. get thee *in m.* Abarim
Deut. 32. 50. die *in m.* as Aar. died
Josh. 8. 30. an altar to L. *in m.* Ebal
2 *Kin.* 23. 16. spied sepulchres *in m.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. house of L. *in m.* Morish
Isa. 28. 21. L. rise up as *in m.* Peraz.
Acts 7. 38. angel spake *in m.* Sinai
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. when we were *in* holy *m.*
See GILBOA.
MOUNT *of Olives.*
Zech. 14. 4. his feet shall stand on the *m. of O.* the *m. of O.* shall cleave in the midst thereof
Mat. 21. 1. they were come to the *m. of O. Luke* 19. 29. [*Mark* 13. 3.
24. 3. as he sat upon the *m. of Oli.*
26. 30. and when they had sung an hymn, they went out into *m. of O. Mark* 14. 26. *Luke* 22. 39.
Luke 19. 37. was at descent of *m. of O*
21. 37. went and abode in *m. of O.*
Acts 1. 12. returned from *m. of O.* *See* SEIR. ZION.
MOUNTS.
Jer. 32. 24. *m.* are come to the city
33. 4. houses thrown down by *m.*
Ezek. 17. 17. for him, by casting *m.* MOUNTAIN.
Gen. 14. 10. they that rema. fled to *m.*
19. 17. escape to *m.* ‖ 19. not escape
Exod. 3. 1. and came to the *m.* of G.
12. peo. shall serve God on this *m.*
19. 3. L. called to him out of the *m.*
20. 18. the people saw *m.* smoking
Num. 14. 40. gat them into top of *m.*
Deut. 2. 3. ye have compassed this *m.*
3. 25. let me see that goodly *m.*
4. 11. the *m.* burnt with fire, 5. 23.
Josh. 2. 16. get ye to the *m.* and hide
11. 16. Joshua took the plain and *m.*
14. 12. give me *m.* ‖ 17. 18. *m.* be thine
Judg. 1. 19. drave out inhabi. of *m.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. the Philistines stood on a *m.* on the one side, and Isr. stood on a *m.* on the other side
23. 26. Saul went on this side of the *m.* and David and his men on that side of the *m.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. Sp. cast him on some *m.*
6. 17. *m.* full of horses and chariots
Job 14. 18. *m.* falling com. to nought
Psal. 11. 1. flee as a bird to your *m.* ?
30. 7. th. hast made my *m.* to stand
78. 54. brought to *m.* his right hand
Isa. 2. 2. *m.* of L.'s house established *Mic.* 4. 1. [*Mic.* 4. 2.
3. let us go to the *m.* of the Lord, 30. 17. left as a beacon on top of *m.*
29. when one goeth wi. pipe to *m.*
40. 4. every *m.* and hill sh. be made low, *Luke* 3. 5.

Jer. 16. 16. hunt them from every *m.*
17. 3. O my *m.* in the field, I will
26.18. *m.* of the house as high places
of the forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.
50. 6. people gone from *m.* to hill
51. 25. O destroying *m.* saith Lord,
I will make thee a burnt *m.*
Lam. 5. 18. because of *m.* of Zion
Ezek. 11. 23. glory of L. stood on *m.*
28. 16. cast thee out of *m.* of God
43. 12. law of house on top of *m.*
Dan. 2. 35. the stone became great *m.*
45. the stone was cut out of *m.*
Mic. 7. 12. come to thee fr. *m.* to *m.*
Hag. 1. 8. go up to *m.* bring wood
Zeph. 4. 7. who art thou, O great *m.*
8. 3. be called the *m.* of the Lord
14. 4. half of the *m.* shall remove
Mat. 5. 1. and seeing the multitudes
he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. |
15. 29. *Mark* 3. 13. | 6. 46. *Lu.*
6. 12. | 9. 28. *John* 6. 3, 15.
17. 1. bringeth them into high *m.*
9. and as they came down from
the *m. Mark* 9. 9.
20. have faith, say to this *m.* re-
move hence, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23.
28. 16. *m.* where Jesus appointed
Luke 8. 32. many swine feeding on *m.*
Rev. 6. 14. ev. *m.* and island removed
8. 8. a great *m.* burning with fire
High MOUNTAIN.
Isa. 13. 2. lift up banner upon *h. m.*
30. 25. sh. be upon ev. *h. m.* rivers
40. 9. get thee up into the *high m.*
57. 7. on *h. m.* hast thou set thy bed
Jer. 3. 6. gone up upon every *h. m.*
Ezek. 17. 22. I will plant it on a *h. m.*
40. 2. and set me on a very *h. m.*
Mat. 4. 8. the devil taketh him up
into an exceeding *h. m. Lu.* 4. 5.
17. 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James,
and John into an *h. m. Mark* 9. 2.
Rev. 21. 10. carried me in Spi. to *h. m.*
See HOLY.
In the, or *in this* MOUNTAIN.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot went and dwelt *in m.*
Exod. 15. 17. plant them *in the m.*
Num. 13. 17. said, go up *into the m.*
Deut. 32. 49. get thee up *in this m.*
Ps. 48. 1. G. praised *in m.* of holiness
Isa. 25. 6. *in this m.* Lord make feast
7. destroy *in t. m.* face of covering
10. *in this m.* hand of Lord rest
Ezek. 17. 23. *in the m.* of Isr. I will
Amos 4. 1. are *in the m.* of Samaria
6. 1. woe to them trust *in m.* of Sa.
John 4. 20. fathers worship *in t. m.*
21. neither *in t. m.* nor Jerusalem
MOUNTAINS.
Gen. 7. 20. and the *m.* were covered
8. 4. and the ark rested upon the *m.*
5. tenth month tops of *m.* seen
Num. 33. 48. departed from the *m.*
Deut. 12. 2. destroy places on high *m.*
Josh. 11. 21. cut off Anakims fr. *m.*
Judg. 5. 5. *m.* melted from before L.
11. 37. may go up and down on *m.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *m.* of Gilboa, let no dew
1 *Kin.* 19. 11. a strong wind rent *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. swift as roes on the *m.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 16. Israel scattered on *m.*
Job 9. 5. which removeth the *m.*
28. 9. overturneth *m.* by the roots
40. 20. the *m.* bring him forth food
Ps. 36. 6. thy righteous. like great *m.*
46. 2. though the *m.* be carried
3. though *m.* shake with swelling
65. 6. his strength setteth fast *m.*
72. 3. *m.* bring peace to the people
76. 4. more glorious than *m.* of prey
83. 14. flames setteth the *m.* on fire
90. 2. before *m.* were brought forth
Psal. 104. 6. waters stood above *m.*
8. up by the *m.* down by valleys
114. 4. *m.* skipped like rams, 6.
125. 2. as *m.* round about Jerusalem
133. 3. as dew that descended on *m.*
144. 5. touch *m.* they shall smoke
147. 8. maketh grass to grow on *m.*
148. 9. *m.* and hills praise the Lord
Prov. 8. 25. before *m.* were settled
Cant. 2. 8. cometh leaping on the *m.*
17. be like a roe on the *m.* 8. 14.
4. 8. look from *m.* of the leopards
Isa. 2. 14. day of L. be on high *m.*
14. 25. on *m.* tread him under foot
18. 3. lifteth up ensign on the *m.*
34. 3. *m.* melted with their blood
40. 12. who hath weighed *m.* in scales
41. 15. thou shalt thresh the *m.*
42. 15. will make waste *m.* and hills
44. 23. into singing, ye *m.* 49. 13.
49. 11. I will make all my *m.* a way
52. 7. how beautiful on the *m.* are
the feet, *Nah.* 1. 15.
54. 10. for the *m.* shall depart
55. 12. *m.* shall break forth before
64. 1. *m.* flow down at presence, 3.
65. 7. have burned incense on *m.*
Jer. 4. 24. beheld *m.* and th. trembled
9. 10. for *m.* will I take up weeping
13. 16. your feet stumble on dark *m.*
17. 26. from *m.* bringing offerings
31. 5. plant vines on *m.* of Samaria
46. 18. as Tabor among the *m.*
50. 6. turned them away on the *m.*
Lam. 4. 19. pursued us on the *m.*
Ezek. 6. 2. set face toward *m.* of Is.
7. 16. shall be on the *m.* like doves
18. 6. not eaten upon the *m.* 11, 15.
19. 9. voice no more heard on *m.*
22. 9. in thee they eat upon the *m.*
31. 12. upon *m.* branches are fallen
32. 5. I will lay thy flesh on the *m.*
33. 28. *m.* of Israel sh. be desolate
34. 6. sheep wandered through *m.*
13. feed them on *m.* of Israel, 14.
35. 8. fill his *m.* with his slain men
36. 1. prophesy unto *m.* of Israel,
and say, hear word of the Lord, 4.
8. *m.* of Isr. shoot forth branches
37. 22. one nation on the *m.* of Isr.
38. 8. gathered against *m.* of Israel
20. the *m.* shall be thrown down
21. sword against him thro' all *m.*
39. 2. bring thee on *m.* of Israel
4. shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel
17. great sacrifice on *m.* of Israel
Joel 2. 2. morning spread upon *m.*
3. 18. *m.* shall drop down new wine
Amos 3. 9. assemble on *m.* of Samar.
4. 13. formeth *m.* Lord is his name
9. 13. *m.* shall drop sweet wine
Mic. 1. 4. the *m.* shall be molten
6. 1. contend thou before the *m.*
2. O ye *m.* the L.'s controversy
Nah. 1. 5. the *m.* quake at him
3. 18. people scattered on the *m.*
Hab. 3. 6. everlasting *m.* scattered
10. *m.* saw thee, and trembled
Hag. 1. 11. for a drought on the *m.*
Zech. 6. 1. chariots betw. *m.* of brass
Mal. 1. 3. and laid his *m.* waste
Mat. 18. 12. and goeth into the *m.*
24. 16. let them in Judea flee to *m.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. that I could remove *m.*
Rev. 16. 20. the *m.* were not found
17. 9. the seven heads are seven *m.*
In the MOUNTAINS.
Exod. 32. 12. to slay them *in the m.*
Num. 33. 47. pitched *in m.* of Abarim
Deut. 2. 37. camest not to cities *in m.*
Josh. 10. 6. kings that dwell *in t. m.*
Judg. 6. 2. Israel made dens *in t. m.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 80,000 hewers *in the m.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 11. high places *in the m.*
Isa. 13. 4. noise of multitude *in t. m.*
Mark 5. 5. night and day he was *in m.*
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered *in the m.*
Of the MOUNTAINS.
Gen. 8. 5. tops *of the m.* were seen
22. 2. offer him on one *of the m.*
Num. 23. 7. me out of *m. of* the east
Deut. 32. 22. fire foundations *of m.*
33. 15. chief things *of t.* ancient *m.*
Judg. 9. 25. wait for him in top *of m.*
36. people down from top *of the m.*
seest shadow *of the m.* as if men
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I am come up to height
of the m. Isa. 37. 24.
Job 24. 8. wet with showers *of t. m.*
39. 8. range *of the m.* is his pasture
Ps. 50. 11. I know all fowls *of t. m.*
72. 16. handful of corn on top *of m.*
Prov. 27. 25. herbs *of t. m.* gathered
Isa. 2. 2. shall be established in top
of the m. Mic. 4. 1.
42. 11. shout from the top *of the m.*
Jer. 3. 23. from multitude *of the m.*
32. 44. witnesses in cities *of the m.*
33. 13. in cities *of the m.* sh. flocks
Ezek. 6. 13. slain in the tops *of t. m.*
7. 7. the sounding again *of the m.*
Hos. 4. 13. sacrifice on tops *of the m.*
Joel 2. 5. chariots on tops *of the m.*
Jonah 2. 6. down to bottom *of the m.*
Zech. 14. 5. flee to the valley *of t. m.*
Rev. 6. 15. hid in the rocks *of the m.*
To the MOUNTAINS.
Cant. 4. 6. get me *to the m.* of myrrh
Isa. 22. 5. trouble and crying *to t. m.*
Ezek. 6. 3. saith the L. *to the m.* 36. 4.
32. 6. water with blood even *to t. m.*
36. 1. prophesy *to t. m.* of Israel, 6.
Hos. 10. 8. shall say *to t. m.* cover us
Mark 13. 14. that be in Judea flee *to*
the m. Luke 21. 21. [*Rev.* 6. 16.
Luke 23. 30. to say *to t. m.* fall on us
MOURN.
Gen. 23. 2. Abra. came to *m.* Sarah
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. how long *m.* for Saul?
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. and *m.* before Abner
1 *Kin.* 13. 29. old prophet came to *m.*
14. 13. all Israel shall *m.* for him
Neh. 8. 9. this day is holy, *m.* not
Job 2. 11. appointment to *m.* wi. him
5. 11. those which *m.* may be exalted
14. 22. his soul within him shall *m.*
Ps. 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint
Prov. 5. 11. and thou *m.* at the last
29. 2. wicked rule, the people *m.*
Eccl. 3. 4. time to *m.* time to dance
Isa. 3. 26. gates shall lament and *m.*
16. 7. for Kir-hareseth shall ye *m.*
19. 8. fishers *m.* ‖ 38. 14. I did *m.*
59. 11. we *m.* sore like doves
61. 2. sent me to comfort all that *m.*
3. to appoint them that *m.* in Zion
66. 10. rejoice all ye that *m.* for her
Jer. 4. 28. for this earth shall *m.*
12. 4. how long shall the land *m.*?
48. 31. *m.* for the men of Kir-heres
Lam. 1. 4. the ways of Zion do *m.*
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the seller *m.*
27. king shall *m.* and the prince
24. 16. neither sh. thou *m.* nor weep
23. ye shall pine away and *m.*
31. 15. caused Lebanon to *m.* for him
Hos. 4. 3. therefore shall the land *m.*?
10. 5. people shall *m.* over Samaria
Joel 1. 9. the Lord's ministers *m.*
Amos 1. 2. the habita. of shepherds *m.*
8. 8. every one *m.* therein, 9. 5.
Zech. 12. 10. and shall *m.* for him
12. land *m.* every family apart
Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*
9. 15. child. of bride-chamber *m.*?
24. 30. all the tribes of earth *m.*
Luke 6. 25. that laugh, for ye sh. *m.*
Jam. 4. 9. afflicted, *m.* and weep

Rev. 18. 11. merchants weep and *m.*

MOURNED.

Gen. 37. 34. Jacob *m.* for his son
50. 3. Egyptians *m.* for Jacob, 10.
Exod. 33. 4. and when the people heard these evil tidings, they *m.* *Num.* 14. 39.
Num. 20. 29. congreg. *m.* for Aaron
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. Samuel *m.* for Saul
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *m.* for Saul and Jonath.
11. 26. Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah
13. 37. Dav. *m.* for his son Absalom
14. 2. as one that had *m.* for dead
1 *Kin.* 13. 30. they *m.* over man of G.
14. 18. Isr. *m.* for Jeroboam's son
1 *Chr.* 7. 22. Ephraim their father *m.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. all Judah *m.* for Josiah
Ezra 10. 6. he *m.* for transgression
Neh. 1. 4. I sat and *m.* certain days
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *m.* and fasted
Mat. 11. 17. saying, we have *m.* unto you, and ye have not lamented, *Luke* 7. 32.
Mark 16. 10. as they *m.* and wept
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. and have not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S.

2 *Sam.* 14. 2. feign thyself to be a *m.*
Job 29. 25. as one that comforteth *m.*
Eccl. 12. 5. *m.* go about the streets
Isa. 57. 18. restore comforts to his *m.*
Hos. 9. 4. sacrifices shall be to them as bread of *m.*

MOURNETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king *m.* for Absalom
Psal. 35. 14. I bowed as one that *m.*
88. 9. mine eye *m.* by affliction
Isa. 24. 4. earth *m.* and fadeth, 33. 9.
7. new wine *m.* the vine languish.
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard being desol. *m.*
14. 2. Judah *m.* and gates languish
23. 10. because of swearing land *m.*
Joel 1. 10. land *m.* for corn is wasted
Zech. 12. 10. as one that *m.* first-born

MOURNFULLY.

Mat. 3. 14. that we have walked *m.*

MOURNING.

Gen. 27. 41. days of *m.* are at hand
50. 10. he made a *m.* for his father
11. the Canaanites saw the *m.* this is a grievous *m.*
Deut. 26. 14. I have not eaten in *m.*
34. 8. days of *m.* for Mo. were ended
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. when the *m.* was past
19. 2. the victory was turned to *m.*
Esth. 4. 3. there was *m.* amo. Jews
9. 22. was turned to them from *m.*
Job 3. 8. who ready to raise their *m.*
30. 31. my harp also is turned to *m.*
Ps. 30. 11. turned my *m.* to dancing
Eccl. 7. 2. better go to house of *m.*
4. heart of wise is in house of *m.*
Isa. 22. 12. that day L. did call to *m.*
51. 11. sorrow and *m.* sh. flee away
60. 20. days of thy *m.* sh. be ended
61. 3. to give them oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6. 26. *m.* as for an only son
16. 5. enter not into the house of *m.*
31. 13. I will turn their *m.* into joy
Lam. 2. 5. the daughter of Judah *m.*
5. 15. our dance is turned into *m.*
Ezek. 2. 10. lamentations, *m.* and woe
24. 17. no *m.* for dead ‖ 31. 15. I caused
Joel 2. 12. turn wi. weeping and *m.*
Amos 5. 16. call husbandmen to *m.*
8. 10. I will turn your feasts into *m.* and I will make it as the *m.* of an only son
Mic. 1. 11. came not forth in the *m.*
Zech. 12. 11. *m.* in Jerusalem, as *m.* of Hadadrimmon
Mat. 2. 18. great *m.* Rachel weeping
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told us your *m.*
Jam. 4. 9. let laughter be turn. to *m.*
Rev. 18, 8, in one day death and *m.*

MOURNING.

Gen. 37. 35. go down to the grave *m.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. thee, put on *m.* apparel
Esth. 6. 12. Ham. hasted to house *m.*
Job 30. 28. I went *m.* without sun
Psal. 38. 6. I go *m.* all day long
42. 9. why go I *m.* because of oppression of enemy? 43. 2.
Jer. 9. 17. and call for the *m.* women
16. 7. *m.* to comfort them for dead
Ezek. 7. 16. all *m.* for their iniquities
Dan. 10. 2. Daniel was *m.* 3 weeks
Mic. 1. 8. I will make a *m.* as owls MOUSE.
Lev. 11. 29. weasel and *m.* be unclean
Isa. 66. 17. eating abomina. and *m.* MOUTH.
Gen. 8. 11. in her *m.* was olive leaf
24. 57. damsel, inquire at her *m.*
29. 2. great stone was on well's *m.*
3. they rolled stone fr. well's *m.* 10.
42. 27. his money was in his sack's *m.* 43. 12, 21.
Exod. 4. 11. who made man's *m.*?
16. he sh. be to thee instead of *m.*
Num. 12. 8. with him speak *m.* to *m.*
16. 30. earth open her *m.* and swal.
23. 5. L. put a word in Balaam's *m.*
35. 30. whoso kills any person shall be put to death by the *m.* of witnesses, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15.
Josh. 10. 18. roll great stones to the *m.* of the cave, 27.
22. open *m.* of cave, and bring out
1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli marked her *m.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 3. Joab put words in *m.* 19.
17. 19. a covering over well's *m.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 18. every *m.* not kissed
22. 13. the words of the prophets declare good to the king with one *m.*
22. I will go forth and be a lying spirit in the *m.* of his prophets, 23. 2 *Chron.* 18. 21, 22.
2 *Chr.* 35. 22. heark. not to *m.* of G.
36. 21. to fulfil word of L. by *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. *Ezra* 1. 1.
Esth. 7. 8. word went out king's *m.*
Job 5. 16. iniquity stoppeth her *m.*
12. 11. doth not *m.* taste meat? 34. 3.
32. 5. there was no answer in the *m.*
Ps. 8. 2. out of *m.* of babes strength
22. 21. save me from the lion's *m.*
32. 9. *m.* must be held with bridle
37. 30. *m.* of righte. speak. wisdom
38. 14. in whose *m.* are no reproofs
63. 11. but *m.* that speaketh lies
69. 15. let not the pit shut her *m.*
107. 42. all iniquity shall stop her *m.*
109. 2. *m.* of wicked, *m.* of deceitful
126. 2. our *m.* filled with laughter
141. 7. bones scattered at grave's *m.*
144. 8. whose *m.* speak. vanity, 11.
Prov. 4. 24. put away a froward *m.*
5. 3. her *m.* is smoother than oil
6. 12. a wicked man walketh with froward *m.* 10, 32.
8. 13. and the froward *m.* do I hate
10. 6. violence cover. *m.* of wick. 11.
14. *m.* of foolish near destruction
31. *m.* of the just bringeth wisdom
11. 11. city overth. by *m.* of wicked
12. 6. *m.* of upright deliver them
14. 3. in *m.* of foolish is rod of pride
15. 2. *m.* of fools pour, foolishness
14. *m.* of fools feedeth on foolishn.
28. *m.* of wicked poureth out evil
18. 4. words of a man's *m.* are deep
7. a fool's *m.* is his destruction
19. 28. *m.* of wicked devoureth iniq.
22. 14. *m.* of a strange woman deep
26. 7. parable in the *m.* of fools, 9.
28. a flattering *m.* worketh ruin
30. 20. she eateth and wipe. her *m.*

Eccl. 10. 12. words of a wise man's *m.*
Isa. 9. 12. devour Israel wi. open *m.*
17. and every *m.* speaketh folly
57. 4. aga. whom make ye wide *m.*?
59. 21. my Spi. not depart out of *m.*
Jer. 32. 4. shall speak *m.* to *m.* 34. 3.
36. 4. Baruch wrote from *m.* of Jeremiah, 27, 32. ‖ 45. 1.
44. 17. thing goeth forth out of *m.*
26. no more named in *m.* of man
Lam. 3. 38. out of *m.* of Most High
Ezek. 21. 22. to open *m.* in slaughter
29. 21. will give thee opening of *m.*
Dan. 4. 31. word was in the king's *m.*
6. 17. stone laid on *m.* of the den
7. 5. it had three ribs on *m.* of it
8. a *m.* speaking great things, 20.
Hos. 2. 17. names of Baal. out her *m.*
Amos 3. 12. as shep. taketh out of *m.*
Nah. 3. 12. fall into the *m.* of eater
Zech. 5. 8. weight of lead on the *m.*
Mat. 4. 4. proceedeth out of *m.* of G.
12. 34. of the heart the *m.* speaketh
15. 11. what goeth in *m.* defile. not
18. 16. that in the *m.* of two or three witnesses every word may be established, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
21. 16. out *m.* of babes hast praise
Luke 1. 70. spake by *m.* of prophets
21. 15. I will give you a *m.* and wis.
Acts 1. 16. the Holy Ghost spake by *m.* of David, 4. 25. ‖ 21.
3. 18. G. shewed by *m.* of prophets,
15. 27. tell you the same things by *m.*
23. 2. commanded to smite on the *m.*
Rom. 3. 14. whose *m.* is full of curs.
19. that every *m.* may be stopped
10. 10. with *m.* confession is made
15. 6. ye may with one *m.* glorify G.
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. not muzzle *m.* of the ox
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. delivered out *m.* of lion
Jam. 3. 10. out of *m.* proceed. bless.
Rev. 13. 5. a *m.* speaking blasphemies
16. 13. spirits out of *m.* of dragon *His* MOUTH.
Exod. 4. 15. and put words in *his m.* and I will be with *his m.*
Num. 23. 16. G. put a word in *h. m.*
Deut. 18. 18. I will put words in *h. m.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. put his hand to *h. m.* 27.
17. 35. and delivered it out of *h. m.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 25. there is tidings in *h. m.*
22. 9. and fire out of *h. m.* devoured, *Psal.* 18. 8. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 4.
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. spake with *h. m.* to Dav.
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. he put *his m.* on *his m.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. the judgments of *h. m.*
Job 15. 30. by breath of *h. m.* shall go
20. 12. wickedness be sweet in *h. m.*
13. tho' he keep it still within *h. m.*
22. 22. receive the law from *his m.*
23. 12. I esteemed words of *his m.*
37. 2. the sound goeth out of *h. m.*
40. 23. draw up Jordan into *his m.*
41. 19. out of *h. m.* go burn. lamps
21. and a flame goeth out of *his m.*
Psal. 10. 7. *h. m.* is full of cursing
33. 6. them made by breath of *h. m.*
36. 3. words of *h. m.* are iniquity
38. 13. dumb man openeth not *h. m.*
55. 21. words of *h. m.* smoother
105. 5. remem. judgments of *h. m.*
Prov. 2. 6. out of *h. m.* knowledge
11. 9. *h. m.* destroyeth neighbour
12. 14. with good by fruit of *his m.*
13. 2. eat good by the fruit of *his m.*
3. keepeth *his m.* keepeth his life
15. 23. man hath joy by ans. of *h. m.*
16. 10. *h. m.* transgresseth not judg.
23. heart of wise teacheth *his m.*
26. for *his m.* craveth it of him
18. 6. and *h. m.* calleth for strokes
20. be satisfied with fruit of *h. m.*
19. 24. will not bring it to *h. m.* 26. 15.

Prov. 20. 17. *h. m.* filled with gravel
21. 28. keepeth *h. m.* keepeth soul
Eccl. 6. 7. labour of man is for *h. m.*
10. 13. words of *h. m.* is foolishness
Cant. 1. 2. kiss with kisses of *his m.*
5. 16. *h. m.* is sweet, th. is my belov.
Isa. 11. 4. earth with the rod of *h. m.*
53. 9. neither any deceit in *his m.*
Jer. 9. 8. speak. peaceably with *h. m.*
20. ear receive the word of *his m.*
36. 17. write all these words at *h. m.*
51. 44. bring out of *h. m.* that which
Lam. 3. 29. putteth *his m.* in dust
4. 4. tongue cleaveth to roof of *h. m.*
Zech. 9. 7. take blood out of *his m.*
Mal. 2. 6. law of truth was in *his m.*
7. they should seek the law at *h. m.*
Luke 1. 64. and *his m.* was opened
4. 22. gracious words out of *his m.*
6. 45. abundance of heart *h. m.* speak.
11. 54. catch somewhat out of *his m.*
22. 71. have heard of *his* own *m.*
John 19. 29. spunge and put it to *h. m.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. consume wi. spi. of *h. m.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither guile in *his m.*
Rev. 1. 16. out of *his m.* went a sharp
sword, 19. 15, 21.
12. 15. cast out of *his m.* water
13. 2. *his m.* was as mouth of lion
See LORD.
My MOUTH.
Gen. 45. 12. *my m.* speaketh to you
Num. 22. 38. putteth in *my m.* 23. 12.
Deut. 32. 1. hear the words of *my m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *my m.* is enlarged over
Job 7. 11. I will not refrain *my m.*
9. 20. *m.* own *m.* sh. condemn me
16. 5. strengthen you with *my m.*
19. 16. entreated servant wi. *m. m.*
23. 4. fill *my m.* with arguments
31. 27. *my m.* hath kissed my hand
30. neither suffered *my m.* to sin
33. 2. tongue hath spoken in *my m.*
40. 4. I lay my hand upon *my m.*
Ps. 17. 3. *my m.* shall not transgress
19. 14. let words of *m. m.* be accept.
34. 1. praise continually in *my m.*
39. 1. keep *my m.* with a bridle
40. 3. he put a new song in *my m.*
49. 3. *my m.* shall speak of wisdom
51. 15. *my m.* shew forth thy praise
54. 2. give ear to words of *my m.*
63. 5. *my m.* shall praise thee
66. 14. *my m.* hath spoken when I
17. I cried to him with *my m.*
71. 8. let *my m.* be filled wi. praise
15. *my m.* shew forth righteous.
78. 1. incline ears to words of *my m.*
2. I will open *my m.* in a parable
89. 1. with *my m.* will I make known
109. 30. praise the Lord with *my m.*
119. 43. word of truth out of *my m.*
103. sweeter than honey to *my m.*
108. free-will offerings of *my m.*
137. 6. tongue cleave to roof of *m. m.*
141. 3. set a watch before *my m.*
145. 21. *my m.* sh. speak praise of L.
Prov. 4. 5. from words of *my m.* 5. 7.
7. 24. attend to the words of *my m.*
8. 7. for *my m.* shall speak truth
8. words of *m. m.* in righteousness
Isa. 6. 7. he laid the coal on *my m.*
30. 2. and have not asked at *my m.*
34. 16. *my m.* it hath commanded
45. 23. word is gone out of *my m.*
48. 3. things forth out of *my m.*
49. 2. made *my m.* like sharp sword
55. 11. so word th. goeth out *my m.*
Jer. 1. 9. Lord touched *my m.*
15. 19. thou shalt be as *my m.*
36. 6. thou hast written from *my m.*
Ezek. 3. 3. was in *my m.* like honey
17. hear the word at *my m.* 33. 7.
4. 14. abominable flesh into *my m.*
Dan. 10. 3. flesh nor wine in *my m.*
Hos. 6. 5. slain th. by words of *my m.*
Mat. 13. 35. open *my m.* in parables
Acts 11. 8. any time entered *my m.*
15. 7. Gentiles by *m. m.* should hear
Eph. 6. 19. may open *my m.* boldly
Rev. 2. 16. fight with sword of *my m.*
3. 16. I will spue thee out of *my m.*
10. 10. book in *m. m.* sweet as honey
MOUTH with *opened.*
Gen. 4. 11. earth *opened* her *m.* to
Num. 16. 32. earth *o.* her *m.* and
swallowed them, 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.
22. 28. Lord *o.* the *m.* of the ass
Judg. 11. 35. *o.* my *m.* to Lord, 36.
Job 3. 1. *o.* Job his *m.* and cursed
29. 23. and they *o.* their *m.* wide,
Psal. 35. 21.
33. 2. behold now I have *o.* my *m.*
Psal. 39. 9. I *o.* not my *m.* because
109. 2. *m.* of deceitful *o.* aga. me
119. 131. I *o.* my *m.* and panted
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath *opened* her *m.*
10. 14. there was none that *o. m.*
53. 7. yet he *opened* not his *m.*
Ezek. 3. 2. I *o.* my *m.* and he caused
24. 27. thy *m.* be *o.* to him, 33. 22.
Dan. 10. 16. I *o.* my *m.* and spake
Mat. 5. 2. he *o.* his *m.* and taught them
17. 27. when thou hast *o.* his *m.*
Luke 1. 64. his *m.* was *o.* immediately
Acts 8. 32. dumb, so he *o.* not his *m.*
35. Philip *o. m.* ‖ 10. 34. Peter *o. m.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our *m.* is *open.* to you
Rev. 12. 16. earth *opened* her *m.*
13. 6. he *o.* his *m.* in blasphemy
MOUTH with *openeth.*
Ps. 38. 13. as dumb man *o.* not his *m.*
Prov. 24. 7. fool *o.* not his *m.* in gate
31. 26. she *o.* her *m.* with wisdom
Their MOUTH.
Judg. 7. 6. putting their hand to *t. m.*
Neh. 9. 20. not thy manna from *t. m.*
Job 5. 15. saveth the poor from *t. m.*
16. 10. have gaped upon me wi. *t. m.*
29. 9. princes laid hand on *t. m.*
10. tongue cleaved to roof of *t. m.*
Psal. 5. 9. is no faithfulness in *t. m.*
17. 10. with *t. m.* they speak proudly
58. 6. break teeth, O G. in *their m.*
59. 7. they belch out with *their m.*
12. sin of *t. m.* and words of lips
62. 4. bless with *t. m.* curse inwardly
73. 9. set *t. m.* against the heavens
78. 36. did flatter him with *t. m.*
149. 6. praises of God be in *t. m.*
Isa. 29. 13. people draw near wi. *t. m.*
Jer. 7. 28. truth cut off from *t. m.*
12. 2. thou art near in *their m.*
Lam. 2. 16. enemies opened *their m.*
Ezek. 33. 31. wi. *t. m.* they shew love
34. 10. deliver my flock from *t. m.*
Mic. 6. 12. tongue deceitful in *t. m.*
7. 16. shall lay their hand on *t. m.*
Zeph. 3. 13. deceitful tongue in *t. m.*
Zech. 14. 12. tongue consume in *t. m.*
Mat. 15. 8. draweth nigh with *t. m.*
Jude 16. *t. m.* speaketh great words
Rev. 9. 19. power is in *t. m.* and tails
11. 5. fire proceedeth out of *t. m.*
14. 5. in *t. m.* was found no guile
Thy MOUTH.
Exod. 4. 12. I will be with *t. m.* 15.
13. 9. Lord's law may be in *thy m.*
23. 13. of other gods out of *thy m.*
Deut. 23. 23. hast promised with *t. m.*
30. 14. word is nigh to thee, in *t. m.*
Rom. 10. 8.
Josh. 1. 8. law not depart out of *t. m.*
Judg. 9. 38. where is now *thy m.*?
11. 36. opened *t. m.* to the Lord
18. 19. lay thine hand upon *t. m.*
Prov. 30. 32.
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *t. m.* testified aga. thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 24. thou spakest with *t. m*
2 *Chr.* 6. 15.
17. 24. word of Lord in *t. m.* truth
Job 8. 2. words of *t. m.* like a wind
21. till he fill *t. m.* with laughing
15. 5. *t. m.* uttereth thine iniquity
6. *thine* own *m.* condemneth thee
13. lettest such words go out *t. m.*
Ps. 50. 16. take my covenant in *t. m.*
19. thou givest *thy m.* to evil
81. 10. open *t. m.* wide, I will fill it
103. 5. satisfieth *t. m.* wi. good things
119. 13. all the judgments of *t. m.*
72. the law of *t. m.* is better to me
88. keep the testimony of *thy m.*
138. 4. they hear the words of *t. m.*
Prov. 6. 2. snared with words of *t. m.*
27. 2. praise thee, not *t.* own *m.*
31. 8. open *t. m.* for the dumb
9. open *t. m.* judge righteously
Eccl 5. 2. be not rash with *thy m.*
6. suffer not *t. m.* cause flesh to sin
Cant. 7. 9. roof of *t. m.* like wine
Isa. 51. 16. I have put my words in
thy m. Jer. 1. 9.
59. 21. which I put in *thy m.* not
Jer. 5. 14. make words in *t. m.* fire
Ezek. 2. 8. open *t. m.* and eat that
3. 26. tongue cleave to roof of *t. m.*
27. I will open *t. m.* and thou shalt
16. 56. not mentioned by *thy m.*
Hos. 8. 1. set the trumpet to *thy m.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep doors of *t. m.* fr. her
Luke 19. 22. out of *t.* own *m.* I judge
Rom. 10. 9. confess wi. *thy m.* Jesus
Rev. 10. 9. be in *t. m.* sweet as honey
Your MOUTH.
Num. 32. 24. proceeded out of *y. m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. come out of *your m.*
Job 21. 5. and lay your hand on *y. m.*
Ezek. 35. 13. wi. *y. m.* ye ha. boasted
Joel 1. 5. wine is cut off from *y. m.*
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt communica-
tion out of *your m.* *Col.* 3. 8.
MOUTHS.
Deut. 31. 19. song, put it in their *m.*
21. forgotten out of *m.* of seed
Ps. 22. 13. gaped on me wi. their *m.*
78. 30. meat was yet in their *m.*
115. 5. have *m.* speak not, 135. 16.
135. 17. neither is any breath in *m.*
Isa. 52. 15. kings shut *m.* at him
Jer. 44. 25. have spoken wi. your *m.*
Lam. 3. 46. enemies opened their *m.*
Dan. 6. 22. God hath shut lions' *m.*
Mic. 3. 5. putteth not into their *m.*
Tit. 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped
Heb. 11. 33. stopped the *m.* of lions
Jam. 3. 3. we put bits in horse's *m.*
Rev. 9. 17. out of *m.* issued fire, 18.
MOWER.
Ps. 129. 7. *m.* filleth not his hand
MOWINGS.
Amos 7. 1. growth after king's *m.*
MOWN.
Ps. 72. 6. like rain upon the *m.* grass
MUCH.
Luke 12. 48. for to whom *m.* is given
of him shall *m.* be required
MUFFLERS.
Isa. 3. 19. I will take away the *m.*
MULBERRY-*trees.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. come upon them over
against the *m.-trees*, 1 *Chr.* 14. 14.
24. thou hearest the sound in the
tops of the *m.-trees*, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
MULE.
2 *Sam.* 13. 29. every man upon *m.*
18. 9. Absalom rode upon a *m.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. to ride on my *m.* 38. 44.
Ps. 32. 9. be not as the horse or *m.*
Zech. 14. 15. plague of horse, of *m.*
MULES.
Gen. 36. 24. found *m.* in wilderness

1 *Kin.* 10. 25. brought *m.* a rate year by year, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
18. 5. find grass to save the *m.* alive
2 *Kin.* 5. 17. given to servant two *m.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. bread on camels and *m.*
Ezra 2. 66. *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Esth. 8. 10. he sent letters by *m.* 14.
Isa. 66. 20. bring your brethren on *m.*

MULTIPLY.

Gen. 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
6. 1. when men began to *m.* on earth
16. 10. I will *m.* Hagar's seed, 17. 20.
17. 2. *m.* thee exceedingly, 48. 4.
22. 17. in multiplying I will *m.* thy seed, 26. 4, 24. *Heb.* 6. 14.
28. 3. G. Almighty bless and *m.* thee
Exod. 1. 10. deal wisely, lest they *m.*
7. 3. I will *m.* my signs in Egypt
23. 29. lest the beast of the field *m.*
32. 13. to whom thou saidst, I will *m.* your seed, *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.
Deut. 17. 16. king sh. not *m.* horses
17. neither shall he *m.* wives
1 *Chr.* 4. 27. neither did family *m.*
Job 29. 18. I shall *m.* my days as sand
Jer. 30. 19. I will *m.* them, they shall
33. 22. so will I *m.* seed of David
Ezek. 16. 7. I have caused thee to *m.*
36. 10. I will *m.* men | 11. *m.* man
30. I will *m.* the fruit of the tree
37. 26. and I will place and *m.* them
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal *m.* transgression
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. and *m.* your seed sown

MULTIPLIED.

Gen. 47. 27. Israel grew and *m.* exceedingly, *Exod.* 1. 7, 20.
Exod. 1. 12. afflicted *m.* and grew
11. 9. that my wonders may be *m.*
Deut. 1. 10. L. your G. hath *m.* you
8. 13. gold is *m.* all thou hast is *m.*
11. 21. that your days be *m.* in land
Josh. 24. 3. I *m.* his seed, gave Isaac
Job 27. 14. children be *m.* for sword
35. 6. if thy transgressions be *m.*?
Ps. 16. 4. their sorrows shall be *m.*
38. 19. they that hate me are *m.*
107. 38. blesseth them, they are *m.*
Prov. 9. 11. by me thy days sh. be *m.*
29. 16. when wicked are *m.* transgression increaseth
Isa. 9. 3. thou hast *m.* the nation
59. 12. for our transgressions are *m.*
Jer. 3. 16. when ye be *m.* they shall
Ezek. 5. 7. ye *m.* more than nations
11. 6. ye *m.* your slain in this city
16. 25. hast *m.* whoredoms, 28. 19.
29. *m.* fornications | 51. *m.* abomin.
21. 15. heart may faint, ruins *m.*
31. 5. boughs *m.* | 35. 13. *m.* words
Dan. 4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.
Hos. 2. 8. not know I *m.* her silver
12. 10. I have *m.* visions, and used
Nah. 3. 16. thou hast *m.* merchants
Acts 6. 1. number of disciples *m.* 7.
7. 17. people grew and *m.* in Egypt
9. 31. walking in fear of L. were *m.*
12. 24. the word of G. grew and *m.*

MULTIPLIEDST.

Neh. 9. 23. their children also *m.*

MULTIPLIETH.

Job 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds without
34. 37. he *m.* his words against God
35. 16. *m.* words without knowledge

MULTIPLYING.

Gen. 22. 17. in *m.* I will multiply.

MULTITUDE. [*Heb.* 6. 14.

Gen. 16. 10. it shall not be numbered for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8.
28. 3. G. Almighty make thee a *m.*
30. 30. it is now increased unto a *m.*
48. 4. I will make of thee a *m.* 16. 19.
Exod. 12. 38. a mixed *m.* went up
23. 2. sh. not follow a *m.* to do evil
Num. 11. 4. the mixed *m.* fell lusting
Deut. 1. 10. behold, ye are this day as the stars for *m.* 10. 22. | 28. 62. *Heb.* 11. 12.
Josh. 11. 4. as sand on sea-shore for *m. Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16. the *m.* melted away
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. dealt among *m.* of Isr.
1 *Kin.* 8. 5. oxen not be told for *m.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 13. they are as all the *m.*
19. 23. with the *m.* of my chariots I am come up to the sides of Lebanon, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. a people like dust for *m.*
14. 11. in thy name go aga. this *m.*
20. 24. and the *m.* were dead bodies
30. 18. a *m.* not cleansed themselves
32. 7. be not afraid of all the *m.*
Neh. 13. 3. separated from mixed *m.*
Esth. 5. 11. Haman told of the *m.*
10. 3. Mordecai accepted of the *m.*
Job 11. 2. sho. *m.* of words be answ.?
32. 7. *m.* of years sho. teach wisdom
35. 9. by reason of *m.* of oppression
39. 7. he scorneth the *m.* of the city
Psal. 5. 7. come in *m.* of thy mercy
10. cast out in *m.* of transgressions
33. 16. there is no king saved by *m.*
42. 4. gone wi. *m.* to house of God
49. 6. that boast in *m.* of th. riches
51. 1. according to *m.* of thy mercies
68. 30. rebuke the *m.* of bulls
69. 13. O G. in *m.* of mercy, hear me
16. according to *m.* of thy mercies
74. 19. deliver me not to the *m.*
94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts within me
106. 7. our fathers remembered not *m.* of thy mercies
45. according to *m.* of his mercies
109. 30. I will praise among the *m.*
Prov. 10. 19. in the *m.* of words
11. 14. in *m.* of counsellors, 24. 6.
14. 28. in *m.* of peo. king's honour
15. 22. *m.* of counsellors established
20. 15. is gold, and a *m.* of rubies
Eccl. 5. 3. for a dream cometh thro' the *m.* of business, a fool's voice is known by *m.* of words
7. in *m.* of dreams divers vanities
Isa. 1. 11. to what purpose is the *m.* of sacrifices?
5. 13. their *m.* dried up with thirst
14. *m.* and pomp descend into hell
17. 12. woe to *m.* of many people
29. 8. *m.* of nations that fight Zion
31. 4. when *m.* of shepherds is aga.
47. 12. stand now with the *m.* 9.
13. wearied in *m.* of thy counsels
60. 6. *m.* of camels shall cover thee
63. 7. to *m.* of his loving-kindnesses
Jer. 10. 13. is a *m.* of waters, 51. 16.
12. 6. they called a *m.* after thee
30. 14. wounded for *m.* of iniquity
46. 25. behold, I will punish the *m.*
Lam. 1. 5. for *m.* of transgressions
3. 32. according to *m.* of mercies
Ezek. 7. 12. wrath is on all the *m.* 14.
13. vision touching the whole *m.*
14. 4. according to *m.* of his idols
27. 12. by the *m.* of riches, 18. 33.
16. by the *m.* of the wares, 18.
31. 18. Pharaoh and all his *m.* 32. 22. 32. 24. Elam and *m.* | 26. Tubal and
39. 11. bury Gog, and all his *m.*
Dan. 10. 6. words like voice of a *m.*
11. 13. king of north set forth a *m.*
Hos. 9. 7. recompence, for *m.* of iniq.
10. 13. thou didst trust in the *m.*
Nah. 3. 3. there is a *m.* of slain
Mat. 14. 5. he feared the *m.* 21. 46.
15, 32. compassion on *m.* *Mark* 8. 2.
Mark 5. 31. seest the *m.* thronging thee, *Luke* 8. 45
Luke 2. 13. there was wi. angel a *m.*
12. 1. gathered an innumerable *m.*
22. 6. betray him in absence of *m.*
47. while he yet spake, behold a *m.*
23. 1. whole *m.* of them arose
John 5. 13. a *m.* being in that place
21. 6. not able for the *m.* of fishes
Acts 4. 32. the *m.* that believed were
6. 5. the saying pleased whole *m.*
16. 22. the *m.* rose up against them
21. 22. the *m.* must come together
Jam. 5. 20. shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a *m.* of sins
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity cover *m.* of sins

See GREAT.

MULTITUDES.

Ezek. 32. 20. draw her and all her *m.*
Joel 3. 14. *m.* *m.* in valley of decision
Mat. 9. 33. and the *m.* marvelled
36. when he saw *m.* he was moved
21. 9. the *m.* cried, saying, Hosanna
Acts 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women
13. 45. Jesus saw the *m.* were filled
Rev. 17. 15. the waters are *m.*

See GREAT.

MUNITION, S.

Isa. 29. 7. fight against her and her *m.*
33. 16. his defence sh. be *m.* of rocks
Nah. 2. 1. keep *m.* watch the way

MURDER.

Ps. 10. 8. in secret doth *m.* innocent
94. 6. slay widow, and *m.* fatherless
Jer. 7. 9. *m.* and commit adultery?
Hos. 6. 9. so priests *m.* in the way

MURDER, S.

Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *m. Mark* 7. 21.
19. 18. Jes. said, thou shalt do no *m.*
Mark 15. 7. Barabbas, committed *m.*
Luke 23. 19. for *m.* cast in prison, 25.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate
Gal. 5. 21. the flesh are envyings, *m.*
Rev. 9. 21. nor repented of their *m.*

MURDERER.

Num. 35. 16. if he smite him he is a *m.* the *m.* shall surely be put to death, 17, 18, 21.
19. revenger of blood slay *m.* 21.
30. *m.* shall be put to death
31. take no satisfac. for life of a *m.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. see how this son of a *m.*
Job 24. 14. *m.* rising with the light
Hos. 9. 13. Eph. bring children to *m.*
John 8. 44. a *m.* from the beginning
Acts 3. 14. a *m.* to be granted to you
28. 4. no doubt this man is a *m.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *m.*
1 *John* 3. 15. whoso hateth brother is a *m.* ye know that no *m.* hath eternal life abid. in him

MURDERERS.

2 *Kin.* 14. 6. child. of *m.* he slew not
Isa. 1. 21. lodged in it, but now *m.*
Jer. 4. 31. wearied, because of *m.*
Mat. 22. 7. he sent and destroyed *m.*
Acts 7. 52. ye have been now the *m.*
21. 38. and 4000 men that were *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law made for *m.* of fath.
Rev. 21. 8. *m.* sh. have part in lake
22. 15. without are whorem. and *m.*

MURMUR.

Exod. 16. 7. that ye *m.* against us?
8. L. heareth your murmur which ye *m. Num.* 14. 27.
Num. 14. 36. made congregation *m.*
16. 11. what is Aaron, that ye *m.*?
17. 5. whereby they *m.* against you
John 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. neither *m.* as some

MURMURED.

Exod. 15. 24. the people *m.* against Moses, 17. 3.

Exod. 16. 2. the whole congregation of Isr. *m.* against Moses and Aaron, *Num.* 14. 2. | 16. 41.
Num. 14. 29. 20 years old, wh. he. *m.*
Deut. 1. 27. and ye *m.* in your tents
Josh. 9. 18. congre. *m.* against princes
Psal. 106. 25. but *m.* in their tents
Isa. 29. 24. that *m.* sh. learn doctrine
Mark 14. 5. and they *m.* against her
Luke 5. 30. scribes and Pharisees *m.*
15. 2. they *m.* saying, this man
19. 7. *m.* that he was gone to be
John 6. 41. the Jews *m.* at him
61. he knew his disciples *m.* at it
7. 32. Pharisees heard people *m.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. as some of them *m.*

MURMURERS.

Jude 16. these are *m.* complainers

MURMURING, S.

Exod. 16. 7. he heareth your *m.* 8, 9, 12. *Num.* 14. 27.
8. your *m.* are not against us
Num. 17. 5. make to cease *m.* of Isr.
10. take away their *m.* from me
John 7. 12. much *m.* among people
Acts 6. 1. a *m.* against the Hebrews
Phil. 2. 14. do all things without *m.*

MURRAIN.

Exod. 9. 3. be a very grievous *m.*

MUSE, ED, ING.

Ps. 39. 3. I was *m.* the fire burned
143. 5. I *m.* on work of thy hands
Luke 3. 15. all men *m.* in their hearts

MUSICAL.

1 *Chr.* 16. 42. *m.* instruments of God
Neh. 12. 36. *m.* instruments of Dav.
Eccl. 2. 8. as *m.* instruments

MUSICIANS.

Rev. 18. 22. voice of *m.* heard no more

MUSIC.

1 *Sam.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with *m.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. singers wi. instruments of *m.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 23. 13. | 34. 12.
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. with instruments of *m.*
Eccl. 12. 4. daugh. of *m.* brought low
Lam. 3. 63. and rising; I am their *m.*
Dan. 3. 5. hear kinds of *m.* 7. 10, 15.
6. 18. instruments of *m.* brought
Amos 6. 5. invent instruments of *m.*
Luke 15. 25. his elder son heard *m.*

MUST.

Gen. 29. 26. it *m.* not be so done in
30. 16. thou *m.* come in to me
43. 11. if it *m.* be so now, do this
Num. 23. 12. *m.* I not take heed to
26. Lord speaketh that I *m.* do
Deut. 4. 22. I *m.* die in this land
1 *Sam.* 14. 43. little, and lo I *m.* die
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. ruleth men *m.* be just
Ezra 10. 12. hast said, so *m.* we do
Mark 8. 31. S. of man *m.* suffer, 9. 12.
Luke 22. 37. the things written *m.* be accomplished, 24. 44.
24. 7. Son of man *m.* be delivered
John 3. 7. ye *m.* be born again
Acts 4. 12. whereby we *m.* be saved
9. 6. be told thee what thou *m.* do
Rom. 13. 5. ye *m.* needs be subject
1 *Cor.* 5. 10 then *m.* ye needs go

MUSTARD-SEED; *see* GRAIN.

MUSTERED, ETH.

2 *Kin.* 25. 19. took the scribe which *m. Jer.* 52. 25.
Isa. 13. 4. Lord *m.* host of battle

MUTTER, ED.

Isa. 8. 19. wizards that peep and *m.*
59. 3. tongue hath *m.* perverseness

MUTUAL.

Rom. 1. 12. comforted by *m.* faith

MUZZLE.

Deut. 25. 4. not *m.* ox when treadeth out corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

MYRRH.

Gen. 37. 25. bearing balm and *m.*
Gen. 43. 11. carry man a pres. *m.* nuts
Exod. 30. 23. of pure *m.* 500 shekels
Esth. 2. 12. six months wi. oil of *m.*
Ps. 45. 8. smell of *m.* aloes, and cassia
Prov. 7. 17. perfumed my bed wi. *m.*
Cant. 1. 13. bundle of *m.* is my belov.
3. 6. perfumed wi. *m.* and frankinc.
4. 6. get to mountain of *m.* and aloes
14. *m.* and aloes with chief spices
5. 1. gathered my *m.* with my spice
5. my hands dropped with *m.*
13. dropping sweet smelling *m.*
Mat. 2. 11. presented gold and *m.*
Mark 15. 23. wine mingled with *m.*
John 19. 39. brought a mixture of *m.*

MYRTLE.

Neh. 8. 15. go forth and fetch *m.*
Isa. 41. 19. plant in wilderness the *m.*
55. 13. instead of brier come up *m.*

MYRTLE-TREES.

Zech. 1. 8. he stood among *m.* 10. 11.

MYSTERY.

Mark 4. 11. to you given to know *m.*
Rom. 11. 25. that ye be ignor. of *m.*
16. 25. according to revelation of *m.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. speak wisdom of G. in *m.*
15. 51. I shew you a *m.* we sh. not
Eph. 1. 9. made known to us the *m.*
3. 3. he made known to me the *m.*
4. knowledge in the *m.* of Christ
9. make all see fellowship of *m.*
5. 32. this is a great *m.* I speak of
6. 19. may open my mouth boldly, to make known the *m.* of the gospel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27. | 4. 3.
Col. 2. 2. acknowledgment of the *m.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. the *m.* of iniq. doth work
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding *m.* of faith pure
16. great is the *m.* of godliness
Rev. 1. 20. the *m.* of the seven stars
10. 7. the *m.* of G. sho. be finished
17. 5. *m.* Babylon ‖ 7. *m.* of woman

MYSTERIES.

Mat. 13. 11. it is given to you to know the *m.* of the kingdom, to them not given, *Luke* 8. 10.
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. stewards of the *m.* of G.
13. 2. and tho' I understand all *m.*
14. 2. in the Spirit he speaketh *m.*

N

NAIL.

Judg. 4. 22. Jael took a *n.* of tent, and smote the *n.*
22. the *n.* was in his temples
5. 26. she put her hand to the *n.*
Ezra 9. 8. give us a *n.* in holy place
Isa. 22. 23. as a *n.* in a sure place, 25.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the *n.*

NAILS.

Deut. 21. 12. shave head, pare her *n.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 3. iron in abundance for *n.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 9. weight of *n.* 50 shekels
Eccl. 12. 11. *n.* fastened by masters
Isa. 41. 7. he fastened his idol with *n. Jer.* 10. 4.
Dan. 4. 33. his *n.* like bird's claws
7. 19. beast, whose *n.* were of brass
John 20. 25. put finger into print of *n.*

NAILING.

Col. 2. 14. he *n.* it to his cross

NAKED.

Gen. 2. 25. were *n.* and not ashamed
3. 7. they knew they were *n.* 10, 11.
Exod. 32. 25. Moses saw people were *n.* for Aaron had made them *n.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul lay down *n.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. with spoil clothed *n.*
19. Ahaz made Judah *n.*
Job 1. 21. *n.* came I out of womb, and *n.* shall I return thither
22. 6. stripped *n.* of their clothing
24. 7. cause *n.* to lodge without, 10.
Job 26. 6. hell is *n.* before him
Eccl. 5. 15. *n.* shall he return, to go
Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the *n.*
Lam. 4. 21. thou shalt make thyself *n.*
Ezek. 18. 7. if he covered the *n.* 16.
Hos. 2. 3. lest I strip her *n.* and set
Amos 2. 16. flee away *n.* in that day
Mic. 1. 8. I will go stripped and *n.*
11. pass away, hav. thy shame *n.*
Hab. 3. 9. bow was made quite *n.*
Mat. 25. 36. was *n.* and ye clothed me
38. when saw we thee *n.*? 44.
Mark 14. 51. cloth about his *n.* body
52. and fled from them *n.*
John 21. 7. Peter was *n.* and cast
Acts 19. 16. fled out of that house *n.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this hour we are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. we shall not be found *n.*
Heb. 4. 13. but all things are *n.* to
Jam. 2. 15. if brother or sister be *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. poor, and blind, and *n.*
16. 15. garments, lest he walk *n.*
17. 16. make her desolate and *n.*

See BARE.

NAKEDNESS.

Gen. 9. 22. Ham saw *n.* of fath. 23.
42. 9. to see the *n.* of the land, 12.
Exod. 20. 26. thy *n.* not discovered
Lev. 18. 6. none shall uncover th. *n.*
7. the *n.* of father or mother, 8. 11, 15. | 20. 11.
9. *n.* of sister ‖ 10. of son's daugh.
11. *n.* of father's wife's daughter
12. not uncover *n.* of fath.'s sister
13. *n.* of mother's sister, 20. 19.
14. not uncover *n.* of fath. brother
15. *n.* of daughter-in-law
16. *n.* of thy brother's wife
17. *n.* of a woman and daughter
19. *n.* of woman put apart, 20. 18.
20. 17. see sister's *n.* she see his *n.*
20. hath uncovered his uncle's *n.*
21. hath uncovered brother's *n.*
Deut. 28. 48. serve thine enemi. in *n.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. confusion of moth.'s *n.*
Isa. 47. 3. thy *n.* shall be uncovered
Lam. 1. 8. they have seen her *n.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I covered thy *n.* yea
36. thy *n.* discovered, 23. 18.
16. 37. will discover thy *n.* to them
22. 10. discovered their father's *n.*
23. 10. discovered her *n.* slew her
Hos. 2. 9. wool and flax to cover *n.*
Nah. 3. 5. shew the nations thy *n.*
Hab. 2. 15. mayest look on their *n.*
Rom. 8. 35. shall *n.* separate us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and *n.*
Rev. 3. 18. shame of *n.* not appear

NAME.

Gen. 2. 19. that was *n.* thereof
5. 2. and called their *n.* Adam
11. 4. us a *n.* lest we be scattered
48. 6. called after *n.* of brethren
Exod. 34. 14. L. whose *n.* is Jealous
Lev. 18. 21. neither profane the *n.* of thy God, 19. 12. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
Num. 17. 2. write every man's *n.*
27. 4. why should *n.* of our father
Deut. 7. 24. destroy *n.* under heaven
9. 14. blot out *n.* fr. under heaven
22. 14. bring up an evil *n.* on her
19. he brought up evil *n.* on virgin
25. 6. succeed in *n.* of his brother
7. raise his brother a *n.* in Israel
26. 19. high in *n.* and in honour
28. 58. fear this glorious and fear. *n.*
Josh. 23. 7. nor make mention of *n.*
Ruth 4. 5. raise up *n.* of dead, 10.
17. her neighbours gave it a *n.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *n.* called by *n.* of Lord
7. 9. I made thee great *n.* like *n.* of great men in earth, 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.
23. God redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.

2 *Sam.* 8. 13. Dav. gat him a *n.* when
14. 7. not leave to my husband a *n.*
23. 18. Abishai had *n.* among three
22. these things did Benaiah, and
had the *n.* among three mighty
men, 1 *Chron.* 11. 20, 24.
1 *Kin.* 1. 47. G. make the *n.* of Solo-
mon better than thy *n.* and his
throne greater than thy throne
14. 21. Lord did choose to put his *n.*
there, 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.
18. 24. call ye on *n.* of your gods, 25.
21. 8. Jezebel wrote in Ahab's *n.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 27. not blot out *n.* of Isr.
Ezra 2. 61. and was called after
their *n.* *Neh.* 7. 63.
5. 1. prophesied in *n.* of G. of Israel
Neh. 9. 10. so didst thou get thee a *n.*
Esth. 8. 8. write for Jews in king's *n.*
Job 18. 17. he shall have no *n.*
Psal. 9. 5 put out their *n.* for ever
20. 1. the *n.* of the God of Jacob
5. in *n.* of God set up our banners
44. 20. if we forgot *n.* of our God
69. 30. I will praise the *n.* of God
83. 4. the *n.* of Israel be no more
18. whose *n.* alone is JEHOVAH
99. 3. let them praise thy great *n.*
109. 13. let their *n.* be blotted out
113. 3. the L.'s *n.* is to be praised
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of the wicked sh. rot
18. 10. *n.* of L. is a strong tower
22. 1. a good *n* rather than riches
30. 9. lest I take *n.* of God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. good *n.* better than oint.
Isa. 14. 22. cut off fr. Babylon the *n.*
55. 13. it shall be to the L. for a *n.*
56. 5. give a *n.* an everlasting *n.*
57. 15. *n.* is holy | 62. 2. called by new
63. 12. make himself everlasting *n.*
14. to make thyself a glorious *n.*
65. 15. ye shall leave your *n.* for a
curse to my chosen, and call
his servants by another *n.*
66. 22. your seed and *n.* remain
Jer. 13. 11. might be for a *n.* 33. 9.
32. 20. which hast made thee a *n.*
33. 16. the *n.* she shall be called
46. 18. as I live saith the King,
whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts,
48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 20. 29. the *n.* is called Bamah
24. 2. son of man, write *n.* of day
48. 35. the *n.* of the city shall be
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the *n.* of God
4. 8. according to the *n.* of my God
Hos. 2. 17. no more remember. by *n.*
Amos 5. 27. whose *n.* is G. of hosts
Mic. 4. 5. for all people walk every
one in the *n.* of his god, we
will walk in the *n.* of our G.
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off *n.* of Chem.
3. 20. I will make you a *n.* and praise
Zech. 6. 12. man whose *n.* is BRANCH
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth prophet in the
n. of a prophet, a righteous
man in *n.* of a righteous man
42. a cup of water in *n.* of disciple
28. 19. baptizing them in *n.* of Fa.
Luke 1. 61. none of kindred call. by *n.*
63. wrote, saying, his *n.* is John
6. 22. shall cast out your *n.* as evil
John 1. 6. fr. G. whose *n.* was John
3. 18. not believed in *n.* of the only
5. 43. I am come in my Father's *n.*
10. 25. that I do in my Father's *n.*
Acts 2. 38. baptized in *n.* of L. Jesus
3. 6. in *n.* of Jesus Christ rise up
4. 7. by what *n.* have ye done this?
12. none other *n.* under heaven
17. speak to no man in this *n.* 18.
30. wonders done by *n.* of Jesus
5. 28. should not teach in this *n.* 40.
8. 12. concerning the *n.* of Jesus

Acts 9. 21. destroy. them called on *n.*
27. preached boldly in *n.* of Jesus
15. 26. hazarded lives for *n.* of Jes.
16 18. in the *n.* of Jesus come out
19. 5. were baptized in *n.* of Jesus
26. 9 to do contrary to *n.* of Jesus
Rom. 2. 24. *n.* of God is blasphemed
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. baptized in *n.* of Paul?
5. 4. in the *n.* of L. Jes. *Eph.* 5. 20.
6. 11. justified in the *n.* of L. Jesus
Eph. 1. 21. above every *n.* th. is named
Phil. 2. 9. given him a *n.* above eve. *n.*
10. at *n.* of Jesus ev. knee sh. bow
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of L. Jes.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *n.* of G. be not blasph.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the *n.* of Christ, depart
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excel. *n.*
Jam. 2. 7. do not they blaspheme
that worthy *n.*?
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. reproached for *n.* of Ch.
1 *John* 3. 23. believe on *n.* of Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* no man knoweth
3. 1. thou hast a *n* that thou livest
12. I will write on him *n.* of God
13. 1. on his heads *n.* of blasphemy
14. 1. Father's *n.* in their foreheads
16. 9. men blasphemed the *n.* of G.
17. 5. on her forehead was a *n.*
19. 12. a *n.* written no man knew
16. on his thigh a *n.* written
See CALLED.
By NAME, or *by the* NAME.
Exod. 6. 3. I appeared *by t. n.* of G.
33. 12. said, I know thee *by n.* 17.
Num. 4. 32. *by n.* ye shall reckon
Josh. 21. 9. these cities menti. *by n.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. these written *by n.* came
12. 31. which were expressed *by n.*
16. 41. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. | 31. 19.
Esth. 2. 14. except were called *by n.*
Isa. 44. 5. shall call himself *by the n.*
of Jacob, and surname himself
by the n. of Israel, 48. 1.
45. 3. I the Lord call thee *by* thy *n.*
John 10. 3. he calleth his sheep *by n.*
Acts 4. 10. *by the n.* of Jesus this man
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech you *by n.* of L.
3 *Jn.* 14. salute thee, greet friends *by n.*
See EXPRESSED.
His NAME.
Exod. 3. 13. shall say, what is *h. n.*?
Prov. 30. 4. [5. 8. | 9. 6.
15. 3. the L. is *h. n. Jer.* 32. 2. *Amos*
20. 7. not guiltless that taketh *his*
n. in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
28. 21. with *h. n.* sh. they be, 39. 14.
Deut. 6. 14. and shalt swear by *h. n.*
10. 8. to bless in *his n.* to this day
1 *Chron.* 23. 13.
12. 5. the L. your G. shall choose to
put *h. n.* there. 21. 1 *Kin.* 14.
21. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
11. sh. cause *h. n.* to dwell there
14. 23. choose to place *his n.* there,
16. 6, 11. | 26. 2.
24. L. shall choose to set *h. n.* there
25. 6. *h. n.* be not put out of Israel
10. *his n.* shall be called in Israel
29. 20. the Lord shall blot out *h. n.*
Judg. 13. 6. neither told he me *h. n.*
Ruth 4. 14. *h. n.* be famous in Israel
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for *h. n.* sake, *Ps.* 23.
3. | 106. 8. 1 *John* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7.
18. 30. so th. *h. n.* was much set by
25. 25. as *h. n.* is, Nabal is *h. n.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. give thanks to the Lord,
call upon *h. n.* make known his
deeds, *Ps.* 105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4.
29. give the glory due to *his n.*
Ps. 29. 2 | 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12. God caused *h. n.* dwell
Ps. 34. 3. let us exalt *h. n.* 66. 2.
41. 5. shall he die and *h. n.* perish?
68. 4. rideth on heavens by *h. n.* JAH

Ps. 69. 36. th. love *h. n.* dwell therein
72. 17. *h. n.* shall endure for ever
19. and blessed be *h* glorious *n.*
76 1. *his n* is great in Israel
96. 2. sing unto L. bless *h. n.* 100. 4.
99. 6. Samuel that call on *his n.*
111. 9. holy and reverend is *his n.*
135. 3. praises to *h. n.* it is pleasant
148. 13. praise *h. n.* for *h. n.* alone
149. 3. praise *h. n.* in the dance
Prov. 21. 24. haughty scorner is *h. n.*
Eccl. 6. 4. *h. n.* covered with dark.
Isa. 7. 14. shall call *h. n.* Immanuel,
Mat. 1. 23.
9. 6. *h. n.* sh. be called, Wonderful
12. 4. mention th. *h. n.* is exalted
47. 4. the Lord of hosts is *h. n.* the
Holy One of Israel, 48. 2. |
51. 15. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 31.
35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19.
48. 19 *h. n.* sh. not have been cut off
Jer. 11. 19. *h. n.* no more remembered
20. 9. not speak any more in *his n.*
23. 6. this is *h. n.* he shall be called
Amos 4. 13. L. God of hosts is *his n.*
Zech. 10. 12. up and down in *h. n.*
14 9. shall be one L. and *his n.* one
Mal. 3. 16. them th. thought on *h. n.*
Mat. 1. 23. shalt call *his n.* Jesus,
Luke 1 31. | 2. 21.
12. 21. in *h. n.* shall Gentiles trust
Mark 6. 14. *h. n.* was spread abroad
Luke 1. 13. thou sh. call *h. n.* John
24. 47. remission of sins in *h. n.*
John 1. 12. them th. believe on *h. n.*
2. 23. many believed on *h. n.*
5. 43. if another come in *h.* own *n.*
20. 31. ye might have life thro' *h. n.*
Acts 3. 16. *h. n.* thro' faith in *h. n.*
5. 41. worthy to suffer for *his n.*
10. 43. thro *h. n.* remission of sins
15. 14. take out a people for *his n.*
Rom. 1. 5. amo. all nations for *his n.*
Heb. 6. 10. love ye shewed tow. *h. n.*
13. 15. praise, giving thanks to *h. n.*
Rev. 3. 5 not blot out *h. n.* but will
confess *his n.*
6. 8. *h. n.* th. sat on him was Death
13. 6. against G. to blaspheme *h. n.*
17. or the number of *his n.* 15. 2.
14. 11. who receiveth mark of *h. n.*
22. 4. *h. n.* sh. be in their foreheads
See HOLY LORD.
My NAME.
Gen. 32. 29. why ask after *my n.*?
48. 16. let *my n.* be named on them
Exod. 3. 15. and this is *my n.* for ever
9. 16. that *my n.* may be declared
20. 24. where I record *my n.* 1 will
23. 21. provoke not, *my n.* is in him
Lev. 19. 12. sh. not swear by *my n.*
20. 3. Molech, to profane *my* holy *n.*
Num. 6. 27. put *my n.* on Israel
Deut. 18. 19. sh. speak in *my n.* 20.
Judg. 13. 18. why askest after *my n.*?
1 *Sam.* 24. 21. wilt not destroy *my n.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 13. he shall build an house
for *my n.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 5. | 8. 18,
19. 1 *Chron.* 22. 10.
12. 28. the city be called after *my n.*
18. 18. I have no son to keep *my n.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 16. that *my n.* might be
therein, 29. | 11. 36. 2 *Kings*
21. 4, 7. 2 *Chron.* 6. 5, 6. | 7.
16. | 33. 4, 7.
9.7. house I hallowed for *my n.* [28.3.
1 *Chr.* 22. 8. not build house to *my n.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 8. to build house for *my n.*
7. 20. house I have sanct. for *my n.*
Neh. 1. 9. I have chosen to set *my n.*
there. *Jer.* 7. 12.
Ps. 89. 24. in *my n.* sh. horn be exa.
91. 14. because he hath known *my n.*
Isa. 29. 23. they shall sanctify *my n.*

Isa. 41. 25. fr. ris. of sun call on *my n.*
42. 8. I am the Lord, that is *my n.*
48. 9. for *my n.* sake I defer anger
11. how should *my n.* be polluted?
49. 1. hath he made mention of *my n.*
52. 5. *my n.* eve. day is blasphemed
6. my people shall know *my n.*
66. 5. cast you out for *my n.* sake
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy lies in *my n.* 15. | 23. 25.
16. 21. they shall know *my n.* is L.
23. 27. they think to cause peo. for-get *my n.* as fathers forgot *my n.*
27. 15. they prophesy a lie in *my n.* 29. 9, 21, 23.
34. 16. ye turned and polluted *my n.*
44. 26. sworn by *my* great *n. my n.* no more named [14, 22, 44.
Ezek. 20. 9. but I wrought for *my n.*
36. 23. I will sanctify *my* great *n.*
Zech. 13. 9. call on *my n.* I will hear
Mal. 1 6 O priests that despise *my n.*
11. *my n.* sha. be great among Gen.
in ev. place incense offered *my n.*
14. *my n.* dreadful among heathen
2. 2. to give glory unto *my n.*
5. and was afraid before *my n.*
4. 2. you that fear *my n.* the sun
Mat. 10. 22. ye sha. be hated for *my n.* sake, 24. 9. *Mar.* 13. 13. *Lu.* 21. 17.
18. 5. receive a child in *my n. Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.
20. two or three gathered in *my n.*
19. 29. forsaken houses for *my n.* sake
24. 5. many shall come in *my n.* and deceive many. *Mark* 13. 6. *Lu.* 21. 8.
Mark 5. 9. saying, *my n.* is Legion
9. 39. no man do miracle in *my n.*
41. give water to drink in *my n.*
16. 17. in *my n.* sha. cast out devils
Lu 21. 12. bef. rulers for *my n.* sake
John 14. 13. what ye ask in *my n.* will I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.
26. Comforter he will send in *my n.*
15. 21. these things do for *my n.* sake
Acts 9. 15. chosen ves. to bear *my n.*
16. he must suffer for *my n.* sake
15. 17. Gent. on whom *my n.* is called
Rom. 9. 17. that *my n.* be declared
1 *Cor.* 1. 15. I baptized in *mine* own n.
Rev. 2. 3. for *my n.* sake laboured
13. hold. fast *my n.* hast not denied
3. 8. and hast not denied *my n.*

See CALLED.

Thy NAME. [great

Gen. 12. 2. bless thee, make *thy n.*
17. 5 *t.n.* Abram, but *t.n.* be Abraham
32. 27. said to him, what is *thy n.*? 29. *Judg.* 13. 17.
28. *thy n.* be no more Jacob, but Israel, 35. 10. 1 *Kings* 18. 31.
Exod. 5. 23. to Phar. to speak in *t. n.*
Josh. 7. 9. what do to *thy* great *n.*?
2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let *thy n.* be magnified
22. 50. I will sing praise to *t. n. Ps.* 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61. 8. | 66. 4. | 92. 1.
1 *Kin.* 1. 47. Solomon better than *t. n.*
8. 33. turn and confess *t.n.* and pray, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. [2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
41. but cometh for *thy n.* sake,
42. they shall hear of *thy* great *n.*
43. that all people may know *t. n.* this house is called by *t. n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. [2 *Chr.* 6. 34, 38.
44. house I built for *thy n.* 48.
1 *Chr.* 17. 24. *th. n.* may be magnified
29. 13. thank and praise *t. n. Ps.* 44. 8.
2 *Chr.* 6. 20. wouldest put *t. n.* there
14. 11. in *t. n.* we go against multi,
20. 8. built thee a sanctuary for *t. n.*
9. for *thy n.* is in this house
Neh. 1. 11. servants who fear *thy n.*
9. 5. blessed be *thy* glorious *n.*
Ps. 5. 11. that love *thy n.* be joyful
Ps. 8. 1. how excell. is *t. n.* in earth. 9
9. 10. they that know *t. n.* trust thee
22. 22. I will declare *t. n. Heb.* 2. 12.
25. 11. for *t. n.* sake pardon iniquity
31. 3. for *t. n.* sake lead me and gui.
44. 5. thro' *t. n.* tread them under
45. 17. I will make *t. n.* be remem.
48. 10. accor. to *t. n.* so is praise
52. 9. wait on *t. n.* | 54. 1. save me by
61. 5. heritage of those fear *t. n.*
63. 4. I will lift my hands in *t. n.*
74. 7. defiled dwelling-place of *t. n.*
10. sha. enemy blas. *t. n.* for ever?
18. foolish peop. blasphemed *t. n.*
21. let poor and needy praise *t. n.*
75. 1. that *t. n.* is near works declare
79. 6. not called on *t. n. Jer.* 10. 25.
9. help us, O G. for glory of *t. n.* and purge our sins for *t. n.* sake
80. 18. and we will call upon *t. n.*
83. 16. that they may seek *t.n.* O L.
86. 9. all nations glorify *t. n.* 12.
11. unite my heart to fear *t. n.*
89. 12 Hermon sh. rejoice in *t. n.* 16.
109. 21. do for me, O L. for *t. n.* sake
115. 1. not to us, but to *t. n.* glory
119. 55. I remembered *t. n.* in night
132. usest to do to those love *t. n*
135. 13. *t. n.* O L. endureth for ev.
138. 2. praise *t. n.* for lov.-kindness thou magnified word above *t. n.*
139. 20. enemies take *t. n.* in vain
140. 13. righteous give thanks to *t.n.*
142. 7. out of prison, I praise *t. n.*
143. 11. quicken me for *t. n.* sake
145. 1. I will bless *t. n.* for ever, 2.
2. I will praise *t. n.* for ev. *Isa.* 25. 1.
Cant. 1. 3. *thy n.* is as ointment
Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul to *t. n.*
13. we will make mention of *t. n.*
63. 16. O L. *t. n.* is from everlasting
64. 2. make *t. n.* known to adversar.
7. there is none calleth on *t. n.*
Jer. 10. 6. *t. n.* is great in might
11. 16. Lord called *t. n.* olive-tree
14. 7. do thou it for *t. n.* sake
21. do not abhor us for *t. n.* sake
29. 25. sent letters in *t. n.* to Jerus.
Lam. 3. 55. called on *t. n.* out of dun.
Dan. 9. 6. prophets spake in *t. n.*
Mic. 6. 9. man of wisdom see *t. n.*
Nah. 1. 14. no more of *t. n.* be sown
Mal. 1. 6. have we despised *t. n.*?
Mat. 6. 9. hallowed be *t. n. Lu.* 11. 2.
7. 22. in *t. n.* have we cast out dev.
Mark 5. 9. he asked, what is *t. n.*? *Luke* 8. 30. [*Luke* 9. 49.
9. 38. casting out devils in *thy n. Lu.* 10. 17. devils subject thro' *t. n.*
John 12. 28. Father, glorify *t. n.*
17. 6. have manifest. *t. n.* to men, 26.
11. Fath. keep thro' *thine* own *n.* 12.
Acts 9. 14. bind all that call on *t. n.*
Rom. 15. 9. confess, and sing to *t. n.*
Rev. 11. 18. reward them th. fear *t. n.*
15. 4. who shall not fear and glorify *t. n.*?

See CALLED.

NAME, *Verb*

1 *Sam.* 16. 3. anoint to me him I *n.*
8. 8. bring him up whom I sha. *n.*
Isa. 62. 2. whi. mouth of L. shall *n.*

NAMED, ETH.

Gen. 23. 16. Abra. weighed silver he *n.*
27. 36. is he not rightly *n.* Jacob?
48. 16. let my name be *n.* on them
2 *Kin.* 17. 34. chil. of Jac. he *n.* Isr.
Eccl. 6. 10. what hath been, is *n.*
Isa. 61. 6. ye shall be *n.* priests of L.
Jer. 44. 26. name sha. no more be *n.*
Amos 6. 1. are *n.* chief of the nations
Mic. 2. 7. O thou that art *n.* of Jacob
Luke 2. 21. Jes. was *n.* of the angel
Rom. 15. 20. not where Christ was *n.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. fornica. not *n.* amo. Gen.
Eph. 1. 21. above ev. name that is *n.*
3. 15. family in heav. and earth is *n.*
5. 3. covetousness, let it not be *n.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. ev. one that *n.* Christ

NAMELY.

Eccl. 5. 13 sore evil, *n.* riches kept
Isa. 7. 20. L. shave, *n.* by Assyria
Mark 12. 31. *n.* this, shalt love thy

NAMES.

Gen. 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* to cattle
26. 18. called *n.* after *n.* fath. called
Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of *n.* of other gods, *Deut.* 12. 3
28. 9. grave *n.* of children of Isr. 21
12. Aaron bear *n.* before Lord, 29
Num. 1. 2. number of *n.* by their poll
Ezra 5. 4. what *n.* make this build.
Ps. 16. 4. nor take their *n.* in my lips
49. 11. they call lands after own *n.*
147. 4. stars he call. by *n. Isa.* 40. 26.
Hos. 2. 17. take away *n.* of Baalim
Zech. 13. 2. cut off the *n.* of idols
Lu. 10. 20. your *n.* written in heav.
Acts 1. 15. number of *n.* were 120
18. 15. if it be ques. of *n.* look to it
Phil. 4. 3. whose *n.* are in book of life
Rev. 3. 4. hast a few *n.* in Sardis
13. 8. whose *n.* not written, 17. 8.
17. 3. woman full of *n.* of blasphemy
21. 12. written *n.* of 12 tribes
14. in them the *n.* of 12 apostles

NAPKIN.

Luke 19. 20. pound I have kept in *n.*
John 11. 44. his face bound with a *n.*
20. 7. *n.* that was about his head

NARROW [way

Num. 22. 26. angel of L. stood in *n.*
Josh. 17. 15. if Ephraim be too *n.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 4. made windows of *n.* light
Prov. 23. 27. strange woman is *n.* pit
Isa. 49. 19. lan i of destruction too *n.*
Mat. 7. 14. *n.* is way leadeth to life

NARROWED, ER.

1 *Kin.* 6. 6. in the wall made *n.* rests
Isa. 28. 20. *n.* that he can wrap him-

NARROWLY. [self

Job 13. 27. lookest *n.* to all my paths
Isa. 14. 16. shall *n.* look upon thee

NATION.

Gen 15. 14. *n.* they serve will I judge
20. 4. L. wilt slay a righteous *n.*?
21. 13. of the bond-wom. I make *n.*
35. 11. a *n.* kings sha. come of thee
Exod. 9. 24. in fig. since it became *n.*
19. 6. shall be an holy *n.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
21. 8. to sell her to a strange *n.*
33. 13. consider this *n.* is thy peop.
Lev. 18. 26. nor *n.* commit abomina.
20. 23. not walk in manners of *n.*
Num. 14. 12. I will make of thee a great *n. Deut.* 9. 14.
Deut. 4. 34. hath God assayed to take a *n.* from midst of another *n.*?
28. 33. fruit of land shall *n.* eat up
36. L. bring thee and king to a *n.*
49. L. bring *n.* aga. thee from far
50. a *n.* of fierce countenance not
32. 28. are a *n.* void of counsel
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like thy people? 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
1 *Kin.* 18. 10. there is no *n.* L. hath not sent to seek thee, took oath of *n.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. ev. *n.* made gods of own
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. they went from *n.* to *n.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *n.* was destroyed of *n.*
32. 15. no god of any *n.* was able
Job 34. 29. done against a *n.* or man
Ps. 33. 12. blessed is *n.* whose G. is L.
43. 1. O G. plead against ungodly *n.*
83. 4. let us cut off from being a *n.*
105. 13. went from one *n.* to anoth.
106. 5. rejoice in gladness of thy *n.*
147. 20. not dealt so with any *n.*
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth *n*

Isa. 1. 4. sinful *n.* laden with iniqu.
2. 4. *n.* shall not lift sword against *n. Mic.* 4. 3.
9. 3. thou hast multiplied the *n.*
10. 6. send him against hypocrit *n.*
14. 32. what answer messeng. of *n.*?
18. 2. go, ye swift messengers to a *n.* scattered and peeled, a *n.* meted out and t odden down.7.
26. 2. open that right *n.* may enter
15. thou increased *n.* O L. the *n*
49. 7. saith L. to him *n.* abhorreth
55. 5. shalt call *n.* thou knowest not
58. 2. seek me as a *n.* that did right.
60. 12. *n.* not serve thee sha. perish
22. small one become a strong *n.*
65. 1. a *n* not called by my name
66. 8. or shall *n.* be born at once?
Jer. 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed gods?
5. 9. my soul be avenged on such a *n.* 29. | 9. 9.
15. I will bring a *n.* on you from afar, O house of Israel, it is a mighty *n.* it is an ancient *n.*
7. 28. a *n.* that obeyeth not the L.
12. 17. I will utterly destroy that *n.*
18. 7. concerning *n* pluck it up, 9.
8. that *n.* ag. whom I pronounced
25. 12. punish *n.* for iniquity, 27. 8.
32. evil shall go forth from *n.* to *n.*
31.36. then Isr. cease being *n.* 33. 24.
49. 31. get you up to the wealthy *n.*
36. no *n.* whith. Elam sha. not come
50. 3. out of north cometh *n.* against
Lam. 4. 17. we have watched for a *n.*
Ezek. 2. 3. send thee to Isr. rebell. *n.*
37. 22. I will make them one *n.*
Dan. 8. 22. four king. up out of *n.*
12. 1. trouble, nev. was since was *n.*
Joel 1. 6. a *n.* is come upon my land
Amos. 6. 14. I will raise aga. you a *n.*
Mic. 4. 7. I will make her strong *n.*
Hab. 1. 6. Chald. bitter and hasty *n.*
Zeph. 2. 1. gather together, O *n.*
5. woe to the *n.* of the Cherethites
Hag. 2. 14. this peo. and *n.* bef. me
Mal. 3. 9. this *n.* have robbed me
Mat. 21. 43. kingd. of G. given to *n.*
24. 7. *n.* shall rise against *n. Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* built us
John 11. 48. Rom. shall take our *n.*
50. one man die, the *n.* perish not
51. prophesied, Jes. die for that *n.*
52. not for that *n.* only, but that
18. 25. thine own *n.* hath delivered
Acts 2. 5. devout men out of ev. *n.*
7. 7. *n.* to whom they be in bondage
10. 22. good report amo. *n.* of Jews
28. unlaw. to come to one of ano. *n.*
35. in ev. *n.* he that feareth him
24. 2. worthy deeds done to this *n.*
10. thou hast been judge to this *n.*
26. 4. life was at first amo. own *n.*
28. 19. I had ought to accuse my *n.*
Gal. 1. 14. profited abo. equals in *n.*
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a preverse *n.*
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. *n.*
14. 6. gospel to preach to every *n.*
See FOOLISH.
NATIONS.
Gen. 10. 32. by these were *n.* divided
14. 1. Tidal king of *n.* made war, 9.
17. 4. shalt be a father of many *n.*
5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18. [48. 19.
6. I will make *n.* of thee, 35. 11. | 16. Sarah shall be a mother of *n.*
25. 23. L. said, two *n.* in thy womb
27. 29. let *n.* bow down to thee
Exod. 34. 24. I will cast out the *n.* before thee, and enlarge borders, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 22. | 8. 20.
Lev. 18. 24. the *n.* are defiled
28. as it spued out the *n.*
Num. 23. 9. not be reckoned amo. *n.*
24. 8. Israel shall eat up the *n.*
20. Amalek was the first of the *n.*
Deut. 2. 25. I will put fear on the *n.*
4. 27. Lord shall scatter you among the *n. Neh.* 1. 8.
7. 1. Lord hath cast out many *n.*
9. 1. *n.* greater than thyself, 11. 23.
12. 29. when G. sha. cut off *n.* 19. 1.
15. 6. shalt lend to many *n.* 28. 12.
28. 1. L. will set thee above all *n.*
32. 8. Most High divided to the *n.*
43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with his peop.
Judg. 2. 23. the Lord left those *n.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. of *n.* which the L. said
2 *Kin.* 17.33. serv. gods after man. of *n.*
18. 33. hath any of the gods of the *n.* delivered, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13, 14. *Isa.* 36. 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. say amo. *n.* L. reigneth
17. 21. driving out *n.* before peop.
Neh. 13. 26. among many *n.* no king
Job 12. 23. he increaseth the *n.* he enlargeth the *n.*
Ps. 9. 20. that *n.* know themselves
22. 27. kindreds of *n.* worship thee
28. L. is governor among the *n.*
47. 3. he sha. subdue *n.* under feet
57. 9. sing to thee among *n.* 108. 3.
66. 7. his eyes behold the *n.*
67. 4. let the *n.* be glad
96. 5. all gods of the *n.* are idols
106. 27. overthrow seed among *n.*
34. did not destroy *n.* L. comman.
Prov. 24. 24. *n.* shall abhor him
Isa. 2. 4. he sha. judge among the *n.*
5. 26. he will lift up an ensign to *n.*
10. 7. it is in his heart to cut off *n.*
11. 12. he shall set up ensign for *n.*
14. 6. he that ruled the *n.* in anger
12. which didst weaken the *n.*
18. all kings of the *n.* lie in glory
33. 3. at lifting up *n.* were scattered
34. 1. come near, ye *n. Jer.* 31. 10.
40. 15. the *n.* are as a drop of buck.
52. 15. so shall he sprinkle many *n.*
55. 5. *n.* that knew not thee, run
60. 12. yea, those *n.* shall be wasted
64. 2. *n.* tremble at thy presence
66. 19. send those that escape to *n.*
Jer. 1. 5. ordained thee proph. to *n.*
10. see I have set thee over the *n.*
4. 2. *n.* sha. bless themselves in him
10. 7. who would not fear thee, O King of *n.*? [dignation
10. *n.* sha. not be able to abide his
22. 8. many *n.* shall pass this city
25. 14. *n.* shall serve of them, 27. 7.
31. L. had a controversy with *n.*
46. 12. *n.* have heard of thy shame
50. 12. hindermost of *n.* a wildern.
46. the cry is heard among the *n.*
51. 7. the *n.* have drunken of her wine, the *n.* are mad
20. with thee will I break the *n.*
27. prepare the *n.* against her
41. Baby. an astonishment amo. *n.*
44. the *n.* shall not flow together
Lam. 1. 1. city that was great amo. *n.*
Ezek. 5. 6. wickedness, more than *n.*
14. make thee a reproach amo. *n.*
6. 8. remnant sha. escape among *n.*
9. escape remember me among *n.*
12. 15. I sha. scatter them among *n*
19. 4. the *n.* also heard of him, he
8. *n.* set against him on ev. side
26. 3. cause many *n.* come ag. thee
5. it shall become a spoil to the *n.*
28. 7. behold, therefore, I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the *n.* 30. 11. | 31. 12.
29. 12. scatter Egypt. amo. *n.* 30. 23.
15. shall no more rule over the *n.*
31. 16. I made *n.* shake at sound
Exe. 32. 2. thou art like lion of the *n.*
16. daughters of *n.* lament her, 18.
35. 10. these two *n.* shall be mine
36. 13. land hast bereaved thy *n.*
37. 22. they sha. be no more two *n.*
38. 8. brought forth out of *n.* 12.
23. I will be known in eyes of *n.*
39. 27. sanctified in sight of many *n.*
Hos. 8. 10. have hired among the *n.*
9. 17. shall be wanderers among *n.*
Joel 3. 2. they scattered among *n.*
Amos 6. 1. woe to them, chief of *n.*
Mic. 4. 2. many *n.* sha. say, let us go
3. he sh. rebuke strong *n.* afar off
11. many *n.* gathered against thee
7. 16. the *n.* sha. see, be confounded
Nah. 3. 4. selleth *n.* thro' whoredoms
5. I will shew *n.* thy nakedness
Hab. 1. 17. shall not spare to slay *n.*
2. 8. thou hast spoiled many *n.*
3. 6. he drove asunder the *n.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I have cut off the *n.*
8. my determination is to gather *n.*
Zech. 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to L.
8. 22. strong *n.* come to seek the L.
23. hold out of all languages of *n.*
Luke 12. 30. these do *n.* seek after
21. 25. upon earth be distress of *n.*
Acts 13. 19. he destr. 7 *n.* in Chanaan
Rev. 2. 26. him I give power over *n.*
10. 11. thou must proph. before *n.*
11. 9. *n.* sha. see dead bodies 3 days
18. the *n.* were angry, thy wrath
13. 7. power given him over all *n.*
16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell
17. 15. waters are *n.* and tongues
20. 3. should deceive *n.* no more
21. 24. *n.* wh are saved shall walk
26. shall bring honour of *n.* to it
22. 2. leaves were for healing of *n.*
See GREAT.
All NATIONS.
Deut. 4. 19. L. hath divided to *all n.*
28. 37. become by word among *all n.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. his fame was in *all n.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. decl. works amo. *all n.*
2 *Chr.* 32.23. magnified in sight of *all n.*
Ps. 67. 2. saving health among *all n.*
72. 11. *all n.* shall serve him
17. *all n.* shall call him blessed
82. 8. for thou shalt inherit *all n.*
86. 9. *all n.* sh. worship before thee
113. 4. L. is high above *all n.* glory
117. 1. praise L. *all* ye *n.* praise him
118. 10. *all n.* compassed me about
Isa. 2. 2. *all n.* shall flow unto it
25. 7. destroy the vail over *all n.*
34. 2. indignation of L. is on *all n.*
40. 17. *all n.* bef. him are as noth.
66. 18. I will gather *all n. Joel* 3. 2.
20. bring your breth. out of *all n.*
Jer. 27. 7. *all n.* serve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.
Amos 9. 9. sift house of Isr. amo. *a. n.*
Hab. 2. 5. gathereth to him *all n.*
Hag. 2. 7. I will shake *all n.* and the desire of *all n.* sh. come, and I will fill this house with glory
Zech. 14. 2. I will gather *a. n.* ag. Jer.
19. punishm. of *a. n.* that come not
Mal. 3. 12. *a. n.* sh. call you blessed
Mat. 24. 9. be hated of *a. n.* for my sa.
14. this gospel of kingdom shall be preached to *all n. Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 24. 47. *Rom.* 16. 26.
25. 32. before him sh. be gath. *all n.*
28. 19. go ye, and teach *all n.*
Mark 11. 17. called of *all n.* the hou.
Luke 21. 24. be led captive into *a. n.*
Acts 14. 16. suffered *a. n.* to walk in
17. 26. made of one blood *all n.*
Rom. 1. 5. obed. to faith amo. *all n.*
16. 26. made known to *a. n.* for obe.
Gal. 3. 8. in thee sh. *all n.* be blessed
Rev. 7. 9. a multitude of *all n.* stood

Rev. 12. 5. to rule *all n.* with a rod
14. 8. she made *all n.* drink, 18. 3.
15. 4. *all n.* shall come and worship
18. 23. by thy sorc. *all n.* deceived
All the NATIONS.
Gen. 18. 18. *all t. n.* of the earth be
blessed, 22. 18. | 26. 4.
Deut. 14. 2. above *all t. n.* on earth
17. 14. set a king over me, as *all t.*
n. 1 *Sam.* 8. 5, 20.
30. 1. call them to mind amo. *all n.*
3. L. will gather thee from *all t. n.*
Ps. 9. 17. and *all t. n.* that forget G.
Isa. 14. 26. hand stretched on *all t. n.*
29. 7. the multitude of *all t. n.* 8.
37.18. laid waste *all n.* and countries
43. 9. let *all the n.* be gathered
52. 10. the Lord made bare his holy
arm in eyes of *all t. n.*
61. 11. spring forth before *all t. n.*
Jer. 3. 17. *all t. n.* shall be gathered
25. 15. *all n.* to drink ‖ 17. made *all n.*
26. 6. make this city a curse to *all n.*
29. 14. I will gather you from *all n.*
18. a reproach among *all t. n.* 44. 8.
33. 9. joy and honour before *all t. n.*
46. 28. I will make full end of *all n.*
Zech. 7. 14. scattered them am. *all n.*
12. 9. destroy *all t. n.* that come
14. 16. left of *all the n.* that came
These NATIONS.
Deut. 7. 17. *t. n.* are more than I
9. 4. for wickedness of *these n.* 5.
11. 23. the Lord drive out all *t. n.*
12. 30. how did *t. n.* serve th. gods?
18. 14. *t. n.* hearkened to observers
28. 65. amo. *t. n.* shalt find no ease
29. 18. lest any serve gods of *t. n.*
31. 3. the Lord will destroy *these n.*
Josh. 23. 3. seen what L. done *t. n.*
4. I have divided to you by lot *t. n.*
12. if ye cleave to remnant of *t. n.*
13. G. will no more drive out *t. n.*
Judg. 3. 1. *t. n.* L. left to prove Isr.
2 *Kin.* 17. 41. so *these n.* feared the L.
Jer. 25. 9. bring them against *t. n.*
28. 14. I put yoke of iron on *t. n.*
NATIVE.
Jer. 22. 10. no more see *n.* country
NATIVITY.
Gen. 11. 28. Haran died in land of *n.*
Ruth 2. 11. thou hast left land of *n.*
Jer. 46. 16. let us go to land of our *n.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *n.* is of land of Can.
4. thy *n.* in the day th. wast born
21. 30. will judge thee in land of *n.*
23. 15. Chaldea, the land of their *n.*
NATURE.
Rom. 1. 26. change that against *n.*
2. 14. do by *n.* the things in the law
27. uncircumci. by *n.* judge thee?
11. 24. if thou wert cut out of the
olive-tree, which is wild by *n.*
and wert graffed contrary to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. doth not *n.* teach you?
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.* not sinners
4. 8. them, which by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not the *n.* of angels
Jam. 3. 6. setteth on fire course of *n.*
2 *Peter* 1. 4. be partakers of divine *n.*
NATURAL.
Deut. 34. 7. nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26. women change *n.* use
27. men leaving *n.* use of woman
31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
11. 21. G. spared not *n.* branches, 23.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiv. not Spi.
15. 44. sown a *n.* body, is a *n.* body
46. but that which is *n.* was first
Jam. 1. 23. a man behold. his *n.* face
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. these as *n.* brute beasts
NATURALLY.
Phil. 2. 20. *n.* care for your state

Jude 10. but what they know *n.*
NAVEL.
Job 40. 16. force is in *n.* of his belly
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be health to thy *n.*
Cant. 7. 2. thy *n.* is like a goblet
Ezek. 16. 4. born, thy *n.* was not cut
NAVES.
1 *Kin.* 7. 33. *n.* and spokes all molten
NAUGHT, or NOUGHT.
Gen. 29. 15. shou. serve me for *n.*?
Deut. 13. 17. cleave *n.* cursed thing
15. 9. thy brother, thou gavest him *n.*
28. 63. L. rejoice to bring you to *n.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. city pleasant, water *n.*
Neh. 4. 15. G. brought counsel to *n.*
Job 1. 9. doth Job fear God for *n.*?
8. 22. place of wicked come to *n.*
14. 18. mountain fall. cometh to *n.*
22. 6. a pledge fr. thy brother for *n.*
Ps. 33. 10. the Lord bringeth coun-
sel of heathen to *n.*
44. 12. thou sellest thy peo. for *n.*
Prov. 1. 25. ye set at *n.* all counsel
20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* saith the buyer
Isa. 8. 10. take counsel, come to *n.*
29. 20. the terrible one is bro. to *n.*
21. turn aside just for a thing of *n.*
41. 12. as nothing, as a thing of *n.*
24. of nothing, and your work *n.*
49. 4. I have spent my stren. for *n.*
52. 3. ye have sold yourselves for *n.*
5. my people is taken away for *n.*
Jer. 14. 14. false vision, a thing of *n.*
Amos 5. 5. Beth-el shall come to *n.*
6. 13. ye which rejoice in thing of *n.*
Mal. 1. 10. who is there, would shut
the doors for *n.*? neither do ye
kindle fire on mine altar for *n.*
Mark 9. 12. must suffer, and be set
at *n. Luke* 23. 11.
Acts 4. 11. this is the stone set at *n.*
5. 36. all scattered and brou. to *n.*
38. if work of men, will come to *n.*
19. 27. craft in danger to be set at *n.*
Rom. 14. 10. why set at *n.* thy brot.?
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. to bring to *n.* things
2. 6. wisdom of this world com. to *n.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. nor did we eat any
man's bread for *n.*
Rev. 18. 17. great riches come to *n.*
NAUGHTY.
Prov. 6. 12. a *n.* person walketh with
17. 4. a liar giveth ear to *n.* tongue
Jer. 24. 2. the basket had very *n.* figs
NAUGHTINESS.
1 *Sam.* 17. 28. and the *n.* of thy heart
Prov. 11. 6. be taken in their own *n.*
Jam. 1. 21. apart all superfluity of *n.*
NAVY.
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. Solom. made *n.* of ships
27. Hiram sent in *n.* his servants
10. 11. the *n.* of Hiram brought gold
22. king Solomon had at sea a *n.*
NAY.
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. he will not say thee *n.*
20. say not *n.* I will not say thee *n.*
Mat. 5. 37. but let your communica-
tion be yea, yea, *n. n.* more
cometh of evil, *Jam.* 5. 12.
Luke 13. 3. *n.* except ye repent, 5.
16. 30. he said, *n.* father Abraham
Acts 16. 37. *n.* verily, but let them
Rom. 3. 27. *n.* but by law of faith
9. 20. *n.* but O man, who art thou?
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. wi. me be yea, yea, *n. n.*
18. our word was not yea and *n.*
19. Jesus Christ was not yea and *n.*
NAZARITE.
Num. 6. 2. a vow of a *n.* to separate
themselves, 18, 19, 20. [7. | 16. 17.
Judg. 13. 5. child shall be a. *n.* to G.
NAZARITES.
Lam. 4. 7. her *n.* purer than snow
Amos 2. 11. raised young men for *n.*

Amos 2. 12. ye gave *n.* wine to drink
NEAR.
Gen. 19. 20. this city is *n.* to flee to
45. 10. thou shalt be *n.* to me, thou
48. 10. brought them *n.* and kissed
Lev. 18. 6. not appro. any *n.* of kin
Num. 16. 9. bring you *n.* to hims. 10.
Deut. 5. 27. go thou *n.* and hear G.
Judg. 20. 34. knew not evil was *n.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. the king is *n.* of kin
Job 41. 16. one is so *n.* another
Ps. 22. 11. trouble is *n.* ‖ 75. 1. name is
119. 151. thou art *n.* O Lord
Isa. 45. 21. tell ye, and bring them *n.*
55. 6. call upon L. while he is *n.*
57. 19. peace be to him that is *n.*
Ezek. 22. 5. those th. be *n.* mock theo
Obad. 15. the day of L. is *n. Zech.* 1. 14.
Mat. 24. 33. it is *n.* even at the doors
See CAME, COME, DRAW, DREW.
NEARER.
Ruth 3. 12. is a kinsman *n.* than I
Rom. 13. 11. our salvation *n.* than
NECESSARY.
Job 23. 12. his words more than *n.*
Acts 13. 46. *n.* the word be spoken
15. 28. no burden than th. *n.* things
28. 10. laded us with things *n.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. the members which
seem feeble are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.* to exhort
Phil. 2. 25. I supposed it *n.* to send
Tit. 3. 14. good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 9. 23. *n.* patterns sho. be purified
NECESSITY.
Luke 23. 17. of *n.* he must release
Rom. 12. 13. destribut. to *n.* of saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* and hath
9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me, woe is
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. give not grudging. or of *n.*
Phil. 4. 16. once and again to my *n.*
Philem. 14. not be as it were of *n.*
Heb. 7. 12. there is of *n.* a change
8. 3. it is of *n.* this man have some
9. 16. there must of *n.* be the death
NECESSITIES.
Acts 20. 34. hands ministered to my *n.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. as ministers of G. in *n.*
12. 10. I take pleasure in *n.* in per.
NECK.
Gen. 27. 16. skins on smooth of his *n.*
40. break the yoke from off thy *n.*
33. 4. Esau fell on his *n.* and kissed
41. 42. Pharaoh put a gold chain
about Joseph's *n. Ezek.* 16. 11.
Dan. 5. 7, 16, 29.
45. 14. Joseph fell on Benjamin's *n.*
46. 29. he fell on Jacob's *n.* he wept
49. 8. thy hand be on *n.* of enemies
Exod. 13. 13. if not, break his *n.* 34. 20.
Lev. 5. 8. wring off his head from *n.*
Deut. 21. 4. strike off the heifer's *n.*
28. 48. put a yoke of iron on thy *n.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his *n.* brake, and died
2 *Cor.* 36. 13. Zedek. stiffened his *n.*
Neh. 9. 29. they hardened their *n.*
Job 15. 26. on him, even on his *n.*
16. 12. he hath taken me by the *n.*
39. 19. clothed his *n.* with thunder?
41. 22. in his *n.* remaineth strength
Ps. 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *n.*
Prov. 1. 9. sh. be chains about thy *n.*
3. 3. bind them about thy *n.* 6. 21.
22. sh. be life and grace to thy *n.*
Cant. 1. 10. thy *n.* is comely wi. gold
4. 4. thy *n.* is like the tower of Dav.
9. thou hast ravished my heart
with one chain of thy *n.*
7. 4. thy *n.* is a tower of ivory
Isa. 8. 8. sh. reach even to the *n.*
10. 27. his yoke be taken fr. thy *n.*
30. 28. reach to the midst of the *n.*
48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew
52. 2. loose thyself from bands of *n.*

Isa. 66. 2. as if he cut off a dog's *n.*
Jer. 11. 23. they made their *n.* stiff
27. 2. vokes, and put them on thy *n.*
8. put *n.* under yoke of king, 11.
28. 10. took yoke fr. Jerem. *n.* 12.
14. I put a yoke on *n.* of nations
30. 8. I will break his yoke fr. off *n.*
Lam. 1. 14. my transg. are on my *n.*
Hos. 10. 11. I passed over on her *n.*
Hab. 3. 13. the foundation to the *n.*
Mat. 18. 6. it were better that a millstone were hanged about his *n.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 15. 20. his father fell on his *n.*
Acts 15. 10. yoke on *n.* of disciples
20. 37 fell on Paul's *n.* kissed him
See HARDEN.

NECKS.

Josh. 10. 24. feet on *n.* of these kings
Judg. 5. 30. *n.* of them th. take spoil
8. 21. ornaments on camels' *n.* 26.
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. given me *n.* of enemies, *Psal.* 18. 10.
Neh. 3. 5. put not *n.* to the work
Isa. 3. 16. walk wi. stretched-forth *n.*
Jer. 27. 12. bring your *n.* under yoke
Lam. 5. 5. our *n.* under persecution
Ezek. 21. 29. bring thee on *n.* of slain
Mic. 2. 3. ye sh not remove your *n.*
Rom. 16. 4. laid down their own *n.*

NECROMANCER.

Deut. 18. 11. not be among you a *n.*

NEED.

Deut. 15. 8. lend sufficient for his *n.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. have I *n.* of madmen
2 *Chr.* 2. 16. wood as much as shalt *n.*
20. 17. shall not *n.* to fight in battle
Ezra 6. 9. let what they *n.* be given
Prov. 31. 11. sh. have no *n.* of spoil
Mat. 3. 14. I have *n.* to be baptized
6. 8. for your father knoweth what things ye have *n.* of before ye ask him, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
9. 12. they that be whole *n.* not a physician, but they that are sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
14. 16. they *n.* not depart, give to
21. 3. the L. hath *n.* of them, and he will send them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31, 34.
26. 65. the high priest said, what further *n.* have we of witnesses? *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.
Mark 2. 25. Dav. did wh. he had *n.*
Luke 9. 11. healed them that had *n.*
15. 7. just persons *n.* no repentance
John 13. 29. buy things we have *n.* of
Acts 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35.
Rom. 16. 2. assist her in what she *n.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 36, if *n.* so require, let him
12. 21. not say I have no *n.* of thee
24. our comely parts have no *n.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or *n.* we epistles of com.?
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to suffer *n.*
19. my G. shall supply all your *n.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. so that we *n.* not speak
4. 9. of brotherly love *n.* not write
5. 1. of the times ye have no *n.*
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of *n.*
5. 12. *n.* one teach you, such as have *n.* of milk
7. 11. what *n.* that another priest
10. 36. for ye have *n.* of patience
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if *n.* be, ye are in heavi.
1 *Jn.* 2. 27. *n.* not any man teach you
3. 17. and see his brother have *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. and I have *n.* of nothing
21. 23. city no *n.* of sun or moon
22. 5. they *n.* no candle, nor light

NEEDED.

John 2. 25. he *n.* not any sho. testify
Acts 17. 25. as tho' he *n.* any thing

NEEDEST, ETH.

Gen. 33. 15. Jacob said, what *n.* it
Luke 11. 8. give him as many as he *n.*
John 13. 10. *n.* not save to wash feet
16. 30. and *n.* not that any man ask
Eph. 4. 28. have to give him that *n.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. workman *n.* not to be
Heb. 7. 27. who *n.* not offer sacrifice

NEEDFUL.

Ezra 7. 20. *n.* for house of thy God
Luke 10. 42. but one thing is *n.*
Acts 15. 5. *n.* to circumcise them
Phil. 1. 24. abide in flesh is more *n.*
Jam. 2. 16. things *n.* for the body
Jude 3. it was *n.* for me to write you

NEEDLE.

Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a *n.* *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.

NEEDLE-*work.*

Exod. 26. 36. thou shalt make an hanging wrought with *n.-w.* 27. 16. | 36. 37. | 38. 18.
28. 39. make girdle of *n.-w.* 39. 29.
Judg. 5. 30. of divers colours of *n.-w.*
Ps. 45. 14. brought raiment of *n.-w.*

NEEDS.

Gen. 17. 13. must *n.* be circumcised
19. 9. this fellow will *n.* be a judge
24. 5. must I *n.* bring thy son again?
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. for we must *n.* die
Jer. 10. 5. must *n.* be born, because
Mat. 18. 7. *n.* be that offences come
Mark 13. 7. such things must *n.* be
Luke 14. 18. I must *n.* go and see
John 4. 4. must *n.* go thro' Samaria
Acts 17. 3. Ch. must *n.* have suffered
21. 22. the multitude must *n.* come
Rom. 13. 5. ye must *n.* be subject
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then must ye *n.* go out
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. if I must *n.* glory

NEEDY.

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand to the *n.*
24. 14. servant that is poor and *n.*
Job 24. 4. they turn *n.* out of way
14. murderer killeth poor and *n.*
Ps. 9. 18. *n.* not alway be forgotten
12. 5. for the sighing of *n.* will arise
35. 10. deliver. poor and *n.* 72. 4, 13.
37. 14. bent bow to cast down the *n.*
40. 17. I am poor and *n.* 70. 5.
72. 12. he shall deliver the *n.* 82. 4.
13. he shall spare the poor and *n.*
74. 21. poor and *n.* praise thy name
82. 3. justice to the afflicted and *n.*
4. deliver poor and *n.* fr. wicked
86. 1. for I am poor and *n.* 109. 22.
109. 16. persecuted the poor and *n.*
113. 7. he lifteth *n.* out of dunghill
Prov. 30. 14. devour *n.* fr. amo. men
31. 9. plead the cause of poor and *n.*
20. reacheth forth her hands to *n.*
Isa. 10. 2. to turn aside *n.* fr. judgm.
14. 30. the *n.* sh. lie down in safety
25. 4. been a strength to the *n.*
26. 6. steps of *n.* sh. tread it down
32. 7. even when the *n.* speaketh
41. 17. when poor and *n.* seek water
Jer. 5. 28. right of *n.* do they not jud.
22. 16. judged cause of poor and *n.*
Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen hands of *n.*
18. 12. he oppressed the poor and *n.*
22. 29. people vexed the poor and *n.*
Amos 4. 1. kine of Bashan, crush *n.*
8. 4. O ye that swallow up the *n.*
6. buy the *n.* for a pair of shoes

NEESED, or SNEEZED.

2 *Kin.* 4. 35. the child *n.* seven times

NEESINGS.

Job 41. 18. by his *n.* light doth shine

NEGLECT.

Mat. 18. 17. and if he shall *n.* to hear them, tell it to the church, but if he *n.* to hear the church
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not the gift in thee
Heb. 2. 3. how escape, if *n.* salva.?

NEGLECTED, ING.

Acts 6. 1. widows *n.* in ministration
Col. 2. 23. *n.* the body, not in honour

NEGLIGENT.

2 *Chr.* 29. 11. be not *n.* for the Lord
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. not be *n.* to put you in

NEIGHBOUR.

Exod. 3. 22. woman bor. of *n.* 11. 2.
1 *Sam.* 15. 28. hath given it to a *n.*
Prov. 27. 10. better is a *n.* th. is near
Jer. 6. 21. *n.* and friends shall perish
9. 20. and teach every one her *n.*
Luke 10. 36. *n.* to him amo. thieves

NEIGHBOUR, *Adjective.*

Jer. 49. 18. as in the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah and the *n.* cities thereof, 50. 40.

His NEIGHBOUR.

Exod. 12. 4. him and *h. n.* take lamb
22. 8. put his hand to *h. n.* goods, 11.
14. bor. ought of *h. n.* and it hurt
32. 27. go slay every man *his n.*
Lev. 20. 10. he that committeth adultery with *h. n.'s* wife, shall be put to death, *Deut.* 22. 24.
24. 19. if a man cause blemish in *h. n.*
Deut. 4. 42. kill *h. n.* unawares, 19. 4.
15. 2. creditor that lendeth to *his n.*
19. 11. if any hate *h. n.* and lie wait
22. 26. a man riseth against *his n.*
27. 24. cursed be he th. smiteth *h. n.*
Ruth 4. 7. off his shoe, gave to *h. n.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 31. if man trespass aga. *h. n.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if a man sin against *h. n.*
Job 12. 4. I am as one mocked of *h. n.*
16. 21. as a man pleadeth for *h. n.*
Ps. 12. 2. speak vanity each wi. *h. n.*
15. 3. nor doeth evil to *his n.*
101. 5. whoso slandereth *his n.*
Prov. 6. 29. that goeth to *h. n.'s* wife
11. 9. an hypocrite destroyeth *h. n.*
12. who is void of wisdom despiseth *his n.* 14. 21.
12. 26. righteous more excel. th. *h. n.*
14. 20. poor is hated of *h. n.*
16. 29. a violent man enticeth *h. n.*
18. 17. *h. n.* cometh and searcheth
19. 4. the poor is separated fr. *h. n.*
21. 10. *his n.* findeth no favour
25. 18. bear false witness aga. *h. n.*
26. 19. the man that deceiveth *h. n.*
29. 5. that flattereth *h. n.* spreadeth
Eccl. 4. 4. a man is envied of *h. n.*
Isa. 3. 5. oppressed every one by *h. n.*
19. 2. fight every one against *his n.*
41. 6. they helped every one *his n.*
Jer. 5. 8. neighed after *his n.'s* wife
7. 5. judgment betw. man and *h. n.*
9. 4. take ye heed every one of *h. n.*
5. they will deceive eve. one *h. n.*
8. speak peaceably to *h. n.* wi. mouth
22. 8. say every man to *h. n.* 23. 35.
13. useth *h. n.* service witho. wages
23. 27. dreams tell every one to *h. n.*
30. steal my word, ev. one fr. *h. n.*
31. 34. teach no more every man *his n. Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 15. proclaim. liberty to *h. n.* 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. neither defi. *h. n.* wife, 15.
11. and hath defiled *his n.'s* wife, 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Hab. 2. 15. that giveth *his n.* drink
Zech. 3. 10. call ev. man *h. n.* under
8. 10. I set men, ev. one aga. *h. n.*
16. speak ev. man truth to *his n.*
17. let none imagine evil aga. *h. n.*
Mark 12. 33. to love *h. n.* as himself
Acts 7. 27. he that did *h. n.* wrong
Rom. 13. 10. worketh no evil to *h. n.*
15. 2. let every one please *his n.*
Eph. 4. 25. speak truth with *his n.*

My NEIGHBOUR.

Job 31. 9. I laid wait at *my n.'s* door
Luke 10. 29. said to Jes. who is *my n.?*

Thy NEIGHBOUR.
*Exod.*20. 16. thou shalt not bear false wit. ag. *thy n. Deut.* 5. 20.
Lev. 18. 20. not lie with *thy n.* wife
19. 13. thou shalt not defraud *thy n.*
15. in righteousn. sha. judge *thy n.*
18. nor stand ags. blood of *thy n.*
17. shalt in any wise rebuke *thy n.*
18. thou shalt love *thy n.* as thyself
Deut. 5. 21. not desire *thy n.*'s wife
19. 14. not remove *thy n.* land-mark
1 *Sam.* 23. 17. and given it to *thy n.*
Prov. 3. 28. say not to *thy n.* go
29. devise not evil against *thy n.*
24. 28. be not witness against *thy n.*
25. 9. debate thy cause with *thy n.*
17. withdraw foot fr. *thy n.* house
Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt love *thy n.* 19.
19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke*
10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14.
Jam. 2. 8.
NEIGHBOURS.
Josh. 9. 16. heard they were their *n.*
Ruth 4. 17. wo. her *n.* gave it a name
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow vessels of thy *n.*
Psal. 28. 3. speak peace to their *n.*
31. 11. I was reproach among my *n.*
44. 13. makest us reproach to our *n.*
79. 4. we are become reproach to *n.*
12. render to our *n.* sevenfold
80. 6. makest us a strife to our *n.*
89. 41. he is a reproach to his *n.*
Jer. 12. 14. saith L. again. all evil *n.*
Ezek. 22. 12. gained of *n.* by extortion
Luke 1. 58. her *n.* heard how Lord
14. 12. make supper, call not rich *n.*
15. 6. he called together his *n.* 9.
John 9. 8. *n.* who had seen him blind
NEIGHED.
Jer. 5. 8. ev. one *n.* after neigh. wife
NEIGHING, S. [ones
Jer. 8. 16. trembled at *n.* of strong
13. 27. I have seen adulteries and *n.*
NEPHEW, S.
Job 18. 19. neither have son nor *n.*
Judg. 12. 14. Abd. had 40 sons, 30 *n.*
Isa. 14. 22. I will cut off son and *n.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if widow have chil. or *n.*
NEST.
Num. 24. 21. puttest thy *n.* in a rock
Deut. 22. 6. if a *n.* be before thee
32. 11. as eagle stirreth up her *n.*
Job 29. 18. said, I shall die in my *n.*
39. 27. doth eagle make *n.* on high?
Ps. 84. 3. swallow found *n.* for herself
Prov. 27. 8. as bird that wand. fr. *n.*
Isa. 10. 14. hath found as *n.* riches
16. 2. as wander. bird cast out of *n.*
34. 15. there shall great owl make *n.*
Jer. 22. 23. makest thy *n.* in cedars
48. 28. dove makes *n.* in sides of holes
49. 16. tho' make *n.* as high as eagle
Obad. 4. tho' set thy *n.* among stars
Hab. 2. 9. that he may set *n.* on high
NESTS.
Ps. 104. 17. where birds make their *n.*
Ezek. 31. 6. all fowls made their *n.*
Mat. 8. 20. birds of the air have *n.*
NET. [*Lu.* 9. 58.
Job 18. 8. is cast into *n.* by own feet
19. 6. G. compassed me with his *n.*
Ps. 9. 15. in *n.* they hid, is foot taken
25. 15. sh. pluck my feet out of *n.* 31. 4.
35. 7. hid for me their *n.* in a pit
8. let his *n.* he hid catch himself
57. 6. they prepared *n.* for my steps
66. 11. thou broughtest us into *n.*
140. 5. they spread a *n.* by wayside
Prov. 1. 17. in vain the *n.* is spread
12. 12. wick. desireth *n.* of evil men
29. 5. man that flattereth spread *n.*
Eccl. 9. 12. fishes are taken in evil *n.*
Isa. 51. 20. as a wild bull in a *n.*
Lam. 1. 13. spread a *n.* for my feet
Ezek. 12. 13. my *n.* will I spread, 17. 20.
19. 8. nations sh. spread *n.* over him
32. 3. I will spread my *n.* over thee
Hos. 5. 1. ye have been *n.* on Tabor
7. 12. I will spread my *n.* on them
Mic. 7. 2. hunt his brother with a *n.*
Hab. 1. 15. catch them in their *n.*
16. they sacrifice to their *n.* and
17. shall they empty their *n.*?
Mat. 4. 18. cast *n.* into sea. *Mar.* 1. 16.
13. 47. kingd. of heav. is like *n.* cast
Luke 5. 5. I will let down the *n.*
6. multitude of fishes, and *n.* brake
John 21. 6. cast *n.* on right side of sh.
11. drew the *n.* to land, yet was
not the *n.* broken
NETS.
1 *Kings* 7. 17. *n.* of checker-work
Ps. 141. 10. wicked fall into own *n.*
Eccl. 7. 26. woman whose heart is *n.*
Isa. 19. 8. they that spread *n.* languish
Ezek. 26. 5. spreading of *n.* in sea
14. sh. be place to spread *n.* on 47. 10.
Mat. 4. 21. he saw James and John
mending their *n.* and he called
them, *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2.
Mark 1. 18. forsook *n.* followed him
Luke 5. 4. let down *n.* for a draught
NETHER.
Exod. 19. 17. they stood at *n.* part
Deut. 24. 6. no man take *n.* mill-stc.
Josh. 15. 19. he gave her upper springs
and *n.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15.
Job 41. 24. heart hard as *n.* mill-sto.
Ezek. 31. 14. deliv. to death *n.* parts
16. comforted in *n.* parts of earth
18. bro. down to *n.* parts of earth
32. 18. cast down to *n.* parts of earth
24. Elam gone dow. to *n.* par. of e.
NETHERMOST.
1 *Kin.* 6. 6. *n.* chamb. 5 cubits broad
NETTLES.
Job 30. 7. under *n.* they were gath.
Prov. 24. 31. *n.* had covered the face
Isa. 34. 13. *n.* and bram. in fortresses
Hos. 9. 6. *n.* possess pleasant places
Zeph. 2. 9. Moab sha. be breeding *n.*
NETWORK, S. [38. 4.
*Exod.*27. 4. make grate of *n.* of brass,
1 *Kin.* 7. 18. two rows round *n.* 42.
41. two *n.* upon the chapiters
42. 400 pomegranates for two *n.*
Isa. 19. 9. weave *n.* be confounded
Jer. 52. 22. with *n.* on the chapiters
23. pomegranates on *n.* were 100
NEVER.
Mat. 9. 33. it was *n.* so seen in Isr.
27. 14. answered him to *n.* a word
NEW.
Exod. 1. 8. arose a *n.* king over Eg.
Lev. 26. 10. bring forth old, bec. of *n.*
Num. 16. 30. L. make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20. 5. man built *n.* house, 22. 8.
24. 5. when taken a *n.* wife, not go
32. 17. sacrifi. to devils, to *n.* gods
Josh. 9. 13. bottles of wine were *n.*
Judg. 5. 8. they chose *n.* gods
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a *n.* cart, and take
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set the ark on a *n.* cart,
1 *Chron.* 13. 7.
21. 16. being girded with *n.* sword
1 *Kin.*11. 29. Jerob. clad wi. *n.* gar. 30.
Job 32. 19. ready to burst like *n.* bot.
Ps. 33. 3. sing to him a *n.* song, 96. 1.
| 98. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.
40. 3. hath put *n.* song in my mouth
Eccl. 1. 9. is no *n.* thing under sun
10. whereof may be said, this is *n.*?
Cant. 7. 13. pleas. fruits, *n.* and old
Isa. 42. 9. *n.* things I declare, 48. 6.
43. 19. I will do a *n.* thing, make a
62. 2. shalt be called by a *n.* name
65. 17. create *n.* heav. *n.* earth, 66. 22.
Jer. 26. 10. *n.* gate of L. house, 36. 10.
Jer. 31. 22. L. hath created *n.* thing
*Lam.*3. 23. L. mercies are *n.* ev. morn.
Ezek. 11. 19. a *n.* spirit in you, 36. 26.
18. 31. make *n.* heart and *n.* spirit
47. 12. trees bring forth *n.* fruit
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece
of *n.* cloth to an old garment,
Mark 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
17. but they put *n.* wine into *n.*
bottles, and both are pre-
served, *Mar.* 2. 22. *Lu.* 5. 38.
13. 52. bring. out things *n.* and old
26. 28. is my blood of *n.* testament,
Mar. 14. 24. *Lu.* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
29. drink it *n.* with you, *Mar.* 14. 25.
27. 60. Joseph laid body in *n.* tomb
Mark 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine is this?
16. 17. shall speak with *n.* tongues
John 13. 34. *n.* command. I give you
Acts 17. 19. what this *n.* doctrine is?
21. eith. tell or hear some *n.* thing
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made able min. of *n.* test.
5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is
a *n.* creature; all things are
become *n.*
Gal. 6. 15. but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2. 15. of twain, one *n.* man
4. 24. ye put on the *n.* man. *Col.* 3. 10.
Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of *n.* testament
10. 20. by *n.* and living way conse.
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* born babes desi. milk
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. look for *n.* heav. *n.* earth
1 *John* 2. 7. I write no *n.* command.
8. *n.* commandment I write to you
2 *John* 5. not as though I wrote a *n.*
commandment [knoweth
Rev. 2. 17. *n.* name written, no man
3. 12. name is *n.* Jerusalem, 21. 2.
3. 12. I will write my *n.* name
5. 9. they sung a *n.* song, 14. 3.
21. 1. I saw *n.* heaven and *n.* earth
5. behold, I make all things *n.*
See COVENANT, WINE.
NEW *Wine.*
Neh. 10. 39. bring offering of *n. w.*
13. 5. prep. chamb. where *n. w.* laid
12. brought tithe of *n. w.* to treas.
Prov. 3. 10. presses burst with *n. w.*
Isa. 24. 7. the *n. wine* mourneth
65. 8. as *n. w.* is found in cluster
Hos. 1. 11. *n. w.* take away the heart
9. 2. the *n. wine* shall fail in her
Joel 1. 5. *n. w.* cut off | 10. dried up
3. 18. mountains shall drop *n. wine*
Hag. 1. 11. called for drought on *n.w.*
Zech. 9. 17. *n. w.* make maids cheerful
Mat. 9. 17. do men put *n. wine* into
old bottles, but *n. w.* into new
bottles, *Mark* 2. 22. *Lu.* 5. 37.
Acts 2. 13. these men are full of *n. w.*
NEWS. [country
Prov. 25. 25. so is good *n.* from a far
NEWLY.
Deut. 32. 17. sacri. to gods *n.* came up
Judg. 7. 19. they had *n.* set watch
NEWNESS.
Rom. 6. 4. we sh. walk in *n.* of life
7. 6. we should serve in *n.* of spirit
NEXT.
*Gen.*17. 21. Sar. bear at set time *n.* ye.
Exod. 12. 4. let him *n.* take a lamb
Deut. 21. 3. city which is *n.* slain man
6. elders of the city *n.* to slain man
1 *Sam.* 23. 17. I shall be *n.* to thee
30. 17. Dav. smote to eve. of *n.* day
Esth. 10. 3. Mordecai was *n.* to Ahas.
Mat. 27. 62. the *n.* day that followed
Mark 1. 38. let us go into *n.* towns
John 1. 29. *n.* day John see. Jes. com.
Acts 4. 3. put them in hold to *n.* day
13. 42. words be preached *n.* sab. 44.
NIGH.
Lev. 21. 3. a virgin that is *n.* to him

Num. 24. 17. behold him, not *n.* star
Deut. 4. 7. who hath G. so *n.* them?
22. 2. if brother be not *n.* unto thee
30. 14. word is *n.* to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. wher. approach. so *n.*? 21.
1 *Kin.* 8. 59. let my words be *n.* to L.
Ps. 34. 18. L. is *n.* them of brok. heart
85. 9. salva. *n.* them that fear him
145. 18. the L. is *n.* to all that call
Joel 2. 1. day of the L. is *n.* at hand
Mat. 24. 32. ye know that summer is *n. Luke* 21. 30.
Mark 13. 29. know that it is *n.* even
Luke 21. 20. know that desola. is *n.*
31. know that kingdom of G. is *n.*
John 6. 4. and the passover was *n.*
11. 55. the Jews' passover was *n.*
Eph. 2. 13. made *n.* by blood of Chr.
17. preached to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27. sick, *n.* unto death, 30.
Heb. 2. 6. is rejected. *n.* to cursing
See CAME. DRAW.

NIGHT.

Gen. 1. 5. the darkness he called *n.*
14. lights, to divide day from *n.*
16. made lesser light to rule the *n.*
19. 2. tarry all *n. Num.* 22. 19. *Judg.* 19. 6, 9. [34, 35.
33. made him drink wine that *n.*
24. 54. tarried all *n.* 28. 11. | 31. 54.
| 32. 13, 21.
30. 15. he sha. lie with thee to *n.* 16.
46. 2. G. spake to Isr. in vis. of *n.*
49. 27. at *n.* he shall divide spoil
Exod. 12. 8. eat the flesh in that *n.*
42. is a *n.* to be observed to Lord
14. 20. came not near other all *n.*
Lev. 6. 9. burning on the altar all *n.*
19. 13. wages not abi. with thee all *n.*
22. 8. he said, lodge here this *n.* 19.
Deut. 16. 4. no leav. bread remain all *n.*
21. 23. body not rema. all *n.* on tree
Judg. 6. 40. and God did so that *n.*
19. 25. and abused her all the *n.*
Ruth 1. 12. if I have an husb. to *n.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Sam. cried to L. all *n.*
19. 11. if thou save not thy life to *n.*
28. 25. Saul went away that *n.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner walked all *n.*
32. Joab and his men went all *n.*
12. 16. David lay all *n.* on earth
17. 1. I will pursue aft. Dav. this *n.*
16. lodge not this *n.* in the plain
2 *Kin.* 19. 35. that *n.* the angel smote
2 *Chr.* 1. 7. that *n.* did G. ap. to Sol.
Esth. 6. 1. that *n.* cou. not king sleep
Job 3. 3. let *n.* perish in wh. it was
7. let that *n.* be solitary
4. 13. the visions of the *n.*
7. 4. when shall the *n.* be gone?
29. 19. dew lay all *n.* on my branch
36. 20. desire not *n.* people cut off
Ps. 6. 6. all *n.* make I my bed swim
19. 2. *n.* unto *n.* sheweth knowled.
30. 5. weeping may endure for a *n.*
78. 14. he led them all *n.* with light
92. 2. shew forth faithfulness ev. *n.*
104. 20. thou makest darkn. it is *n.*
139. 11. even the *n.* shall be light
Prov. 7. 9. passing in the dark *n.*
31. 15. she ariseth while it is yet *n.*
Cant. 1. 13. lie all *n.* betw. my breasts
5. 2. my locks with drops of the *n.*
Isa. 5. 11. contin. until *n.* till wine infl.
16. 3. make thy shadow as the *n.*
21. 4. *n.* of pleasure turned into fear
11. watchman, what of the *n.*?
12. morning cometh, also the *n.*
29. 7. shall be as a dream of the *n.*
Jer. 14. 8. turneth aside for a *n.*
Dan. 2. 19. secret revealed in *n.* vis.
5. 30. in that *n.* was Belshazz. slain
6. 18. king passed the *n.* fasting
Hos. 7. 6. their baker sleepeth all *n.*
Joel 1. 13. lie all *n.* in sackcloth
Amos 5. 8. maketh day dark with *n.*
Jon. 4. 10. came up in *n.* perish. in *n.*
Mic. 3. 6. *n.* sha. be to you, be dark
Mat. 26. 31. then Jesus saith to them, all ye shall be offended because of me this *n. Mark* 14. 27.
34. this *n.* thou shalt deny me
Luke 5. 5. toiled all *n.* taken nothing
6. 12. he continued all *n.* in prayer
12. 20. this *n.* thy soul be required
17. 34. that *n.* two sh. be in one bed
John 9. 4. *n.* cometh, no man work
13. 30. he went out, and it was *n.*
21. 3. that *n.* they caught nothing
Acts 12. 6. same *n.* Pet. was sleeping
16. 33. took them same hour of *n.*
23. 11. *n.* following L. stood by him
27. 23. stood by me this *n.* angel
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is spent, day at hand
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same *n.* he was betray.
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. we are not of the *n.*
Rev. 21. 25. sh. be no *n.* there, 22. 5.

By NIGHT. [*by n.*
Gen. 20. 3. G. came to Abim. in dream
31. 34. G. came to Lab. in dream *by n.*
39. whether stolen by day or *by n.*
40. drought consum. me, frost *by n.*
Ex. 12. 31. called Mos. and Aar. *by n.*
13. 21. Lord went before them *by n.* in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20. | 40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire *by n.*
21. cloud taken up by day or *by n.*
Deut. 1. 33. in fire *by n.* to shew way
23. 10. uncleanness chanceth *by n.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. go after Philist. *by n.*
28. 8. Saul came to woman *by n.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. nor the beasts *by n.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solomon *by n.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 14. came *by n.* compassed
25. 4. men of war fled *by n. Jer.* 52. 7.
Psal. 91. 5. shalt not be afraid *by n.*
121. 6. nor moon smite thee *by n.*
134. 1. *by n.* stand in house of Lord
136. 9. moon rule *by n. Jer.* 31. 35.
Prov. 31. 18. candle go. not out *by n.*
Cant. 3. 1. *by n.* I sought him whom
Isa. 4. 5. the shining of a fire *by n.*
Jer. 6. 5. let us go *by n.* destroy pal.
39. 4. went forth out of city *by n.*
49. 9. if thieves *by n.* will destroy
Dan. 7. 2. I saw in my vision *by n.*
Obad. 5. if thieves came to thee, if robbers *by n.*
Mat. 2. 14. took child and moth. *by n.*
27. 64. lest his disciples come *by n.* and steal, 28. 13.
Luke 2. 8. keep. watch ov. flock *by n.*
John 3. 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus *by n.* 19. 39.
Acts 5. 9. angel *by n.* opened prison
9. 25. took Paul *by n.* let him down
See DAY.

In the NIGHT.
1 *Kin.* 3. 19. wom. child died *in t. n.*
Neh. 2. 12. I arose *in t. n.* | 15. I went up
4. 22. *in the n.* they may guard us
6. 10. *in the n.* will they slay thee
Job 5. 14. grope in noon-day as *in t. n.*
24. 14. *in t. n.* murderer is as thief
27. 20. tempest stealeth him *in t. n.*
34. 25. overturneth them *in the n.*
35. 10. who giveth songs *in the n.*?
Ps. 16. 7. my reins instruct me *in t. n.*
17. 3. thou hast visited me *in the n.*
22. 2. I cry *in the n.* season, and am
42. 8. *in t. n.* his song sh. be with me
77. 2. my sore ran *in t. n.* ceased not
6. I call to remem. my song *in t. n.*
90. 4. 1000 years are as watch *in t. n.*
105. 39. a fire to give light *in t. n.*

Ps. 119. 55. remem. thy name *in t. n.*
Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not rest *in the n.*
Cant. 3. 8. sword bec. of fear *in t. n.*
Isa. 15. 1. *in t. n.* Moab is laid waste
26. 9. my soul desired thee *in t. n.*
30. 29. shall have a song as *in t. n.*
59. 10. stumble at noon-d. as *in t. n.*
Jer. 36. 30. shall be cast out *in t. n.*
Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth sore *in t. n.*
2. 19. arise, cry out *in the n.*
Hos. 4. 5. prophet shall fall *in t. n.*
John 11. 10. man walk *in t. n.* stum.
Acts 16. 9. vision appeared to Paul *in the n.* 18. 9. [2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day com. as thief *in t. n.*
7. sleep *in t. n.* are drunk *in t. n.*

NIGHTS.
Gen. 7. 4. cause it rain 40 days, 40 *n.* 12.
Job 7. 3. wearisome *n.* appointed me
Isa. 21. 8. I am set in ward whole *n.*
See DAYS.

NIGHT-*hawk.*
Lev. 11. 16. owl and *n.-h.* ye shall not eat, *Deut.* 14. 15.

NIGHT-*watches.*
Ps. 63. 6. I meditate on thee in *n.-w.*
119. 148. prevent *n.-w.* to meditate NINE. [in length
Deut. 3. 11. Og's bedstead *n.* cubits
Neh. 11. 1. *n.* parts dwell in oth. cit.
Luke 17. 17. but where are the *n.*?
See HUNDRED.

NINETEEN. [*n.* men
2 *Sam.* 2. 30. there lack. of Dav. serv.

NINETEENTH.
2 *Kin.* 25. 8. in the *n.* year of Nebuchadnezzar the house of the Lord was burnt, *Jer.* 52. 12.

NINETY.
Gen. 5. 9. Enos lived *n.* years, begat 17. 17. sh. Sar. that is *n.* ye. old, bear?

NINETY-SIX.
Ezra 8. 35. offered for Isr. *n.-s.* rams

NINETY-EIGHT.
1 *Sam.* 4. 15. Eli was *n.-e.* years old

NINETY-NINE.
Gen. 17. 1. Abram was *n.-n.* ye. old
24. was *n.-n.* ye. old when circum.
Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the *n.-n.* and seeketh that which is gone astray? 13 *Luke* 15. 4, 7.

NINTH. [year
Lev. 25. 22. ye sh. eat old fruit till *n.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 12. Elzabad the *n.* captain
27. 12. *n.* captain for *n.* month was
Mat. 20. 5. went out about *n.* hour
27. 45. from sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the *n.* hour, *Mark* 15. 33.
46. *n.* hour Jes. gave up the ghost, *Mark* 15. 34.
Acts 3. 1. at hour of prayer, being *n.*
10. 3. Cornel. saw vis. abo. *n.* hou. 30.
Rev. 21. 20. *n.* foundation was topaz
See DAY, MONTH.

NITRE.
Prov. 25. 20. as vinegar upon *n.* so
Jer. 2. 22. though thou wash with *n.*

NOBLE.
Ezra 4. 10. *n.* Asnapper brought ov.
Esth. 6. 9. one of king's *n.* princes
Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a *n.* vine
Luke 19. 12. *n.* man went to far coun.
John 4. 46. *n.* man who. son was sick
49. *n.* man saith. come ere child die
Acts 17. 11. Bereans more *n.* than Th.
24. 3. we accept it, *n.* Felix, 26. 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *n.* are called

NOBLES.
Exod. 24. 11. on *n.* of Israel laid not
Num. 21. 18. the *n.* of peo. digged it
Judg. 5. 13. dominion over the *n.*
1 *Kin* 21. 8. Jezebel sent letters to *n.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 20. Jehoiada took the *n.*

Neh. 2. 16. nor had I told it to the *n.*
3. 5. *n.* not put their necks to work
5. 7. I rebuked the *n.* and rulers
6. 17. the *n.* of Judah sent letters
7. 5. G. put in mine heart to gat *n.*
10. 29. they clave to brethren. th. *n.*
13. 17. I conten 'ed wi. *n.* of Judah
Job 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace
Ps. 83. 11. make their *n* like Oreb
149. 8. b'nd *n.* with fetters of iron
Prov. 8. 16. princes rule, *n.* judges
Eccl. 10. 17. when king is son of *n.*
Isa. 13. 2. go into the gates of the *n.*
34. 12. they shall call *n.* to kingdom
43. 14. and brought down all th. *n.*
Jer. 14. 3. the *n.* sent th. little ones
27. 20. Nebucha. carried captive *n.*
30. 21. their *n.* shall of themselves
39. 6. the king slew all *n.* of Judah
Jonah 3. 7. decree of king and his *n.*
Nah. 3. 18. thy *n.* sh. dwell in dust
NOISE.
Exod. 20. 18. heard *n.* of the trumpet
32. 17. there is a *n.* of war in camp
18. the *n.* of them that sing I hear
Josh. 6. 10. not shout nor make any *n.*
Judg. 5. 11. deliver th. *n.* of archers
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what meaneth the *n.*? 14.
1 *Kin.* 1. 41. wherefore is this *n.*?
45. this is the *n.* th. ye have heard
2 *Kin.* 7. 6. *n.* of char. *n.* of horses
11. 13. Athaliah heard *n.* of guard,
2 *Chr.* 23. 12.
1 *Chr.* 15. 28. making *n.* wi. psalteries
Ezra 3. 13. not discern the *n.* of joy
from the *n.* of weeping
Job 36. 29. understand *n.* of tabern.
33. *n.* thereof sheweth concerning
37. 2. hear attentive. *n.* of his voice
Ps. 33. 3. play skilfully with loud *n.*
42. 7. calleth at *n.* of water-spouts
55. 2. I mourn and make a *n.*
59. 6. they make a *n.* like a dog, 14.
65. 7. who stilleth the *n.* of the seas
66. 1. make a joyful *n.* to God, all
ye lands, 81. 1. | 95. 1, 2. | 98.
4, 6. | 100. 1.
93. 4. L. mightier than *n.* of waters
Isa. 9. 5. every battle is wi. confu. *n.*
13. 4. the *n.* of a multitude in the
mountains, a tumultuous *n.*
of the kingdoms of nations
14. 11. the *n.* of thy viols is down
17. 12. a *n.* like the *n.* of the seas
24. 8. *n.* of them that rejoice endeth
18. he who fleeth fr. the *n.* of fear
25. 5. shalt bring *n.* of strangers
29. 6. visited of the L. with great *n.*
31. 4. nor abase himself for *n.* of them
33. 3. at *n.* of the tumult people fled
66. 6. a voice of *n.* from the city
Jer. 4. 19. my heart make *n.* in me
29. the city shall flee for the *n.*
10. 22. the *n.* of the bruit is come
11. 16. *n.* of great tumult he kindled
25. 31. a *n.* sh. come to ends of earth
46. 17. Pha. king of Egypt is but *n.*
47. 3. at *n.* of stamping of horses
49. 21. the earth is moved at the *n.*
of their fall, at the cry the *n.*
was heard in the Red sea
50. 46. at *n.* of taking of Babylon
51. 55. *n.* of their voice is uttered
Lam. 2. 7. made *n.* in house of Lord
Ezek. 1. 24. when they went, I heard
the *n.* of their wings, like the
n. of great waters, 43. 2.
3. 13. the *n.* of wheels, *n.* of rushing
19. 7. land was desolate by the *n.*
26. 10. thy walls sh. shake at the *n.*
13. I will cause *n.* of songs to cease
27. 7. as I prophesied, there was a *n.*
Joel 2. 5. like the *n.* of char. *n.* of fire
Amos 5. 23. take fr. me *n.* of songs
Mic. 2. 12. they sh. make a great *n.*
Nah. 3. 2. *n.* of a whip, *n.* of wheels
Zeph. 1. 10. *n.* of a cry fr. fish-gate
Zech. 9. 15. sh. drink and make a *n.*
Mat. 9. 23, saw people making a *n.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10 heavens pass away wi. *n.*
Rev. 6. 1. I heard the *n.* of thunder
NOISED.
Josh. 6. 27. Joshua, his fame was *n.*
Mark 2. 1. *n.* he was in the house
Luke 1. 65. these sayings *n.* abroad
Acts 2. 6. when this was *n.* abroad
NOISOME.
Ps. 91. 3. deliver thee fr. *n.* pestilence
Ezek. 14. 21. send sword and *n.* beast
Rev. 16. 2. fell a *n.* and grievous sore
There was NONE.
Num. 21. 35. *t. w. n.* left him alive
2 *Sam.* 22. 42. they looked, but *t. w.*
n. to save, *Ps.* 18. 41.
Ps. 139. 16. when yet *t. w. n.* of them
NOON.
Gen. 43. 16. men sh. dine wi. me at *n.*
25. present aga. Joseph came at *n.*
Judg. 19. 8. they tarried until after *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. who lay on a bed at *n.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 26. called on Baal until *n.*
27. at *n.* Elijah mocked them
20. 16. and they went out at *n.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 20. he sat on her knees till *n.*
Psal. 55. 17. at *n.* will I pray
Cant. 1. 7. makest flock to rest at *n.*
Jer. 6. 4. arise, and let us go up at *n.*
Amos 8. 9. cause sun to go down at *n.*
Acts 22. 6. about *n.* there shone light
NOON-*day.*
Deut. 28. 29. thou sh. grope at *n.-d.*
Job 5. 14. they grope in the *n.-day*
11. 17. thine age be clearer th. *n.-d.*
Ps. 37. 6. bring forth judg. as *n.-d.*
91. 6. destruction that wast at *n.-d.*
Isa. 16. 3. as night, in midst of *n.-d.*
58. 10. thy darkness sh. be as *n.-d.*
59. 10. we stumble at *n.-d.* as night
Jer. 15. 8. I have a spoiler at *n.-day*
Zeph. 2. 4. drive out Ashdod at *n.-d.*
NOON-*tide.*
Jer. 20. 16. hear the shouting at *n.-t.*
NORTH.
Gen. 28. 14. thou sh. spread to the *n.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three oxen looking to-
ward *n.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters were toward *n.*
Job 26. 7. he stretcheth out the *n.*
37. 9. and cold cometh out of the *n.*
22. fair weather cometh out of *n.*
Psal. 48. 2. on sides of *n.* the city
89. 12. *n.* and south, thou created
Eccl. 1. 6. wind turneth about to *n.*
11. 3. if the tree fall toward the *n.*
Isa. 14. 13, I will sit in sides of the *n.*
43. 6. I will say to the *n.* give up
Jer. 1. 13. pot's face is toward the *n.*
14. out of the *n.* an evil break
forth, 4. 6. | 46. 20.
15. families of kingdoms of the *n.*
3. 12. proclaim these words tow. *n.*
18. sh. come together out of the *n.*
6. 1. for evil appeareth out of the *n.*
23. 8. which led Isr. out of *n.* 31. 8.
25. 9. take all the families of the *n.*
26. all the kings of *n.* far and near
46. 6. they shall fall toward the *n.*
10. the L. hath a sacrifice in the *n.*
24. delivered to the peo. of the *n.*
47. 2. waters rise up out of the *n.*
50. 3. out of the *n.* cometh a nation
Ezek. 1. 4. a whirlw. came out of *n.*
8. 5. I lifted mine eyes towa. the *n.*
20. 47. all faces from south to *n.*
21. 4. all flesh from south to *n.*
32. 30. princes of the *n.* all of them
40. 44. prospect toward the *n.* 46.
41. 11. one door toward the *n.* 42. 4.
Ezek. 42. 1. and building toward *n.*
4. doors *n.* ‖ 11. chambers *n.* 13.
46. 19. holy chambers looked to *n.*
48. 10. this holy oblation toward *n.*
Dan. 11. 6. come to the king of the *n.*
8. more years than king of the *n.*
11. fight with the king of the *n.*
13. for the king of *n.* shall return
15. king of *n.* cast up a mount, 40.
44. tidings of *n.* shall trouble him
Zeph. 2. 13. stretch his hand aga. *n.*
Zech. 6. 6. black horses go into the *n.*
8. have quieted my spirit in the *n.*
14. 4. mountain sh. remove tow. *n.*
Rev. 21. 13. and on *n* were 3 gates
From the NORTH.
Ps. 107. 3. gathered *from the n.* and
the south, *Isa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16.
15. | 23. 8. [*n.* a smoke
Isa. 14. 31. there shall come *from the*
41. 25. I raised up one *from the n.*
Jer. 4. 6. I will bring evil *from the n.*
and great destruction, 6. 22. |
10. 22. | 50. 9, 41. | 51. 48.
Ezek. 26. 7. a king of kings *fr. the n.*
39. 2. I will cause thee to come *f. n.*
Amos 8. 12. sh. wander *f. t. n.* to east
Zech. 2. 6. flee *from* the land of *t. n*
Luke 13. 29. come *f. n.* and sit down
NORTH *border.*
Num. 34. 7. this sh. be your *n. b.* 9.
NORTH *quarter.*
Josh. 15. 5. Judah's border in *n. q.*
NORTH *side.*
Exod. 26. 20. tabernacle on the *n. s.*
35. thou shalt put table on *n. side*
Num. 2. 25. camp of Dan on the *n. s.*
Judg. 21. 19. a feast on *n. s.* Beth-el
2 *Kin.* 16. 14. brasen altar on *n. s.*
Ezek. 42. 17. he measured the *n. s.*
48. 30. goings out of city on the *n. s.*
NORTHERN.
Jer. 15. 12. break *n.* iron, and steel
Joel 2. 20. I will remove the *n.* army
NORTHWARD.
Gen. 13. 14. and look *n.* and east-
ward, *Deut.* 3. 27.
Exod. 40. 22. tabernacle *n.* without
Lev. 1. 11. kill it on side of altar *n.*
Deut. 2. 3. ye mountain, turn you *n.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 5. front of one rock was *n.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zecharias' lot came *n.*
17. *n.* were four Levites a-day
NOSE.
Lev. 21. 18. a flat *n.* shall not offer
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. put my hook in thy *n.*
Isa. 37. 29.
Job 40. 24. his *n.* pierceth through
41. 2. canst thou put hook in his *n.*?
Prov. 30. 33. the wringing of the *n.*
Cant. 7. 4. thy *n.* is as tower of Leb.
8. the smell of thy *n.* like apples
Isa. 65. 5. these are a smoke in my *n.*
Ezek. 8. 17. put the branch to the *n.*
23. 25. sh. take away thy *n.* and ears
NOSES.
Ps. 115. 6. *n.* have they, but smell not
Ezek. 39. 11. stop *n.* of passengers
NOSE-*jewels.*
Isa. 3. 21. in that day the Lord will
take away their tinkling orna-
ments, the rings and *n.-jewels*
NOSTRILS.
Gen. 2. 7. G. breathed into man's *n.*
7. 22. in whose *n.* was breath of life
Exod. 15. 8. wi. blast of thy *n.* waters
Num. 11. 20. eat till it come out *n.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. went a smoke of his *n.*
Psal. 18. 8. [*Psal.* 18. 15.
16. the blast of the breath of his *n.*
Job 4. 9. breath of his *n.* consumed
27. 3. the Spirit of God is in my *n.*
39. 20. the glory of his *n.* is terrible
41. 20. out of his *n.* goeth smoke

Isa. 2. 22. whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20. breath of *n.* was taken
Amos 4. 10. stink of camps unto *n.*
NOTABLE.
Dan. 8. 5. the goat had a *n.* horn
8. for it came up four *n.* ones
Mat. 27. 16. had then a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20. before *n.* day of L. come
4. 16. a *n.* miracle hath been done
NOTE, ED.
Isa. 30. 8. write it, *n.* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21. *n.* in scripture of truth
2 *Thes.* 3. 14. *n.* that man, and have
NOTE.
Rom. 16. 7. are of *n.* among apostles
NOTHING.
Gen. 11. 6. *n.* will be restrained
19. 8. only unto these men do *n.*
Exod. 12. 10. let *n.* of it remain
16. 18. gathered much, had *n.* over,
2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
22. 3. have *n.* then he shall be sold
Deut. 22. 26. damsel thou shalt do *n.*
Judg. 14. 6. and had *n.* in his hand
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. which doth cost me *n.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 9. there was *n.* in the ark
11. 22. he answered *n.* *Luke* 22. 35.
Job 6. 18. they go to *n.* and perish
21. for now ye are *n.* ye see
8. 9. but of yesterday, and know *n.*
24. 25. make my speech *n.* worth
26. 7. he hangeth the earth upon *n.*
34. 9. it profiteth a man *n.* that he
should delight himself with God
Ps. 17. 3. tried me and shalt find *n.*
39. 5. mine age is as *n.* before thee
49. 17. dieth, he shall carry *n.* away
119. 165. and *n.* shall offend them
Prov. 9. 13. simple, and knoweth *n.*
13. 4. desireth, and hath *n.* 20. 4.
7. maketh himself rich, yet hath *n.*
22. 27. if thou hast *n.* to pay
Eccl. 3. 14. doeth, *n.* can be put to it
5. 15. he shall take *n.* of his labour
6. 2. that he wanteth *n.* for his soul
7. 14. man should find *n.* after him
Isa. 34. 12. all her princes shall be *n.*
40. 17. nations before him are as *n.*
they are to him less than *n.* 41. 29.
23. bringeth princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12.
Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to *n.*
38. 14. ask a thing, hide *n.* from me
39. 10. left of poor which had *n.*
50. 26. destroy, let *n.* of her be left
Lam. 1. 12. is it *n.* to you?
Ezek. 13. 3. prophets that ha. seen *n.*
Dan. 4. 35. inhabitants of earth as *n.*
Amos 3. 4. lion cry if taken *n.*?
5. taken up snare, and taken *n.*
7. surely Lord God will do *n.*
Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 17. 20. *n.* shall be impossible to
you, *Luke* 1. 37.
26. 62. answerest thou *n* ?
27. 12. he answered *n.* *Mark* 14. 60,
61. | 15. 3, 4, 5.
19. ha. *n.* to do with that just man
Mark 5. 26. and was *n.* bettered
9. 29. forth by *n.* but by prayer
Luke 5. 5. have toiled all night and
taken *n.* *John* 21. 3.
7. 42. they had *n.* to pay
10. 19. *n.* sh. by any means hurt you
11. 6. I have *n.* to set before him
23. 41. this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3. 27. man can receive *n.*
5. 19. Son can do *n.* of himself, 30.
6. 12. gather, that *n.* be lost
39. given me, I should lose *n.*
63. the flesh profiteth *n.*
7. 26. they say *n.* | 8. 28. I do *n.*
9. 33. could do *n.* | 11. 49. ye know *n.*
12. 19. perceive how ye prevail *n.*?
14. 30. prince of world hath *n.* in me
John 15. 5. without me ye can do *n.*
16. 23. that day ye shall ask me *n.*
24. have ye asked *n.* in my name
18. 20. in secret have I said *n.*
Acts 10. 20. go, doubting *n.* 11. 12.
19. 36. be quiet, and do *n.* rashly
20. 20. kept back *n.* was profitable
23. 14. eat *n.* until we ha. slain Paul
27. 33. fasting, having taken *n.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to *n.* understand.
4. 4. I know *n.* by myself
5. judge *n.* before the time
8. 2. he knoweth *n.* yet as he ought
9. 16. preach, I have *n.* to glory of
13. 2. and have no charity, I am *n.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 11.
3. not charity, it profiteth me *n.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having *n.* yet possessing
13. 8. can do *n.* against the truth
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall profit you *n.*
Phil. 2. 3. let *n.* be done thro' strife
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. good, *n.* to be refused
5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality
6. 4. he is proud, knowing *n.*
6. 7. we brought *n.* we carry *n.* out
Tit. 3. 13. that *n.* be wanting [do *n.*
Philem. 14. with. thy mind would]
Heb. 2. 8. he left *n.* that is not put
7. 19. for the law made *n.* perfect
Jam. 1. 4. and entire, wanting *n.*
6. him ask in faith, *n.* wavering
3 *John* 7. taking *n.* of the Gentiles
For NOTHING.
Exod. 21. 2. seventh go free *for n.*
Luke 6. 35. lend, hoping *f. n.* again
Phil. 4. 6. be careful *for n.* but by
In NOTHING.
Acts 17. 21. Athen. spent time *in n.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. *in n.* am I behind
Phil. 1. 20. *in n.* I shall be ashamed
28. *in n.* terrified by adversaries
Is NOTHING.
Num. 11. 6. *is n.* besides this manna
Judg. 7. 14. *is n.* else save sword of
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. there is better than
1 *Kin.* 18. 43. and said, there *is n.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 15. there *is n.* among my
treasure, *Isa.* 39. 4.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. *is n.* with thee to help
Neh. 2. 2. this *is n.* else but sorrow
Esth. 6. 3. there *is n.* done for him
Ps. 19. 6. there *is n.* fr. heat thereof
Prov. 8. 8. there *is n.* froward or
Eccl. 2. 24. *is n.* better for man, 3. 22.
5. 14. and there *is n.* in his hand
Jer. 32. 17. *is n.* too hard for thee
Mat. 10. 26. there *is n.* that shall not
be revealed, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 12. 2.
23. 16. swear by temple, it *is n.*
18. whoso sh. swear by altar, it *is n.*
Mark 7. 15. there *is n.* from without
John 8. 54. myself, my honour *is n.*
Rom. 14. 14. that there *is n.* unclean
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. circumcision *is n.*
8. 4. an idol *is n.* in the world
Gal. 6. 3. *is n.* he deceiveth himself
Tit. 1. 15. that are defiled *is n.* pure
Of NOTHING.
Isa. 41. 24. behold, ye are *of n.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 12. ye may have lack *of n.*
Rev. 3. 17. increased, have need *of n.*
NOTWITHSTANDING.
Luke 10. 11. *n.* be sure of this that
20. *n.* in this rejoice not
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. *n.* she shall be saved
NOUGHT, *see* NAUGHT.
NOVICE.
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not *n.* lest lifted wi. pride
NOURISH.
Gen. 45. 11. will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.
Isa. 7. 21. man shall *n.* young cow
23. 4. nor do I *n.* up young men
44. 14. he planteth an ash, and the
rain doth *n.* it
NOURISHED.
Gen. 47. 12. Joseph *n.* his father
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb he bought *n.* up
Isa. 1. 2. *n.* and brought up children
Ezek. 19. 2. she *n.* her whelps
Acts 7. 20. *n.* in his father's house
21. Pharaoh's daughter *n.* him
12. 20. was *n.* by the king's country
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* up in words of faith
Jam. 5. 5. have *n.* your hearts as in
Rev. 12. 14. *n.* for a time, times
NOURISHER, MENT.
Ruth 4. 15. shall be *n.* of thy old age
Col. 2. 19. joints and bands having *n.*
NOURISHETH, ING.
Dan. 1. 5. so *n.* them three years
Eph. 5. 29. but *n.* his flesh
NUMBER, *Substantive.*
Gen. 34. 30. I being few in *n.*
41. 49. much, for it was without *n.*
Exod. 12. 4. lamb accord. to *n.* of souls
16. 16. manna, accord. to *n.* of pers.
23. 26. *n.* of thy days I will fulfil
Lev. 25. 15. *n.* of years after jubilee,
n. of years of fruits he sell, 16. 50.
26. 22. shall make you few in *n.*
Num. 1. 2. with *n.* of names, 18. 22.
3. 22. *n.* of males from a month
old, 28, 34, 40, 43.
48. odd *n.* of them to be redeemed
14. 29. *n.* from twenty years old
15. 12. according to *n.* prepare, do
to every one accord. to their *n.*
23. 10. who can count *n.* of Israel?
31. 36. half of their portion was in *n.*
Deut. 4. 27. *n.* among heathen, 28. 62.
7. 7. more in *n.* than any people
25. 2. to be beaten by a certain *n.*
32. 8. according to the *n.* of Israel
Josh. 4. 5. a stone according to *n.* 8.
Judg. 6. 5. camels without *n.* 7. 12.
7. 6. *n.* that lapped were 300 men
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *n.* of lords of Philistines
18. *n.* of cities of the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 2. 15. and went over by *n.*
24. 2. may know *n.* of the people
9. gave up sum of *n.* of people
1 *Kin.* 18. 31. 12 stones accord. to *n.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 2. *n.* was in days of David
9. *n.* of them after genealogy, 40.
11. 11. *n.* of mighty men David had
22. 16. gold and silver there is no *n.*
23. 3. their *n.* by their polls
25. 7. the *n.* that were instructed
27. 23. David took not *n.* of them
2 *Chr.* 12. 3. people were without *n.*
26. 12. *n.* of chief of the fathers
30. 24. *n.* of priests sanctified them.
Ezra 1. 9. this is *n.* of the vessels
2. 2. the *n.* of the people of Israel
3. 4. daily burnt-offerings by *n.*
6. 17. according to the *n.* of tribes
8. 34. by *n.* and by weight ev. one
Job 1. 5. according to *n.* of them all
3. 6. not come into *n.* of months
5. 9. things without *n.* 9. 10.
14. 5. *n.* of months are with thee
15. 20. *n.* of years hidden to oppres.
25. 3. is there any *n.* of his armies?
31. 37. declare to him *n.* of mysteps
34. 24. mighty men without *n.*
36. 26. *n.* of his years be searched
38. 21. the *n.* of thy days is great
Ps. 105. 12. were but a few men in *n.*
24. caterpillars, and without *n.*
139. 18. more in *n.* than the sand
147. 4. he telleth *n.* of the stars
Cant. 6. 8. and virgins without *n.*
Isa. 21. 17. residue of *n.* of archers
40. 26. bringeth out their host by *n.*
65. 11. drink offering to that *n.*
Jer. 2. 28. *n.* of cities are thy gods
32. forgotten me days without *n.*
11. 13. according to *n.* of thy cities

Jer. 44.28. small *n.* that escape sword
Ezek. 5. 3. shalt take a few in *n.*
Dan. 9. 2. I understood *n.* of years
Hos. 1. 10. *n.* of Israel shall be as the sand. *Rom.* 9. 27.
Joel 1. 6. nation come up without *n.*
Nah. 3.3. there is great *n.* of carcases
Luke 22. 3. Judas, being of the *n.*
John 6. 10. the men sat down, in *n.* 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.
Acts 1. 15. *n.* of the names were 120
5. 36. to Theudas a *n.* of men joined
6. 1. *n.* of discip. was multiplied, 7.
11.21.a great *n.* believed and turned
16. 5. churches were increased in *n.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. not make ourselv. of *n.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. let not widow be in *n.*
Rev. 5. 11. *n.* was 10,000 times 10,000
7. 4. I heard the *n.* of them which
9. 16. *n.* of the army of horsemen
13. 17. *n.* of his name ‖ 18. count *n.*
18. it is *n.* of a man, his *n.* is 666
15. 2. had victory over *n.* of beast
20. 8. *n.* of Gog is as sand of the sea
NUMBER, *Verb.*
Gen. 13. 16. if a man can *n.* the dust
15. 5. tell stars, if able to *n.* them
Lev. 15. 13. *n.* 7 days for cleansing
28. she shall *n.* to herself 7 days
23. 16. after 7th sab. sha. *n.* 50 days
25. 8. shalt *n.* 7 sabbaths of years
Num. 1. 3. Aaron shall *n.* them by
49. thou shalt not *n.* tribe of Levi
3. 40. *n.* all first-born males of Isr.
4. 23. until 50 years old *n.* them. 30.
Deut. 16. 9. seven weeks shalt thou *n.* begin to *n.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 17. *n.* and see who is gone
2 *Sam.* 24. 1. go *n.* Israel and Judah
2. go and *n.* peop. 4. 1 *Chr.* 21. 2.
1 *Kin.* 20. 25. *n.* thee an army like
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. provoked Dav. to *n.* Isr.
27. 24. Joab began to *n.* finished not
Job 38. 37. who can *n.* the clouds?
39. 2. canst thou *n.* the months?
Ps. 90. 12. so teach us to *n.* our days
Isa. 65. 12. will I *n.* you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. multitude no man could *n.*
NUMBERS.
1 *Chr.* 12. 23. these are *n.* of bands
2 *Chr.* 17. 14. these are *n.* of them
Ps. 71. 15. I know not the *n.* thereof
NUMBERED.
Gen. 13. 16. then shall thy seed be *n.*
16. 10. not be *n.* for multitude, 32, 12.
Exod. 38. 25. *n.* of congregation, 26.
Num. 1. 21. those that were *n.* of them, 23. 44, 46. ‖ 2. 4, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30.
47. the Levites were not *n.* 2. 33.
2. 9. were *n.* in the camp of Judah
16. were *n.* in the camp of Reuben
24. *n.* of Ephraim ‖ 31. *n.* of Dan
3. 16. and Moses *n.* them, 42.
39. *n.* of the Levites were 22,000
4. 34. *n.* sons of the Kohathites, 37.
38. were *n.* of Gershonites, 41.
42. were *n.* of sons of Merari, 45.
7. 2. princes over them that were *n.*
14. 29. wilderness, all that were *n.*
26. 51. these were *n.* of chil. of Isr.
Josh. 8. 10. Joshua *n.* the people
1 *Sam.* 15 4. Saul *n.* peop. in Telaim
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David *n.* the people
24. 10. heart smote him after he *n.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 8. people that cannot be *n.*
8. 5. sheep and oxen that could not be *n.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.
20. 15. *n.* princes of the provinces
27. Israel were *n.* like two flocks
2 *Kin.* 3. 6. Jehoram *n.* all Israel
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. comman. peop. to be *n.*
23. 3. Levites were *n.* fr. 30 years, 27.
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon *n.* all strangers
2 *Chr.* 25. 5. *n.* them fr. 20 years old
Ezra 1. 8. Cyrus *n.* the vessels to
Psal. 40. 5. are more than can be *n.*
Eccl. 1. 15. wanting cannot be *n.*
Isa. 22. 10. ye have *n.* the houses
53.12. he was *n.* with transgressors, *Mark* 15. 28.
Jer. 33. 22. host of heav. cannot be *n.*
Dan. 5. 26. God hath *n.* thy kingd.
Hos. 1. 10. sand of sea, cannot be *n.*
Mat. 10. 30. hairs of your head are all *n.* *Luke* 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17. for he was *n.* with us
26. Matthias was *n.* with 11 apos-
NUMBEREST. [tles
Exod. 30. 12. shall give every man a ransom, when thou *n.* that there be no plague when thou *n.*
Job 14. 16. for now thou *n.* my steps
NUMBERING.
Gen. 41. 49. corn until he left *n.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. after *n.* where with Dav.
NURSE.
Gen. 24. 59. sent away Rebek. and *n.*
35. 8. Deborah, Rebekah's *n.* died
Exod. 2. 7. shall I call to thee a *n.*?
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi became *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *n.* took him up and fled
2 *Kings* 11. 2. they hid him and his *n.* 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.
1 *Thes.* 2. 7. as *n.* cherish. her childr.
NURSE, ED.
Exod. 2. 7. that she may *n.* the child
9. take this child and *n.* it, and the woman took the child and *n.* it
Isa. 60. 4. daught. sh. be *n.* at thy side
NURSING.
Num. 11. 12. carry them as *n.* father
Isa. 49. 23. kings be *n.* fathers, and queens thy *n.* mothers
NURTURE.
Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in *n.* of L.
NUTS.
Gen. 43. 11. present, *n.* and almonds
Cant. 6. 11. down into garden of *n.*

O

OAK.
Gen. 35. 4. Jacob hid gods under *o.*
8. nurse was buried under an *o.*
Josh. 24. 26. set it up under an *o.*
Judg. 6. 11. angel of L. sat under *o.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went under an *o.*
10. Absalom hanged in an *o.*
14. was alive in midst of the *o.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 14. found man of G. und. *o.*
1 *Chr.* 10. 12. buried bones under *o.*
Isa. 1. 30. be as *o.* whose leaf fadeth
6. 13. as teil tree, or *o.* whose sub.
44. 14. cypress and *o.* to make a god
Ezek. 6. 13. idols under every *o.*
OAKS.
Isa. 1. 29. shall be ashamed of the *o.*
2. 13. day of the Lord on all the *o.*
Ezek. 27. 6. of *o.* have they made oars
Hos. 4. 13. burn incense under *o.*
Amos 2. 9. Amorite was strong as *o.*
Zech. 11. 2. howl, O ye *o.* of Bashan
Isa. 23. 21. shall go no galley with *o.*
Ezek. 27. 6. of oaks of Bash. made *o.*
29. all that handle the *o.* shall cry
OATH.
Gen. 24. 8. shalt be clear fr. my *o.* 41.
26. 3. I will perform the *o.* which I swear to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8. *Psal.* 105. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.
28. let there be an *o.* betwixt us
50. 25. Jos. took *o.* of childr. of Isr.
Exod. 22. 11. *o.* of L. be between us
Lev. 5. 4. man pronounce with an *o.*
Num. 5. 19. priest charge her by *o.*
21. L. make thee an *o.* amo. peop.
Num. 30. 2. if a man swear an *o.* 10.
13. every binding *o.* to afflict soul
Deut. 29. 12. his *o.* which L. maketh
14. you only do I make this *o.*
Josh. 2. 17. be blameless of thine *o.*
9. 20. wrath be on us because of *o.*
Judg. 21. 5. Israel made a great *o.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. people feared the *o.*
27. Saul charged them with *o.* 28.
2 *Sam.* 21. 7. spared Mephi. bec. of *o.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 43. why hast not kept *o.*?
8. 31. and an *o.* be laid on him, and the *o.* come before thine altar in this house, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.
18. 10. he took an *o.* of kingdom
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada took *o.* of them
1 *Chr.* 16. 16. mindful of *o.* to Isaac
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. Judah rejoiced at *o.*
Neh. 5. 12. Nehe. took *o.* of priests
10. 29. an *o.* to walk in God's law
Eccl. 8. 2. in regard of the *o.* of God
9. 2. as he that feareth an *o.*
Ezek. 16. 59. hast despised *o.* 17.18,19.
17. 13. and hath taken an *o.* of him
16. king, whose *o.* he despised
Dan. 9. 11. and *o.* written in law
Zech. 8. 17. love no false *o.* this I hate
Mat. 14. 7. promised with *o.* to give
9. for the *o.* sake, *Mark* 6. 26.
26. 72. denied with *o.* I do not know
Luke 1. 73. the *o.* which he sware
Acts 2. 30. God hath sworn with an *o.*
23. 21. bound themselves with an *o.*
Heb. 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation
17. God confirmed it by an *o.*
7. 20. as not without an *o.* he, 21.
28. the *o.* which was since the law
Jam. 5. 12. swear not by earth, nor
OATHS. [other *o.*
Ezek. 21. 23. them that have sworn *o.*
Hab. 3. 9. naked, according to *o.*
Mat. 5. 33. perform to Lord thine *o.*
OBEDIENCE.
Rom. 1. 5. for *o.* to faith among all
5. 19. by *o.* of one many be made
6. 16. or of *o.* unto righteousness
16. 19. your *o.* is come abroad unto
26. made known for *o.* to faith
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. women to be under *o.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. remembereth *o.* of all
10. 5. every thought to *o.* of Christ
6. all disobed. when *o.* is fulfilled
Phile. 21. having confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5. 8. learned *o.* by things suff.
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of Spir. to *o.*
OBEDIENT.
Exod. 24. 7. Lord hath said, be *o.*
Num. 27. 20. that Israel may be *o.*
Deut. 4. 38. L. and be *o.* to his voice
8. 20. perish bec. ye would not be *o.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers shall be *o.*
Prov. 25. 12. wise reprover on *o.* ear
Isa. 1. 19. if *o.* ye sh. eat good of land
42. 24. neith. were they *o.* to his law
Acts 6. 7. priests were *o.* to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. make Gentes *o.* by word
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. know whether ye be *o.*
Ephes. 6. 5. servants be *o.* to your masters, *Tit.* 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8. Christ became *o.* to death
Tit. 2. 5. wives, be *o.* to husbands
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. be as *o.* children
OBEY.
Gen. 27. 8. my son, *o.* my voice, 13. 43.
Exod. 5. 2. who is L. that I *o.* him?
19. 5. now if ye will *o.* my voice
23. 21. *o.* his voice ‖ 22. if indeed *o.*
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye *o.* Lord
13. 4. *o.* his voice, 27. 10. ‖ 30. 2, 8. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14.
30. 20. thou mayest *o.* his voice
Josh. 24. 24. Lord's voice will we *o.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 19. peo. refused to *o.* Sam.
15. 22. to *o.* is better than sacrifice

Neh. 9. 17. and refused to *o.* neither
Job 36. 11. If they *o.* and serve him
Ps. 18. 44. as they hear, they sh. *o.*
Prov. 30. 17. despiseth to *o.* mother
Isa. 11. 14. children of Am. *o.* them
Jer. 7. 23. *o.* my voice, 11. 4, 7.
26. 13. amend your ways, and *o.* the voice of the Lord your God, 38. 20. *Zech.* 6. 15.
35. 14. Rechabites *o.* their father's
42. 6. we will *o.* the voice of the L. our God, that it may be well with us when we *o.* the Lord
Dan. 7. 27. all shall serve and *o.* him
Mat. 8. 27. what manner of man is this, that even winds and sea *o.* him? *Mark* 4. 41. *Lu.* 8. 25.
Mark 1. 27. even unclean spi. *o.* him
Luke 17. 6. plucked up, it sh. *o.* you
Acts 5. 29. *o.* God rather than men
32. G. hath given to them that *o.*
Rom. 2. 8. them that *o.* unrighteous.
6. 12. that ye sho. *o.* it in the lusts
16. know ye not, to whom ye yield yourselves servants to *o.* his servants ye are to whom ye *o.*
Eph. 6. 1. *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants, *o.* your masters
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to *o.* mag.
Heb. 5. 9. salvation to all that *o.* him
13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule
Jam. 3. 3. put bits in horses' mouths that they may *o.*
Not OBEY, OBEY *not,*
Deut. 11. 28. a curse if ye will *not o.* the commandments of the L. your God, 28. 62. 1 *Sam.* 12. 15. *Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10.
21. 18. will *n. o.* voice of his father
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. wheref. didst thou *n. o.*?
Jer. 42. 13. we will *n. o.* the Lord
Dan. 9. 11. they might *n. o.* thy voice
Acts 7. 39. our fathers would *not o.*
Rom. 2. 8. and do *not o.* the truth
Gal. 3. 1. who bewitched you, that you should *not o.*? 5. 7.
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. veng. on them that *o. n.*
3. 14. if any man *o. not* our word
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any man *o. n.* the word
4. 17. what shall end be of them th.
OBEYED. [*o. n.* gos.?
Gen. 23. 18. beca. thou hast *o.* 26. 5.
28. 7. Jacob *o.* his father and mother
Josh. 22. 2. have *o.* my voice in all
1 *Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* voice of L.
24. I feared peo. and *o.* their voice
28. 21. thine handmaid *o.* thy voice
1 *Chr.* 29. 23. all Israel *o.* Solomon
2 *Chr.* 11. 4. they *o.* words of the L.
Jer. 34. 10. they *o.* and let them go
35. 8. we *o.* the voice of Jonadab, 10.
18. ye *o.* the com. of your father
Dan. 9. 10. neither have we *o.* the L.
Hag. 1. 12. people *o.* the voice of L.
Acts 5. 36. many as *o.* Theudas, 37.
Rom. 6. 17. *o.* from heart th. doctrine
Phil. 2. 12. ye *o.* not in my presence
Heb. 11. 8. by faith Abraham *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham
Not OBEYED.
Josh. 5. 6. were consumed, they *o. n.*
Judg. 2. 2. have *n. o.* my voice, 6. 10.
1 *Kin.* 20. 36. hast *n. o.* voice of L.
2 *Kin.* 18. 12. they *o. n.* voice of L.
Prov. 5. 13. *n. o.* voice of teachers
Jer. 3. 13. ye have *not o.* my voice, saith the Lord, 25. | 42. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23.
9. 13. they have *n. o.* my voice, 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23. | 40. 3. *Dan.* 9. 10, 14.
Zeph. 3. 2. she *o. not* the voice
Rom. 10. 16. but they have *not* all *o.* the gospel

OBEYEDST, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. thou *o.* not voice of L.
Isa. 50. 10. who *o.* voice of servant?
Jer. 7. 28. a nation th. *o.* not the L.
11. 3. cursed be the man that *o.* not
22. 21. that thou *o.* not my voice
OBEYING. [did not so
Judg. 2. 17. their fathers, *o.* but they
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as in *o.* the voice of L.
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified souls in *o.* truth
OBEISANCE.
Gen. 37. 7. your sheaves made *o.*
9. the sun, moon, and eleven stars made *o.* to me
43. 28. and they made *o.* to Joseph
Exod. 18. 7. Moses did *o.* to father
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. Amalekite did *o.* to Dav.
14. 4. the woman of Tekoah did *o.*
15. 5. when any man came to do *o.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 16. Bath-sheba did *o.* to Dav.
2 *Chr.* 24. 17. princes of Judah made *o.*
OBJECT.
Acts 24. 19. *o.* if they had aught aga.
OBLATION.
Lev. 2. 4. *o.* of a meat-offer. 5, 7, 13.
12. as for *o.* of first-fruits, offer
3. 1. if his *o.* be a sacrifice of peace
22. 18. offer his *o.* for all his vows
Num. 18. 9. eve. *o.* of theirs be holy
31. 50. we have brought an *o.* for L.
Isa. 19. 21. Egyptians sh. do *o.* to L.
40. 20. impoverished he hath no *o.*
66. 3. offereth an *o.* as swine's flesh
Jer. 14. 12. when they offer an *o.*
Ezek. 41. 30. eve. *o.* shall be priest's
45. 1. when ye divide land, offer *o.*
13. this is the *o.* ye shall offer.
48. 9, 20, 21.
16. give this *o.* for prince in Israel
Dan. 2. 46. should offer an *o.* to Dan.
9. 21. time of *o.* | 27. cause *o.* to cease
OBLATIONS.
Lev. 7. 38. commanded Isr. to offer *o.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 14. distribute *o.* of the L.
Isa. 1. 13. bring me no more vain *o.*
Ezek. 20. 40. require first-fruits of *o.*
OBSCURE.
Prov. 20. 20. his lamp put in *o.* dark.
OBSCURITY.
Isa. 29. 18. eyes of blind see out of *o.*
58. 10. then shall thy light rise in *o.*
59. 9. wait for light, but behold *o.*
OBSERVATION.
Luke 17. 20. kingdom of G. cometh
OBSERVE. [not wi. *o.*
Exod. 12. 17. ye shall *o.* the feast of unleavened bread, for I bro. armies out of Eg. 24. *Deut.* 16. 1.
31. 17. *o.* sabbath | 34. 22. *o.* feast
34. 11. *o.* that which I command thee this day, *Deut.* 12. 28. | 24. 8.
Lev. 19. 26. nor enchantm. *o.* times
37. ye sh. *o.* all my statutes, 2 *Chr.* 7. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. *Psal.* 105. 45. *Ezek.* 37. 24.
Num. 28. 2. my sacrifice shall ye *o.*
Deut. 16. 13. *o.* feast of tabernacles
1 *Kin.* 20 33. men did diligently *o.*
Ps. 107. 43. and will *o.* these things
119. 34. I sh. *o.* wi. my whole heart
Prov. 23. 26. let thine eyes *o.* my way
Jer. 8. 7. the crane and swallow *o.*
Ezek. 20. 18. neither *o.* judgments
Hos. 13. 17. as a leop. will I *o.* them
Jonah 2. 8. that *o.* lying vanities
Mat. 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all
Acts 16. 21. customs not lawful to *o.*
21. 25. th. Gentiles *o.* no such thing
Gal. 4. 10. ye *o.* days, and months
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. then *o.* these things
See Do.
OBSERVED.
Gen. 37. 11. his father *o.* the saying
Exod. 12. 42. it is a night to be *o.*

Num. 15. 22. not *o.* commandment
Deut. 33. 9. for Levi *o.* thy word
2 *Sam.* 11. 16. when Joab *o.* the city
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manasseh *o.* the times, 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
Hos. 14. 8. I heard him, and *o.* him
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared and *o.* him
10. 20. all these I *o.* from my youth
OBSERVER, S.
Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be an *o.*
14. these nations hearkened to *o.*
OBSERVEST, ETH.
Eccl. 11. 4. he that *o.* the wind
Isa. 42. 20. seeing things, but *o.* not
OBSTINATE.
Deut. 2. 30. L. G. made his heart *o.*
Isa. 48. 4. I knew that thou art *o.*
OBTAIN.
Gen. 16. 2. may be I may *o.* children
Prov. 8. 35. and *o.* favour of the L.
Isa. 35. 10. they shall *o.* joy, 51. 11.
Dan. 11. 21. he shall *o.* the kingdom
Luke 20. 35. worthy to *o.* th. world
Rom. 11. 31. thro' mercy *o.* mercy
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. so run, that ye may *o.*
25. do it to *o.* a corruptible crown
1 *Thes.* 5. 9. but to *o.* salvation by L.
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. *o.* salvation in Chr. Je.
Heb. 4. 16. that we may *o.* mercy
11. 35. might *o.* a better resurrect.
Jam. 4. 2. ye kill and cannot *o.*
OBTAINED.
Neh. 13. 6. I *o.* leave of the king
Esth. 2, 9. Esth. *o.* kindness | 17. she *o*
Hos. 2. 23. her th. had not *o.* mercy
Acts 1. 17. had *o.* part of ministry
22. 28. wi. a great sum *o.* I freedom
26. 22. having *o.* the help of God
27. 13. supposing they *o.* th. purpose
Rom. 11. 7. what then? Israel hath not *o.* what he seeketh for, but the election hath *o.* it
30. ye *o.* mercy thro' th. unbelief
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. as one th. hath *o.* mercy
Eph. 1. 11. we have *o.* an inheritance
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I *o.* mercy, because I did it ignorantly, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. *o.* a more excellent name
6. 15. endured, he *o.* the promises
8. 6. he *o.* a more excel. ministry
9. 12. having *o.* eternal redemption
11. 2. the elders *o.* good report, 39.
4. Abel *o.* witness he was righte.
33. who *o.* promises, stop. mouths
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. which had not *o.* mercy, but now have *o.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that *o.* like precious faith
See Favour.
OBTAINING.
2 *Thes.* 2. 14. *o.* the glory of our L.
OCCASION.
Gen. 43. 18. he may seek *o.* aga. us
Judg. 9. 33. mayest do as thou shalt find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7.
14. 4. Samson sought *o.* aga. Philis.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given *o.* to enemies to
Ezra 7. 20. thou sh. have *o.* to bestow
Jer. 2. 24. in her *o.* who can turn?
Ezek. 18. 3. sh. not have *o.* any more
Dan. 6. 4. sought to find *o.* and could find none *o.* 15.
Rom. 7. 8. *o.* by commandment, 11.
14. 13. put not *o.* to fall in his way
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. we give you *o.* to glory
8. 8. I speak by *o.* of forwardness
11. 12. that I may cut off *o.* from them which desire *o.*
Gal. 5. 13. use not liberty for an *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger give none *o.*
1 *John* 2. 10. none *o.* of stumbling
OCCASIONED.
1 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have *o.* death of all OCCASIONS.
Deut. 22. 14. *o.* of speech aga. her, 17

Job 33. 10. he findeth *o.* against me
OCCUPATION.
Gen. 46. 33. shall say, what is your *o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.
Acts 18. 3. by *o.* were tent-makers
19. 25. with the workmen of like *o.*
OCCUPY.
Ezek 27. 9. mariners *o.* merchandise
Luke 19. 13. servants, *o.* till I come
OCCUPIED, ETH.
Exod. 38. 24. gold was *o.* for work
Judg. 16. 11. ropes th. never were *o.*
Ezek. 27. 16. Syria *o.* ‖ 19. Javan *o.*
21. Arabia *o.* ‖ 22. Sheba *o.* in fairs
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. *o.* room of unlearned
Heb. 13. 9. profited them that ha. *o.*
OCCUPIERS.
Ezek. 27. 27. *o.* of merchandise fall
OCCURRENT.
1 *Kin.* 5. 4. adversary nor evil *o.*
ODD.
Num. 3. 48. *o.* numb. to be redeemed
ODIOUS.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. made themselves *o.*
Prov. 30. 23. for an *o.* woman when
ODOUR, S.
Lev. 26. 31. not smell sav. of sweet *o.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. laid in bed of sweet *o.*
Esth. 2. 12. oil of myrrh and sweet *o.*
Jer. 34. 5. shall they burn *o.* for thee
Dan. 2. 46. offer sweet *o.* to Daniel
John 12. 3. filled with *o.* of ointment
Phil. 4. 18. an *o.* of a sweet smell
Rev. 5. 8. and golden vials full of *o.*
18. 13. no man buyeth their *o.*
OFFENCE.
1 *Sam.* 25. 31. this shall be no *o.*
Isa. 8. 14. *o.* to both houses of Israel
Hos. 5. 15. th. acknowledge their *o.*
Mat. 16. 23. Satan, thou art *o.* to me
18. 7. woe to man by whom *o.* cometh
Acts 24. 16. a conscience void of *o.*
Rom. 5. 15. not as *o.* so is free gift,
for thro' *o.* of one many dead, 18.
17. if by one man's *o.* death reign.
20. that the *o.* might abound
9. 33. stumblingstone, rock of *o.*
14. 20. that man who eateth with *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* in any
thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. have I committed an *o.*
Gal. 5. 11. then is *o.* of cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. without *o.* till day of Ch.
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. *o.* to them which stumble
OFFENCES.
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great *o.*
Mat. 18. 7. woe to the world because
of *o.* for it must needs be that
o. come, *Luke* 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.*
5. 16. the free gift is of many *o.*
16. 17. mark them which cause *o.*
OFFEND.
Job 34. 31. I will not *o.* any more
Psa. 73. 15. I should *o.* aga. generation
119. 165. law, nothing shall *o.* them
Jer. 2. 3. that devour him shall *o.*
50. 7. adversaries said, we *o.* not
Hos. 4. 15. harlot, let not Judah *o.*
Hab. 1. 11. he shall pass over and *o.*
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *o.* thee
30. if thy hand *o.* thee, 18. 8, 9.
Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
13. 41. sh. gather all things that *o.*
17. 27. lest we should *o.* them
18. 6. whoso *o.* one of these, *Mark*
9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
John 6. 61. he said, doth this *o.* you?
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. make brother *o.* lest he *o.*
Jam. 2. 10. yet *o.* in one point
3. 2. in many things we *o.* all
OFFENDED.
Gen. 20. 9. and what have I *o.* thee?
Jer. 37. 18.
Gen. 40. 1. butler and baker had *o.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 14. I have *o.* return fr. me
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. we have *o.* against L.
Prov. 18. 19. a brother *o.* is harder
Ezek. 25. 12. Edom hath greatly *o.*
Hos. 13. 1. when Ephraim *o.* in Baal
Mat. 11. 6. blessed is he who shall
not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23.
13. 21. when persecution ariseth,
by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17.
57. they were *o.* in him, *Mark* 6. 3.
15. 12. Pharisees *o.* after th. heard
24. 10. then shall many be *o.*
26. 31. *o.* because of me this night
33. though all men shall be *o.* yet
will I never be *o.* *Mark* 14. 29.
John 16. 1. that ye should not be *o.*
Acts 25. 8. nor against Cæsar ha. I *o.*
Rom. 14. 21. whereby brother is *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. is *o.* and I burn not?
OFFENDER, S.
1 *Kin.* 1. 21. I and my son counted *o.*
Isa. 29. 21. make man *o.* for a word
Acts 25. 11. if I be an *o.* or have
OFFER.
Exod. 22. 29. to *o.* the first fruits
23. 18. shalt not *o.* blood, 34. 25.
29. 39. one lamb *o.* in the morning,
the other at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4, 8.
30. 9. *o.* no strange incense thereon
Lev. 1. 3. *o.* male without blemish,
3. 6. ‖ 22. 19, 20.
13. with offerings thou sha. *o.* salt
3. 1. if he *o.* a peace-offering, *o.* it
without blemish, 6. ‖ 9. 2. ‖ 19. 5.
12. goat he shall *o.* before Lord
5. 8. *o.* for sin offering first, 9. 7.
6. 14. sons of Aaron *o.* before L. 22.
‖ 14. 19. ‖ 15. 15, 30. *Num.* 6. 11.
7. 3. shall *o.* of it all the fat thereof
12. *o.* it for a thanksgiving, 22. 29.
38. *o.* their oblations to the Lord
17. 7. no more *o.* sacrifices to devils
9. to the door to *o.* it to the Lord
19. 6. eaten the same day ye *o.* it
21. 6. bread of their God they do *o.*
21. hath blemish, not come to *o.*
Num. 7. 11. they *o.* their offering
8. 11. Aaron *o.* the Levites, 13. 15.
9. 7. kept back, that we may not *o.*
15. 7. *o.* third part of an hin of wine
19. shall *o.* an heave-offering, 18.
24, 26, 28, 29.
16. 40. no stranger come to *o.* incen.
28. 24. ye shall *o.* daily the meat
Deut. 12. 14. L. shall choose, there *o.*
18. 3. priest's due from th. that *o.*
33. 19. shall *o.* sacrifices of right-
eousness, *Psal.* 4. 5.
Judg. 3. 18. made an end to *o.* present
1 *Sam.* 1. 21. went up to *o.* to Lord
2. 19. with her husband to *o.* sacri.
28. him my priest to *o.* on altar
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things,
1 *Chr.* 21. 10.
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *o.* priests of high places
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. to *o.* so willingly, 17.
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. made vessels to *o.*
Ezra 6. 10. *o.* sacrifices to God
Psal. 16. 4. of blood will I not *o.*
27. 6. therefore I *o.* in tabernacle
50. 14. *o.* to God thanksgiving
51. 19. then shall they *o.* bullocks
66. 15. I will *o.* to thee burnt sacri.
72. 10. kings of Sheba shall *o.* gifts
116. 17. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving
Isa. 57. 7. wentest up to *o.* sacrifice
Jer. 11. 12. gods to whom th. *o.* incen.
Ezek. 20. 31. when ye *o.* your gifts
44. 7. when ye *o.* my bread
15. they shall *o.* to me the fat
45. 1. ye shall *o.* an oblation to the
Lord, 13. ‖ 48. 9.
Dan. 2. 46. *o.* an oblation to Daniel
Hos. 9. 4. not *o.* wine-offerings to L.
Amos 4. 5. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving
Hag. 2. 14. they *o.* there is unclean
Mal. 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread
8. *o.* it now to thy governor
3. 3. *o.* to the Lord an offering in
Mat. 5. 24. then come and *o.* gift
8. 4. *o.* gift Moses commanded,
Mark 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 6. 29. cheek, *o.* also the other
11. 12. will he *o.* him a scorpion?
Heb. 5. 1. *o.* both gifts and sacrifices
3. ought for himself to *o.* for sins
7. 27. needeth not to *o.* sacrifice
8. 3. high priest ordained to *o.* this
man have somewhat also to *o.*
9. 25. he should *o.* himself often
13. 15. by him let us *o.* sacrifice
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. by Jes. Chr. to *o.* sacrifi.
Rev. 8. 3. he should *o.* wi. prayers
See BURNT OFFERINGS.
OFFERED.
Gen. 31. 54. Jacob *o.* sacrifice, 46. 1.
Exod. 35. 22. every man *o.* offering
Lev. 9. 15. slew goat, *o.* it for sin
10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *o.* strange
fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. ‖ 26. 61.
Num. 7. 3. *o.* for the dedication, 10.
8. 21. Aaron *o.* them as an offering
22. 40. Balak *o.* oxen and sheep,
23. 2, 4, 14, 30.
Judg. 5. 2. willingly *o.* themselv. 9.
13. 19. took a kid and *o.* it on a rock
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. time that Elkanah *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. *o.* peace-offerings, 24. 25.
1 *Kin.* 8. 62. Solo. and Israel *o.* 63.
12. 32. Jeroboam *o.* in Beth-el, 33.
22. 43. people *o.* yet in high places
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. meat-offering was *o.*
16. 12. Ahaz approached altar and *o.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 9. that they *o.* willingly
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. Asa *o.* to the Lord
17. 16. Amaziah willingly *o.* hims.
Ezra 1. 6. all that was willingly *o.*
2. 68. some of fathers *o.* freely for
6. 17. *o.* at dedication of house of G.
7. 15. freely *o.* to the God of Israel
10. 19. they *o.* a ram of the flock
Neh. 11. 2. willingly *o.* themselves
12. 43. that day they *o.* great sacri.
Isa. 57. 6. hast *o.* a meat offering
66. 3. as if he *o.* swine's blood
Jer. 32. 29. have *o.* incense to Baal
Ezek. 20. 28. *o.* there their sacrifices
Dan. 11. 18. reproach *o.* to cease
Amos 5. 25. have ye *o.* me sacrifices?
Jonah 1. 16. and *o.* a sacrifice to L.
Mal. 1. 11. incense be *o.* to my name
Acts 8. 18. Simon *o.* them money
15. 29. fr. meats *o.* to idols, 21. 25.
21. 26. an offering should be *o.* for
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10.
‖ 10. 19, 28.
Phil. 2. 17. if I be *o.* on the service
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am now ready to be *o.*
Heb. 5. 7. when he had *o.* up prayers
7. 27. once, when he *o.* up himself
9. 7. blood, which he *o.* for himself
9. *o.* gifts ‖ 14. *o.* himself to God
28. Christ *o.* to bear sins of many
11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* to God
17. Abra. when tried, *o.* up Isaac
Jam. 2. 21. Abra. justified when he *o.*
OFFERETH.
Lev. 6. 26. priest that *o.* it for sin
7. 18. imputed to him that *o.* it
21. 8. he *o.* the bread of thy God
Ps. 50. 23. *o.* praise glorifieth me
Isa. 66. 3. he that *o.* oblation as if
OFFERING.
Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought *o.* unto L.
4. L. had respect to Abel and *o.*
Exod. 25. 2. bring me *o.* of ev. man
30. 13. half shekel be *o.* of Lord

Exod. 30. 15. *o.* to L. make atonement
Lev. 1. 2. bring your *o.* of the cattle
14. *o.* be of fowls ‖ 2. 1. fine flour
2. 11. no meat *o.* be made wi. leaven
3. 2. lay his hand on head of *o.* 8.
6. 20. this is *o.* of Aaron and sons
7. 16. if *o.* be vow, or voluntary *o.*
Num. 5. 15. *o.* of jealousy, *o.* of memori.
7. 10. princes offered *o.* before altar
8. 11. sha. offer Levites for an *o.* 21.
9. 13. *o.* of L. in appointed season
16. 15. Mos. said, respect not their *o.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore kick at mine *o.*?
3. 14. shall not be purged with *o.*
26. 19. if the L. have stirred thee up
ag. me, let him accept an *o.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 29. prophesied till *o.* of
evening sacrifice [*Ps.* 96. 8.
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* and come,
Neh. 10. 39. Isr. sha. bring *o.* of corn
Isa. 43. 23. not cause thee serve wi. *o.*
53. 10. shalt make his soul *o.* for sin
66. 20. bring your brethren for an *o.*
Ezek. 20. 28. provocation of their *o.*
Zeph. 3. 10. daughter bring my *o.*
Mal. 1. 10. nor accept *o.* at your hand
13. brought *o.* should I accept this?
2. 13. regardeth not *o.* any more
3. 3. offer to L. an *o.* in righteousn.
Rom. 15. 16. *o.* of Gent. be acceptable
Eph. 5. 2. an *o.* to God for us
Heb. 10. 5. *o.* thou wouldest not, 8.
10. through *o.* of the body of Jesus
14. by one *o.* he hath perfected
18. there is no more *o.* for sin
See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.
Heave OFFERING.
Exod. 29. 27. sanctify the *heave o.*
Lev. 7. 14. out of oblation for an *h. o.*
Num. 15. 19. ye sha. offer up *h. o.* 20.
21. of first dough give *h. o.* to L.
18. 24. tithes they offer as an *h. o.*
28. give the Lord's *h. o* to Aaron
31. 29. give it to Eleazar for an *h. o.*
41. tribute wh. was the Lord's *h. o.*
See MADE, MAKE, FIRE, BURNT
Offering.
Peace OFFERING.
Lev. 3. 1. be sacrifice of *p. o.* 3, 6, 9.
Sin OFFERING.
Exod. 29. 14. the flesh of bullock
shalt thou burn, it is a *sin. o.*
Lev. 4. 21, 24. ‖ 5. 9, 11, 12.
30. 10. blood of *sin o.* of atonements
Lev. 4. 3. let him bring a young bul-
lock without blemish for a
sin o. 16. 3, 27. *Num.* 8. 8.
25. priest take blood of *sin o.* 5. 9.
29. lay hand on head of *sin o.* 33.
32. if bring lamb for *s. o. Num.* 6. 14.
5. 6. a lamb or kid of goats for *sin o.*
9. 3. ‖ 16. 5, 15, 27. ‖ 23. 19.
8. priest shall offer the *sin o.* first
6. 25. this is the law of *sin o.* 7. 37.
7. 7. as *sin o.* so is trespass, 14. 13.
9. 2. take a young calf for a *sin o.*
10. 16. Moses sought goat of *sin o.*
17. why have ye not eaten *sin o.*
12. 6. bring turtle-dove for a *sin o.*
16. 25. fat of *sin o.* shall be burnt
Num. 7. 16. one kid of goats for *s. o.*
22, 28. ‖ 15. 24. ‖ 28. 15. ‖ 29. 5.
2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *sin o.* made for Israel
Ezra 8. 35. off. 12 he-goats for *s. o.*
Psal. 40. 6. *sin o.* hast not required
Ezek. 43. 19. give priest bull. for *s. o.*
25. every day a goat for a *sin o.*
44. 27. sanctuary, he shall offer *s. o.*
29. they shall eat the *sin o.*
46. 20. place where priests boil *s. o.*
Trespass OFFERING.
Lev. 5. 6. he sha. bring *t. o.* to the L.
15. lambs without blemish for *t. o.*
6. 5. he shall give it in day of *t. o.*
Lev. 14. 12. take one he-lamb for *t. o.*
21. 24, 25. *Num.* 6. 12.
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. in any wise return *t. o.*
4. what shall be the *t. o.*? 8. 17.
Ezek. 40. 39. tables to slay *t. o.* 42. 13.
44. 29. eat *t. o.* and every dedicated
46. 20. where priests shall boil *t. o.*
Wave OFFERING.
Exod. 29. 24. wave them for a *w. o.*
26. *Lev.* 7. 30. ‖ 8. 27, 29. ‖ 9. 21.
‖ 10. 15. ‖ 14. 12, 24. ‖ 23. 20.
Num. 6. 20.
27. sanctify the breast of *wave o.*
Lev. 23. 15. brought sheaf of *w. o.*
Wood OFFERING.
Neh. 10. 34. cast lots for the *wood o.*
13. 31. for *w. o.* at times appointed
OFFERING.
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Sam. was *o.* burnt off.
2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *o.* according to comma.
29. 29. made an end of *o.* the king
30. 22. eat seven days, *o.* peace off.
35. 14. sons of Aaron were busied *o.*
Ezra 7. 16. priests *o.* willingly for
Jer. 11. 17. provoke me *o.* to Baal
Lu. 23. 36. coming and *o.* him vinegar
Heb. 10. 11. every priest *o.* sacrifices
OFFERINGS.
Lev. 1. 10 if his *o.* be of the flocks
2. 13. with all thy *o.* shalt offer salt
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. make fat wi. chief of *o.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. let there be no fields of *o.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 12. peop. brought in the *o.*
35. 8. gave priests for passover, *o.* 9.
13. other holy *o.* sod they in pots
Neh. 10. 37. bring first fruits of *o.* 12. 44.
Ps. 20. 3. Lord remember all thy *o.*
Jer. 41. 5. *o.* and incense in hands
Ezek. 20. 40. there will I require *o.*
Hos. 8. 13. they sacrifice flesh for *o.*
Amos 5. 25. have ye off. me *o.* 40 years?
Mal. 3. 4. *o.* of Judah be pleasant
8. wherein have we robbed thee?
in tithes and *o.*
Luke 21. 4. of abundance cast in to *o.*
Acts 24. 17. came to bring alms and *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.
Made by FIRE.
Heave OFFERINGS.
Num. 18. 8. given charge of *heave o.*
Deut. 12. 6. thither ye sh. bring *h. o.*
OFFERINGS *of the Lord.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 17. men abhorred *o. of L.*
See MEAT.
Peace OFFERINGS.
Exod. 24. 5. sacrificed *p. o.* of oxen
29. 28. an heave offering of the *p. o.*
32. 6. people brought *p. o.* and sat
Lev. 4. 26. shall burn as fat of *p. o.*
31, 35. ‖ 6. 12.
7. 11. law of sacrifice of *p. o.* 13, 37.
17. 5. offer them for *p. o.* to L. 23. 19.
Num. 6. 14. lamb for *p. o.* ‖ 17. a ram
7. 17. for sacrifice of *p. o.* two oxen,
five lambs of the first year,
22, 29, 35, 41. ‖ 29. 39.
10. 10. blow over sacrifice of *p. o.*
Josh. 8. 31. Joshua sacrificed *p. o.*
22. 23. if offer *p. o.* let L. require it
Judg. 20. 26. all Isr. offered *p. o.* 21. 4.
1 *Sam.* 10. 8. I will offer *p. o.* 11. 15.
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. David offered *p. o.* 24.
25. 1 *Chr.* 21. 26.
1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solo. offered *p. o.* 8. 63.
9. 25. thrice a year Solo. offered *p. o.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 2. appointed priests for *p. o.*
33. 16. Manasseh offered *p. o.* on
Prov. 7. 14. I have *p. o.* with me
Ezek. 45. 15. *p. o.* to make reconcili. 17.
46. 2. priest prepare his *p. o.* and
12. prince prepare voluntary *p. o.*
Amos 5. 22. not regard *p. o.* of fat
Sin OFFERINGS.
Neh. 10. 33. *sin o.* to make atonement
Thank OFFERINGS.
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. bring *thank o.* to house
33. 16. the altar, and sacrificed *t. o.*
Wave OFFERINGS.
Num. 18. 11. all *w. o.* I have given
Wine OFFERINGS.
Hos. 9. 4. not offer *w. o.* pleasing to G.
OFFICE.
Gen. 41. 13. me he restored to *o.*
Exod. 1. 16. when ye do *o.* of midwife
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they waited on their *o.*
9. 22. David did ordain in set *o.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 11. chest bro. to king's *o.*
31. 18. in their set *o.* they sanctified
Neh. 13. 13. their *o.* was to distribute
Psal. 109. 8. let another take his *o.*
Ezek. 44. 13. shall not do *o.* of priest
Rom. 11. 13. I am apostle of Gen-
tiles, I magnify my *o.*
12. 4. all members have not same *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. if a man desire *o.* of bish.
10. let them use *o.* of deacon, 13.
Heb. 7. 5. receive *o.* of priesthood
Priest's OFFICE.
Exod. 28. 1. that he may minister to
me in the *p. o.* 3, 4, 41. ‖ 29. 1,
44. ‖ 30. 30. ‖ 35. 19. ‖ 40. 13, 15.
Lev. 7. 35. ‖ 16. 32. *Num.* 3. 3.
29. 9. *p. o.* shall be theirs for statute
31. 10. minister in the *pr. o.* 39. 41.
Num. 3. 4. Ithamar minister. in *p. o.*
18. 7. thou and thy sons keep *pr. o.*
Deut. 10. 6. Eleazar minist. in *pr. o.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 10. Azariah executed *pr. o.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. cast them off from *p. o.*
Luke 1. 8. Zacharias executed *p. o.*
OFFICES.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. put me into priest's *o.*
1 *Chr.* 24. 3. distrib. priests accor. to *o.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. priests waited on their *o.*
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not good deeds for *o.*
OFFICER.
Gen. 37. 36. Potiphar *o.* of Pha. 39. 1.
Judg. 9. 28. is not Zebul his *o.*?
1 *Kin.* 4. 5. Zabud was principal *o.*
19. Geber was the only *o.* in land
22. 9. Ahab called an *o.* and said
2 *Kin.* 8. 6. king appointed *o.* to re.
25. 19. Nebuzaradan took *o.* of city
Mat. 5. 25. deliver thee to *o.* and *o.*
cast into prison, *Luke* 12. 58.
OFFICERS.
Gen. 40. 2. Phar. wroth with two *o.*
41. 34. let Phar. appoint *o.* ov. land
Exod. 5. 15. *o.* of Isr. cried to Phar.
19. the *o.* did see they were in evil
Num. 11. 16. gather unto me the *o.*
Deut. 31. 28.
Deut. 1. 15. made them *o.* amo. tribes
16. 18. judges and *o.* shalt thou make
20. 5. *o.* shall speak to people, 8.
1 *Sam.* 8. 15. vineyards give to his *o.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 5. Azariah over the *o.*
7. Solomon had 12 *o.* over Israel
2 *Kin.* 11. 15. Jehoiada commanded *o.*
18. appointed *o.* over the house,
2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
24. 12. Jehoiachin went out wi. *o.*
15. *o.* and mighty carried he away
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. 6000 were *o.* and judges
26. 29. Chenaniah and sons for *o.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 10. Solomon's *o.* 250 bare
19. 11. Levites sh. be *o.* before you
Esth. 9. 3. *o.* of king helped Jews
Isa. 60. 17. I will make thine *o.* peace
Jer. 29. 26. be *o.* in house of Lord
John 7. 32. priests sent *o.* to take him
46. the *o.* answered, never man
spake like this man
18. 3. Judas having received *o.*
12. *o.* took Jes. ‖ 22. *o.* struck Jes.
Acts 5. 22. the *o.* found them not
OFFSCOURING.
Lam. 3. 45. hast made us as the *o.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. *o.* of all things to th. day
OFFSPRING.
Job 5. 25. thy *o.* as grass of the earth
21. 8. *o.* is estab. before their eyes
27. 14. *o.* not be satisfied wi. bread
31. 8. yea, let my *o.* be rooted out
Isa. 22. 24. shall hang on him, the *o.*
44. 3. pour my blessing on thine *o.*
48. 19. *o.* of thy bowels like gravel
61. 9. their *o.* sh. be known am. peo.
65. 23. seed of the blessed, and *o.*
Acts 17. 28. for we are also his *o.* 29.
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *O.* of David
OFT.
2 *Kings* 4. 8. as *o.* as he passed by
Mat. 9. 14. why do we and Phar. fast *o.*?
17. 15. my son is vexed, for *o.* times
he falleth into the fire, and *o.*
into the water, *Mark* 9. 22.
18. 21. how *o.* sh. my brother sin?
Mark 7. 3. except th. wash *o.* eat not
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. do ye as *o.* as ye drink
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons, in deaths *o.*
OFTEN, ER.
Prov. 29. 1. he th. being *o.* reproved
Mat. 3. 16. th. feared the L. spake *o.*
Mark 5. 4. been *o.* bound wi. fetters
Lu. 5. 33. why do dis. of John fast *o.*?
Acts 24. 26. Felix sent for him *o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. as *o.* as ye eat this bread
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. journeyings *o.* in perils
27. I have been in watchings *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for *o.* infirmi.
Heb. 9. 25. nor yet offer himself *o.*
26. then he must *o.* have suffered
Rev. 11. 6. smite earth *o.* as th. will
OFTENTIMES.
Job 33. 29. these things work G. *o.*
Eccl. 7. 22. *o.* thine heart knoweth
Luke 8. 29. for *o.* it had caught him
John 18. 2. Jesus *o.* resorted thither
Rom. 1. 13. *o.* I purp. to come to you
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. have *o.* proved diligent
Heb. 10. 11. *o.* off. the same sacrifices
OIL.
Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on the
top of it, 35. 14. [14. | 39. 37.
Exod. 25. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35.
29. 2. cakes tempered with *o.* 40.
30. 25. make it *o.* for holy ointment
Lev. 2. 1. and shall pour *o.* upon it, 6.
4. cakes of fine flour mingled with
o. 5. | 14. 10, 21. | 23. 13. *Num.*
6. 15. | 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43,
49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. | 8. 8. |
28. 13. | 29. 3, 9, 14. [it, 6. 21.
15. thy meat offering, put *o.* upon
16. priest shall burn part of the *o.*
5. 11. he sh. put no *o.* upon it. *Num.*
5. 15. [9. 4. | 14. 10.
7. 10. meat offering mingled with *o.*
12. shall offer cakes mingled with
o. Num. 6. 15.
14. 16. priest dip right finger in *o.*
17. rest of the *o.* in his hand, 18. 29.
Num. 11. 8. as the taste of fresh *o.*
28. 12. *o.* for bullock, *o.* for one ram
Deut. 28. 40. shalt not anoint thyself
with *o.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15.
32. 13. made him suck *o.* out of rock
33. 24. let Asher dip his foot in *o.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a vial of *o.*
16. 1. fill thy horn wi. *o.* and go, 13.
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. Zadok took horn of *o.*
5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty
measures of *o.* [16.
17. 12. *o.* in cruse ‖ 14. nor cruse of *o.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. nothing in house save *o.*
6. the *o.* stayed ‖ 7. go, sell the *o.*
9. 1. take this box of *o.* to Ram. 3.
6. and he poured the *o.* on his head
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over the cellars of *o.*
Ezra 3. 7. and *o.* to them of Zion
Esth. 2. 12. 6 months wi. *o.* of myrrh
Job 24. 11. make *o.* within th. walls
29. 6. poured me out rivers of *o.*
Ps. 23. 5. thou anoint. my head wi. *o.*
55. 21. words were softer than *o.*
104. 15. *o.* to make his face to shine
109. 18. come like *o.* into his bones
141. 5. be a kindness, an excelle. *o.*
Prov. 5. 3. her mouth smoother th. *o.*
21. 20. *o.* in dwelling of the wise
Isa. 61. 3. give *o.* of joy for mourn.
Jer. 41. 8. we have treasures of *o.*
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat *o.* 19.
18. hast set mine *o.* and incense
27. 17. Judah traded in honey and *o.*
32. 14. cause rivers to run like *o.*
45. 14. the ordinance of *o.* bath of *o.*
24. an hin of *o.* for an ephah
Hos. 2. 5. my lovers that give me *o.*
12. 1. and *o.* is carried into Egypt
Mic. 6. 7. will the L. be pleased with
10,000 rivers of *o.*?
Zech. 4. 12. empty the golden *o.* out
Mat. 25. 3. the foolish took no *o.*
4. wise took *o.* ‖ 8. give us your *o.*
Luke 7. 46. head wi. *o.* didst not ano.
16. 6. an hundred measures of *o.*
See ANOINTED, ANOINTING, BEATEN, LOG.
Wine with OIL.
Num. 18. 12. best of *o.* and *w.* offer
Deut. 7. 13. L. will bless *w.* and *o.*
11. 14. thou mayest gather *w.* and *o.*
12. 17. not eat the tithe of thy *wine*
and *o.* 14. 23. [2 *Chr.* 31. 5.
18. 4. the first fruits of *wine* and *o.*
28. 51. not leave thee either *w.* or *o.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. to oversee the *w.* and *o.*
12. 40. were nigh brought *w.* and *o.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 10, 20,000 baths *w.* and *o.* 15.
11. 11. Rehoboam put in *o.* and *w.*
32. 28. Hez. store-houses for *w.* and *o.*
Ezra 6. 9. give *w.* and *o.* according
7. 22. 100 baths of *w.* 100 baths of *o.*
Neh. 5. 11. restore *w.* and *o.* ye exact
10. 37. bring first fruits of *w.* and *o.*
39. offering of corn, new *w.* and *o.*
13. 5. tithes of corn, *w.* and *o.* 12.
Prov. 21. 17. that loveth *w.* and *o.*
Jer. 31. 12. sh. flow to L. for *w.* and *o.*
40. 10. gather ye *w.* fruits and *o.*
Hag. 1. 11. a drought on *w.* and *o.*
2. 12. *w.* or *o.* shall it be holy?
Luke 10. 34. pouring in *o.* and *wine*
Rev. 6. 6. see thou hurt not *w.* and *o.*
18. 13. no man buyeth th. *w.* and *o.*
OILED. [*Lev.* 8. 26.
Exod. 29. 23. one cake of *o.* bread,
OIL-*olive.*
Exod. 27. 20. *o.*-*o.* beaten for light
30. 24. take thou of *o.*-*o.* an hin
Lev. 24. 2. bring unto thee pure *o.*-*o.*
Deut. 8. 8. the land of *o.*-*olive* and
honey, 2 *Kings* 18. 32.
OIL-*tree.*
Isa. 41. 19. plant in wilder. the *o.*-*t.*
OINTMENT.
Exod. 30. 25. make oil of holy *o.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them
precious *o. Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 30. the priest made the *o.*
Job 41. 31. maketh the sea boil like *o.*
Psal. 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.*
Prov. 27. 9. *o.* and perfu. rejoice heart
16. *o.* of his right hand bewrayeth
Eccl. 7. 1. good name better than *o.*
9. 8. and let thy head lack no *o.*
10. 1. dead flies cause *o.* to stink
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured
Isa. 1. 6. bound, nor mollified wi. *o.*
57. 9. thou wentest to king with *o.*
Mat. 26. 7. box of precious *o. Mark*
14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37. [*John* 12. 5.
9. this *o.* might been sold for much,
12. she hath poured *o.* on my body
Mark 14. 4. why was this waste of *o.*?
Luke 7. 38. anoin. his feet wi. *o.* 46.
John 11. 2. Mary anoin. the L. wi. *o.*
12. 3. Mary took pound of *o.* and
anointed the feet of Je. house
was filled wi. odour of the *o.*
OINTMENTS.
Cant. 1. 3. because of thy good *o.*
4. 10. the smell of thine *o.* is better
Amos 6. 6. anoint thems. wi. chief *o.*
Luke 23. 56. prepared spices and *o.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their *o.*
OKE, *see* OAK.
OLD.
Gen. 17. 12. he that is eight days *o.*
17. a child born to him that is an
hundred years *o.*
19. 4. men of the city compasseth
the house, *o.* and young
Deut. 8. 4. thy raiment waxed not *o.*
29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
28. 50. not regard the person of *o.*
Josh. 5. 11. they did eat *o.* corn, 12.
9. 4. took *o.* sacks ‖ 5. *o.* shoes on, 13.
13. 1. Jos. was *o.* in years, 23. 1, 2.
14. 7. forty years *o.* was I
Ruth 1. 12. am too *o.* to have a husb.
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. now Eli was very *o.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. now king David was *o.*
15. 1 *Chron.* 23. 1.
11. 4. when Solo. was *o.* wives turn.
13. 11. dwelt *o.* prophet in Beth-el
2 *Kings* 2. 14. and her husband is *o.*
Esth. 3. 13. dest. Jews, *o.* and young
Job 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked
live, become *o.*?
32. 6. I am young, ye are very *o.*
Psal. 32. 3. my bones waxed *o.*
37. 25. I have been young, now *o.*
71. 18. now when I am *o.* O God
Prov. 22. 6. when *o.* will not depart
23. 10. removed not *o.* landmark
22. despise not thy mother when *o.*
Eccl. 4. 13. a wise child than *o.* king
Cant. 7. 13. pleasant fruits, new and *o.*
Isa. 15. 5. an heifer of three years *o.*
Jer. 48. 34.
20. 4. captives, young and *o.* naked
50. 9. they shall wax *o.* as garment
58. 12. build *o.* waste places, 61. 4.
65. 20. the child shall die 100 years
o. but the sinner being 100
years *o.* shall be accursed
Jer. 6. 16. see and ask for *o.* paths
38. 11. took *o.* clouts, *o.* rags, 12.
51. 22. I will break young and *o.*
Lam. 2. 21. young and *o.* lie ground
3. 4. my flesh and skin he made *o.*
Ezek. 9. 6. slay utterly *o.* and young
23. 43. her that was *o.* in adulteries
25. 15. vengeance to destroy for *o.*
36. 11. I will settle your *o.* estates
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come before him
with calves of a year *o.*
Mat. 2. 16. Herod slew chil. 2 yrs. *o.*
9. 16. no man putteth new cloth to
an *o.* garment
17. neither do men put new wine in
o. bot. *Mar.* 2. 21, 22. *Lu.* 5. 36, 37.
13. 52. bringeth treasure new and *o.*
Luke 2. 42. Jes. 12 years *o.* went to
5. 39. he saith, the *o.* wine is better
9. 8. one of the *o.* prophets is risen
John 3. 4. can man be born when *o.*?
8. 57. thou art not yet 50 years *o.*?
21. 18. when thou shalt be *o.*
Acts 4. 22. man was above 40 years *o.*
21. 16. brou. Mnason, an *o.* disciple
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out the *o.* leaven
8. keep the feast, not wi. *o.* leaven
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. reading of *O.* Testament
5. 17. *o.* things are past away
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse *o.* wives' fables
5. 9. not taken under 60 years *o.*

Heb. 8. 13. he hath made the first *o.* | what waxeth *o.* is ready to vanish
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. purged from his *o.* sins
2. 5. if God spared not the *o.* world
1 *John* 2. 7. *o.* commandm. is word
Rev. 12. 9. that *o.* serpent the devil
20. 2. hold on dragon, that *o.* serpent
OLD *age.*
Gen. 15. 15. be buried in a good *o. a.*
21. 2. Abraham a son of his *o. a.* 7.
25. 8. Abraham died in a good *o. a.*
37. 3. Joseph son of his *o. a.* 44. 20.
Judg. 8. 32. Gideon died in good *o. a.*
Ruth 4. 15. nourisher in thine *o. a.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 23. Ass in *o. a.* diseased
1 *Chr.* 29. 28. Dav. died in good *o. a.*
Job 30. 2. in whom *o. a.* was perished
Ps. 71. 9. cast not off in time of *o. a.*
92. 14. bring forth fruit in *o. age*
Isa. 46. 4. even to your *o. a.* I am he
Luke 1. 36. conceived son in *o. a.*
Days of OLD, *see Of* OLD.
OLD *Gate, see* GATE.
OLD *man.*
Gen. 25. 8. Abraham died an *o. man*
43. 27. the *o. m.* of whom ye spake
44. 20. we have a father, an *o. man*
Lev. 19. 32. honour the face of *o. m.*
Judg. 19. 16. came an *o. m.* fr. work
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. not *o. m.* in house, 32.
4. 18. Eli *o. m.* ‖ 17. 12. Jesse *o. m.*
28. 14. an *o. m.* cometh up, covered
2 *Chr.* 36. 17 no compassion on *o. m.*
Isa. 65. 20. nor *o. m.* that hath not
Luke 1. 18. I am an *o. m.* and my
Rom. 6. 6. our *o. m.* is crucified
Eph. 4. 22. off *o. m.* which is corrupt
Col. 3. 9. put off *o. m.* with deeds
OLD *men.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 6. consulted with the *o. m.*
8. forsook counsel of *o. m.* 13.
2 *Chr.* 10. 6, 8, 13.
Psal. 148. 12. *o. men* praise the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. children crown of *o. m.*
20. 29. beauty of *o. m.* is gray head
Jer. 31. 13. rejoice young *m.* and *o.*
Joel 8. 2. hear this ye *o. m.* and give
2. 28. *o. m.* shall dream dreams,
Acts 2. 17.
Zech. 8. 4. *o. m.* dwell in the streets
Of OLD.
Gen. 6. 4. were *of o.* men of renown
Neh. 12. 46. *of o.* were chief of sing.
Job 20. 4. knowest thou not this *of o.*
Ps. 25. 6. tender mercies ha. been *of o.*
44. 1. work thou didst in times *of o.*
68. 33. heavens which were *of o.*
74. 2. which hast purchased *of o.*
12. for God is my king *of o.*
77. 5. I considered the days *of o.*
11. will remem. thy wonders *of o.*
78. 2. I will utter dark sayings *of o.*
93. 2. thy throne is established *of o.*
102. 25. *of o.* hast laid foundation
119. 52. remembered judgments *of o.*
152. testimonies I have known *of o.*
143. 5. I remember the days *of o.*
Isa. 63. 11.
Prov. 8. 22. before his works *of o.*
Isa. 25. 1. thy counsels *of o.* are
30. 33. for Tophet is ordained *of o.*
46. 9. remember former things *of o.*
51. 9. awake as in generations *of o.*
57. 11. have not I held peace *of o.*?
63. 9. carried them all the days *of o.*
Jer. 28. 8. before me and thee *of o.*
31. 3. L. hath appeared *of o.* to me
46. 26. inhabited as in days *of o.*
Lam. 1. 7. she had in the days *of o.*
2. 17. he commanded in days *of o.*
3. 6. as they that be dead *of o.*
5. 21. Lord, renew our days as *of o.*
Ezek. 26. 20. in places desolate *of o.*
Amos 9. 11. build it as in days *of o.*
Mic. 5. 2. goings have been from *of o.*
7. 14. feed in Bashan, as in days *of o.*
20. sworn to fathers from days *of o.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is *of o.* like a
Mal. 3. 4. the Lord, as in days *of o.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. the heavens were *of o.*
Jude 4. who were *of o.* ordained
OLD *time.*
Deut. 2. 20. giants dwelt there in *o. t.*
Josh. 24. 2. dwelt on other side in *o. t.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. wont to speak in *o. t.*
Ezra 4. 15. moved sedition of *o. t.*
Jer. 2. 20. for of *o. t.* I have broken
Ezek. 26. 20. down with peo. of *o. t.*
Mat. 5. 21. said by them of *o. t.* 27, 33.
Acts 15. 21. Moses of *o. t.* hath in
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. in *o. t.* women adorned
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. came not in *o. t.* by man
See WAX.
OLD *way.*
Job 22. 15. the *o. w.* wh. wicked men
OLDNESS.
Rom. 7. 6. not serve in *o.* of letter
OLIVE.
Gen. 8. 11. in mouth was an *o.* leaf
Deut. 28. 40. thine *o.* cast her fruit
Neh. 8. 15. and fetch *o.* branches
Job 15. 33. cast off his flower as *o.*
Ps. 128. 3. thy children like *o.* plants
Hab. 3. 17. although labour of *o.* fail
Zech. 4. 12. be these two *o.* branches
Jam. 3. 12. fig-tree bear *o.* berries?
See OIL.
OLIVES.
Judg. 15. 5. burnt vineyards and *o.*
Mic. 6. 15. shalt tread the *o.* but
See MOUNT.
OLIVET.
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. by ascent to mount *O.*
Acts 1. 12. from the mount called *O.*
OLIVE-*tree.*
Deut. 24. 20. thou beatest thine *o.-t.*
Judg. 9. 8. they said to the *o.-tree*
1 *Kin.* 6. 23. two cherubims of *o.-t.*
31. two doors were of *o.-t.* 32.
33. made for door posts of *o.-t.*
Psal. 52. 8. like a green *o.-t.*
Isa. 17. 6. shaking of an *o.-t.* 24. 13.
Jer. 11. 16. thy name a green *o.-t.*
Hos. 14. 6. beauty be as the *o.-tree*
Hag. 2. 19. *o.-t.* hath not brou. forth
Rom. 11. 17. of the fatness of *o.-t.*
24. graffed in a good *o.-tree*
OLIVE-*trees.*
Deut. 6. 11. *o.-t.* thou plantest not
28. 40. thou shalt have *o.-t.* but
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *o.-t.* Baal-hanan
Amos 4. 9. *o.-t.* increased, worm dev.
Zech. 4. 3. two *o.-t.* by it on right
Rev. 11. 4. are the two *o.-t.* standing
Wild OLIVE-TREE.
Rom. 11. 17. thou being *wild o.-tree*
OLIVE-YARD, S.
Exod. 23. 11. thus do with thy *o.-y.*
Josh. 24. 13. of vineyards and *o.-y.* ye
planted not, do ye eat, *Neh.* 9. 25.
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. king take your *o.-y.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. receive money and *o.-y.*
Neh. 5. 11. restore to them their *o.-y.*
OMITTED.
Mat. 23. 23. *o.* matters of the law
OMNIPOTENT.
Rev. 19. 6. the Lord God *o.* reigneth
ONCE.
Gen. 18. 32. I will speak but this *o.*
Exod. 10. 17. forgive only this *o.*
30, 10. Aaron make atonement of
incense *o.* a year, *Lev.* 16. 34.
Heb. 9. 7, 12.
Josh. 6. 3. go round city *o.* 11, 14.
Judg. 6. 39. I will speak but this *o.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. he saved himself not *o.*
Neh. 13. 20. lodged without Jeru. *o.*
Job 33. 14 G. speaks *o.* yea twice
Job. 40. 5. *o.* have I spoken, but
Ps. 62. 11. God hath spoken *o.*
89. 35. *o.* have I sworn by my holi.
Prov. 28. 18. perverse shall fall at *o.*
Isa. 42. 14. destroy and devour at *o.*
66. 8. or shall a nation be born at *o.*?
Jer. 10. 18. sling out inhabit. at *o.*
13. 27. clean, when shall it *o.* be?
16. 21. I will this *o.* cause them
Hag. 2. 6. *o.* it is a little while, I will
shake earth and sea, *Heb.* 12. 26.
Luke 23. 18. they cried all at *o.*
Rom. 6. 10. he died unto sin *o.*
7. 9. I was alive without the law *o.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. seen of 500 breth. at *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice beaten, *o.* stoned
Gal. 1. 23. preach faith he *o.* destroy.
Eph. 5. 3. let it not be *o.* named
Phil. 4. 16. ye sent *o.* and again to
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. would have come *o.*
Heb. 7. 27. for this he did *o.* when
9. 26. but now *o.* in end of world
27. it is appointed to men *o.* to die
28. *o.* offered to bear sins, 10. 10.
10. 2. the worshippers *o.* purged
12. 27. yet *o.* more, signifieth the
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Chr. suffered *o.* for sins
20. *o.* long-suffering of God waited
Jude 3. contend for faith *o.* delivered
5. though ye *o.* knew this
ONE.
Gen. 2. 24. and they shall be *o.* flesh,
Mat. 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
27. 38. hast thou but *o.* blessing?
42. 13. is with father, *o.* is not, 32.
44. 28. and the *o.* went out from me
Exod. 11. 1. yet will bring *o.* plague
12. 46. in *o.* house shall it be eaten
49. *o.* law to him is home-born and
stranger, *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 15. 16, 29.
23. 29. not drive them out in *o.* year
Num. 16. 15. taken *o.* ass from them
36. 8. of the tribe shall be wife to *o.*
Deut. 4. 42. that fleeing to *o.* of
these cities, 19. 5, 11.
32. 30. should *o.* chase a thousand?
Judg. 9. 2. better that *o.* reign over
21. 8. what *o.* is there of the tribes
1 *Sam.* 18. 21. son-in-law in *o.* of twain
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *o.* nation like peo.?
19. 7. will not tarry *o.* with thee
1 *Kin.* 1. 48. given me *o.* to sit on
Job 9. 3. answer him *o.* of a thousand
21. 23. *o.* dieth in his full strength
23. 13. he is *o.* mind, who turn him?
33. 23. interpreter *o.* among thous.
Ps. 49. 16. not afraid when *o.* is rich
89. 19. help on *o.* that is mighty
Eccl. 3. 20. all go into *o.* place, 6. 6.
4. 9. two are better than *o.* because
11. how can *o.* be warm alone?
12. if *o.* prevail against him
7. 27. counting *o.* by *o.* to find out
Cant. 6. 9. my undefiled is but *o.*
Isa. 23. 15. accord. to days of *o.* king
27. 12. ye shall be gathered *o.* by *o.*
30. 17. *o.* thousand shall flee at thee
34. 16. no *o.* of these shall fail
41. 25. raised up *o.* from the north
44. 5. *o.* shall say, I am the Lord's
45. 24. *o.* say, in L. have I righteo.
Dan. 7. 13. behold *o.* like Son of man,
10. 16, 18.
Amos 4. 8. cities wandered to *o.* city
6. 9. remain ten men in *o.* house
Zech. 3. 9. on *o.* stone be seven eyes
14. 9. be *o.* Lord, and his name *o.*
Mal. 2. 15. did he not make *o.*? and
wherefore *o.*?
Mat. 5. 18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle not pass
17. 4. three tabernacles, *o.* for thee,
o. for Moses, and *o.* for Elias,
Mark 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
18. 16. then take with thee *o.* or two

Mat. 19. 17. none good but *o. Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. 25. 45. as ye did it not to *o.* of least *Mark* 14. 19. to say *o.* by *o.* is it I? *Lu.* 7. 8. I say to *o.* go, and he goeth 16. 30. if *o.* went from the dead, 31. 17. 22. to see *o.* of the days of Son *John* 10. 30. I and my Father are *o.* 17. 11. may be *o.* as we are, 21. 22. *Acts* 17. 7. is another king, *o* Jesus *Eph.*2.14.made both *o.*‖15.*o.*new man 4. 5. *o.* faith, *o.* L. *o.* baptism ‖ 6. *o.* G. 1 *John* 5. 7. three *o.* ‖ 8. agree in *o.*

See ACCORD, ANOTHER, MAN, GOD. *As* ONE.

Gen. 3. 22. behold, man is *as o.* of us *Eccl.* 3. 19. *as* the *o.* dieth, so dieth *Cant.* 1.7.why be *as o.* turneth aside?

See DAY, HEART, EVERY. *Is* ONE.

Gen. 11.6. peop. *is o.* ‖ 42. 25. dream, 26. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God *is o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29. [*is o.*

Gal. 3.20. not mediator of one, but G. *See* LITTLE. MAN. *Not* ONE.

Gen. 24. 41. if they give *not* thee *o. Exod.* 8. 31. remained *not o.* 10. 19. 12. 30. not house where *not o.* dead *Deut.* 2. 36. *not o.* city too strong 2 *Sam.* 13. 30. is *not o.* of them left *Rom.* 3. 10. is none righteous, *not o. See* MIGHTY.

ONE. in reference to *other. Gen.* 13. 11. separated, *o.* from *other Exod.* 14. 20. *o.* came not near *other* 17. 12. stayed hands *o.* side, and *oth. Deut.* 4. 32. fr. *o.* side of heav. to *oth.* 13. 7.fr. *o.* end of earth to *oth.* 28. 64. *Judg.* 16. 29. hold of *o.* pillar and *oth.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 23. *o.* saith this is my son, *oth.* 25. give half to *o.* and half to *oth. Eccl.* 3. 19. as *o.* dieth, so dieth *oth.* 7. 14. God hath set the *o.* over *oth. Mat.* 6. 24. he will hate the *o.* and love the *oth.* or hold to the *o.* and despise the *oth. Lu.* 16. 13. 24. 40. *o.* taken, the *other* left, 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36. *Lu.* 6. 29. if smite on *o.* cheek off. *oth. Gal.* 5. 17. are contrary, *o.* to *other Rev.* 17. 10. *o.* is, *oth.* is not yet come *See* PEOPLE. *There is* ONE.

Eccl. 4. 8. *th. is o.* alone, not second *Mark* 12.32. *t. is o.* G. 1 *Tim.* 2.5. *Jam.* ONE *of them.* [2. 19. *Exod.* 14. 28. remained not *o. of th. Mat.* 26. 73. surely thou art *o. of th. Mark* 14. 69, 70. *John* 6. 7. ev. *o. of t.* may take a little ONE *thing. Job* 9. 22. this is *o. t.* therefore I said *Mat.* 21. 24. I will ask you *o. thing, Luke* 6. 9. ‖ 20. 3. [*Lu.* 18. 22. *Mark* 10. 21. *o. thing* thou lackest, *Luke* 10. 42. but *o. thing* is needful *Acts* 19.32. some cried *o.t.*some,21.34. *Phil.* 3. 13. but this *o. thing* I do *Wicked* ONE. *Mat.* 13. 19. then cometh *w. o.* and 38. tares are the children of *w. o.* 1 *John* 2. 13. have overcome *w. o.* 14. 3. 12. not as Cain, who was of *w. o.* 5. 18. and *w. o.* toucheth him not ONLY. *Gen.* 19. 8. *o.* to these men do noth. 22. 2. take now thine *o.* son, Isaac 12. hast not withhel. thine *o.* son, 16. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19. thou art the Lord, even thou *o. Isa.* 37. 20. *Job* 34. 29. done ag. nation, or man *o. Psal.* 51. 4. ag. thee *o.* have I sinned *Cant.* 6. 9. she is *o.* one of mother *Luke* 7. 12. dead man, *o.* son of moth. 8. 42. one *o.* dau. ‖ 9. 38. my *o.* child *Rom.* 5. 3. and not *o.* so, 11. 8. 23. not *o.* they, but ourselves 16. 27. to God *o.* wise, be glory, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *o.* in the Lord 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. not to me *o.* but to all *See* BEGOTTEN. ONIONS. *Num.* 11. 5. we remem. *o.* and garlic ONWARD. [went *o. Exod.* 40. 36. cloud taken up, Israel ONYCHA. *Exod.* 30. 34. take thee spices, *o.* and ONYX. *Exod.* 28. 28. fourth row an *o.* 39. 13. *Job* 28. 16. wisdom not valued wi. *o. Ezek.* 28. 13. the *o.* was thy covering *See* STONES. OPEN, *Adjective. Gen.* 1. 20. fowl may fly in *o.* firma. 38. 14. Tamar sat in *o.* place by way *Num.* 19. 15. ev. *o.* vessel is unclean 24. 3. man whose eyes are *o.* 4. 15. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of L. no *o.* vision 1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *o.* flowers, 29. 32, 35. 8. 29. thine eyes be *o.* towards this house, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40. ‖ 7. 15. *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.* ear 6.5. Sanballat wi. *o.* letter sent serv. *Job* 34. 26. as wicked men in *o.* sight *Psal.* 5. 9. their throat is an *o.* sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13. 34. 15. his ears are *o.* to their cry *Prov.* 13. 16. fool layeth *o.* his folly 27. 5. *o.* rebuke bet. than secret love *Isa.* 9. 12. devour Isr. with *o.* mouth 24. 18. windows from on high are *o.* 60. 11. thy gates sh. be *o.* continually *Jer.* 5. 16. quiver is an *o.* sepulchre 32. 11. both what was sealed and *o.* 19. thine eyes *o.* on ways of men *Ezek.* 37. 2. many bones in *o.* valley *Dan.* 6. 10. windows *o.* in chamber *Neh.* 3. 13. gates of land be wide *o. John* 1. 51. ye shall see heaven *o. Acts* 16. 27. prison doors *o.* drew swo. 19. 38. law is *o.* there are deputies 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. we, wi. *o.* face beholding 6. 11. our mouth is *o.* to you, our 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men's sins are *o. Heb.* 6. 6. they put him to *o.* shame 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. ears are *o.* to prayers *Rev.* 3. 8. set before thee an *o.* door 10. 2. had in his hand a book *o.* 8. *See* FIELD, FIELDS. OPEN, *Verb. Exod.* 21. 33. if a man shall *o.* a pit *Num.*8.16. instead of such as *o.* womb 16.30.if earth *o.* mouth, and swallow *Deut.* 15. 8. thou shalt *o.* hand, 11. 20. 11. make answer of peace and *o.* 28. 12. L. sh. *o.* to thee his treasure 2 *Kin.* 9. 3. then *o.* door, and flee 13. 17. *o.* the window eastward *Job* 11. 5. oh that G. would *o.* his lips 32. 20. I will *o.* my lips and answer 35. 16. doth Job *o.* mouth in vain 41. 14. who can *o.* doors of his face? *Ps.* 49. 4. *o.* my dark saying on harp 78. 2. I will *o.* mouth in parable 81. 10. *o.* thy mouth and I will fill it 118. 19. *o.* to me gates of righteous. *Prov.* 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for dumb 9. *o.* thy mouth, judge righteously *Cant.* 5. 2. *o.* to me, my sister, my 5. I rose up to *o.* to my beloved *Isa.* 22. 22. *o.* none shut, shut none *o.* 26. 2. *o.* gates, righteous may enter 28. 24. doth he *o.* clods of ground? 41. 18. I will *o.* rivers in high places 42. 7. *o.* blind eyes, bring out pris. *Isa.* 45. 1. to *o.* before him the gates 8. let earth *o.* bring forth salvation *Jer.* 13. 19. cities be shut up, none *o.* 50. 26. *o.* her storehouses, cast her *Ezek.* 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth and eat 3.27.when I speak I will *o.* thy mou. 16. 63. confounded and nev. *o.* mou. 21. 22. to *o.* mouth in the slaughter 25. 9. I will *o.* side of Moab fr. cities 37. 12. I will *o.* your graves, cause 46. 12. one shall *o.* gate toward east *Zech.* 11. 1. *o.* thy doors, O Lebanon *Mal.* 3. 10. if I will not *o.* heaven *Mat.* 13. 35. *o.* my mouth in parables 25. 11. Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 25. *Luke* 12. 36. when knocketh may *o. Acts* 18. 14. Paul was about to *o.* mou. *Eph.* 6. 19. pray, that I may *o.* mou. *Col.* 4. 3. G. would *o.* door of utter. *Rev.* 5, 2. who is worthy to *o.* book? [3, 4, 5, 9. *See* EYES. OPENED. *Gen.* 7. 11. windows of heav. were *o.* 29. 31. the Lord *o.* Leah's womb 30. 22. God *o.* Rachel's womb 41. 56. Joseph *o.* all storehouses 42. 27. one *o.* his sack, 43. 21. ‖ 44. 11. *Exod.* 2.6.when she *o.* ark, saw child *Num.* 16. 32. earth *o.* mouth swallowed up Korah, *Ps.* 106. 17. *Judg.* 3. 25. he *o.* not doors, they *o.* 4. 19. she *o.* a bottle of milk, and 19. 27. her lord *o.* doors, went out 2 *Kin.* 9. 10. Elisha *o.* door and fled 15. 16. they *o.* not to him, he smote 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* doors of *Neh.* 7. 3. let not gates of Jeru. be *o.* 8. 5. Ezra *o.* book, when he *o.* peo. 13. 19. gates not be *o.* till after sab. *Job* 31. 32. *o.* my doors to traveller 38. 17. have gates of death been *o.*? *Psal.* 40. 6. mine ears hast thou *o.* 78. 23. tho' he *o.* doors of heaven 105.41. he *o.* rock, waters gushed *Cant.* 5. 6. I *o.* to my beloved, but *Isa.* 14. 17. *o.* not house of prisoners 48. 8. time that thine ear was not *o.* 50. 5. Lord God hath *o.* mine ear *Jer.* 20. 12. to thee have I *o.* cause 50. 25. Lord hath *o.* his armoury *Ezek.* 1. 1. heav. were *o. Mat.* 3. 16. *Mar.* 1. 10. *Lu.* 3. 21. *Acts* 7. 56. 16. 25. hast *o.* thy feet to every one 37. 13. when I have *o.* your graves 44. 2. gate sh. not be *o.* no man enter 46. 1. but on sabbath it shall be *o. Dan.* 7. 10. judgment set, books *o. Nah.* 2. 6. gates of rivers shall be *o. Zech.* 13. 1. fountain be *o.* to David *Mat.* 2. 11. when they *o.* treasures 7.7. knock, it sh. be *o. Lu.* 11. 9, 10. 27. 52. graves were *o.* bodies arose *Mark* 7. 34. be *o.* ‖ 35. ears were *o. Luke* 4. 17. he *o.* book, found place 24. 32. while he *o.* to us scriptures 45. then *o.* he their understanding *Acts* 5. 19. angel by night *o.* prison 10. 11. Peter saw heaven *o.* and ves. 12. 10. iron gate *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* not gate 14. 27. how he *o.* door to Gentiles 16. 14. Lydia, whose heart Lord *o.* 26. the prison doors were *o.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door and effectual is *o.* unto me, 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *o.* to him *Rev.* 4. 1. a door was *o.* in heaven 6. 1. I saw when Lamb *o.* one seal 8. *o.* second ‖ 5. third ‖ 7. fourth 9. *o.* fifth ‖ 12. sixth ‖ 8. 1. seventh 9. 2. he *o.* the bottomless pit and 19. 11. I saw heaven *o.* and behold a white horse [was *o.* 20. 12. books were *o.* book of life *See* DAYS, MOUTH.

OPENEST.
Ps. 104. 28. thou *o.* thy hand, filled
145. 16. thou *o.* thine hand
OPENETH.
Exod. 13. 2. sanctify to me what. *o.*
12. thou shalt set apart all that *o.*
the matrix. 15. | 34. 19. *Num.*
3. 12. | 18. 15. *Luke* 2. 23.
Job 27. 19. the rich man *o.* his eyes
33. 16. he *o.* ears of men, and sealeth
36. 10. he *o.* their ear to discipline
15. he *o.* their ears in oppression
Pr. 38. 13. dumb man *o.* not mouth
Prov. 13. 3. he that *o.* wide his lips
24. 7. he *o.* not his mouth in gate
31. 26. she *o.* mouth with wisdom
Isa. 53. 7. so he *o.* not his mouth
Ezek. 20. 26. all that *o.* the womb
John 10. 3. to him the porter *o.*
Rev. 3. 7. he that *o.* and no man shutteth, shutteth and no man *o.*
OPENING
Isa. 42. 20. *o.* ears, but heareth not
Acts 17. 3. *o.* and alleging Christ
OPENING, S.
1 *Chron.* 9. 27. *o.* of house of God
Job 12. 14. shutteth, there be no *o.*
Prov. 1. 21. in the *o.* of the gates
8. 6. the *o.* of my lips shall be right
Isa. 61. 1. proclaim *o.* of the prison
Ezek. 29. 21. give thee *o.* of mouth
OPENLY.
Gen. 38. 21. where harlot th. was *o.*?
Ps. 98. 2. righteousness he *o.* shewed
Mat. 6. 4. Fa. reward thee *o.* 6. 18.
Mark 8. 32. he spake that saying *o.*
John 7. 4. he seeketh to be known *o.*
10. went he to feast, not *o.* secret
13. no man spake of him *o.* for fear
11. 54. Jesus walked no more *o.*
18. 20. Jes. said, I spake *o.* to world
Acts 10. 40. G. raised up, shew. him *o.*
16. 37. they have beaten us *o.*
Col. 2. 15. he made a shew of them *o.*
OPERATION, S.
Psal. 28. 5. they regard not *o.* of his
Isa. 5. 12. nor consid. *o.* of his hands
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. there are diversity of *o.*
Col. 2. 12. risen thro' *o.* of faith of G.
OPINION, S.
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. how long halt bet. 2 *o.*?
Job 32. 6. durst not shew you mine *o.*
10. I also will shew mine *o.* 17.
OPPORTUNITY.
Mat. 26. 16. he sought *o.* to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10. as we have *o.* do good
Phil. 4. 10. careful, but ye lacked *o.*
Heb. 11. 15. had *o.* to have returned
OPPOSE, ED.
Acts 18. 6. *o.* themselves, and blasphemed
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. instructing those that *o.*
OPPOSEST, ETH.
Job 30. 21. wi. strong hand *o.* thyself
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. *o.* and exalteth himself
OPPOSITIONS.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding *o.* of science
OPPRESS.
Exod. 3. 9. the Egyptians *o.* them
22. 21. neither *o.* a stranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. sh. not *o.* one another, 17
Deut. 23. 16. shalt not *o.* servant
24. 14. shalt not *o.* an hired servant
Judg. 10. 12. the Moabites did *o.* you
Job 10. 3. is it good thou shou. *o.*?
Ps. 10. 18. man of earth no more *o.*
17. 9. hide me fr. wicked that *o.* me
119. 122. let not the proud *o.* me
Prov. 22. 22. nor *o.* the afflicted
Isa. 49. 26. feed them that *o.* thee
Jer. 7. 6. if ye *o.* not the stranger
30. 20. I will punish all that *o.* them
Ezek. 45. 8. princes shall no more *o.*
Hos. 12. 7. a merchant, loveth to *o.*
Amos 4. 1. kine of Bashan *o.* the poor
Mic. 2. 2. they *o.* a man and his house
Zech. 7. 10. *o.* not widow nor fatherl.
Mal. 3. 5. witness against those th. *o.*
Jam. 2. 6. do not rich men *o.* you?
OPPRESSED.
Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt be only *o.* 33.
Judg. 2. 18. by reason of them th. *o.*
4. 3. Jabin *o.* Israel ‖ 10. 8. Philist. *o.*
6. 9. I delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and of all that *o.* you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *o.*?
4 th. hast not defrauded nor *o.* us
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. Assyria *o.* ‖ 22 king of
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa *o.* some of the peo.
Job 20. 19. *o.* and forsaken the poor
35. 9. they make the *o.* to cry
Ps. 9. 9. Lord be a refuge for the *o.*
10. 18. judge the *o.* 103. 6. | 146. 7.
74. 21. let not *o.* return ashamed
106. 42. their enemies *o.* them
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were *o.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek judgment, relieve *o.*
3. 5. the people sh. be *o.* every one
23. 12. O thou, *o.* virgin, daughter
38. 14. O L. I am *o.* undert. for me
52. 4. Assy. *o.* them without cause
53. 7. he was *o.* and afflicted
58. 6. the fast? to let the *o.* go free
Jer. 50. 33. Israel and Judah were *o.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath not *o.* any, 16.
12. he hath *o.* ‖ 18. he cruelly *o.*
22. 29. they *o.* stranger wrongfully
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is *o.* and broken
Amos 3. 9. behold the *o.* in the midst
Acts 7. 24. Moses avenged him *o.*
10, 38. Jesus healed all that were *o.*
OPPRESSETH.
Num. 10. 9. go to war aga. him th. *o.*
Psal. 56. 1. he fighting daily *o.* me
Prov. 14. 31. he that *o.* poor, 22. 16.
28. 3. a poor man that *o.* the poor
OPPRESSING.
Jer. 46. 16. let us go from *o.* sword
50. 16. for fear of the *o.* sword
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to the *o.* city
OPPRESSION.
Exod. 3. 9. *o.* wherewith Egyptians
Deut. 26. 7. the L. looked on our *o.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 4. L. saw the *o.* of Israel
Job 36. 15. openeth their ears in *o.*
Ps. 12. 5. for *o.* of poor will I arise
42. 9. *o.* of the enemy, 43. 2. | 55. 3.
44. 24. forgettest our *o.* ‖ 62. 10. trust
73. 8. speak wickedly concerning *o.*
107. 39. they are brought low thro' *o.*
119. 134. deliver me from *o.* of man
Eccl. 5. 8. if thou seest the *o.* of poor
7. 7. *o.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5. 7. behold *o.* ‖ 30. 12. ye trust *o.*
54. 14. thou shalt be far from *o.*
59. 13. away fr. our G. speaking *o.*
Jer. 6. 6. wholly *o.* in midst of her
22. 17. thine eyes and heart for *o.*
Ezek. 22. 7. dealt by *o.* wi. stranger
29. people of the land have used *o.*
46. 18. shall not take inherit. by *o.*
OPPRESSIONS.
Job 39. 9. by the multitude of *o.*
Eccl. 4. 1. I considered the *o.* done
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR.
Job 3. 18. th. hear not voice of the *o.*
15. 20. number of years hidden to *o.*
Ps. 72. 4. shall break in pieces the *o.*
Prov. 3. 31. envy not *o.* choose none
28. 16. wanteth understanding is *o.*
Isa. 9. 4. hast broken rod of his *o.*
14. 4. say, how hath the *o.* ceased!
51. 13. hast feared the fury of the *o.*
Jer. 21. 12. deliver him out of the hand of the *o.* 22. 3.
25. 38. because of fierceness of *o.*
Zech. 9. 8. no *o.* shall pass through
10. 4. out of him came every *o.*
OPPRESSORS.
Job 27. 13. this is the heritage of *o.*
Ps. 54. 3. and *o.* seek after my soul
119. 121. leave me not to mine *o.*
Eccl. 4. 1. side of *o.* there was power
Isa. 3. 12. children are their *o.*
14. 2. they shall rule over their *o.*
16. 4. *o.* consumed out of the land
19. 20. sh. cry to L. because of *o.*
ORACLE.
2 *Sam.* 16. 23. inquired at the *o.* of G.
1 *Kin.* 6. 16. he built them for the *o.*
8. 6. priests bro't ark of L. into *o.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 20. should burn before the *o.*
Ps. 28. 2. I lift up hands tow. holy *o.*
ORACLES.
Acts 7 38. who received the lively *o.*
Rom. 3. 2. to them were commit. *o.*
Heb. 5. 12. first principles of *o.* of G.
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. speak as the *o.* of God
ORATION.
Acts 12. 21. Herod made *o.* to them
ORATOR.
Isa. 3. 3. from Judah the eloquent *o.*
Acts 24. 1. certain *o.* named Tertullus
ORCHARD, S.
Cant. 4. 13. an *o.* of pomegranates
Eccl. 2. 5. I made me gardens and *o.*
ORDAIN.
1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Sam. did *o.* in th. office
17. 9. I will *o.* a place for my people
Isa. 26. 12. L. th. will *o.* peace for us
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so *o.* I in all churches
Tit. 1. 5. thou shouldest *o.* elders
ORDAINED.
Num. 28. 6. an offering tha' was *o.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Jerobo. *o.* a feast, 33.
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. put down idol. priests *o.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. Jeroboam *o.* priests
29. 27. the instruments *o.* by David
Esth. 9. 27. Jews *o.* feast of Purim
Ps. 7. 13. *o.* arrows aga. persecutors
8. 2. out of mouth of babes *o.* stren.
3. the moon and stars thou hast *o.*
81. 5. *o.* in Joseph for a testimony
132. 17. I have *o.* a lamp for mine
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is *o.* of old
Jer. 1. 5. I *o.* thee to be a prophet
Dan. 2. 24. king *o.* to destroy men
Hab. 1. 12. O L. thou hast *o.* them
Mark 3. 14. Jes. *o.* 12. to be wi. him
John 15. 16. I *o.* ye sho. bring fruit
Acts 1. 22. *o.* to be witness with us
10. 42. *o.* of G. to be judge of quick
13. 48. many as were *o.* to eter. life
14. 23. when they *o.* them elders
16. 4. decrees were *o.* of apostles
17. 31. judge by that man he hath *o.*
Rom. 7. 10. commandment *o.* to life
13. 1. powers that be are *o.* of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wisdom God *o.*
9. 14. L. *o.* th. they which preach
Gal. 3. 19. the law was *o.* by angels
Eph. 2. 10. which G. hath before *o.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am *o.* preacher to Gen.
Heb. 5. 1. every high priest is *o.* 8. 3.
9. 6. when these things were *o.*
Jude 4. old *o.* to this condemnation
ORDER.
2 *Kin.* 23. 4. com. priests of second *o.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. waited according to *o.*
15. 13. sought him not after the due *o.*
23. 31. *o.* commanded them bef. L.
25. 2. according to the *o.* of David,
6. 2 *Chron.* 8. 14.
Job 10. 22. a land of dark without *o.*
Ps. 110. 4. a priest after *o.* of Melchi.
Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given *o.* to chur.
Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your *o.* and steadfastness
Heb. 7. 11. not called after *o.* of Aar.

In ORDER.
Gen. 22. 9. Abraham laid wood *in o.*
Exod. 40. 4. thou shalt set *in o.* the things that are to be set *in o.* *Lev.* 1. 7, 8, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8. 23. and he set bread *in o.* upon it
2 *Sam.* 17. 23. put his house *in o.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 33. Elijah put wood *in o.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 1. set thine house *in o.* *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. shewbread set *in o.* 29. 35. service of house of L. *in o.*
Job 33. 5. set words *in o.* before me
Ps. 50. 21. them *in o.* befo. thine eyes
Eccl. 12. 9. the preacher set *in o.*
Isa. 44. 7. and set it *in o.* before me?
Ezek. 41. 6. chambers were 30 *in o.*
Luke 1. 1. hand to set forth *in o.* 3 8. served before God *in* his *o.*
Acts 18. 23. country of Phrygia *in o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set *in o.* 15. 23. every man shall rise *in* his *o.*
Tit. 1. 5. I left thee to set *in o.* the ORDER.
Exod. 27. 21. Aaron *o.* it, *Lev.* 24, 3, 4.
Judg. 13. 12. how sh. we *o.* child?
1 *Kin.* 20. 14. who shall *o.* the battle?
Job 23. 4. *o.* my cause before him 37. 19. for we cannot *o.* our speech
Ps. 119. 133. *o.* my steps in thy word
Isa. 9. 7. upon his kingdom to *o.* it
Jer. 46. 3. *o.* ye buckler and shield ORDERED, ETH.
Judg. 6. 26. build altar in *o.* place
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. covenant *o.* and sure
Job 13. 18. I have *o.* my cause, I
Ps. 37. 23. steps of a good man are *o.* 50. 23. who *o.* conversation aright ORDERINGS.
1 *Chr.* 24. 19. these were their *o.* ORDERLY.
Acts 21. 24. walkest *o.* keepest law ORDINANCE.
Exod. 12. 14. feast of passover for an *o.* for ever, 24. 43. | 13. 10. 15. 25. made a statute and an *o.*
Num. 9. 14. according to *o.* of passover, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. 10. 8. be to you for an *o.* for ever 18. 8. and to thy sons by an *o.* for ever, 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. 19. 2. *o.* of Lord commanded, 31. 21.
Josh. 24. 25. set them *o.* in Shechem
1 *Sam.* 30. 25. made it an *o.* for ever
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. made them *o.* in Israel
Ezra 3. 10. after the *o.* of David
Isa. 24. 5. the law changed the *o.* 58. 2. forsook not *o.* of their God
Ezek. 46. 14. offering by perpetual *o.*
Mal. 3. 14. what profit th. we kept *o.*?
Rom. 13. 2. power resists *o.* of God
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit to ev. *o.* of man ORDINANCES.
Exod. 18. 20. shalt teach them *o.*
Lev. 18. 3. neither walk in their *o.* 4. ye shall keep mine *o.* 30. | 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 43. 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.
Num. 9. 12. to *o.* of the passover, 14.
2 *Kin.* 17. 37. *o.* he wrote for you
Neh. 10. 32. also we made *o.* for us
Job 38. 33. knowest thou the *o.* of heaven? *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25.
Ps. 99. 7. kept the *o.* he gave them 119. 91. continue according to *o.*
Isa. 58. 2. ask of me *o.* of justice
Jer. 31. 36. if *o.* depart before me
Ezek. 43. 18. these are *o.* of the altar 44. 5. *o.* of the house of the Lord
Mal. 3. 7. gone away fr. mine *o.*
Lu. 1. 6. commandments and *o.* of L.
Eph. 2. 15. comman. contained in *o.*
Col. 2. 14. out handwriting of *o.* 20. are ye subject to *o.*?
Heb. 9. 1. had *o.* of divine service 10. in carnal *o.* imposed on them ORDINARY.
Ezek. 16. 27. diminished *o.* food ORGAN. S.
Gen. 4. 21. of such as handle the *o.*
Job 21. 12. rejoice at sound of the *o.* 30. 31. my *o.* turned into voice of
Psal. 150. 4. praise him with the *o.* ORNAMENT.
Prov. 1. 9. *o.* of grace to thy head 4. 9. give to head an *o.* of grace 25. 12. as an *o.* of fine gold, so is a
Isa. 30. 22. defile *o.* of molten images 49. 18. clothe thee as with an *o.*
Ezek. 7. 20. the beauty of his *o.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *o.* of meek, quiet spirit ORNAMENTS.
Exod. 33. 4. no man put on him *o.* 5. put off thy *o.* from thee, 6.
Judg 8. 21. *o.* were on camels' neck
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul, who put *o.* on you
Isa. 3. 18. tinkling *o.* about feet 61. 10. decketh himself with *o.*
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid forget her *o.* 4. 30. deckest thee with *o.* of gold
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to excellent *o.* 11. decked thee with *o.* put 23. 40. thou deckedst thyself wi. *o.* ORPHANS.
Lam. 5. 3. are *o.* our mothers wido. OSPREY. OSSIFRAGE.
Lev. 11. 13. eagle, *osp.* and *ossif.* not eat. *Deut.* 14. 12. OSTRICH, ES.
Job 39. 13. wings and feathers to *o.*?
Lam. 4. 3. like *o.* in the wilderness OTHER.
Gen. 28. 17. none *o.* but house of G.
Judg. 13. 10. man came to me *o.* day 16. 17. weak, and be like any *o.* man 20. go out, as at *o.* times before
1 *Sam.* 3. 10. L. called as at *o.* times 20. 25. Saul sat on seat as at *o.* times 21. 9. there is no *o.* save that here
Mat. 12. 13. restored whole as *o.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.
Mark 7. 4. many *o.* things there be, 8. 32. and there is none *o.* but he
Luke 14. 32. *o.* is yet a great way off 18. 11. that I am not as *o.* men
John 15. 24. works none *o.* man did 21. 25. there are many *o.* things
Acts 4. 12. neither is salva. in any *o.* 8. 34. himself, or of some *o.* man? *See* GOD, GODS, ONE SIDE. OTHERS.
Mat. 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.*?
Mark 15. 31. saved *o.* himself he cannot, *Luke* 23. 35.
Phil. 2. 4. also on the things of *o.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor yet of *o.* sought we OTHERWISE.
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. they eat passover *o.*
Ps. 38. 16. *o.* should rejoice over me
Rom. 11. 6. *o.* grace is no more grace; *o.* work is no more work
Gal. 5. 10. will be none *o.* minded
Phil. 3. 15. any thing you be *o.* mind.
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man teach *o.* OUCHES.
Exod. 28. 11. in *o.* of gold, 39. 6, 13. 13. and thou shalt make *o.* of gold 14. fasten chains to the *o.* 39. 18. 25. thou shalt fasten in the two *o.* OVEN.
Lev. 2. 4. offering baken in *o.* 7. 9. 11. 35. whether it be *o.* or ranges 26. 26. bake your bread in one *o.*
Psal. 21. 9. make them as a fiery *o.*
Lam. 5. 10. skin was black like an *o.*
Hos. 7. 4. as an *o.* heated by baker 6. made ready heart like an *o.* 7.
Mal. 4. 1. day that shall burn as an *o.*
Mat. 6. 30. is cast into *o.* *Lu.* 12. 28. OVENS.
Exod. 8. 3. frogs come into thine *o.* OVER.
Num. 27. 16. set man *o.* congregation
Cant. 2. 11. winter past, rain is *o.* OVER *against.*
Num. 8. 2. lamps give light *o.* *a.* 3.
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. come on them *o. aga.* mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 14.
1 *Kin.* 20. 29. pitched one *o. a.* other
Neh. 7. 3. ev. one to be *o. a.* house
Eccl. 7. 14. God set one *o. a.* other
Jer. 31. 39. line go forth *o. aga.* it
See ALL, HIM, JORDAN, ISRAEL, ME, THEE, THEM, US, YOU. OVERCAME.
Acts 19. 16. evil spirit was, *o.* them
Rev. 3. 21. even as I also *o.* and am 12. 11. *o.* him by blood of the Lamb OVERCHARGE, D.
Luke 21. 34. lest your hearts be *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 5. that I may not *o.* you all OVERCOME.
Exod. 32. 18. that cry for being *o.*
Isa. 28. 1. head of them that are *o.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom man is *o.* 20. again entangled therein and *o.* OVERCOMETH.
Gen. 49. 19. troop shall *o.* him, but
Num. 13. 30. we are well able to *o.* it 22. 11. peradventure I shall *o.* them
2 *Kin.* 16. 5. Ahaz, could not *o.* him
Cant. 6. 5. away eyes, they ha. *o.* me
Jer. 23. 9. man whom wine hath *o.*
Luke 11. 22. a stronger shall *o.* him
John 16. 33. I have *o.* the world
Rom. 3. 4. *o.* when thou art judged 12. 21. be not *o.* of evil, but *o.* evil
1 *John* 2. 13. have *o.* wicked one, 14 4. 4. are of G. and have *o.* them
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall *o.* witnesses 13. 7. war with saints, and *o.* them 17. 14. and Lamb shall *o.* them OVERCOMETH.
1 *John* 5. 4. born of God *o.* world, victory *o.* world, even faith, 5.
Rev. 2. 7. *o.* will I give tree of life 11. he that *o.* shall not be hurt 17. him that *o.* will I give to eat 26. to him that *o.* will I give power 3. 5. he that *o.* shall be clothed 12. him that *o.* will I make pillar 21. him that *o.* will I grant to sit 21. 7. that *o.* shall inherit all things OVERDRIVE.
Gen. 33. 13. if men should *o.* them OVERFLOW.
Deut. 11. 4. made wat. of Red sea *o.*
Ps. 69. 2. come where floods *o.* me 15. let not waterfloods *o.* me
Isa. 8. 8. thro' Judah, *o.* and go over 10. 22. consumption decreed sh. *o.* 28. 17. waters *o.* the hiding-place 43. 2. rivers they shall not *o.* thee
Jer. 47. 2. waters of north *o.* land
Dan. 11. 10. certainly come, *o.* 26. 40.
Joel 2. 24. fats *o.* with wine. 3. 13. OVERFLOWED, ETH.
Josh. 3. 15. in harvest Jordan *o.* banks
Ps. 78. 20. smote rock, and streams *o.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world *o.* with water OVERFLOWING.
Job 28. 11. he bindeth floods from *o.* 38. 25. water-course for *o.* of waters
Isa. 28. 2. flood of mighty waters *o.* 15. when the *o.* scourge pass, 18. 30. 28. his breath as an *o.* stream
Jer. 47. 2. north shall be an *o.* flood
Ezek. 13. 11. be an *o.* shower, 13. 38. 22. rain *o.* rain and hailstones
Hab. 3. 10. the *o.* of the water OVERFLOWN.
1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan when it had *o.*

Job 22. 16. whose foundation was *o.*
Dan. 11. 22. wi. flood sh. they be *o.*
OVERLAY. [24. | 30. 3.
Exod. 25. 11. shalt *o.* ark with gold, 27. 2. *o.* the altar with brass, 38. 2.
OVERLAID.
Exod. 26. 32. pillars *o.* with gold 38. 6. he *o.* staves of shittim-wood
) *Kin.* 3. 19. died, because she *o.* it
2 *Chr.* 4. 9. he *o.* the doors wi. brass
Cant. 5. 14. belly is as bright ivory *o.*
See GOLD.
OVERLAYING.
Exod. 38. 17. the *o.* of chapiters, 19.
OVERLIVED.
Josh. 24. 31. days of elders th. *o.* Josh.
OVERMUCH.
Eccl. 7. 16. righteous *o.* ‖ 17. be not *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. swallowed wi. *o.* sorrow
OVERPASS.
Jer. 5. 28. they *o.* deeds of wicked
OVERPAST.
Ps. 57. 1. refuge until calamit. be *o.*
Isa. 26. 20. hide until indigna. be *o.*
OVERPLUS.
Lev. 25. 27. let him restore the *o.*
OVERRAN, RUNNING.
2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.* Cushi
Nah. 1. 8. an *o.* flood will he make
OVERSEE.
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to *o.* vessels
2 *Chron.* 2. 2. 3,600 to *o.* them
OVERSEER.
Gen. 39. 4. made *o.* over his house, 5.
Neh. 11. 9. Joel th. *o.* ‖ 14. Zabdiel *o.*
22. *o.* of Levites ‖ 12. 42. Jezrah. *o.*
Prov. 6. 7. the ant having no *o.*
OVERSEERS.
Gen. 41. 34. let Pharaoh appoint *o.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 18. Solomon set 3,600 *o.*
31. 13. *o.* under hand of Cononiah
34. 12. *o.* of all that wrought, 13.
17. delivered money into hand of *o.*
Acts 20. 28. Holy Ghost made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW, ED.
Mat. 17. 5. a bright cloud *o.* them,
Mark 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Luke 1. 35. power of Highest *o.* thee
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter *o.* them
OVERSIGHT.
Gen. 43. 12. peradvent. it was an *o.*
Num. 3. 32. *o.* of them th. keep charge
4. 16. the *o.* of all the tabernacle
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. them that had the *o.* of
house of L. 22. 5, 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 10.
1 *Chr.* 9. 23. had the *o.* of the gates
Neh. 11. 16. had the *o.* of business
13. 4. the *o.* of the house of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking *o.* not by constraint
OVERSPREAD, ING.
Gen. 9. 19. of them the earth was *o.*
Dan. 9. 27. for the *o.* of abominations
OVERTAKE.
Gen. 44. 4. when thou dost *o.* them
Exod. 15. 9. I will pursue, I will *o.*
Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger *o.* the slayer
28. 2. blessings sh. come and *o.* thee
15. these curses shall *o.* thee, 45.
Josh. 2. 5. for ye shall *o.* them
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. thou sh. surely *o.* them
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest Absalom *o.* us
Isa. 59. 9. neither doth justice *o.* us
Jer. 42. 16. sword ye feared sh. *o.* you
Hos. 2. 7. she shall not *o.* her lovers
10. 9. the battle did not *o.* them
Amos 9. 10. the evil shall not *o.* us
13. the plowman sh. *o.* the reaper
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. should *o.* you as a thief
OVERTAKEN, ETH.
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. flee till sword *o.* thee
Ps. 18. 37. pursued enemies *o.* them
Gal. 6. 1. if a man be *o.* in a fault
OVERTHREW.
Gen. 19. 25. God *o.* these cities, 29.
Exod. 14. 27. L. *o.* Egyp. *Ps.* 136. 15.
Deut. 29. 23. which L. *o.* in his anger
Isa. 13. 19. as when G. *o.* Sodom and
Gomorrah, *Jer.* 50. 40. *Amos* 4. 11.
Jer. 20. 16. man be as cities the L. *o.*
Mat. 21. 12. Jesus *o.* tables of money-
changers, *Mark* 11. 15. *Jn.* 2. 15.
OVERTHROW.
Gen. 19. 21. I will not *o.* this city
Exod. 23. 24. thou shalt *o.* th. gods
Deut. 12. 3. ye shall *o.* their altars
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. Dav. sent to spy and *o.*
11. 25. make thy battle strong, *o.* it
1 *Chr.* 19. 3. Dav. sent to *o.* the land
Ps. 106. 26. to *o.* them in wilderness
27. to *o.* their seed among nations
140. 4. have purpos. to *o.* my goings
11. evil hunt violent man to *o.* him
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *o.* righteous
Hag. 2. 22. I will *o.* the throne of
kingdoms, I will *o.* the chariots
Acts 5. 39. if it be of G. ye cannot *o.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. and *o.* the faith of some
OVERTHROW.
Gen. 19. 29. G. sent Lot out of the *o.*
Deut. 29. 23. as in the *o.* of Sodom,
Jer. 49. 18.
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned cities with *o.*
OVERTHROWETH.
Job 12. 19. leadeth princes, *o.* mighty
Prov. 13. 6. wickedness *o.* the sinner
21. 12. G. *o.* wicked for wickedness
22. 12. he *o.* words of transgressor
29. 4. he th. receiveth gifts *o.* land
OVERTHROWN.
Exod. 15. 7. hast *o.* them th. rose up
Judg. 9. 40. and many were *o.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. when some of them be *o.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. the Ethiopians were *o.*
Job 19. 6. know that G. hath *o.* me
Ps. 141. 6. when their judges are *o.*
Prov. 11. 11. city is *o.* by the wicked
12. 7. wicked *o.* ‖ 14. 11. house of wic.
Isa. 1. 7. your land is desolate as *o.*
Jer. 18. 23. let them be *o.* befo. thee
Lam. 4. 6. Sod. was *o.* as in moment
Dan. 11. 41. many countries sh. be *o.*
Amos 4. 11. I have *o.* some of you
Jonah 3. 4. 40 days Nineveh sh. be *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. they were *o.* in wildern.
OVERTOOK.
Gen. 31. 23. they *o.* Jacob in mount
25. Laban *o.* Jacob ‖ 44. 6. steward
Judg. 18. 22. Micah *o.* child. of Dan
20. 42. battle *o.* men of Benjamin
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. the army of Chaldees *o.*
Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
Lam. 1. 3. all her persecutors *o.* her
OVERTURN.
Job 12. 15. send waters, they *o.* earth
Ezek 21. 27. I will *o.* *o.* *o.* it
OVERTURNETH, ED.
Judg. 7. 13. the tent fell and *o.* it
Job 9. 5. which *o.* the mountains
28. 9. he *o.* mountains by the roots
34. 25. knows th. works and *o.* them
OVERWHELM, ED.
Job 6. 27. yea, ye *o.* fatherless
Psal. 55. 5. and horror hath *o.* me
61. 2. when my heart is *o.* lead me
77. 3. my spirit was *o.* 142. 3. | 143. 4.
78. 53. but the sea *o.* their enemies
124. 4. then the waters had *o.* us
OVERWISE.
Eccl. 7. 16. nor make thyself *o.*
OUGHT; *see* OWED.
OUGHT. [4. 2, 27.
Gen. 20. 9. *o.* not be done, 34. 7. *Lev.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 12. no such thing *o.* to be
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. know what Isr. *o.* to do
Mat. 23. 23. these *o.* ye to have done,
Luke 11. 42.
Acts 24. 19. who *o.* to have been here
Rom. 8. 26. what to pray for as we *o.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. speak. things they *o.* not
Tit. 1. 11. teaching things th. *o.* not
Jam. 3. 10. these things *o.* not to be
4. 15. for that ye *o.* to say, if the L.
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what persons *o.* ye to be
3 *John* 8. we therefore *o.* to receive
OUGHT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 39. 6. he knew not *o.* he had
47. 18. there is not *o.* left, but our
Exod. 12. 46. not carry forth *o.* flesh
Lev. 11. 25. whoso beareth *o.* carcase
19. 6. if *o.* remain unto third day
25. 14. if thou sellest *o.* or buyest *o.*
Num. 15. 24. if *o.* be committed by
30. 6. or uttered *o.* out of her lips
Deut. 4. 2. sh. not add or diminish *o.*
26. 14. neither have I taken *o.* in my
mourning, nor given *o.* for dead
Josh. 21. 45. there failed not *o.* of any
Ruth 1. 17. if *o.* but death part thee
1 *Sam.* 12. 4. nor hast thou taken *o.*
5. ye have not found *o.* in my hand
25. 7. neither was there *o.* missing
30. 22. he will not give them *o.* spoil
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if I taste bread or *o.*
14. 10. whoso saith *o.* to thee bring
19. none can turn from *o.* my lord
Mat. 5. 23. brother hath *o.* aga. thee
21. 3. if any man say *o.* to you
Mark 7. 12. suffer him no more do *o.*
8. 23. and asked him if he saw *o.*
11. 25. forgive, if ye have *o.* against
John 4. 33. they said, hath any man
brought him *o.* to eat?
Acts 4. 32. neither said *o.* was his own
24. 19. if they had *o.* against me
28. 19. had *o.* to accuse my nation of
Philem. 18. if he oweth thee *o.*
OUGHTEST.
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. what thou *o.* to do to him
Mat. 25. 27. *o.* to put my money to
Acts 10. 6. tell thee what thou *o.* do
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave
OUR; *see* BROTHER, FATHER, LORD.
OURS.
Gen. 31. 16. G. hath taken that is *o.*
34. 23. shall not every beast be *o.*?
Mark 12. 7. and the inheritance shall
be *o.* *Luke* 20. 14.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. Jesus, both theirs and *o.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye are *o.* in day of the L.
OUTCAST, S. [*Isa.* 56. 8.
Ps. 147. 2. he gathereth *o.* of Israel,
Isa. 11. 12. he sh. assemble *o.* of Isr.
16. 3. hide the *o.* ‖ 4. let my *o.* dwell
27. 13. *o.* in land of Egypt worship
Jer. 30. 17. beca. they called thee *o.*
49. 36. the *o.* of Elam shall not come
OUTER.
Ezek. 46. 21. brought me to *o.* court
Mat. 8. 12. be cast into *o.* darkness,
22. 13. | 25. 30.
OUT-GOINGS.
Josh. 17. 9. *o.* of it were at sea, 19. 29.
18. and the *o.* it shall be thine
18. 19. *o.* of the border at the north
19. 14. *o.* thereof are in the valley
22. *o.* of border at the Jordan, 33.
Ps. 65. 8. thou makest *o.* of morning
OUTLANDISH.
Neh. 13. 26. *o.* women caused Solom.
OUTLIVED.
Judg. 2. 7. the elders that *o.* Joshua
OUTRAGEOUS.
Prov. 27. 4. wrath is cruel, anger *o.*
OUTRUN.
John 20. 4. other disciple *o.* Peter
OUTSIDE.
Judg. 7. 11. Gideon went to the *o.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. *o.* towa. the great court
Ezek. 40. 5. behold a wall on the *o.*
Mat. 23. 25. make clean *o.* of the cup,
Luke 11. 39.
26. that *o.* of them be clean also

OUTSTRETCHED.
Deut. 26. 8. us out with an *o.* arm
Jer. 21. 5. fight you with an *o.* arm
27. 5. made the earth by my *o.* arm
OUTWARD.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on *o.* appear.
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. for the *o.* business
Neh. 11. 16. Levites for *o.* business
Esth. 6. 4. Haman come to *o.* court
Ezek. 40. 17. brought into *o.* court
Mat. 23. 27. wh. appear beautiful *o.*
Rom. 2. 28. which is *o.* in the flesh
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. tho' our *o.* man perish
10. 7. things after *o.* appearance?
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not that *o.* adorning
OUTWARDLY.
Mat. 23. 28. ye *o.* appear righteous
Rom. 2. 28. not a Jew which is one *o.*
OUTWENT.
Mark 6. 33. ran afoot, and *o.* them
OWE.
Rom. 13. 8. *o.* no man any thing.
OWED.
Mat. 18. 24. one *o.* him 10,000 talents
28. one which *o.* him an 100 pence
Luke 7. 41. the one *o.* 500 pence
OWEST, ETH.
Mat. 18. 28. pay me that thou *o.*
Luke 16. 5. how much *o.* thou? 7.
Philem. 18. thee, or *o.* thee ought
19. thou *o.* to me even thine own
OWL.
Lev. 11. 16. *o.* and cuckow unclean.
Deut. 14. 15, 16. [34. 11, 15.
17. the little *o.* and cormorant, *Isa.*
Ps. 102. 6. I am like an *o.* of desert
OWLS.
Job 30. 29. I am a companion to *o.*
Isa. 13. 21. and *o.* shall dwell there,
34. 13. *Jer.* 50. 39.
43. 20. dragons and *o.* honour me
Mic. 1. 8. make a mourning as the *o.*
OWN.
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. *o.* have we given thee
16. we prepared. is all thine *o.*
Mat. 20. 15. do what I will with *o.*?
Luke 16. 12. you that which is *o.*?
John 1. 11. came to his *o.* *o.* received
13. 1. having loved his *o.* that were
15. 19. world would love his *o.*
Acts 5. 4. was it not in th. *o.* power?
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. ye are not your *o.*
10. 24. let no man seek his *o.* but
29. I say, not thine *o.* but others
13. 5. charity seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 21. all seek their *o.* things
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. any provide not for his *o.*
See Counsel, Country, Eyes, Heart, House, Land, People, Self, Selves, Soul, Way, Ways, Will.
OWNER.
Exod. 21. 28. *o.* of ox shall be quit
34. *o.* of the pit sh make it good
36. and his *o.* hath not kept him in
22. 11. *o* of it shall accept thereof
12. make restitution to *o.* thereof
15. but if *o.* thereof be with it
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. Shemer, *o.* of the hill
Isa. 1. 3. the ox knoweth his *o.*
Acts 27. 11. believed *o* of the ship
OWNERS.
Job 31. 39 caused *o.* to lose lives
Prov. 1. 19. taketh away life of *o.*
Eccl. 5. 11. what good is there to *o.*
13. riches kept for *o.* to their hurt
Luke 19. 33. *o.* said, why loose ye
OWNETH.
Lev. 14. 35. he that *o.* the house
Acts 21. 11. bind man *o.* this girdle
OX. [*Deut.* 5. 21.
Exod. 20. 17. not covet neigh. *ox*,
21. 28. if *ox* gore a man, he shall be stoned, 29, 32, 33, 36.
Exod. 22. 1. if man steal *ox* or sheep
4. whether it be *ox* or ass, he
23. 4. if thou meet thine enemy's *ox*
12. thine *ox* and thine ass may rest
34. 19 firstling of *ox* or sheep mine
Lev. 7. 23. eat no fat of *ox* or sheep
Num. 7. 3. for each of princes an *ox*
22. 4. as the *ox* licketh up grass
Deut. 5. 14. *ox* do no work on sabb.
14. 4. *ox*, sheep, and goat may eat
22. 1. not see brother's *ox* go astray
10. not plow with *ox* and ass
25. 4. not muzzle *ox* treadeth out corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Josh. 6. 21. they destroyed *ox* and sheep. 1 *Sam.* 15. 15.
Judg. 3. 31. slew 600 with *ox*-goad
6. 4. they left neither sheep nor *ox*
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose *ox* have I taken?
14. 34. bring ev. man *ox* and sheep
Neh. 5. 18. for me daily one *ox*
Job 6. 5. loweth *ox* over his fodder?
24. 3. take widow's *ox* for pledge
40. 15. Behemoth eateth grass as *ox*
Ps. 69. 31. please L. better than *ox*
106. 20. glory into similitude of *ox*
Prov. 7. 22. as an *ox* goeth to slaugh.
14. 4. increase by strength of the *ox*
15. 17. better than a stalled *ox*
Isa. 1. 3. the *ox* knoweth his owner
11. 7. lion shall eat straw like *ox*
32. 20. send forth the feet of the *ox*
66. 3. killeth *ox* as if he slew man
Jer. 11. 19. was like a lamb or an *ox*
Ezek. 1. 10. four had face of an *ox*
Luke 13. 15. each loose *ox* on sabba.
14. 5. an *ox* or ass fallen into a pit
Wild OX.
Deut. 14. 5. the *wild ox* ye may eat
OXEN.
Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *o.* and asses
32. 5. Jac. said, I have *o.* and asses
34. 28. sons of J. took Shechem's *o.*
Exod. 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon *o.*
22. 1. sh. restore five *o.* for one ox
Num. 7. 3. princes brought 12 *o.*
22. 40. Balak offered *o.* and sheep
23. 1. prepare me here seven *o.*
Deut. 14. 26. bestow th. money for *o.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. hewed yoke of *o.* in pieces
14. 14. which yoke of *o.* might plow
32. took sheep and *o.* and slew th.
15. 9. Agag and the best of the *o.*
14. what meaneth lowing of *o.*?
15. spared best of sheep and *o.*
27. 9. David took away the *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. hold of it. for *o.* shook it
13. David sacrificed *o.* and fatlings
24. 24. bought threshing-floor and *o.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew *o.* 19. 25.
4. 23. daily provision, 10 fat *o.*
7. 25. one sea, 12 *o.* under it, 44.
2 *Chr.* 4. 4, 15.
8. 63. Sol. offered sacrifice to Lord, 22,000 *o.* 120,000 sheep, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.
19. 19. Elisha was plowing wi. *o.*
20. Elisha left *o.* ran after Elijah
21. took yoke of *o.* and slew them
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it a time to receive *o.*?
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered of spoil 700 *o.*
18. 2. Ahab killed sheep and *o.*
29. 33. consecrated things 600 *o.*
31. 6. they brought in tithes of *o.*
35. 8. for passover three hundred *o.*
Job 1. 3. his substance was 500 *o.*
14. *o.* plowing, and asses feeding
42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of *o.*
Ps. 8. 7. to have dominion over *o.*
144. 14. that our *o.* may be strong
Prov. 14. 4. where no *o.* crib is clean
Isa. 7. 25. for the sending forth of *o.*
22. 13. joy and gladness, slaying *o.*
30. 24. *o.* and asses eat clean prove.
Jer. 51. 23. I break husbandm. and *o.*
Dan. 4. 25. make thee eat grass as *o.*
32, 33. | 5. 21.
Amos 6. 12. one plow there wi. *o.*?
Mat. 22. 4. my *o.* and fatlings killed
Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of *o.*
John 2. 14. those in temple sold *o.*
Acts 14. 13. priest of Jup. brought *o.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth G. take care for *o.*?
OYL, *see* Oil.

P

PACES.
2 *Sam.* 6. 13. when gone six *p.* he
PACIFY, ED, ETH.
Esth. 7. 10. then was king's wrath *p.*
Prov. 16. 14. a wise man *p.* wrath
21. 14. a gift in secret *p.* anger
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding *p.* great offences
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *p.* toward
PADDLE.
Deut. 23. 13. have *p.* on thy weapon
PAID, *see after* Pay.
PAIN.
Job 14. 22. flesh on him sh. have *p.*
15. 20. wicked travaileth with *p.*
33. 19. he is chastened also with *p.*
Ps. 25. 18. look on mine affic. and *p.*
48. 6. *p.* as of woman in travail, *Isa.*
13. 8. | 26. 17.
Isa. 21. 3. are my loins filled with *p.*
26. 18. with child, we ha. been in *p.*
66. 7. before her *p.* came, she was
Jer. 6. 24. *p.* as of woman in travail,
22. 23.
12. 13. put themselves to *p.* but
15. 18. why is my *p.* perpetual
30. 23. with *p.* on the head of wick.
51. 8. Babylon, take balm for her *p.*
Ezek. 30. 4. great *p.* in Ethiopia, 9.
16. Sin shall have great *p.*
Mic. 4. 10. *p.* and labour to bring
Nah. 2. 10. much *p.* is in all loins
Rom. 8. 22. creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16. 10. gnawed tongues for *p.*
21. 4. nor shall there be any more *p.*
See Pangs.
PAINED.
Psal. 55. 4. my heart is sore *p.*
Isa. 23. 5. they shall be sorely *p.*
Jer. 4. 19. I am *p.* at my very heart
Joel 2. 6. people shall be much *p.*
Rev. 12. 2. and *p.* to be delivered
PAINS.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. her *p.* came upon her
Ps. 116. 3. *p.* of hell gat hold on me
Acts 2. 24. having loosed *p.* of death
Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed, beca. of *p.*
PAINFUL, NESS.
Psal. 73. 16. it was too *p.* for me
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. and *p.* in watchings
PAINTED, ST.
2 *Kin.* 9. 30. Jezebel *p.* her face
Jer. 22. 14. and *p.* with vermilion
Ezek. 23. 40. thou *p.* thy eyes
PAINTING.
Jer. 4. 30. thou rentest face with *p.*
PAIR.
Luke 2. 24. offer *p.* of turtle doves
Rev. 6. 5. a *p.* of balances in hand
PALACE.
1 *Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri burnt king's *p.*
21. 1. Naboth had vineyard by *p.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 25. smote Pekahiah in *p.*
20. 18. eunuchs in *p.* of king of Ba.
1 *Chr.* 29. 1. the *p.* is not for man
19. perfect heart to build the *p.*
Ezra 4. 14. maintenance from the *p.*
Neh. 1. 1. as I was in Shushan the *p.*
7. 2. ruler of *p.* charge over Jerus.
Esth. 3. 15. in Shushan the *p.* 8. 14.
9. 12. destroyed 500 men in the *p.*
Ps. 45. 15. shall enter into king's *p.*
144. 12. after similitude of a *p.*

Cant. 8. 9. build on her a *p.* of silver
Isa. 25. 2. h•st made *p.* of strangers
Dan. 4. 4. I was flourishing in my *p.*
6. 18. king went to *p.* passed night
11. 45. he sh. plant *p.* between seas
Amos 4. 3. ye shall cast them into *p.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates opened, *p.* dissolved
Mat. 26. 58. Peter followed Jesus to
high priest's *p.* *Mark* 14. 54.
Luke 11. 21. a strong man keepeth *p.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds are manifest in *p.*
PALACES.
2 *Chr.* 36. 19. and burnt all the *p.*
Ps. 45. 8 smell myrrh, out of ivory *p.*
48. 3. G. is known in *p.* for refuge
13. mark bulwarks, consid. her *p.*
78. 69. built sanctuary like high *p.*
122. 7. prosperity within thy *p.*
Prov. 30. 28. spider is in king's *p.*
Isa. 13. 22. dragons sh. cry in thy *p.*
32. 14. the *p.* shall be forsaken
34. 15. thorns sh. come up in her *p.*
Jer. 6. 5. arise, let us destroy her *p.*
9. 21. death is entered into our *p.*
17. 27. fire shall devour *p.* of Jerusalem
49. 27. it sh. consume *p.* of Benhadad
Lam. 2. 5. he hath swallowed her *p.*
Ezek. 19. 7. knew their desolate *p.*
25. 4. they shall set their *p.* in thee
Amos 3. 9. publish in *p.* at Ashdod, in
p. of Egypt
10. who store up robbery in their *p.*
11. *p.* be spoiled ¶ 6. 8. hate his *p.*
Mic. 5. 5. when he sh. tread in our *p.*
See DEVOUR.
PALE, NESS.
Isa. 29. 22. neither shall face wax *p.*
Jer. 30. 6. all faces turned into *p.*
Rev. 6. 8. looked, behold a *p.* horse
PALM.
Lev. 14. 15. pour into *p.* of left hand. 26.
John 18. 22. struck Jesus with the *p.*
PALM-BRANCHES.
Neh. 8. 15. go to mount and fetch *p.*
PALMER-WORM.
Joel 1. 4. what *p.* left, locust eaten
2. 25. restore years *p.* hath eaten
Amos 4. 9. fig-trees, the *p.* devoured
PALMS.
1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *p.* of hands were cut off
2 *Kin.* 9. 35. they found skull and *p.*
Isa. 49. 16. graven thee on *p.* of hands
Dan. 10. 10. set me on *p.* of hands
Mat. 26. 67. others smote him with
p. of their hands, *Mark* 14. 65.
Rev. 7. 9. white robes, *p.* in hands
PALM-TREE.
Judg. 4. 5. dwelt under *p.* of Debor.
Ps. 92. 12. righteous flourish like *p.*
Cant. 7. 7. thy stature is like to a *p.*
8. I said, I will go up to the *p.*
Jer. 10. 5. they are upright as the *p.*
Ezek. 41. 19. face of man toward *p.*
Joel 1. 12. *p.* and apple-tr. withered
PALM-TREES.
Exod. 15. 27. Elim, where were 70 *p.*
Lev. 23. 40. shall take branches of *p*
Deut. 34. 3. L. shewed him city of *p.*
Judg. 1. 16. went out of city of *p.*
3. 13. Moab possessed city of *p.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 29. carved wi. figures of *p.*
32. 35. | 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. *Eze.* 40. 16.
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. bro. them to city of *p.*
John 12. 13. peo. took branches of *p.*
PALSY, IES.
Mat. 4. 24. had the *p.* he healed them,
6. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. *Luke* 5. 18.
8. 6. serv. lieth at home sick of *p.*
9. 2. Jesus said to sick of *p.* son, thy
sins be forgiven, *Mark* 2. 5.
Mark 2. 10. Jesus saith to sick of *p.*
arise, *Luke* 5. 24.
Acts 8. 7. many taken with *p.* and
9. 33. Eneas, who was sick of *p.*
PAN.
Lev. 2. 5. meat offering baken in *p.*
6. 21. in a *p.* it sh. be made with oil
7. 9. all dressed in *p.* sha. be priest's
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. servant stuck it into *p.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 9. Tamar took *p.* poured
Ezek. 4. 3. take unto thee an iron *p.*
PANS.
Exod. 27. 3. make *p.* to receive ashes
Num. 11. 8. they baked manns in *p.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 31. things made in *p.* 23. 29.
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offer. sod they in *p.*
PANGS.
Isa. 13. 8. *p.* shall take hold of them
21. 3. *p.* ta. hold of me as *p.* of wom.
26. 17. as wom. crieth out in her *p.*
Jer. 22. 23. gracious when *p* come
48. 41. as heart of wom in *p.* 49. 22.
50. 43. and *p.* as of a wom. *Mic.* 4. 9.
PANNAG.
Ezek. 27. 17. Jud. traded in market, *p.*
PANT, ED, ETH.
Ps. 38. 10. my heart *p.* strength fail
42. 1. as hart *p.* so *p.* my soul, O G.
119. 31. I opened my mouth and *p.*
Isa. 21. 4. at the vision my heart *p.*
Amos 2. 7. that *p.* after the dust
PAPER.
Isa. 19. 7. the *p.* reeds shall wither
2 *John* 12. I would not write with *p.*
PAPS.
Ezek. 23. 21. for the *p.* of thy youth
Luke 11. 27. blessed are *p.* thou suck.
23. 29. blessed are *p.* nev. gave suck
Rev. 1. 13. girt *p.* with golden girdle
PARABLE.
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up *p.* and
said, Balak, 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.
Job 27. 1. Job continued his *p.* 29. 1.
Ps. 49. 4. I will incline ear to a *p.*
78. 2. mouth, in a *p.* will I utter
Prov. 26. 7. so *p.* in mouth of fools, 9.
Ezek. 17. 2. speak a *p.* to Israel
24. 3. utter a *p.* to rebellious house
Mic. 2. 4. take up a *p.* against you
Hab. 2. 6. all these take up *p.* ag. you
Mat. 13. 18. hear ye *p.* of the sower
24. another *p.* put he forth, 31, 33.
| 21. 33. [*Mark* 4. 34.
34. without a *p.* spake he not,
24. 32. learn a *p.* of the fig-tree,
Mark 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 29.
Mark 4. 10. asked him of *p.* 7. 17.
Luke 8. 9.
12. 12. spoken *p.* ag. them, *Lu.* 20. 19.
Luke 5. 36. he spake a *p.* to them,
6. 39. | 8. 4. | 12. 16. | 13. 6. | 14.
7. | 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 20.
9. | 21. 29. *John* 10. 6.
12. 41. L. spakest thou this *p.* to us?
PARABLES.
Ezek. 20. 49. doth he not speak *p.*?
Mat. 13. 3. he spake many things to
them in *p.* 13. 34. | 22. 1. *Mark*
3. 23. | 4. 2, 13, 33. | 12. 1.
Mark 4. 13. how will ye know all *p.*?
Luke 8. 10. *p.* seeing might not see
PARADISE.
Luke 23. 43. to-day be with me in *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. was caught up into *p.*
Rev. 2. 7. in the midst of *p.* of God
PARAMOURS.
Ezek. 23. 20. she doted upon their *p.*
PARCEL.
Gen. 33. 19. Jacob bought a *p.* of a
field, *Josh.* 24. 32. *John* 4. 5.
Ruth 4. 3. Naomi selleth a *p.* of land
1 *Chr.* 11. 13. *p.* of grou. full of barley,
PARCHED. [14.
Isa. 35. 7. *p.* ground become a pool
Jer. 17. 6. he shall inhabit *p.* places
See CORN.
PARCHMENTS.
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring especially the *p.*
PARDON.
Exod. 23. 21. not *p.* your transgres.
34. 9. *p.* our iniquity. *Num.* 14. 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray thee, *p* my sins
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. Lord, *p.* thy servant
24. 4. which Lord would not *p.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good L. *p.* every one
Neh. 9. 17. God ready to *p.* gracious
Job 7. 21. why not *p.* my transgres.?
Ps. 25. 11. for name s sake *p.* iniqui.
Isa. 55. 7. for he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5. 1. I will *p.* it ¶ 7. how sh. I *p.*
33. 8. I will *p.* all their iniquities
50. 20. I will *p.* whom I reserve
PARDONED, ETH.
Num. 14. 20. I have *p* accor. to word
Isa. 40. 2. tell her that iniquity is *p.*
Lam. 3. 42. rebelled, thou hast not *p.*
Mic. 7. 18. who is G. like thee, that
PARE. [*p.* iniq ?
Deut. 21. 12. shave head, *p.* her nails
PARENTS.
Mat. 10. 21. children shall rise up
against their *p.* *Mark* 13. 12.
Luke 2. 27. *p.* brought in child Jes.
8. 56. her *p.* were astonished, but
18. 29. is no man that hath left *p.*
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by *p.*
John 9. 2. who did sin, man or *p.*?
22. these words spake *p.* 23. [3. 2.
Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to *p.* 2 *Tim.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. chil. not lay up for *p.*
Eph. 6. 1. childr. obey *p.* *Col.* 3. 20.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to requite their *p.*
Heb. 11. 23. Moses was hid of his *p.*
PARLOUR, S.
Judg. 3. 20. Eglon was sitting in *p.*
23. Ehud shut the doors of the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. Sam brought them to *p.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. pattern
PART. [of *p.*
Exod. 19. 17. at nether *p.* of mountain
Lev. 2. 16. *p.* of beaten corn, *p.* of oil
Num. 18. 20. neither have *p.* among
them, *Deut.* 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14.
27, 29. | 18. 1. *Josh.* 14. 4. | 18. 7.
18. 20. I am thy *p.* and inheri. in Isr.
22. 41. see utmost *p.* of peop. 23. 18.
Josh. 22. 25. ye have no *p.* in L. 27.
Ruth 2. 3. hap to light on *p.* of field
3. 13. perform to thee *p.* of kinsm.
1 *Sam.* 23. 30. our *p.* sh. be to deliver
30. 24. as his *p.* is that go. to battle
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. we have no *p.* in Dav.
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. if able on thy *p.* to set
riders, *Isa.* 36. 8.
1 *Chr.* 12. 29. greatest *p.* kept house
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. priests went to inner *p.*
Neh. 1. 9. cast out to uttermost *p.*
5. 11. restore hundredth *p.* of money
Job 32. 17. I will answer my *p.*
Psal. 5. 9. inward *p.* is wickedness
51. 6. in hidden *p.* know wisdom
118. 7. Lord takes my *p.* with them
Prov. 8. 26. nor highest *p.* of dust
31. rejoic. in habitable *p.* of earth
17. 2 *p.* of inheritance amo. breth.
Isa. 7. 18. hiss for fly in utmost *p.*
24. 16. from utmost *p.* heard songs
44. 16. he burneth *p.* in fire, 19.
Ezek. 25. 17. princes's *p.* to give offer.
Dan. 2. 33. feet *p.* iron *p.* clay. 41, 42.
5. 5. king saw *p.* of the hand, 24.
11. 31. arms shall stand on his *p.*
Amos 7. 4. it devoured deep, eat up *p.*
Mark 4. 38. was in hinder *p.* of ship
9. 40. not against us, is on our *p.*
Lu. 10. 42. Mary hath chosen good *p.*
17. 24. as lightning lighteneth one *p.*
shining to other *p.* under heav.
John 13. 8. wash thee not, hast no *p.*
19. 23. four parts, ev. soldier a *p.*
Acts 1. 17. obtained *p.* of ministry
25. he may take *p.* of this ministry

Acts 2. 5. Ananias kept *p.* of price, 3. 8. 21. thou hast neither *p.* nor lot 14. 4. *p.* with Jews, *p.* wi. apostles 19. 32. *p.* knew not wherefor. th. came 23. 6. the one *p.* were Sadducees 27. 12. more *p.* advised to depart 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that *p.* 15. 6. greater *p.* remain to this day 16. 17. what was lacking on your *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. wh *p.* believ. wi. infidel? *Tit.* 2. 8. that he of the contrary *p.* *Heb.* 2. 14. himself took *p.* of same 1 *Peter* 4. 14. on their *p.* he is evil spoken of, on your *p.* glorified *Rev.* 20. 6. *p.* in the first resurrect. 21. 8. all liars sh. have *p.* in the lake 22. 19. God shall take away his *p.*

In PART.

Rom. 11. 25. blindness *in p.* to Israel 1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know *in p.* and we prophesy *in p.* 10. that *in p.* shall be done away 12. I know *in p.* but then shall I 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye acknowledged us *in p.* 2. 5. it hath not grieved me but *in p.*

Third PART.

2 *Kin.* 11. 5. a *t. p.* enter on sabbath 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. a *t. p.* of you be porters *Neh.* 10. 32. charge ourselves wi. *t. p.* *Ezek.* 5. 2. burn with fire a *third p.* a *third p.* smite about it, a *t. p.* scatter in the wind, 12.

Zech. 13. 8. *t. p.* shall be left therein 9. I will bring the *t. p.* thro' fire *Rev.* 8. 7. *t. p.* of the trees was burnt 8. *t. p.* of the sea became blood 9. *t. p.* of creatures died, *t. p.* ships 11. *t. p.* of waters bec. wormwood 12. *t. p.* of the sun, moon, and stars 9. 15. prepared to slay *t. p.* of men 12. 4. his tail drew *t. p.* of the stars

Fourth PART.

1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have *f. p.* of a shekel 1 *Kin.* 6. 33. posts of olive-tree *f. p.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *f. p.* cab of doves' dung *Neh.* 9. 3. read one *f. p.* another *f. p.* *Rev.* 6. 8. power was given over *f. p.*

Fifth PART.

Gen. 41. 34. take up *f. p.* of the land 47. 24. give the *f. p.* to Pharaoh, 26. *Lev.* 5. 16. and shall add the *fifth p.* thereto, 6. 5. | 22. 14. | 27. 13, 19, 27, 31. *Num.* 5. 7.

Tenth PART.

Exod. 16. 36. an homer is the *t. p.* *Lev.* 5. 11. the *t. p.* of an ephah of fine flour, 6. 20. *Num.* 28. 5. *Num.* 5. 15. *t. p.* of ephah of meal 18. 26. ye shall offer even the *t. p.* *Ezek.* 45. 11. ephah may contain *t. p.* *Heb.* 7. 2. Abraham gave a *t. p.* of all *Rev.* 11. 13. the *t. p.* of the city fell

PARTS.

Gen. 47. 24. four *p.* sh. be your own *Lev.* 22. 23. any thing lack. in his *p.* *Num.* 31. 27. divide prey into two *p.* *Deut.* 19. 3. divide the land into 3 *p.* *Josh.* 18. 5. divide it into 7 *p.* 6. 9. 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. emerods in th. secret *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we have ten *p.* in king 1 *Kin.* 16. 21. Isr. divided in two *p.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 7. two *p.* watch about king *Neh.* 11. 1. 9 *p.* dwell in other cities *Job* 26. 14. these are *p.* of his ways 41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.* *Psal.* 2. 8. uttermost *p.* of the earth 63. 9. go into lower *p.* of the earth 65. 8. th. dwell in utmost *p.* afraid 139. 9. if I dwell in utmost *p.* of sea *Prov.* 18. 8. go to innermost *p.* 26. 22. *Isa.* 3. 17. L. will discover secret *p.* 44. 23. shout, ye lower *p.* of earth *Jer.* 34. 18. between *p.* thereof, 19. *Ezek.* 26. 20. in the low *p.* of earth *Ezek.* 31. 14. to nether *p.* of earth, 18. 16. comforted in the nether *p.* of earth. 32. 18, 24. 37. 11. we are cut off for our *p.* 38. 15. place out of north *p.* 39. 2. *Mat.* 12. 42. she came from uttermost *p.* *Luke* 11. 31. *John* 19. 23. garments made four *p.* *Rom.* 15. 23. no more place in th. *p.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. our comely *p.* no need *Eph.* 4. 9. he descended to lower *p.* *Rev.* 16. 19. city divided in three *p.*

See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.

PART, *Verb.*

Lev. 2. 6. thou shalt *p.* meat offering *Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but death *p.* me 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. they shall *p.* alike 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. th. was none to *p.* them *Job* 41. 6. shall they *p.* him among the merchants?

Psal. 22. 18. they *p.* my garments

PARTED.

Gen. 2. 10. river *p.* into four heads 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. chariot *p.* both asunder 14. the waters *p.* hither and thither *Job* 38. 24. by what way is light *p.*? *Joel* 3. 2. scattered, and *p.* my land *Mat.* 27. 35. they *p.* his garments, *Mar.* 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24. *Luke* 24. 51. he blessed them, was *p.* *Acts* 2. 45. *p.* them to all men

PARTETH.

Lev. 11. 3. what. *p.* hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6. *Prov.* 18. 18. lot *p.* between mighty

PARTAKER.

Psal. 50. 18. been *p.* with adulterers 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he sho. be *p.* of his hope 23. that I be *p.* thereof with you 10. 30. if I by grace be *p.* why am I evil spoken of?

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *p.* of other men's sins 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* of afflictions 2. 6. husbandman be *p.* of the fruits 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. am also a *p.* of the glory 2 *John* 11. biddeth God speed is *p.*

PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23. 30. not been *p.* in blood *Rom.* 15. 27. if Gentiles have been *p.* of their spiritual things 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. are *p.* with the altar 10. 17. we are all *p.* of that bread 18. are not they which eat *p.*? 21. cannot be *p.* of the L.'s table 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of sufferings *Eph.* 3. 6. *p.* of his promise in Chr. 5. 7. be not ye therefore *p.* wi. them *Phil.* 1. 7. ye all are *p.* of my grace *Col.* 1. 12. to be *p.* of inheritance 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *p.* of benefit *Heb.* 2. 14. child. *p.* of flesh and blood 3. 1. *p.* of the heavenly calling 14. for we are made *p.* of Christ 6. 4. made *p.* of the Holy Ghost 12. 8. chastisement, where all are *p.* 10. that we be *p.* of his holiness 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *p.* of Christ's sufferings 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be *p.* of the divine nature *Rev.* 18. 4. that ye be not *p.* of her

PARTAKEST.

Rom. 11. 17. and wi. them *p.* of root

PARTIAL, ITY.

Mal. 2. 9. but have been *p.* in law 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.* *Jam.* 2. 4. are ye not *p.* in yourselves? 3. 17. without *p.* and hypocrisy

PARTICULAR, LY.

Acts 21. 19. Paul declared *p.* things 1 *Cor.* 12. 27. of Chr. members in *p.* *Eph.* 5. 33. ev. one in *p.* love his wife *Heb.* 9. 5. we cannot now speak *p.*

PARTIES.

Exod. 22. 9. both *p.* come bef. judges

PARTING.

Ezek. 21. 21. king of Bab. stood at *p.*

PARTITION.

1 *Kin.* 6. 21. he made a *p.* of gold *Eph.* 2. 14. broken middle wall of *p.*

PARTLY.

Dan. 2. 42. be *p.* strong, *p.* broken 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. division, I *p.* believe *Heb.* 10. 33. *p.* gazing-stock, *p.* com.

PARTNER, S.

Prov. 29. 24. whoso is *p.* with thief 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, he is my *p.* *Philem.* 17. if count me a *p.* receive *Luke* 5. 7. they beckoned to their *p.* 10. James and John who were *p.*

PARTRIDGE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one hunt a *p.* *Jer.* 17. 11. as *p.* sitteth on eggs

PASSAGE, S.

Num. 20. 21. Edom refused Israel *p.* *Josh.* 22. 11. an altar at *p.* of Israel *Judg.* 12. 6. took and slew him at *p.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 23. Philis. went out to *p.* 14. 4. between *p.* were sharp rocks *Isa.* 10. 29. they are gone over the *p.* *Jer.* 22. 20. lift thy voice, cry from *p.* 51. 32. shew Babylon *p.* are stopped

PASS.

Gen. 18. 5. after that ye shall *p.* on 41. 32. G. will shortly bring it to *p.* *Exod.* 33. 19. I will make my good. *p.* *Num.* 27. 7. inherit. of father to *p.* 8. *Josh.* 1. 14. ye sh. *p.* before brethren 1 *Sam.* 14. 10. Jesse made 7 sons *p.* *Neh.* 2. 14. no place for beast to *p.* *Job* 6. 15. as a stream they *p.* away 11. 16. rememb. it as waters that *p.* 34. 20. people be troubled, *p.* away *Prov.* 16. 30. he bringeth evil to *p.* 22. 3. and the simple *p.* on, 27. 12. *Isa.* 30. 32. grounded staff shall *p.* 33. 21. no gallant ship shall *p.* 37. 26. now have I brought it to *p.* *Jer.* 8. 13. things I have given sh. *p.* 15. 14. make thee *p.* with enemies 33. 13. flocks shall *p.* under hands 51. 43. nor doth any son of man *p.* *Ezek.* 20. 37. I will cause you to *p.* 32. 19. whom dost th. *p.* in beauty? *Amos* 6. 2. *p.* ye unto Calneh and see *Mic.* 1. 11. *p.* ye away, inhabitant of 2. 13. th. king shall *p.* before them *Zeph.* 2. 2. decree bring forth, day *p.* *Zech.* 3. 4. have caused iniquity to *p.* *Mat.* 5. 18. heaven and earth shall *p.* 26. 39. Father, let this cup *p.* from me, *Mark* 14. 35. *Luke* 16. 26. which would *p.* fr. hence nor can they *p.* to us from you 19. 4. see him, he was to *p.* th. way 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she *p.* flower of age 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens sh. *p.* away

PASS *by*

Exod. 33. 22. cover thee while I *p. by* *Ps.* 80. 12. all they th. *p. by* the way 89. 41. all that *p. by* way spoil him *Jer.* 22. 8. many nations shall *p. by* *Lam.* 1. 12. all ye that *p. by* behold 2. 15. all th. *p. by* clap their hands *Ezek.* 5. 14. in sight of all that *p. by* 37. 2. caused me to *p. by* them *Amos* 7. 8. I will not *p. by* them, 8. 2. *Mic.* 2. 8. garments of them th. *p. by* *Mat.* 8. 28. that no man might *p. by* *Luke* 18. 36. hearing multitude *p. by*

See CAME, COME.

Not PASS.

Num. 20. 17. will *n. p.* thro' fields 18. Edom said, thou sh. *n. p.* by me *Job* 14. 5. his bounds he *cannot p.* 19. 8. fenced my way, I *cannot p.* *Ps.* 148. 6. a decree which shall *n. p.* *Prov.* 8. 29. waters should *not p.* *Jer.* 5. 22. a decree that it *cannot p.* *Mat.* 24. 34. this generation shall *n. p.* away, *Mark* 13. 30. *Lu.* 21. 32.

Mat. 24. 35. heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall *n. p.* away, *Mark* 13. 31. *Luke* 21. 33.

PASS *not.*

Gen. 18. 3. *p. n.* away from servant
2 *Kin.* 6. 9. thou *p. n.* such a place
Prov. 4. 15. avoid it, *p. not* by it
Amos 5. 5. *p. not* to Beer-sheba

PASS *over.*

Gen. 8. 1. God made wind to *p. over*
31. 52. that I will not *p. o.* this heap
32. 16. *p. o.* before me, put a space
33. 14. lord *p. o.* before thy servant
Exod. 12. 13. I will *p. over* you, 23.
15. 16. still, till thy people *p. over*
Num. 32. 27. servants will *p. o.* 29. 32.
30. will not *p. o.* with you armed
Deut. 2. 18. *p. o.* through Ar this day
3. 18. ye shall *p. o.* armed before
9. 1. *p. o.* Jordan this day, 11. 31. | 27. 2. *Josh.* 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5.
Josh. 22. 19. then *p. o.* into the land
Judg. 3. 28. suffered not a man to *p. o.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 8. will *p. o.* to these men
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. but speedily *p. over*
Ps. 104. 9. that they may not *p. over*
Prov. 19. 11. to *p. o.* a transgression
Isa. 23. 6. *p. over* to Tarshish, howl
31. 9. *p. over* to his strong hold
35. 8. unclean shall not *p. over*
51. 10. a way for ransomed to *p. o.*
Jer. 5. 22 yet can they not *p. o.* it
Ezek. 47. 5. river I could not *p. o.*
Dan. 4. 16. seven times *p. o.* him, 25.
40. king of the north shall *p. over*
Hab. 1. 11. change, he shall *p. over*
Luke 11. 42. and *p. over* judgment

PASS *through.*

Gen. 30. 32. *p. t.* thy flock to-day
Exod. 12. 12. *p. t.* Egypt this night
Lev. 18. 21. not any of thy seed *p. t.* fire, *Deut.* 18. 10. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17.
Num. 20. 17. let us *p. t.* thy country
21. 23. Sihon would not suffer Isr. to *p. t. Judg.* 11. 20.
Deut. 2. 4. *p. t.* the coasts of Edom
28. only I will *p. t.* on my feet
Josh. 1. 11. *p. t.* host and command
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. them *p. t.* brick kiln
1 *Kin.* 18. 6. divided land to *p. t.* it
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. to *p. t.* the fire, 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 20. 26, 31.
Ps. 78. 13. caused to *p. t.* sea, 136. 14.
Isa. 8. 8. he shall *p. through* Judah
23. 10. *p. t.* thy land as a river
34. 10. none shall *p. t.* it for ever
Jer. 9. 10. so that none can *p. thro'*
Lam. 3. 44. prayers should not *p. t.*
4. 21. cup also shall *p. t.* to thee
Ezek. 14. 15. noisome beasts *p. t.* land, no man *p. t.* for beasts, 29. 11. | 33. 28.
39. 15. passengers that *p. t.* land
Dan. 11. 10 *p. t.* and overflow
Joel 3. 17. shall *p. t.* her any more
Amos 5. 17. I will *p. through* thee
Nah. 1. 12. cut down, when he *p. t.*
15. wicked no more *p. t.* thee
Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor *p. t.* them
1 *Cor.* 16. 5. I shall *p. t.* Macedonia

PASSED.

Gen. 15. 17. a lamp that *p.* between
Num. 20. 17. we have *p.* thy border
Josh. 3. 4. ye have not *p.* this way
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. gone about and *p.* on
29. 2. Philistines *p.* on by hundreds
2 *Sam.* 15. 18. servants *p.* on beside
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. Elisha *p.* to Shunem
2 *Chr.* 9. 22. Solomon *p.* all kings
Job 4. 15. spirit *p.* before my face
9. 26. my days are *p.* away
15. 19. no stranger *p.* among them
Psal. 18. 12. his thick clouds *p.*
Psal. 37. 36. yet he *p.* away, and lo
90. 9. all our days are *p.* away
Cant. 3. 4. little that I *p.* from them
Isa. 41. 3. pursued, and *p.* safely
Jer. 11. 15. holy flesh *p.* from thee
46. 17. hath *p.* the time appointed
Dan. 3. 27. smell of fire *p.* on them
6. 18. went and *p.* the night fasting
Nah. 3. 19. thy wicked *p.* continually
Mark 6. 35. now the time is far *p.*
John 5. 24. but is *p.* from death to life, 1 *John* 3. 14.
Rom. 5. 12. so death *p.* on all men
Heb. 4. 14. High Priest *p.* into heav.
Rev. 21. 1. first earth were *p.* away
4. the former things are *p.* away

PASSED *by.*

Exod. 34. 6. Lord *p. by* before him
1 *Kin.* 13. 25. *p. by* and saw the lion
19. 11. Lord *p. by* ‖ 19. Elijah *p. by*
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. as he *p. by* he turned in
6. 30. the king *p. by* on the wall
Job 28. 8. nor hath fierce lion *p. by* it
Ps. 48. 4. the kings *p. by* together
Ezek. 16. 6. I *p. by* and saw thee, 8.
36. 34. in sight of all that *p. by*
Hab. 3. 10. overflow of waters *p. by*
Mat. 20. 30. heard that Jesus *p. by*
Mark 6. 48. would have *p. by* them
Luke 10. 31. *p. by* on other side, 32.
John 8. 59. midst of them, so *p. by*
Acts 17. 23. as I *p. by* and beheld

PASSED *over*

Gen. 31. 21. and *p. over* the river
32. 10. with staff I *p. o.* this Jordan
Exod. 12. 27. *p. o.* houses of Israel
Josh. 3. 17. all *p. o.* on dry ground
4. 10. people hasted and *p. o.*
11. the ark of the Lord *p. over*
1 *Sam.* 14. 23. battle *p. o.* to Bethaven
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. king and people *p. o.*
Isa. 40. 27. judgment *p. o.* from God
Ezek. 47. 5. river could not be *p. o.*
Hos. 10. 11. *p. o.* upon her fair neck
Jonah 2. 3. billows and waves *p. o.*

PASSED *through.*

Gen. 12. 6. Abram *p. t.* the land to
Num. 14. 7. land which we *p. thro'*
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. posts *p. t.* country
Mic. 2. 13. they *p. through* the gate
Zech. 7. 14. that no man *p. through*
Acts 12. 10. and *p. through* one street
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. our fathers *p. t.* the sea
Heb. 11. 29. they *p. t.* the Red sea

PASSEDST.

Judg. 12. 1. why *p.* thou over to fight

PASSENGERS.

Prov. 9. 15. she standeth to call *p.*
Ezek. 39. 11. will give Gog val. of *p.*
14. bury with *p.* those that remain
15. when *p.* see a man's bone

PASSEST.

Deut. 30. 18. on land whither thou *p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 33. if *p.* on, thou shalt be
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day thou *p.* over brook
Isa. 43. 2. when *p.* through waters

PASSETH.

Exod. 30. 13. every one that *p.* 14.
33 22. while my glory *p.* by
Josh. 3. 11. Lord *p.* over before you
2 *Kin.* 4 9. man of G. which *p.* by us
12. 4. money of every one that *p.*
Job 9. 11. he *p.* on also, but I
14. 20. against him, and he *p.*
37. 21. wind *p.* and cleanseth them
Ps. 8. 8. whatever *p.* through the sea
78. 39. are a wind that *p.* away
103. 16. for the wind *p.* over it
144. 4. as a shadow that *p.* away
Prov. 10. 25. as whirlwind *p.* so is
26. 17. he that *p.* by and meddleth
Eccl. 1. 4. one generation *p.* away
Isa. 29. 5. sh. be as chaff that *p.* away
Jer. 2. 6. no man *p.* through, 9. 12.
Jer. 18. 16. ev. one that *p.* shall, 19. 8.
Ezek. 35. 7. from it him that *p.* out
Hos. 13. 3. as early dew that *p.* away
Mic. 7. 18. G. that *p.* by transgres.
Zeph. 2. 15. every one that *p.* by her
3. 6. streets waste, that none *p.* by
Zech. 9. 8. because of him that *p.* by
Luke 18. 37. told him th. Jesus *p.* by
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. fashion of this world *p.* away, 1 *John* 2. 17.
Eph. 3. 19. love of C. whi. *p.* knowled.
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. *p.* understand.

PASSING.

2 *Sam.* 1. 26. love to me *p.* love of wom.
Ps. 84. 6. *p.* thro' valley make a well
Prov. 7. 8. *p.* thro' street near corner
Isa. 31. 5. *p.* over, preserve Jerusa.
Ezek. 39. 14. *p.* thro' land to bury
Luke 4. 30. he *p.* thro' midst of them
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter *p.* by

PASSION.

Acts 1. 3. shewed himself alive after PASSIONS. [*p.*
Acts 14. 15. we also are men of like *p.*
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was subject to like PASSOVER. [*p.*
Exod. 12. 11. it is Lord's *p.* ye shall eat, 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28. 16.
43. this is the ordinance of the *p.*
Num. 9. 5. kept *p.* at even, *Josh.* 5. 10.
Deut. 16. 2. sacrifice *p.* to Lord, 6.
2 *Kin.* 23. 22. not holden such a *p.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 15. killed *p.* in sec. month, 35. 1. 11. *Ezr* 6. 20. *Mar.* 14. 12. *Lu.* 22. 7.
18. eat *p.* otherwise than written
35. 1. Josiah kept *p.* 17. 19. *Ezr.* 6. 19.
13. they roasted *p.* with fire accor.
Ezek. 45. 21. shall have *p.* of 7 days
Mat. 26. 17. where wilt that we eat *p.*? *Mar.* 14. 12. *Lu.* 22. 8, 11.
Luke 22. 5. I have desired to eat *p.*
John 2. 13. Jews' *p.* was at hand, 11. 55.
23. when he was at Jerusal. at *p.*
11. 55. many went to Jeru. before *p.*
12. 1. Jesus came six days before *p.*
18. 28. but that they might eat *p.*
39. should release to you one at *p.*
19. 14. it was the preparation of *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Christ our *p.* is sacrificed
Heb. 11. 28. thro' faith he kept the *p.*

See FEAST, KEEP.

PASSOVERS.

2 *Chr.* 30. 17. Levites had charge of *p.* PAST. [11. 27.
Gen. 50. 4. days of mourn. *p.* 2 *Sam.* *Num.* 21. 22. until we be *p.* borders
Deut. 2. 10. Emims dwelt in times *p.*
4. 32. ask now of days which are *p.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 32. bitterness of death is *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 17. sought Dav. in time *p.*
16. 1. Dav. was a little *p.* top of hill
1 *Kin.* 18. 29. mid-day *p.* no voice
1 *Chr.* 9. 20. Phinehas ruler in time *p.*
Job 9. 10. doeth things *p.* finding out
14. 13. keep me, until wrath be *p.*
17. 11. my days are *p.* my purpose
29. 2. O that I were as in months *p.*
Eccl. 3. 15. requireth that which is *p.*
Mat. 14. 15. the time is now *p.* send
Mark 16. 1. when sabb. was *p.* Mary
Luke 9. 36. voice *p.* Jesus was alone
Acts 14. 16. times *p.* suffered all na.
Rom. 11. 30. in times *p.* not believed
33. his ways are *p.* finding out
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. old things *p.* away, new
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in time *p.*
5. 21. as I told you in time *p.*
Eph. 2. 2. in time *p.* ye walked after
4. 19. being *p.* feeling have given
Philem. 11. in time *p.* unprofitable
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time *p.* to fath.
11. 11. conceive, when she was *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. in time *p.* were not peo.
4. 3. time *p.* of our life may suffice

1 *John* 2. 8. darkness *p.* light shineth
Rev. 9. 12. one woe *p.* ‖ 11. 14. sec. woe *p.*
PASTOR, S.
Jer. 2. 8. *p.* transgressed against me
3. 15. *p.* according to mine heart
10. 21. for *p.* are become brutish
12. 10. *p.* have destroyed vineyard
17. 16. not hastened from being a *p.*
22. 22. wind shall eat up thy *p.*
23. 1. woe to *p.* that destroy sheep
2. against *p.* that feed my sheep
Eph. 4. 11. gave some *p.* and teach-
PASTURE. [ers
Gen. 47. 4. thy servants have no *p.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 39. they went to seek *p.*
40. they found fat *p.* and good
41. there was *p.* for their flocks
Job 39. 8 range of mountains is his *p.*
Ps. 74 1. anger smoke ag. sheep of *p.*
79. 13. sheep of thy *p.* give thanks
95. 7. we are people of his *p.* 100. 3.
Isa. 32. 14. joy of asses, *p.* of flocks
Jer. 23. 1. that scatter sheep of my *p.*
25. 36. Lord hath spoiled their *p.*
Lam. 1. 6. like harts that find no *p.*
Ezek. 34. 14. feed in good *p.* a fat *p.*
18. small thing to have eat good *p.*?
31. flock of my *p.* are men, I God
Hos. 13. 6. accor. to their *p.* so filled
Joel 1. 18. beasts groan, have no *p.*
John 10. 9. go in and out, and find *p.*
PASTURES. [of *p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Solom. had 20 oxen out
Ps. 23. 2. maketh me lie in green *p.*
65. 12. drop upon *p.* of wilderness
13. *p.* are clothed with flocks
Isa. 30. 23. cattle sha. feed in large *p.*
49. 9. their *p.* sha. be in high places
Ezek. 34. 18. ye tread down your *p.*
45. 15. one lamb out of flock of fat *p.*
Joel 1. 19. fire hath devoured *p.* 20.
2. 22. *p.* of the wilderness do spring
PATE. [own *p.*
Ps. 7. 16. dealing sha. come down on
PATH.
Gen. 49. 17. Dan be an adder in *p.*
Num. 22. 24. angel of L. stood in *p.*
Job 28. 7. *p.* which no fowl knoweth
30. 13. mar my *p.* set forward cala.
41. 32. he maketh a *p.* to shine
Psal. 16. 11. shew me the *p.* of life
27. 11. way, lead me in a plain *p.*
77. 19. way in sea, *p.* in great waters
119. 35. make me to go in *p.* of thy
105. thy word is a light to my *p.*
139. 3. thou compassest my *p.*
142. 3. then thou knewest my *p.*
Prov. 1. 15. refrain foot fr. their *p.*
2. 9. shalt understand ev. good *p.*
4. 14. enter not into *p.* of wicked
18. *p.* of just is as shining light
26. ponder the *p.* of thy feet, and
5. 6. lest thou ponder the *p.* of life
Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh *p.* of just
30. 11. out of way, turn out of *p.*
40. 14. taught him in *p.* of judgment
43. 16. maketh *p.* in mighty waters
Joel 2. 8. walk, every one in his *p.*
PATH WAY.
Prov. 12. 28. in *p.* thereof is no death
PATHS.
Job 6. 18. *p.* of way are turned aside
8. 13. so are *p.* of all that forget G.
13. 27. lookest narrowly to my *p.*
19. 8. he hath set darkness in my *p.*
24. 13. neither abide in *p.* thereof
33. 11. feet in stocks, marketh my *p.*
38. 20. thou should keep *p.* of house
Psal. 8. 8. passeth thro' *p.* of seas
17. 4. kept me from *p.* of destroyer
5. hold my goings in *p.* that slip not
23. 3. leadeth me in *p.* of righteous.
25. 4. O Lord, teach me thy *p.*
10. *p.* of L. are mercy and truth
Ps. 65. 11. *p.* drop fatness on pasture
Prov. 2. 8. keepeth *p.* of judgment
13. leave *p.* of uprightness to walk
15. and they froward in their *p.*
18. her *p.* incline unto the dead
19. neither take hold of *p.* of life
20. keep the *p.* of the righteous
3. 6. direct *p.* ‖ 17. her *p.* are peace
4. 11. I have led thee in right *p.*
7. 25. go not astray in her *p.*
8. 2. she standeth in places of *p.*
20. I lead in the *p.* of judgment
Isa. 2. 3. we walk in his *p.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
3. 12. they destroy way of thy *p.*
42. 16. lead them in *p.* not known
58. 12. be called, the restorer of *p.*
59. 7. destruction are in their *p.*
8. they have made them crooked *p.*
Jer. 6. 16. stand in way, ask for old *p.*
18. 15. from ancient *p.* to walk in *p.*
Lam. 3. 9. he made my *p.* crooked
Hos. 2. 6. wall, she shall not find *p.*
Mat. 3. 3. make his *p.* straight, *Mar.*
1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
Heb. 12. 13. make straight *p.* for feet
PATIENCE.
Mat. 18. 26. Lord, have *p.* with me,
and I will pay thee all, 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *p.*
21. 19. in *p.* possess ye your souls
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *p.*
4. *p.* experience, experience hope
8. 25. then do we with *p.* wait for it
15. 4. we thro' *p.* might have hope
5. G. of *p.* grant you be like-mind.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. ministers of God in *p.*
12. 12. signs were amo. you in all *p.*
Col. 1. 11. strengthened to all *p.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remem. your *p.* in Jes.
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. glory in you for your *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after love, *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. thou hast known my *p.*
Tit. 2. 2. aged be sound in faith, *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. thro' *p.* inherit promises
10. 36. ye have need of *p.* that after
12. 1. let us run with *p.* race bef. us
Jam. 1. 3. trying of faith worketh *p.*
4. let *p.* have her perfect work
5. 7. husbandman hath long *p.* for
10. an exam. of *p.* ‖ 11. *p.* of Job
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. add to temperance *p.* to *p.*
Rev. 1. 9. companion in *p.* of Jesus
2. 2. I know thy *p.* 19. ‖ 3. hast *p.*
3. 10. thou hast kept word of my *p.*
13. 10. here is *p.* of saints, 14. 12.
PATIENT.
Eccl. 7. 8. *p.* in spirit better than proud
Rom. 2. 7. *p.* continuance in well-do.
12. 12. in hope, *p.* in tribulation
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. be *p.* toward all men
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. *p.* waiting for Christ
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but
p. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. [also *p.*
Jam. 5. 7. be *p.* brethren ‖ 8. be ye
PATIENTLY.
Ps. 37. 7. rest in the L. and wait *p.*
40. 1. I waited *p.* for the Lord, and
Acts 26. 3. I beseech thee, hear me *p.*
Heb. 6. 15. after he had *p.* endured
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if ye be buffeted, take it
p. if ye do well and suffer, take it *p.*
PATRIARCH, S.
Acts 2. 29. freely speak of *p.* David
7. 8. Jacob begat the twelve *p.*
9. *p.* sold Joseph into Egypt
Heb. 7. 4. to whom *p.* Abraham paid
PATRIMONY. [tithes
Deut. 18. 8. that cometh of sale of *p.*
PATTERN, S.
Exod. 25. 9. *p.* of all the instruments
40. make them after their *p.*
Josh. 22. 28. the *p.* of altar of Lord
2 *Kin.* 16. 10. Ahaz sent *p.* of altar
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. *p.* 12, 18, 19.
Exek. 43. 10. let them measure *p.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 16 in me Chr. might shew *p.*
Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself *p.* of good
Heb. 8. 5. accor. to *p.* I shewed thee
9. 23. was necessary that *p.* of things
PAVED.
Exod. 24. 10. under his feet *p.* work
Cant. 3. 10. midst being *p.* with love
PAVEMENT.
2 *Kin.* 16. 17. put sea on *p.* of stones
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. all Israel bowed upon *p.*
Esth. 1. 6. beds were on a *p.* of red
Ezek. 40. 17. were chambers and a *p.*
18. *p.* by side of gates was lower *p.*
42. 3. over against *p.* was gallery
John 19. 13. Pilate sat in place called
PAVILION, S. [*p.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 12 he made darkness his
p. *Psal.* 18. 11. [*p.* 16.
1 *Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in
Psal. 27. 5. he shall hide me in *p.*
31. 20. keep them secretly in a *p.*
Jer. 43. 10. Nebuchadn. spread his *p.*
PAW, S.
Lev. 11. 27. goeth on *p.* are unclean
1 *Sam.* 17. 37. deliv. me out of *p.* of lion
PAWETH.
Job 39. 21. the horse *p.* in the valley
PAY.
Exod. 21. 19. he sh. *p.* for loss of time
36. he shall surely *p.* ox for ox
22. 7. if thief be found, *p.* double, 9.
Num. 20. 19. if I drink I will *p.* for it
Deut. 23. 21. shall not slack to *p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 7. let me go and *p.* my vow
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. thou shalt *p.* a talent
2 *Kin.* 4. 37. sell oil, and *p.* thy debt
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. them did Sol. make to *p.*
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not *p.* toll
Esth. 3. 9. I will *p.* 10,000 talents, 4. 7.
Job 22. 27. and shalt *p.* thy vows
Psal. 22. 25. I will *p.* my vows before
them, 66. 13. 116. 14, 18.
50. 14. *p.* thy vows to Most High
76. 11. vow, and *p.* to the Lord
Prov. 19. 17. given, will he *p.* again
22. 27. if hast noth. to *p.* why take
Eccl. 5. 4. defer not to *p.* it, *p.* that
5. not vow, than vow and not *p.*
Jonah 2. 9. I will *p.* that I vowed
Mat. 17. 24. doth not mas. *p.* tribute?
18. 25. had not to *p.* he forgave him,
Luke 7. 42. [thou owest
26. I will *p.* thee all ‖ 28. *p.* that
30. cast into prison, till he *p.* debt
34. till he *p.* all that was due to him
23. 23. ye *p.* tithe of mint, anise
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause *p.* tribute
PAYED, or PAID, ETH.
Ezra 4. 20. toll and custom *p.* them
Ps. 37. 21. wicked borroweth, *p.* not
Prov. 7. 14. this day have I *p.* vows
Jonah 1. 3. so he *p.* thereof, and went
Mat. 5. 26. not come out till hast *p.*
uttermost farthing, *Lu.* 12. 59.
Heb. 7. 9. Levi *p.* tithes in Abraham
PAYMENT.
Mat. 18. 25. all sold, *p.* to be made
PEACE.
Mark 4. 39. he said to sea, *p.* be still
PEACE.
Gen. 41. 16. G. give Phar. answer of *p.*
Lev. 26. 6. I will give *p.* in land
Num. 6. 26. Lord give thee *p.*
25. 12. I give him my covenant of *p.*
Deut. 2. 26. sent to Sihon with *p.*
20. 10. come nigh city, proclaim *p.*
11 if it make thee answer of *p.* 12.
23. 6. thou shalt not seek their *p.*
29. 19. I shall have *p.* though walk
Judg. 4. 17. *p.* betw. Jabin and Heber
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. *p.* betw. Isr. and Amorites
20. 7. is well, servant shall have *p.*
21. come thou, there is *p.* to thee

1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on throne shall be *p.*
4. 24. Solomon had *p.* on all sides
5. 12. *p.* betw. Hiram and Solomon
20. 18. come for *p.* take them alive
2 *Kin.* 9. 17. say, is it *p.* Jehu? 18.
19. what hast thou to do wi. *p.*? 22.
22. what *p.* so long as witchcrafts?
31. had Zimri *p.* who slew mast.?
20. 19. is it not good, if *p.* be in my days? *Isa.* 39. 8.
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *p.* to Israel
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. those times th. was no *p.*
Ezra 4. 17. rest beyond the river, *p.*
5.7. unto Darius, *p.* ‖ 7. 12. unto Ezra
9. 12. nor seek their *p.* or wealth
Esth. 9. 30. Mordecai sent words of *p.*
10. 3. Mordecai speaking *p.* to all
Job 5. 23. beasts of field sh. be at *p.*
22. 21. acquaint thyself, and be at *p.*
25. 2. he maketh *p.* in high places
Ps. 7. 4. evil to him that was at *p.*
28. 3. which speak *p.* to neighbours
29. 11. L. will bless his peo. with *p.*
34. 14. do good, seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 20. they speak not *p.* but devise
37. 11. delight in abundance of *p.*
37. the end of the upright man is *p.*
55. 20. put against such as be at *p.*
72. 3. the mountains shall bring *p.*
7. in *p.* so long as moon endureth
85. 8. he will speak *p.* to his people
10. righteousness and *p.* kissed
119. 165. great *p.* have they which
120. 6. dwelt with him th. hateth *p.*
7. I am for *p.* but they are for war
122. 6. pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem
125. 5. but *p.* shall be upon Israel
128. 6. thou sh. see *p.* upon Israel
147. 14. he maketh *p.* in thy borders
Prov. 3.17. pleasantness, and paths *p.*
12. 20. to the counsellors of *p.* is joy
16. 7. he maketh enemies to be at *p.*
Eccl. 3. 8. a time of war, a time of *p.*
Isa. 9. 6. Prince of *p.* ‖ 7. increase *p.*
26. 12. L. thou wilt ordain *p.* for us
27. 5. he make *p.* with me, and he shall make *p.*
32. 17. righteousness shall be *p.*
33. 7. ambassadors of *p.* shall weep
38. 17. for *p.* I had great bitterness
45. 7. make *p.* and create evil
48. 18. then had thy *p.* been as river
22. there is no *p.* to wicked, 57. 21.
52. 7. the feet of him that publisheth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15.
53. 5. chastisement of our *p.* on him
54. 10. nor covenant of *p.* be remo.
13. great sh. be *p.* of thy children
55. 12. go with joy, led forth wi. *p.*
57. 2. enter into *p.* rest in beds
19. fruit of the lips, *p.* *p.* to him
59. 8. the way of *p.* they know not, *Rom.* 3. 17.
60. 17. I will make thine officers *p.*
66. 12. I will extend *p.* to her
Jer. 4. 10. ye shall have *p.* whereas
6. 14. *p.* *p.* when there is no *p.* 8. 11.
8. 15. for *p.* but no good came, 14. 19.
12. 5. if in land of *p.* they wearied
12. sword devour, no flesh have *p.*
14. 13. I will give you assured *p.*
16. 5. I have taken away my *p.*
28. 9. prophet which prophesied *p.*
29. 7. seek *p.* of the city I caused
11. I think tow. you thoughts of *p.*
20. 5, a voice of fear, and not of *p.*
33. 6. reveal to them abunda. of *p.*
Lam. 3. 17. removed my soul from *p.*
Ezek. 7. 25. seek *p.* there sh. be none
13. 10. *p.* and there was no *p.* 16.
34. 25. make a covenant of *p.* 37. 26.
Dan. 8. 25. by *p.* he sh. destroy many
Obad. 7. men at *p.* deceived thee
Mic. 3. 5. bite with teeth and cry *p.*
5. 5. this man sh. be *p.* when Assyr.
Hag. 2. 9. in this place I will give *p.*
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of *p.* betw. them
8. 10. nor was there any *p.* to him
16. execute judgment and *p.*
19. therefore love the truth and *p.*
9. 10. he sh. speak *p.* to the heathen
Mal. 2. 5. my covenant of life and *p.*
Mat. 10. 13. worthy, let your *p.* come
34. think not I am come to send *p.*
Mark 9. 50. have *p.* one wi. another
Lu. 1. 79. guide our feet to way of *p.*
2. 14. on earth *p.* good will toward
10. 6. if son of *p.* there your *p.* rest
12. 51. that I am come to give *p.*?
19. 38. *p.* in heaven, glory in highest
42. things that belong to thy *p.*
John 14. 27. *p.* I leave you, *p.* I give
16. 33. th. in me you might have *p.*
Acts 10. 36. preaching *p.* by Jesus
Rom. 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
2. 10. *p.* to ev. man worketh good
5. 1. justified, we have *p.* with God
8. 6. to be spiritually minded is *p.*
10. 15. them th. preach gospel of *p.*
14. 17. for the kingdom of God is *p.*
19. follow things that make for *p.*
15. 13. fill you with all joy and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. G. hath called us to *p.*
14. 33. author of *p.* as in churches
Gal. 5. 22. Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
Eph. 2. 14. he is our *p.* ‖ 15. making *p.*
17. Christ came and preached *p.*
4. 3. unity of Spirit in bond of *p.*
6. 15. wi. preparation of gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. *p.* of G. passeth underst.
Col. 1. 2. grace and *p.* from God our Father, 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3.
3. 15. let *p.* of G. rule in your hearts
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. when they shall say, *p.*
13. and be at *p.* among yourselves
2 *Thes.* 3. 16. now L. of *p.* give you *p.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men, *Heb.* 12. 14.
Heb. 7. 2. king of Salem, is king of *p.*
11. 31. Rahab received spies in *p.*
Jam. 3. 18. in *p.* of them th. make *p.*?
Rev. 1. 4. *p.* from him that is, was
6. 4. power given to him to take *p.* PEACE *be.*
Judg. 6. 23. the L. said, *p.* *be* to thee
1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *p.* *be* to thee—to house
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *p.* *be* to thee, *p.* *be* to
Ps. 122. 7. *p.* *be* within thy walls
8. I will now say, *p.* *be* within thee
Dan. 4. 1. *p.* *be* multiplied to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.
10. 19. *p.* *be* to thee, be strong
Luke 10. 5. say, *p.* be to this house
24. 36. and he saith unto them, *p.* *be* to you, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. *p.* *be* on them, and mercy
Eph. 6. 23. *p.* *be* to brethren, love
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *p.* *be* with all in Christ
3 *John* 14. *p.* *be* to thee, our friends
God of PEACE.
Rom. 15. 33. the *G. of p.* be wi. you
16. 20. the *G. of p.* sh. bruise Satan
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. the *God of p.* shall be with you, *Phil.* 4. 9.
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. *G. of p.* sanctify you
Heb. 13. 20. *G. of p.* make you perf.
See HELD, HOLD.
In PEACE.
Gen. 26. 29. we sent thee away *in p.*
28. 21. I come to father's house *in p.*
Judg. 11. 31. when I return *in p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 27. return to the city *in p.*
19. 30. the king has come again *in p.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. Joab shed blood *in p.*
22. 17. return every man *in p.* 2 *Chr* 18. 16. ‖ *Chr.* 18. 26.
27. in the prison, until I come *in p.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 1. Jehosha. returned *in p.*
Job 5. 24. thy tabernacle sh. be *in p.*
Ps. 4. 8. I will lay me down *in p.*
55. 18. he delivered my soul *in p.*
Isa. 26. 3. wilt keep him *in* perfect *p.*
Jer. 29. 7. *in p.* shall ye have peace
34. 5. but thou shalt die *in p.*
Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me *in p.*
Luke 2 29. let thy serv. depart *in p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him forth *in p.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be of one mind, live *in p.*
Jam. 2. 16. depart *in p.* be warmed
3. 18. righteousness is sown *in p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye be found of him *in p.*
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.
PEACEABLE.
Gen 34. 21. these men are *p.* wi. us
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am one of them th. *p.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was wide, and *p.*
Isa. 32. 18. my peo. dwell in *p.* habi.
Jer. 25. 37. the *p.* habitations are cut
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11. it yieldeth the *p.* fruit
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom is pure, *p.* gentle
PEACEABLY.
Gen. 37. 4. could not speak *p.* to him
Judg. 11. 13. restore those lands *p.*
21. 13. send some *p.* to Benjamites
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. he said, comest thou *p.*
5. he said, *p.* I am come to sacrifice to the Lord, 1 *Kin.* 2. 13.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye be come *p.* to me
Jer. 9. 8. speaketh *p.* to neighbour
Dan. 11. 21. he shall come in *p.* 24.
Rom. 12. 18. live *p.* with all men
PEACE-*makers.*
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *p.*-*makers*
PEACOCKS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. the navy came, bringing *p.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.
Job 39. 13. gavest goodly wings to *p.*?
PEARL.
Mat. 13. 46. found *p.* of great price
Rev. 21. 21. every gate was of one *p.*
PEARLS
Job 28. 18. no mention of coral or *p.*
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast *p.* bef. swine
13. 45. like a merchant seeking *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not wi. *p.* or costly array
Rev. 17. 4. woman was decked wi. *p.*
18. 12. no man buyeth the merchandise of *p.* 16.
21. 21. twelve gates were twelve *p.*
PECULIAR.
Exod. 19. 5. she be *p* treasure to me
Deut. 14. 2. to be a *p.* people unto himself, 26. 18. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Ps. 135. 4. chosen Isr. for his *p.* trea.
Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered *p.* trea. of kings
Tit. 2. 14. purify to himself *p.* people
PEDIGREES.
Num 1. 18. they declared their *p.*
PEELED.
Isa. 18. 2. a nation scattered and *p.* 7.
Ezek. 29. 18. every shoulder was *p.*
PEEP, ED.
Isa. 8. 19. wizards th. *p.* and mutter
10. 14. none th. opened mouth or *p.*
PELICAN.
Lev. 11. 18. and the swan, and the *p.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17.
Ps. 102. 6. I am like *p.* of wilderness
PEN.
Judg. 5. 14. they that handle the *p.*
Job 19. 24. graven with an iron *p.*
Ps. 45. 1. my tongue is *p.* of writer
Isa. 8. 1. write it with a man's *p.*
Jer. 8. 8. *p.* of the scribes is in vain
17. 1. sin of Jud. written wi. *p.* iron
3 *John* 13. not with ink and *p.* write

PENCE.
Mat. 18. 28. one who owed an 100 *p.*
Mark 14. 5. have been sold for more than 300 *p. John* 12. 5.
Luke 7. 41. the one owed 500 *p.*
10. 35. on morrow he took out two *p.*
PENKNIFE.
Jer. 36. 23. Jehudi cut roll with a *p.*
PENTECOST.
Acts 2. 1. when day of *p.* was come
20. 16. hasted to Jerus. the day of *p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 8. tarry at Ephesus until *p.*
PENURY.
Prov. 14. 23. talk of lips tendeth to *p.*
Luke 21. 4. she of her *p.* cast in all
PENNY.
Mat. 20. 2. agreed wi. labourers for *p.*
9. they received ev. man a *p.* 13.
22. 19. they brought unto him a *p.*
Mark 12. 15. bring me a *p. Lu.* 20. 24.
Rev. 6. 6. measure of wheat for a *p.* three measures of barley for a *p.*
PENNY-*worth.*
Mark 6. 37. buy 200 *p.-w.* of bread
John 6. 7. 200 *p.-w.* is not sufficient
PEOPLE.
Gen. 27. 29. let *p.* serve thee, nations
48. 19. he shall become a *p.* great
Exod. 6. 7. I will take you for a *p. Deut.* 4. 20. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *Jer.* 13. 11. *Lev.* 20. 24. separated you fr. oth. *p.* 26. *Num.* 22. 5. *p.* come out from Eg. 11.
Deut. 4. 33. did *p.* hear voice of G. ?
7. 6. G. hath chosen thee special *p.*
14. 2. L. hath chos. thee peculiar *p.*
20. 1. *p.* more th. thou, be not afraid
28. 32. sons be given to another *p.*
29. 13. estab. thee for *p.* to himself
32. 21. move them wi. those not a *p.*
33. 29. who is like *p.* saved by L. ?
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. make L.'s *p.* transgress
5. 10. ark to slay us and our *p.* 11.
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. whom G. redeem for *p.*
22. 28. afflicted *p.* thou wilt save, *Psal.* 18. 27. [*Psal.* 18. 43.
44. *p.* I knew not shall serve me,
1 *Kin.* 22. 28. hearken, O *p.* ev. one
2 *Kin.* 11. 17. shalt be L.'s *p.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. [another *p. Ps.* 105. 13.
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. went fr. one kingdom to
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. made me king over a *p.*
Esth. 2. 10. Esther had not shewed *p.*
3. 8. a certain *p.* scattered abroad
Job 36. 20. when *p.* are cut off in place
Ps. 62. 8. ye *p.* pour out your hearts
66. 8. bless G. *p.* ‖ 95. 10. *p.* that err
114. 1. went out from *p.* of strange
144. 15. happy is *p.* ‖ 148. 14. *p.* near
Prov. 14. 34. sin is reproach to any *p.*
28. 15. is wicked ruler over poor *p.*
30. 25. ants are a *p.* not strong, yet
Isa. 1. 4. a *p.* laden with iniquity
10. give ear to law, *p.* of Gomorr.
7. 8. Ephraim broken, be not a *p.*
8. 19. should not *p.* seek their G. ?
27. 11. it is a *p.* of no understanding
30. 9. this is a rebellious *p.* 65. 2.
43. 4. I will give *p.* for thy life
8. bring forth blind *p.* have eyes
65. 3. a *p.* that provoketh me
18. Jerusa. rejoicing, her *p.* a joy
Jer. 6. 22. *p.* cometh fr. north, 50. 41.
48. 42. Moab destroyed fr. being *p.*
Lam. 1. 7. *p.* fell into hand of enemy
Hos. 4. 9. shall be like *p.* like priest
9. 1. rejoice not, O Isr. as other *p.*
Jonah 1. 8. of what *p.* art thou ?
Mic. 4. 1. exalted, *p.* sh. flow unto it
Zech. 8. 20. there shall come *p.* and
Luke 1. 17. ready *p.* prepared for L.
Acts 15. 14. to take out of them a *p.*
Rom. 10. 19. by them that are no *p.*
Tit. 2. 14. purify to hims. peculiar *p.*
Heb. 8. 10. they shall be to me a *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a peculiar *p.*
10. *p.* of G. in time past were not *p.*
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. *p. All* PEOPLE.
Exod. 19. 5. a treasure above *all p. Deut.* 7. 6, 14. | 10. 15. *Ps.* 99. 2.
Deut. 7. 7. ye were fewest of *all p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 34. came of *all p.* to hear Sol. 8. 43. *all p.* know thy name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
Esth. 9. 2. fear of them fell on *all p.*
Ps. 96. 3. declare wonders amo. *all p.*
Ps. 117. 1. praise L. *all* ye *p.* for his kindness, 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.
Isa. 25. 6. L. make to *all p.* a feast
66. 7. house of prayer for *all p.*
Lam. 1. 11. *all* her *p.* seek bread
18. hear, *all p.* behold, *Mic.* 1. 2.
Dan. 5. 19. *all p.* feared before him
7. 14. *all p.* and nations serve him
Mic. 4. 5. *all p.* walk, each in name
Zeph. 3. 20. you praise among *all p. Luke* 2. 10. tidings of joy to *all p.*
31. prepared before face of *all p. All* the PEOPLE.
Exod. 18. 14. *all the p.* stand by thee
19. 8. *a.t.p.* answered together, 24. 3.
11. L. come down in sight of *a. t. p. Lev.* 10. 3. be *f.a.t.p.* I will be glorified *Num.* 11. 29. *a.t.* L.'s *p.* were prophets *Deut.* 13. 9. the hand of *a. t. p.* 17. 7.
27. 15. *a. t. p.* shall say, amen, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
28. 10. *all the p.* shall see that thou *Josh.* 4. 24. that *a. t. p.* might know
6. 5. *all the p.* shall shout with
7. 3. said, let not *all the p.* go up *Judg.* 20. 8. *a. t. p.* arose as one man
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none like him amo. *a.t.p.*
11. 4. *a. t. p.* wept ‖ 12. 18. feared
30. 6. soul of *a. t. p.* was grieved
2 *Sam.* 2. 28. *a. t. p.* stood, pursued
17. 3. bring back *a. t. p.* unto thee
19. 9. *a. t. p.* were at strife thro' Isr.
20. 22. woman went to *a. t. p.* in
1 *Kin.* 8. 53. separate them fr. *a. t. p.*
60. that *a. t. p.* of earth may know
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. *a. t. p.* stood to covenant
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. and *a. t. p.* said, amen
2 *Chr.* 7. 4. *a. t. p.* offered sacrifices *Ezra* 7. 25. which may judge *a. t. p. Neh.* 8. 5. in sight of *a. t. p.* for he was above *all t. p. Ps.* 67. 3. G. let *a. t. p.* praise thee, 5.
97. 6. and *all the p.* see his glory
106. 48. blessed be G. *a.t.p.* say, amen *Eccl.* 4. 16. there is no end of *a. t. p. Jer.* 34. 8. made cov. with *a. t. p.* 10.
43. 4. *a. t. p.* obeyed not the Lord *Ezek.* 31. 12. *a. t. p.* are gone from *Dan.* 3. 7. when *a. t. p.* heard sound *Zech.* 11. 10. break cov. with *all t. p.*
14. 12. the L. will smite *all the p. Mal.* 2. 9. made you base before *a. t. p. Lu.* 13. 17. *all t. p.* rejoiced for things
18. 43. *all t. p.* gave praise to God
20. 6. of men, *all t. p.* will stone us *Acts* 10. 41. not *all t. p.* but witnesses
21. 27. stirred up *all t. p.* laid hands *Among the* PEOPLE.
Lev. 18. 29. be cut off from *amo. t. p. Ezek.* 28. 19. all that know thee *a. p. Dan.* 11. 33. they th. unders. *a. t. p. Joel* 2. 17. should they say *amo. t. p. Zech.* 10. 9. I will sow them *a. t. p. John* 7. 43. was a division *am. t. p. Acts* 3. 23. be destroyed from *a. t. p.*
4. 17. it spread no further *amo. t. p.*
14. 4. Barnab. and Paul ran *a. t. p. See* COMMON, FOOLISH.
PEOPLE *of God.*
Judg. 20. 2. in assembly of *p. of God*
2 *Sam.* 14. 13. such thing aga. *p. of G. Ps.* 47. 9. even *p. of G.* of Abraham
Heb. 4. 9. remaineth a rest to *p. of G.*
Heb. 11. 25. suffer affliction wi. *p. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not a peo. but now *p. of G. See* GREAT.
His PEOPLE.
Gen. 17. 14. sh. be cut off from *his p. Exod.* 30. 33, 38. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. | 17. 4, 9. | 19. 8. | 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13. | 15. 30.
49. 16. Dan shall judge *his p.* 33.
Exod. 18. 1. for Moses and Isr. *his p. Lev.* 17. 10. I will cut him off from among *his p.* 20. 3, 6. | 23. 30.
Deut. 26. 18. L. avouched thee *h. p.*
32. 9. for the Lord's portion is *h. p.*
36. for the Lord shall judge *his p. Psal.* 135. 14.
43. rejoice, O ye nations, with *his p.* he will be merciful to his land and *his p. Rom.* 15. 10.
33. 7. L. and bring Judah to *his p. Ruth* 1. 6. how the L. visited *his p.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not forsake *h. p.* pleased the L. to make you *h. p.*
15. 1. anoint thee king over all *h. p.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed justice to all *his p.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.
1 *Kin.* 20. 42. thy peo. sh. go for *h. p.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. L. make *h. p.* a hundred times many more as they be
22. 18. subdued before L. and *his p.*
23. 25. G. of Isr. given rest to *his p.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. the L. hath loved *his p.*
31. 10. the Lord hath blessed *his p.*
32. 14. who could deliver *h. p.* ? 15.
36. 15. he had compassion on *his p.*
16. wrath of L. rose against *his p.*
23. who of all *h. p.* go, *Ezra* 1. 3.
Job 18. 19. not have son among *h. p. Ps.* 14. 7. back captivity of *h. p.* 53. 6.
29. 11. the L. will give strength to *his p.* the Lord will bless *his p.* with peace, 68. 35.
50. 4. call, that he may judge *his p.*
73. 10. therefore *h. p.* return hither
78. 20. can he provide flesh for *h. p.*?
62. he gave *h. p.* over to the sword
71. brought him to feed Jacob *h. p.*
85. 8. he will speak peace to *his p.*
94. 14. the L. will not cast off *h. p.*
100. 3. we are *h. p.* ‖ 105. 43. brought
105. 24. he increased *his p.* greatly
25. turned their heart to hate *h. p.*
111. 6. he shewed *his p.* the power
9. he sent redemption to *his p.*
113. 8. set him wi. princes of *his p.*
116. 14. now in presence of all *his p.*
125. 2. so is the L. round about *h. p.*
136. 16. who led *h. p.* through wild.
Isa. 3. 14. with the ancients of *his p.*
7. 2. moved, and the heart of *his p.*
14. 32. poor of *h. p.* sh. trust in him
25. 8. rebuke of *h. p.* shall he take
30. 26. L. bindeth up breach of *h. p.*
49. 13. G. hath comforted *h. p.* 52. 9.
51. 22. thy G. pleadeth cause of *h. p.*
56. 3. L. hath separated me fr. *h. p.*
63. 11. remembered Moses and *h. p. Jer.* 27. 12. and serve him and *his p.*
50. 16. sh. return every one to *h. p. Ezek.* 18. 18. did not good amo. *h. p.*
30. 11. he and *h. p.* shall be brought *Joel* 2. 18. L. be jealous and pity *h. p.*
19. L. will answer and say to *h. p.*
3. 16. L. will be the hope of *his p. Zech.* 9. 16. L. save them as *his p. Mat.* 1. 21. Jesus, he shall save *his p. Luke* 1. 68. for he hath visited and redeemed *his p.*
7. 16. and that God hath visited *h. p. Rom.* 11. 1. hath G. cast away *his p.*?
2. God hath not cast away *his p. Heb.* 10. 30. the L. shall judge *his p. Rev.* 21. 3. and they shall be *his p. See* HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

PEOPLE *of the land.*
Gen. 23. 7. Abra. bowed to *p. of t.* 12.
Exod. 5. 5. the *p. of the l.* are many
Lev. 20. 2. *p. of the l* shall stone him
4. if *p. of the land* hide their eyes
Num. 14. 9. neither fear ye *p. of t. l.*
2 Kin. 11. 14. all *p. of l.* rejoiced, 20.
15. 5. Jotham judged *p. of the land,*
2 Chr. 26. 21. [2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
21. 24. *p. of t. l.* made Josiah king,
23. 30. *p. of t. l.* took Jehoahaz his
son, 2 *Chr.* 36. 1. [*Jer.* 52. 6.
25. 3. there was no bread for *p. of l.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 25. after gods of *p. of t. l.*
Ezra 10. 2. strange wives of *p. of t. l.*
11. separate from the *p. of the l.*
Neh. 10. 30. not give daugh. to *p. of l.*
31. if the *p. of the land* bring ware
Esth. 8. 17. many *p.* of *l.* bec. Jews
Jer. 34. 19. all *p. of t. l.* which passed
Ezek. 7. 27. *p. of t. l.* sh. be troubled
22. 29. *p. of the l.* used oppression
33. 2. if *p. of l.* take man for watch.
39. 13. the *p. of t. l.* shall bury them
45. 16. *p. of t. l.* shall give oblation
22. the prince prepared for *p. of l.*
46. 3. *p. of t. l.* shall worship at door
9. *p. of l.* sh. come in solemn feasts
Dan. 9. 6. prophets spake to *p. of t. l.*
Hag. 2. 4. be strong, all ye *p. of t. l.*
Zech. 7. 5. speak to all the *p. of t. l.*
Much PEOPLE.
Num. 20. 20. Edom came with *m. p.*
Josh. 11. 4. they went with *much p.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. gathered *m. p.* together
Psal. 35. 18. praise thee among *m. p.*
Mark. 5. 21. *m. p.* gathered unto him
24. and *much p.* followed him
John 12. 9. *m. p.* of the Jews knew
Acts 5. 37. drew away *m. p.* after him
11. 24. *m. p.* was added unto the L.
18. 10. for I have *m. p.* in this city
19. 26. Paul hath turned away *m. p.*
Rev. 19. 1. I heard a voice of *much p.*
My PEOPLE.
Gen. 23. 11. in the pres nce of *my p.*
41. 40. to thy word shall all *my p.*
49. 29. I am to be gathered to *my p.*
Exod. 3. 7. I have seen affliction of
my p. Acts 7. 34.
5. 1. thus saith L. G. let *my p.* go,
7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3.
8. 22. land in which *my p.* are, 23.
9. 17. exaltest thyself against *my p.*
27. L. righteous, I and *my p* wick.
32. 31. get you forth fr. amo. *my p.*
22. 25. if thou lend money to *my p.*
Lev. 26. 12. and ye shall be *my p.*
Jer. 11. 4. | 30. 22.
Num. 24. 14. behold I go unto *my p.*
Judg. 12. 2. I and *my p.* were at strife
14. 3. never a woman amo. *my p.?*
Ruth 1. 16. thy people shall be *my p.*
3. 11. all the city of *my p.* doth know
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. to be captain over *my p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by Dav. will I save *my p.*
7. 8. be a ruler over *my p* 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
1 *Kings* 22. 4. *my p.* as thy people,
2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 2 *Chron.* 18. 3.
1 *Chr.* 17. 6. I comman. to feed *my p.*
28. 2. David said, hear me, *my p.*
29. 14. who am I, and what *my p.?*
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. thou may. judge *my p.*
6. 5. since day I brought forth *my p.*
7. 14. if *my p.* humble themselves
Esth. 7. 3. let *my p.* be given me
4. I and *my p.* to be destroyed
Psal. 14. 4. eat *my p.* as bread, 53. 4.
50. 7. O *my p.* I will speak, 81. 8.
69. 11. slay not, lest *my p.* forget
68. 22. I will bring *my p.* fr. Bashan
78. 1. give ear, O *my p.* to my law
81. 11. *my p.* would not hearken
144. 2. subdueth *my p.* under me
Isa. 1. 3. *my p.* doth not consider
3. 12. *my p.* children are oppressors
15. what mean ye th. ye beat *my p.?*
10. 2. take right from poor of *my p.*
24. O *my p.* that dwellest in Zion
19. 25. blessed be Egypt, *my p.*
32. 18. *my p.* sh. dwell in peaceable
40. 1. comfort ye *my p.* saith God
43. 20. give drink to *my p.* my chosen
47. 6. I was wroth with *my p.*
51. 16. say to Zion, thou art *my p.*
52. 4. *my p.* went down into Egypt
5. *my p.* is taken away for nought
6. *my p.* shall know my name
58. 1. shew *my p.* th. transgression
63. 8. surely they are *my p.* children
65. 10. Sharon a fold for *my p.*
19. rejoice in Jerusa. joy in *my p.*
22. for as the days of a tree, are
the days of *my p.*
Jer. 2. 13. *m. p.* have committed evils
31. why say *my p.* we are lords?
32. *my p.* have forgotten me, 18. 15.
4. 22. *my p.* is foolish, not known me
5. 26. among *my p.* are wicked men
31. *my p.* love, what will ye do?
7. 23. obey my voice, and be *my p.*
8. 7. *my. p.* know not judgm. of L.
9. 2. that I might leave *my p.* and go
12. 16. diligently learn ways of *my p.*
15. 7. destroy *my p.* they return not
23. 2. against pastors that feed *my p.*
22. if they had caused *my p.* to hear
27. who think to cause *my p.* forget
24. 7. they shall be *my p.* 31. 1, 33.
32. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 36. 28.
37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 8. 8.
29. 32. nor good I will do for *my p.*
31. 14. and *my p.* shall be satisfied
33. 24. thus they have despised *m. p.*
50. 6. *my p.* hath been lost sheep
51. 45. *my p.* go ye out of midst of
her, *Rev.* 18. 4.
Ezek. 13. 9. not in assembly of *my p.*
19. ye pollute me among *my p.*
by lying to *my p.*
21. deliver *my p.* out of hand, 23.
14. 8. cut him off fr. midst of *my p.*
11. but that they may be *my p.*
21. 12. the sword sh. be upon *my p.*
34. 30. even house of Isr. are *my p.*
37. 12. O *my p.* I will open graves, 13.
38. 16. thou shalt come against *my p.*
46. 18. that *my p.* be not scattered
Hos. 1. 9. said G. ye are not *my p.* 10.
2. 23. to them which were not *my p.*
4. 6. *my p.* are destroyed for lack
8. they eat up the sin of *my p.*
6. 11. returned captivity of *my p.*
Joel 2. 26. *my p.* never be asham. 27.
3. 2. will plead with them for *my p.*
3. they have cast lots for *my p.*
Amos 9. 10. sinners of *my p.* shall die
Obad. 13. not entered gate of *my p.*
Mic. 1. 9. he is come to gate of *my p.*
2. 8. of late *my p.* is risen as enemy
9. the women of *my p.* ye cast out
3. 3. who also eat the flesh of *my p.*
5. prophets that make *my p.* err
6. 3. O *my p.* what have I done? 5.
16. ye shall bear reproach of *my p.*
Zeph. 2. 8. they reproached *my p.*
Zech. 2. 11. many nations sh. be *my p.*
8. 7. I will save *my p.* from the east
13. 9. it is *my p.* and they shall say
Rom. 9. 25. call them *my p.* which
were not *my p.*
26. it was said, ye are not *my p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. be G. they sh. be *my p.*
See DAUGHTER.
Of the PEOPLE.
Gen. 25. 23. manner of *p.* be separa.
49. 10. to him sh. gathering *of p.* be
Num. 26. 4. take sum *of t. p.* from 20

Josh. 4. 2. take twelve men *of the p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. higher than any *of t. p.*
14. 24. none *of t. p.* tasted food [10. 23.
26. 15. came one *of t. p.* destroy king
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. nor did he leave *of t. p.*
Ezra 3. 3. of *t. p.* of those countries
Neh. 5. 1. there was a great cry *of p.*
7. 73. some *of t. p.* dwelt in cities
Ps. 72. 4. he sh. judge poor *of the p.*
89. 19. I have exalted one out *of t. p.*
Isa. 51. 4. my judg. for a light *of t. p.*
63. 3. and *of the p.* there was none
John 7. 31. many *of t. p.* believed him
11. 42. because *of t. p.* that stand by
Acts 4. 21. punish, because *of the p.*
Heb. 9. 7. himself, and errors *of t. p.*
Rev. 11. 9. they *of p.* see dead bodies
See EARS, ELDERS.
One PEOPLE.
Gen. 25. 23. *one p.* shall be stronger
34. 16. dwell wi. you, and bec. *o. p.*
22. to dwell with us, to be *one p.*
Own PEOPLE.
Exod. 5. 16. the fault is in thine *o. p.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. G. went to redeem *o. p.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 15. could not deliver *o. p.*
Psal. 45. 10. forget also thy *own p.*
78. 52. but made his *o. p.* to go forth
Isa. 13. 14. eve. man turn to his *o. p.*
Jer. 46. 16. let us go again to our *o. p.*
The PEOPLE.
Gen. 11. 6. L. said, behold *t. p.* is one
Exod. 5. 4. why let *t. p.* from work?
5. *t. p.* of the land now are many
12. 27. and *the p.* bowed the head
14. 31. *t. p.* feared L. and believed
15. 14. *t. p.* shall hear and be afraid
16. *t. p.* pass over which thou hast
24. *the p.* murmured, saying, what
16. 30. *the p.* rested on seventh day
17. 1. there was no water for *t. p.*
2. *the p.* did chide with Moses,
Num. 20. 3. [*the p.* may drink
6. shall come water out of it, that
18. 19. thou for *t. p.* to God-ward
19. 9. that *t. p.* may hear wh. I speak
17. Moses brought forth *the p.*
20. 18. when *the p.* saw it afar, 21.
24. 8. Moses sprinkled it on *the p.*
Lev. 9. 7. make an atonement for
thyself and *the p.* [16. 15.
15. the sin offering for *the p.* 18. |
Num. 11. 2. *the p.* cried to Moses
13. 18. and see *the p.* that dwelleth
14. 1. *t. p.* wept ‖ 39. *t. p.* mourned
21. 5. *the p.* spake against God
23. 9. lo, *the p.* shall dwell alone
24. *t. p.* sh. rise up as a great lion
Deut. 4. 10. L. said, gather me *t. p.*
18. 3. be the priest's due from *t. p.*
33. 3. he loved *t. p.* ‖ 17. push *t. p.*
19. they shall call *t. p.* to mountain
Josh. 4. 10. and *the p.* hasted over
6 20. *t. p.* shouted ‖ 24. 28. *t. p.* depart
Judg. 7. 2. *t. p.* th. are with thee, 4.
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. priest's custom wi. *t. p.*
4. 4. *t. p.* sent to Shiloh to bring ark
8. 19. *t. p.* refused to obey Samuel
14. 45. *t. p.* said, sh. Jonathan die?
so *the p.* rescued Jonathan
15. 15. *t. p.* spared best of the sheep
21. *the p.* took of the spoil oxen
30. 6. for *t. p.* spake of stoning him
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *t. p.* are fled from battle
15. 12. *t. p.* increased with Absalom
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. *t. p.* piped with pipes
16. 22. *the p.* that followed Omri
prevailed against *the p.* that
followed Tibni, son of Ginath
2 *Kin.* 4. 41. pour out for *the p.*
43. give *the p.* that they may eat
11. 17. covenant betw. king and *t. p.*
18. 36. but *the p.* held their peace
22. 13. inquire of the L. for *the p.*

2 *Chr.* 12. 3. *the p.* without number
20. 33. *t. p.* had not prepared, 30. 3.
27. 2. and *the p* did yet corruptly
30. 20. and the Lord healed *the p.*
32. 8. *t. p.* rested on words of Heze.
36. 14. *t. p.* transgressed very much
Ezra 10. 13. but *the p.* are many
Neh. 4. 6. *the p.* had a mind to work
5. 13. *t. p.* did according to promise
7. 4. but *the p.* were few therein
8. 16. *t. p.* brought palm-branches
11. 2. *the p.* blessed all that offered
Esth. 3. 6. shewed him *t. p.* of Mord.
4. 11. *t. p.* of the king's provinces
Job 12. 2. no doubt but ye are *t. p.*
34. 30. lest *the p.* be ensnared
Ps. 2. 1. why do *t. p.* imag. vain th.?
33. 12. blessed *t. p.* he hath chosen
44. 2. how thou didst afflict *the p.*
45. 17. sh. *t. p.* praise thee for ever
56. 7. in thine anger cast down *t. p.*
67. 3. let *the p.* praise thee, O G. 5.
89. 15. blessed is *the p.* that know
95. 7. and we are *t. p.* of his pasture
96. 13. he shall judge *the p.* wi. truth
98. 9. he sh. judge *the p.* wi. equity
99. 1. L. reigneth, let *t. p.* tremble
105. 1. make known deeds amo. *t. p.*
Prov. 11. 14. no counsel is, *t. p.* fall
29. 2. *t. p.* rejoice, *the p.* mourn
18. where is no vision, *t. p.* perish
Isa. 9. 2. *t. p.* th. walked in darkness
13. *t. p.* turneth not to him smiteth
14. 2. and *the p.* shall take them
24. 2. be wi. *t. p.* so with the priest
30. 19. for *t. p.* shall dwell in Zion
33. 24. *t. p.* be forgiven th. iniquity
34. 5. my sword shall come on *t. p.*
40. 7. *t. p.* is grass, grass withereth
51. 7. *t. p.* in whose heart is my law
63. 6. I will tread *t. p.* in mine anger
18. *t. p.* of thy holiness possessed it
Jer. 31. 2. *t. p.* left of sword found gr.
37. 4. Jeremiah went among *the p.*
39. 14. so he dwelt among *the p.*
40. 5. go back and dwell wi. *t. p.* 6.
51. 58. *the p.* shall labour in vain
Ezek. 11. 17. will gather you fr. *t. p.*
20. 34. bring you out fr. *t. p.* 34. 13.
25. 7. I will cut thee off from *the p.*
26. 20. will bring thee down wi. *t. p.*
33. 31. come to thee as *t. p.* cometh
36. 20. these are *the p.* of the Lord
39. 4. thou shalt fall, and *the p.*
42. 14. approach those things for *t. p.*
44. 19. shall not sanctify *the p.*
Dan. 9. 26. *the p.* of the prince
11. 32. *the p.* that know their God
Hos. 4. 14. *t. p.* th. doth not underst.
10. 5. for *t. p.* thereof shall mourn
10. *t. p.* sh. be gathered aga. them
Joel 2. 6. *t. p.* shall be much pained
Amos 3. 6. shall *t. p.* not be afraid?
Jonah 3. 5. *t. p.* of Nineveh beli. G.
Hab. 2. 13. *t. p.* sh. labour in the fire,
the p. shall weary themselves
Zeph. 2. 10. magnified aga. *t. p.* of L.
Hag. 1. 12. and *t. p.* did fear the L.
Mal. 1. 4. *t. p.* against whom Lord
Mat. 4. 16. *t. p.* in darkness saw light
21. 26. we fear *t. p. Mark* 11. 32.
Luke 1. 21. *t. p.* waited for Zachari.
3. 15. as *t. p.* were in expectation
4. 42. *t. p.* sought ‖ 5. 1. *t. p.* pressed
8. 40. *the p.* gladly received him
9. 18. whom say *the p.* that I am?
20. 19. feared *t. p.* 22. 2. ‖ 23. 5. stirreth
23. 14. man, one that perverteth *t. p.*
John 7. 12. but he deceiveth *the p.*
11. 50. man sh. die for *t. p.* 18. 14.
Acts 5. 13. but *t. p.* magnified them
8. 6. *t. p.* with one accord gave heed
14. 11. *t. p.* saw what Pa. had done
19. persuaded *t. p.* and stoned Paul
Acts 26. 17. delivering thee from *t. p.*
Heb. 5. 3. as for *the p.* so hims. 7. 27.
7. 11. under it *the p.* received law
13. 12. that he might sanctify *the p.*
Jude 5. the L. having saved *the p.*

This PEOPLE.

Exod 3. 21. I will give *t. p.* favour
5. 22. why hast evil entreated *t. p.*?
17. 4. cried, what shall I do to *t. p.*?
18. 18. wear away, thou and *t. p.*
32. 9. seen *t. p.* ‖ 21. what did *t. p.*
32. 31. *t. p.* have sinned a great sin
33. 12. thou sayest, bring up *t. p.*
Num. 11. 11. burden of all *t. p.* on me
14. I am not able to bear all *t. p.*
14. 11. how long will *t. p.* provoke?
15. if thou sh. kill *t. p.* as one man
16. not able to bring *t. p.* into land
19. pardon *t. p.* thou hast forg. *t. p.*
22. 6. I pray thee, curse *this p.* 17.
24. 14. *t. p.* shall do to thy people
Deut. 5. 28. I have heard voice of *t. p.*
9. 13. saying, I have seen *this p.*
27. look not to stubbornness of *t. p.*
31. 7. for thou must go with *this p.*
16. *t. p.* will go whoring after gods
Judg. 2. 20. *t. p.* have transgressed
9. 29. would to G. *t. p.* were under
38. is not *t.* the *p.* thou despised?
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. whom L. and *t. p.* choose
1 *Kings* 12. 6. that I may answer *t.*
p. 9. 2 *Chron.* 10. 6, 9.
27. if *t. p.* do sacrifice at Jerusalem
14. 2. th. I should be king over *t. p.*
18. 37. O L. that *this p.* may know
2 *Kin.* 6. 18. smite *t. p.* wi. blindness
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. and come in before *t. p.*
Neh. 5. 19. all I have done for *t. p.*
Isa. 6. 9. go and tell *this p.* hear ye
10. make the heart of *this p.* fat,
Mat. 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 26, 27.
9. 16. leaders of *t. p.* cause them err
23. 13. *t. p.* was not till Assy. found.
28. 14. scornful men that rule *t. p.*
29. 13. *t. p.* draw near me wi. mouth
14. a marvellous work amo. *t. p.*
43. 21. *t. p.* have I formed for myself
Jer. 4. 10. thou hast deceived *t. p.*
5. 14. my words fire, and *t. p.* wood
6. 19. I will bring evil on *this p.*
21. stumbling blocks before *t. p.*
7. 16. therefore pray not thou for
this p. 11. 14. ‖ 14. 11.
8. 5. why is *this p.* slidden back?
13. 10. *t.* evil *p.* who refuse to hear
15. 1. my mind could not be tow. *t. p.*
16. 5. taken away my peace fr. *t. p.*
19. 11. even so will I break *this p.*
23. 32. they shall not profit *this p.*
28. 15. makest *t. p.* to trust in a lie
29. 32. a man to dwell among *t. p.*
32. 42. brought great evil upon *t. p.*
33. 24. not what *t. p.* have spoken
35. 16. but *t. p.* have not hearkened
36. 7. anger pronounced again. *t. p.*
37. 18. what have I offended *t. p.*?
Mic. 2. 11. he sh. be prophet of *t. p.*
Hag. 2. 14. so is *this p.* before me
Zech. 8. 6. in eyes of remnant of *t. p.*
11. I will not be to *t. p.* as former
12. cause remnant of *t. p.* possess
Mat. 15. 8. *t. p.* draweth nigh mouth
Mark 7. 6. *t. p.* honour. me with lips
Luke 9. 13. we sho. buy meat for *t. p.*
21. 23. there sh. be wrath upon *t. p.*
John 7. 49. *t. p.* knoweth not the law
Acts 13. 17. G. of *t. p.* chose our fath.
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. I will speak to *this p.*

Thy PEOPLE.

Exod. 5. 23. neither delivered *thy p.*
15. 16. till *thy p.* pass over, O Lord
22. 28. nor shalt curse ruler of *thy*
p. Acts 23. 5.
23. 11. that poor of *thy p.* may eat
Exod. 33. 13. consider this nation *t. p.*
16. I and *thy p.* have found grace
Num. 5. 21. make thee a curse and
oath among *thy p.* [*Deut.* 32. 50.
27. 13. sh. be gathered to *t. p.* 31. 2.
Deut. 9. 12. *t. p.* corrupted themselves
26. said, O Lord, destroy not *t. p.*
29. yet are they *thy p.* and inheri-
tance, *Neh* 1. 10.
Ruth. 1. 10. return wi thee to *thy p.*
16. *thy p.* shall be my people
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. and what nation is like
thy p.? 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
before *t. p.* which thou redeemedst
1 *Kin.* 3. 8. servant is in midst of *t. p.*
8. 44. if *thy p.* go out to battle
50. forgive *t. p.* that have sinned,
2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 39.
51. they be *t. p.* ‖ 20. 42. *t. p.* for his
22. 4. my people as *t. p.* my horses
as thy horses, 2 *Kin.* 3. 7.
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. not thy hand be on *t. p.*
29. 18. in thoughts of heart of *t. p.*
Ps. 3. 8. thy blessing is upon *thy p.*
28. 9. save *t. p.* and bless thine in-
heritance, *Jer.* 31. 7.
44. 12. thou sellest *t. p.* for nought
60. 3. hast shewed *t. p.* hard things
68. 7. thou wentest before *thy p.*
72. 2. judge *t. p.* wi. righteousness
77. 20. thou leddest *thy p.* as flock
79. 13. *t. p.* will give thee thanks
80. 4. angry against prayer of *t. p.*?
83. 3. crafty counsel against *thy p.*
85. 2. forgiven the iniquity of *t. p.*
6. that *thy p.* may rejoice in thee
94. 5. they break in pieces *t. p.* O L.
106. 4. favour that thou bearest *t. p.*
110 3. *t. p.* shall be willing in day
Isa. 2. 6. thou hast forsaken *thy p.*
7. 17. L. sh. bring on thee and *t. p.*
14. 20. destroyed thy land and *t. p.*
60. 21. *thy p.* shall be all righteous
63. 14. lead *t. p.* ‖ 64. 9. we are *t. p.*
Jer. 22. 2. thou and *t. p.* th. enter in
27. 13. why will ye die, thou and
thy p. by sword?
Ezek. 3. 11. get to *t. p.* and speak
13. 17. aga. the daughters of *thy p.*
26. 11. he sh. slay *t. p.* by the sword
33. 2. speak to children of *t. p.* 12.
17. yet the children of *thy p.* say
30. children of *t. p.* still are talking
37. 18. children of *thy p.* sh. speak
Dan. 9. 16. *t. p.* become a reproach
19 and *t. p.* are called by name
12. 1. standeth for children of *t. p.*
at that time *t. p.* sh. be delivered
Hos. 4. 4. *thy p.* as they that strive
10. 14. a tumult arise among *thy p.*
Joel 2. 17. spare *thy p.* O Lord
Mic. 7. 14. feed *thy p.* with thy rod
Nah. 3. 13. *t. p.* in the midst of thee
18. *t. p.* is scattered on mountain
Hab. 3 13. forth for salvation of *t. p.*

To or *unto the* PEOPLE.

Exod. 4. 16. sh. be spokesman *to t. p.*
19. 10. go *to t. p.* ‖ 12. set bounds *to p.*
Deut. 20. 2. priest shall speak *to t. p.*
5. officers shall speak *to the p.* 8.
Judg. 8. 5. loaves of bread *to the p.*
Ruth 2, 11. *to t. p.* thou knowest not
1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Abishai came *to the p.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. L. thy God add *to t. p.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 15. king hearke. not *to p.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. give *to p.* they may eat
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. carry tidings *to the p.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 8. gave willingly *to the p.*
Neh. 4. 22. said I *to the p.* lodge
5. 15. governors chargeable *to t. p.*
Ps. 9. 8. minister judgment *to the p.*
72. 3. shall bring peace *to the p.*
Isa. 42. 5. he th. giveth breath *to t. p.*
49. 22. will set up my standa. *to t. p.*

Isa. 55. 4. I have given him for witness *to the p.* a leader *to the p.*
Ezek. 24. 18. spake *to the p.* in morn.
Dan. 7. 27. kingdom given *to the p.*
Joel 3. 8. sell them *to the p.* afar off
Hab. 3. 16. cometh *to t. p.* will invade
Zeph. 3. 9. turn *to t. p.* a pure langu.
Mat. 12. 46. while ye talked *to t. p.*
Acts 5. 20. speak in temple *to the p.*
10. 2. which gave alms *to the p.*
42. commanded us to preach *to t.p.*
13. 31. seen of witnesses *to the p.*
17. 5. Jews sought to bring *to the p.*
19. 33. made his defence *to the p.*
21. 39. suffer me to speak *to the p.*
26. 23. Christ shew light *to the p.*

PEOPLES.

Rev. 10. 11. prophesy before many *p.*
17. 15. waters thou sawest are *p.*

PERADVENTURE.

Gen. 18. 24. *p.* there be fifty righte.
28. *p.* there lack five of the fifty
29. *p.* forty ‖ 30. thirty ‖ 31. twenty
32. speak this once, *p.* ten sha. be
24. 5. *p.* woman not be willing, 39.
27. 12. my father *p.* will feel me
31. 31. *p.* take by force thy daught.
32. 20. *p.* he will accept of me
42. 4. lest *p.* mischief befall him
43. 12. carry, *p.* it was an oversight
44. 34. lest *p.* evil come on my fath.
50. 15. Joseph will *p.* hate us, and
Exod. 13. 17. lest *p.* people repent
32. 20. *p.* I shall make atonement
Num. 22. 6. *p.* I shall prevail, 11.
23. 3. *p.* L. will come to meet me
27. *p.* it please G. thou curse them
Josh. 9. 7. *p.* ye dwell among us
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *p.* he will lighten hand
9. 6. *p.* he can shew us our way
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. *p.* we may find grass
27. *p.* he sleepeth, must be awak.
20. 31. king, *p.* he will save thy life
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. *p.* Spirit hath cast him
Jer. 20. 10. halt, *p.* he will be enticed
Rom. 5. 7. *p.* for good man some die
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. *p.* G. give them repent-

PERCEIVE. [ance

Deut. 29. 4. not given you heart to *p.*
Josh. 22. 31. we *p.* L. is among us
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. may *p.* your wickedness
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I *p.* if Absal. had lived
2 *Kin.* 4. 9. I *p.* this is an holy man
Job 9. 11. *p.* him not ‖ 23. 8. cannot *p.*
Prov. 1. 2. *p.* words of understanding
Eccl. 3. 22. *p.* there is nothing better
Isa. 6. 9. see ye indeed, but *p.* not
23. 19. deeper speech than canst *p.*
Mat. 13. 14. ye shall see, and shall not *p. Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.
Mark 7. 18. do ye not *p.* whatsoever
8. 17. *p.* ye not, neith. understand?
Luke 8. 46. I *p.* virtue is out of me
John 4. 19. I *p.* thou art a prophet
12. 19. *p.* ye how prevail nothing?
Acts 8. 23. *p.* thou art in gall of bitt.
10. 34. *p.* G. is no respecter of pers.
17. 22. I *p.* ye are too superstitious
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I *p.* epis. made you sorry
1 *John* 3. 16. hereby *p.* we love of G.

PERCEIVED.

Gen. 19. 33. *p.* not when she lay, 35.
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. Saul *p.* it was Samuel
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Dav. *p.* L. established him king over Isr. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2.
1 *Kin.* 22. 33. when captains *p.* it was not king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.
Neh. 6. 12. I *p.* G. had not sent him
16. *p.* this work was wrought of G.
13. 10. *p.* portion of Lev. not given
Job 38. 18. hast *p.* breadth of earth?
Eccl. 1. 17. I *p.* this also is vexation
2. 14. I *p.* one event happeneth all
Isa. 64. 4. nor *p.* what G. prepared

Jer. 23. 18. who hath *p.* his word
38. 27. left off for matter was not *p.*
Mat. 21. 45. *p.* he spake, *Lu.* 20. 19.
22. 18. but Jes. *p.* their wickedness
Mark 2. 8. Jesus *p.* they reasoned
Luke 1. 22. *p.* he had seen a vision
5. 22. when Jesus *p.* their thoughts
9. 45. saying was hid, they *p.* it not
20. 23. but he *p.* their craftiness
John 6. 15. Jes. *p.* would make him king
Acts 4. 13. *p.* they were unlearned
23. 6. Paul *p.* part were Pharisees
Gal. 2. 9. James *p.* grace given me

PERCEIVEST, ETH.

Job 14. 21. bro. low, but he *p.* it not
33. 14. God speaketh, man *p.* it not
Prov. 14. 7. *p.* not in him knowledge
31. 18. *p.* her merchandise is good
Luke 6. 41. *p.* not beam in own eye

PERCEIVING.

Mark 12. 28. *p.* he answered well
Luke 9. 47. Jesus *p.* the thought
Acts 14. 9. and *p.* he had faith to be

PERDITION.

John 17. 12. none lost but son of *p.*
Phil. 1. 28. is to them a token of *p.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. be revealed, son of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. which drown men in *p.*
Heb. 10. 39. them who draw back to *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. and *p.* of ungodly men
Rev. 17. 8. beast goeth into *p.* 11.
11. beast is eighth, goeth into *p.*

PERFECT.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah *p.* ‖ 17. 1. be thou *p.*
Lev. 22. 21. free-will offering be *p.*
Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *p.* wi. L.
25. 15. have *p.* weight, *p.* measure
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul said, give *p.* lot
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way *p.*
Psal. 18. 32.
Ezra 7. 12. Artax. to Ezra, *p.* peace
Job 1. 1. that man was *p.* 8. ‖ 2. 3.
8. 20. God not cast away a *p.* man
9. 20. I am *p.* ‖ 21. though I were *p.*
22. he destroyeth *p.* and wicked
22. 3. thou makest thy ways *p.*?
Ps. 37. 37. mark *p.* man, end is peace
64. 4. may shoot in secret at the *p.*
101. 2. behave myself in a *p.* way
6. he that walketh in a *p.* way
139. 22. I hate them with *p.* hatred
Prov. 2. 21. the *p.* shall remain in it
4. 18. path of just shineth to *p.* day
11. 5. righteousn. of *p.* shall direct
Isa. 26. 3. wilt keep him in *p.* peace
Ezek. 16. 14. *p.* thro' my comeliness
27. 3. thou said, I am of *p.* beauty
11. have made thy beauty *p.* 28. 12.
28. 15. thou wast *p.* in thy ways
Mat. 5. 48. be *p.* even as father is *p.*
19. 21. thou wilt be *p.* go and sell
Luke 1. 3. having had *p.* understand.
John 17. 23. may be made *p.* in one
Acts 3. 16. given him *p.* soundness
22. 3. taught according to *p.* manner
24. 22. having more *p.* knowledge
Rom. 12. 2. what is *p.* will of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. among them that are *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. strength *p.* in weakness
13. 11. be *p.* be of good comfort
Gal. 3. 3. are ye made *p.* by flesh?
Eph. 4. 13. till we come to *p.* man
Phil. 3. 12. not as though already *p.*
15. as many as be *p.* thus minded
Col. 1. 28. present ev. man *p.* in Chr.
4. 12. may stand *p.* in will of God
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. *p.* which is lacking in
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 2. 10. make Captain of salva. *p.*
5. 9. being made *p.* became Author
7. 19. for law made nothing *p.* but
9. 9. not make him did service *p.*
11. a greater and more *p.* taberna.
10. 1. law never make comers *p.*

Heb. 11. 40. without us not made *p.*
12. 23. spirits of just men made *p.*
13. 21. G. make you *p.* in ev. good
Jam. 1. 4. let patience have her *p.* work, that ye may be *p.*
17. every *p.* gift is from above
25. looketh into *p.* law of liberty
2. 22. by works was faith made *p.*
3. 2. if offend not, same is a *p.* man
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after suffered, make *p.*
1 *John* 4. 17. herein is love made *p.*
18. but *p.* love casteth out fear, he that feareth is not *p.* in love

See HEART.

Is PERFECT.

Deut. 32. 4. his work *is p.* his ways
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. his way *is p. Ps.* 18. 30.
Job 36. 4. he that *is p.* in know. 37. 16.
Ps. 19. 7. law of L. *is p.* converting
Isa. 18. 5. harvest when bud *is p.*
42. 19. who is blind as he that *is p.*
Mat. 5. 48. as Father in heaven *is p.*
Luke 6. 40. ev. one that *is p.* shall be
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that whi. *is p.* is

PERFECTED. [come

2 *Chr.* 8. 16. so house of God was *p.*
24. 13. and work was *p.* by them
Ezek. 27. 4. builders have *p.* beauty
Mat. 21. 16. babes thou hast *p.* praise
Luke 13. 32. third day I shall be *p.*
Heb. 10. 14. by one offering he hath *p.*
1 *John* 2. 5. in him is love of God *p.*
4. 12. love one another, his love is *p.*

PERFECTING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *p.* holiness in fear of G.
Eph. 4. 12. for *p.* of the saints, for

PERFECTION.

Job 11. 7. canst find Almighty to *p.*?
15. 29. nor sh. he prolong *p.* thereof
28. 3. dark. he searcheth out all *p.*
Ps. 50. 2. out of Zion, *p.* of beauty
119. 96. I have seen an end of *p.*
Isa. 47. 9. come upon thee in their *p.*
Lam. 2. 15. city men call *p.* of beauty
Luke 8. 14. and bring no fruit to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. we wish, even your *p.*
Heb. 6. 1. principles, let us go on to *p.*
7. 11. if *p.* were by Levitical priest.

PERFECTLY, NESS.

Jer. 23. 20. latter days consider it *p.*
Mat. 14. 36. touched made *p.* whole
Acts 18. 26. expounded way of G. *p.*
23. 15. inquire something more *p.* 20.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be *p.* joined together
Col. 3. 14. charity is the bond of *p.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. know *p.* that day of L.

PERFECT, *Verb.*

Ps. 138. 8. L. will *p.* whi. concerneth

PERFORMANCE.

Luke 1. 45. sha. be *p.* of those things
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. *p.* out of that ye have

PERFORM.

Gen. 26. 3. I will *p.* oath I sware to Abraham, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Lu.* 1. 72.
Exod. 18. 18. not able to *p.* it thyself
Num. 4. 23. that enter to *p.* service
Deut. 4. 13. he commanded you to *p.*
23. 23. gone out of thy lips shall *p.*
25. 7. not *p.* duty of husb.'s broth.
Ruth 3. 13. if he *p.* part of kinsman
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. that day I will *p.* ag. Eli
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. king will *p.* request
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. then I will *p.* my word
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. to *p.* the words of this covenant, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
Esth. 5. 8. if please king to *p.* request
Job 5. 12. hands cannot *p.* enterprise
Psal. 21. 11 a device not able to *p.*
61. 8. that I may daily *p.* vows
119. 106. have sworn, I will *p.* it
112. inclined heart to *p.* statutes
Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will *p.* this
19. 21. pay a vow to Lord and *p.* it
Jer. 1. 12. for I will hasten to *p.* it

Jer. 11. 5. *p.* oath whi. I have sworn
28. 6. L. *p.* words thou hast proph.
29.10. I will *p.* my good word, 33. 14.
44 25. ye will surely *p.* your vows
Ezek. 12. 25. say word, and will *p.* it
Mic. 7. 20. wilt *p.* truth to Jacob
Nah. 1. 15. keep feasts, *p.* thy vows
Mat. 5. 33. *p.* to Lord thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21. promised, able also to *p.*
7. 18. how to *p.* that which is good
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. now *p.* the doing of it
Phil. 1. 6. *p.* it until day of Jes. Ch.

PERFORMED.

1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul hath not *p.* com.
13. I have *p.* commandment of L.
2 *Sam.* 21. 14. *p.* all that king com.
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. Lord hath *p* his word,
2 *Chron.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Esth. 1. 15. Vashti not *p.* command.
5. 6. to half of kingdom be p. 7. 2.
Ps. 65. 1. unto thee shall vow be *p*
Isa. 10. 12. when Lord hath *p.* work
Jer 23. 20. till *p.* thoughts, 30. 24.
34. 18. not *p.* words of covenant
35. 14. words of Jonadab are *p.* 16.
51. 29. ev. purpose of L. shall be *p.*
Ezek. 37. 14. having *p.* it saith Lord
Luke 1. 20. till day these things be *p.*
2. 39. when they had *p.* all things
Rom. 15. 28. when I have *p.* all this

PERFORMETH, ING.

Num. 15. 3. an offering in *p.* vow, 8.
Neh. 5. 13. man *p.* not this promise
Job 23. 14. he *p.* thing appointed
Ps. 57. 2. cry to G. that *p.* all things
Isa. 44. 26. *p.* counsel of messengers

PERFUME, S.

Exod. 30. 35. shalt make it a *p.* 37.
Prov. 27. 9. and *p.* rejoice the heart
Isa. 57. 9. thou didst increase thy *p.*

PERFUMED.

Prov. 7. 17. I have *p.* bed wi. myrrh
Cant. 3. 6. who is this cometh *p.*?

PERHAPS.

Philem. 15. *p.* he departed for season

PERIL, S.

Lam. 5. 9. we get our bread with *p.*
Rom. 8. 35. shall *p.* separate us?
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. *p.* of waters, of robbers,

PERILOUS. [&c.

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. days *p.* times shall come

PERISH.

Gen. 41. 36. land *p.* not thro' famine
Exod. 19. 21. and many of them *p.*
Num. 17. 12. we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
24. 20. latter end be that *p.* for ev.
Deut. 11. 17. lest ye *p.* quickly from
26. 5. ready to *p.* was my father
28. 20. until thou *p.* quickly, 22.
Josh. 23. 13.
Judg. 5. 31. let enemies *p.* O Lord
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. into battle and *p.*
Esth. 3. 13. cause to *p.* all Jews, 7. 4.
4. 16. if I *p.* I *p.* ‖ 8. 11. *p.* all power
9. 28. nor memorial *p.* fr. their seed
Job 3. 3. let the day *p.* I was born
4. 9. by the blast of God they *p.*
20. they *p.* for ever, without any
6. 18. paths go to nothing and *p.*
29.13. blessing of him ready to *p.*
31. 19. any *p.* for want of clothing
*Ps.*2.12. lest he be angry, ye *p.*fr. way
9. 18. expectation of poor not *p.*
49. 10. fool and brutish person *p.*
12. man is like beast that *p.* 20.
38. 2. wax melt. let wicked *p.*83. 17.
80. 16. they *p.* at the rebuke of thy
146. 4. very day his thoughts *p.*
Prov. 11. 10. when wicked *p.* 28. 28.
29. 18. there is no vision, people *p.*
31. 6. give drink to him ready to *p.*
Eccl. 5. 14. but those riches *p.* by evil
Isa. 26. 14. made their memory to *p.*
27. 13. come which were ready to *p.*
Jer. 18. 18. the law shall not *p.*
27. 10. drive you out, and ye *p.* 15.
40. 15. remnant in Judah should *p.*
Ezek. 25. 7. I will cause thee to *p.*
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel should not *p.*
Jonah 1. 6. on us that we *p.* not, 3. 9.
14. let us not *p.* for this man's life
Mat. 5. 29. one of thy members *p.* 30.
8. 25. L. save us, we *p.* *Luke* 8. 24.
9. 17. wine runneth out, bottles *p.*
18. 14. one of little ones should *p.*
Mark 4. 38 carest thou not we *p.*?
Luke 13. 33. prophet *p.* out of Jeru.
15. 17. bread enough, I *p.* wi. hung.
21. 18. not an hair of your head *p.*
John 3. 15. whoso believeth, not *p.*16.
11. 50. that the whole nation *p.* not
Acts 8. 20. thy money *p.* with thee
13. 41. ye despisers, wonder and *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. savour in them that *p.*
4. 16. tho' outward man *p.* inward
Col. 2. 22. which all are to *p.* with
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. unright. in them that *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not willing any should *p.*

Shall PERISH.

Lev. 26. 38. ye *s. p.* among heathen
Deut. 4. 26. ye *shall* soon utterly *p.*
8. 19, 20. | 30. 18. *Josh.* 23. 16.
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. I *s.* one day *p.* by Saul
2 *Kin.* 9. 8. whole house of Ah. *s. p.*
Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's hope *s.* p.
18. 17. his remb. *s. p.* 20. 7. | 36. 12.
24. 16. all flesh *shall p.* together
Psal. 1. 6. way of the ungodly *s. p.*
37.20. wicked *s. p.* ‖ 92. 9. enemies *p.*
73. 27. they th. are far fr. thee *s. p.*
102. 26. they *s. p.* but thou endure
112. 10. the desire of wicked *shall p.*
*Prov.*1o 28. expec. of wicked *s.p.* 11.7.
19. 9. he that speaketh lies *shall p.*
21. 28. a false witness *shall p.*
Isa. 29. 14. wisdom of wise men *s. p.*
41. 11. they th. strive wi. thee *s. p.*
60. 12. kingdom not serve thee *s. p.*
Jer. 4. 9. the heart of the king *s. p.*
6. 21. the neighbour and friend *s. p.*
10. 11. the gods *shall p.* 15. | 51. 18.
48. 8. valley also *s. p.* and the plain
Ezek. 7. 26. law *s. p.* from the priest
Amos 1. 8. remnant of Philisti. *s. p.*
2. 14. therefore the flight *shall p.*
3. 15. the houses of ivory *shall p.*
Zech. 9. 5. the king *s. p.* from Gaza
Mat. 26. 62. *shall p.* with the sword
Luke 5. 37. wine spilled, bottles *s. p.*
13. 3. ye *shall* all likewise *p.* 5.
John 10. 28. the sheep *shall* never *p.*
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law, *s. p.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 11. *shall* weak brother *p.*
Heb. 1. 11. they *s. p.* thou remainest
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *s. p.* in their corruption

PERISHED.

Num. 16. 33. they *p.* fr. congregation
Josh. 22. 20. that man *p.* not alone
2 *Sam.* 1. 27. are weapons of war *p.*!
Job 4. 7. who ever *p.* being innocent
30. 2. in whom old age was *p.*
Ps. 9. 6. memorial is *p.* with them
10. 16. heathen are *p.* out of land
119. 92. I should have *p.* in affliction
*Eccl.*9.6. envy is *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 28. truth is
Jer. 48. 36. riches he hath got. are *p.*
49. 7. is counsel *p.* from the prudent
Lam. 3. 18. my strength and hope *p.*
Joel 1. 11. the harvest of field is *p.*
Jonah 4. 10. which came up and *p.*
Mic. 4. 9. why cry? is counsellor *p.*?
7. 2. the good man is *p.* out of earth
Mat. 8. 32. herd of swine ran and *p.*
Lu. 11. 51. *p.* betw. altar and temple
Acts 5. 37. he also *p.* and as many as
1 *Cor.* 15. 18. fallen asleep in C. are *p.*
Heb. 11. 31. the harlot Rahab *p.* not
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. overflowed wi. water *p.*

Jude 11. *p.* in gain-saying of Core

PERISHETH.

Job 4. 11. old lion *p.* for lack of prey
Prov. 11. 7. hope of unjust men *p.*
Eccl. 7. 15. there is a just man th. *p.*
Isa 57. 1. righteous *p.* and no man
Jer. 9. 12. land *p.* and is burnt up
John 6.27. labour not for meat wh. *p.*
Jam. 1. 11. grace of fashion of it *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. more precious th. gold *p.*

PERISHING.

Job 33. 18. his life from *p.* by sword

PERJURED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law for liars *p.* persons

PERMISSION.

1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I speak this by *p.* not by

PERMIT.

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. tarry awhile if Lord *p.*
Heb. 6. 3. this will we do, if God *p.*

PERMITTED.

Acts 26. 1. thou art *p.* to speak thys.
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. not *p.* women to speak

PERNICIOUS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 2. shall follow their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL.

Gen. 9. 12. cove. for *p.* generations
Exod. 29. 9. priest's office be for *p.*
31. 16. keep sabbath for *p.* covenant
Lev. 3. 17. a *p.* statute not to eat fat
24. 9. be Aaron's by a *p.* statute
25. 34. for it is their *p.* possession
Num. 19. 21. a *p.* statute, th. sprink.
Ps. 9. 6. destructions come to *p.* end
74. 3. lift up thy feet to *p.* desola.
78. 66. he put them to a *p.* reproach
Jer. 5. 22. by a *p.* decree, it cannot
8. 5. slidden back by *p.* backsliding?
15. 18. why is my pain *p.* and my
wound incurable?
18. 16. land desolate, and *p.* hissing
23. 40. bring upon you a *p.* shame
25. 9. make them *p.* desolations, 12.
49. 13. cities thereof be *p.* wastes
50. 5. join the L. in a *p.* covenant
51. 39. may sleep a *p.* sleep, 57.
Ezek. 35. 5. thou hast had a *p.* hatred
9. I will make thee *p.* desolations,
Zeph. 2. 9.
46. 14. by a *p.* ordinance to the L.
Hab. 3. 6. and the *p.* hills did bow

PERPETUALLY.

1 *Kings* 9. 3. my heart shall be there
p. 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.
Amos 1. 11. his anger did tear *p.*

PERPLEXED.

Esth. 3. 15. the city Shushan was *p.*
Joel 1. 18. the herds of cattle are *p.*
Lu. 9.7. Herod was *p.* ‖ 24.4. they were
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. are *p.* but not in despair

PERPLEXITY.

Isa. 22. 5. for it is a day of *p.* by L.
Mic. 7. 4. now shall be their *p.*
Lu. 21. 25. distress of nations, wi. *p.*

PERSECUTE.

Job 19. 22. why do ye *p.* me as God
28. why *p.* him, seeing root in me?
Ps. 7. 1. save me from them that *p.*
5. let the enemy *p.* my soul
10. 2. wicked in his pride doth *p.*
31. 15. deliver me fr. them that *p.*
35. 3. stop the way aga. them th. *p.*
6. let the angel of the L. *p.* them
69. 26. they *p.* him thou hast smitt.
71. 11. *p.* and take him, none deliver
83. 15. so *p.* him with thy tempest
119. 84. judgment on them that *p.*
86. they *p.* me wrongfully, help
Jer. 17. 18. be confounded th. *p.* me
29. 18. I will *p.* them with sword
Lam. 3. 66. *p.* and destroy them
Mat. 5. 11. blessed are ye, when men
shall revile you, and *p.* you
44. pray for them which *p.* you
10. 23. when they *p.* you in one city

Mat. 23. 34. *p.* them from city to city
Luke 11. 49. some they sh. *p.* 21. 12.
John 5. 16. and did the Jews *p.* Jesus
15. 20. they will also *p.* you
Rom. 12. 14 bless them which *p.* you
PERSECUTED.
Deut. 30. 7. curses on them th. *p.* thee
Ps. 109. 16. because he *p.* the poor
119. 161. princes *p.* me witho. cause
143. 3. the enemy hath *p.* my soul
Isa. 14. 6. ruleth nations in anger *p.*
Lam. 3. 43. with anger, and *p.* us
Mat. 5. 10. blessed which are *p.* for
12. so *p.* they prophets before you
John 15. 20. if they have *p.* me
Acts 7. 52. have not your fathers *p.*
22. 4. I *p.* this way unto the death
26. 11. I *p.* them to strange cities
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being *p.* we suffer it
15. 9. I *p.* the church of G. *Gal.* 1. 13.
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *p.* not forsaken
Gal. 1. 23. which *p.* us in times past
4. 29. born after flesh *p.* him
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. killed the L. and *p.* us
Rev. 12. 13. dragon *p.* woman that
PERSECUTEST, ING.
Acts 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou
me? 22. 7. | 26. 14. [8 | 26. 15.
5. I am Jesus, whom thou *p.* 22.
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, *p.* church
PERSECUTION.
Lam. 5. 5. under *p.* we have no rest
Mat. 13. 21. when *p.* aris. *Mar.* 4. 17.
Acts 8. 1. was great *p.* aga. church
11. 19. were scattered abroad on *p.*
13. 50. and raised *p.* against Paul
Rom. 8. 35. sh. *p.* separate us fr. Ch.?
Gal. 5. 11. why do I yet suffer *p.*?
6. 12. lest they should suffer *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. live godly shall suffer *p.*
PERSECUTIONS.
Mark 10. 30. shall have lands wi. *p.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take pleasure in *p.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. your faith in all your *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. know my *p.* at Antioch
PERSECUTOR, S.
Neh. 9. 11. their *p.* thou threwest
Ps. 7. 13. ordaineth arrows against *p.*
119. 157. many *p.* | 142. 6. deliver fr.
Jer. 15. 15. revenge me of my *p.*
20. 11. therefore my *p.* sh. stumble
Lam. 1. 3. all her *p.* overtook her
4. 19. our *p.* are swifter th. eagles
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *p.*
PERSEVERANCE.
Eph. 6. 18. and watching with all *p.*
PERSON.
Lev. 19. 15. nor honour *p.* of mighty
Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not
testify against any *p.*
Deut. 15. 22. unclean and clean *p.* eat
27. 25. reward to slay an innocent *p.*
28. 50. shall not regard the *p.* of old
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a comely *p.*
25. 35. and have accepted thy *p.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. have slain a righteous *p.*
14. 14. nei. doth God respect any *p.*
17. 11. go to battle in thine own *p.*
Job 22. 29. shall save the humble *p.*
Psa. 15. 4. a vile *p.* is contemned
49. 10. fool and brutish *p.* perish
101. 4. I will not know a wicked *p.*
105. 37. feeble *p.* among their tribes
Prov. 28. 17. to the blood of any *p.*
Isa. 32. 5. the vile *p.* shall be no more
6. for the vile *p.* will speak villany
Jer. 43. 6. Johanan took every *p.* left
52. 25. took seven near the king's *p.*
Ezek. 16. 5. to the loathing of thy *p.*
33. 6. if the sword take any *p.*
44. 25. priests come at no dead *p.*
Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a vile *p.*
Mat. 22. 16. regardest not *p.* of men,
Mark 12. 14.
Mat. 27. 24. innocent of blood of this *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. put away that wicked *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. forgave I it in the *p.* of C.
Heb. 1. 3. the express image of his *p.*
12. 16. or profane *p.* as Esau, who
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. saved Noah, the eighth *p.*
PERSONS.
Gen. 14. 21. give me *p.* and take goods
Lev. 27. 2. *p.* shall be for the Lord
Num. 19. 18. shall sprinkle it upon *p.*
Deut. 10. 17. which regardeth not *p.*
22. fath. went into Egypt with 70 *p.*
Judg. 9. 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 *p.*
5. slew threescore and ten *p.* 18.
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. which were about 30 *p.*
22. 18. and Doeg slew eighty-five *p.*
22. occasioned the death of all the *p.*
2 *Kings* 10. 6. king's sons being 70 *p.*
7. took king's sons, and slew 70 *p.*
Ps. 26. 4. I have not sat with vain *p.*
Prov. 12. 11. followeth vain *p.* 28. 19.
Jer. 52. 29. carried from Jeru. 832. *p.*
30. he carried away of Jews 745. *p.*
Ezek. 17. 17. forts to cut off many *p.*
27. 13. traded the *p.* of men in thy
Jonah 4. 11. are more than 120,000 *p.*
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are treach. *p.*
Luke. 15. 7. over ninety-nine just *p.*
Acts 17. 17. disputed with devout *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift by means of many *p.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for perjured *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what *p.* ought ye to be
Jude 16. having men's *p.* in admira.
See RESPECT.
PERSUADE.
1 *Kin.* 22. 20. who shall *p.* Ahab
21. I will *p.* him ‖ 22. thou shalt *p.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 11. doth not Hezekiah *p.*
Is. 36. 18. beware, lest Hezek. *p.* you
Mat. 28. 14. we will *p.* him, and
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. terrors of L. we *p.* men
Gal. 1. 10. do I now *p.* men?
PERSUADED.
2 *Chr.* 18. 2. Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat
Prov. 25. 15. forbearing is a prince *p.*
Mat. 27. 20. the priests *p.* the mult.
Luke 16. 31. will not be *p.* if one
20. 6. be *p.* John was a prophet
Acts 13. 43. *p.* them to continue in
14. 19. who *p.* the people, and hav.
18. 4. Paul *p.* the Jews and Greeks
19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* much peo.
21. 14. when he would not be *p.*
26. 26. I am *p.* none of these things
Rom. 4. 21. being *p.* that what he hath
8. 38. I am *p.* that nothing can sep.
14. 5. let every man be fully *p.*
14. I know and am *p.* there is
15. 14. I myself also am *p.* of you
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. and I am *p.* that in thee
12. I am *p.* that he is able to keep
Heb. 6. 9. are *p.* better things of you
11. 13. having seen afar off, were *p.*
PERSUADETH, EST.
2 *Kin.* 18. 32. when Hezekiah *p.* you
Acts 18. 13. Paul *p.* men to worship
26. 28. almost thou *p.* me to be
PERSUADING.
Acts 19. 8. *p.* things concerning the
28. 23. *p.* them concerning Jesus
PERSUASION.
Gal. 5. 8. this *p.* cometh not of him
PERTAIN.
Lev. 7. 20. peace-offerings *p.* to the L.
1 *Sam.* 25. 22. leave all that *p.* to him
Rom. 15. 17. things which *p.* to God
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. things *p.* to this life
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all things that *p.* to life
PERTAINED.
Num. 31. 43. the half that *p.* to the
Judg. 6. 11. under oak that *p.* to Joash
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. of all that *p.* to Nabal
2 *Sam.* 2. 15. which *p.* to Ish-bosheth
6. 12. G. blessed all that *p.* to Obed.
2 *Sam.* 9. 9. given all that *p.* to Saul
16. 4. thine are all that *p.* to Meph.
1 *Kin.* 7. 48. Sol. made ves-els that *p.*
2 *Kin.* 24. 7. all that *p.* to king of E.
1 *Chron.* 9. 27. opening ev. morning *p.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 4. he took the cities wh. *p.*
34. 33. Josiah took away abom. *p.*
PERTAINETH.
Lev. 14. 32. get that wh. *p.* to cleans.
Num. 4. 16. office of Eleaz. *p.* the oil
Deut. 22. 5 women not wear what *p.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 18. it *p.* not to Uzziah
Rom. 9. 4. to whom *p.* the adoption
Heb. 7. 13. he *p.* to another tribe
PERTAINING.
1 *Chron.* 26. 32. rulers *p.* to God
Acts 1. 3. things *p.* to kingdom of G.
1 *Cor.* 6. 4. judgt. of things *p.* to life
Heb. 2. 17. H. Priest in things *p.* to G.
5. 1. ordained in things *p.* to God
9. 9 not perfect as *p.* to conscience
PERVERSE.
Num. 22. 32. thy way is *p.* before me
Deut. 32. 5. they are a *p.* generation
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. thou son of *p.* woman
Job 6. 30. cannot discern *p.* things?
9. 20. my mouth shall prove me *p.*
Prov. 4. 24. and *p.* lips put from thee
8. 8. nothing froward or *p.* in them
12. 8. he of a *p.* heart shall be desp.
14. 2. he that is *p* despiseth him
17. 20. that hath a *p.* tongue falleth
19. 1. than he that is *p.* in his lips
23. 33. heart shall utter *p.* things
28. 6. than he that is *p.* in his ways
18. he that is *p.* in h. ways shall fall
Isa. 19. 14. the L mingled a *p.* spirit
Mat. 17. 17. O *p.* generation, *Lu.* 9. 41.
Acts 20. 30. men arise speaking *p.*
Phil. 2. 15. blameless in a *p.* nation
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *p.* disputings of men of
PERVERSELY.
2 *Sam.* 19. 19. what servant did *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 47. have sin. and done *p.*
Ps. 119. 78. they dealt *p.* with me
PERVERSENESS.
Num. 23. 21. neither seen *p.* in Israel
Prov. 11. 3. but *p.* of trans. shall des.
15. 4. but *p.* therein as a breach in
Isa. 30. 12. ye trust in *p.* and stay
59. 3. your tongues muttered *p.*
Ezek. 9. 9. and the city is full of *p.*
PERVERT.
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *p.* the words
24. 17. thou shalt not *p.* judgment
Job 8. 3. doth God *p.* judgment or
34. 12. nor will the Al. *p.* judgment
Prov. 17. 23. to *p.* ways of judgment
31. 5. and *p.* the judgment of any
Mic. 3. 9. hear this, ye that *p.* equity
Acts 13. 10. wilt not cease to *p.* right
Gal. 1. 7. and would *p.* the Gos. of C.
PERVERTED.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's sons *p.* judgt.
Job 33. 27. I have *p.* what was right
Isa. 47. 10. thy wisdom it hath *p.*
Jer. 3. 21. they have *p.* their way
23. 36. ye have *p.* the words of God
PERVERTETH.
Exod. 23. 8. the gift *p.* the righteous
Deut. 27. 19. cursed be he that *p.*
Prov. 10. 9. he that *p.* his ways shall be
19. 3. foolishness of a man *p.* way
Luke 23. 14. this man that *p.* people
PERVERTING.
Eccl. 5. 8. the violent *p.* of judgment
Luke 23. 2. this fellow *p.* the nation
PESTILENCE.
Exod. 5. 3. lest he fall on us with *p.*
9. 15. that I may smite thee with *p.*
Lev. 25. 26. I will send the *p.* among
Num. 14. 12. I will smite them with *p.*
Deut. 28. 21. L. shall make *p.* cleave
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. three days' *p.* 1 *Ch.* 21. 12.

2 *Sam.* 24. 15. the Lord sent a *p.* on Israel. 1 *Chr.* 21. 14.
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. if there be famine, *p.* locust, 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. | 7. 13. | 20. 9. *Ps.* 78. 50. gave their flocks over to *p.* 91. 3. deliver thee from noisome *p.* 6. nor *p.* that walketh in darkn.
Jer. 14. 12. I will consume them by *p.* 24. 10. | 27. 8. 21. 6. inhabitants shall die by *p.* 9. abideth in city die by *p.* 38. 2. 27. 13. why will ye die by the *p.*? 28. 8. prophets of old prophesied of *p.* 29. 17. I will send upon them *p.* 18. 32. 24. city is given becau. of *p.* 36. 34. 17. liberty for you to the *p.* 42. 17. go to Eg. shall die by *p.* 22. 44. 13. as I punished Jerusal. by *p.*
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part die with *p.* 17. *p.* and blood pass thro' thee 6. 11. by sword, famine, and *p.* 12. 7. 15. sword without, *p.* within 12. 16. I will leave a few from *p.* 14. 19. if I send a *p.* into that land 28. 23. I will send her *p.* and blood 33. 27. be in caves shall die of *p.* 38. 22. I will plead against him wi. *p.*
Amos 4. 10. I have sent amo. you *p.*
Hab. 3. 5. before him went *p.* and PESTILENCES. [21. 11.
Mat. 24. 7. and there shall be *p. Lu.* PESTILENT.
Acts 24. 5. found this man a *p.* fellow PESTLE.
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool with a *p.* PETITION, S.
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. God grant thee thy *p.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 16. ask one *p.* deny me not 20. I desire one small *p.* of thee
Esth 5. 6. what is thy *p.*? 7. 2. | 9. 12. 8. if it please king to grant my *p.*
7. 3. let my life be given at my *p.*
Psal. 20. 5. the Lord fulfil all thy *p.*
Dan. 6. 7. whoso. ask *p.* of any god, 12. 13. maketh *p.* three times a day
1 *John* 5. 15. we have *p.* we desired PHARISEE.
Mat. 23. 26. thou blind *p.* cleanse
Luke 11. 37. *p.* besought him to dine 18. 10. went to pray, one a *p.* other
Acts 23. 6. I am a *p.* the son of a *p.* 26. 5. after strictest sect I lived a *p.*
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the law a *p.* PHARISEES.
Mat. 5. 20. exceed righteousn. of *p.* 9. 14. why do *p.* fast oft? *Mar.* 2. 18. 34. *p.* said, he casteth out devils 15. 12. know. thou *p.* were offended 16. 6. beware of the leaven of the *p.* 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1. 19. 3. *p.* also came to him, tempting 23, 2. scribes and *p.* sit in Mos. seat 13. woe to scribes and *p.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *Luke* 11. 42, 43, 44.
Luke 5. 30. the *p.* murmured, 15. 2. 6. 7. scribes and *p.* watched him 7. 30. *p.* rejected counsel of God 11. 39. *p.* make clean outside of cup 16. 14. *p.* who were covetous heard
John 1. 24. were sent were of the *p.* 3. 1. a man of the *p.* named Nicode. 7. 32. *p.* sent officers to take him 48. have any *p.* believed on him? 11. 47. then *p.* gathered a council 57. *p.* had given a commandment
Acts 15. 5. rose up certain sect of *p.* 23. 7. dissension between *p.* and Sad. 8. no resurrec. *p.* but confess both PHILOSOPHY.
Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you thro' *p.* PHILOSOPHERS.
Acts 17. 18. cer. *p.* encountered him PHYLACTERIES.
Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their *p.* PHYSICIAN.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *p.* there?
Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need not a *p. Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. proverb, *p.* heal thyself
Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved *p.* PHYSICIANS.
Gen. 50. 2. Jos. commanded *p.* to embalm father; *p.* embalmed Isr.
2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa sought not L. but *p.*
Job 13. 4. ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5. 26. suffer many things of *p.* PICK. [*Lu.* 8. 43.
Prov. 30. 17. ravens shall *p.* it out PICTURES.
Num. 33. 52. shall destroy all their *p.*
Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold in *p.*
Isa. 2. 16. day of L. on pleasant *p.* PIECE.
Gen. 15. 10. laid one *p.* aga. another
Num. 10. 2. two trumpets of whole *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. ah. crouch to him for *p.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to every one a good *p.* of flesh. 1 *Chron.* 16. 3, 23. 11. *p.* of ground full of lentiles
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. mar good *p.* of land, 25.
Neh. 3. 11. Hashub repaired other *p.*
Job 41. 24. as hard as *p.* of millstone 42. 11. every man gave *p.* of money
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a *p.* of bread 28. 21. for *p.* bread man transgress
Cant. 4. 3. temples *p.* of pomeg. 6. 7.
Jer. 37. 21. give him daily *p.* bread
Ezek. 24. 4. every good *p.* the thigh 6. bring it out *p.* by *p.* let no lot
Amos 3. 12. mouth of lion *p.* of ear 4. 7. one *p.* was rained on, and *p.*
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth *p.* of new cloth to old, *Mar.* 2. 21. *Lu.* 5. 36. 17. 27. thou shalt find a *p.* of money
Luke 14. 18. I bought a *p.* of ground 15. 8. lose one *p.* doth light a candle 24. 42. gave him a *p.* of broiled fish PIECES.
Gen. 15. 17. lamp passed between *p.* 20. 16. given brother 1000 *p.* of silv. 33. 19. bought for 100 *p. Josh.* 24. 32. 37. 28. sold Joseph for 20 *p.* of silver 33. Joseph is rent in *p.* 44. 28. 45. 22. give to Benjamin thirty *p.*
Exod. 22. 13. if it be torn in *p.* bring
Lev. 2. 6. part meat offering in *p.* 9. 13. presented burnt offer. with *p.*
Judg. 9. 4. gave Abim. 70 *p.* of silver 16. 5. we give thee 1100 *p.* of silver 19. 29. divided concubine into 12. *p.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul hewed oxen in *p.* 15. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in *p.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 30. Ahij. rent garm. in *p.* 19. 11. wind brake in *p.* the rocks
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha rent clothes in *p.* 5. 5. Naaman took 6000 *p.* of gold 6. 25. ass's head sold for eighty *p.* 18. 4. brake in *p.* the brasen serpent
2 *Chr.* 23. 17. and brake the images in *p.* 31. 1. | 34. 4. *Mic.* 1. 7.
Job 16. 12. he hath shaken me in *p.* 40. 18. his bones are as *p.* of brass
Ps. 7. 2. rending in *p.* none deliver 50. 22. consider, lest I tear you in *p.* 68. 30. till every one submit wi. *p.* 74. 14. brakest heads of Levi in *p.*
Cant. 8. 11. for fruit bring 1000 *p.*
Isa. 3. 15. what mean ye that ye beat my people to *p.*?
Jer. 5. 6. that goeth out be torn in *p.*? 23. 29. hammer breaketh rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11. he hath pulled me in *p.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten th. torn in *p.* 13. 19. pollute me for *p.* of bread? 24. 4. gather *p.* thereof into the pot
Dan. 2. 34. brake the image in *p.* 45. 6. 24. lions brake their bones in *p.*
7. 7. iron teeth, and brake in *p.* 19.
Hos. 3. 2. I bought her for fifteen *p.*
Mic. 3. 3. who chop my people in *p.* 4. 13. thou sh. beat in *p.* many peo. 5. 8. as a lion teareth in *p.* none can
Nah. 2. 12. lion did tear in *p.* enough
Zech. 11. 12. they weighed thirty *p.* 13. I took the 30. *p. Mat.* 27. 6, 9.
Luke 15. 8. woman having ten *p.*
Acts 19. 19. found the price 50,000 *p.* 23. 10. lest Paul sho. be pulled in *p.* 27. 44. and some on *p.* of the ship
See BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH. DASHED.
PIERCE.
Num. 24. 8. sh. *p.* them with arrows
2 *Kin.* 18. 21. it will go into his hand and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* thro' soul PIERCED.
Judg. 5. 26. had *p.* thro' his temples
Job 30. 17. my bones are *p.* in me
Ps. 22. 16. *p.* my hands and my feet
Zech. 12. 10. they shall look on me whom they have *p. John* 19. 37.
John 19. 34. one of soldiers *p.* side
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *p.* themselves with sorrows
Rev. 1. 7. they also which *p.* him PIERCETH, ING.
Job 40. 24. Behemoth's nose *p.* thro
Isa. 27. 1. L. shall punish *p.* serpent
Heb. 4. 12. word of G. quick *p.* to the PIERCINGS.
Prov. 12. 18. speaketh like *p.* of sword PIETY.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn to shew *p.* PIGEON, *see* YOUNG. PILE.
Isa. 30. 33. *p.* of it is fire and wood
Ezek. 24. 9. make *p.* for fire great PILGRIMAGE.
Gen. 47. 9. days of my *p.* 130 years, not attained to years of their *p.*
Exod. 6. 4. give them land of the *p.*
Ps. 119. 54. songs in house of my *p.* PILGRIMS.
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. as *p.* abstain from lusts PILLAR.
Gen. 19. 26. and became a *p.* of salt 28. 18. Jac. set it for *p.* 22. | 35. 14. 31. 13. where thou anointedst the *p.* 51. behold this *p.* || 52. *p.* witness 35. 20. Jacob set *p.* on Rac.'s grave
Exod. 33. 9. cloudy *p.* descended, 10.
Judg. 9. 6. Abim. king by plain of *p.* 20. 40. flame arose with *p.* of smoke
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. Absalom reared up a *p.* called the *p.* [the left *p.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 21. Solo. set up the right *p.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. the king stood by a *p.* 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
Neh. 9. 12. leddest them by cloudy *p.*
Ps. 99. 7. spake to them in cloudy *p.*
Isa. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border
Jer. 1. 18. I have made thee iron *p.* 52. 21. one *p.* was eighteen cubits
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *p.* and ground of truth
Rev. 3. 12. overcometh, I make a *p.* *See* CLOUD, FIRE. PILLARS.
Exod. 24. 4. M. built altar and 12 *p.* 26. 32. hang the vail upon four *p.* 27. 10. twenty *p.* thereof brass hooks of the *p.* 11. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17 16. *p.* four || 38. 17. sockets for *p.*
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *p.* of earth are the L.'s
1 *Kin.* 7. 15. he cast two *p.* of brass 10. 12. king made of almug-trees *p.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the *p.* 25. 13. the Chaldees brake in pieces *p.* 16. *Jer.* 52. 17, 20.
Esth. 1. 6. fastened to rings and *p.*

Job 9. 6. and the *p.* tremble, 26. 11.
Psal. 75. 3. I bear up the *p.* of it
Prov. 9. 1. hath hewn her seven *p.*
Cant. 3. 6. cometh like a *p.* of smoke
10. made *p.* thereof of silver [gold
5. 15. legs are as *p.* of marble set on
Joel 2. 30. I will shew *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9. John and Cephas to be *p.*
Rev. 10. 1. his feet were as *p.* of fire
PILLED.
Gen. 30. 37. Jac. *p.* white strakes, 38.
PILLOW, S.
Gen. 28. 11. Jacob put stones for *p.*
18. Jacob took the stone that he had put for his *p.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. a *p.* of goats' hair, 16.
Ezek. 13. 18. woe to women th. sew *p.*
20. behold, I am against your *p.*
Mark 4. 38. Jesus was asleep on a *p.*
PILOTS.
Ezek. 27. 8. wise men were thy *p.*
28. shake at the sound of thy *p.*
PINE, ETH, ING.
Lev. 26. 39. they that are left of you shall *p.* away, in iniquities of th. fathers shall they *p.* away
Isa. 38. 12. cut me off wi. *p.* sickness
Lam. 4. 9. these *p.* away, stricken
Ezek. 24. 23. *p.* away for iniquities
33. 10. sins on us, and we *p.* away
Mark 9. 18. gnasheth teeth, *p.* away
PINE.
Neh. 8. 15. fetch olive and *p.* branches
PINE-*tree.*
Isa. 41. 19. I will plant *p.-t.* and box
60. 13. *p.-t.* and box-tree sh. come
PIN.
Judg. 16. 14 Delilah fast. with a *p.*
Ezek. 15. 3. take *p.* of the vine-tree?
PINNACLE.
Mat. 4. 5. and he setteth him on a *p.* of the temple, *Luke* 4. 9.
PINS.
Exod. 27. 19. make all the *p.* of the tabernacle, 35. 18. | 38. 20, 31. | 39. 40. [Merari *p.* 4. 32.
Num. 3. 37. under the custody of PIPE, S.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. company of proph. wi. *p.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. the people piped wi. *p.*
Isa. 5. 12. the *p.* are in their feasts
30. 29. as when one goeth with a *p.*
Jer. 48. 36. heart shall sound like *p.*
Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of thy *p.*
Zech. 4. 2. seven *p.* to seven lamps
12. which through the golden *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. whether *p.* or harp
PIPED.
1 *Kin.* 1. 40 people *p.* with pipes
Mat. 11. 17. saying, we have *p.* unto you, *Luke* 7. 32. [what is *p.*?
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known PIPERS. [*Isa.* 36. 12.
2 *Kin.* 18. 27. drink own *p.* wi. you, PISSETH. *See* WALL.
PIT, S.
Gen. 14. 10. Siddim full of slime *p.*
37. 20. cast him into some *p.* 24.
Exod. 21. 34. owner of *p.* make good
Lev. 11. 36. a *p.* wherein is water
Num. 16. 30. go down into the *p.* 33.
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. the Israelites hide in *p.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. he is now hid in some *p.*
18. 17. cast Absalom in a great *p.*
23. 20. Benaiah slew a lion in a *p.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
2 *Kin.* 10. 14. Jehu slew them at *p.*
Job 17. 16. go down to bars of the *p.*
33. 18. keepeth back soul fr. *p.* 30.
33. 24. deliver him from the *p.* 28.
Ps. 9. 15. heathen sunk into the *p.*
28. 1. like them that go into the *p.*
Ps. 30. 3. I should not go down to *p.*
9. what profit in my blood, when I go down to the *p.*?
35. 7. hid for me their net in a *p.*?
40. 2. brought me out of horrible *p.*
55. 23. bring them to *p.* of destruc.
69. 15. let not the *p.* shut her mouth
88. 4. counted wi. them th. go to *p.*
6. thou laid me in the lowest *p.*
119. 85. the proud digged *p.* for me
140. 10. let them be cast into deep *p.*
143. 7. like them that go down into *p.* *Prov.* 1. 12.
Prov. 22. 14. mouth of wom. deep *p.*
23. 27. strange woman is narrow *p.*
28. 10. fall himself into his own *p.*
17. he shall flee to the *p.* let no
Isa. 14. 15. brought to sides of the *p.*
19. th. go down to stones of the *p.*
24. 17. *p.* and the snare are on thee
18. he that cometh out of midst of the *p.* *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.
22. as prisoners are gathered in *p.*
30. 14. water withal out of the *p.*
38. 17. for thou hast delivered it from the *p.* of corruption
18. th. go down to *p.* cannot hope
51. 14. he should not die in the *p.*
Jer. 2. 6. L. led us thro' a land of *p.*
14. 3. came to *p.* found no water
41. 7. cast them into midst of *p.*
9. the *p.* which Asa made for fear
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of L. taken in *p.*
Ezek. 19. 4. he was taken in *p.* 8.
26. 20. that descend into the *p* 28. 8. | 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30. 32. 23. graves set in the sides of *p.*
Zeph. 2. 9. of nettles and salt *p.*
Zech. 9. 11. sent prisoners out of *p.*
Mat. 12. 11. if it fall into a *p.* on the sabbath, *Luke* 14. 5.
See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.
PITCH.
Gen. 6. 14. pitch it within with *p.*
Exod. 2. 3. she daubed it with *p.*
Isa. 34. 9. streams sh. be turned to *p.* and the land become burning *p.*
PITCH.
Num. 1. 52. Israel sh. *p.* by his camp
53. Lev. shall *p.* round tabernacle
2. 2. ev. man sh. *p.* by his standard
Deut. 1. 33. search out place to *p.* in
Josh. 4. 20. Joshua did *p.* 12 stones
Isa. 13. 20. neither sh. the Arabian *p.*
Jer. 6. 3. shepherds sh. *p.* their tents PITCHED.
Gen. 12. 8 Abram *p.* his tent, and
13. 12. Lot *p.* his tent toward Sodom
26. 17. Isaac *p.* in val. of Gerar, 25.
31. 25. Jacob *p.* his tent in mount Laban *p.* in Gilead
33. 18. Jacob *p.* his tent before the
Exod. 17. 1. Israel *p.* in Rephidim
19. 2. and had *p.* in the wilderness
33. 7. Moses took taber. and *p.* it
Num. 1. 51. when the tabernac. is *p.*
2. 34. so they *p.* by their standards
12. 16. the peo. *p.* in the wilderness
21. 10. and Israel *p.* in Oboth
11. and *p.* in Ije-abarim, in the
33. 5. and Israel *p.* in Succoth
6. and *p.* in Etham, which is in the
Josh. 8. 11. the ambush *p.* on north
2 *Sam.* 17. 26. Israel and Absalom *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *p.* against it, *Jer.* 52. 4.
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. prepared place for ark, and *p.* tent, 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.
Heb. 8. 2. of tabernacle which L. *p.* PITCHER, S.
Gen. 24. 14. let down *p.* I pray thee
15. Rebekah came with her *p.* 45.
Judg. 7. 16. empty *p.* and lamps in *p.*
19. they brake *p.* that were in, 20.
Eccl. 12. 6. or the *p.* be broken at
Lam. 4. 2. esteemed as earthen *p.*?
Mark 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* PITY. [*Luke* 22. 10.
Deut. 7. 16. thine eye sh. have no *p.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 6. because he had no *p.*
Job 6. 14. to the afflicted *p* should
19. 21. have *p.* on me, *p.* on me, O
Psal. 69. 20. looked for some to *p.*
Prov. 19. 17. that hath *p.* on the poor
Isa. 13. 18. they shall have no *p.* on
63. 9. in his *p.* he redeemed them
Jer. 15. 5. who shall have *p.* on thee?
21. 7. he shall not spare, nor have *p.*
Ezek. 5. 11. nor will I have *p.* 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
9. 5. eye spare, neither have ye *p.*
36. 21. but I had *p.* for mine holy
Amos 1. 11. Edom did cast off all *p.*
Jonah 4. 10. thou hast had *p.* on tho
Mat. 18. 33. as I had *p.* on thee PITY.
Deut. 13. 8. nor shall thine eye *p.* him, 19. 13, 21.
25. 12. hand, thine eye shall not *p.*
Prov. 28. 8. for him that will *p.* poor
Jer. 13. 14. I will not *p.* nor spare
Joel 2. 18. then the Lord will *p.* his
Zech. 11. 5. their sheph. *p.* them not
6. for I will no more *p* inhabitants PITIED, ETH.
Psal. 106. 46. he made them to be *p.*
103. 13. as a father *p.* his children so the L. *p.* them that fear him
Lam. 2. 2. L. hath not *p.* 17. 21. | 3. 43.
Ezek. 16. 5. none eye *p.* thee, to do
24. 21. I will profane what your PITIFUL. [soul *p.*
Lam. 4. 10. hands of *p.* women have
Jam. 5. 11. that the Lord is very *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be *p.* PLACE.
Gen. 13. 14 Lord said, look from *p.*
18. 24. destroy, and not spare the *p.*
20. 13. the kindness shew at ev. *p.*
22. 4. third day Abraham saw the *p.*
30. 25. that I may go to my own *p.*
Exod. 3. 5. *p.* where thou standest is holy, *Josh.* 5. 16.
18. 23. go to their *p.* in peace
23. 20. to bring thee into the *p.*
Lev. 1. 16. shall cast it by the *p* of
Num. 10. 14. in the first *p.* went out
Deut. 11. 24. every *p.* whereon your feet tread, shall be yours, *Josh.* 1. 3.
12. 5 *p.* the L. sh. choose, 14. | 16. 16.
21. if the *p.* be too far from, 14. 24.
Judg. 11. 19 pass thy land to my *p.*
20. 36. men of Israel gave *p.* to
Ruth 3. 4. mark the *p.* where he lieth
1 *Sam.* 20. 25. and David's *p.* was, 27.
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. and died in the same *p.*
15. 21. in what *p.* my lord the king
17. 9. hid in some pit, or other *p.*
18. 18 it is called Absalom's *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. eyes be open toward *p.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. strike hand over the *p.*
6. 1. *p.* where we dwell is too strait
1 *Chr.* 21. 25. David gave for the *p.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 16. the priests stood in their *p.* 35. 10.
35. 15. sons of Asaph, in their *p.*
Neh. 2. 3. *p.* of my father's sepulchre
14. there was no *p.* for beast under
13. 11. I set singers in their *p.*
Esth. 2. 9. Esther and maids best *p.*
4. 14. deliverance from another *p.*
Job 6. 17. consumed out of their *p.*
9. 6. shake the earth out of her *p.*
16. 18. let my cry have no *p.*
28. 12. where is the *p.* of unders. 20.
23. and he knoweth the *p.* thereof
36. 20. people are cut off in their *p.*
38. 19. darkness, where is *p.* thereof?

Job 40. 12. tread the wick. in their *p.*
Psal. 26. 8. the *p.* where thine hon.
12. my foot standeth in an even *p.*
32. 7. th. art my hiding *p.* 119. 114.
33. 14. from the *p.* of his habitation
103. 16. the *p.* thereof shall know it
Eccl. 3. 16. the *p.* of judgment, the
p. of righteousness
20. all go to one *p.* all are of, 6. 6.
Isa. 5. 8. lay field, till there be no *p.*
13. 13. the earth remove out of *p.*
14. 2. and bring them to their *p.*
28. 8. so that there is no *p.* clean
49. 20. the *p.* is too strait for me
54. 2. enlarge the *p.* of thy tent
60. 13. I will make the *p.* of my feet
66. 1. and where is the *p.* of my rest?
Jer. 7. 12. go to my *p.* in Shiloh, 32.
17. 12. glorious throne is the *p.* of
18. 14. waters come from another *p.*
19. 11 till there be no *p.* to bury
Ezek. 6. 13. their slain be on the *p.*
43. 7. *p.* of my throne shall Israel
Dan. 2. 35. that no *p.* was found for
8. 11. the *p.* of his sanctuary was
Hos. 5. 15. I will return to my *p.*
Amos 8. 3. sh. be dead bodies in ev. *p.*
Nah. 3. 17. their *p.* is not known
Zech. 10. 10. and *p.* shall not be found
12 6. inhabited again in her *p.* 14. 10.
Mal. 1. 11. incense be offered in ev. *p.*
Mat. 28. 6. see the *p.* where the L.
lay, *Mark* 16. 16.
Mark 6. 10. in what *p.* soever ye
Luke 4. 17. he found the *p.* where it
10. 1. sent two and two unto ev. *p.*
32. when he was at the *p.* passed
14. 9. and say, give this man *p.*
John 4 20. Jerusalem is the *p.* of
8. 37. my word hath no *p.* in you
11. 6. abode two days in the same *p.*
48. Romans shall take away our *p.*
18. 2. Judas wh. betrayed, knew *p.*
Acts 2. 1. with one accord in one *p.*
4. 31. prayed the *p.* was shaken
7. 33. the *p.* whereon thou standest
49. or what is the *p.* of my rest
8. 32. the *p.* of Scripture which he
Rom. 12. 19. rather give *p.* to wrath
15. 23. having no more *p.* in these
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. that in every *p.* call on J.
11. 20. come together into one *p.*
14 23. church be come into one *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. his knowledge in every *p.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom gave *p.* by subjec.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith
Heb. 5. 6. as he saith also in ano. *p.*
8. 7. no *p.* should have been sought
12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance
Jam. 3. 11. at same *p.* sweet water
Rev. 12. 8. nor was there *p.* found
20. 11. for them was found no *p.*
A PLACE.
Exod. 21. 13. I will appoint thee *a p.*
33. 21. behold, there is *a p.* by me
Num. 32. 1. the place was *a p.* for
Deut. 23. 12. thou shalt have *a p.*
Josh. 20. 4. give him *a p.* in the city
Judg. 18. 10. *a p.* where is no want
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul set him up *a p.*
27. 5. let them give me *a p.* in some
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. I will appoint *a p.* for
1 *Kin.* 8. 21. I set there *a p.* for ark
2 *Kin.* 6. 2. let us make *a p.* where
8. in such and such *a p.* shall be
9. beware thou pass not such *a p.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. David prepared *a p.* for
2 *Chr.* 6. 2. I have built *a p.* for thy
Job 28. 1. there is *a p.* for gold
Psal. 132. 5. until I find out *a p.* for
Prov. 14. 26. his children have *a p.*
Isa. 4. 6. shall be for *a p.* of refuge
33. 21. the L. will be to us *a p.* of
Isa. 34. 14. find for herself *a p.* of rest
56. 5. and within my walls *a p.* and
65. 10. Achor *a p.* for the herds to
Ezek. 26. 5. *a p.* for spread. nets, 14.
Zeph. 2. 15. become *a p.* for beasts
Mat. 27. 33. that is, *a p.* of a skull
John 14. 2. I go to prepare *a p.* 3.
19. 17. went into *a p.* called Golgotha
Heb. 2. 6. one in *a* certain *p.* testified
4. 4. he spake in *a* certain *p.* of the
11. 8. called to go out into *a p.* he
Rev. 12. 6. hath *a p.* prepared of G.
16. 16. into *a p.* called Armageddon
See CHOOSE, DWELLING.
High PLACE.
Num. 23. 3. Balaam went up to *h. p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 12. sacrifice to-day in *h. p.*
10. 5. prophets coming from *high p.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 4. was great *high p.* 1 *Chr.*
11. 7. Solomon built an *h. p.* [16. 39.
2 *Kin.* 23. 15. *high p.* that Jeroboam
made, Josiah brake down the
h. p. and burnt the *high p.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 3. Solomon went to *high p.*
13. from his journey to *high p.*
Isa. 16. 12. Moab is weary on *h. p.*
Ezek. 16. 24. *h. p.* in ev. street, 25. 31.
20. 29. what is *h. p.* where. ye go?
His PLACE.
Gen. 18. 33. Abra. returned to *h. p.*
31. 55. Laban returned to *his p.*
Exod. 10. 23. neither rose from *h. p.*
16. 29. abide every man in *his p.*
none go out of *his p.*
Num. 2. 17. in *h. p.* by th. standards
Deut. 21. 19. bring him to gate of *h. p.*
Ruth 4. 10. be not cut off from *his p.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was laid in *his p.*
9. Samuel went and lay in *his p.*
5. 3. they set Dagon in *h. p.* again
23. 22. see *h. p.* where his haunt is
2 *Sam.* 6. 17 set ark of L. in *his p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 6. the priests brought ark
to *his p.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
1 *Chr.* 15. 3. bring ark of L. to *his p.*
16. 27. and gladness are in *his p.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 11. carried chest to *his p.*
34. 31. king stood in *h. p.* and made
Ezra 1. 4. let men of *h. p.* help him
2. 68. for the house of God set it in
h. p. 5. 15. | 6. 7.
Job 2. 11. every one from *h.* own *p.*
7. 10. neither shall *h. p.* know him
8. 18. if he destroy him from *his p.*
14. 18. rock is removed out of *h. p.*
18. 4. sh. rock be remo. out of *h. p.*?
20. 9. nor *h. p.* any more behold him
27. 21. storm hurl. him out of *h. p.*
23. men shall hiss him out of *h. p.*
37. 1. heart is removed out of *h. p.*
38. 12. the day-spring to know *h. p.*
Ps. 37. 10. diligently consider *h. p.*
Prov. 27. 8. that wandereth fr. *h. p.*
Eccl. 1. 5. the sun hasteneth to *h. p.*
Isa. 26. 21. Lord cometh out of *h. p.*
46. 7. they set him in *his p.* from
his p. shall he not remove
Jer. 4. 7. he is gone from *his p.*
6. 3. they feed every one from *h. p.*
Ezek. 3. 12. the glory of L. from *h. p.*
Mic. 1. 3. the L. cometh out of *h. p.*
Zeph. 2. 11. worship ev. one fr. *h. p.*
Zech. 6. 12. he sh. grow out of *h. p.*
Mat. 26. 52. put thy sword into *h. p.*
Acts 1. 25. he might go to *h.* own *p.*
See HOLY, *Most* HOLY.
In the PLACE.
Gen. 50. 19. I am *in the p.* of God
Exod. 15. 17. plant them *in the p.*
Josh. 4. 9. Josh. set 12 stones *in t. p.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 19. *in the p.* where dogs
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *in p.* David had prepared
Prov. 25. 6. stand not *in p.* of great
Eccl. 11. 3. *in t. p.* where tree falleth
Jer. 22. 12. sh. die *in p.* 38. 9. | 42. 22.
Ezek. 17. 16. *in t. p.* where the king
Hos. 13. 13. not stay long *in the p.*
John 19. 41. *in t. p.* where crucified
Of the PLACE.
Gen. 26. 27. men *of the p.* asked him
lest men *of the p.* kill
29. 22. Laban gathered men *of t. p.*
32. 30. called name *of the p.* Peniel
2 *Sam.* 6. 8. name *of p.* Perez-uzzah
1 *Chr.* 23. 11. *of p.* of the mercy-seat
Ezek. 41. 11. breadth *of t. p.* 5 cubits
Joel 3. 7. raise them out *of the p.*
Nah. 1. 8. make utter end *of the p.*
That PLACE.
Deut. 12. 3. destroy names out *t. p.*
17. 10. the sentence they of *that p.*
Mat. 14. 35. men of *t. p.* had know.
Mark 6. 10. till ye depart from *t. p.*
John 5. 13. a multitude being in *t. p.*
11. 30. but in *t. p.* Martha met him
Acts 21. 12. both we and they of *t. p.*
This PLACE.
Gen. 19. 12. bring them out of *t. p.*
13. destroy *t. p.* ‖ 14. get out *t. p.*
20. 11. fear of God is not in *this p.*
28. 16. L. is in *t. p.* ‖ 17. dreadful is
38. 21. th. was no harlot in *t. p.* 22.
Exod. 13. 3. L. brought you fr. *t. p.*
Num. 20. 5. bring us unto *t.* evil *p.*
Deut. 1. 31. God bare thee till ye
came to *this p.* 9. 7. | 11. 5.
Judg. 18. 3. what make st thou in *t. p.*?
1 *Kin.* 8. 29. hearken toward *t. p.* 30.
35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 21, 26, 40. | 7. 15.
2 *Kin.* 18. 25. without L. against *t. p.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 12. chosen *this p.* to myself
Job 18. 21. *t.* the *p.* of him know. not
Jer. 7. 6. shed not inno. blood in *t. p.*
20. my fury sh. be poured on *t. p.*
14. 13. I will give you peace in *t. p.*
16. 2. neither sons nor daug. in *t. p.*
9. cause to cease out of *t. p.* voice
19. 3. I will bring evil upon *this p.*
12. thus will I do to *this p.* 40. 2.
27. 22. restore them to *t. p.* 32. 37.
28. 3. bring to *t. p.* all the vessels, 6.
29. 10 causing you to return to *t. p.*
33. 10. again be heard in *t. p.* joy
42. 18. ye shall see *this p.* no more
44. 29. I will punish you in *this p.*
51. 62. O L. thou hast spok. aga. *t. p.*
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off remnant from *t. p.*
Hag. 2. 9. in *t. p.* will I give peace
Mal. 12. 6. in *this p.* one greater
Luke 16. 28. lest they come into *t. p.*
Acts 6. 14. Jesus sh. destroy *this p.*
7. 7. they shall serve me in *this p.*
21. 28. teacneth against law in *t. p.*
Heb. 4. 5. and in *this p.* again
Thy PLACE.
Gen. 40. 13. Pharaoh restore *thy p.*
Num. 24. 11. now flee thou to *thy p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. return to *t. p.* abide
Eccl. 10. 4. aga. thee, leave not *t. p.*
Ezek. 12. 3. remove from *t. p.* 38. 15.
To or *unto the* PLACE.
Exod. 3. 8. bring you *u. p.* of Cana.
32. 34. lead the people *unto the p.*
Num. 10. 29. are journeying *to t. p.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. *to t. p.* where thou hide
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came *to t. p.*
1 *Chron.* 15. 12. bring ark *to the p.*
Neh. 1. 9. I will bring them *to the p.*
Psal. 104. 8. go *to t. p.* thou founded
Isa. 18. 7. present brought *to the p.*
Jer. 7. 14. *to t. p.* which I gave you
29. 14. will bring you again *to the p.*
Acts 25. 23. entered *into p.* of hearing
PLACE, *Verb.*
Exod. 18. 21. *p.* such to be rulers
Deut. 14. 23. to *p.* his name there,
16. 2, 6, 11. | 26. 2.
Ezra 6. 5. *p.* them in the house of G.

Isa. 40. 13. I will *p.* salvat. in Zion
Ezek. 37. 14. *p.* you in your land, 26.
Dan. 11. 31. they sh. *p.* abomination
Hos. 11. 11. I will *p.* them in houses
Zech. 10. 6. I will bring them to *p.*

PLACED.

1 *Kin.* 12 32. Jeroboam *p.* priests
2 *Kin.* 17. 6. and *p.* them in Halah
24. and *p.* them in Samaria, 26.
2 *Chr.* 1. 14. which he *p.* in chariot
17. 2. he *p.* forces in all fenced cities
Job 20. 4. since man was *p.* on earth
Ps. 78. 60. the tent which he had *p.*
Isa. 5. 8. that they may be *p.* alone
Jer. 5. 22. which *p.* sand for bound
Ezek. 17. 5. the eagle *p.* it by waters

PLACES.

Gen. 28. 15. I will keep thee in all *p.*
Exod. 20. 24. *p.* where I rec. my name
Josh. 5. 8. in *p.* till they were whole
Judg. 5. 11. delivered fr. noise in *p.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged Israel in those *p.*
30. 31. David sent presents to all *p.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 5 put down priests in *p.*
14. filled their *p.* wi. bones of men
Neh. 4. 12. from *p.* whence ye return
13. I set the people in lower *p.*
and on higher *p.*
Job 21. 28. are dwelling *p.* of wicked
37. 8. beasts remain in their *p.*
Psal. 10. 8. he sitteth in lurking *p.*
16. 6. lines are fallen in pleasant *p.*
18. 45. be afraid out of their close *p.*
73. 18. didst set them in slippery *p.*
74. 20. dark *p.* of the earth are full
103. 22. bless the Lord in all *p.*
105. 41. they ran in the dry *p.*
110. 6. he shall fill the *p.* with dead
Prov. 8. 2. she standeth in the *p.*
Cant. 2. 14. that art in the secret *p.*
Isa. 32. 18. dwell in quiet resting *p.*
40. 4. straight, and rough *p.* plain
45. 2. will make crooked *p.* straight
Jer. 4. 12. wind fr. those *p.* sh. come
8. 3. in all *p.* whither I drive them, 14.
17. 26. come from *p.* about Jerusa.
24. 9. a taunt and a curse in all *p.*
32. 44. witnesses in *p.* about Jerus.
40. 12. Jews returned out of all *p.*
45. 5. thy life for a prey in all *p.*
Lam. 2. 6. he hath destroyed his *p.*
Ezek. 34. 12. deliver them out of *p.*
26. I will make *p.* round my hill
47. 11. but miry *p.* sh. not be healed
Amos 4. 6. want of bread in your *p.*
Zech. 3. 7. I will give thee *p.* to walk
Mat. 12. 43. he walketh through dry
p. *Luke* 11. 24.
13. 5. some fell on stony *p.* 20.
Acts 24. 3. we accept it in all *p.*
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us in heavenly *p.*
20. at right hand in heavenly *p.*
2. 6. sit together in heavenly *p.*
3. 10. to powers in heavenly *p.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds manifest in all *p.*
Rev. 6. 14. island mov. out their *p.*
See DESOLATE, HOLY.
High PLACES.
Lev. 26. 30. I will destroy your *h. p.*
Num. 21. 28. consumed lords of *h. p.*
33. 52. pluck down all their *h. p.*
Deut. 32. 13. made him ride on *h. p.*
33. 29. shalt tread on their *high p.*
Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded lives in *h. p.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people hide in *high p.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. Israel slain *high p.*
25. thou wast slain in thy *high p.*
22. 34. and setteth me on my *h. p.*
Psal. 18. 33.
1 *Kin.* 3. 2. people sacrificed in *h. p.*
2 *Kin* 17. 32. 2 *Chr.* 33. 17.
3. and burnt in ense in *h. p.* 22. 43.
2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. | 17. 11.
12. 31. Jerobo. made house of *h. p.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Beth-el priests of *h. p.*
13. 2. shall offe. priests of the *h. p.*
32. he cried against houses of *h. p.*
33. Jeroboam made of the people
priests of the *h. p.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 32.
15. 14. *h. p.* were not removed, 22. 43.
2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 15. 4, 35.
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. gods in houses of *h. p.*
18. 4. Hezekiah removed *h. p.* 22.
23. 8. defiled *h. p.* and brake *h. p.* 13.
2 *Chr.* 31. 1. | 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
20. he slew all the priests of *h. p.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. ordain. priests for *h. p.*
14. 3. Asa took away the *h. p.* 5.
15. 17. *h. p.* not taken away, 20. 33.
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away *h. p.*
21. 11. Jehor. made *h. p.* | 28. 25. Ahaz
34. 3. purge Jerusalem from *h. p.*
Job 25. 2. he maketh peace in *h. p.*
Ps. 78. 58. provoked him with *h. p.*
Prov. 8. 2. standeth on top of *h. p.*
9. 14. sitteth on a seat in the *h. p.*
Isa. 15. 2. he is gone up to the *h. p.*
41. 18. I will open rivers in *high p.*
49. 9. their pastures sh. be in *h. p.*
58. 14. cause thee to ride on *high p.*
Jer. 3. 2. lift up thine eyes to *h. p.*
21. a voice heard on *h. p.* weeping
4. 11. dry wind in *h. p.* of wildern.
7. 29. take up a lamentation in *h. p.*
12. 12. spoilers come on all the *h. p.*
14. 6. wild asses did stand in *h. p.*
17. 3. I will give thy *h. p.* for sin
26. 18. mountain shall become as *h.*
p. of the forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.
48. 35. him that offereth in *h. p.*
Ezek. 6. 3. I will destroy your *h. p.*
16. 16. deckedst *h. p.* divers colours
39. they sh. break down thy *h. p.*
36. 2. the ancient *high p.* are ours
Hos. 10. 8. *h. p.* of Aven destroyed
Amos 4. 13. and treadeth upon the *h.*
p. of the earth, *Mic.* 1. 3.
7. 9. *h. p.* of Isaac shall be desolate
Mic. 1. 5. what are *h. p.* of Judah?
Hab. 3. 19. make me to walk on *h. p.*
Eph. 6. 12. spiritual wicked. in *h. p.*
See BUILT.
Waste PLACES.
Isa. 5. 17. *waste p.* of fat ones shall
51. 3. the L. will comfort her *w. p.*
52. 9. sing, ye *w. p.* of Jerusalem
58. 12. they sh. build the old *w. p.*

PLAGUE.

Psal. 89. 23. *p.* them that hate him

PLAGUE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 11. 1. bring one *p.* on Pharaoh
12. 13. the *p.* shall not be on you
Lev. 13. 3. hair in *p.* turned white, 17.
5. if *p.* spread not in skin, 6. | 14. 48.
30. if a man or woman hath a *p.*
priest see *p.* 31, 32, 50, 51, 55. | 14. 37.
44. leprous man, *p.* is in his head
50. and shut up it that hath the *p.*
53. if *p.* be departed from them
14. 35. there is as it were a *p.* in
Num. 8. 19. be no *p.* among Israel
11. 33. L. smote people with a *p.*
16. 46. wrath is out, *p.* is begun, 47.
48. the *p.* was stayed, 50. | 25. 8.
Deut. 28. 61. every *p.* not written
Josh. 22. 17. although there was *p.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one *p.* was on you all
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. that the *p.* may be
stayed, 1 *Chron.* 21. 22.
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. know ev. man *p.* of heart
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with a *p.* will L. smite
Ps. 91. 10. nor any *p.* come nigh
106. 29. the *p.* brake in upon them
30. judgment, so the *p* was stayed
Zech. 14. 12. be *p.* L. will smite, 18.
Mark 5. 29. she was healed of that *p.*
34. go in peace and be whole of *p.*
Rev. 16. 21. blasphemed the *p.* of hail

PLAGUED.

Gen. 12. 17. the Lord *p.* Pharaoh
Exod. 32. 35. the Lord *p.* the people
Josh. 24. 5. and I *p.* Egypt according
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. that they should be *p.*
Ps. 73. 5. nor are *p.* like other men
14. all the day have I been *p.*

PLAGUES.

Gen. 12. 17. L. plagued Phar. wi *p.*
Exod. 9. 14. I will send all my *p.*
Lev. 26. 21. bring 7 times more *p.*
Deut. 28. 59. the L. will make thy *p.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods smote Egy. with *p.*
Jer. 19. 8. because of *p.* 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Hos. 13. 14. I will be thy *p.* O grave
Mark 3. 10. touch as many as had *p.*
Lu. 7. 21. he cured many of their *p.*
Rev. 9. 20. rest not killed by these *p.*
11. 6. power to smite earth with *p.*
16. 9. G. hath power over these *p.*
18. 4. that ye receive not of her *p.*
8. therefore shall her *p.* come in
22. 18. God shall add to him the *p.*
See SEVEN.

PLAIN.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *p.* man
Psal. 27. 11. and lead me in a *p.* path
Prov. 8. 9. they are *p.* to him that
15. 19. the way of righteous is *p.*
Isa. 28. 25. when he made *p.* the face
40. 4. and rough places made *p.*
Jer. 48. 21. judgment come on the *p.*
Hab. 2. 2. make it *p.* upon tables
Mark 7. 35. loosed, and he spake *p.*

PLAIN.

Gen. 11. 2. *p.* in the land of Shinar
13. 10. Lot beheld all the *p.* of, 11.
12. Lot dwelled in cities of the *p.*
19. 17. nor stay thou in all the *p.*
25. he overthrew cities in the *p.*
Josh. 11. 16. Josh. took valley and *p.*
Judg. 9. 6. made Abim. king by *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the *p.* of Tabor
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner walked thro' *p.*
15. 28. I will tarry in the *p.* till
18. 23. and Ahimaaz ran by the *p.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in *p.* of Jordan did king
20. 23. fight against them in the *p.* 25.
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. king went to *p.* *Jer.* 52. 7.
Neh. 3. 22. after him priests of the *p.*
Jer. 17. 26. shall come from the *p.*
21. 13. against thee, O rock of *p.*
48. 8. *p.* shall be destroyed, as the
Ezek. 3. 22. go forth in the *p.* 23.
8. 4. the vision that I saw in the *p.*

PLAINS.

Gen. 13. 1. the L. appeared in the *p.*
Num. 22. 1. Israel pitched in *p.* 33. 48.
26. 63. numbered Israel in the *p.*
31. 12. spoil to the camp in the *p.*
36. 13. Lord commanded in the *p.*
Deut. 34. 1. Moses went from the *p.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the *p.* of
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees overtook him
in the *p.* *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over trees in the low *p.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 27. made cedars in lower *p.*
26. 10. Uzziah had cattle in the *p.*

PLAINLY.

Exod. 21. 5. if the servant *p.* say
Deut. 27. 8. write this law very *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. *p.* appear to house of fath.
10. 16. he told us *p.* that the asses
Ezra 4. 18. letter hath been *p.* read
Isa. 32. 4. stammerer shall speak *p.*
John 10. 24. if thou be C. tell us *p.*
11. 14. Jesus said to them *p.* Lazar.
16. 25. I shall shew you *p.* of the
29. now speakest thou *p.* and
Heb. 11. 14. such things declare *p.*

PLAINNESS.

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great *p.* of speech

PLAISTER.

Isa. 38. 21. lay it for a *p.* on boil

PLAISTER, ED.
Lev. 14. 42. and shall *p.* the house
48. the plague hath not spread after house was *p.*
Deut. 27. 2. and *p.* them with *p.* 4.
Dan. 5. 5. wrote on the *p.* of palace
PLAITING.
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be *p.* of hair
PLANES.
Isa. 44. 13. fitteth the image with *p.*
PLANETS.
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. burnt incense to sun, *p.*
PLANKS.
1 *Kin.* 6. 15. covered floor with *p.*
Ezek. 41. 25. were thick *p.* on face
26. side of house, and thick *p.*
PLANT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 2. 5. God made every *p.* of the
Job 14. 9. bring forth like the *p.*
Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah his pleas. *p.*
17. 11. shalt make thy *p.* grow
53. 2. shall grow as a tender *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate *p.*
Ezek. 34. 29. raise for them a *p.* of
Mat. 15. 13. every *p.* my Father
PLANTS.
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. that dwell among *p.*
Psal. 128. 3. thy children like *p.*
144. 12. that our sons may be as *p.*
Cant. 4. 13. thy *p.* as an orchard
Isa. 16. 8. have broken down *p.*
17. 10. shalt thou plant pleasant *p.*
Jer. 48. 32. thy *p* are gone over sea
Ezek. 31. 4. rivers run about his *p.*
PLANT.
Exod. 15. 17. *p.* them in mount of
Deut. 16. 21. thou shalt not *p.* a
28. 30. thou shalt *p.* a vineyard, 39.
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. I will *p.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
2 *Kin.* 19. 29 *p.* vineyards, *Isa.* 37.30.
Psal. 107. 37. sow the fields, and *p.*
Isa. 17. 10. thou shalt *p.* pleasant
41. 19. I will *p.* in the wilderness
51. 16. that I may *p.* heavens, and
65. 21. they shall *p.* vineyards, eat
22. they shall not *p.* and another
Jer. 1. 10. set thee to build and to *p.*
18. 9. a kingdom, to build to *p.*
24. 6. I will *p.* and not pluck, 42. 10.
29. 5. *p.* gardens, and eat the fruit
31. 5. shall *p.* vines on the mount.
28. I watch them to build and *p.*
32. 41. I will *p.* them in this land
35. 7. nor shall you sow, nor *p.*
Ezek. 17. 22. I will *p.* it on a high, 23.
28. 26. they shall *p.* vineyards, and
36. 36. Lord build and *p.* that
Dan. 11. 45. he shall *p.* tabernacles
Amos 9. 14. they shall *p.* vineyards
15. I will *p.* them upon their land
Zeph. 1. 13. they shall *p.* vineyards
PLANTATION.
Ezek. 17. 7. water it by furrows of *p.*
PLANTED.
Gen. 2. 8. God *p.* a garden eastward
9. 20. Noah *p.* vine ‖ 21. 33. Abra. *p.*
Num. 24. 6. trees which L. hath *p.*
Josh. 24. 13. of olive-yards ye *p.* not
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *p.* by, *Jer.* 17. 8.
80. 8. cast out heathen, and *p.* the
92. 13. those that be *p.* in the house
94. 9. *p.* the ear shall he not hear?
104. 16. cedars which he hath *p.*
Eccl. 2. 4. I *p.* me vine. ‖ 5. I *p.* trees
3. 2. pluck up that which is *p.*
Isa. 5. 2. and *p.* it with the choicest
40. 24. yea, they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. yet I had *p.* thee a noble
11. 17. Lord of hosts that *p.* thee
12. 2. thou hast *p.* them, they
45. 4. what I have *p.* I will pluck
Ezek. 17. 5. and *p* it in a fruitful, 8.
10. being *p.* shall it prosper?
19. 10. *p.* by the waters, she was
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.* in a place
Amos 5. 11. ye have *p.* vineyards
Mat. 15. 13. heavenly Father not *p.*
Mat. 21. 33. man *p. Mar.* 12. 1. *Lu.* 28. 9.
Luke 17. 6. and be thou *p.* in sea
28. they sold, they *p.* they builded
Rom. 6. 5. we have been *p.* together
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. have *p.* Apollos watered
PLANTEDST, ETH.
Deut. 6. 11. trees which thou *p.* not
Psal. 44. 2. drive out heathen and *p.*
Prov. 31. 16. with fruit she *p.* vine.
Isa. 44. 14. he *p.* an ash, and the rain
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that *p.* any
8. he that *p.* and he that watereth
9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth
PLANTERS.
Jer. 31. 5. *p.* shall plant and eat
PLANTING, S.
Isa. 60. 21. branch of my *p.* work of
61. 3. be called the *p.* of the Lord
Mic. 1. 6. make Samaria as *p.* of a
PLAT.
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. requite thee in this *p.*
cast him into the *p.* of
PLATE.
Exod. 28. 36. shalt make a *p.* of pure
39. 30. they made the *p.* of holy
Lev. 8. 9. on his fore-front he put *p.*
PLATES.
Exod. 39. 3. beat gold into thin *p.*
Num. 16. 38. make of censers *p.* 39.
1 *Kin.* 7. 30. every base had *p.* of
Jer. 10. 9. silver spread into *p.* is
PLATTED.
Mat. 27. 29. *p.* crown of thorns, *Mark*
15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
PLATTER.
Mat. 23. 25. clean outside *p. Lu.* 11. 39.
PLAY.
Exod. 32. 6. peop. rose to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Deut. 22. 21. *p.* whore in father's house
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. that he shall *p.* with
17. now a man that can *p.* well
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. young men arise and *p.*
6. 21. therefore will I *p.* before L.
10. 12. and let us *p.* like men for
Job 40. 20. where beasts of field *p.*
41. 5. wilt thou *p.* with him as with
Psal. 33. 3. *p.* skilfully with a loud
104. 26. whom thou made to *p.*
Isa. 11. 8. sucking child shall *p.* on
Ezek. 33. 32. and can *p.* well on an
PLAYED.
Judg. 19. 2. his concubine *p.* whore
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. Dav. *p.* 18. 10. ‖ 19. 9.
26. 21. I have *p.* the fool, and have
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. all Israel *p.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. when the minstrel *p.*
Ezek. 16. 28. *p.* whore with Assyrians
See HARLOT.
PLAYER, S.
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. who is a cunning *p.*
Psal. 68. 25. the *p.* on instruments
87. 7. as well the singers as *p.* on
PLAYETH, ING.
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. Jesse, cunning in *p.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Dav. dancing and *p.*
Psa. 68. 25. among them damsels *p.*
Ezek. 33. 44. as to a woman that *p.*
Zech. 8. 5. boys and girls *p.* in the
PLEA.
Deut. 17. 8. hard between *p.* and *p.*
PLEAD.
Judg. 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal?
Job 9. 19. shall set me a time to *p.*
13. 19. who is he that will *p.* with
16. 21. O that one might *p.* for a
19. 5. if he will *p.* against me my
23. 6. will he *p.* against me power
Isa. 1. 17. judgment, *p.* for widow
3. 13. Lord stand up to *p.* and
43. 26. let us *p.* together, declare
66. 16. by fire will the Lord *p.*

Jer. 2. 9. I will yet *p.* with you, 35.
29. wherefore will ye *p.* with me?
12. 1. righteous, when I *p.* with
25. 31. Lord will *p.* with all flesh
Ezek. 17. 20. and I will *p.* with him
35. and will I *p.* with you, face to
38. 22. I will *p.* against him with
Hos. 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.*
Joel 3. 2. and I will *p.* with them
Mic. 6. 2. and the Lord will *p.* with
See CAUSE.
PLEADED, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. blessed be L. that *p.*
Job 16. 21. as a man *p.* for his neigh.
Isa. 51. 22. saith thy God that *p.*
59. 4. justice, nor any *p.* for truth
Lam. 3. 58. O Lord, thou hast *p.*
Ezek. 20. 36. like as I *p.* with fathers
PLEADING.
Job 13. 6. hearken to the *p.* of my
PLEASANT.
Gen. 2. 9. every tree grow that is *p.*
3. 6. was *p.* to the eyes, and a tree
49. 15. Issachar saw that it was *p.*
2 *Sam.* 1 23. Saul and Jon. were *p.*
26. very *p.* hast thou been to me
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. whatever is *p.* they
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. situation of city is *p.*
Psal. 16. 6. lines fallen in *p.* places
106. 24. they despised the *p.* land
133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell
135. 3. sing praises, for it is *p.* 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is *p.* to thy
5. 19. the loving hind and *p.* roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is *p.*
15. 26. words of the pure are *p.*
16. 24. *p.* words are as honey-comb
22. 18. for it is *p.* if thou keep
24. 4. chambers filled with all *p.*
Eccl. 11. 7. *p.* it is for the eyes to
Cant. 1. 16. thou art fair, yea *p.*
4. 16. come and eat his *p.* fruits
7. 6. how fair and *p.* art thou, O
13. at our gates are all *p.* fruits
Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah his *p.* plant
13. 22. dragons shall cry in their *p.*
17. 10. shalt thou plant *p.* plants
32. 12. they lament for *p.* fields
54. 12. all thy borders of *p.* stones
64. 11. and all our *p.* things are
Jer. 3. 19. shall I give thee a *p.* land?
12. 10. made my *p.* portion a deso.
23. 10. *p.* places of the wilderness
25. 34. shall fall like a *p.* vessel
31. 20. Ephraim, is he a *p.* child?
Lam. 1. 7. remembered all her *p.*
10. spread his hand on her *p.* things
11. they have given her *p.* things
2. 4. slew all that were *p.* to eye
Ezek. 26. 12. they shall destroy thy *p.*
33. 32. song of one that hath a *p.*
Dan. 8. 9. great toward the *p.* land
10. 3. I ate no *p.* bread, nor came
11. 38. honour a god with *p.* things
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim is in a *p.* place
Joel 3. 5. into your temple my *p.*
Amos 5. 11. ye planted *p.* vineyards
Mic. 2. 9. ye cast out from *p.* houses
Nah. 2. 9. glory out of *p.* furniture
Zech. 7. 14. laid the *p.* land desolate
Mal. 3. 4. offering of Jerus. be *p.* L.
PLEASANTNESS.
Prov. 3. 17. her ways are ways of *p.*
PLEASE.
Exod. 21. 8. if she *p.* not her master
Num. 23. 27. peradventure it will *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it *p.* thee, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.
Job 6. 9. even *p.* God to destroy me
20. 10. shall seek to *p.* the poor
Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *p.* the L.
Prov. 16. 7. when man's ways *p.* L.
Cant. 2. 7. love till he *p.* 3. 5. ‖ 8. 4.
Isa. 2. 6. *p.* themselves in children
55. 11. accomplish that which I *p.*

Isa. 56. 4. choose things that *p.* me
John 8. 29. I do those things that *p.*
Rom. 8. 8. they in the flesh cannot *p.*
15. 1. bear, and not *p.* ourselves
2. let every one *p.* his neighbour
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth how he may *p.* L.
33. *p.* his wife ‖ 34. she may *p.* her
10. 33. even as I *p.* all men in all
Gal. 1. 10. do I seek to *p.* men?
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. they *p.* not God, are
4. 1. ought to walk and to *p.* God
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that ye may *p.* him who
Tit. 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impos. *p.* G.
PLEASED.
Gen. 28. 8. daugh. of Canaan *p.* not I.
45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh well and his
Num. 24. 1. Balaam saw it *p.* Lord
Judg. 13. 23. if the Lord were *p.* to
14. 7. and she *p.* Samson well
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it *p.* Lord to make you
18. 26. it *p.* David to be the king's
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did *p.*
19. 6. if we had died, it had *p.* thee
1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's speech *p.* L.
2 *Chr.* 30. 4. the thing *p.* the king,
Neh. 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 21. | 2. 4.
Esth. 2. 9. the maiden *p.* the king
5. 14. the thing *p.* Haman, he
Psal. 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord, to deliver
51. 19. then shalt thou be *p.* with
115. 3. God is in heavens, hath done
whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14.
Isa. 53. 10. it *p.* the Lord to bruise
Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be *p.* with
Mal. 1. 8. will he be *p.* with thee?
Acts 6. 5. the saying *p.* the multitude
12. 3. because Herod saw it *p.* Jews
Rom. 15. 3. for even Christ *p.* not
26. for it hath *p.* them of, 27.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God by foolishness
7 12. and she *p.* to dwell with him
12. 18 God set members as it *p.*
15. 38. God giveth it a body as it *p.*
Gal. 1. 10. for if I yet *p.* men, I
15. when it *p.* G. to reveal his Son
Col. 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him
Heb. 11. 5. he had testimony he *p.* G.
Well PLEASED.
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is *well p.* for his
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am *well p.* 12.
18. | 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.
2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
1 *Cor.* 10. 5. God was not *well p.*
Heb. 13. 16. such sacrifices G. is *w. p.*
Men PLEASERS.
Eph. 6. 6. not eye-servants as *m. p.*
PLEASETH (*Col.* 3. 22.
Gen. 16. 6. do to her as it *p.* thee
Judg. 14. 3. get her for me, she *p.*
Esth. 2. 4. let maiden which *p.* king
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso *p.* G. shall escape
8. 3. he doeth whatsoever *p.* him
PLEASING.
Esth. 8. 5. and if I be *p.* in his eyes
Hos. 9. 4. neither shall they be *p.* to
Col. 1. 10. walk worthy of L. to all *p.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. so we speak, not as *p.*
1 *John* 3. 22. do things that are *p.* in
Well-PLEASING.
Phil. 4. 18. acceptable, *well-p.* to G.
Col. 3. 20. obey, for this is *w.-p.* to L.
Heb. 13. 21. working what is *well-p.*
PLEASURE.
Gen. 18. 12. after old, shall I have *p.*?
1 *Chr.* 29 17. I know thou hast *p.*
Ezra 5. 17. let king send his *p.* to us
Neh. 9. 37. dominion over cattle at *p.*
Esth. 1. 8. drink to every man's *p.*
Job 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in house?
25. dieth, and never eateth with *p.*
22. 3. is it any *p.* to Almighty that
Psal. 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in
35. 27. which hath *p.* in the pros.
Ps. 51. 18. do good in good *p.* to Zion
102. 14. thy servants take *p.* in her
103. 21. bless L. ye that do his *p.*
105. 22. bind his princes at his *p.*
111. 2. sought out of all that have *p.*
147. 10. he taketh not *p.* in the legs
11. the Lord taketh *p.* in them
149. 4. for the Lord taketh *p.* in his
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall
Eccl. 2. 1. enjoy *p.* ‖ 5. 4. no *p.* in fools
12. 1. say, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 21. 4. night of my *p.* he turned
44. 28. Cyrus shall perform my *p.*
46. 10. stand, I will do all my *p.*
48. 14. he will do his *p.* on Babylon
53. 10. and *p.* of the Lord shall
58. 3. in day of your fast ye find *p.*
13. from doing thy *p.* not finding *p.*
Jer. 2. 24. snuffeth wind at her *p.*
34. 16. set at liberty at their *p.* to
48. 38. like a vessel wherein is no *p.*
Ezek. 16. 37. whom thou hast tak. *p.*
18. 23. have I any *p.* that wicked
should die, 32. | 33. 11.
Hos. 8. 8. Israel, vessel wherein no *p.*
Hag. 1. 8. and I will take *p.* in it
Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you, saith
Luke 12. 32. Father's good *p.* to
Acts 24. 27. Felix to do the Jews a *p.*
25. 9. Festus to the Jews a *p.*
Rom. 1. 32. but have *p.* in them that
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. therefore I take *p.* in
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good *p.* 9.
Phil. 2. 13. both to will and do his *p.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. fulfil the good *p.* of his
2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. that liveth in *p.* is dead
Heb. 10. 6. in sac. thou hadst no *p.* 8.
38. my soul shall have no *p.* in
12. 10. chastened us after own *p.*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.* on
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. as they that count it *p.*
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and
PLEASURES.
Job 36. 11. spend their years in *p.*
Psal. 16. 11. at thy right hand are *p.*
36. 8. drink of the river of thy *p.*
Isa. 47. 8. thou that art given to *p.*
Luke 8. 14. are choked with the *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* more than
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the *p.* of sin for a
PLEDGE.
Gen. 38. 17. wilt thou give me a *p.*?
18. what *p.*? ‖ 20. sent to receive *p.*
Exod. 22. 26. thou take raiment to *p.*
Deut. 24. 6. no man take millstone to
p. for he taketh a man's life to *p.*
13. thou shalt not sleep with *p.* 13.
17. not take widow's raiment to *p.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. fare, take their *p.*
Job 22. 6. taken *p.* from thy brother
24. 3. take the widow's ox for a *p.*
9. and they take a *p.* of the poor
Prov. 20. 16. take a *p.* of him for a
stranger woman, 27. 13.
Ezek. 18. 7. to debtor his *p.* 12. 16.
33. 15. if wicked restore the *p.* he
Amos 2. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by
PLEDGES.
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. give *p.* to, *Isa.* 36. 8.
PLEIADES.
Job 9. 9. wh. maketh Orion and *P.*
38. 31. bind the influences of *P.*?
PLENTEOUS.
Gen. 41. 34. fifth part in the *p.* year
Deut. 28. 11. L. make thee *p.* 30. 9.
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. Solomon made gold *p.*
Psal. 86. 5. art *p.* in mercy, 15.
103. 8. Lord is merciful, and *p.* in
130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption
Isa. 30. 23. bread shall be fat and *p.*
Hab. 1. 16. is fat, and their meat *p.*
Mat. 9. 37. the harvest truly is *p.*

PLENTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 41. 53. seven years *p.* ended
Prov. 21. 5. of the diligent tend to *p.*
PLENTY.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of
41. 29. come seven years of great *p.*
31. *p.* shall not be known in land
Lev. 11. 36. a pit wherein there is *p.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. to eat, have left *p.*
Job 22. 25. shalt have *p.* of silver
37. 23. in power, and *p.* of justice
Prov. 3. 10. barns be filled with *p.*
28. 19. he that tilleth shall have *p.*
Jer. 44. 17. then had we *p.* of victuals
Joel 2. 26. shall eat in *p.* and praise
PLENTIFUL.
Psal. 68. 9. thou didst send a *p.* rain
Isa. 16. 10. joy is taken out of the *p.*
Jer. 2. 7. and I brought you to a *p.*
48. 33. gladness is taken from *p.*
PLENTIFULLY.
Job 26. 3. how hast *p.* declared thing
Psal. 31. 23. *p.* rewardeth the proud
Luke 12. 16. ground brought forth *p.*
PLOTTETH.
Psal. 37. 12. wicked *p.* against just
PLOUGH.
Luke 9. 62. having put hand to *p.*
PLOW.
Deut. 22. 10. shalt not *p.* with an ox
1 *Sam.* 14. 14. a yoke of oxen might *p.*
Job 4. 3. they that *p.* iniquity reap
Prov. 20. 4. sluggard will not *p.*
Isa. 28. 24. doth the plowman *p.*
Hos. 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* Jacob
Amos 6. 12. will one *p.* there with
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he ploweth should *p.* in
PLOWED, ETH.
Judg. 14. 18. if ye had not *p.* with
Psal. 129. 3. the plowers *p.* on back
Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be *p. Mic.* 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that *p.* sh. plow in hope
PLOWING.
1 *Kin.* 19. 19. Elisha, who was *p.*
Job 1. 14. the oxen were *p.* and the
Luke 17. 7. you having a servant *p.*
PLOWING.
Prov. 21. 4. and the *p.* of the wicked
PLOWMAN, MEN.
Isa. 28. 24. doth the *p.* plow all day
61. 5. sons of alien shall be your *p.*
Jer. 14. 4. the *p.* were ashamed
Amos 9. 13. the *p.* shall overtake the
PLOW-SHARES.
Isa. 2. 4. beat swords into *p. Mic.* 4. 3.
Joel 3. 10. beat your *p.* into swords
PLUCK.
Lev. 1. 16. shall *p.* away his crop
Num. 33. 52. and *p.* down their high
Deut. 23. 25. thou may est *p.* the ears
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. then will I *p.* them up
Job 24. 9. they *p.* the fatherless from
Psal. 25. 15. he shall *p.* my feet out
52. 5. and *p.* thee out of thy place
74. 11. thy right hand, *p.* it out of
80. 12. they which pass by *p.* her
Eccl. 3. 2. and a time to *p.* up
Jer. 12. 14. *p.* the house of Judah
17. I will utterly *p.* up and destroy
18. 7. a kingdom, to *p.* it up
22. 24. yet would I *p.* thee thence
24. 6. will plant, and not *p.* 42. 10.
31. 28. watched over them to *p.* up
45. 4. which I planted I will *p.* up
Ezek. 17. 9. people, to *p.* up by roots
23. 34. thou shalt *p.* off thine own
Mic. 3. 2. who *p.* off the skin from
5. 14. I will *p.* up thy groves out
Mat. 5. 29. if right eye offend thee *p.*
it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.
12. 1. began to *p.* corn, *Mark* 2. 23.
John 10. 28. nor shall any *p.* them
29. no man is able to *p.* them out

PLUCKED.
Gen. 8. 11. was an olive leaf *p.* off
Exod. 4. 7. and he *p.* his hand out of
Deut. 28. 63. ye shall be *p.* from land
Ruth 4. 7. a man *p.* off his shoe
2 *Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
Ezra 9. 3. I *p.* off hair of my head
Neh. 13. 25. and *p.* off their hair
Job 29. 17. *p.* spoil out of his teeth
Isa. 50. 6. them that *p.* off the hair
Jer. 6. 29. wicked are not *p.* away
12. 15. after I have *p.* them out
31. 40. it sh. not be *p.* up nor thrown
Ezek. 19. 12. she was *p.* up in fury
Dan. 7. 4. I beheld till wings were *p.*
8. three of the first horns *p.* up
11. 4. his kingdom shall be *p.* up
Amos 4. 11. as a firebrand *p.* out
Zech. 3. 2. is not this *p.* out of fire?
Mark 5. 4. chains *p.* asunder by him
Lu. 6. 1. his disciples *p.* ears of corn
17. 6. be thou *p.* up by the root
Gal. 4. 15. have *p.* out your own eyes
Jude 12. twice dead, *p.* up by roots
PLUCKETH.
Prov. 14. 1. the foolish *p.* it down
PLUMB-*line.*
Amos 7. 7. the Lord stood on a wall made by a *p.-l.* wi. *p.-l.* in hand
8. Amos, what seest thou? and I said, a *p.-l.* I will set *p.-l.* in Isr.
PLUMMET.
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. stretch over Jerus. *p.*
Isa. 28. 17. lay righteousness to *p.*
Zech. 4. 10. shall see the *p.* in hand
PLUNGE.
Job 9. 31. sh. thou *p.* me in the ditch
POETS.
Acts 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*
POINT.
Num. 34. 7. *p.* out for you mount Hor
POINT, S.
Gen. 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die
Eccl. 5. 16. in all *p.* as he came, so go
Jer. 17. 1. written with *p.* of diamond
Mark 5. 23. daughter of *p.* of death
John 4. 47. he was at the *p.* of death
Heb. 4. 15. but was in all *p.* tempted
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one *p.* is guilty
POINTED.
Job 41. 30. spreadeth sharp *p.* things
POISON.
Deut. 32. 24. with the *p.* of serpents
33. their wine is *p.* of dragons
Job 6. 4. *p.* drinketh up my spirit
20. 16. he shall suck *p.* of asps
Ps. 58. 4. their *p.* is like *p.* of serp.
140. 3. adders' *p.* is under their lips
Rom. 3. 13. *p.* of asps under th. lips
Jam. 3. 8. tongue is evil, full of *p.*
POLE.
Num. 21. 8. set on a *p.* ‖ 9. M. put it
POLICY.
Dan. 8. 25. his *p.* cause craft to pros.
POLISHED.
Ps. 144. 12. *p.* after simili. of palace
Isa. 49. 2. he hath made me *p.* shaft
Dan. 10. 6. his feet like to *p.* brass
POLISHING.
Lam. 4. 7. their *p.* was of sapphire
POLL, S.
Num. 1. 2. every male by their *p.* 18. 20, 22. 1 *Chron.* 23. 3, 24.
3, 47. take 5 shekels a piece by th. *p.*
POLL, ED.
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *p.* head, at year's end *p.*
Ezek. 44. 20. they sh. *p.* their heads
Mic. 1. 16. and *p.* thee for children
POLLUTE.
Num. 18. 32. neither *p.* holy things
35. 33 so shall ye not *p.* the land
Jer. 7. 30. in the house to *p.* it
Ezek. 7. 21. *p.* my secret place, 22.
Ezek. 13. 19. will ye *p.* my people
20. 31. ye *p.* yourselves with your idols, 23. 30. | 36. 18.
39. *p.* my holy name no more, 39. 7.
Ezek. 44. 7. in my sanctuary to *p.* it
Dan. 11. 31. they sh. *p.* the sanctuary
POLLUTED.
Exod. 20. 25. lift tool, thou hast *p.* it
2 *Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah *p.* the altar
Ps. 106. 38. land was *p.* with blood
Isa. 47. 6. I have *p.* mine inheritance
48. 11. how should my name be *p.*
Jer. 2. 23. canst th. say, I am not *p.*?
3. 1. shall not land be greatly *p.*? 2.
24. 16. ye burned and *p.* my name
Lam. 2. 2. he hath *p.* the kingdom
4. 14. they *p.* themselves wi. blood
Ezek. 4. 14. my soul hath not been *p.*
14. 11. nor be *p.* wi. transgressions
16. 6. I saw thee *p.* in own blood, 22.
20. 9. that it should not be *p.* 14. 22.
13. sabbaths greatly *p.* 16, 21, 24.
26. I *p.* them in their own gifts
30. are ye *p.* after your fathers?
23. 17. she was *p.* wi. Babylonians
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a city that is *p.*
9. 4. all that eat thereof shall be *p.*
Amos 7. 17. thou sh. die in a *p.* land
Mic. 2. 10. not rest, because it is *p.*
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is *p.*
4. her priests have *p.* sanctuary
Mal. 1. 7. ye offered *p.* bread on altar
12. say, the table of the Lord is *p.*
Acts 21. 28. hath *p.* this holy place
POLLUTING.
Isa. 56. 2. keepeth sabbath fr. *p.* it, 6.
POLLUTION, S.
Ezek. 22. 10. her that was apart for *p.*
Acts 15. 20. that they abstain from *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. after having escaped *p.*
POLLUX, *see* SIGN.
POMEGRANATE.
Exod. 28. 34. golden bell and *p.* 39. 26.
1 *Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried under a *p.*
Cant. 4. 3. temples like piece *p.* 6. 7.
8. 2. cause thee to drink juice of *p.*
Joel 1. 12. the *p.* trees are withered
Hag. 2. 19. the *p.* hath not bro. forth
POMEGRANATES.
Exod. 28. 33. make *p.* of blue, 39. 24. 25.
Num. 13. 23. they brought of the *p.*
20. 5. no place of seed, vines, or *p.*
Deut. 8. 8. into a land of *p.* oil-olive
1 *Kin.* 7. 18. cover chapiters with *p.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 17. 2 *Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22.
Cant. 4. 13. orchard of *p.* with fruits
6. 11. see whether *p.* budded, 7. 12.
POMMELS.
2 *Chr.* 4. 12. and *p.* of the chapiters
POMP.
Isa. 5. 14. their *p.* sh. descend to hell
14. 11. thy *p.* is brought to the grave
Ezek. 7. 24. make *p.* of strong cease
30. 18. *p.* of strength cease, 33. 28.
32. 12. they sh. spoil the *p.* of Egypt
Acts 25. 23. Ag. and Ber. come wi. *p.*
PONDER, ED, ETH.
Prov. 4. 26. *p.* the path of thy feet
5. 6. lest thou *p.* the path of life
21. the Lord *p.* all his goings
21. 2. L. *p.* the heart ‖ 24. 12. he that
Lu. 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in her heart
PONDS.
Exod. 7. 19. stretch hand on *p.* 8. 5.
Isa. 19. 10. in purposes, that make *p.*
POOL.
2 *Sam.* 2. 13. on one side of the *p.*
4. 12. they hanged them over the *p.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. by the conduit of the upper *p.* *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Neh. 2. 14. I went to the king's *p.*
Isa. 22. 9. the waters of the lower *p.*
11. a ditch for water of the old *p.*
35. 7. the parched ground bec. a *p.*
Isa. 41. 18. I will make wilderness *p.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a *p.*
John 5. 2. there is at Jerusalem a *p.*
7. I have no man to put me into *p.*
John 9. 7. wash in *p.* of Siloam, 11.
POOLS.
Exod. 7. 19. stretch thy hand on *p.*
Psal. 84. 6. rain also filleth the *p.*
Eccl. 2. 6. I made me *p.* of water
Isa. 14. 23. I will make it for the *p.*
42. 15. I will dry up *p.* and herbs
POOR.
Exod. 23. 11. th. *p.* of thy people eat
30. 15. the *p.* shall not give less
Lev. 14. 21. if he be *p.* and cannot get
19. 10. shalt leave them for the *p.*
15. shalt not respect person of *p.*
25. 25. if thy brother be *p.* 35, 39, 47.
Deut. 15. 4. save when there be no *p.*
11. for the *p.* shall never cease out
Ruth 3. 10. not young men, *p.* or rich
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *p.* and rich
8. he raiseth up the *p.* *Ps.* 113. 7.
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. one rich, the other *p.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 12. captain of guard left *p.*
Jer. 39. 10. | 40. 7. | 52. 15, 16.
Job 5. 15. he saveth *p.* fr. the sword
16. *p.* hath hope, iniquity stoppeth
20. 10. children sh. seek to please *p.*
19. because he oppressed the *p.*
24. 4. *p.* of earth hide themselves
9. and they take a pledge of the *p.*
14. murderer killeth *p.* and needy
29. 12. because I delivered the *p.*
30. 25. my soul grieved for the *p.*?
31. 16. if I withheld *p.* from desire
19. if I have seen *p.* without cover.
34. 19. nor regard, rich more than *p.*
28. they cause the cry of *p.* to come
36. 15. deliver. *p.* in affic. *Ps.* 72. 12.
Ps. 9. 18. expectation of *p.* not perish
10. 2. wicked in pride persecute *p.*
8. his eyes are set against the *p.*
9. he lieth in wait to catch the *p.*
10. that *p.* may fall by strong ones
14. *p.* committeth himself to thee
12. 5. for the oppression of the *p.*
14. 6. ye shamed the counsel of *p.*
35. 10. deliverest the *p.* from him
37. 14. bent th. bow to cast down *p.*
40. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29. | 70. 5. | 86. 1. | 109. 22.
41. 1. blessed he that considereth *p.*
49. 2. low and high, rich and *p.*
68. 10. prepared goodness for the *p.*
69. 32. L. heareth *p.* and despiseth
72. 4. he shall judge *p.* of the people
13. spare the *p.* ‖ 82. 3. defend the *p.*
74. 21. let the *p.* praise thy name
82. 4. deliver the *p.* and needy
107. 41. yet setteth he *p.* on high
109. 31. stand at right hand of *p.*
132. 15. will satisfy her *p.* wi. bread
140. 12. maintain the right of the *p.*
Prov. 10. 4. he becometh *p.* dealeth
15. destruction of *p.* is th. poverty
13. 7. maketh himself *p.* hath riches
8. but the *p.* heareth not rebuke
23. much food is in tillage of the *p.*
14. 20. *p.* is hated even of neighbour
21. hath mercy on *p.* happy is he
31. oppresseth *p.* reproach. Maker
17. 5. mocketh *p.* reproach. Maker
18. 23. the *p.* useth entreaties
19. 4. *p.* is separated from neighb.
7. brethren of the *p.* do hate him
21. 13. stoppeth ears at cry of the *p.*
22. 2. the rich and *p.* meet together
7. the rich ruleth over the *p.*
16. he that oppresseth the *p.*
28. 8. for him that will pity the *p.*
11. the *p.* that hath understanding
15. so is wicked ruler over *p.* peo.
29. 7. considereth cause of the *p.* 13.

Prov. 29. 14. king faithfully judg. *p.*
30. 9. lest I be *p.* and steal, and take
14. teeth as swords, to devour *p.*
31. 9. and plead the cause of the *p.*
Eccl. 4. 14. his kingdom, becometh *p.*
5. 8. seest the oppression of the *p.*
6. 8. what hath the *p.* that knoweth
Isa. 3. 14. the spoil of the *p.* is in
15. ye grind the faces of the *p.*?
10. 2. take the right from the *p.*
30. to Laish, O *p.* Anathoth
11. 4. with right. shall he judge *p.*
14. 30. the first-born of the *p.* shall
32. the *p.* of his people shall trust
26. 6. the feet of the *p.* shall tread
29. 19. even *p.* among men shall
32. 7. to destroy the *p.* with lying
41. 17. when the *p.* and needy seek
58. 7. that thou bring the *p.* that
Jer. 2. 34. blood of the *p.* innocents
5. 4. I said, surely these are *p.*
20. 13. delivered the soul of the *p.*
22. 16. he judged the cause of the *p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen hand of *p.*
18. 12. hath oppressed *p.* and needy
17. taken off his hand from the *p.*
22. 29. they have vexed the *p.*
Amos 2. 6. they sold the *p.* for shoes
7. dust on the head of the *p.*
4. 1. which oppress the *p.* and crush
5. 11. your treading is on the *p.*
12. they turn aside the *p.* in gate
8. 4. make *p.* of the land to fail
6. that we may buy *p.* for silver
Hab. 3. 14. rejoicing to devour the *p.*
Zeph. 3. 12. the *p.* shall trust in L.
Zech. 7. 10. oppress not the *p.*
11. 7. I will feed even you, O *p.*
11. the *p.* of the flock waited on me
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.* in spirit
11. 5. the *p.* have gospel preached
26. 11. for ye have the *p.* always
with you, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
Mark 12. 43. this *p.* wid. *Luke* 21. 3.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye *p.* your's
14. 13. call the *p.* the maimed, 21.
John 12. 6. not that he cared for *p.*
Rom. 15. 26. make contribution for *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *p.* yet making rich
8. 9. for your sakes he became *p.*
Gal. 2. 10. should remember the *p.*
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God chosen the *p.*
6. but ye have despised the *p.*
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art *p.*
13. 16. he causeth rich and *p.* to
Is POOR.
Exod. 22. 25. of my people that *is p.*
Deut. 24. 14. oppress servant that *is p.*
15. for he *is p.* and setteth his
Judg. 6. 15. behold, my family *is p.*
Prov. 19. 1. better *is* the *p.* that, 28. 6.
22. 22. rob not poor because he *is p.*
Eccl. 4. 13. better *is* a *p.* and wise
Isa. 66. 2. to him that *is p.* and of a
POOR *man.*
Exod. 23. 3. nor countenance a *p. m.*
Deut. 15. 7. if a *p. m.* harden not thy
24. 12. if a *p. m.* sleep not with his
1 *Sam.* 18. 23. seeing I am a *p. m.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *p. m* had nothing
Psal. 34. 6. this *p. m.* cried, and the
109. 16. persecuted *p.* and needy *m.*
Prov. 19. 22. and a *p. m.* is better
21. 17. loveth pleasure shall be *p. m.*
28. 3. a *p. m.* that oppresseth the
29. 13. the *p.* and deceitful *m.* meet
Eccl. 9. 15. found in it a *p.* wise *m.*
9. 16. *p. man's* wisdom is despised
Jam. 2. 2. there come in a *p. m.* in
To the POOR.
Lev. 23. 22. leave them *to the p.*
Esth. 9. 22. sending gifts *to the p.*
Job 29. 16. I was a father *to the p.*
36. 6. he giveth right *to the p.*
Psal. 112. 9. given *to the p.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
Prov. 22. 9. giveth his bread *to the p.*
28. 27. he that giveth *to the p.* shall
31. 20. stretcheth her hand *to the p.*
Isa. 25. 4. been a strength *to the p.*
Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy *to the p.*
Mat. 19. 21. give *to the p* *Mar.* 10. 21.
Luke 4. 18. to preach *to the p.* 7. 22.
19. 8. half of goods I give *to the p.*
John 13. 29. give something *to the p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. my goods *to* feed *the p.*
Jam. 2. 3. and say *to the p.* stand
Thy POOR.
Exod. 23. 6. wrest judgment of *thy p.*
Deut. 15. 7. hand from *t. p.* brother
11. open thine hand wide to *thy p.*
Psal. 72. 2. he shall judge *thy p.*
74. 19. forget not *thy p.* for ever
POORER, EST.
Lev. 27. 8. if he be *p.* than thy esti.
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. none remained save *p.*
POPLAR, S.
Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took rods of *p.*
Hos. 4. 13. burn incense under *p.*
POPULOUS.
Deut. 26. 5. became a nation great, *p.*
Nah. 3. 8. art thou better than *p.*
PORCH.
Judg. 3. 23. Ehud went through *p.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. patt. *p.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 7. shut the doors of the *p.*
Ezek. 8. 16. between the *p.* and altar
Joel 2. 17. priests weep between *p.*
Mat. 26. 71. was gone out into the *p.*
Mark 14. 68. into the *p.* the cock
John 10. 23. J. walked in Solom. *p.*
Acts 3. 11. together into Solomon's *p.*
5. 12. with one accord in Solom. *p.*
PORCHES.
Ezek. 41. 15. with the temple and *p.*
John 5. 2. Bethesda, having five *p.*
PORTER, S.
2 *Sam.* 18. 26. watchman called to *p.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 10. lepers called to the *p.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 17. the *p.* were Shallum
23. 5. four thousand were *p.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. the *p.* by their courses
35. 15. and the *p.* waited at ev. gate
Ezra 7. 7. *p.* and Nethinims went
Neh. 7. 73. the Levites and *p.* dwelt
Mark 13. 34. commanded the *p.* to
John 10. 3. to him the *p.* openeth
PORTION.
Gen. 14. 24. let them take their *p.*
31. 14. is there yet any *p.* for us?
48. 22. given thee *p.* above brethren
Lev. 6. 17. have given them it for *p.*
Num. 31. 47. Moses took one *p.* of 50
Deut. 21. 17. giving him a double *p.*
32. 9. for the Lord's *p.* is his people
33. 21. in a *p.* of the lawgiver was
Josh. 17. 14. why given me but one *p.*?
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. to Hannah he gave a *p.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 16. what *p.* have in Da-
vid? 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double *p.* of thy
9. 10. eat Jezebel in *p.* of Jez. 36. 37.
21. Joram met him in *p.* of Naboth
25. cast him in *p.* of Naboth's field
2 *Chr.* 28. 21. Ahaz took a *p.* out of
31. 4. to give the *p.* of the priests, 16.
Ezra 4. 16. shalt have no *p.* on this
Neh. 2. 20. no *p.* nor right in Jerusa.
11. 23. that a certain *p.* should be
Job 20. 29. this is the *p.* of a wicked
24. 18. their *p.* is cursed in earth
26. 14. how lit. a *p.* is heard? 27. 13.
31. 2. for what *p.* of G. is fr. above?
Psal. 11. 6. this shall be the *p.* of
16. 5. the L. is the *p.* of mine inher.
17. 14. men who have *p.* in this life
63. 10. they shall be a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. God is my *p.* for ever
119. 57. thou art my *p.* O L. 142. 5.

Prov. 31. 15. giveth a *p.* to maidens
Eccl. 2. 10. and this was my *p.* of all
21. shall he leave it for his *p.*
3. 22. for that is his *p.* 5. 18. | 9. 9.
5. 19. God given power to take *p.*
9. 6. nor have they any more *p.*
11. 2. give a *p.* to seven, and also
Isa. 17. 14. this is the *p.* of them that
53. 12. I will divide him a *p.* with
57. 6. stones of the stream is thy *p.*
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their *p.*
Jer. 10. 16. the *p.* of Jacob is, 51. 19.
12. 10. they have trodden my *p.*
made my *p.* a desolate wilderness
13. 25. this is the *p.* of thy measures
52. 34. every day a *p.* until death
Lam. 3. 24. the Lord is my *p.* saith
Ezek. 45. 1. shall offer an holy *p.* 4.
Dan. 1. 8. with *p.* of king's meat
4. 15. let his *p.* be with beasts, 23.
11. 26. feed of the *p.* of his meat
Mic. 2. 4. he changed *p.* of my people
Hab. 1. 16. by them their *p.* is fat
Zech. 2. 12. L. inherit Judah his *p.*
Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his *p.* with
Luke 12. 42. to give them their *p.* in
46. appoint his *p.* with unbelievers
15. 12. give me the *p.* of goods that
PORTIONS.
Deut. 18. 8. they shall have like *p.*
Josh. 17. 5. fell ten *p.* to Manasseh
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. he gave her daughters *p.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. to give *p.* to all males
Neh. 8. 10 and send *p.* to them, 12.
12. 44. *p.* for priests | 47. *p.* of sing.
Esth. 9. 19. a day of sending *p.* 22.
Ezek. 47. 13. Joseph sh. have two *p.*
Hos. 5. 7. month shall devour their *p.*
POSSESS.
Gen. 22. 17. thy seed *p.* gate, 24. 60.
Num. 13. 30. up and *p.* *Deut.* 1. 21.
27. 11. his next kinsman shall *p.* it
Deut. 1. 39. give it, they shall *p.* it
2. 31. begin to *p.* that thou mayest
11. 23. ye shall *p.* greater nations,
12. 2, 29. | 18. 14. | 31. 3.
Josh. 24. 4. Esau mount Seir to *p.* it
Judg. 11. 23. shouldest thou *p.* it?
24. wilt not thou *p.* what Chemosh
1 *Kin.* 21. 18. he is gone down to *p.*
Job 7. 3. made to *p.* months of vanity
13. 26. makest me to *p.* iniquities
Isa. 34. 11. and bittern shall *p.* it, 17.
Ezek. 7. 24. and they shall *p.* houses
35. 10. shall be mine, we will *p.*
36 12. I will cause Israel to *p.* thee
Dan. 7. 18. the saints shall *p.* the
Hos. 9. 6. for silver, nettles shall *p.*
Amos 9. 12. that they may *p.* Edom
Obad. 17. the house of Jacob shall *p.*
19. shall *p.* Esau, and Benj. *p.* G.
Hab. 1. 6. Chaldeans to *p.* that is
Zeph. 2. 9. remnant shall *p.* them
Zech. 8. 12. I will cause remnt. to *p.*
Luke 18. 12. I give tithe of all I *p.*
21. 19. in patience *p.* your souls
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. know how to *p.* vessel
POSSESS, with *land.*
Lev. 20. 24. I give you *land* to *p.* *Num.*
33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18. | 5. 31. | 17. 14.
Num. 14. 24. thy seed shall *p.* it, I
will bring them into this *land*
Deut. 1. 8. go in. and *p.* the *land*, 4. 1.
| 6 18. | 8. 1. | 9. 5, 23. | 10. 11.
| 11. 31. | *Josh.* 1. 11.
4. 5. *land* whither ye go to *p.* it, 14.
26. | 5. 33. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 10,
11, 29. | 23. 20.
9. 4. L. brought me to *p.* this *land*
6. gives not this *land* to *p.* for thy
11. 8. be strong, and *p.* the *land*
28. 21. consumed off *i.* goest to *p.*
63. plucked off the *l.* thou goest to *p.*
Josh. 23. 25. ye shall *p.* their *land*

Josh. 24. 8. that ye might *p.* their *l.*
Judg. 18. 9. to enter to *p.* the *land*
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. ye may *p.* this good *l.*
Ezra 9. 11. ye go to *p.* an unclean *l.*
Neh. 9. 15. that they should *p.* the *l.*
Isa. 14. 2. Isr. sh. *p.* them in *l.* of L.
57. 13. putteth trust in me sh. *p.* *l.*
61. 7. in their *l.* sh. they *p.* double
Jer. 30. 3. return to *land* and *p.* it
Ezek. 33. 25. shall ye *p.* the *land*? 26.
Amos 2. 10. I brought you to *p.* *land*

POSSESSED.

Num. 21. 24. Israel *p.* Sihon's land
Deut. 30. 5. to land thy fathers *p.*
Josh. 21. 43. *p.* it and dwelt. 22. 9.
13. 1. remaineth much land to be *p.*
21. 43. *p.* it and dwelt therein. 22. 9.
Judg. 3. 13. Eglon king of Mo. *p.* city
11. 21. Isr. *p.* land of Amorites. 22.
2 *Kin.* 17. 24. men of Ava *p.* Samaria
Ps. 139. 13. for thou hast *p.* my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord *p.* me in beginning
Isa. 63. 18. people of holiness hath *p.*
Jer 32. 15. vineyards sh. be *p.* again
23. and they came in and *p.* it
Dan. 7. 22. that saints *p.* the kingd.
Luke 8. 36. he that was *p.* was cured
Acts 4. 32. none said that aught he *p.*
16. 16. a damsel *p.* with a spirit
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. buy as tho' they *p.* not

See DEVILS.

POSSESSEST, ETH, ING.

Deut. 26. 1. comest into land and *p.*
Num. 36. 8. every daughter that *p.*
Luke 12. 15. a man's life consists not in things which he *p.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. nothing, yet *p.* all things

POSSESSION.

Gen. 17. 8 I will give land of Canaan for everlasting *p.* 48. 4.
26. 14. Isaac had *p.* of flocks, herds
47. 11. gave them *p.* in land of Egy.
Lev. 14. 34. wh. I give to you for *p.*
25. 25 if brother sold some of his *p.*
33. the Levites' *p.* shall go out
45. strangers shall be your *p.* 46.
27. 16. if man sanctify some of his *p.*
24. return to whom *p.* did belong
Num. 24 18. Edom be *p.* Seir be a *p.*
27. 4. give us a *p.* among brethren
32. 5. land given to thy serv. for *p.*
22. this land shall be your *p.*
35. 2. give to the Levites their *p.* 8.
28. the slayer sh. return to his *p.*
Deut. 2. 5. mount Seir to Esau for *p.*
9. I have given Ar to Lot for *p.* 19.
12. as Israel did in land of his *p.*
11. 6. earth swallowed all in th. *p.*
32. 49. which I gave Israel for a *p.*
Josh. 12. 6. Moses gave it for a *p.*
22. 4. get ye unto land of your *p.*
19. if your *p.* be unclean, take *p.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 15. take *p* of the vineyard
19. hast thou killed, and taken *p*?
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. to cast us out of thy *p.*
Neh. 11. 3. Judah dwelt ev. one in *p.*
Ps. 2. 8. uttermost parts for thy *p.*
44 3. got not land in *p.* by sword
69. 35. may dwell and have it in *p.*
83. 12. take the houses of G. in *p.*
Prov. 28. 10. upright have good in *p.*
Isa. 14. 23. I will make it a *p.* for
Ezek. 11. 15. is this land given in *p.*
25. 4. I will deliver thee for *p.*
36. 2. even high places are ours in *p.*
44. 28. give them no *p.* in Isr. I am
46. 18. inheritance out of his own *p.*
Acts 5. 1. Anan. with Sapp. sold a *p.*
7. 5. would give it to him for a *p.*
45. with Jesus into *p.* of Gentiles
Eph. 1. 14. till redemption of the *p.*

POSSESSIONS.

Gen. 34. 10. and get you *p.* therein
47. 27. and Israel had *p.* therein
Num. 32. 30. they shall have *p.*
Josh. 22. 4. get to the land of your *p.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 2. whose *p.* were in Car.
1 *Chr.* 9. 2. inhabitants dwelt in *p.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. the Levites left th. *p.*
32. 29. Hezek. provided *p.* of flocks
Eccl. 2. 7. I had great *p.* of great
Obad. 17. Jacob shall possess their *p.*
Mat. 19. 22. he had *p.* *Mark* 10. 22.
Acts 2. 45. sold *p.* and parted them
28. 7. same quarters were *p.* of Pub.

POSSESSOR, S.

Gen. 14. 19. most high G. *p.* heav. 22.
Zech. 11. 5. whose *p.* slay them
Acts 4. 34. many as were *p.* of lands

POSSIBLE.

Mat. 19. 26. with G. all things are *p.*
Mark 10. 27. [*Mark* 13. 22.
24. 24. if *p.* shall deceive the elect,
26. 39. if *p.* let this cup pass from me, *Mark* 14. 35.
Mark 9. 23. all things are *p.* to him
14. 36. all things *p.* to thee, *Lu.* 18. 27.
Acts 2. 24. not *p.* he should be holden
20. 16. if *p.* at Jerusa. day of Pent.
Rom. 12. 18. if it be *p.* live peaceably
Gal. 4. 15. if *p.* ye would have pluc.
Heb. 10. 4. not *p.* the blood of bulls

POST, S.

2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *p.* went with letters,
Esth. 3. 13, 15. | 8. 10.
Esth 8. 14. *p.* rode on mules and cam.
Job 9. 25. my days are swifter than *p.*
Jer. 51. 31. one *p.* run to meet anoth.

POST.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli sat on a seat by a *p.*
Ezek. 40. 16. on each *p.* palm-trees

POSTS.

Deut. 6. 9. sh. write them on the *p.*
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took the two *p.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 5. doors and *p.* were square
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at *p.* of my doors
Isa. 6. 4. the *p.* of the door moved
57. 8 behind the *p.* thou set up thy
Ezek. 40. 10. the *p.* had one measure
43. 8. setting of their *p.* by my *p.*
Amos 9. 1. that the *p.* may shake

See DOOR.

Side-POSTS.

Exod. 12. 7. strike blood on 2 *s.*-*p.* 22.
1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *s.*-*p.* were a fifth part

POSTERITY.

Gen. 45. 7. preserve you a *p.* in earth
Num. 9. 10, if any of your *p.* be uncl.
1 *Kin.* 16. 3. take the *p.* of Baasha
21. 21. take away the *p.* of Ahab
Ps. 49. 13. *p.* approve their sayings
109. 13. let his *p.* be cut off and blot.
Dan. 11. 4. not be divided to his *p.*
Amos 4. 2. your *p.* with fish-hooks

POT.

Exod. 16. 33. take a *p.* put manna
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon put broth in a *p.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. not any thing, save a *p.*
38. on great *p.* | 40. death in the *p.*
Job 41. 20. as out of a seething *p.*
31. maketh deep to boil like a *p.*
Prov. 17. 3. fining *p.* for silver, 27. 21.
Jer. 1. 13. I see a seething *p.*
Ezek. 24. 3. thus saith L. set on a *p.*
6. woe to *p.* whose scum is therein
Mic. 3. 3. chop in pieces, as for the *p.*
Zech. 14. 21. every *p.* in Jerusalem
Heb. 9. 4. the golden *p.* with manna

Water-POT, S.

John 2. 6. there were set six *w.*-*p.*
4. 28. the woman then left her *w.*-*p.*

POTS.

Exod. 38. 3. Bezaleel made the *p.*
Lev. 11. 35. be oven, or ranges for *p.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 45. *p.* and shovels of brass,
2 *Chron.* 4. 16.
2 *Chr.* 4. 11. Huram made the *p.*
Psal. 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel
Ps. 68. 13. ye have lien among the *p.*
81. 6. hands delivered from the *p.*
Jer. 35. 5. before Rechab. *p.* of wine
Mark 7. 4. washing of cups and *p.* 8.

See FLESH.

POTENTATE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the blessed and only *P.*

POTSHERD, S.

Job 2. 8. took a *p.* to scrape himself
Ps. 22. 15. strength dried up like a *p.*
Prov. 26. 23. are like a *p.* covered
Isa. 45. 9. let *p.* strive with the *p.*

POTTAGE.

Gen. 25. 29. Jacob sod *p.* and Esau
30. feed me wi. *p.* | 34. Jacob gave
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. seethe *p.* for sons, 40.
Hag. 2. 12. if one touch bread or *p.*

POTTER, S.

1 *Chr.* 4. 23. these were the *p.*
Ps. 2. 9. dash in pieces like *p.* vessel
Isa. 30. 14. as breaking of a *p.* vessel,
Jer. 19. 11. *Rev.* 2. 27.
Jer. 18. 2. go down to the *p.* house
19. 1. and get a *p.* earthen bottle
Lam. 4. 2. work of hands of the *p.*
Zech. 11. 13. L. said, cast it unto *p.*
Mat. 27. 10. gave them for *p.* field

See CLAY.

POVERTY.

Gen. 45. 11. all thou hast come to *p.*
Prov. 6. 11. *p.* come as armed, 24. 34.
10. 15. destruction of poor is th. *p.*
11. 24. withholdeth, but tend. to *p.*
13. 18. *p.* be to him that refuseth
20. 13. love not sleep, lest come to *p.*
23. 21. drunk. and glut. come to *p.*
28. 19. vain persons, shall have *p.*
22. considereth not *p.* shall come
30. 8. give me neither *p.* nor riches
31. 7. let him drink and forget his *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. their deep *p.* abounded
9. that ye thro' his *p.* might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and *p.*

POUND, S.

1 *Kin.* 10. 17. three *p.* of gold went
Ezra 2. 69. treasure 5000 *p.* of silver
Neh. 7. 71. treasure 2200 *p.* of silver
72. the rest gave 2000 *p.* of silver
Luke 19. 13. and delivered to his servants ten *p.* 16, 18, 24.
John 12. 3. Mary took *p.* of ointment
19. 39. and of aloes about 100 *p.*

POURTRAY, ED.

Ezek. 4. 1. *p.* upon it city Jerusalem
8. 10. all the idols of Israel *p.*
23. 14. images of Chaldeans *p.*

POWDER, S.

Exod. 32. 20. Moses burnt calf to *p.*
Deut. 28. 24. L. make rain of land *p.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 6. stamped the grove to *p.*
15. and he stamped the altar to *p.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 7.
Cant. 3. 6. perfumed with all the *p.*
Mat. 21. 44. it will grind him to *p.*

POWER. [*Lu.* 20 18.

Gen. 32. 28. as a prince hast thou *p.*
49. 3. the dignity, excellency of *p.*
Lev. 26. 19. I will break your *p.*
Num. 22. 38. have I *p.* to say any?
Deut. 4. 37. brought thee with his *p.*
8. 18. it is he that giveth thee *p.*
32. 36. when he seeth their *p.* gone
2 *Sam.* 22. 23. G. is my strength and *p.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants of small *p.*
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab led forth the *p.*
29. 11. thine is the *p.* and the glory,
Mat. 6. 13. [2 *Chr.* 20. 6.
12. in thine hand is *p.* and might,
2 *Chr.* 25. 8. God hath *p.* to help
32. 9. siege, and all his *p.* with him
Ezra 4. 23. made them cease by *p.*
8. 22. his *p.* against all that forsake
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem
Esth. 1. 3. made feast to *p.* of Persia

Esth. 8. 11. cause to perish *p.* of peo.
9. 1. the Jews hoped to have *p.*
Job 5. 20. redeem in war from the *p.*
24. 22. he draweth mighty with *p.*
26. 2. helped him that is without *p.*?
12. he divided the sea with his *p.*
14. his *p.* who can understand?
36. 22. God exalteth by his *p.*
41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.*
Ps. 22. 20. my darling from *p.* of dog
49. 15. redeem my soul fr. *p.* of grave
62. 11. *p.* belongeth unto God
65. 6. setteth fast mountains wi. *p.*
150. 1. praise in firmament of his *p.*
Eccl. 4. 1. side of oppressors was *p.*
5. 19. and hath given him *p.* to eat
6. 2. God giveth him not *p.* to eat
8. 4. word of a king is, there is *p.*
8. no man hath *p.* over the spirit
Isa. 37. 27. inhabitants of small *p.*
40. 29. he giveth *p.* to the faint
43. 17. bringeth forth army and *p.*
47. 14. not deliver from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Ezek. 22. 6. in their *p.* to shed blood
30. 6. pride of her *p.* sh. come down
Dan. 2. 37. God hath given thee *p.*
6. 27. delivered Dan. fr. *p.* of lions
8. 6. in fury of his *p.* ‖ 22. not in *p.*
24. his *p.* sh. be mighty, not by *p.*
11. 6. sh. not retain *p.* of his arm
25. sh. stir up his *p.* and courage
43. have *p.* over treasures of gold
12. 7. scatter *p.* of the holy people
Hos. 12. 3. by strength had *p.* wi. G.
4. yea, he had *p.* over the angel
13. 14. ransom them fr. *p.* of grave
Mic. 2. 1. it is in the *p.* of their hand
3. 8. I am full of *p.* by the Spirit
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his *p.* to his god
2. 9. delivered from the *p.* of evil
3. 4. there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. nor by my *p.* but my Sp.
9. 4. the L. will smite her *p.* in sea
Mat. 9. 6 Son of man hath *p.* to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Lu.* 5. 24.
8. who had given such *p.* to men
10. 1. *p.* against unclean spirits, *Luke* 9. 1. [*Luke* 21. 27.
24. 30. coming in the clouds with *p.*
26. 34. sitting on the right hand of *p Mark* 14. 62.
28. 18. all *p.* is given me in heaven
Mark. 3. 15. have *p.* to heal sickness
9. 1. kingdom of God come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35. *p.* of Highest overshadow
4. 6. devil said, all this *p.* will I give
32. for his word was with *p.* [thee
36 with *p.* he commandeth spirits
5. 17 the *p.* of the L. was present
10. 19. I give you *p.* to tread on serpents, and over *p.* of enemy
12. 5. fear him that hath *p.* to cast
20. 20. deliver him to *p.* of governor
22. 53. this is the *p.* of darkness
24. 49. until ye be endued with *p.*
John 1. 12. to them gave he *p.*
10. 18. I have *p.* to lay it down, and *p.* to take it up
17. 2. given him *p.* over all flesh
19. 10. *p.* to crucify, *p.* to release
Acts 1. 7. Father hath put in own *p.*
8. shall receive *p.* after Holy Gh.
3. 12. as by our own *p.* or holiness
4. 7. by what *p.* have ye done this?
5. 4. was it not in thine own *p.*?
6. 8. Stephen full of faith and *p.*
8. 19. saying, give me also this *p.*
Acts 10. 38. anointed Jesus with *p.*
26. 18. turn them fr. the *p.* of Satan
Rom. 1. 4. to be the Son of G. wi. *p.*
20. his eternal *p.* and Godhead
9. 21. hath not potter *p.* over clay?
13. 2. whosoever resisteth the *p.*
3. wilt thou not be afraid of the *p.*?
15. 13. thro' *p.* of the Holy Ghost
19. by the *p.* of the Spirit of God
16. 25. now to him that is of *p.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *p.*
4. 19. not know speech, but the *p.*
5. 4. with the *p.* of our L. Je. Chr.
6. 12. not be brou. under *p.* of any
14. will raise us up by his own *p.*
7. 4. wife and husband have not *p.*
9. 4. have we not *p.* to eat and drink?
5. have we not *p.* to lead a wife?
12. if others be partakers of this *p.* over you, we have not used *p.*
11. 10. woman ought to have *p.*
15. 24. put down authority and *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of *p.* be of G.
8. 3. to *p.* yea, and beyond their *p.*
12. 9. that the *p.* of Christ may rest
13. 10. according to *p.* G. given me
Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of his *p.* working of his mighty *p.*
21. above principal *p.* and might
2. 2. according to prince of *p.* of air
3. 7. by the effectual work of his *p.*
20. according to *p.* that worketh
Phil. 3. 10. know the *p.* of resurrec.
Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious *p.*
13. delivered us fr. *p.* of darkness
2. 10. head of all principality and *p.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. punish fr. glory of his *p.*
11. fulfil the work of faith with *p.*
2. 9. working of Satan with all *p.*
3. 9. not because we have not *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom be honour and *p.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath given spirit of *p.*
3. 5. having godliness, denying *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. all things by word of his *p.*
2. 14. might destroy him that had *p.*
7. 16. after the *p.* of an endless life
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. divine *p.* given all things
16. made known the *p.* of our L.
Jude 25. to our Sav. be glory and *p.*
Rev. 2. 26. will give *p.* over nations
4. 11. art worthy to receive *p.* 5. 12.
5. 13. honour, and *p.* be to him
6. 4. *p.* was given to him that sat
8. *p.* given them over fourth part
7. 12. *p.* and might be given to God
9. 3. to them was given *p.* as scorp.
10. and their *p.* was to hurt men
19. for their *p.* is in their mouth
11. 3. give *p.* to my two witnesses
6. *p.* to shut heaven, *p.* over waters
12. 10. now is *p.* of his Christ come
13. 2. the dragon gave him *p.* 4.
5. *p.* was given him to continue, 7.
12. he exerciseth *p.* of first beast
15. *p.* to give life ‖ 14. 18. *p.* over fire
15. 8. temple filled wi. smoke fr. *p.*
16. 8. *p.* given him to scorch men
9. blasphemed god who hath *p.*
17. 12. receive *p.* as kings one hour
13. shall give their *p.* and strength
19. 1. glory, honour, and *p.* to L.

POWER *of God.*

Mat. 22. 29. not knowing the scriptures nor *p. of G. Mark* 12. 24.
Luke 9. 43. all amazed at *p. of God*
22. 69. Son sit on right of *p. of G.*
Acts 8. 10. this man is great *p. of G.*
Rom. 1. 16. the gospel is the *p. of G.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. are saved, it is *p. of G.*
24. Christ the *p. of G.* and wisdom
2. 5. faith not stand but by *p. of G.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. word of truth, by *p. of G.*
13. 4. yet he liveth by the *p. of God* we shall live with him by *p. of G.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. according to the *p. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. by *p. of G.* through faith

See GREAT.

In POWER.

Gen. 31. 29. it is *in p.* of my hand
Exod. 15. 6. right hand glorious *in p.*
Job 21. 7. why are wick. mighty *in p.*?
37. 23. excellent *in p.* and judgment
Pyov. 3. 27. it is *in p.* of thy hand
18. 21. death and life *in p.* of tongue
Isa. 40. 26. that he is strong *in p.*
Nah. 1. 3. L. slow to anger, gr. *in p.*
Luke 1. 17. go before him *in* the *p.*
4. 14. Jesus returned *in p.* of Spirit
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but *in p.*
15. 43. sown in weak, raised *in p.*
Eph. 6. 10. be strong *in* Lord and *p.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. came in word and *in p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels are greater *in p.*

My POWER.

Gen. 31. 6. with all *my p.* I served
Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee *my p.*
Deut. 8. 17. *my p.* got me this wealth
Dan. 4. 30. Babylon built by *my p.*
Rom. 9. 17. that I might shew *my p.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuse not *my p.*

No POWER.

Exod. 21. 8. he shall have *no p.*
Lev. 26. 37. shall have *no p.* to stand
1 *Sam.* 30. 4. peo. had *no p.* to weep
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. help them have *no p.*
22. 9. house of Ahaziah had *no p.*
Isa. 50. 2. or have I *no p.* to deliver?
Dan. 3. 27. on bodies fire had *no p.*
8. 7. there was *no p.* in the ram
John 19. 11. have *no p.* against me
Rom. 13. 1. there is *no p.* but of God
Rev. 20. 6. second death hath *no p.*

Thy POWER.

Deut. 9. 29. broughtest out by *t. p.*
Job 1. 12. all that he hath is in *t. p.*
Ps. 21. 13. we sing, and praise *thy p.*
59. 11. scatter by *t. p.* ‖ 16. sing of *t. p.*
63. 2. to see *thy p.* and thy glory
66. 5. through greatness of *thy p.*
71. 18. *t. p.* to every one is to come
79. 11. according to greatn. of *t. p.*
110. 3. peo. be willing in day of *t. p.*
145. 11. and they shall talk of *thy p.*
Nah. 2. 1. fortify *thy p.* mightily

POWERFUL.

Ps. 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is *p.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters are *p.*
Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is quick, *p.*

POWERS.

Mat. 24. 29. the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.
Luke 12. 11. when brought before *p.*
Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* can separate fr. G.
13. 1. *p.* that be are ordained of G.
Eph. 3. 10. to *p.* in heavenly places
6. 12. against principalities and *p.*
Col. 1. 16. *p.* were created by him
2. 15. having spoiled *p.* made shew
Tit. 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*
Heb. 6. 5 tasted the *p.* of the world
1 *Pet.* 3. 22. is on right hand of G. *p.*

POUR.

Exod. 4. 9. *p.* water on the dry land
29. 7. *p.* anointing oil on his head
12. *p.* blood of bullock beside the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34.
Lev. 2. 1. *p.* oil on meat-offerings, 6.
14. 15. *p.* it into palm of his hand, 26.
41. they shall *p.* out the dust
17. 13. he sh. *p.* out blood thereof
Num. 24. 7. he shall *p.* water out
Deut. 12. 16. *p.* blood out, 24. ‖ 15. 23.
1 *Kin.* 18. 33. *p.* water on sacrifice
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *p.* oil into those vessels
41. *p.* out for the people, may eat
Job 36. 27. *p.* rain accord. to vapour
Ps. 42. 4. when I *p.* out my soul
62. 8. *p.* out your heart before him

Psal. 69. 24. *p.* out thine indignation
79. 6. *p.* out thy wrath on heathen
Prov. 1. 23. I will *p.* out my spirit,
Isa. 44. 3. *Joel* 2. 28, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Isa. 44. 3. I will *p.* water on him
45. 8. let skies *p.* down righteousness
Jer. 6. 11. I will *p.* on the children
7. 18. and to *p.* out drink offerings
10. 25. *p.* out thy fury on heathen
14. 16. I will *p.* their wickedness
18. 21. *p.* out their blood by sword
44. 17. to *p.* out drink offer. 18, 19. 25.
Lam. 2. 19. *p.* out heart like water
Ezek. 7. 8. now will I *p.* out fury,
14. 19. | 20. 8, 13, 21. | 30. 15.
21. 31. *p.* out indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8.
24. 3. set on pot and *p.* water in it
Hos. 5. 10. I will *p.* out my wrath
Mic. 1. 6. I will *p.* down the stones
Zech. 12. 10. I will *p.* on house of D.
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not *p.* out a bless.
Rev. 16. 1. *p.* out the vials of wrath
POURED.
Gen. 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil on the stone
35. 14. Jacob *p.* a drink offering on
Exod. 9. 33. rain was not *p.* on earth
Lev. 4. 12. wh. ashes *p.* he sh. be burnt
8. 12. Moses *p.* oil on Aaron's head
21. 10. on whose head oil was *p.*
Num. 28. 7. *p.* to L. for drink offering
Deut. 12. 27. sacrifices shall be *p.* out
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I have *p.* out my soul
7. 6. water, *p.* it out before Lord
10. 1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head
2 *Sam.* 23. 16. David would not
drink, but *p.* it, 1 *Chron.* 11. 18.
1 *Kin.* 13. 3. rent, and ashes *p.* out, 5.
2 *Kin.* 3. 11. *p.* wat. on hands of Elij.
4. 5. vessels to her, and she *p.* out
16. 3. Ahaz *p.* his drink offering
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath not *p.* out on Jer.
34. 21. great is wrath of L. *p.* on us
25. therefore wrath shall be *p.* out
Job 3. 24. my roarings are *p.* out
10. 10. thou *p.* me out as milk
29. 6. rock *p.* me out rivers of oil
30. 16. and now my soul is *p.* out
Psal. 22. 14. I am *p.* out like water
45. 2. grace is *p.* into thy lips
77. 17. cloud *p.* out water, skies
142. 2. I *p.* out my complaint before
Cant. 1. 3. name is as ointment *p.*
Isa. 26. 16. *p.* out a prayer, when
29. 10. Lord hath *p.* on you sleep
32. 15. till the Spirit be *p.* out on us
42. 25. he hath *p.* on him the fury
53. 12. hath *p.* out his soul to death
57. 6. hast *p.* out a drink offering
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be *p.* out
19. 13. have *p.* out offerings, 32. 29.
42. 18. as fury, so shall it be *p.* out
44. 6. and mine anger was *p.* forth
19. when we *p.* drink offerings
Lam. 2. 4. he *p.* fury like fire, 4. 11.
11. my liver is *p.* ‖ 12. their soul *p.*
4. 1. the stones of sanctuary *p.* out
Ezek. 16. 36. thy filthiness was *p.*
20. 28. *p.* out their drink offerings
33. with fury *p.* out will I rule, 34.
22. 22. I the Lord *p.* out my fury
31. therefore, I *p.* my indignation
23. 8. they *p.* their whoredom on
24. 7. she *p.* it not on the ground
36. 18. wherefore I *p.* out my fury
39. 29. I *p.* out my Spirit on Israel
Dan. 9. 11. therefore curse is *p.* on us
27. that shall be *p.* on desolate
Mic. 1. 4. as waters *p.* down a steep
Nah. 1. 6. fury is *p.* out like fire
Zeph. 1. 17. their blood sh. be *p.* out
Mat. 26. 7. *p.* ointment on his head, 12.
Mark 14. 3.
John 2. 15. and he *p.* out the money
Acts 10. 45. on Gentiles was *p.* gift
Rev. 14. 10. wine of wrath of G. *p.*
16. 2. *p.* out his vial, 3, 4. 8, 10, 12.
POUREDST, ETH.
Job 12. 21. he *p.* contempt on princes,
Psalm 107. 40.
16. 13. he *p.* out my gall on ground
20. mine eye *p.* out tears unto God
Psal. 75. 8. wine is red, and he *p.* out
Prov. 15. 2. fools *p.* out foolishness
28. the wicked *p.* out evil things
Ezek. 16. 15. *p.* out thy fornications
Amos 5. 8. *p.* out waters on earth, 9. 6
John 13. 5. he *p.* water into a basin
POURING.
Ezek. 9. 8. destroy all in *p.* thy fury
Luke 10. 34. his wounds, *p.* in oil
PRACTICES.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with covet. *p.*
PRACTICE.
Psal. 141. 4. not to *p.* wicked works
Isa. 32. 6. the vile shall *p.* hypocrisy
Dan. 8. 24. a king sh. destroy, and *p.*
Mic. 2. 1. morning is light they *p.* it
PRACTISED.
1 *Sam.* 23. 9. Saul secretly *p.* mischief
Dan. 8. 12. little horn *p.* and prosper
PRAISE.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *p.* and thy G.
26. 19. to make thee high in *p.*
Judg. 5. 3. I will sing *p.* to the Lord
God of Israel, *Ps.* 7. 17. | 9. 2.
| 57. 7. | 61. 8. | 104. 33.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. we may glory in thy *p.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 13. such taught to sing *p.*
Neh. 9. 5. who is exalted above *p.*
12. 46. days of Dav. were songs of *p.*
Psal. 9. 14. I may shew all thy *p.*
22. 25. my *p.* shall be of thee
30. 12. my glory may sing *p.* to thee
33. 1. for *p.* is comely for upright
34. 1. his *p.* shall be in my mouth
35. 28. tongue shall speak of thy *p.*
40. 3. even *p.* to G. ‖ 42. 4. voice of *p.*
48. 10. so is thy *p.* to ends of earth
50. 23. whoso offereth *p.* glorifieth
51. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *p.*
65. 1. *p.* waiteth for thee, O God
66. 2. and make his *p.* glorious
8. make voice of his *p.* be heard
71. 6. my *p.* sh. be continu. of thee
8. my mouth be filled with thy *p.*
79. 13. will shew thy *p.* ‖ 98. 4. sing *p.*
100. 4. enter his courts wi. *p.*
102. 21. declare his *p.* in Jerusalem
106. 2. who can shew all his *p.*?
12. they sang *p.* ‖ 47. triumph in *p.*
108. 1. I will sing, and give *p.* with
109. 1. G. of my *p.* ‖ 111. 10. *p.* endureth
119. 171. my lips shall utter *p.*
138. 1. before gods will I sing *p.* to
145. 21. mouth sh. speak *p.* of the L.
147. 1. *p.* is comely ‖ 7. sing *p.* on
148. 14. he exalteth the *p.* of saints
149. 1. sing his *p.* in congregation
Prov. 27. 21. furnace, so is man to *p.*
Isa. 42. 8. will not give *p.* to images
10. sing his *p.* from end of earth
12. declare his *p.* in the islands
43. 21. they shall shew forth my *p.*
48. 9. and for my *p.* will I refrain
60. 18. thou shalt call thy gates *P.*
61. 3. garment of *p.* for heaviness
11. L. will cause *p.* to spring forth
62. 7. make Jerusalem a *p.* in earth
Jer. 13. 11. they might be to me a *p.*
17. 14. save me, O L. thou art my *p.*
26. bringing sacrifices of *p.* 33. 11.
33. 9. shall be to me a joy, a *p.*
48. 2. shall be no more *p.* of Moab
51. 41. how is *p.* of earth surprised?
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his *p.*
Zeph. 3. 19. get them *p.* and fame
20. make you a *p.* among all peop.
Mat. 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*
Lu. 18. 43. when they saw it, gave *p.*
John 9. 24. give God the *p.* this man
12. 43. loved *p.* of men more than *p.* G
Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men
13. 3. thou shalt have *p.* of same
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. every man have *p.* of G.
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. whose *p.* is in gospel
Eph. 1. 6. predestinated to *p.* of glory
12. *p.* of glory who trusted in C. 14.
Phil. 1. 11. by J. C. to *p.* and glory of G.
4. 8. if any *p.* think on these things
Heb. 2. 12. in church will I sing *p.*
13. 15. let us offer sacrifice of *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. faith might be found to *p.*
2. 14. and for *p.* of them that do well
4. 11. to whom be *p.* for ever
PRAISE, *Verb.*
Gen. 49. 8. he whom brethren shall *p.*
Lev. 19. 24. fruit holy to *p.* Lord
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. *p.* thy glorious name
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to *p.* bef. priests
20. 21. should *p.* beauty of holiness
31. 2. and *p.* in gates of tents of L.
Psal. 21. 13. so will we sing and *p.*
22. 23. ye that fear Lord *p.* him
30. 9. shall the dust *p.* thee?
42. 5. I shall yet *p.* him, 11. | 43. 5.
44. 8. in G. we boast, and *p.* name
45. 17. therefore shall peop. *p.* thee
49. 18. men *p.* thee, when doest well
63. 3. lips sh. *p.* thee | 5. mouth sh. *p.*
67. 3. let peop. *p.* thee ‖ 5. all peop. *p.*
69. 34. let heaven and earth *p.* him
71. 14. I will yet *p.* thee more and
74. 21. let poor and needy *p.* name
76. 10. wrath of man shall *p.* thee
88. 10. sh. dead arise and *p.* thee?
89. 5. the heavens sh. *p.* thy wonders
99. 3. let them *p.* thy great name
107. 32. *p.* him in assembly of elders
113. 1. *p.* him., O servts. of L. 135. 1.
115. 17. dead *p.* not the Lord
119. 164. seven times a day I *p.* thee
175. let my soul live, and it sh. *p.*
138. 2. I will *p.* thy name for thy
4. kings of the earth shall *p.* thee
142. 7. bring out of prison that I *p.*
145. 4. one genera. sh. *p.* thy works
10. thy works shall *p.* thee, O L.
147. 12. *p.* L. Jerusa. *p.* G. O Zion
148. 1. *p* ye L. *p.* him in the heights
2. *p.* him, his angels, *p.* him, host
3. *p.* him, sun and moon, *p.* ye stars
4. *p.* him. ye heaven of heavens
149. 3. let them *p.* name in dance
150. 1. *p.* G. in sanctuary, *p.* him in
2. *p.* him for his acts, *p.* him for
3. *p.* with trump. 4. *p.* with timbrel
5. *p.* him on the sounding cymbals
Prov. 27. 2. let another man *p.* thee
28. 4. forsake the law *p.* the wicked
31. 31. let her own works *p.* her
Isa. 38. 18. the grave cannot *p.* thee
19. the living he shall *p.* thee
Jer. 31. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save
Dan. 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O G.
4. 37. I *p.* and extol king of heaven
Joel 2. 26. *p.* the name of the Lord
Luke 19. 37. disciples began to *p.* G.
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. I *p.* ye, that ye remem.
17. in this I *p.* you not, 22.
Rev. 19. 5. saying, *p.* our God, all ye
I will or *will I* PRAISE.
Gen. 29. 35. Leah said, *I will p.* L.
Psal. 7. 17. *I will p.* the Lord
9. 1. *I w. p.* thee, O L. 111. 1. | 138. 1.
22. 22. in congregation *w. I p.* thee
28. 7. with my song *will I p.* him
35. 18. *I will p.* among much people
57. 9. | 108. 3. | 109. 30.
43. 4. on the harp *will I p.* thee, O G.
52. 9. *I will p.* thee for ever
54. 6. *I will p.* thy name, O Lord
56. 4. in G. *will I p.* his word, 10.

Ps. 69. 30. *I will p.* the name of God
71. 22. *I will p.* thee with psaltery
86. 12. *I will p.* thee, O L. my God
118. 19. *I w.* go into them, and *p* L.
21. *I w. p.* thee, for thou heard me
28. thou art my God, *I w. p.* thee
119. 7. *I w. p.* thee wi. uprightness
139. 14. *I w. p.* thee, I am wonder.
145. 2. *I will p.* thy name for ever
Isa. 12. 1. *I w. p.* thee though thou
25. 1. *I w. p.* thy name, thou hast
PRAISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord.*
Judg. 5. 2. *p. ye t. L.* for aveng. Isr.
1 *Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Lev. to *p. L.*
25. 3. with a harp to *p. the Lord*
2 *Chr.* 20. 21. *p. the L.* for his mercy
Ezra 3. 10. with cymbals to *p. t. L.*
Ps. 22. 26. sh. *p. t. L.* that seek him
33. 2. *p. t. L.* with harp, sing unto
102. 18. people created shall *p. t. L.*
104. 35. *p. ye L.* 106. 1, 48. | 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115. 18. | 116. 19. | 117. 2. | 135. 1. | 146. 1, 10. | 147. 20. | 148. 1, 14. | 149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. *Jer.* 20. 13.
107. 8. O that men would *p. the Lord*, 15, 21, 31.
109. 30. I will greatly *p. the Lord*
118. 19. I will *p. L.* | 135. 3. *p. L.* good
146. 2. while I live will I *p. the L.*
147. 1. *p. ye the Lord*, for it is good
12. *p. t. L.* O Jerusalem, praise G.
148. 7. *p. the L.* from the earth
Isa. 12. 4. *p. t. L.* call upon his name
62. 9. they sh. eat it, and *p. the L.*
Jer. 33. 11. *p. the Lord* of hosts
Rom. 15. 11. *p. t. L.* all ye Gentiles
PRAISED.
Judg. 16. 24. the people *p.* Dagon
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. none to be so much *p.*
22. 4. L. worthy to be *p. Ps.* 18. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. L. is greatly to be *p.*
Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
36. all the people *p.* the Lord
23. 5. and four thousand *p.* the L.
2 *Chron.* 7. 3. *Neh.* 5. 13.
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. with instruments *p.* L.
7. 6. David *p.* by their ministry
30. 21. Levites and priests *p.* the L.
Ezra 3. 11. a shout when they *p.* L.
Psal. 72. 15. and daily shall he be *p.*
113. 3. from rising of sun L. be *p.*
Prov. 31. 30. feareth the L. sh. be *p.*
Eccl. 4. 2. I *p.* dead more than living
Cant. 6. 9. queens and concu. *p.* her
Isa. 64. 11. where our fathers *p.* thee
Dan. 4. 34. I *p.* and honoured him
5. 4. they *p.* the gods of gold, 23.
Luke 1. 64. and Zacharias *p.* God
PRAISES.
Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee in *p.*?
2 *Sam.* 22. 50. sing *p.* to thy name, *Psal.* 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3.
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. commanded Levites to sing *p.* to L. and they sang *p.*
Ps. 9. 11. sing *p.* to the L. in Zion
22. 3. O thou that inhabitest *p.*
27. 6. yea, I will sing *p.* to God, 47. 6. | 68. 32. | 75. 9. | 108. 3.
47. 7. sing *p.* with understanding
56. 12. will render *p.* to thee, 144. 9.
68. 4. sing to G. sing *p.* to his name
78. 4. to generation to come *p.* of L.
149. 2. I will sing *p.* to my God
147. 1. it is good to sing *p.* to our God
149. 3. sing *p.* to him with timbrel
6. let *p.* of G. be in their mouths
Isa. 60. 6. shew forth *p.* of the Lord
62. 7. I will mention *p.* of the Lord
Acts 16. 25. Paul and Silas sang *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. sho. shew forth *p.* of him
PRAISETH.
Prov. 31. 28. her husband also *p.* her

PRAISING.
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. sound heard in *p.* the L.
23. 12. Athaliah heard the people *p.*
Ezra 3. 11. they sang in *p.* the Lord
Ps. 34. 4. they will be still *p.* thee
Luke 2. 13. the heavenly host *p.* G.
20. the shepherds returned *p.* G.
24. 53 continually in temple *p.* G.
Acts 2 47. eat with gladness, *p.* God
3. 8 and leaping, and *p.* God, 9.
PRANCING, S.
Judg. 5. 22. broken by means of *p.*
Nah. 3. 2. the noise of *p.* horses
PRATING.
Prov. 10. 8. a *p.* fool shall fall, 10.
3 *John* 10. *p.* against us wi. malicious PRAY. [words
Gen. 20. 7. and he shall *p.* for thee
1 *Sam.* 7. 5. Sam. said, I will *p.* for you
12. 19. *p.* for thy servants to the L.
23. I should sin in ceasing to *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. hearken thou when they *p.* 35, 42, 44, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26, 34, 38.
13. 6. *p.* that my hand be restored
2 *Chr.* 6. 24. *p.* and make suppli. 32.
37. *p.* in land of their captivity
7. 14. if my people shall *p.* and seek
Ezra 6. 10. *p.* for the life of the king
Neh. 1. 6. hear the prayer which I *p.*
Job 21. 15. what profit if we *p.* to him?
33. 26. *p.* to G. he will be favourable
42. 8. my serv. Job shall *p.* for you
Ps. 5. 2. my God, to thee will I *p.*
55. 17. morning and noon will I *p.*
122. 6. *p.* for peace of Jerusalem
Isa. 16. 12. come to sanctuary to *p.*
45. 20. *p.* to a god that cannot save
Jer. 7. 16. therefore *p.* not thou for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.
29. 7. peace of city, *p.* to L. for it
12. *p.* to me, and I will hearken
37. 3 *p.* now to the Lord, 42. 2, 20.
42. 4. I will *p.* to the Lord your God
Zech. 7. 2. sent men to *p.* before L.
8. 21. speedily *p.* before the L. 22.
Mat 5. 44. *p.* for them which despitefully use, *Luke* 16. 27.
6. 5. for they love to *p.* standing
6. *p.* to Father which is in secret
9. after this manner *p.* ye, Our Fa.
9. 38. *p.* L. of harvest, *Luke* 10. 2.
14. 23. he went to a mountain to *p.* *Mark* 6. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28.
19. 13. put his hands on them and *p.*
24. 20. *p.* your flight be not in winter, *Mark* 13. 18. [*Mark* 14. 32.
26. 36. Jesus saith, I go *p.* yonder,
41. watch and *p.* that ye enter not into temptation, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Lu.* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46
53. thinkest thou that I cannot *p.*
Mark 5. 17. and they began to *p.*
11. 24. what ye desire when ye *p.*
Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.*
2. he said to them, when ye *p.*
18. 1. that men ought always to *p.*
10. two men went to temple to *p.*
John 14. 16. I will *p.* Father, 16. 26.
17. 9. I *p.* for them, *p.* not for world
15. I *p.* not that thou take them
20. nor *p.* I for these alone
Acts 8. 22. *p.* G. if perhaps thought
24. Simeon said, *p.* ye to the Lord
10. 9. Peter went on housetop to *p.*
Rom. 8. 26. know not what we *p.* for
1 *Cor.* 11. 13. is it comely that women *p.* uncovered?
14. 13. let him *p.* that he interpret
14. for if I *p.* in unkno wn tongue
15. I will *p.* with Sp. *p.* wi. unders.
2 *Cor.* 5. 20 ambassa. for Ch. we *p.*
13. 7. I *p.* to G. that ye do no evil
Phil. 1. 9. this I *p.* that your love

Col. 1. 9. for this we do not cease to *p*
1 *Thes.* 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
23. I *p.* G. your spirit be preserved
25. brethren, *p.* for *us*, 2 *Thes.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 13. 18
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. we *p.* always for you
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will that men *p.* every
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I *p.* G. it be not laid to
Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *p.*
14. and let them *p.* over him
16. confess your faults, and *p.*
1 *John* 5. 16. I do not say he shall *p.*
PRAYED.
Gen. 20. 17. Abraham *p.* G. healed
Num. 11. 2. Mo. *p.* fire was quenched
21. 7. and Moses *p.* for the people, *Deut.* 9. 26.
Deut. 9. 20. I *p.* for Aaron same time
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah *p.* to the L. 21.
27. for this child I *p.* | 8. 6. Samuel
2 *Kin.* 4. 33. Elisha *p.* L. 6. 17, 18.
19. 15. Hezekiah *p.* before L. 20. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. | 32. 24.
2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Isaiah *p.* | 33. 13. Manas.
Job 42. 10. captivity when Job *p.*
Jer. 32. 16. Jeremiah *p.* unto the L.
Dan. 6. 10. Dan. *p.* 3 times a day, 9. 4.
Jonah 2. 1. then Jonah *p* to L. 4. 2.
Mat. 26. 39. Jesus fell and *p.* 42. 44. *Mark* 14. 35, 39. *Luke* 22. 41.
Mark 1. 35. to a solitary place and *p.*
Luke 5. 3. Jesus *p.* him he would
16. withdrew into wildern. and *p.*
9 29. as he *p.* his counten. altered
18. 11. the Pharisee stood and *p.*
22. 32. I *p.* that thy faith fail not
44. in agony he *p.* more earnestly
John 4. 31. his disciples *p.* him
Acts 1. 24. the disciples *p.* and said
4. 31. when they had *p.* the place
8. 15. Peter and John *p.* for them
9. 40. Peter *p.* | 10. 2. Cornelius *p.* 30.
10. 48. then they *p.* him to tarry
13. 3. they had fasted and *p.* | 14. 23.
16. 9. *p.* him, saying, come to Mac.
25. at midnight Paul and Silas *p.*
20. 36. Paul kneeled down and *p.*
21. 5. we kneeled on shore and *p.*
22. 17. while I *p.* in the temple
28. 8. to whom Paul entered and *p.*
Jam. 5. 17. Elias *p.* it might not rain, PRAYER. [18.
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. to pray this *p.* to thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. respect *p.* of thy servant
45. hear thou in heaven their *p.* 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35, 39, 40.
54. Sol. made end of praying this *p.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *p.* for remnant, *Is.* 37. 4.
2 *Chr.* 7. 15. ears be attent. to the *p.*
30. 27. their *p.* came to his dwelliug
33. 18. Manasseh's *p.* how God, 19.
Neh. 1. 6. thou mayest hear the *p.*
4. 9. nevertheless we made our *p.*
Job 15. 4. yea, thou restrainest *p.*
22. 27. th. shalt make thy *p.* to him
Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *p.*
72. 15. *p.* shall be made for him
80. 4. how long be angry against *p.*?
102. 17. he will regard *p.* of destitute
109. 4. but I give myself unto *p.*
7. and let his *p.* become sin
Prov. 15. 8. *p.* of upright his delight
29. he heareth the *p.* of righteous
28. 9. his *p.* shall be abomination
Isa. 21. 16. poured out a *p.* when thy
56. 7. I will make them joyful in my house of *p.* for my house shall be called an house of *p.* *Mat.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46. [11. 14.
Jer. 7. 16. nor lift up my cry nor *p.*
Lam. 3. 44. our *p.* should not pass
Dan. 9. 3. set face to L. to seek by *p.*
17. O G. hear *p.* of thy servant

Hab. 3. 1. a *p.* of Habak. the proph.
Mat. 17. 21. not out but by *p.* and fasting, *Mark* 9. 29.
Luke 1. 13. Zacharias, thy *p.* heard
Acts 3. 1. into temple at hour of *p.*
6. 4. we will give ourselves to *p.*
10. 31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard
12. 5. *p.* was made without ceasing
16. 13. where *p.* was wont be made
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give yourselves to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. also helping by *p.* for us
9. 14. by their *p.* for you, which
Eph. 6. 18. praying with all *p.* and
Phil. 1. 4. in ev. *p.* of mine for you
19. turn to my salvation through *p.*
4. 6. by *p.* let requests be known
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is sanctified by *p.*
Jam. 5. 15. the *p.* of faith shall save
16. *p.* of a righteous man availeth
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be sober, watch unto *p.*

See HEARD.

In PRAYER.

Neh. 11. 17. Mattaniah began *in p.*
Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking *in p.*
Mat. 21. 22. whatever ye ask *in p.*
Luke 6. 12. continued all night *in p.*
Acts 1. 14. they continued *in p.*
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant *in p.*
Col. 4. 2. continue *in p.* and watch

My PRAYER.

Job 16. 17. also *my p.* is pure
Psal. 4. 1. have mercy, hear *my p.* 17. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.
66. 19. attended to voice of *my p.*
20. God hath not turned *my p.*
69. 13. *my p.* is to thee in a time
88. 2. let *my p.* come before thee
13. in morn. sh. *my p.* prevent thee
141. 2. let *my p.* be set before thee
5. *my p.* shall be in their calamities
Lam. 3. 8. he shutteth out *my p.*
Jonah 2. 7. *my p.* came in to thee
Rom. 10. 1. *my p.* to G. for Israel is

PRAYERS.

Psal. 72. 20. *p.* of David are ended
Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many *p.*
Mat. 23. 14. for pretence mak. long *p.*
Mark 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 2. 37. Anna continued in *p.*
5. 33. disciples of John make *p.* ?
Acts. 2. 42. in breaking bread, and *p.*
10. 4. thy *p.* are come up before G.
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you in my *p.* *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thes.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4.
15. 30. strive with me in your *p.*
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras labouring in *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that *p.* be made
5. 5. widow indeed continueth in *p.*
Philem. 22. thro' your *p.* I sh. be given
Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your *p.* be not hind.
12. his ear is open to their *p.*
Rev. 5. 8. which are *p.* of the saints
8. 3. offer it with *p.* of saints, 4.

PRAYEST.

Mat. 6. 5. when thou *p.* be not as, 6.

PRAYETH, ING.

1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as Hannah continued *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. hearken to prayer wh. thy servant *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20.
Isa. 44. 17. he worshippeth it, and *p.*
Dan. 6. 11. these found Daniel *p.*
9. 20. while I was speaking, and *p.*
Mark 11. 25. when ye stand *p.* forg.
Luke 1. 10. people were *p.* without
3. 21. and J. *p.* the heaven opened
Luke 9. 18. as he was alone *p.*
11. 1. as he was *p.* in a certain place
Acts 9. 11. behold he *p.* ‖ 11. 5. I was *p.*
12. 12. many were together *p.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man *p.* with his
14. 14. my spirit *p.* but my unders.
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *p.* us to receive the gift
Eph. 6. 18. *p.* always in the Spirit
Col. 1. 3. *p.* for you ‖ 4. 3. *p.* for us
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* to see
Jude 20. but ye *p.* in the H. Ghost

PREACH.

Neh. 6. 7. appointed prophets to *p.*
Isa. 61. 1. L. hath anointed me to *p.*
Jonah 3. 2. *p.* to it preaching I bid
Mat. 4. 17. from that J. began to *p.*
10. 27. what ye hear, that *p.* upon
11. 1. he departed thence to *p.*
Mark 1. 4. John did *p.* the baptism
3. 14. send them forth to *p.* *Lu.* 9. 2.
Luke 4. 18. to *p.* deliverance, 19.
9. 60. go and *p.* the kingdom of God
Acts 5. 42. they ceased not to *p.* J. C.
10. 42. he commanded us to *p.*
15. 21. in every city them th. *p.* him
16. 6. forbidden by H. Ghost to *p.*
17. 3. J. whom I *p.* to you is Christ
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith wh. we *p.*
15. how shall they *p.* except sent?
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we *p.* Christ crucified
9. 16. though I *p.* the gospel, I have nothing to glory, woe if I *p.* not
15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye believed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we *p.* not ourselves
Gal. 2. 2. the gospel which I *p.*
5. 11. brethren, if I yet *p.* circumci.
Eph. 3. 8. I should *p.* among Gentiles
Phil. 1. 15. some indeed *p.* Christ
16. the one *p.* Christ of contention
Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* warning every
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* the word, be instant

PREACHED.

Psal. 40. 9. I have *p.* righteousness
Mat. 11. 5. poor have the gospel *p.*
Mark 1. 7. John *p.* saying, there
39. he *p.* in their synagogues
2. 2. he *p.* the word to them
6. 12. they *p.* th. men should repent
16. 20. they went and *p.* ev. where
Luke 3. 18. many other things *p.* he
16. 16. the kingdom of God is *p.*
24. 47. remission of sin should be *p.*
Acts 3. 20. J. C. who before was *p.*
4. 2. *p.* through J. the resurrection
8. 5. *p.* C. to Samaria ‖ 35. *p.* Jesus
25. *p.* the word of L. *p.* the gospel
40. Philip *p.* in all cities till he
9. 20. Saul *p.* Christ in synagogues
10. 37. the baptism which John *p.*
13. 5. they *p.* the word of God
24. when John had first *p.* before
38. is *p.* to you forgiveness of sins
42. that these words might be *p.*
15. 36. let us visit where we have *p.*
17. 13. the word of G. was *p.* of Paul
18. he *p.* Jesus and th. resurrection
20. 7. Paul *p.* ready to depart
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest when I *p.* to others
15. 2. ye keep in memory what I *p.*
12. if C. be *p.* that he rose fr. dead
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. J. who was *p.* amo. you
11. 4. Jesus whom we have not *p.*
Gal. 1. 8. other gospel th. we have *p.*
Eph. 2. 17. came and *p.* peace to you
Phil. 1. 18. Christ is *p.* and I rejoice
Col. 1. 23. was *p.* to every creature
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *p.* unto the Gentiles
Heb. 4. 2. the word *p.* did not profit
6. they to whom it was first *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he *p.* to spirits in prison

See GOSPEL.

PREACHER.

Eccl. 1. 1. words of *p.* son of David
12. I the *p.* was king over Israel
Eccl. 12. 9. Because *p.* was wise
10. the *p.* sought to find words
Rom. 10. 14. how hear without a *p.*?
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained a *p.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. Noah, *p.* of righteousness

PREACHEST, ETH, ING.

Jonah 3. 2. preach to it the *p.* I bid
Mat. 3. 1. came John *p.* *Luke* 3. 3.
12. 41. repented at the *p.* of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
Luke 8. 1. *p.* and shewing tidings of
9. 6. through towns *p.* the gospel
Acts 8. 4. they went everywhere *p.*
12. *p.* concerning kingdom of G.
10. 36. *p.* peace by Jesus Christ
11. 19. *p.* the word to none but Jews
19. 13. by Jesus, whom Paul *p.*
20. 9. as Paul was long *p.* Eutychus
25. among whom I have gone *p.*
28. 31. *p.* the kingdom of God
Rom. 2. 21. *p.* a man should not steal
16. 25. according to the *p.* of Jesus
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. *p.* of cross is foolishness
21. by foolishness of *p.* to save
2. 4. my *p.* was not with enticing
15. 14. if C. be not risen, our *p.* vain
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. come to you *p.* gospel
11. 4. that cometh *p.* another Jesus
Gal. 1. 23. he *p.* the faith he destroyed
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. by *p.* might be known
Tit. 1. 3. manifested his word thro' *p.*

PRECEPT, S.

Neh. 9. 14. commandedst them *p.*
Psal. 119. 4. comm. us to keep thy *p.*
15. I will meditate in thy *p.* 78.
27. make me to understand thy *p.*
40. I have longed after thy *p.*
45. seek thy *p.* ‖ 87. forsook not *p.*
56. because I kept thy *p.* 100, 168.
63. I will keep thy *p.* 69, 134.
93. I will never forget thy *p.*
94. save me, I have sought thy *p.*
104. through thy *p.* I get underst.
110. yet I erred not from thy *p.*
128. therefore I esteem all thy *p.*
141. yet do not I forget thy *p.*
159. consider how I love thy *p.*
173. help me, I have chosen thy *p.*
Isa. 28. 10. *p.* be upon *p.* on *p.* 13.
29. 13. fear is taught by *p.* of men
Jer. 35. 18. ye kept all Jonadab's *p.*
Dan. 9. 5. rebelled, depart. fr. thy *p.*
Mark. 10. 5. he wrote you this *p.*
Heb. 9. 19. Moses had spoken ev. *p.*

PRECIOUS.

Gen. 24. 53. to R.'s mother *p.* things
Deut. 33. 13. for the *p.* things of hea.
14. for *p.* fruits brought forth
15. for the *p.* things of the hills
16. for *p.* things of the earth
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of the L. was *p.*
26. 21. my soul was *p.* in thine eyes
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my life be *p.* 14.
20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them *p.* things, *Isa.* 39. 2.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. and *p.* jewels, which
21. 3. Jehoshaphat gave *p.* things
Ezra 1. 6. strengthened with *p.* things
Job 28. 10. eye seeth every *p.* thing
16. cannot be valued with *p.* onyx
Psal. 49. 8. redemption of soul is *p.*
72. 14. and *p.* shall their blood be
116. 15. *p.* in sight of Lord his saints
126. 6. goeth forth bearing *p.* seed
133. 2. it is like the *p.* ointment on
139. 17. how *p.* thy thoughts, O G.
Prov. 1. 13. we shall find *p.* substance
3. 15. wisdom is more *p.* than rubies
6. 26. adulteress will hunt for *p.* life
12. 27. substance of a dilig. man is *p.*
20. 15. lips of knowledge a *p.* jewel
24. 4. chambers filled with *p.* riches
Eccl. 7. 1. good name better th. *p.* oint.
Isa. 13. 12. a man more *p.* than gold

Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a *p.* corner-
stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
43. 4. thou wast *p.* in my sight
Jer. 15. 19. take the *p* from the vile
20. 5. I will deliver the *p.* things
Lam. 4. 2. the *p.* sons of Zion
Ezek. 22. 25. have taken *p.* things
27. 20. was merchant in *p.* clothes
Dan. 11. 8. carry away their *p.* ves.
43. have power over all *p.* things
Jam. 5. 7. waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. much more *p.* than gold
19. but with the *p.* blood of Christ
2. 4. stone chosen of God, and *p.*
7. to you which believe he is *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like *p.* faith
4. exceeding great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18. 12. no man buyeth *p.* vessel
21. 11. her light was like a stone *p.*
PREDESTINATE, ED.
Rom. 8. 29. did foreknow, he did *p.*
30. whom he did *p.* them he called
Eph. 1. 5. having *p.* us to adoption
11. being *p.* according to purpose
PRE-EMINENCE.
Eccl. 3. 19. man hath no *p.* above
Col. 1. 18. that he might have the *p.*
3 *John* 9. Diotrephes who loveth
to have the *p.*
PREFER, RED, ING.
Esth. 2. 9. he *p.* her and her maidens
Ps. 137. 6. if I *p.* not Jeru. above joy
Dan. 6. 3. Dan. was *p.* above presi.
John 1. 15. cometh after me is *p.* 27.
30. who is *p.* before me, was befo.
Rom. 12. 10. in honour *p.* one anoth.
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without *p.* one before
PREMEDITATE.
Mark 13. 11. neither *p.* whatsoever
PREPARATION, S.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I will make *p.* for it
Prov. 16. 1. *p.* of the heart of man
Nah. 2. 3. with torches in day of *p.*
Mat. 27. 62. the next day that follow-
ed the day of *p.* *Mark* 15. 42.
Lu. 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15. feet shod wi. *p.* of gospel
PREPARE.
Exod. 15. 2. I will *p.* him a habita.
Num. 15. 5. for a drink-offering *p.*
12. according to number ye sh. *p.*
23. 1. Balaam said, *p.* me 7 oxen
29. build altars, *p.* seven bullocks
Deut. 19. 3. thou shalt *p.* thee a way
Josh. 1. 11. *p.* you victuals to pass
22. 26. let us *p.* to build an altar
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *p.* your hearts to the L.
1 *Chron.* 9. 32. to *p.* shew-bread
29. 18. O L. G. *p.* their heart to thee
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. *p.* timber in abundance
35. 6. sanctify yourselves, and *p.*
Job 8. 8. and *p.* thyself to the search
11. 13. *p.* thine heart toward him
27. 16. *p.* raiment ‖ 17. he may *p.* it
Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt *p.* their heart
59. 4. *p.* themselves without fault
61. 7. O *p.* mercy and truth
107. 36. that they may *p.* a city
Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work without
30. 25. th. *p.* their meat in summer
Isa. 14. 21. *p.* slaughter for children
21. 5. *p.* the table, watch in tower
40. 3. *p.* ye way of Lord, *Mal.* 3. 1.
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Lu.* 1. 76.
20. a workman to *p.* graven image
57. 14. say, cast ye up, *p.* the way
62. 10. *p.* ye the way of the people
65. 11. that *p.* a table for that troop
Jer. 6. 4. *p.* ye war against her
12. 3. *p.* them for day of slaughter
22. 7. I will *p.* destroyers aga. thee
46. 14. say ye, stand fast and *p.* thee
51. 12. set watchmen, *p.* ambushes
Ezek. 4. 15. thou shalt *p.* thy bread
Ezek. 12. 3. *p.* thee stuff for removing
35. 6. I will *p.* thee to blood
38. 7. *p.* for thyself, thou and all
45. 17. the prince sh. *p.* sin-offering
24. sh. *p.* a meat offering, 46. 7, 14.
46. 15. *p.* the lamb and meat offer.
Joel 3. 9. p.war ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. *p.* to meet
Mic. 3. 5. they *p.* war against him
Mat. 11. 10. shall *p.* way before thee
26. 17. where wilt thou that we *p.*
Mark 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4. *p.* ye way of the L. 7. 27.
John 14. 2. I go to *p.* place for you, 3.
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall *p.* to battle ?
Philem. 22. but *p.* me also a lodging
PREPARED.
Gen. 24. 31. I *p.* the house and room
Exod. 12. 39. neither *p.* any victual
23. 20. bring thee to place I have *p.*
Num. 23. 4. I have *p.* seven altars
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom *p.* chariots
1 *Kin.* 6. 19. the oracle he *p.* in house
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. *p.* a place for ark
of God, 3, 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. ‖ 3. 1.
22. 3. David *p.* iron in abundance
5. Dav. *p.* abund. before, 14. ‖ 29. 2.
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work of Solomon was *p.*
12. 14. Rehoboam *p.* not his heart
19. 3. Jehoshaphat *p.* his heart to G.
20. 33. people had not *p.* their heart
26. 14. Uzziah *p.* shields and spears
27. 6. Jotham *p.* his ways before L.
29. 19. vessels Ahaz cast away we *p.*
36. rejoiced G. had *p.* the people
31. 11. *p.* chambers in house of L.
35. 20. when Josiah had *p.* temple
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart
Neh. 5. 18. that which was *p.* for me
8. 10. them for whom nothing is *p.*
Esth. 5. 4. to the banquet that I have
p. 12. ‖ 6. 14. [7. 10.
6. 4. hang Mordecai on gallows *p.*
Job 28. 27. he *p.* it, and searched it
29. 7. when I *p.* my seat in street
Ps. 7. 13. he *p.* instruments of death
9. 7. he hath *p.* his throne for judg.
57. 6. they *p.* a net for my steps
68. 10. thou hast *p.* good. for poor
74. 16. thou hast *p.* the light and sun
103. 19. the L. hath *p.* his throne
Prov. 8. 27. when he *p.* the heavens
19. 29. judgments are *p.* for scorners
21. 31. horse *p.* aga. day of battle
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet, for king it is *p.*
64. 4. neither eye seen what he *p.*
Ezek. 23. 41. and a table *p.* before it
28. 13. workmanship of pipes was *p.*
38. 7. be thou *p.* and prepare thyself
Dan. 2. 9. for ye have *p.* lying words
Hos 2. 8. her silver and gold they *p.*
6. 3. his going forth *p.* as morning
Jonah 1. 17. the L. *p.* a great fish
4. 6. God *p.* a gourd ‖ 7. *p.* a worm
8 God *p.* a vehement east wind
Nah. 2. 5. and the defence shall be *p.*
Zeph. 1. 7. the L. hath *p.* a sacrifice
Mat. 20. 23. it shall be given to them
for whom it is *p.* *Mark* 10. 40.
22. 4. tell them I have *p.* my dinner
25. 34. kingdom *p.* ‖ 41. into fire *p.*
Mark 14. 15. a large upper room *p.*
Luke 1. 17. a people *p.* for the Lord
2. 31. *p.* before face of all people
12. 47. knew his L.'s will, but *p.* not
23. 56. they *p.* spices, and rest, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy afore *p.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things God *p.* for them
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *p.* to every good work
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou *p.* me
11. 7. Noah *p.* an ark to the saving
16. for he hath *p.* for them a city
Rev. 8. 6. seven angels *p.* to sound
9. 7. locusts like horses *p.* to battle
15. which were *p.* for an hour
Rev. 12. 6. the woman hath a place *p.*
16. 12. the kings of east may be *p.*
21. 2. the holy city *p.* as a bride
PREPAREDST.
Psal. 80. 9. thou *p.* room before it
PREPAREST, ETH.
Num. 15. 8. when thou *p.* a bullock
2 *Chr.* 30. 19. *p.* his heart to seek G.
Job 15. 35. their belly *p.* deceit
Ps. 23. 5. thou *p.* a table before me
65. 9. thou *p.* them corn for it
147. 8. who *p.* rain for the earth
PREPARING.
Neh. 13. 7. *p.* him a chamber in courts
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. Noah, while ark was *p.*
PRESBYTERY.
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. laying on hands of the *p.*
PRESCRIBED, ING.
Ezra 7. 22. and salt without *p.* how
Isa. 10. 1. grievousness they have *p.*
PRESENCE.
Gen. 3. 8. hid from *p.* of the Lord
4. 16. Cain went from the *p.* of L.
27. 30. Jacob was scarce from the *p.*
45. 3. Joseph's breth. troubled at *p.*
47. 15. why should we die in thy *p.*
Exod. 10. 11. driven fr. Pharaoh's *p.*
33. 14. my *p.* shall go with thee, 15.
35. 20. Isr. departed fr. *p.* of Moses
Lev. 22. 3. soul sh. be cut off fr. my *p.*
Num. 20. 6. Moses went from the *p.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided his *p.*
19. 10. he slipped out of Saul's *p.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. in thy father's *p.* so
will I be in thy *p.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jero. fled fr. *p.* of Solo.
2 *Kin.* 3. 14 regard *p.* of Jehoshaphat
5. 27. and he went out from his *p.*
13. 23. neither cast he them fr. his *p.*
24. 40. he cast them out from his *p.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and honour in *p.*
33. then shall trees sing in *p.* of G.
2 *Chr.* 9. 23. king sought *p.* of Solo.
20. 9. stand before house in thy *p.*
Neh. 2. 1. I had not been sad in his *p.*
Esth. 7. 6. Haman was afraid at *p.*
Job 1. 12. Satan went fr. *p.* of L. 2. 7.
23. 15. I am troubled at his *p.*
Ps. 9. 3. they shall perish at thy *p.*
16. 11. in thy *p.* fulness of joy
17. 2. sentence come from thy *p.*
31. 20. hide them in secret of thy *p.*
51. 11. cast me not away fr. thy *p.*
68. 2. let wicked perish at *p.* of G.
8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God
95. 2. come before his *p.* wi. thanks
97. 5. hills melted at the *p.* of God
100. 2. come bef. his *p.* wi. singing
114. 7. tremble, at *p.* of the Lord
139. 7. whether flee from thy *p.*?
140. 13. upright sh. dwell in thy *p.*
Prov. 14. 7. go fr. *p.* of a foolish man
Isa. 1. 7. strangers devour land in *p.*
19. 1. idols of Egypt be moved at *p.*
63. 9. the angel of his *p.* saved them
64. 1. mount. might flow at thy *p.*
2. nations may tremble at thy *p.*
3. the mountains flowed at thy *p.*
Jer. 4. 26. cities broken at *p.* of L.
5. 22. will ye not tremble at my *p.*
23. 39. I will cast out of my *p.* 52. 3.
Ezek. 38. 20. men sh. shake at my *p.*
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee fr. *p.*
10. men knew he fled fr. *p.* of L.
Nah. 1. 5. earth is burnt at his *p.*
Zeph. 1. 7. hold thy peace at *p.* of L.
Luke 13. 26. eaten and drunk in *p.*
Acts 3. 19. refreshing come from *p.*
5. 41. departed fr. *p.* of the council
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh shd. glory in *p.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in *p.* am base amo.
10. but his bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 2. 12. not as in my *p.* only
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. taken from you in *p.*

2 *Thes.* 1. 9. destruction fr. *p.* of L.
Jude 24. present you faultless bef. *p.*
In the PRESENCE.
Gen. 16. 12. dwell *in t. p.* of brethren
23. 11. *in the p.* of my people I give
25. 18. Ishmael died *in t. p.* of breth.
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. sho. I not serve *in t. p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Solomon stood *in the p.*
1 *Chr.* 24. 31. cast lots *in t. p.* of Dav.
Ps. 23. 5. a table *in t. p.* of enemies
116. 14. *in t. p.* of all his people, 18.
Prov. 17. 18. surety *in t. p.* of friend
25. 6. put not forth thyself *in t. p.*
Jer. 28. 1. Hananiah spake *in the p.*
Luke 1. 19. that stand *in t. p.* of G.
14. 10. have worship *in t. p.* of them
15. 10. joy *in the p.* of angels of G.
John 20. 30. signs did Jesus *in the p.*
Acts 3. 13. denied him *in p.* of Pilate
16. given him soundness *in p.* of all
27. 35. he gave thanks to G. *in t. p.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 19. are not ye *in t. p.* of L.
Heb. 9. 24. to appear *in t. p.* of God
Rev. 14. 10. *in p.* of angels, *in p.* of La.
PRESENT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 32. 13. he took a *p.* for Esau, 18.
21. so went the *p.* over before him
33. 10. receive my *p.* at my hand
43. 11. Isr. said, carry the man a *p.*
26. brought him the *p.* in hand
Judg. 3. 15. Israel sent a *p.* to Eglon
6. 18. depart not till I bring my *p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. there is not *p.* for the man
30. 26. a *p.* of the spoil of enemies
1 *Kin.* 9. 16. for a *p.* to his daughter
10. 25. bro. ev. man his *p.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
15. 19. I have sent thee a *p.* of silver
2 *Kin.* 8. 8. the king said, take a *p.*
17. 4. brought no *p.* to king of Assy.
18. 31. agreement by a *p.* *Isa.* 36. 16.
20. 12. sent a *p.* to Hez. *Isa.* 39. 1.
Isa. 18. 7. a *p.* brought to the Lord
Ezek. 27. 15. brought a *p.* horns of
Hos. 10. 6. for a *p.* to king Jareb
PRESENT, *Participle.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 15. Saul numb. people *p.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 4. and be thou here *p.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 27. Israel numbered all *p.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. have seen thy peop. *p.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 21. Israel *p.* at Jerusalem
34. 32. caused all *p.* to stand to it
Ezra 8. 25. and all Israel *p.* offered
Esth. 4. 16. gather all the Jews *p.*
Prov. 26. 1. God is *p.* help in trouble
Luke 5. 17. power of the L. was *p.*
13. 1. there were *p.* at that season
18. 30. receive more in this *p.* life
John 14. 25. I have spoken, being *p.*
Acts 10. 33. are we all *p.* before God
21. 18. all the elders were *p.*
Rom. 7. 18. to will is *p.* with me
21. do good, evil is *p.* with me
8. 18. the sufferings of this *p.* time
38. nor things *p.* are able to separ.
11. 5. even at this *p.* time there is
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things *p.* or to come
4. 11. even to this *p.* hour we thirst
5. 3. but *p.* in spirit, as tho' I were *p.*
7. 26. this is good for the *p.* distress
15. 6. greater part remain to this *p.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing to be *p.* with L.
9. that whether *p.* or absent
10. 2. I may not be bold when *p.*
11. 9. when I was *p.* with you
13. 2. if I were *p.* the second time
10. I write, lest being *p.* sharpness
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us fr. this *p.* world
4. 18. and not only when I am *p.*
20. I desire to be *p.* with you
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. having loved *p.* world
Tit. 2. 12. live godly in this *p.* world
Heb. 9. 9. figure for the time then *p.*
12. 11. no chastening for the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. established in *p.* truth

PRESENT, ED.
Gen. 26. 49. Jos. *p.* himself to father
47. 2. he *p.* 5 brethren to Pharaoh
Exod. 34. 2. and *p.* thyself there
Lev. 2. 8. when it is *p.* to the priest
9. 12. Aaron's sons *p.* the blood, 18.
14. 11. the priest shall *p.* the man
16. 10. the scape-goat shall be *p.*
27. 8. before priest shall *p.* himself
Num. 3. 6. and *p.* the tribe of Levi
Deut. 31. 14. *p.* yours. before taber.
Josh. 24. 1. *p.* themselves before G.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon brought and *p.* it
20. 2. tribes of Israel *p.* themselves
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. *p.* yoursel. before L.
17. 16. Gol. the Philist. *p.* himself
Job 1. 6. sons of G. came to *p.* thems.
2. 1. Satan came to *p.* himself
Jer. 36. 7. will *p.* their supplication
38. 26. I *p.* supplication before king
42. 9. ye sent to *p.* your supplica.
Ezek. 20. 28. they *p.* the provocation
Dan. 9. 18. we do not *p.* our suppli.
Mat. 2. 11. they *p.* to him gifts
Luke 2. 22. brought him to *p.* to L.
Acts 9. 41. called saints, *p.* her alive
Rom. 12. 1. that ye *p.* your bodies
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. raise by Jesus, and *p.* us
11. 2. that I may *p.* you to Christ
Eph. 5. 27. he might *p.* it to himself
Col. 1. 22. to *p.* you holy unblameable
28. that ye may *p.* ev. man perfect
Jude 24. to him that is able to *p.* you
PRESENTING.
Dan. 9. 20. *p.* my suppli. before L.
PRESENTLY.
1 *Sam.* 2. 16 not fail to burn fat *p.*
Prov. 12. 16. fool's wrath *p.* known
Mat. 21. 19. *p.* the fig-tree withered
26. 53. *p.* give more than 12 legions
Phil. 2. 23. him I hope to send *p.*
PRESENTS.
1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought him no *p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. they brought *p.* and
2 *Kin.* 17. 3. Hos. gave Shalman. *p.*
Psal. 68. 29. kings shall bring *p.*
72. 10. and the isles shall bring *p.*
76. 11. let all bring *p.* to him that
Mic. 1. 14. give *p.* to Moresheth-G.
PRESERVE.
Gen. 19. 32. that we may *p.* seed, 34.
45. 5. send me before you to *p.* life
7. G. sent me to *p.* you a posterity
Deut. 6. 24. that he might *p.* us alive
Psal. 12. 7. thou shalt *p.* them from
16. 1. *p.* me, O G. for in thee I trust
25. 21. let uprightness *p.* me
32. 7. shalt *p.* me from trouble
40. 11. let thy loving-kind. *p.* me
41. 2. the L. will *p.* and keep alive
61. 7. prepare truth which may *p.*
64. 1. hear me, *p.* my life from fear
79. 11. *p.* thou those that are to die
86. 2. *p.* my soul, for I am holy
121. 7. L. *p.* thee, he sh. *p.* thy soul
8. the Lord shall *p.* thy going out
140. 1. O L. *p.* me fr. violent man, 4.
Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall *p.* thee
4. 6. forsake her not, she sh. *p.* thee
14. 3. lips of the wise shall *p.* them
20. 28. mercy and truth *p.* the king
22. 12. eyes of L. *p.* knowledge
Isa. 31. 5. he will *p.* Jerusalem
49. 8. I will *p.* thee, and give thee
Jer. 49. 11. thy child. I will *p.* alive
Luke 17. 33. lose his life, shall *p.* it
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. will *p.* to his king.
PRESERVED, ETH.
Gen. 32. 30. seen G. and my life is *p.*
Josh. 24. 17. and *p.* us in the way
1 *Sam.* 30. 23. Lord who hath *p.* us
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. L. *p.* Dav. 1 *Ch.* 18. 6, 13.
Job 10. 12. visitation *p.* my spirit
29. 2. in the days when God *p.* me
Job 36. 6. he *p.* not life of wicked
Psa. 31. 23. the L. *p.* the faithful
37. 28. his saints are *p.* for ever
97. 10. he *p.* the soul of his saints
116. 6. the Lord *p.* the simple
145. 20. L. *p.* them that love him
146. 9. the Lord *p.* the strangers
Prov. 2. 8. he *p.* the way of his saints
16. 17. keepeth his way *p.* his soul
Isa. 49. 6. to restore the *p.* of Israel
Hos. 12. 13. by a prophet was he *p.*
Mat. 9. 17. and both are *p.* *Lu.* 5. 38.
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. spirit, soul, and body *p.*
Jude 1. sanctified, and *p.* in Jesus C.
PRESERVER.
Job 7. 20. thee, O thou *P.* of men?
PRESERVEST.
Neh. 9. 6. L. made and *p.* them all
Psal. 36. 6. O L. *p.* man and beast
PRESIDENTS.
Dan. 6. 2. over three *p.* Daniel first
3. Daniel was preferred above *p.*
6. these *p.* and princes assembled, 7.
PRESS.
Mark 2. 4. could not come nigh for
the *p.* *Luke* 8. 19.
5. 27. came in the *p.* behind him
30. Jesus turned about in the *p.*
Luke 19. 3. Zacch. not see J. for *p.*
PRESS, ES.
Prov. 3. 10. thy *p.* burst with wine
Isa. 16. 10. tread no wine in their *p.*
Joel 3. 13. for the *p.* is full, the fat
Hag. 2. 16. fifty vessels out of the *p.*
See WINE.
PRESS-FAT.
Hag. 2. 16. came to the *p.* to draw
PRESS, ED, ETH,
Gen. 19. 3. Lot *p.* on the two angels
9. they *p.* sore on Lot, near door
40. 11. I took grapes and *p.* them
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *p.* with words
2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Absalom *p.* him, 27.
Esth. 8. 14. posts *p.* on by command
Psal. 38. 2. thy hand *p.* me sore
Ezek. 23. 3. their breasts *p.* bruised
Amos 2. 13. I am *p.* as a cart is *p.*
Mark 3. 10. they *p.* on to touch him
Luke 5. 1. as the people *p.* to hear
6. 38. good measure *p.* down
8. 45. multitudes throng and *p.* thee
16. 16. every man *p.* into it
Acts 18. 5. Paul was *p.* in spirit
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. were *p.* above measure
Phil. 3. 14. I *p.* toward the mark
PRESUME, ED.
Deut. 18. 20. prophet who shall *p.*
Esth. 7. 5. where is he that durst *p.*
Num. 14. 44. but they *p.* to go up unto
PRESUMPTUOUS.
Psal. 19. 13. keep servant fr. *p.* sins
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *p.* are they, self-willed
PRESUMPTUOUSLY.
Exod. 21. 14. if a man come *p.* on his
Num. 15. 30. the soul that doeth
aught *p.* *Deut.* 17. 12.
Deut. 1. 43. and went *p.* up into hill
17. 13. shall hear, and do no more *p.*
18. 22. prophet hath spoken it *p.*
PRETENCE.
Mat. 23. 14. and for a *p.* make long
prayers, *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or truth
PREVAIL.
Gen. 7. 20. 15 cubits did the waters *p.*
Num. 22. 6. peradventure I shall *p.*
Judg. 16. 5. see by what means we *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. by strength sh. no man *p.*
17. 9. if I *p.* against him, then ye
26. 25. do great things and still *p.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 22. and *p.* also, 2 *Ch.* 18. 21.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. O Lord, let not man *p.*
Esth. 6. 13. shalt not *p.* against him
Job 15. 24. they shall *p.* against him

Job 18. 9. robber shall *p.* against him
Ps. 9. 19. arise, O L. let not man *p.*
12. 4. with our tongue will we *p.*
65. 3. iniquities *p.* against me
Eccl. 4. 12. if one *p.* against him
Isa. 7. 1. but could not *p.* against it
16. 12. Moab shall come, but not *p.*
42. 13. he shall *p.* against enemies
47. 12. stand, if so be thou mayest *p.*
Jer. 1. 19. they shall not *p.* against thee, saith the L. 15. 20. | 20. 11.
5. 22. waves toss, can they not *p.*
20. 10. and we shall *p.* against him
Dan. 11. 7. deal against him and *p.*
Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell shall not *p.*
27. 24. Pilate saw he could *p.* noth.
John 12. 19. perceive ye how ye *p.*
PREVAILED.
Gen. 7. 18. waters *p.* and increa. 19.
24. the waters *p.* on earth 150 days
30. 8. I have wrestled and *p.*
32. 25. when he saw he *p.* not aga.
28. power wi. G. and men, hast *p.*
47. 20. bec. the famine *p.* over them
49. 26. blessings of thy fath. have *p.*
Exod. 17. 11. Israel *p.* when he let down his hand, Amalek *p.*
Judg. 1. 35. hand of house of Jos. *p.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. the men *p.* against us
24. 4. king's word *p.* against Joab
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. the famine *p.* in the city
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah *p.* above brethren
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. Jud. *p.* bec. they relied
Psal. 13. 4. I have *p.* against thee
129. 2. they have not *p.* against me
Jer. 20. 7. stronger than I, and *p.*
38. 22. thy friends *p.* against thee
Lam. 1. 16. weep bec. the enemy *p.*
Dan. 7. 21. same horn *p.* aga. saints
Hos. 12. 4. power over angel and *p.*
Obad. 7. men deceived thee and *p.*
Luke 23. 23. voices of chief priests *p.*
Acts 19. 16. in whom evil spirit *p.*
20. mightily grew word of G. and *p.*
Rev. 5. 5. the root of David hath *p.*
12. 8. the dragon and his angels *p.*
PREVAILEST, ETH.
Job 14. 20. thou *p.* for ever aga. him
Lam. 1. 13. fire in my bones, and it *p.*
PREVENT.
Job 3. 12. why did the knees *p.* me?
Ps. 59. 10. the G. of mercy sh. *p.* me
79. 8. let thy tender mercies *p.* us
88. 13. in morning sh. my prayer *p.*
119. 148. mine eyes *p.* night-watches
Amos 9. 10. the evil shall not *p.* us
1 *Thes.* 4. 15. shall not *p.* them asleep
PREVENTED, EST.
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. the snares of death *p.* me, *Psal.* 18. 5. [*Ps.* 18. 18.
19. *p.* me in the day of calamities,
Job 30. 27. the days of afflict. *p.* me
41. 11. who *p.* that I should repay?
Ps. 21. 3. thou *p.* him with blessings
119. 147. I *p.* dawning of morning
Isa. 21. 14. they *p.* with their bread
Mat. 17. 25. Jesus *p.* him, saying
PREY.
Jer. 30. 16. all that *p.* on thee will I PREY.
Gen. 49. 9. from the *p.* my son
27. in morning he shall devour *p.*
Num. 14. 3. that our wives and children sh. be a *p.*? 31. *Deut.* 1. 39.
23. 24. Isr. not lie down till eat of *p.*
31. 12. bro. captives and *p.* to Moses
27. and divide the *p.* in two parts
Deut. 2. 35. cattle we took for a *p.*
3. 7. *Josh.* 8. 2, 27. | 11. 14.
Judg. 5. 30. divided *p.* a *p.* of divers
8. 24. give me the ear-rings of his *p.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. Judah sh. become a *p.*
Neh. 4. 4. give them for a *p.* in land
Esth. 3. 13. spoil of them for *p.* 8. 11.
Esth. 9. 15. on *p.* laid not hand, 16.
Job 4. 11. lion perish. for lack of *p.*
9. 26. as eagle that hasteth to the *p.*
24. 5. as wild asses rising for *p.*
38. 39. wilt thou hunt *p.* for lion?
39. 29. from thence she seeketh *p.*
Ps. 17. 12. like a lion greedy of *p.*
76. 4. more excel. than mount. of *p.*
104. 21. young lions roar after th. *p.*
124. 6. who hath not given us for *p.*
Prov. 23. 28. she lieth in wait as for *p.*
Isa. 5. 29. roar and lay hold of the *p.*
10. 2. that widows may be their *p.*
6. take *p.* of an hypocritical nation
31. 4. as young lion roaring on *p.*
33. 23. then is the *p.* of a great spoil
42. 22. for a *p.* and none delivereth
49. 24. sh. *p.* be taken from mighty?
59. 15. fr. evil maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. his life shall be to him for a *p.* 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.
30. 16. and all that *p.* on thee will I give for a *p.*
Ezek. 7. 21. give to strangers for a *p.*
19. 3. young lion, learned to catch *p.*
22. 27. princes like wolves raven. *p.*
26. 12. sh. make a *p.* of merchandise
29. 19. he shall take her spoil and *p.*
34. 8. because my flock became a *p.*
22. my flock sh. no more be a *p.* 28.
36. 4. to the cities that became a *p.*
38. 12. I will go take spoil and *p.* 13.
Dan. 11. 24. scatter among them *p.*
Amos 3. 4. will lion roar hath no *p.*?
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled his holes wi. *p.*
13. I will cut off thy *p.* from earth
3. 1. bloody city, *p.* departeth not
Zeph. 3. 8. till day I rise up to the *p.*
PRICE, S.
Lev. 25. 16. according to years increase *p.* to few, diminish *p.* 50.
52. shall give him again the *p.*
Deut. 23. 18. not bring *p.* of a dog
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it of thee at a *p.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22, 24.
Job 23. 13. man knoweth not the *p.* 15.
18. *p.* of wisdom is above rubies
Psal. 44. 12. not increase wealth by *p.*
Prov. 17. 16. why *p.* in hand of fool?
27. 26. goats are the *p.* of the field
31. 10. for her *p.* is far above rubies
Isa. 45. 13. shall let go not for *p.*
55. 1. buy wine and milk without *p.*
Jer. 15. 13. give to spoil without *p.*
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *p.* weighed
13. a goodly *p.* that I was prized at
Mat. 13. 46. found one pearl of *p.*
27. 6. because it is the *p.* of blood
Acts 4. 34. brought *p.* of the things
5. 2. and kept back part of the *p.* 3.
19. 19. counted the *p.* of books burnt
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. bought with a *p.* 7. 23.
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. meek spirit is of great *p.*
PRICKED, ING.
Psal. 73. 21. I was *p.* in my reins
Ezek. 28. 24. be no more a *p.* briar
Acts 2. 37. they were *p.* in th. heart
PRICKS.
Num. 33. 35. those th. remain be *p.*
Acts 9. 5. it is hard to kick aga. the PRIDE. [*p.* 26. 14.
Lev. 26. 19. break the *p.* of your power
1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thy *p.* and naughtiness
2 *Chr.* 32. 26. Hezek. humbled for *p.*
Job 33. 17. th. he may hide *p.* fr. man
35. 12. cry because of *p.* of evil men
41. 15. his scales are his *p.* shut up
34. he is king over all children of *p.*
Ps. 10. 2. wicked in *p.* doth persecute
4. through *p.* of his countenance
31. 20. hide them from the *p.* of man
36. 11. let not the foot of *p.* come
59. 12. let them be taken in their *p.*
73. 6. therefore *p.* compasseth them
Prov. 8. 13. *p.* I hate ‖ 11. 2. *p.* cometh
13. 10. only by *p.* cometh contention
14. 3. in mouth of foolish is rod of *p.*
16. 18. *p.* goeth before destruction
29. 23. a man's *p.* sh. bring him low
Isa. 9. 9. say in the *p.* of their hearts
16. 6. we have heard of *p.* of Moab, his haughtiness and *p.* *Jer.* 48. 29.
23. 9. purposed to stain *p.* of glory
25. 11. he shall bring down their *p.*
28. 1. woe to the crown of *p.* 3.
Jer. 13. 9. I will mar the *p.* of Judah
17. my soul shall weep for your *p.*
49. 16. *p.* of thy heart deceived thee
Ezek. 7. 10. rod blossomed, *p.* budded
16. 49. iniquity of thy sister Sod. *p.*
56. Sod. not mentioned in day of *p.*
30. 6. *p.* of her power sh. come down
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *p.*
5. 20. when mind was hardened in *p.*
Hos. 5. 5. *p.* of Israel testify, 7. 10.
Obad. 3. *p.* of thy heart deceived thee
Zeph. 2. 10. this shall they have for *p.*
3. 11. take them away th. rejoice in *p.*
Zech. 9. 6. cut off *p.* of Philistines
10. 11. *p.* of Assyria brought down
11. 3. for the *p.* of Jordan is spoiled
Mark 7. 22. out of heart proceed. *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being lifted up with *p.*
1 *John* 2. 16. *p.* of life, not of Father
PRIEST. [*Heb.* 7. 1.
Gen. 14. 18. *p.* of the most high God,
Exod. 2. 16. *p.* of Midian had 7 daugh.
Lev. 1. 9. the *p.* shall burn it all on the altar, 13, 17. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 11, 16. | 4. 10. | 31. 35. | 7. 5. 31.
4. 6. the *p.* shall dip his finger. 17.
20. *p.* shall make an atonement for them, 26. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. | 15. 15, 30. | 16. 30. | 19. 22.
7. 8. *p.* shall have skin of offering
13. 3. *p.* sh. look on plague in skin, 5, 6, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32.
14. 16. *p.* dip his right finger in oil
21. 9. if daughter of a *p.* profane
22. 11. if *p.* buy any soul wi. money
23. 11. *p.* shall wave it before the L.
27. 8. the *p.* shall value him, accor.
Num. 5. 8. trespass recompensed to *p.*
30. *p.* execute on her all this law
35. 32. not dwell till death of high *p.*
Deut. 20. 2. the *p.* shall approach
Judg. 17. 5. one of sons, became *p.*
13. seeing I have Levite to my *p.*
18. 4. Micah hired me, I am his *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. all the *p.* took himself
28. did I choose him to be my *p.*?
35. I will raise me up a faithful *p.*
14. 36. then said the *p.* draw to G.
21. 4. the *p.* answered, no bread
6. the *p.* gave him hallowed bread
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Ablathar from being *p.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. the same may be a *p.*
15. 3. Israel without a teaching *p.*
Ezra 2. 63. there stood up *p.* *Neh.* 7. 65.
Ps. 110. 4. a *p.* for ever after order of Melchis. *Heb.* 5. 6. | 7. 17, 21.
Isa. 8. 2. I took witnesses, Uriah *p.*
24. 2. as with people, so with the *p.*
28. 7. the *p.* and the prophet erred
Jer. 6. 13. to the *p.* every one dealeth falsely, 8. 10. [they know not
14. 18. prophet and *p.* go to a land
18. 18. law shall not perish from *p.*
23. 11. prophet and *p.* are profane
33. when a *p.* shall ask thee, 34.
29. 26. L. made thee *p.* instead of
Lam. 2. 6. despised the king and *p.*
20. sh. the *p.* and prophet be slain
Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish fr. the *p.*
44. 21. nor shall any *p.* drink wine
31. *p.* shall not eat any thing torn
Hos. 4. 4. as they that strive with *p.*
6. thou shalt be no *p.* to me

Hos. 4. 9. shall be like people like *p.*
Amos 7. 10. the *p.* of Bethel sent
Zech. 6. 13. he shall be *p.* on throne
Mal. 2. 7. *p.* lips should keep know.
Mat. 8. 4. go, shew thyself to the *p.*
Mark 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 1. 5. a certain *p.* Zacharias
10. 31. came down a certain *p.*
Acts 14. 13. *p.* of Jupiter brought ox.
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a *p.* continually
11. what need another *p.* rise
15. after Melchisedec ariseth a *p.*
20. without an oath was made *p.*
8. 4. on earth, he should not be a *p.*
10. 11. every *p.* standeth ministering
See CHIEF.
High PRIEST.
Lev. 21. 10. *h. p.* not uncover head
Num. 35. 25. abide in city of refuge
till death of *h. p. Josh.* 20. 6.
2 *Kin.* 12. 10. much money in chest,
h. p. put it in bags, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.
Zech. 3. 1. Josh. the *h. p.* 8. | 6. 11.
Mat. 26. 3. palace of *h. p. Lu.* 22. 54.
57. led him to Caiaphas, the *h. p.*
John 18. 24.
65. *h. p.* rent his clothes, *Mar.* 14. 63.
Mark 2. 26. days of Abiathar, *h. p.*
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, *h. p.* 51. | 18. 13.
18. 15. disciple was known to *h. p.*
Acts 4. 6. were of the kindred of *h. p.*
9. 1. Saul went to the *high p.*
22. 5. also the *high p.* doth witness
23. 4. revilest thou God's *high p.?*
Heb. 2. 17. might be a faithful *h. p.*
3. 1. consider Apostle *High P.* of
4. 14. we have great *h. p.* in heaven
15. a *h. p.* which cannot be touched
5. 1. *h. p.* taken from among men
5. C. glorified not himself to be *h. p.*
10. called a *h. p.* after Mel. 6. 20.
7. 26. such an *h. p.* became us
8. 1. we have such an *h. p.* on throne
3. every *h. p.* is ordained to offer
9. 7. into second, went *h. p.* alone
11. C. come an *h. p.* of good things
25. as the *h. p.* entereth holy place
10. 21. having an *h. p.* over house
13. 11. brought into sanct. by *h. p.*
See OFFICE.
PRIESTS.
Gen. 47. 22. land of *p.* bought he not
26. except the land of the *p.* only
Exod. 19. 6. be to me a kingdom of *p.*
Lev. 1. 11. *p.* sh. sprinkle blood, 3. 2.
22. 10. a sojourner of the *p.* not eat
23. 20. holy to the Lord for the *p.*
Deut. 18. 3. this shall be the *p.* due
Josh. 3. 17. the *p.* that bare the ark
6. 4. the *p.* bear seven trumpets, 13.
Judg. 18. 30. he and his sons were *p.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 5. nor the *p.* of Dagon
6. 2. Philistines called for the *p.*
22. 17. turn and slay the *p.* of Lord
18 turn thou, and fall on the *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 3. and *p.* took up the ark
12. 31. Jeroboam made *p.* 13. 33.
13. 2. on thee shall he offer the *p.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*
19. call me all Baal's *p.* let none
12. 6. *p.* had not repaired breaches
23. 5. he put down idolatrous *p.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 6. the sea was for the *p.*
5. 12. 120 *p.* sounding trumpets
14. *p.* could not minister for cloud
6. 41. let *p.* be clothed with salva.
8. 14. appointed courses of the *p.*
13. 9. have ye not cast out *p.* of L.?
12. *p.* with trumpets to cry alarm
23. 6. none came to h. of L. save *p.*
26. 19. Uzziah was wroth with *p.*
29. 34. but the *p.* were too few
30. 3. *p.* had not sanctified themsel.
34. 5. Josiah burnt the bones of *p.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 8. gave it to the *p.* for offer.
Ezra 6. 18. set the *p.* in divisions
20. *p.* killed the passover for *p.*
9. 7. our *p.* been delivered to kings
Neh. 2. 16. nor had I told it to *p.*
3. 22. after him repaired the *p.*
9. 32. trouble that hath come on *p.*
34. we nor our *p.* kept thy law
Psal. 78. 64. their *p.* fell by sword
99. 6. Moses and Aaron among *p.*
132. 9. let thy *p.* be clothed with
16. clothe her *p.* with salvation
Isa. 37. 2. he sent elders of *p.*
61. 6. be named the *p.* of the Lord
Jer. 1. 18. against the *p.* thereof
2. 8. *p.* said not, where is the L.?
26. *p.* ashamed ‖ 4. 9. *p.* astonished
5. 31. *p.* bear rule by their means
8. 1. bones of the *p.* they shall bring
13. 13. fill the *p.* with drunkenness
31. 14. satiate souls of *p.* with fat.
33. 32. provoke to anger, their *p.*
48. 7. into captivity with *p.* 49. 3.
Lam. 1. 4. her *p.* sigh, her virgins
19. my *p.* gave up the ghost
4. 13. iniquities of her *p.* shed blood
16. they respected not the *p.*
Ezek. 22. 26. her *p.* violated my law
40. 45. this chamber is for the *p.*
Hos. 5. 1. hear this, O *p.* hearken
6. 9. company of *p.* murder in way
Joel 1. 9. the *p.* mourn, 13. | 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. the *p.* teach for hire
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off names of the *p.*
3. 4. her *p.* polluted the sanctuary
Hag. 2. 11. as the *p.* concerning law
Mal. 1. 6. to you, O *p.* that despise
2. 1. O *p.* this command, is for you
Mat. 12. 4. lawful only for *p.* to eat
5. *p.* profane the sabbath, *Mark*
2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
Mark 2. 26. is not lawful but for *p.*
Luke 17. 14. shew yourselves to *p.*
Acts 4. 1. the *p.* came upon them
6. 7. a company of *p.* were obedient
Heb. 7. 21. *p.* were made without oath
23. many *p.* not suffered to contin.
8. 4. seeing there are *p.* that offer
9. 6. *p.* went into first tabernacle
Rev. 1. 6. made us *p.* to God, 5. 10.
20. 6. shall be *p.* of God and Christ
See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.
High PRIESTS.
Luke 3. 2. An. and Caiap. were *h. p.*
Heb. 7. 27. not daily as *h. p.* to offer
28. the law maketh men *high p.*
PRIESTHOOD.
Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *p.* throughout generations, *Num.* 25. 13.
Num. 16. 10. and seek ye the *p.* also
18. 1. sons shall bear iniquity of *p.*
Josh. 18. 7. *p.* of Lord is their inher.
Ezra 2. 62. polluted fr. *p. Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 13. 29. defiled *p.* covenant of *p.*
Heb. 7. 5. Levi, who receive the *p.*
11. if perfection were by Levi. *p.*
12. for the *p.* being changed, there
14. Mos. spake nothing concern. *p.*
24. hath an unchangeable *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy *p.* ‖ 9. a royal *p.*
PRINCE.
Gen. 23. 6. thou art a mighty *p.*
32. 28. as a *p.* hast thou pow. with G.
34. 2. when Shechem *p.* of country
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*
Num. 16. 13. make thyself *p.* over us
17. 6. for each *p.* a rod, even twelve
34. 18. take one *p.* of every tribe
Josh. 22. 14. of each chief house a *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. know ye not *p.* fallen?
1 *Kin.* 11. 34. all his days make him *p.*
14. 7. made thee *p.* over peo. 16. 2.
Job 21. 28. where is the house of *p.?*
31. 37. as a *p.* would I go near him
Prov. 14. 28. want is destruc. of a *p.*
17. 7. less do lying lips become a *p.*
25. 7. lower in presence of the *p.*
15. forbearing is a *p.* persuade.!
28. 16. *p.* that wanteth understand.
Cant. 7. 1. beautiful thy feet, O *p.*
Isa. 9. 6. called the *P.* of peace
Jer. 51. 59. Seraiah was a quiet *p.*
Ezek. 7. 27. the *p.* shall be clothed
12. 10. concerneth *p.* in Jerusalem
12. and *p.* shall bear on shoulder
21. 25. thou profane, wicked *p.* of Is.
28. 2. say to the *p.* of Tyrus
30. 13. be no more a *p.* of Egypt
34. 24. my servant David, a *p.*
37. 25. Dav. shall be their *p.* for ever
38. 2. the *p.* of Meshech, 3. | 39. 1.
44. 3. gate for *p.* the *p.* shall sit in it
45. 17. it shall be the *p.* part to give
46. 2. the *p.* shall enter by porch
4. the offering that the *p.* shall offer
12. when *p.* prepares an offering
16. if the *p.* give a *gift* to any sons
18. *p.* sh. not take people's inheri.
48. 21. residue shall be for the *p.*
Dan. 1. 7. to whom *p.* gave names
8. he requested of *p.* of the eunnchs
9. Daniel in favour with the *p.*
8. 11. magnified himself even to *p.*
25. shall stand up against the *p.*
9. 25. build unto Messiah the *P.*
26. people of the *p.* that shall come
10. 13. the *p.* of Persia withstood
20. *p.* of Persia, *p.* of Grecia come
21. none holdeth, but Michael, *p.*
11. 18. but a *p.* for his own behalf
22. also the *p.* of the covenant
12. 1. Michael stand up, the great *p.*
Hos. 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a *p.*
Mic. 7. 3. the *p.* and judge ask rew.
Mat. 9. 34. he casteth out devils by
p. of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31. the *p.* of this world shall
14. 30. for the *p.* of world cometh
16. 11. the *p.* of this world is judged
Acts 3. 15. and killed the *P.* of life
5. 31. him God exalted to be a *P.*
Eph. 2. 2. according to the *p.* of air
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus C. the *P.* of kings
PRINCES.
Gen. 12. 15. the *p.* also of Pharaoh
17. 20. *p.* shall Ishmael beget, 25. 16.
Num. 7. 3. a wag. for 2 *p.* ‖ 10. *p.* offered
16. 2. rose up 250 *p.* ‖ 21. 18. *p.* digged
22. 8. and *p.* abode with Balaam
15. Balak sent *p.* more honourable
Josh. 9. 15. *p.* of congregation sware
13. 21. Moses smote with *p* of Mid.
22. 14. Phin. ten *p.* sent to Reuben
Judg. 5. 3. kings, give ear, O ye *p.*
15. *p.* of Issachar were with Deb.
7. 25. two *p.* of the Midianites
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor, to set them amg. *p.*
29. 4. the *p.* of Philist. were wroth
1 *Kin.* 20. 14. by young men of *p.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. these *p.* in families
28. 21. *p.* will be at thy command
2 *Chr.* 28. 14. men left spoil before *p.*
30. 12. do the commandments of *p.*
35. 8. his *p.* gave willingly to peo.
36. 18. treasures of his *p.* to Baby.
Ezra 7. 28. before king's mighty *p.*
9. 2. hand of *p.* hath been chief
10. 8. according to counsel of the *p.*
Neh. 9. 34. neither have *p.* kept law
Esth. 1. 3. a feast to all his *p.* 2. 18.
6. 9. of one of the king's noble *p.*
Job 3. 15. had been at rest with *p.*
12. 19. leadeth *p.* away spoiled
21. he poureth contempt on *p.*
29. 9. the *p.* refrained talking
34. 18. say to *p.* ye are ungodly?
19. him that accepteth not the *p.*
Psal. 45. 16. make *p.* in all the earth

Psal. 47. 9. *p.* of people are gathered
68. 27. *p.* of Zebulun, *p.* of Naph.
31. *p.* shall come out of Egypt
76. 12. he sh. cut off the spirit of *p.*
82. 7. and fall like one of the *p.*
105. 22. bind his *p.* at his pleasure
107. 40 he poureth contempt on *p.*
113. 8. set him with *p.* even with *p.*
118. 9. trust in L. than confid. in *p.*
119. 23. *p.* also did speak against me
161. *p.* persecuted me without cause
146. 3. put not your trust in *p.*
148. 11. *p.* and judges of the earth
Prov. 8. 15. *p.* decree just. ‖ 16. *p.* rule
17. 26. it is not good to strike *p.*
19. 10. much less a servant to rule *p.*
28. 2. many are the *p.* thereof
31. 4. it is not for *p.* to drink strong
Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* walking as servants
16. when thy *p.* eat in the morning
17. blessed art thou, when *p.* eat
Isa. 1. 23. thy *p.* are rebellious
3. 4. I will give children to their *p.*
14. L. enter into judgment with *p.*
10. 8. are not my *p.* altogether kings?
19. 11. *p.* of Zoan, *p.* of Noph, 13.
21. 5. arise, ye *p.* anoint the shield
23. 8. Tyre, whose merchants are *p.*
30. 4. his *p.* were at Zoan, ambassa.
31. 9. his *p.* shall be afraid of ensign
32. 1. and *p.* shall rule in judgment
34. 12. all her *p.* shall be nothing
40. 23. that bringeth *p.* to nothing
41. 25. and he shall come upon *p.*
43. 28. I profaned *p.* of sanctuary
49 7. *p.* shall worship because of L.
Jer. 1. 18. brasen walls aga. the *p.*
2. 26. their kings and *p.* ashamed
4. 9. heart of *p.* shall be astonished
8. 1. shall bring out the bones of *p.*
17. 25. *p.* sitting on throne of David
26. 16. the *p.* said, this man is not
32. 32. th. kings and *p.* provoke me
34. 21. his *p.* I will give to enemies
38. 17. if thou go to king of Bab. *p.*
48. 7. Chem. and *p.* go to capt. 49. 3.
49. 38. I will destroy from thence *p.*
50. 35. sword on her *p.* and wise men
51. 57. I will make drunk her *p.*
Lam. 1. 6. her *p.* become like harts
2. 9. kings and *p.* among Gentiles
5. 12. *p.* are hanged by their hand
Ezek. 22. 27. *p.* like wolves ravening
23. 15. in dyed attire, all of them *p.*
32. 29. Edom and her *p.* with might
30. the *p.* of the north, all of them
39. 18. ye shall drink blood of the *p.*
45. 8. my *p.* no more oppress people
Dan. 3. 2. king sent to gather the *p.*
6. 1. to set over the kingdom 120 *p.*
4. *p.* sought occasion against Dan.
8. 25. stand against the prince of *p.*
9. 8. confusion of face to our *p.*
10. 13. Michael one of the *p.* came
11. 5. one of his *p.* shall be strong
Hos. 7. 3. they make *p.* glad with lies
5. the *p.* have made him sick
16. their *p.* shall fall by the sword
8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew it not
10. shall sorrow for the king of *p.*
9. 15. all their *p.* are revolters
13. 10. thou saidst, give king and *p.*
Amos 1. 15. into captivity, he and *p.*
Mic. 3. 1. hear, *p.* of house of Isr. 9.
Hab. 1. 10. the *p.* shall be a scorn
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *p.*
3. 3. *p.* within her are roaring lions
Mat. 20. 25. *p.* of Gentiles exercise
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. nor the wisdom of the *p.*
8. none of *p.* of this world knew
All the PRINCES.
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. carried away *all the p.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 24. *a. p.* submitted themselves.
2 *Chr.* 24. 23. and destroyed *all the p.*
Esth. 1. 16. done wrong to *all the p.*
3. 1. set his seat above *all the p.*
Ps. 83. 11. *all* their *p.* as Zebah and
Jer. 36. 21. read it in ears of *all t. p.*
Ezek. 26. 16. *all t. p.* of the sea came
Amos 2. 3. will slay *all t. p.* thereof
See ISRAEL.
PRINCES *of Judah.*
Neh. 12. 31. I brought up *p. of Judah*
Ps. 68. 27. there is *p. of J.* and council
Jer. 52. 10. he slew all the *p. of Jud.*
Mat. 2. 6. art not least amo. *p. of Ju.*
PRINCESS, ES.
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had 700 wives *p.*
Lam. 1. 1. was *p.* among provinces
PRINCIPAL.
Exod. 30. 23. take thou also *p.* spices
Lev. 6. 5. he sh. restore it in the *p.*
Num. 5. 7. recompense tresp. with *p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 5. son of Nathan *p.* officer
2 *Kin.* 25. 19. the *p.* scribe of the host,
Jer. 52. 25.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. one *p.* household taken
31. priests even *p.* fathers cast lots
Neh. 11. 17. Mattaniah *p.* to begin
Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *p.* thing
Isa. 16. 8. broken down the *p.* plants
28. 25. cast in *p.* wheat and barley
Jer. 25. 34. in ashes, *p.* of the flock
35. nor the *p.* of the flock escape
Mic. 5. 5. raise against him 8 *p.* men
Acts 25. 23. the *p.* of the city entered
PRINCIPALITY, TIES.
Jer. 13. 18. your *p.* shall come down
Rom. 8. 38. *p.* nor powers able to sep.
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *p.* power
3. 10. to *p.* might be known wisdom
6. 12. we wrestle aga. *p.* and powers
Col. 1. 16. *p.* were created by him
2. 10. the head of all *p.* and power
15. having spoiled *p.* he made shew
Tit. 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*
PRINCIPLES.
Heb. 5. 12. one teach you the first *p.*
6. 1. the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ
PRINT, ED.
Lev. 19. 28. ye sh. not *p.* any marks
Job 19. 23. O that my words were *p.*
PRINT.
Job 13. 27. thou settest a *p.* on heels
John 20. 25. except I see *p.* of nails,
and put my finger into the *p.*
PRISON.
Gen. 39. 20. Potip. put Joseph in *p.*
40. 3. put butler and baker in *p.*
42. 19. bound in the house of your *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
2 *Kin.* 17. 4. king bound Hosh. in *p.*
25. 29. and changed his *p.* garments,
Jer. 52. 31, 33.
Neh. 3. 25. Palal repaired by the *p.*
Psal. 142. 7. bring my soul out of *p.*
Eccl. 4. 14. for out of *p.* he cometh
Isa. 24. 22. they sh. be shut up in *p.*
42. 7. bring out the prisoners fr. *p.*
22. they are all of them hid in *p.*
53. 8. he was taken fr. *p.* and judg.
61. 1. to proclaim opening of the *p.*
Jer. 32. 2. Jeremiah was shut in *p.*
12. before Jews in court of the *p.*
33. 1. word came to Jeremiah while
in *p.* 37. 21. ‖ 38 6, 28. ‖ 39. 15,
37. 4. they had not put him into *p.*
15. put him in *p.* in Jonath. house
39. 14. took Jeremiah out of the *p.*
52. 11. put Zedekiah in *p.* till death
Mat. 4. 12. John was cast into a *p.*
5. 25. thou be cast into *p. Lu.* 12. 58.
11. 2. John heard in *p.* works of Ch.
14. 3. Herod put him in *p.*
18. 30. he cast him into *p.* till he pay
25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came to me
39. when saw we thee in *p.*? 44.
Mark 1. 14. after John was put in *p.*
6. 17. Herod had bound John in *p.*
Luke 3. 20. he shut up John in *p.*
22. 33. to go with thee both into *p.*
23. 19. and for murder cast in *p.* 25.
John 3. 24. John was not yet cast in *p.*
Acts 5. 18. put apostles in common *p.*
19. angel by night opened *p.* doors
8. 3. men and women, commit. to *p.*
12. 4. Peter was in *p.* ‖ 5. kept in *p.*
7. light shined ‖ 17. L. bro. out of *p.*
16. 23. Paul and Silas were cast in *p.*
24. inner *p.* ‖ 27. the *p.* doors open
26. 10. many saints did I shut in *p.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. preached to spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10. devil sh. cast some into *p.*
20. 7. Satan sh. be loosed out his *p.*
See GATE.
PRISON-*house.*
Judg. 16. 21. Sams. did grind in *p.-h.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa put Hana. in *p.-h.*
Isa. 42. 7. in darkness out of the *p.-h.*
PRISONER.
Ps. 79. 11. let sighing of the *p.* come
102. 20. to hear groaning of the *p.*
Mat. 27. 15. release to the peop. a *p.*
Acts 23. 18. Paul *p.* called me to him
25. 27. unreasonable to send a *p.*
18. 27. yet was I delivered *p.*
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4. 1.
Philem. 1, 9.
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not ashamed of his *p.*
See FELLOW.
PRISONERS.
Gen. 39. 20. where the king's *p.* were
Num. 21. 1. took some of Israel *p.*
Job 3. 18. there the *p.* rest together
Psal. 69. 33. L. despiseth not his *p.*
146. 7. the Lord looseth the *p.*
Isa. 10. 4. bow down under the *p.*
14. 17. that opened not house of *p.*
20. 4. Assyria sh. lead Egyptians *p.*
24. 22. be gathered together as *p.*
42. 7. bring out *p.* from the prison
49. 9. thou mayest say to *p.* go forth
Lam. 3. 34. crush under feet the *p.*
Zech. 9. 11. I have sent forth thy *p.*
12. turn to strong hold, *p.* of hope
Acts 16. 25. praises, the *p.* heard them
27. supposing the *p.* had been fled
27. 1. delivered Paul and other *p.*
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill *p.*
PRISONS.
Luke 21. 12. delivering you into *p.*
Acts 22. 4. deliv. in *p.* men and wom.
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *p.* more frequent
PRIVATE, LY.
Mat. 24. 3. disciples came to Ch. *p.*
Mark 6. 32. Jesus went into a ship
p. Luke 9. 10. [13. 3.
9. 28. John and Andrew ask him *p.*
Lu. 10. 23. turned to his disciples *p.*
Acts 23. 19. with Paul's kinsman *p.*
Gal. 2. 2. *p.* to them of reputation
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. of any *p.* interpretation
PRIVILY.
Judg. 9. 31. he sent messengers *p.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 4. Dav. cut Saul's skirt *p.*
Ps. 10. 8. his eyes *p.* set against poor
11. 2. may *p.* shoot at the upright
31. 4. pull me out of net laid *p* 142. 3.
64. 5. commune of laying snares *p.*
101. 5. whoso *p.* slanders neighbour
Prov. 1. 11. lurk *p.* for the innocent
18. they lurk *p.* for their own lives
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph was minded to put
her away *p.*
2. 7. Herod, when he had *p.* called
Acts 16. 37. do they thrust us out *p.*?
Gal. 2. 4. who came in *p.* to spy out
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *p.* bring damna. heresies
PRIVY.
Deut. 23. 1. hath *p.* member cut off
1 *Kin.* 2. 44. wickedness heart *p.* to

Ezek. 21. 14. enters their *p.* chamber
Acts 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it
PRIZE.
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.*
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *p.*
PRIZED.
Zech. 11. 13. price that I was *p.* at
PROCEED.
Josh. 6. 10. word *p.* out of mouth
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. seed which shall *p.* out
Job 40. 5. but I will *p.* no further
Isa. 29. 14. I *p.* to do a marvel. work
51. 4. for a law shall *p.* from me
Jer. 9. 3. they *p.* from evil to evil
30. 21. governor shall *p.* from midst
Hab. 1. 7. judgm. and dignity sh. *p.*
Mat. 15. 18. *p.* out of mouth defile
19. heart *p.* murder, *Mark* 7. 21.
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt communica. *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further
PROCEEDED.
Num. 30. 12. whatever *p.* out of lips
Judg. 11. 36. do that which *p.* out
Job 36. 1. Elihu also *p.* and said
Luke 4. 22. gracious words which *p.*
John 8. 42. for I *p.* forth from God
Acts 12. 3. he *p.* to take Peter also
Rev. 19. 21. sword *p.* out of mouth
PROCEEDETH, ING.
Gen. 24. 50. thing *p.* from the Lord
Num. 30. 2. according to all that *p.*
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that *p.* out
of mouth of God, *Mat.* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 24. 13. wickedn. *p.* fr. wicked
Eccl. 10. 5. error which *p.* fr. ruler
Lam. 3. 38. out of Most High *p.* not
Hab. 1. 4. wrong judgment *p.*
John 15. 26. Spir. of truth *p.* fr. Fath.
Jam. 3. 10. out of same mouth *p.*
Rev. 11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth
22. 1. water of life *p.* from God
PROCESS.
Gen. 4. 3. in *p.* of time Cain brought
38. 12. in *p.* of time Shuah died
Exod. 2. 23. in *p.* of time king of Eg.
Judg. 11. 4. in *p.* children of Ammon
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. in *p.* Jehoram's bowels
PROCLAMATION.
Exod. 32. 5. Aaron made *p.* and said
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. king Asa made a *p.*
22. 36. went a *p.* throughout host
2 *Chr.* 24. 9. Joash made a *p.* through
36. 22. Cyrus made *p.* *Ezra* 1. 1.
Ezra 10. 7. Ezra made *p.* thro' Judah
Dan. 5. 29. Belshazzar made *p.*
PROCLAIM.
Exod. 33. 19. I will *p.* name of Lord
Lev. 23. 2. feast of L. sh. *p.* 4. 21, 37.
25. 10. *p.* liberty ‖ *Deut.* 20. 10. *p.* peace
Judg. 7. 3. to *p.* in ears of the people
1 *Kin.* 21. 9. *p.* a fast, set Naboth on
2 *Kin.* 10. 20. Jehu said, *p.* assembly
Neh. 8. 15. *p.* that they fetch branches
Esth. 6. 9. *p.* before him, thus shall
Prov. 20. 6. men *p.* own goodness
Isa. 61. 1. he sent me to *p.* liberty
2. to *p.* the acceptable year of L.
Jer. 3. 12. *p.* these words, 11. 6. | 19. 2.
7. 2. stand in gate of L. and *p.* there
34. 8. made a covenant to *p.* liberty
17. I *p.* a liberty for you to sword
Joel 3. 9. *p.* this among the Gentiles
Amos 4. 5. and *p.* the free offerings
PROCLAIMED.
Exod. 34. 5. and *p.* name of Lord, 6.
36. 6. they caused it to be *p.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 12. they *p.* a fast, set
2 *Kin.* 10. 20. solemn assem. and *p.* it
23. 16. man of G. *p.* who *p.* words, 17.
2 *Chr.* 20. 3. Jehoshaphat *p.* a fast
Ezra 8. 21. I *p.* a fast at Ahava
Esth. 6. 11. Haman *p.* before him
Isa. 62. 11. L. hath *p.* thy salvation
Jer. 36. 9. they *p.* a fast before Lord
Jonah 3. 5. *p.* a fast, put on sackcloth
7. caused it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh
Luke 12. 3. shall be *p.* on housetops
PROCLAIMETH, ING.
Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools *p.* foolish.
Jer. 34. 15. *p.* liberty every man, 17.
Rev. 5. 2. I saw a strong angel *p.*
PROCURE, ED, ETH.
Prov. 11. 27. seeketh good *p.* favour
Jer. 2. 17. hast thou not *p.* this thys.
4. 18. thy doings *p.* these things
26. 19. thus might we *p.* great evil
33. 9. for all posterity I *p.* to it
PRODUCE.
Isa. 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith Lord
PROFANE.
Lev. 21. 7. not take wife that is *p.* 14.
Jer. 23. 11. proph. and priests are *p.*
Ezek. 21. 25. and thou *p.* prince of I.
28. 16. cast thee as *p.* out of mount.
42. 20. sanctuary and the *p.* place
44. 23. difference betw. holy and *p.*
48. 15. shall be a *p.* place for city
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for *p.*
4. 7. refuse *p.* and old wives' fables
6. 20. avoid *p.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *p.* per.
PROFANE.
Lev. 18. 21. neither shalt thou *p.* G.
19. 12. | 20. 3. | 21. 6. | 22, 2, 32.
21. 12. he shall not *p.* sanctuary, 23.
15. nor shall he *p.* his seed among
22. 9. die, if they *p.* my ordinance
15. they shall not *p.* holy things
Neh. 13. 17. evil do, and *p.* sabbath
Ezek. 23. 39. came to sanctuary to *p.*
24. 21. I will *p.* my sanctuary
Amos 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name
Mat. 12. 5. priests in temple *p.* sabb.
Acts 24. 6. gone about to *p.* temple
PROFANED.
Lev. 19. 8. he *p.* hallowed things
Psal. 89. 39. thou hast *p.* his crown
Isa. 43. 28. I have *p.* the princes of
Ezek. 22. 8. thou *p.* my sab. 23. 38.
26. *p.* my holy things, I am *p.*
25. 3. my sanctuary when it was *p.*
36. 20. they *p.* my holy name
21. my name Israel had *p.* 22, 23.
Mal. 1. 12. but ye have *p.* it, ye say
2. 11. Judah hath *p.* holiness of L.
PROFANENESS.
Jer. 23. 15. prophets of Jerusa. is *p.*
PROFANETH, ING.
Lev. 21. 9. she *p.* her father, she
Neh. 13. 18. bring wrath by *p.* sab.
Mal. 2. 10. by *p.* covenant of fathers
PROFESS.
Deut. 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the Lord
Mat. 7. 23. will I *p.* I never knew you
Tit. 1. 16. they *p.* they know God
PROFESSED, ING.
Rom. 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. glorify G. for your *p.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 10. becometh women *p.*
6. 12. hast *p.* a good profession
21. some *p.* have erred conc. faith
PROFESSION.
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. professed a good *p.*
Heb. 3. 1. the high priest of our *p.*
4. 14. let us hold fast our *p.* 10. 23.
PROFIT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 25. 32. what *p.* shall birth-right
37. 26. what *p.* if we slay brother?
Esth. 3. 8. it is not for the king's *p.*
Job 21. 15. what *p.* if we pray to him?
30. 2. whereto strength *p.* me?
35. 3. and what *p.* if I be cleansed
Psal. 30. 9. what *p.* is in my blood?
Prov. 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.*
Eccl. 1. 3. what *p* hath a man of all
his labour? 3. 9. | 5. 16.
2. 11. and there was no *p.* under sun
5. 9. the *p.* of the earth is for all
Eccl. 7. 11. by wisdom there is *p.* to
Isa. 30. 5. any help nor *p.* but shame
Jer. 16. 19. things wherein is no *p.*
Mal. 3. 14. what *p.* that we kept
Rom. 3. 1. what *p.* of circumcision?
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I speak for your own *p.*
10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. about words to no *p.*
Heb. 12. 10. he chasteneth us for *p.*
PROFIT, *Verb.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. things wh. cannot *p.*
Job 35. 8. thy righteousness may *p.*
Prov. 10. 2. wickedness *p.* nothing
11. 4. riches *p.* not in day of wrath
Isa. 30. 5. people that could not *p.* 6.
44. 9. delectable things shall not *p.*
47. 12. so be thou shalt be able to *p.*
57. 12. works, shall not *p.* thee
Jer. 2. 8. after things that do not *p.*
11. changed for that wh. doth not *p.*
7. 8. lying words that cannot *p.*
12. 13. put to pain, but shall not *p.*
23. 32. they shall not *p.* this people
Mark 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain world
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. every man to *p.* withal
14. 6. tongues, what shall I *p.* you?
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall *p.* you nothing
Heb. 4. 2. word preached did not *p.*
Jam. 2. 14. what doth it *p.* brethren
16. give not things needed, what *p.*?
PROFITABLE.
Job 22. 2. can a man be *p.* to God?
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom is *p.* to direct
Isa. 44. 10. image is *p.* for nothing
Jer. 13. 7. girdle was *p.* for nothing
Mat. 5. 29. *p.* th. members perish, 30.
Acts 20. 20. I kept nothing *p.* to you
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. godliness is *p.* to all
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. the scripture is *p.*
4. 11. Mark is *p.* to me for ministry
Tit. 3. 8. those things are *p.* to men
Philem. 11. but now *p.* to thee
PROFITED, ETH.
Job 33. 27. I have sinned, it *p.* not
34. 9. it *p.* nothing to delight in G
Hab. 2. 18. what *p.* the graven image
Mat. 15. 5. it is a gift whatever thou
mightest be *p.* *Mark* 7. 11.
16. 26. what is a man *p.* if he gain
John 6. 63. quickeneth, flesh *p.* noth.
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision *p.* if thou
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. not charity, it *p.* nothing
Gal. 1. 14. I *p.* in the Jews' religion
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exercise *p.* little
Heb. 13. 9. not *p.* them that occupied
PROFITING.
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy *p.* may appear
PROFOUND.
Hos. 5. 2. the revolters are *p.*
PROGENITORS.
Gen. 49. 26. above blessings of my *p.*
PROGNOSTICATORS.
Isa. 47. 13. let monthly *p.* stand up
PROLONG, ED.
Deut. 4. 26. not *p.* your days, 30. 18.
40. keep statutes, that thou may-
est *p.* days on earth, 5. 16, 33.
| 6. 2. | 11. 9. | 17. 20. | 22 7.
32. 47. thing, ye shall *p.* your days
Job 6. 11. end, that I should *p.* life?
15. 29. wicked sh. not *p.* perfection
Psal. 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* king's life
Prov. 28. 2. by knowledge shall be *p.*
16. he that hateth covet. shall *p.*
Eccl. 8. 12. a sinner's days be *p.* yet
13. neither shall wicked *p.* his days
Isa. 13. 22. her days shall not be *p.*
53. 10. his seed, he shall *p.* his days
Ezek. 12. 22. the days are *p.* and
25. to pass, it shall be no more *p.*
28. none of my words be *p.* more
Dan. 7. 12. their lives were *p.* for
PROLONGETH.
Prov. 10. 27. fear of the L. *p.* days

PROMISE.
Num. 14. 34. know my breach of *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 56. not failed of good *p.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let *p.* to David be estab.
Neh. 5. 12. do according to this *p.*
13. performeth not *p.* accord. to *p.*
Psal. 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail evermore?
105. 42. he remembered his holy *p.*
Luke 24. 49. I send *p.* of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for *p.* of the Father
2. 33. received *p.* of the Holy Ghost
39. the *p.* is to you and children
7. 17. the time of the *p.* drew nigh
13. 23. his *p.* hath raised a Saviour
32. *p.* made to fathers G. fulfilled
23. 21. looking for a *p.* from thee
26. 6. hope of the *p.* made of G. 7.
Rom. 4. 13. *p.* that he shall be heir of
14. the *p.* is made of none effect
16. the *p.* might be sure to seed
20. he staggered not at the *p.*
9. 8. children of *p.* counted for seed
9. this is word of *p.* I will come
Gal. 3. 14. receive *p.* of the Spirit
17. should make *p.* of none effect
18. it is no more of *p.* but God gave it to Abraham by *p.*
19. to whom the *p.* was made
22. that the *p.* by faith of Jesus C.
29. ye are heirs according to *p.*
4. 23. he of free woman was by *p.*
28. we, as Isaac, are children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. with Holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12. strangers fr. covenants of *p.*
3. 6. partakers of his *p.* in Christ
6. 2. first commandment with *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having the *p.* of the life
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to *p.* of life
Heb. 4. 1. fear, lest a *p.* being left
6. 13. God made *p.* to Abraham
15. after he endured he obtained *p.*
17. G. willing to shew to heirs of *p.*
9. 15. *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36.
11. 9. sojourned in the land of *p.* heirs with him of the same *p.*
39. these all received not the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. where is *p.* of his coming?
9. L. not slack concerning his *p.*
13. according to his *p.* we look
1 *John* 2. 25. this is the *p.* he hath

PROMISE, *Verb.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they *p.* liberty

PROMISED.
Exod. 12. 25. give according as he *p.*
Num. 14. 40. go to place the L. *p.*
Deut. 1. 11. L. bless as he *p.* thee, 15. 6.
6. 3. increase as the L. *p.* thee
10. 9. L. is his inheritance as he *p.*
12. 20. L. enlarge border, as he *p.*
19. 8. give thee the land he *p.* 27. 3.
26. 18. to be his people as he *p.*
Josh. 23. 5. possess their land as L. *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. *p.* goodness to servant
1 *Kin.* 2. 24. made me house he *p.*
5. 12. L. gave Sol. wisdom as he *p.*
8. 20. I sit on throne of Is. as L. *p*
56. given rest to people as he *p.*
9. 5. as I *p.* to David, thy father
2 *Kin.* 8. 19. *p.* to give light, 2 *Ch.* 21. 7.
1 *Chr.* 17. 26. thou hast *p.* goodness
2 *Chr.* 6. 10. set on throne as L. *p.*
Neh. 9. 23. concerning which thou *p.*
Jer. 32. 42. bring all good I *p.* 33. 14.
Mat. 14. 7. Herod *p.* with oath to
Mark 14. 11. glad, *p.* to give money
Luke 1. 72. mercy *p.* to our fathers
22. 6. he *p.* to betray him to them
Acts 7. 5. he *p.* to give it to him for
Rom. 1. 2. gospel which he had *p.*
4. 21. what he *p.* he was able to
Tit. 1. 2. *p.* before the world began
Heb. 10. 23. he is faithful that *p.*
11. 11. him faithful that had *p.*
12. 26. now he hath *p.* saying, once
Jam. 1. 12. L. *p.* to them love, 2. 5.
1 *John* 2. 25. hath *p.* us eternal life

PROMISEDST.
1 *Kin.* 8. 24. David that thou *p.* 25.
Neh. 9. 15. *p.* they should go to land

PROMISES.
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain the *p.*
15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. all *p.* of God in him are
7. 1. having therefore these *p.*
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham were *p.* made
21. is law against the *p* of God?
Heb. 6. 12. through faith inherit *p.*
7. 6. Melch. blessed him that had *p.*
8. 6. established upon better *p.*
11. 13. died, not having received *p.*
17. he that received *p.* offered son
33. who through faith obtained *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. given to us precious *p.*

PROMISING.
Ezek. 13. 22. wicked way by *p.* life

PROMOTE, ED.
Num. 22. 17. *p.* thee to honour, 24. 11.
37. am I not able to *p.* thee to
Judg. 9. 9. go to be *p.* over, 11. 13.
Esth. 5. 11. wherein king had *p.* him
Prov. 4. 8. exalt her, she shall *p.* thee
Dan. 3. 30. the king *p.* Shadrach

PROMOTION.
Psal. 75. 6. *p.* cometh not from east
Prov. 3. 35. shame be the *p.* of fools

PRONOUNCE.
Lev. 5. 4. man shall *p.* with an oath
59. this is the law, to *p.* it clean or
Judg. 12. 6. not frame to *p.* it right

PRONOUNCED.
Neh. 6. 12. but he *p.* this prophecy
Jer. 11. 17. the Lord hath *p.* evil
16. 10. *p.* this great evil against us?
19. 15. | 35. 17. | 40. 2.
26. 13. L. will repent of evil he *p.*
19. L. repented of the evil he *p.*
34. 5. for I have *p.* the word, saith
36. 7. L. hath *p.* against this people

PRONOUNCING.
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul sware, *p.* to do

PROOF, S.
Acts 1. 3. himself alive by many *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know the *p.* of you
8. 24. shew to them the *p.* of love
13. 3. since ye seek a *p.* of Christ
Phil. 2. 22. ye know the *p.* of him
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make *p.* of thy ministry

PROPER.
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. have mine own *p.* good
Acts 1. 19. in *p.* tongue, Aceldama
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. ev. man hath *p.* gift of G.
Heb. 11. 23. saw he was a *p.* child

PROPHANE, *See* PROFANE.

PROPHECY.
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. Sol.'s acts in *p.* of Ahijah
15. 8. when Asa heard *p.* of Oded
Neh. 6. 12. he pronounced this *p.*
Prov. 30. 1. *p.* man spake to Ithiel
31. 1. *p.* that his mother taught him
Mat 13. 14. fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. another *p.* by Spirit
13. 2. though I have the gift of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. gift given thee by *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a more sure word of *p.*
20. no *p.* of scripture is of private
21. *p.* came not by will of man
Rev. 1. 3. blessed they that hear *p.*
11. 6. rain not in days of their *p.*
19. 10. testimony of J. is spirit of *p.*
22. 7. blessed that keepeth this *p.*
10. seal not the sayings of the *p.*
19. if any man take from this *p.*

PROPHECIES.
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether *p.* they cease
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. according to *p.* before

PROPHESY, *Verb.*
Num. 11. 27. Eldad and Medad do *p.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. he doth not *p.* good
1 *Kin.* 22. 18. not *p.* good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 17.
1 *Chr.* 25. 1. should *p.* with harps
Isa. 30. 10. *p.* not right, *p.* deceits
Jer. 5. 31. the prophets *p.* falsely
11. 21. *p.* not in the name of the L.
14. 14. prophets *p.* lies, they *p.* false
16. people to whom they *p.* cast
23. 16. hearken not to prop. that *p.*
25. *p.* lies in my name, 26. 32. | 27. 10, 14, 15, 16. | 29. 9, 21.
25. 30. *p.* against inhabit. of earth
26. 12. Lord sent me to *p.* against
Ezek. 4. 7. *p.* against Jerusalem
6. 2. *p.* against mount. of Isr. 36. 1.
11. 4 *p* against Jaaz. and Pelat. *p.*
13. 2. *p.* against prophets that *p.* 17.
20. 46. *p.* against the forest of south
21. 2. *p.* against Isr. ‖ 9. Jerusalem
14. son of man *p* and smite hand
28. *p.* concerning Ammonites, 25. 2.
28. 21. son of man *p.* against Zidon
29. 2. *p.* against Pharaoh, king Eg.
30. 2. *p.* against Egypt and say
34. 2. *p.* against shepherds of Is.
35. 2. *p.* against mount Seir
36. 6. *p.* concerning land of Israel
37. 4. *p.* on these bones ‖ 9. *p.* wind
38. 2. *p.* against Gog, 14. | 39. 1.
Joel 2. 28. sons shall *p.* *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Amos 2. 12. saying *p.* not, *Mic.* 2. 6.
3. 8. L. hath spoken, who can but *p.*?
7. 12. there eat bread, and *p.* there
7. 13. but *p.* not any at Beth-el
15. L. said, go, *p.* to my people Is.
16. *p.* not against house of Isaac
Mic. 2. 11. I will *p.* to thee of wine
Zech. 13. 3. when any shall *p.* then
Mat. 15. 7. well did Esaias *p.* of you
26. 68. *p.* unto us, thou Christ,
Mark 14. 65. *Luke* 22. 64.
Acts 21. 9. had virgins which did *p.*
Rom. 12. 6. whether *p.* let us *p.* to
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. part, and we *p* in part
14. 1. rather ye *p.* ‖ 39. covet to *p.*
24. if all *p.* ‖ 31. we may all *p.*
Rev. 10. 11. thou must *p.* before
11. 3. witnesses shall *p.* 1260 days

PROPHESIED.
Num. 11. 25. they *p.* did not cease
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. Spirit of G. came on Saul, and he did *p.* 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 23, 24.
1 *Kin.* 18. 29. they *p.* until evening
22. 10. prophets *p.* 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. the sons of Asaph *p.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer *p.* against Jeh.
Ezra. 5. 1. Zechariah *p.* to the Jews
Jer. 2. 8. the prophets *p.* by Baal
20. 1. Pashur heard that Jerem. *p.*
23. 13. the prophets of Samaria *p.*
21. I have not spoken, yet they *p.*
26 9 why hast thou *p.* in name of
18. Micah *p.* in days of Hezekiah
20. Urijah *p.* ‖ 28. 8. *p.* against
29. 31. Shemaiah hath *p.* to you a lie
37. 19. where prophets which *p.*?
Ezek. 11. 13. when I *p.* Pelatiah died
37. 7. I *p.* as I was command. I *p.* 10.
38. 17. who *p.* I would bring thee
Zech. 13. 4. prop. ashamed when *p.*
Mat. 7. 22. Lord, have we not *p.*
11. 13. the prophets *p.* until John
Mark 7. 6. well hath Esaias *p.* of you
Luke 1. 67. his father Zacharias *p.*
John 11. 51. Caiaphas *p.* that Jesus
Acts 19. 6. spake with tongues and *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. I would rather ye *p.*
Jude 14. Enoch *p.* of these things

PROPHESIETH.
2 *Chr.* 18. 7. he never *p.* good to me
Jer. 28. 9. prophet which *p.* of peace
Ezek. 12. 27. he *p.* of times far off
Zech. 13. 3. thrust him when he *p.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. that *p.* with head uncov.
14. 3. he that *p.* speaketh unto men

1 *Cor.* 14. 4. he that *p.* edifieth church
5. greater he that *p.* than he that
PROPHESYING, S.
1 *Sam.* 10. 13. had made an end of *p.*
19 20 saw company of prophets *p.*
Ezra 6. 14. they prospered thro' *p.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *p.* having head covered
14. 6. except I speak to you by *p.*
22. but *p.* serveth not for them
1 *Thes.* 5. 20. despise not *p.* prove all
PROPHET.
Exod. 7. 1. and Aaron shall be thy *p.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. the *p.* Gad said to Dav.
1 *Kin* 1. 32 call me Nathan the *p.*
11 29. Ahijah the *p.* found Jerobo.
13. 11. dwelt an old *p.* in Bethel, 25.
29. *p.* took up carcase of man of G.
and the old *p.* came to bury him
18. 36. Elijah the *p.* came and said
2 *Kin* 5. 3. would G. my lord with *p.*
13. if the *p.* had bid do some great
6. 12 Elisha the *p.* telleth what
23. 18. with bones of *p.* that came
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. came Shemaiah the *p.*
13. 22 written in the story of the *p.*
15. 8. when Asa heard proph. of *p.*
21. 12. a writing from Elijah the *p.*
32 20. *p.* Isaiah prayed to heaven
35 18. from days of Samuel the *p.*
36. 12. humbled not himself bef. *p.*
Ezra 6. 14. prophesying of Hag. *p.*
Ps. 74. 9. there is no *p.* among you
Isa. 3. 2. the L doth away the *p.*
9. 15 the *p.* that teacheth lies
28. 7. *p.* erred thro' strong drink
Jer. 6. 13. from *p.* to priests, 8. 10.
18. 18. nor shall word perish fr. *p.*
23. 11. both *p.* and priests are profa.
28. the *p.* that hath a dream let him
28. 6. the *p.* Jeremiah said, amen
9. *p.* which prophesieth of peace,
word of *p.* come to pass *p.* known
17. Hananiah *p.* died the same year
37. 2. nor servants hearken to *p.*
Lam. 2. 20. shall *p.* be slain in sanc.?
Ezek 7. 26. then seek a vision of *p.*
14. 4. cometh to *p.* I will answer him
9. if the *p.* be deceived, I have
deceived that *p.*
10. punishment of *p.* sh be even as
Hos. 4. 5. the *p.* shall fall with thee
9. 7. the *p.* is a fool ‖ 8. *p.* is a snare
Amos 7. 14. I was no *p.* nor *p.* son
Zech. 13. 5. I am no *p.* an husbandm.
Mat. 4. 5. I will send Elijah the *p.*
Mat. 1. 22. which was spoken by the
p. Isaiah, 2. 15. | 3. 3. | 4. 14. |
8. 17. | 21. 4. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1.
23. | 12. 38. *Acts* 28. 25.
2. 5. for thus it is written by the *p.*
17. was spoken by Jeremy *p.* 27. 9.
12. 39. but the sign of the *p.* Jonas,
Luke 11. 29. [27. 35.
13. 35. was spoken by the *p.* David.
21. 11. this is Jesus *p.* of Nazareth
24. 15. spoken of by Daniel the *p.*
Mark 13. 14.
Luke 1. 76. thou child be called *p.* of
4. 17. delivered the book of *p.* Esaias
24. no *p.* is accepted in his country
7. 48. not a greater *p.* than John
John 7. 40. of a truth this is the *p.*
52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Acts 2. 16. was spoken by the *p.* Joel
8. 28. he read Esaias the *p.* 30.
34. of whom speaketh the *p.* this?
13. 20. gave judges until Sam. the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. ass forbade madness of *p.*
See PRIEST.
A PROPHET.
Gen. 20. 7. restore wife, for he is *a p.*
Deut. 13. 1. if there arise *a p.* or
18. 15. I will raise *a p.* from among
brethren, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 17. 37.
Deut. 34. 10. arose not *a p.* in Israel
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent *a p.* to children
1 *Sam.* 3. 20. Sam. established to be *a p*
9. 9. he now called *a p.* called seer
1 *Kin* 13. 18. I am *a p.* as thou art
18. 22. I only remain *a p.* of the L.
22. 7. is there not here *a p.* of the
Lord? 2 *Kin.* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6.
2 *Kin.* 5. 8. know there is *a p.* in Isr.
2 *Chr.* 25. 15. L. sent *a p.* to Amaziah
28. 9. *a p.* of the Lord was there
Jer. 1. 5. I ordained thee *a p.* [27.
29. 26. mad and maketh himself *a p.*
Ezek. 2. 5. *a p.* among them, 33. 33.
14. 7. cometh to *a p.* to enquire about
Hos. 12. 13. by *a p.* L. brought Israel
out of Egypt, by *a p.* preserved
Mic. 2. 11. even be *p.* of his people
Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth *a p.* in
name of *a p.* receive *a p.* reward
11. 9 what went ye for to see? *a p.*
13. 57. *a p.* is not without honour,
Mark 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
14. 5. they accounted him as *a p.*
21. 26. *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6.
21. 46. multitude took him for *a p.*
Mark 6. 15. *a p.* or as one of prophets
Luke 7. 16. *a* great *p.* is among us
39. if he were *a p.* would have
13. 33. it cannot be that *a p.* perish
24. 19. Jesus, who was *a p.* mighty
John 4. 19. I perceive thou art *a p.*
9. 17. the blind man said, he is *a p*
Acts 2. 30. David *a. p.* knowing God
21. 10. *a* certain *p.* named Agabus
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. any man think to be *a p.*
Tit. 1. 12. even *a p.* of their own land
False PROPHET.
Acts 13. 6. *f. p.* a Jew named Barjesus
Rev. 16. 13. like frogs out of *false p.*
19. 20. beast taken, with him *f. p.*
20. 10. cast where beast and *f. p.* are
See LORD.
That PROPHET.
Deut. 18. 5. and *t. p.* shall die, 18. 20.
Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. deceived *t. p.*
John 1. 21. asked, art thou *t. p.*? 25.
6. 14. this is of a truth *that p.*
Acts 3. 23. soul wh. will not hear *t. p.*
PROPHETS.
Num. 11. 29. all L.'s people were *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. meet a company of *p.*
12. is Saul among the *p.*? 19, 24.
28. 6. L. answered him not by *p.* 15.
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. Obadiah hid 100 *p.* by 50
13. slew *p.* ‖ 19. *p.* of Baal 450, ‖ 22.
40. take *p.* of Baal, let none escape
19. 10. Israel have slain thy *p.* with
sword, 14. *Neh.* 9. 26.
22. 22. I will be a lying spirit in *p.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 21.
2 *Kin.* 3. 13. *p.* of father, *p.* of mother
2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe *p.* ye sh. prosper
24. 19. sent *p.* ‖ 36. 16. misused his *p.*
Ezra 5. 2. with them were *p.* of G.
Neh. 6. 7. hast appointed *p.* to preach
9. 30. testifiedst by thy Sp. in thy *p.*
32. trouble that hath come on *p.*
Isa. 29. 10. *p.* and seers he covered
30. 10. *p.* prophesy not, *Amos* 2. 12.
Jer. 2. 8. and *p.* prophesied by Baal
30. your sword devoured your *p.*
4. 9. *p.* wonder ‖ 5. 13. *p.* beco. wind
5. 31. *p.* prophesy falsely, and priests
8. 1. bring out the bones of the *p.*
13. 13. I will fill *p.* wi. drunkenness
14. 14. *p.* prophesy lies in my name
15. by sword and famine shall *p.*
23. 13. I have seen folly in the *p.*
14. I have seen in *p.* horrible thing
15. from *p.* is profaneness gone
21. I have not sent these *p.* yet
26. *p.* of deceit of their own heart
30. I am against *p.* that steal, 31.
Jer. 26. 11. then spake *p.* this man is
27. 9. hearken not to your *p.* 16.
18. be *p.* and word of L. with them
28. 8. *p.* that have been before me
29. 1. letter Jeremiah sent to the *p.*
8. let not your *p.* deceive you
15. the Lord hath raised us up *p.*
32. 32. they and their *p.* provoke me
37. 19. where are now your *p.*
Lam. 2. 9. her *p.* find no vision fr. L.
14. thy *p.* have seen vain things
4. 13. sins of her *p.* that shed blood
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy against the *p.*
3. thus saith L. woe unto foolish *p.*
4. O Israel, thy *p.* are like foxes
9. my hand shall be upon the *p.*
22. 25. there is a conspiracy of her *p.*
28. *p.* daubed them with mortar
Hos. 6. 5 I have hewed them by *p.*
12. 10. spoken by *p.* and multiplied
Amos 2. 11. raised up of your sons *p.*
Mic. 3. 6. sun shall go down over *p.*
11. and the *p.* divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4. her *p.* are light persons
Zech. 1. 5. *p.* do they live for ever?
7. 7. the L. hath cried by former *p.*
12. L. sent in his Sp. by former *p.*
13. 2. I will cause the *p.* to pass out
4. the *p.* shall be ashamed, each of
Mat. 5. 12. persecuted *p. Luke* 6. 23.
17. think not I come to destroy *p.*
7. 12. for this is the law and the *p.*
13. 17. many *p.* have desired to see,
Luke 10. 24.
22. 40. on these hang the law and *p.*
23. 31. children of them killed *p.*
34. I send unto you *p. Luke* 11. 49.
37. O Jerusa. thou that killest *p.*
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the *p.*
Luke 18. 31. | 24. 25. *John* 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70. he spake by *p.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 2.
16. 16. law and *p.* were until John
29. said, they have Mo. and *p.* 31.
24. 25. slow to believe wh. *p.* spoken
John 1. 45. him of whom *p.* did write
8. 52. Abraham and *p.* are dead, 53.
Acts 3. 18. shewed by mouth of *p.* 21.
11. 27. *p.* came from Jerusalem
13. 1. in church at Antioch certain *p.*
15. reading of the law and the *p.*
15. 32. Judas and Silas being *p.*
24. 14. believing all written in *p.*
26. 22. none other things than *p.* say
27. Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*?
Rom. 1. 2. promised afore by his *p.*
3. 21. witnessed by the law and *p.*
11. 3. Lord, they have killed the *p.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. secondarily, *p.* thirdly
29. are all *p.*? ‖ 14. 29. let *p.* speak
Eph. 2. 20. on the foundation of *p.*
3. 5. as it is now revealed to his *p.*
4. 11. he gave some *p.* and teachers
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. killed the L. and their *p.*
Heb. 1. 1. spake to fathers by the *p.*
Jam. 5. 10. take *p.* who have spoke
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of salvation *p.* enquire
Rev. 11. 10. these *p.* tormented them
18. 20. rejoice, ye apostles and *p.*
24. in her was found blood of *p.*
22. 9. I am of thy brethren the *p.*
All the PROPHETS.
1 *Kin.* 19. 1. how he had slain *a t. p.*
22. 10. and *all the p.* prophesied,
12. 2 *Chron.* 18. 9, 11.
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. call to me *a. p.* of Baal
17. 13. L. testified aga. Isr. by *a. t. p.*
Mat. 11. 13. *all the p.* prophesied
Luke 11. 50. blood of *a. t. p.* required
13. 28. when ye see *a. p.* in kingdom
24. 27. and beginning at *all the p.*
Acts 3. 24. and *all t. p.* from Samuel
10. 43. to him give *a. t. p.* witness
False PROPHETS.
Mat. 7. 15. beware of *f. p.* in sheep's

Mat. 24. 11. many *f. p.* shall rise, 24. *Mark* 13. 22.
Lu. 6. 26. so did their fathers to *f. p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. were *f. p.* among them
1 *John* 4. 1. many *f. p.* are gone out
My PROPHETS. [105. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do *my p.* no harm, *Ps.*
Of the PROPHETS.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. company *of p.* met him
1 *Kin.* 20. 35. certain man of sons *of p.*
41. king discerned he was *of the p.*
22. 13. words *of the p.* declare good,
2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. sons *of the p.* at Beth-el
5. the sons *of the p.* at Jericho
15. sons *of t. p.* said, spirit of Elij.
4. 38. seethe pottage for sons *of t. p.*
Neh. 6. 14. think thou of rest *of t. p.*
Jer. 23. 9. because *of p.* bones shake
16. hearken not to words *of p.* 27. 14.
26. shall this be in heart *of the p.*?
Hos. 12. 10. similitu. by ministry *of p.*
Zech. 8. 9. hear by mouth *of the p.*
Mat. 16. 14. Elias or one *of the p.*
Mark 6. 15. | 8. 28. [*Luke* 11. 47.
23. 29. ye build the tombs *of the p.*
30. partakers in the blood *of the p.*
26. 56. scriptures *of t. p.* be fulfilled
Luke 9. 8. one *of t. p.* was risen, 19.
Acts 3. 25. ye are the children of *t. p.*
7. 52. which *of the p.* have not your fathers persecuted?
13. 15. reading *of* the law and *t. p.*
27. they knew not the voice *of t. p.*
15. 15. to this agree words *of the p.*
28. 23. persuading them out *of t. p.*
Rom. 16. 26. manifest by script. *of p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. spirits *of p.* are subject
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation *of p.*
Heb. 11. 32. time fail me to tell *of p.*
Rev. 16. 6. they shed the blood *of t. p.*
22. 6. L. G. *of t. p.* sent his angel
Servants the PROPHETS.
2 *Kin.* 9. 7. avenge blood of my *s. t. p.*
17. 13. law I sent you by my *s. the p.*
23. the L. had said by his *s. t. p.*
21. 10. L. spake by his *s. t. p.* 24. 2.
Ezra 9. 11. commanded by *s. the p.*
Jer. 7. 25. sent you my *serv. the p.*
25. 4. | 29. 19. | 35. 15.
Ezek. 38. 17. in old times by *s. t. p.*
Dan. 9. 6. neither hearkened to *s. p.*
10. laws set before us by his *s. t. p.*
Amos 3. 7. revealeth secret to *s. t. p.*
Zech. 1. 6. I commanded my *s. t. p.*
Rev. 10. 7. he declared to his *s. the p.*
11. 18. thou give reward to *s. t. p.*
PROPHETESS.
Exod. 15. 20. Miriam *p.* took timbrel
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah a *p.* judged Isr.
2 *Kings* 22. 14. went to Huldah a *p.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
Neh. 6. 14. think on the *p.* Noadiah
Isa. 8. 3. I went to *p.* she conceived
Luke 2. 36. there was one Anna a *p.*
Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel called herself a *p.*
PROPITIATION.
Rom. 3. 25. whom G. set to be a *p.*
1 *John* 2. 2. the *p.* for our sins, 4. 10.
PROPORTION.
1 *Kin.* 7. 36. to the *p.* of every one
Job 41. 12. not conceal his comely *p.*
Rom. 12. 6. according to *p.* of faith
PROSELYTE, S.
Mat. 23. 15. sea and land to make *p.*
Acts 2. 10. Jews and *p.* we hear
6. 5. chose Nicholas a *p.* of Antioch
13. 43. Jews and religious *p.* follow. P.
PROSPECT.
Ezek. 40. 44. *p.* was to the south
46. *p.* to north | 42. 15. *p.* to east, 43. 4.
PROSPER.
Gen. 24. 40. God send angel, *p.* thee
42. if now thou do *p.* my way
Gen. 39. 3. L. made Joseph to *p.* 23.
Num. 14. 41. transgress, but not *p.*
Deut. 28. 29. shalt not *p.* in thy ways
29. 9. that ye may *p.* in all ye do,
Josh. 1. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
1 *Kin.* 22. 12. go to Ramoth-gilead and *p.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.
1 *Chr.* 22. 11. my son, the L. *p.* thee
13. shalt *p.* if thou takest heed
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. fight not, ye sh. not *p.*
20. 20. believe prophets, so sh. ye *p.*
24. 20. why transgress, ye cannot *p.*?
26. 5. the L. God made him to *p.*
Neh. 1. 11. *p.* I pray thee, thy serv.
2. 20. God of heaven, he will *p.* us
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers *p.*
Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth sh. *p.*
73. 12. the ungodly *p.* in the world
122. 6. they shall *p.* that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. covereth his sins not *p.*
Eccl. 11. 6. knowest not whether *p.*
Isa. 53. 10. pleasure of L. *p.* in hands
54. 17. no weapon aga. thee shall *p.*
55. 11. it shall *p.* in the thing I sent
Jer. 2. 37. thou shalt not *p.* in them
5. 28. they *p.* | 10. 21. not *p.* 20. 11.
12. 1. doth the way of wicked *p.*?
22. 30. a man that shall not *p.* in his days, no man of his seed shall *p.*
23. 5. a king shall reign and *p.*
32. 5. tho' ye fight, ye shall not *p.*
Lam. 1. 5. adversaries, enemies *p.*
Ezek. 16. 13. and thou didst *p.*
17. 9. thus saith L. shall it *p.*? 10.
15. shall he *p.*? shall he escape?
Dan. 8. 24. he shall destroy and *p.*
25. he shall cause craft to *p.*
11. 27. speak lies, but sh. not *p.* 36.
3 *John* 2. I wish that thou mayest *p.*
PROSPERED, ETH.
Gen. 24. 56. seeing the L. *p.* my way
Judg. 4. 24. hand of Isr. *p.* aga. Jabin
2 *Sam.* 11. 7. demanded how war *p.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 7. Hezekiah *p.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 21. | 32. 30. [7. Asa *p.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 23. Solomon *p.* | 2 *Chr.* 14.
Ezra 5. 8. this work *p.* in their hands
6. 14. *p.* thro' prophesying of Hag.
Job 9. 4. hardened aga. him and *p.*?
Ps. 37. 7. fret not bec. of him that *p.*
Prov. 17. 8. whither. it turneth it *p.*
Dan. 6. 28. Dan. *p.* in reign of Darius
8. 12. cast down truth, and it *p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. as God hath *p.* him
3 *John* 2. in health, even as soul *p.*
PROSPERITY.
Deut. 23. 6. th. shalt not seek their *p.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 6. say to him liveth in *p.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. thy wisdom and *p.*
Job 15. 21. in *p.* destroyer shall come
36. 11. shall spend their days in *p.*
Ps. 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I sh. never
35. 27. L. hath pleasure in *p.* of ser.
73. 3. I saw the *p.* of the wicked
118. 25. O L. I beseech thee, send *p.*
122. 7. peace within walls, *p.* in pal.
Prov. 1. 32. *p.* of fools destroy them
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy *p.*
33. 9. all the *p.* that I procure to it
Lam. 3. 17. far from peace, I forgat *p.*
Zech. 1. 17. cities thro' *p.* be spread
7. 7. Jerus. was inhabited and in *p.*
PROSPEROUS, LY.
Gen. 24. 21. Ld. made his journey *p.*
39. 2. L. was with Joseph, a *p.* man
Josh. 1. 8. thou make thy way *p.*
Judg. 18. 5. the way we go sh. be *p.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon *p.* effected all
Psal. 45. 4. in thy majesty ride *p.*
Job 8. 6. habitation of righteousn. *p.*
Isa. 48. 15. he shall make his way *p.*
Zech. 8. 12. for the seed shall be *p.*
Rom. 1. 10. I might have *p.* journey
PROSTITUTE.
Lev. 19. 29. do not *p.* thy daughter
PROTECTION.
Deut. 32. 38. rise up and be your *p.*
PROTEST, ED, ING.
Gen. 43. 3. the man did solemnly *p.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 9. *p.* solemnly unto them
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. and I *p.* unto thee
Jer. 11. 7. I *p.* to your fathers
7. and *p.* saying, obey my voice
Zech. 3. 6. the angel of the Lord *p.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by rejoicing in C.
PROUD.
Job 8. 13. the *p.* helpers do stoop
26. 12. he smiteth through the *p.*
38. 11. here thy *p.* waves be stayed
40. 11. behold every one that is *p.*
12. look on every one that is *p.*
Ps. 12. 3. tongue speaketh *p.* things
31. 23. and rewardeth the *p.* doer
40. 4. blessed is the man who respecteth not the *p.*
86. 14. the *p.* are risen against me
94. 2. render a reward to the *p.*
101. 5. him that hath a *p.* heart
119. 21. thou hast rebuked the *p.*
51. the *p.* have had me in derision
69. *p.* have forged a lie against me
73. let *p.* be ashamed, they dealt
85. the *p.* digged pits for me
122. let not the *p.* oppress me
123. 4. soul filled wi. contempt of *p.*
124. 5. the *p.* waters had gone over
138. 6. the *p.* he knoweth afar off
140. 5. *p.* have hid a snare for me
Prov. 6. 17. Lord hateth a *p.* look
15. 25. L. will destroy house of *p.*
16. 5. *p.* in heart abomination to L.
19. than to divide spoil with the *p.*
21. 4. high look and a *p.* heart is sin
24. *p.* scorner is his name, who deals in *p.* wrath
28. 25. a *p.* heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 8. better than *p.* in spirit
Isa. 2. 12. day of L. on every one *p.*
13. 11. cause arrogancy of *p.* to cease
16. 6. we heard of *p.* wrath of Moab
Jer. 13. 15. be not *p.* L. hath spoken
43. 2. all *p.* men answered Jerem.
48. 29. pride of Moab, exceeding *p.*
50. 29. hath been *p.* | 31. O most *p.*
32. most *p.* shall stumble and fall
Hab. 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, neither
Mal. 3. 15. *p.* happy | 4. 1. *p.* stubble
Luke 1. 51. he hath scattered the *p.*
Rom. 1. 30. unrighteous, *p.* boasters
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. he is *p.* knowing nothing
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of themselves, *p.*
Jam. 4. 6. G. resisteth *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
PROUDLY.
Exod. 18. 11. *p.* he was above them
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. talk no more so *p.*
Neh. 9. 10. that they dealt *p.* 16, 29.
Ps. 17. 10. with mouth they speak *p.*
31. 18. speak grievous things *p.*
Isa. 3. 5. child sh. behave himself *p.*
Obad. 12. neither have spoken *p.*
PROVE.
Exod. 16. 4. I may *p.* them, *Deut.* 8. 16.
20. 20. for God is come to *p.* you
Deut. 8. 2. humble thee, and *p.* thee
33. 8. holy one, whom thou didst *p.*
Judg. 2. 22. that I may *p.* Isr. 3. 1, 4.
6. 39. let me *p.* thee but this once
1 *Kin.* 10. 1. came to *p.* Sol. 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
Job 9. 20. it shall *p.* me perverse
Ps. 26. 2. examine me, O L. *p.* me
Eccl. 2. 1. I will *p.* thee with mirth
Dan. 1. 12. *p.* thy servants, I beseech
Mal. 3. 10 *p.* me now herewith
Luke 14. 19. and I go to *p.* them
John 6 6. this he said to *p.* him
Acts 24 13. neither can they *p.* 25. 7.
Rom. 12. 2. *p.* what is that good will

2 *Cor.* 8. 8. to *p.* sincerity of love
13. 5. *p.* your own selves, know ye
Gal. 6. 4. let every man *p.* his work
1 *Thes.* 5. 21. *p.* all things, hold fast
PROVED.
Gen. 42. 15. ye sh. be *p.* by life of Pha.
16. that your words may be *p.*
Exod. 15. 25. made statute and *p.* them
1 *Sam.* 17. 39. I have not *p.* them
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast *p.* my heart
66. 10. thou, O God, hast *p.* us
81. 7. I *p.* thee at waters of Meribah
95. 9. when your fathers *p.* me
Eccl. 7. 23. this have I *p.* by wisdom
Dan. 1. 14. and *p.* them ten days
Rom. 3. 9. we *p.* J. ws and Gentiles
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have often *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. let these also be first *p.*
Heb. 3. 9. your fathers *p.* me and
PROVETH, ING.
Deut. 13. 3. the Lord your G. *p.* you
Acts 9. 22. Saul *p.* that this is Christ
Eph. 5. 10. *p.* what is acceptable to L.
PROVENDER.
Gen 24. 25. we have straw and *p.*
32. man gave straw and *p.* to cam.
42. 27. opened sack to give ass *p.*
43. 24. man gave their asses *p.*
Judg. 19. 19. there is straw and *p.* 21.
Isa. 30. 24. asses shall eat clean *p.*
PROVERB
Deut. 28. 37 and ye shall be a *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 12. *p.* is Saul among proph.
24. 13. as saith *p* of the ancients
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. Israel shall be a *p.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. house will I make a *p.*
Psal. 69. 11. I became a *p.* to them
Prov. 1. 6. to understand a *p.* and
Isa. 14. 4. *p.* against king of Babylon
Jer. 24. 9. to be a *p.* and a curse
Ezek. 12. 23. I will make *p.* cease,
no more use *p.* in Israel. 18. 2, 3.
14 8. I will make him a sign and *p.*
Hab. 2. 6. take up a *p.* against him
Luke 4. 23. *p.* physician, heal thyself
John 16. 29. speakest plainly and no *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. happened according to *p.*
PROVERBS.
Num. 21. 27. they that speak in *p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. Solomon spake 3000 *p.*
Prov. 1. 1. the *p.* of Sol. 10. 1. | 25. 1.
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher set in order *p.*
Ezek. 16. 44. every one that useth *p.*
John 16. 25. spoken in *p.* no more in *p.*
PROVIDE.
Gen. 22. 8. G. will *p.* himself a lamb
30. 30. when shall I *p.* for own house?
Exod. 18. 21. thou shalt *p.* able men
1 *Sam.* 16. 17. *p.* me a man can play
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. men whom David did *p.*
Psal. 78. 20. can he *p.* flesh for peo.?
Mat. 10. 9. *p.* neither gold nor silver
Luke 12. 33. *p.* bags wh. wax not old
Acts 23. 24. *p.* them beasts to set P. on
Rom. 12. 17. *p.* things honest in the
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. if any *p.* not for house
PROVIDED
Deut. 33. 21. he *p.* first part himself
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. I have *p.* me a king
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. *p.* king of sustenance
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. *p.* victuals for king, 27.
Psal. 65. 9. corn, when thou hast *p.*
Luke 12. 20. things thou hast *p.*?
Heb. 11. 40. G. having *p.* bet. things
PROVIDENCE.
Acts 24. 2. done to this nation by *p.*
PROVIDETH, ING.
Job 38. 41. who *p.* for the raven food
Prov. 6. 8. and *p.* meat in summer
2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *p.* for honest things
PROVINCE, S.
1 *Kin.* 20. 14. princes of *p.* 15, 17, 19.
Ezra 4. 15. this city is hurtful to *p.*
6. 2. found in the *p.* of the Medes
Ezra 7. 16. gold thou canst find in *p.*
Neh. 11. 3. these are chief of the *p.*
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned 127 *p.*
16. done wrong to people in *p.* 22.
2. 3. let king appoint officers in *p.*
3. 8. people scattered in all the *p.*
4. 11. all people of king's *p.* know
9. 4. Mordecai's fame went thro' *p.*
28. these days should be kept in *p.*
Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered treasure of *p.*
5. 8. if thou seest oppression in a *p.*
Lam. 1. 1. she was princess among *p.*
Ezek. 19. 8. against him from the *p.*
Dan. 2. 48 made Dan. ruler over *p.*
3. 30. promoted Shadrach in the *p.*
8. 2. Shushan, in the *p.* of Elam
11. 24. enter fattest places of the *p.*
Acts 23. 34. he asked of what *p.* he
25. 1. when Festus was come to *p.*
PROVISION.
Gen. 42. 25. to give them *p.* for way
45. 21. Joseph gave them *p.* for way
Josh. 9. 5. bread of their *p.* was dry
12. bread we took hot for our *p.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. in his month made *p.*
22. Solomon's *p.* was 30 measures
2 *Kin.* 6. 23. he prepared great *p.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 19. for the which I made *p.*
Psal. 132. 15. I will bless her *p.*
Dan. 1. 5. king appointed daily *p.*
Rom. 13. 14. make not *p.* for flesh
PROVOCATION.
1 *Kin.* 15. 30. Jer. made Isr. sin by *p.*
21. 22. for the *p.* wherewith Ahab
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. because of *p.* Manasseh
Neh. 9. 18. had wrought great *p.* 26.
Job 17. 2. eye continue in their *p.*?
Psal. 95. 8. harden not your hearts
as in *p. Heb.* 3, 8, 15.
Jer 32. 31. this city hath been a *p.*
Ezek. 20. 28. there they presented *p.*
PROVOKE.
Exod. 23. 21. obey, and *p.* him not
Num. 14. 11. how long this people *p.*?
Deut. 31. 20. if ye *p.* and break my
Job 12. 6 that *p.* God are secure
Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they *p.* him
Isa. 3. 8. doings against Lord to *p.*
Jer. 7. 19. do they *p.* me to anger?
44. 8. in that ye *p.* me to wrath
Luke 11. 53. began to urge and *p.*
Rom. 10. 19. I will *p.* to jealousy by
11. 11. for to *p.* them to jealousy, 14.
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we *p.* L. to jealousy?
Eph. 6. 4. *p.* not your child. to wrath
Heb. 3. 16. when they heard, did *p.*
10. 24. *p.* to love and good works
PROVOKED.
Num. 14. 23. nor shall any that *p.*
16. 30. these men have *p.* the Lord
Deut. 9. 8. in Horeb ye *p.* the Lord
22. at Taberah and Massah ye *p.* L.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. adversaries *p.* her sore
7. so she *p.* her, therefore she wept
1 *Kin.* 14. 22. Judah *p.* to jealousy
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. Manasseh had *p.* him
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan *p.* David to num.
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had *p.* God
Psal. 78. 56. tempted and *p.* God
106. 7. but *p.* him at the sea, even
28. they *p.* him with inventions
33. they *p.* the spirit of Moses, 43.
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers *p.* me
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity is not easily *p.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal *p.* very many
PROVOKEDST, ETH.
Deut. 9. 7. forget not how thou *p.* L.
Prov. 20. 2. whoso *p.* him to anger
Isa. 65. 3. people that *p.* me to anger
Ezek. 8. 3. image which *p.* jealousy
See ANGER.
PROVOKING.
Deut. 32. 19. because of *p.* his sons
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. made groves, *p.* Lord
1 *Kin.* 16. 7. against Baasha in *p.* L. 13.
Psal. 78. 17. by *p.* the Most High in
Gal. 5. 26. vain glory, *p.* one another
PRUDENCE.
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. son endued with *p.*
Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with *p.*
Eph. 1. 8. abounded in wisdom and *p.*
PRUDENT.
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David *p.* in matters
Prov. 12. 16. a *p.* man covereth shame
23. a *p.* man concealeth knowledge
13. 16. every *p.* man dealeth with
14. 8. wisdom of *p.* to understand
15. the *p.* looketh to his goings
18. *p.* are crowned with knowledge
15. 5. he that regardeth reproof is *p.*
16. 21. the wise shall be called *p.*
18. 15. heart of *p.* getteth knowledge
19. 14. a *p.* wife is from the Lord
22. 3. a *p.* man foreseeth evil, 27. 12.
Isa. 3. 2. take away *p.* and ancient
5. 21. woe to *p.* in their own sight
10. 13. I have done it, for I am *p.*
29. 14. understanding of *p.* men
Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished fr. *p.*?
Hos. 14. 9. who is *p.* and he shall?
Amos 5. 13. the *p.* shall keep silence
Mat. 11. 25. hid these things from
the wise and *p. Luke* 10. 21.
Acts 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a *p.* man
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. understanding of the *p.*
PRUDENTLY.
Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal *p.*
PRUNE, ED.
Lev. 25. 3. six years shalt thou *p.*
4. seventh year not sow field nor *p.*
Isa. 5. 6. it shall not be *p.* nor digged
PRUNING.
Isa. 2. 4. beat spears into *p.* hooks
18. 5. cut off sprigs with *p.* hooks
Joel 3. 10. beat *p.* hooks into spears
Mic. 4. 3. beat spears into *p.* hooks
PSALM.
1 *Chr.* 16. 7. David delivered this *p.*
Psal. 81. 2. take a *p.* ‖ 98. 5. voice of *p.*
Acts 13. 33. as written in second *p.*
35. he saith in another *p.* thou shalt
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. every one hath a *p.*?
PSALMIST.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. Dav. sweet *p.* of Israel
PSALMS.
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. sing *p.* to him, *Ps.* 105, 2.
Psal. 95. 2. make joyful noise with *p.*
Luke 20. 42. Dav. saith in book of *p.*
24. 44. which were written in *p.*
Acts 1. 20. it is written in book of *p.*
Eph. 5. 19. speak. to yourselves in *p.*
Col. 3. 16. admonishing other in *p.*
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry? sing *p.*
PSALTERY.
1 *Sam.* 10. 15. meet prophets with a *p.*
Psal. 33. 2. sing with the *p* 144. 9.
57. 8. awake *p.* and harp, 108. 2.
71. 22. I will praise with *p.* 92. 3.
81. 2. bring hither harp with the *p.*
150. 3. praise him with the *p.* harp
Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of *p.* 7. 10, 15.
PSALTERIES. *See* CYMBALS.
PUBLICAN, S.
Mat. 5. 46. do not even *p.* same?
9. 10. many *p.* sat with him, *Mark*
2. 15. *Luke* 5. 29.
11. why eateth your master with
p. Mark 2. 16. *Luke* 5. 30.
10. 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *p.*
11. 19. a friend of *p. Luke* 7. 34.
18. 17. let him be as heathen and *p.*
21. 31. *p.* go into kingdom of God
32. *p.* and harlots believed on him
Luke 3. 12. came *p.* to be baptized
6. 27. he saw a *p.* named Levi
7. 29. *p.* justified G. being baptized
15. 1. then drew near to him the *p.*
18. 10. the one Pharisee, other a *p.*

Luke 18. 11. G. I thank thee, not as *p.*
13. *p.* standing afar off, said
19. 2. Zaccheus chief among the *p.*
PUBLIC, LY.
Mat. 1. 19. make her a *p.* example
Acts 18. 28. he *p.* convinced the Jews
20. 20. but have taught you *p.*
PURLIEH.
Deut. 32. 3. I will *p.* name of the L.
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. *p.* it in house of idols
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in Askelon
Neh. 8. 15. *p.* that they bring pine
Ps. 26. 7. many *p.* with the voice
Jer. 4. 5. *p.* in Jerusa. ‖ 16. *p.* against
5. 20. declare this, *p.* it in Judah
31. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save peo.
46. 14. *p.* in Migdol, *p.* in Noph
50. 2. *p.* and conceal not, Bab. taken
Amos 3. 9. *p.* in palaces of Ashdod
4. 5. proclaim and *p.* free offerings
Mark 1. 45. he began to *p.* it, 5. 20.
PUBLISHED.
Esth. 1. 20. decree *p.* thro' empire, 22.
3. 14. Haman's decree was *p.* 8. 13.
Ps. 68. 11. great company that *p.* it
Jonah 3. 7. he caused it to be *p.*
Mark 7. 36. more a great deal th. *p.* it
13. 10. the gospel must first be *p.*
Luke 8. 39. *p.* thro' the whole city
Acts 10. 37. that word which was *p.*
13. 49. word of the Lord was *p.*
PUBLISHETH.
Isa. 52. 7. that *p.* peace, *p.* salvation
Jer. 4. 15. voice *p.* affliction fr. mount
Nah. 1. 15. feet of him that *p.* peace
PUFFED *up.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be *p. up*
18. some are *p. up*, as though I
19. not speech of them are *p. up*
5. 2. ye are *p. up* and not mourned
13. 4. charity is not *p. up*
Col. 2. 18. vainly *p. up* by his mind
PUFFETH *at, up.*
Ps. 10. 5. his enemies, he *p. at* them
12. 5. safety fr. him that *p. at* him
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge *p. up*, charity
PULL, ED.
Gen. 8. 9. Noah *p.* the dove to him
19. 10. the men *p.* Lot into house
1 *Kin.* 13. 4. Jerobo. could not *p.* it
Ezra 6. 11. let timber be *p.* down
Ps. 31. 4. *p.* me out of net they laid
Isa. 22. 19. fr. thy state *p.* thee down
Jer. 1. 10. set thee to *p.* down, 18. 7.
12. 3. *p.* them like sheep for slaught.
24. 6. I will build, not *p.* down, 42. 10.
Lam. 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces, desolate
Ezek. 17. 9. shall he not *p.* up roots?
Amos 9. 15. shall no more be *p.* up
Mic. 2. 8. *p.* off robe with garments
Zech. 7. 11. they *p.* away shoulder
Mat. 7. 4. *p.* out mote out of thine
eye, *Luke* 6. 42.
Luke 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns
14. 5. not *p.* him out on sabbath?
Acts 23. 10. lest Paul should been *p.*
PULLING.
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to the *p.* down
Jude 23. with fear, *p.* out of the fire
PULPIT.
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra stood upon a *p.*
PULSE.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. beans and parched *p.*
Dan. 1. 12. let them give *p.* to eat, 16.
PUNISH.
Lev. 26. 18. *p.* you seven times, 24.
Prov. 17. 26. to *p.* just is not good
Isa. 10. 12. *p.* stout heart of the king
13. 11. I will *p.* world for their evil
24. 21. the Lord shall *p.* the host
26. 21. L. cometh to *p.* inhabitants
27. 1. L. with strong sword sh. *p.*
Jer. 9. 25. *p.* them are circumcised
11. 22. I will *p.* men of Anathoth
Jer. 13. 21. what say when he shall *p.*?
21. 14. *p.* according to your doings
23. 34. *p.* man ‖ 25. 12. *p.* king, 50. 18.
27. 8. *p.* nation ‖ 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah
30. 20. I will *p.* all th. oppress them
36. 31. I will *p.* Jehoiakim and seed
44. 13. *p.* them in Eg. as I *p.* Jeru.
29. a sign that I will *p.* you in this
46. 25. I will *p.* the multitude
51. 44. I will *p.* Bel in Babylon
Hos. 4. 9. will *p.* them for their ways
14. I will not *p.* your daughters
12. 2. *p.* Jacob accord. to his ways
Amos 3. 2. I will *p.* you for your iniq.
Zeph. 1. 8. in day I will *p.* princes
9. I will *p.* all those that leap
12. I will *p.* men that are settled
Zech. 8. 14. as I thought to *p.* when
Acts 4. 21. how they might *p.* them
PUNISHED.
Exod. 21. 20. he shall surely be *p.* 22.
21. not be *p.* for he is his money
Ezra 9. 13. *p.* less than iniq. deserved
Job 31. 11. it is iniquity to be *p.* 28.
Prov. 21. 11. when scorner is *p.*
22. 3. simple pass and are *p.* 27. 12.
Jer. 44. 13. as I have *p.* Jerusalem
50. 18. will punish as I have *p.* king
Zeph. 3. 7. not cut off, how I *p.* them
Zech. 10. 3. the shepherds, I *p.* goats
Acts 22. 5. bring them bound to be *p.*
26. 11. I *p.* them in ev. synagogue
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. be *p.* with destruction
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. day of judgment to be *p.*
PUNISHMENT.
Gen. 4. 13. *p.* greater than I can bear
Lev. 26. 41. accept *p.* of iniquity, 43.
1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no *p.* sh. happen thee
Job 31. 3. a strange *p.* to workers of
Prov. 19. 19. man of wrath suffer *p.*
Lam. 3. 39. a man for *p.* of his sins
4. 6. *p.* of my people is greater than
the *p.* of Sodom
22. *p.* of thine iniq. is accomplished
Ezek. 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity,
the *p.* of prophets as a *p.* of him
Amos 1. 3. I will not turn away the
p. thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. ‖ 2. 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 14. 19. this sh. be *p.* of Egypt
Mat. 25. 46. go into everlasting *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. to such a man is this *p.*
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. sent for *p.* of evil doers
PUNISHMENTS.
Job 19. 29. bringeth *p.* of the sword
Ps. 149. 7. execute *p.* upon people
PUR.
Esth. 3. 7. they cast *p.* that is, the lot
9. 24. for Haman had cast *p.*
26. Purim, after the name of *p.*
See PURM.
PURCHASE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49. 32 *p.* of field and cave
Jer. 32. 11. I took evidence of the *p.*
12. I gave evidence of the *p.* 14, 16.
PURCHASE, ED.
Gen. 25. 10. Abra. *p.* of sons of Heth
Exod. 15. 16. over which thou hast *p.*
Lev. 25. 33. if a man *p.* of Levites
Ruth 4. 10. Ruth I *p.* to be my wife
Ps. 74. 2. congregation thou hast *p.*
78. 54. which his right hand had *p.*
Acts 1. 18. this man *p.* a field
8. 20. gift of G. may be *p.* by money
20. 28. he hath *p.* with his own blood
Eph. 1. 14. redemption of *p.* posses.
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. office of deacon well, *p.*
PURE.
Exod. 27. 20. bring *p.* oil, *Lev.* 24. 2.
31. 8. *p.* candlestick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4.
Deut. 32. 14. drink *p.* blood of grape
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with the *p.* thou wilt
shew thyself *p. Psal.* 18. 26.
Ezra 6. 20. all were *p.* killed pass:
Job 4. 17. shall a man be more *p.*?
8. 6. if thou wert *p.* and upright
11. 4. thou said, my doctrine is *p.*
16. 17. injustice, my prayer is *p.*
25. 5. stars are not *p.* in his sight
Ps. 12. 6. words of the Lord are *p.*
19. 8. commandment of the L. is *p.*
119. 140. thy word is very *p.*
Prov. 15. 26. words of *p.* are pleasant
20. 9. who can say, I am *p.* from sin?
11. whether his work be *p.*
21. 8. as for the *p.* his work is right
30. 5. every word of God is *p.*
12. a generation *p.* in own eyes
Dan. 7. 9. hair of his head like *p.* wool
Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them *p.*?
Zeph. 3. 9. turn to people *p.* language
Mal. 1. 11. in ev. place a *p.* offering
Acts 20. 26. I am *p.* fr. blood of men
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are *p.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. faith in a *p.* conscience
5. 22. neither be partaker of sins,
keep thyself *p.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. serve with *p.* conscience
Tit. 1. 15. to the *p.* all things are *p.*
but to defiled nothing is *p.*
Heb. 10. 22. bodies washed with *p.*
Jam. 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled
3. 17. wisdom from above is first *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your *p.* minds
1 *John* 3. 3. purifieth even as he is *p.*
Rev. 15. 6. angels clothed in *p.* linen
22. 1. he shewed a *p.* river of water
See HEART, GOLD.
PURELY.
Isa. 1. 25. and I will *p.* purge away
PURENESS.
Job 22. 30. delivered by *p.* of hands
Prov. 22. 11. he that loved *p.* of heart
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. approving ourselves by *p.*
PURER.
Lam. 4. 7. Nazarites *p.* than snow
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of *p.* eyes
PURGE, ETH.
2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Josiah began to *p.* Jud.
Psal. 51. 7. *p.* me with hyssop
65. 3. transgressions thou shalt *p.*
Isa. 1. 25. *p* away thy dross and tin
Ezek. 20. 38. I will *p.* from amo. you
43. 26. seven days shall they *p.*
Dan. 11. 35. some of them *p.* them
Mal. 3. 3. *p.* them as gold and silver
Mat. 3. 12. he will throughly *p.* his
floor, *Luke* 3. 17.
John 15. 2. branch that beareth, he *p.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man *p.* himself
Heb. 9. 14. *p.* your conscience
PURGED.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. Eli's house sh. not be *p.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 8. when he had *p.* the land
Prov. 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *p.*
Isa. 4. 4. *p.* the blood of Jerusalem
6. 7. iniquity taken away, sin is *p.*
22. 14. this iniquity shall not be *p.*
27. 9. by this iniquity of Jacob be *p.*
Ezek. 24. 13. because I have *p.* thee,
and thou wast not *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. when he had *p.* our sins
9. 22. almost all things are by law *p.*
10. 2. because worshippers once *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. hath forgotten he was *p.*
PURGING.
Mark 7. 19. the draught, *p.* meats
PURIFICATION, S.
Num. 19. 9. kept, it is a *p.* for sin
17. ashes of burnt heifer *p.* for sin
2 *Chr.* 30. 19. to *p.* of the sanctuary
Neh. 12. 45. porters kept ward of *p.*
Esth. 2. 3. the things of their *p.*
12. so were the days of their *p.*
Luke 2. 22. when days of her *p.* were
Acts 21. 26. accomplish. of days of *p.*

PURIFY.

Num. 19. 12. shall *p.* himself with. 19. 20. unclean, and not *p.* himself 31. 19. *p.* yourselves the third day 20. *p.* all your raiment, and skins *Job* 41. 25. by reason of breakings th. *p* *Isa.* 66. 17. *p.* themselves in garden *Ezek.* 43. 26. seven days *p.* the altar *Mal.* 3. 3. he shall *p.* sons of Levi *John* 11. 55. went to Jerusalem to *p.* *Acts* 21. 24. take and *p.* thyself *Tit.* 2. 14. and *p.* a peculiar people *Jam.* 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double

PURIFIED, ETH.

Lev. 8. 15. and *p.* the altar, and *Num.* 8. 21. Levites were *p.* *Ez.* 6. 20. 19. 13. touch dead body, and *p.* not 31. 23. *p.* with water of separation 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bathsheba was *p.* from *Psal.* 12. 6. pure words, as silver *p.* *Dan.* 12. 10. many shall be *p.* white *Acts* 24. 18. certain Jews found me *p.* *Heb.* 9. 23. things in the heavens *p.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. seeing ye *p.* your souls 1 *John* 3. 3. hath this hope *p.* himself

PURIFIER.

Mal. 3. 3. he shall sit as a *p.* of silver

PURIFYING.

Lev. 12. 4. sh. continue in blood of *p.* *Num.* 8. 7. sprinkle water of *p.* on 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office in *p.* holy things *Esth.* 2. 12. things for *p.* of women *John* 2. 6. manner of *p.* of the Jews 3. 25. then arose question about *p.* *Heb.* 9. 13. sanctifieth to *p.* of flesh

PURIFYING.

Acts 15. 9. *p.* their hearts by faith 21. 26. and the next day *p.* himself

PURIM.

Esth. 9. 26. called these days *P.* 28. days of *P.* should not fail, 29. 31. 32. decree of Esther confirmed *P.*

PURITY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in faith, in *p.* 5. 2. rebuke the younger with all *p.*

PURLOINING.

Tit. 2. 10. not *p.* but shewing fidelity

PURPLE.

Exod. 25. 4. this is the offering, *p.* 28. 5. gold cut to work in the *p.* *Num.* 4. 13. take ashes, and spread *p.* *Judg.* 8. 26. *p.* raiment on the kings 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. send a man to work, *p.* 14. 3. 14. made the vail of blue, and *p.* *Esth.* 1. 6. fastened with cords of *p.* 8. 15. Mordecai went with gar. of *p.* *Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is silk, *p.* *Cant.* 3. 10. he made covering of *p.* 7. 5. the hair of thine head like *p.* *Jer.* 10. 9. and *p.* is their clothing *Ezek.* 27. 7. *p.* which covered thee 16. Syria occupied fairs with *p.* *Mark* 15. 17. clothed him with *p.* 20. they took off the *p.* from him *Luke* 16. 19. a rich man clothed in *p.* *John* 19. 2. soldiers put on him *p.* 5. then came Jesus, wearing *p.* *Acts* 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of *p.* *Rev.* 17. 4. woman was arrayed in *p.* 18. 12. buyeth merchandise of *p.* 16. that great city, clothed in *p.*

PURPOSE.

Ruth 2. 16. fall handfuls of *p.* for her *Ezra* 4. 5. counsellors to frustrate *p.* *Neh.* 8. 4. a pulpit made for the *p.* *Job* 33. 17. withdraw man from his *p.* *Prov.* 20. 18. every *p.* is established *Eccl.* 3. 1. time to every *p.* 17. | 8. 6. *Isa.* 1. 11. to wh. *p.* your sacrifices? 14. 26. this is the *p.* that is purposed 30. 7. Egyptians shall help to no *p.* *Jer.* 49. 30. Nebuchad. conceived a *p.* 51. 29. every *p.* of L. be performed *Dan.* 6. 17. that *p.* be not changed *Acts* 11. 23. that with *p.* of heart they 27. 13. supposing obtained their *p.* 43. centurion kept them from *p.* *Rom.* 8. 28. called according to *p.* 9. 11. that the *p.* of God stand 17. for this *p.* I raised thee up *Eph.* 1. 11. according to eternal *p.* in C. 6. 22. I sent for same *p.* *Col.* 4. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us according to *p.* 3. 10. thou hast fully known my *p.* 1 *John* 3. 8. for this *p.* the Son of God

PURPOSES.

Job 17. 11. days past, *p.* broken off *Prov.* 15. 22. without counsel *p.* are *Isa.* 19. 10. they shall be broken in *p.* *Jer.* 49. 20. counsel of L. and *p.* 50. 45.

PURPOSE, ED.

1 *Kin.* 5. 5. I *p.* to build house to L. 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. *p.* to keep under Judah 32. 2. Sennacherib *p.* to fight Jerus. *Psal.* 17. 3. *p.* mouth sh. not transgress 140. 4. who have *p.* to overthrow *Isa.* 14. 24. I have *p.* so shall it stand 26. the purpose *p.* upon the earth 27. Lord hath *p.* who disannul it? 23. 9. the L. hath *p.* to stain pride 46. 11. I have *p.* it, and will do it *Jer.* 4. 28. I *p.* it, and will not repent 26. 3. repent me of evil which I *p.* 36. 3. will hear all evil which I *p.* 49. 20. his purposes that he *p.* 50. 45. *Lam.* 2. 8. the L. *p.* to destroy wall *Dan.* 1. 8. Dan. *p.* not to defile him *Acts* 19. 21. Paul *p.* to go to Jerusa. 20. 3. Paul *p.* to return thro' Mace. *Rom.* 1. 13. oftentimes I *p.* to come 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I *p.* according to flesh? *Eph.* 1. 9. his will which he hath *p.* 3. 11. purpose which he *p.* in C. J.

PURPOSETH, ING.

Gen. 27. 42. Esau *p.* to kill thee 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. ev. man as he *p.* in heart

PURSE, S.

Prov. 1. 14. lot, let us have one *p.* *Mat.* 10. 9. silver nor brass in your *p.* *Mark* 6. 8. take no money in their *p.* *Luke* 10. 4. carry neither *p.* nor scrip 22. 35. when I sent you without *p.* 36. he that hath a *p.* let him take

PURSUE.

Gen. 35. 5. they did not *p.* sons of J. *Exod.* 15. 9. enemy said, I will *p.* *Deut.* 19. 6. lest avenger *p.* *Josh.* 20. 5. 10. 19. stay not, but *p.* after enemies 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. a man is risen to *p.* 30. 8. shall I *p.*? he answered, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. arise and *p.* after David 20. 6. servants, *p.* after Sheba, 7. 24. 13. thou flee while enemies *p.*? *Job* 13. 25. wilt thou *p.* dry stubble? 30. 15. terrors *p.* my soul as wind *Psal.* 34. 14. seek peace, and *p.* it *Isa.* 30. 16. they that *p.* you be swift *Jer.* 48. 2. madmen, sword shall *p.* *Ezek.* 35. 6. and blood shall *p.* thee *Hos.* 8. 3. Israel, enemy shall *p.* him *Amos* 1. 11. Edom did *p.* his brother *Nah.* 1. 8. darkness *p.* his enemies

PURSUED.

Gen. 14. 14. Abram *p.* to Dan, 15. 31. 23. and Laban *p.* Jacob, 36. *Exod.* 14. 8. Pharaoh *p.* Israel, 9. 23. *Deut.* 11. 4. *Josh.* 24. 6. *Judg.* 1. 6. *p.* after Adoni-bezek 7. 23. Gideon *p.* Midian, 25. | 8. 12. 1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Israel *p.* Philist. 17. 52. 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel *p.* after Abner 22. 38. I *p.* enemies, *Psal.* 18. 37. 1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Syrians fled, Israel *p.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 5. army of Chaldees *p.* the king, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. 2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Asa *p.* Ethiopians to G. *Isa.* 41. 3. he *p.* them, and passed

Lam. 4. 19. they *p.* us on mountains

PURSUER, S.

Josh. 2. 16. mount. lest *p.* meet you 8. 20. people turned upon the *p.* *Lam.* 1. 6. are gone before the *p.*

PURSUETH, ING.

Lev. 26. 17. ye shall flee when none *p.* 36. they shall fall when none *p.* 37. *Judg.* 8. 4. Gid. 300 men, faint, yet *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. Saul returned from *p.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab came from *p.* troop 18. 16. people returned from *p.* Isr. 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god *p.* on journey *Prov.* 11. 19. he that *p.* evil, *p.* death 13. 21. evil *p.* sinners, to the right. 19. 7. he *p.* them with words, yet 28. 1. wicked flee when no man *p.*

PURTENANCE.

Exod. 12. 9. roast with fire legs and *p.*

PUSH.

Exod. 21. 29. if ox were to *p.* 36. *Deut.* 33. 17. with them he shall *p.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 11. with these shalt thou *p.* the Syrians, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Job* 30. 12. they *p.* away my feet *Psal.* 44. 5. thro' thee we *p.* enemies *Dan.* 11. 40. shall the king *p.* at him

PUSHED, ING.

Ezek. 34. 21. *p.* diseased with horns *Dan.* 8. 4. I saw ram *p.* westward

PUT

Gen. 2. 8. there God *p.* the man, 15. 3. 15. I will *p.* enmity between thee 27. 15. *p.* them upon Jacob her son 29. 3. *p.* stone again on well's mouth 30. 42. feeble, he *p.* not the rods 32. 16. *p.* space between drove and 39. 4. all he *p.* into Joseph's hand 40. 15. should *p.* me into dungeon 42. 17. he *p.* altogether in ward 46. 4. Joseph *p.* hand on thine eyes 48. 18. *p.* right hand upon his head *Exod.* 3. 22. ye shall *p.* them on sons 4. 6. L. said *p.* thy hand in bosom 15. speak, *p.* words in his mouth 8. 23. I will *p.* division between my 15. 26. I will *p.* none of diseases on 22. 5. *p.* beast in another man's field 11. an oath he hath not *p.* his hand 23. 1. *p.* not thine hand with wicked 29. 24. shalt *p.* all in hands of Aaron 33. 5. now *p.* off thy ornaments *Lev.* 8. 27. he *p.* all on Aaron's hands 26. 8. *p.* 10,000 to flight, *Deut.* 32. 30. *Num.* 6. 27. sh. *p.* my name on Israel 11. 17. spirit on thee, *p.* on them 29. L. would *p.* his Spirit on them 23. 5. L. *p.* word in Balaam's mouth *Deut.* 10. 2. shalt *p.* them in the ark 5. I *p.* the tables on the ark I made 12. 5. place he shall *p.* his name, 21. 7. rejoice in all ye *p.* your hand to 18. 18. *p.* my words in his mouth *Judg.* 12. 3. I *p.* my life in my hands 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *p.* me in priest's offices 14. 26. no man *p.* hand to his mouth 17. 39. and David *p.* them off him 19. 5. he did *p.* his life in his hand 28. 21. I *p.* my life in my hand 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. to *p.* my name there, 11. 36. | 14. 21. 12. 29. other calves *p.* he in Dan 18. 23. on wood, *p.* no fire under 22. 27. king, *p.* this fellow in prison 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *p.* mouth upon mouth 11. 12. they *p.* the crown on him 13. 16. *p.* hand on bow, he *p.* hand 21. 7. in Jerus. will I *p.* my name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. | 12. 13. | 33. 7. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. *p.* their lives in jeopardy 13. 10. because he *p.* hand to ark 2 *Chr.* 6. 11. in house I *p.* the ark *Ezra* 7. 27. *p.* things in king's heart *Neh.* 2. 12. what God *p.* in my heart

Neh. 3. 5. nobles *p.* not necks to work
4. 28. that every one *p.* them off
6. 14. Tob. would *p.* me in fear, 19.
Job 4. 18. he *p.* no trust in his serv.
13. 14. I *p.* my life in mine hand?
19. 13. *p.* my brethren far from me
23. 6. he would *p.* strength in me
41. 2. canst *p.* hook into his nose?
Ps. 4. 7. hast *p.* gladness in my heart
8. 6. thou hast *p.* all things under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15. 25, 27. *Eph.* 1. 22. *Heb.* 2. 8.
9. 20. *p.* in fear, O L. that nations
31. 18. let lying lips be *p.* to silence
40. 3. he *p.* a new song in my mouth
14. let them be *p.* to shame that wish me evil, 44. 7. | 55. 5
44. 9. but thou hast *p.* us to shame
78. 66. *p.* them to perpetual repro.
88. 18. lover and friend *p.* from me
118. 8. trust L. than *p.* confi. in man
9. trust L. than *p.* confi. in princes
119. 31. O L. *p.* me not to shame
Prov. 25. 8. neighb. *p.* thee to shame
10. he heareth it *p.* thee to shame
Eccl. 10. 10. must *p.* to more strength
Cant. 5. 3. I have *p.* off my coat, how shall I *p.* it on?
Isa. 5. 20. that *p.* darkness for light
10. 13. I have *p.* down inhabitants
42. 1. I have *p.* my spirit upon him, *Mat.* 12. 18.
47. 11. shalt not be able to *p.* it off
51. 16. *p.* words in mouth, *Jer.* 1. 9.
23. *p.* into hand that afflict thee
53. 10. he hath *p.* him to grief
59. 21. the words I *p.* in thy mouth
63. 11. where is he that *p.* his Holy Spirit within him?
Jer. 3. 19. how shall I *p.* thee among
8. 14. Lord our G. *p.* us to silence
12. 13. they *p.* themselves to pain
31. 33. *p.* my law in inward parts
32. 40. will *p.* my fear in th. hearts
Ezek. 8. 17. *p.* branch to their nose
11. 19. I will *p.* a new spirit within you, 36. 26, 27. | 37. 14.
16. 14. comeliness I had *p.* upon thee
29. 4. *p.* hooks in thy jaws, 38. 4.
30. 13. *p.* a fear in the land of Egypt
37. 6. *p.* breath in you, ye shall live
Dan. 5. 19. and whom he *p.* down
Mic. 2. 12. I will *p.* them together
7. 5. *p.* not confidence in a guide
Zeph. 3. 19. have been *p.* to shame
Mat. 5. 15. candle *p.* under a bushel
19. 6. no man *p.* asunder, *Mark* 10. 9.
26. 52. *p.* up thy sword, *John* 18. 11.
Mark 10. 16. he *p.* his hands on them
Luke 1. 52. hath *p.* down mighty
15. 22. *p.* it on him, and *p.* a ring
John 5. 7. none to *p.* me into pool
Acts 1. 7. father *p.* in his own power
4. 3. they *p.* the apostles in hold
5. 25. men whom ye *p.* in prison
13. 46. *p.* the word of G. from you
15. 9. *p.* no difference between us
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have *p.* down authority
25. *p.* all his enemies under his feet
2 *Cor.* 8. 16. G. *p.* same care in Titus
Eph. 4. 22. *p.* off old man, *Col.* 3. 9.
Col. 3. 8. ye also *p.* off these, anger
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. I *p.* thee in remembrance
Tit. 3. 1. *p.* them in mind to be subj.
Philem. 18. *p.* that on my account
Heb. 2. 5. hath he not *p.* in subjection
6. 6. and *p.* him to an open shame
8. 10. I will *p.* my laws in th. mind
10. 16. *p.* my laws into their hearts
Jam. 3. 3. *p.* bits in horses' mouths
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. *p.* to silence ignorance
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. I must *p.* off this taber.
Jude 5. will *p.* you in remembrance
Rev. 2. 24. *p.* on you none other bur.

Rev. 17. 17. G. hath *p.* in their hearts
PUT *away.*
Gen. 35. 2. *p. away* the strange gods
Lev. 21. 7. nor take a woman *p. a.*
Deut. 19. 13. *p. a.* guilt of inno. 21. 9.
22. 19. he may not *p.* her *away*, 29.
Josh. 24. 14. *p. a.* the strange gods, 23. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3.
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. Eli said, *p. a.* thy wine
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. Saul whom I *p. away*
12. 13. the Lord hath *p. a.* thy sin
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa *p. a.* abomin. idols
Ezra 10. 3. a covenant to *p. a.* wives
19. gave hands to *p. a.* their wives
Ps. 18. 22. I did not *p. a.* his statutes
27. 9. *p.* not thy servant *a.* in anger
Prov. 4. 24. *p. a.* a froward mouth
Isa. 50. 1. whom I have *p. away*
Jer. 3. 1. if a man *p. away* his wife
8. *p. a.* given her a bill of divorce
Ezek. 44. 22. nor priest take her *p. a.*
Hos. 2. 2. let her *p. a.* whoredoms
Amos 6. 3. ye that *p.* far *a.* evil day
Mat. 1. 19. Jos. minded to *p.* her *a.*
Mark 10. 2. is it lawful to *p. a.* wife?
12. if a woman *p. a.* her husband
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. *p. a.* that wicked person
7. 11. let not husband *p. a.* wife, 12.
Eph. 4. 31. evil speaking be *p. away*
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. some having *p. away*
Heb. 9. 26. *p. away* sin by sacrifice
See DEATH, EVIL.
PUT *forth.*
Gen. 3. 22. lest he *p. f.* and take tree
8. 9. Noah *p. f.* his hand and took
19. 10. the men *p. forth* their hand
Exod. 4. 4. *p. f.* thine hand and take
Deut. 33. 14. precious things *p. forth*
Judg. 15. 15. Samson *p. f.* and took
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. Jonath. *p. f.* the rod
22. 17. the servants not *p. f.* to slay
24. 10. not *p. f.* mine hand aga. L.
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah *p. forth* his hand to ark, 1 *Chron.* 13. 9.
18. 12. yet not *p. f.* my hand against
1 *Kin.* 13. 4. Jeroboam *p. f.* his hand
Job 1. 11. *p. f.* hand and touch, 2. 5.
12. on himself *p.* not *f.* thy hand
Ps. 55. 20. *p. f.* his hands against him
125. 3. lest righteous *p. f.* hands
Prov. 8. 1. understand. *p. f.* voice?
25. 6. *p.* not *f.* thyself in presence
Jer. 1. 9. L. *p. f.* his hand and touch.
Ezek. 8. 3. he *p. f.* form of an hand
Mat. 9. 25. when people were *p. f.*
13. 24. another parable *p.* he *forth*, 31. *Luke* 14. 7.
Acts 5. 34. to *p.* the apostles *forth*
9. 40. but Peter *p.* them all *forth*
PUT *on.*
Gen. 28. 20. bread, raiment to *p. on*
Lev. 6. 10. priest shall *p. on* linen
11. he shall *p. on* other garments
16. 4. shall *p. on* the holy linen coat
Deut. 22. 5. nor man *p. on* woman's
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul *p. on* ornaments
14. 2. I pray *p. on* mourn. apparel
1 *Kin.* 22. 30. but *p.* thou *on* thy robes, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.
2 *Kin.* 3. 21. all able to *p. on* armour
Job 27. 17. but the just shall *p.* it *on*
Cant. 5. 3. how shall I *p.* it *on*?
Isa. 51. 9. awake, *p. on* strength, 52. 1.
Jer. 13. 1. take girdle and *p.* it *on*, 2.
Ezek. 24. 17. and *p. on* thy shoes
42. 14. *p. on* other garments, 44. 19.
Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall *p. on*, *Luke* 12. 22.
21. 7. *p. on* the ass their clothes
Mark 6. 9. not *p. on* two coats
Luke 15. 22. *p. on* him the best robe
Rom. 13. 14. *p.* ye *on* the L. Jes. Ch.
Gal. 3. 27. baptized, have *p. on* Ch.
Eph. 4. 24. *p. on* new man, *Col.* 3. 10.

Col. 3. 12. *p. on* bowels of mercies
14. *p. on* charity, which is bond of
PUT *out.*
Gen. 38. 28. one *p. out* his hand
Lev. 6. 12. fire of altar sh. not be *p. o.*
Num. 5. 2. *p. o.* of camp leper, 4.
3. male and female shall ye *p. o.*
16. 14. wilt thou *p. out* the eyes?
Deut. 7. 22. L. will *p. o.* those nations
25. 6. that his name be not *p. out*
Judg. 16. 21. Philis. *p. o.* Sam.'s eyes
2 *Sam.* 13. 17. *p.* now this woman *o.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 7. they have *p. out* lamps
Job 18. 5. light of wicked sh. be *p. o.*
6. be dark, and his candle be *p. o.*
21. 17. *Prov.* 13. 9. | 20. 20. | 24. 20.
Psal. 9. 5. *p. o.* their name for ever
Ezek. 32. 7. when I *p.* thee *o.* I will
Mark. 5. 40. when he had *p.* them all *out*, *Luke* 8. 54.
John 9. 22. be *p. o.* of the synagogue
16. 2. *p.* you *o.* of the synagogues
PUT *trust.*
Judg. 9. 15. *p.* your *t.* in my shadow
2 *Kin.* 18. 24. *p. t.* on Egypt, *Isa.* 36. 9.
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they *p.* their *t.* in him
Psal. 4. 5. *p.* your *t.* in the Lord
5. 11. all that *p. t.* in thee rejoice
7. L. O Lord God, in thee I *p. trust*, 16. 1. | 25. 20. | 71. 1.
9. 10. know thy name, *p. t.* in thee
11. 1. in L. *p.* I my *t.* 31. 1. | 71. 1.
17. 7. them which *p.* their *t.* in thee
36. 7. *p.* their *t.* under thy wings
56. 4. in God I have *p.* my *trust*
73. 28. I have *p.* my *t.* in the Lord
146. 3. *p.* not your *t.* in princes
Prov. 30. 5. that *p.* their *t.* in him
Jer. 39. 18. thou hast *p.* thy *t.* in me
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. *p.* in *t.* with the gospel
Heb. 2. 13. I will *p.* my *trust* in him
PUT, *Participle.*
Lev. 11. 38. if any water be *p.* on seed
15. 19. shall be *p.* apart seven days
18. 19. not as long as she is *p.* apart
1 *Kin.* 22. 10. kings *p.* on their robes
2 *Kin.* 14. 12. Judah was *p.* to worse
1 *Chr.* 19. 16. Syrians *p.* to worse, 19.
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. every device shall be *p.*
6. 24. if Israel be *p.* to the worse
25. 22. Judah was *p.* to the worse
Ps. 35. 4. them be *p.* to shame, 83. 17.
71. 1. let me never be *p.* to confus.
Prov. 25. 7. thou shou. be *p.* lower
Eccl. 3. 14. nothing can be *p.* to it
Isa. 54. 4. shalt not be *p.* to shame
Jer. 50. 42. every one *p.* in array
Zeph. 3. 19. have been *p.* to shame
Mat. 9. 16. for that *p.* in to fill it up
Mark 1. 14. John was *p.* in prison
John 13. 2. devil *p.* into heart of Ju.
Heb. 2. 8. nothing not *p.* under him
Rev. 11. 9. not bodies be *p.* in graves
PUTTEST.
Deut. 12. 18. *p.* thine hands to, 15. 10.
2 *Kin.* 18. 14. that thou *p.* on me
Psal. 119. 119. thou *p.* away wicked
PUTTETH.
Exod. 30. 33. *p.* any on a stranger
Num. 22. 38. word G. *p.* in my mouth
Deut. 25. 11. woman *p.* forth her hand
Job 15. 15. he *p.* no trust in saints
28. 9. *p.* forth his hand upon rock
33. 11. he *p.* my feet in the stocks
Ps. 15. 5. he that *p.* not his money
76. 7. G. *p.* down one and setteth up
Prov. 28. 25. that *p.* his trust in L.
29. 25. who *p.* his trust in L. be safe
Isa. 57. 13. *p.* trust in me possess land
Lam. 3. 29. *p.* his mouth in the dust
Mic. 3. 5. *p.* not into their mouths
Mat. 9. 16. *p.* new cloth, *Luke* 5. 36.
Luke 8. 16. no man *p.* a light candle
16. 18. whoso *p.* away his wife

John 10. 4. he *p.* forth his own sheep
PUTTING.
Lev. 16. 21. *p.* them upon the head
Judg. 7. 6. *p.* their hand to mouth
Isa. 58. 9 *p.* forth of the finger, and
Mal. 2. 16. God hateth *p.* away
Acts 9. 12. Ananias *p.* his hand, 17. 19. 33. Alex. Jews *p.* him forward
Rom. 15. 15. some sort, as *p.* in mind
Eph. 4. 25. *p.* away lying, speak truth
Col. 2. 11. in *p.* off the body of sins
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *p.* me into the ministry
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. gift by *p.* on my hands
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. not *p.* away filth of flesh
PUTRIFYING.
Isa. 1. 6. wounds, bruises, *p.* sores

Q

QUAILS.
Exod. 16. 13. that at even *q.* came up
Num. 11. 31. a wind fr. L. brought *q.*
32. the people stood, gathered *q.*
Psal. 105. 40. asked, he brought *q.*
QUAKE, ED.
Exod. 19. 18 the mount *q.* greatly
1 *Sam.* 14. 15. trembled, the earth *q.*
Joel 2. 10. earth shall *q.* before them
Nah. 1. 5. the mountains *q* at him
Mat. 27. 51. earth *q.* the rocks rent
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I fear and *q.*
QUAKING.
Ezek. 12. 18. eat thy bread with *q.*
Dan. 10. 7. but great *q.* fell on them
QUANTITY.
Isa. 22. 24. hang vessels of small *q.*
QUARREL.
Lev. 26. 25. a sword shall avenge *q.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. see how he seeketh a *q.*
Mark 6. 19. Her. had *q.* against John
Col. 3. 13. if any have a *q.* against any
QUARRIES.
Judg. 3. 19. Ehud turned from the *q.*
26. Ehud escaped beyond the *q.*
QUARTER.
Gen. 19. 4. peo. from ev. *q.* to Lot's
Josh. 18. 14. Kirjath-jearim, west *q.*
Isa. 47. 15. merchants wander to *q.*
56. 11. every one for gain from *q.*
Mark 1. 45. came to him fr. every *q.*
See SOUTH.
QUARTERS.
Exod. 13. 7. no leaven seen in thy *q.*
Deut. 22. 12. make fringes on four *q.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. in four *q.* were porters
Jer. 49. 36. winds from 4 *q.* of heaven
Acts 9. 32. Peter passed thro' all *q.*
16. 3. Jews which were in those *q.*
28. 7. in same *q.* were possessions
Rev. 20. 8. nations in four *q.* of earth
QUATERNIONS.
Acts 12. 4. delivered Peter to four *q.*
QUEEN.
1 *Kin.* 10. 1. *q.* of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
4. when *q.* saw Solomon's wisdom
10. spices *q.* of Sheba gave to Sol.
13. Sol. gave *q.* of Sheba all her desire, 2 *Chron.* 9. 9, 12.
11. 19. gave Hadad the sister of *q.*
15. 13. Asa removed Maachah from being *q.* 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
2 *Kin.* 10. 13. go, salute children of *q.*
Neh. 2. 6. the king said, *q.* sitting by
Esth. 1. 9. Vashti the *q.* made feast
11. bring the *q.* ‖ 12. the *q.* refused
15. what shall we do to *q.* Vashti?
16. the *q.* hath not done wrong
17. deed of *q.* shall come abroad
2. 4. let maiden that pleaseth be *q.*
17. made Esther *q.* instead of Vas.
4. 4. *q.* grieved ‖ 5. 3. what wilt *q.*
5. 12. *q.* let no man to the banquet
7. 2. what is thy petition, *q.* Es.?
Esth. 7. 7. Haman made request to *q.*
8. will he force the *q.* before me
8. 1. house of Haman to Esther *q.*
9. 31. Mordecai and Esther the *q.*
Psal. 45. 9. the *q.* in gold of Ophir
Jer. 13. 18. say to king and *q.* humble
44. 17. burn incense to *q.* of heaven
25. vowed to burn incense to *q.* of
Dan. 5. 10. *q.* came to banquet-house
Mat. 12. 42. *q.* of south shall rise up in judgment, *Luke* 11. 31.
Acts 8. 27. Candace, *q.* of Ethiopians
Rev. 18. 7. I sit *q.* and am no widow
QUEENS.
Cant. 6. 8. there are threescore *q.* 9.
Isa. 49. 23. their *q.* nursing mothers
QUENCH.
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. they shall *q.* my coal
21. 17. that thou *q.* not light of Isr.
Psal. 104. 11. the wild asses *q.* thirst
Cant. 8. 7. waters cannot *q.* love
Isa. 1. 31. both burn, none *q.* them
42. 3. flax shall he not *q.* *Mat.* 12. 20.
Jer. 4. 4. fury burn, none *q.* it, 21. 12.
Amos 5. 6. none to *q.* it in Beth-el
Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* darts of wicked
1 *Thes.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit
QUENCHED.
Num. 11. 2. fire was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
2 *Kin.* 22. 17. wrath shall not be *q.*
Psal. 118. 12. they are *q.* as thorns
Isa. 34. 10. not be *q.* night nor day
43. 17. extinct, they are *q.* as tow
66. 24. nor shall their fire be *q.*
Jer. 7. 20. fury shall not be *q.* 17. 27.
Ezek. 20. 47. flame shall not be *q.* 48.
Mark 9. 43. fire never shall be *q.* 45. 44. where the fire is not *q.* 46. 48.
Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire
QUESTION, *Substantive.*
Mat. 22. 35. lawyer asked him a *q.*
Mark 11. 29. I ask one *q.* answer me
12. 34. and no man durst ask him any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40.
John 3. 25. arose *q.* between disciples
Acts 15. 2. come to apos. about this *q.*
18. 15. if it be a *q.* of words, names
19. 40. in danger to be called in *q.*
23. 6. of resurrec. called in *q.* 24. 21.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. asking no *q.* for, 27.
QUESTION, *Verb.*
Mark 8. 11. Pharisees began to *q.* him
9. 16. asked, what *q.* ye with them?
QUESTIONED, ING.
2 *Chr.* 31. 9. Hezekiah *q.* with priests
Mark 1. 27. *q.* among themselves
9. 10. *q.* what rising from dead mean
14. and scribes *q.* with them
Luke 23. 9. Pilate *q.* with him in
QUESTIONS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 1. queen came to prove *q.*
3. Sol. told her *q.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 2.
Mat. 22. 46. neither ask him more *q.*
Luke 2. 46. hearing and asking *q.*
Acts 23. 29. accused of *q.* of their law
25. 19. had certain *q.* against him
20. doubted of such manner of *q.*
26. 3. I know thee to be expert in *q.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. minister *q.* than edifying
6. 4. doting about *q.* and strifes
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. unlearned *q.* *Tit.* 3. 9.
QUICK.
Lev. 13. 10. and there be *q.* raw flesh
24. the *q.* flesh that burneth have
Num. 16. 30. they go down *q.* into pit
Psal. 55. 15. go down *q.* into hell
124. 3. they had swallowed us up *q.*
Isa. 11. 3. make him of *q.* understan.
Acts 10. 42. ordained to be judge of *q.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. shall judge *q.* and dead
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is *q.* and
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. to judge *q.* and dead
QUICKEN.
Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *q.* me again
Ps. 80. 18. *q.* us, we will call on name
119. 25. *q.* me according, 107, 154.
37. *q.* me in thy way
40. *q.* me in thy righteousness
88. *q.* me after thy kindness, 159.
149. *q.* me according to judgment
143. 11. *q.* me, O L. for name's sake
Rom. 8. 11. shall *q.* mortal bodies
QUICKENED.
Psal. 119. 50. thy word hath *q.* me
93. with precepts thou hast *q.* me
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2. 1. you he *q.* who were dead
5. *q.* us together with C. *Col.* 2. 13.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. death in flesh, *q.* by Sp.
QUICKENETH.
John 5. 21. Father *q.* them, Son *q.*
6. 63. Sp. *q.* flesh profiteth nothing
Rom. 4. 17. believed, G. who *q.* dead
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. God, who *q.* all things
QUICKENING.
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. last Adam made *q.* spirit
QUICKLY.
Gen. 18. 6. make ready *q.* 3 measures
27. 20. how hast thou found it so *q.*
Exod. 32. 8. have turned *q.* out of the way, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16, *Judg* 2. 17.
Num. 16. 46. go *q.* to congregation
Deut. 9. 12. down *q.* ‖ 11. 17. perish *q.*
28. 20. perish *q.* because of doings
Josh. 2. 5. pursue *q.* overtake them
10. 6. come up to us *q.* and save us
23. 16. ye shall perish *q.* off the land
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. thou shalt go down *q.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. send *q.* and tell David
18. they went both them away *q.*
21. arise, pass *q.* over the water
2 *Kin.* 1. 11. king said, come down *q.*
Ecc. 4. 12. three fold cord not *q.* brok.
Mat. 2. 25. agree with adversary *q.*
28. 7. go *q.* tell disciples he is risen
8. they departed *q.* *Mark* 16. 8.
Luke 16. 6. sit down *q.* write fifty
John 11. 29. Mary arose *q.* came to J.
13. 27. said J. that thou doest do *q.*
Acts 12. 7. saying, arise up *q.* Peter
22. 18. get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem
Rev. 2. 5. repent, else I come *q.* 16.
3. 11. behold, I come *q.* 22. 7, 12.
11. 14. behold, third woe cometh *q.*
22. 20. I come *q.* even so come, L. J.
QUICKSANDS.
Acts 27. 17. they should fall into *q.*
QUIET.
Judg. 16. 2. Philist. laid wait were *q.*
18. 7. after the Zidonians, *q.* secure
2 *Kin.* 11. 20. city was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 21.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was wide and *q.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 1. in his days land was *q.*
5. the kingdom was *q.* 20. 30.
Job 3. 13. now should I have been *q.*
26. neither was I *q.* trouble came
21. 23. one dieth, being at ease, *q.*
Psal. 35. 20. devise against *q.* in land
107. 30. glad, because they be *q.*
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth be *q.*
Eccl. 9. 17. words of wise heard in *q.*
Isa. 7. 4. take heed, and be *q.* fear
14. 7. the earth is at rest, and *q.*
32. 18. my people shall dwell in *q.*
33. 20. see Jerusalem *q.* habitation
Jer. 30. 10. Jacob return, and be in *q.*
47. 6. how long ere thou be *q.?*
7. how be *q.* seeing L. given charge
49. 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be *q.*
51. 59. Seraiah was a *q.* prince
Ezek. 16. 42. fury rest, I will be *q.*
Nah. 1. 12. though *q.* be cut down
Acts 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* and do
1 *Thes.* 4. 11. that ye study to be *q.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a *q.* life
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. ornament of a *q.* spirit
QUIETED, ETH.
Job 37. 17. he *q.* earth by south wind

Psal. 131. 2. and *q.* myself as a child
Zech. 6. 8. these *q.* my spirits
QUIETLY.
2 *Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took Abner *q.*
Lam. 3. 26. *q.* wait for salvat. of L.
QUIETNESS.
Judg. 8. 28. the country was in *q.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Israel
Job 20. 20. shall not feel *q.* in belly
34. 29. *q.* who can make trouble?
Prov. 17. 1. better dry morsel and *q.*
Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful with *q.*
Isa. 30. 15. in *q.* be your strength
32. 17. righteous *q.* and assurance
Acts 24. 2. by thee we enjoy great *q.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 12. we exhort that with *q.*
QUIT.
Exod. 21. 19. that smote him be *q.* 28.
Josh. 2. 20. we will be *q.* of th. oath
QUIT.
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
QUITE.
Gen. 31. 15. *q.* devoured our money
Exod. 23. 24. *q.* break down images
Num. 17. 10. *q.* take away murmur.
33. 52. *q.* pluck down high places
2 *Sam.* 3. 24. Abner away, is *q.* gone
Job 6. 13. is wisdom *q.* from me?
Hab. 3. 9. thy bow made *q.* naked
QUIVER.
Gen. 27. 3. take thy *q.* and thy bow
Job 39. 23. *q.* rattleth against him
Psal. 127. 5. the man that hath *q.* full
Isa. 22. 6. Elam bare *q.* wi. chariots
49. 2. polished shaft in his *q.*
Jer. 5. 16. *q.* is as an open sepulchre
Lam. 3. 13. arrows of *q.* enter reins
QUIVERED.
Hab. 3. 16. my lips *q.* at the voice

R

RABBI.
Mat. 23. 7. to be called of men, *r. r.*
8. be not ye called *r.* for one is
John 1. 38. *R.* where dwellest thou?
49. *R.* thou art the Son of God
3. 2. *R.* we know thou art teacher
26. *R.* he that was with thee
6. 25. *R.* when camest thou hither?
RABBONI. [saith. *R.*
John 20. 16. Mary turned herself and
RACA.
Mat. 5. 22. say *r.* shall be in danger
RACE.
Ps. 19. 5. a strong man to run a *r.*
Eccl. 9. 11. the *r.* is not to the swift
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a *r.*
Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.*
RAFTERS. [of fir
Cant. 1. 17. the beams of cedar and *r.*
RAGE, *Substantive.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Naaman turned in a *r.*
19. 27. I know thy *r.* *Isa.* 37. 28.
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa in a *r.* with seer
28. 9. and ye have slain them in a *r.*
Job 39. 24. swalloweth ground with *r.*
40. 11. cast abroad *r.* of thy wrath
Ps. 7. 6. lift up thyself because of *r.*
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is *r.* of a man
Dan. 3. 13. Nebuc. commanded in *r.*
Hos. 7. 16. fall for *r.* of their tongue
RAGE, *Verb.*
Ps. 2. 1. why heathen *r.*? *Acts* 4. 25.
Prov. 29. 9. whether he *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46. 9. come up, *r.* ye chariots
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall *r.* in streets
RAGED, ETH.
Ps. 46. 6. heathen *r.* kingds. moved
Prov. 14. 16. fool *r.* and is confident
RAGGED.
Isa. 2. 21. go into tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING.
Ps. 89. 9. thou rulest *r.* of the sea
Prov. 20. 1. mocker, strong drink *r.*
Jonah 1. 15. sea ceased from her *r.*
Luke 8. 24. rebuked *r.* of the water
Jude 13. *r.* waves of the sea foaming
RAGS.
Prov. 23. 21. shall clothe man with *r.*
Isa. 64. 6. righteous. are as filthy *r.*
Jer. 38. 11. Ebedmel. took rotten *r.*
12. put *r.* under thine arm holes
RAIL, ED.
1 *Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David's
2 *Chr.* 32. 17. Sen. wrote letters to *r.*
Mark 15. 29. that passed *r.* on Jesus
Lu. 23. 29. one of the malefactors *r.*
RAILER.
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. keep not company wi. *r.*
RAILING.
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels bring not *r.* accu.
Jude 9. durst not bring *r.* accusation
RAILING.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh strife, *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *r.* for *r.*
RAIMENT.
Gen. 24. 53. serv. gave *r.* to Rebekah
27. 15. Rebekah took goodly *r.*
27. Isaac smelled his *r.* and blessed
28. 20. if L. give me *r.* to put on
41. 14. Joseph shaved, changed *r.*
45. 22. gave each man changes of *r.*
Exod. 3. 22. borrow of Eg. *r.* 12. 35.
21. 10. her *r.* shall he not diminish
22. 9. any trespass for sheep, for *r.*
26. if thou take neighbour's *r.* 27.
Lev. 11. 32. unclean beasts fall on *r.*
Num. 31. 20. purify all your *r.*
Deut. 8. 4. thy *r.* waxed not old
10. 18. L. loveth stranger, giv. him *r.*
21. 13. put *r.* of captivity from her
22. 3. lost *r.* restore, all lost thing
24. 13. that he may sleep in his *r.*
17. thou shalt not take a widow's *r.*
Josh. 22. 8. return with much *r.*
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud a dagger under *r.*
8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings
Ruth 3. 3. and put thy *r.* on thee
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul disguis. put on *r.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naam. took changes of *r.*
2 *Chro.* 9. 24. to Solomon, gold, and *r.*
Esth. 4. 4. sent *r.* to clothe Mordecai
Job 27. 16. tho he prepare *r.* as clay
Ps. 45. 14. be brought to king in *r.*
Isa. 14. 19. cast out as the *r.* of slain
63. 3. and I will stain all my *r.*
Ezek. 16. 13. thy *r.* was of fine linen
Zech. 3. 4. I will clothe thee with *r.*
Mat. 3. 4. John had *r.* of camel's hair
6. 25. and the body more than *r.*
Luke 12. 23.
28. why take ye thought for *r.*?
11. 8. clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25.
17. 2. his *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9.
3. *Luke* 9. 29.
27. 31. put his own *r.* on him
28. 3. his *r.* was as white as snow
Lu. 10. 30. thieves stripped him of *r.*
23. 34. they parted his *r.* and cast
lots, *John* 19. 24.
Acts 18. 6. Paul shook his *r.* and said
22. 20. I kept *r.* of them that slew
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having food and *r.*
Jam. 2. 2. come a poor man in vile *r.*
Rev. 3. 5. same be cloth. in white *r.*
18. buy white *r.* that thou mayest
4. 4. I saw 24 elders in white *r.*
RAIN.
Gen. 7. 12. the *r.* was upon earth
8. 2. *r.* from heaven was restrained
Exod. 9. 33. the *r.* was not poured
34. Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased
Lev. 26. 4. I will give you *r.* in due
season, *Deut.* 11. 14. | 28. 12.
Deut. 11. 11. drinketh of *r.* of heaven
17. shut heaven that there be no *r.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 35. 2 *Chro.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.
Deut. 28. 24. L. shall make *r.* of land
32. 2. my doctrine shall drop as *r.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. call on L. to send *r.*
18. L. sent thunder and *r.* that day
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. let there be no *r.*
23. 4. by clear shining after *r.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. then hear thou and give
r. 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
17. 1. there shall be no dew nor *r.*
14. till day that the Lord send *r.*
18. 1. I will send *r.* upon the earth
41. is a sound of abundance of *r.*
44. *r.* stop thee not ‖ 45. a great *r.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. not see wind, nor see *r.*
Ezra 10. 9. trembling for the great *r.*
13. and it is a time of much *r.*
Job 5. 10. giveth *r.* upon the earth
28. 26. when he made a decree for *r.*
29. 23. waited for me as for the *r.*
36. 27. clouds pour down *r.* accord.
37. 6. to small *r.* and to great *r.*
38. 28. hath *r.* a father? who hath
Ps. 68. 9. O G. didst send plenti. *r.*
72. 6. he shall come down like *r.*
84. 6. the *r.* also filleth the pools
105. 32. he gave them hail for *r.*
135. 7. he maketh lightnings for *r.*
147. 8. L. prepareth *r.* for the earth
Prov. 25. 14. like clouds without *r.*
23. the north wind driveth away *r.*
26. 1. as snow in summer, and *r.* in
28. 3. oppresseth poor is like a *r.*
Eccl. 11. 3. if the clouds be full of *r.*
12. 2. nor clouds return after the *r.*
Cant. 2. 11. the *r.* is over and gone
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from storm and *r.*
5. 6. command clouds th. rain no *r.*
30. 23. then shall he give the *r.*
44. 14. an ash, *r.* doth nourish it
55. 10. as *r.* cometh from heaven
Jer. 5. 24. let us fear L. th. giveth *r.*
10. 13. maketh lightnings wi. *r.* 51. 16.
14. 4. ground chapt, there was no *r.*
22. are there any vanities of Gentiles can cause *r.*?
Ezek. 1. 28. as bow in cloud in the *r.*
38. 22. I will *r.* an overflowing *r.*
Hos. 6. 3. he shall make us as the *r.*
Joel 2. 23. cause to come down *r.*
Amos 4. 7. I have withholden the *r.*
Zech. 14. 17. upon them sh. be no *r.*
18. go not up, that have no *r.*
Mat. 5. 45. he sendeth *r.* on the just
7. 25. and the *r.* descended, 27.
Acts 14. 17. did good, and gave us *r.*
28. 2. because of the present *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. earth drinketh in the *r.*
Jam. 5. 18. and the heaven gave *r.*
See LATTER.
RAIN, *Verb.*
Gen. 2. 5. L. had not caused it to *r.*
7. 4. cause to *r.* 40 days and 40 nights
Exod. 9. 18. to-morrow cause it to *r.*
16. 4. I will *r.* bread from heaven
Job 20. 23. G. sh. *r.* his fury on him
38. 26. cause it to *r.* on the earth
Ps. 11. 6. on wicked he sh. *r.* snares
Isa. 5. 6. that they *r.* no rain on it
Ezek. 38. 22. I will *r.* overflow. rain
Hos. 10. 12. come and *r.* righteous.
Amos 4. 7. I caused it to *r.* on city
Jam. 5. 17. Elias pra. it might not *r.*
Rev. 11. 6. *r.* not in days of prophecy
RAINBOW.
Rev. 4. 3. there was a *r.* round about
10. 1. and a *r.* was upon his head
RAINED.
Gen. 19. 24. L. *r.* upon Sod. and Go.
Exod. 9. 23. the L. *r.* hail on Egypt
Psal. 78. 24. had *r.* down manna, 27.
Ezek. 22. 24. art the land not *r.* upon
Amos 4. 7. one piece was *r.* upon
Luke 17. 29. it *r.* fire from heaven
Jam. 5. 17. it *r.* not for 3 years 6 mo.

RAINY.
Prov. 27. 15. dropping in a *r.* day
RAISE.
Gen. 38. 8. and *r.* up seed to brother
Exod. 23. 1. shalt not *r.* false report
Deut. 18. 15. L. thy God *r.* up a prophet, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
25. 7. refuseth to *r.* up to brother
Josh. 8. 29. *r.* thereon a heap stones
Ruth 4. 5. to *r.* up name of dead, 10.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will *r.* faithful priest
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. I *r.* evil against thee
17. elders went to *r.* him from earth
1 *Kin.* 14. 14. L. shall *r.* king in Isr.
1 *Chr.* 17. 11. I will *r.* up thy seed
Job 3. 8. ready to *r.* up mourning
19. 12. his troops *r.* up against thee
30. 12. they *r.* ways of destruction
Psal. 41. 10. L. be merciful, *r.* me
Isa. 15. 5. they *r.* cry of destruction
29. 3. I will *r.* forts against thee
44. 26. I will *r.* up decayed places
49. 6. servant to *r.* tribes of Jacob
58. 12. *r.* foundations of generations
61. 4. shall *r.* up former desolations
Jer. 23. 5. will *r.* to David a branch
50. 9. *r.* against Babylon assembly
32. none *r.* him ‖ 51. 1. *r.* dest. wind
Ezek. 23. 22. will *r.* lovers ag. thee
34. 29. will *r.* up plant of renown
Hos. 6. 2. in third day he will *r.* up
Joel 3. 7. *r.* them whither ye driven
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Is. none to *r.*
6. 14. I will *r.* a nation against you
9. 11. I will *r.* tabernacle of David
Mic. 5. 5. *r.* against him 7 shepherds
Hab. 1. 3. there are that *r.* up strife
6. I will *r.* up Chaldeans, nation
Zech. 11. 16. will *r.* shepherd in land
Mat. 3. 9. *r.* children to Abra. *Lu.* 3. 8.
22. 24. *r.* up seed to his brother,
Mark 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 2. 19. in three days I will *r.* it
6. 39. *r.* it at last day, 40, 44, 54.
Acts 2. 30. he *r.* C. to sit on throne
26. 8. why incredible God *r.* dead?
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. shall *r.* up us by power
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall *r.* up us by Jesus
Heb. 11. 19. account. G. able to *r.* him
Jam. 5. 15. the L. shall *r.* him up
RAISED. [*Rom.* 9. 17.
Exod. 9. 16. I *r.* thee to shew power,
Josh. 5. 7. children he *r.* up in stead
7. 26. they *r.* over him heap of stones
Judg. 2. 16. the Lord *r.* up judges, 18.
3. 9. L. *r.* a deliverer to Israel, 15.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. man who was *r.* high
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. Sol. *r.* a levy of Is. 9. 15.
Ezra 1. 5. all whose spirit God *r.*
Job 14. 12. nor *r.* out of their sleep
Cant. 8. 5. I *r.* thee under apple tree
Isa. 14. 9. it *r.* up kings of nations
23. 13. Assyrians *r.* palaces of Chal.
41. 2. who *r.* righteous man of east
25. I *r.* up one from the north
45. 13. I *r.* him up in righteousness
Jer. 6. 22. great nation *r.* from earth
29. 15. L. *r.* prophets in Babylon
50. 41. kings shall be *r.* from earth
51. 11. L. *r.* spirit of kings of Med.
Dan. 7. 5. a bear *r.* up on one side
Amos 2. 11. I *r.* up sons for prophets
Zech. 2. 13. *r.* out of holy habitation
9. 13. when I *r.* thy sons, O Zion
Mat. 11. 5. dead are *r.* up, *Lu.* 7. 22.
16. 21. *r.* again, 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69. *r.* up horn of salvation
20. 37. dead are *r.* Moses shewed
John 12. 1. Lazarus whom he *r.* 9. 17.
Acts 2. 24. whom God hath *r.* up, 32.
| 3. 15, 26. | 4. 10. | 5. 30. | 10.
40. | 13. 30, 33, 34. | 17. 31. *Rom.*
10. 9. 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. 2 *Cor.* 4. 14.
Gal. 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 20.
Acts 12. 7. angel *r.* Peter ‖ 13. 22. *r.* Dav.
13. 23. God *r.* Israel a Saviour, Jes.
Rom. 4. 24. believe on him that *r.* J.
25. *r.* again for our justification
6. 4. C. was *r.* from dead by Father
9. C. *r.* from dead, dieth no more
7. 4. to him who is *r.* from dead
8. 11. if Spirit of him that *r.* Jesus
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. *r.* up C. whom he *r.* not
16. if the dead rise not, C. is not *r.*
17. if C. be not *r.* your faith is vain
35. men say, how are the dead *r.*?
42. sown in corrupt. *r.* in incor. 52.
43. it is *r.* in glory, *r.* in power
44. sown natural body, *r.* spiritual
Eph. 2. 6. *r.* us together in C. Jesus
Col. 2. 12. through God who *r.* him
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. Son, he *r.* from dead
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. J. seed of David was *r.*
Heb. 11. 35. wom. received dead *r.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. believe in G. that *r.* him
RAISER.
Dan. 11. 20. stand up a *r.* of taxes
RAISETH.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he *r.* poor, *Ps.* 113. 7.
Job 41. 25. *r.* himself, mighty afraid
Psal. 107. 25. he commands, *r.* winds
145. 14. he *r.* those bowed, 146. 8.
John 5. 21. the Father *r.* up dead
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. trust in G. which *r.* dead
RAISING.
Hos. 7. 4. baker who ceaseth from *r.*
Acts 24. 12. found me *r.* up people
RAISINS.
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abigail took 100 clus. *r.*
30. 12. gave Egyptian 2 clusters *r.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. met Dav. 100 bunches *r.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 40. brought bunches of *r.*
RAM.
Gen. 15. 9. take a *r.* three years old
22. 13. a *r.* caught in a thicket
Exod. 29. 15. take one *r.* ‖ 16. slay *r.*
22. *r.* of consecration, 27. 31. *Lev.* 8. 22.
Lev. 9. 2. take *r.* for burnt offering
4. *r.* peace offering ‖ 19. 21. trespass
Num. 5. 8. besides *r.* for atonement
Ezra 10. 19. they offered *r.* for tresp.
Ezek. 43. 23. they shall offer a *r.* 25.
45. 24. ephah for a *r.* 46. 5, 7, 11.
46. 6. in day of the new moon a *r.*
Dan. 8. 3. I saw a *r.* had two horns
4. I saw the *r.* pushing westward
6. goat ran to *r.* had two horns
7. come to the *r.* was no power in
r. to deliver the *r.*
RAMS.
Gen. 31. 10. *r.* leaped ring-straked, 12.
38. *r.* of thy flock have I not eaten
32. 14. Jacob sent Esau twenty *r.*
Deut. 32. 14. with *r.* breed of Bashan
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hearken than fat of *r.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. sacrificed to L. 1000 *r.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Arab. brought 7700 *r.*
Ezra 6. 17. offered at dedication 200 *r.*
7. 17. buy with this money *r.* lambs
8. 35. offered ninety-six *r.* for sin
Psal. 66. 15. with fat of *r.* *Isa.* 34. 6.
114. 4. mountains skipped like *r.* 6.
Isa. 1. 11. full of burnt offerings of *r.*
34. 6. filled with fat of kidneys of *r.*
60. 7. *r.* of Nebaioth shall minister
Jer. 51. 40. bring to slaughter like *r.*
Ezek. 27. 21. Kedar occupied in *r.*
34. 17. I judge between *r.* and goats
39. 18. ye shall drink the blood of *r.*
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be pleased with *r.*?
See BATTERING, SEVEN.
RAMS'-*horns*.
Josh. 6. 4. seven priests shall bear
before ark *r.*-*horns*, 5, 6, 8, 13.
RAMS'-*skins*.
Exod. 25. 5. *r.*-*skins*, dyed red, 26. 14.
| 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.
RAMPART.
Lam. 2. 8. he made the *r.* to lament
Nah. 3. 8. No, whose *r.* was the sea
RAN.
Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *r.* fr. tent door
7. *r.* to herd ‖ 24. 17. *r.* to meet R.
24. 20. Rebekah *r.* to well to draw
29. 12. Rachel *r.* and told her father
13. Laban *r.* to meet Jacob and
33. 4. Esau *r.* and embraced him
Exod. 9. 23. fire *r.* along the ground
Num. 11. 27. *r.* man and told Moses
16. 47. Aaron *r.* into congregation
Josh. 7. 22. messenger *r.* to A.'s tent
Judg. 7. 21. host of Midian *r.* fled
13. 10. Manoah's wife *r.* and shewed
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Samuel *r.* to Eli, said
10. 23. they *r.* and fetched Saul
17. 22. Dav. *r.* and saluted brethren
51. David *r.* stood upon Philistine
20. 36. as lad *r.* he shot an arrow
2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by plain
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. servt. of Shimei *r.* away
18. 35. the water *r.* about the altar
46. Elijah *r.* before Ahab to Jez.
19. 20. Elisha *r.* after Elijah
22. 35. blood *r.* in midst of chariot
Psal. 77. 2. my sore *r.* in the night
105. 41. the waters *r.* in dry places
133. 2. ointment *r.* down on beard
Jer. 23. 21. I have not sent, they *r.*
Ezek. 1. 14. the living creatures *r.*
47. 2. there *r.* out water on side
Dan. 8. 6. the goat *r.* to the ram
Mat. 8. 32. the herd of swine *r.* into
the sea, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.
Mark 6. 33. and *r.* afoot thither
Luke 15. 20. father *r.* fell on neck
19. 4. Zaccheus *r.* and climbed tree
John 20. 4. so they *r.* both together
Acts 3. 11. the people *r.* unto them
7. 57. they *r.* upon Stephen with
8. 30. Philip *r.* to the chariot and
12. 14. knew Peter's voice she *r.*
14. 14. Paul and Barnabas *r.* in
21. 30. the people *r.* and took Paul
32. captain took soldiers and *r.*
27. 41. they *r.* the ship aground
Jude 11. *r.* after error of Balaam
RANG.
1 *Sam.* 4. 5. shouted, the earth *r.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 45. is. shouted, the city *r.*
RANGE.
Job 39. 8. *r.* of mountains is pasture
RANGES.
Lev. 11. 35. or *r.* for pots, be broken
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. cometh in *r.* be slain
15. have her forth without the *r.*
2 *Chron.* 23. 14.
RANGING.
Prov. 28. 15. roaring lion and *r.* bear
RANK.
Gen. 41. 5. ears on one stock, *r.* good
7. seven thin ears devoured *r.* ears
Num. 2. 16. set forth in the second *r.*
24. shall go forward in the third *r.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. of Zeb. 50,000 keep *r.*
38. men that keep *r.* came to Heb.
RANKS.
1 *Kin.* 7. 4. light against three *r.* 5.
Joel 2. 7. they shall break their *r.*
Mark 6. 40. sat down in *r.* by hund.
RANSOM, *Substantive.*
Exod. 21. 30. he shall give for *r.* of life
30. 12. give ev. man *r.* for his soul
Job 33. 24. deliver from pit, I found *r.*
36. 18. great *r.* cannot deliver thee
Psal. 49. 7. nor can they give G. a *r.*
Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any *r.*
13. 8. *r.* of man's life are his riches
21. 18. wicked be *r.* for righteous
Isa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy *r.*
Mat. 20. 28. even as Son of man gave
life a *r.* for many, *Mark* 10. 45.

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave hims. *r.* for all RANSOM.
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. grave RANSOMED.
Isa. 35. 10. *r.* of the L. shall return 51. 10. made the sea a way for the *r.*
Jer. 31. 11. L. redeemed Jac. and *r.* RARE.
Dan. 2. 11. *r.* thing king requireth RASE.
Ps. 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it to foundation RASH, LY.
Eccl. 5. 2. be not *r.* with thy mouth
Acts 19. 36. be quiet, do nothing *r.* RATE.
Exod. 16. 4. people gather certain *r.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 25. brought mules at a *r.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
2 *Kin.* 25. 30. daily *r.* for every day
2 *Chr.* 8. 13. even after a certain *r.* RATHER.
Josh. 22. 24. if we have not *r.* done
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. *r.* when he saith to thee
Mat. 25. 9. go ye *r.* to them that sell
Mark 25. 26. but *r.* grew worse
Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is risen again
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. be made free, use it *r.*
Gal. 4. 9. or *r.* known of God
Heb. 13. 19. I beseech you *r.* do this RATTLETH.
Job 39. 23. the quiver *r.* against him RATTLING.
Nah. 3. 2. noise of the *r.* of wheels RAVEN, S.
Gen. 8. 7. Noah sent forth a *r.*
Lev. 11. 15. *r.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 14.
1 *Kin.* 17. 4. comman. *r.* to feed thee 6. and the *r.* brought Elijah bread
Job 38. 41. who provideth the *r.* food, *Psal.* 147. 9.
Prov. 30. 17. *r.* of valley shall pick it
Cant. 5. 11. locks bushy, black as *r.*
Isa. 34. 11. the *r.* shall dwell in it
Luke 12. 24. consider *r.* neither sow RAVENING.
Ps. 22. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion
Ezek. 22. 25. like a roaring lion *r.* 27. her princes are like wolves *r.*
Mat. 7. 15. but they are *r.* wolves RAVENING.
Luke 11. 39. inward part is full of *r.* RAVENOUS.
Isa. 35. 9. nor any *r.* beast shall go 46. 11. calling a *r.* bird from east
Ezek. 39. 4. give thee to the *r.* birds RAVIN, *Verb.*
Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin *r.* as a wolf RAVIN.
Nah. 2. 12. lion filled his dens wi. *r.* RAVISHED.
Cant. 4. 9. thou hast *r.* my heart
Isa. 13. 16. wives of Babylon sh. be *r.*
Lam. 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion
Zech. 14. 2. women in Jerusa. be *r.* RAVISHED.
Prov. 5. 19. be thou *r.* with her love 20. why be *r.* wi. strange woman?
RAW.
Exod. 12. 9. eat not it *r.* but sodden
Lev. 13. 10. if there be quick *r.* flesh 15. priest see *r.* flesh, *r.* flesh unc.
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not sodden flesh, but *r.* RAZOR.
Num. 6. 5. there shall no *r.* come upon his head, *Judg.* 13. 5. | 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
Ps. 52. 2. thy tongue like a sharp *r.*
Isa. 7. 20. L. shave with a *r.* hired
Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a barber's *r.* REACH.
Gen. 11. 4. tower may *r.* to heaven
Exod. 28. 42. breeches *r.* to thighs
Lev. 26. 5. threshing *r.* to vintage
Num. 34. 11. border sh. *r.* to the sea
Job 20. 6. tho' his head *r.* unto clouds
Isa. 8. 8. he shall *r.* even to the neck 30. 28. breath sh. *r.* to midst of neck
Jer. 48. 32. thy plants *r.* to the sea
Zech. 14. 5. mountains sh. *r.* to Azal
John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and *r.* thy hand
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. measure to *r.* unto you REACHED.
Gen. 28. 12. ladder's top *r.* to heaven
Ruth 2. 14. he *r.* her parched corn
Dan. 4. 11. height *r.* to heaven, 20.
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. tho' we *r.* not to you
Rev. 18. 5. Babylon's sins *r.* heaven REACHETH.
2 *Chr.* 28. 9. in rage th. *r.* to heaven
Ps. 36. 5. thy faithfulness *r.* clouds 108. 4. thy truth *r.* to the clouds
Prov. 31. 20. *r.* her hands to needy
Jer. 4. 10. the sword *r.* to the soul 18. because it *r.* to thine heart 51. 9. Bab.'s judgment *r.* to heaven
Dan. 4. 22. thy greatness *r.* heaven REACHING.
Phil. 3. 13. *r.* forth to those things READ.
Exod. 24. 7. *r.* in audience of people
Josh. 8. 34. *r.* words of the law, 35.
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. king of Isr. *r.* the letter 22. 8. Shaphan *r.* book of law, 10. 23. 2. Josiah *r.* in their ears book of the covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
2 *Chr.* 34. 24. bring all the curses *r.*
Ezra 4. 18. letter been plainly *r.*
Neh. 8. 3. he *r.* before all the book of the law, 8. | 13. L. 9. 3. they stood in their place and *r.*
Esth. 6. 1. book of the records was *r.*
Isa. 37. 14. received letter, and *r.* it
Jer. 29. 29. Zephaniah the priest *r.* 36. 10. then *r.* Baruch words of Jer. 21. Jehudi *r.* it in ears of the king 23. when he *r.* three or four leaves
Mat. 12. 3. have ye not *r.*? 19. 4. | 21. 16. | 22. 31. *Mark* 2. 25. | 12. 10, 26. *Luke* 6. 3.
John 19. 20. this *r.* many of the Jews
Acts 8. 28. eunuch *r.* Esaias prophet 32. place of scripture which he *r.* 13. 27 prophets *r.* ev. sabbath, 15, 21. 23. 34. governor had *r.* the letter
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle known and *r.* 15. when Moses is *r.* the vail is on
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle is *r.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 27. that this epistle be *r.* READ.
Deut. 17. 19. the king shall *r.* therein 31. 11. thou shalt *r.* this law before
Isa. 29. 11. *r.* this, I pray thee, 12. 34. 16. seek out book of L. and *r.*
Jer. 36. 6. go and *r.* in the roll 15. sit down and *r.* it in our ears 51. 61. comest to Babylon and *r.*
Dan. 5. 7. whosoever shall *r.* this 17. gifts be to thyself, yet I will *r.*
Mat. 21. 42. did ye never *r.* in scrip.?
Luke 4. 16. Jesus went in for to *r.*
Acts 8. 30. Philip heard him *r.* Esaias
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we write none other things than what ye *r.*
Eph. 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye may under.
Col. 4. 16. *r.* the epistle fr. Laodicea
Rev. 5. 4. none worthy to *r.* the book READEST.
Luke 10. 26. in law, how *r.* thou?
Acts 8. 30. underst. thou what th. *r.*?
READETH.
Hab. 2. 2. that he may run that *r.* it
Mat. 24. 15. whoso *r.* let him understand, *Mark* 13. 14.
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *r.* READING.
Neh. 8. 8. caused to understand the *r.*
Acts 13. 15. after the *r.* of the law
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. vail untaken away in *r.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give attendance to *r.* READING.
Jer. 36. 8. *r.* in the book of the L. 51. 63. when hast made an end of *r.* READINESS.
Acts 17. 11. received the word wi. *r.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. as there was a *r.* to will 10. 6. a *r.* to revenge disobedience READY.
Exod. 17. 4. the peo. *r.* to stone me 19. 11. *r.* against the third day, 15. 34. 2. *r.* in the morning, and come
Num. 32. 17. we will go *r.* armed
Deut. 26. 5. a Syrian *r.* to perish
2 *Sam.* 15. 15. thy servants are *r.* 18. 22. why run, hast no tidings *r.*?
Ezra 7. 6. Ezra was a *r.* scribe in law
Neh. 9. 17. thou art a G. *r.* to pardon
Esth. 3. 14. they should be *r.* 8. 13.
Job 3. 8. *r.* to raise their mourning 15. 23. day of darkness is *r.* at hand 24. prevail as a king *r.* to battle 28. in houses *r.* to become heaps 18. 12. destruction be *r.* at his side 29. 13. blessing of him *r.* to perish
Psal. 38. 17. for I am *r.* to halt 45. 1. my tongue pen of a *r.* writer 86. 5. L. art good, and *r.* to forgive 88. 15. and *r.* to die from my youth
Prov. 24. 11. deli. those *r.* to be slain 31. 6. strong drink to him *r.* to per.
Eccl. 5. 1. *r.* to hear than give sacri.
Isa. 27. 13. come who were *r.* to per. 30. 13. iniquity as breach *r.* to fall 32. 4. tongue of stammer. *r.* to speak 38. 20. the Lord was *r.* to save me 51. 13. as if he were *r.* to destroy
Dan. 3. 15. now if ye be *r.* to worship
Mat. 22. 4. fatlings killed, all are *r.* 8. then saith he, the wedding is *r.* *Luke* 14. 17. [12. 40. 24. 44. therefore be ye also *r.* *Luke* 25. 10. they that were *r.* went in
Mark 14. 38. spirit is *r.* flesh is weak
Luke 7. 2. servant sick, and *r.* to die 22. 33. L. I am *r.* to go with thee
John 7. 6. your time is always *r.*
Acts 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound 23. 21. are *r.* looking for a promise
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach gospel
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. declaration of *r.* mind 9. 2. Achaia was *r.* a year ago 3. that, as I said, ye might be *r.* 5. that the same might be *r.* 12. 14. the third time I am *r.* to come
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. ye be *r.* to distribute
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am now *r.* to be offered
Tit. 3. 1. be *r.* to every good work
Heb. 8. 13. old, is *r.* to vanish away
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed last time 3. 15. be *r.* always to give answer 4. 5. give account to him that is *r.*
5. 2. not for lucre, but of a *r.* mind
Rev. 3. 2. the things that are *r.* to die 12. 4. woman was *r.* to be delivered *See* MADE, MAKE.
REALM.
2 *Chr.* 20. 30. the *r.* of Jehoshaphat
Ezra 7. 13. they of my *r.* who go 23. why be wrath against the *r.*?
Dan. 1. 20. better than all in his *r.* 6. 3. king thought to set him over *r.* 9. 1. Darius, king over *r.* of Chald. 11. 2. stir up all against *r.* of Grecia REAP. [10, 22.
Lev. 19. 9. when ye *r.* harvest, 23. 25. 5. groweth of itself shall not *r.* 11. ye shall neither sow nor *r.*
Ruth 2. 9. let eyes be on field they *r.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. set your servants to *r.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year sow and *r.* *Isa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8 th. sow wickedness *r.* same

Job 24. 6. they *r.* every one his corn
Ps. 126. 5. that sow in tears *r.* in joy
Prov. 22. 8. soweth iniquity *r.* vanity
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth clouds sh. not *r.*
Jer. 12. 13. sown wheat, but *r.* thorns
Hos. 8. 7. sown wind, *r.* whirlwind
10. 12. sow in righteous. *r.* in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but not *r.*
Mat. 6. 26. the fowls of the air *r.* not
25. 26. I *r.* where I sowed not
John 4. 38. to *r.* whereon no labour
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we *r.* carnal things
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. soweth sparingly *r.* spar.
Gal. 6. 7. man soweth, that shall he *r.*
8. soweth to flesh shall *r.* corrup.
9. in season we shall *r.* if faint not
Rev. 14. 15. thrust in sickle and *r.*
REAPED.
Hos. 10. 13. wickedness, *r.* iniquity
Jam. 5. 4. labourers which *r.* fields
Rev. 14. 16. his sickle, earth was *r.*
REAPER, S.
Ruth 2. 3. Ruth gleaned after the *r.*
7. I pray, let me glean after the *r.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 18. he went out to the *r.*
Amos 9. 13. plowman overtake *r.*
Mat. 13. 30. will say to *r.* gath. tares
39. enemy is devil, *r.* are angels
REAPEST.
Lev. 23. 22. not clean riddance wh. *r.*
Luke 19. 21. thou *r.* didst not sow
REAPETH.
Isa. 17. 5. the harvest-man *r.* ears
John 4. 36, he that *r.* receiveth wages
37. saying, one soweth another *r.*
REAPING.
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. Beth-shemesh were *r.*
Mat. 25. 24. hard man, *r.* where thou hast not sown, *Luke* 19. 22.
REASON.
1 *Kin.* 9. 15. this is *r.* of the levy
Prov. 26. 16. seven men can render *r.*
Eccl. 7. 25. I applied to search the *r.*
Dan. 4. 36. at time my *r.* returned
Acts 6. 2. it is not *r.* we leave word
18. 14. O Jews, *r.* I should bear
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. asketh you a *r.* of hope
By REASON.
Gen. 41. 31. plenty not known *by r.*
Exod. 2. 23. Is. sighed *by r.* bondage
3. 7. cry *by r.* of their task-masters
Num. 9. 10. unclean *by r.* dead body
18. 8. things given *by r.* of anoint.
Deut. 5. 5. afraid *by r.* of the fire
1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Ahijah's eyes *by r.* age
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. not minister *by r.* clouds
20. 15. not afraid *by r.* of multitude
Job 17. 7. eye dim *by r.* of sorrow
31. 23. *by r.* of highness not endure
37. 19. order speech *by r.* of darkn.
41. 25. *by r.* of breakings they purify
Psal. 78. 65. man shouteth *by r.* wine
90. 10. if *by r.* of strength be 4 score
Isa. 49. 19. too narrow *by r.* of inhab.
Ezek. 19. 10. branches *by r.* of waters
Dan. 8. 12. given *by r.* of transgres.
Jonah 2. 2. I cried *by r.* of affliction
John 12. 11. *by r.* many believed in J.
Rom. 8. 20. *by r.* of him who subject.
Heb. 5. 3. *by r.* hereof offer for sins
7. 23. priests not contin. *by r.* death
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *by r.* of him truth evil sp.
REASON, *Verb.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. that I may *r.* with you
Job 9. 14. choose words to *r.* wi. you
13. 3. speak and desire to *r.* with G.
15. 3. should he *r.* with unprof. talk?
Isa. 1. 18. now, let us *r.* together
Mat. 16. 8. Jesus said, why *r.* among yourselves, *Mark* 2. 8. | 8. 17.
Luke 5. 21. Scribes and Ph. began *r.*
22. what *r.* ye in your hearts?
REASONABLE.
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice, your *r.* service
REASONED.
Mat. 16. 7. they *r.* among themselves
21. 15. *Mark* 8. 16. | 11. 31. *Lu.* 20. 5.
Mark 2. 8. Jes. perceived they so *r.*
Luke 20. 14. the husbandmen *r.*
24. 15. while they *r.* Jes. drew near
Acts 17. 2. three sabbaths Paul *r.*
18. 4. he *r.* in synagogue every sab.
19. Paul *r.* with Jews at Ephesus
24. 25. as he *r.* of righteousness and
REASONING.
Job 13. 6. hear my *r.* and hearken
Luke 9. 46. arose a *r.* among them
Acts 28. 29. Jews departed, and had *r.*
REASONING.
Mark 2. 6. scribes *r.* in their hearts
12. 28. having heard them *r.* togeth.
REASONS.
Job 32. 11. and gave ear to your *r.*
Isa. 41. 21. bring *r.* saith king of Jac.
REBEL.
Num. 14. 9. only *r.* not against Lord
Josh. 1. 18. whosoever *r.* shall die
22. 16. ye builded altar ye might *r.*
19. *r.* not against L. *r.* not agt. us
29. G. forbid we *r.* against Lord
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye obey and not *r.*
15. if ye will not obey Lord, but *r.*
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *r.* against king?
6. 6. thou and the Jews think to *r.*
Job 24. 13. those that *r.* against light
Isa. 1. 20. if ye *r.* ye sh. be devoured
Hos. 7. 14. assemble for corn, and *r.*
REBELLED.
Gen. 14. 4. thirteenth year they *r.*
Num. 20. 24. because ye *r.* against my word at Meribah, 27. 14.
Deut. 1. 26, 43. | 9. 23.
1 *Kin.* 12. 19. Rehoboam fled, so Is. *r.* against house of D. 2 *Ch.* 10. 19.
2 *Kin.* 1. 1. Moab *r.* ag. Israel, 3, 5, 7.
18. 7. Hezekiah *r.* against Assyria
24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* against Nebuc.
20. Zedekiah *r.* 2 *Ch.* 36. 13. *Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chr.* 13. 6. Jerob. *r.* against his lord
Neh. 9. 26. disobedient and *r.* ag. thee
Psal. 5. 10. for they *r.* against thee
105. 28. they *r.* not against word
107. 11. they *r.* against words of G.
Isa. 1. 2. nourished children, they *r.*
63. 10. they *r.* and vexed Holy Sp.
Lam. 1. 18. have *r.* | 20. grievously *r.*
3. 42. we have *r.* hast not pardoned
Ezek. 2. 3. send thee to nations that *r.*
17. 15. he *r.* in sending to Egypt
20. 8. they *r.* against me, 13. 21.
Dan. 9. 5. *r.* by departing from thee
9. to G. mercy, though we have *r.*
Hos. 13. 16. Samaria *r.* against God
REBELLEST.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom dost thou trust, that thou *r.*? *Isa.* 36. 5.
REBELLION.
Deut. 31. 27. know thy *r.* and stiff
Josh. 22. 22. shall know if it be in *r.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* is as witchcraft
Ezra 4. 19. that *r.* made therein
Neh. 9. 17. in *r.* appointed a captain
Job 34. 37. he addeth *r.* unto his sin
Prov. 17. 11. an evil man seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28. 16. thou hast taught *r.* 29. 32.
REBELLIOUS.
Deut. 9. 7. ye *r.* against L. 24. | 31. 27.
21. 18. have a stubborn and *r.* son
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. son of the *r.* woman
Ezra 4. 12. building the *r.* city, 15.
Psal. 66. 7. let not *r.* exalt themsel.
68. 6. the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. for the *r.* | 78. 8. *r.* generation
Isa. 1. 23. thy princes *r.* companions
30. 1. woe to *r.* children, saith Lord
9. a *r.* people | 50. 5. I was not *r.*
65. 2. have spread hands to a *r.* peo.
Jer. 4. 17. she hath been *r.* saith L.
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. send thee to a *r.* nation
5. they are a *r.* house, 6. 7. | 3. 9, 26, 27. | 12. 2, 3.
8. be not *r.* like that *r.* house
12. 2. dwellest in midst of *r.* house
17. 12. say to *r.* house, know, 44. 6.
24. 3. utter parable to the *r.* house
REBELS.
Num. 17. 10. Aaron's rod token ag. *r.*
20. 10. M. and Aaron said, hear, *r.*
Ezek. 20. 38. I will purge out the *r.*
REBUKE, *Substantive.*
Deut. 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *r.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 3. this is day of *r.* *Is.* 37. 3.
Psal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* blast of nostrils
76. 6. at thy *r.* horse cast into sleep
80. 16. perish at *r.* of countenance
104. 7. at thy *r.* they fled away
Prov. 13. 1. a scorner heareth not *r.*
8. but the poor heareth not *r.*
27. 5. open *r.* better th. secret love
Eccl. 7. 5. better to hear *r.* of wise
Isa. 25. 8. the *r.* of his peo. take away
30. 17. thousand flee at the *r.* of one, at the *r.* of five shall ye flee
50. 2. at thy *r.* I dry up the sea
51. 20. thy sons lie full of *r.* of God
66. 15. to render his *r.* with flames
Jer. 15. 15. for thy sake I suffered *r.*
Hos. 5. 9. Eph. shall be deso. day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in perverse nat.
REBUKE.
Lev. 19. 17. in any wise *r.* neighbour
Ruth 2. 16. glean them, *r.* her not
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. G. look thereon, and *r.*
Psal. 6. 1. O L. *r.* me not, 38. 1.
68. 30. *r.* the spear-men, the bulls
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* wise man, he will love
24. 25. them that *r.* him be delight
Isa. 2. 4. he shall *r.* nations, *Mic.* 4. 3.
17. 13. nations rush, God *r.* them
54. 9. I would not be wroth, nor *r.*
Zech. 3. 2. the Lord *r.* thee, even L. that hath chosen Jerusa. *r.* thee
Mal. 3. 11. *r.* devourer for your sakes
Mat. 16. 22. Peter *r.* him, *Mar.* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. if brother trespass *r.* him
19. 39. said, Master, *r.* thy disciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not elder, but entreat
20. them that sin, *r.* before all
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* with long-suffering
Tit. 1. 13. wherefore *r.* sharply, 2. 15.
Jude 9. Michael said, the L. *r.* thee
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I *r.*
REBUKED.
Gen. 31. 42. G. hath seen and *r.* thee
37. 10. his father *r.* him, and said
Neh. 5. 7. I *r.* the nobles and rulers
Psal. 9. 5. hast *r.* the heathen, hast 106. 9. he *r.* Red sea, it was dry
119. 21. thou hast *r.* the proud
Mat. 8. 26. he *r.* the wind and the sea, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
17. 18. J. *r.* devil, and he departed
19. 13. his disciples *r.* them, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 18. 15.
20. 31. multitude *r.* the blind men
Mark 1. 25. he *r.* the devil, 9. 25.
Luke 4. 35. | 9. 42.
8. 33. Jesus *r.* Peter, get behind me
Luke 4. 39. stood, and *r.* the fever
9. 55. J. turned, *r.* James and John
18. 39. went before, *r.* blind man
23. 40. thief answering, *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when *r.* of him
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. Balaam was *r.* for iniq
REBUKER.
Hos. 5. 2. I have been a *r.* of all
REBUKETH.
Prov. 9. 7. he that *r.* wicked man
28. 23. he that *r.* shall find favour
Amos 5. 10. hate him that *r.* in gate
Nah. 1. 4. he *r.* sea, and maketh dry

REBUKES, ING.
Psal. 39. 11. with *r.* dost correct man
Ezek. 5. 15. execute judg. in *r.* 25. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 16. discovered at *r.* of L.
REBUKING, *Partciple.*
Luke 4. 41. he *r.* them, suffered not
RECALL.
Lam. 3. 21. this I *r.* to mind, I hope
RECEIPT.
Mat. 9. 9. Matthew sitting at the *r.* of custom, *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
RECEIVE.
Deut. 33. 3. every one *r.* thy words
1 *Sam.* 10. 4. thou *r.* of their hands
Job 2. 10. we *r.* good at hand of G.?
27. 13. they shall *r.* of the Almighty
Psal. 6. 9. the L. will *r.* my prayer
24. 5. he shall *r.* blessing from Lord
49. 15. G. redeem soul, he sh. *r.* me
73. 24. afterward *r.* me to glory
75. 2. when I *r.* congrega. I judge
Prov. 2. 1. if thou wilt *r.* my words
10. 8. the wise will *r.* commandments
Isa. 57. 6. should I *r.* comfort in these
Ezek. 16. 61. ashamed when *r.* sisters
Dan. 2. 6. ye shall *r.* of me gifts and
Mic. 1. 11. he shall *r.* of you standing
Zeph. 3. 7. thou wilt *r.* instruction
Mat. 10. 41. *r.* a prophet's reward
11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, lame
14. if ye *r.* it, this is Elias to come
19. 11. all men cannot *r.* this saying
20. 7. whatsoever is right, that *r.*
21. 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall *r.*
24. that they might *r.* fruits of it
Mark 4. 16. *r.* the word with gladness, *Luke* 8. 13.
20. such as hear the word, and *r.* it
10. 51. Lord, that I might *r.* my sight, *Luke* 18. 41.
11. 24. when ye pray, believe ye *r.*
Luke 10. 8. what city ye enter, they *r.*
16. 9. *r.* into everlasting habitations
23. 41. we *r.* reward of our deeds
John 5. 43. in own name, him ye *r.*
44. can ye believe, who *r.* honour
7. 39. they that believe *r.* Holy Gh.
14. 3. I will come again, and *r.* you
16. 14. he shall *r.* of mine, and shew
24. ask and ye shall *r.* joy be full
Acts 1. 8. but ye shall *r.* power
2. 38. ye shall *r.* gift of Holy Ghost
8. 15. pray they might *r.* Holy Gh.
19. on whom I lay hands may *r.*
9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight
17. Jesus sent me, thou *r.* thy sight
10. 43. believeth, *r.* remiss. of sins
26. 18. may *r.* forgiveness of sins
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* abundance of grace
16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man *r.* his reward
14. if his work abide, he *r.* reward
4. 7. if thou didst *r.* it, why glory?
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. every one *r.* things done
6. 17. touch not the unclean thing, and I will *r.* you
8. 4. praying, we would *r.* the gift
11. 4. or if ye *r.* another spirit
Gal. 3. 14. might *r.* promise of Spirit
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he *r.* of Lord
Col 3. 24. ye shall *r.* reward of inher.
25. he shall *r.* for the wrong done
Philem. 15. shouldest *r.* him for ever
Heb. 7. 8. here men that die *r.* tithes
9. 15. called might *r.* promise, 10. 36.
Jam. 1. 7. man think he *r.* any thing
3. 1. shall *r.* greater condemnation
5. 7. until he *r.* early and latter rain
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* crown of glory
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we *r.*
5. 9. if we *r.* witness of men, God is
2 *John* 8. that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14. 9. if any man *r.* his mark
17. 12. *r.* power as kings one hour

RECEIVE, *Imperatively.*
Gen. 33. 10. *r.* present at my hand
Job 22. 22. *r.* the law from his mouth
Prov. 4. 10. hear, and *r.* my sayings
Jer. 9. 20. let your ears *r.* the words
Ezek. 3. 10. *r.* all my words in heart
Hos. 14. 2. say, *r.* us graciously
Mat. 19. 12. that is able, let him *r.* it
Luke 18. 42. J. saith, *r.* sight. *Acts* 22. 13.
John 20. 22. he saith, *r.* Holy Ghost
Acts 7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit
Rom. 14. 1. him weak in faith *r.* ye
15. 7. *r.* one another as C. received
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *r.* us, we wronged no man
11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me, I boast
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him in L. with gladness
Col. 4. 10. Marcus, if he come, *r.* him
Philem. 12. *r.* him that is mine own
17. if thou count me partner, *r.* him
RECEIVE, *Negatively.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 16. Elisha said, I *r.* none
Job 2. 10. shall we *r.* good, not *r.* evil?
Jer. 35. 13. will ye not *r.* instruction
Ezek. 36. 30. ye shall *r.* no more fam.
Mark 10. 15. whosoever shall not *r.* kingdom of G. as child, *Lu.* 18. 17.
Luke 9. 53. they did not *r.* him
10. 10. and they *r.* you not, go into
18. 30. who shall not *r.* manifold
John 3. 11. ye *r.* not our witness
27. a man can *r.* nothing, except
5. 41, I *r.* not honour from men
43. come in F.'s name, ye *r.* me not
14. 17. Spirit whom world cannot *r.*
Acts 22. 18. they will not *r.* testimony
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. wh. hast thou, didst not *r.*?
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *r.* not grace of G. in vain
Jam. 4. 3. ye ask and *r.* not, ye ask
2 *John* 10. *r.* him not into house
3 *John* 10. neither doth he *r.* brethr.
RECEIVE, *Infinitively.*
Gen. 4. 11. earth opened mouth to *r.*
Deut. 9. 9. gone up to *r.* the tables
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. brazen altar was too little to *r.* burnt offer. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. time to *r.* money, to *r.*
12. 8. priest to *r.* no more money
Prov. 1. 3. to *r.* instruc. of wisdom
Jer. 5. 3. they refused to *r.* correct.
Mat. 3. 10. not room enough to *r.* it
Mat. 19. 12. able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it
Mark 2. 2. was no room to *r.* them
Luke 6. 34. of whom ye hope to *r.*
Acts 18. 27. exhor. disciples to *r.* him
20. 35. more blessed to give than *r.*
3 *John* 8. we ought to *r.* such
Rev. 4. 11. thou worthy to *r.* glory
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to *r.* power
13. 16. causeth to *r.* mark in hand
RECEIVED.
Gen. 26. 12. Isaac *r.* an hundred-fold
Exod. 32. 4. Aaron *r.* at their hand
Num. 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.* in
23. 20. I *r.* commandment to bless
Josh. 13. 8. Gadites *r.* inheritance
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. of whose hand have I *r.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, *Isa.* 37. 14. [*r.* them
1 *Chron.* 12. 18. thine are we; David
Job 4. 12. mine ear *r.* little thereof
Psal. 68. 18. hast *r.* gifts for men
Prov. 24. 32. I looked, and *r.* instru.
Isa. 40. 2. she hath *r.* of Lord's hand
Ezek. 18. 17. hath not *r.* usury nor
Zeph. 3. 2. she *r.* not correction
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give
13. 20. *r.* into stony ground ‖ 22. thorns ‖ 23. into good ground
20. 9. *r.* every man a penny, 10.
34. immediately their eyes *r.* sight
Mark 7. 4 many things they *r.*
10. 52. he immediately *r.* his sight, *Luke* 18. 43. *Acts* 9. 18.
16. 19. he was *r.* into heav. *Acts* 1. 9.
Luke 6. 24. ye have *r.* consolation
8. 40. the people gladly *r.* him
9. 11. *r.* them, and spake of kingd.
51. time come he should be *r.* up
10. 38. Martha *r.* him into house
15. 27. hath *r.* him safe and sound
19. 6. Zaccheus *r.* him joyfully
15. returned, having *r.* kingdom
John 1. 11. came to his own, own *r.*
12. as many as *r.* him he gave pow.
16. out of fulness *r.* grace for grace
3. 33. he that hath *r.* testimony
4. 45. when come, Galileans *r.* him
6. 21. they willingly *r.* him in ship
9. 11. went, washed, and I *r.* sight
15. Pharisees asked how *r.* sight
10. 18. command. *r.* of my Father
17. 8. given thy words, they *r.* them
18. 3. Judas having *r.* band of men
Acts 1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of sight
2. 33. having *r.* of Father promise
41. they th. *r.* word were baptized
7. 53. who have *r.* law by angels
8. 14. Samaria *r.* word of God
17. hands on them *r.* Holy Ghost
9. 19. *r.* meat was strengthened
10. 47. which have *r.* Holy Ghost
11. 1. heard Gentiles *r.* word of G.
15. 4. they were *r.* of the church
17. 7. whom Jason hath *r.* these all
11. Bereans *r.* word with readiness
19. 2. have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost?
20. 24. ministry which I *r.* of Lord
21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly
22. 5. from whom I *r.* letters to
28. 7. Publius *r.* us ‖ 30. Paul *r.* all
21. neither *r.* letters out of Judea
Rom. 1. 5. by whom we *r.* grace
5. 11. by whom we *r.* atonement
8. 15. ye have not *r.* spirit of bond.
14. 3. him that eateth, God *r.* him
15. 7. rec. one another as C. *r.* us
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not spirit of world
4. 7. glory, as if thou hadst not *r.*
11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord that which
15. 1. which ye *r.* ‖ 3. which I *r.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we *r.* mercy, faint not
11. 4. spirit which ye have not *r.*
Gal. 1. 9. another gospel than ye *r.*
12. I *r.* it not of man, neither was
3. 2. *r.* ye Spirit by works of law?
4. 14. but *r.* me as an angel of God
Phil. 4. 9. things ye have *r.* and seen
Col. 2. 6. as ye *r.* C. so walk in him
4. 10. whom ye *r.* commandment
17. take heed to the ministry ye *r.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 6. hav. *r.* word in affliction
2. 13. when ye *r.* the word, ye *r.*
4. 1. as ye *r.* of us how to walk
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. they *r.* not the truth
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. believed, *r.* into glory
4. 3. meats God created to be *r.*
4. creature good, if *r.* with thanks
Heb. 7. 11. under it people *r.* law
10. 26. if sin after we *r.* knowledge
33. died, not having *r.* promises
17. he *r.* promises offered only son
19. whence he *r.* him in a figure
35. women *r.* dead, raised to life
39. these obtained a good report thro' faith, *r.* not the promise
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. every one hath *r.* gift
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. for he *r.* from G. honour
2 *John* 4. we have *r.* a command
Rev. 2. 27. power, as I *r.* of Father
3. 3. remember how thou hast *r.*
19. 20. that had *r.* mark of beast
20. 4. had not *r.* mark reigned wi. C.
RECEIVEDST.
Lu. 16. 25, in life time *r.* good things
RECEIVER.
Isa. 33. 18. scribe? where is the *r.*?
RECEIVETH.
Judg. 19. 18. no man *r.* me to house

Job 35. 7. what *r.* he of thine hand?
Prov. 21. 11. when wise *r.* knowledge
29. 4. be that *r.* gifts, overthroweth
Jer. 7. 28. this is nation *r.* not correct
Mal. 2. 13. or *r.* offer. with good will
Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh *r.*
Luke 11. 10.
10. 40. he that *r.* you, *r.* me, and he that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me,
John 13. 20. [righteous man
41. he that *r.* a prophet, that *r.* a
13. 20. heareth the word, anon *r.* it
18. 5. one such little child, *r.* me
Mark 9. 37. *r.* not me, but him that sent me, *Luke* 9. 48.
Luke 15. 2. this man *r.* sinners
John 3. 32 no man *r.* his testimony
12. 48. he that *r.* not my words
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. run all, one *r.* the prize
Heb. 6. 7. earth *r.* blessing from God
7. 9. Levi who *r.* tithes, paid tithes
Rev. 2. 17. knoweth, saving he *r.* it
14. 11. whosoever *r.* mark of name
RECEIVETH *not.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *r.* not the things of God
3 *John* 9. but Diotrephes *r.* us *not*
RECEIVING.
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. in not *r.* at his hands
Acts 17. 15. *r.* a commandm. to Silas
Rom. 11. 15. what shall *r.* of them be?
Phil. 4. 15. concerning giving and *r.*
Heb. 12. 28. wheref. we *r.* a kingdom
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith
RECKON, ETH.
Lev. 25. 50. he shall *r.* with him
27. 18. the priest shall *r.* to him, 23.
Num 4. 32. by name *r.* instruments
Ezek. 44. 26. shall *r.* to him 7 days
Mat. 18. 24. when he began to *r.*
25. 19. lord of those servants *r.*
Rom. 6. 11. *r.* yourselves to be dead
8. 18. I *r.* sufferings of present time
RECKONED.
Num. 23. 9. the people shall not be *r.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 2. Beeroth *r.* to Benjamin
2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they *r.* not with men
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. not be *r.* by birthright
7. genealogy of generations was *r.*
17. these were *r.* by genealogies,
7, 5, 7. | 9. 1, 22. 2 *Chron.* 31. 19.
Ezra 2. 62. | 8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.
Ps. 40. 5. thy thoughts cannot be *r.*
Isa. 38. 13. I *r.* till morning, as lion
Luke 22. 37. *r.* amongst transgress.
Rom. 4. 4. reward is not *r.* of grace
9. *r.* to Abr. ¶ 10. how was it *r.*?
RECKONING.
2 *Kin.* 22. 7. there was no *r.* made
1 *Chr.* 23. 11. they were in one *r.*
RECOMMENDED.
Acts 14. 26. whence they had been *r.*
15. 40. being *r.* to the grace of God
RECOMPENCE.
Deut. 32. 35. belong. vengeance and *r.*
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his *r.*
Prov. 12. 14. *r.* shall be rendered
Isa. 35. 4. even G. will come wi. a *r.*
59. 18. repay *r.* to his enemies
66. 6. voice of L. that rendereth *r.*
Jer. 51. 6. he will render to her a *r.*
Lam. 3. 64. render to them a *r.* O L.
Hos. 9. 7. the days of *r.* are come
Joel 3. 4. will ye render me a *r.*?
7. I will return *r.* on your head
Luke 14. 12. and a *r.* be made thee
Rom. 1. 27. receiving *r.* of their error
11. 9. let their table be made a *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 13. now for a *r.* in the same
Heb. 2. 2. transgression received a *r.*
10. 35. which hath great *r.* of reward
11. 26. for he had respect to the *r.*
RECOMPENCES.
Isa. 34. 8. it is a year of *r.* for Zion
Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of *r.* shall requite

RECOMPENSE, *Verb.*
Num. 5. 7. he shall *r.* his trespass
8. if he have no kinsman to *r.*
Ruth 2. 12. the Lord *r.* thy work
2 *Sam.* 19. 36. why sho. king *r.* me?
Job 34. 33. *r.* it, whether thou refuse
Prov. 20. 22. say not, I will *r.* evil
Isa. 65. 6. I will *r.* into their bosom
Jer. 16. 18. I will *r.* their iniquity
25. 14. I will *r.* them according to their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2.
50. 29. *r.* her according to her work
Ezek. 7. 3. will *r.* abominations, 8.
4. will *r.* thy ways upon thee, 9. | 9. 10. | 11. 21. | 16. 43.
17. 19. and my covenant I will *r.*
23. 49. they shall *r.* your lewdness
Joel 3. 4. if ye *r.* me, will I return it
Luke 14. 14. for they cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil
2 *Thes.* 1. 6. *r.* tribulation to them
Heb. 10. 30. that hath said, I will *r.*
RECOMPENSED.
Num. 5. 8. let the trespass be *r.* to L.
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to cleanness hath he *r.* me, 25. *Ps.* 18. 20, 24.
Prov. 11. 31. the righteous shall be *r.*
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *r.* for good?
Ezek. 22. 31. their own way have I *r.*
Luke 14. 14. be *r.* at resurrection
Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him
RECOMPENSEST, ING.
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* his way upon his head
Jer. 32. 18. thou *r.* iniquity of fathers
RECONCILE.
Lev. 6. 30. the blood is brought to *r.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 4. wherewith he *r.* himself
Ezek. 45. 20. so shall he *r.* the house
Eph. 2. 16. he might *r.* both to God
Col. 1. 20. to *r.* all things to himself
RECONCILED.
Mat. 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. when enemies *r.* to God
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. let her be *r.* to husband
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. who hath *r.* us to himself
20. in Christ's stead, be ye *r.* to G.
Col. 1. 21. were enemies, yet he *r.*
RECONCILIATION.
Lev. 8. 15. to make a *r.* upon it
2 *Chr.* 29. 24. made *r.* with th. blood
Ezek. 45. 15. to make *r.* for them, 17.
Dan. 9. 24. to make *r.* for iniquity
2 *Cor.* 5. 18. given us ministry of *r.*
19. committed to us the word of *r.*
Heb. 2. 17. *r.* for the sins of people
RECONCILING.
Lev. 16. 20. when he made end of *r.*
Rom. 11. 15. if casting away be *r.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. G. in Ch. *r.* the world
RECORD.
Exod. 20. 24. where I *r.* my name
Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to *r.* 31. 28.
1 *Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Levites to *r.*
Isa. 8. 2. took faithful witnesses to *r.*
Acts 20. 26. I take you to *r.* this day
RECORD, *Substantive.*
Ezra 6. 2. and therein was *r.* written
Job 16. 19. behold, my *r.* is on high
John 1. 19. and this is the *r.* of John
32. John bare *r.* saying, I saw, 34.
8. 13. thou bearest *r.* of thyself, thy *r.* is not true, 14.
12. 17. the people with him, bare *r.*
19. 35. he that saw bare *r.* his *r.* true
Rom. 10. 2. I bear *r.* they have zeal
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a *r.*
8. 3. to their power I bear *r.*
Gal. 4. 15. I bear you *r.* if it had been
Phil. 1. 8. God is my *r.* how greatly
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *r.* he hath zeal
1 *John* 5. 7. there are 3 that bear *r.*
10. *r.* God gave of his Son, 11.
3 *John* 12. we bear *r.* our *r.* is true

Rev. 1. 2. who bear *r.* of Word of G.
RECORDED.
Neh. 12. 22. Levites were *r.* chief
RECORDER.
2 *Sam.* 8. 16. Jehoshaphat was *r.*
20. 24. 1 *Kin.* 4. 3. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
2 *Kin.* 18. 18. and Joah the son of Asaph *r.* *Isa.* 36. 3, 22.
2 *Chr.* 34. 8. Joah son of Joahaz *r.*
RECORDS.
Ezra 4. 15. search be made in *r.*
Esth. 6. 1. command. to bring the *r.*
RECOVER.
Judg. 11. 26. why did ye not *r.* them
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. shalt without fail *r.* all
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. he went to *r.* his border
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. inquire whether I sh. *r.*
5. 3. the prophet would *r.* him
11. strike his hand, and *r.* leper
8. 8. shall I *r.* of this disease? 9.
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. nor did Jeroboam *r.*
14. 13. they could not *r.* themselves
Psal. 39. 13. that I may *r.* strength
Isa. 11. 11. *r.* remnant of his people
38. 16. so *r.* me and make me live
21. for a plaister, and he shall *r.*
Hos. 2. 9. and I will *r.* my wool
Mark 16. 18. hands on sick, they *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26 they may *r.* themselves
RECOVERED.
1 *Sam.* 30. 18. *r.* all Amal. took, 19.
22. not give aught of spoil we *r.*
2 *Kin* 13. 25. and *r.* cities of Israel
14. 28. he warred, and *r.* Damascus
16. 6. Rezin king of Syria *r.* Elath
20. 7. laid it on the boi., and he *r.*
Isa. 38. 9. Hezek. sick, and *r.* 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22. why is not my people *r.*?
41. 16. Johanan took people he *r.*
RECOVERING.
Luke 4. 18. *r.* of sight to the blind
RECOUNT.
Nah. 2. 5. he shall *r.* his worthies
RED.
Gen. 25. 25. first came out *r.* all over
30. feed me with that *r.* pottage
49. 12. his eyes sh. be *r.* with wine
Exod. 25. 5. rams' skins dyed *r.* 26.
14. | 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.
35. 23. wi. whom was found *r.* skins
Num. 19. 2. bring thee a *r.* heifer
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. Moabites saw water *r.*
Esth. 1. 6. on a pavement of *r.* blue
Ps. 75. 8. wine is *r.* full of mixture
Prov. 23. 31. look not on wine wh. *r.*
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be *r.*
27. 2. sing, a vineyard of *r.* wine
63. 2. wheref. art thou *r.* in apparel?
Nah. 2. 3. shield of mighty men is *r.*
Zech. 1. 8. I saw a man on a *r.* horse
6. 2. in first chariot were *r.* horses
Mat. 16. 2. fair weather, sky is *r.* 3.
Rev. 6. 4. another horse that was *r.*
12. 3. a great *r.* dragon, seven heads
RED *sea.*
Exod. 10. 19. cast locusts into *r. sea*
13. 18. God led them by the *r. sea*
15. 4. captains are drowned in *r. s.*
22. Moses brought Israel from *r. s.*
23. 31. will set thy bounds from *r. s.*
Num. 14. 25. get into wilder. by *r. s.*
21. 14. what did he in the *r. sea?*
Deut. 1. 40. take journey by the *r. s.*
11. 4. he made *r. s.* overflow them
Josh. 2. 10. the L. dried up the *r. s.*
4. 23. as L. your G. did to the *r. s.*
24. 6. Egypt. pursued after to *r. s.*
Neh. 9. 9. heardest their cry by *r. s.*
Ps. 106. 7. provoked him at the *r. s.*
9. he rebuked *r. s.* it was dried up
22. done terrible things by the *r. s.*
136. 13. him who divided the *r. sea*
15. overthrew Pharaoh in the *r. s.*
Jer. 49. 21. noise was heard in *r. s.*

Acts 73. 6. shewed wonders in the *r. s.*
Heb. 11. 29. by faith passed the *r. s.*
REDDISH.
Lev. 13. 19. a spot somewhat *r.* 24, 43.
42. a white *r.* sore, it is a leprosy
49. if the plague be *r.* in garment
14. 37. if plague be with strakes, *r.*
REDEEM.
Exod. 6. 6. I will *r.* you with arm
13. 13. firstling of ass shalt *r.* 34. 20.
15. first-born of my child *r.* 34. 20.
Lev. 25. 25. if any of his kin *r.* it
32. the cities may the Levites *r.*
49. or any of kin may *r.* him
27. 15. his house will *r.* it. 19, 20, 31.
Num. 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.*
17. firstling of a goat shalt not *r.*
Ruth 4. 4. *r.* it, if not, I will *r.* it
6. I cannot *r.* it for myself, *r.* thou
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what nation is like Isr.
G. went to *r.* ? 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our power to *r.*
Job 5. 20. in famine he shall *r.* thee
6. 23. to *r.* me from hand of mighty
Ps. 25. 22. *r.* Isr. O G. out of troubles
26. 11. *r.* me and be merciful to me
44. 26. *r.* us for thy mercies' sake
49. 7. none of them can *r.* his brot.
15. G. will *r.* my soul fr. the grave
69. 18. draw nigh to my soul *r.* it
72. 14. sh. *r.* their soul from deceit
130. 8. *r.* Israel from all iniquities
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand shortened that it cannot *r.* ?
Jer. 15. 21. I will *r.* thee out of hand
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. death
Mic. 4. 10. L. sh. *r.* thee from Baby.
Gal. 4. 5. *r.* them were under law
Tit. 2. 14. he might *r.* us fr. iniquity
REDEEMED.
Gen. 48. 16. the angel which *r.* me
Exod. 15. 13. people whom thou *r.*
21. 8. then shall he let her be *r.*
Lev. 19. 20. with a bondmaid not *r.*
25. 30. if a house in a city be not *r.*
48. brother sold may be *r.* again
54. if he be not *r.* then go out in
27. 20. if sold field, it shall not be *r.*
27. an unclean beast not *r.* be sold
28. no devoted thing shall be *r.* 29.
33. tithe and change sh. not be *r.*
Num. 3. 46. those *r.* more th. Levites
Deut. 7. 8. L. hath *r.* you from king of Egypt, 15. 15. | 24. 18.
9. 26. thy people thou hast *r.*
13. 5. the L. *r.* you out of bondage
21. 8. merciful to Isr. thou hast *r.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. the L. hath *r.* my soul, 1 *Kings* 1. 29.
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. whom thou *r.* out of Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Ps.* 77. 15.
Neh. 5. 8. we have *r.* the Jews
Ps. 31. 5. thou hast *r.* me, O Lord G.
71. 23. my soul rejoice thou hast *r.*
74. 2. thine inheritance thou hast *r.*
106. 10. he *r.* them from the enemy
107. 2. let the *r.* of the Lord say so
136. 24. hath *r.* us from our enemies
Isa. 1. 27. Zion be *r.* with judgment
29. 22. saith the L. who *r.* Abraham
35. 9. but the *r.* shall walk there
43. 1. fear not, I have *r.* thee
44. 22. return to me, I have *r.* thee
23. L. *r.* Jacob, 48. 20. *Jer.* 31. 11.
51. 11. the *r.* of the L. shall return
52. 3. ye shall be *r.* without money
9. *r.* Jerusa. | 62. 12. holy peop. *r.*
63. 4. my *r.* is come | 9. he *r.* them
Lam. 3. 58. O L. thou hast *r.* my life
Hos. 7. 13. though I *r.* them, yet they
Mic. 6. 4. I *r.* thee out of the house
Zech. 10. 8. will hiss, I have *r.* them
Luke 1. 68. he visited and *r.* his peo.
24. 21. who should have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Ch. *r.* us from the curse
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not *r.* with corruptible
Rev. 5. 9. thou hast *r.* us to God
14. 3. but the 144,000 which were *r.*
4. these were *r.* from among men
REDEEMEDST.
2 *Sam.* 7. 23 *r.* to thee from Egypt
REDEEMER.
Job 19. 25. I know that my *R.* liveth
Ps. 19. 14. O L. my strength and *R.*
78. 35. the high God was their *R.*
Prov. 23. 11. their *R.* is mighty
Isa. 41. 14. thy *R.* Holy One, 54. 5.
43. 14. saith L. your *R.* the H. One
44. 6. saith L. his *R.* the L. of hosts
24. saith thy *R.* 48. 17. | 49. 7. | 54. 8.
47. 4. as for our *R.* the L. of hosts
49. 26. I the Lord am thy *R.* 60. 16.
59. 20. the *R.* shall come to Zion
63. 16. thou art our Father, our *R.*
Jer. 50. 34. their *R.* is strong, the L.
REDEMETH.
Ps. 34. 22. L. *r.* souls of his servants
103. 4. who *r.* life from destruction
REDEEMING.
Ruth 4. 7. manner in Isr. concern. *r.*
Eph. 5. 16. *r.* time, because the days are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.
REDEMPTION.
Lev. 25. 24. and ye shall grant a *r.*
51. he shall give price of his *r.* 52.
Num. 3. 49. Moses took the *r.* money
Ps. 49. 8. *r.* of their soul is precious
111. 9. he sent *r.* to his people
130. 7. with L. there is plenteous *r.*
Jer. 32. 7. the right of *r.* is thine, 8.
Luke 2. 38. them that looked for *r.*
21. 28. look up, your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. justified thro' *r.* in Ch.
8. 23. for adoption, *r.* of our body
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. Christ is made to us *r.*
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* thro' his blood, *Col.* 1. 14.
14. until *r.* of purchased possession
4. 30. are sealed unto the day of *r.*
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal *r.* for us
15. for the *r.* of the transgressions
REDNESS.
Prov. 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes?
REDOUND.
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. grace *r.* to glory of G.
REED.
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall smite Isr. as *r.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 21. thou trustest upon the staff of bruised *r.* *Isa.* 36. 6.
Isa. 42. 3. a bruised *r.* shall he not break, *Mat.* 12. 20.
Ezek. 29. 6. been staff of a *r.* to Isr.
40. 3. a man with a measuring *r.*
Mat. 11. 7. what went ye to see? a *r.* shaken, *Luke* 7. 24.
27. 29. put a *r.* in his right hand
30. smote him with a *r.* *Mar.* 15. 19.
48. put spunge on a *r.* *Mark* 15. 36.
Rev. 11. 1. there was given me a *r.*
21. 15. golden *r.* to measure city, 16.
REEDS.
Job 40. 21. lieth in the covert of *r.*
Isa. 19. 6. *r.* and flags sh. wither, 7.
35. 7 in habitation of dragons be *r.*
Jer. 51. 32. the *r.* they have burnt
Ezek. 42. 16. he measured east side, five hundred *r.* 17, 18, 19.
45. 1. shall be the length of 25,000 *r.*
REEL.
Ps. 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, and stagger
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall *r.* to and fro
REFINE.
Zech. 13. 9. I will *r.* them as silver
REFINED.
1 *Chr.* 28. 18. for the altar *r.* gold
29. 4. 7000 talents of *r.* silver
Isa. 25. 6. wines on the lees well *r.*
48. 10. I have *r.* thee, not wi. silver
REFINER.
Mal. 3. 2. for he is like a *r.*'s fire
3. he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier
REFORMATION.
Heb. 9. 10. on them until time of *r.*
REFORMED.
Lev. 26. 23. and if ye will not be *r.*
REFRAIN.
Gen. 45. 1. Joseph could not *r.* hims.
Job 7. 11. I will not *r.* my mouth
Prov. 1. 15. *r.* thy foot fr. their path
Eccl. 3. 5. a time to *r.* fr. embracing
Isa. 48. 9. and for my praise I will *r.*
64. 12. wilt thou *r.* thyself, O Ld. ?
Jer. 31. 16. *r.* voice from weeping
Acts 5. 38. I say, *r.* from these men
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. *r.* his tongue from evil
REFRAINED.
Gen. 43. 31. and Joseph *r.* himself
Esth. 5. 10. Haman *r.* himself
Job 29. 9. the princes *r.* talking
Psal. 40. 9. I have not *r.* my lips
119. 101. I have *r.* my feet fr. evil
Isa. 42. 14. been still, and *r.* myself
Jer. 14. 10. they have not *r.* th. feet
REFRAINETH.
Prov. 10. 19. that *r.* his lips is wise
REFRESH.
1 *Kin.* 13. 7. come home and *r.* thyself
Acts 27. 3. Jul. suffered Pa. to *r.* him
Phil. 20. *r.* my bowels in the Lord
REFRESHED, ETH.
Exod. 23. 12. the stranger may be *r.*
31. 17. seventh day rested and was *r.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. so Saul was *r.* and well
2 *Sam.* 16. 14. David and people *r.*
Job 32. 20. will speak that I may be *r.*
Prov. 25. 13. he *r.* soul of his masters
Rom. 15. 32. I may with you be *r.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 18. *r.* my spirit and yours
2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus, his spirit was *r.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. for he often *r.* me
Phil. 7. bowels of saints *r.* by thee
REFRESHING.
Isa. 28. 12. *r.* yet they would not hear
Acts 3. 19. when times of *r.* sh. come
REFUGE.
Num. 35. 13. six cities have for *r.* 15.
Deut. 33. 27. the eternal G. is thy *r.*
Josh. 20. 3. *r.* from avenger of blood
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my high tower and *r.*
Ps. 9. 9. L. will be a *r.* for oppressed
14. 6. because the Lord is his *r.*
46. 1. G. is *r.* 7. 11. | 48. 3. G. know for
57. 1. in thy wings will make my *r.*
59. 16. my *r.* in the day of trouble
62. 7. my *r.* is in G. | 8. G. is *r.* for us
71. 7. thou art my strong *r.* 142. 5.
91. 2. he is my *r.* 9. | 94. 22. G. is my *r.*
104. 18. high hills *r.* for wild goats
142. 4. *r.* failed me | 5. thou art my *r.*
Prov. 14. 26. children have place of *r.*
Isa. 4. 6. a place of *r.* | 25. 4. to needy *r.*
28. 15. for we have made lies our *r.*
17. hail shall sweep away *r.* of lies
Jer. 16. 19. O L. my *r.* in affliction
Heb. 6. 18. who have fled for *r.*
REFUSE.
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. everything that was *r.*
Lam. 3. 45. thou hast made us as *r.*
Amos 8. 6. may sell the *r.* of wheat
REFUSE, *Verb.*
Exod. 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.
10. 3. how long *r.* to humble thyself?
16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my command. ?
22. 17. if her father utterly *r.* to give
Job 34. 33. whether thou *r.* or choose
Prov. 8. 33. be wise, and *r.* it not
21. 7. because they *r.* to do judgm.
25. slothful, his hands *r.* to labour
Isa. 1. 20. if ye *r.* shall be devoured
7. 15. he may know to *r.* evil, 16.

Jer. 8. 5. *r.* to return ‖ 9. 6. *r.* to know
13. 10. this peo. *r.* to hear my words
25. 28. if they *r.* to take the cup
38. 21. 11. if offender, I *r.* not to die
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. but *r.* profane fables
5. 11. but the younger widows *r.*
Heb. 12. 25. *r.* not him that speaketh
REFUSED.
Gen. 37. 35. Jac. *r.* to be comforted
39. 8. Jos. *r.* to lie wi. master's wife
48. 19. Jacob *r.* to remove hand
Num. 20. 21. Edom *r.* Israel passage
1 *Sam.* 8. 19. people *r.* to obey Sam.
16. 7. look not on him, for I *r.* him
28. 23. Saul *r.* said, I will not eat
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Asahel *r.* to turn aside
13. 9. she poured, Amnon *r.* to eat
1 *Kin.* 20. 35. man *r.* to smite him
21. 15. vineyard he *r.* to give thee
2 *Kin.* 5. 16. Naaman urged, he *r.*
Neh. 9. 17. our fathers *r.* to obey
Esth. 1. 12. queen Vashti *r.* to come
Job 6. 7. things that my soul *r.*
Psal. 77. 2. soul *r.* to be comforted
78. 10. they *r.* to walk in his law
67. he *r.* tabernacle of Joseph
118. 22. stone which the builders *r.*
Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye *r.*
Isa. 54. 6. thou wast *r.* saith thy G.
Jer. 5. 3. they *r.* to receive correct.
11. 10. father *r.* to hear my words
31. 15. Rachel *r.* to be comforted
50. 33. took them *r.* to let them go
Ezek. 5. 6. they *r.* my judgments
Hos. 11. 5. because they *r.* to return
Zech. 7. 11. but they *r.* to hearken
Acts 7. 35. Mos. whom they *r.* saying
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. and nothing to be *r.*
Heb. 11. 24. Mos. *r.* to be called son
12. 25. who *r.* him th. spake on earth
REFUSEDST.
Jer. 3. 3. thou *r.* to be ashamed
REFUSETH.
Exod. 7. 14. Pharaoh *r.* to let peop.
Num. 22. 13. L. *r.* to give me leave
Deut. 25. 7. brother *r.* to raise name
Prov. 10. 17. he that *r.* reproof erreth
13. 18. shame to him that *r.* instruc.
15. 32. that *r.* instruction despiseth
Isa. 8. 6. people *r.* waters of Shiloah
Jer. 15. 18. wound *r.* to be healed
REGARD.
Eccl. 8. 2. in *r.* of the oath of God
Acts 8. 11. and to him they had *r.*
REGARD, *Verb.*
Gen. 45. 20. *r.* not your stuff, for
Exod. 5. 9. let th. not *r.* vain words
Lev. 19. 31. *r.* not familiar spirits
Deut. 28. 50. not *r.* person of aged
1 *Sam.* 25. 25. *r.* not man of Belial
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. *r.* not, he is thy broth.
2 *Kin.* 3. 14. that I *r.* Jehoshaphat
Job 3. 4. let not G. *r.* it from above
35. 13. nor will the Almighty *r.* it
36. 21. take heed, *r.* not iniquity
Psal. 28. 5. they *r.* not works of L.
31. 6. hated that *r.* lying vanities
66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity in my heart
94. 7. neither shall G. of Jacob *r.* it
102. 17. will *r.* prayer of destitute
Prov. 5. 2. thou mayest *r.* discretion
6. 35. he will not *r.* any ransom
Isa. 5. 12. they *r.* not work of Lord
13. 17. Medes who will not *r.* silver
Lam. 4. 16. L. will no more *r.* them
Dan. 11. 37. *r.* God, nor *r.* any god
Amos 5. 22. nor *r.* the peace offerings
Hab. 1. 5. *r.* wonder marvellously
Mal. 1. 9. will he *r.* your persons?
Luke 18. 4. fear not God nor *r.* man
Rom. 14. 6. the L. he doth not *r.* it
REGARDED.
Exod. 9. 21. *r.* not the word of Lord
1 *Kin.* 18. 29. no voice, nor any *r.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 17. thou hast *r.* me as of
Psal. 106. 44. he *r.* their affliction
Prov. 1. 24. stretched hand, no man *r.*
Dan. 3. 12. O king, have not *r.* thee
Luke 1. 48. he *r.* his hand-maid
18. 2. feared not G. neither *r.* man
Heb. 8. 9. I *r.* them not, saith Lord
REGARDEST.
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. thou *r.* not princes nor
Job 30. 20. I stand up, thou *r.* me not
Mat. 22. 16. thou *r.* not the persons
of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
REGARDETH.
Deut. 10. 17. mighty, *r.* not persons
Job 34. 19. nor *r.* rich more th. poor
39. 7. neither *r.* crying of driver
Prov. 12. 10. righteous *r.* life of beast
13. 18. that *r.* reproof be honoured
15. 5. he that *r.* reproof is prudent
29. 7. wicked *r.* not cause of poor
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than the highest *r.*
11. 4. he that *r.* clouds sh. not reap
Isa. 33. 8. despised cities, *r.* no man
Dan. 6. 13. Daniel *r.* not thee, king
Mal. 2. 13. *r.* not offering any more
Rom. 14. 6. he that *r.* day, *r.* it to L.
REGARDING.
Job 4. 20. perish without any *r.* it
Phil. 2. 30. not *r.* life to supply lack
REGENERATION.
Mat. 19. 28. which followed me in *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. saved us by washing of *r.*
REGION.
Deut. 3. 4. all the *r.* of Argob, 13.
1 *Kin.* 4. 24. and Solomon had dominion over all the *r.*
Mat. 3. 5. went to him *r.* round Jor.
4. 16. them which sat in *r.* of death
Mark 1. 28. his fame spread throughout *r.* of Gal. *Luke* 4. 14. ‖ 7. 17.
6. 55. ran thro' that whole *r.* round
Acts 13. 49. word of L. pub. thro' *r.*
14. 6. they fled to *r.* round about
16. 6. gone thro' the *r.* of Galatia
REGIONS.
Acts 8. 1. scattered thro' *r.* of Judea
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. preach in *r.* beyond
11. 10. stop me in *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. I came into *r.* of Syria
REGISTER.
Ezra 2. 62. these sought *r.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 7. 5. I found a *r.* of genealogy
REHEARSE, ED.
Exod. 17. 14. *r.* it in ears of Joshua
Judg. 5. 11. *r.* righteous acts of L.
1 *Sam.* 8. 21. he *r.* in ears of the L.
17. 31. *r.* David's words bef. Saul
Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter from
14. 27. *r.* all that G. done wi. them
REJECT, ETH.
Hos. 4. 6. I will *r.* thee, be no priest
Mark 6. 26. oath's sake would not *r.*
7. 9. ye *r.* the commandment of G.
John 12. 48. he that *r.* me receiveth
not my words
Tit. 3. 10. after second admonition *r.*
REJECTED.
1 *Sam.* 8. 7. they have not *r.* thee,
but they have *r.* me
10. 19. ye have this day *r.* your G.
15. 23. thou hast *r.* word of Lord
he also *r.* thee fr. being king, 26.
16. 1. seeing I *r.* him fr. being king
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they *r.* his statutes
20. Lord *r.* all the seed of Israel
Isa. 53. 3. he is despised, *r.* of men
Jer. 2. 37. Lord *r.* thy confidence
6. 19. *r.* my law ‖ 30. Lord *r.* them
7. 29. L. hath *r.* the generation of
8. 9. they have *r.* word of the Lord
14. 19. hast thou utterly *r.* Judah?
Lam. 5. 22. thou hast utterly *r.* us
Hos. 4. 6. thou hast *r.* knowledge
Mat. 21. 42. stone which builders *r.*
Mark 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31. and he shall be *r.* of the
elders, *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30. lawyers *r.* counsel of G.
17. 25. first be *r.* of this generation
Gal. 4. 14. tempta. in flesh ye *r.* not
Heb. 6. 8. that beareth thorns is *r.*
12. 17. have inherited bless. was *r.*
REIGN.
1 *Kin.* 6. 1. Solomon's *r.* over Israel
1 *Chr.* 4. 31. cities to the *r.* of David
29. 30. David's acts with *r.* written
2 *Chr.* 36. 20. till *r.* of kingd. Persia
Luke 3. 1. year of the *r.* of Tiberius
REIGN, *Verb.*
Gen. 37. 8. shalt thou *r.* over us?
Exod. 15. 18. the Lord shall *r.* for
ever, *Psal.* 146. 10.
Lev. 26. 17. they that hate sh. *r.* over
Deut. 15. 6. shalt *r.* over many nati.
Judg. 9. 2. that seventy *r.* over you
8. said, *r.* thou over us, 10, 12, 14.
1 *Sam.* 8. 9. king that shall *r.* over, 11.
9. 17. this same *r.* over my people
11. 12. said, shall Saul *r.* over us?
12. 12. but a king shall *r.* over us
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. thou mayest *r.* over all
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. heard that Adonijah *r.*?
1. 13. Sol. shall *r.* after me, 17. 30.
2. 15. set faces on me, I should *r.*
16. 15. Zimri *r.* 7 days in Tirzah
2 *Chr.* 1. 8. made me *r.* in his stead
23. 3. said, the king's son shall *r.*
Job 34. 30. that the hypocrite *r.* not
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings *r.* princes
Eccl. 4. 14. out prison he cometh to *r.*
Isa. 24. 23. L. of hosts shall *r.* in Zion
32. 1. king shall *r.* in righteousness
Jer. 22. 15. shalt thou *r.* because thou
23. 5. a king shall *r.* and prosper
33. 21. D. should not have son to *r.*
Mic. 4. 7. L. shall *r.* over th. in Zion
Mat. 2. 22. heard Archelaus did *r.*
Luke 1. 33. he shall *r.* over Jacob
19. 14. will not have this man to *r.*
27. enemies would not I should *r.*
Rom. 5. 17. shall *r.* in life by Jes. C.
21. even so might grace *r.* by J. C.
6. 12. let not sin *r.* in your bodies
15. 12. shall rise to *r.* over Gentiles
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall *r.*
Rev. 5. 10. and we shall *r.* on earth
11. 15. he shall *r.* for ever and ever
20. 6. shall *r.* with him 1000 years
22. 5. they shall *r.* for ever and ever
See BEGAN.
REIGNED.
Gen. 36. 31. the kings that *r.* in the
land of Edom, 1 *Chron.* 1. 43.
1 *Sam.* 13. 1. Saul *r.* one year, he *r.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Ish-bosheth *r.* two years
5. 4. David *r.* 40 years over Judah
5. David *r.* seven years in Hebron,
33 in Jerusalem, 1 *Kin.* 2. 11.
1 *Chron.* 3. 4. ‖ 29. 27.
10. 1. Hanun *r.* in stead, 1 *Ch.* 19. 1.
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. and Solomon *r.* over all
the kingdoms, 11. 42. 1 *Chr.*
29. 28. 2 *Chr.* 9. 26, 30.
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus *r.* from India
Jer. 22. 11. Shallum *r.* instead of Jo.
Rom. 5. 14. death *r.* fr. Adam to Mos.
17. by one man's offence death *r.*
21. that as sin *r.* to death, grace *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye *r.* as kings without us
Rev. 11. 17. taken great power and *r.*
20. 4. *r.* with C. a thousand years
REIGNEST.
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. thou *r.* over all, and
REIGNETH.
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. king that *r.* over you
2 *Sam.* 15. 10. Absalom *r.* in Hebron
1 *Kin.* 1. 18. behold Adonijah *r.*

1 *Chr.* 16. 31. the L. *r. Psal.* 96. 10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1. *Psal.* 47. 8. G. *r.* over the heathen 93. 1. L. *r.* he is clothed wi. majesty *Prov.* 30. 22. a servant when he *r. Isa.* 52. 7. saith unto Zion, thy G. *r. Rev.* 17. 18. *r.* over kings of earth 19. 6. the Lord God omnipotent *r.*

REIGNING.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1. I rejected him from *r.*

REINS.

Job 16. 13. he cleaveth my *r.* asunder 19. 27. though my *r.* be consumed *Ps.* 7. 9. God trieth the heart and *r.* 16. 7. my *r.* also instruct me in night 26. 2. O L. try my *r.* and my heart 73. 21. thus was I pricked in my *r.* 139. 13. thou hast possessed my *r. Prov.* 23. 16. yea, my *r.* shall rejoice *Isa.* 11. 5. faithfulness girdle of his *r. Jer.* 11. 20. O L. that triest the *r.* 12. 2. thou art far from their *r.* 17. 10. I try thy *r.* ‖ 20. 12. seest the *r Lam.* 3. 13. arrow to enter in my *r. Rev.* 2. 23. he who searcheth the *r.*

REJOICE.

Deut. 12. 7. ye shall *r.* in all, 14. 26. 16. 14. thou shalt *r.* in thy feast 15. G. shall bless thee, thou sh. *r.* 26. 11. shalt *r* in every good thing 28. 63. Lord will *r.* over you, 30. 9. 32. 43. *r.* O nations, with his people 33. 18. he said, *r.* Zebulun, in going *Judg.* 9. 19. *r.* ye in Abimelech 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. bec. I *r.* in thy salvation 19. 5. thou sawest it, and didst *r.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 10. let the heart of them *r.* that seek the L. *Psal.* 105. 3. 32. let the fields *r.* and all therein 2 *Chron.* 6. 41. and let thy saints *r.* 20. 27. the Lord hath made them to *r. Neh.* 12. 43. *Job* 20. 18. he shall not *r.* therein *Ps.* 2. 11. serve L. *r.* with trembling 5. 11. let all that put trust in thee *r.* 9. 14. I will *r.* in thy salvation 13. 4. those that trouble me *r.* 5. my heart sh. *r.* in thy salvation 14. 7. Jacob shall *r.* and Is. be glad 20. 5. we will *r.* in thy salvation 21. 1. in thy salvation shall he *r.* 30. 1. made my foes to *r.* over me 33. 21. for our heart shall *r.* in him 35. 9. my soul shall *r.* in his salvation 19. let not mine enemies *r.* over me 24. O L. let them not *r.* over me 26. let them be ashamed that *r.* 38. 16. lest they should *r.* over me 48. 11. let Zion *r.* let Judah be glad 51. 8. bones thou hast broken may *r.* 58. 10. righteous *r.* when he seeth 60. 6. G. hath spoken, I will *r.* 108. 7. 63. 7. in shadow of thy wings I *r.* 11. but the king shall *r.* in God 65. 12. hills *r.* ‖ 66. 6. there did we *r.* 68. 3. let righteous *r.* exceedingly *r.* 4. *r.* before him ‖ 71. 23. my lips sh. *r.* 85. 6. revive us, that thy peo. may *r.* 86. 4. *r.* the soul of thy servant 89. 12. Tabor and Hermon shall *r.* 16. in thy name shall they *r.* 42. thou hast made enemies to *r.* 96. 11. let heavens *r.* ‖ 12. the trees *r.* 97. 1. let the earth *r.* isles be glad 98. 4. make noise, *r.* and sing praise 104. 31. the L. shall *r.* in his works 106. 5. that I may *r.* in the gladness 107. 42. righteous shall see it and *r.* 109. 28. be ashamed, let servant *r.* 119. 162. I *r.* at thy words, as one 149. 2. let Israel *r.* in him th. made *Prov.* 2. 14. who *r.* to do evil 5. 18. *r.* with the wife of thy youth 23. 15. if be wise, my heart shall *r.* 24. 17. *r.* not when enemy falleth 28. 12. when righteous men do *r.* 29. 2. righteous in authority, peo. *r.* 6. the righteous doth sing and *r.* 31. 25. she shall *r.* in time to come *Eccl.* 3. 12. a man to *r.* and do good 22. than that a man should *r.* 5. 19. 4. 16. that come after shall not *r.* 11. 8. a man live many years and *r.* 9. *r.* O young man, in thy youth *Isa.* 8. 6. *r.* in Rezin and Rem.'s son 9. 3. as men *r.* when th. divide spoil 13. 3. them that *r.* in my highness 14. 29. *r.* not thou, whole Palestina 23. 12. thou shalt no more *r.* O vir. 24. 8. noise of them that *r.* endeth 29. 19. poor among men shall *r.* 35. 1. desert sh. *r.* ‖ 2. blossom and *r.* 61. 7. for confusion they shall *r.* 65. 13. behold, my servants shall *r.* 19. I will *r.* in Jerusalem, and joy 66. 10. *r.* with Jerusalem, be glad 14. when ye see this, your heart *r. Jer.* 31. 13. then shall the virgin *r.* 32. 41. will *r.* over them, to do good 51. 39. that they may *r.* and sleep *Lam.* 2. 17. caused thine enemy to *r. Ezek.* 7. 12. let not the buyer *r.* 35. 15. *r.* at inheritance of Israel *Hos.* 9. 1. *r.* not, O Israel, for joy *Amos* 6. 13. ye which *r.* in nought *Mic.* 7. 8. *r.* not against me, O enemy *Zeph.* 3. 11. take away them that *r.* 17. the Lord will *r.* over thee *Zech.* 2. 10. sing and *r.* O daughter 9. 9. *r.* greatly, O daughter of Zion 10. 7. and their heart shall *r. Luke* 1. 14. many sh. *r.* at his birth 6. 23. *r.* ye in that day, and leap 10. 20. in this *r.* not, rather *r.* beca. 15. 6. *r.* with me, for I have found 19. 37. the disciples began to *r. John* 4. 36. and he th. reapeth may *r.* 5. 35. were willing for a season to *r.* 14. 28. if ye loved me, ye would *r.* 16. 20. weep, but the world shall *r.* 22. see you, and your heart shall *r. Acts* 2. 26. therefore did my heart *r. Rom.* 5. 2. *r.* in hope of glory of G. 12. 15. *r.* with them that do *r* 15. 10. he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. *r.* as tho' they rejo. not 12. 26. all the members *r.* with it 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. of whom I ought to *r.* 7. 9. I *r.* not that ye were sorry 16. I *r.* I have confidence in you *Gal.* 4. 27. *r.* barren that bearest not *Phil.* 1. 18. I do *r.* yea, and will *r.* 2. 16. I may *r.* in the day of Christ 17. yea, I joy and *r.* with you all 18. for the same cause do ye *r.* 28. when see him again, ye may *r.* 3. 3. we worship G. and *r.* in C. J. *Col.* 1. 24. *r.* in my sufferings for you 1 *Thes.* 5. 16. *r.* evermore, pray *Jam.* 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.* 4. 16. now ye *r.* in your boastings 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. wherein ye greatly *r.* 8. ye *r.* with joy unspeakable 4. 13. *r.* inasmuch as ye are partak. *Rev.* 11. 10. they that dwell on earth *r.* 12. 12. therefore *r.* ye heavens 18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven *See* GLAD.

REJOICE *before the Lord.*

Lev. 23. 40. *r. before t. L.* seven days *Deut.* 12. 12. *r. bef. t. L.* your God 18. and thou shalt *r. before the L.* thy God, 16. 11. | 27. 7.

REJOICE *in the Lord.*

Ps. 33. 1. *r. in L.* righteous, 97. 12.

Isa. 41. 16. *r. in L.* glory in H. One 61. 10. I will greatly *r. in the Lord Joel* 2. 23. children of Zion, *r. in L. Hab.* 3. 18. yet I will *r. in the Lord Zech.* 10. 7. heart shall *r. in the L. Phil.* 3. 1. my brethren, *r. in the L.* 4. 4. *r. in the L.* alway, and again

REJOICED.

Exod. 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for goodness *Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you 30. 9. as he *r.* over thy fathers 1 *Sam.* 11. 15. Saul and men of Is. *r.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 40. people *r.* so earth rent 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. the people *r.* and blew 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. people *r.* and David *r.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. all Judah *r.* at the oath 24. 10. all princes and all people *r.* 29. 36. Hezekiah *r.* and all people 30. 25. strangers of Is. and Jud. *r. Neh.* 12. 43. and *r.* the wives also, and the children *r. Esth.* 8. 15. the city of Shushan *r. Job* 31. 25. if I *r.* because my wealth 29. if I *r.* at the destruction of him *Ps.* 35. 15. in mine adversity they *r.* 97. 8. and the daughters of Judah *r.* 119. 14. I have *r.* in way of thy test. *Eccl.* 2. 10. my heart *r.* in my labour *Jer.* 15. 17. I *r.* not in the assembly 50. 11. ye *r.* O destroyers of mine *Ezek.* 25. 6. Ammon. *r.* against Isr. *Hos.* 10. 5. priests that *r.* sh. mourn *Obad.* 12. nor shouldest thou have *r. Mat.* 2. 10. saw star, they *r.* wi. joy *Luke* 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God 10. 21. in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit 13. 17. the people *r.* for the things *John* 8. 56. your father Abraham *r. Acts* 7. 41. *r.* in works of their hands 15. 31. they *r.* for the consolation 16. 34. the jailor *r.* believing in God 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as though they *r.* not 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. told us, so I *r.* the more *Phil.* 4. 10. I *r.* in the Lord greatly 2 *John* 4. I *r.* greatly, 3 *John* 3.

REJOICETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 1. Hannah said, my heart *r. Job* 39. 21. horse *r.* in his strength *Ps.* 16. 9. heart is glad, my glory *r.* 19. 5. which *r.* as a strong man 28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r. Prov.* 11, 10. well wi. righteous, city *r.* 13. 9. the light of the righteous *r.* 15. 30. light of the eyes *r.* the heart 29. 3. whoso loveth wisdom *r. Isa.* 5. 14. he that *r.* shall descend 62. 5. as bridegroom *r.* over bride 64. 5. thou meetest him that *r. Ezek.* 35. 14. when whole earth *r. Mat.* 18. 13. he *r.* more of that sheep *John* 3. 29. friend of bridegroom *r.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* not in iniq. *r.* in truth *Jam.* 2. 13. mercy *r.* aga. judgment

REJOICEST.

Jer. 11. 15. doest evil, then thou *r.*

REJOICING.

1 *Kin.* 1. 45. come up from thence *r.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. burnt offerings with *r. Job* 8. 21. till he fill thy lips with *r. Ps.* 19. 8. statutes right, *r.* the heart 45. 15. with *r.* shall they be brought 107. 22. declare his works with *r.* 118. 15. voice of *r.* is in tabernacle 119. 111. they are *r.* of my heart 126. 6. he shall come again with *r. Prov.* 8. 30. *r.* always before him 31. *r.* in habitable part of earth *Isa.* 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a *r. Jer.* 15. 16. thy word was to me *r. Hab.* 3. 14. their *r.* was to devour *Zeph.* 2. 15. this is *r.* city that said *Luke* 15. 5. layeth it on shoulders *r. Acts* 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy to suf. 8. 39. eunuch went on his way *r.*

Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I protest by your *r.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our *r.* is testimony of
14. we are your *r.* as ye are ours
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always *r.*
Gal. 6. 4. shall he have *r.* in himself
Phil. 1. 26. your *r.* be more abund.
1 *Thes.* 2. 19. what our crown of *r.*?
Heb. 3. 6. the *r.* of hope firm to end
Jam. 4. 16. boastings, such *r.* is evil
RELEASE.
Deut. 15. 1. end of 7 years make a *r.*
9. the year of *r.* is at hand
31. 10. solemnity of year of *r.* feast
Esth. 2. 18. he made a *r.* to provinces
RELEASE, *Verb.*
Deut. 15. 2. creditor that lendeth *r.*
Mat. 27. 15. governor was wont to *r.*
prisoner. *Lu.* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39.
17. whom will ye I *r.* unto you? 21.
Mark 15. 9. *John* 18. 39.
Mark 15. 11. moved people, should
rather *r.* Barabbas, *Luke* 23. 18.
Luke 23. 16. I will chastise and *r.* him
20. Pilate willing to *r.* Jesus spake
John 19. 10. I have power to *r.* 12.
RELEASED.
Mat. 27. 26. then *r.* he Barabbas to
them, *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke* 23. 25.
Mark 15. 6. at feast he *r.* prisoner
RELY, IED.
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. because they *r.* on L.
16. 7. *r.* on Syria, hast not *r.* on L.
8. because thou didst *r.* on the L.
RELIEF.
Acts 11. 29. determined to send *r.* to
RELIEVE.
Lev. 25. 35. if brother poor, *r.* him
Isa. 1. 17. and *r.* the oppressed
Lam. 1. 11. things for meat to *r.* soul
16. comforter that should *r.* is far
19. they sought meat to *r.* souls
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any have widows *r.*
RELIEVED, ETH.
Psal. 146. 9. he *r.* fatherless, widow
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *r.* afflicted
RELIGION.
Acts 26. 5. after straitest sect of our *r.*
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in Jews' *r.*
14. profited in the Jews' *r.* above
Jam. 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain
27. pure *r.* and undefiled before G.
RELIGIOUS.
Acts 13. 43. *r.* proselytes follow. Paul
Jam. 1. 26. if any among you seem *r.*
REMAIN.
Exod. 12. 10. let nothing *r.* till morn.
23. 18. fat of sacrifice *r.* till morn.
Lev. 19. 6. if aught *r.* till third day
27. 18. according to years that *r.*
Num. 33. 55. those ye let *r.* be pricks
Deut. 2. 34. we destroyed all, none *r.*
16. 4. nor any flesh *r.* till morning
19. 20. those which *r.* shall hear
21. 23. his body shall not *r.* on tree
Josh. 1. 14. your little ones shall *r.*
8. 22. let none of them *r.* 10. 28, 30.
23. 4. I divided these nations that *r.*
Judg. 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ships?
21. 7. wives for them that *r.* 16.
1 *Kin.* 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of L.
Ezra 9. 15. for we *r.* yet escaped
Job 21. 32. yet shall he *r.* in the tomb
27. 15. those that *r.* shall be buried
Psal. 55. 7. would I *r.* in wilderness
Prov. 2. 21. perfect shall *r.* in land
21. 16. shall *r.* in congrega. of dead
Isa. 10. 32. yet shall he *r.* at Nob
32. 16. righteousness shall *r.* in field
65. 4. which *r.* among the graves
66. 22. heavens and new earth *r.*
Jer. 8. 3. residue that *r.* of family
17. 25. this city shall *r.* for ever
27. 11. those will I let *r.* in own land
Jer. 30. 18. the palace shall *r.*
38. 4. weakens hands of men that *r.*
42. 17. none of them *r.* 44. 14. | 51. 62.
44. 7. commit evil, leave none to *r.*
Ezek. 7. 11. violence risen, none *r.*
17. 21. they that *r.* sh. be scattered
39, 14. men to bury those that *r.*
Amos 6. 9. if there *r.* ten men in one
Obad. 14. delivered those that *r.* in
Zech. 12. 14. families that *r.* mourn
Luke 10. 7. in same house *r.* eating
John 6. 12. gather fragments that *r.*
15. 11. that my joy might *r.* in you
16. chosen that your fruit should *r.*
19. 31. bodies should not *r.* on cross
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. of whom greater part *r.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 15. we *r.* till coming of L.
17. we which are alive and *r.*
Heb. 12. 27. that that cannot be shaken *r.*
1 *John* 2. 24. that ye have heard *r.*
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things wh. *r.*
REMAINDER.
Exod. 29. 34. thou shalt burn the *r.*
Lev. 6. 16. the *r.* shall Aaron eat
7. 17. *r.* on third day shall be burnt
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. leave neither name, *r.*
Psal. 76. 10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain
REMAINED.
Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive
14. 10. they that *r.* fled to mountain
Exod. 14. 28. there *r.* not one chariot
Num. 11. 26. there *r.* men in camp
35. 28. he should *r.* in city of refuge
36. 12. inherit. *r.* in house of father
Deut. 3. 11. king of Bashan *r.* giants
Josh. 10. 20. rest *r.* entered cities
11. 22. in Ashdod there *r.* Anakims
18. 2. there *r.* of Israel seven tribes
Judg. 7. 3. there *r.* with Gid. 10,000
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. they wh. *r.* scattered
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *r.* 17.
25. 22. people *r.* set Ged. over them
1 *Chr.* 13. 14. ark *r.* in family of Ob.
Ecel. 2. 9. my wisdom *r.* with me
Jer. 37. 10. there *r.* wounded men
21. he *r.* in court of prison, 38. 13.
41. 10. Ishmael carried capt. that *r.*
48. 11. his taste *r.* in him, his scent
51. 30. mighty men *r.* in their holds
Lam. 2. 22. day of L.'s anger none *r.*
Dan. 10. 8. *r.* no strength in me, 17.
13. I *r.* there with kings of Persia
Mat. 11. 23. done in Sod. it would *r.*
14. 20. took up fragments that *r.*
Luke 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
Luke 1. 22. beckoned, *r.* speechless
Acts 5. 4. while it *r.* was it not thine
REMAINEST.
Lam. 5. 19. thou, O L. *r. Heb.* 1. 11.
REMAINETH.
Gen. 8. 22. while earth *r.* seed time
and harvest shall not cease
Exod. 12. 10. which *r.* ye shall burn
Lev. 8. 32. that *r.* of flesh and bread
16. 16. so do for the taberna. that *r.*
Num. 24. 19. sh. destroy him that *r.*
Josh. 8. 29. heap of stones that *r.*
13. 1. there *r.* land to be possessed
Judg. 5. 13. him that *r.* have domin.
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. wh. stone *r.* to this day
16. 11. Jesse said, there *r.* youngest
Job 19. 4. my error *r.* with myself
41. 22. in his neck *r.* strength
Isa. 4. 3. he that *r.* in Jer. called holy
Jer. 38. 2. he that *r.* in city shall die
Ezek. 6. 12. he that *r.* besieged die
Hag. 2. 5. so my Sp. *r.* among them
Zech. 9. 7. he that *r.* shall be for G.
John 9. 41. see, therefore your sin *r.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. it *r.* they th. have wives
2 *Cor.* 3. 11. that wh. *r.* is glorious
9. 9. his righteousness *r.* for ever
Heb. 4. 6. it *r.* some must enter in
9. there *r.* a rest for people of God
Heb. 10. 26. there *r.* no sacrifice for sin
1 *John* 3. 9. not sin, for seed *r.* in him
REMAINING.
Num. 9. 22. cloud *r.* on tabernacle
Deut. 3. 3. till none was left *r.* to Og
Josh. 10. 33. and he left none *r.* 37.
39, 40. | 11. 8.
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. destroy. fr. *r.* in coasts
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu left Ahab none *r.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 33. who *r.* in chambers free
Job 18. 19. nor any *r.* in his dwelling
Obad. 18. shall not be any *r.* of Esau
John 1. 33. on whom shalt see Sp. *r.*
REMEDY.
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. wrath arose, was no *r.*
Prov. 6. 15. sh. be broken without *r.*
29. 1. be destroyed, and without *r.*
REMEMBER.
Gen. 40. 23. did not butler *r.* Joseph
Exod. 13. 3. Moses said to people *r.*
20. 8. *r.* sabbath day to keep holy
Num. 11. 5. we *r.* fish eat in Egypt
15. 39. *r.* all commandments of L.
Deut. 5. 15. *r.* thou wast a servant
in the land of Egypt, 15. 15.
| 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
7. 18. *r.* what Lord did to Pharaoh
18. *r.* L. giveth pow. to get wealth
9. 7. *r.* thou provokedst L. thy God
16. 3. *r.* day camest out of Egypt
24. 9. *r.* what Lord did to Miriam
25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did to thee
32. 7. *r.* days of old, consider years
Josh. 1. 13. *r.* word which Mos. com.
Judg. 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone, flesh
1 *Sam.* 25. 31. Abig. said, *r.* handm.
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. let the king *r.* Lord
2 *Kin.* 9. 25. *r.* when I rode after Ahab
20. 3. *r.* I walked before thee, *Is.* 38. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. *r.* his works, *Ps.* 105. 5.
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David
Neh. 1. 8. *r.* word thou com. Moses
4. 14. *r.* L. which is great and terri.
13. 29. *r.* them that defiled priesth.
Job 4. 7. *r.* who perished, being innc.
7. 7. O *r.* my life is wind, eye shall
10. 9. *r.* thou hast made me as clay
11. 16. and *r.* it as waters that pass
36. 24. *r.* thou magnify his work
41. 8. lay hand upon him, *r.* battle
Psal. 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings, accept
7. we will *r.* the name of the Lord
22. 27. ends of world *r.* turn to L.
25. 6. *r.* thy mercies, they are of old
7. *r.* not sins of my youth, *r.* me
74. 2. *r.* congregat. thou purchased
18. *r.* this, the enemy reproached
22. *r.* how foolish man reproached
79. 8. O *r.* not former iniquities
89. 47. *r.* how short my time is
50. *r.* L. reproach of thy servants
103. 18. those that *r.* his command.
119. 49. *r.* word unto thy servant
132. 1. L. *r.* Dav. and his afflictions
137. 7. *r.* O L. children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7. drink, *r.* misery no more
Eccl. 5. he shall not *r.* days of his life
11. 8. let him *r.* days of darkness
12. 1. *r.* Creator in days of youth
Cant. 1. 4. we *r.* love more than wine
Isa. 43. 18. *r.* not former things? 46. 9.
25. for own sake I will not *r.* sins
44. 21. *r.* these, O Jacob, and Israel
46. 8. *r.* this, shew yourselves men
47. 7. neither didst *r.* latter end of it
54. 4. not *r.* reproach of widowhood
64. 5. meetest those that *r.* thee
9. neither *r.* iniquity for ever
Jer. 3. 16. neither shall they *r.* it
14. 10. he will now *r.* their iniquity
21. *r.* break not thy covenant
17. 2. their children *r.* their altars
18. 20. *r.* I stood to speak good
31. 20. I do earnestly *r.* him still

Jer. 44. 21. did not the Lord *r.* them? 51. 50. ye that have escaped, *r.* L.
Lam. 5. 1. *r.* O L. what is come on us
Ezek. 16. 61. then shalt *r.* thy ways, 20. 43. | 36. 31.
23. 27. so that thou shalt not *r.* Eg.
Hos. 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniq. 9. 9. therefore he will *r.* iniquity
Mic. 6. 5. *r.* now what Balak consult.
Hab. 3. 2. O L. in wrath *r.* mercy
Mal. 4. 4. *r.* the law of Moses
Mat. 16. 9. neither *r.* the five loaves, *Mark* 8. 18.
Luke 1. 72. to *r.* his holy covenant 16. 25. *r.* that thou in thy lifetime 17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife ‖ 24. 6. *r.* how he
John 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said 16. 4. the time shall come, ye may *r.*
Acts 20. 31. *r.* that by three years 35. *r.* the words of the Ld. Jesus
Gal. 2. 10. that we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2. 11. *r.* that being in time past
Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds, grace wi. you
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. ye *r.* brethr. our labour
2 *Thes.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not that I told you?
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* that J. C. was raised
Heb. 13. 3. *r.* them that are in bonds 7. *r.* them which have the rule
Jude 17. *r.* the words spoken of Jes.
Rev. 2. 5. *r.* fr. whence thou art fallen 3. 3. *r.* how thou hast received

I REMEMBER.

Gen. 41. 9. *I* do *r.* my faults this day
1 *Sam.* 15. 2. *I r.* that which Amalek
Job 21. 6. even when *I r.* I am afraid
Psal. 42. 4. when *I r.* these, I pour 63. 6. when *I r.* thee upon my bed 137. 6. if *I* do not *r.* thee, let my 143. 5. *I r.* the days of old, I muse
Jer. 2. 2. *I r.* thee, the kindness
Hos. 7. 2. consider not that *I r.* all *I will* REMEMBER.
Gen. 9. 15. *I w. r.* my covenant, 16.
Lev. 26. 42. *I w. r.* covenant wi. Abr. 45. *I w.* for their sakes *r.* covenant
Psal. 42. 6. therefore *will I r.* thee 77. 10. but *I will r.* the years of, 11.
Jer. 31. 34. and *I will r.* their sin no more. *Heb.* 8. 12. | 10. 17.
Ezek. 16. 60. *I will r.* my covenant
3 *John* 10. *I will r.* deeds he doeth

REMEMBER *me.*

Judg. 16. 28. *r. me,* that I may be at
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on handmaid, *r. me*
Neh. 13. 14. *r. me,* O God, 22. 31.
Job 14. 13. appoint me, and *r. me*
Ps. 25. 7. *r. me,* for thy sake, O L. 106. 4. *r. me* with the favour that
Jer. 15. 15. O L. thou knowest, *r. me*
Ezek. 6. 9. escape of you shall *r. me*
Zech. 10. 9. sh. *r. me* in far countries
Luke 23. 42. L. *r. me* when comest
1 *Cor.* 11. 2. ye *r. me* in all things

REMEMBRANCE.

Exod. 17. 14. put out *r.* of Amalek
Num. 5. 15. bringing iniquity to *r.*
Deut. 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Amalek 32. 26. make the *r.* of them cease
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. no son to keep my *r.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. art thou come to call my sin to *r.*?
Job 18. 17. his *r.* perish from earth
Psal. 6. 5. for in death there is no *r.* 30. 4. thanks at *r.* of holiness, 97. 12. 34. 16. to cut off the *r.* of them 38. 1. psalm of Dav. bring to *r.* 70. 1. 77. 6. I call to *r.* my song in night 83. 4. that Israel be no more in *r.* 102. 12. thy *r.* unto all generations 112. 6. the righteous shall be in *r.*
Eccl. 1. 11. is no *r.* of former things 2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise
Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul *r.* of thee 43. 26. put me in *r.* let us plead
Isa. 57. 8. behind doors set up thy *r.*
Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in *r.*
Ezek. 21. 23. call to *r.* the iniquity 24. because that ye are come to *r.* 23. 19. to *r.* days of her youth, 21. 29. 16. bringeth their iniquity to *r.*
Mal. 3. 16. a book of *r.* was written
Mark 11. 21. Peter calling to *r.* saith
Luke 1. 54. he hath holpen Isr. in *r.* 22. 19. saying, this do in *r.* of me, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
John 14. 26. bring things to your *r.*
Acts 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. shall bring you into *r.* 11. 25. this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in *r.* of me
Phil. 1. 3. I thank G. upon every *r.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 6. that ye have good *r.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. if thou put brethren in *r.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. that I have *r.* of thee 5. when I call to *r.* unfeigned faith 6. wherefore I put thee in *r.*
2. 14. of these things put them in *r.*
Heb. 10. 3. there is a *r.* of sins 32. but call to *r* the former days
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. put always in *r. Jude* 5. 13. to stir you up, putting you in *r.* 15. have these things always in *r.*
3. 1. stir up pure minds by way of *r.*
Rev. 16. 19. great Babylon came in *r.*

REMEMBRANCES.

Job 13. 12. your *r.* are like to ashes

REMEMBERED.

Gen. 8. 1. G. *r.* Noah ‖ 19. 29. Abraham 30. 22. G. *r.* Rachel ‖ 49. 2. Joseph *r.*
Exod. 2. 24. G. *r.* his covenant, 6. 5.
Num. 10. 9. ye shall be *r.* before L.
Judg. 8. 34. children of Isr. *r.* not L.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. the Lord *r.* Hannah
Esth. 9. 28. days of Purim sho. be *r.*
Job 24. 20. sinner shall be no more *r.*
Ps. 45. 17. I will make thy name be *r.* 77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled 78. 35. they *r.* G. was their Saviour 39. he *r.* that they were but flesh 42. they *r.* not his hand, when 98. 3. he *r.* his mercy toward house 105. 8. hath *r.* his covenant for ever 42. for he *r.* his holy promise 106. 7. they *r.* not the multitude 45. he *r.* for them his covenant 109. 14. iniquity of his fathers be *r.* 16. that he *r.* not to shew mercy 111. 4. his wonderful works to be *r.* 119. 52. I *r.* thy judgments of old 55. I have *r.* thy name, O Lord 136. 23. who *r.* us in our low estate 137. 1. we wept, when we *r.* Zion
Eccl. 9. 15. yet no man *r.* poor man
Isa. 23. 16. that thou mayest be *r.* 57. 11. thou hast not *r.* me 63. 11. then he *r.* the days of old 65. 17. former heavens sh. not be *r.*
Jer. 11. 19. name may be no more *r.*
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusalem *r.* in the days 2. 1. *r.* not his footstool in anger
Ezek. 3. 20. his righteousness shall not be *r.* 33. 13.
16. 22. not *r.* days of thy youth, 43. 21. 24. made your iniquity to be *r.* 25. 10. Ammonites may not be *r.*
Hos. 2. 17. no more be *r. Zech.* 13. 2.
Amos 1. 9. and *r.* not the covenant
Jonah 2. 7. soul fainted, I *r.* the Lord
Mat. 26. 75. Peter *r.* the words of Jesus, *Luke* 22. 61.
Lu. 24. 8. they *r.* his words and told
John 2. 17. disciples *r.* it was written 22. when he was risen, they *r.* 12. 16. when J. was glorified they *r.*
Acts 11. 16. then *r.* I word of the L.
Rev. 18. 5. God hath *r.* her iniquity

REMEMBEREST, ETH.

Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition, he *r.*
Ps. 88. 5. like slain whom thou *r.* 103. 14. he *r.* we are but dust
Lam. 1. 9. she *r.* not her last end
Mat. 5. 23. there *r.* that thy brother
John 16. 21. she *r.* no more anguish
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* obedience

REMEMBERING.

Lam. 3. 19. *r.* mine affliction and
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. *r.* your work of faith

REMISSION.

Mat. 26. 28. blood shed for *r.* of sins
Mark 1. 4. baptism of repentance for *r. Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. of salvation by *r.* of sins 24. 47. that *r.* should be preached
Acts 2. 38. be baptized for *r.* of sins 10. 43. whos. believeth receiveth *r.*
Rom. 3. 25. for *r.* of sins th. are past
Heb. 9. 22. without shedd. blood no *r.* 10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no offer.

REMIT, TED.

John 20. 23. whose sins ye *r.* they
REMNANT. [are *r.*
Lev. 2. 3. the *r.* of meat offering 5. 13. *r.* shall be priest's as offering 14. 18. the *r.* of oil in priest's hand
Deut. 28. 54. evil eye toward the *r.*
Josh. 23. 12. if ye cleave to the *r.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites *r.* of Amor.
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. I will take away the *r.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for the *r. Isa.* 37. 4. [*Isa.* 37. 31. 30. the *r.* escaped shall take root, 31. out of Jerusalem shall go forth a *r. Isa.* 37. 32.
21. 14. forsa. *r.* of mine inheritance 25. 11. *r.* did Nebuzar-adan carry
2 *Chr.* 30. 6. return to the *r.* of you
Ezra 3. 8. the *r.* of their brethren 9. 8. grace from L. to leave us a *r.* 14. so that there should be no *r.*
Neh. 1. 3. the *r.* left of the captivity
Job 22. 20. *r.* of them fire consumed
Isa. 1. 9. unless L. left us a small *r.* 11. 11. to recover *r.* of his people 16. there sh. be an highway for *r.* 14. 22. cut off from Babylon the *r.* 30. kill thy root, he sh. slay thy *r.* 15. 9. I will bring lions on the *r.* 16. 14. the *r.* shall be very small 17. 3. kingdom shall cease from *r.* 46. 3. hearken *r.* of house of Israel
Jer. 6. 9. they shall glean *r.* of Israel 11. 23. there shall be no *r.* of them 15. 11. it shall be well with thy *r.* 23. 3. I will gather *r.* of my flock 25. 20. the *r.* of Ashdod did drink 31. 7. O L. save thy people, *r.* of Is. 40. 11. the king of Babylon left a *r.* 15. Jews scattered, *r.* of Ju. perish 41. 16. Joha. took *r.* of people, 43. 5. 42. 15. hear the L. ye *r.* of Judah 19. O ye *r.* of Judah, go ye not 44. 12. I will take the *r.* of Judah 28. *r.* sh. know whose words stand 47. 4. Lord will spoil *r.* of country
Ezek. 5. 10. the whole *r.* will scatter 6. 8. yet will I leave a *r.* that ye 11. 13. L. wilt thou make end of *r.*? 14. 22. behold, therein shall be a *r.* 23. 25. thy *r.* shall fall by the sword 25. 16. destroy the *r.* of sea-coast
Joel 2. 32. *r.* whom the L. shall call
Amos 1. 8. *r.* of Philistines sh. perish 5. 15. G. will be gracious to the *r.* 9. 12. that they may possess the *r.*
Mic. 2. 12. I will gather *r.* of Israel 4. 7. will make her that halted a *r.* 5. 3. *r.* of brethren return to Israel 7. *r.* of Jacob, in midst of people, 8. 7. 18. transgress. of *r.* of heritage
Hab. 2. 8. all the *r.* of the people
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off *r.* of Baal 2. 7. coast for *r.* of house of Judah

Zeph. 2. 9. *r.* of people possess them 3. 13. *r.* of Isr. shall not do iniquity *Hag.* 1. 12. *r.* of people obeyed Lord 14. Lord stirred up spirit of the *r.* *Zech.* 8. 6. if marvellous in eyes of *r.* 12. I will cause *r.* of peo. to possess *Mat.* 22. 6. the *r.* took his servants *Rom.* 9. 27. Esaias crieth, *r.* be saved 11. 5. at present time there is a *r.* *Rev.* 11. 13. the *r.* were affrighted 12. 17. dragon went to war with *r.* 19. 21. the *r.* were slain with sword

REMOVE.

Gen. 48. 17. father's hand to *r.* it *Num.* 36. 7. inheritance of Israel *r.* 9. *Deut.* 19. 14. not *r.* neigh.'s landmark *Josh.* 3. 3. ye shall *r.* from your place 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. Dav. would not *r.* ark 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. L. said, I will *r.* Judah 24. 3. Judah, to *r.* them out of sight 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. neither will I *r.* Israel *Job* 24. 2. some *r.* landmarks, they 27. 5. I will not *r.* mine integrity *Psal.* 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me 39. 10. *r.* thy stroke away from me 119. 22. *r.* from me reproach and 29. *r.* from me the way of lying *Prov.* 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil 5. 8. *r.* thy way far from her 22. 28. *r.* not the landmarks, 23. 10. 30. 8. *r.* from me vanity and lies *Eccl.* 11. 10. *r.* sorrow from breast *Isa.* 13. 13. earth *r.* out of her place 46. 7. from his place shall he not *r.* *Jer.* 4. 1. return, thou shalt not *r.* 27. 10. prophesy lie, to *r.* from land 50. 3. they shall *r.* they shall depart 8. *r.* out of the midst of Babylon *Ezek.* 12. 3. *r.* by day, thou shalt *r.* 45. 9. O princes, *r.* violence and *Hos.* 5. 10. like them that *r.* bound *Joel* 2. 20. I will *r.* northern army 3. 6. ye might *r.* them from border *Mic.* 2. 3. from wh. shall not *r.* necks *Zech.* 3. 9. I will *r.* iniquity of land 14. 4. mountain *r.* toward north *Mat.* 17. 20. say, *r.* hence, shall be *r.* *Luke* 22. 42. if willing, *r.* this cup 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. so that I could *r.* moun. *Rev.* 2. 5. else I will *r.* candlestick

REMOVED.

Gen. 8. 13. Noah *r.* covering of ark 47. 21. Joseph *r.* people to cities *Exod.* 14. 19. angel of God *r.* and 20. 18. people saw it and *r.* afar off 21. 12. they *r.* and pitched, 13. | 33. 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21.

Deut. 28. 25. be *r.* into all kingdoms *Josh.* 3. 1. they *r.* from Shittim 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why his hand is not *r.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. he *r.* Amasa out of 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Asa *r.* the idols 13. Maachah his mother, he *r.* from being queen. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 14. the high places were not *r.* 2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35.

2 *Kin.* 17. 18. the Lord *r.* Israel out of his sight, 23. | 23. 27. 26. nations wh. thou *r.* know not 18. 4. Hezekiah *r.* the high places 2 *Chr.* 35. 12. they *r.* burnt-offerings *Job* 14. 18. rock is *r.* out of place 18. 4. shall rock be *r.* out of place? 19. 10. hope hath he *r.* like a tree 36. 16. would he have *r.* out of strait *Psal.* 46. 2. not fear tho' earth be *r.* 81. 6. *r.* his shoulder from burden 103. 12. so far he *r.* transgression 104. 5. earth, it should not be *r.* 125. 1. as Zion which cannot be *r.* *Prov.* 10. 30. righteous never be *r.* *Isa.* 6. 12. till L. have *r.* men away 10. 13. I have *r.* bounds of people 31. Madmenah is *r.* the inhabitants *Isa.* 22. 25. the sure place shall be *r.* 24. 20. earth shall be *r.* like cottage 26. 15. hast *r.* it to ends of the earth 29. 13. have *r.* their hearts from me 30. 20. yet shall not teachers be *r.* 33. 20. not one of stakes be *r.* more 38. 12. mine age is *r.* fr. me as tent 54. 10. the hills shall be *r.* covenant of my peace shall not be *r.* *Jer.* 15. 4. cause to be *r.* to kingdom 24. 9. deliv. th. to be *r.* 29. 18. | 34. 17. *Lam.* 1. 8. Jerusalem sinned, she is *r.* 3. 17. thou hast *r.* my soul fr. peace *Ezek.* 7. 19. their gold shall be *r.* 23. 46. I will give them to be *r.* 36. 17. way unclean, of a *r.* woman *Amos* 6. 7. banquet of them sh. be *r.* *Mic.* 2. 4. how hath he *r.* from me 7. 11. in that day shall decree be *r.* *Mat.* 21. 21. say, be *r.* *Mark* 11. 23. *Acts* 7. 4. he *r.* Abraham into land 13. 22. when he *r.* Saul, raised Dav. *Gal.* 1. 6. I marvel ye are so soon *r.*

REMOVETH.

Deut. 27. 17. cursed, th. *r.* landmark *Job* 9. 5. which *r.* the mountains 12. 20. he *r.* speech of the trusty *Eccl.* 10. 9. whoso *r.* stones be hurt *Dan.* 2. 21. changeth seasons, *r.* kings

REMOVING.

Gen. 30. 32. *r.* from flocks speckled *Isa.* 49. 21. I am a captive *r.* to and *Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare stuff for *r.* 4. *Heb.* 12. 27. signifying *r.* of things

REND.

Exod. 39. 23. ephod should not *r.* *Lev.* 10. 6. neither *r.* your clothes 13. 56. priest *r.* plague out garment 1 *Kin.* 11. 11. I will *r.* kingdom, 12. 31. 13. I will not *r.* away kingdom, 31. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didst *r.* clothes, weep *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to *r.* time to sew *Isa.* 64. 1. oh, thou wouldest *r.* heav. *Ezek.* 13. 11. stormy wind *r.* it, 13. 29. 7. break and *r.* all their shoulder *Hos.* 13. 8. I will *r.* caul of th. heart *Joel* 2. 13. *r.* your heart, not garmt. *Mat.* 7. 6. lest they turn and *r.* you *John* 19. 24. not *r.* it, but cast lots

RENDER.

Num. 18. 9. ev. offering they *r.* holy *Deut.* 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to 43. *r.* vengeance to adversaries *Judg.* 9. 57. evil of men of Shec. G. *r.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. *r.* to man his faithf. 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. to ev. man according *Job* 33. 26. will *r.* to man righteous. 34. 11. work of a man shall he *r.* to *Psal.* 28. 4. *r.* to them their desert 38. 20. they that *r.* evil for good 56. 12. O G. I will *r.* praise to thee 79. 12. *r.* to neighbour seven-fold 94. 2. *r.* a reward to the proud 116. 12. what shall I *r.* to the L.? *Prov.* 24. 12. shall not he *r.* to every man accord. to works, *Rom.* 2. 6. 29. will *r.* to man accord. to work 26. 16. 7 men that can *r.* a reason *Isa.* 66. 15. L. will come to *r.* anger *Jer.* 51. 6. *r.* to Baby. recompen. 24. *Lam.* 3. 64. *r.* to them recompence *Hos.* 14. 2. we *r.* calves of our lips *Joel* 3. 4. ye *r.* me a recompence? *Zech.* 9. 12. I will *r.* double to thee *Mat.* 21. 41. *r.* him fruits in season 22. 21. *r.* unto Cæsar the things wh. are C.'s, *Mar.* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25. *Rom.* 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. husband *r.* to wife benevo. 1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what thanks can we *r.* 5. 15. see that none *r.* evil for evil

RENDERED.

Judg. 9. 56. G. *r.* wickedn. of Abim. 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. king of Moab *r.* king of I. 2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hez. *r.* not according *Prov.* 12. 14. recom. of man's hands *r.*

RENDEREST, ETH, ING.

Ps. 62. 12. *r.* to man accord. to work *Isa.* 66. 6. voice of L. *r.* recompence 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil

RENDEST, ING.

Psal. 7. 2. tear soul, *r.* it in pieces *Jer.* 4. 30. thou *r.* face with painting

RENEW.

1 *Sam.* 11. 14. go to Gil. *r.* kingdom *Psal.* 51. 10. *r.* a right sp. within me *Isa.* 40. 31. wait on L. *r.* strength 41. 1. let people *r.* their strength *Lam.* 5. 21. turn us, O L. *r.* our days *Heb.* 6. 6. if th. fall, *r.* to repentance

RENEWED, EST.

2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa *r.* altar of the Lord *Job* 10. 17. *r.* witnesses against me 29. 20. my bow was *r.* in my hand *Psal.* 103. 5. youth is *r.* like eagle's 104. 30. thou *r.* the face of the earth 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. inward man *r.* day by day *Eph.* 4. 23. be *r.* in spirit of minds *Col.* 3. 10. man wh. is *r.* in knowledge

RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. transformed by *r.* mind *Tit.* 3. 5. he saved us by *r.* of Holy G.

RENOUNCED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. have *r.* hidden things of

RENOWN.

Gen. 6. 4. giants of old, men of *r.* *Num.* 16. 2. famous in cong. men of *r.* *Ezek.* 16. 14. thy *r.* went forth from 15. playedst harlot because of thy *r.* 34. 29. raise for them a plant of *r.* 39. 13. shall be to them *r.* saith L. *Dan.* 9. 15. gotten thee *r.* as this day

RENOWNED.

Num. 1. 16. these *r.* of congregation *Isa.* 14. 20. seed of evil-doers nev. *r.* *Ezek.* 23. 23. captains, lords, and *r.* 26. 17. *r.* city wh. was strong in sea

RENT, *Substantive.*

Isa. 3. 24. instead of girdle be a *r.* *Mat.* 9. 16. and the *r.* is made worse, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36. then new maketh a *r.*

RENT, *Participle.*

Gen. 37. 33. Joseph is *r.* in pieces *Josh.* 9. 4. wine bottles, old and *r.* 13 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai with his coat *r.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. altar be *r.* | 5. altar was *r.* *Ezra* 9. 5. having *r.* my garment *Mat.* 27. 51. vail of temple was *r.* in twain, *Mark* 15. 38. *Lu.* 23. 45.

See CLOTHES.

RENT, *Verb.*

Judg. 14. 6. Samson *r.* lion as he *r.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul *r.* Samuel's man. 28. the L. hath *r.* kingdom, 28. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *r.* her garment 1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth *r.* with the sound 11. 30. Ahijah *r.* Jerobo.'s garment 19. 11. strong wind *r.* mountains 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. he *r.* Israel from Dav. *Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard I *r.* garmt. *Job* 1. 20. Job arose, and *r.* mantle 2. 12. Job's friends *r.* ev. one mantle 26. 8. cloud is not *r.* under them *Jer.* 36. 24. nor *r.* their garments *Ezek.* 30. 16. Sin have pain, No *r.* *Mat.* 27. 51. vail was *r.* and rocks *r.* *Mark* 9. 26. spirit cried, and *r.* him

REPAID.

Prov. 13. 21. to righteous good be *r.*

REPAIR.

2 *Kin.* 12. 5. let priests *r.* breaches of the house of God, 22. 5, 6. 2 *Chron.* 24. 4. | 34. 8, 10. 7. why *r.* ye not the house? 22. 5, 6. 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. gather money to *r.* house 12. carpenters to *r.* house of Lord *Ezra* 9. 9. give reviving to *r.* house

Isa. 61. 4. they shall *r.* waste cities
REPAIRED.
Judg. 21. 23. Benjamin *r.* cities
1 *Kin.* 11. 27. Solomon *r.* breaches
18. 30. Elijah *r.* the altar of the L.
2 *Kin.* 12. 6. the priests had not *r.*
14. and *r.* the house of the Lord
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab *r.* rest of the city
2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *r.* the doors
32. 5. Hezekiah *r.* Millo in the city
33. 16. Manasseh *r.* altar of the L.
Neh. 3. 4. next to them *r.* 5, 7, 8, 10,
12, 19. [23, 24.
6. and after him *r.* 17, 18, 20, 22,
REPAIRER, ING.
2 *Chr.* 24. 27. the *r.* of the house
Isa. 58. 12. thou shalt be called the *r.*
REPAY.
Deut. 7. 10. will *r.* him to his face
Job 21. 31. who shall *r.* him what he
hath done? [I should *r.* him?
41. 11. who hath prevented me, that
Isa. 59. 18. according to their deeds
r. fury, to islands *r.* recompence
Luke 10. 35. come again, I will *r.*
Rom. 12. 19. I will *r.* saith the Lord
Philem. 19. I Paul have written it,
REPAYETH. [I will *r.* it
Deut. 7. 10. *r.* them that hate him
REPEATETH.
Prov. 17. 9. but he that *r.* a matter
REPENT.
Exod. 13. 17. lest peradve. people *r.*
32. 12. turn from thy wrath, and *r.*
Num. 23. 19. neither son of man, *r.*
Deut. 32. 36. L. *r.* for his servants
1 *Sam.* 15. 29. strength of Isr. not *r.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 47. if they *r.* in the land
Job 42. 6. and *r.* in dust and ashes
Ps. 90. 13. let it *r.* thee concerning
110. 4. Lord hath sworn, and will
not *r.* *Heb.* 7. 21.
135. 14. he will *r.* himself concern.
Jer. 4. 28. I purposed it, will not *r.*
18. 8. nation turn, *r.* of evil, 26. 13.
10. then I will *r.* of the good
26. 3. that I may *r.* ‖ 42. 10. for I *r.*
Ezek. 14. 6. *r.* and turn yours. 18. 30.
24. 14. neither spare, neither will *r.*
Joel 2. 14. if he will return and *r.*
Jonah 3. 9. [saying, *r.* 4. 17.
Mat. 3. 2. John the Baptist preached,
Mark 1. 15. *r.* ye, and believe gospel
6. 12. preached that men should *r.*
Luke 13. 3. except ye *r.* sh. perish, 5.
16. 30. if one went from dead will *r.*
17. 3. if thy brother *r.* forgive, 4.
Acts 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized every
3. 19. *r.* ye theref. and be converted
8. 22. *r.* of this thy wickedness
17. 30. commandeth all men to *r.*
26. 20. they should *r.* turn to God
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I do not *r.* tho' I did *r.*
Rev. 2. 5. and *r.* except thou *r.*
16. *r.* or else I will come unto thee
21. I gave her space to *r.* of her
3. 3. how thou hast received, and *r.*
19. be zealous therefore and *r.*
REPENTANCE.
Hos. 13. 14. *r.* shall be hid from eyes
Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for *r.* *Luke* 3. 8.
11. I indeed baptize you unto *r.*
9. 13. to call sinners to *r.* *Mark* 2.
17. *Luke* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4. John did preach baptism
of *r.* *Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24. ‖ 19. 4.
Luke 15. 7. ninety-nine need no *r.*
24. 47. that *r.* and remission of sins
Acts 5. 31. G. exalted for to give *r.*
11. 18. G. also to Gent. granted *r.*
20. 21. testifying to the Greeks *r.*
26. 20. turn to G. works meet for *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. good. of G. leadeth to *r.*
11. 29. gifts of God are without *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. I rejoice ye sorrow. to *r.*
10. godly sorrow worketh *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if God will give them *r.*
Heb. 6. 1. laying again the foun. of *r.*
6. to renew them again to *r.*
12. 17. he found no place of *r.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. any perish, all come to *r.*
REPENTED.
Gen. 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord he made man
Exod. 32. 14. L. *r.* of the evil, 2 *Sam.*
24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Jer.* 26. 19.
Judg. 2. 18. it *r.* L. because of their
21. 6. the children of Is. *r.* 15.
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. L. *r.* he made Saul k.
Ps. 106. 45. L. *r.* accord. to mercies
Jer. 8. 6. no man *r.* him of his wick.
20. 16. cities L. overthrew, *r.* not
31. 19. after I was turned, I *r.*
Amos 7. 3. the Lord *r.* for this, 6.
Jonah 3. 10. God *r.* of the evil
Zech. 8. 14. punish you, and I *r.* not
Mat. 11. 20. cities bec. they *r.* not
21. would have *r.* *Luke* 10. 13.
12. 41. men of Nineveh *r.* at preach-
ing of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
21. 29. afterward he *r.* and went
32. ye, when ye had seen it *r.* not
27. 3. Judas *r.* himself, bro't silver
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. repentance not to be *r.*
12. 21. many that have not *r.* of the
Rev. 2. 21. to repent, and she *r.* not
9. 20. were not killed, yet *r.* not
16. 9. blasphemed God, *r.* not, 11.
REPENTEST, ETH.
Gen. 6. 7. for it *r.* me I made them
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. it *r.* me I set up Saul
Jonah 4. 2. gracious God *r.* of evil
Joel 2. 13. slow to anger, and *r.* him
Luke 15. 7. joy over one sinner *r.* 10.
REPENTING, S.
Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with *r.*
Hos. 11. 8. kindled together, *r.* are
REPETITIONS.
Mat. 6. 7. use not vain *r.* as heathen
REPLENISH, ED.
Gen. 1. 28. multiply and *r.* earth, 9. 1.
Isa. 2. 6. because they be *r.* fr. east
23. 2. merchants of Zidon have *r.*
Jer. 31. 25. and I have *r.* every
Ezek. 26. 2. I shall be *r.* is laid waste
27. 25. thou wast *r.* and made glori.
REPLIEST.
Rom. 9. 20. thou that *r.* against G.?
REPORT.
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph brought their *r.*
Exod. 23. 1. shalt not raise a false *r.*
Num. 13. 32. brought up an evil *r.*
14. 37. men that bring up evil *r.*
Deut. 2. 25. nations shall hear *r.* of
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. it is no good *r.* I hear
1 *Kin.* 10. 6. it was a true *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
Neh. 6. 13. have matter for an evil *r.*
Prov. 15. 30. a good *r.* maketh fat
Isa. 23. 5. at the *r.* concerning Egypt,
so at the *r.* of Tyre
28. 19. vexation only to under. *r.*
53. 1. who thau believed our *r.*?
John 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.
Jer. 50. 43. Babylon heard the *r.*
Acts 6. 3. seven men of honest *r.*
10. 22. Cornelius was of good *r.*
22. 12. Ananias having a good *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.*
Phil. 4. 8. what. things of good *r.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. bishop must have good *r.*
Heb. 11. 2. elders obtained a good *r.*
39. these having obtained a good *r.*
3 *John* 12. Demetrius hath a good *r.*
REPORT, *Verb.*
Jer. 20. 10. *r.* say they, we will *r.* it
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. he will *r.* that G. is in
REPORTED.
Neh. 6. 6. it is *r.* among heathen
7. shall it be *r.* to king according
Neh. 6. 19. *r.* his good deeds before
Esth. 1. 17. despise their husbands,
when it shall be *r.*
Ezek. 9. 11. the man had inkhorn *r.*
Mat. 28. 15. this saying commonly *r.*
Acts 4. 23. *r.* all the chief priests said
16. 2. Timotheus was well *r.*
Rom. 3. 8. as we be slanderously *r.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. *r.* there is fornication
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. well *r.* for good works
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. minister things now *r.*
REPROACH.
Josh 5. 9. I rolled away *r.* of Egypt
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. taketh away the *r.*
Neh. 1. 3. remnant are in affic. and *r.*
4. 4. and turn their *r.* upon head
5. 9. because of the *r.* of heathen
Psal. 57. 3. he shall save me from *r.*
69. 7. for thy sake I have borne *r.*
20. *r.* hath broken my heart
71. 13. let them be covered with *r.*
78. 66. he put them to perpetual *r.*
79. 12. their *r.* wherewith they
89. 50. remember the *r.* of servants,
I bear in my bosom the *r.*
119. 22. remove from me *r.* and
Prov. 6. 33. his *r.* shall not be wiped
18. 3. with ignominy cometh *r.*
19. 26. son that caus. shame and *r.*
22. 10. strife and *r.* shall cease
Isa. 4. 1. name to take away our *r.*
51. 7. fear ye not the *r.* of men
54. 4. not remember the *r.* of thy
Jer. 23. 40. I bring an everlasting *r.*
31. 19. because I did bear the *r.*
51. 51. confounded bec. we heard *r.*
Lam. 3. 30. he is filled full with *r.*
61. thou hast heard their *r.* O L.
5. 1. L. consider and behold our *r.*
Ezek. 16. 57. discovered, time of *r.*
21. 28. concerning *r.* of Ammonites
36. 15. nor shalt thou bear *r.* of the
30. ye shall receive no more *r.* of
Dan. 11. 18. cause *r.* to cease, his *r.*
Hos. 12. 14. his *r.* shall the L. return
Joel 2. 17. give not thine heritage *r.*
Mic. 6. 16. ye shall bear *r.* of people
Zeph. 2. 8. I heard the *r.* of Moab
3. 18. the *r.* of it was a burden
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak concerning *r.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. must have a good report
lest fall into *r.*
4. 10. we both labour and suffer *r.*
Heb. 11. 26. esteeming *r.* of Christ
13. 13. without the camp bearing *r.*
A REPROACH.
Gen. 34. 14. do this, that were a *r.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. and lay it for a *r.* upon
Neh. 2. 17. that be no more a *r.*
Ps. 15. 3. not up a *r.* ag. neighbour
22. 6. a *r.* of men, and despised
31. 11. I was a *r.* among enemies
39. 8. make me not the *r.* of foolish
44. 13. thou makest us a *r.* to our
79. 4. become a *r.* to neighbours
89. 41. he is a *r.* to his neighbours
109. 25. I became also a *r.* to them
Prov. 14. 34. sin is a *r.* to any people
Isa. 30. 5. a people that were a *r.*
Jer. 6. 10. word of L. is to them a *r.*
20. 8. the word of L. was made a. *r.*
24. 9. deliver for hurt to be a *r.* 29.
18. | 42. 18. | 44. 8, 12.
49. 13. Bozrah shall become a *r.*
Ezek. 5. 14. I will make thee a *r.*
15. Jerusalem sh. be a *r.* and taunt
22. 4. I made a *r.* unto the heathen
Dan. 9. 16. thy peo. are become a *r.*
Joel 2. 19. will no more make you a *r.*
My REPROACH.
Gen. 30. 23. God hath taken *my r.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. pleaded cause of *my r.*
Job 19. 5. if plead against me *my r.*
20. 3. I have heard check of *my r.*

Psal. 69. 10. I wept, that was *my r.*
19. thou hast known *my r.* and my
119. 39. turn away *my r.* wh. I fear
Luke 1. 25. away *my r.* among men
REPROACH.
Ruth 2. 15. let her glean, *r.* her not
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. whom king of Assyria
sent to *r.* God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.
Neh. 6. 13. matter they might *r.* me
Job 27. 6. heart not *r.* long as I live
Psal. 42. 10. mine enemies *r.* me
74. 10. how long adversary *r.* me?
102. 8. mine enemies *r.* me all day
Luke 6. 22. men *r.* you for my sake
REPROACHED.
2 *Kin.* 19. 22. whom th. *r.*? *Isa.* 37. 23.
23. messenger hast *r.* *Isa.* 37. 24.
Job 19. 3. ten times have ye *r.* me
Psal. 55. 12. was not enemy that *r.*
69. 9. they that *r.* thee are fallen
upon me, *Rom.* 15. 3.
74. 18. remember the enemy hath *r.*
79. 12. wherewith they *r.* thee, O L.
89. 51. wherewith thine enemies *r.*
have *r.* footsteps of anointed
Zeph. 2. 8. whereby they *r.* people
10. because they *r.* and magnified
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if *r.* for C. happy are ye
REPROACHES.
Psal. 69. 9. and the *r.* of them that
reproached thee, *Rom.* 15. 3.
Isa. 43. 28. I have given Israel to *r.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleasure in *r.* C.'s sake
Heb. 10. 33. made gazingstock by *r*
REPROACHEST, ETH.
Num. 15. 30. doeth presumptu. *r.* L.
Psal. 44. 16. voice of him that *r.*
74. 22. remember foolish man *r.* thee
119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me,
Prov. 27. 11. [Maker, 17. 5.
Prov. 14. 31. oppresseth poor *r.* his
Luke 11. 45. Master, thou *r.* us also
REPROACHFULLY.
Job 16. 10. smitten me on cheek *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to speak *r.*
REPROBATE.
Jer. 6. 30. *r.* silver, men call them
Rom. 1. 28. G. gave them to *r.* mind
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men *r.* concerning faith
Tit. 1. 16. being to ev. good work *r.*
REPROBATES.
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. C. is in you, except *r.*
6. ye shall know that we are not *r.*
7. do that which is honest, tho' *r.*
REPROOF.
Job 26. 11. they are astonished at *r.*
Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my *r.*
25. none of my *r.* ‖ 30. despised *r.*
5. 12. and my heart despised *r.*
10. 17. he that refuseth *r.* erreth
12. 1. he that hateth *r.* is brutish
13. 18. he that regardeth *r.* be hon.
15. 5. that regardeth *r.* is prudent
10. he that hateth *r.* shall die
31. heareth *r.* of life, among wise
32. he that heareth *r.* get. unders.
17. 10. a *r.* entereth more into wise
29. 15. the rod and *r.* give wisdom
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture profit. for *r.*
REPROOFS.
Psal. 38. 14. in whose mouth no *r.*
Prov. 6. 23. *r.* of instruction are life
REPROVE.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *r.* the words of Rab-
shakeh, *Isa.* 37. 4.
Job 6. 25. doth your arguing *r.*?
26. do ye imagine to *r.* words and
13. 10. he will *r.* if ye except pers.
22. 4. will he *r.* for fear of thee?
Ps. 50. 8. I will not *r.* for burnt-off.
21. I will *r.* thee, and set in order
141. 5. let him *r.* me, it shall be oil
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* not scorner, hate thee
19. 25. *r.* one th. hath understanding
Prov. 30. 6. lest he *r.* thee, found liar
Isa. 11. 3. neither *r.* hearing of ears
4. *r.* with equity for meek of earth
37. 4. will *r.* words which L. heard
Jer. 2. 19. backslidings shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4. 4. let no man *r.* another
John 16. 8. he will *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11. no fellowship, rather *r.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke, exhort, with
REPROVED.
Gen. 20. 16. thus she was *r.* ‖ 21. 25.
Abraham *r.* Abimelech
1 *Chron.* 16. 21. yea, he *r.* kings for
their sakes, *Ps.* 105. 14.
Prov. 29. 1. often *r.* hardeneth neck
Jer. 29. 27. why hast thou not *r.* Jer.?
Hab. 2. 1. what answer, when *r.*?
Luke 3. 19. Herod being *r.* by John
John 3. 20. to light lest deeds be *r.*
Eph. 5. 13. things *r.* made manifest
REPROVETH.
Job 40. 2. he that *r.* G. let him ans. it
Prov. 9. 7. he *r.* scorner gett. shame
15. 12. scorner loveth not one th. *r.*
Isa. 29. 21. lay snare for him that *r.*
REPROVER.
Prov. 25. 12. so is a wise *r.* upon
Ezek. 3. 26. shalt not be to them a *r.*
REPUTATION.
Eccl. 10. 1. him in *r.* for wisdom
Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.* among peo.
Gal. 2. 2. privately to them of *r.*
Phil. 2. 7. but made himself of no *r.*
29. receive him, hold such in *r.*
REPUTED.
Job 18. 3. are *r.* vile in your sight?
Dan. 4. 35. inhabitants *r.* as nothing
REQUEST, S.
Judg. 8. 24. Gideon said, I desire a *r.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. king shall perform *r.*
22. king hath fulfilled *r.* of servt.
Ezra 7. 6. king granted him all his *r.*
Neh. 2. 4. for what dost thou make *r.*
Esth. 4. 8. to king to make *r.* before
5. 3. what is thy *r.* queen Esther?
6. ‖ 7. 2, ‖ 9. 12.
7. 3. life given me, my peo. at my *r.*
7. Haman stood up to *r.* for life
Job. 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.*
Psal. 21. 2. not withholden *r.* of lips
106. 15. gave their *r.* sent leanness
Rom. 1. 10. *r.* for prosperous journey
Phil. 1. 4. in every prayer making *r.*
4. 6. let your *r.* be known to God
REQUESTED.
Judg. 8. 26. weight of ear-rings he *r.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 4. Elijah *r.* he might die
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. G. granted Jabez he *r.*
Dan. 1. 8. he *r.* of prince of eunuchs
2. 49. Dan. *r.* of king, he sent Shad.
REQUIRE.
Gen. 9. 5. your blood I *r.* of ev. beast
31. 39. of my hand didst thou *r.* it
43. 9. of my hand shalt thou *r.* him
Deut. 10. 12. what doth L. *r.*? *Mic.* 6. 8.
18. 19. whoso not hearken, I will *r.*
23. 21. Lord will surely *r.* it of thee
Josh. 22. 23. let Lord *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16.
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *r.* of thee
4. 11. shall I not *r.* his blood at?
19. 38. thou shalt *r.* that will I do
1 *Kin.* 8. 59. maintain as matter *r.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. why doth my lord *r.* this
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. L. look on it, and *r.* it
Ezra 7. 21. whatso. Ezra *r.* of you
8. 22. ashamed to *r.* of king a band
Neh. 5. 12. we restore, and *r.* nothing
Psal. 10. 13. he said, thou wilt not *r.*
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* at
thine hand, 20. ‖ 33. 6, 8.
20. 40. there will I *r.* your offerings
34. 10. I will *r.* my flock at hand
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for the Jews *r.* a sign
7. 36. so *r.* let him do what he will
REQUIRED.
Gen. 42. 22. behold, his blood is *r.*
Exod. 12. 36. lent things as they *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. he *r.* they set bread
1 *Chr.* 16. 37. as every day's work *r.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 14. as the duty of every
day *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4.
Neh. 5. 18. *r.* not I bread of governor
Esth. 2. 15. she *r.* nothing but what
Ps. 40. 6. sin-offer. hast thou not *r.*
137. 3. they that wasted *r.* mirth
Prov. 30. 7. two things have I *r.* of
Isa. 1. 12. who *r.* this at your hand
Luke 11. 50. be *r.* of this genera. 51.
12. 20. this night thy soul *r.* of thee
48. much given, of him be much *r.*
19. 23. I might have *r.* mine own
23. 24. gave sentence should be as *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* of stewards be faithful
REQUIREST, ETH, ING.
Ruth 3. 11. I will do all that thou *r.*
Eccl. 3. 15. God *r.* that which is past
Dan. 2. 11. it is a rare thing king *r.*
Luke 23. 23. *r.* he might be crucified
REQUITE.
Gen. 50. 15. Joseph will *r.* us the evil
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* the Lord?
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I will *r.* you this kindness
16. 12. L. will *r.* me good for this
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. I will *r.* thee in plat
Ps. 10. 14. beholdest to *r.* wi. hand
41. 10. raise me, that I may *r.* them
Jer. 51. 56. G. of recompences shall *r.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to *r.* their parents
REQUITED, ING.
Judg. 1. 7. as I done, so God *r.* me
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. he *r.* me evil for good
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge servants by *r.* wic.
REREWARD.
Num. 10. 25. standard of Dan was *r.*
Josh. 6. 9. *r.* came after the ark, 13.
1 *Sam.* 29. 2. Dav. and men passed *r.*
Isa. 52. 12. G. of Is. will be your *r.*
58. 8. glory of Lord shall be thy *r.*
RESCUE, ETH.
Deut. 28. 31. shalt have none to *r.*
Ps. 35. 17. *r.* my soul fr. destructions
Dan. 6. 27. he delivereth and *r.*
Hos. 5. 14. I take, none shall *r.* him
RESCUED.
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. the people *r.* Jonathan
30. 18. and David *r.* his two wives
Acts 23. 27. came I with army and *r.*
RESEMBLANCE.
Zech. 5. 6. this their *r.* thro' all earth
RESEMBLE, ED.
Judg. 8. 18. each *r.* children of king
Luke 13. 18. shall *r.* kingdom of G.
RESERVE.
Jer. 3. 5. will he *r.* anger for ever?
50. 20. I will pardon them whom I *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. *r.* unjust to day of judg.
RESERVED.
Gen. 27. 36. hast thou not *r.* blessing
Num. 18. 9. the most holy things *r.*
Judg. 21. 22. we *r.* not each his wife
Ruth 2. 18. gave mother that she *r.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. but *r.* for one hundred
chariots, 1 *Chron.* 18. 4.
Job 21. 30. wicked *r.* for destruction
38. 23. I *r.* against time of trouble
Acts 25. 21. Paul appealed to be *r.*
Rom. 11. 4. I have *r.* 7000 men
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance *r.* in heaven
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered to be *r.* to judg.
17. mist of darkness is *r.* for ever
3. 7. heavens and earth *r.* unto fire
Jude 6. angels he hath *r.* in chains
13. to whom is *r.* blackness of dark.
RESERVETH.
Jer. 5. 24. *r.* to us weeks of harvest
Nah. 1. 2. Lord *r.* wrath for enemies
RESIDUE.
Exod. 10. 5. locusts shall eat the *r.*

Neh. 11. 20. *r.* of Israel were in cities
Isa. 28. 5. L. diadem to *r.* of people
38. 10. I am deprived of *r.* of years
44. 17. and the *r.* he maketh a god
Jer. 8. 3. chosen, by all the *r.* of
15. 9. the *r.* I deliver to the sword
29. 1. Jeremiah sent to *r.* of elders
39. 8. with *r.* of princes of Babylon
41.10.Ishmael carried captive the *r.*
Ezek. 9. 8. destroy the *r.* of Israel?
23. 25. thy *r.* shall be devoured
34. 18. ye must tread *r.* of pastures
36. 3. a possession of *r.* to heathen
4. derision to the *r.* of the heathen
5. have I spoken ag. *r.* of heathen
48. 18. the *r.* in length ag. oblation
21. the *r.* shall be for the prince
Dan. 7. 7. stamped *r.* with feet, 19.
Zeph. 2. 9. the *r.* of people shall spoil
Hag. 2. 2. speak to Joshua and the *r.*
Zech. 8. 11. I will not be to the *r.* as
14. 2. the *r.* of the people shall not
Mal. 2. 15. had the *r.* of the Spirit
Mark 16. 13. went and told it to *r.*
Acts 15. 17. that *r.* might seek the L.
RESIST.
Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to *r.*
Mat. 5. 39. I say, that ye *r.* not evil
Luke 21. 15. adversar. not able to *r.*
Acts 6. 10. were not able to *r.* Spirit
7. 51. ye do always *r.* Holy Ghost
Rom. 13. 2. *r.* shall receive damna.
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. these also *r.* the truth
Jam. 4. 7. *r.* devil and he will flee
5. 6. ye killed just, doth not *r.* you
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom *r.* stedfast in faith
RESISTED, ETH.
Rom. 9. 19. who hath *r.* his will?
13. 2. whoso *r.* the power, *r.* ordi-
nance of God
Heb. 12. 4. ye have not *r.* unto blood
Jam. 4. 6. God *r.* proud, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
RESOLVED.
Luke 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do
RESORT.
Neh. 4. 20. *r.* ye thither to us
Psal. 71. 3. whereunto I may *r.*
Mark 10. 1. and the peo. *r.* to him
John 18. 20. whither Jews always *r.*
RESORTED.
2 *Chr.* 11. 13. priests and Levites *r.*
Mark 2. 13. multitude *r.* to him
John 10. 41. and many *r.* to him
18. 2. Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither
Acts 16. 13. spake to women who *r.*
RESPECT.
Gen. 4. 4. the Lord had *r.* to Abel
Exod. 2. 22. God looked and had *r.*
Lev. 26. 9. I will have *r.* unto you
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. have thou *r.* to prayer
of thy servant, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. the L. had *r.* to them
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. nor *r.* of persons with
, God, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.
Psal. 74. 20. have *r.* unto covenant
119. 6. I have *r.* to thy commands
15. I will have *r.* unto thy ways
117. I will have *r.* to thy statutes
138 6. yet hath he *r.* to the lowly
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have *r.* of
persons in judgment, 28. 21.
Isa. 17. 7. shall have *r.* to Holy One
22. 11. nor had *r.* to him that fash.
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. had no glory in this *r.*
Phil. 4. 11. that I speak in *r.* of want
Col. 2. 16. let none judge in *r.* of an
Heb. 11. 26. Moses had *r.* to recomp.
Jam. 2. 1. not faith wi. *r.* of persons
3. ye have *r.* to him that weareth
9. if ye have *r.* to persons, ye com.
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of per.
RESPECT, *Verb.*
Lev. 19. 15. thou shalt not *r.* person
Num. 16. 15. Moses said, *r.* not thou
Deut. 1. 17. sh. not *r.* persons, 16. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. neither doth G. *r.* any
Isa. 17. 8. nor shall *r.* that which his
RESPECTED, ETH.
Job 37. 24. he *r.* not wise of heart
Psal. 40. 4. blessed is the man that *r.*
Lam. 4. 16. they *r.* not per. of priest
RESPECTER.
Acts 10. 34. God is no *r.* of persons
RESPITE.
Exod. 8. 15. Pharaoh saw there was *r.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 3. elders said, give 7 days' *r.*
REST, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49. 15. Issach. saw *r.* was good
Exod. 16. 23. to-morrow *r.* of sabbath
31. 15. seventh is sabbath of *r.* 35. 2.
Lev. 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4.
33. 14. and I will give thee *rest*
Lev. 25. 5. it is a year of *r.* to land
Deut. 3. 20. L. have given *r.* *Josh.* 1. 13.
12. 9. ye are not yet come to the *r.*
25. 19. thy God hath given thee *r.*
28. 65. neither shall sole of foot *r.*
Josh. 1. 15. L. hath given brethren *r.*
14. 15. land had *r.* from war, *Judg.*
3. 11. | 5. 31.
21. 44. the Lord gave them *r.*
22. 4. G. given *r.* | 23. 1. L. given *r.*
Judg. 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years
Ruth 1. 9. L. grant you may find *r.*
3. 18. the man will not be in *r.* till
2 *Sam.* 7. 1. L. had given him *r.* 1
Kin. 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7.
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. after that the ark had *r.*
22. 9. a man of *r.* I will give him *r.*
23. 25. God hath given *r.* to people
28. 2. I had to build a house of *r.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. L. gave them *r.* about
20. 30. G. gave him *r.* round about
Neh. 9. 28. after they had *r.* did evil
Esth. 9. 16. Jews had *r.* from enem.
Job 3. 13. have slept, had been at *r.*
17. and there the weary be at *r.*
26. not in safety, neither had I *r.*
11. 18. shalt take thy *r.* in safety
17. 16. our *r.* together is in dust
Psal. 38. 3. neither is there any *r*
55. 6. then would I fly and be at *r.*
94. 13. thou mayest give him *r.*
116. 7. return to thy *r.* O my soul
132. 8. arise, O Lord, into thy *r.*
14. this is my *r.* for ever, I dwell
Prov. 29. 17. correct son, he give *r.*
Eccl. 2. 23. his heart taketh not *r.*
6. 5. this hath more *r.* than other
Isa. 11. 10. Gentiles seek, *r.* be glor.
14. 3. the Lord shall give thee *r.*
7. the earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1. 11.
18. 4. the L. said, I will take my *r.*
28. 12. this is *r.* wherewith weary *r.*
30. 15. retur. and *r.* shall ye be sav.
34. 14. find for herself a place of *r.*
66. 1. where is the place of my *r.*?
Jer. 6. 16. ye shall find *r.* for souls
30. 10. Jacob shall be in *r.* 46. 27.
Ezek. 38. 11. go to them that are at *r.*
Dan. 4. 4. I Nebuchad. was at *r.* in
Mic. 2. 10. depart, this is not your *r.*
Zech. 9. 1. Damascus shall be the *r.*
Mat. 11. 28. come unto me, I give *r.*
29. ye shall find *r.* to your souls
12. 43. seek. *r.* find. none, *Lu.* 11. 24.
26. 45. take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41.
John 11. 13. he had spoken of tak. *r.*
Acts 7. 49. what is the place of my *r.*?
9. 31. then had the churches *r.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. who are troub. *r.* with us
Heb. 3. 11. shall not enter into *r.* 18.
4. 1. prom. left us of entering into *r.*
3. which believed do enter into *r.*
8. for if Jesus had given them *r.*
9. there remaineth *r.* to peo. of G.
11. labour therefore to enter *r.*
See No.

REST, *Adjective.*
Exod. 23. 10. names of *r.* on stone
Num. 31. 8. the *r.* of them were slain
Deut. 3. 13. the *r.* of Gilead gave I
Judg. 7. 6. the *r.* bowed to drink
2 *Kin.* 4. 7. live and children of the *r.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab repaired *r.* of city
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. brought *r.* of money
Neh. 6. 1. *r.* of enem. heard I built
11. 1. *r.* of the people also cast lots
Esth. 9. 12. what done in *r.* of prov.?
Psal. 17. 14. leave *r.* to their babes
Isa. 10. 19. the *r.* of trees be few
Dan. 2. 18. D. sh. not perish with *r.*
Zech. 11. 9. the *r.* eat flesh of another
Luke 12. 26. why take thought for *r.*?
24. 9. told the eleven and all the *r.*
Acts 2. 37. said to Pet. and *r.* of apos.
27. 44. the *r.* escaped all safe to land
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* speak I, not L.
11. 34. the *r.* will I set in order
1 *Pet.* 4. 2. not live *r.* of his time
Rev. 2. 24. and to the *r.* in Thyatira
20. 5. *r.* of the dead lived not again
See ACTS.
REST, *Verb.*
Gen. 18. 4. wash feet, *r.* under tree
Exod. 5. 5. make them *r.* fr. burdens
23. 11. in the seventh year let it *r.*
12. on seventh day shalt *r.* 34. 21.
34. 21. and in harvest thou shalt *r.*
Lev. 26. 35. it did not *r.* in sabbaths
Deut. 5. 14. maid-servant *r.* as thou
Josh. 3. 13. the feet of priests shall *r.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. let it *r.* on head of Joab
21. 10. the birds *r.* on them by day
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. sp. of Elijah *r.* on Elisha
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we *rest* on thee
Job 3. 18. the prisoners *r.* together
14. 6. he may *r.* till he accomplish
Psal. 16. 9. flesh *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
37. 7. *r.* in the Lord, wait for him
125. 3. rod of wick. not *r.* on right.
Prov. 6. 35. nor will he *r.* content
Cant. 1. 7. makest flock *r.* at noon
Isa. 7. 19. all shall *r.* in deso. valleys
11. 2. Spirit of the L. *r.* upon him
25. 10. in mount. shall hand of L. *r.*
28. 12. ye cause the weary to *r.*
51. 4. I will make judgment to *r.*
57. 2. they shall *r.* in their beds
20. are like the sea, it cannot *r.*
62. 1. for Jerus.'s sake I will not *r.*
63. 14. Spirit of L. caused him to *r.*
Jer. 31. 2. I went to cause him to *r.*
Ezek. 5. 13. my fury to *r.* upon them,
16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13.
44. 30. he may cause blessing to *r.*
Dan. 12. 13. thou shalt *r.* and stand
Hab. 3. 16. I might *r.* day of trouble
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *rest* in love
Mark 6. 31. come to desert and *r.*
Luke 10. 6. if there, your peace sh. *r.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. power of Christ may *r.*
Heb. 4. 4. God did *r.* seventh day
Rev. 4. 8. they *r.* not day and night
6. 11. they should *r.* for a season
14. 13. that they may *r.* fr. labours
RESTED
Gen. 2. 2. he *r.* on seventh day, 3.
Exod. 20. 11. | 31. 17.
8. 4. the ark *r.* in seventh month
Exod. 10. 14. locusts *r.* in Egypt
16. 30. people *r.* on seventh day
Num. 9. 18. as cloud abode they *r.* 23.
10. 12. cloud *r.* in wildern. of Paran
36. when it *r.* he said, return, O L.
11. 25. the Spirit *r.* upon them, 26.
Josh. 11. 23. the land *r.* from war
1 *Kin.* 6. 10. the chambers *r.* on house
2 *Chr.* 32. 8. peo. *r.* on words of Hez.
Esth. 9. 17. on 14th day *r.* they, 18.
Job 30. 27. bowels boiled and *r.* not
Luke 23. 56. they *r.* the sabbath day

RESTEST, ETH.
Job 24. 23. in safety, whereon he *r*.
Prov. 14. 33. wisdom *r*. in heart
Eccl. 7. 9. anger *r*. in bosom of fools
Rom. 2. 17. thou art a Jew, *r*. in law
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of G. *r*. upon you
RESTING.
Num. 10. 33. to search out a *r*. place
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. O L. into thy *r*. place
Prov. 24. 15. spoil not his *r*. place
Isa. 32. 18. my peo. dwell in *r*. places
Jer. 50. 6. forgotten their *r*. place
RESTITUTION.
Exod. 22. 3. sho. make full *r*. 5, 6, 12.
Job 20. 18. according to subst. *r*. be
Acts 3. 21. until the times of *r*. of all
RESTORE.
Gen. 20. 7. now *r*. the man his wife
40. 13. Phar. will *r*. thee thy place
42. 25. to *r*. every man's money
Exod. 22. 1. *r*. five oxen for an ox
4. theft be found, he sh. *r*. double
Lev. 6. 5. he shall *r*. it in principal
24. 21. killeth a beast, he shall *r*. it
25.27. *r*. overplus to whom he sold it
Num. 35. 25. congregation sh. *r*. him
Deut. 22. 2. things strayed *r*. again
Judg. 11. 13. therefore *r*. those lands
17. 3. I will *r*. it unto thee, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. 1 *Kings* 20. 34.
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *r*. thee all land of Saul
12. 6. he shall *r*. the lamb fourfold
16. 3. to-day house of Israel *r*. me
2 *Kin.* 8. 6. *r*. all that was her's
Neh. 5. 11. *r*. I pray you ‖ 12. we will *r*.
Job 20. 10. his hands *r*. their goods
18. which he laboured for, shall *r*..
Ps. 51. 12. *r*. to me joy of salvation
Prov. 6. 31. he shall *r*. sevenfold
Isa. 1. 26. I will *r*. thy judges
42. 22. for spoil, and none saith *r*.
49. 6. to *r*. the preserved of Israel
57. 18. I will *r*. comforts unto him
Jer. 27. 22. will *r*. them to this place
30. 17. *r*. health to thee, heal thee
Ezek. 33. 15. if the wicked *r*. pledge
Dan. 9. 25. command to *r*. Jerusalem
Joel 2. 25. I will *r*. you the years
Mat. 17. 11. Elias shall *r*. all things
Luke 19. 8. I *r*. him fourfold
Acts 1. 6. L. wilt thou *r*. kingdom?
Gal. 6. 1. *r*. such an one in meekness
RESTORED.
Gen. 20. 14. Abimelech *r*. Sarah
40. 21. *r*. butler to his butlership
41. 13. me he *r*. to mine office
42. 28. money is *r*. and in my sack
Deut. 28. 31. thine ass shall not be *r*.
Judg. 17. 3. *r*. the 1100 shekels, 4.
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. the cities taken were *r*.
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. the king's hand was *r*.
2 *Kin.* 8. 1. whose son he *r*. to life, 5.
14. 22. *r*. Elath to Judah, 2 *Chr.* 26. 2.
2 *Chr.* 8. 2. the cities Huram had *r*.
Ezra 6. 5. the vessels brought be *r*.
Psal. 69. 4. I *r*. that which I took
Ezek. 18. 7. *r*. to debtor his pledge
12. by violence, hath not *r*. pledge
Mat. 12. 13. was *r*. whole like as the other. *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.
Mark 8. 25. sight *r*. he saw clearly
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be *r*. sooner
RESTORER.
Ruth 4. 15. shall be to thee a *r*. of life
Isa. 58. 12. shall be called *r*. of paths
RESTORETH.
Ps. 23. 3. he *r*. my soul, leadeth me
Mark 9. 12. Elias cometh first and *r*.
RESTRAIN.
Job 15. 8. and dost thou *r*. wisdom?
Psal. 76. 10. the wrath shalt thou *r*.
RESTRAINED.
Gen. 8. 2. rain from heaven was *r*.
11. 6. nothing will be *r*. from them
Gen. 16. 2. L. *r*. me from bearing
Exod. 36. 6. peo. were *r*. fr. bringing
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. Eli's sons vile, *r*. not
Isa. 63. 15. thy mercies toward me, are they *r*.?
Ezek. 31. 15. I *r*. the floods thereof
Acts 14. 18. sayings scarce *r*. people
RESTRAINEST.
Job 15. 4. thou *r*. prayer before God
RESTRAINT.
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. there is no *r*. to the L.
RESTS.
1 *Kings* 6. 6. he made narrowed *r*.
RESURRECTION.
Mat. 22.23. Sadducees, who say there is no *r*. *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8.
1 *Cor.* 15. 12.
28. in *r*. whose wife shall she be? *Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33.
30. in *r*. they neither marry, 31.
27. 53. came out of graves after *r*.
Luke 14. 14. be recompensed at *r*.
20.27. deny any *r*. ‖ 36. children of *r*.
John 5. 29. done good to the *r*. of life, done evil, to the *r*. of damnation
11.25. J. said, I am the *r*. and the life
Acts 1. 22. witness with us of his *r*.
2. 31. David spake of *r*. of Christ
4. 2. they preached through Jes. *r*.
33. witness of *r*. of the Lord Jesus
17.18. he preached Jesus and the *r*.
32. when they heard of the *r*.
23. 6. of the hope and *r*. I am called
24.15. there shall be a *r*. of the dead
21. I cried, touching *r*. of the dead
Rom. 1. 4. by the *r*. from the dead
6. 5. we shall be in likeness of his *r*.
1 *Cor.* 15. 13. but if there be no *r*.
21. by man came *r*. ‖ 42. so is *r*.
Phil. 3. 10. know the power of his *r*.
11. if I might attain to *r*. of dead
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. that *r*. is past already
Heb. 6. 2. of *r*. from the dead, and
11. 35. they might obtain a better *r*.
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. by *r*. of Jesus from dead
3. 21. save us, by *r*. of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *r*.
6. blessed is he hath part in first *r*.
RETAIN.
Job 2. 9. dost thou still *r*. integrity?
Prov. 4. 4. thine heart *r*. my words
11. 16. strong men *r*. riches
Eccl. 8. 8. no man hath power to *r*.
Dan. 11. 6. she shall not *r*. power
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *r*.
Rom. 1. 28. did not like to *r*. God
RETAINED.
Judg. 7. 8. Gideon *r*. those 300 men
19. 4. the damsel's father *r*. him
Dan. 10. 8. and I *r*. no strength, 16.
John 20. 23. sins retain, they are *r*.
Philem. 13. whom I would have *r*.
RETAINETH.
Prov. 3. 18. happy every one *r*. her
11. 16. a gracious woman *r*. honour
Mic. 7. 18. he *r*. not anger for ever
RETIRE.
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. set him in battle, and *r*.
Jer. 4. 6. set up standard, *r*. stay not
RETIRED.
Judg. 20. 39. when men of Israel *r*.
2 *Sam.* 20. 22. they *r*. from the city
RETURN, *Substantive.*
Gen. 14. 17. to meet Abram after *r*.
1 *Sam.* 7. 17. Sam.'s *r*. was to Ramah
1 *Kin.* 20. 22. at *r*. of the year the king of Syria will come, 26.
RETURN.
Gen. 3. 19. dust thou art, to dust *r*.
16. 9. *r*. to thy mistress and submit
18. 10. I will certainly *r*. to thee, 14.
31. 3. *r*. to land of thy kindred, 13.
32. 9. the L. which saidst to me, *r*.
Exod. 4. 18. let me *r*. to brethren, 19.
Exod. 13. 17. people repent, *r*. to Eg.
Lev. 25. 10. *r*. to possession, 13, 27, 28.
41. he shall *r*. unto his own family
27. 24. the field shall *r*. unto him
Num. 10. 36. *r*. L. to many of Israel
14. 4. let us make a captain, and *r*.
23. 5. the Lord said, *r*. unto Balak
35. 28. after death of priest, slayer shall *r*. *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 3. 20. then shall ye *r*. every man to his possession, *Josh* 1. 15.
17. 16. nor cause people *r*. to Egypt
20. 5. and *r*. to his house, 6, 7, 8.
30. 3. the Lord thy God will *r*.
8. thou shalt *r*. and obey the Lord
Josh. 22. 8. *r*. with much riches
Judg. 7. 3. who, is afraid, let him *r*.
11. 31. when I *r*. from the children
Ruth 1. 6. that she might *r*. fr. Moab
8. go *r*. to her mother's house
15. *r*. thou after thy sister-in-law
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. but in any wise *r*. him
9. 5. Saul said, come, let us *r*.
26. 21. then said Saul, I sinned, *r*.
29. 4. said, make this fellow *r*. 7.
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. how long ere thou bid the people *r*.?
3. 16. then said Abner to him, go, *r*.
10. 5. till beards be grown, then *r*.
1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
15. 19. goest thou also with us? *r*.
20. I go whither I may, *r*. thou
24. 13. and see what answer I sh. *r*.
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. L. shall *r*. his blood, 33.
44. Lord shall *r*. thy wickedness
8. 48. *r*. to thee with all their heart
12. 24. *r*. every man to his house
26. now shall kingdom *r*. to David
19. 15. *r*. on thy way to wilderness
22. 17. *r*. every man to his house in peace, 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. ‖ 18. 16.
28. Micaiah said, if thou *r*. at all in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 27.
2 *Kin.* 18. 14. I offended, *r*. from me
19. 7. king of Assyria shall *r*. to his own land, 33. *Isa.* 37. 7, 34.
20. 10. let the shadow *r*. backward
2 *Chr.* 6. 24. *r*. and confess thy name
10. 9. may *r*. answer to this people
18. 26. fellow in prison until I *r*.
30. 6. *r*. to you ‖ 9. if ye *r*. unto him
Neh. 2. 6. king said, when wilt th. *r*.?
4. 12. whence ye shall *r*. to us
Esth. 9. 25. device of Haman sho. *r*.
Job 1. 21. naked shall I *r*. thither
6. 29. *r*. yea, *r*. again, my righteous.
7. 10. shall *r*. no more to his house
15. 22. believeth not he shall *r*.
17. 10. but as for ye all, do ye *r*.
22. 23. if thou *r*. to the Almighty
33. 25. shall *r*. to the days of youth
36. 10. that they *r*. from iniquity
Ps. 6. 4. *r*. O Lord, deliver my soul
10. let mine enemies *r*. ashamed
7. 7. for their sakes therefore *r*.
16. mischief *r*. upon his own head
59. 6. *r*. at evening ‖ 14. let them *r*.
73. 10. therefore his people *r*. hither
74. 21. let not oppressed *r*. ashamed
80. 14. *r*. we beseech thee, O God
90. 3. sayest, *r*. ye children of men
13. *r*. O Lord? how long? and let
94. 15. judgment *r*. to righteousness
104. 29. they die, and *r*. to th. dust
116. 7. *r*. to thy rest, O my soul
Prov. 2. 19. none that go unto her *r*.
26. 27. that rolleth a stone, it will *r*.
Eccl. 1. 7. rivers come, thither they *r*.
5.15. naked shall *r*. to go as he came
12. 2. nor clouds *r*. after the rain
7. dust shall *r*. to the earth, and spirit *r*. to God
Cant. 6. 13. *r*. *r*. O Shulamite, *r*. *r*.
Isa. 6. 13. yet in it a tenth shall *r*.

Isa. 10. 21. remnant of Jac. sh. *r.* 22. 21. 12. if ye will, inquire ye, *r.* come 35. 10. ransomed of L. shall *r.* 51. 11. 44. 22. *r.* unto me, I redeemed thee 63. 17. *r.* for thy servant's sake
Jer. 3. 1. shall he *r.* again? yet *r.* to me 22. *r.* ye backsliding children 4. 1. if thou *r.* saith L. *r.* unto me 12. 15. I will *r.* and have compassion 15. 19. if thou wilt *r.* let them *r.* unto thee, *r.* not unto them 18. 11. *r.* ev. one from evil way, 35. 15. 24. 7. they shall *r.* with whole heart 30. 10. Jac. shall *r.* be in rest, 46. 27. 31. 8. great company shall *r.* thither 36. 3. ye may *r.* every man from evil 7. will *r.* every one from evil way 44. 14. should *r.* into land of Judah 50. 9. arrows, none shall *r.* in vain
Ezek. 16. 55. they desire to *r.* then thou and thy daughters shall *r.* 18. 23. wicked *r.* fr. ways and live
Dan. 10. 20. I will *r.* to fight Persia 11. 9. *r.* into his own land, 11. 28. 13. the king of the north shall *r.* 29. the time appointed he shall *r.* 30. he shall be grieved and *r.*
Hos. 2. 7. go and *r.* to first husband 9. I will *r.* and take corn and wine 3. 5. afterward children of Israel *r.* 7. 16. they *r.* but not to Most High 8. 13. they shall *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3. 12. 14. reproach shall L. *r.* to him 14. 7. they under shadow shall *r.*
Joel 2. 14. knoweth he will *r.* repent 3. 4. will *r.* recompence on head, 7.
Obad. 15. reward *r.* upon thine head
Mic. 5. 3. remnant of brethren sh. *r.*
Mal. 1. 4. Edom saith, he will *r.* 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I will *r.* to you 18. *r.* and discern between right.
Mat. 10. 13. worthy, let your peace *r.* 12. 44. he saith, I will *r.* into my house, *Luke* 11. 24. 24. 18. nor let him in field *r.* back
Luke 8. 39. *r.* to thine own house
Acts 15. 16. after I will *r.* and build 18. 21. I will *r.* to you, if God will *To* RETURN.
Num. 14. 3. not better *to r.* to Egypt
Deut. 17. 16. cause peo. *to r.* to Egy.
Ruth 1. 16. not to leave thee, or *to r.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 11. David rose early *to r.*
2 *Chr.* 10. 6. wh. counsel give ye *to r.* 9.
Neh. 9. 17. captain *to r.* to bondage
Jer. 5. 3. they have refused *to r.* 8. 5. *Hos.* 11. 5. 22. 27. land they desire *to r.* 44. 14. 29. 10. in causing you *to r.* to this place, 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7, 11, 26. | 34. 22. | 42. 12. 34. 11. caused the servants *to r.* 16.
Ezek. 21. 30. I cause it *to r.* to sheath? 47. 6. caused me *to r.* to the river
Hos. 11. 5. because they refused *to r.*
Luke 19. 12. receive kingd. and *to r.*
Acts 13. 34. no more *to r.* to corrupt. 20. 3. purposed *to r.* thro' Macedon. RETURN *to* or *unto the Lord.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. if ye *r. u. t. L.* wi. heart
Isa. 19. 22. they shall *r. unto t. Lord* 55. 7. let him *r. u. L.* have mercy
Hos. 6. 1. let us *r. unto the Lord*, he 7. 10. they do not *r. unto the Lord* 14. 1. O Is. *r. u. t. L.* th. hast fallen *Not* RETURN.
Num. 32. 18. we will not *r.* to house
1 *Sam.* 15. 26. Sam. said, I will not *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. go, he shall not *r.* to me
1 *Kin.* 13. 16. I may *n. r.* with thee
Job 10. 21. whence, I shall not *r.* 16. 22. 39. 4. go forth, and *r.* not unto them
Isa. 45. 23. word is gone out, sh. *n. r.* 55. 11. it shall *n. r.* to me void, but
Jer. 8. 4. he turn away, and *not r.*? 15. 7. destroy, since they *r. n.* from 22. 11. he shall *not r.* any more, 27. 23. 20. anger of L. shall *not r.* 30. 24.
Ezek. 7. 13. for seller shall not *r.* 13. 22. should *n. r.* fr. wicked ways 21. 5. sword shall *not r.* into sheath 35. 9. thy cities shall *n. r.* and ye 46. 9. he shall *not r.* by way he came
Hos. 7. 10. they do *not r.* to the Lord 11. 5. he shall *not r.* to land of Egy. 9. I will *not r.* to destroy Ephraim
Mat. 2. 12. warned sh. *n. r.* to Herod
Luke 17. 31. let him likewise *not r.* RETURNED.
Gen. 8. 3. waters *r.* from off earth 9. dove *r.* to him ‖ 12. *r.* not again 43. 18. because money *r.* in sacks
Exod. 14. 27. sea *r.* to strength, 28. 19. 8. Mos. *r.* words of people to L.
Lev. 22. 13. if she is *r.* to father's 24. 25. Balaam rose, *r.* to his place
Josh. 2. 16. hide till pursuers be *r.* 22. 4. 18. waters of Jor. *r.* to their place
Judg. 2. 19. judge was dead they *r.* 5. 29. yea, she *r.* answer to herself 11. 39. Gid.'s daughter *r.* to father
Ruth 1. 22. so Naomi and Ruth *r.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 57. D. *r.* fr. slaughter of G. 25. 39. L. *r.* wickedness of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. sword, S. *r.* not empty 3. 16. said Abner, return, and he *r.* 6. 20. Dav. *r.* to bless his household 13. 8. L. *r.* on thee blood of house 19. 15. king *r.* and came to Jordan 23. 10. people *r.* after him to spoil
1 *Kin.* 13. 10. *r.* not by way he came 33. after this Jero. *r.* not from evil
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha *r.* and walked
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. they *r.* home in anger 32. 21. Sennach. *r.* with shame face
Neh. 9. 28. when they *r.* and cried
Psal. 35. 13. prayer *r.* into my bosom 78. 34. they *r.* and inquired after G.
Isa. 38. 8. so the sun *r.* ten degrees
Jer. 3. 7. turn to me, but she *r.* not 14. 3. they *r.* with vessels empty 40. 12. all the Jews *r.* out of place
Ezek. 1. 14. living creatures ran, *r.* 8. 17. *r.* to provoke me to anger 47. 7. when I *r.* lo, bank of river
Dan. 4. 34. mine understanding *r.* 36.
Hos. 6. 11. I *r.* captivity of people
Amos 4. 6. yet have ye not *r.* to me, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Zech. 1. 6. they *r.* and said, as Lord 16. I am *r.* to Jerusa. with mercies 7. 14. no man passed thro' nor *r.* 8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion, and will dwell
Mat. 21. 18. morn. as he *r.* into city
Mark 14. 40. he *r.* found them asleep
Luke 2. 20. shepherds *r.* glorifying G. 4. 14. Jesus *r.* in power of Spirit 8. 37. went into ship, and *r.* back 17. 18. that *r.* to give glory to God 19. 15. *r.* having received kingdom 23. 48. people smote breasts, and *r.* 24. 9. *r.* from sepulchre and told all 52. worshipped, and *r.* to Jerusa.
Acts 8. 25. apostles *r.* to Jerusalem 15. 13. and John *r.* to Jerusalem 21. 6. took ship, and they *r.* home
Gal. 1. 17. I *r.* again unto Damascus
Heb. 11. 15. opportunity to have *r.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. *r.* to shepherd of souls RETURNETH.
Psal. 146. 4. breath goeth, *r.* to earth
Prov. 26. 11. as dog *r.* so a fool *r.*
Eccl. 1. 6. wind *r.* accord. to circuits
Isa. 55. 10. rain *r.* not thither, but
Ezek. 35. 7. him that *r.* I will cut off
Zech. 9. 8. encamp bec. of him th. *r.* RETURNING.
Isa. 30. 15. in *r.* rest sh. ye be saved
Luke 7. 10. *r.* found servant whole
Acts 8. 28. was *r.* sitting in chariot
Heb. 7. 1. Abraham *r.* from slaughter REVEAL.
Job 20. 27. heaven shall *r.* iniquity
Jer. 33. 6. *r.* th. abundance of peace
Dan. 2. 47. thou couldest *r.* this secret
Mat. 11. 27. he to whomsoever the Son will *r.* him, *Luke* 10. 22.
Gal. 1. 16. called by grace to *r.* Son
Phil. 3. 15. G. shall *r.* this unto you REVEALED.
Deut. 29. 29. things *r.* to us and our
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. word of Lord *r.* to him 21. L. *r.* himself to Sam. in Shiloh
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. hast *r.* to thy servant
Isa. 22. 14. was *r.* in mine ears by L. 23. 1. from Chittim it is *r.* to them 40. 5. glory of the Lord shall be *r.* 53. 1. to whom is the arm of the Lord *r.*? *John* 12. 38. 56. 1. righteousness is near to be *r.*
Jer. 11. 20. unto thee I *r.* my cause
Dan. 2. 19. then was secret *r.* to Dan. 10. 1. a thing was *r.* to Daniel
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing covered that shall not be *r.* *Luke* 12. 2. 11. 25. *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10. 21. 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it *Luke* 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon by Holy G. 35. thoughts of many hearts be *r.* 17. 30. day when Son of man is *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. therein righteo. of G. *r.* 18. wrath of G. is *r.* from heaven 8. 18. glory which shall be *r.* in us
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. G. *r.* them to us by Sp. 3. 13. because it shall be *r.* by fire 14. 30. if any thing be *r.* to another
Gal. 3. 23. faith which should be *r.*
Eph. 3. 5. is now *r.* to holy apostles
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. when Lord J. shall be *r.* 2. 3. and that man of sin be *r.* 6. that he might be *r.* in his time 8. wick. one *r.* whom L. consume
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* in last time 12. unto whom it was *r.* that not to 4. 13. when his glory shall be *r.* 5. 1. partaker of glory that sh. be *r.* REVEALER.
Dan. 2. 47. G. of gods, *r.* of secrets REVEALETH.
Prov. 11. 13. tale-bearer *r.* sec. 20. 19.
Dan. 2. 22. *r.* deep and secret things 28. God in heaven that *r.* secrets 29. that *r.* secrets maketh known
Amos 3. 7. he *r.* secrets to prophets REVELATION.
Rom. 2. 5. *r.* of judgment of God 16. 25. according to *r.* of mystery
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. shall speak to you by *r.* 26. every one of you hath a *r.*
Gal. 1. 12. but by *r.* of Jesus Christ 2. 2. I went up by *r.* and commun.
Eph. 1. 17. may give you Spirit of *r.* 3. 3. by *r.* he made known to me
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. grace brought at *r.* of J. C.
Rev. 1. 1. *r.* of J. C. which G. gave REVELATIONS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I come to visions and *r.* 7. exalted thro' abundance of *r.* REVELLINGS.
Gal. 5. 21. works of the flesh are *r.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. ye walked in lusts, *r.* REVENGE, ED, ETH.
Jer. 20. 10. we shall take *r.* on him
Ezek. 25. 12. Edom *r.* himself on them 15. the Philistines have dealt by *r.*
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord *r.* the Lord *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *r.* is wrought in you REVENGER.
Num. 35. 19. *r.* shall slay murder. 21. 24. judge between slayer and *r.* 27. if *r.* find him and *r.* kill slayer
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. wouldest not suffer *r.*

Rom. 13. 4. minister of G. a *r.* to REVENGING.
Psal. 79. 10. by the *r.* of the blood REVENUE.
Ezra 4. 13. thou shalt endamage *r.*
Prov. 8. 19. my *r.* is better than silv.
Isa. 23. 3. harvest of river is her *r.* REVENUES.
Prov. 15. 6. in *r.* of wicked is trouble
16. 8. a little is better than great *r.*
Jer. 12. 13. shall be ashamed of your *r.* REVERENCE.
Lev. 19. 30. *r.* sanctu. I am L. 26. 2.
Esth. 3. 2. king's servants *r.* Haman
Mat. 21. 37. they will *r.* my son, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20. 13.
Eph. 5. 33. wife that she *r.* husband REVERENCE.
2 *Sam.* 9. 6. Mephibosheth did *r.* D.
1 *Kin.* 1. 31. Bathsheba did *r.* king
Esth. 3. 2. Mordecai did him not *r.* 5.
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all
Heb. 12. 9. and we gave them *r.*
28. we may serve God with *r.* REVEREND.
Psal. 111. 9. holy and *r.* is his name REVERSE.
Num. 23. 20. he blessed, I cannot *r.*
Esth. 8. 5. let it be written to *r.*
8. seal. with king's ring, no man *r.* REVILE.
Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *r.* gods
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men *r.* you REVILED.
Mat. 27. 39. that passed by *r.* him
Mark 15. 32. that were crucified *r.*
John 9. 28. they *r.* him, and said
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being *r.* we bless
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he was *r.* *r.* not REVILERS.
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *r.* inherit king. of G. REVILEST.
Acts 23. 4. said, *r.* God's high priest REVILINGS.
Isa. 51. 7. neither afraid of their *r.*
Zeph. 2. 8. the *r.* of chil. of Ammon REVIVE.
Neh. 4. 2. will they *r.* the stones?
Psal. 85. 6. wilt thou not *r.* us again
138. 7. thou wilt *r.* me, thou shalt
Isa. 57. 15. a contrite spirit, *r.* spirit and to *r.* heart of contrite ones
Hos. 6. 2. after 2 days will he *r.* us
14. 7 they shall *r.* as corn; as vine
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in REVIVED.
Gen. 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob *r.*
Judg. 15. 19. his spirit came ag. he *r.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. soul of child came, he *r.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. touched bones of Eli. *r.*
Rom. 7. 9. commandment came, sin *r.*
14. 9. Christ both died, rose, and *r.* REVIVING.
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a little *r.* 9.
REVOLT.
Isa. 59. 13. speaking oppress. and *r.* REVOLT.
2 *Chr.* 21. 10. same time did Libn. *r.*
Isa. 1. 5. ye will *r.* more and more REVOLTED.
2 *Kin.* 8. 20. in his days Edom *r.* 22.
2 *Chr.* 21. 8, 10.
22. Libnah *r.* at the same time
Isa. 31. 6. Israel have deeply *r.*
Jer. 5. 23. this people are *r.* and gone REVOLTERS.
Jer. 6. 28. all grievous *r.* walking
Hos. 5. 2. *r.* are profound to make
9. 15. I will love no more, princes *r.* REVOLTING.
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *r.* heart REWARD.
Gen. 15. 1. Abram, I am thy great *r.*
Num. 18. 31. it is your *r.* for service
Deut. 10. 17. God, who taketh not *r.*
27. 25. cursed that taketh *r.* to slay
Ruth 2. 12. a full *r.* be given of L.
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. I wd. have given him *r.*
19. 36. king recompense such a *r.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 7. I will give thee a *r.*
Job 6. 22. say, bring me or give a *r.*
7. 2. hireling looketh for *r.* of work
Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *r.* ag. innocent
19. 11. keeping of them is great *r.*
40. 15. let them be desolate for a *r.*
58. 11. there is a *r.* for the righteous
70. 3. let them be turned back for *r.*
91. 8. shalt see the *r.* of wicked
94. 2. render a *r.* to the proud
109. 20. let this be *r.* of adversaries
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Prov. 11. 18. righteousness a sure *r.*
21. 14. a *r.* in bosom strong wrath
24. 14. then there shall be a *r.*
20. shall be no *r.* to the evil man
Eccl. 4. 9. they have a good *r.* for
9. 5. neither have they any more *r.*
Isa. 3. 11. the *r.* of hands be given
5. 23. which justify the wicked for *r.*
40. 10. his *r.* is with him, 62. 11.
45. 13. go my captives, not for *r.*
Jer. 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah *r.*
Ezek. 16. 34. givest *r.* no *r.* is given
Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *r.* upon
Obad. 15. thy *r.* shall return upon
Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for *r.* priests
7. 3. and judge asketh for a *r.*
Mat. 5. 12. your *r.* in heav. *Lu.* 6. 23.
46. love you, what *r.* have ye?
6. 1. ye have no *r.* of your Father
2. verily, they have their *r.* 5. 16.
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's *r.*
shall receive a righte. man's *r.*
42. in no wise lose *r.* *Mark* 9. 41.
Luke 6. 35. your *r.* shall be great
23. 41. we receive due *r.* of deeds
Acts 1. 18. field with *r.* of iniquity
Rom. 4. 4. to him that worketh is *r.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. man shall receive his *r.*
14. abide, he shall receive a *r.*
9. 17. if willingly, I have a *r.* 18.
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you of *r.*
3. 24. ye shall receive *r.* of inherit.
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. labourer is worthy of *r.*
Heb. 2. 2. received just recomp. of *r.*
10. 35. hath great recompense of *r.*
11. 26. he had respect to the *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. shall receive the *r.* of
2 *John* 8. that we receive a full *r.*
Jude 11. after error of Balaam for *r.*
Rev. 11. 18. thou shouldest give *r.*
22. 12. I come quickly, my *r.* is REWARD, *Verb.*
Deut. 32. 41. and I will *r.* them that
1 *Sam.* 24. 19. the Lord *r.* thee good
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. L. shall *r.* doer of evil
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. I say, how they *r.* us
Psal. 54. 5. he shall *r.* evil to enem.
Prov. 25. 22. and the L. shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4. 9. and I will *r.* them their
Mat. 6. 4. Father shall *r.* thee, 6. 18.
16. 27. he shall *r.* every man accor.
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Lord *r.* him according
Rev. 18. 6. *r.* her, even as she rew. REWARDED.
Gen. 44. 4. wherefore have ye *r.* evil
1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou *r.* good, I *r.* evil
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. L. *r.* me accor. *Ps.* 18. 20.
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. your work shall be *r.*
Psal. 7. 4. if I have *r.* evil to him
35. 12. they *r.* evil for good, 109. 5.
103. 10. nor *r.* us acc. to iniquities
Prov. 13. 13. feareth command. be *r.*
Isa. 3. 9. they have *r.* evil to thems.
Jer. 31. 16. work shall be *r.* saith L.
Rev. 18. 6. even as she *r.* you, double REWARDER.
Heb. 11. 6. a *r.* of them that seek REWARDETH.
Job 21. 19. he *r.* him, he sh. know it
Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully *r.* proud
137. 8. happy he that *r.* thee, as
Prov. 17. 13. whoso *r.* evil for good
26. 10. both *r.* fool and *r.* transgres. REWARDS.
Num. 22. 7. with *r.* of divination in
Isa. 1. 23. every one followeth *r.*
Dan. 2. 6. receive of me gifts, and *r.*
5. 17. Dan. said, give thy *r.* to ano.
Hos. 2. 12. these are my *r.* my lovers RIB, S.
Gen. 2. 21. God took one of his *r.*
22. the *r.* which God had taken
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote As. under 5th *r.*
3. 27. Joab smote Abner un. 5th *r.*
4. 6. Rechab and Baanah smote Ish-bosheth under the fifth *r.*
20. 10. Joab smote Ama. un. 5th *r.*
Dan. 7. 5. beast had three *r.* in mouth RIBBAND.
Num. 15. 38. on fringe of borders a *r.* RICH.
Gen. 13. 2. Abram was *r.* in cattle
14. 23. lest say, I have made Abr. *r.*
Exod. 30. 15. *r.* shall not give more
Lev. 25. 47. and if a stranger wax *r.*
Ruth 3. 10. follow. not men poor or *r.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh poor and *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in city, one *r.*
Job 15. 29. he shall not be *r.* neither
34. 19. nor regardeth the *r.* more
Psal. 45. 12. the *r.* shall entreat fav.
49. 2. hear this, both *r.* and poor
16. be not afraid when one is *r.*
Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent mak. *r.*
22. blessing of Lord, it maketh *r.*
13. 7. there is that maketh hims. *r.*
14. 20. the *r.* hath many friends
18. 23. the *r.* answereth roughly
21. 17. that lov. wine and oil not *r.*
22. 2. *r.* and poor meet together
7. the *r.* ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to *r.* shall come to
23. 4. labour not to be *r.* cease
28. 6. perverse, though he be *r.*
20. he maketh haste to be *r.* 22.
Eccl. 5. 12. abun. of *r.* will not suffer
10. 6. and the *r.* sit in low place
20. curse not the *r.* in thy bed-ch.
Isa. 53. 9. and with *r.* in his death
Jer. 5. 27. are great and waxen *r.*
Hos. 12. 8. Ephraim said, I am *r.*
Zech. 11. 5. blessed be L. for I am *r.*
Mark 12. 41. many that were *r.* cast
Luke 1. 53. and the *r.* he sent away
6. 24. woe unto you that are *r.* for
12. 21. that is not *r.* toward God
14. 12. call not thy *r.* neighbours
33. 23. sorrowful, he was very *r.*
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord is *r.* to all
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. are full, now ye are *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. yet maketh many *r.*
8. 9. *r.* yet poor, that ye might be *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. God who is *r.* in mercy
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be *r.* fall
17. charge them that are *r.* in this
18. and be *r.* in good works
Jam. 1. 10. let the *r.* rejoice in that
2. 5. G. chosen poor, *r.* in faith?
Rev. 2. 9. I know poverty, thou art *r.*
3. 17. bec. thou sayest I am *r.* and
18. I. he causeth the *r.* and poor
18. 19. made *r.* all that had ships RICH *man* or *men.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 2. *r. man* had many flocks
Job 27. 19. *r. man* shall lie down but
Prov. 10. 15. *r. man's* wealth is his strong city, 18. 11.
28. 11. the *r. man* is wise in his own
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *r. man* glory
Mic. 6. 12. *r. men* thereof are full
Mat. 19. 23. *r. man* sh. hardly enter

Mat. 19. 24. than a *r. m.* to enter king.
of G. *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
27. 57. came a *r. man* of Arimathea
Luke 12. 16. ground of *r. m.* brought
16. 1. a certain *r. m.* had a steward
19. a *r. man* was clothed in purple
21. 1. and saw the *r. men* casting
Jam. 1. 11. so shall the *r. men* fade
2. 6. do not *r. men* oppress you?
5. 1. go to, ye *r. m.* weep and howl
Rev. 6. 15. and *r. m.* hid themselves
RICHER.
Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be far *r.*
RICHES.
Gen. 31. 16. the *r.* God hath taken
36. 7. *r.* more than they might dwell
Josh. 22. 8. return with much *r.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. enrich with great *r.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11. neither hast asked *r.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
13. given thee both *r.* and honour
10. 23. Solo. exceeded all kings of
earth for *r.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 22.
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. *r.* and honour come
28. David died full of days, *r.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 5. had *r.* and honour, 18. 1.
20. 25. they found *r.* wi. dead bodies
32. 27. Hezekiah had exceeding *r.*
Esth. 1. 4. shewed *r.* of his kingdom
5. 11. Haman told them of his *r.*
Job 20. 15. he swallowed down *r.*
36. 19. will he esteem thy *r.*? no
Ps. 37. 16. better than *r.* of wicked
39. 6. he heapeth up *r.* knoweth not
49. 6. boast themselves in their *r.*
52. 7. trusted in abundance of his *r.*
62. 10. if *r.* increase, set not heart
73. 12. ungodly prosper, increase *r.*
104. 24. O L. the earth is full of *r.*
112. 3. wealth and *r.* be in his house
119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all *r.*
Prov. 3. 16. and in her left hand *r.*
8. 18. *r.* and honour are with me
11. 4. *r.* profit not in day of wrath
16. woman honour, strong men *r.*
28. he that trusteth in *r.* shall fall
13. 7. himself poor, hath great *r.*
8. ransom of a man's life are his *r.*
14. 24. crown of the wise is their *r.*
19. 14. *r.* are inheritance of fathers
22. 1. good name rather than *r.*
4. by the fear of the Lord are *r.*
16. oppresseth poor to increase *r.*
23. 5. for *r.* make themselves wings
24. 4. chambers be filled with all *r.*
27. 24. for *r.* are not for ever
30. 8. give neither poverty nor *r.*
Eccl. 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied wi *r.*
5. 13. even *r.* kept for the owners
19. eve. man whom G. given *r.* 6. 2.
9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of underst.
Isa. 8. 4. *r.* of Damascus taken away
10. 14. my hand found as a nest *r.*
30. 6. carry their *r.* on young asses
45. 3. I will give thee hidden *r.*
61. 6. ye shall eat *r.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 9. 23. let not rich man glory in *r.*
17. 11. he th. getteth *r.* not by right
48. 36. *r.* he hath gotten are perished
Ezek. 26. 12. make a spoil of thy *r.*
28. 4. with understanding gotten *r.*
5. by thy traffic hast increased *r.*
Dan. 11. 2. thro' his *r.* sh. stir up all
24. scatter among prey, spoil and *r.*
28. then shall he return with *r.*
Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of *r.* choke
word. *Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23. hardly they that have *r.*
24. them that trust in *r.* to enter,
Luke 18. 24.
Luke 16. 11. who will commit *r.*?
Rom. 2. 4. or despisest thou the *r.*?
9. 23. make known *r.* of his glory
11. 12. if the fall of them be the *r.*
Rom. 11. 33. O the *r.* of wisdom of G.
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. to *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. redemption according to *r.*
18. *r.* of glory of his inheritance
2. 7. shew exceeding *r.* of his grace
3. 8. I sho. preach unsearchable *r.*
16. grant you according to the *r.*
Phil. 4. 19. according to *r.* in glory
Col. 1. 27. what the *r.* of the glory
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain *r.*
Heb. 11. 26. reproach of C. greater *r.*
Jam. 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted
Rev. 5. 12. worthy La. to receive *r.*
18. 17. so great *r.* come to nought
RICHLY.
Col. 3. 16. let word of Christ dwell *r.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. living G. who giveth *r.*
RID.
Gen. 37. 22. that he might *r.* him out
Exod. 6. 6. *r.* you out of bondage
Lev. 26. 6. *r.* evil beasts out of land
Psal. 82. 4. *r.* them out of wicked
144. 7. *r.* me, and deliver me, 11.
RIDDANCE.
Lev. 23. 22. thou shalt not make *r.*
Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make speedy *r.*
RIDDEN.
Num. 22. 30. ass, which thou hast *r.*?
RIDDLE.
Judg. 14. 12. Samson said, I will now
put forth a *r.* to you, 13, 14,
15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *r.* and speak
RIDE.
Gen. 41. 43. made him *r.* in chariot
Deut. 32. 13. he made him *r.* on high
Judg. 5. 10. ye that *r.* on white asses
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. king's household to *r.* on
19. 26. saddle an ass that I may *r.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. cause Solo. to *r.* 38. 44.
2 *Kin.* 10. 16. so they made him to *r.*
Job 30. 22. thou causest men to *r.*
Psal. 45. 4. and in thy majesty *r.*
66. 12. thou hast caused me to *r.*
Isa. 30. 16. we will *r.* upon the swift
58. 14. I will cause thee to *r.*
Jer. 6. 23. they *r.* on horses, 50. 42.
Hos. 10. 11. will make Ephraim to *r.*
14. 3. we will not *r.* upon horses
Hab. 3. 8. didst *r.* upon thine horses
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow those that *r.*
RIDER.
Gen. 49. 17. so that his *r.* shall fall
Exod. 15. 1. horse and *r.* thrown, 21.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth horse and *r.*
Jer. 51. 21. *r.* break in pieces chariot
Zech. 12. 4. smite his *r.* with madness
RIDERS.
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. if thou be able to set *r.*
on them, *Isa.* 36. 8.
Esth. 8. 10. he sent letters by *r.*
Hag. 2. 22. horses and *r.* come down
Zech. 10. 5. *r.* shall be confounded
RIDETH.
Deut. 32. 26. who *r.* upon heaven
Esth. 6. 8. horse that king *r.* upon
Psal. 68. 4. extol him that *r.* 33.
Isa. 19. 1. the L. *r.* on a swift cloud
Amos 2. 15. neither shall he that *r.*
RIDING.
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. slack not thy *r.* for me
Jer. 17. 25. kings shall enter *r.* 22. 4.
Ezek. 23. 6. horsemen *r.* horses, 12.
33. all of them *r.* upon horses
38. 15. thou and many people *r.*
Zech. 1. 8. a man *r.* on a red horse
9. 9. thy king cometh unto thee *r.*
RIDGES.
Ps. 65. 10. thou waterest *r.* thereof
RIE, or RYE.
Exod. 9. 32. wheat and *r.* not smitten
Isa. 28. 25. barley and *r.* in th. place
RIFLED.
Zech. 14. 2. houses *r.* wom. ravished
RIGHT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the Judge of
all the earth do *r.*?
Deut. 21. 17. *r.* of first-born is his
Ruth 4. 6. redeem thou my *r.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we have also more *r.*
Neh. 9. 33. for thou hast done *r.*
Job 34. 6. should I lie against my *r.*?
17. shall he that hateth *r.* govern?
36. 6. but he giveth *r.* to the poor
Ps. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *r.*
17. 1. hear *r.* O L. attend to my cry
140. 12. L. will maintain *r.* of poor
Prov. 16. 8. great revenues without *r.*
13. they love him that speaketh *r.*
Isa. 10. 2. to take away *r.* from poor
32. 7. destroy when needy speak. *r.*
Jer. 5. 28. *r.* of needy do not judge
17. 11. getteth riches, and not by *r.*
32. 7. *r.* of redemption is thine. 8.
Lam. 3. 35. to turn aside *r.* of a man
Ezek. 21. 27. he come whose *r.* it is
Amos 5. 12. turn poor from their *r.*
Mal. 3. 5. turn stranger from his *r.*
Heb. 13. 10. they have no *r.* to eat
RIGHT, *Adjective.*
Gen. 24. 48. L. who led me in *r.* way
Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth, just and *r.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will teach you *r.* way
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. thy matter good and *r.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. is thy heart *r.* as my?
Ezra 8. 21. to seek of him a *r.* way
Neh. 9. 13. thou gavest *r.* judgments
Job 6. 25. how forcible are *r.* words!
34. 23. not lay on man more than *r.*
35. 2. thinkest thou this to be *r.*?
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are *r.*
45. 6. sceptre of thy king. *r.* sceptre
51. 10. O G. renew a *r.* spirit in me
107. 7. he led them forth by *r.* way
119. 75. judgments *r.* ‖ 128. precepts
Prov. 4. 11. have led thee in *r.* paths
8. 6. opening of my lips shall be *r.*
9. *r.* to them that find knowledge
12. 5. thoughts of righteous are *r.*
14. 12. way which seemeth *r.* 16. 25
20. 11. whether his work be *r.*
24. 26. lips that giveth a *r.* answer
Eccl. 4. 4. I considered eve. *r.* work
Isa. 30. 10. proph. not to us *r.* things
45. 19. L. declare things that are *r.*
Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee *r.* seed
23. 10. and their force is not *r.*
34. 15. and had done *r.* in my sight
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the Lord are *r.*
Amos 3. 10. they know not to do *r.*
Mark 6. 15. clothed, and in his *r.*
mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
Acts 4. 19. whether *r.* in sight of G.
8. 21. heart is not *r.* in sight of G.
13. 10. not cease to pervert *r.* ways
Rev. 22. 14. have *r.* to the tree of life
Is RIGHT.
Exod. 15. 26. and do that which *is r.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 38. [12. 25. | 21. 9.
Deut. 6. 18. thou shalt do that *is r.*
12. 8. doeth what *is r.* in own eyes
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. walked to do that *is r.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. that *is r.* in my eyes
Job 42. 7. have not spoken that *is r.* 8.
Ps. 33. 4. the word of the Lord *is r.*
Prov. 12. 15. way of fool *is r.* in own
21. 2. way of man *is r.* in his eyes
8. as for the pure, his work *is r.*
Ezek. 18. 5. but if a man do that *is r.*
19. *is r.* and kept my statutes,
21, 27. | 33. 14, 16, 19.
Mat. 20. 4. what *is r.* I will give, 7.
Luke 12. 57. and why judge ye not
what *is r.*?
Eph. 6. 1. obey parents in L. this *is r*
Was RIGHT.
Judg. 17. 6. every man did that which
was r. in own eyes, 21. 25.

1 *Kin.* 15. 11. Asa did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. 22. 43. Jehos. did *r.* 3 *Chron.* 20. 32. 2 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jehoash did *r.* 2 *Ch.* 24. 2. 14. 3. Amaziah did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 2. 15. 3. Azariah did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 4. 34. Jotham did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 27. 2. 16. 2. Ahaz did not *r.* in sight of L. 18. 3. Hezekiah did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 2. 22. 2. Josiah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. thing *w. r.* in eyes of peo. *Job* 33. 27. perverted that wh. *was r. Psal.* 78. 37. heart *w.* not *r.* wi. him *Jer.* 17. 16. wh. came out of lips *w. r.*

RIGHT.

Josh. 3. 16. peop. passed *r.* against J.

RIGHT *corner.*

2 *Kin.* 11. 11. guard stood round *r. s.*

See FOOT, HAND.

RIGHT *forth.*

Jer. 49. 5. sh. be driven every man *r. f.*

RIGHT *well.*

Psal. 139. 14. my soul knoweth *r. w.*

RIGHTEOUS.

See the *signification of* JUST.

Gen. 7. 1. thee ha. I seen *r.* before me 18. 23. wilt th. destroy *r.* wi. wick. ? 24. if there be 50. *r.* wilt thou? 26. 25. that be far from thee to slay *r.* 20. 4. L. wilt thou slay a *r.* nation 38. 26. Jud. said, she more *r.* than I *Exod.* 22. 7. innocent and *r.* slay not *Num.* 23. 10. let me die death of *r. Deut.* 4. 8. nation hath judgm. so *r.* 25. 1. and they shall justify the *r.*

2 *Chron.* 6. 23.

Judg. 5. 11. *r.* acts of L. 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou more *r.* than I 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. wicked slain *r.* person 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. fell on two men more *r.* 8. 32. justifying the *r.* to give him 2 *Kin.* 10. 9. Jehu said to people, be *r. Ezra* 9. 15. L. G. of Is. *r. Neh.* 9. 8. *Job* 4. 7. where were the *r.* cut off ? 9. 15. tho' I were *r.* would not ans. 10. 15. if I be *r.* yet not lift up head 15. 14. what is man, that he be *r.*? 17. 9. *r.* also shall hold on his way 22. 3. is it pleas. to Al. thou art *r.*? 19. *r.* see it, are glad, *Ps.* 107. 42. 23. 7. there *r.* might dispute wi. him 32. 1. he was *r.* in his own eyes 34. 5. Job hath said, I am *r.* ‖ 35. 7. if thou be *r.* [*Ps.* 34. 15. 36. 7. he withdraweth not eyes fr. *r.* 40. 8. condemn me that thou be *r.*? *Ps.* 1. 5. nor sinners in congrega. of *r.* 6. Lord knoweth the way of the *r.* 5. 12. thou wilt bless *r.* with favour 7. 9. *r.* G. trieth hearts and reins 11. *r.* God is angry with wicked 11. 3. what can *r.* do? ‖ 5. L. trieth *r.* 14. 5. G. is in generation of the *r.* 19. 9. judgments of L. are true and *r.* 119. 7, 62, 106, 160, 164. 31. 18. lips speak against the *r.* 32. 11. be glad in L. rejoice ye *r.* 33. 1. rejoice in Lord, O ye *r.* 37. 12. 34. 17. *r.* cry, and L. heareth them 19. many are the afflictions of *r.* 21. that hate *r.* shall be desolate 35. 27. glad that favour my *r.* cause 37. 17. but Lord upholdeth the *r.* 21. but the *r.* sheweth mercy 25. yet have I not seen *r.* forsaken 30. mouth of *r.* speaketh wisdom 32. wicked watcheth *r.* to slay him 39. salvation of the *r.* is of Lord 52. 6. *r.* also shall see, fear, laugh 55. 22. never suffer *r.* to be moved 58. 10. *r.* rejoice, he seeth vengeance 11. there is a reward for the *r.* 64. 10. *r.* shall be glad in the Lord 68. 3. let *r.* be glad, let them rejoice 69. 28. let them not be written wi. *r.*

Ps. 72. 7. in his days shall *r.* flourish 94. 21. gather against soul of the *r.* 112. 4. L. full of compas. *r.* 116. 5. 6. *r.* be in everlast. remembrance 118. 15. rejoicing in tabernacles of *r.* 20. gate, into which *r.* shall enter 119. 106. will keep thy *r.* judgments 137. *r.* art thou, O Lord, *Jer.* 12. 1. 138. thy testimonies are *r.* 125. 3. rod of wicked shall not rest on *r.* lest *r.* put forth their hands 140. 13. *r.* give thanks to thy name 141. 5. let *r.* smite, it be kindness 142. 7. *r.* shall compass me about 145. 17. Lord is *r.* in all his ways 146. 8. Lord loveth *r.* preserveth *Prov.* 2. 7. he layeth up wis. for *r.* 20. thou mayest keep paths of *r.* 10. 3. L. will not suffer *r.* to famish 16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life 21. the lips of the *r.* feed many 24. desire of *r.* shall be granted 25. *r.* is an everlasting foundation 28. hope of the *r.* shall be gladness 30. *r.* shall never be removed 32. lips of *r.* know what is accept. 11. 8. *r.* is delivered out of trouble 10. well with *r.* city rejoiceth 21. seed of *r.* shall be delivered 23. desire of the *r.* is only good 28. *r.* shall flourish as a branch 31. *r.* sh. be recompensed in earth 12. 3. root of *r.* shall not be moved 5. the thoughts of the *r.* are right 7. but house of the *r.* shall stand 12. root of the *r.* yieldeth fruit 26. *r.* is more excellent than neigh. 13. 9. the light of the *r.* rejoiceth 21. to the *r.* good shall be repaid 25. eateth to satisfying of soul 14. 9. among the *r.* there is favour 32. the *r.* hath hope in his death 15. 6. in house of *r.* is much treasure 19. way of the *r.* is made plain 28. heart of *r.* studieth to answer 29. but he heareth the prayer of *r.* 18. 5. not good to overthrow the *r.* 10. *r.* runneth into it, and is safe 21. 18. wick. shall he ransom for *r.* 26. the *r.* giveth and spareth not 23. 24. father of *r.* greatly rejoice 24. 15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of *r.* 24. he saith to wicked, thou art *r.* 28. 1. wic. flee, but *r.* bold as a lion 10. causeth *r.* to go astray, sh. fall 28. when wick. perish, *r.* increase 29. 2. *r.* in authority people rejoice 6. but the *r.* doth sing and rejoice 7. *r.* considereth cause of the poor 16. but the *r.* shall see their fall *Eccl.* 3. 17. G. judge *r.* and wicked 7. 16. be not *r.* over-much, neither 9. 1. *r.* and wise are in hand of G. 2. one event to the *r.* and wicked *Isa.* 3. 10. say to *r.* it be well wi. him 24. 16. we heard songs, glory to *r* 26. 2. open ye, that *r.* may enter in 41. 26. who declared, we say, he is *r.* 53. 11. *r.* servant shall justify many 57. 1. *r.* perisheth, *r.* taken fr. evil 60. 21. people also shall be all *r. Jer.* 12. 1. *r.* art thou, O L. I plead 20. 12. O L. of hosts, that triest *r. Ezek.* 13. 22. with lies ye made *r.* sad 21. 3. I will cut off *r.* and wicked, 4. 13. when I say to *r.* he shall live *Amos* 2. 6. they sold the *r.* for silver *Hab.* 1. 4. wicked compass about *r.* 13. wicked devoureth him more *r. Mal.* 3. 18. discern between *r.* and *Mat.* 9. 13. not come to call the *r.* but sinners, *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 32. 13. 43. then sh. *r.* shine forth as sun 23. 28. outwardly appear *r.* to men

Mat. 25. 46. *r.* sh. go into eternal life *Lu.* 1. 6. they were both *r.* before G. 18. 9. trusted they were *r.* despised *John* 7. 24. judge not by appear. but *r.* 17. 25. O *r.* Fath. world not known *Rom.* 2. 5. revel. of *r.* judgment of G. 3. 10. there is none *r.* no not one 5. 19. obed. of one, many made *r.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *r.* Judge shall give me *Heb.* 11. 4. obtained witness he was *r.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. eyes of Lord are over *r.* 4. 18. if *r.* scarcely be saved, where 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed his *r.* soul 1 *John* 2. 29. if ye know that he is *r.* 3. 7. doeth righteous. is *r.* as he is *r.* 12. his works evil, brother's *r. Rev.* 16. 5. heard angels say, thou *r.* 7. O L. true and *r.* are thy judgm. 22. 11. he that is *r.* let him be *r.* still

See LORD *is.*

RIGHTEOUS *man* or *men.*

Psal. 37. 16. little *r. m.* hath is better *Prov.* 10. 11. mouth of *r. m.* is a well 13. 5. a *r. man* hateth lying 21. 12. *r.m.* wisely considereth house 25. 26. a *r. m.* falling before wicked 28. 12. when *r. m.* rejoice, is glory *Isa.* 41. 2. who raised *r. m.* from east *Ezek.* 3. 20. wh. *r. m.* doth turn, 18. 26. 23. 45. *r. m.* they shall judge them *Mat.* 10. 41. that receiveth a *r. man* in name of *r. m.* receive *r. m.'s* 13. 17. *r. men* desired to see things *Luke* 23. 47. certainly this was a *r. m. Rom.* 5. 7. for a *r. man* will one die 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for a *r. m.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. *r. m.* dwelling among them

RIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 1. 16. hear causes, and judge *r. Prov.* 31. 9. [96. 10.

Psal. 67. 4. thou shalt judge people *r. Isa.* 33. 15. walketh *r.* sh. dwell high *Jer.* 11. 20. O Lord that judgest *r. Tit.* 2. 12. we should live soberly, *r.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 6. 25. it shall be our *r.* if we 24. 13. shall be *r.* to thee before L. 33. 19. they shall offer sacrifices of *r. Job* 29. 14. I put on *r.* it clothed me 36. 3. I will ascribe *r.* to my Maker *Psal.* 4. 5. offer the sacrifices of *r.* 11. 7. righteous L. loveth *r.* 33. 5. 15. 2. worketh *r.* never be moved 23. 3. he leadeth me in paths of *r.* 24. 5. *r.* from God of his salvation 40. 9. I preached *r.* in congregation 45. 4. because of truth, meekness, *r.* 7. thou lovest *r.* hatest, *Heb.* 1. 9. 48. 10. right hand, O G. is full of *r.* 51. 19. pleased with sacrifices of *r.* 52. 3. lying, rather than speak *r.* 58. 1. ye speak *r.* O congregation? 72. 2. he shall judge people with *r.* 3. mountains bring peace, hills *r.* 85. 10. *r.* and peace kis. each other 13. *r.* go before him, set us in way 94. 15 judgment shall return unto *r.* 96. 13. he judge world with *r.* 98. 9. 97. 2. *r.* is habitation of his throne 99. 4. thou executest *r.* in J. 103. 6. 106. 3. blessed is he that doeth *r.* 118. 19. open to me the gates of *r.* 119. 144. *r.* of thy testimonies ever. 172. all thy commandments are *r.* 132. 9. let priests be clothed with *r. Prov.* 2. 9. shalt thou understand *r.* 8. 18. durable riches, *r.* with me 20. I lead in the way of *r.* in midst 10. 2. *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4. 11. 5. *r.* of perfect sh. direct his way 6. *r.* of upright shall deliver them 18. to him that soweth *r.* reward 19. as *r.* tendeth to life, so he that

Prov. 12. 17. speak. truth, sheweth *r.*
28. in the way of *r.* is life, in path
13. 6. *r.* keepeth that is upright
14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation, sin is
15. 9. he loveth that followeth *r.*
16. 8. better is a little with *r.* than
12. the throne is established by *r.*
31. glory, if found in the way of *r.*
21. 21. followeth *r.* findeth life, *r.*
Eccl. 3. 16. place of *r.* iniq. was there
Isa. 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it, now murd.
26. city of *r.* ‖ 27. converts with *r.*
5. 23. take away *r.* of the righteous
10. 22. consumption overfl. with *r.*
11. 4. with *r.* shall he judge poor
5. and *r.* be the girdle of his loins
16. 5. judgment, and hasting *r.*
9. inhabit. of world will learn *r.*
10. shewed, he will not learn *r.*
28. 17. *r.* will I lay to the plummet
32. 16. *r.* shall remain in fruitful
17. work of *r.* peace, of *r.* quietness
33. 5. the Lord filled Zion with *r.*
45. 8. skies pour *r.* let *r.* spring up
19. I the Lord speak *r.* I declare
24. in the Lord have I *r.*
46. 12. ye that are far from *r.*
51. 1. follow *r.* ‖ 7. ye that know *r.*
54. 17. their *r.* is of me, saith the L.
58. 2. seek me as a nation that did *r.*
59. 17. he put on *r.* as breastplate
60. 17. officers peace, exactors *r.*
61. 3. might be called trees of *r.*
10. he covered me with robe of *r.*
11. Lord will cause *r.* and praise
62. 1. until the *r.* thereof go forth
64. 5. that rejoiceth and worketh *r.*
Jer. 9. 24. I Lord which exercise *r.*
22. 3. execute ye judgment and *r.*
23. 6. name, the Lord our *r.* 33. 16.
33. 15. branch of *r.* to execute *r.*
51. 10. Lord brought forth our *r.*
Ezek. 14. 14. deliver souls by *r.* 20.
18. 20. *r.* of the righteous shall be
33. 12. *r.* of righteous sh. not deliv.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by *r.*
9. 7. O Lord, *r.* belongeth to thee
24. bring in everlasting *r.* and to
12. 3. they that turn many to *r.*
Hos. 10. 12. till he come and rain *r.*
Amos 5. 7. who will leave off *r.* in
24. let *r.* run down as a stream
6. 12. ye have turned fruit of *r.* to
Mic. 6. 5. may know the *r.* of Lord
Zeph. 2. 3. ye meek of earth seek *r.*
Mal. 4. 2. to you shall Sun of *r.* arise
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to fulfil *r.*
5. 6. that hunger and thirst after *r.*
20. except *r.* exceed *r.* of scribes
21. 32. John came in the way of *r.*
Luke 1. 75. in *r.* before him all days
John 16. 8. reprove world of sin and *r.*
Acts 10. 35. he that worketh *r.* is
13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt th. ?
24. 25. he reasoned of *r.* and judgm.
Rom. 1. 17. therein is the *r.* of God
2. 26. uncircumcis. keep *r.* of law
3. 5. unrighteous. commend *r.* of G.
21. the *r.* of God without the law
22. even the *r.* of God which is
4. 6. to whom God imputeth *r.*
11. seal of the *r.* of the faith, that
r. might be imputed to them
13. promise was thro' *r.* of faith
5. 17. which receive gift of *r.* shall
18. so by *r.* of one the free gift
21. grace reign through *r.* to eter.
6. 13. instruments of *r.* to God
16. sin to death, obedience unto *r.*
18. ye became the servants of *r.*
19. yield members servants to *r.*
20. were serv. of sin, free from *r.*
8. 4. that *r.* of law might be fulfilled
10. the spirit is life because of *r.*
Rom. 9. 30. have attained to *r.* even *r.*
31. Israel followed after *r.* hath
not attained to the law of *r.*
10. 3. establish their own *r.* have
not submitted to the *r.* of God
5. Moses describeth the *r.* of law
6. the *r.* which is of faith speaketh
10. with heart man believeth to *r.*
14. 17. of G. not meat and drink, *r.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. of God who is made *r.*
15. 34. awake to *r.* and sin not, for
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. much more ministra. of *r.*
5. 21. might be made *r.* of G. in him
6. 7. the armour of *r.* on right hand
14. what fellowship hath *r.* with
9. 10. increase the fruits of your *r.*
11. 15. transformed as ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21. if *r.* come by law, Christ
3. 21. *r.* should have been by law
5. 5. we through Spirit wait for *r.*
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is *r.* and truth
6. 14. having the breastplate of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the fruits of *r.*
3. 6. touching *r.* which is in law
9. the *r.* which is of God by faith
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up a crown of *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of *r.* we done
Heb. 1. 8. a sceptre of *r.* is sceptre
5. 13. is unskilful in the word of *r.*
7. 2. by interpretation king of *r.*
11. 7. became heir of *r.* by faith
33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*
12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit of *r.*
Jam. 1. 20. man worketh not *r.* of G.
3. 18. fruit of *r.* is sown in peace
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. dead to sin sh. live to *r.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. faith through the *r.* of G.
2. 5. saved Noe, a preacher of *r.*
21. better not have known way of *r.*
3. 13. new earth, where dwelleth *r.*
1 *John* 2. 29. that doeth *r.* born of G.
3. 7. he that doeth *r.* is righteous
10. whoso. doeth not *r.* is not of G.
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is *r.* of saints
For RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 15. 6. Abram believ. L. counted
to him *r.* for *Ps.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3.
Psal. 143. 11. *r.* thy *r.* sake bring
Isa. 5. 7. he looked *r.* but behold
Mat. 5. 10. which are persecuted *r.*
Rom. 4. 5. faith counted *r.* *Gal.* 3. 6.
9. was reckoned to Abraham *r.*
22. imputed to him *r.* *Jam.* 2. 23.
10. 4. Christ is the end of law *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. if ye suffer *r.* sake
His RIGHTEOUSNESS.
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. render every *his r.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. acc. to *his r.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 23.
Job 33. 26. he will render man *his r.*
Psal. 7. 17. praise L. accor. to *his r.*
22. 31. they shall declare *his r.* to a
50. 6. the heavens declare *his r.* 97. 6.
98. 2. *his r.* he hath openly shewed
103. 17. *his r.* to children's children
111. 3. *his r.* endur. for ever, 112. 3, 9.
Eccl. 7. 15. just man perish in *his r.*
Isa. 42. 21. L. pleased for *his r.* sake
59. 16. and *his r.* sustained him
Ezek. 3. 20. when right. man doth
turn from *his r.* 18. 24, 26.
18. 22. in *his r.* that he hath done
33. 12. not able to live for *his r.* in
13. if he trust *his* own *r.* and com-
mit iniquity, *his r.* not remem.
Mic. 7. 9. and I shall behold *his r.*
Mat. 6. 33. seek king. of G. and *his r.*
Rom. 3. 25. to declare *his r.* for, 26.
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. given to poor *his r.* for
In RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Lev. 19. 15. *in r.* shalt thou judge
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. he walk. in truth and *in r.*
Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the world *in r.*
17. 15. I will behold thy face *in r.*
Psal. 65. 5. terrible things *in r.* wilt
Prov. 8. 8. words of mouth are *in r.*
25. 5. his throne shall be estab. *in r.*
Isa. 5. 16. G. shall be sanctified *in r.*
32. 1. a king shall reign *in r.* and
42. 6. I the L. have called thee *in r.*
45. 13. I have raised him *in r.* and
23. word is gone out of mouth *in r.*
48. 1. mention G. of Israel, not *in r.*
54. 14. *in r.* shalt thou be establish.
63. 1. I speak *in r.* mighty to save
Jer. 4. 2. swear, the Lord liveth *in r.*
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee *in r.*
10. 12. sow *in r.* reap in mercy
Zech. 8. 8. I will be their God *in r.*
Mal. 3. 3. may offer an offering *in r.*
Acts 17. 31. he will judge world *in r.*
Rom. 9. 28. he will cut it short *in r.*
Eph. 4. 24. after God is created *in r.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture for instruc. *i. r.*
Rev. 19. 11. and *in r.* he doth judge
My RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 30. 33. so *my r.* answer for me
Deut. 9. 4. for *my r.* L. brought me
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. L. rewarded me acc.
to *my r.* 25. *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.
Job 6. 29. return again, *my r.* is in it
27. 6. *my r.* I hold fast, not let it go
35. 2. saidst, *my r.* more than God's
Psal. 4. 1. when I call O G. of *my r.*
7. 8. judge me, O L. accor. to *my r.*
Isa. 41. 10. uphold with hand *my r.*
46. 13. I bring *my r.* ‖ 51. 5. *my r.* is
51. 6. *my r.* shall not be abolished
8. but *my r.* shall be for ever
56. 1. come, *my r.* to be revealed
Phil. 3. 9. not having *mine* own *r.*
Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deut. 9. 5. for *thy r.* or uprightness, 6.
Job 8. 6. habitation of *t. r.* prosper.
35. 8. and *thy r.* may profit son of
Psal. 5. 8. lead me, O L. in *thy r.*
31. 1. deliver me in *thy r.* 71. 2.
35. 24. judge me, O L. acc. to *thy r.*
28. tongue sh. speak of *thy r.* 71. 24.
36. 6. *thy r.* is like great mountains
10. continue *thy r.* to the upright
37. 6. he shall bring forth *thy r.* as
40. 10. I have not hid *thy r.* within
51. 14. my tongue shall sing of *thy r.*
69. 27. let them not come into *thy r.*
71. 15. my mouth shall shew *thy r.*
16. I will make mention of *thy r.*
19. *thy r.* O God, is very high
72. 1. give *thy r.* unto the king's son
88. 12. *thy r.* be known in land of
89. 16. in *thy r.* shall they be exalted
119. 40. quicken *t. r.* ‖ 123. for *t. r.*
142. *thy r.* is an everlasting right.
143. 1. answer me, and in *thy r.*
11. for *thy r.* sake bring my soul
145. 7. and they shall sing of *thy r.*
Isa. 48. 18. *thy r.* been as waves of sea
57. 12. I will declare *thy r.* and thy
58. 8. *thy r.* shall go before thee
62. 2. the Gentiles shall see *thy r.*
Dan. 9. 16. O L. according to *thy r.*
RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Isa. 64. 6. our *r.* are as filthy rags
Ezek. 33. 13. his *r.* sh. not be remem.
Dan. 9. 18. not for our *r.* but for thy
RIGHTLY.
Gen. 27. 36. is not he *r.* named Jacob?
Luke 7. 43. said, thou hast *r.* judged
20. 21. we know thou teachest *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *r.* dividing word of truth
RIGOUR.
Exod. 1. 13. made Is. serve with *r.* 14.
Lev. 25. 43. not rule with *r.* 46, 53.
RING.
Gen. 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his *r.*
Exod. 26. 24. coupled to one *r.* 36. 29.
Esth. 3. 10. Ahasuerus took his *r.*
8. 2. the king took off his *r.* gave it

Luke 15. 22. said, put a *r.* on hand
Jam. 2. 2. come a man with a gold *r.*
RINGLEADER.
Acts 24. 5. *r.* of the sect of Nazarenes
RINGS.
Exod. 25. 12. sh. cast four *r.* of gold
14. put staves into the *r.* | 27. 7. | 37. 5. | 38. 7.
26. 29. and make their *r.* of gold,
28. 23, 26, 27. | 30. 4. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 13. | 39. 16, 19, 20.
Esth. 1. 6. hangings fastened to *r.*
Cant. 5. 14. his hands are as gold *r.*
Isa. 3. 21. take away *r.* and jewels
Ezek. 1. 18. *r.* so high were dreadf.
their *r.* were full of eyes round
RING-*straked.*
Gen. 30. 35. he-goats that were *r.-s.*
31. 8. *r.-s.* shall be thy hire, 10, 12.
RINSED.
Lev. 6. 28. pot be both scoured and *r.*
15. 11. and hath not *r.* his hands
12. every vessel of wood sh. be *r.*
RIOT, *Substantive.*
Tit. 1. 6. children not accused of *r.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that you run not to *r.*
RIOT, ING.
Rom. 13. 13. walk not in *r.* drunken.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. count it pleasure to *r.*
RIOTOUS.
Prov. 23, 20. be not among *r.* eaters
28. 7. he that is a companion of *r.*
Luke 15. 13. wasted with *r.* living
RIP, PED.
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. *r.* up women with child
15. 16. women with child he *r.* up
Hos. 13. 16. women wi. child be *r.* up
Amos 1. 13. have *r.* up the women
RIPE.
Gen. 40. 10. brought forth *r.* grapes
Exod. 22. 29. to offer thy *r.* fruits
Num. 13. 20. time of first *r.* grapes
18. 13. whatsoever is first *r.* in land
Jer. 24. 2. good figs, like figs that are
first *r.* *Hos.* 9. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.
Joel 3. 13. in sickle, for harvest is *r.*
Mic. 7. 1. my soul desired *r.* fruit
Rev. 14. 15. for harvest of earth is *r.*
18. gather clusters, grapes are *r.*
RIPENING.
Isa. 18. 5. and the sour grape is *r.*
RISE.
Num. 24. 17. sceptre *r.* out of Israel
Deut. 33. 11. smite them that *r.* that
they *r.* not again
Judg. 8. 21. then they said, *r.* thou
1 *Sam.* 24. 7. suffered them not to *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 21. child dead, th. didst *r.*
Job 30. 12. upon my right hand *r.*
Psal. 18. 38. they were not able to *r.*
27. 3. though war should *r.* aga. me
36. 12. shall not be able to *r.*
140. 10. that they *r.* not up again
Prov. 28. 12. when the wicked *r.* 28.
Cant. 3. 2. I will *r.* now and go about
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall fall and not *r.*
33. 10. now will I *r.* saith the Lord
43. 17. lie together, they shall not *r.*
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Isra. no more *r.*
7. 9. *r.* against house of Jeroboam
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh sun to *r.*
20. 19. he shall *r.* again, *Mark* 9. 31.
| 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. | 24. 7.
24. 11. many false prophets shall *r.*
Mark 13. 22. [*Mark* 8. 31.
27. 63. after three days I will *r.*
Mark 12. 23. when they shall *r.* 25.
Luke 11. 7. I cannot *r.* and give
John 5. 8. J. saith, *r.* take up thy bed
11. 23. J. saith, thy brother shall *r.*
Acts 10. 13. came a voice, *r.* Peter
26. 23. first that should *r.* from dead
Rom. 15. 12. he that shall *r.* to reign
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if dead *r.* not, 16, 29, 32.
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead in Christ shall *r.*
RISE *up.*
Exod. 8. 20. *r. up* before Phar. 9. 13.
Num. 10. 35. *r. up* L. let enemies be
23. 24. the people shall *r. up* as lion
Deut. 19. 15. one witness not *r. up*
28. 7. L. cause enemies that *r. up*
31. 16. this people will *r. up*, and go
Neh. 2. 18. let us *r. up* and build
Job 20. 27. and the earth shall *r. up*
Psal. 3. 1. many are they that *r. up*
17. 7. save them from those th. *r. up*
18. 48. liftest above those th. *r. up*
41. 8. he shall *r. up* no more
44. 5. tread them under that *r. up*
92. 11. desire of wicked that *r. up*
94. 16. who will *r. up* for me?
127. 2. it is vain for to *r. up* early
Eccl. 12. 4. *r. up* at voice of the bird
Cant. 2. 10. my beloved said, *r. up*
Isa. 5. 11. woe unto them that *r. up*
14. 22. I will *r. up* against them
28. 21. L. shall *r. up* as in Perazim
Jer. 47. 2. waters *r. up* out of north
51. 1. them that *r. up* against me
Amos 8. 14. fall, and never *r. up* again
Obad. 1. let us *r. up* against Edom
Zeph. 3. 8. until the day that I *r. up*
Zech. 14. 13. *r. up* against neighbour
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh shall *r. up*, *Luke* 11. 32. [*Luke* 11. 31.
42. queen of the south shall *r. up*, *Mark* 3. 26. Satan *r. up* aga. himself
Luke 5. 23. easier to say, *r. up* walk
Acts 3. 6. in the name of Jesus *r. up*
RISEN.
Num. 32. 14. *r. up* in fathers' stead
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. man *r.* to pursue thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. I am *r.* up in room of
David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
Psal. 20. 8. but we are *r.* and stand
54. 3. strangers are *r.* against me
86. 14. O G. proud are *r.* against me
Isa. 60. 1. the glory of the Lord is *r.*
Mic. 2. 8. of late my people is *r. up*
Mat. 11. 11. not *r.* a greater th. John
14. 2. John the Baptist *r.* from dead, *Mark* 6. 14, 16. *Luke* 9. 7.
17. 9. until the Son of man be *r.*
Mark 9. 9. [*Mark* 14. 28.
26. 32. after I am *r.* I will go before,
28. 6. he is *r.* as he said, *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 16. 9. J. was *r.* early first day
Luke 7. 16. that a great prophet is *r.*
9. 8. one of the prophets was *r.* 19.
24. 34. the Lord is *r.* indeed
Acts 17. 3. Christ must needs have *r.*
Rom. 8. 34. yea rather that is *r.* again
1 *Cor.* 15. 13. then is Christ not *r.*
Col. 3. 1. if ye be *r.* with Christ
RISEST.
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them when thou *r.*
RISETH.
Deut. 22. 26. man *r.* against neighb.
Job 9. 7. command, sun and it *r.* not
14. 12. man lieth down, and *r.* not
24. 22. he *r.* up and no man is sure
27. 7. he that *r.* up against me
31. 14. what shall I do when G. *r.* up?
Prov. 24. 16. man falleth, and *r.* again
Isa. 47. 11. know from whence it *r.*
RISING, *Substantive.*
Lev. 13. 2. if in skin of his flesh a *r.*
or bright spot, 10, 19, 28, 43.
14. 56. this is the law for a *r.*
Prov. 30. 31. against whom is no *r.*
Isa. 60. 3. to the brightness of thy *r.*
Mark 9. 10. what the *r.* fr. the dead
Luke 2. 34. for fall and *r.* of many
Sun-RISING.
Num. 2. 3. toward the *r.* of the *sun*
21. 11. before Moab, toward *sun-r.*
34. 15. *Deut.* 4. 41, 47. *Josh.* 12. 1. | 13. 5. | 19. 12, 27, 34.

Ps. 50. 1. called earth from *r.* of *sun*
113. 3. *r.* of *sun* L.'s name praised
Isa. 41. 25. from *r.* of *s.* shall he call
45. 6. may know from *r.* of the *sun*
59. 19. fear his glory from *r.* of *sun*
Mal. 1. 11. from *r.* of *sun* my name
Mark 16. 2. to sepulchre at *r.* of *sun*
RISING.
Job 16. 8. my leanness *r.* in me
24. 5. as wild asses go forth, *r.*
Prov. 27. 14. blesseth friend, *r.* early
Jer. 7. 13. I spake unto you, *r.* up early, 25. 3. | 35. 14.
25. I sent my servants prophets to you, *r.* up early, 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
11. 7. *r.* early, and protesting, saying
32. 33. I taught them, *r.* up early
Lam. 3. 63. sitting down and *r.* up
Mark 1. 35. in morning, *r.* before day
RITES.
Num. 9. 3. keep it according to *r.*
RIVER.
Gen. 31. 21. Jacob passed over the *r.*
41. 1. behold, he stood by the *r.*
Exod. 1. 22. every son cast into *r.*
2. 5. daughter of Phar. came to *r.*
4. 9. water of *r.* shall become blood
8. 3. the *r.* shall bring forth frogs
Deut. 2. 24. journey, pass over the *r.*
Josh. 13. 9. the city in the midst of the *r.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 5.
Judg. 5. 21. *r.* Kishon that ancient *r.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. draw that city into *r.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Solo. reigned from *r.*
Ezra 4. 10. rest on this side the *r.*
8. 15. I gathered them to *r.* runneth
Job 40. 23. behold he drinketh up *r.*
Ps. 36. 8. make them drink of the *r.*
46. 4. a *r.* the streams sh. make glad
65. 9. thou enrichest it with *r.* of G.
72. 8. have dominion from the *r.*
80. 11. sent out her branches unto *r.*
105. 41. waters ran in places like *r.*
Isa. 8. 7. bringeth upon them the *r.*
11. 15. shake his hand over the *r.*
19. 5. and the *r.* shall be wasted
23. 10. pass thro' thy land as a *r.*
48. 18. then had thy peace been as *r.*
66. 12. extend peace to her like a *r.*
Jer. 2. 18. drink the waters of the *r.*
17. 8. spreadeth out her roots by *r.*
Lam. 2. 18. let tears run down like *r.*
Ezek. 29. 3. said, my *r.* is my own, 9.
47. 5. it was *r.* that I could not pass
Amos 6. 14. the *r.* of the wilderness
Mic. 7. 12. come from fortress to *r.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion from the *r.*
10. 11. deeps of the *r.* shall dry up
Mark 1. 5. baptized in the *r.* Jordan
Acts 16. 13. on sabbath we went by *r.*
Rev. 22. 1. he shewed me a pure *r.*
See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHEBAR, EUPHRATES.
RIVERS.
Exod. 7. 19. thine hand on the *r.* 8. 5.
Lev. 11. 9. whatsoever hath fins in *r.*
Deut. 10. 7. a land of *r.* of waters
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. are not *r.* of Damascus
19. 24. I have dried up all the *r.*
Job 20. 17. shall not see *r.* of honey
28. 10. cutteth out *r.* among rocks
29. 6. rock poured me out *r.* of oil
Ps. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the *r.*
74. 15. thou driedst up mighty *r.*
78. 16. caused waters to run like *r.*
89. 25. set his right hand in the *r.*
107. 33. turneth *r.* into wilderness
119. 136. *r.* of waters run down eyes
137. 1. by *r.* of Babylon we wept
Prov. 5. 16. *r.* of waters in streets
21. 1. in the hand of the Lord, as *r.*
Eccl. 1. 7. all *r.* run into the sea
Cant. 5. 12. as eyes of doves by *r.*

Isa. 18. 2. whose land *r.* spoiled, 7. 19. 6. they shall turn *r.* far away 30. 25. on every high hill *r.* streams 32. 2. a man be as *r.* in a dry place 33. 21. L. be to us place of broad *r.* 37. 25. dried all *r.* of besieged places 41. 18. I will open *r.* in high places 42. 15. I will make the *r.* islands 43. 2. passest thro' *r.* not overflow 19. I will make *r.* in the desert, 20. 44. 27. deep be dry, I will dry up *r.* 50. 2. I make *r.* a wilderness

Jer. 31. 9. I cause them to walk by *r.* 46. 7. waters are moved as the *r.* 8.

Lam. 3. 48. eye runneth *r.* of waters

Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith L. to hills and *r.* 29. 4. cause fish of thy *r.* to stick to 10. I am against thee, against *r.* 30. 12. I will make *r.* dry, sell land 31. 4. deep set him up with her *r.* 12. his boughs are broken by *r.* 32. 2. thou camest forth with thy *r.* 14. cause their *r.* to run like oil 24. 13. feed them on mount. by *r.* 35. 8. in *r.* shall fall that are slain 36. 6. say to hills, to *r.* and valleys 47. 9. whithersoever *r.* shall come

Joel 1. 20. *r.* of waters are dried up 3. 18. *r.* of Jud. shall flow wi. waters

Mic. 6. 7. pleased with 10,000 *r.* of oil

Nah. 1. 4. rebuketh sea, drieth up *r.* 2. 6. gates of the *r.* shall be opened

Hab. 3. 8. was L. displeased aga. *r.*? 9. thou didst cleave earth with *r.*

John 7. 38. out of belly shall flow *r.*

Rev. 8. 10. star fell on third part of *r.*

ROAD.

1 *Sam.* 27. 10. have ye made *r.* to-day

ROAR.

1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea *r.* *Ps.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.

Psal. 46. 3. not fear, tho' waters *r.* 74. 4. enemies *r.* in thy congrega. 104. 21. young lions *r.* after prey

Isa. 5. 29. they shall *r.* like lions, 30. 42. 13. L. sh. *r.* prevail ag. enemies 59. 11. we *r.* all like bears, mourn

Jer. 5. 22. they *r.* yet not pass over 25. 30. Lord shall *r.* from on high 31. 35. divideth sea, when waves *r.* 50. 42. their voice shall *r.* like sea 51. 38. shall *r.* together like lions 55. her waves *r.* like great waters

Hos. 11. 10. *r.* like a lion. when he *r.*

Joel 3. 16. the Lord shall *r.* out of Zion, *Amos* 1. 2. [taken no prey?

Amos 3. 4. will a lion *r.* if he hath ROARED.

Judg. 14. 5. lion *r.* against Samson

Isa. 51. 15. divided sea, wh. waves *r.*

Jer. 2. 15. young lions *r.* upon him

Amos 3. 8. lion *r.* who will not fear? ROARETH.

Job 37. 4. after a voice *r.* thundereth

Jer. 6. 23. their voice *r.* like the sea

Rev. 10. 3. angel cried, as a lion *r.* ROARING, *Substantive.*

Job 4. 10. *r.* teeth of lion are broken

Psal. 22. 1. why so far from my *r.*? 32. 3. bones waxed old thro' my *r.*

Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath as *r.* of lion 20. 2. fear of a king is as *r.* of a lion

Isa. 5. 29. their *r.* shall be like a lion 30. shall roar like *r.* of the sea

Ezek. 19. 7. land desol. by noise of *r.*

Zech. 11. 3. a voice of *r.* of young lions ROARING, *Adjective.*

Psal. 22. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion

Prov. 28. 15. as *r.* lion, so is wicked

Isa. 31. 4. as young lion *r.* on prey

Zeph. 3. 3. her princes are *r.* lions

Lu. 21. 25. distress, sea and waves *r.*

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil as a *r.* lion walketh ROARINGS.

Job 3. 24. my *r.* poured like waters

ROAST, ED, ETH.

Exod. 12. 8. eat in that night flesh *r.* with fire, *Deut.* 16. 7.

1 *Sam.* 2. 15. flesh to *r.* for the priest

2 *Chr.* 35. 13. they *r.* passover with

Prov. 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not that

Isa. 44. 16. he roasteth *r.* is satisfied

Jer. 29. 22. whom king of Babylon *r.* ROB, BETH.

Lev. 19. 13. shalt not *r.* neighbour 26. 22. beasts shall *r.* you of children

1 *Sam.* 23. 1. they *r.* threshing-floors

Prov. 22. 22. *r.* not poor, bec. is poor 28. 24. whoso *r.* his father or moth.

Isa. 10. 2. th. they may *r.* fatherless 17. 14. this is the lot of th. that *r.* us

Ezek. 39. 10. spoil and *r.* those that

Mal. 3. 8. will a man *r.* G.? yet ye ROBBED.

Judg. 9. 25. they *r.* all came by them

2 *Sam.* 17. 8. be chafed as a bear *r.*

Psal. 119. 61. bands of wicked *r.* me

Prov. 17. 12. let a bear *r.* of whelps

Isa. 10. 13. I have *r.* their treasures 42. 22. this is a people *r.* and spoiled

Jer. 50. 37. sword on treasures, be *r.*

Ezek. 33. 15. if wick. give that he *r.* 39. 10. shall rob those that *r.* them

Mal. 3. 8. *r.* me, wherein have we *r.* 9.

2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches ROBBER.

Job 5. 5. *r.* swalloweth th. substance 18. 9. *r.* shall prevail against him

Ezek. 18. 10. if he begat son th. is a *r.*

John 18. 40. now Barabbas was a *r.* ROBBERS.

Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *r.* prosper

Isa. 42. 24. who gave Israel to the *r.*

Jer. 7. 11. house become den of *r.*?

Ezek. 7. 22. *r.* shall enter and defile

Dan. 11. 14. *r.* of peop. exalt thems.

Hos. 6. 9. troops of *r.* wait for a man 7. 1. troop of *r.* spoileth without

Obad. 5. if *r.* by night, would they

John 10. 8. all came before me are *r.*

Acts 19. 37. men not *r.* of churches

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of water, of *r.* ROBBERY.

Psal. 62. 10. become not vain in *r.*

Prov. 21. 7. *r.* of wick. destroy them

Isa. 61. 8. I hate *r.* for burnt-offering

Ezek. 22. 29. exercised *r.* vexed poor

Amos 3. 10. who store *r.* in palaces

Nah. 3. 1. bloody city full of lies, *r.*

Phil. 2. 6. thought no *r.* to be equal ROBE.

Exod. 28. 4. make an ephod and *r.* 29. 5. put on Aaron coat, *r.* *Lev.* 8. 7.

1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan stripped of *r.* 24. 11. see skirt of thy *r.* in my hand

1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. was clothed wi. *r.*

Job 29. 14. my judgment was a *r.*

Isa. 22. 21. I will clothe him with *r.* 61. 10. covered me with *r.* of right.

Jonah 3. 6. arose and laid *r.* fr. him

Mic. 2. 8. ye pull off *r.* with garment

Mat. 27. 28. put on Jesus a scarlet *r.*

Luke 15. 22. bring best *r.* put it on 23. 11. arrayed him in gorgeous *r.*

John 19. 2. put on Jesus a purple *r.* ROBES.

2 *Sam.* 13. 18. such *r.* were virgins

1 *Kings* 22. 30. put thou on thy *r.*

Ezek. 26. 16. princes lay away th. *r.*

Luke 20. 46. scribes walk in long *r.*

Rev. 6. 11. white *r.* were given them 7. 9. Lamb, clothed with white *r.* 13. what arrayed in white *r.*? 14. ROCK.

Exod. 17. 6. I will stand bef. thee on *r.* 33. 21. L. said, thou stand upon a *r.*

Num. 20. 8. speak to *r.* bef. their eyes 11. Moses with rod smote *r.* twice 24. 21. thou puttest thy nest in a *r.*

Deut. 8. 15. brought water out of *r.* 32. 4. he is *r.* his work is perfect 15. lighty esteemed *r.* of salvation 18. *r.* begat thee th. art unmindful 30. except the *r.* had sold them 31. their *r.* is not as our *r.* 37. where *r.* whom they trusted?

Judg. 6. 21. fire of *r.* consumed flesh 7. 25. slew Oreb on the *r.* Oreb 15. 8. Samson dwelt in top of *r.* Etam 20. 45. Benj. turned to *r.* of Rimmon

1 *Sam.* 2. 2. neither any *r.* like our G. 14. 4. sharp *r.* on one side, sharp *r.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 2. he said, Lord is my *r.* *Psalm* 18. 2. | 92. 15. 3. G. of my *r.* in whom I will trust 32. and who is a *r.* save our God? *Psalm* 18. 31. 47. blessed be my *r.* exalted be God of *r.* of salvation, *Psal.* 18. 46.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. God of Is. said, *r.* of Is.

1 *Chr.* 11. 15. captains went to *r.* to

2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast down fr. top of *r.*

Neh. 9. 15. water out of *r.* for their thirst, *Psal.* 78. 16. | 105. 41.

Job 14. 18. *r.* is removed out of place 18. 4. sh. *r.* be removed out of place? 19. 24. were graven in *r.* for ever 24. 8. embrace *r.* for want of shelter 28. 9. putteth forth his hand upon *r.* 29. 6. *r.* poured out rivers of oil 39. 1. wild goats of *r.* bring forth? 28. she dwelleth on *r.* on crag of *r.*

Ps. 27. 5. he shall set me on *r.* 40. 2. 28. 1. unto thee I cry, O L. my *r.* 31. 2. be thou my strong *r.* for an 3. thou art my *r.* and fortress, 71. 3. 42. 9. my *r.* why hast thou forgot.? 61. 2. lead me to *r.* higher than I 62. 2. G. is my *r.* 6. | 7. *r.* of strength 78. 20. he smote *r.* waters gushed 89. 26. *r.* of salva. | 94. 22. *r.* of refuge 95. 1. joyful noise to *r.* of salvation 114. 8. turned *r.* into standing water

Cant. 2. 14. dove, art in clefts of *r.*

Isa. 2. 10. enter *r.* hide thee in dust 8. 14. a *r.* of offence to both houses 10. 26. slaughter at the *r.* of Oreb 17. 10. not mindful of *r.* of strength 22. 16. habitation for himself in a *r.* 32. 2. man be as shadow of great *r.* 42. 11. let the inhabitants of *r.* sing 48. 21. caused waters to flow out of *r.* 51. 1. look to *r.* whence ye are hewn

Jer. 5. 3. made faces harder than a *r.* 18. 14. snow which cometh from *r.* 21. 13. I am against thee, inhab. of *r.* 23. 29. hammer that breaketh the *r.* 48. 28. dwell in the *r.* like the dove 49. 16. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*

Ezek. 24. 7. she set it upon top of *r.* 8. I set her blood upon top of a *r.* 26. 4. make her like top of a *r.* 14.

Amos 6. 12. shall horses run upon *r.*?

Obad. 3. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*

Mat. 7. 24. man built house upon *r.* 16. 18. upon this *r.* I build church 27. 60. new tomb which he had hewn out in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.

Lu. 8. 6. some fell on *r.* | 13. they on *r.*

Rom. 9. 33. I lay in Sion a stumbling stone, *r.* of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.

1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of th. spiritual *r.* ROCKS.

Num. 23. 9. from top of *r.* I see him

1 *Sam.* 13. 6. peo. hid themselves in *r.*

1 *Kings* 19. 11. strong wind break *r.*

Job 28. 10. cutteth rivers among *r.* 30. 6. dwell in caves of earth, in *r.*

Psal. 78. 15. he clave *r.* in wilderness 104. 18. *r.* are a refuge for conies

Prov. 30. 26. make their houses in *r.*

Isa. 2. 19. shall go into holes of the *r.* 7. 19. they shall rest in holes of *r.*

Isa. 57. 5 slaying children under *r.*
Jer. 4. 29. whole city climb on the *r.*
16. 16. hunt them out of holes of *r.*
51. 25. I will roll thee from the *r.*
Nah. 1. 6. the *r.* are thrown down
Mat. 27. 51. earth quake, and *r.* rent
Acts 27. 29. lest they sho. fallen on *r.*
Rev. 6. 16. said to the *r.* fall on us

ROD.

Exod. 4. 4. it became a *r.* in his hand
20. Moses took *r.* of God, 17. 9.
7. 9. say to Aaron, take thy *r.* 19.
20. lifted up the *r.* and smote, 14. 16.
21. 20. if a man smite serv. with *r.*
Lev. 27. 32. whatso. passeth under *r.*
Num. 17. 2. write man's name on *r.*
8. *r.* of Aaron budded, *Heb.* 9. 4.
20. 11. with his *r.* he smote the rock
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan put end of *r.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I will chasten with *r.*
Job 9. 34. let him take his *r.* away
21. 9. neither is the *r.* of God upon
Psal. 2. 9. shalt break them with *r.*
23. 4. thy *r.* and staff comfort me
74. 2. remem. *r.* of thine inheritance
89. 32. I will visit transgres. with *r.*
110. 2. the Lord shall send the *r.* of
125. 3. *r.* of wicked shall not rest
Prov. 10. 13. *r.* for back of fools, 26. 3.
13. 24. he that spareth *r.* hateth son
14. 3. the mouth of foolish is a *r.* of
22. 8. the *r.* of his anger shall fail
15. the *r.* of correction shall drive
23. 13. thou sh. beat him with *r.* 14.
29. 15. *r.* and reproof give wisdom
Isa. 9. 4. hast broken *r.* of oppressor
10. 5. O Assyrian, *r.* of mine anger
15. as if the *r.* should shake itself
24. he shall smite with a *r.* and
26. as his *r.* was on the sea, so
11. 1. a *r.* out of the stem of Jesse
4. shall smite earth with the *r.* of
14. 29. the *r.* that smote is broken
30. 31. Assyrian beat. smote with *r.*
Jer. 10. 16. Israel the *r.* of his, 51. 19.
48. 17. how is beautiful *r.* broken!
Lam. 3. 1. affliction by the *r.* of wrath
Ezek. 7. 11. violence is risen into a *r.*
19. 14. fire is gone out of a *r.* of her
20. 37. cause to pass under the *r.*
21. 10. contemneth *r.* of my son, 13.
Mic. 5. 1. smite judge of Is. with *r.*
6. 9. hear the *r.* and who appointed it
7. 14. feed thy people with thy *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come with a *r.*?
Rev. 2. 27. rule with *r.* of iron, 19. 15.
12. 5. rule nations with a *r.* of iron

RODE.

Gen. 24. 61. Rebekah and damsels *r.*
Judg. 10. 4. he had thirty sons that *r.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 20. Abigail *r.* on ass, 42.
30. 17. save 400 which *r.* on camels
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he *r.* on a cherub, and
did fly, *Psal.* 18. 10.
1 *Kin.* 13. 13. old prophet *r.* on ass
2 *Kin.* 9. 16. Jehu *r.* in a chariot
25. when I and thou *r.* together
Neh. 2. 12. save beast that I *r.* upon
Esth. 8. 14. the posts that *r.* on mules

RODS.

Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took *r.* of poplar
Exod. 7. 12. Aaron's rod swallowed
up their *r.*
Num. 17. 6. princes gave him 12 *r.*
Ezek. 19. 11. she had strong *r.* for
12. her strong *r.* were broken
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was beaten wi. *r.*

ROE, S.

1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as swift as *r.* on mount.
Prov. 5. 19. as hind and pleasant *r.*
6. 5. deliver thyself as *r.* fr. hunter
Cant. 2. 7. I charge you by the *r.* 3. 5.
9. my beloved is like a *r.* or a
17. be thou like *r.* or hart, 8. 14.
Isa. 13. 14. shall be as the chased *r.*

See YOUNG.

Wild ROE.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as a *wild r.*

ROEBUCK, S.

Deut. 12. 15. ye may eat of the *r.* 22.
| 14. 5. | 15. 22.
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. besides harts and *r.*

ROLL, *Verb.*

Gen. 29. 8. cannot, till they *r.* away
Josh. 10. 18. Joshua said, *r.* stones
1 *Sam.* 14. 33. *r.* a great stone unto
Jer. 51. 25. I will *r.* thee down from
Mic. 1. 10. Aphrah, *r.* thyself in dust
Mark 16. 3. who sh. *r.* us away stone

ROLL, *Substantive.*

Ezra 6. 1. search was made in the *r.*
2. was found at Achmetha a *r.*
Isa. 8. 1. take thee a great *r.* and
Jer. 36. 2. take thee a *r.* of a book
23. till all the *r.* was consumed
29. saith L. thou hast burnt this *r.*
Ezek. 2. 9. hand was sent, and lo, a *r.*
3. 1. eat this *r.* | 2. he caused me eat
Zech. 5. 1. and behold, a flying *r.* 2.

ROLLED.

Gen. 29. 3. they *r.* stone from well
Josh. 5. 9. I have *r.* away reproach
Job 30. 14. they *r.* themselves on me
Isa. 9. 5. and garments *r.* in blood
34. 4. heavens *r.* together, *Rev.* 6. 14.
Mat. 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the
door of sepulchre, *Mark* 15. 46.
28. 2. angel came and *r.* back stone
Mark 16. 4. the stone was *r.* away
Luke 24. 2. found the stone *r.* away

ROLLER.

Ezek. 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it

ROLLETH.

Prov. 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone it will

ROLLING.

Isa. 17. 13. nations flee like *r.* thing

ROOF, S.

Gen. 19. 8. came under shadow of *r.*
Deut. 22. 8. make a battlement for *r.*
Josh. 2. 6. she brought them to the *r.*
Judg. 16. 27. on the *r.* were 3000 men
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Dav. walked on the *r.*
18. 24. watchman went up to the *r.*
Jer. 19. 13. on whose *r.* they, 32. 29.
Ezek. 40. 13. measured gate from *r.*
Mat. 8. 8. not worthy thou shouldest
come under my *r.* *Luke* 7. 6.
Mark 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.*

ROOF with *mouth.*

Job 29. 10. tongue cleaved to *r.* of *m.*
Ps. 137. 6. tong. cleave to *r.* of my *m.*
Prov. 26. 28. tongue cleave to *r.* of *m.*
Lam. 4. 4. cleaveth to *r.* of his *m.*
Ezek. 3. 26. tongue cleave to *r.* of *m.*

ROOM.

Gen. 24. 23. is *r.* in father's house?
25. have straw, and *r.* to lodge in
31. I have prepared *r.* for camels
26. 22. Lord hath made *r.* for us
1 *Kin.* 2. 35. king put Benaiah in
Joab's *r.* put Zad. in *r.* of Abia.
5. 5. son whom I will set in thy *r.*
8. 20. I am risen in the *r.* of David,
2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
19. 16. Elisha shalt thou anoint in *r.*
Ps. 31. 8. hast set my feet in large *r.*
80. 9. thou preparedst *r.* before it
Prov. 18. 16. a man's gift maketh *r.*
Mal. 3. 10. shall not be *r.* enough
Mark 2. 2. was no *r.* to receive them
14. 15. will shew you a large upper
r. *Luke* 22. 12.
Luke 2. 7. because there was no *r.*
12. 17. I have no *r.* to bestow my
14. 8. sit not down in highest *r.*
10. and sit down in the lowest *r.*
22. it is done, and yet there is *r.*
Acts 1. 13. went up to an upper *r.*
Acts 24. 27. Festus came in Felix's *r.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he that occupieth the *r.*

ROOMS.

Gen. 6. 14. *r.* shalt thou make in ark
1 *Kin.* 20. 24. put captains in th. *r.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. and dwelt in their *r.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 6. love upper most *r.* at feasts,
Mark 12. 39. *Luke* 20. 46.
Luke 14. 7. they chose out chief *r.*

ROOT, *Substantive.*

Deut. 29. 18. among you a *r.* that
Judg. 5. 14. ont of Ephraim was a *r.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. Judah shall take *r.*
Job 5. 3. I have seen foolish tak. *r.*
14. 8. though the *r.* thereof wax
19. 28. seeing the *r.* of the matter
29. 19. my *r.* spread out by waters
Psal. 80. 9. didst cause vine take *r.*
Prov. 12. 3. *r.* of the righteous shall
12. the *r.* of the righteous yieldeth
Isa. 5. 24. their *r.* shall be rottenness
11. 10. a *r.* of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.
14. 30. I will kill thy *r.* with famine
27. 6. come of Jacob take *r.* 37. 31.
40. 24. their stock shall not take *r.*
53. 2. he shall grow up as a *r.* out
Jer. 12. 2. they have taken *r.* they
Ezek. 31. 7. his *r.* was by waters
Dan. 11. 7. out of a branch of her *r.*
Hos. 9. 16. Eph. is smitten, their *r.*
Mal. 4. 1. shall leave neither *r.* nor
Mat. 3. 10. ax is laid to *r.* of trees,
Luke 3. 9.
13. 6. because they had not *r.* they,
21. *Mark* 4. 6, 17. *Luke* 8. 13.
Luke 17. 6. be plucked up by the *r.*
Rom. 11. 16. if the *r.* be holy, so are
18. bearest not the *r.* but *r.* thee
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. money is *r.* of all evil
Heb. 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness
Rev. 5. 5. *r.* of Dav. hath prevailed
22. 16. I am the *r.* of David

ROOT.

1 *Kin.* 14. 15. he shall *r.* up Israel
Job 31. 12. would *r.* all mine enemies
Psal. 52. 5. and *r.* thee out of land
Jer. 1. 10. I have set thee to *r.* out
Mat. 13. 29. lest ye *r.* up the wheat

ROOTED.

Deut. 29. 28. the Lord *r.* them out
Job 18. 14. confidence shall be *r.* out
31. 8. let my offspring be *r.* out
Prov. 2. 22. transgressors shall be *r.*
Zeph. 2. 4. Ekron shall be *r.* up
Mat. 15. 13. Father not plant, *r.* up
Eph. 3. 17. ye being *r.* and grounded
Col. 2. 7. *r.* and built up in him

ROOTS.

2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck them up by the *r.*
Job 8. 17. his *r.* are wrapped about
18. 16. his *r.* shall be dried up
28. 9. overturneth mountains by *r.*
30. 4. who cut juniper *r.* for meat
Isa. 11. 1. branch sh. grow out of *r.*
Jer. 17. 8. spreadeth out her *r.* by
Ezek. 17. 7. this vine did bend her *r.*
Dan. 4. 15. the stump of his *r.* 23, 26.
7. 8. horns plucked up by the *r.*
Hos. 14. 5. he shall cast forth his *r.*
Amos 2. 9. I destroyed his *r.* from
Mark 11. 20. fig-tree dried from *r.*
Jude 12. trees, plucked up by the *r.*

ROPES.

Judg. 16. 11. bind me with new *r.* 12.
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. Isr. bring *r.* to that city
1 *Kin.* 20. 31. put *r.* on heads, 32.
Acts 27. 32. the soldiers cut off the *r.*

ROSE, *Substantive.*

Cant. 2. 1. I am *r.* of Sharon, and lily
Isa. 35. 1. desert shall blossom as *r.*

ROSE, *Verb.*

Gen. 4. 8. Cain *r.* up against Abel
32. 22. sun *r.* upon him as he passed
Exod. 10. 23. nor *r.* any from place

Exod. 12. 30. Pharaoh *r.* up in night
33. 10. and all the people *r.* up and
Num. 25. 7. Phinehas *r.* up from the
Deut. 33. 2. the Lord *r.* up from Seir
Josh. 3. 16. waters stood and *r.* up
Judg. 6. 21. *r.* up fire out of the rocks
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. king *r.* up to meet her
Psal. 124. 2. on our side men *r.* up
Cant. 5. 5. I *r.* up to open to my be.
Lam. 3. 62. the lips of those that *r.*
Dan. 8. 27. I *r.* up did king's busin.
Zeph. 3. 7. *r.* early and corrupted
Luke 5. 28. *r.* up, and followed him
16. 31. not be persuaded tho' one *r.*
22. 45. when he *r.* from prayer
Acts 5. 36. bef. these days *r.* Theudas
10. 41. drink with him after he *r.*
Rom. 14. 9. Christ both died and *r.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat, and *r.* up to play
15. 4. he was buried and *r.* again
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. him who died and *r.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. Jesus died and *r.* again
See MORNING.

ROT.

Num. 5. 21. L. make thigh *r.* 22. 27.
Prov. 10. 7. name of wicked shall *r.*
Isa. 40. 20. chooseth a tree will not *r.*

ROTTEN.

Job 13. 28. and he, as a *r.* thing
41. 27. he esteemeth brass as *r.* wood
Jer. 38. 12. put these *r.* rags under
Joel 1. 17. seed is *r.* under their clods

ROTTENNESS.

Prov. 12. 4. maketh ashamed, is as *r.*
14. 30. envy is the *r.* of the bones
Isa. 5. 24. so their root shall be as *r.*
Hos. 5. 12. be to house of Judah as *r.*
Hab. 3. 6. when I heard *r.* entered

ROVERS.

1 *Chr.* 12. 21. helped Dav. against *r.*

ROUGH.

Deut. 21. 4. bring heifer to *r.* valley
Isa. 27. 8. he stayeth his *r.* wind
40. 4. *r.* places shall be made plain
Jer. 51. 27. come as *r.* caterpillars
Zech. 13. 4. neither wear *r.* garment
Luke 3. 5. *r.* ways be made smooth

ROUGHLY.

Gen. 42. 7. Joseph spake *r.* 30.
1 *Sam.* 20. 10. father answer thee *r.*?
1 *Kin.* 12. 13. the king answered the
people *r.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 13.
Prov. 18. 23. the rich answered *r.*

ROUND.

Lev. 19. 27. ye shall not *r.* corners

ROUND.

Exod. 16. 14. there lay a *r.* thing
1 *Kin.* 7. 35. *r.* compass ‖ 10. 19. throne
Isa. 3. 18. L. take away their *r.* tires
Luke 19. 43. enemies compass thee *r.*

ROUND *about.*

Num. 16. 34. all Isr. *r. a.* them fled
Josh. 6. 3. ye shall go *r. a.* the city
Job 37. 12. turned *r.* by counsels
Ps. 3. 6. and set against me *r. about*
48. 12. walk about Zion, go *r. a.* her
59. 6. and go *r. about* the city, 14.
88. 17. they came *r. a.* me daily
Rom. 15. 19. *r. about* to Illyricum
See CAMP.

ROUSE.

Gen. 49. 9. lion who shall *r.* him up?

ROW, S.

Exod. 28. 17. four *r.* of stones, 39. 10.
Lev. 24. 6. cakes, six on a *r.* on table
1 *Kin.* 6. 36. inner court with three *r.*
7. 2. four *r.* of pillars ‖ 3. fifteen in *r.*
12. the great court with three *r.*
2 *Chron.* 4. 3. two *r.* of oxen cast
Cant. 1. 10. comely with *r.* of jewels
Ezek. 46. 23. boiling places under *r.*

ROWED, ING.

Jonah 1. 13. men *r.* hard to bring it
Mark 6. 48. he saw them toiling in *r.*
John 6. 19. had *r.* 25 or 30 furlongs

ROWERS.

Ezek. 27. 26. *r.* bro' thee into waters

ROYAL.

Gen. 49. 20. Asher yield *r.* dainties
Josh. 10. 2. Gibeon as one of *r.* cities
1 *Sam.* 27. 5. for why should I dwell
in the *r.* city?
2 *Sam.* 12. 26. Joab took the *r.* city
1 *Kin.* 10. 13. Sol. gave of *r.* bounty
2 *Kin.* 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all
the seed *r.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.
1 *Chr.* 29. 25. on Solomon *r.* majesty
Esth. 1. 7. they gave them *r.* wine
11. to bring Vashti with crown *r.*
2. 16. Esther taken into house *r.* 17.
5. 1. Esther put on her *r.* apparel
6. 8. let *r.* apparel be brought,
and the crown *r.*
8. 15. Mordecai went in *r.* apparel
Isa. 62. 3. *r.* diadem in hand of God
Dan. 6. 7. to establish a *r.* statute
Acts 12. 21. Herod in *r.* apparel, sat
Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *r.* priesthood

RUBBING.

Luke 6. 1. *r.* them in their hands

RUBBISH.

Neh. 4. 2. revive stones out of the *r.*
10. decayed and there is much *r.*

RUBY, RUBIES.

Job 28. 18. price of wisdom is above
r. Prov. 8. 11. [than *r.*
Prov. 3. 15. wisdom is more precious
20. 15. gold, and a multitude of *r.*
31. 10. for her price is far above *r.*
Lam. 4. 7. Naza. more ruddy than *r.*

RUDDER-*bands.*

Acts 27. 40. and loosed the *r.*-*bands*

RUDDY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was *r.* 17. 42.
Cant. 5. 10. my beloved white and *r.*
Lam. 4. 7. her Nazar. were more *r.*

RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. though I be *r.* in speech

RUDIMENTS.

Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you after *r.*
20. if dead with Christ from the *r.*

RUE.

Luke 11. 42. mint, and *r.* and herbs

RUIN.

2 *Chr.* 28. 23. they were *r.* of him
Psal. 89. 40. brought his holds to *r.*
Prov. 24. 22. who knoweth the *r.*?
26. 28. flattering mouth worketh *r.*
Isa. 3. 6. let *r.* be under thy hand
23. 13. the land of Chaldeans to *r.*
25. 2. made of a defenced city, a *r.*
Ezek. 18. 30. iniquity not be your *r.*
27. 27. company fall in day of thy *r.*
31. 13. on his *r.* shall fowls remain
Lu. 6. 49. *r.* of that house was great

RUINS.

Ezek. 21. 15. *r.* may be multiplied
Amos 9. 11. in day will I raise his *r.*
Acts 15. 16. build again the *r.* thereof

RUINED.

Isa. 3. 8. Jerusalem is *r.* and Judah
Ezek. 36. 35. *r.* cities become fenced
36. I the Lord build the *r.* places

RUINOUS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 25. lay waste fenced cities
into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Isa. 17. 1. Damascus shall be *r.* heap

RULE.

1 *Kin.* 22. 31. *r.* over Ahab's chariots
Esth. 9. 1. Jews had *r.* over them
Prov. 17. 2. wise servant *r.* over son
19. 10. servant have *r.* over princes
25. 28. ha. no *r.* over his own spirit
Eccl. 2. 19. yet shall he *r.* over all
Isa. 44. 13. as carpenter stretcheth *r.*
63. 19. never barest *r.* over them
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have put down all *r.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to measure of the *r.*
15. enlarged according to our *r.*
Gal. 6. 16. walk according to this *r.*
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by same *r.*
Heb. 13. 7. that have *r.* over you
17. obey them that have the *r.*
See BARE, BEAR.

RULE.

Gen. 1. 16. greater light to *r.* day,
and lesser light to *r.* night
3. 16. thy husband sh. *r.* over thee
4. 7. his desire, th. shalt *r.* over him
Lev. 25. 43. not *r.* with vigour, 46, 53.
Judg. 8. 22. *r.* thou over us, thou
23. I will not *r.* over you, nor
shall my son *r.*
Ps. 110. 2. *r.* in midst of th. enemies
136. 8. sun to *r.* by day, for mercy
Prov. 8. 16. princes *r.* and nobles
Isa. 3. 4. babes shall *r.* over them
12. as for my peo. women *r.* over
14. 2. shall *r.* over their oppressors
19. 4. a fierce king sh. *r.* over them
28. 14. *r.* this people in Jerusalem
32. 1. princes shall *r.* in judgment
40. 10. and his arm shall *r.* for him
41. 2. made the righteous man *r.*
52. 5. they that *r.* make them howl
Ezek. 19. 14. hath no strong rod to *r.*
20. 33. with fury will I *r.* over you
29. 15. no more *r.* over the nations
Dan. 4. 26. known that heavens *r.*
11. 3. mighty kings that shall *r.*
Joel 2. 17. heathen sho. *r.* over them
Zech. 6. 13. sit and *r.* on his throne
Mat. 2. 6. a governor that shall *r.*
Mark 10. 42. who are accounted to *r.*
Col. 3. 15. let peace of G. *r.* in hearts
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. know not how to *r.* house
5. 17. elders that *r.* well, worthy
Rev. 2. 27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12.

RULED. [5. ‖ 19. 15.

Gen. 24. 2. his eldest servant that *r.*
41. 40. at thy word my people be *r.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 16. 3000 *r.* over the people
Ezra 4. 20. which *r.* over countries
Ps. 106. 41. they that hated them *r.*
Isa. 14. 6. he that *r.* nations in anger
Lam. 5. 8. servants have *r.* over us
Ezek. 34. 4. with cruelty have ye *r.*
Dan. 5. 21. till he knew that God *r.*

RULER.

Gen. 41. 43. Pharaoh made Joseph *r.*
45. 8. *Psal.* 105. 21.
Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not curse *r.*
Num. 13. 2. every one a *r.* am. them
1 *Sam.* 25. 30. appointed thee *r.* over
my people Isr. 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. ‖
7. 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. ‖ 17. 7.
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. I took thee from following
sheep to be *r.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 7.
1 *Kin.* 1. 35. I appointed Solomon *r.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah came the chief *r.*
9. 11. Azariah *r.* of house of God,
2 *Chron.* 31. 13.
2 *Chr.* 7. 18. not fail a man to be *r.*
Ps. 68. 27. little Benjamin wi. their *r.*
105. 20. even the *r.* of the people
Prov. 23. 1. sittest to eat with a *r.*
28. 15. so is a wicked *r.* over poor
29. 12. if a *r.* hearken to lies
26. many seek *r.* favour, but judg.
Eccl. 10. 4. if the spirit of the *r.* rise
5. error proceedeth from the *r.*
Isa. 3. 6. our *r.* ‖ 7. make me not *r.*
16. 1. send ye the lamb to the *r.*
Jer. 51. 46. violence in land, *r.* ag. *r.*
Dan. 2. 10. no *r.* asked such things
5. 7. be third *r.* in kingdom, 16. 29.
Mic. 5. 2. out of thee shall come *r.*
Mat. 9. 18. there came a certain *r.*
24. 45. whom his lord hath made
r. Luke 12. 42.
25. 21. I will make thee *r.* over, 23.

Luke 13. 14. *r.* of synago. answered
John 2. 9. when *r.* of feast tasted
3. 1. Nicodemus a *r.* of the Jews
Acts 7. 27. who made thee a *r.*? 35.
35. same did God send to be a *r.*
18. 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes the *r.*
23. 5. shalt not speak evil of the *r.*

RULERS.

Gen. 47. 6. make them *r.* over cattle
Exod. 18. 21. *r.* of thous. *r.* of hun. 25.
34. 31. Moses called *r.* of congrega.
Deut. 1. 13. I will make them *r.* over
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. David's sons were *r.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 22. were *r.* of his chariots
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada set *r.* over, 19.
1 *Chr.* 27. 31. these were *r.* of subs.
2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *r.* of the house of God
Ezra 9. 2. hand of *r.* chief in this
Neh. 4. 16. *r.* were behind the house
12. 40. and half of the *r.* with me
13. 11. then contended I with the *r.*
Esth. 9. 3. *r.* of the provinces helped
Psal. 2. 2. *r.* take counsel against L.
Isa. 1. 10. hear word of L. *r.* of Sod.
14. 5. L. hath broken sceptre of *r.*
22. 3. all thy *r.* are fled together
29. 10. your *r.* hath he covered
49. 7. servant of *r.* kings shall see
Jer. 33. 26. not take of seed to be *r.*
51. 28. against *r.* ‖ 57. make drunk *r.*
Ezek. 23. 6. lovers were capts. and *r.*
23. I will raise up *r.* against thee
Dan. 3. 3. all the *r.* were gathered
Hos. 4. 18. her *r.* with shame do love
Mark 5. 22. one of *r.* of synagogue
13. 9. brought before *r.* *Luke* 21. 12.
Luke 23. 35. and *r.* also derided him
24. 20. priests and *r.* delivered him
John 7. 26. do the *r.* know Christ?
48. have any *r.* believed on him?
12. 42. the chief *r.* believed on him
Acts 3. 17. ye did it, as also did *r.*
4. 26. *r.* gathered against the Lord
13. 15. *r.* of synagogue sent to P.
14. 5. assault of Jews, with their *r.*
16. 19. damsel's masters drew to *r.*
17. 8. they troubled the peo. and *r.*
Rom. 13. 3. *r.* not a terror to good
Eph. 6. 12. against *r.* of darkness

RULEST.

2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *r.* thou over kingdoms
Psal. 89. 9. thou *r.* the raging of sea

RULETH.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that *r.* over men must
Psal. 59. 13. know that G. *r.* in Jac.
66. 7. he *r.* by his power for ever
103. 19. and his kingdom *r.* over all
Prov. 16. 32. that *r.* his spirit is better
22. 7. rich *r.* over the poor, and the
Eccl. 8. 9. one man *r.* over another
9. 17. than him that *r.* among fools
Dan. 4. 17. the Most High *r.* 25, 32.
Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet *r.* with God
Rom. 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that *r.* his house

RULING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. be just, *r.* in fear of G.
Jer. 22. 30. and *r.* any more in Judah
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *r.* their child. and houses

RUMBLING.

Jer. 47. 3. at *r.* of his wheels, fathers

RUMOUR, S.

2 *Kin.* 19. 7. he shall hear *r.* *Isa.* 37. 7.
Jer. 49. 14. I have heard *r.* from L.
51. 46. lest ye fear for *r.* in land, a *r.*
shall come one year, another a *r.*
Ezek. 7. 26. *r.* shall be upon *r.*
Obad. 1. we heard a *r.* from the L.
Mat. 24. 6. hear of wars and *r.* of wars
Mark 13. 7. of wars and *r.* of wars
Luke 7. 17. this *r.* of him went forth

RUMP.

Exod. 29. 22. the fat and the *r.* *Lev.*
3. 9. | 7. 3. | 8. 25. | 9. 19.

RUN.

Gen. 49. 22. branches *r.* over wall
Judg. 18. 25. angry fellows *r.* upon
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. some shall *r.* before his
20. 36. *r.* find out now the arrows
2 *Sam.* 18. 19. let me now *r.* 22. 23.
22. 30. I have *r.* thro' troop, *Ps.* 18. 29.
2 *Kin.* 4. 22. that I may *r.* to man
5. 20. I will *r.* after Naaman
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro
Psal. 19. 5. as strong man to *r.* race
58. 7. waters, which *r.* continually
59. 4. they *r.* and prepare themsel.
78. 16. he caused waters to *r.* down
104. 10. springs which *r.* among hills
119. 32. I will *r.* way of thy com.
136. rivers of waters *r.* down mine
Prov. 1. 16. feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.
Eccl. 1. 7. all the rivers *r.* to the sea
Cant. 1. 4. we will *r.* after thee
Isa. 40. 31. shall *r.* and not be weary
55. 5. nations shall *r.* to thee
Jer. 5. 1. *r.* ye to and fro thro' streets
9. 18. eyes may *r.* down with tears
12. 5. if thou hast *r.* with footmen
13. 17. eyes *r.* down wi. tears, 14. 17.
49. 3. lament, and *r.* to and fro
19. I will make him *r.* away, 50. 44.
51. 31. one post *r.* to meet another
Lam. 2. 18. let tears *r.* down like
Ezek. 24. 16. neither shall thy tears *r.*
32. 14. cause rivers to *r.* like oil
Dan. 12. 4. many shall *r.* to and fro
Joel 2. 7. they shall *r.* like mighty
9. shall *r.* in city, shall *r.* on wall
Amos 5. 24. let judgment *r.* down as
6. 12. shall horses *r.* upon the rock?
8. 12. shall *r.* to and fro to seek L.
Hab. 2. 2. he may *r.* that readeth it
Hag. 1. 9. and ye *r.* every man to
Zech. 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro
Mat. 28. 8. did *r.* to bring disciples
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. which *r.* in a race *r.* all,
so *r.* that ye may obtain
26. I therefore so *r.* not uncertainly
Gal. 2. 2. I should *r.* or had *r.* in
5. 7. ye did *r.* well, who did hinder
Phil. 2. 16. I have not *r.* in vain
Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that ye *r.* not to excess

RUNNEST.

Prov. 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou shalt

RUNNETH.

Job 15. 26. he *r.* upon him, even on
16. 14. he *r.* upon me like a giant
Psal. 23. 5. anoint. head, cup *r.* over
147. 15. his word *r.* very swiftly
Prov. 18. 10. the righteous *r.* into it
Lam. 1. 16. eyes *r.* down water, 3. 48.
John 20. 2. she *r.* and cometh to Sim.
Rom. 9. 16. willeth, nor of him that *r.*

RUNNING.

Lev. 14. 5. killed over *r.* water, 6, 50.
15. 2. man hath a *r.* issue, 22. 4.
Num. 19. 17. person take *r.* water
2 *Sam.* 18. 24. a man *r.* alone, 26.
27. *r.* of foremost is like *r.* of Ahi.
2 *Kin.* 5. 21. Naaman saw him *r.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 12. Athaliah heard peo. *r.*
Prov. 5. 15. and *r.* waters out of well
6. 18. feet be swift in *r.* to mischief
Isa. 33. 4. as *r.* to and fro of locusts
Ezek. 31. 4. with her rivers *r.* about
Mark 9. 25. Jesus saw the people *r.*
10. 17. there came one *r.* and kneel.
Luke 6. 38. good measure and *r.* over
Rev. 9. 9. sound of chariots *r.* to battle

RUSH.

Job 8. 11. can *r.* grow without mire?
Isa. 9. 14. L. will cut off branch and *r.*
19. 15. which branch or *r.* may do

RUSH, ETH.

Isa. 17. 13. nations sh. *r.* like rushing
Jer. 8. 6. as horse *r.* into battle

RUSHED.

Judg. 9. 44. Abimelech *r.* forward
20. 37. liers in wait *r.* upon Gibeah
Acts 19. 29. they *r.* with one accord

RUSHES.

Isa. 35. 7. dragons lay shall be *r.*

RUSHING.

Isa. 17. 12. woe to multitude and *r.*
of nations, *r.* like *r.* of waters
Jer. 47. 3. at *r.* of chariots fathers
Ezek. 3. 12. I heard a great *r.* 13.
Acts 2. 2. sound as of *r.* mighty wind

RUST.

Mat. 6. 19. moth and *r.* corrupt, 20.
Jam. 5. 3. *r.* of them shall be witness

S

SABAOTH.

Rom. 9. 29. except L. of *s.* had left
Jam. 5. 4. into ears of the L. of *s.*

SABBATH.

Exod. 16. 23. to-morrow is the holy *s.*
25. to-day is a *s.* to the Lord
20. 10. seventh day is *s.* of the Lord,
31. 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3.
Deut. 5. 14.
31. 14. ye shall keep the *s.* 16.
Lev. 16. 31. shall be a *s.* of rest, 23. 3, 32.
23. 11. after *s.* priest shall wave it
16. after seventh *s.* shall ye numb.
24. first of month shall ye have *s.*
32. from even to even your *s.*
39. first day a *s.* on the eighth a *s.*
25. 2. then shall land keep a *s.* 4, 6.
Num. 28. 10. the burnt-offering of *s.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 23. neither new moon nor *s.*
16. 18. covert for *s.* turned Ahaz
1 *Chr.* 9. 32. prep. shew-bread every *s.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. desolate she kept the *s.*
Neh. 9. 14. madest known thy holy *s.*
10. 31. we would not buy on the *s.*
13. 15. treading wine-presses on *s.*
16. men of Tyre sold on the *s.*
21. came they no more on the *s.*
Isa. 56. 2. blessed man that keep *s.* 6.
58. 13. turn foot from *s.* call *s.* delight
66. 23. from one *s.* to another all
Ezek. 46. 1. on *s.* it shall be opened
Amos 8. 5. when will the *s.* be gone?
Mat. 28. 1. in end of *s.* came Mary
Mark 2. 27. *s.* for man, not man for *s.*
28. the Son of man is Lord of the
s. *Luke* 6. 5.
16. 1. when *s.* was past M. Magda.
Luke 6. 1. on the second *s.* after first
13. 15. doth not each on *s.* loose?
23. 54. preparation, the *s.* drew on
John 5. 18. he not only had broken *s.*
Acts 13. 42. preached to them next *s.*
16. 13. on *s.* we went out of the city
18. 4. he reasoned in syna. every *s.*

See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS.

Exod. 31. 13. my *s.* ye shall keep,
Lev. 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2.
Lev. 23. 15. seven *s.* shall be complete
25. 8. thou shalt number seven *s.*
26. 34. then shall land enjoy *s.* 35, 43.
2 *Chron.* 36. 21.
1 *Chr.* 23. 31. the burnt sacrifices in *s.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3.
Neh. 10. 33.
Isa. 1. 13. new moons and *s.* I cannot
56. 4. the eunuchs that keep my *s.*
Lam. 1. 7. adversaries did mock at *s.*
2. 6. L. caused *s.* to be forgotten in
Ezek. 20. 12. I gave my *s.* to be sign
13. and my *s.* they polluted, 16. 24.
22. 8. hast profaned my *s.* 23. 38.
26. priests hid their eyes from my *s.*
44. 24. keep my laws, hallow my *s.*
46. 3. worship at this gate in the *s.*
Hos. 2. 11. I will make to cease her *s.*

SACK.

Gen. 42. 25. Joseph commanded to restore every man's money into his *s.* 35. | 43. 21. | 41. 1.
44. 2. put my silver cup in *s.* mouth
12. cup was found in Benjamin's *s.*
Lev. 11. 32. *s.* of unclean put in water
SACKBUT.
Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of *s.* 7, 10, 15.
SACKCLOTH.
Gen. 37. 34. Jac. put *s.* upon his loins
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. gird you with *s.* mourn
21. 10. Rizpah took *s.* and spread it
1 *Kin.* 20. 31. let us put *s.* on loins, 32.
21. 27. Ahab put *s.* on flesh, lay in *s.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 30. looked, he had *s.* within
19. 1. Hezekiah covered himself with *s.* *Isa.* 37. 1. [*Isa.* 37. 2.
2. elders of priests covered with *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. Dav. and elders clothed *s.*
Esth. 4. 2. none enter clothed with *s.*
Job 16. 15. I sewed *s.* upon my skin
Ps. 30. 11. put off *s.* girded wi. glad.
35. 13. when sick, my clothing was *s.*
69. 11. I made *s.* also my garment
Isa. 3. 24. stomacher, a girding of *s.*
15. 3. in street gird themsel. with *s.*
20. 2. go, loose *s.* from off thy loins
22. 12. day did L. call to girding *s.*
32. 11. make bare, gird *s.* on loins,
Jer. 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 48. 37. | 49. 3.
50. 3. I make *s.* covering of heavens
Lam. 2. 10. they girded themselves with *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 18. | 27. 31.
Dan. 9. 3. seek L. with fasting and *s.*
Joel 1. 8. lament like virgin with *s.*
13. lie all night in *s.* ye ministers
Amos 8. 10. I will bring *s.* on all loins
Jonah 3. 5. people of Ninev. put on *s.*
6. king covered him with *s.* sat in
8. let man and beast be cov. with *s.*
Rev. 6. 12. sun became black as *s.*
11. 3. prophesy 1260 days, cloth. in *s.*
SACKCLOTHES.
Neh. 9. 1. Israel assembled with *s.* on
SACKS.
Gen. 42. 25. fill *s.* with corn, 44. 1.
43. 12. money brought again in *s.*
22. cannot tell who put money in *s.*
Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites took old *s.* on
SACRIFICE.
Gen. 31. 54. Jac. offered *s.* on mount
Exod. 5. 17. let us do *s.* to Lord, 8. 8.
12. 27. say it is a *s.* of Lord's passover
34. 15. one call and thou eat of his *s.*
25. nor *s.* of passover be left morn.
Lev. 7. 12. he shall offer *s.* of thanks.
16. if *s.* be vow, be eaten same day
27. 11. any beast which they do not *s.*
Num. 15. 3. make *s.* in perfor. vow, 8.
28. 6. *s.* made by fire unto the Lord,
8, 13, 19, 24. | 29. 6, 13, 36. [offer *s.*
Deut. 18. 3. priests' due fr. them th.
Judg. 16. 23. offer great *s.* to Dagon
1 *Sam.* 1. 21. to offer yearly *s.* 2. 19.
2. 29. kick ye at my *s.* and offering?
3. 14. Eli's house not purged with *s.*
9. 12. *s.* of people to-day in high pl.
15. 22. to obey is better than *s.*
16. 3. call Jesse to the *s.* and I, 5.
20. 6. is a yearly *s.* for families, 29.
1 *Kin.* 12. 27. people do *s.* at Jerusa.
18. 29. prophesied till evening *s.*
36. at evening *s.* Elijah drew near
2 *Kin.* 5. 17. not offer *s.* to oth. gods
10. 19. I have great *s.* to do to Baal
17. 36. him shall ye fear, and do *s.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 5. Sol. offered *s.* of 22,000 ox.
12. chosen this place for house of *s.*
Ezra 9. 4. I sat astonied till even. *s.*
5. at even. *s.* I arose fr. heaviness
Psal. 40. 6. *s.* didst not desire, 51. 16.
50. 5. made covenant with me by *s.*
116. 17. I offer *s.* of thanksgiving
Ps. 118. 27. bind *s.* to horns of the altar
141. 2. lifting up hands as evening *s.*
Prov. 15. 8. *s.* of wicked abomination
21. 3 justice more acceptable than *s.*
Eccl. 5. 1. hear than give *s.* of fools
Isa. 19. 21. Egypt sh. do *s.* and oblat.
34. 6. L. hath a *s.* in Bozrah and Id.
57. 7. thith. wentest thou to offer *s.*
Jer. 33. 11. that bring *s.* of praise
18. nor want man to do *s.* continue
46. 10. G. hath a *s.* in north country
Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my *s.* great *s.*
19. drink blood till drunk. of my *s.*
44. 11. they shall slay *s.* for people
46. 24. ministers boil *s.* of people
Dan. 8. 11. daily *s.* taken, 9. 27. | 11. 31.
12. host given him against daily *s.*
12. 11. daily *s.* shall be taken away
Hos. 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a *s.*
6. 6. I desired mercy, and not *s.*
Mat. 9. 13. | 12. 7.
Amos 4. 5. offer a *s.* of thanksgiving
Jonah 1. 16. men offered a *s.* to Lord
Zeph. 1. 7. L. hath prepared a *s.* 8.
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer blind for *s.* is it
Mark 9. 49. every *s.* shall be salted
Luke 2. 24. offer a *s.* accord. to law
Acts 7. 41. in those days off. *s.* to idols
14. 13. would have done *s.* wi. people
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a *s.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. offered in *s.* idols, 10. 19, 28.
Eph. 5. 2. a *s.* to G. for sweet savour
Phil. 2. 17. offered on *s.* of your faith
4. 18. a *s.* accep. well-pleasing to G.
Heb. 7. 27. daily as those to offer *s.*
9. 26. put away sin by *s.* of himself
10. 5. *s.* and off. thou wouldest not, 8.
12. he had offered one *s.* for sins
26. remaineth no more *s.* for sins
11. 4. Abel offered more excellent *s.*
13. 15. let us offer the *s.* of praise
See BURNT, PEACE-OFFERING.
SACRIFICE, *Verb.*
Exod. 3. 18. let us go, *s.* to L. 5. 3, 8.
| 8. 27. | 10. 25. ‖ 8. 25. go ye, *s.*
8. 26. *s.* abomination of Egyptians?
13. 15. I *s.* to L. that openeth matrix
20. 24. thou shalt *s.* burnt-offerings
Deut. 15. 21. blemish, not *s.* it, 17. 1.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Elkanah went up to *s.*
15. 15. people spared best to *s.* to L.
16, 2. say, I am come to *s.* to L. 5.
2 *Kin.* 14. 4. as yet the people did *s.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 17.
17. 35. nor shall *s.* to other gods nor
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. came to Jer. to *s.* to L.
Ezra 4. 2. seek your G. and do *s.* to
Neh. 4. 2. will they *s.*? will they end?
Psal. 54. 6. I will freely *s.* to thee
107. 22. *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving
Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my *s.* I do *s.*
Hos. 4. 13. they *s.* on tops of mount.
14. they *s.* with harlots, therefore
8. 13. they *s.* but L. accepteth not
12. 11. they *s.* bullocks in Gilgal
13. 2. let men that *s.* kiss the calves
Jonah 2. 9. I will *s.* with thanksgiv.
Hab. 1. 16. they *s.* unto their net
Zech. 14. 21. they that *s.* shall seethe
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. Gentiles *s.* they *s.* to
SACRIFICED. [devils
Exod. 32. 8. made calf, *s.* thereunto
Deut. 32. 17. *s.* to devils, not to God
Josh. 8. 31. they *s.* thereon peace-off.
Judg. 2. 5. they *s.* there unto Lord
1 *Sam.* 11. 15. people went to Gil. to *s.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 13. Dav. *s.* ox. and fatlings
1 *Kin.* 3. 2. only the people *s.* in the
high places, 3. 2 *Kin.* 12. 3. |
15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.
11. 8. strange wives *s.* to their gods
2 *Kin.* 17. 32. lowest priests which *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 28. L. answered, then he *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 6. assemb. bef. ark, *s.* sheep
2 *Ch.* 28. 23. Ahaz *s.* to gods of Damas.
33. 16. Manasseh *s.* on altar of Lord
34. 4. on graves of them that had *s.*
Psal. 106. 37. they *s.* sons to devils
38. they *s.* to the idols of Canaan
Ezek. 39. 19. sacrifice which I have *s.*
Hos. 11. 2. they *s.* to Baalim, burnt
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. C. our Passover is *s.* for us
Rev. 2. 14. eat things *s.* to idols, 20.
SACRIFICEDST.
Deut. 16. 4. flesh th. *s.* remain all night
SACRIFICES.
Gen. 46. 1. Is. at Beer-sheba offered *s.*
Exod. 10. 25. thou must give us *s.*
18. 12. Jethro took *s.* for God
Lev. 10. 13. of *s.* of Lord made by fire
17. 7. sh. no more offer *s.* to devils
Num. 25. 2. called peop. to *s.* of gods
28. 2. *s.* observe to offer in season
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring your *s.*
33. 19. shall offer *s.* of righteousness
Josh. 13. 14. *s.* of L. their inheritance
22. 28. altar not for *s.* but witn. 29.
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. sacrificed *s.* to the Lo‖ i
15. 22. hath L. as great delight in *s.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. sacrificed *s.* in abundance
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. fire came and consumed *s.*
29. 31. bring *s.* they brought in *s.*
Ezra 6. 3. let place where he off. *s.*
10. they may offer *s.* to G. of heav.
Neh. 12. 43. that day they offered *s.*
Psal. 4. 5. offer *s.* of righteousness
27. 6. therefore will I offer *s.* of joy
50. 8. not reprove thee for thy *s.*
51. 17. *s.* of G. are a broken spirit
19. pleased with *s.* of righteousness
106. 28. joined to Baal-peor eat *s.* of
107. 22. sacrifice *s.* of thanksgiving
Prov. 17. 1. house full of *s.* wi. strife
Isa. 1. 11. to what purpose your *s.*?
29. 1. year to year, let them kill *s.*
43. 23. nor honoured me with thy *s.*
24. nor filled me with fat of thy *s.*
56. 7. their *s.* shall be accepted
Jer. 6. 20. nor are your *s.* sweet to me
7. 21. put burnt-offering to your *s.*
17. 26. bringing *s.* of praise to Lord
Ezek. 20. 28. saw hill, and offered *s.*
Hos. 4. 19. be ashamed, because of *s.*
9. 4. th. *s.* be as bread of mourners
Amos 4. 4. bring your *s.* ev. morning
5. 25. have ye offered unto me *s.*?
Mark 12. 33. love L. is more than *s.*
Lu. 13. 1. blood Pilate mingled wi. *s.*
Acts 7. 42. ye offered *s.* forty years?
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. eat *s.* partakers of altar
Heb. 5. 1. may offer gifts, *s.* for sins
8. 3. high priest ordained to offer *s.*
9. 9. were offered both gifts and *s.*
23. heavenly things with better *s.*
10. 3. in those *s.* is a remembrance
11. offering same *s.* that never can
13. 16. with such *s.* G. is well pleased
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. priesthood to offer up *s.*
See BURNT.
SACRIFICETH.
Exod. 22. 20. he that *s.* to any god
Ecc. 9. 2. that *s.* to him that *s.* not
Isa. 65. 3. people that *s.* in garden
66. 3. he that *s.* a lamb as if he cut
Mal. 1. 14. and *s.* a corrupt thing
SACRIFICING.
1 *Kin.* 8. 5. Is. were wi. him *s.* sheep
12. 32. *s.* to the calves he had made
SACRILEGE.
Rom. 2. 22. idols, dost thou commit *s.*?
SAD.
Gen. 40. 6. Jos. looked, they were *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. countenance no more *s.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 5. why is thy spirit so *s.*?
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy countenance *s.*?
Ezek. 13. 22. with lies ye have made heart of righteous *s.* whom I have not made *s.*

Mat. 6. 16. be not of a *s.* countenance
Mark 10. 22. he was *s.* at that saying
Luke 24. 17. as ye walk, and are *s.*

SADDLE.

Lev. 15. 9. what *s.* he rideth upon
SADDLE.
2 *Sam.* 19. 26. I will *s.* me an ass
1 *Kin.* 13. 13. said, *s.* me the ass, 27.
SADDLED.
Gen. 22. 3. Abra. rose and *s.* his ass
Num. 22. 21. Balaam *s.* his ass
Judg. 19. 10. with Levite two asses *s.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. met Dav. with asses *s.*
17. 23. Ahithophel *s.* his ass
1 *Kin.* 2. 40. Shimei *s.* and went
13. 13. so they *s.* him the ass, 23, 27.
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. the woman *s.* an ass
SADDUCEES.
Mat. 3. 7. when he saw the *s.* come
16. 1. the *s.* came tempting Jesus
6. beware of the leaven of *s.* 11, 12.
22. 23. the same day came the *s.*
34. he had put the *s.* to silence
Acts 4. 1. the priests and the *s.* came
5. 17. *s.* laid hands on the apostles
23. 6. P. perceived one part were *s.*
8. *s.* say, there is no resurrection
SADLY.
Gen. 40. 7. why look ye so *s.* to-day?
SADNESS.
Eccl. 7. 3. by *s.* of countenance
SAFE.
1 *Sam.* 12. 11. and ye dwelled *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 29. is Absalom *s.*? 32.
Job 21. 9. their houses *s.* from fear
Ps. 119. 117. hold me up, I shall be *s.*
Prov. 18. 10. righteous run in, are *s.*
29. 25. whoso trusteth in L. be *s.*
Isa. 5. 29. carry the prey away *s.*
Ezek. 34. 27. shall be *s.* in their land
Luke 15. 27. he had received him *s.*
Acts 23. 24. may bring him *s.* to Felix
27. 44. they escaped all *s.* to land
Phil. 3. 1. to write, for you it is *s.*
SAFEGUARD.
1 *Sam.* 22. 23. but thou shalt be in *s.*
SAFELY.
Psal. 78. 53. he led them on *s.*
Prov. 1. 33. whoso hearkeneth to me
shall dwell *s.*
3. 23. then shalt thou walk in way *s.*
31. 11. husband doth *s.* trust in her
Isa. 41. 3. he pursued them, passed *s.*
Hos. 2. 18. I will make them lie *s.*
Zech. 14. 11. Jerusalem shall be *s.*
Mark 14. 44. and lead him away *s.*
Acts 16. 23. the jailor to keep them *s.*
See DWELL.
SAFETY.
Job 3. 26. was not in *s.* nor had I rest
5. 4. his children are far from *s.*
11. that those may be exalted to *s.*
11. 18. thou shalt take thy rest in *s.*
24. 23. it be given him to be in *s.*
Ps. 12. 5. I will set him in *s.* fr. him
33. 17. an horse is vain thing for *s.*
Prov. 11. 14. in counsellors is *s.* 24. 6.
21. 31. horse for battle, *s.* is of Lord
Isa. 14. 30. needy shall lie down in *s.*
Acts 5. 23. the prison shut with all *s.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. shall say, peace and *s.*
See DWELL.
SAFFRON.
Cant. 4. 14. *s.* calamus and cinnamon
SAIL, *Substantive.*
Isa. 33. 23. could not spread the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 7. spreadest to be thy *s.*
Acts 27. 17. strake *s.* so were driven
40. hoised up main *s.* to the wind
SAIL.
Acts 20. 3. as he was about to *s.*
16. Paul had determined to *s.*
27. 1. when we should *s.* into Italy
24. G. hath given thee them that *s.*

SAILED.
Luke 8. 23. as they *s.* he fell asleep
Acts 27. 7. and when we had *s.* slowly
SAILING.
Acts 27. 9. *s.* was now dangerous
SAILING.
Acts 21. 2. and finding a ship *s.* over
27. 6. the centurion found a ship *s.*
SAILORS.
Rev. 18. 17. and *s.* stood afar off
SAINT.
Ps. 106. 16. they envied Aar. the *s.*
Dan. 8. 13. I heard one *s.* speaking,
another *s.* said to that *s.* which
Phil. 4. 21. salute every *s.* in Ch. Je.
SAINTS.
Deut. 33. 2. he came with 10,000 of *s.*
3. all his *s.* are in thy hand
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. keep the feet of his *s.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 41. let thy *s.* rejoice
Job 5. 1. which of *s.* wilt thou turn?
15. 15. he putteth no trust in his *s.*
Ps. 16. 3. but to *s.* that are in earth
30. 4. sing to the L. O ye *s.* of his
31. 23. O love the Lord, all ye his *s.*
34. 9. fear the Lord, ye his *s.*
37. 28. the L. forsaketh not his *s.*
50. 5. gather my *s.* together to me
52. 9. for it is good before thy *s.*
79. 2. flesh of thy *s.* to the beasts
89. 5. faithfulness in congrega. of *s.*
17. G. is feared in assembly of *s.*
97. 10. he preserveth souls of his *s.*
116. 15. precious to L. is death of *s.*
132. 9. and let thy *s.* shout for joy
16. her *s.* shall shout aloud for joy
145. 10. and *s.* shall bless thee
148. 14. exalteth praise of all his *s.*
149. 1. praise in congregation of *s.*
5. let *s.* be joyful in glory, sing
9. this honour have all his *s.*
Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. *s.* sh. take kingdom, 22, 27.
21. same horn made war with *s.*
25. wear out the *s.* of Most High
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with *s.*
Zech. 14. 5. G. shall come and all *s.*
Mat. 27. 52. bodies of *s.* that slept
Acts 9. 13. evil he hath done to thy *s.*
32. Peter came down also to the *s.*
41. when he had called the *s.*
26. 10. many of the *s.* did I shut up
Rom. 1. 7. beloved of G. called to *s.*
8. 27. maketh intercession for the *s.*
12. 13. distributing to necessity of *s.*
15. 25. go to Jeru. to minister to *s.*
26. a contribution for the poor *s.*
31. service may be accepted of *s.*
16. 2. receive her as becometh *s.*
15. salute all the *s.* *Heb.* 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. sanctified, called to be *s.*
6. 2. do ye not know that the *s.*
shall judge the world?
14. 33. as in all the churches of *s.*
16. 1. concerning collection for *s.*
15. addicted to the ministry of *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* in Achaia
8. 4. take on us ministering to *s.*
9. 1. touching the ministering to *s.*
12. not only supplieth want of *s.*
13. 13. all *s.* salute you, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 1. to the *s.* at Ephesus
15. I heard of your love to all *s.*
18. glory of his inheritance in *s.*
2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with *s.*
3. 8. who am less than least of all *s.*
18. be able to comprehend with *s.*
4. 12. for the perfecting of the *s.*
5. 3. not be named, as becometh *s.*
6. 18. praying with prayer for all *s.*
Phil. 1. 1. to all the *s.* in Chr. Jesus
Col. 1. 2. to all the *s.* and faithful
4. the love ye have to all the *s.*
1. 12. partakers of inheritance of *s.*

Col. 1. 26. mystery made manifest to *s.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 13. at coming of L. with *s.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. to be glorified in his *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. have washed the *s.* feet
Philem. 5. love thou hast to all *s.*
7. bowels of the *s.* are refreshed
Heb. 6. 10. ye have ministered to *s.*
Jude 3. faith once delivered to the *s.*
14. L. cometh with 10,000 of his *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. the prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4.
11. 18. shouldest give reward to *s.*
13. 7. to make war with the *s.*
10. the patience and faith of the *s.*
14. 12. here is the patience of the *s.*
15. 3. just are thy ways, King of *s.*
16. 6. they shed the blood of the *s.*
17. 6. drunken with blood of the *s.*
18. 24. in her was blood of the *s.*
19. 8. linen is righteousness of *s.*
20. 9. compassed the camp of the *s.*
SAITH.
See JESUS, LORD, &c.
SAKE.
Gen. 8. 21. not curse gro. for man's *s.*
12. 16. entreated Abram for her *s.*
18. 29. I will not do it for forty's *s.*
31. not for twenty's *s.* | 32. ten's *s.*
20. 11. will slay me for my wife's *s.*
26. 24. multiply thy seed for Ab.'s *s.*
39. 5. blessed the Egyptian's house
for Joseph's *s.*
Exod. 18. 8. to Egypt for Israel's *s.*
21. 26. free for eye's *s.* ‖ 27. tooth's
Num. 11. 29. enviest thou for my *s.*?
25. 11. he was zealous for my *s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. forsake peo. for name's *s.*
23. 10. destroy the city for my *s.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Lord exalted kingdom
for Israel's *s.* [1 *Chr.* 17. 19.
7. 21. for thy word's *s.* has done all,
9. 1. kindness for Jonathan's *s.* 7.
18. 5. deal gently for my *s.* wi. Abs.
1 *Kin.* 8. 41. cometh out far country
for thy name's *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
11. 12. for David thy father's *s.* 13,
32, 34. | 15. 4. 2 *Kin.* 8. 19. |
19. 34. | 20. 6. *Ps.* 132. 10.
13. Jerusalem's *s.* I have chosen
Neh. 9. 31. consume for mercies' *s.*
Job 19. 17. entreated for children's *s.*
Ps. 6. 4. save for mercies' *s.* 31. 16.
23. 3. leadeth me for name's *s.* 31. 3.
25. 7. remember me for goodness' *s.*
11. for thy name's *s.* pardon iniq.
44. 26. redeem us for mercies' *s.*
69. 6. not be confounded for my *s.*
79. 9. purge sins for thy name's *s.*
106. 8. saved them for his name's *s.*
109. 21. do for me, for thy name's *s.*
115. 1. for thy mercy and truth's *s.*
143. 11. quicken me, for name's *s.*
Isa. 37. 35. for own *s.* and David's *s.*
42. 21. pleased for righteousness' *s.*
43. 14. for your *s.* sent to Babylon
25. out transgressions for own *s.*
45. 4. for Jacob's *s.* I have called
48. 9. for my name's *s.* will I defer
11. even for mine own *s.* will I do
62. 1. for Zion's *s.* Jerusalem's *s.*
63. 17. return for thy servant's *s.*
66. 5. cast you out for my name's *s.*
Jer. 14. 7. do thou it for name's *s.*
21. do not abhor us for name's *s.*
Ezek. 20. 9. but I wrought for my
name's *s.* 14, 22, 44. | 36. 22.
Dan. 9. 17. shine on, for the L.'s *s.*
19. defer not for thine own *s.* O G.
Jonah 1. 12. for my *s.* this tempest is
Mic. 3. 12. Zion for your *s.* be plowed
Mat. 5. 11. evil against you for my *s.*
22. hated for my name's *s.* 24. 9.
Mark 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.
10. 39. he that loseth life for my *s.*
find it. 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Lu.* 9. 24.

Mat. 14. 13. Herod had bound John for Herodias' *s*. *Mark* 6. 17. 19. 12. eunuchs for kingdom hea.'s *s*. 29. left lands for my *s*. shall receive hundredfold, *Mar.* 10. 29. *Lu.* 18. 29. *Mark* 4. 17. persecution for word's *s*. *Luke* 6. 22. cast out for S. of man's *s*. *John* 12. 9. peo. came not for Jes.'s *s*. 13. 38. lay down thy life for my *s*.? 14. 11. else believe me for work's *s*. 15. 21. do to you for my name's *s*. *Acts* 9. 16. suffer for my name's *s*. 26. 7. hope's *s*. I am accused of Jews *Rom.* 4. 23. written for his *s*. alone 11. 28. they are enemies for your *s*. 15. 30. for L.'s *s*. strive in prayers 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are fools for Ch.'s *s*. 9. 23. this I do for the gospel's *s*. 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. your servants for Js.' *s*. 11. delivered to death for Jesus' *s*. 12. 10. pleas. in distresses, for C.'s *s*. *Eph* 4. 32. G. for C.'s *s*. forgave you *Phil.* 1. 29. given to suffer for his *s*. *Col.* 1. 24. for his body's *s*. the church 3. 6. things' *s*. wrath of G. cometh 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. men we were for your *s*. 5. 13. esteem them for th. work's *s*. *Philem.* 9. yet for love's *s*. I beseech 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit to every ordinance of man for Lord's *s*. 1 *John* 2. 12. forgiven for name's *s*. 2 *John* 2. for truth's *s*. that dwelleth 3 *John* 7. for his name's *s*. went forth *Rev.* 2. 3. for name's *s*. hast laboured *Thy* SAKE.

Gen. 3. 17. cursed is ground for *t*. *s*. 12. 13. may be well with me for *t*. *s*. 30. 27. L. hath blessed me for *thy s*. *Psal.* 44. 22. for *t*. *s*. killed, *Rom.* 8. 36. 69. 7. for *t*. *s*. I have borne reproach *Isa.* 54. 15. ag. thee, shall fall for *t*. *s*. *Jer.* 15. 15. for *t*. *s*. I suffered rebuke *John* 13. 37. lay down life for *thy s*.

SAKES.

Gen. 18. 26. spare place for their *s*. *Lev.* 26. 45. for their *s*. remem. cove. *Deut.* 1. 37. Lord was angry with me for your *s*. 3. 26. | 4. 21. *Judg.* 21. 22. favourable for our *s*. *Ruth* 1. 13. grieveth me for your *s*. 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he reproved kings for their *s*. *Psalm* 105. 14. *Psal.* 7. 7. for their *s*. return on high 106. 32. went ill wi. Mos. for their *s*. *Isa.* 65. 8. so will I do for servant's *s*. *Ezek.* 36. 22. not for your *s*. O Is. 32. *Dan.* 2. 30. for their *s*. make known *Mark* 6. 26. for their *s*. which sat *John* 11. 15. glad for your *s*. not there 12. 30. this voice came for your *s*. 17. 19. for their *s*. I sanctify myself *Rom.* 11. 28. beloved for father's *s*. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. or saith he it for our *s*.? 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. all things are for your *s*. 8. 9. yet for your *s*. he became poor 1 *Thes.* 3. 9. we joy for your *s*. bef. G. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. endure all for elect's *s*.

SALE.

Lev. 25. 27. let him count years of *s*. 50. price of *s*. according to years *Deut.* 18. 8. that which cometh of *s*.

SALT.

Gen. 19. 26. Lot's wife became *s*. *Lev.* 2. 13. wi. all thy offerings offer *s*. *Deut.* 29. 23. whole land thereof is *s*. *Josh.* 15. 62. children of J. had city of *s*. *Judg.* 9. 45. city, and sowed it with *s*. 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. Syrians in valley of *s*. 2 *Kin.* 2. 20. new cruse, put *s*. therein 21. went to spring, cast *s*. in there 14. 7. Amaziah slew in valley of *s*. 10,000. 1 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 25. 11. *Ezra* 6. 9. have need of, wheat, *s*. 7. 22. *s*. without prescri. how much *Job* 6. 6. unsavoury eaten without *s*.? *Jer.* 17. 6. inhabit places in a *s*. land *Ezek.* 43. 24. priest cast *s*. upon them 47. 11. marishes shall be given to *s*. *Zeph.* 2. 9. Moab shall be as *s*. pits *Mat.* 5. 13. ye are *s*. of earth, if the *s*. *Mark* 9. 49. sacrifice be salted with *s*. 50. *s*. is good, but if *s*. have lost his saltness, have *s*. in yourselves *Luke* 14. 34. *s*. is good, but if *s*. have *Col.* 4. 6. let speech be seasoned wi. *s*. *Jam.* 3. 12. can yield *s*. wat. and fresh

See COVENANT.

SALT *sea*.

Gen. 14. 3. vale of Siddim, wh. is *s*. *s*. *Num.* 34. 12. goings out be at *s*. *sea* *Deut.* 3. 17. to *s*. *sea* under Ashdoth *Josh.* 3. 16. waters came toward *s*. *s*. 12. 3. sea of plain, to *s*. *s*. 15. 2, 5. | 18. 19.

SALTED.

Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *s*. at all *Mat.* 5. 13. wherewith shall it be *s*.? *Mark* 9. 49. every shall be *s*. with fire every sacrifice be *s*. with salt

SALTNESS.

Mark 9. 50. if salt have lost his *s*.

SALVATION.

Exod. 14. 13. and see the *s*. of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 20. 17. *Deut.* 32. 15. esteemed rock of his *s*. 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. L. wrought *s*. in Israel 14. 45. Jonat. who wrought great *s*. 19. 5. L. wrought great *s*. for Israel 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. tower of *s*. for his king 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. shew fr. day to day his *s*. 35. save us, O G. of our *s*. gather 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. priests be clothed with *s*. *Psal.* 3. 8. *s*. belongeth to the Lord 14. 7, O that *s*. of Is. were come, 53. 6. 24. 5. righteousness from G. of his *s*. 35. 9. my soul shall rejoice in his *s*. 37. 39. *s*. of the righteous is of Lord 50. 23. to him will I shew *s*. of G. 65. 5. answer us, O God of our *s*.? 68. 19. blessed be L. even G. of our *s*. 20. he that is our G. is the G. of *s*. 74. 12. working *s*. in midst of earth 78. 22. bec. they trusted not in his *s*. 79. 9. help us, O God of our *s*. for 85. 4. turn us, O G. of our *s*. cause 9. his *s*. is nigh them that fear him 95. 1. joyful noise to rock of our *s*. 96. 2. shew his *s*. from day to day 98. 2. Lord hath made known his *s*. 3. ends of earth have seen *s*. of G. 116. 13. I will take cup of *s*. and call 118. 15. voice of *s*. in tabernacle of 119. 155. *s*. is far from the wicked 132. 16. I clothe her priests with *s*. 144. 10. he that giveth *s*. unto kings 149. 4. he will beautify meek with *s*. *Isa.* 12. 3. draw water out wells of *s*. 25. 9. will be glad and rejoice in his *s*. 26. 1. *s*. will God appoint for walls 33. 2. be our *s*. in time of trouble 6. knowledge, and strength of *s*. 45. 8. earth open, let them bring *s*. 17. Is. be saved with everlasting *s*. 46. 13. place *s*. in Zion, for Israel 49. 8. in a day of *s*. I helped thee 52. 7. feet of him that publisheth *s*. 10. ends of earth shall see *s*. of G. 59. 11. we look for *s*., is far from us 16. therefore his arm brought *s*. 17. put on helmet of *s*. on his head 60. 18. call thy walls *s*. gates praise 61. 10. clothed me wi. garments of *s*. 62. 1. *s*. thereof as lamp th. burneth 63. 5. mine own arm brought *s*. to *Jer.* 3. 23. in vain is *s*. hoped for from hills, truly in L. is *s*. of Israel *Lam.* 3. 26. quietly wait for *s*. of L. *Jonah* 2. 9. pay that I vowed, *s*. of L. *Hab.* 3. 8. didst ride on chariots of *s*

Hab. 3. 13. wentest for *s*. of thy peo. even for *s*. with thine anointed *Zech.* 9. 9. King, just, and having *s*. *Luke* 1. 69. raised up horn of *s*. for us 77. to give knowledge of *s*. to peo. 3. 6. all flesh shall see *s*. of God 19. 9. J. said, *s*. is come to this house *John* 4. 22. worship, *s*. is of the Jews *Acts* 4. 12. neither is *s*. in any other 13. 26. to you is word of this *s*. sent 47. be for *s*. to ends of the earth 16. 17. these men shew us way of *s*. 28. 28. *s*. of God is sent to Gentiles *Rom.* 1. 16. gospel power of G. to *s*. 10. 10. confession is made to *s*. 11. 11. fall, *s*. is come to Gentiles 13. 11. *s*. nearer than wh. we believ. 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. comforted, is for your *s*. 6. 2. in day of *s*. I succoured thee; now accepted time, now day of *s*. 7. 10. sorrow worketh repent. to *s*. *Eph.* 1. 13. ye heard gospel of your *s*. 6. 17. take helmet of *s*. sword of Sp. *Phil.* 1. 28. to you evident token of *s*. 2. 12. work out your *s*. with fear 1 *Thes.* 5. 8. for an helmet hope of *s*. 9. appointed us to obtain *s*. by L. 2 *Thes.* 2. 13. G. hath chosen you to *s*. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. they may obtain *s*. in C. 3. 15. script. able to make wise to *s*. *Tit.* 2. 11. grace of G. th. bringeth *s*. *Heb.* 1. 14. them who be heirs of *s*. 2. 3. escape, if we neglect so great *s*. 10. make Captain of their *s*. perfect 5. 9. became the Author of *s*. to all 6. 9. and things that accompany *s*. 9. 28. shall appear without sin to *s*. 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept through faith unto *s*. 9. end of your faith *s*. of your souls 10. of wh. *s*. prophets have inquired 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. long-suffering of L. is *s*. *Jude* 3. to write to you of common *s*. *Rev.* 7. 10. *s*. to our G. | 19. 1. *s*. to L. 12. 10. now is come *s*. and strength

My SALVATION.

Exod. 15. 2. L. my song, become *m*. *s*. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my shield, horn of *my s*. 47. and exalted be the rock of *my s*. *Psalm* 18. 46. 23. 5. this is all *my s*. all my desire *Job* 13. 16. he also shall be *my s*. *Psal.* 25. 5. thou art the God of *my s*. 27. 1. the Lord is my light and *my s*. 62. 6. *Isa.* 12. 2. {88. 1. 9. leave me not, O G. of *m*. *s*. 51. 14. | 38. 22. O L. of *m*. *s*. | 62. 2. he is *m*. *s*. 6. 62. 1. God, from him cometh *my s*. 7. in G. is *m*. *s*. | 89. 26. rock of *my s*. 91. 16. satisfy, and shew him *my s*. 118. 14. L. become *my s*. 21. *Isa.* 12. 2. 140. 7. Lord the strength of *my s*. *Isa.* 12. 2. G. is *m*. *s*. is become *my s*. 41. 13. not far, *my s*. shall not tarry 49. 6. be *my s*. to end of the earth 51. 5. *m*. *s*. is gone forth | 6. be for ever 8. *my s*. from generation to gener. 56. 1. *my s*. is near to come, and my *Mic.* 7. 7. I will wait for G. of *my s*. *Hab.* 3. 18. I will joy in G. of *my s*. *Phil.* 1. 19. I know this turn to *my s*.

Thy SALVATION.

Gen. 49. 18. I waited for *thy s*. O L. 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. because I rejoice in *t*. *s*. 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. thou hast also given me the shield of *thy s*. *Ps.* 18. 35. *Psal.* 9. 14. I will rejoice in *thy s*. 13. 5. my heart shall rejoice in *t*. *s*. 20. 5. we will rejoice in *thy s*. 21. 1. in *thy s*. how shall he rejoice! 5. and his glory is great in *thy s*. 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am *thy s*. 40. 10. declared faithfulness and *t*. *s*. 16. let such as love *t*. *s*. say, Lord 51. 12. restore to me joy of *t*. *s*. 70. 4.

Ps. 69. 13. G. hear me in truth of *t. s.*
29. let *thy s.* set me up on high
71. 15. mouth shall shew forth *thy s.*
85. 7. O Lord, grant us *thy s.*
106. 4. remember me with *thy s.*
119. 41. let *t. s.* come accor. to word
81. my soul fainteth for *thy s.*
123. mine eyes fail for *thy s.*
166. Lord, I have hoped for *thy s.*
174. I have longed for *thy s.* O L.
Isa. 17. 10. hast forgotten G. of *t. s.*
62. 11. say to Zion, *thy s.* cometh
Luke 2. 30. mine eyes have seen *t. s.*

SALUTATION, S.

Mark 12. 38. the scribes who love *s.*
Luke 1. 29. what manner of *s.* this
41. at *s.* of Mary babe leaped, 44.
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. brethren greet you, the *s.* of me, *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.

SALUTE.

1 *Sam.* 10. 4. they will *s.* thee and
13. 10. meet Sam. they might *s.* him
25. 14. David sent to *s.* our master
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. sent his son to *s.* David
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. *s.* him not, if any *s.* thee
10. 13. we go to *s.* children of king
Mat. 5. 47. if ye *s.* your brethr. only
10. 12. when ye come in house, *s.* it
Mark 15. 18. and began to *s.* him
Luke 10. 4. and *s.* no man by the way
Acts 25. 13. came to *s.* Festus
Rom. 16. 5. *s.* my well-beloved Epe.
7. *s.* Andronicus ‖ 9. *s.* Urbane
10. *s.* Apelles, *s.* Aristobulus' house.
11. *s.* Herodion ‖ 12. *s.* Persis
13. *s.* Rufus chosen in the Lord
16. *s.* with an holy kiss, churches *s.*
22. I Tertius, *s.* you in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. churches of Asia *s.* you,
Aquila and Priscilla *s.* you
2 *Cor.* 13. 13. saints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Phil. 4. 21. *s.* every saint in Chr. Je.
Col. 4. 15. *s.* brethren in Laodicea
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. *s.* household of Onesip.
Tit. 3. 15. all that are wi. me, *s.* thee
Philem. 23. there *s.* thee Epaphras
Heb. 13. 24. *s.* them that have the
rule over you, they of Italy *s.*
3 *John* 14. our friends *s.* thee

SALUTED.

Judg. 18. 15. the Danites *s.* Micah
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. David *s.* his brethren
30. 21. Dav. came to people, *s.* them
Mark 9. 15. peo. running to J. *s.* him
Luke 1. 40. Mary entered, *s.* Elisab.
Acts 18. 22. Paul, when he *s.* church
21. 7. we came and *s.* the brethren
19. when Paul had *s.* James

SALUTETH.

Rom. 16. 23. and Erastus *s.* you
Col. 4. 10. my fellow-prisoner *s.* you
12. a servant of Christ, *s.* you
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church at Baby. *s.* you

SAMARITAN.

Luke 10. 33. but a certain *S.* came
17. 16. giving him thanks, was a *S.*
John 8. 48. art a *S.* and hast a devil

SAMARITANS.

2 *Kin.* 17. 29. high places *S.* had made
Mat. 10. 5. into city of *S.* enter not
Luke 9. 52. entered into village of *S.*
John 4. 9 Jews have no dealings wi. *S.*
39. many of *S.* of that city believed
40. the *S.* besought him to tarry
Acts 8. 25. preached in villages of *S.*

SAME.

Judg. 7. 4. *s.* shall go, *s.* shall not go
Psal. 102. 27. but thou art the *s.*
113. 3. to going down of *s. Mat.* 1. 11.
Acts 24. 20. or let these *s.* here say
Heb. 1. 12. thou art the *s.* thy years
2. 14. he likewise took part of *s.*
13. 8. Jesus Ch. *s.* yesterday, to-day
See DAY, HOUR.

SANCTIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 1. 30. who of G. is made to us *s.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 3. will of G. even your *s.*
4. know how to possess vessel in *s.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 13. through *s.* of the Spirit,

SANCTIFY. [1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

Exod. 13. 2. *s.* unto me all first-born
19. 10. go and *s.* them to-day and
22. let the priests *s.* themselves
23. set bounds about mount, *s.* it
28. 41. anoint and *s.* Aaron and sons,
29. 33. | 40. 13. *Lev.* 8. 12. | 21. 8.
29. 36. shalt *s.* the altar, 37. | 40. 10.
44. I will *s.* tabernacle and altar
30. 29. thou shalt *s.* the tabernacle,
40. 10, 11. *Lev.* 8. 11.
31. 13. I am the L. that doth *s.* you,
Lev. 20. 8. | 21. 8. *Ezek.* 20. 12.
Lev. 11. 44. ye shall *s.* yourselves,
20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18. *Josh.* 3. 5. |
7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5.
21. 15. seed, I the Lord do *s.* him
23. I the L. do *s.* them, 22. 9, 16.
27. 14. when a man sh. *s.* his house
Num. 20. 12. believed me not, to *s.*
me, 27. 14. [*Neh.* 13. 22.
Deut. 5. 12. keep the sabbath, to *s.* it
15. 19. firstling males thou shalt *s.*
Josh. 7. 13. *s.* people, *s.* yourselves
1 *Chr.* 15. 12. and said, *s.* yourselves,
2 *Chr.* 29. 5. | 35. 6.
23. 13. that he should *s.* holy things
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. upright in heart, to *s.*
30. 17. every one not clean to *s.*
Isa. 8. 13. *s.* the L. of hosts himself
29. 23. they shall *s.* H. O. of Jacob
66. 17. that *s.* themselves in gardens
Ezek. 36. 23. I will *s.* my great name
37. 28. I the Lord do *s.* Israel
38. 23. I magnify myself, *s.* myself
44. 19. *s.* peo. with garments, 46. 20.
Joel 1. 14. *s.* ye a fast, 2. 15.
2. 16. *s.* the congregation, assemble
John 17. 17. *s.* them thro' thy truth
19. and for their sakes I *s.* myself
Eph. 5. 26. *s.* and cleanse the church
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. very G. of peace *s.* you
Heb. 13. 12. that he might *s.* people
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but *s.* the Lord God

SANCTIFIED.

Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed 7th day and *s.* it
Exod. 19. 4. Moses *s.* the people
29. 43. the tabernacle shall be *s.*
Lev. 8. 10. *s.* the tabernacle, and all
15. *s.* the altar ‖ 30. *s.* Aaron and
10. 3. I will be *s.* in them that come
27. 15. if he that *s.* it will redeem
19. and if he that *s.* the field will
Num. 7. 1. *s.* tabernacle instruments
8. 17. I *s.* the first-born of Israel
Deut. 32. 51. because ye *s.* me not
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. and *s.* Eleazar his son
16. 5. he *s.* Jesse and his sons
21. 5. though it were *s.* this day
1 *Chr.* 15. 14. priests and Levites *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. all the priests were *s.*
7. 16. now I have *s.* this house, 20.
29. 15. gathered and *s.* themselves
17. *s.* house of the L. in eight days
19. all the vessels have we *s.*
30. 3. priests had not *s.* themselves
15. Levites ashamed, *s.* themselves
17. many in congregation not *s.*
31. 18. set office they *s.* themselves
Neh. 3. 1. built and *s.* the sheep gate
12. 47. *s.* holy things to the Levites
Job 1. 5. Job *s.* sons and daughters
Isa. 5. 16. holy G. shall be *s.* in right.
13. 3. I have commanded my *s.* ones
Jer. 1. 5. I *s.* thee, and ordained thee
Ezek. 20. 41. will be *s.* in you, 36. 23.
23. 22. when I shall be *s.* in her
38. 16. when I shall be *s.* in thee
26. *s.* in sight of heathen, 39. 27.

SANCTIFIETH.

Mat. 23. 17. temple that *s.* the gold?
19. or the altar that *s.* the gift?
Heb. 2. 11. both he that *s.* and they
9. 13. if blood of bulls *s.* to purifying

SANCTUARY.

Exod 15. 17. plant them in the *s.*
25. 8. and let them make me a *s.*
30. 13. give every one after the *s.*
36. 1. all manner of work for *s.* 3, 4.
38. 24. shekels after the shekels of
the *s.* 25, 26. *Lev.* 5. 15. | 27. 3,
25. *Num.* 3. 47, 50. | 7. 13, 19,
25, 31, 37. | 18. 16.
Lev. 4. 6. sprinkle blood before the *s.*
10. 4. carry brethren from before *s.*
12. 4. nor come into the *s.* till her
16. 33. make atonement for holy *s.*
19. 30. ye shall reverence my *s.* 26. 2.
21. 12. neither shall he go out of the
s. nor profane the *s.* of his G.
Num. 3. 28. keeping charge of the *s.*
4. 12. wherewith minister in the *s.*
10. 21. set forward, bearing the *s.*
18. 1. sh. bear the iniquity of the *s.*
3. not come nigh vessels of the *s.*
5. ye shall keep charge of the *s.*
19. 20. he hath defiled *s.* of the Lord
Josh. 24. 26. set up a stone by the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. oversee instrum. of *s.*
22. 19. build ye the *s.* of the Lord
24. 5. divided for the governors of *s.*
28. 10. to build an house for the *s.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 8. built thee a *s.* therein
26. 18. go out of the *s.* for thou hast
29. 21. for a sin offering for the *s.*
30. 8. yield to L. enter into his *s.*
19. according to purification of *s.*
36. 17. king of Bab. slew men in *s.*
Neh. 10. 39. where are vessels of *s.*
Ps. 20. 2. L. send thee help fr. the *s.*
63. 2. as I have seen thee in the *s.*
68. 24. seen thy goings in the *s.*
73. 17. till I went into the *s.* of G.
74. 3. enemy done wickedly in *s.*
7. they have cast fire into thy *s.*
77. 13. thy way, O God, is in the *s.*
78. 54. brought them to border of *s.*
69. he built his *s.* like high palaces
96. 6. strength and beauty in his *s.*
102. 19. looked from height of his *s.*
114. 2. Judah his *s.* Isr. his dominion
134. 2. lift up your hands in the *s.*
150. 1. praise the L. praise G. in *s.*
Isa. 8. 14. L. of hosts, sh. be for a *s.*
16. 12. he sh. come to his *s.* to pray
43. 28. I have profaned princes of *s.*
60. 13. beautify the place of my *s.*
63. 18. our adversaries trodden *s.*
Jer. 17. 12. from beginning is our *s.*
Lam. 1. 10. heathen entered her *s.*
2. 7. the Lord hath abhorred his *s.*
20. shall prophet be slain in the *s.*?
4. 1. stones of the *s.* are poured out
Ezek. 5. 11. thou hast defiled my *s.*
11. 16. will be to them as a little *s.*
23. 38. defiled my *s.* in the same day
42. 20. between *s.* and profane place

Ezek. 44. 5. wi. every going forth of *s.*
27. in day he goeth into *s.*
45. 3. be the *s.* and most holy place
47. 12. their waters issued out of *s.*
48. 8. *s.* shall be in midst of it, 10, 21.
Dan. 8. 11. place of his *s.* cast down
13. give *s.* to be trodden under foot
14. then shall the *s.* be cleansed
9. 17. cause face to shine on thy *s.*
26. people shall destroy city and *s.*
11. 31. shall pollute *s.* of strength
Zeph. 3. 4. her priests polluted the *s.*
Heb. 8. 2. a minister of *s.* tabernacle
9. 1. first covenant had a worldly *s.*
2. tabernacle which is called the *s.*
13. 11. whose blood is brought into *s.*

SANCTUARIES.

Lev. 21. 23. that he profane not my *s.*
26. 31. I bring your *s.* to desolation
Jer. 51. 51. strangers are come into *s.*
Ezek. 28. 18. defiled *s.* by iniquities
Amos 7. 9. *s.* of Isr. sh. be laid waste

SAND.

Gen. 22. 17. multiply seed as *s.* 32. 12.
41. 49. Joseph gathered corn as *s.*
Exod. 2. 12. hid the Egyptian in *s.*
Deut. 33. 19. suck of treasures hid in *s.*
Josh. 11. 4. went much people as *s.*
Judg. 7. 12. their camels were as *s.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Phil. gathered to fight as *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. all Is. be gathered as *s.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. J. and Is. were many as *s.*
29. G. gave Sol. large. of heart as *s.*
Job 6. 3. it would be heavier than *s.*
29. 18. I shall multiply my days as *s.*
Psal. 78. 27. feathered fowls like as *s.*
139. 18. more in number than the *s.*
Prov. 27. 3. stone is heavy, *s.* weighty
Isa. 10. 22. tho' thy people Is. be as *s.*
48. 19. thy seed also had been as *s.*
Jer. 5. 22. placed *s.* for bound of sea
15. 8. widows are increased above *s.*
33. 22. *s.* of sea cannot be measured
Hos. 1. 10. Israel shall be as the *s.* of
the sea, *Rom.* 9. 27.
Hab. 1. 9. they gather captivity as *s.*
Mat. 7. 26. man built his house on *s.*
Heb. 11. 12. sprang of one many as *s.*
Rev. 13. 1. I stood upon the *s.* of sea
20. 8. number of whom is as the *s.*

SANDALS.

Mark 6. 9. but be shod with *s.* put
Acts 12. 8. gird thyself, bind thy *s.*

SANG.

Exod. 15. 1. then *s.* Moses this song
Num. 21. 17. Israel *s.* spring, O well
Judg. 5. 1. then *s.* Deborah and Bar.
1 *Sam.* 29. 5. not D. of whom they *s.*?
2 *Chr.* 29. 28. the singers *s.* trumpet
30. they *s.* praises with gladness
Neh. 12. 42 the singers *s.* loud
Job 38. 7. morning stars *s.* together
Psal. 106. 12. believed words *s.* praise
Acts 16. 25. Paul and Silas *s.* praises

SANK.

Exod. 15. 5. they *s.* into the bottom
10. they *s.* as lead in mighty waters

SAP.

Ps. 104. 16. trees of L. are full of *s.*

SAPPHIRE.

Exod. 24. 10. paved work of *s.* stone
28. 18. the second row a *s.* 39. 11.
Job 28. 16. cannot be valued with *s.*
Lam. 4. 7. their polishing was of *s.*
Ezek. 1. 26. throne, appearance of *s.*
10. 1. over them as it were a *s.*
28. 13. *s.* and emerald thy covering
Rev. 21. 19. foundation of wall was *s.*

SAPPHIRES.

Job 28. 6. stones of it are place of *s.*
Cant. 5. 14. ivory, overlaid with *s.*
Isa. 54. 11. lay thy foundations wi. *s.*

SARDINE.

Rev. 4. 3. to look upon like *s.* stone

SARDIUS.

Exod. 28. 17. first row be a *s.* 39. 10.
Ezek. 28. 13. *s.* and diamond thy cover.
Rev. 21. 20. sixth foundation was *s.*

SARDONYX.

Rev. 21. 20. fifth foundation was a *s.*

SAT.

Gen. 31. 34. Rachel *s.* upon images
Exod. 12. 29. Phar. that *s.* on throne
18. 13. Moses *s.* to judge the people
Judg. 20. 26. wept, and *s.* before L.
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli *s.* by post of temple
4. 13. Eli *s.* by wayside, watching
1 *Kin.* 16. 11. soon as he *s.* on throne
21. 13. children of Belial *s.* before N.
22. 10. two kings *s.* each on throne
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha *s.* in his house
1 *Chr.* 17. 1. as David *s.* in his house
Job 29. 25. I chose way, and *s.* chief
Psal. 26. 4. not *s.* with vain persons
Jer. 3. 2. ways hast thou *s.* for them
15. 17. I *s.* not in assem. of mockers
36. 22. king *s.* in the winter-house
Ezek. 3. 15. I *s.* where they *s.*
8. 1. *s.* in my house, elders *s.* before
20. 1. came to inquire of L. and *s.*
Dan. 2. 49. Daniel *s.* in gate of king
Mat. 4. 16. people who *s.* in darkness
14. 9 for them which *s.* with him,
Mark 6. 26.
26. 55. I *s.* daily with you teaching
58. Pet. *s.* with servants to see end
Mark 16. 19. *s.* on right hand of God
Luke 7. 15. he that was dead *s.* up
10. 39. Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet
19. 30. a colt whereon never man *s.*
John 4. 6. Jesus wearied, *s.* on well
Acts 3. 10. *s.* for alms at beautiful gate
Rev. 4. 3. he that *s.* on throne was
14. 14. one *s.* like the Son of man
19. 11. *s.* upon him called Faithful
19. war with him that *s.* on horse

SAT *down.*

Exod. 32. 6. people *s. down* to eat
Deut. 33. 3. they *s. down* at thy feet
Ezra 9. 3. plucked hair, *s.d.* astonied
10. 16. *s. down* to examine matter
Neh. 1. 4. I *s. d.* mourned certain days
Esth. 3. 15. king and Ham. *s. d.* drink
Job 2. 8. Job *s. d.* among the ashes
Psal. 137. 1. we *s. d.* yea, we wept
Cant. 2. 3. I *s. down* under shadow
Mat. 9. 10. many sinners came, *s. d.*
26. 20. and he *s. down* with the
twelve, *Luke* 22. 14.
Luke 4. 20. gave book to minis. *s. d.*
5. 3. *s. d.* taught people out of ship
John 8. 2. he *s. down* and taught them
Acts 13. 14. went into synagogue *s. d.*
16. 13. *s. d.* and spake to the women
Heb. 1. 3. *s. d.* right hand of G. 10. 12.

SATAN.

1 *Chr.* 21. 1. *s.* provoked David to
Job 1. 6. *s.* came among them, 2. 1.
12. *s.* went from presence of Lord
Psal. 109. 6. let *s.* stand at his hand
Zech. 3. 1. *s.* standing at right hand
2. L. said to *s.* L. rebuke thee, O *s.*
Mat. 4. 10. J. saith, get thee hence, *s.*
12. 26. if *s.* cast out *s.* how shall his
Mark 3. 23, 26. *Luke* 11. 18.
16. 23. get thee behind me, *s. Mark*
8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 4. 15. *s.* taketh away the word
Luke 10. 18. beheld *s.* as lightning
13. 16. *s.* hath bound eighteen years
22. 3. then entered *s.* into Judas Is.
31. Simon, *s.* desired to have you
John 13. 27. after sop, *s.* entered him
Acts 5. 3. why hath *s.* filled th. heart
26. 18. turn them fr. power of *s.* to G.
Rom. 16. 20. G. bruise *s.* under feet
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such an one to *s.*
7. 5. *s.* tempt not for incontinency
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. lest *s.* get advantage of
11. 14. *s.* transf. into angel of light
12. 7. messenger of *s.* to buffet me
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. come, but *s.* hindered
2 *Thes.* 2. 9. coming after working of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I delivered to *s.*
5. 15. some already turned after *s.*
Rev. 2. 9. not Jews, but synag. of *s.*
13. Satan's seat where *s.* dwelleth
24. have not known depths of *s.*
3. 9. make them of synagogue of *s.*
12. 9. dragon was cast out, called *s.*
20. 2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is *s.*
7. *s.* shall be loosed out of prison

SATIATE, ED.

Jer. 31. 14. *s.* soul of priests wi. fatn.
25. I have *s.* weary soul, replenish.
46. 10. sword shall be *s.* with blood

SATISFACTION.

Num. 35. 31. not *s.* for life of murder.
32. no *s.* for him fled for refuge

SATISFY.

Job 38. 27. *s.* deso. and waste ground
Psal. 90. 14. O *s.* us early wi. mercy
91. 16. with long life will I *s.* him
132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19. let her breast *s.* thee
6. 30. steal to *s.* soul when hungry
Isa. 58. 10. thou *s.* the afflicted soul
11. L. shall guide and *s.* thy soul
Ezek. 7. 19. shall not *s.* their souls
Mark 8. 4. man *s.* these with bread

SATISFIED.

Exod. 15. 9. my lust be *s.* upon them
Lev. 26. 26. ye shall eat, and not be *s.*
Deut. 14. 29. fatherless eat and be *s.*
33. 23. O Naphtali, *s.* with favour
Job 19. 22. why are ye not *s.* wi. flesh?
27. 14. offspring not be *s.* with bread
31. 31. of his flesh! we cannot be *s.*
Psal. 17. 15. be *s.* with thy likeness
22. 26. meek shall eat and be *s.*
36. 8. they shall be *s.* with fatness
37. 19. days of famine they sh. be *s.*
59. 15. let them grudge if not *s.*
63. 5. my soul be *s.* with marrow
65. 4. *s.* with goodness of thy house
81. 16. honey out of rock I *s.* thee
104. 13. earth is *s.* with fruit of thy
105. 40. *s.* them with bread of heaven
Prov. 12. 11. that tilleth land sh. be *s.*
14. a man be *s.* with good by fruit
14. 14. a good man be *s.* fr. himself
18. 20. a man's belly be *s.* with fruit
19. 23. he that hath it shall abide *s.*
20. 13. open eyes, and thou sh. be *s.*
30. 15. three things that are never *s.*
Eccl. 1. 8. eye is not *s.* with seeing
4. 8. neither is his eye *s.* with riches
5. 10. loveth silver shall not be *s.*
Isa. 9. 20. eat and not be *s.* *Mic.* 6. 14.
44. 16. he roasteth roast, and is *s.*
53. 11. see of travail of soul, be *s.*
66. 11. be *s.* with breasts of consola.
Jer. 31. 14. people be *s.* wi. goodness
50. 10. all that spoil Chaldea be *s.*
19. soul be *s.* on mount Ephraim
Lam. 5. 6. given hand to Egy. to be *s.*
Ezek. 16. 28. thou couldest not be *s.* 29.
Amos 4. 8. drink water, were not *s.*
Heb. 2. 5. he is as death, cannot be *s.*

SATISFIETH, EST.

Psal. 103. 5. *s.* mouth wi. good things
107. 9. he *s.* longing soul, and filleth
145. 16. and thou *s.* every thing
Isa. 55. 2. labour for that wh. *s.* not

SATISFYING.

Prov. 13. 25. right. eateth to *s.* of soul
Col. 2. 23. honour to the *s.* of flesh

SATTEST.

Psal. 9. 4. thou *s.* in throne judging
Ezek. 23. 41. thou *s.* upon stately bed

SATYR, S.

Isa. 13. 21. owls dwell, *s.* dance there

Isa. 34. 14. *s.* shall cry to his fellow
SAVE.
Gen. 45. 7. G. sent me to *s.* your lives
Deut. 20. 4. the Lord goeth to *s.* you
22. 27. and there was none to *s.* her
28. 29. and no man shall *s.* thee
Judg. 6. 14. go in, thou sh. *s.* Israel
15. wherewith shall I *s.* Israel?
31. plead for Baal? will ye *s.* him?
36. if thou *s.* Israel by mine hand
37. I know that thou wilt *s.* Israel
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. that he may *s.* my people
10. 24. G. *s.* the king, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16.
2 *Kings* 11. 12, 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
14. 6. no restraint, to *s.* by many
19. 11. if thou *s.* not thys. this night
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by hand of David *s.* Isr.
22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt *s.*
Ps. 18. 27. [*Ps.* 18. 41.
42. but there was none to *s.* them,
1 *Kin.* 1. 12. mayest *s.* thine own life
25. they say, G. *s.* king Adonijah
34. say, God *s.* king Solomon, 39.
20. 31. peradventure will *s.* thy life
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I will defend this city
to *s.* it, for my own sake, *Isa.* 37. 35.
Neh. 6. 11. would go to *s.* his life
Job 2. 6. in thine hand, but *s.* his life
20. 20. not *s.* that which he desired
22. 29. he shall *s.* the humble person
40. 14. thine right hand can *s.* thee
Ps. 20. 9. *s.* L. let the king hear us
28. 9. *s.* thy people, *Jer.* 31. 7.
37. 40. he shall *s.* them, they trust
44. 3. neither did their arm *s.* them
60. 5. *s.* with thy right hand, 108. 6.
69. 35. G. will *s.* Zion, build Judah
72. 4. he shall *s.* children of needy
13. he shall *s.* souls of the needy
76. 9. when G. arose to *s.* the meek
86. 2. O my God, *s.* thy servant
16. *s.* the son of thine handmaid
109. 31. *s.* him fr. those that condemn
118. 25. *s.* I beseech thee, O Lord
145. 19. hear their cry, and *s.* them
Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. he sh. *s.* thee
Isa. 35. 4. your God will *s.* you
45. 20. pray unto a god th. cannot *s.*
46. 7. he cannot answer, nor *s.* him
47. 15. wander, none shall *s.* thee
49. 25. saith L. I will *s.* thy children
59. 1. Lord's hand is not shortened,
that it cannot *s.*
63. 1. in righteousness, mighty to *s.*
Jer. 2. 28. arise, if they can *s.* thee
11. 12. not *s.* them at all in trouble
14. 9. a mighty man that cannot *s.*
15. 20. for I am with thee to *s.* thee,
saith L. 30. 14. | 42. 11. | 46. 27.
30. 10. O Israel, I will *s.* thee
48. 6. flee, *s.* your lives, be like the
Ezek. 3. 18. warn wicked, *s.* his life
34. 22. therefore will I *s.* my flock
36. 29. will *s.* you | 37. 23. *s.* them
Hos. 1. 7. but I will *s.* them by the L.
and will not *s.* them by sword
13. 10. is there any that may *s.* thee?
Hab. 1. 2. cry to thee, and wilt not *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *s.* he will rejoice
19. I will *s.* her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7. *s.* my peo. from the east
9. 16. the L. their God shall *s.* them
10. 6. I will *s.* the house of Joseph
12. 7. the L. shall *s.* tents of Judah
Mat. 1. 21. Jesus, shall *s.* his people
16. 25. whosoever will *s.* his life,
Mark 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33.
18. 11. Son of man come to *s.* that
which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.
27. 42. saved others, himself he
cannot *s.* *Mark* 15. 31.
49. whether Elias will come to *s.*
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to *s.* or kill?
Luke 6. 9.
Luke 9. 56. not to destroy, but to *s.*
23. 35. *s.* himself, if he be Christ
37. *s.* thyself | 39. if Ch. *s.* thyself
John 12. 47. I came not to judge, to *s.*
Acts 2. 40. *s.* yourselves from genera.
27. 43. centurion, willing to *s.* Paul
Rom. 11. 14. if I might *s.* some of
them, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to *s.* them
7. 16. shalt *s.* husband, *s.* thy wife
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Chr. came to *s.* sinners
4. 16. in doing this shalt *s.* thyself
Heb. 5. 7. to him that was able to *s.*
7. 25. he is able also to *s.* them
Jam. 1. 21. is able to *s.* your souls
2. 14. not works, can faith *s.* him?
4. 12. who is able to *s.* and destroy
5. 15. prayer of faith sh. *s.* the sick
20. shall *s.* a soul from death
Jude 23. and others *s.* with fear
See ALIVE.
SAVE *me.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 7. *s. me* out of hand of king
Psal. 3. 7. arise, O Lord; *s. me*, O G.
6. 4. *s. me* for thy mercies' sake,
31. 16. | 109. 26.
7. 1. *s. me* from them that persecute
31. 2. for house of defence to *s. me*
44. 6. nor shall my sword *s. me*
54. 1. *s. me*, O God, by thy name
55. 16. and the Lord shall *s. me*
57. 3. send from heaven and *s. me*
59. 2. and *s. me* from bloody men
69. 1. *s. me*, for waters are come
71. 2. incline thine ear, and *s. me*
3. given commandment to *s. me*
119. 94. *s. me*, I sought thy precepts
146. I cried unto thee, *s. me*
138. 7. thy right hand shall *s. me*
Isa. 38. 20. the L. was ready to *s. me*
Jer. 17. 14. O L. *s. me*, and I shall
Mat. 14. 30. saying, Lord, *s. me*
John 12. 27. F. *s. me* from this hour
SAVE *us.*
Josh. 10. 6. come quickly, and *s. us*
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark may *s. us* fr. enemies
7. 8. cry to the Lord, he will *s. us*
10. 27. how shall this man *s. us*
11. 3. if there be no man to *s. us*
2 *Kings* 19. 19. *s.* thou *us* out of his
hand, *Isa.* 37. 20.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. *s. us*, O G. of our salv.
Ps. 80. 2. stir up thy strength, *s. us*
106. 47. *s. us*, O Lord our God
Isa. 25. 9. waited for him, will *s. us*
33. 22. L. is our king, he will *s. us*
Jer. 2. 27. in their trouble say, *s. us*
Lam. 4. 17. nation th. could not *s. us*
Hos. 14. 3. Asshur shall not *s. us*
Mat. 8. 25. awoke, saying, Lord, *s. us*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. baptism doth also *s. us*
SAVE, for *Besides.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. *s.* the Lord? *Ps.* 18. 31.
Mat. 11. 27. nor knoweth any the
Father, *s.* Son [*Mark* 9. 8.
17. 8. saw no man, *s.* Jesus only,
Luke 18. 19. none is good, *s.* one, G.
John 6. 46. seen Father, *s.* he of God
SAVED.
Gen. 47. 25. thou hast *s.* our lives
Exod. 1. 17. *s.* the men children, 18.
Num. 22. 33. slain thee, *s.* her alive
31. 15. have ye *s.* the women alive?
Judg. 7. 2. mine own hand ha. *s.* me
8. 19. if he had *s.* them alive
1 *Sam.* 27. 11. David *s.* neither man
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. servants have *s.* thy life
2 *Kings* 6. 10. and *s.* himself there
Neh. 9. 27. gavest saviours, who *s.*
Ps. 33. 16. no king is *s.* by multitude
44. 7. thou hast *s.* us from enemies
106. 8. *s.* them for his name's sake
10. *s.* from him that hated them
Isa. 43. 12. and have *s.* and shewed
Isa. 45. 22. be *s.* all ends of the earth
Jer. 4. 14. wash thy heart mayest be *s.*
8. 20. summer ended, we are not *s.*
Mat. 19. 25. who then can be *s.*?
Mark 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26.
24. 22. there should no flesh be *s.*
Mark 13. 20. [*Luke* 23. 35.
27. 42. he *s.* others, *Mark* 15. 31.
Luke 1. 71. be *s.* from our enemies
7. 50. thy faith hath *s.* thee, 18. 42.
8. 12. lest they believe and be *s.*
13. 23. L. are there few that be *s.*?
John 3. 17. that the world might be *s.*
5. 34. these I say, that ye might be *s.*
Acts 2. 47. L. added such as sho. be *s.*
4. 12. no other name whereby be *s.*
16. 30. sirs, what must I do to be *s.*?
27. 31. except abide in ship, not be *s.*
Rom. 8. 24. we are *s.* by hope
10. 1. for Israel, that they may be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are *s.* of God
5. 5. that the spirit may be *s.*
10. 33. of many, that they may be *s.*
15. 2. by which also ye are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. sweet savour in them *s.*
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *s.* 8.
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. Gentiles that they be *s.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. love of truth, they be *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. will have all men to be *s.*
Tit. 3. 5. according to mercy he *s.* us
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein 8 souls were *s.*
4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but *s.* Noah, 8th person
Rev. 21. 24. nations *s.* walk in light
God or *Lord* SAVED.
Exod. 14. 30. *L. s.* Isr. 1 *Sam.* 14. 23.
Deut. 33. 29. who is like thee, *s.* by *L.*?
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. rejected *G.* who *s.* you
2 *Kin.* 14. 27. *L. s.* them by Jeroboam
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. *L. s.* them by deliver.
2 *Chr.* 32. 22. thus *L. s.* Hezekiah
Ps. 34. 6. *L. s.* him out of troubles
107. 13. *L. s.* them out of distresses
Isa. 63. 9. angel *s.* them in his love
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *God* who hath *s.* us
Jude 5. the *L.* having *s.* the people
Shall or *shalt be* SAVED
Num. 10. 9. ye *s. be s.* from enemies
2 *Sam.* 22. 4. I *shall be s.* from mine
enemies, *Ps.* 18. 3. [7. 19.
Psal. 80. 3. face to shine, we *s. be s.*
Prov. 28. 18. walketh uprigh. *s. be s.*
Isa. 30. 15. in returning *s.* ye *be s.*
45. 17. but Israel *s. be s.* in Lord
Jer. 17. 14. L. save me, and I *s. be s.*
23. 6. in days Judah *s. be s.* 33. 16.
39. 7. Jacob's trouble, but he *s. be s.*
Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to end *s.*
be s. 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 16. 16. he that believeth *s. be s.*
John 10. 9. by me he *shall be s.*
Acts 2. 21. whosoever shall call on
the Lord, *s. be s. Rom* 10. 13.
11. 14. thou and thy house *s. be s.*
15. 11. through grace we *shall be s.*
16. 31. believe on L. J. and *s. be s.*
Rom. 5. 9. we *shall be s.* from wrath
10. we *shall be s.* by his life
9. 27. Isr. as sand, remnant *s. be s.*
10. 9. believe G. raised him, *s. be s.*
11. 26. so all Israel *shall be s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. but he himself *shall be s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. *s. be s.* in child-bearing
SAVEST.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. thou *s.* me fr. violence
Job 26. 2. how *s.* thou the arm?
Ps. 17. 7. O thou that *s.* right hand
SAVETH.
1 *Sam.* 14. 39. liveth, who *s.* Israel
17. 47. the Lord *s.* not with sword
Job 5. 15. he *s.* poor from the sword
Psal. 7. 10. God, who *s.* the upright
20. 6. the Lord *s.* his anointed
34. 18. *s.* such as be of contrite spirit

Ps. 107. 19. he *s.* them out of distres.
SAVING.
Gen. 19. 19. mercy hast in *s.* my life
Neh. 4. 23. *s.* that every one put off
Psal. 20. 6. *s.* strength of right hand
28. 8. is *s.* strength of his anointed
67. 2. *s.* health among all nations
Eccl. 5. 11. *s.* the beholding of them
Amos 9. 8. *s.* I will not destroy Jacob
Mat. 5. 32. *s.* for cause of fornication
Luke 4. 27. none cleansed, *s.* Naaman
Heb. 10. 39. believe to *s.* of the soul
11. 7. Noah prepared an ark to *s.* of
Rev. 2. 17. *s.* he that receiveth it
SAVIOUR.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my refuge, my *s.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 5. the L. gave Israel a *s.*
Ps. 106. 21. they forgat God their *s.*
Isa. 19. 20. he shall send them a *s.*
43. 3. I am the H. O. of Isr. thy *s.*
11. I am L. beside me there is no *s.*
45. 15. hidest thyself, O God, the *s.*
21. a just G. and a *s.* there is none
60. 16 sh. know I the L. am thy *s.*
63. 8. my people, so he was their *s.*
Jer. 14. 8. the *s.* of Israel in trouble
Hos. 13. 4. there is no *s.* beside me
Luke 1. 47. spirit rejoiced in G. my *s.*
2. 11. born in the city of David a *s.*
John 4. 42. this is Chr. *s.* of the world
Acts 5. 31. him God exalted to be *s.*
13. 23. God raised to Israel a *s.* Jes.
Eph. 5. 23. Chr. is the *s.* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. whence we look for the *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. commandm. of G. our *s.*
2. 3. acceptable in sight of G. our *s.*
4. 10. trust in G. who is *s.* of men
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. by appearing of our *s.*
Tit. 1. 3. according to God our *s.*
4. peace from L. Jesus Chr. our *s.*
2. 10. adorn doctrine of God our *s.*
13. glorious appearing of our *s.*
3. 4. after kindness of G. *s.* appeared
6. shed on us through Chr. our *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. righteousness of G. our *s.*
11. kingdom of our Lord and *s.*
2. 20. knowledge of our L. and *s.* J.
3. 2. the apostles of the Lord and *s.*
18. grow in knowledge of our *s.* C.
1 *John* 4. 14. Father sent Son to be *s.*
Jude 25. to the only wise G. our *s.*
SAVIOURS.
Neh. 9. 27. thou gavest them *s.*
Obad. 21. *s.* shall come up on Zion
SAVOUR.
Exod. 5. 21. made our *s.* be abhorred
Lev. 26. 31. not *s.* of sweet odours
Eccl. 10. 1. ointment send stinking *s.*
Cant. 1. 3. *s.* of thy good ointment
Joel 2. 20. his stink and his ill *s.*
Mat. 5. 13. if the salt have lost his *s.*
Luke 14. 34.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest the *s.*
16. *s.* of death unto death, *s.* of life
Sweet SAVOUR.
Gen. 8. 21. the Lord smelled a *s.* *s.*
Exod. 29. 18. it is *s.* *s.* *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5. | 8. 21. *Num.* 15. 14. | 18. 17. | 28. 8.
25. for a *s.* *s.* an offering to the L. 41. *Lev.* 2. 12. | 3. 16. | 4. 31. | 6. 15, 21. | 8. 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 7, 24. | 28. 2, 6, 13, 27. | 29. 2, 6, 8. *Ezek.* 16. 19.
Lev. 23. 18. of a *sweet s.* unto the L. *Num.* 28. 24. | 29. 13, 36.
Num. 15. 3. make a *s.* *s.* unto the L. 28. 13. offering of a *s.* *s.* to the Lord
Ezek. 6. 13. where they did offer *s.* *s.* 20. 28. there they made their *s.* *s.*
41. I will accept you wi. your *s.* *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. for we are to G. a *s.* *s.*
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a *sweet* smelling *s.*

Sweet SAVOURS.
Ezra 6. 10. sacrifices of *s.* *s.* to God
SAVOUREST.
Mat. 16. 23. thou *s.* not the things that be of God, *Mark* 8. 33.
SAVOURY.
Gen. 27. 4. make me *s.* meat, 7, 14.
31. Esau had made *s.* meat
SAW.
Gen. 6. 2. sons of G. *s.* daughters of
9. 23. they *s.* not ‖ 22. 4. Abraham *s.*
26. 28. we *s.* the L. was with thee
Exod. 2. 12. he *s.* there was no man
10. 23. they *s.* not one another 3 days
24. 10. they *s.* the God of Israel, 11.
Num. 25. 7. when Phinehas *s.* it
Judg. 19. 30. all that *s.* it said, no
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. *s.* they were no where
17. 24. Israel, when they *s.* the man
1 *Kin.* 19. 3. when he *s.* that, he arose
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha *s.* it, he *s.* him no
4. 25. when the man of God *s.* her
2 *Chr.* 15. 9. *s.* the Lord was wi. him
25. 21. *s.* one another in the face
Neh. 6. 16. when they *s.* these things
Job 20. 9. the eye which *s.* him
29. 8. the young men *s.* me, and hid
11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave
Ps. 114. 3. sea *s.* it, and fled, Jordan
Cant. 3. 3. *s.* ye him my soul loveth?
Ezek. 8. 10. so I went in, and *s.*
Hag. 2. 3. who among you *s.* house?
Mat. 2. 9. the star which they *s.*
12. 22. and dumb both spake and *s.*
17. 8. they *s.* no man, save Jesus
Mark 8. 23. asked him, if he *s.* aught
Luke 8. 34. they *s.* what was done
47. when the woman *s.* that she
9. 32. were awake, they *s.* his glory
24. 24. even so, but him they *s.* not
John 8. 56. Abraham *s.* my day
12. 41. Esaias, when he *s.* his glory
19. 35. he that *s.* it, bare record
Acts 9. 8. eyes opened, he *s.* no man
12. 3. and he *s.* it pleased the Jews
SAW joined with *Lord* or *God.*
Gen. 1. 4. *G. s.* the light it was good
10. G. called dry land earth, *G. s.* it was good, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31.
Exod. 3. 4. *L. s.* that he turned aside
2 *Kin.* 14. 26. *L. s.* affliction of Isr.
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. the *L. s.* they humbled
Isa. 59. 15. *L. s.* it, it displeased him
16. *L. s.* that there was no man
Jonah 3. 10. *God s.* their works
I SAW.
Gen. 41. 19. such as *I* never *s.* in Eg.
44. 28. and *I s.* him not since
Judg. 12. 3. *I s.* he delivered me not
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. *I s.* gods ascending
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. *I s.* the Lord on his throne, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
Job 31. 21. when *I s.* my help in gate
Prov. 24. 32. *I s.* and considered it
Eccl. 2. 24. this *I s.* from hand of G.
8. 10. *I s.* the wicked buried
Ezek. 16. 50. them away as *I s.* good
Hos. 9. 10. *I s.* your fathers as first.
13. Ephraim, as *I s.* Tyrus
John 1. 32. *I s.* the Spirit descending
48. under the fig-tree, *I s.* thee
Acts 26. 13. *I s.* a light from heaven
Gal. 1. 19. other apostles *s.* *I* none
2. 14. when *I s.* that they walked
Rev. 1. 17. when *I s.* him, I fell at
SAW, S.
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. he put Ammonites under *s.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
Isa. 10. 15. shall *s.* magnify ag. him?
SAWED, N.
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. costly stones *s.* wi. staves
Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* asunder
SAWEST.
Gen. 20. 10. *s.* thou done this thing?

1 *Sam.* 19. 5. *s.* it and didst rejoice
28. 13. be not afraid, for what *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. Joab said, thou *s.* him
Dan. 2. 34. thou *s.* till a stone, 45.
SAY.
Gen. 34. 11. what ye sh. *s.* to me, 12.
37. 20. *s.* some beast devoured him
44. 16. what shall we *s.* to my lord
Num. 22. 19. know what the L. will *s.*
Deut. 31. 17. they will *s.* in that day
Josh. 22. 28. when they should *s.*
Judg. 7. 11. shalt hear what they *s*
2 *Sam.* 21. 4. what you shall *s.* that
1 *Kin.* 1. 36. the L. G. of my lord *s.*
2. 17. for he will not *s.* thee nay
Ezra 9. 10. O G. what shall we *s.*?
Job 9. 12. who will *s.* to him, what doest thou? *Eccl.* 8. 4.
37. 19. teach us what we shall *s.*
Isa. 44. 5. one sh. *s.* I am the Lord's
58. 9. and he shall *s.* here I am
Jer. 14. 17. therefore thou shalt *s.*
23. 7. *s.* no more the Lord liveth
39. 12. even as he shall *s.* unto thee
42. 20. according to all L. shall *s.*
Ezek. 13. 7. ye *s.* the Lord saith it
Mic. 3. 11. *s.* is not L. among us?
Zech. 11. 5. them, they *s.* I am rich
Mat. 3. 9. think not to *s.* in yourselves, *Luke* 3. 8.
13. 51. understood? they *s.* yea, L.
16. 15. but whom *s.* ye that I am?
Mark 8. 29. *Luke* 9. 20.
21. 3. *s.* ought to you, ye shall *s.*
16. *s.* to him, hear est what these *s.*?
26. but if we shall *s.* of men, *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6.
23. 3. works, for they *s.* and do not
Mark 1. 44. see thou *s.* nothing to
John 8. 26. many things to *s.* 16. 12.
54. whom ye *s.* that he is your G.
Acts 21. 23. this that we *s.* to thee
23 18. something to *s.* unto thee
26. 22. none but what Moses did *s.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 15. this we *s.* to you by L.
Heb. 5. 11. we have many things to *s.*
Jam. 4. 15. for that ye ought to *s.*
See BEGAN.
SAY, *Imperatively.*
Prov. 30. 9. and *s.* who is the Lord?
Isa. 43. 9. or hear, and *s.* it is truth
Zech. 1. 3. *s.* unto them, turn ye
Mat. 21. 3. *s.* the Lord hath need of them, *Mark* 11. 3.
Luke 7. 7. *s.* in a word, my servant
I SAY.
Exod. 3. 13. what shall *I s.* to them?
4. 23. *I s.* unto thee, let my son go
6. 29. speak all that *I s.* unto thee, *Ezek.* 44. 5.
Judg. 7. 4. *I s.* this shall go with thee
Isa. 38. 15. what shall *I s.*? he hath
Ezek. 2. 8. hear what *I s.* unto thee
Mat. 8. 9. *I s.* to this man, *Luke* 7. 8.
Luke 6. 46. do not things which *I s.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. *s.* *I* these things as man?
15. 50. *I s.* brethren, 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Gal.* 3. 17. | 5. 16. *Eph.* 4. 17. *Col.* 2. 4.
Gal. 1. 9. before, so *s.* *I* now again
Heb. 11. 32. what shall *I* more *s.*?
I SAY *unto you.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 18. did *I* not *s.* *u. y.* go not
Mark 13. 37. what *I s. unto y.* I say
Rev. 2. 24. *u. you I s.* and to the rest
SAYEST.
Exod. 33. 12. *s.* to me, bring people
Num. 22. 17. do whatsoever thou *s.*
Ruth 3. 5. all that thou *s.* unto me
1 *Kin.* 18. 11. and now thou *s.* go, 14.
Neh. 6. 8. no such things as thou *s.*
Job 22. 13. th. *s.* how doth G. know?
Prov. 24. 12. if thou *s.* behold
Isa. 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Jacob
47. 8. that *s.* in thine heart, I am

Mat. 27. 11. J. said unto him, thou *s.*
Mar. 15. 2. *Lu.* 23. 3. *John* 18. 37.
John 1. 22. what *s.* thou of thyself?
SAYING.
Deut. 1. 23. the *s.* pleased me well
1 *Sam.* 18. 8. the *s.* displeased Saul
2 *Sam.* 17. 4. the *s.* pleased Absalom
6. shall we do after his *s.*? if not
24. 19. Dav. accord. to *s.* of G. went
1 *Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei said, *s.* is good
12. 15. might perform his *s.* by Ahij.
13. 4. Jerob. heard *s.* of man of God
15. 29. according to the *s.* of the L.
2 *Kings* 10. 17. [2 *Kings* 2. 22.
17. 15. according to the *s.* of Elijah.
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. accor. to *s.* of man, 8. 2.
Esth. 1. 21. the *s.* pleased the king
Ps. 49. 4. I will open dark *s.* on harp
Jonah 4. 2. this my *s.* wh. in country
Mat. 15. 12. were offended after this *s.*
19. 11. all men cannot receive this *s.*
Mark 7. 29. for this *s.* go thy way
9. 10. kept that *s.* with themselves
32. but they understood not that *s.*
Luke 2. 50. | 9. 45.
10. 22. he was sad at that *s.* and went
Lu. 1. 29. she was troubled at his *s.*
2. 17. they made known abroad *s.*
9. 45. they feared to ask him of th. *s.*
18. 34. this *s.* was hid from them
John 4. 37. herein *s.* true, one soweth
39. many believed for *s.* of wom. 42.
6. 60. this is hard *s.* who can hear?
7. 36. what manner of *s.* th. he said?
8. 51. I say, if a man keep my *s.* 52.
55. I know him, and keep his *s.*
12. 38. the *s.* of Esaias be fulfilled
15. 20. kept my *s.* th. will keep yours
18. 9. *s.* of Jes. might be fulfilled, 32.
19. 8. Pilate heard *s.* he was afraid
21. 23. went *s.* abroad among breth.
Acts 6. 5. *s.* pleased the multitude
16. 36. keeper told this *s.* to Paul
Rom. 13. 9. comprehended in this *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. be brought to pass *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. this is a faithful *s.* 4. 9.
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 1. this is a true *s.* if man desire
SAYING, *Participle.*
Mat. 26. 44. prayed third time *s.* same
Acts 26. 22. *s.* none other things than
SAYINGS.
Num. 14. 9. Mos. told those *s.* to peo.
2 *Chr.* 13. 22. Ahijah's *s.* are written
33. 19. written among *s.* of the seers
Psal. 78. 2. I will utter dark *s.* of old
Prov. 1. 6. understand dark *s.* of wise
4. 10. hear, O my son, receive my *s.*
20. son, incline thine ear to my *s.*
Mat. 7. 24. and whoso heareth these *s.* 26. *Luke* 6. 47.
Luke 1. 65. all these *s.* noised abroad
2. 51. mother kept these *s.* in heart
9. 44. let these *s.* sink into your ears
John 14. 24. loveth not, keepeth not *s.*
Acts 14. 18. with *s.* scarce restrained
19. 28. heard *s.* were full of wrath
Rom. 3. 4. mightest be justified in *s.*
22. 6. these *s.* are faithful and true
7. blessed that keepeth *s.* of book
10. seal not *s.* of prophecy of book
SCAB.
Lev. 13. 2. have in skin of flesh a *s.*
6. it is but a *s.* | 7. if the *s.* spread
14. 56. this is the law for a *s.*
Deut. 28. 27. L. will smite thee wi. *s.*
Isa. 3. 17. L. will smite thee with a *s.*
SCABBARD.
Jer. 47. 6. put up thyself into thy *s.*
SCABBED.
Lev. 21. 20. scurvy or *s.* not approach
22. 22. or *s.* he shall not offer to L.
SCAFFOLD.
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Sol. had made brasen *s.*

SCALES.
Lev. 11. 9. th. have *s.* eat, *Deut.* 14. 9.
10. no *s.* not eat, 12. *Deut.* 14. 10.
Job 41. 15. his *s.* are his pride, shut
Isa. 40. 12. weighed mountains in *s.*
Ezek. 29. 4. cause fish to stick to *s.*
Acts 9. 18. fell fr. eyes as it had been *s.*
SCALETH.
Prov. 21. 22. a wise man *s.* the city
SCALL.
Lev. 13. 30. it is a dry *s.* a leprosy
31. plague of *s.* not deeper than the skin, shut him up that hath *s.* 33.
33. shaven, but *s.* sh. he not shave
14. 54. law of all leprosy and *s.*
SCALP.
Psal. 68. 21. G. shall wound hairy *s.*
SCANT.
Mic. 6. 10. *s.* measure is abominable
SCAPE-GOAT. *See* GOAT.
SCARCE.
Gen. 27. 30. Jac. *s.* gone from father
Acts 14. 18. sayings *s.* restrained peo.
SCARCELY.
Rom. 5. 7. *s.* for right. man one die
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. if righteous *s.* be saved
SCARCENESS.
Deut. 8. 9. shalt eat bread without *s.*
SCAREST.
Job 7. 14. thou *s.* me with dreams
SCARLET.
Gen. 38. 28. bound a *s.* thread, 30.
Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and *s.*
26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 5, 6, 8, 15. | 35. 6, 23, 25. | 38. 18, 23.
Num. 4. 8. spread on them cloth of *s.*
Josh. 2. 18. bind *s.* thread in window
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. S. who clothed you in *s.*
Prov. 31. 21. household clothed wi. *s.*
Cant. 4. 3. lips are like a thread of *s.*
Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *s.*
Lam. 4. 5. that were brought up in *s.*
Dan. 5. 7. be clothed with *s.* 16. 29.
Nah. 2. 3. the valiant men are in *s.*
Mat. 27. 28. they put on Jes. a *s.* robe
Heb. 9. 19. took water, and *s.* wool
Rev. 17. 3. a woman sit on *s.* beast
18. 12. no man buy merch. of *s.*
16. great city that was clothed wi. *s.*
SCATTER.
Gen. 11. 9. thence did Lord *s.* them
49. 7. divide in Jac. *s.* them in Isr.
Lev. 26. 33. I will *s.* you amo. heathen
Num. 16. 37. take censers, and *s.* fire
Deut. 4. 27. Lord shall *s.* you among heathen, 28. 64. *Jer.* 9. 16. *Ez.* 22. 15. 32. 26. I would *s.* them into corners
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. *s.* them beyond river
Neh. 1. 8. if ye transgress, I will *s.*
Psal. 59. 11. *s.* by thy power, O Lord
68. 30. *s.* people that delight in war
106. 27. lifted up hand to *s.* them
144. 6. cast lightning, and *s.* them
Isa. 28. 25. cast fitches, and *s.* cummin
41. 16. the whirlwind shall *s.* them
Jer. 13. 24. I will *s.* them as stubble
18. 17. I will *s.* them as with wind
23. 1. woe to pastors that *s.* sheep
49. 32. I will *s.* them into all winds, 36. *Ezek.* 5. 10, 12.
Ezek. 5. 2. third part thou shalt *s.*
6. 5. *s.* your bones about your altars
16. 2. and *s.* the coals over the city
12. 14. *s.* toward wind all that help
20. 23. I would *s.* them amo. heathen
29. 12. I *s.* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26.
Dan. 4. 14. hew down tree, *s.* fruit
11. 24. he shall *s.* among them prey
12. 7. to *s.* power of the holy people
Hab. 3. 14. came as whirlwind to *s.*
Zech. 1. 21. lift horn over Jud. to *s.* it
SCATTERED.
Gen. 11. 4. lest we be *s.* upon earth
Exod. 5. 12. peo. *s.* to gather stubble

Num. 10. 35. let all thine enemies be *s.* *Psalm* 68. 1.
Deut. 30. 3. whither L. hath *s.* thee
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. the Ammonites were *s.*
13. 8. the people were *s.* from Saul
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. battle *s.* over country
22. 15. sent out arrows, and *s.* them, *Ps.* 18. 14. [2 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 22. 17. and I saw all Israel *s.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. his army were *s.* from him, *Jer.* 52. 8.
Esth. 3. 8. certain people *s.* abroad
Job 4. 11. stout lions' whelps are *s.*
18. 15. brimstone be *s.* on his habita.
Ps. 44. 11. *s.* us among heathen, 60. 1. 53. 5. G. *s.* bones of him th. encamp.
68. 14. when Almighty *s.* kings in it
89. 10. thou hast *s.* thine enemies
92. 9. workers of iniquity shall be *s.*
141. 7. bones are *s.* at graves' mouth
Isa. 18. 2. go ye to a nation *s.* peeled
7. present be brought of people *s.*
33. 3. lifting thyself, nations were *s.*
Jer. 3. 13. hast *s.* ways to strangers
10. 21. and all their flock shall be *s.*
23. 2. ye have *s.* my flocks, away
30. 11. end of nations whither I *s.* thee
31. 10. he that *s.* Is. will gather him
40. 15. that Jews should be *s.* and
50. 17. Israel is a *s.* sheep, driven
Ezek. 6. 8. wh. ye be *s.* thro' country
11. 16. tho' I *s.* them, be sanctuary
17. 21. they that remain shall be *s.*
29. 13. Egyptians gathered whith. *s.*
34. 5. flock *s.* because no shepherd
6. my flock was *s.* on face of earth
12. th. have been *s.* in cloudy days
21. pushed disease till have *s.* them
36. 19. I *s.* them among the heathen
46. 18. that my people be not *s.*
Joel 3. 2. plead for peo. whom they *s.*
Nah. 3. 18. people is *s.* on mountains
Hab. 3. 6. everlasting mountains *s.*
Zech. 1. 19. horns wh. they have *s.* 21.
7. 14. I *s.* them with whirlwind
13. 7. smite shepherd, the sheep be *s.*
Mat. 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Mat. 9. 36. *s.* as sheep having no shep.
Luke 1. 51. *s.* proud in imagination
John 11. 52. gather children were *s.*
16. 32. hour cometh ye shall be *s.*
Acts 5. 36. obeyed Theudas were *s.*
8. 1. were *s.* thro' regions of Judea
4. were *s.* went preaching, 11. 19.
Jam. 1. 1. twelve tribes that are *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. strangers *s.* thro' Pontus
SCATTERETH.
Job 37. 11. the thick cloud he *s.*
38. 24. which *s.* east-wind on earth
Psal. 147. 16. he *s.* the hoar-frost
Prov. 11. 24. that *s.* yet increaseth
20. 8. king *s.* away evil with eyes
26. a wise king *s.* the wicked
Isa. 24. 1. L. *s.* inhabitants of earth
Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not with me, *s.* abroad, *Luke* 11. 23.
John 10. 12. wolf catcheth, *s.* sheep
SCATTERING.
Isa. 30. 30. L. shall shew anger wi. *s.*
SCENT.
Job 14. 9. thro' *s.* of water it will bud
Jer. 48. 11. his *s.* is not changed
Hos. 14. 7. *s.* thereof as wine of Leb.
SCEPTRE.
Gen. 49. 10. *s.* not depart from Judah
Num. 24. 17. a *s.* shall rise out of Is.
Esth. 4. 11. king shall hold out the *s.*
5. 2. king held out to Es. golden *s.*
Psal. 45. 6. *s.* of kingdom is right *s.*
Isa. 14. 5. L. hath broken *s.* of ruler
Ezek. 19. 11. had strong rods for *s.*
14. she hath no strong rod to be *s.*
Amos 1. 5. cut off him that holdeth *s.*
8. him that holdeth *s.* from Ashk.

Zech. 10. 11. and the *s.* of Egypt shall
Heb. 1. 8. *s.* of righteousness is the *s.*
SCHISM.
1 *Cor.* 12. 25. there should be no *s.* in
SCHOLAR.
1 *Chr.* 25. 8. the teacher as the *s.*
*Mal.*2.12. L. will cut off master and *s.*
SCHOOL.
Acts 19. 9. disputing in the *s.* of one
SCHOOLMASTER.
Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *s.* to bring
25. we are no longer under a *s.*
SCIENCE.
Dan. 1. 4. in wisdom, understand. *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding babblings of *s.*
SCOFF.
Hab. 1. 10. they shall *s.* at the kings
SCOFFERS.
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in last days *s.* walking
SCORCH, ED.
Mat. 13. 6. they were *s.* *Mark* 4. 6.
Rev. 16. 8. power was given to *s.*
9. men were *s.* with great heat
SCORN, *Verb.*
Job 16. 20. my friends *s.* me, mine
SCORN.
Esth. 3.6.*s.* to lay hands on Mordecai
Ps. 44. 13. thou makest us a *s.* 79. 4.
Hab. 1. 10. the princes shall be a *s.*
See LAUGHED.
SCORNER.
Prov. 9. 7. that reproveth a *s.* getteth
8. reprove not a *s.* lest he hate thee
13. 1. but a *s.* heareth not rebuke
14.6. *s.* seeketh wisdom, findeth not
15. 12. *s.* loveth not that reproveth
19. 25. smite *s.* and the simple will
21. 11. when *s.* is punished, simple
24. *s.* is his name, dealeth in wrath
22. 10. cast out *s.* and contention
24. 9. the *s.* is abomination to men
Isa. 29. 20. the *s.* is consumed, and
SCORNERS.
Prov. 1. 22. how long will *s.* delight
3. 34. surely he scorneth the *s.* but
19.29. judgments are prepared for *s.*
Hos. 7. 5. he stretched hands with *s.*
SCORNEST, ETH.
Job 39. 7. he *s.* multitude of the city
18. she *s.* the horse and his rider
Prov. 3. 34. surely he *s.* the scorner
9. 12. if *s.* thou alone shalt bear it
19. 28. ungodly witness *s.* judgment
Ezek. 16. 31. harlot, in that thou *s.*
SCORNFUL.
Ps. 1. 1. nor sitteth in seat of the *s.*
Prov. 29. 8. *s.* bring city into snare
Isa. 28. 14. hear word of the L. ye *s.*
SCORNING.
Job 34. 7. who drinks *s.* like water?
Ps. 123. 4. filled wi. *s.* of those at ease
*Prov.*1.22. and scorners delight in *s.*
SCORPION.
Luke 11. 12. will he offer him a *s.*?
Rev. 9. 5. their torment was as of *s.*
SCORPIONS.
Deut. 8. 15. thro' wildern. where *s.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. I will chastise you with
s. 14. 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Ezek. 2. 6. among *s.* be not afraid
Luke 10. 19. give power to tread on *s.*
Rev. 9. 3. power, as *s.* have power
10. they had tails like *s.* and stings
SCOURED.
Lev. 6. 28. in brazen pot, it shall be *s.*
SCOURGE, S.
*Josh.*23.13. *s.* in your sides, thorns in
Job 5. 21. thou shalt be hid from *s.*
9. 23. if the *s.* slay suddenly, he will
Isa. 10. 26. L. shall stir up a *s.* for
28. 15. overflowing *s.* shall pass, 18.
John 2.15. he made a *s.* of small cords
SCOURGE.
Mat. 10. 17. they will *s.* in their syn.
Mat. 20. 19. shall *s.* him, *Mark* 10. 34.
Luke 18. 33.
23. 34. some of them ye shall *s.* and
Acts 22. 25. is it lawful to *s.* Roman?
SCOURGED, ETH.
Lev. 19. 20. maid, she shall be *s.*
Mat. 27. 26. when they had *s.* Jesus,
Mark 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.
Heb. 12. 6. the L. *s.* every son whom
SCOURGING, S.
Acts 22. 24. should be examined by *s.*
Heb. 11. 36. others had trial of *s.*
SCRABBLED.
1 *Sam.*21.13. Dav. feigned mad, and *s.*
SCRAPE, D.
Lev. 14. 41. shall cause house to be *s.*
shall pour out dust they *s.* off
43. if plague came after he *s.* house
Job 2. 8. Job took a potsherd to *s.*
Ezek. 26. 4. I will also *s.* her dust
SCRIBE.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. and Seraiah was the *s.*
20. 25. and Sheva was *s.* and Zadok
2 *Kin.* 18. 18. Shebna the *s.* 37. | 19.2.
Isa. 36. 3, 22. | 37. 2.
22. 3. Shaphan, the *s.* 8. 9, 10, 12.
2 *Chr.* 34. 15, 18, 20. *Jer.* 36. 10.
25. 19. principal *s.* of host. *Jer.* 52.25.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the *s.* wrote
27. 32. Jonathan a wise man and a *s.*
Ezra 4. 8. Shimshai the *s.* wrote a
letter. 9. 17, 23.
7. 6. Ezra, a ready *s.* in the law, 11,
12. *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36.
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the *s.* stood on pulpit
Isa. 33. 18. where is the *s.*? where is
Jer. 36. 12. Elishama the *s.* 20, 21.
26. take Baruch the *s.* and Jerem.
37. 15. house of Jonathan the *s.* 20.
Mat. 8. 19. a *s.* said, Master, I will
13. 52. *s.* instructed unto kingdom
Mark 12. 32. *s.* said unto him, well
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *s.*? where is
SCRIBES.
1 *Chr.* 2. 55. the families of the *s.* at
2 *Chr.* 34. 13. of Levites there were *s.*
Esth. 3. 12. the king's *s.* called, 8, 9.
Jer. 8. 8. the pen of the *s.* is in vain
Mat. 5. 20. exceed righteousness of *s.*
7. 29. not as the *s.* *Mark* 1. 22.
16. 21. suffer many things of the *s.*
17. 10. say *s.* Elias must, *Mark* 9. 11.
20. 18. Son of man be betrayed to *s.*
Mark 10. 33.
21. 15. when the *s.* saw, they were
23. 2. *s.* and Pharisees sit in M. seat
13. woe to you *s.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27,
29. *Luke* 11. 44.
Mark 2. 6. went certain *s.* reasoning
16. when the *s.* saw him eat with
8. 31. be rejected of *s.* *Luke* 9. 22.
9. 14. *s.* questioning with disciples
11. 18. the *s.* and chief priests heard
it, *Luke* 19. 47.
12. 35. *s.* say Christ is son of Dav.?
38. said, beware of *s.* *Luke* 20. 46.
14. 1. the *s.* sought to take him by
Luke 5. 30. *s.* and Pharisees, 15. 2.
6. 7. *s.* and Pharisees watched him
11. 53. *s.* began to urge vehemently
20. 1. *s.* came upon him, with elders
19. priests and *s.* sought to lay
22. 2. and *s.* sought to kill him
20. 10. the *s.* stood and accused him
John 8. 3. the *s.* brought a woman
Acts 4. 5. *s.* gathered against apostles
6. 12. *s.* brought Stephen to council
23. 9. the *s.* of Pharisees part arose
SCRIP.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David put stones in *s.*
Mat. 10. 10. nor *s.* for your journey,
Mark 6. 8. *Luke.* 9. 3. | 10. 4.
*Luke*22.35. I sent you without *s.*
36. let him take his purse and *s.*

SCRIPTURE.
Dan. 10. 21. shew what is noted in *s.*
Mark 12. 10. have ye not read this *s.*
15. 28. *s.* was fulfilled which saith
Luke 4. 21. this day is this *s.* fulfilled
John 2. 22. they believed the *s.*
7. 42. hath not *s.* said, Ch. cometh?
10. 35. and the *s.* cannot be broken
19. 35. another *s.* saith, they shall
Acts 1. 16. this *s.* must needs have
8. 32. the place of *s.* which he read
35. Philip began at the same *s.* and
Rom. 4. 3. wh. saith *s.*? 11. 2. *Gal.*4.30.
9. 17. the *s.* saith, 10. 11. 1 *Tim.*5. 18.
Gal. 3. 8. the *s.* foreseeing that God
22. but the *s.* hath concluded all
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* is by inspiration of G.
Jam. 4. 5. do think *s.* saith in vain?
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. it is contained in *s.* I lay
2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no *s.* is of private inter.
SCRIPTURES.
Mat. 21. 42. have ye never read in *s.*
22. 29. not knowing *s.* *Mark* 12. 24.
26. 54. how shall the *s.* be fulfilled?
Mark 14. 49. the *s.* must be fulfilled
Luke 24. 27. he expounded all the *s.*
32. while he opened to us the *s.*
45. that they might understand *s.*
John 5. 39. search *s.* for in them ye
Acts 17. 2. he reasoned out of the *s.*
11. and searched the *s.* daily
18. 24. Apollos, mighty in the *s.*
28. shewing by *s.* Jesus was Christ
Rom. 1.2. afore by prophets in holy *s.*
15. 4. thro' comfort of *s.* have hope
16. 26. and by the *s.* made known
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died accord. to *s.*
4. Christ rose according to the *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3.15. from child hast known *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also other *s.*
SCROLL.
Isa. 34. 4. heavens sh. be rolled as *s.*
Rev. 6. 14. heaven departed as a *s.*
SCUM.
Ezek. 24. 6. woe to the pot whose *s.*
11. that the *s.* may be consumed
12. her *s.* went out, her *s.* in fire
SCURVY.
Lev. 21. 20. none sh. appear that is *s.*
22. 22. the *s.* or scabbed sh. not offer
SEA.
1 *Kin.* 7. 23. a molten *s.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 2.
39. set *s.* on right side of house
2 *Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz took down the *s.*
25. 13. the *s.* did Chaldees break, 16.
2 *Chr.* 4. 6. the *s.* for priests to wash
Jer. 27. 19. saith L. the pillars and *s.*
SEA.
Exod. 14. 16. stretch hand over *s.* 27.
21. Lord caused the *s.* to go back,
made the *s.* dry
15. 10. blow, the *s.* covered them
20. 11. Lord made the *s.* *Psal.* 95. 5.
Jonah 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15.
Deut. 30. 13. nor is it beyond *s.*
Josh. 24. 7. he brought *s.* upon them
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. king had at *s.* a navy
18. 43. go up, look toward the *s.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. he restored coast to *s.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let the *s.* roar, *Psal.*
96. 11. | 98. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. multitude ag. beyond *s.*
Neh. 9. 11. thou didst divide *s.* went
through the *s.* *Job* 26. 12. *Psal.*
74. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 31. 35.
Job 7. 12. am I a *s.*? ‖ 38. 8. or shut *s.*?
11. 9. measure is broader than the *s.*
14. 11. as the waters fail from *s.*
28. 14. the *s.* saith, it is not with me
41. 31. he maketh the *s.* like a pot
Psal. 66. 6. he turned *s.* to dry land
72. 8. have dominion from *s.* to *s.*
78.53. *s.* overwhelmed their enemies
104. 25. so is this great wide *s.*

Psal. 107. 23. go down to *s.* in ships
114. 3. the *s.* saw it ‖ 5. O thou *s.*
Prov. 8. 29. he gave to *s.* his decree
Isa. 11. 9. waters cover *s.* *Hab.* 2. 14.
16. 8. branches are stretched over *s.*
19. 5. waters shall fail from the *s.*
23. 2. merchants of Zid. pass over *s.*
4. be ashamed, the *s.* hath spoken
11. he stretched his hand over *s.*
24. 14. they shall cry aloud from *s.*
42. 10. sing to L. ye that go to *s.*
50. 2. at my rebuke I dry up the *s.*
51. 10. art thou which hath dried *s.*?
57. 20. wicked are like troubled *s.*
Jer. 6. 23. their voice roareth like *s.*
48. 32. thy plants are gone over *s.*
50. 42. their voice shall roar like *s.*
51. 36. I will dry up her *s.* and make
42. the *s.* is come up upon Babylon
Lam. 2. 13. thy breach is great like *s.*
Ezek. 26. 3. the *s.* causeth his waves
Dan. 7. 3. great beasts came from *s.*
Amos 8. 12. shall wander from *s.* to *s.*
Jonah 1. 11. do, that *s.* may be calm?
Mic. 7. 12. he shall come from *s.* to *s.*
Nah. 1. 4. he rebuketh the *s.* and
Hab. 3. 8. wrath against *s.* that didst
15. thou didst walk through the *s.*
Hag. 2. 6. I shake heav., earth, and *s.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion from *s.* to *s.*
10. 11. he shall pass through the *s.*
Mat. 8. 26. he arose and rebuked *s.*
27. and *s.* obey him, *Mark* 4. 39, 41.
23. 15. for ye compass *s.* and land
Luke 21. 25. the *s.* and waves roaring
Acts 27. 40. commit. themselves to *s.*
28. 4. though he hath escaped the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. fathers passed through *s.*
Rev. 4. 6. before throne was a *s.* of
7. 2. was given to hurt earth and *s.*
10. 6. who created *s.* things therein
14. 7. worship him that made the *s.*
15. 2. I saw a *s.* of glass, mingled
20. 13. and the *s.* gave up the dead
21. 1. and there was no more *s.*

By the SEA.

Exod. 14. 9. them encamping *by the s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. Israel as sand *by the s.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will convey them *by*
the s. 2 *Chron.* 2. 16.
Isa. 18. 2. land sendeth ambassa. *by s.*
Jer. 46. 18. as Carmel *by the s.* so sh.
Mark 4. 1. multitude was *by the s.*
Rev. 13. 17. many as trade *by the s.*

See COAST, GREAT.

In and *into the* SEA.

Exod. 15. 1. horse and rider *in. the s.*
4. Pharaoh's host he cast *into the s.*
Psal. 77. 19. thy way *in the s.* thy
89. 25. I will set his hand *in the s.*
Eccl. 1. 7. all rivers run *into the s.*
Isa. 43. 16. L. maketh way *in the s.*
Ezek. 26. 17. city was strong *in the s.*
18. isles that are *in the s.* shall be
47. 8. waters go *into the sea* which
brought forth *into the s.*
Jonah 1. 4. a mighty tempest *in the s.*
12. and cast me *into the s.* 15.
Zech. 9. 4. smite her power *in. the s.*
10. 11. shall smite waves *into the s.*
Mat. 8. 24. arose a tempest *in the s.*
13. 47. kingdom of heaven is like a
net cast *into the s.* [11. 23.
21. 21. be thou cast *into the s.* *Mark*
Mark 9. 42. were cast *into s.* *Lu.* 17. 2.
Luke 17. 6. be thou planted *in the s.*
John 21. 7. Pet. cast himself *into the s.*
Acts 27. 38. cast out wheat *into the s.*
43. they cast themselves *into the s.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils *in the s.*
Jam. 3. 7. beasts and things *in the s.*
Rev. 5. 13. every creature *in the s.*
16. 3. every living soul died *in the s.*
18. 19. rich all that had ships *in t. s.*

Of the SEA.

Gen. 1. 26. have dominion over the
fish *of the s.* 28. *Psal.* 8. 8.
9. 2. fear of you upon fishes *of the s.*
32. 12. make seed as sand *of the s.*
49. 13. Zeb. dwell at haven *of the s.*
Exod. 15. 19. bro. again waters *of t. s.*
Num. 11. 22. shall the fish *of the s.* be
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. channels *of t. s.* appeared
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. ariseth cloud out *of t. s.*
Job 6. 3. heavier than sand *of the s.*
9. 8. treadeth upon waves *of the s.*
12. 8. fishes *of the s.* shall declare
36. 30. he covereth bottom *of the s.*
38. 16. entered into springs *of the s.*
Ps. 33. 7. he gathereth waters *of the s.*
68. 22. I bring peo. from depths *of t. s.*
89. 9. thou rulest the raging *of the s.*
93. 4. L. mightier than waves *of t. s.*
139. 9. dwell in uttermost parts *of t. s.*
Isa. 5. 30. like the roaring *of the s.*
9. 1. afflict her by the way *of the s.*
10. 22. Isr. be as sand *of t. s.* *Hos.* 1. 10.
23. 4. even strength *of t. s.* [*Rom.* 9. 27.
51. 10. hath made the depths *of the s.*
60. 5. abundance *of the s.* shall be
63. 11. brought them up out *of the s.*
Jer. 5. 22. sand for the bound *of the s.*
33. 22. neither sand *of t. s.* be meas.
Ezek. 26. 16. princes *of t. s.* shall come
27. 3. Tyrus, at the entry *of the s.*
9. the ships *of the s.* were in the
38. 20. the fishes *of the s.* sh. shake
Hos. 4. 3. fishes *of the s.* sh. be taken
Amos 5. 8. calleth waters *of the s.* 9. 6.
9. 3. hid from sight in bottom *of t. s.*
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into depths *of t. s.*
Hab. 1. 14. men as the fishes *of the s.*
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume fishes *of s.*
Mat. 4. 15. by way *of the s.* beyond J.
18. 6. drowned in the depth *of the s.*
Jam. 1. 6. wavereth is like wave *of s.*
Jude 13. raging waves *of the s.* foam.
Rev. 8. 8. third part *of the s.* became
18. 1. I saw a beast rise out *of the s.*
20. 8. the number is as sand *of the s.*

See MIDST.

On or *upon the* SEA.

Psal. 65. 5. them afar off *upon the s.*
Jer. 49. 23. faint-hearted, sorrow *on s.*
Mat. 14. 25. Jesus to them walking
on the s. *Mark* 6. 48. *John* 6. 19.
Rev. 7. 1. wind should not blow *o. t. s.*
10. 2. he set his right foot *upon t. s.*
15. 2. I saw them stand *o. t. s.* of glass
16. 3. angel poured out vial *u. t. s.*

SEA-*faring men.*

Ezek. 26. 17. was inhabited of *s.-f. m.*

SEA-*monsters.*

Lam. 4. 3. even the *s.-m.* draw out

See RED, SALT, SAND.

SEA-*shore.*

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed as sand on *s.-s.*
Exod. 18. 30. Egypti. dead upon *s.-s.*
Josh. 11. 4. came as sand upon *s.-s.*
Judg. 5. 17. Asher continued on *s.-s.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Philistin. as sand on *s.-s.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 29. heart as sand on *s.-s.*
Jer. 47. 7. a charge against the *s.-s.*
Heb. 11. 12. many, as sand by *s.-s.*

SEA-*side.*

Deut. 1. 7. turn ye, and go by *s.-s.*
Judg. 7. 12. Midian. lay as sand by *s.-s.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 17. Solomon went to the *s.-s.*
Mat. 13. 1. Jesus sat by the *s.-side*
Mark 2. 13. he went again by the *s.-s.*
4. 1. he began to teach by the *s.-s.*
Acts 10. 6. Simon, whose house is by
SEAS. [*s.-s.* 32.
Gen. 1. 10. gather. of waters called *s.*
22. and fill the waters in the *s.*
Deut. 33. 19. suck of abundance of *s.*
Neh. 9. 6. thou hast made the *s.* and
Psal. 8. 8. passeth thro' paths of *s.*

Psal. 24. 2. he founded it upon the *s.*
65. 7. stilleth the noise of the *s.*
69. 24. let the *s.* praise him, and
135. 6. what L. pleased, did he in *s.*
Isa. 17. 12. a noise like noise of the *s.*
Jer. 15. 8. widows are above sand of *s.*
Ezek. 27. 4. borders are in midst of *s.*
25. made glorious in midst of the *s.*
26. in the midst of the *s.* 27, 34.
28. 2. in seat of G. in midst of the *s.*
8. are slain in the midst of the *s.*
Dan. 11. 45. taber. of palace betw. *s.*
Jonah 2. 3. cast me into midst of *s.*
Acts 27. 41. place where two *s.* met

SEAL.

1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jeze. sealed wi. Ahab's *s.*
Job 38. 14. turned as clay to the *s.*
41. 15. scales are shut with a close *s.*
Cant. 8. 6. as *s.* on heart, as *s.* on arm
John 3. 33. set to his *s.* that G. is true
Rom. 4. 11. circum. a *s.* of righteous.
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the *s.* of mine apostleship
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* the Lord
Rev. 6. 3. the sec. *s.* ‖ 5. the third *s.*
7. the fourth *s.* ‖ 9. the fifth *s.*
12. when he opened the sixth *s.*
7. 2. having the *s.* of the living God
8. 1. when he opened the seventh *s.*
9. 4. hurt those that have not *s.* of
20. 3. shut him up, set a *s.* upon him

SEALS.

Rev. 5. 1. I saw book sealed with 7 *s.*
5. Lion of Juda prevailed to loose *s.*
9. thou art worthy to open the *s.*
6. 1. the Lamb opened one of the *s.*

SEAL.

Neh. 9. 38. princes and priests *s.* 10. 1.
Isa. 8. 16. *s.* law among my disciples
Jer. 32. 44. subscribe evidences, *s.* th.
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to *s.* up vision
12. 4. O Dan. shut up words, *s.* book
Rev. 10. 4. *s.* those things 7 thunders
22. 10. *s.* not sayings of prophecy

SEALED.

Deut. 32. 34. is not this *s.* among?
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters were *s.* wi. Ahab's
Esth. 3. 12. *s.* with king's ring, 8. 8.
Job 14. 17. transgression *s.* in a bag
Cant. 4. 12. my spouse is fountain *s.*
Isa. 29. 11. vision as words of book *s.*
Jer. 32. 10. I subscribed and *s.* evid.
Dan. 6. 17. the king *s.* it with signet
12. 9. words are closed up, and *s.*
John 6. 27. him hath G. the Father *s.*
Rom. 15. 28. when I have *s.* to them
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath *s.* and given
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *s.* with Holy Sp.
4. 30. whereby ye are *s.* to day
Rev. 5. 1. a book *s.* with seven seals
7. 3. hurt not earth, till *s.* servants
4. I heard the number of them *s.*
5. of Judah were *s.* 12,000, 6, 7, 8.

SEALEST, ETH, ING.

Job 9. 7. the sun, and *s.* up the stars
33. 16. ears, and *s.* their instruction
37. 7. he *s.* up hand of every man
Ezek. 28. 12. thou *s.* sum of wisdom
Mat. 27. 66. *s.* the stone and setting

SEAM.

John 19. 23. the coat was without *s.*

SEARCH.

Deut. 13. 14. inquire and make *s.*
Ezra 4. 15. that *s.* be made, 5. 17.
19. *s.* hath been made, is found, 6. 1.
Job 8. 8. prepare thyself to the *s.*
38. 16. hast thou walked in the *s.*?
Psal. 64. 6. accomplish a diligent *s.*
77. 6. my spirit made diligent *s.*
Jer. 2. 34. not found it by secret *s.*

SEARCH, *Verb.*

Lev. 27. 33. he shall not *s.* whether
Num. 10. 33. to *s.* out a resting-place
13. 2. men, that they may *s.* the land
14. 7. land we passed to *s.* is good

Deut. 1. 22. send men, they shall *s.*
Josh. 2. 2. came men to *s.* country, 3.
Judg. 18. 2. Danites sent men to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. land, I will *s.* him out
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. Dav. sent to *s.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. servants, they shall *s.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 23. *s.* that none of the serv.
Job 13. 9. it good that he should *s.*?
Psal. 44. 21. shall not G. *s.* this out?
139. 23. *s.* me, O G. know my heart
Prov. 25. 2. honour of kings to *s.* out
27. for men to *s.* their own glory
Eccl. 1. 13. heart to *s.* by wisdom, 7. 25.
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord *s.* heart
29. 13. ye shall *s.* for me with heart
Lam. 3. 40. let us *s.* our ways, turn
Ezek. 34. 6. none did *s.* nor seek
8. neither did my shepherds *s.*
11. I will both *s.* my sheep, seek
39. 14. end of 7 months shall they *s.*
Amos 9. 3. I will *s.* and take them
Zeph. 1. 12. I will *s.* Jeru. wi. candles
Mat. 2. 8. *s.* diligen. for young child
John 5. 39. *s.* scriptures, they testify
7. 52. *s.* out of Gal. ariseth no prop.

SEARCHED.

Gen. 31. 34. Laban *s.* found not, 35.
Num. 13. 21. went up, and *s.* land
32. brought evil report of land, *s.*
14. 34. after number of days *s.* land
Deut. 1. 24. came to Eshcol, and *s.* it
Job 5. 27. we *s.* it, know it for good
28. 27. he prepared it, and *s.* it out
29. 16. cause I knew not I *s.* it out
32. 11. whilst ye *s.* out what to say
36. 26. number of his years he *s.* out
Psal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *s.* me
Jer. 31. 37. foundations of earth *s.* out
46. 23. forest, though it cannot be *s.*
Obad. 6. how things of Esau *s.* out
Acts 17. 11. Bereans *s.* the scriptures
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets *s.* diligently

SEARCHEST, ETH.

1 *Chr.* 28. 9. the Lord *s.* all hearts
Job 10. 6. that thou *s.* after my sin
28. 3. and he *s.* out all perfection
39. 8. he *s.* after every green thing
Prov. 2. 4. if thou *s.* as for treasure
18. 17. neighbour cometh, and *s.* him
28. 11. poor th. hath understan. *s.* out
Rom. 8. 27. that *s.* knows mind of Sp.
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. the Spirit *s.* all things
Rev. 2. 23. I am he which *s.* reins

SEARCHING, S.

Num. 13. 25. returned from *s.* of land
Judg. 5. 15. for divisions of Reuben *s.*
Job 11. 7. canst thou by *s.* find G.?
Prov. 20. 27. *s.* inward parts of belly
Isa. 40. 28. no *s.* of his understanding
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time Spirit of C.

SEARED.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. conscience *s.* wi. hot iron

SEASON.

Gen. 40. 4. th. continued a *s.* in ward
Exod. 13. 10. keep ordinance in his *s.*
Deut. 16. 6. *s.* thou camest out of Eg.
28. 12. give rain unto thy land in *s.*
Josh. 24. 7. dwelt in wildern. long *s.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 16. this *s.* embrace a son
1 *Chr.* 21. 29. altar at that *s.* in Gib.
2 *Chr.* 15. 3. for *s.* been without God
Job 5. 26. as corn cometh in his *s.*
38. 32. bring forth Mazzaroth in *s.*
Psal. 1. 3. bringeth fruit in his *s.*
22. 2. I cry in the night *s.* not silent
Prov. 15. 23. word in *s.* how good is it?
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a *s.*
Isa. 50. 4. know to speak a word in *s.*
Jer. 5. 24. former and latter rain in *s.*
33. 20. not be day and night in their *s.*
Dan. 7. 12. lives prolonged for a *s.*
Hos. 2. 9. take my wine in *s.* thereof
Mark 12. 2. at *s.* he sent to husband
Luke 1. 20. words fulfilled in their *s.*
Luke 4. 13. devil departed from him *s.*
13. 1. present at that *s.* some th. told
20. 10. at the *s.* he sent a servant
23. 8. desirous to see him a long *s.*
John 5. 4. angel went down at a *s.*
35. willing for a *s.* to rejoice in his
Acts 13. 11. not seeing the sun for *s.*
19. 22. himself stayed in Asia a *s.*
24. 25. a convenient *s.* I will call
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. sorry, though but for a *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. instant in *s.* and out of *s.*
Philem. 15. therefore departed a *s.*
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. though for a *s.* if need be
Rev. 6. 11. should rest yet a little *s.*
20. 3. after that be loosed a little *s.*

See APPOINTED, DUE.

SEASONS.

Gen. 1. 14. lights be for signs, and *s.*
Exod. 18. 22. judge people at all *s.* 26.
Lev. 23. 4. feasts proclaim in their *s.*
Psal. 16. 7. reins instruct in night *s.*
104. 19. he appointeth moon for *s.*
Dan. 2. 21. changeth times and the *s.*
Mat. 21. 41. render fruits in their *s.*
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the *s.*
14. 17. he gave us rain and fruitful *s.*
20. 18. I have been with you at all *s.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 1. of *s.* have no need I write

SEASON, ED.

Lev. 2. 13. shalt thou *s.* with salt
Mark 9. 50. wherewith will ye *s.* it?
Luke 14. 34. wherewith shall it be *s.*?
Col. 4. 6. let speech be with grace, *s.*

SEAT.

Judg. 3. 20. Eglon rose out of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli sat upon a *s.* 4. 13.
4. 18. he fell from off *s.* backward
20. 18. because thy *s.* will be empty
25. king sat on *s.* on a *s.* by wall
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. Tachmonite sat in *s.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. a *s.* for king's mother
Esth. 3. 1. Haman's *s.* above princes
Job 23. 3. O that I might come to *s.*!
29. 7. I prepared my *s.* in the street
Psal. 1. 1. sitteth in *s.* of the scornful
Prov. 9. 14. woman sitteth on *s.* city
Ezek. 8. 3. *s.* of image of jealousy
28. 2. I sit on the *s.* of G. in midst
Amos 6. 3. cause *s.* of violence come
Mat. 23. 2. Pharisees sit in Moses' *s.*
Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where Satan's *s.*

See JUDGMENT, MERCY.

SEATED.

Deut. 33. 21. the lawgiver was he *s.*

SEATS.

Mat. 21. 12. *s.* of them that sold doves,
Mark 11. 15. [*Mark* 12. 39.
23. 6. love chief *s.* in synagogues,
Luke 1. 52. put mighty from their *s.*
11. 43. ye love uppermost *s.* 20. 46.
Rev. 4. 4. four-and-twenty *s.* upon
the *s.* twenty-four elders
11. 16. elders sat before God on *s.*

SECOND.

Exod. 26. 4. the coupling of the *s.*
5, 10. [36. 11, 12, 17.
28. 18. the *s.* row be emerald, 39. 11.
Lev. 5. 10. offer *s.* for burnt-offering
Num. 2. 16. set forth in the *s.* rank
2 *Kin.* 9. 19. he sent *s.* on horseback
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. brethren of *s.* degree
Eccl. 4. 8. one alone, there is not a *s.*
15. *s.* child stand up in his stead
Ezek. 10. 14. *s.* face was face of man
Dan. 7. 5. beast, a *s.* like to a bear
Mat. 21. 30. came to *s.* said likewise
22. 26. and likewise the *s.* had her,
Mark 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 30.
Luke 19. 18. the *s.* came saying, Lord
John 4. 54. this *s.* miracle Jesus did
Acts 12. 10. they were past *s.* ward
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. *s.* man L. from heaven
Heb. 10. 9. away first, may establish *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. this *s.* epistle I write you
Rev. 2. 11. not hurt of *s.* death, 20. 6.
20. 14. hell, this is *s.* death, 21. 8.

See DAY, MONTH.

SECOND *time.*

Gen. 43. 10. we had returned *s. time*
Lev. 13. 58. it be washed the *s. time*
1 *Sam.* 26. 8. I will not smite thee, *s. t.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 34. do it *s. t.* they did it *s. t.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 6. Jehu wrote letter a *s. t.*
Isa. 11. 11. L. set his hand the *s. t.*
Jer. 1. 13. word of the Lord came to
me a *s. time*, saying, 13. 3. [33. 1.
Jonah 3. 1. word came to Jonah *s. t.*
Mat. 26. 42. he went *s. t.* and prayed
Mark 14. 72. the *s. t.* the cock crew
John 3. 4. he enter *s. t.* into womb
21. 16. Jesus saith to Peter *s. time*
Acts 10. 15. voice spake to Peter *s. t.*
2 *Cor.* 13. 2. if I were present *s. time*
Heb. 9. 28. he shall appear *s. time*

SECOND *year.*

Gen. 47. 18. they came the *s. year* to
Joseph, and said, *Num.* 1. 1.
Num. 9. 1. first month of *s. y.* Lord
10. 11. in *s. y.* cloud was taken up
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. ye shall eat in *s. year*,
springeth of same, *Isa.* 37. 30.

SECONDARILY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. God set *s.* prophets

SECRET.

Gen. 49. 6. come not into their *s.*
Job 15. 8. hast thou heard *s.* of G.?
29. 4. when *s.* of G. was upon taber.
40. 13. and bind their faces in *s.*
Ps. 25. 14. *s.* of L. wi. them that fear
27. 5. in *s.* of tabern. hide me, 31. 20.
64. 4. may shoot in *s.* at perfect
139. 15. hid when I was made in *s.*
Prov. 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous
9. 17. bread eaten in *s.* is pleasant
21. 14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth anger
25. 9. discover not a *s.* to another
Isa. 45. 19. not spoken in *s.* 48. 16.
Ezek. 28. 3. no *s.* that they can hide
Dan. 2. 18. mercies of G. concern *s.*
19. then was *s.* revealed to Daniel
30. *s.* not revealed to me for wisd.
4. 9. I know no *s.* troubleth thee
Amos 3. 7. revealeth *s.* to his servants
Mat. 6. 4. alms may be in *s.* and thy
Father who seeth in *s.* 6, 18.
6. pray to thy Father who is in *s.*
18. appear to fast to Father in *s.*
John 7. 4. no man doeth any thing in *s.*
10. he went to feast as it were in *s.*
18. 20. openly, in *s.* I said nothing
Eph. 5. 12. things done of them in *s.*

SECRET, *Adjective.*

Deut. 27. 15. putteth idol in *s.* place
29. 29. *s.* things belong unto the L.
Judg. 3. 19. I have *s.* errand, O king
13. 18. why askest my name, it is *s.*?
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. had emerods in *s.* parts
19. 2. abide in *s.* place, hide thyself
Job 14. 13. O that thou keep me in *s.*
15. 11. is any *s.* thing with thee?
20. 26. darkness be hid in *s.* places
Psal. 10. 8. in *s.* places doth murder
17. 12. young lion lurking in *s.* places
18. 11. made darkness his *s.* place
19. 12. cleanse thou me from *s.* faults
64. 2. hide me fr. *s.* counsel of wick.
81. 7. I answered thee in *s.* place
90. 8. *s.* sins in light of countenance
91. 1. dwelleth in *s.* place of Most H.
Prov. 27. 5. rebuke better th. *s.* love
Eccl. 12. 14. to judgment ev. *s.* thing
Cant. 2. 14. thou art in *s.* places
Isa. 3. 17. L. will discover *s.* parts
45. 3. give thee riches of *s.* places
Jer. 2. 34. not found it by *s.* search
13. 17. soul shall weep in *s.* places
23. 24. any hide himself in *s.* place

Jer. 49.10. I have uncovered *s.* places
Lam. 3.10. to me as lion in *s.* places
Ezek. 7.22. they pollute my *s.* place
Dan. 2.22. revealeth deep *s.* things
Mat. 13.35. kept *s.* from foundation of the world, *Rom.* 16.25.
24.26. behold, he is in *s.* chambers
Mark 4.22. nor was any thing kept *s. Luke* 8.17.
Lu. 11.33. putteth candle in *s.* place
SECRETS.
Job 11.6. shew thee *s.* of wisdom
Psal. 44.21. he knoweth *s.* of heart
Prov. 11.13. tale-bearer revealeth *s.*
20.19. as a tale-bearer, revealeth *s.*
Dan. 2.28. a God that revealeth *s.*
29. that revealeth *s.* mak. known
47. your God is a revealer of *s.*
Rom. 2.16. God shall judge the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14.25. thus are *s.* of his heart
SECRETS.
Deut. 25.11. wife taketh him by *s.*
SECRETLY.
Gen. 31.27. wherefore didst flee *s.*?
Deut. 13.6. if brother entice thee *s.*
27.24. that smiteth his neighbour *s.*
28.57. eat for want of things *s.*
Josh. 2.1. Jos. sent two men to spy *s.*
1 *Sam.* 18.22. commune with Dav. *s.*
23.9. that Saul *s.* practised mischief
2 *Sam.* 12.12. for thou didst it *s.*
2 *Kin.* 17.9. did *s.* things not right
Job 4.12. a thing was *s.* brought me
13.10. reprove you, if you *s.* accept
31.27. my heart hath been *s.* enticed
Ps. 10.9. he lieth in wait *s.* as a lion
31.20. keep them *s.* in a pavilion
Jer. 37.17. Zedekiah asked him *s.*
Hab. 3.14. was to devour the poor *s.*
John 11.28. called Mary her sister *s.*
19.38. Joseph was a disciple, but *s.*
SECT.
Acts 5.17. which is *s.* of Sadducees
15.5. the *s.* of Pharisees believed
24.5. of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26.5. the straitest *s.* of our religion
28.22. *s.* everywhere spoken against
SECURE.
Judg. 8.11. smote host, for it was *s.*
18.7. after manner of Zidonians, *s.*
Job 11.18. thou shalt be *s.* because
12.6. they that provoke God are *s.*
Mat. 28.14. persuade him, and *s.* you
SECURELY.
Prov. 3.29. seeing he dwelleth *s.*
Mic. 2.8. from them that pass by *s.*
SECURITY.
Acts 17.9. when they had taken *s.*
SEDITION, S.
Ezra 4.15. moved *s.* in the city, 19.
Luke 23.19. for *s.* cast in prison, 25.
Acts 24.5. found this man mover of *s.*
Gal. 5.20. works of the flesh are *s.*
SEDUCE, ED.
2 *Kin.* 21.9. Manasseh *s.* them to do
Isa. 19.13. they have also *s.* Egypt
Ezek. 13.10. they have *s.* my people
Mark 13.22. signs and wonders *s.*
1 *John* 2.26. concerning them that *s.*
Rev. 2.20. Jezebel to *s.* my servants
SEDUCERS.
2 *Tim.* 3.13. but *s.* shall wax worse
SEDUCETH, ING.
Prov. 12.26. way of wicked *s.* them
1 *Tim.* 4.1. giving heed to *s.* spirits
SEE.
Gen. 2.19. to *s.* what he would call
11.5. L. came down to *s.* the city
44.23. you shall *s.* my face no more
45.12. your eyes *s.* and the eyes of
28. I will go and *s.* Joseph before
48.11. I had not thought to *s.* face
Exod. 3.3. and *s.* this great sight, 4.
5.19. officers *s.* they were in evil
Exod. 6.1. thou sh. *s.* what I will do
10.5. one cannot be able to *s.* earth
28. take heed, *s.* my face no more
12.13. when I *s.* blood, I will pass
33.20. there sh. no man *s.* me and live
23. thou shalt *s.* my back parts
34.10. people shall *s.* work of Lord
Lev. 13.10. the priest sh. *s.* him, 17.
Num. 22.41. that thence he might *s.*
23.9. from top of the rocks I *s.* him
13. come, whence thou mayest *s.* them, thou shalt *s.*
24.17. I shall *s.* him. but not now
32.11. none that came out of Egypt shall *s.* the land, *Deut.* 1.35.
Deut. 1.36. save Caleb, he sh. *s.* land
3.25. I pray thee, let me *s.* the land
28.34. eyes which thou shalt *s.* 67.
68. thou shalt *s.* it no more again
29.4. L. hath not given eyes to *s.*
32.20. *s.* what their end will be
39. *s.* now, I, even I, am he
52. thou shalt *s.* land before thee
34.4. I have caused thee to *s.* it
Josh. 22.10. built a great altar to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 15.35. Sam. came no more to *s.*
19.3. what I *s.* that I will tell thee
2 *Sam.* 13.5. when father cometh to *s.*
14.32. let me *s.* the king's face
1 *Kin.* 12.16. now *s.* to thine own house, David, 2 *Chr.* 10.16.
22.25. *s.* in that day, 2 *Chr.* 18.24.
2 *Kin.* 2.10. *s.* when I am taken
6.17. L. open his eyes th. he may *s.*
20. open the eyes that they may *s.*
7.2. shalt *s.* it with thine eyes, 19.
13. let us send and *s.* ‖ 14. go and *s.*
10.16. and *s.* my zeal for the Lord
19.16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and *s. Isa.* 37.17.
23.17. what title is that that I *s.*
2 *Chr.* 25.17. let us *s.* one another
Job 7.7. mine eye no more *s.* good
8. eye that hath seen me *s.* no more
9.25. days flee away, they *s.* no good
17.15. for my hope, who shall *s.* it?
19.26. yet in my flesh shall I *s.* God
27. whom I shall *s.* for myself
20.9. the eye shall *s.* him no more
24.1. why do they not *s.* his days?
15. adulterer saith, no eye sh. *s.* me
31.4. doth not he *s.* my ways?
33.28. and his life shall *s.* the light
36.25. every man may *s.* it
Ps. 10.11. said, God will never *s.* it
14.2. God looked to *s.* if any, 53.2.
31.11. they that did *s.* me without
34.8. O taste and *s.* the L. is good
12. many days, that he may *s.* good
37.34. wicked cut off, thou sh. *s.* it
40.3. many sh. *s.* it and trust in L.
41.6. to *s.* me, he speaketh vanity
49.19. they shall never *s.* light
64.5. they say, who shall *s.* them?
8. all that *s.* them shall flee away
66.5. come and *s.* the works of God
86.17. they which hate me may *s.* it
112.8. *s.* his desire upon enemies
10. wicked sh. *s.* it and be grieved
119.74. be glad when they *s.* me
128.5. shalt *s.* the good of Jerusalem
Eccl. 1.10. may be said, *s.* this is new
2.3. till I might *s.* what was good
3.22. to *s.* what shall be after him
Isa. 6.10. lest they *s.* wi. their eyes
26.11. they shall *s.* and be ashamed
30.20. thine eyes sh. *s.* thy teachers
32.3. the eyes of them that *s.*
33.17. thine eyes shall *s* the king
41.20. that they may *s.* and know
48.6. *s.* all this ‖ 49.7. kings shall *s.*
52.8. for they shall *s.* eye to eye
15. been told them shall they *s.*
53.2. when we shall *s.* him, there
Isa. 53.10. he sh. *s.* his seed, he shall
60.5. thou sh. *s.* and flow together
61.9. all that *s.* them acknowledge
64.9. behold, *s.* we beseech, we are
Jer. 1.11. I *s.* a rod ‖ 13 *s.* seething pot
2.10. *s.* if there be such a thing
19. and *s.* that it is an evil thing
23. *s.* thy way in the valley
3.2. *s.* where thou hast not been
5.1. *s.* now and know, and seek
6.16. stand ye in the ways and *s.*
7.12. go and *s.* what I did to it
51.61. and shalt *s.* and shalt read
Ezek. 39.21. all the heathen shall *s.*
Dan. 3.25. lo, I *s.* four men loose
Joel 2.28. your young men shall *s.* visions, *Acts* 2.17.
Amos 6.2. pass ye to Calneh and *s.*
Mic. 7.10. mine enemy shall *s.* it
Hab. 2.1. *s.* what he will say to me
Zech. 5.2. answered, I *s.* flying roll
5. lift your eyes *s.* what is this
9.5. Ashkelon shall *s.* it, and fear
10.7. yea, their children shall *s.* it
Mal. 1.5. and your eyes shall *s.*
Mat. 5.8. pure in heart, shall *s.* G.
8.4. *s.* thou tell no man, shew thyself, 9.30. *Mark* 1.44. *Acts* 23.22.
11.4. tell John things ye hear and *s.*
12.38. we would *s.* a sign from thee
13.14. and seeing ye shall *s. Mark* 4.12. *Acts* 28.26.
15. lest at any time they should *s.* with their eyes, *Acts* 28.27.
16. blessed are your eyes, they *s.*
17. to *s.* those things which ye *s.*
15.31. when they saw the blind to *s. Luke* 7.22.
16.28. till th. *s.* Son of man coming
22.11. king came in to *s.* the guests
24.6. wars, *s.* ye be not troubled
27.4. *s.* thou to that ‖ 24. *s.* ye to it
28.6. come *s.* the place where L. lay
10. into Galilee, there shall *s.* me
Mark 5.14. out to *s.* what was done
32. *s.* her that had done this thing
6.38. go and *s.* ‖ 8.24. *s.* men as trees
Luke 2.15. go to Bethlehem and *s.*
3.6. all flesh sh. *s.* salvation of God
8.16. who enter may *s.* light, 11.33.
9.9. and he desired to *s.* him, 23.8.
27. not taste of death till they *s.*
14.18. ground, I must go and *s.* it
17.22. when ye shall desire to *s.* one
23. *s.* here, or *s.* there, go not after
19.3. Zaccheus sought to *s.* Jesus
John 1.39. come and *s.* 46, ‖ 11.34. *Rev.* 6.1, 3, 5, 7.
50. thou shalt *s.* greater things
3.51. sayings, shall never *s.* death
56. Abraham rejoiced to *s.* my day
9.15. and do *s.* ‖ 25. blind, now I *s.*
39. I came into this world, that they who *s.* not might *s.* and that they who *s.* might be blind
12.21. saying, Sir, we would *s.* Je.
16.22. but I will *s.* you again
Acts 20.25. *s.* my face no more, 38.
22.14. know and *s.* that just One
28.20. I called you, to *s.* you
Rom. 15.21. not spoken of, they sh. *s.*
1 *Cor.* 8.10. if any man *s.* thee that
Phil. 1.27. whether I come and *s.*
2.23, so soon as I *s.* how it will go
1 *Thes.* 2.17. to *s.* your face with
3.6. desir. to *s.* us, as we to *s.* you
1 *Tim.* 6.16. hath seen, nor can *s.*
Heb. 12.14. without holin. no man *s.*
13.23. come shortly, I will *s.* you
1 *Pet.* 3.10. he that will *s.* good days
1 *John* 5.16. if any man *s.* brother
3 *John* 14. but I shall shortly *s.* thee
Rev. 1.7. and every eye shall *s.* him
16.15. naked, and they *s.* his shame

Rev. 19. 10. *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9.
22. 4. and they shall *s.* his face
SEE *not*, or *not* SEE.
Gen. 21. 16. let me *n. s.* death of child
27. 1. Isaac old, that he could *n. s.*
43. 3. protest, ye sh. *n. s.* my face, 5.
44. 26. we may *n. s.* the man's face
48. 10. eyes of Is. dim, he could *n. s.*
Exod. 33. 20. thou canst *n. s.* my face
Num. 14. 23. surely they shall *not s.*
23. 13. utmost part, and shall *not s.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli could *not s.* 4. 15.
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. *not s.* my face, except
14. 24. let *not* Absalom *s.* my face
1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Ahijah could *not s.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. *not s.* wind, nor sh. ye *s.*
22. 20. thine eyes shall *not s.* evil
Job 9. 11. goeth by me, I *s.* him not
20. 17. *not s.* rivers of honey and
23. 9. hideth that I *cannot s.* him
34. 32. which I *s. not* teach thou me
35. 14. sayest, thou shalt *not s.* him
37. 21. men *s. not* the bright light
Psal. 58. 8. pass away, *not s.* the sun
74. 9. we *s. not* our signs, there is
89. 48. liveth, and shall *not s.* death
94. 7. they say, the Lord shall *not s.*
9. that formed eye, shall he *not s.?*
115. 5. eyes, but they *s. not*, 135. 16.
Isa. 26. 11. hand is lifted up, will *n. s.*
33. 19. thou shalt *not s.* a fierce peo.
38. 11. I shall *not s.* the Lord
44. 9. they *s. not*, that they be asha.
18. shut eyes, that they *cannot s.*
Jer. 5. 21. eyes, and *s. not*, *Ezek.* 12. 12.
12. 4. he shall *not s.* our last end
14. 13. ye shall *not s.* the sword
17. 6. shall *not s.* when good cometh
8. shall *not s.* when heat cometh
23. 24. hide, that I shall *not s.* him?
Ezek. 12. 6. thou *s. not* ground, 12.
13. shall he *not s.* it, though he die
Dan. 5. 23. gods of gold, which *s. not*
Zeph. 3. 16. thou shalt *not s.* evil
Mat. 13. 13. seeing, *s. not*, hear not
23. 39. ye shall *not s.* me, *Lu.* 13. 35.
24. 2. *s.* ye *not* all these things?
Mark 8. 18. having eyes, *s.* ye *not?*
Luke 2. 26. *not s.* death, bef. seen C.
8. 10. seeing, they might *not s.* and
17. 22. desire to *s.* and ye shall *not s.*
John 3. 3. he *cannot s.* kingdom of G.
36. shall *not s.* life, wrath abideth
9. 39. that they who *s. not* might *s.*
12. 40. that they should *not s.* with
16. 16. and ye shall *not s.* me, 17. 19.
18. 26. did I *not s.* thee in garden?
Acts 22. 11. I could *not s.* for glory
Rom. 11. 8. that they should *not s.*
10. be darkened that may *not s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. for I will *not s.* you now
Heb. 2. 8. we *s. not* yet all things put
11. 5. that he should *not s.* death
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye *s.* him *not*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, and *cannot s.* afar
We SEE.
Psal. 36. 9. in thy light shall *we s.*
Mark 15. 32. that *we* may *s. John* 6. 30.
John 9. 41. *we s.* your sin remaineth
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. *we s.* through a glass
1 *Thes.* 3. 10. praying *we* might *s.*
1 *John* 3. 2. for *we* shall *s.* him as he
Ye SEE, or SEE *ye.*
Exod. 14. 13. *ye* shall *s.* them no more
16. 7. *ye* shall *s.* glory of the Lord
Josh. 3. 3. when *ye s.* ark of covenant
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. *s. ye* him L. ha. chosen?
Cant. 6. 13. what will *ye s.* in Shula.
Isa. 6. 9. *s. ye* indeed, but perceive
42. 18. look ye blind, that *ye* may *s.*
66. 14. when *ye s.* your hearts shall
Jer. 2. 31. O generation, *s. ye* word
42. 18. *ye* shall *s.* this place no more
Ezek. 13. 23, *ye* sh. *s.* no more vanity
Ezek. 14. 22. *ye* shall *s.* their way
Dan. 2. 8. *ye s.* thing is gone from
Mat. 13. 17. many have desired to see
those things *ye s. Luke* 10. 23.
24. 33. when *ye* shall *s.* these things,
Mark 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 31.
26. 64. hereafter shall *ye s.* Son of
man, *Mark* 14. 62.
27. 24. innoc. *s. ye* to it, *Mark* 15. 36.
28. 7. in Gal. shall *ye s. Mark* 16. 7.
John 14. 19. but *ye s.* ‖ 16. 10. *ye s.* me
16. 16. a little *ye* shall *s.* me, 17, 19.
Acts 2. 33. which *ye* now *s.* and hear
25. 24. *ye s.* this man, about whom
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. tho' now *ye s.* him not, yet
SEED.
Gen. 1. 11. herbs yielding *s.* 12, 29.
47. 19. give us *s.* ‖ 23. lo, here is *s.*
24. four parts shall be own for *s.*
Lev. 19. 19. not sow with mingled *s.*
26. 16. ye shall sow your *s.* in vain
27. 16. estimation shall be acc. to *s.*
30. tithe of *s.* of land is the Lord's
Num. 20. 5. it is no place of *s.* or figs
Deut. 11. 10. Egypt, where sowedst *s.*
28. 38. shalt carry much *s.* into field
1 *Sam.* 8. 15. king will take tenth of *s.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 32. contain 2 measures of *s.*
Ps. 126. 6. goeth bearing precious *s.*
Eccl. 11. 6. in morning sow thy *s.*
Isa. 5. 10. *s.* of homer sh. yield ephah
17. 11. make thy *s.* to flourish
55. 10. that it may give *s.* to sower
Jer. 35. 7. sow *s.* nor plant vineyard
Ezek. 17. 5. he took of *s.* of the land
Joel 1. 17. *s.* is rotten under clods
Amos 9. 13. overtake that soweth *s.*
Hag. 2. 19. is the *s.* yet in the barn?
Zech. 8. 12. the *s.* shall be prosperous
Mal. 2. 3. I will corrupt your *s.* and
Mat. 13. 19. *s.* by the way side, 20, 22.
23. received *s.* into good ground
24. a man sowed good *s.* in field
37. that soweth good *s.* is S. of man
38. the good *s.* are the children of
Mark 4. 26. man cast *s.* into ground
Luke 8. 11. the *s.* is the word of God
1 *Cor.* 15. 38. every *s.* his own body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. ministereth *s.* to sower
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born, not of corruptible *s.*
1 *John* 3. 9. his *s.* remaineth in him
See CORPULATION.
SEED, for *Posterity.*
Gen. 4. 25. G. appointed me anoth. *s.*
7. 3. keep *s.* alive on face of earth
15. 3. Abram said, to me given no *s.*
19. 32. may preserve *s.* of father, 34.
38. 8. marry her, and raise up *s.* to
thy brother, *Mat.* 22. 24. *Mark*
12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
Lev. 21. 21. a blemish of *s.* of Aaron
Num. 16. 40. which is not *s.* of Aaron
Deut. 1. 8. give it to their *s.* 11. 9.
4. 37. chose their *s.* after them, 10. 15.
31. 21. out of the mouths of their *s.*
Ruth 4. 12. *s.* the Lord shall give of
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. L. give *s.* of this woman
24. 21. thou wilt not cut off my *s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 39. I will afflict *s.* of Dav.
2 *Kin.* 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all
the *s.* royal, 2 *Chron.* 22. 10.
17. 20. L. rejected the *s.* of Israel
25. 25. Ishm. of *s.* royal, *Jer.* 41. 1.
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye *s.* of Israel his ser.
Ezra 2. 59. could not shew *s. Neh.* 7. 61.
9. 2. the holy *s.* have mingled them.
Neh. 9. 2. the *s.* of Israel separated
Esth. 9. 27. Jews took them and *s.* 31.
Job 21. 8. their *s.* is established in
Psal. 21. 10. their *s.* shalt th. destroy
22. 23. praise him, all ye *s.* of Jacob,
all ye the *s.* of Israel
30. a *s.* shall serve him, it shall be
37. 28. the *s.* of wicked shall be cut
Psal. 69. 36. the *s.* of his servants sh
102. 28. their *s.* shall be established
106. 27. overthrow their *s.* among
Prov. 11. 21. *s.* of righteous shall be
Isa. 1. 4. nation, a *s.* of evil-doers
6. 13. holy *s.* shall be the substance
14. 20. the *s.* of evil-doers sh. never
45. 19. I said not unto *s.* of Jacob
25. in L. all *s.* of Israel be justified
57. 3. *s.* of the adulterer and whore
4. transgression, a *s.* of falsehood
61. 9. their *s.* shall be among Gent.
65. 9. I will bring a *s.* out of Jacob
23. are *s.* of the blessed of the L.
Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a right *s.*
7. 15. I will cast out the *s.* of Ephr.
31. 27. with *s.* of man and *s.* of beast
36. then *s.* of Israel also sh. cease
37. I cast off all *s.* of Israel, 33. 26.
33. 22. will I multiply *s.* of David
Ezek. 20. 5. I lifted hand to *s.* of Ja.
43. 19. give to be of the *s.* of Zadok
Dan. 2. 43. sh. mingle with *s.* of men
9. 1. Darius of the *s.* of the Medes
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly *s.*
Mark 12. 20. dying left no *s.* 21, 22.
John 7. 42. Christ cometh of *s.* of D.
Acts 13. 23. of man's *s.* G. raised Jes.
Rom. 1. 3. made of *s.* of D. 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
4. 16. the promise might be to his *s.*
9. 8. chil. of promise counted for *s.*
29. except Lord had left us a *s.*
Gal. 3. 19. it was added, till *s.* come
Rev. 12. 17. war with remnant of *s.*
See ABRAHAM.
His SEED.
Gen. 17. 19. cove. wi. Isaac and *h. s.*
48. 19. *his s.* shall become nations
Lev. 20. 2. any of *his s.* to Molech, 3. 4.
21. 15. nor profane *his s.* among peo.
Num. 14. 24. Caleb and *his s.* shall
24. 7. *his s.* shall be in many waters
Josh. 24. 3. I multiplied *his s.* and
2 *Sam.* 4. 8. avenged of Saul and *h. s.*
Neh. 9. 8. a covenant to give it *his s.*
Esth. 10. 3. speaking peace to *his s.*
Psal. 25. 13. *his s.* shall inherit earth
37. 25. nor seen *his s.* begging bread
26. merciful, and *his s.* is blessed
89. 29. *his s.* I make to endure, 36.
112. 2. *his s.* shall be mighty upon
Isa. 53. 10. *his s.* shall prolong days
Jer. 22. 28. why cast out, he and *his s.*
30. no man of *his s.* shall prosper
33. 26. not take of *his s.* to be rulers
49. 10. Esau, *his s.* is spoiled
Acts 7. 5. give it to him and *his s.*
Thy SEED.
Gen. 3. 15. enmity bet. *thy s.* and her
12. 7. to *thy s.* will I give this land,
13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. |
26. 3. | 28. 4, 13. | 35. 12. | 48. 4.
Exod. 33. 1. *Deut.* 34. 4.
13. 16. I will make *thy s.* as dust,
16. 10. | 28. 14.
15. 5. so shall *thy s.* be, *Rom.* 4. 18.
13. that *thy s.* be a stranger in land
17. 12. not of *thy s.* shall be circum.
21. 12. in Isaac *t. s.* called, *Heb.* 11. 18.
13. Ishm. a nation, bec. he is *thy s.*
22. 17. *t. s.* poss. gate of enem. 24. 60.
18. in *thy s.* all nations of earth be
blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25.
26. 24. multiply *thy s.* for Abraham's
32. 12. I will make *thys.* as the sand
48. 11. God hath shewed me *thy s.*
Lev. 18. 21. not of *t. s.* pass through
Deut. 28. 46. curses for a sign on *t. s.*
30. 19. that thou and *thy s.* may live
1 *Sam.* 20. 42. L. bet. my seed and *t. s.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. I set up *thy s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 11.
Job 5. 25. shalt know that *thy s.* shall
Psal. 89. 4. *thy s.* will I establish for
Isa. 43. 5. I bring *thy s.* from east

Isa. 44. 3. I pour my Spirit on *thy s.*
48. 19. *thy s.* had been as the sand
54. 3. *thy s.* shall inherit Gentiles
59. 21. Spirit not depart out of the
mouth of *thy s.* nor *t* seed's s.
Jer. 30. 10. *thy s.* from land, 46. 27.
Gal. 3. 16. to *thy s.* which is Christ
Your SEED.
Exod. 32. 13. this land I give to *y. s.*
Lev. 22. 3. whosoever of *y. s.* goeth
Isa. 66. 22. so *y. s.* and name remain
SEED-*time.*
Gen. 8. 22. *s.-t.* and harvest sh. not
SEEDS.
Gal. 3. 16. sayeth not *s.* as of many
SEEDS.
Deut. 22. 9. not sow with divers *s.*
Mat. 13. 4. some *s.* fell by way side
32. which is least of *s. Mark* 4. 31.
SEEING.
Exod. 4. 11. maketh *s.* or the blind?
SEEING, *Verb.*
Exod. 22. 10. driven away, no man *s.*
Num. 35. 23. *s.* him not, cast it on
1 *Kings* 1. 48. mine eyes even *s.* it
Prov. 20. 12. L. maketh the *s.* eye
Eccl. 1. 8. eye is not satisfied with *s.*
Isa. 21. 3. dismayed at the *s.* of it
33. 15. shutteth his eyes from *s.* evil
42. 20. *s.* many things, but thou
Mat. 13. 13. because they *s.* see not
14. *s.* ye shall see and shall not
perceive, *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.
John 9. 7. and washed and came *s.*
Acts 13. 11. not *s.* the sun for a season
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed
SEEK.
Gen. 37. 16. said, I *s.* my brethren
43. 18. that he may *s.* occasion
Deut. 4. 29. *s.* him with all thy heart
1 *Sam.* 9. 3. said to Saul, go *s.* asses
23. 15. Saul come to *s.* his life, 25. |
24. 2. | 26. 2.
25. 26. they that *s.* evil to my Lord
29. risen to pursue and *s.* thy soul
27. 1. Saul shall despair to *s.* me
1 *Kin.* 2. 40. Shimei went to *s.* serv.
18. 10. Lord hath not sent to *s.* thee
19. 10. they *s.* my life to take it, 14.
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. go, and *s.* thy master
6. 19. bring ye to man whom ye *s.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. *s.* commandments of L.
9. if thou *s.* him, he will be found,
2 *Chron.* 15. 2.
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared heart to *s.* G.
30. 19. prepareth his heart to *s.* G.
31. 21. to *s.* his God, he did it with
34. 3. Josiah began to *s.* after God
Ezra 4. 2. we *s.* your God as ye do
7. 10. prepared his heart to *s.* law
8. 21. to *s.* him right way for us
22. G. is on them for good sh. *s.* him
Neh. 2. 10. to *s.* the welfare of Israel
Job 5. 8. I would *s.* unto God
7. 21. shalt *s.* me in the morning
8. 5. if thou wouldest *s.* unto God
20. 10. children sh. *s.* to please poor
Ps. 4. 2. vanity, and *s.* after leasing
9. 10. not forsaken them th. *s.* thee
10. 15. *s.* out his wickedness till thou
14. 2. were any that did *s.* G. 53. 2.
24. 6. generation of them th. *s.* him
27. 4. I desired, that will I *s.* after
8. *s.* my face, thy face, L. will I *s.*
34. 14. *s.* peace, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 4. put to shame that *s.* my soul
38. 12. that *s.* my life, th. *s.* my hurt
40. 14. that *s.* after my soul, 70. 2.
54. 3. oppressors *s.* after my soul
63. 1. art my G. early will I *s.* thee
9. those that *s.* my soul go into
69. 6. let not those that *s.* thee be
32. your heart shall live that *s.* G.
70. 4. let those that *s.* thee rejoice

Ps. 71. 13. with dishonour *s.* my hurt
24. brought unto shame *s.* my hurt
83. 13. that they may *s.* thy name
104. 21. young lions *s.* meat from G.
109. 10. let his children *s.* th. bread
119. 2. *s.* him with th. whole heart
45. at liberty, for I *s.* thy precepts
176. as a sheep, *s.* thy servant
122. 9. of God, I will *s.* thy good
Prov. 1. 28. *s.* me, but sh. not find me
8. 17. and those that *s.* me early
23. 35. awake, I will *s.* it yet again
29. 10. hate upright, just *s.* his soul
26. many *s.* the ruler's favour
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *s.* out
7. 25. mine heart to *s.* out wisdom
8. 17. though a man labour to *s.* it
Cant. 3. 2. will *s.* him my soul loveth
6. 1. that we may *s.* him with thee
Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, *s.* judgm.
8. 19. should not a people *s.* unto G.?
11. 10. Jesse, to it shall Gentiles *s.*
26. 9. within me will I *s.* thee early
34. 16. *s.* ye out of book of the L.
41. 12. thou shalt *s.* them, and not
17. when the needy *s.* water
45. 19. not to Jacob, *s.* ye me in vain
58. 2. yet they *s.* me daily, and
Jer. 2. 24. that *s.* her, in her month
4. 30. thy lovers will *s.* thy life
11. 21. men of Anathoth *s.* thy life
19. 7. them that *s.* their lives, 21. 7.
9. that *s.* their lives shall straiten
22. 25. them that *s.* thy life, 38. 16.
29. 7. *s.* the peace of the city
13. ye shall *s.* me, and find me
34. 20. them that *s.* their life, 21.
44. 30. give Pharaoh to them that *s.*
46. 26. Egyptians to those that *s.*
49. 37. dismayed before them that *s.*
Lam. 1. 11. peo. sigh, they *s.* bread
Ezek. 7. 25. they shall *s.* peace there
26. then shall they *s.* a vision
34. 11. my sheep, and *s.* them out
12. so will I *s.* out my sheep
16. I will *s.* that which was lost
Dan. 9. 3. unto God, to *s.* by prayer
Hos. 2. 7. he shall *s.* them, not find
Amos 5. 4. saith the Lord, *s.* me
14. *s.* good and not evil, may live
8. 12. to *s.* the word of the Lord
Nah. 3. 7. whence sh. I *s.* comfort.?
Zeph. 1. 6. that thou shalt *s.* strength
2. 3. *s.* ye the Lord, ye meek
Zech. 11. 16. a shepherd shall not *s.*
12. 9. in that day I will *s.* to destroy
Mal. 2. 7. they should *s.* the law
15. that he might *s.* a godly seed
Mat. 6. 32. these things do Gent. *s.*
33. *s.* ye first the kingdom of God,
Luke 12. 31. [*Luke* 11. 9.
7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find, knock,
28. 5. for I know that ye *s.* Jesus,
Mark 16. 6.
Mark 1. 37. said, all men *s.* for thee
3. 32. and thy brethren *s.* for thee
Luke 12. 30. these things nations *s.*
13. 24. many will *s.* to enter in
15. 8. doth she not *s.* diligently?
17. 33. who. shall *s.* to save his life
19. 10. the Son of man is come to *s.*
24. 5. why *s.* living among dead?
John 1. 38. Jesus saith, what *s.* ye?
6. 26. ye *s.* me, not because ye saw
7. 25. he whom they *s.* to kill?
34. ye shall *s.* me, not find me, 36.
8. 21. ye sh. *s.* me, die in your sins
37. seed, but ye *s.* to kill me, 40.
13. 33. ye shall *s.* me, whither I go
18. 4. Jesus said, whom *s.* ye? 7.
8. ye *s.* me, let these go their way
Acts 10. 19. behold, three men *s.* thee
21. Peter said, I am he whom ye *s.*
Rom. 2. 7. to them who *s.* for glory

Rom. 11. 3. I am alone, th. *s.* my life
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. let no man *s.* his own
Gal. 1, 10. do I *s.* to please men?
Phil. 2. 21. for all *s.* their own things
Col. 3. 1. *s.* those things th. are above
Heb. 11. 14. that they *s.* a country
13. 14. have no city, but we *s.* one
Rev. 9. 6. in those days men *s.* death
See FACE, LORD.
Not SEEK, or SEEK *not.*
Num. 15. 39. *s. not* after your heart
Deut. 23. 6. thou shalt *not s.* their
peace, *Ezra* 9. 12.
Ruth 3. 1. shall I *not s.* rest for thee?
Ps. 10. 4. wicked will *n.* s. after G.
119. 155. wicked, *s. n.* thy statutes
Jer. 30. 14. lovers, they *s.* thee *not*
45. 5. seek. great things? *s.* them *n.*
Amos 5. 5. but *s. n.* Beth-el, nor enter
Zech. 11. 16. a shepherd shall *not s.*
Luke 12. 29. *s. n.* what ye shall eat
John 5. 30. because I *s. n.* mine own
8. 50. I *s. not* mine own glory
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. *s. n.* to be loosed, *s. n.* wife
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I *s. not* yours
SEEKEST.
Gen. 37. 15. man asked, what *s.* thou?
Judg. 4. 22. shew thee man thou *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 3. the man thou *s.* is as if
20. 19. thou *s.* to destroy a mother
1 *Kin.* 11. 22. *s.* to go to thy country
Jer. 45. 5. *s.* thou great things?
John 4. 27. man said, what *s.* thou?
20. 15. saith, woman whom *s.* thou?
SEEKETH.
1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul *s.* to kill thee
20. 1. my sin, that he *s.* my life?
22. 23. he that *s.* my life, *s.* thy life
24. 9. saying, David *s.* thy hurt?
Job 39. 29. from thence she *s.* prey
Ps. 37. 32. watcheth, *s.* to slay him
Prov. 11. 27. *s.* good procureth favour, but he that *s.* mischief
14. 6. scorner *s.* wisdom but findeth
18. 1. separated himself, *s.* wisdom
15. the ear of wise *s.* knowledge
Eccl. 7. 28. which yet my soul *s.*
Jer. 5. 1. any that *s.* the truth
30. 17. Zion, whom no man *s.* after
Lam. 3. 25. L. good to soul that *s.* him
Ezek. 34. 12. a shepherd *s.* out flock
Mat. 7. 8. that *s.* findeth, *Lu.* 11. 10.
18. 12. and *s.* that gone astray
John 4. 23. Father *s.* such to worship
7. 4. and *s.* to be known openly
18. *s.* his own glory; *s.* his glory
8. 50. there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3. 11. none that *s.* after God
11. 7. Israel not obtained that he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity *s.* not her own
SEEKING.
Mat. 12. 43. *s.* rest, and findeth none,
Luke 11. 42.
Mark 8. 11. *s.* a sign from heaven
Luke 2. 45. they turned back *s.* him
11. 54. *s.* to catch something out of
13. 7. behold, I come *s.* fruit
John 6. 24. to Capernaum, *s.* for Je.
Acts 13. 11. went *s.* some to lead him
1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not *s.* mine own profit
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. *s.* whom he may devour
SEEM.
Gen. 27. 12. I shall *s.* as a deceiver
Deut. 15. 18. not *s.* hard, when thou
25. 3. then thy brother sh. *s.* vile
Josh. 24. 15. if it *s.* evil unto you
Neh. 9. 32. let not trouble *s.* little
Esth. 8. 5. *s.* right before the king
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. those members which *s.*
Heb. 4. 1. lest any of you should *s.*
Jam. 1. 26. if any *s.* to be religious
See GOOD.
SEEMED.
Gen. 19. 14. he *s.* as one that mocked

Gen. 29. 20. *s.* to him but a few days
Jer 27. 5. earth unto whom it *s.* meet
Luke 24. 11. their words *s.* idle tales
Gal. 2. 6. these who *s.* somewhat
SEEMETH.
Num. 16. 9. *s.* it but a small thing?
Prov. 14. 12. way which *s.* right, 16. 25.
18. 17. first in his own cause *s.* just
Ezek. 34. 18. *s.* it a small thing
Luke 8. 18. taken what he *s.* to have
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. if *s.* to be wise, let him
See Good.
SEEMLY.
Prov. 19. 10. delight is not *s.* for fool
26. 1. so honour is not *s.* for a fool
SEEN.
Num. 14. 22. which have *s.* my glory
27. 13. when thou hast *s.* it, thou
Deut. 1. 28. we have *s.* sons of Anak.
31. *s.* how L. bare thee as a man
3. 21. eyes have *s.* all L. hath done
4. 9. thou forget things eyes have *s.*
5. 24. *s.* that G. doth talk with man
11. 7. your eyes have *s.* acts of L.
21. 7. shed, nor have our eyes *s.* it
33. 9. who said, I have not *s.* him
Josh. 24. 7. *s.* what have I done in Eg.
Judg. 2. 7. elders who *s.* great works
13. 22. die, because we have *s.* God
18. 9. we have *s.* land, it is very good
1 *Sam.* 23. 22. who hath *s.* him there
24. 10. this day thine eyes have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 21. tell king thou hast *s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. I came, mine eyes *s.*
13. 12. *s.* what way man of G. went
20. 13. *s.* all this great multitude?
2 *Kin.* 20. 15. what have they *s.*? all
in house have they *s.* *Isa.* 39. 4.
23. 29. slew Jos. when he had *s.* him
Ezra 3. 12. had *s.* first house, wept
Esth. 9. 26. that they had *s.* concern.
Job 7. 8. eye hath *s.* me, see no more
8. 18. place say, I have not *s.* thee
10. 18. died, and no eye had *s.* me
13. 1. mine eye hath *s.* all this
20. 7. have *s.* him say, where is he?
Psal. 10. 14. thou hast *s.* it, for thou
35. 21. eye *s.* it ‖ 22. thou hast *s.* it
48. 8. so have we *s.* city of Lord
68. 24. they have *s.* thy goings, O G.
Prov. 25. 7. prince thine eyes have *s.*
Eccl. 4. 3. not *s.* evil work that is
6. 5. not *s.* the sun nor known any
6. I live, yet hath he *s.* no good
Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have *s.* the Lord
64. 4. nor eye *s.* what he prepared
66. 8. who hath *s.* such things?
Jer. 1. 12. said L. thou hast well *s.*
3. 6. *s.* what backsl. Is. hath done?
12. 3. thou hast *s.* me, tried heart
Lam. 2. 14. prophets have *s.* vain
things, have *s.* false burdens
16. enemies say, we have *s.* it
3. 59. O L. thou hast *s.* my wrong
Ezek. 8. 12. hast *s.* what ancients do
15. hast thou *s.* this? 17. | 47. 6.
13. 7. have ye not *s.* a vain vision
Mat. 13. 17. prophets desired to see
those things, not *s.* them, *Lu.* 10. 24.
21. 32. when ye had *s.* it, repent. not
Mark 9. 1. they have *s.* kingd. of G.
9. tell no man what they had *s.*
16. 14. believed not wh. had *s.* him
Luke 1. 22. that he had *s.* a vision
2. 20. praising G. for things had *s.*
26. death, before he had *s.* L.'s C.
5. 26. we have *s.* strange things
9. 36. told things which they had *s.*
19. 37. mighty works they had *s.*
24. 23. they had *s.* a vision of angels
37. supposed they had *s.* a spirit
John 1. 18. no man hath *s.* G. at any
time, 1 *John* 4. 12.
3. 11. we testify that we have *s.*

John 3. 32. what he hath *s.* and heard
4. 45. Galileans had *s.* all he did
5. 37. not at any time *s.* his shape
6. 46. not that any man *s.* Father
8. 57. and hast thou *s.* Abraham?
9. 8. neighbours which had *s.* him
37. thou hast *s.* it is he that talketh
11. 45. had *s.* what J. did, believed
14. 9. hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father
15. 24. have *s.* and hated both me
20. 18. she had *s.* L. ‖ 25. have *s.* L.
29. because thou hast *s.* believed
Acts 4. 20. speak things we have *s.*
9. 27. declared how he had *s.* the L.
10. 17. vision he had *s.* should mean
11. 23. when he had *s.* grace of God
16. 10. after he had *s.* vision he went
40. *s.* brethren, comforted them
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* nor ear
9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus C. our L. ?
Phil. 4. 9. things ye heard and *s.* do
Col. 2. 1. many as have not *s.* my face
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.*
1 *John* 1. 1. that we have *s.* with eyes
3. we have *s.* declare we unto you
3. 6. whoso. sinneth, hath not *s.* him
4. 14. we have *s.* and do testify
20. brother, whom he hath *s.* how
can he love G. he hath not *s.* ?
3 *John* 11. doeth evil, hath not *s.* G.
Rev. 1. 19. write things thou hast *s.*
22. 8. heard and *s.* I fell down
Have I SEEN
Gen. 7. 1. thee *have I s.* righteous
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. now *h. I s.* people offer
Eccl. 8. 9. all this *h. I s.* and applied
Jer. 46. 5. wherefore *h. I s.* dismayed
Zech. 9. 8. now *h. I s.* wi. mine eyes
I have SEEN.
Gen. 32. 30. *I h. s.* God face to face
33. 10. for *I have s.* thy face, 46. 30.
Exod. 3. 9. *I have s.* oppression, 16.
32. 9. *I h. s.* this people, *Deut.* 9. 13.
Judg. 6. 22. because *I h. s.* an angel
2 *Kin.* 20. 5. thus saith the Lord, *I*
have s. thy tears, *Isa.* 38. 5.
Job 15. 17. that wh. *I h. s.* I declare
31. 19. if *I h. s.* any perish for want
Psal. 37. 35. *I h. s.* wicked in power
Eccl. 1. 14. *I h. s.* works under sun
5. 13. sore evil wh. *I h. s.* under sun
18. that wh. *I h. s.* it is good to eat
6. 1. an evil which *I have s.* 10. 5.
Isa. 57. 18. *I h. s.* his ways, heal him
Jer. 7. 11. behold, *I h. s.* it, saith L.
Dan. 2. 26. make known dream *I h. s.*
John 8. 38. I speak that *I have s.*
Acts 7. 34. *I h. s.* affliction of people
Ye have SEEN.
Exod. 14. 13. Egypt. whom *ye h. s.*
19. 4. *ye h. s.* what I did to Egypt.
20. 22. *ye h. s.* that I talked wi. you
Deut. 29. 2. *ye h. s.* all L. did, *Josh.* 23. 3.
Judg. 9. 48. what *ye have s.* me do
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *h. ye s.* this man come
Job 27. 12. all *ye* yourselves *h. s.* it
Luke 7. 22. tell John what *ye have s.*
John 6. 36. *ye h. s.* and believe not
8. 38. ye do that *ye h. s.* with father
14. 7. ye know him, and *h.* him
Acts 1. 11. Jes. come as *y. h. s.* him go
Jam. 5. 11. *ye have s.* end of the Lord
SEEN, *Passively.*
Gen. 22. 14. mount of L. shall be *s.*
Exod. 33. 23. my face shall not be *s.*
34. 3. let any man be *s.* thro' mount
Num. 14. 14. thou, L. *s.* face to face
Judg. 13. 30. no such deed done nor *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 17. they might not be *s.*
Isa. 60. 2. glory shall be *s.* upon thee
Zech. 9. 14. L. shall be *s.* over them
Mat. 9. 33. it was never so *s.* in Isr.
23. 5. works they do to be *s.* of men
Mark 16. 11. he had been *s.* of her

Acts 1. 3. *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31.
Rom. 1. 20. invisible things clearly *s.*
8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope
1 *Cor.* 15. 5. he was *s.* of Cephas
6. he was *s.* of above 500 brethren
7. *s.* of James ‖ 8. he was *s.* of me
2 *Cor.* 4. 18. we look not at things *s.*
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not *s.*
3. things which are *s.* not made
7. Noah warned of G. things not *s.*
13. having *s.* them were persuaded
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. having not *s.* ye love
SEER.
See the Signification of PROPHET.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9. let us go to *s.* a prophet,
was before-time called a *s.*
11. is *s.* here? ‖ 18. where *s.* house
19. Samuel answered am the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 27. said, art thou a *s.*?
24. 11. word came to Gad, David's *s.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* did ordain
25. 5. Heman, the king's *s.* in word
26. 28. Samuel the *s.* had dedicated
29. 29. acts of Dav. written in book
of Sam. *s.* and in book of Gad, *s.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. in visions of Iddo, the *s.*
12. 15. Rehob, in book of Iddo, the *s*
16. 7. Hanani the *s.* came to Asa
10. then Asa was wroth with the *s.*
19. 2. Jehu son of *s.* went to meet
29. 25. commandment of Gad, the *s.*
30. words of David and Asaph, *s.*
35. 15. command. of Jeduthun, the *s.*
Amos 7. 12. O thou *s.* flee away
SEERS.
2 *Kin.* 17. 13. against Is. and J. by *s.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 18. words of *s.* that spake
19. written among the sayings of *s.*
Isa. 29. 10. the *s.* hath he covered
30. 10. who say to the *s.* see not
Mic. 3. 7. then shall *s.* be ashamed
SEEST.
Gen. 16. 13. spake, thou God *s.* me
31. 43. Lab. said, all thou *s.* is mine
Exod. 10. 28. that day thou *s.* my face
Deut. 12. 13. every place that thou *s.*
Judg. 9. 36. *s.* shadow of mountains
1 *Kin.* 21. 29. *s.* how Ahab humbleth
Job 10. 4. eyes, *s.* thou as man seeth?
Isa. 58. 3. we fasted, thou *s.* not?
7. when thou *s.* naked, cover him
Jer. 1. 11. the word came to Jere-
miah, what *s.* thou? 13. | 24. 3.
Amos 7. 8. | 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. | 5. 2.
7. 17. *s.* thou not what they can do
32. 24. come to pass, behold th. *s.* it
Ezek. 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do?
40. 4. declare all thou *s.* to Israel
Dan. 1. 13. as thou *s.* deal wi. servant
Luke 7. 44. Simon *s.* thou this wom.?
Jam. 2. 22. *s.* thou how faith wrought
Rev. 1. 11. what *s.* write in a book
SEETH.
Gen. 16. 13. looked after him that *s.*?
Exod. 4. 14. when he *s.* thee, be glad
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. city pleasant, as lord *s.*
Job 28. 10. his eye *s.* precious thing
24. he *s.* under the whole heaven
34. 21. eyes on man, he *s.* all things
42. 5. but now mine eye *s.* thee
Psal. 37. 13. he *s.* his day is coming
49. 10. he *s.* that wise men die
Eccl. 8. 16. day nor night *s.* sleep
Isa. 28. 4. that looked upon it, *s.* it
29. 15. who *s.* us? ‖ 47. 10. none *s.* me
Ezek. 8. 12. the Lord *s.* us not, 9. 9.
12. 27. vision he *s.* is for many days
18. 14. son that *s.* his father's sins
Mat. 6. 4. Fath. who *s.* in secret, 6. 18.
John 1. 29. next day John *s.* Jesus
5. 19. but what he *s.* the Father do
6. 40. who *s.* Son, and believeth
9. 21. what means he *s.* we know not

John 12. 45. *s.* me *s.* him that sent me
14. 17. because it *s.* him not, nor
19. *s.* while, world *s.* me no more
Rom. 8. 24. what a man *s.* why hope
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. above what he *s.* me to be
1 *John* 3. 17. and *s.* brother have need
SEETHE.
Exod. 16. 23. to-day *s.* that ye will *s.*
23. 19. shalt not *s.* a kid in his mother's milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
29. 31. *s.* his flesh in the holy place
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. *s.* pottage for sons of
Ezek. 24. 5. let them *s.* bones therein
Zech. 14. 21. come and *s.* therein
SEETHING.
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. came while flesh was *s.*
Job 41. 20. smoke as out of a *s.* pot
Jer. 1. 13. what seest thou? a *s.* pot
SEIZE, ED.
Josh. 8. 7. rise up and *s.* upon city
Job 3. 6. night, let darkness *s.* upon it
Psal. 55. 15. let death *s.* upon them
Jer. 49. 24. Damascus, fear *s.* on her
Mat. 21. 38. kill him, *s.* inheritance
SELAH.
Psal. 3. 2. no help for him in God, *s.*
4. L. heard out of his holy hill, *s.*
8. thy blessing is upon people, *s.*
32. 5. forgavest iniquity of my sin, *s.*
See *Psalm* 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16, 20. |
20, 3. | 21. 2. | 24. 6, 10. | 32. 4,
7. | 39. 5, 11. | 44. 8. | 46. 3, 7,
11. | 47. 4. | 48. 8. | 49. 13, 15. |
50. 6. | 52. 3, 5. | 54. 3. | 55. 7,
19. | 57. 3, 6. | 59. 5, 13. | 60. 4.
| 61. 4. | 62. 4, 8 | 66. 4, 7, 15. |
67. 1, 4. | 68. 7, 19, 32. | 75. 3.
| 76. 3, 9. | 77. 3, 9, 15. | 81. 7. | 82.
2. | 83 8. | 84. 4, 8. | 85. 2. | 87.
3, 6. | 88. 7, 10. | 89. 4, 37, 45, 48. |
140. 3, 5, 8. | 143. 6. *Hab.* 3. 3, 9, 13.
My SELF.
Gen. 3. 10. I was afraid, and hid *m. s.*
22. 16. by *my s.* have I sworn, *Isa.*
45. 23. *Jer.* 22. 5. | 49. 13.
John 7. 17. whether I speak of *my s.*
28. I am not come of *my s.* he sent
Phil. 2. 24. I also *my s.* shall come
Own SELF.
Exod. 32. 13. swarest by thine *o. s.*
John 5. 30. I can of *o. s.* do nothing
17. 5. glorify me with thine *own s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I judge not mine *own s.*
Philem. 19. owest me even thine *o. s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his *o. s.* bare our sins
SELF-*same.*
Mat. 8. 13. servant healed *s.*-*s.* hour
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. worketh one *s.*-*s.* Spirit
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for *s.*-*s.* thing
7. 11. *s.*-*s.* thing ye sorrowed after
See Same DAY.
Thy SELF.
Gen. 13. 9. separate *t. s.* I pray thee
14. 21. give persons, take goods *t. s.*
33. 9. keep that thou hast unto *t. s.*
Exod. 10. 3. refuse to humble *thy s.?*
28. take heed to *thy s.* see my face
no more, 34. 12. *Deut.* 4. 9. |
12. 13, 19, 30. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2.
18. 22. shall it be easier for *thy s.*
Esth. 4. 13. think not with *thy s.* thou
Psal. 49. 18. thou doest well to *thy s.*
John 1. 22. what sayest thou of *t. s.?*
18. 34. sayest thou this of *thy s.?*
Rom. 14. 22. hast faith? have to *t. s.*
SELF-*will.*
Gen. 49. 6. in *s.*-*w.* digged down wall
See FRET, HIDE.
SELF-*willed.*
Tit. 1. 7. a bishop must not be *s.*-*w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. presumpt. are they, *s.*-*w*
SELL.
Gen. 25. 31. *s.* me thy birth-right
37. 27. let us *s.* him to Ishmaelites
Exod. 21. 7. if a man *s.* his daughter
8. 35. *s.* live ox, and divide money
22. 1. if a man steal ox, kill, or *s.* it
Lev. 25. 14. if thou *s.* to neighbour
29. if a man *s.* a dwelling-house
47. if brother *s.* himself to stranger
Deut. 2. 28. shalt *s.* meat for money
14. 21. *s.* that which dieth to alien
21. 14. shalt not *s.* her for money
Judg. 4. 9. *s.* Sisera into hand of a
1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did *s.* himself to
2 *Kin.* 4. 7. go, *s.* oil, pay thy debt
Neh. 5. 8. will ye *s.* your brethren?
10. 31. victuals on sabbath day to *s.*
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth, and *s.* it not
Ezek. 30. 12. *s.* land into hand of wic.
48. 14. shall not *s.* first-fruits of land
Joel 3. 8. and I will *s.* your sons and
daughters, *s.* them to Sabeans
Amos 8. 5. gone, that we may *s.* corn
6. yea, and *s.* refuse of the wheat
Zech. 11. 5. that *s.* th. say, I am rich
Mat. 19. 21. go and *s.* that hast, and
come and follow me, *Mark* 10.
21. *Luke* 12. 33. | 18. 22.
25. 9. go ye to them that *s.* and buy
Luke 22. 36. *s.* garment, buy sword
Jam. 4. 13. we will buy and *s.*
Rev. 13. 17. no man might buy or *s.*
SELLER, S.
Isa. 24. 2. with buyer, so with *s.*
Ezek. 7. 12. rejoice, nor *s.* mourn
13. *s.* shall not return to that sold
Neh. 13. 20. *s.* lodged without Jerus.
Acts 16. 14. Lydia a *s.* of purple
SELLEST, ETH.
Exod. 21. 16. he that stealeth a man
and *s.* him, *Deut.* 24. 7.
Ruth 4. 3. Naomi *s.* part of the land
Psal. 44. 12. *s.* th. people for nought
Prov. 11. 26. blessing on him *s.* corn
31. 24. maketh fine linen, and *s.* it
Nah. 3. 4. *s.* nations thro' whoredoms
Mat. 13. 44. he *s.* all, buyeth field
SELVEDGE.
Exod. 26. 4. from *s.* in coupling, 36. 11.
Our SELVES.
Psal. 100. 3. he made us, not we *o. s.*
Own SELVES.
Acts 20. 30. of your *o. s.* shall men rise
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. first gave their *o. s.* to L.
13. 5. prove your *o. s.* know not *o. s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men lovers of their *o. s.*
Jam. 1. 22. deceiving your *own s.*
See ASSEMBLE, ED.
SENATE.
Acts 5. 21. called *s.* of Israel together
SENATORS.
Psal. 105. 22. and teach his *s.* wisdom
SEND.
Gen. 24. 7. G. shall *s.* angel before, 40.
12. *s.* me good speed this day
54. *s.* me away unto my master, 56.
43. 4. if thou wilt *s.* our brother
45. 5. G. did *s.* me to preserve life
Exod. 4. 13. *s.* by him thou wilt *s.*
7. 2. *s.* children of Israel out of land
12. 33. might *s.* them out in haste
33. 12. let know whom thou wilt *s.*
Lev. 16. 21. *s.* him away by a fit man
Num. 13. 2. *s.* thou men to search land
31. 4. every tribe *s.* a thousand to war
Deut. 1. 22. *s.* men before to search
19. 12. elders *s.* fetch him thence
28. 20. L. shall *s.* upon thee cursing
48. enemies L. shall *s.* against thee
Judg. 13. 8. man of G. thou didst *s.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *s.* away ark of God, 6. 8.
6. 3. ye *s.* away ark, *s.* it not empty
9. 26. up, that I may *s.* thee away
11. 3. that we may *s.* messengers
16. 11. said to Jesse, *s.* fetch David
19. Saul said, *s.* me David thy son
25. 25. saw not men thou didst *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 6. *s.* me Uriah the Hittite
14. 32. that I may *s.* thee to king
15. 36. ye shall *s.* me every thing
17. 36. now therefore *s.* quickly
1 *Kin.* 20. 9. thou didst *s.* for servant
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. shall not *s.* ‖ 17. he said *s.*
6. 13. that I may *s.* and fetch him
7. 13. let us *s.* ‖ 9. 17. *s.* meet Jehu
15. 37. L. began to *s.* against Judah
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. *s.* abroad unto brethren
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. hear, *s.* rain upon land
28. 16. Ahaz did *s.* to king of Assy.
32. 9. Sennacherib did *s.* to Hezeki.
Ezra 5. 17. king *s.* his pleasure to us
Neh. 2. 5. wouldest *s.* me to Judah
6. it pleased the king to *s.* me
8. 10. and *s.* portions unto them, 12.
Job 21. 11. they *s.* forth little ones
38. 35. canst thou *s.* lightnings?
Psal. 43. 3. *s.* out thy light and truth
57. 3. he shall *s.* from heaven, and
save from reproach; G. sh. *s.*
68. 33. he doth *s.* out his voice
110. 2. *s.* rod of strength out of Zion
118. 25. O Lord, *s.* now prosperity
144. 7. *s.* thine hand from above
Prov. 22. 21. answ. truth to them th. *s.*
Isa. 6. 8. whom shall I *s.*? I said, *s.*
10. 16. L. shall *s.* among fat ones
16. I *s.* ye lamb to ruler of the land
19. 20. he shall *s.* them a Saviour
32. 20. that *s.* the feet of ox and ass
57. 9. didst *s.* thy messengers far off
Jer. 1. 7. go to all that I shall *s.* thee
2. 10. *s.* to Kedar ‖ 9. 17. *s.* women
29. 31. *s.* to all them of the captivity
42. 5. the Lord shall *s.* thee to us
6. obey L. to whom we *s.* thee
Mat. 9. 38. pray ye the Lord will *s.*
forth labourers, *Luke* 10. 2.
10. 34. think not I come to *s.* peace
13. 41. Son of man shall *s.* his angels,
24. 31. *Mark* 13. 27.
15. 23. *s.* her away, she crieth after
21. 3. he will *s.* them, *Mark* 11. 3.
Mark 3. 14. might *s.* to preach, 6. 7.
5. 10. would not *s.* them away out
12. saying, *s.* us into the swine
Luke 16. 24. *s.* Laza. ‖ 27. *s.* to house
John 14. 26. Father will *s.* in name
17. 8. believed that thou didst *s.* me
Acts 3. 20. he shall *s.* Jesus Christ
7. 35. same did God *s.* to be a ruler
10. 5. *s.*-men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13.
15. 22. *s.* men of their company, 25.
25. 3. would *s.* for him to Jerusalem
Phil. 2. 19. I trust to *s.* Timothe. 23.
25. necessary to *s.* Epaphroditus
2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall *s.* delusions
Tit. 3. 12. I shall *s.* Artemas unto
Jam. 3. 11. doth fount. *s.* sweet water?
Rev. 1. 11. write and *s.* to 7 churches
11. 10. they *s.* gifts to one another
I SEND.
Exod. 23. 20. behold, *I s.* an angel
Num. 22. 37. did *I* not earnestly *s.?*
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. and *I s.* not to thee
Isa. 6. 8. L. saying, whom shall *I s.?*
Jer. 25. 15. all, to whom *I s.* thee
Ezek. 2. 3. *I s.* thee to Israel, 4.
14. 21. *I s.* my four sore judgments
Mat. 10. 16. behold, *I s.* you as sheep
11. 10. behold, *I s.* my messenger,
Mark 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
23. 34. behold, *I s.* you prophets
Mark 3. 3. if *I s.* them away fasting
Luke 10. 3. *I s.* you forth as lambs
24. 49. *I s.* the promise of Father
John 13. 20. whom *I s.* receiveth me
20. 21. sent me, even so *s. I* you
Acts 25. 21. kept till *I s.* to Cesar
26. 17. unto whom now *I s.* thee
I will SEND.
Gen. 27. 45. *I will s.* and fetch thee

Gen. 37. 13. come, and *I will s.* thee
Exod. 3. 10. *I w. s.* to Phar. *Acts* 7. 34.
Lev. 26. 22. *I w. s.* wild beasts among
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *I will s.* man of Benja.
16. 1. *I will s.* thee to Jesse the
20. 13. *I will s.* shew it thee, and *s.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 1. *I will s.* rain upon earth
20. 6. *I w. s.* my servants unto thee
24. *I will s.* thee away with cove.
Isa. 66. 19. *I will s.* those that escape
Jer. 43. 10. *I will s.* Nebuchadnezzar
51. 2. *I w. s.* unto Babylon fanners
Ezek. 5. 16. *I will s.* famine, 17. | 14.
13. *Amos* 8. 11.
7. 3. *I will s.* mine anger upon thee
Mal. 2. 2. *I w. s.* curse ¶ 4. 6. *I w. s.* Elijah
3. 1. *I will s.* my messenger, and he
Mat. 15. 32. *I will* not *s.* them away
Luke 11. 49. *I will s.* them prophets
20. 13. *I will s.* my beloved son
John 15. 26. Comforter *I will s.* 16. 7.
Acts 22. 21. *I will s.* thee far hence
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. you approve, *I will s.*
See FIRE.
SENDEST.
Deut. 15. 13. when *s.* him out free, 18.
Josh. 1. 16. whithersoever thou *s.* us
2 *Kin.* 1. 6. thou *s.* to Baal-zebub
Job 14. 20. changest his countenance
and *s.* him away
Psal. 104. 30. thou *s.* thy Spirit, they
SENDETH.
Job 12. 15. he *s.* them out, they over.
Psal. 147. 15. he *s.* forth his com. 18.
Mark 11. 1. he *s.* two disciples, 14. 13.
Luke 14. 32. *s.* and desireth peace
Acts 23. 26. C. Lysias to Felix *s.*
SENDING.
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. evil in *s.* me away is
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. his *s.* messengers, *Jer.*
7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. |
35. 15. | 44. 4.
Esth. 9. 19. and of *s.* portions, 22.
Psal. 78. 49. by *s.* evil angels among
Isa. 7. 25. the *s.* forth of lesser cattle
Rom. 8. 3. God *s.* his Son in likeness
SENSES.
Heb. 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to
SENSUAL.
Jam. 3. 15. wisd. earthly, *s.* devilish
Jude 19. these be *s.* having not Spir.
SENT.
Gen. 38. 25. Tamar *s.* to her father
41. 14. Pharaoh *s.* and called Joseph
42. 4. Benjamin Jacob *s.* not with
45. 8. not you that *s.* me hither
50. 16. they *s.* a messenger unto Jos.
Exod. 3. 14. I AM hath *s.* me to you
5. 22. why is it thou hast *s.* me?
Num. 13. 16. names of men M. *s.* 14. 36.
22. 10. king of Moab hath *s.* to me
Josh. 14. 7. 40 years old when M. *s.* me
Judg. 20. 6. I *s.* her through Israel
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. *s.* into land of Philist.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. answer him that *s.* me
1 *Kin.* 18. 10. my lord hath not *s.* to
21. 11. elders did as Jezebel *s.* them
2 *Kin.* 1. 6. return unto king that *s.*
6. 10. king of Israel *s.* to the place
19. 4. his master *s.* to reproach God
22. 15. tell that *s.* you, 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 23.
Ezra 4. 11. copy of the letter they *s.*
Neh. 6. 4. they *s.* unto me four times
Isa. 48. 16. God and his Spirit *s.* me
Jer. 14. 3. nobles have *s.* little ones
23. 21. I have not *s.* these prophets
37. 7. say unto the king that *s.* you
Ezek. 23. 40. ye have *s.* for men to
Dan. 3. 28. who had *s.* his angel and
Hos. 5. 13. Ephraim *s.* to king Jareb
Zech. 7. 2. they *s.* unto house of G.
Mat. 21. 1. then *s.* Jes. two disciples
27. 19. Pilate's wife *s.* unto him
Luke 7. 20. John Bap. *s.* us to thee
Luke 10. 1. Jesus *s.* them two and two
14. 17. he *s.* his servant at supper
23. 11. and *s.* him again to Pilate
John 1. 22. answer to them that *s.* us
4. 34. to do will of him that *s.* me
5. 23. honoureth not Fa. who *s.* me
24. believeth him that *s.* me, 12. 44.
30. him who *s.* me, 6. 38, 39, 40.
33. ye *s.* unto John, and he bare
36. I bare witness the Father hath
s. me, 37. | 6. 57. | 8. 16, 18.
6. 44. except the Father which *s.* me
7. 16. not mine, but his that *s.* me
18. that seeketh his glory th. *s.* him
32. Pharisees and priests *s.* officers
9. 4. work the works of him th. *s.* me
10. 36. of him whom Father hath *s.*
11. 42. may believe thou hast *s.* me
12. 45. seeth me, seeth him th. *s.* me
49. Father who *s.* me, gave me com.
14. 24. not mine, Father's who *s.* me
15. 21. they know not him th. *s.* me
16. 5. I go my way to him th. *s.* me
17. 3. to know Jesus whom thou *s.*
18. *s.* me into the world, so I *s.*
21. world may believe thou *s.* me
23. world may know thou *s.* me
25. these have known thou *s.* me
20. 21. as my Father hath *s.* me
Acts 5. 21. *s.* to the prison to have
15. 27. we have *s.* Judas and Silas
19. 31. Paul's friends *s.* unto him
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. *s.* with him brother, 22.
Phil. 4. 16. in Thessalonica ye *s.*
1 *John* 4. 14. testify the Father *s.* Son
SENT *away.*
Gen. 12. 20. Pharaoh *s. a.* Abraham
21. 14. Abr. *s.* Ishmael and Hag. *a.*
25. 6. Ab. *s.* Keturah's children *a.*
26. 27. ye hate me and have *s.* me *a.*
29. as we have *s.* thee *a.* in peace
28. 6. Isaac blessed Jac. and *s.* him *a.*
45. 24. he *s.* his brethren *away*
Deut. 24. 4. *s.* her *away*, not take her
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel *s.* the people *a.*
19. 17. why hast *s. a.* my enemy?
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. David *s.* Abner *away*
24. why is it thou hast *s.* him *a.*?
1 *Chr.* 12. 19. Philistines *s.* David *a.*
Luke 8. 38. but Jesus *s.* him *away*
Acts 13. 3. on them, they *s.* them *a.*
God SENT.
Gen. 45. 7. *God s.* me before you
Exod. 3. 13. *G.* of your fathers *s.* me
15. the *God* of Jacob hath *s.* me
Neh. 6. 12. that *God* had not *s.* him
Jer. 43. 1. the Lord their *God s.* him
2. *God* hath not *s.* thee to say
John 3. 17. *G. s.* not Son to condemn
34. he whom *God* hath *s.* speaketh
Acts 10. 36. *God s.* to children of Isr.
Gal. 4. 4. *G. s.* Son made of woman
6. *G. s.* forth the Spirit of his Son
1 *John* 4. 9. *G. s.* his only begot. Son
Rev. 22. 6. *G. s.* his angel to shew
He SENT.
Gen. 45. 23. *he s.* after this manner
46. 28. *he s.* Judah unto Joseph
Exod. 18. 2. after *he* had *s.* her back
Judg. 11. 28. Ammon hearkened not
to words *he s.* [1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *he s.* to meet them,
14. 29. when *he s.* again, he would
22. 17. *he s.* from above, *Ps.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *he s.* to me for my wives
2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *he s.* unto Amaziah
Ps. 105. 17. *he s.* a man before them
107. 20. *he s.* his word and healed
Isa. 61. 1. *he s.* me to bind up the
broken-hearted, *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 29. 28. *he s.* unto us in Babylon
42. 21. for he hath *s.* me unto you
Lam. 1. 13. *he s.* fire into my bones
Zech. 2. 8. hath *he s.* me to nations
Mat. 21. 36. again *he s.* other serv.
37. last of all *he s.* unto them his
son, *Mark* 12. 4.
John 5. 38. for whom *he* hath *s.* him
6. 29. that believe on him *he* hath *s.*
7. 28. *he* that *s.* me is true, 8. 26.
29. but I know him, *he* hath *s.* me
8. 29. and *he* that *s.* me is with me
42. neither came I myself, *he s.* me
Acts 24. 26. wherefore *he s.* for Paul
I SENT.
Gen. 32. 5. *I* have *s.* to tell my lord
Exod. 3. 12. a token *I* have *s.* thee
Num. 32. 8. your fathers when *I s.*
Josh. 24. 5. *I s.* Moses also, *Mic.* 6. 4.
Judg. 6. 14. Isr. have not *I s.* thee?
2 *Kin.* 5. 6. *I s.* Naaman my servant
17. 13. the law which *I s.* to you
Isa. 43. 14. for your sake *I* have *s.*
55. 11. it sh. prosper whereto *I s.* it
Jer. 7. 25. *I s.* unto you all my ser-
vants, 26. 5. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
14. 14. *I s.* them not, 15. | 23. 21, 32.
| 27. 15. | 29. 9.
29. 31. *I s.* him not, he caused you
Ezek. 3. 6. surely had *I s.* thee
Dan. 10. 11. O Dan. to thee am *I s.*
Joel 2. 25. my great army which *I s.*
Zech. 9. 11. *I s.* forth thy prisoners
Mal. 2. 4. ye know *I* have *s.* this
Luke 4. 43. for therefore am *I s.*
John 17. 18. *I s.* them into the world
Acts 10. 20. nothing, *I* have *s.* them
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. for this have *I s.* you
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did *I* make a gain of
you by any whom *I s.*?
18. and with him *I s.* a brother
Eph. 6. 22. whom *I s.* for same pur-
pose, *Col.* 4. 8. [carefully
Phil. 2. 28. *I s.* him therefore more
1 *Thes.* 3. 5. *I s.* to know your faith
Phile. 12. whom *I* have *s.* again
See LORD.
SENT *forth.*
Mat. 10. 5. these twelve Jesus *s. f.*
22. 3. and *s. f.* his servants to call
Mark 6. 17. Herod *s. f.* and laid hold
Acts 9. 30. the brethren *s.* him *forth*
11. 22. they *s. forth* Barnabas
SENT *out.*
Job 39. 5. who *s. o.* the wild ass free?
Jer. 24. 5. I have *s. out* of this place
Ezek. 31. 4. she *s. o.* her little rivers
Acts 7. 12. Jacob *s. out* our fathers
Jam. 2. 25. Rahab had *s.* them *out*
SENT, *Passive.*
Gen. 32. 18. present *s.* to lord Esau
1 *Kin.* 14. 6. am *s.* with heavy tidings
Ezra 7. 14. forasmuch as thou art *s.*
Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was *s.* unto me
Dan. 5. 24. part of hand *s.* from him
Mat. 15. 24. *s.* to lost sheep of Israel
23. 37. stonest them *s.* *Luke* 13. 34.
Lu. 1. 19. and am *s.* to speak to thee
4. 26. unto none was Elias *s.* save
John 1. 6. a man *s.* from God
8. John was *s.* to bear witness
24. they *s.* were of the Pharisees
3. 28. not Christ, but *s.* before him
9. 7. which is by interpretation, *s.*
13. 16. nor he that is *s.* greater than
he that *s.* him
Acts 10. 17. men *s.* had made inquiry
29. came I as soon as I was *s.* for
13. 4. *s.* forth by the Holy Ghost
26. to you is word of salvation *s.*
28. 28. salvation of G. *s.* to Gentiles
Rom. 10. 15. how shall they preach,
except they be *s.*?
Phil. 4. 18. which were *s.* from you
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. H. Ghost *s.* fr. heaven
Rev. 5. 6. the seven spirits *s.* forth
SENTEST.
Exod. 15. 7. *s.* forth thy wrath

Num. 1 3. 27. whither thou *s.* us
1 *Kin.* 5. 8. considered things thou *s.*
SENTENCE, S.
Deut. 17. 9. they shall shew thee *s.*
10. shalt do according to the *s.* 11.
Psal 17. 2. let my *s.* come forth
Prov. 16. 10. *s.* is in the lips of king
Eccl. 8. 11. *s.* is not executed speed.
Jer. 4. 12. now also will I give *s.*
Dan. 5. 12. hard *s.* found in Daniel
8. 23. a king understanding dark *s.*
Luke 23. 24. Pilate gave *s.* that it
Acts 15. 19. my *s.* is, that trouble not
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we had the *s.* of death
SEPARATE.
Gen. 13. 9. Abram said, *s.* thyself
30. 40. Jacob did *s.* the lambs
Lev. 15. 31. shall ye *s.* children of Isr.
22. 2. Aaron and sons that they *s.*
Num. 6. 2. when man or woman *s.*
3. the Nazarite shall *s.* himself
8. 14. shalt *s.* Levites from Israel
16. 21. *s.* from this congregation
Deut. 19. 2. shalt *s.* three cities, 7.
29. 21. Lord shall *s.* him unto evil
1 *Kin.* 8. 53. *s.* them to be inheritance
Ezra 10. 11. *s.* yourselves fr. people
Jer. 37. 12. Jeremiah went to *s.* him.
Mat. 25. 32. *s.* them as a shepherd
Luke 6. 22. blessed when men *s.* you
Acts 13. 2. *s.* me Barnabas and Saul
Rom. 8. 35. who sh. *s.* us fr. Christ?
39. nothing be able to *s.* us fr. G.
Jude 19. they who *s.* themselves
SEPARATE.
Gen. 49. 26. him that was *s.* from his brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16.
Josh. 16. 9. the *s.* cities of Ephraim
Ezek. 41. 12. building before *s.* place
13. he measured house and *s.* place
42. 1. chamber aga. *s.* place, 10, 13.
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. from among them, be *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. undefiled, *s.* from sinners
SEPARATED.
Gen. 13. 11. then Abram and Lot *s.*
25. 23. two manner of people be *s.*
Exod. 33. 16. so be *s.* from people
Lev. 20. 24. I am the L. who have *s.*
25. I have *s.* from you as unclean
Num. 16. 9. God of Isr. hath *s.* you
Deut. 10. 8. L. *s.* the tribe of Levi
32. 8. when he *s.* sons of Adam
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites *s.* unto David
23. 13. Aaron was *s.* that he should
Ezra 6. 21. such as had *s.* themselves
8. 24. I *s.* twelve chiefs of priests
9. 1. priests and Levites have not *s.*
10. 8. be *s.* from congregation
16. all of them by names were *s.*
Neh. 4. 19. and we are *s.* upon wall
9. 2. Isr. *s.* themselves fr. strangers
10. 28. that *s.* clave to the brethren
13. 3. *s.* from Israel the multitude
Prov. 18. 1. a man having *s.* himself
19. 4. poor is *s.* from his neighbour
Isa. 56. 3. L. *s.* me from his people
59. 2. iniq. *s.* between you and God
Hos. 4. 14. for themselves are *s.*
9. 10. they went and *s.* themselves
Acts 19. 9. Paul *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1. 1. Paul *s.* to the gospel of G.
Gal. 1. 15. God who *s.* me from my
2. 12. Peter withdrew and *s.* hims.
SEPARATETH.
Num. 6. 5. fulfilled in which he *s.*
Prov. 16. 28. a whisperer *s.* friends
17. 9. repeateth a matter *s.* friends
Ezek. 14. 7. stranger which *s.* hims.
SEPARATION.
Lev. 12. 2. the *s.* for her infirmity
5. unclean two weeks, as in her *s.*
15. 20. bed she lieth upon in her *s.*
26. be to her as the bed of her *s.*
Num. 6. 4. days of *s.* sh. eat nothing
Num. 6. 8. days of *s.* is holy unto L.
12. because his *s.* was defiled
18. Nazarite shave head of his *s.*
and take the hair of his *s.*
21. offering for *s.* after law of *s.*
19. 9. ashes be kept for water of *s.*
13. water of *s.* not sprinkled, 20.
21. he that sprinkleth water of *s.*
shall wash his clothes, that toucheth water of *s.* be unclean
31. 23. purified with the water of *s.*
Ezek. 42. 20. had a wall to make a *s.*
SEPARATING.
Zech. 7. 3. I weep in fifth month, *s.*
SEPULCHRE.
Gen. 23. 6. none withhold thee his *s.*
Deut. 34. 6. no man knoweth of his *s.*
Judg. 8. 32. buried in his father's *s.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. two men by Rachel's *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 32. Asahel in his father's *s.*
4. 12. Ishbosheth buried in Abn. *s.*
17. 23. Ahithophel in *s.* of father
21. 14. bones of Saul in *s.* of Kish
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. carcase not come to *s.*
31. bury me in *s.* where. man of G.
2 *Kings* 9. 28. Ahaziah in the *s.*
13. 21. cast the man into *s.* of Elisha
21. 26. Amon was buried in his *s.*
23. 17. it is the *s.* of the man of G.
30. Josiah buried in his own *s.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. [*Rom.* 3. 13.
Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open *s.*
Isa. 22. 16. hewed out a *s.* here, as he that heweth out a *s.* on high
Mat. 27. 60. rolled stone to door of *s.*
64. that the *s.* be made sure, 66.
28. 1. the other Mary came to see *s.*
Mark 15. 46. and laid him in a *s.* and rolled a stone to the door of the *s.* *Luke* 23. 53. *Acts* 13. 29.
16. 2. came to *s.* at rising of sun
3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of *s.*?
5. entering *s.* ‖ 8. they fled from *s.*
Luke 23. 55. women also beheld *s.*
24. 1. in morning they came to *s.*
2. they found the stone rolled from the *s.* *John* 20. 1.
9. returned from *s.* ‖ 12. Peter ran
22. women were early at the *s.*
John 19. 41. in garden there was a *s.*
42. for the *s.* was nigh at hand
20. 1. cometh Mary when dark to *s.*
2. taken away the L. out of the *s.*
3. that disciple came to the *s.* 4, 8.
6. cometh Peter, went into the *s.*
11. Mary stood at the *s.* weeping
Acts 2. 29. *s.* is with us unto this day
7. 16. Jacob laid in the *s.* Abraham
SEPULCHRES.
Gen. 23. 6. in the choice of our *s.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah spied the *s.* and took the bones out of the *s.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. Jehor. not buried in *s.*
24. 25. Joash not ‖ 28. 27. Ahaz not *s.*
32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the *s.*
Neh. 2. 3. the place of my father's *s.*
5. send me to city of father's *s.*
3. 16. repaired to place over aga. *s.*
Mat. 23. 27. ye are like to whited *s.*
29. because ye garnish the *s.*
Luke 11. 47. *s.* of the prophets, 48.
SERAPHIMS.
Isa. 6. 2. above it stood the *s.* each
6. one of the *s.* having a live coal
SERGEANTS.
Acts 16. 35. sent the *s.* saying
38. *s.* told these words to magist.
SERPENT.
Gen. 3. 1. the *s.* was more subtle
13. the woman said, the *s.* beguiled me, 2 *Cor.* 11. 3.
49. 17. Dan shall be a *s.* by the way
Exod. 4. 3. cast on ground, and the rod became a *s.* 7. 9, 10, 15.
Num. 21. 8. L. said, make thee a *s.*
9. Moses made a *s.* of brass
2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezek. brake brasen *s.*
Job 26. 13. hand formed crooked *s.*
Ps. 58. 4. their poison like pois. of *s.*
140. 3. sharpened tongues like a *s.*
Prov. 23. 32. at last it biteth like a *s.*
30. 19. the way of a *s.* upon a rock
Eccl. 10. 8. whoso breaketh an hedge *s.* shall bite him
11. *s.* bite without enchantment
Isa. 14. 29. out of *s.* root come cockatrice; fruit be as fiery flying *s.*
27. 1. the L. sh. punish *s.* crooked *s.*
30. 6. come viper and fiery flying *s.*
65. 25. and dust shall be the *s.* meat
Jer. 46. 22. the voice sh. go like a *s.*
Amos 5. 19. wall, and a *s.* bite him
Mic. 7. 17. shall lick the dust like a *s.*
Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.*
Rev. 12. 9. old *s.* called devil, 20. 2.
14. nourished from face of the *s.*
15. the *s.* cast out of his mouth
SERPENTS.
Exod. 7. 12. their rods, th. became *s.*
Num. 21. 6. L. sent *s.* among them
7. pray to L. that he take away *s.*
Deut. 8. 15. wherein were fiery *s.*
32. 24. send poison of *s.* upon them
Jer. 8. 17. I will send *s.* among you
Mat. 10. 16. be therefore wise as *s.*
23. 33. ye *s.* how can ye escape?
Mark 16. 18. they shall take up *s.*
Luke 10. 19. power to tread on *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. and were destroyed of *s.*
Jam. 3. 7. beasts and *s.* is tamed
Rev. 9. 19. their tails were like to *s.*
SERVANT.
Gen. 9. 25. Canaan, a *s.* of servants
24. 34. he said, I am Abraham's *s.*
49. 15. Issachar bowed and bec. a *s.*
Exod. 21. 5. if the *s.* plainly say
Deut. 5. 15. remember thou wast a *s.*
23. 15. thou shalt not deliver the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priest's *s.* came, 15.
9. 27. bid the *s.* pass on before us
25. 41. let thy handmaid be a *s.*
29. 3. is not David the *s.* of Saul?
30. 13. I am *s.* to an Amalekite
2 *Sam.* 9. 2. *s.* named Ziba, 19. 17.
16. 1. Ziba the *s.* of Mephibosheth
18. 29. when Joab sent the king's *s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. Jeroboam Solomon's *s.*
12. 7. if thou wilt be a *s.* to people
Neh. 2. 10. Tobiah *s.* Amo. heard, 19.
Job 3. 19. and the *s.* is there free
7. 2. as a *s.* earnestly desireth
41. 4. wilt take Leviathan for a *s.*?
Ps. 105. 17. Joseph, was sold for a *s.*
Prov. 11. 29. fool sh. be *s.* to the wise
12. 9. that is despised and hath a *s.*
14. 35. king's favour tow. a wise *s.*
17. 2. wise *s.* shall rule over a son
19. 10. much less a *s.* rule princes
22. 7. the borrower is *s.* to lender
29. 19. a *s.* not corrected wi. words
30. 10. accuse not *s.* to his master
22. earth not bear *s.* when reigneth
Isa. 24. 2. as with *s.*, so with master
49. 7. thus saith L. to a *s.* of rulers
Jer. 2. 14. is Israel a *s.*? is he a slave?
Dan. 6. 20. O Daniel, *s.* of living G.
10. 17. how can *s.* talk wi. my lord?
Mal. 1. 6. *s.* honoureth his master
Mat. 10. 24. nor the *s.* above his lord
25. enough for *s.* to be as his lord
18. 27. lord of that *s.* was moved
32. O thou wicked *s.* I forgave thee
28. 27. be chief, let him be your *s.*
23. 11. *Mark* 10. 44.
24. 45. who is a faithful and wise *s.*
46. blessed is that *s.* *Luke* 12. 43.

Mat. 24. 48. evil *s.* shall say, *Lu.* 12. 45.
50. lord of *s.* shall come, *Lu.* 12. 46.
25. 21. well done, thou good and faithful *s.* 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
26. wick. and slothful *s. Lu.* 19. 22.
30. cast unprofitable *s.* into darkn.
26. 51. Pet. struck *s.* of high priest, *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.
Mark 12. 2. sent to husbandmen a *s.*
Luke 12. 47. that *s.* knew L.'s will
14. 21. so that *s.* shewed his lord
17. 7. which having a *s.* plowing
9. doth thank that *s.*? I trow not
20. 10. at the season he sent a *s.* 11.
John 8. 34. committ. sin, is *s.* of sin
35. the *s.* abideth not in house for
13. 16. the *s.* is not greater, 15. 20.
15. 15. the *s.* knoweth not what lord
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a *s.* of Jesus Christ
14. 4. who judgest another man's *s.*?
16. 1. Phebe, a *s.* of the church
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. art called being a *s.*?
22. being a *s.* is the L.'s freeman
9. 19. I made myself a *s.* unto all
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be *s.* of Chr.
4. 1. child differeth nothing from *s.*
7. thou art no more a *s.* but a son
Phil. 2. 7. he took the form of a *s.*
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, a *s.* of Christ
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. *s.* of L. must not strive
Philem. 16. not as a *s.* but above a *s.*
Heb. 3. 5. Moses was faithful as a *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, a *s.* of Jesus Christ
Jude 1. Jude, the *s.* of Jesus Christ
See DAVID.

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God.*

Gen. 50. 17. forgive *s. of G.* of father
1 *Chr.* 6. 49. Moses the *s. of G.* com.
2 *Chr.* 24. 9. Moses the *s. of G.* laid
Neh. 10. 29. by Moses the *s. of God*
Dan. 6. 20. O Daniel, *s. of* living *God*
9. 11. in law of Moses the *s. of God*
Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a *s. of God*, an apostle
Jam. 1. 1. James, a *s. of G.* and of L.
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty, but as a *s. of G.*
Rev. 7. 3. we sealed the *s.* of our *G.*
15. 3. song of Moses the *s. of God*
See HIRED.

His SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 26. Canaan shall be *h. s.* 27.
Exod. 14. 31. peo. believed L. and *h. s.*
21. 20. if a man smite *h. s.* and die
26. if smite eye of *h. s.* that it per.
Josh. 5. 14. what saith my L. to *h. s.*?
9. 24. God commanded *h. s.* Moses
Judg. 7. 11. Gid. went wi. Phur. *h. s.*
19. 3. Levite went, having *h. s.* with
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. let not king sin ag. *h. s.*
22. 15. let not king impute to *h. s.*
25. 39. L. hath kept *h. s.* from evil
26. 18. why doth my lord pursue *h. s.*?
19. let my lord hear words of *h. s.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 11. my lord command. *h. s.*
14. 22. king fulfilled request of *h. s.*
24. 21. is my lord come to *h. s.*?
1 *Kin.* 1. 51. that will not slay *h. s.*
8. 56. promised by hand of Mo. *h. s.*
59. maintain cause of *h. s.* Israel
14. 18. spake by *h. s.* Ahijah, 15. 29.
19. 3. Elijah left *h. s.* at Beer-sheba
2 *Kin.* 9. 36. word he spake by *h. s.*
14. 25. word he spake by *h. s.* Jonah
17. 3. Hoshea became *h. s.* and gave
24. 1. Jehoiakim became *h. s.* three
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel *h. s.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 16. spake against *h. s.* Hez.
Neh. 4. 22. let every one with *h. s.*
Psal. 35. 27. L. hath pleasure of *h. s.*
105. 6. O ye seed of Abraham *h. s.*
26. he sent Moses *h. s.* and Aaron
42. he remembered Abraham *h. s.*
136. 22. an heritage unto Israel *h. s.*
Prov. 29. 21. delicately bringeth *h. s.*
Isa. 44. 26. confirmeth word of *h. s.*
48. 20. the L. redeemed *h. s.* Jacob
49. 5. from the womb to be *h. s.*
50. 10. who obeyeth voice of *h. s.*?
Jer. 34. 16. every man *h. s.* to return
Mat. 8. 13. *h. s.* was healed the same
Luke 1. 54. hath holpen *h. s.* Israel
7. 3. beseeching he would heal *h. s.*
14. 17. and sent *h. s.* at supper time
Rev. 1. 1. by his angel unto *h. s.* John
See LORD, MAID.

Man-SERVANT.

Exod. 20. 10. thou nor *m.-s. Deut.* 5. 14.
17. not covet neigh. *m.-s. Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 27. if he smite out his *m.-s.* tooth
32. if the ox shall push a *m.-s.* or
Deut. 12. 18. eat, thou, and thy *m.-s.*
16. 11. rejoice, thou and thy *m.-s.*
Job 31. 13. if I despise cause of *m.-s.*
Jer. 34. 9. let his *m.-s.* go free, 10.

My SERVANT.

Gen. 26. 24. multiply seed for my *s.*
44. 10. it is found he sh. be my *s.* 17.
Num. 12. 7. my *s.* Moses is not so
14. 24. but my *s.* Caleb had another
Josh. 1. 2. Moses my *s.* is dead
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my son stirred up my *s.*
27. 12. he shall be my *s.* for ever
2 *Sam.* 19. 26. O king, my *s.* deceived
2 *Kin.* 5. 6. have sent Naaman my *s.*
21. 8. accord. to law my *s.* Moses
Job 1. 8. considered my *s.* Job? 2. 3.
19. 16. I called my *s.* he gave me no
42. 7. not spoken right, as my *s.* Job
8. go to my *s.* Job, he shall pray
Isa. 20. 3. like as my *s.* Isaiah hath
22. 20. I will call my *s.* Eliakim
41. 8. Israel, art my *s.* fear not, 9.
42. 1. behold my *s.* whom I uphold
19. who is blind but my *s.* I sent?
43. 10. ye are witnesses and my *s.*
44. 1. O Jac. my *s.* | 2. fear not my *s.*
21. those, for thou art my *s.* 49. 3.
45. 4. for Jacob my *s.* sake, and Isr.
49. 6. it light thou shouldest be my *s.*
52. 13. behold my *s.* deal prudently
65. 8. so will I do for my *s.* sake
Jer. 25. 9. Nebuchadnezzar my *s.* 27. 6. | 43. 10.
30. 10. O my *s.* Jacob, 46. 27, 28.
Ezek. 28. 25. have given my *s.* J. 37. 25.
Hag. 2. 23. O Zerubbabel my *s.*
Zech. 3. 8. bring my *s.* the BRANCH
Mal. 4. 4. the law of Moses my *s.*
Mat. 8. 8. my *s.* sh. be healed, *Lu.* 7. 8.
9. and to my *s.* do this, *Luke* 7. 8.
12. 18. my *s.* whom I have chosen
John 12. 26. there shall also my *s.* be

Thy SERVANT.

Gen. 18. 3. pass, I pray, from *thy s.*
19. 19. *thy s.* found grace, *Neh.* 2. 5.
32. 10. the mercies shewed to *thy s.*
18. say, they be *thy s.* Jacob's
33. 5. child. God hath given *thy s.*
44. 31. grey hairs of *t. s.* our father
Exod. 4. 10. hast spoken unto *thy s.*
Lev. 25. 6. for thee, and for *thy s.*
Num. 11. 11. wherefore hast afflic. *t. s.*
Deut. 3. 24. shew *thy s.* thy greatness
15. 17. he shall be *thy s.* for ever
Judg. 7. 10. go down wi. Phurah *t. s.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. speak, L. *t. s.* heareth, 10.
20. 7. thus, *thy s.* shall have peace
22. 15. *thy s.* knew nothing of this
23. 11. O L. I beseech thee tell *t. s.*
28. 2. shalt know what *t. s.* can do
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken of *t. s.* house
20. thou, Lord God, knowest *thy s.*
39. to bless the house of *thy s.*
13. 35. came, as *thy s.* said, so it is
15. 21. even there will *thy s.* be
24. 10. take away iniquity of *thy s.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 26. even me, *t. s.* and Zadok the priest, and *thy s.* Solomon

1 *Kin.* 3. 8. *t. s.* is in midst of thy peo.
9. give *thy s.* an understand. heart
8. 28. have respect to prayer of *t. s.*
18. 12. but I *thy s.* fear the Lord
20. 40. as *thy s.* was busy here and
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. *thy s.* my husband dead, thou knowest *thy s.* did fear L.
5. 18. L. pardon *thy s.* in this thing
25. Gehazi said, *t. s.* went no whi.
8. 13. is *t. s.* a dog? | 16. 7. I am *t. s.*
Neh. 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, *thy s.*
Psal. 19. 11. by them *t. s.* is warned
27. 9. put not *thy s.* away in anger
31. 16. face to shine upon *thy s.*
69. 17. hide not thy face from *thy s.*
86. 2. O God, save *t. s.* that trusteth
16. give thy strength to *thy s.* and
89. 39. made void covenant of *thy s.*
116. 16. I am *t. s.* 119. 125. | 143. 12.
Eccl. 7. 21. lest hear *t. s.* curse thee
Isa. 63. 17. return, for *thy s.* sake
Dan. 9. 17. hear the prayer of *thy s.*
Luke 2. 29. L. lettest *thy s.* depart in

SERVANTS.

Gen. 9. 25. a servant of *s.* shall he be
27. 37. brethren have I given for *s.*
Lev. 24. 55. the children of Isr. are *s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be not *s.* to the Hebrews
17. 8. Philistine, and you *s.* of Saul
9. kill me, then will we be your *s.*
25. 10. many *s.* break away from
41. wash feet of the *s.* of my lord
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. Moab. became David's *s.*
6. Syrians became *s.* to David
14. they of Edom bec. David's *s.*
9. 10. Ziba had 15 sons and 20 *s.*
11. 11. the *s.* of the L. are encamp.
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. two *s.* of Shimei ran
2 *Kin.* 21. 23. *s.* of Amon conspired
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. are they not my lord's *s.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Israel Sol. made no *s.*
36. 20. Babylon, wh. they were *s.*
Ezra 5. 11. we are the *s.* of the God
Neh. 5. 15. their *s.* bear rule over peo.
9. 36. we are *s.* this day, *s.* in land
Job 1. 15. slain *s.* with the sword, 17.
Psal. 123. 2. eyes of *s.* look to mast.
Eccl. 2. 7. I got me *s.* and had *s.* born
10. 7. I have seen *s.* on horses, and princes walking as *s.*
Isa. 14. 2. Israel possess them for *s.*
Jer. 34. 11. caused the *s.* they had
Lam. 5. 8. *s.* have ruled over us
Dan. 3. 26. ye *s.* of the M. High God
Joel 2. 29. upon *s.* will I pour Spirit
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a spoil to *s.*
Mat. 22. 13. king said to *s.* bind him
25. 19. the lord of these *s.* cometh
Mark 14. 65. the *s.* did strike Jesus
Luke 12. 37. blessed are those *s.* 38.
17. 10. are unprofitable *s.* have done
John 15. 15. I call you not *s.* for ser.
Acts 16. 17. these men are *s.* of God
Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves *s.* to obey
17. that ye were the *s.* of sin
18. ye became *s.* of righteousness
19. yielded your members *s.* to sin
20. *s.* of sin, ye were free fr. right.
22. free from sin, become *s.* to G.
1 *Cor.* 7. 23. be not ye the *s.* of men
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. ourselves your *s.* for Jes.
Eph. 6. 5. *s.* be obedient to masters,
Col. 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
6. eye-service, but as *s.* of Christ
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Tim. *s.* of Christ
Col. 4. 1. give your *s.* what is just
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as many *s.* as are under
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty, but as *s.* of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. themselves are *s.* of cor.
Rev. 7. 3. we have sealed *s.* of God
See HIRED.

His SERVANTS.

Exod. 12. 30. Pharaoh rose, and *h. s.*
Num. 22. 22. Balaam rid., and *h.* 2 *s.*

Deut. 32. 36. L. shall repent for *his s.*
43. he will avenge blood of *his s.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. best, give to *his s.* 15.
19. 1. Saul spake to *h. s.* to kill Dav.
22. 6. all *h. s.* standing about him
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. *h. s.* came near, spake
1 *Chr.* 19. 3. *h. s.* come to search ?
2 *Chr.* 32. 16. *h. s* spake against L.
Neh. 2. 20. *h. s.* will arise and build
Job 4. 18. he put no trust in *his s.*
Psal. 69. 36. seed of *h. s.* inherit it
135. 14. repent himself concern. *h. s.*
Prov. 29. 12. lies, all *h. s.* are wicked
Isa. 56. 6. love name of L. to be *h. s.*
65. 15. L. call *h. s.* by another name
66. 14. L. be known toward *his s.*
Jer. 22. 4. on horses, he and *his s.*
36. 31. punish him, his seed, *his s.*
Ezek. 46. 17. if prince give gift to *h. s.*
Dan. 3. 28. deliver *h. s.* that trusted
Mat. 18. 23. king take account of *h. s.*
21. 34. he sent *h. s.* to husbandmen
Luke 19. 13. he called *his* ten *s.*
Rom. 6. 16. *h. s.* ye are whom ye obey
Rev. 1. 1. *h. s.* things must come, 22. 6.
19. 2. hath avenged blood of *his s.*
5. praise G. ye *h. s.* that fear him
22. 3. and *his s.* shall serve him

See LORD, MAID, MEN.

My SERVANTS.

Lev. 25. 42. *m. s.* whom I brought, 55.
1 *Sam.* 21. 2. appointed *my s.* a place
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. *my s.* shall be with thy servants, 2 *Chron.* 2. 8.
22. 49. let *my s.* go wi. thy servants
2 *Kin.* 9. 7. avenge the blood of *my s.*
Neh. 4. 23. nor *my s.* put off clothes
5. 10. I and *my s.* might exact money
16. *my s.* were gathered to work
13. 19. some of *my s.* set at gates
Isa. 65. 9. *my s.* shall dwell there
13. *my s.* shall eat ‖ 14. *my s.* sing
Jer. 7. 25. I sent to you *my s.* 44. 4.
John 18. 36. then would *my s.* fight
Acts 2. 18. on *m. s.* I will pour Spirit
Rev. 2. 20. prophetess to seduce *m. s.*

See PROPHETS.

Thy SERVANTS.

Gen. 44. 16. G. found iniquity of *t. s.*
47. 3. *thy s.* are shepherds, both we
50. 18. said, behold, we be *thy s.*
Exod. 5. 15. dealest thus with *t. s.* ?
11. 8. these *thy s.* bow down thems.
32. 13. remember Abraham, and Israel *thy s. Deut.* 9. 27.
Josh. 9. 8. Gibeonites said, we are *t.s.*
10. 6. slack not thy hand from *thy s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. pray for *t. s.* to the L.
25. 14. wh. so faithf. am. *t. s.* as D. ?
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. speak comforts. to *t. s.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. told Shimei, *t. s.* in Gath
5. 6. my servants shall be with *thy s.* 2 *Chron.* 2. 8.
8. 23. keepest mercy with *thy s.*
32. and hear thou and judge *thy s.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 23. ‖ 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.
10. 8. happy are these *t. s.* which,
12. 7. they will be *thy s.* for ever, 2 *Chron.* 10. 7.
2 *Kin.* 6. 3. content, and go with *t. s.*
Neh. 1. 10. these are *t. s.* and people
11. be attentive to prayer of *thy s.*
Ps. 79. 2. bodies of *t. s.* have th. given
10. revenging of blood of *t. s.* shed
89. 50. remember reproach of *thy s.*
90. 13. repent thee concerning *thy s.*
16. let thy work appear to *thy s.*
102. 14. for *thy s.* take pleasure in
28. children of *t. s.* shall continue
119. 91. continue, for all are *thy s.*
Isa. 37. 24. by *t. s.* reproached Lord
Dan. 1. 12. prove *thy s.* ten days
13. as thou seest, deal with *thy s.*
Acts 4. 29. grant unto *thy s.* that with

See WOMEN.

SERVE.

Gen. 15. 13. seed *s.* them 400 years
14. nation wh. they *s.* I will judge
25. 23. elder shall *s.* the younger
27. 29. let people *s.* and nations bow
40. by sword live, and *s.* brother
29. 18. I will *s.* 7 years for Rachel
27. thou shalt *s.* seven other years
Exod. 1. 13. made Is. *s.* with rigour
3. 12. ye shall *s.* G. upon mountain
4. 23. let my son go, he may *s.* me
7. 16. let my people go, that they may *s.* me, 8. 1, 20. ‖ 9. 1, 13. ‖ 10. 3.
14. 12. let us alone, that we *s.* Egy.
20. 5. not bow down to them, nor *s.* them, *Deut.* 5. 9.
21. 6. and he shall *s.* him for ever
Lev. 25. 40. *s.* thee to year of Jubilee
Num. 4. 24. family of Gershon. to *s.*
8. 25. age of fifty, shall *s.* no more
18. 21. to Levi, for service they *s.*
Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord and *s.* him, 10. 12, 20. ‖ 11. 13. ‖ 13. 4. *Josh.* 22. 5. ‖ 24. 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. ‖ 12. 14, 20, 24.
15. 12. brother be sold, *s.* six years
28. 48. shalt thou *s.* thine enemies
Josh. 24. 15. choose whom ye will *s.*
Judg. 9. 38. Abim. that we *s.* him ?
1 *Sam.* 10. 7. do as occasion shall *s.*
11. 1. make covenant, and we will *s.*
12. 10. deliver us, and we *s.* thee
17. 9. ye be our servants, and *s.* us
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. whom should I *s.* ? should I not *s.* ? [*Ps.* 18. 43.
22. 44. people I knew not sh. *s.* me,
2 *Kin.* 10. 18. but Jehu shall *s.* Baal
25. 24. dwell in the land and *s.* the king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27. 11, 12, 17. ‖ 28. 14. ‖ 40. 9.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. *s.* him with perfect heart
2 *Chr.* 29. 11. L. ha. chosen you to *s.*
34. 33. Josiah made all to *s.* Lord
Job 21. 15. Almighty that we *s.* him ?
36. 11. if they obey, and *s.* him
39. 9. unicorn be willing to *s.* thee ?
Psal. 22. 30. a seed shall *s.* him
72. 11. kings, all nations sh. *s.* him
97. 7. confounded that *s.* images
101. 6. perfect way, he shall *s.* me
Isa. 14. 3. bondage wast made to *s.*
19. 23. Egyptians *s.* with Assyrians
43. 23. I have not caused thee to *s.*
24. made me to *s.* with thy sins
56. 6. join themselves to L. to *s.* him
60. 12. nation not *s.* thee sh. perish
Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye *s.* strangers
17. 4. will cause thee to *s.* enemies
25. 11. nations *s.* king of Babylon
14. many nations *s.* themsel. 27. 7.
27. 6. beasts have I given to *s.* him
9. prophets say, ye shall not *s.* 14.
30. 8. strangers no more *s.* themsel.
34. 9. none should *s.* himself of, 10.
40. 10. behold, I will *s.* Chaldeans
Ezek. 20. 32. families to *s.* wood
39. go, *s.* ye every one his idols
40. all of them in land shall *s.* me
29. 18. his army *s.* against Tyrus
48. 18. food to them that *s.* the city
19. that *s.* city shall *s.* of all tribes
Dan. 3. 17. G. whom we *s.* to deliver
28. not *s.* any, except their own G.
7. 27. dominions *s.* and obey him
Zeph. 3. 9. L. to *s.* him with consent
Mal. 3. 14. said, it is in vain to *s.* G.
Mat. 4. 10. him only *s.* *Luke* 4. 8.
6. 24. no man can *s.* two masters, ye cannot *s.* G. and M. *Lu.* 16. 13.
Lu. 1. 74. we delivered might *s.* him
10. 40. sister left me to *s.* alone
12. 37. he will come forth *s.* them
15. 29. these many years I *s.* thee
Luke 17. 8. gird thyself and *s.* me
22. 26. is chief, as he that doth *s.*
John 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, let
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God *s.* tables
7. 7. come, and *s.* me in this place
27. 23. the angel of God whom I *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. G. my witness, whom I *s.*
6. 6. that we should not *s.* sin
7. 6. should *s.* in newness of spirit
25. with mind I *s.* the law of God
9. 12. said, elder shall *s.* younger
16. 18. they that are such *s.* not L.
Gal. 5. 13. by love *s.* one another
Col. 3. 24. reward, ye *s.* Lord Christ
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. turned fr. idols to *s.* G.
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank God, whom I *s.*
Heb. 8. 5. *s.* to example of heavenly
9. 14. purge fr. dead works to *s.* G.
12. 28. we may *s.* God acceptably
13. 10. right to eat wh. *s.* tabernacle
Rev. 7. 15. they *s.* him in his temple
22. 3. and his servants shall *s.* him

SERVED, joined with *gods.*

Exod. 23. 24. thou shalt not *s.* their *gods*, *Deut.* 6. 14. ‖ 28. 14. *Josh.* 23. 7. 2 *Kings* 17. 35. *Jer.* 25. 6. ‖ 35. 15.
33. if thou *s.* their *g.* it be a snare
Deut. 4. 28. there ye shall *s.* *g.* the work, 28. 36, 64. *Jer.* 16. 13.
7. 4. th. they may *s.* other *g.* 31. 20.
13. 2. go after, and *s.* other *g.* 6. 13.
29. 18. turneth from G. *s.* other *g.*
Josh. 24. 16. G. forbid we *s.* other *g.*
Judg. 2. 19. corrupted themselves to *s.* other *g.* *Jer.* 11. 10. ‖ 13. 10.
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. me, saying, *s.* other *g.*
Jer. 44. 3. provoke me, to *s.* other *g.*
Dan. 3. 12. they *s.* not *g.* nor images
14. do ye not *s.* my *g.* ? ‖ 18. we will *See* LORD. [not *s.* thy *g.*

SERVED.

Gen. 14. 4. they *s.* Chedorlaomer
29. 20. Jac. *s.* 7 years for Rachel, 30.
30. 29. knowest how I have *s.* thee
41. 1. *s.* 14 years for thy daughters
Deut. 17. 3. hath gone, and *s.* other gods, 29. 26. *Josh.* 23. 16.
Josh. 24. 2. fathers *s.* other gods, 15.
31. Is. *s.* the Lord all the days of Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7. [10. 6, 10.
Judg. 2. 11. Isr. *s.* Baalim, 13. ‖ 3. 7. ‖ 3. 6. daughters to sons, *s.* their gods
14. Israel *s.* Eglon, eighteen years
8. 1. why hast thou *s.* us thus ?
10. 13. forsaken me, *s.* other gods
16. they put away their gods, and *s.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 7. 4.
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. the Syrians *s.* Israel
16. 19. I *s.* in thy father's presence
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. presents, and *s.* Solomon
9. 9. they *s.* other gods, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
2 *Kin.* 10. 18. Jehu said, Ah. *s.* Baal
21. 3. Manasseh *s.* the host of heaven, 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
21. Amon *s.* idols, 2 *Chron.* 33. 22.
2 *Chron.* 24. 18. princes of J. *s.* idols
Neh. 9. 35. they have not *s.* thee
Psal. 106. 36. and they *s.* their idols
137. 8. rewardeth as thou hast *s.* us
Eccl. 5. 9. king himself is *s.* by field
Jer. 5. 19. ye have *s.* strange gods
16. 11. walked after gods, *s.* them
34. 14. hath *s.* six years, let him go
Ezek. 29. 18. for service he hath *s.* 20.
34. 27. out of hand of those that *s.*
Hos. 12. 12. Is. *s.* for wife, kept sheep
Luke 2. 37. Anna *s.* G. in the temple
John 12. 2. made supper, Martha *s.*
Acts 13. 36. David had *s.* generation
Rom. 1. 25. worshipped, *s.* creature
Phil. 2. 22. he *s.* with me in gospel

SERVEDST.

Deut. 28. 47. thou *s.* not the Lord

SERVEST. ETH.

Num. 3. 36. under Merari all that *s.*
Dan. 6. 16. G. thou *s.* will deliver
20. is God thou *s.* able to deliver?
Mat. 3. 17. spareth son that *s.* him
18. him that *s.* G. and him th. *s.* not
Luke 22. 27. sitteth at meat, or he that *s.*? I am as one that *s.*
Rom. 14. 18. in these things *s.* Christ
1 *Cor.* 14. 22. prophecy *s.* not him that believeth not
Gal. 3. 19. wherefore then *s.* law?

SERVICE.

Gen. 29. 27. *s.* that thou shalt serve
Exod. 1. 14. in all *s.* in field; their *s.*
12. 26. what mean you by this *s.*?
36. 5. bring more than enough for *s.*
Num. 3. 7. tribe of Levi to do *s.* 8.
4. 19. Aaron appoint them to *s.*
24. the *s.* of Gershonites, 27, 28.
30. *s.* of the sons of Merari, 33. 43.
8. 11. Levites may execute *s.* of L.
25. fr. 50 years cease waiting on *s.*
16. 9. small thing to bring you to *s.*
18. 4. Levites be joined for all *s.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. make grievous *s.* lighter
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. whom Dav. set over *s.*
9. 13. able men for work of *s.* 26. 8.
28. 13. Levites for work of the *s.*
21. priests shall be with thee for *s.*
29. 5. who consecrate his *s.* to L.?
7. gave for *s.* of house of G. silver
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. courses of priests to *s.*
12. 8. know my *s.* and *s.* of kingdoms
31. 2. every man according to his *s.*
35. 2. encouraged them to *s.* of L.
10. so *s.* of L. was prepared, 16.
Ezra 6. 18. in courses for *s.* of G. 7. 19.
Psal. 104. 14. herb to grow *s.* of man
Jer. 22. 13. that useth neighbour's *s.*
Ezek. 29. 18. caused army to serve *s.*
44. 14. keepers of house for the *s.*
John 16. 2. killeth, think doeth G. *s.*
Rom. 9. 4. whom pertaineth *s.* of G.
12. 1. which is your reasonable *s.*
15. 31. my *s.* be accepted of saints
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. administration of this *s.*
11. 8. taking wages to do you *s.*
Gal. 4. 8. did *s.* to them are no gods
Eph. 6. 7. good-will doing *s.* to Lord
Phil. 2. 17. offered upon *s.* of faith
30. to supply your lack of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. do *s.* because beloved
Heb. 9. 1. had ordinances of divine *s.*
6. priests accomplishing *s.* of God
9. make him that did *s.* perfect
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works and *s.*

Bond-SERVICE.

1 *Kin.* 9. 21. Sol. levy tribute of *b.-s.*

Eye-SERVICE.

Eph. 6. 6. not *e.-s.* as men-pleasers

SERVILE.

Lev. 23. 7. ye shall do no *s.* work, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12. 35.

SERVING.

Deut. 15. 18. hired servant in *s.* thee
Luke 10. 40. Mar. cumbered about *s.*
Acts 20. 19. *s.* Lord with humility
26. 7. twelve tribes *s.* G. day and
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *s.* L.
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes foolish, *s.* lusts

SERVITOR.

2 *Kin.* 4. 43. *s.* said, sh. I set this bef.

SERVITUDE. [100 men?
2 *Chr.* 10. 4. grievous *s.* of thy father
Lam. 1. 3. Judah gone because of *s.*

SET.

Gen. 4. 15. Lord *s.* mark upon Cain
9. 13. I *s.* my bow in cloud a token
41. 33. let Phar. *s.* him over Egypt
43. 9. if I bring not and *s.* him bef.
48. 20. Jac. *s.* Ephr. before Manass.
Exod. 7. 23. nor *s.* his heart to this
Exod. 19. 12. *s.* bounds | 26. 35. *s.* table
21. 1. judgments *s.* before them
40. 4. *s.* in order things to be *s.* in
Lev. 24. 8. every sabb. *s.* it in order
Num. 2. 9. camp of Ju. first *s.* forth
8. 13. *s.* the Levites before Aaron
27. 16. let L. *s.* a man over congre.
Deut. 1. 8. I have *s.* land bef. you, 21.
4. 8. law which I *s.* before you, 44.
7. 7. L. did not *s.* his love on you
11. 26. I *s.* bef. you bless. and curse
14. 24. choose to *s.* name, *Neh.* 1. 9.
17. 14. say, I will *s.* a king over me
28. 1. L. thy G. will *s.* thee on high
30. 15. I *s.* before you life, death, 19.
32. 46. *s.* hearts to words I testify
Josh. 24. 25. he *s.* a statute in Shech.
Judg. 6. 18. *s.* my present bef. thee
7. 19. they had but newly *s.* watch
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. raiseth poor, to *s.* him amo. princes, *s.* world on them
10. 19. ye said, nay, *s.* king over us
12. 13. L. hath *s.* a king over you
2 *Sam.* 19. 28. *s.* thy servant at table
1 *Kin.* 2. 15. Is. *s.* their faces on me
5. 5. I will *s.* on throne shall build
21. 9. *s.* Naboth high among peo. 12.
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *s.* aside that which is full
20. 1. *s.* thine house in order, *Is.* 38. 1.
1 *Chr.* 16. 1. *s.* ark in midst of tent
22. 19. *s.* your heart to seek Lord
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. *s.* their hearts to seek L.
20. 3. and *s.* himself to seek Lord
24. 13. *s.* house of G. in his state
Neh. 2. 6. king, and I *s.* him a time
9. 37. increase to kings *s.* over us
11. 1. gathered, *s.* them in place
Job 6. 4. terrors of G. *s.* against me
7. 12. shouldest *s.* heart upon him
20. why *s.* me a mark against thee?
9. 19. who *s.* me a time to plead?
30. 13. they *s.* forward my calamity
33. 5. *s.* thy words in order bef. me
Psal. 2. 2. kings of earth *s.* themsel.
6. yet have I *s.* king on holy hill
3. 6. not afraid if 10,000 *s.* themsel.
4. 3. L. *s.* apart him that is godly
16. 8. I *s.* Lord always before me
31. 8. hast *s.* my feet in large room
40. 2. and *s.* my feet upon a rock
50. 21. I *s.* them before their eyes
54. 3. have not *s.* God before them
62. 10. riches, *s.* not your hearts on
73. 18. didst *s.* th. in slippery places
78. 7. might *s.* their hope in God
8. generation *s.* not heart aright
85. 13. *s.* us in the way of his steps
86. 14. violent men have not *s.* thee
91. 14. he hath *s.* his love upon me, therefore I *s.* him on high
101. 3. *s.* no wicked thing bef. eyes
104. 9. *s.* bound they may not pass
109. 6. *s.* a wicked man over him
113. 8. he may *s.* him with princes
118. 5. and *s.* me in a large place
141. 3. *s.* a watch before my mouth
Prov. 1. 25. ye *s.* at nought counsel
23. 5. *s.* thine eyes on that is not?
Eccl. 3. 11. *s.* world in their heart
7. 14. G. *s.* one against the other
12. 9. *s.* in order many proverbs
Isa. 7. 6. *s.* a king in the midst of it
14. 1. L. *s.* them in their own land
19. 2. I will *s.* Egyptians ag. Egypt.
22. 7. *s.* themselves in array at gate
42. 4. have *s.* judgment in the earth
44. 7. shall *s.* it in order for me?
46. 7. carry, and *s.* him in his place
66. 19. I will *s.* a sign among them
Jer. 1. 10. I *s.* thee over the nations
6. 27. I have *s.* thee for a tower
7. 12. place where I *s.* my name
9. 13. forsaken law I *s.* before them
21. 8. I *s.* before you way of life
Jer. 24. 6. *s.* eyes on them for good
26. 4. walk in law I *s.* before you
34. 16. servants he had *s.* at liberty
38. 22. thy friends have *s.* thee on
44. 10. statutes wh. I *s.* before you
Lam. 3. 6. hath *s.* me in dark places
Ezek. 5. 5. *s.* it in midst of nations
7. 20. therefore I *s.* it far fr. them
12. 6. I *s.* thee for a sign unto Isr.
17. 22. highest branch, I will *s.* it
19. 8. then nations *s.* against him
22. 7. *s.* light by father and mother
24. 2. king of Baby. *s.* against Jer.
7. she *s.* it upon top of a rock, 8.
25. whereon they *s.* their minds
26. 20. *s.* glory in land of the living
28. 2. thou *s.* heart as heart of God
40. 4. *s.* heart upon all I shew thee
44. 8. *s.* keepers of charge in sanct.
Dan. 6. 3. to *s.* him over the realm
14. *s.* heart on Dan. to deliver him
9. 10. walk in laws he *s.* before us
10. 12. *s.* thine heart to understand
Hos. 2. 3. *s.* her in day she was born
4. 8. *s.* their heart on their iniquity
11. 8. how sh. I *s.* thee as Zeboim?
Amos 9. 4. *s.* eyes on them for evil
Hab. 2. 9. he may *s.* his nest on high
Zech. 5. 11. be *s.* on her own base
8. 10. *s.* ev. man against neighbour
Mat. 10. 35. come to *s.* man at varia.
25, 33. *s.* the sheep on right hand
Luke 4. 18. to *s.* at liberty bruised
10. 34. and *s.* him on his own beast
11. 6. have nothing to *s.* bef. thee
23. 11. Herod *s.* him at nought
John 2. 10. doth *s.* forth good wine
3. 33. *s.* to his seal that God is true
Acts 7. 5. so much as to *s.* foot on
13. 9. then Paul *s.* his eyes on him
18. 10. no man *s.* on thee to hurt
Rom. 14. 10. *s.* at nought brother?
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. G. *s.* forth apostles last
6. 4. *s.* to judge least esteemed
12. 28. G. hath *s.* some in church
Eph. 1. 20. he *s.* him at right hand
Heb. 2. 7. *s.* him over work of hands
Rev. 3. 8. *s.* before thee open door

SET *up*.

Gen. 28. 18. Jacob took stone, and *s.* it *up*, 22. | 31. 45. | 35. 14.
Lev. 26. 1. nor *s.* *up* image of stone
Num. 10. 21. and other did *s.* it *up*
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. repenteth I *s.* *up* Saul
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to *s.* *up* throne of Dav.
7. 12. I will *s.* *up* seed after thee
1 *Kin.* 15. 4. to *s.* *up* son after him
2 *Kin.* 17. 10. they *s.* th. *up* images
2 *Chr.* 25. 14. Ama. *s.* them *up* gods
Ezra 2. 68. offer, to *s.* *up* G.'s house
4. 12. Jews have *s.* *up* walls, 13, 16, 5. 11. build house king of Is. *s.* *up*
Neh. 6. 1. I had not *s.* *up* the doors
Job 5. 11. to *s.* *up* those that be low
16. 12. and *s.* me *up* for his mark
Psal. 27. 5. and *s.* me *up* upon rock
69. 29. let thy salvation *s.* me *up*
89. 42. *s.* *up* right hand of advers.
Prov. 8. 23. I was *s.* *up* everlasting
Jer. 11. 13. *s.* *up* altars to th. thing?
Ezek. 14. 3. men *s.* *up* their idols
31. 4. the deep *s.* him *up* on high
Dan. 2. 44. God shall *s.* *up* a kingd.
5. 19. whom he would he *s.* *up* and
Hos. 8. 4. they have *s.* *up* kings, but
Mal. 3. 15. work wicked. are *s.* *up*
Acts 6. 13. and *s.* *up* false witnesses
15. 16. build the ruins, and *s.* it *up*

SET, *Passive*.

Gen. 24. 33. there was *s.* meat before
Exod. 32. 22. they are *s.* on mischief
1 *Sam.* 18. 30. his name was *s.* by
26. 24. thy life was much *s.* by
1 *Kin.* 14. 4. for his eyes were *s.*

2 *Kin.* 12. 4. money every man *s.* at
1 *Chr.* 19. 10. Joab saw battle was *s.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 10. I am *s.* on throne of Is.
29. 35. house of L. was *s.* in order
31. 15. in their *s.* office to give their
Job 36. 16. what should be *s.* on table
Psal. 10. 8. privily *s.* against poor
141. 2. let my prayer be *s.* forth
Eccl. 8. 11. the heart is *s.* to do evil
10. 6. folly is *s.* in great dignity
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well *s.* hair
Jer. 6. 23. *s.* in array, *Joel* 2. 5.
31. 29. teeth are *s.* on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Dan. 7. 10. judgment was *s.* books
Mat. 5. 14. a city *s.* on a hill cannot
27. 19. he was *s.* on judgment-seat
Mark 1. 32. when sun *s.* th. brought
9. 12. things, and be *s.* at nought
Luke 2. 34. this child is *s.* for the fall
7. 8. I am a man *s.* under authority
10. 8. eat such as are *s.* before you
Acts 4. 11. the stone *s.* at nought of
19. 27. craft in danger to be *s.* at
26. 32. man might have been *s.* at
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. what is *s.* before you
Gal. 3. 1. Chr. hath been *s.* forth crn.
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on hope *s.* before
8. 1. who is *s.* on right hand, 12. 2.
12. 1. let run the race *s.* before us
2. for joy that was *s.* before him
13. 23. brother Tim. is *s.* at liberty
Jude 7. cities are *s.* forth for example
Rev. 3. 21. am *s.* down with Father
4. 2. a throne was *s.* in heaven, one
SET *day.*
Acts 12. 21. on a *s. day* Herod array.
See FACE, FEAST, FEASTS.
SET *time.*
Gen. 17. 21. Sarah shall bear at *s. t.*
Exod. 9. 5. Lord appointed a *s. time*
Job 14. 13. wouldest appoint a *s. t.*
Psal. 102. 13. *s. t.* to favour is come
SETTER.
Acts 17. 18. a *s.* forth of strange gods
SETTEST.
Deut. 23. 20. thou *s.* hand to, 28. 8, 20.
Job 7. 12. that *s.* a watch over me?
Psal. 41. 12. thou *s.* me before face
SETTETH.
Deut. 24. 15. poor, *s.* his heart on it
27. 16. cursed that *s.* light by father
2 *Sam.* 22. 34. *s.* me on high places,
Psalm 18. 33.
Job 28. 3. he *s.* an end to darkness
Psal. 36. 4. he *s.* himself in a way
65. 6. by strength *s.* fast mountains
75. 7. put down one, *s.* up another
107. 41. *s.* poor on high fr. affliction
Jer. 5. 26. wait as he that *s.* snares
43. 3. Baruch *s.* thee on against us
Ezek. 14. 4. that *s.* idols in heart, 7.
Dan. 2. 21. removeth kings and *s.* up
4. 17. he *s.* up over it basest of men
SETTING, S.
Exod. 28. 17. set in it *s.* of stones
Ezek. 43. 8. in *s.* of their threshold
Mat. 27. 66. sealing stone, *s.* a watch
Luke 4. 40. when sun was *s.* they
SETTLE.
Ezek. 43. 14. from ground to lower *s.*
17. *s.* shall be fourteen cubits long
20. blood on 4 corners of *s.* 45. 19.
SETTLE, ST.
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will *s.* him in house
Psal. 65. 10. thou *s.* furrows thereof
Ezek. 36. 11. I will *s.* you after your
Luke 21. 14. *s.* it in your hearts, but
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. God strengthen, *s.* you
SETTLED.
1 *Kin.* 8. 13. built a *s.* place for thee
2 *Kin.* 8. 11. he *s.* his countenance
Psal. 119. 89. thy word is *s.* in heav.
Prov. 8. 25. before mountains were *s.*
Jer. 48. 11. ease, he hath *s.* on lees
Zeph. 1. 12. that are *s.* on their lees
Col. 1. 23. in faith, grounded and *s.*
SEVEN.
Gen. 46. 25. Bilhah, all souls were *s.*
Exod. 2. 16. priest of M. had *s.* dau.
Lev. 23. 15. *s.* sabbaths shall be com.
25. 8. number *s.* sabbaths of years
Num. 23. 1. build here *s.* altars, and
prepare *s.* oxen and *s.* rams, 29.
Deut. 7. 1. *s.* nations great, and might.
16. 9. *s.* weeks thou shalt number
28. 7. L. cause enemies flee *s.* ways
25. shalt flee *s.* ways before them
Josh. 6. 4. *s.* priests bearing *s.* trum-
pets, 6, 8, 13.
18. 2. remained of Israel *s.* tribes
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath born *s.*
16. 10. Jesse made *s.* of his sons
2 *Sam.* 21. 9. they fell all *s.* together
Ezra 7. 14. king and his *s.* counsell.
Esth. 1. 14. the *s.* princes which saw
Job 5. 19. in *s.* troubles no evil shall
Prov. 9. 1. wisdom hath hewn *s.* pil.
26. 25. there are *s.* abominations
Eccl. 11. 2. portion to *s.* also to eight
Isa. 4. 1. *s.* women take hold of one
11. 15. L. shall smite in *s.* streams
Ezek. 39. 12. *s.* months be burying
Dan. 9. 25. Messiah, sh. be *s.* weeks
Mic. 5. 5. against him *s.* shepherds
Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone *s.* eyes
Mark 12. 22. and *s.* had her, 23.
Luke 20. 31, 33.
Rev. 1. 4. John to *s.* churches in Asia
10. 3. when he cried, *s.* thunders
12. 3. dragon, having *s.* heads and *s.*
crowns, 13. 1. | 17. 3, 7.
15. 1. I saw *s.* angels having the *s.*
last plagues, 6.
7. gave to *s.* angels *s.* golden vials
17. 1. one of the *s.* angels which
had the *s.* vials, 21. 9.
9. the *s.* heads are *s.* mountains
11. the beast is of the *s.* and goeth
See DAYS, HUNDRED.
SEVEN *bullocks*, or *rams.*
Num. 23. 29. prepare *s. b. s.* rams
29. 32. seventh day *s. b.* two rams
1 *Chr.* 15. 26. Lev. offered *s. b. s.* rams
2 *Chr.* 29. 21. they brot. *s. b. s.* rams
Job 42. 8. take you now *s. b. s.* rams
Ezek. 45. 23. *s.* burnt-offering, *s. b.*
SEVEN-FOLD.
Gen. 4. 15. vengeance sh. be taken *s.*
24. if Cain shall be avenged *s.* La-
mech seventy and *s.*
Psal. 79. 12. render *s.* into th. bosom
Prov. 6. 31. found he shall restore *s.*
Isa. 30. 26. light of the sun shall be *s.*
See LAMBS, LAMPS.
SEVEN *men.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 6. let *s. men* of his sons be
Prov. 26. 16. than *s. m.* that can ren.
Jer. 52. 25. took *s. m.* that were near
Acts 6. 3. look out *s. m.* of honest
SEVEN *rams*, *See* SEVEN *bullocks.*
See SEALS.
SEVEN *sons.*
Ruth 4. 15. daughter better than *s. s.*
Job 1. 2. were born unto him *s. s.*
42. 13. he had *s. s.* and 3 daughters
Acts 19. 14. were *s. s.* of Sceva a Jew
SEVEN *spirits.*
Mat. 12. 45. then goeth he, and tak-
eth *s. s.* more wick. *Lu.* 11. 26.
Rev. 1. 4. *s. s.* before throne of God
3. 1. he that hath the *s. s.* of God
4. 5. lamps wh. are the *s. s.* of God
5. 6. seven eyes, are the *s. s.* of G.
SEVEN *stars.*
Amos 5. 8. him that maketh the *s. s.*
Rev. 1. 16. in right hand *s. s.* 2. 1. | 3. 1.
20. mystery of *s. s.* thou sawest;
s. s. are angels of *s.* churches

SEVEN and *thirty*, *See* THIRTY.
See THOUSAND.
SEVEN *times.*
Gen. 33. 3. Jacob bowed bef. Es. *s. t.*
Lev. 4. 6. priest shall sprinkle of the
blood *s. t.* 17. | 8. 11. | 14. 7. |
16. 14, 19. *Num.* 19. 4.
14. 16. sprinkle oil wi. fingers *s. t.* 27.
51. dip in blood, sprinkle house *s. t.*
25. 8. shalt number *s. t.* seven years
26. 18. punish *s. t.* more, 21, 24, 28.
Psal. 119. 164. *s. t.* a day do I praise
Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth *s. t.*
Dan. 4. 16. let *s. t.* pass, 23, 25, 32.
Mat. 18. 21. shall I forgive? till *s. t.*
Luke 17. 4. if brother trespass *s. t.*
a day, and *s. t.* a day turn
SEVEN and *twenty*, *See* TWENTY.
SEVEN YEARS.
Gen. 29. 18. serve *s. y.* for Rachel
20. Jacob served *s. y.* for Rachel
27. shalt serve me *s.* other *y.* 30.
41. 26. the seven good kine are *s. y.*
the seven good ears are *s. y.*
29. come *s. y.* of plenty, 34, 47, 48.
53. the *s. y.* of plenteousness were
SEVENS.
Gen. 7. 2. clean beast shalt take by *s.*
SEVENTEEN.
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph being *s.* years old
Jer. 32. 4. Jerem. weighed *s.* shekels
SEVENTEENTH.
Gen. 7. 11. on *s.* day the fountains
8. 4. ark rested on the *s.* day in the
SEVENTH.
Exod. 21. 2. in *s.* he shall go out free
31. 15. but the *s.* is sabbath of rest
Lev. 23. 16. morrow after *s.* sabbath
See DAY.
SEVENTH *month.*
Gen. 8. 4. ark rested in *s. m.* on the
Lev. 16. 29. in *s. m.* afflict your souls,
23. 27. | 25. 9.
Num. 29. 1. in *s. m.* holy convoc. 12.
1 *Kin.* 8. 2. Israel assembled at *s. m.*
Hag. 2. 1. in *s. m.* the word came
Zech. 8. 19. the fast of the *s. m.* shall
SEVENTH *year.*
Exod. 23. 11. *s. y.* thou sh. let it rest
Lev. 25. 4. in *s. y.* shall be a sabbath
Deut. 15. 12. in *s. y.* shalt let him go
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. in *s. y.* Jehoiada sent
rulers and captains, 2 *Chr.* 23. 1.
Esth. 2. 16. Esther was taken in *s. y.*
Jer. 52. 28. carried captive in *s. y.*
Ezek. 20. 1. in the *s. y.* elders came
SEVENTY.
Gen. 4. 24. truly Lamech *s.* and sev.
Exod. 1. 5. of loins of Jacob were *s.*
24. 1. thou, and *s.* elders of Isr. 9.
Num. 11. 16. gather to me *s.* men, 24.
25. gave of spirit unto the *s.* elders
Judg. 9. 56. slaying his *s.* brethren
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Ahab had *s.* sons in, 6.
Isa. 23. 15. Tyre sh. be forgotten *s.*
17. after end of *s.* years, the Lord
Jer. 25. 11. serve Babylon *s.* years
Ezek. 8. 11. stood bef. them *s.* men
Dan. 9. 24. *s.* weeks are determined
Zech. 7. 5. even those *s.* years did ye
Mat. 18. 22. times, but until *s.* times
Luke 10. 1. Lord appointed other *s.*
17. the *s.* returned again with joy
SEVER, ED.
Exod. 8. 22. I will *s.* in that day the
9. 4. L. shall *s.* between cattle of Is.
Lev. 20. 26. I *s.* you fr. other people
Deut. 4. 41. Moses *s.* three cities
Judg. 4. 11. Heber *s.* from Kenites
Ezek. 39. 14. *s.* out men of employ
Mat. 13. 49. *s.* wicked from the just
SEVERAL, LY.
Num. 28. 13. and a *s.* tenth deal, 21.
29. | 29. 10, 15,

2 *Kin.* 15. 5. Azariah dwelt in *s.* house, 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. sons of Aaron in *s.* city
Mat. 25. 15. according to *s.* ability
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. to every man *s.* as he
Rev. 21. 21. every *s.* gate was of pearl
SEVERITY.
Rom. 11. 22. behold the goodn. and *s.*
SEW.
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to rend, a time to *s.*
Ezek. 13. 18. woe to women *s.* pillo.
SEWED, EST, ETH.
Gen. 3. 7. they *s.* fig-leaves together
Job 14. 17. thou *s.* up mine iniquity
16. 15. I have *s.* sackcloth upon my
Mark 2. 21. no man *s.* new cloth on
SHADE.
Ps. 121. 5. the L. is thy *s.* upon right
SHADOW.
Gen. 19. 8. come under *s.* of my roof
Judg. 9. 15. put your trust in my *s.*
36. thou seest the *s.* of mountains
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. shall the *s.* go forward?
10. light thing for *s.* to go down
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. days are as a *s.* *Job* 8. 9.
Job 7. 2. as a servant desireth the *s.*
14. 2. he fleeth also as a *s.* and con.
17. 7. all my members are as a *s.*
40. 22. trees cover him with their *s.*
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under *s.* of wings
36. 7. trust under *s.* of wings, 57. 1.
63. 7. in *s.* of wings will I rejoice
80. 10. hills were covered with *s.* of
91. 1. abide under *s.* of Almighty
102. 11. my days are like a *s.* that
109. 23. I am gone like a *s.* when it
144. 4. days are as a *s.* *Eccl.* 8. 13.
Eccl. 6. 12. life he spendeth as a *s.*
Cant. 2. 3. I sat under *s.* wi. delight
Isa. 4. 6. tabernacle for a *s.* in day
16. 3. make thy *s.* as the night
25. 4. thou hast been a *s.* from heat
5. bring heat with *s.* of a cloud
30. 2. and trust in the *s.* of Egypt
3. and the trust in *s.* of Egypt
32. 2. as *s.* of a great rock in weary
38. 8. I will bring again *s.* of degrees
49. 2. in *s.* of hand he hid me, 51. 16.
Jer. 48, 45. stood under *s.* of Heshbon
Lam. 4. 20. under his *s.* we shall live
Ezek. 17. 23. in *s.* thereof shall they
31. 6. under his *s.* dwelt all nations
12. people are gone down from *s.*
Dan. 4. 12. the beasts had *s.* under it
Hos. 4. 13. because *s.* thereof is good
14. 7. dwell under his *s.* shall return
Jonah 4. 5. booth and sat under in *s.*
6. that it might be *s.* over his head
Mark 4. 32. fowls may lodge under *s.*
Acts 5. 15. that *s.* of Pet. might over.
Col. 2. 17. are a *s.* of things to come
Heb. 8. 5. who serve unto *s.* of heav.
10. 1. law having a *s.* of good things
Jam. 1. 17. wi. whom no *s.* of turning
See DEATH.
SHADOWS.
Cant. 2. 17. break, *s.* flee away, 4. 6.
Jer. 6. 4. for *s.* of the evening are
SHADOWING.
Isa. 18. 1. woe to land *s.* with wings
Ezek. 31. 3. was a cedar with *s.* broad
Heb. 9. 5. cherub. of glory *s.* mercy
SHADY.
Job 40. 21. he lieth under the *s.* trees
22. the *s.* trees cover him with
SHAFT.
Exod. 25. 31. his *s.* and branches, his bowls, 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4.
Isa. 49. 2. he made me a polished *s.*
SHAKE.
Judg. 16. 20. I will go and *s.* myself
Neh. 5, 13. my lap, and said, so G. *s.*
Job 4. 14. which made my bones to *s.*
15. 33. he shall *s.* off unripe grape
Job 16. 4. and *s.* mine head at you
Psal. 46. 3. though the mountains *s.*
69. 23. make loins continually to *s.*
72. 16. frnit shall *s.* like Lebanon
Isa. 2. 19. he ariseth to *s.* earth, 21.
10. 15. as if the rod should *s.* itself
32. he shall *s.* hand against mount
11. 15. the Lord shall *s.* his hand
13. 2. exalt the voice, *s.* the hand
13. I will *s.* heavens, *Joel* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
24. 18. foundations of the earth do *s.*
33. 9. Bashan and Carmel *s.* off
52. 2. *s.* thyself from the dust, O Jer.
Jer. 23. 9. broken, all my bones *s.*
Ezek. 26. 10. walls shall *s.* at noise
15. shall not the isles *s.* at sound?
27. 28. suburbs shall *s.* at sound of
31. 16. I made nations *s.* at sound
38. 20. men shall *s.* at my presence
Dan. 4. 14. *s.* off his leaves, scatter
Amos 9. 1. that the posts may *s.*
Hag. 2. 7. I will *s.* all nations
Zech. 2. 9. I will *s.* my hand on them
Mat. 10. 14. *s.* off dust of your feet, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
28. 4. for fear the keepers did *s.*
Luke 6. 48. beat house, could not *s.*
Heb. 12. 26. I *s.* not the earth only
SHAKED.
Psal. 109. 25. looked on me, *s.* heads
SHAKEN.
Lev. 26. 36. sound of a *s.* leaf shall
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. as a reed is *s.* in water
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem hath *s.* head at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he *s.* out
Job 16. 12. by neck, *s.* me to pieces
38. 13. wicked might be *s.* out of it
Psal. 18. 7. founda. of hills were *s.*
Nah. 2. 3. fir-trees shall be terribly *s.*
3. 12. if *s.* they fall into the mouth
Mat. 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind, *Luke* 7. 24.
24. 29. powers of heaven shall be *s.* *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.
Luke 6. 38. good measure, pressed, *s.*
Acts 4. 31. when prayed, place was *s.*
16. 26. foundations of prison were *s.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. be not soon *s.* in mind
Heb. 12. 27. remove things that are *s.* cannot be *s.* may remain
Rev. 6. 13. fig-tree when *s.* of wind
SHAKETH.
Job 9. 6. *s.* the earth out of her place
Psal. 29. 8. voice of L. *s.* wilderness
60. 2. heal breaches, for it is *s.*
Isa. 10. 15. saw magnify aga. that *s.*?
19. 16. hand of Lord he *s.* over it
33. 15. he *s.* his hand from holding
SHAKING.
Job 41. 29. laugheth at *s.* of a spear
Psal. 44. 14. the *s.* of head among
Isa. 17. 6. as *s.* of olive-tree, 24. 13.
19. 16. because of the *s.* of the hand
30. 32. in battles of *s.* shall he fight
Ezek. 37. 7. behold a *s.* bones came
38. 19. there shall be a great *s.* in Is.
SHAMBLES.
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. whatso. is sold in *s.* eat
SHAME.
Exod. 32. 25. made naked unto their *s.*
Judg. 18. 7. none to put them to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 34. his father had done *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. shall I cause *s.* to go?
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. returned with *s.* of face
Job 8. 22. hate thee be clothed wi. *s.*
Psal. 4. 2. how long turn glory to *s.*?
35. 4. put them to *s.* that seek my
26. let them be clothed with *s.* and
40. 14. let them be put to *s.* 83. 17.
15. desolate for a reward of their *s.*
44. 7. thou hast put them to *s.* 53. 5.
9. hast cast off and put us to *s.*
Ps. 44. 15. *s.* of face covered me, 69. 7.
69. 19. known my reproach and *s.*
70. 3. turned back reward of *s.*
71. 24. let them be brought unto *s.*
83. 16. fill their faces with *s.* O L.
89. 45. hast covered him with *s.*
109. 29. adversaries clothed with *s.*
119. 31. O Lord put not to *s.*
132. 18. enemies will I clothe wi. *s.*
Prov. 3. 35. *s.* shall be the promotion
9. 7. that reproveth scorner, get *s.*
10. 5. sleeps, is a son that causeth *s.*
11. 2. pride cometh, then cometh *s.*
12 16. a prudent man covereth *s.*
13. 5. is loathsome and cometh to *s.*
18. *s.* shall be to him that refuseth
14. 35. wrath is ag. him th. causeth *s.*
17. 2. rule over a son that causeth *s.*
18. 13. answereth bef. heareth, is *s.*
19. 26. mother, is a son causeth *s.*
25. 8. neighbour hath put thee to *s.*
10. he that heareth it put thee to *s.*
29. 15. child left brings mother to *s.*
Isa. 20. 4. uncovered, to *s.* of Egypt
22. 18. chariots shall be the *s.* of
30. 3. strength of Phar. your *s.* 5.
47. 3. yea, thy *s.* shall be seen
50. 6. I hid my face from *s.* and
54. 4. thou shalt not be put to *s.* for thou shalt forget *s.* of youth
61. 7. your *s.* you shall have double
Jer. 3. 24. *s.* devoured the labour of
25. we lie down in *s.* and confusion
13. 26. discover, that thy *s.* appear
20. 18. my days be consumed with *s.*
23. 40. a perpetual *s.* not forgotten
46. 12. the nations heard of thy *s.*
48. 39. Moab turned back with *s.*
51. 51. *s.* hath covered our faces
Ezek. 7. 18. *s.* shall be on all faces
16. 52. bear thine own *s.* for sins, 54. 63. never open mouth because of *s.*
32. 24. yet have they borne their *s.* 35. 30. bear their *s.* with them that go
34. 29. nor bear the *s.* of heathen
36. 6. ye have borne *s.* of heathen
7. they shall bear their *s.* 44. 13.
15. hear in thee *s.* of the heathen
39. 26. after they have borne their *s.*
Dan. 12. 2. many awake, some to *s.*
Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into *s.*
18. her rulers with *s.* do love
9. 10. separated themselves unto *s.*
10. 6. Ephraim shall receive *s.* Isr.
Obad. 10. for violence *s.* shall cover
Mic. 1. 11. pass away, having *s.* naked
2. 6. prophesy, they shall not take *s.*
7. 10. *s.* shall cover her which said
Nah. 3. 5. I will shew kingdoms thy *s.*
Hab. 2. 10. thou hast consulted *s.*
16. thou art filled with *s.* for glory
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no *s.*
19. where they have been put to *s.*
Luke 14. 9. begin with *s.* to take
Acts 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I speak to your *s.* 15. 34.
11. 6. if it be a *s.* for a woman to be
14. man have long hair, it is a *s.*
14. 35. *s.* for wom. to speak in church
Eph. 5. 12. a *s.* to speak of things
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *s.*
Heb. 6. 6. and put him to an open *s.*
12. 2. endured cross, despising the *s.*
Jude 13. foaming out their own *s.*
Rev. 3. 18. that *s.* of thy nakedness
16. 15. naked, and they see his *s.*
SHAME, ED, ETH.
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. thou hast *s.* the faces
Psal. 14. 6. have *s.* counsel of poor
Prov. 28. 7. companion of riotous *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I write not to *s.* you
11. 22. church of God, and *s.* them?
SHAMEFACEDNESS.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn wi. *s.*

SHAMEFUL, LY.
Jer. 11. 13. set up altars to *s.* thing
Hos. 2. 5. conceived them, done *s.*
*Hab.*2. 16. *s.* spewing be on thy glory
Mark 12. 4. they sent him away *s.* handled, *Luke* 20. 11.
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. and were *s.* entreated
SHAMELESSLY.
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. fellows *s.* uncovereth
SHAPE, S.
Luke 3. 22. descended in bodily *s.*
John 5. 37. his voice, nor seen his *s.*
Rev. 9. 7. *s.* of locusts like horses
SHAPEN.
Ps. 51. 5. behold, I was *s.* in iniquity
SHARE.
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. sharpen ev. man his *s.*
SHARP.
Exod. 4. 25. Zipporah took a *s.* stone
Josh. 5. 2. make thee *s.* knives
1 *Sam.* 14. 4. bet. passages a *s.* rock
Job 41. 30. *s.* stones are under him, he spreadeth *s.* pointed things
Psal. 45. 5. arrow *s.* in the heart
57. 4. spears, their tongue *s.* sword
Prov. 5. 4. *s.* as a two-edged sword
25. 18. man bears false witness is *s.*
Isa. 5. 28. come, whose arrows are *s.*
49. 2. made my mouth like *s.* sword
Acts 15. 39. the contention was so *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth went a *s.* two-edged sword, 19. 15.
14. 14. in his hand a *s.* sickle, 17.
18. angel cried to him had *s.* sickle
SHARPEN, ED, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. to *s.* ev. man his share
21. had a file for axes, to *s.* goads
Psal. 140. 3. they *s.* their tongues
Prov. 27. 17. iron *s.* iron, so man *s.*
Job 16. 9. mine enemy *s.* his eyes
Ezek. 21. 9. a sword is *s.* 10, 11.
SHARPER.
Mic. 7. 4. upright *s.* than thorn-hedge
Heb. 4. 12. word of G. *s.* than sword
SHARPLY.
Judg. 8. 1. did chide with Gideon *s.*
Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them *s.* that they
SHARPNESS.
2 *Cor.* 13. 10. present I should use *s.*
SHAVE.
Lev. 13. 33. but shall he not *s.*
14. 8. unclean person shall *s.* hair
21. 5. nor *s.* corner of their beard
Num. 6. 9. then he shall *s.* his head
18. Nazarites shall *s.* head of his
8. 7. let them *s.* flesh, wash clothes
Deut. 21. 12. captive sh. *s.* her head
Judg. 16. 19. caused him to *s.* locks
Isa. 7. 20. Lord shall *s.* with a razor
Ezek. 44. 20. neither *s.* their heads
Acts 21. 24. that they *s.* their heads
SHAVED.
Gen. 51. 14. Jos. *s.* changed raiment
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. and *s.* off half their beards, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.
Job 1. 20. Job rent mantle, *s.* head
SHAVEN.
Judg. 16. 17. if I *s.* strength will go
22. hair began to grow after *s.*
Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men beards *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. all one as if she were *s.*
6. if it be a shame to be *s.* let her
SHEAF.
Gen. 37. 7. my *s.* arose, and stood
Lev. 23. 11. wave *s.* before Lord, 12.
Deut. 24. 19. forgot *s.* not fetch it
Job 24. 10. take away *s.* fr. hungry
Zech. 12. 6. governors like torch in *s.*
SHEAVES.
Gen. 37. 7. binding *s.* in the field
Ruth 2. 7. let me glean among *s.* 15.
Neh. 13. 15. on sabbath bringing in *s.*
Ps. 126. 6. come bringing *s.* wi. him
129. 7. he that bindeth *s.* his bosom
Amos 2. 13. pressed, as cart full of *s.*
Mic. 4. 12. L. shall gather them as *s.*
SHEAR, ING.
Gen. 31. 19. Laban went to *s.* sheep
38. 13. Judah goeth to *s.* his sheep
Deut. 15. 19. nor *s.* firstling of sheep
1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal *s.* sheep in Car.
4. David heard Nabal did *s.* sheep
SHEARER, S.
Gen. 38. 12. Judah went to sheep *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. heard that thou hast *s.*
11. take flesh I killed for my *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Ab. had *s.* in Baal, 24.
Isa. 53. 7. sheep before *s.* is dumb
Acts 8. 32. like lamb dumb before *s.*
SHEARING-HOUSE.
2 *Kin.* 10. 12. brethren of Ahaziah
SHEATH. [at *s.-h.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. Dav. sword out of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. sword fastened in *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 27. angel put sword in *s.*
Ezek. 21. 3. draw sword out of *s.* 4, 5, 30. cause it to return into his *s.*?
John 18. 11. put up thy sword into *s.*
SHED.
2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab *s.* Ama.'s bowels
Mat. 26. 28. is *s.* for remission of sins
Acts 2. 33. he hath *s.* forth this
Rom. 4. 5. love of G. *s.* in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6. which he *s.* on us thro' J. C.
See BLOOD.
SHEDDER.
Ezek. 18. 10. beget son a *s.* of blood
SHEDDETH, ING.
Gen. 9. 6. whoso *s.* man's blood
Ezek. 22. 3. city *s.* blood in midst
Heb. 9. 22. without *s.* of blood is no
SHE-GOATS, *See* GOATS.
SHEEP.
Gen. 4. 2. Abel was a keeper of *s.*
29. 6. Rachel cometh with the *s.* 9.
Exod. 9. 3. hand of L. is upon the *s.*
20. 24. shalt sacrifice thereon thy *s.*
22. 10. give to neighbour *s.* to keep
Lev. 1. 10. if his offering be of *s.*
22. 19. ye shall offer a male of *s.* 21.
27. 26. sanctify the firstling of a *s.*
Num. 18. 17. firstling of *s.* not redeem
Deut. 7. 13. bless the flocks of thy *s.*
18. 3. due from them that offer *s.* 4.
22. 1. not see brother's *s.* go astray
28. 4. blessed be the flocks of thy *s.*
Josh. 6. 21. destroyed at Jericho *s.*
Judg. 6. 4. Midianites left neither *s.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 17. king take tenth of *s.*
14. 34. bring every man ox and *s.*
15. 3. slay *s.* ‖ 9. Saul spread the *s.*
14. what meaneth bleating of *s.*
16. 11. behold, youngest keepeth *s.*
17. 15. David returned to feed *s.*
20. rose early, left *s.* with keeper
27. 9. David took away *s.* the oxen
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took from following *s.*
24. 17. but these *s.* what have they done? 1 *Chron.* 21. 17.
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Sol.'s provision 100 *s.*
8. 63. Sol. offered *s.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. | 7. 5.
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive *s.*?
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took fr. Haga. 250,000 *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Ass. carried fr. Eth. *s.*
15. 11. they offered of spoil 7000 *s.*
18. 2. Ahab killed *s.* for Jehoshaphat
30. 24. Hezekiah did give 7000 *s.*
31. 6. brought tithes of oxen and *s.*
Neh. 5. 18. Nehemiah one ox, six *s.*
Job 1. 16. fire fallen, and burnt up *s.*
31. 20. if not warmed wi. fleece of *s.*
42. 12. he had 14,000 *s.* 6000 camels
Psal. 8. 7. thou hast given him all *s.*
44. 11. given us like *s.* for meat
49. 14. like *s.* are laid in the grave
74. 1. why anger smoke aga. thy *s.*?
78. 52. made people go forth like *s.*
95. 7. we are *s.* of his hand, 100. 3.
Psal. 119. 176. astray like a lost *s.*
144. 13. our *s.* bring forth thousands
Isa. 7. 21. man shall nourish two *s.*
22. 13. joy and gladness, killing of *s.*
53. 6. we like *s.* have gone astray
Jer. 12. 3. pull like *s.* for slaughter
50. 6. my people hath been lost *s.*
17. Israel is as scattered *s.* lions
Ezek. 34. 11. I will search my *s.* 12.
Hos. 12. 12. and for a wife he kept *s.*
Joel 1. 18. flocks of *s.* made desolate
Mic. 5. 8. as a young lion among *s.*
Zech. 13. 7. smite shepherd, and *s.* scattered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mar.* 14. 27.
Mat. 7. 15. false prop. in *s.* clothing
10. 6. go to lost *s.* of house of Isr.
12. 12. how much man better than *s.*?
15. 24. sent but to lost *s.* of Israel
18. 12. man have 100 *s.* one be gone
13. he rejoiceth more of that *s.* *Luke* 15. 4, 6.
25. 33. shall set *s.* on right hand
John 2. 14. in temple those that sold *s.*
15. drove out of temple, and the *s.*
10. 2. entereth door shepherd of *s.*
3. *s.* hear voice, 27. ‖ 4. *s.* follow
7. said Jesus, I am door of the *s.*
11. Shepherd giveth life for his *s.*
12. an hireling leaveth the *s.* 13.
14. I know *s.* ‖ 16. other *s.* I have
15. I lay down my life for the *s.*
26. ye are not of my *s.* as I said
21. 16. saith to Peter, feed my *s.* 17.
Heb. 13. 20. Lord J. Shepherd of *s.*
Rev. 18. 13. none buyeth *s.* horses
As SHEEP.
Num. 27. 17. *as s.* which have no shep.
1 *Kin.* 22. 17. Israel *as s.* that have no shepherd, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
Psal. 44. 22. we are counted *as s.* for the slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 36.
Isa. 13. 14. *as s.* that no man taketh
53. 7. *as s.* before shearers dumb
Mic. 2. 12. put together *as s.* of Boz.
Mat. 9. 36. scattered *as s.* having no shepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.
10. 16. send *as s.* midst of wolves
Acts 8. 32. led *as* a *s.* to slaughter
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. were *as s.* going astray
SHEEP-COTE, S.
1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul came to *s.* after D.
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took thee fr. *s.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 7.
SHEEP-FOLD, S.
Num. 32. 16. we will build *s.* cattle
Judg. 5. 16. why abodest among *s.*?
Psal. 78. 70. David, took him from *s.*
John 10. 1. that entereth not *s.* by SHEEP-*gate.*
Neh. 3. 1. Eliashib built the *s.-gate*
32. going up of corner to the *s.-g.*
12. 39. they went on the *s.-gate*
SHEEP-*market.*
John 5. 2. at Jerusalem by *s.-market*
SHEEP-*master.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Mesha was a *s.-master*
See SHEARERS.
SHEEP-*skins.*
Heb. 11. 37. they wandered in *s.-s.*
SHEET.
Acts. 10. 11. descending as a *s.* 11. 5.
SHEETS.
Judg. 14. 12. I will give you 30 *s.*
SHEKEL.
Exod. 30. 13. a *s.* after the *s.* of the sanctuary, and a *s.* is twenty gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.
15. poor not give less than half *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have fourth part of *s.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. meas. of flour for *s.* 16. 18.
Neh. 10. 32. charged wi. third of a *s.*
Amos 8. 5. ephah small, and *s.* great
SHEKELS.
Gen. 23. 15. land is worth 400 *s.* 16.
Exod. 21. 32. give her master 30 *s.*

Lev. 5. 15. the estimation by *s.* 27. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16.
Deut. 22. 29. give damsel's fath. 50 *s.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. saw spoils, 200 *s.* silver
Judg. 8. 26. weight of rings 1700 *s.*
17. 2. 1100 *s.* I took ‖ 3. restored *s.*
10. give thee ten *s.* silver by year
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Ab. weighed hair 200 *s.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. exacted of each fifty *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 25. Dav. gave Ornan 600 *s.*
Neh. 5. 15. governors had taken 40 *s.*
Jer. 32. 9. bought field for 17 *s.* silver
Ezek. 4. 10. meat be by weight 20 *s.*
See SANCTUARY.
SHELTER.
Job 24. 8. embrace rock for want of *s.*
Psal. 61. 3. thou hast been *s.* for me
SHEPHERD.
Gen. 46. 34. *s.* is abomination to Egy.
49. 24. thence is *s.* stone of Israel
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. put stones into *s.* bag
Psal. 23. 1. the L. is my *s.* I shall
80. 1. give ear, O *s.* of Israel, thou
Eccl. 12. 11. words given from one *s.*
Isa. 38. 12. age is departed as *s.* tent
40. 11. shall feed his flock like a *s.*
44. 28. L. saith of Cyrus, he is my *s.*
63. 11. brought up wi. *s.* of his flock
Jer. 31. 10. keep him as a *s.* doth flock
43. 12. array himself as a *s.* putteth
49. 19. who is *s.* will stand, 50. 44.
51. 23. I will break *s.* and his flock
Ezek. 34. 5. scattered, because no *s.*
8. became prey bec. there was no *s.*
12. *s.* seeketh out flock am. sheep
23. I will set up one *s.* over them,
Dav. feed them, and be *s.* 37. 24.
Amos 3. 12. as *s.* takes out mouth of
Zech. 10. 2. troubled, because no *s.*
11. 15. instruments of a foolish *s.*
16. I will raise up a *s.* in land
17. woe to idle *s.* th. leaveth flock
13. 7. awake, O sword, against my *s.*
John 10. 12. he th. is hireling, not *s.*
14. I am good *s.* know my sheep
16. shall be one fold, and one *s.*
Heb. 13. 20. L. Jes. great *s.* of sheep
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now returned unto the *s.*
5. 4. when the chief *s.* shall appear
See SHEEP.
SHEPHERDS.
Gen. 46. 32. the men are *s.* ‖ 47. 3. thy serv. are *s.* also our fathers
Exod. 2. 17. *s.* came, drove th. away
19. Eg. delivered out of hand of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now thy *s.* with us
Cant. 1. 8. feed kids beside *s.* tents
Isa. 13. 20. nor *s.* make folds there
31. 4. multi. of *s.* called against him
56. 11. *s.* that cannot understand
Jer. 6. 3. the *s.* shall come unto her
23. 4. I will set up *s.* over them
25. 34. howl, ye *s.* ‖ 35. *s.* no way to
36. a voice of *s.* and an howling
33. 12. cities be an habitation of *s.*
50. 6. *s.* caused them to go astray
Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against *s.* of Is. should not *s.* feed flocks?
8. nor did my *s.* search for flock, but the *s.* fed themselves
10. I am against the *s.* neither shall *s.* feed themselves any more
Amos 1. 2. habitations of *s.* mourn
Mic. 5. 5. raise against him seven *s.*
Nah. 3. 18. thy *s.* slumber, O king
Zeph. 2. 6. coasts be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10. 3. anger kindled against *s.*
11. 3. a voice of the howling of *s.*
5. and their own *s.* pity them not
8. three *s.* I cut off in one month
Luke 2. 8. were in same country *s.*
20. the *s.* returned, glorifying God
SHERD, S.
Isa. 30. 14. there sh. not be found a *s.*
Ezek. 23. 34. thou shalt break the *s.*
SHERIFFS.
Dan. 3. 2. Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the *s.* together, 3.
SHEW or SHOW, *Substantive.*
Ps. 39. 6. ev. man walketh in vain *s.*
Isa. 3. 9. the *s.* of their countenance
Lu. 20. 47. for *s.* make long prayers
Gal. 6. 12. to make a fair *s.* in flesh
Col. 2. 15. made *s.* of them openly
23. which things have *s.* of wisdom
SHEW-*bread.*
Exod. 25. 30. set upon a table *s.-b.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 6. no bread but *s.-bread*
1 *Kin.* 7. 48. table whereon *s.-b.* was
1 *Chr.* 23. 29. service for the *s.-bread*
28. 16. gave gold for tables of *s.-b.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. an house for the *s.-bread*
29. 18. have cleansed *s.-bread* table
Neh. 10. 33. charge ourselves for *s.-b.*
Mat. 12. 4. David entered and did eat *s.-b.* *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
Heb. 9. 2. wherein was the *s.-bread*
SHEW or SHOW.
Exod. 7. 9. Phar. sh. speak, *s.* miracle
9. 16. I raised thee to *s.* my power
10. 1. that I might *s.* my signs before
14. 13. see the salvation L. will *s.*
18. 20. shalt *s.* the way they must walk, *Deut.* 1. 33.
25. 9. according to all that I *s.* thee
33. 13. *s.* me now thy way, that I
18. I beseech thee, *s.* me thy glory
Deut. 5. 5. *s.* you the word of the L.
7. 2. nor *s.* mercy unto them
17. 9. *s.* thee the sentence of judgm.
28. 50. old, nor *s.* favour to young
32. 7. ask thy father, he will *s.* thee
1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel feared to *s.* Eli
8. 9. *s.* them the manner of the king
9. 27. may *s.* thee the word of God
14. 12. and we will *s.* you a thing
25. 8. ask, and they will *s.* thee
2 *Sam.* 15. 25. he will *s.* me, both it
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. be strong, *s.* thyself a man
18. 1. go, *s.* thyself to Ahab, 2.
2 *Chron.* 16. 9. to *s.* himself strong
Ezra 2. 59. they could not *s.* fathers' house, *Neh.* 7. 61.
Esth. 4. 8. the writing to *s.* Esther
Job 11. 6. he would *s.* thee secrets
Psal. 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good?
9. 14. *s.* forth all thy praise in gates
16. 11. th. wilt *s.* me the path of life
25. 4. *s.* me thy ways, O Lord
14. the L. will *s.* them his covenant
51. 15. my mouth shall *s.* thy praise
71. 15. my mouth *s.* thy righteousn.
79. 13. we thy people *s.* thy praise
85. 7. *s.* us mercy, O L. grant salva.
92. 15. to *s.* that the L. is upright
106. 2. who can *s.* all his praise
Prov. 18. 24. must *s.* himself friendly
Isa. 27. 11. formed them *s.* no favour
30. 30. L. shall *s.* lighting of arm
41. 22. *s.* us what shall happen, let them *s.* the former things
43. 9. who can *s.* us former things?
21. people shall *s.* forth my praise
44. 7. things coming let them *s.* to
46. 8. remember, *s.* yourselves men
49. 9. in darkness, *s.* yourselves
60. 6. *s.* forth the praises of the Lord
Jer. 16. 10. *s.* them all these words
42. 3. thy God may *s.* us the way
51. 31. to *s.* the king of Babylon
Ezek. 33. 31. wi. mouth they *s.* love
37. 18. *s.* us what thou meanest?
43. 10. *s.* the house to house of Isr.
Dan. 9. 23. and I am come to *s.* thee
Hab. 1. 3. why dost *s.* me iniquity?
Mat. 8. 4. *s.* thyself to the priest, *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. ‖ 17. 14.
11. 4. *s.* John these things ye hear
Mat. 14. 2. mighty works *s.* *Mark* 6. 14.
16. 1. desired he would *s.* a sign
24. 24. and shall *s.* great signs and wonders, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 1. 19. sent to *s.* glad tidings
8. 39. *s.* great things G. hath done
John 5. 20. he will *s.* greater works
7. 4. if thou do these things *s.* thys.
11. 57. if any knew they sho. *s.* it
16. 13. he will *s.* you things to come
14. receive of mine, and *s.* it, 15.
25. I sh. *s.* you plainly of the Fa.
Acts 1. 24. Lord *s.* whether of these
7. 3. come into land I shall *s.* thee
12. 17. go, *s.* these things to James
16. 17. who *s.* us way of salvation
26. 23. should *s.* light to the people
Rom. 2. 15. *s.* work of law written
9. 17. that I might *s.* my power
22. if God, willing to *s.* his wrath
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. ye do *s.* the L.'s death
2 *Cor.* 8. 24. *s.* proof of your love
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. for they themselves *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 15. in his times he shall *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *s.* thyself approved to G.
Heb. 6. 11. th. every one *s.* diligence
Jam. 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith without
3. 13. *s.* works out of good convers.
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *s.* forth praises of him
1 *John* 1. 2. *s.* unto you eternal life
Rev. 1. 1. angel to *s.* servants, 22. 6.
I will SHEW.
Gen. 12. 1. a land that *I will s.* thee
Exod. 33. 19. *I will s.* mercy on whom *I will s.* mercy
Judg. 4. 22. *I w. s.* thee the man
1 *Sam.* 16. 3. *I w. s.* what th. shalt do
20. 13. do evil, then *I w. s.* it thee
1 *Kin.* 18. 15. *I w.* surely *s.* myself
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *I w. s.* you what Syrians
Job 15. 17. *I w. s.* thee that which
Ps. 50. 23. *I w. s.* salvat. of G. 91. 16.
Jer. 18. 17. *I will s.* them the back
33. 3. *I will s.* thee mighty things
42. 12. *I will s.* mercies unto you
Dan. 11. 2. *I w. s.* thee the truth
Joel 2. 30. *I will s.* wonders in heaven, *Acts* 2. 19.
Mic. 7. 15. *I w. s.* marvellous things
Zech. 1. 9. *I w. s.* thee what these be
Luke 6. 47. *I w. s.* whom he is like
Acts 9. 16. *I w. s.* how great things
Jam. 2. 18. *I will s.* thee my faith
Rev. 4. 1. *I w. s.* thee things which
See KINDNESS.
SHEWED or SHOWED.
Num. 13. 26. *s.* them fruit of land
Deut. 34. 12. Moses *s.* in sight of Isr.
Judg. 1. 25. he *s.* them the entrance
13. 10. the woman *s.* her husband
16. 18. for he hath *s.* me his heart
Ruth 2. 11. *s.* me all thou hast done
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. *s.* it to the men of Jab
24. 18. Saul said, th. hast *s.* this day
2 *Sam.* 11. 22. messenger *s.* David all
1 *Kin.* 1. 27. not *s.* it to thy servant
16. 27. his might that he *s.* 22. 45.
2 *Kings* 6. 6. he *s.* him the place
20. 15. there is nothing I have not *s.* them, *Isa.* 39. 4.
Esth. 1. 4. *s.* riches of his kingdom
3. 6. *s.* him the people of Mordecai
Job 6. 14. to afflicted pity sho. be *s.*
Ps. 71. 18. until I ha. *s.* thy strength
Prov. 26. 26. wickedness shall be *s.*
Eccl. 2. 19. I have *s.* myself wise
Isa. 40. 14. *s.* him way of understan.
Mat. 28. 11. and *s.* to chief priests
Luke 4. 5. devil *s.* him all kingdoms
7. 18. the disciples of John *s.* him
14. 21. servant came and *s.* his lord
John 10. 32. good works have I *s.* you
21. 1. Jesus *s.* himself again to disciples, 14. *Acts* 1, 3.

Acts 7. 26. Moses *s.* himself to them
52. which *s.* before of the coming
20. 20. *s.* and taught you publicly
23. 22. tell no man th. hast *s.* these
26. 20. Paul *s.* to them of Damascus
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. for his sake that *s.* it
Heb. 6. 10. love which ye have *s.*
God, or *Lord* SHEWED, *expressly, or implicitly.*
Gen. 19. 19. thy mercy *s.* to me
32. 10. not worthy of the mercies *s.*
39. 21. the *Lord s.* Joseph mercy
41. 25. *G. s.* Phar. what he is about
39. forasmuch as *G.* hath *s.* thee
48. 11. *G.* hath *s.* me also thy seed
Lev. 24. 12. mind of *L.* might be *s.*
Num. 14. 11. all signs I have *s.* among them, *Deut* 6. 22.
Deut. 4. 36. and upon earth he *s.* thee
5. 24. the *L.* our *G. s.* us his glory
34. 1. *L. s.* him the land of Gilead
Judg. 13. 23. nor would he have *s.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *L.* hath *s.* me, he sh. die
13. the *L. s.* me thou shalt be king
Ezra 9. 8. grace *s.* from *L.* our *G.*
Psal. 60. 3. thou hast *s.* thy people
71. 20. thou hast *s.* me great troubles
111. 6. he *s.* the power of his works
118. 27. *G.* the *L.* who *s.* us light
Isa. 26. 10. let favour be *s.* to wicked
43. 12. *s.* when there no strange G.
48. 3. I *s.* them, I did them suddenly
5. before it came to pass I *s.* thee
Jer. 38. 21. word the *L.* hath *s.* me
Ezek. 11. 25. things the *L.* hath *s.* me
Amos 7. 1. the *L. s.* me, 4. 7. | 8. 1.
Mic. 6. 8. he hath *s.* thee, O man
Luke 1. 58. heard *L.* had *s.* mercy
Acts 3. 18. things which *God* had *s.*
10. 40. *G.* raised him and *s.* him
Rom. 1. 19. for *G.* hath *s.* it to them
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. our *L.* Jesus hath *s.* me
SHEWEDST, EST.
Neh. 9. 10. and *s.* signs upon Phar.
Jer. 11. 18. thou *s.* me their doings
32. 18. thou *s.* loving-kindness to
John 2. 18. what sign *s.* thou? 6. 30.
SHEWETH.
Gen. 41. 28. G. is about to do, he *s.*
Num. 23. 3. whatso. he *s.* me, I will
Job 36. 9. he *s.* them their work and
Psal. 19. 2. night unto night *s.* know.
112. 5. good man *s.* favour, lendeth
147. 19. he *s.* his word unto Jacob
Prov. 12. 17. speaks truth, *s.* right
Isa. 41. 26. none that *s.* your words
Mat. 4. 8. and *s.* him all kingdoms
John 5. 20. Father *s.* Son all things
SHEWING.
Exod. 20. 6. and *s.* mercy unto thousands, *Deut.* 5. 10.
Dan. 5. 12. *s.* of hard sentences in D.
Luke 8. 1. *s.* glad tidings of kingdom
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. as G. *s.* himself that he
Tit. 2. 7. in all things *s.* a pattern
SHEWING.
Luke 1. 80. in deserts till his *s.* to Is.
SHIELD.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *s.* and reward
Deut. 33. 29. the Lord, the *s.* of help
Judg. 5. 8. *s.* or spear among 40,000
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing a *s.* 41.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. there the *s.* of mighty, *s.* of Saul as tho' not anointed
22. 3. he is my *s.* *Psal.* 3. 3. | 28. 7. | 119. 114. | 144. 2.
36. given me the *s.* of salvation, *Psal.* 18. 35.
1 *Kin.* 10. 17. 3 pound of gold to 1 *s.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 32. shall not come with *s.* *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites could handle *s.*
24. of Judah that bare *s.* and spear
34. Naphtali wi. *s.* and spear, 37,000
2 *Chr.* 25. 5. men that could handle *s.*
Job 39. 23. spear and *s.* rattleth aga.
Psal. 5. 12. wilt compass him as wi. *s.*
33. 20. Lord is our *s.* 59. 11. | 84. 9.
35. 2. take hold of the *s.* and buckler
76. 3. brake arrows of bow, the *s.*
84. 11. Lord God is sun and *s.* will
91. 4. his truth shall be thy *s.* and
115. 9. he is their help and *s.* 10, 11.
Prov. 30. 5. *s.* to them that trust him
Isa. 21. 5. arise, ye princes, anoint *s.*
22. 6. quiver, Kir uncovered the *s.*
Jer. 46. 3. order buckler and *s.* draw
9. come forth, that handle the *s.*
Ezek. 23. 24. aga. thee buckler and *s.*
27. 10. they hanged *s.* and helmet, 11.
Nah. 2. 3. *s.* of mighty is made red
Eph. 6. 16. above all taking *s.* of faith
SHIELDS.
2 *Sam.* 8. 7. David took *s.* of gold, 1 *Chron.* 18. 7.
1 *Kin.* 10. 17. Solomon made 300 *s.* of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16.
14. 26. Shishak took away all *s.* of gold Solo. made, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.
27. Reh. made in their stead brasen *s.* 2 *Chron.* 12. 10.
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. gave David *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in city put *s.* and spears
14. 8. of Benja. that bare *s.* 17. 17.
26. 14. Uzziah prep. *s.* and spears
32. 5. Hezek. made darts and *s.* 27.
Neh. 4. 16. half held spears and *s.*
Psal. 47. 9. *s.* of earth belong to God
Jer. 51. 11. bright arrows, gather *s.*
Ezek. 38. 4. with bucklers and *s.* 5.
39. 9. shall burn *s.* and weapons
SHIGGAION.
See PSALM VII.
SHILOH.
Gen. 49. 10. nor sceptre depart till *s.*
SHINE.
Num. 6. 25. L. made his face *s.* upon
Job 3. 4. neither let light *s.* on it
10. 3. thou shouldest *s.* on counsel
11. 17. thou shalt *s.* forth, thou shalt
18. 5. spark of his fire shall not *s.*
22. 28. light shall *s.* upon thy ways
36. 32. he commandeth it not to *s.*
37. 15. caused light of his cloud to *s.*
41. 32. maketh path to *s.* after him
Psal. 31. 16. make thy face *s.* upon
67. 1. cause his face to *s.* upon us, 80. 3, 7, 19.
80. 1. dwellest between cherubim *s.*
104. 15. oil to make his face to *s.*
119. 135. make thy face *s.* upon ser.
Eccl. 8. 1. man's wis. maketh face *s.*
Isa. 13. 10. moon not cause light to *s.*
60. 1. arise, *s.* for thy light is come
Jer. 5. 28. are waxen fat, they *s.*
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy face to *s.* upon
12. 3. that be wise, shall *s.* as stars
Mat. 5. 16. let your light *s.* bef. men
13. 43. the righteous *s.* forth as sun
17. 2. his face did *s.* as sun, and his
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest light of C. should *s.*
6. G. commanded light to *s.* out of
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as
Rev. 18. 23. a candle shall *s.* no more
21. 23. no need of sun or moon to *s.*
SHINED.
Deut. 33. 2. the L. *s.* forth from Par.
Job 29. 3. his candle *s.* upon my head
Psal. 50. 2. perfect. of beauty, God *s.*
Isa. 9. 2. upon them hath light *s.*
Ezek. 43. 2. the earth *s.* with glory
Acts 9. 3. suddenly there *s.* about
12. 7. and a light *s.* in the prison
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. God hath *s.* in our hearts
SHINETH.
Job 25. 5. to the moon, and it *s.* not
Psal. 139. 12. the night *s.* as the day
Prov. 4. 18. shining as light that *s.*
Mat. 24. 27. lightning *s.* to the west
John 1. 5. the light *s.* in darkness
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a light that *s.* in a dark
1 *John* 2. 8. the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. countenance as the sun *s.*
SHINING.
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. grass springing by *s.*
Prov. 4. 18. the just is as the *s.* light
Joel 2. 10. stars sh. withdraw *s.* 3. 15.
Mark 9. 3. his raiment became *s.*
Luke 11. 36. the *s.* of a candle giveth
John 5. 35. a burning and a *s.* light
Acts 26. 13. above brightness of sun *s.*
SHIP.
Prov. 30. 19. the way of *s.* in the sea
Isa. 33. 21. no gallant *s.* shall pass
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah found a *s.* going to
Mat. 4. 21. in a *s.* with Zebedee
8. 24. the *s.* was covered wi. waves
14. 24. the *s.* was tossed, *Mark* 4. 37.
Mark 1. 19. in the *s.* mending nets
4. 38. in the hinder part of *s.* asleep
8. 14. had in the *s.* but one loaf
John 6. 21. immediately the *s.* was
21. 6. cast net on right side of the *s.*
Acts 20. 38. accompanied him to *s.*
21. 2. a *s.* sailing over unto Phenicia
27. 2. entering a *s.* of Adramyttium
SHIPS.
Gen. 49. 13. Zebulun an haven for *s.*
Num. 24. 24. *s.* shall come from Chit.
Deut. 28. 68. L. shall bring thee wi. *s.*
Josh. 15. 47. did Dan remain in *s.*?
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. Solo. made a navy of *s.*
22. 48. Jehoshaphat made *s.* of Tarshish, *s.* were broken, 2 *Chr.* 20. 37.
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. Huram sent by serv. *s.*
9. 21. king's *s.* went to Tarshish
Job 9. 26. they passed as the swift *s.*
Psal. 48. 7. breakest *s.* of Tarshish
104. 26. go *s.* there is that leviathan
107. 23. that go down to sea in *s.*
Prov. 31. 14. she is like merchant *s.*
Isa. 2. 16. day of L. on *s.* of Tarshish
23. 1. howl, ye *s.* of Tarshish, 14.
43. 14. Chal. whose cry is in the *s.*
60. 9. the *s.* of Tarshish first
Ezek. 27. 9. all *s.* of sea with marin.
25. *s.* of Tarshish did sing of thee
30. 9. the messengers go forth in *s.*
Dan. 11. 30, for *s.* of Chittim shall
40. king shall come with many *s.*
Luke 5. 7. filled *s.* th. began to sink
Jam. 3. 4. the *s.* though they be great
Rev. 8. 9. third part of *s.* destroyed
18. 17. company in *s.* stood afar off
SHIP-*boards.*
Ezek. 27. 5. made thy *s.*-*b.* of fir-trees
SHIP-MASTER.
Jonah 1. 6. *s.* said, what mean. thou?
Rev. 18. 17. and *s.* and sailors cried
SHIP-MEN.
1 *Kin.* 9. 27. Hiram sent *s.* that had
Acts 27. 30. the *s.* were about to flee
SHIPPING.
John 6. 24. they took *s.* and came to
SHIPWRECK.
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. stoned, thrice suffered *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. concerning faith made *s.*
SHITTAH-*tree.*
Isa. 41. 19. I will plant the *s.*-*tree*
SHITTIM-*wood.*
Exod. 25. 10. make ark of *s.*-*w.* 37. 1
Deut. 10. 3. [4, 15, 28. | 38. 6.
13. staves of *s.*-*w.* 28. | 27. 6. | 37.
23. make a table of *s.*-*wood*, 37. 10.
26. 15. for tabernacle of *s.*-*w.* 36. 20.
32. pillars of *s.*-*wood*, 37. | 36. 36.
35. 24. with whom was found *s.*-*w.*
SHIVERS.
Rev. 2. 27. vess. of potter brok. to *s.*
SHOCK, S.
Judg. 15. 5. Samson burnt the *s.* and
Job 5. 26. like as *s.* of corn cometh

SHOD.

2 *Chr.* 20. 15. took captives *s.* them
Ezek. 16. 10. I *s.* thee with badgers'
Mark 6. 9. be *s.* with sandals, put
Eph. 6. 15. *s.* with prepar. of gospel

SHOE.

Deut. 25. 9. brother's wife loose *s.* 10.
29. 5. thy *s.* is not waxen old upon
Josh. 5. 15. put *s.* from off thy foot
Ruth 4. 7. man plucked off his *s.* and
Ps. 60. 8. over Edom cast *s.* 108. 9.
Isa. 20. 2. put off thy *s.* from thy foot

SHOE-*latchet.*

Gen. 14. 23. take from thread to *s.*-*l.*
John 1. 27. *s.*-*l.* not worthy to loose

SHOES.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *s.* *Acts* 7. 33.
12. 11. eat it, with *s.* on your feet
Deut. 33. 25. *s.* sh. be iron and brass
Josh. 9. 5. old *s.* and clouted, 13.
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. put blood in *s.* on feet
Cant. 7. 1. how beautiful feet wi. *s.*!
Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet of *s.* be broken
Ezek. 24. 17. put on *s.* on feet, 23.
Amos 2. 6. they sold the poor for *s.*
8. 6. may buy needy for pair of *s.*
Mat. 3. 11. *s.* am not worthy to bear
10. 10. carry neither *s.* *Luke* 10. 4.
Mark 1. 7. latchet of whose *s.* *Luke*
3. 16. *Acts* 13. 25.
Luke 15. 22. ring on hand, *s.* on feet
22. 35. I sent you without purse, *s.*

SHONE.

Exod. 24. 39. wist not that face *s.*
30. skin of his face *s.* afraid, 35.
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. rose early, the sun *s.*
Luke 2. 9. glory of the L. *s.* round
Acts 22. 6. *s.* fr. heaven great light
Rev. 8. 12. day *s.* not for third part

SHOOK.

2 *Sam.* 6. 6. hold, for oxen *s.* ark
22. 8. and the earth *s.* *Psalm* 18. 7. | 68. 8. | 77. 18.
Neh. 5. 13. I *s.* my lap, so G. shake
Isa. 23. 11. stretched, *s.* kingdoms
Acts 13. 51. *s.* off dust of their feet
28. 5. he *s.* off beast into the fire
Heb. 12. 26. whose voice *s.* the earth

SHOOT, ETH.

Exod. 36. 33. made middle bar to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I will *s.* three arrows
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. knew ye not would *s.*?
2 *Kin.* 13. 17. Elisha said, *s.* he shot
19. 32. but he shall not *s.* an arrow
there, *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to *s.* wi. bow
2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engines to *s.* arrows
Job 8. 16. branch *s.* in his garden
Psal. 11. 2. may privily *s.* at upright
22. 7. they *s.* out lip, shake head
58. 7. he bendeth bow to *s.* arrows
64. 3. to *s.* arrows, bitter words
7. G. shall *s.* at them with arrow
144. 6. *s.* out arrows, destroy them
Isa. 27. 8. in meas. when it *s.* forth
Jer. 50. 14. ye th. bend bow, *s.* at her
Ezek. 31. 14. nor *s.* among boughs
36. 8. ye shall *s.* your branches
Mark 4. 32. mustard seed *s.* out
Luke 21. 30. when they *s.* forth, ye

SHOOTERS.

2 *Sam.* 11. 24. *s.* shot on thy servant

SHOOTING.

1 *Chr.* 12. 2. right hand and left in *s.*
Amos 7. 1. *s.* up of the latter growth

SHORE.

Mat. 13. 2. multitude stood on the *s.*
48. wh. when full, they drew to *s.*
John 21. 4. morning, Jes. stood on *s.*
Acts 21. 5. kneeled on *s.* and prayed
27. 39. discovered a creek with a *s.*

See SEA.

SHORN.

Cant. 4. 2. like sheep that are even *s.*

Acts 18. 18. having *s.* head in Cench.
1 *Cor.* 11. 6. wom. if not covered, be *s.*

SHORT.

Num. 11. 23. is L.'s hand waxen *s.*?
Job 17. 12. light *s.* because of dark.
20. 5. triumphing of wicked is *s.*
Psal. 89. 47. rememb. how *s.* time is
Rom. 3. 23. sinned, come *s.* of glory
9. 28. a *s.* work L. make on earth
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. brethren, the time is *s.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. taken fr. you a *s.* time
Rev. 12. 12. knoweth he hath *s.* time
17. 10. ye must continue a *s.* space

See COME, CUT.

SHORTENED.

Ps. 89, 45. days of youth ha. thou *s.*
102. 23. weakened strength, *s.* days
Prov. 10. 27. years of wick. sh. be *s.*
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand *s.* at all that it
59. 1. behold, Lord's hand is not *s.*
Mat. 24. 22. except th. days should
be *s.* *Mark* 13. 20.

SHORTER.

Isa. 28. 20. bed *s.* than a man stretch

SHORTLY.

Ezek. 7. 8. now I *s.* pour out fury
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I will come to you *s.*
Phil. 2. 19. trust to send Timoth. *s.*
24. I trust I myself shall come *s.*
Heb. 13. 23. if he come *s.* I see you
3 *John* 14. I trust I shall *s.* see thee
Rev. 1. 1. must *s.* come to pass, 22. 6.

SHOT.

Gen. 49. 23. the archers *s.* at him
Exod. 19. 13. be stoned, or *s.* thro'
Num. 21. 30. we have *s.* at them
2 *Sam.* 11. 24. shooters *s.* from wall
2 *Kin.* 13. 17. Elisha said, shoot, he *s.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 23. archers *s.* at Josiah
Psal. 18. 14. *s.* out lightnings and
Jer. 9. 8. tongue is an arrow *s.* out
Ezek. 17. 6. became a vine, *s.* forth
31. 10. *s.* up his top among boughs

SHOT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 21. 16. Hagar sat down bow *s.*

SHOVEL.

Isa. 30. 24. been winnowed with *s.*

SHOVELS.

Exod. 27. 3. shalt make pans and *s.*
38. 3. he made the pots and the *s.*
Num. 4. 14. put on purple cloth *s.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 40. Hiram made lavers, *s.*
45. 2 *Chron.* 4. 11, 16.
2 *Kin.* 25. 14. *s.* he took. *Jer.* 52. 18.

SHOULDER.

Gen. 21. 14. putting bread on H.'s *s.*
24. 15. Reb. with pitcher on *s.* 45.
49. 15. Issach. bowed his *s.* to bear
Exod. 28. 7. ephod have two *s.* pieces
29. 27. sanctify *s.* of heave-offering
39. 4. made *s.* pieces to couple it
Num. 6. 19. *s.* of the ram, *Deut.* 18. 3.
Josh. 4. 5. take ev. man a stone on *s.*
Judg. 9. 48. Abim. laid bow on his *s.*
Neh. 9. 29. withdrew *s.* harden. neck
Job 31. 36. I would take it on my *s.*
Psal. 81. 6. I removed *s.* fr. burden
Isa. 9. 4. hast broken staff of his *s.*
6. government shall be on his *s.*
10. 27. burden taken from off thy *s.*
22. 22. key of David will I lay on *s.*
46. 7. they bear him upon the *s.*
Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it on my *s.*
12. prince shall bear upon his *s.*
24. 4. gather pieces, thigh and *s.*
29. 7. break and rent their *s.* 18.
34. 21. ye thrust with side and *s.*
Zech. 7. 11. refused, pulled away *s.*
Luke 15. 5. lays it on *s.* rejoicing

SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31. 22. let arm fall from my *s.*

Heave-SHOULDER.

Lev. 7. 34. *h.*-*s.* taken, *Num.* 6. 20.

Lev. 10. 14. *heave*-*s.* shall ye eat, 15.

Right SHOULDER.

Exod. 29. 22. take of ram *right s.*
Lev. 7. 32. *r. s.* give unto the priest
8. 25. Moses took fat and *right s.*
9. 21. the *r. s.* waved is thine, *Num.*

SHOULDERS. [18. 18.

Gen. 9. 23. laid garments upon *s.*
Exod. 12. 34. troughs bound upon *s.*
Num. 7. 9. sons of Kohath bear on *s.*
Deut. 33. 12. shall dwell between *s.*
Judg. 16. 3. Samson took bar upon *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from *s.* upward, 10, 23.
17. 6. had a target between his *s.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 3. not be a burden upon *s.*
Isa. 11. 14. shall fly on *s.* of Philist.
14. 25. burden depart from their *s.*
30. 6. carry riches upon *s.* of asses
49. 22. daugh. be carried on their *s.*
Ezek. 12. 6. sight, bear it on thy *s.*
Mat. 23. 4. bind burdens on men's *s.*

SHOUT, *Substantive.*

Num. 23. 21. *s.* of king among them
Josh. 6. 5. shouted with great *s.* 20.
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what meaneth great *s.*?
2 *Chr.* 13. 15. men of Jud. gave a *s.*
Ezra 3. 13. could not discern the *s.*
Psal. 47. 5. G. is gone up with a *s.*
Jer. 25. 30. the Lord shall give a *s.*
51. 14. sh. lift a *s.* against Babylon
Acts 12. 22. people gave a *s.* saying
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. L. descend with a *s.*

SHOUT, ETH.

Exod. 32. 18. not voice of them th. *s.*
Josh. 6. 5. hear trumpet, people *s.*
10. not *s.* till bid *s.* then sh. ye *s.*
Psal. 47. 1. *s.* to God with triumph
78. 65. like a mighty man that *s.*
Isa. 12. 6. *s.* thou inhabitant of Zion
42. 11. let them *s.* from mountain
44. 23. *s.* ye lower parts of earth
Jer. 31. 7. *s.* among chief of nations
50. 15. Baby. sinned, *s.* against her
Lam. 3. 8. when I *s.* he shutteth
Zeph. 3. 14. *s.* O Israel, be glad
Zech. 9. 9. *s.* O daughter of Jerusa.

SHOUTED.

Exod. 32. 17. as they *s.* he said, noise
Lev. 9. 24. fire consumed, they *s.*
Josh. 6. 20. peo. *s.* when priests blew
Judg. 15. 14. Phil. *s.* against Samson
1 *Sam.* 4. 5. all Is. *s.* because of ark
10. 24. people *s.* said, G. save king
17. 20. host going, and *s.* for battle
2 *Chr.* 13. 15. Jud. *s.* G. smote Jero.
Ezra 3. 11. they praised L. they *s.*
12. many of people *s.* aloud, 13.

See JOY.

SHOUTING, S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 15. and brought up ark with *s.* 1 *Chron.* 15. 28.
2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they sware to L. wi. *s.*
Job 39. 25. smelleth battle, and *s.*
Prov. 11. 10. when wic. perish, is *s.*
Isa. 16. 9. *s.* summer-fruit fallen, 10.
Jer. 20. 16. let th. hear *s.* noon-tide
48. 33. one shall tread with *s.* their
s. shall be no *s.*
Ezek. 21. 22. lift up the voice with *s.*
Zech. 4. 7. forth head-stone with *s.*
Amos 1. 14. a fire devour Rab. wi. *s.*
2. 2. Moab shall die with tumult, *s.*

SHOWER.

Ezek. 13. 11. be overflowing *s.* 13.
34. 26. cause *s.* to come in season
Luke 12. 54. ye say, there cometh *s.*

SHOWERS.

Deut. 32. 2. my speech distil as *s.* on
Job 24. 8. the poor are wet with *s.*
Psal. 65. 10. makest earth soft wi. *s.*
72. 6. king shall come like *s.* that
Jer. 3. 3. the *s.* have been withholden
14. 22. can the heavens give *s.*?
Ezek. 34. 26. his season *s.* of blessing

Mic. 5. 7. Jacob sh. be as *s.* on grass
Zech. 10. 1. Lord shall give them *s.*
SHRANK.
Gen. 32. 32. Israel not eat of sinew *s.*
SHRED.
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. came and *s.* wild gourds
SCREECH-OWL.
Isa. 34. 14. *s.* also shall rest there
SHRINES.
Acts 19. 24. Demetrius made silver *s.*
SHROUD.
Ezek. 31. 3. Assyrian a cedar with *s.*
SHRUBS.
Gen. 21. 15. Hagar cast child under *s.*
SHUN, NED.
Acts 20. 27. not *s.* to declare counsel
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. *s.* profane babblings
SHUT, *Actively, Passively.*
Gen. 7. 16. flesh, the Lord *s.* him in
Exod. 14. 3. wilderness *s.* them in
Num. 12. 14. let her be *s.* out from
15. Miriam was *s.* out from camp
Deut. 15. 7. nor *s.* hand from poor
Josh. 2. 7. they *s.* the gate of Jericho
Judg. 9. 51. they *s.* tower to them
1 *Sam.* 23. 7. he is *s.* in, by entering
Psal. 69. 15. let not the pit *s.* mouth
Isa. 6. 10. *s.* their eyes lest they see
22. 22. on shoulder, open and none shall *s.* he shall *s.* none open
44. 18. he hath *s.* their eyes, they
45. 1. and gates shall not be *s.*
52. 15. kings shall *s.* their mouths
60. 11. thy gates shall not be *s.* day
66. 9. shall I *s.* womb, saith God?
Ezek. 3. 24. go *s.* thys. within house
44. 2. God hath entered, it sh. be *s.*
46. 1. the gate shall be *s.* six days
12. going forth, one shall *s.* gate
Dan. 6. 22. G. hath *s.* lions' mouths
Acts 5. 23. the prison found we *s.*
Rev. 21. 25. gates sh. not be *s.* by day
See DOOR.
SHUT *up.*
Lev. 13. 11. priest shall not *s.* him *up*
14. 38. the priest shall *s. up* house
Deut. 11. 17. and he *s. up* heaven
32. 30. the Lord had *s.* them *up*
36. seeth there is none *s. up* nor left
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. L. *s. up* Hannah's womb
6. the Lord had *s. up* her womb
6. 10. and *s. up* their calves at home
1 *Kin.* 8. 35. when heaven is *s. up,*
2 *Chron.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.
14. 10. from Jeroboam him that is
s. up, 21. 21. 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.
2 *Kin.* 14. 26. there was not any *s. up*
17. 4. the king of Assyria *s.* him *up*
2 *Chr.* 28. 24. Ahaz *s. up* doors, 29. 7.
Neh. 6. 10. house of Shema. was *s. up*
Job 3. 10. because it *s.* not *up* my
11. 10. and *s. up,* who can hinder?
38. 8. or who hath *s. up* the sea?
Psal. 31. 8. hast not *s.* me *up* into
77. 9. hath he *s. up* tender mercies?
88. 8. I am *s. up,* and I cannot come
Isa. 24. 10. every house is *s. up,* no
22. they shall be *s. up* in prison
Jer. 18. 19. cities of south sh. be *s. up*
32. 2. prophet was *s. up* by Zede. 3.
33. 1. while he was *s. up,* 39. 15.
36. 5. I am *s. up,* I cannot go to the
Dan. 8. 26. *s.* thou *up* the vision
12. 4. O Daniel, *s. up* the words
Mat. 23. 13. ye *s. up* kingd. of heav.
Luke 3. 20. he *s.* up John in prison
4. 25. heaven was *s. up* three years
Acts 26. 10. many did I *s. up* in pris.
Gal. 3. 23. *s. up* to faith that should
Rev. 20. 3. *s. up* the devil, set a seal
SHUTTETH.
Job 12. 14. he *s.* up a man, there can
Prov. 17. 28. that *s.* his lips is a man
Isa. 32. 15. and *s.* eyes from seeing
Lam. 3. 8. when I cry he *s.* out pray.
1 *John* 3. 17. *s.* up bowels of compas.
Rev. 3. 7. no man *s.* and *s.* no man op.
SHUTTING.
Josh. 2. 5. about time of *s.* the gate
SHUTTLE.
Job 7. 6. swifter than a weaver's *s.*
SICK.
Gen. 48. 1. behold thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15. 33. that is *s.* of her flowers
1 *Sam.* 19. 14. sent, she said, he is *s.*
30. 13. bec. three days ago I fell *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. L. struck child, was *s.*
13. 2. Amnon was vexed, he fell *s.*
5. Jonadab said, make thyself *s.*
6. Amnon lay down made himself *s.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 1. the son of Jerobo. fell *s.*
5. cometh to ask for son, he is *s.*
17. 17. the son of the woman fell *s.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell down, was *s.*
8. 7. Benhadad king of Syria was *s.*
29. Joram, son of Ahab, because he was *s.* 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
13. 14. Elisha was fallen *s.* he died
20. 1. was Hezekiah *s.* unto death,
2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.
Neh. 2. 2. why sad, thou art not *s.*?
Psal. 35. 13. when they were *s.* my
Prov. 13. 12. hope deferred maketh *s.*
23. 35. stricken me, and I was not *s.*
Cant. 5. 8. tell him I am *s.* of love
Isa. 1. 5. whole head *s.* heart faint
33. 24. inhabitant not say, I am *s.*
38. 9. Hezekiah had been *s.* and
Jer. 14. 18. that are *s.* with famine
Ezek. 34. 4. nor healed that was *s.*
16. strengthen that which was *s.*
Hos. 7. 5. princes made him *s.* with
Mic. 6. 13. I make thee *s.* in smiting
Mal. 1. 8. offer the *s.* is it not evil?
Mat. 4. 24. brought to him *s.* people
8. 16. healed all that were *s.* 14. 14.
9. 12. need not physician, but they that are *s.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 31.
10. 8. heal the *s.* cleanse the lepers,
Luke 9. 2. | 10. 9.
25. 36. I was *s.* and ye visited me
Mark 6. 5. laid hands on a few *s.* folk
56. laid *s.* in the streets, *Acts* 5. 15.
16. 18. lay hands on the *s.* and they
Luke 7. 2. centurion's servant was *s.*
10. servant whole that had been *s.*
John 4. 46. a nobleman's son was *s.*
11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany was *s.* 2. 3.
3. Lord, he whom thou lovest is *s.*
Acts 9. 37. Dorcas was *s.* and died
19. 12. brought the *s.* handkerchiefs
28. 8. the father of Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2. 26. ye heard he had been *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Tro. I left at Miletum *s.*
Jam. 5. 14. any *s.* let him call elders
See PALSY.
SICKLY.
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. for this cause many *s.*
SICKNESS.
Exod. 23. 25. I will take *s.* away
Lev. 20. 18. if lie with woman hav. *s.*
Deut. 7. 15. L. will take from thee *s.*
28. 61. every *s.* not written in law
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. whatsoever *s.* there be,
2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
17. 17. his *s.* was so sore, there was
2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Elisha was sick of *s.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. thou shalt have great *s.*
19. bowels fell out by reason of *s.*
Psal. 41. 3. th. wilt make his bed in *s.*
Eccl. 5. 17. sorrow and wrath with *s.*
Isa. 38. 9. Hezek. recovered of his *s.*
12. wi. pining *s.* from day to night
Hos. 5. 13. when Ephraim saw his *s.*
Mat. 4. 23. Jes. went healing all *s.*
9. 35. Jesus went about healing *s.*
10. 1. power to heal *s.* *Mark* 3. 15.
John 11. 4. this *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESSES.
Deut. 28. 59. sore *s.* of long continu.
29. 22. when they see the *s.* L. laid
Mat. 8. 17. saying, himself bare our *s.*
SICKLE.
Deut. 16. 9. beginn. to put *s.* to corn
23. 25. not move *s.* unto neighbour
Jer. 50. 16. cut off that handleth *s.*
Joel 3. 13. put ye in *s.* harvest is ripe
Mark 4. 29. immedi. he putteth in *s.*
Rev. 14. 14. and in his hand sharp *s.*
15. thrust in thy *s.* 16, 18, 19.
SIDE.
Gen. 6. 16. door of the ark in the *s.*
Exo. 12. 7. strike blood on *s.* posts, 22.
17. 12. stayed Moses' hands, one on one *s.* the other on other *s.*
32. 26. who is on the Lord's *s.* let
27. put every man his sword by *s.*
Lev. 1. 15. blood wrung at *s.* of altar
Num. 22. 24. wall on this and that *s.*
32. 19. not inherit yonder *s.* Jordan
Deut. 4. 32. ask from one *s.* heaven
31. 26. put book of law in *s.* of ark
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. fell by the *s.* of gate
20. 25. and Abner sat by Saul's *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. thrust sword into his *s.*
13. 34. king's sons came by hill *s.*
16. 13. Shimei went on the hill's *s.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 32. who is on my *s.* who?
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. David, and on thy *s.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. Judah and Benja. on *s.*
Job 18. 12. destruction ready at his *s.*
Psal, 91. 7. thousand shall fall at *s.*
118. 6. the Lord is on my *s.* I will
124. 1. if it had not been L. on *s.* 2.
Isa. 60. 4. daughters be nursed at *s.*
Ezek. 4. 8. not turn from one *s.* to
9. days thou shalt lie upon thy *s.*
25. 9. I will open the *s.* of Moab
34. 21. thrust with *s.* and shoulder
Dan. 7. 5. it raised up itself on one *s.*
11. 17. she shall not stand on his *s.*
John 19. 34. with a spear pierced *s.*
20. 20. he shewed his hands and *s.*
25. except I thrust hand into *s.*
27. hand, and thrust it into my *s.*
Acts 16. 13. on sab. went by river *s.*
Rev. 22. 2. on either *s.* of river was
See CHAMBERS.
Every SIDE.
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought on *e. s.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 4. L. ha. given rest on *e. s.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 18. he not given rest on *e. s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. he hath given rest on *e. s.*
Psal. 12. 8. the wicked walk on *e. s.*
31, 13. fear was on *e. s.* while they
Jer. 6. 25. fear on *e. s.* 20, 10. | 49. 29.
Ezek. 16. 33. may come to thee on *e. s.*
19. 8. nations set aga. him on *e. s.*
23. 22. I bring them ag. thee on *e. s.*
37. 21. I will gather them on *e. s.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. are troubled on *e. s.* 7. 5.
Farther SIDE.
Mark 10. 1. Jesus came by *f. s.* Jord.
See LEFT.
On this SIDE.
Josh. 8. 33. Is. and judges stood *o. t. s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul went *on this s.*
Ezra 4. 16. have no portion *on this s.*
Ezek. 1. 23. had two wings, *on t. s.*
40. 39. were two tables *on this s.*
Dan. 12. 5. there stood two, one *o. t. s.*
On other SIDE.
Josh. 24. 2. your fathers dwelt *o. o. s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 40. I and Jonath. *on o. s.*
Obad. 11. day thou stoodest *on o. s.*
John 6. 25. found him *on o. s.* of sea
Right SIDE.
Ezek. 4. 6. lie again on thy *right s.*
47. 1. from under *r. s.* of house, 2.
See SEA, SOUTH, WAY, WEST.
SIDES.
1 *Sam.* 24. 3. David in *s.* of cave

1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Sol. had peace on all *s.*
Psal. 48. 2. Zion on *s.* of the north
Isa. 14. 13. I will sit on *s.* of north
15. brought down to *s.* of the pit
Jer. 6. 22. nation raised fr. *s.* of earth
49. 32. bring calamity from all *s.*
Ezek. 1. 17. went on four *s.* 10. 11.
48. 1. these are his *s.* east and west
Amos 6. 10. say to him by *s.* of house
Jonah 1. 5. J. gone down to *s.* of ship

SIEGE.

Deut. 20. 19. cut to employ them in *s.*
28. 53. shalt eat thy children in *s.*
2 *Chron.* 32. 10. that ye abide in *s.*?
Isa. 29. 3. I will lay *s.* against thee
Jer. 19. 9. eat flesh of friend in *s.*
Ezek. 4. 2. lay *s.* against it, a fort, 3.
Mic. 5. 1. he hath laid *s.* against us
Nah. 3. 14. draw thee waters for *s.*
Zech. 12. 2. cup of trembling in *s.*

SIEVE.

Isa. 30. 28. sift nations with the *s.*
Amos. 9. 9. like as corn sifted in a *s.*

SIFT.

Isa. 30. 28. *s.* nation with the sieve
Amos 9. 9. I will *s.* Israel as corn is
Luke 22. 31. Satan desired to *s.* you

SIGH.

Isa. 24. 7. all merry-hearted do *s.*
Lam. 1. 4. priests *s.* ‖ 11. her peop. *s.*
Ezek. 9. 4. forehead of men that *s.*
21. 6. *s.* with breaking of thy loins

SIGHED, EST, ETH.

Exod. 2. 23. Is. *s.* by reason of bond.
Lam. 1. 8. she *s.* turneth backwards
Ezek. 21. 7. say, whereof *s.* thou?
Mark 7. 34. looking to heaven, he *s.*
8. 12. *s.* deeply in his spirit, saith

SIGHING.

Job 3. 24. my *s.* cometh before I eat
Psal. 12. 5. *s.* of needy will I arise
31. 10. life spent wi. grief, years *s.*
79. 11. let *s.* of the prisoner come
Isa. 21. 2. *s.* thereof I made to cease
35. 10. sorrow and *s.* sh. flee away
Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.* no rest

SIGHS.

Lam. 1. 22. my *s.* many, heart faint

SIGHT.

Gen. 2. 9. every tree pleasant to *s.*
Exod. 3. 3. turn and see this great *s.*
24. 17. *s.* of glory of Lord like fire
Lev. 13. 4. in *s.* not deeper than skin
14. 37. if plague in *s.* lower th. wall
Num. 13. 33. in their *s.* as grasshopp.
27. 19. give him charge in their *s.*
Deut. 28. 34. mad for the *s.* of eyes, 67.
Josh. 23. 5. G. drive them out of *s.*
24. 17. wh. did great signs in our *s.*
Job 18. 3. why reputed vile in yo. *s.*?
21. 8. seed is established in their *s.*
34. 26. striketh them in *s.* of others
41. 9. not cast down at *s.* of him?
Psal. 79. 10. amo. heathen in our *s.*
Eccl. 6. 9. better *s.* of eyes th. wan.
Isa. 5. 21. prudent in their own *s.*
11. 3. not judge after *s.* of his eyes
Jer. 51. 24. evil in Zion in your *s.*
Ezek. 12. 3. remove by day in th. *s.*
20. 9. in whose *s.* I made known
14. in whose *s.* I brought out, 22.
43. 11. shew forms, write in their *s.*
Dan. 4. 11. *s.* thereof to end of, 20.
Mat. 11. 5. the blind receive their *s.* 20. 34. *Luke* 7. 21.
Luke 4. 18. preach *s.* to the blind
23. 48. came to *s.* smote th. breasts
24. 31. he vanished out of their *s.*
John 9. 11. washed and I received *s.*
Acts 1. 9. received him out of *s.*
7. 31. Moses saw, he wondered at *s.*
9. 9. was 3 days without *s.* nor eat
18. he received *s.* forthwith, arose
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. we walk by faith, not *s.*

SIGHT *of God.*

Prov. 3. 4. understanding in *s. of G.*
Acts 4. 19. whether right in *s. of G.*
8. 21. heart not right in *s. of God*
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in *s. of G.* speak we in
7. 12. our care for you in *s. of God*
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. acceptable in *s. of God*
6. 13. I give thee charge in *s. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. in *s. of G.* of great price

His SIGHT.

Exod. 15. 26. which is right in *his s.*
Deut. 4. 37. brought thee out in *h. s.*
Judg. 6. 21. angel depar. out of *h. s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. L. to do evil in *his s.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 18. removed them out of *his s.* 20, 23. | 24. 3.
1 *Chr.* 19. 13. L. do good in *his s.*
Job 25. 5. stars are not pure in *h. s.*
Psal. 10. 5. judgments out of *his s.*
72. 14. precious their blood in *his s.*
Eccl. 2. 26. giveth man good in *h. s.*
8. 3. not hasty to go out of *his s.*
Hos. 6. 2. and we shall live in *his s.*
Mark 10. 52. Bartimeus immediately received *his s. Lu.* 18. 43.
John 9. 15. how he received *h. s.* 18.
Acts 9. 12. he might receive *his s.*
Col. 1. 22. present you holy in *his s.*
Heb. 13. 21. well pleasing in *his s.*
1 *John* 3. 22. things pleasing in *his s.*

In the SIGHT.

Gen. 47. 18. aught left *in t. s.* of lord
Exod. 4. 30. did signs *in t. s.* of peo.
11. 3. Moses great *in the s.* of serv.
19. 11. L. come down *in the s.* of
Lev. 20. 17. cut off *in the s.* of peop.
26. 45. out of Eg. *in t. s.* of heathen
Num. 25. 6. woman *in the s.* of Mos.
33. 3. went *in the s.* of Egyptians
Deut. 31. 7. Mos. said, *in the s.* of Is.
Josh. 10. 12. said, *in the s.* of Israel
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. *in t. s.* of Israel keep
29. 25. magnified Sol. *in the s.* of Is.
2 *Chr.* 32. 23. Hez. magnifi. *in t. s.* of
Ezra 9. 9. mercy *in the s.* of kings
Neh. 1. 11. mercy *in the s.* of man
Ps. 78. 12. things did he *in s.* of fath.
98. 2. shewed *in the s.* of heathen
Prov. 1. 17. net spread *in t. s.* of bird
Eccl. 11. 9. walk *in the s.* of eyes
Jer. 43. 9. hid stones *in t. s.* of Jud.
Ezek. 5. 8. judgm. *in t. s.* of nations
16. 41. judgment *in the s.* of women
28. 25. sanct. th. *in s.* of heath. 39. 27.
Acts 7. 10. wisdom *in the s.* of Phar.
Rom. 12. 17. honest *in the s.* of men
Rev. 13. 14. power *in the s.* of beast

See Lord.

My SIGHT.

Gen. 23. 4. bury dead out of *my s.* 8.
Exod. 33. 12. found grace in *my s.* 17.
1 *Sam.* 29. 6. coming good in *my s.*
9. I know thou art good in *my s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in *my s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
11. 38. do that wh. is right in *my s.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 15. done evil in *my s.*
23. 27. will remove Ju. out of *m. s.*
Isa. 43. 4. th. wast precious in *m. s.*
Jer. 7. 15. will cast you out of *my s.*
30. child. of Ju. done evil in *my s.*
15. 1. cast them out of *my s.*
18. 10. if it do evil in *my s.* that it
34. 15. and had done right in *my s.*
Ezek. 10. 2. he went in *my s.* to fill
Amos 9. 3. hid from *my s.* in the sea
Mark 10. 51. Lord, that I might receive *my s. Lu.* 18. 41.

Thy SIGHT.

Gen. 19. 19. hath found grace in *t. s.*
21. 12. let it not be griev. in *thy s.*
33. 10. Jacob said, if I have found grace in *t. s.* 47. 29. *Exod.* 33. 13, 16. | 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.

1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in *thine* own *s.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. off enemies out of *thy s.*
19. this yet a small thing in *thy s.*
14. 22. I have found grace in *thy s.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. life precious in *t. s.* 14.
20. 3. done good in *t. s. Isa.* 38. 3.
Psal. 5. 5. foolish not stand in *thy s.*
9. 19. let heathen be judged in *t. s.*
51. 4. I sinned, done evil in *thy s.*
76. 7. who may stand in *thy s.*?
143. 2. in *thy s.* no man justified
Isa. 26. 17. so have we been in *t. s.*
Jer. 18. 23. blot out sin from *thy s.*
Jonah 2. 4. I am cast out of *thy s.*
Mat. 11. 26. so it seemed good in *thy s. Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 15. 21. sinned ag. heav. in *t. s.*
18. 42. Jesus said, receive *thy s.*
Acts 9. 17. mightest receive *thy s.*
22. 13. brother Saul, receive *thy s.*

See Favour, Find.

SIGHTS.

Luke 21. 11. fearful *s.* shall there be

SIGN.

Exod. 4. 8. first *s.* believe latter *s.*
8. 23. to-morrow shall this *s.* be
31. 13. a *s.* between me and you, 17.
Ezek. 20. 12, 20.
Num. 16. 38. they shall be a *s.* to Is.
Deut. 6. 8. bind for *s.* on hand, 11. 18.
13. 1. arise a prophet, giveth a *s.*
28. 46. be on thee for *s.* and wonder
Josh. 4. 6. this be a *s.* among you
Judg. 6. 17. shew me *s.* thou talkest
20. 38. *s.* between Israel and liers
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. this shall be *s.* to thee, 2 *Kings* 19. 29.
14. 10. this shall be a *s.* unto us
1 *Kin.* 13. 3. *s.* Lord hath spoken
2 *Kin.* 20. 8. what shall be the *s.*
9. this *s.* shall they have of the Lord, *Isa.* 37. 30. | 38. 7, 22.
2 *Chr.* 32. 24. and he gave him a *s.*
Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *s.* of the Lord
14. L. himself shall give you a *s.*
19. 20. it shall be for a *s.* to Lord
20. 3. Isaiah walked bare-f. for a *s.*
55. 13. name, for an everlasting *s.*
66. 19. I will set a *s.* among them
Jer. 6. 1. set up *s.* in Beth-haccerem
44. 29. this be a *s.* to you, *Lu.* 2. 12.
Ezek. 4. 3. this be *s.* to house of Is.
12. 6. I set thee for a *s.* to Is. 11.
14. 8. make him a *s.* and a proverb
24. 24. Ezek. is a *s.* ‖ 27. thou be *s.*
39. 15. thou shalt set up a *s.* by it
Mat. 12. 38. Master, we would see a *s.* 16. 1. *Mark* 8. 11. *Lu.* 11. 16.
39. an evil generation seeketh after a *s.* no *s.* be given, but *s.* of Jonas, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29, 30.
24. 3. what the *s.* of thy coming?
30. then appear *s.* of Son of man
26. 48. betrayed him gave them *s.*
Mark 13. 4. what *s.* when things be
Luke 2. 34. *s.* wh. be spoken against
John 2. 18. wh. *s.* shewest th.? 6. 30.
Acts 28. 11. whose *s.* was Castor
Rom. 4. 11. received *s.* of circumci.
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for Jews require a *s.*
14. 22. wherefore tongues are *s.*
Rev. 15. 1. I saw another *s.* in heav.

SIGN.

Dan. 6. 8. establish decree, and *s.*

SIGNED.

Dan. 6. 9. Darius *s.* the writing, 10.

SIGNS.

Gen. 1. 14. let them be for *s.* and sea.
Exod. 4. 9. if they will not believe *s.*
17. with this rod thou shalt do *s.*
7. 3. I will multiply my *s.* in Egypt
10. 2. mayest tell thy son my *s.*
Num. 14. 11. for all the *s.* I shewed

Deut. 4. 34. to take nation by *s.* 26. 8. 6. 22. Lord shewed *s.* on Egypt, *Neh.* 9. 10. *Psal.* 78. 43. 7. 19. great *s.* thine eyes saw, 29. 3. 34. 11. in all *s.* L. sent him to do
1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when these *s.* are come 9. and all those *s.* came to pass
Psal. 74. 4. they set up ensigns for *s.* 9. we see not our *s.* there is no 105. 27. shewed his *s.* among them
Isa. 8. 18. I and children are for *s.*
Jer. 10. 2. be not dismayed at the *s.* 32. 20. hast set *s.* and wonders in E.
Dan. 4. 2. I thought good to shew *s.* 3. how great his *s.*? how mighty 6. 27. he worketh *s.* in heaven and
Mat. 16. 3. not discern *s.* of times? 24. 24. there shall arise false Christs and shew *s.* *Mark* 13. 22.
Mark 16. 17. these *s.* follow them 20. confirming the word with *s.*
Luke 1. 62. they made *s.* to Zacharias 21. 11. and great *s.* shall there be 25. sh. be *s.* in sun, moon and stars
John 4. 48. except ye see *s.* ye will 20. 30. and other *s.* truly did Jesus
Acts 2. 19. I will shew *s.* in the earth 22. a man approved of God by *s.* *s.* were done by apostles, 5. 12. 4. 30. that *s.* may be done by name 7. 36. he had shewed *s.* and wonders 8. 13. Simon wondered, beholding *s.* 14. 3. granted *s.* and wonders to be
Rom. 15. 19. through mighty *s.* and wonders, 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. working of Satan, wi. *s.*
Heb. 2. 4. G. bearing witness with *s.*

SIGNET, S.

Gen. 38. 18. give thy *s.* and staff, 25.
Exod. 28. 11. like engravings of a *s.* 21, 36. | 39. 14, 30. 39. 6. onyx-stones graven as *s.*
Jer. 22. 24. tho' Coniah were *s.* on
Dan. 6. 17. king sealed it with his *s.*
Hag. 2. 23. I will make thee as a *s.*

SIGNIFICATION.

1 *Cor.* 14. 10. none of them without *s.*

SIGNIFY.

Acts 21. 26. to *s.* the accomplishment 23. 15. *s.* to capt. that he bring Paul 25. 27. and not to *s.* the crimes laid
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. searching what Sp. did *s.*

SIGNIFIED, ETH.

Acts 11. 28. Agabus *s.* there should
Heb. 12. 27. *s.* removing those things
Rev. 1. 1. *s.* it by his angel to John

SIGNIFYING.

John 12. 33. he said, *s.* by what death should glorify G. 18. 32. | 21. 19.
Heb. 9. 8. H. Ghost *s.* that the way

SILENCE.

Job 4. 16. an image before me, was *s.* 29. 21. men gave ear, and kept *s.*
Psal. 31. 18. let lying lips be put to *s.* 39. 2. I was dumb with *s.* I held 94. 17. my soul almost dwelt in *s.* 115. 17. neither any that go into *s.*
Isa. 15. 1. Moab bro. to *s.* Kir to *s.*
Jer. 8. 14. our God hath put us to *s.*
Lam. 3. 28. sitteth alone, keepeth *s.*
Amos 8. 3. sh. cast them forth with *s.*
Mat. 22. 34. he put Sadducees to *s.*
Acts 21. 40. there was made great *s.* 22. 2. he spake in Heb. they kept *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman learn in *s.* 12. nor to usurp, but to be in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to *s.* ignorance
Rev. 8. 1. there was *s.* in heaven

See KEEP, KEPT.

SILENT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 9. the wicked shall be *s.*
Psal. 22. 2. I cry in night, am not *s.* 28. 1. be not *s.* to me, if thou be *s.* 30. 12. sing praise to thee, not be *s.*
Psal. 31. 17. let the wic. be *s.* in grave
Isa. 47. 5. sit thou *s.* and get thee
Jer. 8. 14. defenced cities, let us be *s.*
Zech. 2. 13. be *s.* O all flesh, before L.

SILK.

Prov. 31. 22. her clothing is *s.* and
Ezek. 16. 10. I covered thee with *s.* 13. thy raiment was *s.* and broid.
Rev. 18. 12. no man buyeth her *s.*

SILLY.

Job 5. 2. and envy slayeth the *s.* one
Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim is like a *s.* dove
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. wholeadcaptive *s.* wom.

SILVER.

Gen. 23. 15. land worth 400 shek. of *s.*
Exod. 20. 23. sh. not make gods of *s.* 26. 19. sockets of *s.* 21, 25, 32. | 36. 24, 26, 30, 36.
27. 17. hooks shall be of *s.* 38. 19.
38. 25. *s.* of them that were numb.
Lev. 5. 15. ram with estimation of *s.* 27. 3. estima. of male 50 shekels of *s.* 6. of female three shekels of *s.* 16. homer of barley seed 50 she. *s.*
Num. 7. 13. offering one *s.* charger, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. one *s.* bowl of 70 shekels, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, &c. 84. twelve chargers of *s.* 12 *s.* bowls 10. 2. make thee two trumpets of *s.*
Deut. 22. 19. amerce in 100 shekels *s.* 29. give damsel's father 50 shek. *s.*
Josh. 7. 21. I saw 200 shekels of *s.*
Judg. 17. 2. 1100 shekels of *s.* taken 10. I will give ten shekels of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. fourth part of shekel *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. I would given 10 she. *s.* 12. should receive 1000 shek. of *s.* 24. 24. and oxen for 50 shekels of *s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 21. gold, none *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. 27. king made *s.* to be as stones 20. 39. thou shalt pay a talent of *s.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 22. give them a talent of *s.* 15. 20. exacted of each 50 shekels *s.* 18. 15. Hezekiah gave him all the *s.* 22. 4. Hilkiah may sum *s.* brought
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. instruments of *s.* 29. 2, 5. 15. and for the candlesticks of *s.* 17. by weight for every basin of *s.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Jehoshaphat presents *s.*
Neh. 5. 15. gover. had 40 shekels of *s.*
Job 3. 15. princes filled houses wi. *s.* 22. 25. thou shalt have plenty of *s.* 27. 16. though he heap up *s.* as dust 17. the innocent shall divide the *s.* 28. 15. nor shall *s.* be weighed for
Psal. 12. 6. words of L. pure, as *s.* 66. 10. hast tried us, as *s.* is tried
Prov. 2. 4. if thou seekest her as *s.* 3. 14. of wisdom is better than of *s.* 8. 10. receive instruction, and not *s.* 10. 20. tongue of just is as choice *s.* 16. 16. get understan. rather than *s.* 17. 3. fining-pot is for *s.* and the 25. 4. take away dross from the *s.*
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *s.* shall not be satisfied with *s.*
Cant. 8. 9. will build a palace of *s.*
Isa. 1. 22. thy *s.* is become dross 30. 22. shall defile thy images of *s.* 48. 10. I refined thee, not with *s.* 60. 17. for iron I will bring *s.* and
Jer. 6. 30. reprobate *s.* shall men call 10. 9. *s.* spread into plates is brought 32. 9. I weighed him 17 shekels of *s.*
Ezek. 22. 18. they are the dross of *s.* 20. as they gathers. brass, and iron 22. as *s.* is melted in the furnace 27. 12. with *s.* Tarshish traded in
Dan. 2. 32. breast and arms were *s.*
Hos. 9. 6. pleasant places for *s.* 13. 2. th. made molten images of *s.*
Amos 2. 6. they sold righteous for *s.* 8. 6. that we may buy the poor for *s.*
Zeph. 1. 11. howl, all that bear *s.*
Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *s.* as dust 13. 9. I will refine them as *s.* is ref.
Mal. 3. 3. as refiner and purifier of *s.*

See FILLETS, GOLD, PIECES.

SILVERLINGS.

Isa. 7. 23. thousand vines at thous. *s.*

SILVER *smith.*

Acts 19. 24. Demetrius a *s.* *s.* made

Talents of SILVER.

1 *Kin.* 16. 24. bought hill for 2 *t. of s.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t. of s.* 23. bound two *t. of s.* in two bags 15. 19. Mens. gave Pul. 1000 *t. of s.*
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. Hanun sent 1000 *t. of s.* 22. 14. a thousand thousand *t. of s.* 29. 4. and 7 thousand *t. of* refined *s.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 6. hired men for 100 *t. of s.* 27. 5. Ammon gave Joth. 100 *t. of s.* 36. 3. condemned land in 100 *t. of s.*
Ezra 7. 22. I decree it to 100 *t. of s.* 8. 26. I weighed to hand 650 *t. of s.*
Esth. 3. 9. I will pay 10,000 *t. of s.*

Vessels of SILVER.

Num. 7. 85. *s. v.* weighed 2400 shek.
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Joram brought *v. of s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 25. man his present, *v. of s.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 13. were not made *v. of s.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 10. all manner of *v. of s.* gold and brass, 2 *Chr.* 24. 14.
Ezra 1. 6. strengthened wi. *v. of s.* 11. 5, 14. *v. of* gold and *s.* of the house 8. 26. I weighed *s. v.* hundred talents
Dan. 5. 2. to bring golden and *s. v.* 11. 8. carry their precious *v. of s.*

SILVER.

Gen. 44. 2. put my *s.* cup in sack's
Prov. 26. 23. potsherd covered wi. *s.*
Eccl. 12. 6. or ever *s.* cord be loosed
Mat. 27. 6. chief priests took *s.* piec.
Acts 19. 24. Demetr. made *s.* shrines

See VESSELS, *just before.*

SIMILITUDE.

Num. 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord shall
Deut. 4. 12. voice, but saw no *s.* 15, 16.
2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was *s.* of oxen
Psal. 106. 20. changed glory into *s.* 144. 12. stones polished after *s.* of a
Dan. 10. 16. one like the *s.* of sons of
Rom. 5. 14. after *s.* of Adam's trans.
Heb. 7. 15. after *s.* of Melchisedec
Jam. 3. 9. men are made after *s.* of G.

SIMILITUDES.

Hos. 12. 10. I have used *s.* by minis.

SIMPLE.

Psal. 19. 7. Lord maketh wise the *s.* 116. 6. the Lord preserveth the *s.* 119. 130. giveth understanding to *s.*
Prov. 1. 4. to give subtilty to *s.* 22. how long, ye *s.* ones, will ye 32. turning away of *s.* shall slay 7. 7. among *s.* ones a young man 8. 5. O ye *s.* understand wisdom 9. 4. whoso is *s.* let him turn in, 16. 13. a foolish woman is *s.* and kno. 14. 15. *s.* believeth every word, but 18. *s.* inherit folly | 19. 25. *s.* beware 21. 11. punished, the *s.* made wise 22. 3. *s.* pass on are punished, 27. 12.
Ezek. 45. 20. sh. do for him that is *s.*
Rom. 16. 18. fair speeches deceive *s.* 19. wise to good, *s.* concerning evil

SIMPLICITY.

2 *Sam.* 15. 11. they went in their *s.*
Prov. 1. 22. how long will ye love *s.*?
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *s.* had conversation 11. 3. corrupted from *s.* in Christ

SIN.

Gen. 4. 7. not well, *s.* lieth at door
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, and *s.*
Lev. 4. 3. if priest *s.* according to *s.* 14. when *s.* is known, congr. offer 6. 26. priest offereth it for *s.* 9. 15. 19. 17. not suffer *s.* on neighbour

Num. 5. 6. when man or woman *s.*
12. 11. I beseech, lay not *s.* upon us
19. 9. it is a purification for *s.* 17.
27. 3. our father died in his own *s.*
Deut. 15. 9. cry to L. it be *s.* 24. 15.
19. 15. witness shall not rise for *s.*
21. 22. if a man have committed *s.*
22. 26. in damsel no *s.* worthy death
23. 21. and it would be *s.* in thee
24. 16. every man shall be put to death for his own *s.* 2 *Kings* 14. 6. 2 *Chron* 25. 4.
1 *Sam.* 15 23. rebellion as *s.* of witch.
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. forgive *s.* of thy people
36. forgive the *s.* of thy servants, 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 27.
12. 30. this thing became a *s.* 13 34.
2 *Kin.* 12. 16. *s.* money was priest's
Job 20. 11. his bones are full of *s.*
Ps. 32. 1. blessed whose *s.* covered
51. 5. in *s.* did mother conceive me
59. 12. for *s.* of th. mouth be taken
109. 7. let his prayer become *s.*
14. let not *s.* of mother be blotted
Prov. 10. 16. wicked tendeth to *s.*
19. in words there wanteth not *s.*
14. 9. fools make a mock at *s.*
34. *s.* is a reproach to any people
21. 4. plowing of the wicked is *s.*
24. 9. thought of foolishness is *s.*
Isa. 5. 18. woe to them who draw *s.*
30. 1. that they may add *s.* to *s.*
31. 7. idols your hands made for *s.*
53. 10. make soul an offering for *s.*
13. he bare *s.* of many, and made
Jer. 17. 1. *s.* of Ju. written with pen
3. I will give high place for *s.*
51. 5. their land was filled with *s.*
Lam. 4. 6. punishment of *s.* of Sod.
Hos. 4. 8. they eat up *s.* of people
10. 8. *s.* of Israel shall be destroyed
12. 8. no iniquity in me th. were *s.*
Amos 8. 14. swear by *s.* of Samaria
Mic. 1. 13. beginning of *s.* to Zion
6. 7. fruit of body for *s.* of my soul
Zech. 13. 1. a fountain opened for *s.*
Mat. 12. 31. all *s.* shall be forgiven
John 1. 29. taketh away *s.* of world
8. 7. that is without *s.* among you
34. whoso commit. *s.* servant of *s.*
9. 41. if blind, should have no *s.*
15. 22. not come, they had not *s.* 24.
16. 8. Comforter will reprove of *s.* 9.
19. 11. delivered me hath greater *s.*
Acts 7. 60. lay not *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. Jews and Gent. under *s.*
20. by the law is knowledge of *s.*
4. 7. blessed whose *s.* is covered
5. 12. *s.* entered world, death by *s.*
13. till the law *s.* was in the world
20. where *s.* abounded, grace
21. that as *s.* reigned unto death
6. 1. shall we continue in *s.*?
2. sh. we that are dead to *s.* live?
7. he that is dead is freed from *s.*
10. that he died, he died to *s.* once
11. reckon yourselves dead to *s.*
12. let not *s.* reign in your bodies
13. nor yield your members to *s.*
14. *s.* shall not have dominion
16. servants ye are, whether of *s.*
17. G. thanked, ye were serv. of *s.*
18. being made free from *s.* 22.
20. when ye were servants of *s.*
23. for the wages of *s.* is death
7. 7. is law *s.*? G. forbid. known *s.*
8. *s.* taking occasion wrought in me; without law *s.* is dead
9. commandment came *s.* revived
11. *s.* by commandment slew me
17. but *s.* that dwelleth in me, 20.
23. bringing me into captiv. to *s.*
25. but with flesh, the law of *s.*
8. 3. for *s.* condemned *s.* in the flesh

Rom. 8. 10. body dead because of *s.*
14. 23. whatso. is not of faith is *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every *s.* a man doeth is
15. 56. the sting of death is *s.* and the strength of *s.* is the law
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him be *s.* for us
Gal. 2. 17. Christ the minister of *s.*?
3. 22. script. concluded all under *s.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. man of *s.* be revealed
Heb. 3. 13. be hardened through *s.*
4. 15. tempted, yet without *s.*
9. 26. he appeared to put away *s.*
28. appear without *s.* to salvation
10. 6. in sacrifices for *s.* no pleasure
8. offering for *s.* th. wouldest not
18. remission, no offering for *s.*
11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of *s.*
12. 1. lay aside *s.* that doth beset us
4. not resisted, striving against *s.*
13. 11. bodies of beasts for *s.* burnt
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *s.* and *s.* when finished, bringeth death
2. 9. if have respect to pers. ye *s.*
4. 17. doeth not good, to him it is *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* nor guile
4. 1. suffered in flesh, ceased fr. *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes cannot cease fr. *s.*
1 *John* 1. 7. C. cleanseth from all *s.*
8. say we have no *s.* we deceive
3. 4. whoso. committeth *s.* transgresseth; *s.* is transgression
5. manifested, and in him is no *s.*
8. that committeth *s.* is of the devil
9. whosoever is born of God doth not commit *s.*
5. 16. *s.* wh. is not to death, *s.* unto
17. all unrighteousness is *s.* and there is a *s.* not unto death

See BEAR.

Great SIN.

Gen. 20. 9. brought on me *great s.*
Exod. 32. 21. brought *g. s.* on them
30. Mos. said, ye sinned a *g. s.* 31.
1 *Sam.* 2. 17. *s.* of young men *great*
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. Jero. made th. sin *g. s.*

His SIN.

Lev. 4. 3. bring for *his s.* a bullock
23. if *h. s.* come to knowledge, 28.
5. 6. bring trespass offering for *h. s.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 26. Nadab walked in *h. s.*
34. Baasha walked in way of *h. s.*
16. 19. Zimri walked in *h. s.* ‖ 26. Omri in *his s.* [with made Judah
2 *Kings* 21. 16. beside *his s.* where-
17. acts of Manasseh, and *his s.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 19. all *h. s.* befo. humbled
Job 34. 37. addeth rebellion to *his s.*
Isa. 27. 9. fruit to take away *his s.*
Ezek. 3. 20. shall die in *his s.* 18. 24.
33. 14. if he turn from *h. s.* do right
Hos. 13. 12. bound up, *his s.* is hid
Mic. 3. 8. full to declare to Is. *his s.*

My SIN.

Gen. 31. 36. what is *my s.* that thou
Exod. 10. 17. forgive *my s.* this once
1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray, pardon *my s.*
20. 1. what *my s.* before thy father
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. to call *my s.* to rememb.
Job 10. 6. thou searchest after *my s.*
13. 23. make me to know *my s.*
14. 16. dost thou not watch *my s.*
35. 3. if I be cleansed from *my s.*
Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledged *my s.* and thou forgavest *my s.*
38. 3. nor rest because of *my s.*
18. iniquity, I be sorry for *my s.*
Psal. 51. 2. cleanse me from *my s.*
3. *my s.* bef. me ‖ 59. 3. not for *m. s.*
Prov. 20. 9. say, I am pure fr. *my s.*
Dan. 9. 20. I was confessing *my s.*

See OFFERING.

Our SIN.

Exod. 34. 9. pardon iniq. and *our s.*
Jer. 16. 10. what *o. s.* we committed

Their SIN.

Gen. 18. 20. because *t. s.* is grievous
50. 17. forgive *t. s.* 2 *Chron.* 7. 14.
Exod. 32. 32. if thou forgive *their s.*
34. when I visit, I will visit *t. s.*
Num. 5. 7. they shall confess *their s.*
Deut. 9. 27. stubbornness, nor *t. s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 35. if they turn from *their s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 26.
Neh. 4. 5. let not *their s.* be blotted
Ps. 85. 2. thou hast covered *their s.*
Isa. 3. 9. they declare *t. s.* as Sodom
Jer. 16. 18. recompense *t. s.* double
18. 23. neither blot out *their s.*
31. 34. remember *their. s.* no more
36. 3. that I may forgive *their s.*
John 15. 22. have no cloak for *t. s.*

Thy SIN.

2 *Sam.* 12. 13. L. hath put away *t. s.*
Isa. 6. 7. taken away, *t. s.* is purged

Your SIN.

Exod. 32. 30. atonement for *your s.*
Num. 32. 23. *y. s.* will find you out
Deut. 9. 21. I took *your s.* the calf
John 9. 41. therefore *y. s.* remaineth

SIN, *Verb.*

Gen. 39. 9. do this, and *s.* aga. G.?
42. 22. do not *s.* against the child
Exod. 20. 20. fear, that you *s.* not
23. 33. lest make thee *s.* against me
Lev. 4. 2. if soul *s.* thro' ignorance
3. if priest *s.* ‖ 13. if congregat. *s.*
27. if people *s.* thro' ignorance
5. 1. if a soul *s.* and hear swearing
6. 2. if a soul *s.* lie unto neighbour
Num. 16. 22. one *s.* wroth with all?
Deut. 20. 18. should you *s.* aga. L.
24. 4. shalt not cause land to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if one man *s.* against another; *s.* against the Lord
12. 23. God forbid, I should *s.* in
14. 33. the people *s.* against Lord
34. and *s.* not in eating wi. blood
19. 4. let not king *s.* aga. servant
5. why *s.* aga. innocent blood?
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. if they shall *s.* against thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Man. made Judah *s.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if man *s.* against neigh.
Neh. 6. 13. afraid, and do so, and *s.*
13. 26. did not Solomon *s.* by these
Job 34. 10. did not Job *s.* wi. his lips
5. 24. visit habitation, and not *s.*
10. 14. if I *s.* thou markest me
31. 30. neither suffered mouth to *s.*
Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, and *s.* not
39. 1. take heed I *s.* not wi. tongue
119. 11. I might not *s.* against thee
Eccl. 5. 6. mouth cause flesh to *s.*
Jer. 32. 35. do this to cause Ju. to *s.*
Ezek. 3. 21. right, *s.* not, doth not *s.*
Hos. 8. 11. Ephraim hath made altars to *s.* altars to him to *s.*
13. 2. now they *s.* more and more
Mat. 18. 21. L. how oft brother *s.*?
John 5. 14. *s.* no more, lest worse
8. 11. neither do I cond. *s.* no more
9. 2. who did *s.* man or parents?
Rom. 6. 15. *s.* beca. not under law?
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. *s.* ag. brethren, *s.* ag. C.
15. 34. awake to righteousn. *s.* not
Eph. 4. 26. be ye angry and *s.* not
1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that *s.* rebuke
Heb. 10. 26. if we *s.* wilfully after
1 *John.* 2. 1. I write unto you that ye *s.* not, and if any man *s.*
3. 9. cannot *s.* because he is
5. 16. if any man see his brother *s.*

See ISRAEL.

SINCERE.

Phil. 1. 10. may be *s.* till day of Chr.
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as babes desire *s.* milk of

SINCERELY.

Judg. 9. 16. if ye have done *s.*19.

Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Ch. not *s.*
SINCERITY.
Josh. 24. 14. serve the Lord in *s.* and
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. wi. unleavened bread of *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly *s.* we have had
2. 17. as of *s.* in the sight of God
8. 8. and to prove the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. them that love L. J. in *s.*
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shew. gravity, *s.*
SINEW.
Gen. 32. 32. Israel eat not of the *s.*
touched Jacob in *s.* th. shrank
Isa. 48. 4. thy neck is an iron *s.*
SINEWS.
Job 10. 11. fenced with bones and *s.*
30. 17. bones are pierced, *s.* take no
40. 17. the *s.* of his stones are wrap.
Ezek. 37. 6. I will lay *s.* upon you
8. the *s.* and the flesh came upon
SINFUL.
Num. 32. 14. risen increase of *s.* men
Isa. 1. 4. ah *s.* nation, a people laden
Amos 9. 8. eyes of L. are on *s.* king.
Mark 8. 38. ashamed in *s.* generation
Luke 5. 8. for I am a *s.* man, O Ld.
24. 7. delivered into hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7. 13. sin become exceeding *s.*
8. 3. send. Son in likeness of *s.* flesh
SING.
Exod. 15. 21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 *Chr.*
16. 23. *Psal.* 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96.
1, 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.
Isa. 12. 5.
32. 18. noise of them that *s.* I hear
Num. 21. 17. spring up, O well, *s.* ye
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not *s.* one to
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *s.* unto him, *s.* psalms
33. the trees of the wood *s.* out
2 *Chr.* 20. 22. they began to *s.* and
29. 30. Heze. commanded Lev. to *s.*
Job 29. 13. I caused widow's heart *s.*
Psal. 21. 13. so will we *s.* and praise
33. 2. praise the Lord, *s.* to him
3. *s.* to him a new song, *Isa*, 42. 10.
51. 14. *s.* of thy righteousness, 145. 7.
65. 13. valleys shout, they also *s.*
66. 2. *s.* forth honour of his name
4. the earth *s.* to thee they shall *s.*
67. 4. let the nations be glad and *s.*
68. 32. *s.* to God, ye kingdoms
71. 22. to thee will I *s.* with, 98. 5.
81. 1. *s.* aloud unto G. our strength
104. 12. fowls *s.* among the branches
105. 2. *s.* to him, *s.* psalms unto him
137. 3. *s.* us one of the songs of Zion
4. how shall we *s.* Lord's song in?
138. 5. they shall *s.* in ways of Ld.
149. 5. let *s.* aloud upon their beds
Prov. 29. 6. the righteous *s.* and rej.
Isa. 23. 15. after 70 years sh. Tyre *s.*
24. 14. they shall *s.* for majesty of L.
26. 19. and *s.* ye that dwell in dust
27. 2. in that day *s.* ye to her, vine.
35. 6. then shall tongue of dumb *s.*
38. 20. we will *s.* my songs all days
42. 11. let inhabitants of the rock *s.*
44. 23. *s.* O ye heavens, for L. 49. 13.
52. 8. with the voice shall they *s.*
9. *s.* to the Lord, ye waste places
54. 1. *s.* O barren, th. didst not bear
65. 14. my servants shall *s.* for joy
Jer. 31. 7. *s.* with gladness for Jacob
12. they shall *s.* in height of Zion
51. 48. all that is therein shall *s.*
Ezek. 27. 25. ships of Tarshish did *s.*
Hos. 2. 15. she sh. *s.* in days of youth
Zeph. 2. 14. their voice sh. *s.* in win.
3. 14. *s.* daughter of Z. *Zech.* 2. 10.
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry? let him *s.*
Rev. 15. 3. they *s.* song of Moses and
I will SING.
Exod. 15. 1. *I will s.* to the Lord,
Judg. 5. 3. *Psal.* 13. 6.
Psal. 57. 7. is fixed, O God, *I will s.*
Ps. 57. 9. *I will s.* to thee among na.
59. 16. *I will s.* of thy power, 89. 1.
17. unto thee, O my strength, *w. I s.*
101. 1. *I w. s.* of mercy and judgm.
104. 33. *I will s.* to the L. as long as
144. 9. *I w. s.* a new song unto thee
Isa. 5. 1. now *w. I. s.* to well-beloved
Rom. 15. 9. for this cause *will I s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. *I will s.* with the spirit,
I will s. with understanding
See PRAISE, PRAISES.
SINGED.
Dan. 3. 27. nor was an hair of head *s.*
SINGER.
1 *Chr.* 6. 33. Heman a *s.* son of Joel
Hab. 3. 19. to chief *s.* on instruments
SINGERS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 12. made psalteries for *s.*
2 *Chron.* 9. 11.
1 *Chr.* 9. 33. these are the *s.* 15. 16.
15. 19. so *s.* were appointed to sound
27. Lev. and the *s.* had fine linen
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. trumpeters and *s.* were
20. 21. Jehoshaphat appointed *s.*
23. 13. peo. rejoiced also *s.* 29. 28.
35. 15. the *s.* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2. 41. *s.* children of Asaph, 128.
70. the *s.* dwelt in cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.
7. 7. some *s.* went up to Jerusalem
Neh. 7. 1. and the *s.* were appointed
10. 29. the *s.* clave to their brethren
11. 22. *s.* were over busin. of house
23. portion for the *s.* 12. 47. | 13. 5.
12. 28. sons of *s.* gathered themsel.
29. the *s.* builded them villages
42. *s.* sang ‖ 45. *s.* kept ward of G.
46. in days of David, there were *s.*
13. 10. for Levites and *s.* were fled
Psal. 68. 25. *s.* went before, players
87. 7. as well *s.* as players be there
Ezek. 40. 44. chambers of *s.* in court
Men-SINGERS, *Women*-SING-
ERS.
Eccl. 2. 8. I gat *men-s.* and *women-s.*
SINGETH.
Prov. 25. 20. so is he that *s.* songs to
SINGING.
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out of Is. *s.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they ministered with *s.*
13. 8. Da. and Israel played with *s.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. offer burnt-off. with *s.*
30. 21. *s.* wi. loud instruments to L.
Neh. 12. 27. kept dedication with *s.*
Psal. 100. 2. before presence with *s.*
126. 2. was our tongue filled with *s.*
Cant. 2. 12. time of the *s.* of birds is
Isa. 14. 7. they break forth into *s.*
16. 10. in vineyards shall be no *s.*
35. 2. it shall blossom wi. joy and *s.*
44. 23. break forth into *s.* ye mountains
48. 20. flee from Chaldeans with *s.*
49. 13. O earth, break forth into *s.*
51. 11. redeemed shall come with *s.*
54. 1. break forth into *s.* O barren
55. 12. mountains shall break into *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17. will joy over thee wi. *s.*
Eph. 5. 19. *s.* in your heart, *Col.* 3. 16.
SINGING-*men*, SINGING-*women*.
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I hear *s.-m. s.-w.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. the *s.-m.* spake of Jos.
Ezra 2. 65. 200 *s.-men*, 200 *s.-women*
Neh. 7. 67. had 245 *s.-m.* and *s.-w.*
SINGLE.
Mat. 6. 22. if eye *s.* whole body full of
light, *Luke* 11. 34.
SINGLENESS.
Acts 2. 46. eat meat with *s.* of heart
Eph. 6. 5. in *s.* of heart, *Col.* 3. 22.
SINGULAR.
Lev. 27. 2. when man sh. make *s.* vow
SINK.
Psal. 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire where
Jer. 51. 64. Babylon *s.* and not rise
Mat. 14. 30. beginning to *s.* he cried
Luke 5. 7. so that they began to *s.*
9. 44. let sayings *s.* into your ears
SINNED.
Exod. 9. 34. Pharaoh *s.* yet more
32. 30. ye have *s.* a great sin, 31.
33. whosoever hath *s.* him will I
Lev. 4. 3. for sin he hath *s.* a bullock
22. ruler *s.* 23. ‖ 28. one of peo. *s.*
5. 5. confess he hath *s.* in that thing
6. 4. because he hath *s.* sh. restore
Num. 12. 11. lay not sin wherein we *s.*
32. 23. ye have *s.* against the Lord
Deut. 9. 16. behold ye have *s.* ag. L.
18. your sins which ye *s.* in doing
Josh. 7. 11. Isr. hath *s.* and transgr.
Judg. 11. 27. I have not *s.* aga. thee
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. he hath not *s.* aga. thee
24. 11. I have not *s.* against thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. they have *s.* aga. thee,
35. 2 *Chron.* 6. 24, 26.
50. forgive peo. th. *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 39.
15. 30. Jero. which he *s.* 16. 13, 19.
18. 9. what have I *s.* that thou
2 *Kin.* 17. 7. Israel had *s.* against L.
21. 17. sin th. Manasseh *s.* is written
Neh. 9. 29. but *s.* against thy judgm.
Job 1. 5. Job said, my sons have *s.*
22. in this Job *s.* not, nor charged
8. 4. if children have *s.* against him
24. 19. so doth grave who have *s.*
Psal. 78. 17. they *s.* yet more, 32.
Isa. 43. 27. thy first father hath *s.*
Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not *s.*
40. 3. because ye have *s.* and, 44. 23.
50. 14. Babylon hath *s.* against L.
Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously *s.*
5. 7. our fathers have *s.* and are not
Ezek. 18. 24. sin he hath *s.* in them
28. 16. violence, and thou hast *s.*
37. 23. dwelling places where. th. *s.*
Hos. 4. 7. as they increased they *s.*
10. 9. thou hast *s.* from days of Gib.
Hab. 2. 10. thou hast *s.* against soul
John 9. 3. neither this man *s.* nor
Rom. 2. 12. as have *s.* without law,
as have *s.* in the law
3. 23. for all have *s.* and come, 5. 12.
5. 14. death over them had not *s.*
16. not as it was by one that *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if marry, hast not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. I bewail many that *s.*
13. 2. I write to them which have *s.*
Heb. 3. 17. was it not wi. them that *s.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. G. spared not angels th. *s.*
1 *John* 1. 10. if say we have not *s.*
I have SINNED.
Exod. 9. 27. Phar. said, *I h. s.* 10. 16.
Num. 22. 34. Balaam said, *I have s.*
Josh. 7. 20. indeed *I h. s.* against G.
1 *Sam.* 15. 24. Saul said, *I have s.* 30.
| 26. 21.
2 *Sam.* 12. 13. David said to Nathan,
I h. s. 24. 10, 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8, 17.
19. 20. servant doth not know *I h. s.*
Job 7. 20. *I h. s.* ‖ 33. 27. say, *I h. s.*
Psal. 41. 4. heal my soul, *I have s.*
51. 4. against thee only *have I s.*
Mic. 7. 9. *I h. s.* against him, till he
Mat. 27. 4. Judas said, *I have s.*
Luke 15. 18. prodigal said, *I h. s.* 21.
We have SINNED.
Num. 12. 11. sin, wherein *we h. s.*
14. 40. go up, for *we h. s. Deut.* 1. 41.
21. 7. *we h. s.* have spoken aga. L.
Judg. 10. 10. *we h. s.* because we have
forsaken God, 1 *Sam.* 12. 10.
15. *we h. s.* do what seemeth good
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. fasted and said, *we h. s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 47. *we h. s.* done perversely
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *we h. s.* have done amiss
Neh. 1. 6. confess the sins *we h. s.*
Psal. 106. 6. *we h. s.* with our fathers
Isa. 42. 24. L. against whom *we h. s.*
64. 5. thou art wroth, for *we h. s.*

Jer. 3. 25. lie down in shame, *w. h. s.*
8. 14. given us gall, for *we have s.*
14. 20. acknowledge wick. *we h. s.*
Dan. 9. 5. *w. h. s.* committed iniquity
15. O L. *we have s.* done wickedly
SINNER.
Prov. 11. 31. more wicked and the *s.*
13. 6. wickedness overthroweth *s.*
22. wealth of *s.* is laid up for just
Eccl. 2. 26. to the *s.* he giveth travail
7. 26. the *s.* shall be taken by her
8. 12. tho' *s.* do evil an 100 times
9. 2. so is *s.* and he that sweareth
18. one *s.* destroyeth much good
Isa. 65. 20. *s.* being 100 years old
Lu. 7. 37. woman in city who was *s.*
15. 7. joy in heaven over one *s.*
18. 13. God be merciful to me a *s.*
19. 7. gone to be guest wi. man a *s.*
John 9. 16. how can *s.* do miracles?
24. give G. praise, this man is a *s.*
25. whether he be a *s.* I know not
Rom. 3. 7. why yet judged as a *s.*?
Jam. 5. 20. converteth *s.* save a soul
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where ungodly *s.* appear
SINNERS.
Gen. 13. 13. men of Sodom were *s.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 18. utterly destroy the *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. standeth not in way of *s.*
5. nor *s.* in congrega. of righteous
25. 8. therefore will he teach *s.* way
26. 9. gather not my soul with *s.*
51. 13. *s.* shall be converted to thee
104. 35. let the *s.* be consumed out
Prov. 1. 10. if *s.* entice, consent not
13. 21. evil pursueth *s.* to righteous
23. 17. let not thine heart envy *s.*
Isa. 1. 28. destruct. of *s.* be together
13. 9. destroy the *s.* thereof out of it
33. 14. the *s.* in Zion are afraid
Amos 9. 10. all *s.* shall die by sword
Mat. 9. 10. many *s.* sat at meat with
Jesus, *Mark* 2. 15. [*Lu.* 5. 32.
13. call righteous, but *s. Mar.* 2. 17.
11. 19. a friend of publicans and *s.*
Luke 7. 34.
Luke 6. 32. *s.* love those love them
33. what thanks ha. ye? *s.* do same
34. *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again
13. 2. suppose that these were *s.* 4.
15. 1. publicans and *s.* to hear him
John 9. 31. know G. heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5. 8. while we were *s.* Ch. died
Gal. 2. 15. Jews, not *s.* of Gentiles
17. if we ourselves are found *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for *s.*
15. Christ Jesus came to save *s.*
Jam. 4. 8. hands, ye *s.* purify hearts
Jude 15. speeches *s.* have spoken
SINNEST.
Job 35. 6. if thou *s.* what doest thou
SINNETH.
Num. 15. 28. soul that *s.* ignorantly
29. law for him that *s.* thro' ignor.
Deut. 19. 15. wit. not rise in sin he *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. is no man that *s.* not,
2 *Chron.* 6. 36. *Eccl.* 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36. he that *s.* wrongeth soul
14. 21. that despiseth neighbour *s.*
19. 2. he that hasteth with feet *s.*
20. 2. whoso provoketh a king *s.*
Ezek. 14. 13. when land *s.* I stretch
18. 4. soul that *s.* it shall die, 20.
33. 12. for righteousness in day he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. fornicator *s.* aga. body
7. 36. let him do what he will *s.* not
Tit. 3. 11. such is subverted and *s.*
1 *John* 3. 6. whoso. abideth in him *s.*
not, whoso. *s.* hath not seen him
8. for devil *s.* from the beginning
5. 18. whoso. is born of God *s.* not
SINNING.
Gen. 20. 6. I withheld thee from *s.*
Lev. 6. 3. that man does, *s.* therein

SINS.
1 *Kin.* 14. 16. give Is. up because of *s.*
15. 3. Abijam walked in *s.* of Reho.
30. smote Nadab bec. of *s.* of Jero.
16. 13. *s.* of Baasha, and *s.* of Elah
31. light thing to walk in *s.* of Jer.
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. Jehor. cleaved to *s.* of J.
10. 29. from *s.* of Jeroboam Jehu
13. 6. Is. departed not fr. *s.* of Jero.
17. 22. Is. walked in *s.* of Jeroboam
24. 3. remove Judah for *s.* of Man.
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. are there not wi. you *s.*?
Neh. 1. 6. confess the *s.* of Israel
Job 13. 23. how many are my *s.*?
Ps. 19. 13. keep thy servant from *s.*
25. 7. remember not *s.* of my youth
Prov. 5. 22. holden with cords of *s.*
10. 12. strifes, love covereth all *s.*
28. 13. that covereth *s.* not prosper
Isa. 40. 2. received double for her *s.*
43. 24. made me to serve wi. thy *s.*
25. blot out, not remember thy *s.*
44. 22. blotted out as a cloud thy *s.*
Jer. 15. 13. will I give to spoil for *s.*
30. 14. because thy *s.* increased, 15.
50. 20. *s.* of Judah sought, not found
Lam. 3. 39. for punishment of his *s.*
4. 13. *s.* of her prophets and priests
22. Edom, he will discover thy *s.*
Ezek. 16. 51. Sama. committed thy *s.*
52. bear thine own shame for *s.*
18. 14. son that seeth his father's *s.*
21. if the wicked turn from his *s.*
23. 49. ye shall bear *s.* of your idols
33. 16. none of his *s.* be mentioned
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks make end of *s.*
Mic. 1. 5. for *s.* of house of Israel is
6. 13. making deso. because of thy *s.*
Mat. 26. 28. shed for remission of *s.*
Luke 24. 47. remission of *s.* preached
John 9. 34. wast altogether born in *s.*
20. 23. *s.* ye remit, whose *s.* retain
Acts 22. 16. wash away thy *s.* calling
Rom. 7. 5. *s.* did work in members
Eph. 3. 1. who were dead in *s.* 5.
Col. 2. 11. putting off the body of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. partakers of men's *s.*
24. some men's *s.* open beforehand
Heb. 2. 17. reconcilia. for *s.* of people
5. 1. offer gifts and sacrifices for *s.*
7. 27. for his own *s.* then for peop.
9. 28. Ch. offered to bear *s.* of many
10. 4. blood of goats take away *s.*
12. had offered one sacrifice for *s.*
Jam. 5. 20. and hide multitude of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. dead to *s.* live to right.
3. 18. Christ once suffered for *s.*
4. 8. charity cover multitude of *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he was purged from his *s.*
1 *John* 2. 2. for the *s.* of whole world
Rev. 18. 4. be not partakers of her *s.*
5. her *s.* have reached unto heaven
See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.
My SINS.
Psal. 51. 9. hide thy face from *my s.*
69. 5. O G. *my s.* are not hid fr. thee
Isa. 38. 17. cast *my s.* behind back
Our SINS.
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. added to *o. s.* this evil
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. intend to add to *o. s.*
Neh. 9. 37. kings over us bec. of *o. s.*
Ps. 79. 9. purge away *our s.* for thy
90. 8. *o. s.* in light of countenance
103. 10. not dealt according to *o. s.*
Isa. 59. 12. *our s.* testify against us
Ezek. 33. 10. if *o. s.* be on us, we pine
Dan. 9. 16. bec. of *o. s.* peop. become
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. that Ch. died for *our s.*
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for *o. s.*
Heb. 1. 3. had himself purged *our s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own self bare *our s.*
1 *John* 1. 9. if we confess *our s.*
3. 5. manifested to take away *our s.*
Rev. 1. 5. washed us from *our s.*

Their SINS.
Lev. 16. 16. transgression in *their s.*
Num. 16. 26. consumed in all *their s.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 22. provoked with *their s.*
16. 2. provoke me to anger wi. *t. s.*
Neh. 9. 2. Israel confessed *their s.*
Isa. 58. 1. shew house of Jacob *t. s.*
Jer. 14. 10. visit *t. s. Hos.* 8. 13. | 9. 9.
Mic. 7. 19. cast all *t. s.* into the sea
Mat. 1. 21. save his people from *t. s.*
3. 6. baptized, confes. *t. s. Mar.* 1. 5.
Mark 4. 12. *t. s.* should be forgiven
Luke 1. 77. salva. by remission of *t. s.*
Rom. 11. 27. shall take away *their s.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. to fill up *their s.* alway
Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to *t. s.*
10. 17. *their s.* remember no more
Your SINS.
Lev. 16. 30. may be clean from *y. s.*
26. 18. punish you for *your s.* 24, 28.
Deut. 9. 18. nor drink, because of *y. s.*
Josh. 24. 19. G. will not forgive *y. s.*
Isa. 1. 18. tho' *your s.* be as scarlet
59. 2. and *your s.* have hid his face
Jer. 5. 25. *your s.* withholden good
Ezek. 21. 24. in doings *y. s.* appear
Amos 5. 12. know *y.* transgres. and *s.*
John 8. 21. seek me, die in *y. s.* 24.
Acts 3. 19. repent, that *your s.* may
1 *Cor.* 15. 17. raised, ye are in *y. s.*
Col. 2. 13. you being dead in *your s.*
1 *John* 2. 12. *your s.* are forgiven you
SIR, S.
Gen. 43. 20. *s.* we came to buy food
Mat. 21. 30. I go, *s.* and went not
John 4. 11. *s.* thou hast nothing to
49. saith. *s.* come ere my child die
5. 7. *s.* I have no man to put me in
12. 21. saying, *s.* we would see Jes.
Acts 7. 24. *s.* ye are brethren, why
16. 30. *s.* what must I do to be sav.?
27. 25. wheref. *s.* be of good cheer
Rev. 7. 14. said to him, *s.* th. knowest
SIRNAME.
Isa. 44. 5. *s.* himself by name of Isr.
SIRNAME.
Mat. 10. 3. Lebbeus, *s.* was Thadd.
Acts 10. 5. Simon, *s.* is Pet. 32. | 11. 13.
12. 12. John, *s.* was Mark, 25. | 15. 37.
SIRNAMED.
Isa. 45. 4. *s.* thee, tho' not known me
Mark 3. 16. Simon he *s.* P. *Acts* 10. 18.
17. he *s.* them Boanerges, thunder
Acts 1. 23. Barsabas, who was *s.* Jus.
4. 36. by apostles was *s.* Barnabas
SISTER.
Gen. 24. 60. thou art our *s.* mother
34. 13. had defiled Dinah their *s.* 27.
31. deal with our *s.* as an harlot?
Exod. 2. 4. his *s.* stood afar off to wit.
Lev. 18. 9. thou shalt not uncover *s.*
11. she is thy *s.* ‖ 18. a wife to her *s.*
20. 17. if a man take *s.* see nakedn.
21. 3. for his *s.* a virgin, be defiled
Num. 6. 7. Naz. not defiled for his *s.*
Deut. 27. 22. cursed that lieth wi. *s.*
Judg. 15. 2. younger *s.* fairer th. she?
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Abs. had fair *s.* Tamar
22. he had forced his *s.* Tamar, 32.
Cant. 8. 8. a little *s.* hath no breasts.
Jer. 3. 7. treacherous *s.* Judah saw it
8. *s.* feared not ‖ 10. *s.* not turned.
22. 18. lament, saying, ah, my *s.*
Ezek. 16. 45. thou art *s.* of sisters
46. elder *s.* Samaria, younger *s.* S.
48. Sodom thy *s.* not done as thou
22. 11. another hath humbled his *s.*
23. 4. Aholah elder Aholibah her *s.*
18. my mind was alienated from *s.*
31. thou walked in way of thy *s.*
32. drink of thy *s.* cup deep, 33.
44. 25. *s.* that hath no husband defile
Mat. 12. 50. same is brother, *s.* and.
Lu. 10. 39. she had a *s.* *John* 11. 1, 5.

John 19.25. stood by cross mother's *s.*
Acts 23. 16. Paul's *s.* son heard of
Rom. 16. 1. Phebe our *s.* a servant
1 *Cor.* 7. 15 *s.* is not under bondage
9.5. have we not power to lead a *s.*?
Col. 4. 10. Marcus *s.* son to Barnabas
Jam. 2. 15. if a brother or *s.* be naked
2 *John* 13. the children of thy elect *s.*
SISTER-*in-law.*
Ruth 1. 15. thy *s.-in-law* is gone back
My SISTER.
Gen. 12. 13. say, thou art *my s.*
19. why saidst thou, she is *my s.*?
20. 2, 5, 12. | 26. 7, 9.
30. 8. I have wrestled with *my s.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 5. let *my s.* Tamar come, 6.
20. said, hold now thy peace, *my s.*
Job 17. 14. said to worm, th. art *my s.*
Prov. 7. 4. thou art *my s.* and call
Cant. 4. 9. ravished my heart, *my s.*
10. how fair is thy love, *my s.*
5. 1. am come into my garden *my s.*
2. open to me, *my s.* my love
Mark 3. 35. same my brother, *my s.*
Luke 10.40. dost thou not care *my s.*?
SISTERS.
Josh. 2. 13. swear ye will save my *s.*
Job 1. 4. they called for three *s.* to eat
42.11. then came his brethren and *s.*
Ezek. 16. 45. thou art sister of thy *s.*
51. thou hast justified thy *s.* 52.
64. ashamed when thou receive *s.*
Hos. 2. 1. say unto your *s.* Ruhamah
Mat. 13. 56. are not his *s.* with us?
Mark 6. 3.
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat, as *s.* with purity
SIT.
Num. 32. 6. go to war and ye *s.* here?
Judg. 5. 10. ye that *s.* in judgment
Ruth 4. 1. ho, *s.* down here, 2.
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *s.* in the chiefest place
16. 11. will not *s.* down till he come
20. 5. I sho. not fail to *s.* with king
2 *Sam.* 19. 8. king doth *s.* in the gate
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. Solomon shall *s.* 17.
8. 25. not fail man to *s.* on throne
of Isr. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.
2 *Kin.* 7. 3. why *s.* here till we die?4.
10. 30. thy sons *s.* on throne, 15. 12.
18. 27. sent to men who *s. Isa.* 36.12.
Psal. 26. 5. will not *s.* with wicked
69. 12. *s.* in gate speak against me
110.1. said, *s.* thou at my right hand
119.23. princes also did *s.* and speak
127. 2. it is vain for you to *s.* up late
Eccl. 10. 6. and rich *s.* in low place
Isa. 3. 26. desolate, *s.* on the ground
16. 5. *s.* upon the throne in truth
30. 7. their strength is to *s.* still
42.7. bring them that *s.* in darkness
47. 1. *s.* in dust, *s.* on ground, 52. 2.
5. *s.* thou silent, O daughter
14. not be a fire to *s.* before it
Jer. 8. 14. why do we *s.* still?
13. 13. I will fill them that *s.* on
18. say unto king, *s.* down, 36. 15.
36.30. none to *s.* on throne of David
48. 18. come from glory, *s.* in thirst
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zion *s.* on grou.
Ezek. 26. 16. sh. *s.* upon the ground
28. 2. hast said, I *s.* in seat of God
33. 31. *s.* before thee as my people
44. 3. prince sh. *s.* in it to eat bread
Dan. 7. 26. but the judgment shall *s.*
Joel 3. 12. *s.* to judge the heathen
Mic. 4.4. *s.* every man under his vine
Zech. 3. 8. thou and thy fellows th. *s.*
6. 13. *s.* and rule upon his throne
Mat. 8.11. many shall *s.* with Abra.
20.21. sons *s.* one on thy right hand
23. but to *s.* on my right hand,
Mark 10. 37, 40.
23. 2. Pharisees *s.* in Moses' seat
26. 36. *s.* ye here, *Mark* 14. 32.
Luke 9. 14. *s.* by fifties in a company
12. 37. and make them to *s.* down
13. 29. shall *s.* in kingdoms of God
14. 8. *s.* not down in highest room
17. 7. go, and *s.* down to meat
John 6. 10. Jesus said, make men *s.*
Acts 2. 30. Christ to *s.* on his throne
8. 31. come up and *s.* with him
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. to see thee *s.* at meat
Jam. 2. 3. *s.* thou here in good place
Rev. 3. 21. *s.* with me in my throne
18. 7. for she saith, I *s.* a queen
SITTEST.
Exod. 18. 14. why *s.* thou thyself?
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them when thou *s.*
Psal. 50. 20. thou *s.* and speakest
Prov. 22. 1. *s.* to eat with a ruler
Jer. 22. 2. hear, that *s.* on the throne
Acts 23. 3. *s.* thou to judge me?
SITTETH.
Exod. 11. 5. from first-born that *s.*
Lev. 15. 4. every thing whereon he *s.*
Deut. 17. 18. when he *s.* on throne
1 *Kin.* 1. 46. Solomon *s.* on throne
Esth. 6. 10. Mordecai *s.* at the gate
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in seat of scornful
10. 8. he *s.* in the lurking places
29. 10. *s.* on flood; Lord *s.* king
47. 8. God *s.* on throne of holiness
99. 1. L. *s.* between the cherubim
Prov. 9. 14. for she *s.* at the door
20. 8. king *s.* in throne of judgment
Isa. 28. 6. to him that *s.* in judgment
40. 22. it is he that *s.* on the heavens
Jer. 29. 16. saith of the king that *s.*
Lam. 3. 28. he *s.* and keepeth silence
Zech. 1. 11. behold, the earth *s.* still
Mat. 23. 22. sweareth by him that *s.*
Luke 14. 28. *s.* not down first, 31.
22. 27. he that *s.* at meat, is not he
that *s.* at meat?
1 *Cor.* 14.30. if any thing be revealed
to another that *s.* by
Col. 3.1. Christ *s.* on right hand of G.
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. G. *s.* in temple of God
Rev. 5. 13. power to him that *s.*
6. 15. from the face of him that *s.*
7. 10. salvation to our God which *s.*
SITTING.
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. *s.* of servants, 2 *Ch.* 9. 4.
13. 14. man of God *s.* under an oak
22. 19. I saw the L. *s.* his throne,
2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Isa.* 6. 1.
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. sons of prophets were *s.*
9. 5. the captains of the host were *s.*
Neh. 2. 6. the queen also *s.* by him
Esth. 5. 13. see Mordecai the Jew *s.*
Ps. 139. 2. thou knowest my down-*s.*
Jer. 17. 25. kings *s.* on throne, 22. 4, 30.
33. 7. king *s.* in gate of Benjamin
Lam. 3. 63. behold their *s.* down
Mat. 20. 30. two blind men *s.* by way
26. 64. Son of man *s.* on the right
hand of God, *Mark* 14. 62.
27. 36. and *s.* down, watched him
Mark 5.15. him that was possessed *s.*
16. 5. they saw a young man *s.*
Luke 2. 46. *s.* in midst of doctors
8. 35. and found him *s.* clothed
John 2. 14. the changers of money *s.*
Acts 2. 2. house where they were *s.*
Rev. 4. 4. I saw twenty-four elders *s.*
SITTING-*places.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 18. stays on each side *s.-p.*
SITUATE.
Ezek. 27. 3. that art *s.* at entry of sea
Nah. 3. 8. populous No, that was *s.*
SITUATION.
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. *s.* of the city is pleasant
Ps. 48. 2. beautiful for *s.* joy of earth
SIX.
See BRANCHES.
SIX *cities.*
Num. 35. 6. be *s. c.* for refuge, 13, 15.
SIX *cubits.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath's height *s. c.*
Ezek. 40. 5. measuring-reed of *s. c.*
41. 1. he measured pots *s. c.* broad
8. foundations were *s.* great *c.*
Dan. 3. 1. breadth of image *s. cubits*
SIX *months.*
Luke 4. 25. heaven was shut three years and *s. m. Jam.* 5. 17.
SIX *sheep.*
Neh. 5. 18. prepared daily *s.* choice *s.*
SIX *sons.*
Gen. 30. 20. with me, I have born *s. s.*
1 *Chr.* 8. 38. and Azel had *s. s.* 9. 44.
SIX *things.*
Prov. 6. 16. *s. t.* doth the Lord hate
SIX *times.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 19. have smitten 5 or *s. t.*
SIX *troubles.*
Job 5. 19. shall deliver thee in *s. t.*
SIX *water-pots.*
John 2. 6. were set there *s. water-p.*
SIX *wings.*
Isa. 6. 2. seraphims, each had *s. w.*
Rev. 4. 8. four beasts had each *s. w.*
SIX *years.*
Exod. 21. 2. *s. y.* shall serve, seventh
go free, *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 14.
SIXTH.
Lev. 25. 21. my bless. on you *s.* year
Ezra 6. 15. house finished in *s.* year
Ezek. 4. 11. drink water, *s.* part of
39. 2. leave but the *s.* part of thee
Mat. 27. 45. darkn. over land fr. *s.* to
ninth hour, *Mar.* 15. 33. *Lu.* 23. 44.
John 19. 14. crucified about *s.* hour
Rev. 21.20. *s.* foundation was sardius
SIXTY.
Gen. 5. 15. Mahalaleel lived *s.* years
21. Enoch lived *s.* five years and
Lev. 27. 3. estimation from 20 to *s.*
Mat. 13. 8. brought forth *s.* fold, 23.
SIZE. [*Mark* 4. 8, 20.
Exod. 36. 9. curtains were one *s.* 15.
1 *Kin.* 7.37. bases of one measure and *s.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 29. all manner of *s.* David
SKILL.
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. *s.* to hew timber, 2 *Ch.* 2.8.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. man that can *s.* to grave
34. 12. all that could *s.* of music
SKILL.
Eccl. 9. 11. nor favour to men of *s.*
Dan. 1. 17. G. gave them *s.* in wisd.
9. 22. come to give thee *s.* underst.
SKILFUL.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. sons of Reub. *s.* in war
15. 22. instructed, because he was *s.*
28. 21. be with thee every *s.* man
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. sent a cunning man, *s.*
Ezek. 21. 31. give you into hand of *s.*
Dan. 1. 4. children *s.* in all wisdom
Amos 5. 16. such *s.* of lamentation
SKILFULLY, NESS.
Psal. 33. 3. sing a new song, play *s.*
78.72. guided them by *s.* of his hand
SKIN.
Exod. 22. 27. it is his raiment for *s.*
29. 14. bullock's flesh, *s. Lev.* 4. 11.
34. 29. wist not that *s.* shone, 30, 35.
Lev. 7. 8. priest that offereth have *s.*
13. 2. have in *s.* a rising like plague
13. 4. bright spot, white in the *s.*
11. an old leprosy in *s.* of his flesh
56. he sh. rend it out of garm. or *s.*
15. 17. every *s.* whereon is seed
Num. 19. 5. burn heifer, her *s.* flesh
Job 2. 4. *s.* for *s.* all a man hath give
7. 5. my *s.* broken, and loathsome
10. 11. clothed me with *s.* and flesh
16. 15. sewed sackcloth on *s.* defiled
18. 13. it shall devour strength of *s.*
19. 20. bone cleaveth to my *s.* and
I am escaped with *s.* of my teeth
26. after my *s.* worms destroy body

Job 30. 30. *s.* is black, bones are burnt
41. 7. canst thou fill his *s.* wi. irons?
Psal. 102. 5. my bones cleave to *s.*
Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian change *s.*?
Lam. 3. 4. flesh and *s.* he made old
4. 8. their *s.* cleaveth to their bones
5. 10. our *s.* was black like an oven
Ezek. 37. 6. I will cover you wi. *s.* 8.
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off their *s.* and flesh
3. and flay their *s.* from off them
Mark 1. 6. John had a girdle of *s.*

SKINS.

Gen. 3. 21. the Lord made coats of *s.*
27. 16. she put *s.* of goats on hands
Exod. 35. 23. *s.* of rams, badgers' *s.*
Lev. 13. 59. the law of plague of *s.*
16. 27. burn in fire their *s.* and flesh
Num. 31. 20. purify raim. made of *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. wandered in sheep *s.*

SKIP, PED, EDST.

Psal. 29. 6. maketh them also to *s.*
114. 4. mountains *s.* like rams, 6.
Jer. 48. 27. spakest thou *s.* for joy

SKIPPING.

Cant. 2. 8. he cometh *s.* upon hills

SKIRT.

Deut. 22. 30. not uncover father's *s.*
Ruth 3. 9. spread *s.* over handmaid
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. he laid hold on the *s.*
24. 4. Dav. cut off *s.* of Saul's robe
11. see *s.* of thy robe in my hand
Ezek. 16. 8. I spread my *s.* over thee
Hag. 2. 12. if one bear holy flesh in
s. and with *s.* touch bread
Zech. 8. 23. 10 men sh. take hold of *s.*

SKIRTS.

Ps. 133. 2. went down to *s.* of garm.
Jer. 2. 34. in *s.* is found the blood of
13. 22. are *s.* discovered? *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9. her filthiness is in her *s.*
Ezek. 5. 3. bind a few hairs in thy *s.*

SKULL.

Judg. 9. 53. millstone to break his *s.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 35. no more of Jez. than *s.*
Mat. 27. 33. Golgotha place of a *s.*
Mark 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.

SKY.

Deut. 33. 26. rideth in excellency on *s.*
Job 37. 18. hast thou spread out *s.*?
Mat. 16. 2. fair weather, *s.* is red, 3.
Luke 12. 56. ye can discern face of *s.*
Heb. 11. 12. many as the stars of *s.*

SKIES.

2 *Sam.* 22. 12. clouds of *s.* *Psa.* 18. 11.
Psal. 77. 17. *s.* sent out a sound
Is. 45. 8. let *s.* pour down righteous.
Jer. 51. 9. her judgment lifted to *s.*

SLACK.

Deut. 7. 10. he will be *s.* to him that
Josh. 18. 3. how long are ye *s.* to go
Prov. 10. 4. poor dealeth wi. *s.* hand
Zeph. 3. 16. Zion, let not hands be *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. L. not *s.* concern. prom.

SLACK, ED.

Deut. 23. 21. wh. vow th. shalt not *s.*
Josh. 10. 6. *s.* not hand from servants
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. *s.* not riding for me
Hab. 1. 4. law *s.* judgment never go

SLACKNESS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as some men count *s.*

SLAIN, *active.*

Gen. 4. 23. *s.* a man to my wounding
Num. 14. 16. hath *s.* them in wilder.
22. 33. surely now I had *s.* thee
Deut. 21. 1. not known who hath *s.*
Judg. 9. 18. have *s.* sons upon stone
15. 16. bone of an ass *s.* 1000 men
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. S. *s.* thousands, 21. 11.
22. 21. Saul had *s.* the Lord's priests
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. I have *s.* L.'s anointed
4. 11. wicked men have *s.* righteous
13. 30. Absa. hath *s.* all king's sons
21. 12. Philistines had *s.* Saul in Gil.
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. lion ha. torn and *s.* him
1 *Kin.* 16. 16. say, Zimri hath *s.* king
19. 1. Ahab told he had *s.* prophets
10. Israel have *s.* thy prophets, 14.
2 *Kin.* 14. 5. servants who had *s.* king
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. hast *s.* thy brethren
22. 1. band of men had *s.* the eldest
Esth. 9. 12. Jews have *s.* 500 men
Job 1. 15. Sabeans have *s.* servts. 17.
Prov. 7. 26. strong men been *s.* by her
Isa. 14. 20. hast destroyed and *s.* peo.
Jer. 33. 5. bodies of men *s.* in anger
41. 4. he had *s.* Gedaliah, 9, 16, 18.
Lam. 2. 21. hast *s.* th. in anger, 3. 43.
Ezek. 16. 21. thou hast *s.* my childr.
23. 39. had *s.* their children to idols
Hos. 6. 5. *s.* them by words of mouth
Amos 4. 10. young men have I *s.*
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands have *s.*
7. 52. *s.* them that shewed coming
23. 14. eat nothing till we have *s.* P.

SLAIN, *passive.*

Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jac. came on *s.*
Lev. 26. 17. be *s.* befo. your enemies
Num. 11. 22. and the herds be *s.*?
23. 24. eat prey, drink blood of *s.*
25. 14. Israelite that was *s.* Zimri
Deut. 21. 1. if one be found *s.* in land
28. 31. thine ox *s.* before thine eyes
Josh. 11. 6. deliver them *s.* before Is.
13. 22. Balaam also was among *s.*
Judg. 20. 4. husband wom. th. was *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 6. as L. liveth, not be *s.*
20, 32. wherefore shall he be *s.*
31. 1. fell *s.* in Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of Israel is *s.*
22. blood of *s.* from fat of mighty
25. O Jonathan, thou wast *s.* in
1 *Kin.* 11. 15. Joab gone to bury *s.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 23. the kings are surely *s.*
11. 8. cometh within rangos, be *s.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. there fell down many *s.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 17. fell *s.* of Is. 500,000 men
Esth. 7. 4. for we are sold to be *s.*
Job 39. 30. where *s.* are, there is she
Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be *s.* all of you
88. 5. like *s.* that lie in the grave
89. 10. hast broken Rahab as one *s.*
Prov. 22. 13. slothful saith, I sh. be *s.*
24. 11. deliver those ready to be *s.*
Isa. 10. 4. they shall fall under the *s.*
22. 2. thy *s.* men not *s.* with sword
26. 21. earth no more cover her *s.*
27. 7. *s.* according to slaughter of *s.*
34. 3. their *s.* also shall be cast out
66. 16. the *s.* of Lord shall be many
Jer. 9. 1. might weep for *s.* of people
14. 18. go into field, behold *s.* with
18. 21. let their young men be *s.*
25. 33. *s.* of L. be from end of earth
41. 9. Ishmael filled the pit with *s.*
51. 47. her *s.* shall fall in the midst
49. Babylon caused *s.* of Is. to fall
Lam. 2. 20. priest and prophet be *s.*
4. 9. *s.* wi. sword better than *s.* with
Ezek. 6. 7. *s.* sh. fall in midst of you
9. 7. defile house, fill courts with *s.*
21. 14. sword of *s.* is of great men *s.*
29. bring thee upon neck of *s.*
26. 6. her daughters in field sh. be *s.*
28. 8. die deaths of them that are *s.*
30. 11. they shall fill land with the *s.*
31. 18. shalt lie with them *s.* 32. 29.
32. 20. fall in the midst of the *s.* 25.
21. they lie *s.* by sword, 22, 23, 24.
35. 8. fill his mountains with *s.* men
37. 9. O breath, breathe on these *s.*
Dan. 2. 13. th. wise men should be *s.*
5. 30. in that night Belshaz. was *s.*
11. 26. and many shall fall down *s.*
Zeph. 2. 12. ye Ethiopians shall be *s.*
Luke 9. 22. Son of man must be *s.*
Acts 5. 36. Theudas *s.* and as many
7. 42. have ye offer. to me *s.* beasts?
Eph. 2. 16. by cross, having *s.* enmity
Heb. 11. 37. stoned, were *s.* wi. sword
Rev. 2. 13. Antipas who was *s.*
5. 6. stood Lamb, as had been *s.*
9. thou wast *s.* ‖ 12. Lamb *s.* 13. 8.
6. 9. souls of them that were *s.*

SLANDER, S.

Num. 14. 36. by bringing a *s.* on land
Psal. 31. 13. I have heard *s.* of many
Prov. 10. 18. that uttereth *s.* is a fool
Jer. 6. 28. revolters, walking with *s.*
9. 4. every neighbour walk with *s.*

SLANDERED, EST, ETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 27. he hath *s.* thy servant
Psal. 50. 20. thou *s.* mother's son
101. 5. whoso *s.* neighb. him cut off

SLANDERERS.

1 *Tim.* 3. 11. wives be grave, not *s.*

SLANDEROUSLY.

Rom. 3. 8. not rather, as *s.* reported

SLANG.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Dav. took stone and *s.*

SLAVE, S.

Jer. 2. 14. a servant? a home-born *s.*?
Rev. 18. 13. buyeth merchandise of *s.*

SLAUGHTER.

1 *Sam.* 14. 14. first *s.* Jonathan made
30. had there not been greater *s.*
17. 57. D. returned from *s.* of Philis.
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. is *s.* among people who
Psal. 44. 22. counted as sheep for *s.*
Prov. 7. 22. after her, as an ox to *s.*
Isa. 10. 26. according to *s.* of Midian
14. 21. prepare *s.* for his children
27. 7. according to *s.* of them slain
34. 2. destroyed, delivered th. to *s.*
53. 7. brought as lamb to *s.* *Jer.* 11. 19.
65. 12. and ye shall bow down to *s.*
Jer. 7. 32. Top. but valley of *s.* 19. 6.
12. 3. like sheep for *s.* prepare for *s.*
25. 34. days of *s.* are accomplished
48. 15. young men are gone to *s.*
50. 27. let them go down to the *s.*
51. 40. bring down like lambs to *s.*
Ezek. 9. 2. every man a *s.* weapon
21. 10. sharpened to make sore *s.*
28. swords drawn, for *s.* furnished
26. 15. when *s.* is made in midst of
Hos. 5. 2. revolters profound to *s.*
Obad. 9. mount Esau be cut off by *s.*
Zech. 11. 4. saith L. feed flock of *s.*
7. I will feed flock of *s.* poor flock
Acts 8. 32. he was led as a sheep to *s.*
9. 1. Saul yet breathing out *s.*
Rom. 8. 36. counted as sheep to the *s.*
Heb. 7. 1. Abrah. returning from *s.*
Jam. 5. 5. nouri. hearts as in day of *s.*

See GREAT.

SLAY.

Gen. 4. 14. th. every one shall *s.* me
20. 4. wilt thou *s.* righteo. nation?
27. 41. then will I *s.* brother Jacob
34. 30. gather against me and *s.* me
37. 20. come now, and let us *s.* him
42. 37. *s.* my two sons if I bring him
43. 16. bring men *s.* and make ready
Exod. 4. 23. will *s.* thy son first-born
32. 12. bring them out to *s.* them
Lev. 4. 29. *s.* sin-offer. ‖ 14. 13. *s.* lamb
Num. 25. 5. *s.* ye every one his men
Deut. 19. 6. avenger pursue and *s.*
Josh. 13. 22. Israel did *s.* Balaam
Judg. 8. 20. said to Jeth. up *s.* them
9. 54. *s.* me, that men say not wom.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. beca. L. would *s.* them
14. 34. bring any man ox, *s.* here
19. 15. bring him that I may *s.* him
20. 8. if in me iniquity *s.* me thyself
22. 17. king said, turn and *s.* priests
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul said, stand and *s.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 51. swear he will not *s.*
18. 12. cannot find thee, he sh. *s.* me
20. 26. as soon departed, lion *s.* thee
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. young men wilt thou *s.*
10. 25. go in and *s.* them, let none

2 *Kin.* 17. 26. God sent lions, they *s.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 14. *s.* her not in house of L.
Neh. 4. 11. we will *s.* them, cause
Job 9. 23. if scourge *s.* suddenly, he
13. 15. tho' he *s.* me yet will I trust
Psal. 34. 21. evil shall *s.* wicked
59. 11. *s.* them not, lest my people
94. 6. they *s.* widow and stranger
109. 16. he might *s.* broken in heart
139. 19. thou wilt *s.* wicked, O God
Prov. 1. 32. turning of simple sh. *s.*
Isa. 11. 4. with breath shall he *s.*
14. 30. and he shall *s.* thy remnant
27. 1. Lord shall *s.* the dragon that
65. 15. for Lord God shall *s.* thee
Jer. 5. 6. a lion of forest sh. *s.* them
20. 4. carry Judah capt. and *s.* them
29. 21. shall *s.* Ahab and Zedekiah
41. 8. men found that said, *s.* us not
Ezek. 9. 6. *s.* utterly old and young
23. 47. shall *s.* sons and daughters
26. 8. he shall *s.* thy daughters in
Hos. 2. 3. a dry land *s.* her wi. thirst
9. 16. forth, yet will I *s.* the fruit
Amos 2. 3. I will *s.* all princes thereof
9. 1. I will *s.* the last of them with
4. command sword, it sh. *s.* them
Zech. 11. 5. whose possessors *s.* them
Luke 11. 49. some they shall *s.* and
19. 27. bring hither, and *s.* them
To SLAY.
Gen. 18. 25. far from thee *to s.* right
22. 10. Abraham stretched hand *to s.*
37. 18. they conspired *to s.* him
Exod. 2. 15. Phar. sought *to s.* Mos.
21. 14. if come on neighbour *to s.*
Deut. 9. 28. brought out *to s.* them
27. 25. that taketh reward *to s.* inno.
1 *Sam.* 5. 10. brought the ark *to s.* us
19. 5. why then sin, *to s.* David?
11. Saul went *to* watch and *s.* him
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. not of king *to s.* Abner
21. 2. Saul sought *to s.* them in his
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. art come *to s.* my son?
19. 9. delivered me to Ahab *to s.* me
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. utterly *to s.* and destroy
Neh. 6. 10. *to s.* thee, in night *to s.*
Psal. 37. 14. *to s.* such as be upright
32. watcheth righteous, seek. *to s.*
Jer. 15. 4. appoint sword *to s.* dogs
18. 23. knowest their counsel *to s.*
Ezek. 13. 19. *to s.* souls that should
John 5. 16. Jews, sought *to s.* him
Acts 5. 33. took counsel *to s.* apostles
9. 29. they went about *to s.* him
Rev. 9. 19. prepared *to s.* third part
SLAYER.
Num. 35. 11. cities of refuge that *s.*
Deut. 4. 42. ‖ 19. 3, 4. *Josh.* 20. 3.
28. after death of high-priest *s.* sh.
return, *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger pursue *s.*
Josh. 20. 5. shall not deliver the *s.* up
21. 13. Hebron city of refuge for *s.*
21. Shechem ‖ 27. Golan a ref. for *s.*
32. Kedesh in Galilee for the *s.*
38. Ramoth in Gilead ref. for *s.*
Ezek. 21. 11. sword to be given to *s.*
SLAYETH.
Gen. 4. 15. L. said, whoso *s.* Cain
Deut. 22. 26. neighbour, and *s.* him
Job 5. 2. wrath killeth, and envy *s.*
Ezek. 28. 9. before him that *s.* thee,
I am G.? in hand of him that *s.*
SLAYING.
Josh. 8. 24. Isr. made end of *s.* 10. 20.
Judg. 9. 56. G. rendered wick. in *s.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 20. evil on widow by *s.* son
Isa. 57. 5. *s.* children in the valleys
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were *s.* them
SLEEP.
Gen. 2. 21. G caused a *s.* on Adam
15. 12. a deep *s.* fell on Abram
28. 16. Jacob awaked out of his *s.*
Gen. 31. 40. *s.* departed fr. mine eyes
Judg. 16. 14. Sam. awaked out of *s.* 20.
1 *Sam.* 26. 12. a deep *s.* from God on
Job 4. 13. when deep *s.* falleth, 33. 15.
14. 12. nor raised out of their *s.*
Psal. 13. 3. lest I *s.* the *s.* of death
76. 5. stout-hearted slept their *s.*
6. chariot and horse are cast into *s.*
78. 65. Lord awakened as out of *s.*
90. 5. them away, they are as a *s.*
127. 2. he giveth to his beloved *s.*
132. 4. I will not give *s.* to eyes
Prov. 3. 24. lie down, thy *s.* be sweet
4. 16. their *s.* is taken away
6. 4. give not *s.* to thine eyes, nor
9. when wilt thou arise out of *s.?*
10. a little more *s.* a little, 24. 33.
19. 15. slothfulness casteth into *s.*
20. 13. love not *s.* lest come to pov.
Eccl. 5. 12. the *s.* of labouring man
8. 16. neither day nor night seeth *s.*
Isa. 29. 10. L. poured on you deep *s.*
Jer. 31. 26. my *s.* was sweet to me
51. 39. may sleep a perpetual *s.* 57.
Dan. 2. 1. and his *s.* brake from him
6. 18. passed night his *s.* went from
8. 18. I was in deep *s.* on face, 10. 9.
Zech. 4. 1. as man wakened out of *s.*
Mat. 1. 24. Jos. being raised from *s.*
Luke 9. 32. they were heavy with *s.*
John 11. 11. may awake him out of *s.*
13. had spoken of taking rest in *s.*
Acts 16. 27. keeper awaking out of *s.*
20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into *s.*
Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *s.*
SLEEP, *Verb.*
Gen. 28. 11. Jacob lay down to *s.*
Exod. 22. 27. wherein shall he *s.?*
Deut. 24. 12. not *s.* with his pledge
31. 16. *s.* with fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.
Judg. 16. 19. made him *s.* on her knees
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. Samuel laid down to *s.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 21. lord the king shall *s.*
Esth. 6. 1. on night could not king *s.*
Job 7. 21. now shall I *s.* in the dust
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me down and *s.*
121. 4. shall neither slumber nor *s.*
Prov. 4. 16. they *s.* not except have
6. 9. how long wilt thou *s.* O slug.?
10. folding of hands to *s.* 24. 33.
Eccl. 5. 12. *s.* of labouring man is
sweet, abun. of rich not suffer *s.*
Cant. 5. 2. I *s.* but my heart waketh
Isa. 5. 27. none shall slumber nor *s.*
Jer. 51. 39. may *s.* perpet. sleep, 57.
Ezek. 34. 25. they shall *s.* in woods
Dan. 12. 2. many that *s.* in the dust
Mat. 26. 45. *s.* on now, *Mark* 14. 41.
Mark 4. 27. should *s.* and seed spring
Luke 22. 46. why *s.* ye? rise and pray
John 11. 12. L. if he *s.* he sh. do well
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. for this cause many *s.*
15. 51. we shall not all *s.* we shall be
1 *Thess.* 4. 14. who *s.* in Jes. will G.
5. 6. let us not *s.* as do others, but
7. for they that *s.* *s.* in the night
10. that whether we wake or *s.*
SLEEPER.
Jonah 1. 6. what meanest thou, O *s.*
SLEEPEST.
Psal. 44. 23. awake, why *s.* thou, O L.
Prov. 6. 22. when thou *s.* it shall keep
Mark 14. 37. Simon, *s.* thou? couldest
Eph. 5. 14. awake, thou that *s.* and
SLEEPETH.
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. said, peradventure he *s.*
Prov. 10. 5. he that *s.* in harvest is
Hos. 7. 6. their baker *s.* all night
Mat. 9. 24. maid is not dead, but *s.*
Mark 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
John 11. 11. our friend Lazarus *s.*
SLEEPING.
1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul lay *s.* with. trench
Isa. 56. 10. blind, *s.* loving slumber
Mark 13. 36. lest coming find you *s.*
14. 37. cometh and findeth them *s.*
Acts 12. 6. Peter was *s.* between two
SLEIGHT.
Eph. 4. 14. carried by the *s.* of men
SLEPT.
Gen. 2. 21. Adam *s.* ‖ 41. 5. Phar. *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah *s.* at door of the
1 *Kin.* 3. 20. while thine handmaid *s.*
19. 5. as he lay and *s.* an angel
Job 3. 13. have been quiet and have *s.*
Psal. 3. 5. I laid me down and *s.*
Mat. 13. 25. while men *s.* his enemy
25. 5. bridegroom tarried, they *s.*
27. 52. bodies of saints wh. *s.* arose
28. 13. disciples stole while we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. first-fruits of that *s.*
See Fathers.
SLEW.
Gen. 34. 25. *s.* males ‖ 26. *s.* Hamor
49. 6. in their anger they *s.* a man
Exod. 2. 12. Moses *s.* the Egyptian
13. 15. L. *s.* all first-born in Egypt
Num. 31. 7. they *s.* males of Midian
8. *s.* kings of Mid. Balaam they *s.*
Judg. 1. 4. they *s.* in Bezek 10,000
3. 29. they *s.* of Moab 10,000 men
31. Shamgar *s.* of Philist. 600 men
7. 25. they *s.* Oreb and Zeeb two
9. 5. Abimel. *s.* brethren 70 persons
14. 19. Samson *s.* thirty men of As.
15. 15. jaw-bone Samson *s.* 1000 men
16. 30. dead which he *s.* at death
1 *Sam.* 14. 34. brought his ox and *s.*
17. 36. thy servant *s.* both the lion
19. 5. life in hand and *s.* Philistine
22. 18. Doeg *s.* 85 persons that
29. 5. they sang, Saul *s.* thousands
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. David *s.* them and cut
8. 5. David *s.* of Syrians 22,000 men
21. 1. because he *s.* the Gibeonites
23. 20. he *s.* two lion-like men of
Moab, he *s.* a lion, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22.
1 *Kin.* 18. 13. Jeze. *s.* prophets of L.
40. and Elijah *s.* prophets of Baal
2 *Kin.* 9. 31. peace, who *s.* master?
10. 9. I *s.* him, but who *s.* these?
11. 18. people *s.* Mattan priest of B.
14. 6. children he *s.* not, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
7. he *s.* of Edom in, 1 *Chr.* 18. 12.
17. 25. L. sent lions which *s.* some
23. 20. Josiah *s.* all the priests of
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath in land *s.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram *s.* his brethren
Neh. 9. 26. they *s.* thy prophets
Esth. 9. 16. Jews *s.* of foes 75,000
Psal. 78. 31. God *s.* fattest of them
34. when he *s.* them, then they
105. 29. into blood, and *s.* their fish
135. 10. *s.* great ‖ 136. 18. *s.* kings
Isa. 66. 3. an ox as if he *s.* a man
Jer. 20. 17. because he *s.* me not
41. 3. Ishmael *s.* all the Jews that
8. and *s.* them not among brethren
Lam. 2. 4. and *s.* all that were pleas.
Dan. 3. 22. fire *s.* the men that took
5. 19. whom he would he *s.* he kept
Mat. 2. 16. Herod sent, *s.* children
22. 6. took his servants and *s.* them
23. 35. whom ye *s.* between temple
Luke 13. 4. tower in Siloam fell and *s.*
Acts 5. 30. Jes. whom *s.* and hanged
10. 39. Jesus whom they *s.* and han.
Rom. 7. 11. the commandment *s.* me
1 *John* 3. 12. Cain who *s.* his brother
SLEW *him.*
Gen. 4. 8. Cain rose aga. Abel and *s. h.*
38. 7. Er was wicked the L. *s. him*
Judg. 9. 54. say not, a woman *s. h.*
12. 6. they took and *s. h.* at passages
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him and *s. h.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I stood upon and *s. h.*
4. 7. smote Ish-bosheth and *s. him*
18. 15. compassed Absalom *s. him*

1 *Kin.* 13. 24. lion met and *s. h.* 20. 36.
2 *Kin.* 10. 9. I conspired and *s. him*
15. 10. Shallum conspired and *s. h.*
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. therefore *s.* he *him*
2 *Chr.* 22. 11. Athaliah *s. him* not
24. 25. his own servants *s. him* on
32. 21. that came of his bowels *s. h.*
33. 24. his servants *s. him* in house
Jer. 41. 2. Ishmael *s. h.* whom king
Mat. 21. 39. cast out of vine, and *s. h.*
Acts 22. 20. kept raim. of th. that *s. h.*

SLEWEST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 9. sword of Goliath that *s.*

SLIDE, ETH.

Deut. 32. 35. foot shall *s.* in due time
Psal. 26. 1. I trusted in L. I sh. not *s.*
37. 31. none of his steps shall *s.*
Hos. 4. 16. Israel *s.* back as a back-sliding heifer

SLIDDEN.

Jer. 8. 5. why people of Jer. *s.* back?

SLIGHTLY.

Jer. 6. 14. healed my people *s.* 8. 11.

SLIME.

Gen. 11. 3. brick for stone, *s.* for mor.
Exod. 2. 3. she daubed ark with *s.*

SLIME-*pits.*

Gen. 14. 10. Siddim was full of *s.-pits*

SLING, *Verb.*

Judg. 20. 16. ev. one could *s.* stones
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. them shall he *s.* out
Jer. 10. 18. *s.* out inhabitants at once

SLING, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had *s.* in hand
50. David prevailed with a *s.*
25. 29. sling enemies as out of a *s.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.*
Prov. 26. 8. that bindeth stone in a *s.*

SLINGERS.

2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *s.* went about it, smote

SLING-STONES.

Job 41. 28. *s.* are turned into stubble

SLIP, PETH.

Deut. 19. 5. head *s.* from the helve
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. and my feet shall not *s.*
Psalm 18. 36.
Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *s.* feet
Psal. 17. 5. that my footsteps *s.* not
38. 16. when foot *s.* they magnify
94. 18. my foot *s.* mercy held me up
Heb. 2. 1. lest we should let them *s.*

SLIPPERY.

Psal. 35. 6. let their way be dark, *s.*
73. 18. th. didst set them in *s.* places
Jer. 23. 12. their way be to them *s.*

SLIPS.

Isa. 17. 10. thou shalt set it with *s.*

SLIPPED.

1 *Sam.* 19. 10. D. *s.* out of S.'s pres.
Psal. 73. 2. my steps had well nigh *s.*

SLOTHFUL.

Judg. 18. 9. be not *s.* to possess land
Prov. 12. 24. *s.* shall be under tribute
27. *s.* roasteth not he took hunting
15. 19. the way of *s.* is as a hedge
18. 9. *s.* is brother to great waster
19. 24. *s.* hideth hand in bos. 26. 15.
21. 25. the desire of *s.* killeth him
22. 13. *s.* saith, there is a lion, 26. 13.
24. 30. went by field of *s.* vineyard
Mat. 25. 26. thou wicked and *s.* serv.
Rom. 12. 11. not *s.* in business
Heb. 6. 12. ye be not *s.* but followers

SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19. 15. *s.* casteth into deep sleep
Eccl. 10. 18. by *s.* building decayeth

SLOW.

Exod. 4. 10. *s.* of speech, of *s.* tongue
Neh. 9. 17. but thou art G. *s.* to anger
Prov. 14. 29. is *s.* to wrath, of great
Luke 24. 25. O fools, and *s.* of heart
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians liars, *s.* bellies
Jam. 1. 19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

See ANGER.

SLOWLY.

Acts 27. 7. we had sailed *s.* many days

SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6. 6. go to the ant, thou *s.*
9. how long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*
10. 26. smoke to eyes, so *s.* to them
13. 4. soul of *s.* desireth, hath noth.
20. 4. *s.* will not plow, therefore beg
26. 16. *s.* wiser in conceit th. 7 men

SLUICES.

Isa. 19. 10. that make *s.* and ponds

SLUMBER, *Substantive.*

Psal. 132. 4. not give *s.* to eyelids
Prov. 6. 4. eyes, nor *s.* to eyelids
10. yet a little sleep, little *s.* 24. 33.
Rom. 11. 8. God hath given them *s.*

SLUMBER, ED, ETH.

Ps. 121. 3. that keepeth will not *s.* 4.
Isa. 5. 27. none shall *s.* nor sleep
56. 10. watchmen lying, loving to *s.*
Nah. 3. 18. thy shepherds *s.* O king
Mat. 25. 5. bridegroom tarried they *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their damnation *s.* not

SLUMBERINGS.

Job 33. 15. G. speaketh in *s.* on bed

SMALL.

Gen. 30. 15. is it a *s.* matter that thou
Exod. 16. 14. *s.* thing, *s.* as hoar frost
Num. 16. 13. is it a *s.* thing thou hast
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. a *s.* thing in thy sight,
O Lord, 1 *Chron.* 17. 17.
22. 43. beat th. *s.* as dust, *Ps.* 18. 42.
1 *Kin.* 19. 12. after fire, still *s.* voice
Isa. 7. 13. is it *s.* thing to weary men?
60. 22. a *s.* one sh. become a nation
Jer. 30. 19. and they shall not be *s.*
49. 15. make thee *s.* among heathen
Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise? for he is *s.* 5.
Obad. 2. made thee *s.* among heath.
Zech. 4. 10. despised day of *s.* things?

See GREAT.

SMALLEST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21. Benjamite, of *s.* tribes?

SMART.

Prov. 11. 15. surety for strang. sh. *s.*

SMELL.

Gen. 27. 27. Is. smelled *s.* of raiment,
s. of my son is as *s.* of a field
Cant. 2. 13. the tender grape give *s.*
4. 10. *s.* of ointment better th. spices
11. *s.* of garment like *s.* of Leban.
7. 8. the *s.* of thy nose like apples
Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet *s.* stink
Dan. 3. 27. nor *s.* of fire passed on
Hos. 14. 6. his *s.* as Lebanon
Phil. 4. 18. sent an odour of sweet *s.*

SMELL, *Verb.*

Exod. 30. 38. make like to that to *s.*
Lev. 26. 31. I will not *s.* your odours
Deut. 4. 28. which neither see nor *s.*
Psal. 45. 8. thy garments *s.* of myrrh
115. 6. noses have they, they *s.* not
Amos 5. 21. not *s.* in your assemblies

SMELLED, ETH.

Gen. 8. 21. Lord *s.* a sweet savour
27. 27. Isaac *s.* raiment, blessed him
Job 39. 25. he *s.* the battle afar off

SMELLING.

Cant. 5. 5. fingers with *s.* myrrh, 13.
Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to G. for *s.* savour

SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. hearing, where were *s.*?

SMITE.

Gen. 32. 8. to one company, and *s.* it
Exod. 7. 17. I will *s.* upon waters
12. 23. not suffer destroyer to *s.* you
17. 6. thou shalt *s.* rock in Horeb
21. 18. if men strive, one *s.* another
26. if a man *s.* eye of his servant
Num. 22. 6. prevail, that we *s.* them
24. 17. a sceptre out of Isr. *s.* Moab
25. 17. vex Midianites, and *s.* them
35. 16. if he *s.* him with instrument
18. if he *s.* him with hand-weapon
Deut. 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* Canaanites
13. 15. shalt surely *s.* inhabitants
20. 13. thou shalt *s.* every male
Judg. 6. 16. thou shalt *s.* Midianites
20. 31. then Benjam. began to *s.* 39.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I will *s.* thee, and take
18. 11. Saul said, I will *s.* David
20. 33. Saul cast javelin to *s.* him
23. 2. *s.* Philistines? Go, *s.* Philist.
26. 8. theref. let me *s.* him to earth
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why should I *s.* thee
13. 28. when I say, *s.* Amnon, kill
15. 14. lest he *s.* city with sword
17. 2. and I will *s.* the king only
18. 11. said, why not *s.* him there?
1 *Kin.* 20. 35. in word of the L. *s.* me
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shall *s.* ev. fenced city
6. 21. sh. I *s.* them? shall I *s.* them?
9. 7. thou shalt *s.* house of Ahab
27. Jehu said, *s.* him in the chariot
13. 17. sh. *s.* Syrians, till consumed
18. he said to king, *s.* upon ground
Ps. 121. 6. sun sh. not *s.* thee by day
141. 5. let righteous *s.* it be kindness
Prov. 19. 25. *s.* a scorner, and simple
Isa. 10. 24. he shall *s.* thee with rod
49. 10. neither heat nor sun *s.* them
58. 4. ye fast to *s.* with fist of wick.
Jer. 18. 18. let us *s.* him with tongue
43. 11. shall *s.* land of Egypt, 46. 13.
Ezek. 5. 2. part of hair, and *s.* about
6. 11. *s.* with hand, stamp wi. foot
21. 12. son of man, *s.* on thy thigh
14. prophesy, *s.* hands together
Amos 9. 1. he said, *s.* lintel of door
Mic. 5. 1. they shall *s.* judge of Isr.
Nah. 2. 10. the knees *s.* together
Zech. 10. 11. and *s.* the waves in sea
11. 6. deliver men, they sh. *s.* land
Mat. 5. 39. whoso sh. *s.* thee on cheek
24. 49. begin to *s.* his fellow-servts.
Luke 22. 49. L. sh. we *s.* wi. sword?
Acts 23. 2. commanded to *s.* Paul
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *s.* you on face
Rev. 11. 6. witnesses have pow. to *s.*

SMITE, *referred to* God, *expressly or implicitly.*

Gen. 8. 21. nor will I *s.* any more
Exod. 3. 20. stretch hand, and *s.* Eg.
9. 15. that I may *s.* thee and people
12. 12. I will *s.* firstborn in Egypt
Num. 14. 2. *s.* them with pestilence
Deut. 28. 35. L. shall *s.* thee in knees
33. 11. *s.* thro' loins of th. that rise
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. D. said, L. shall *s.* him
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. shall L. go to *s.* Philistines, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall *s.* Is. as a reed
2 *Kin.* 6. 18. *s.* this people wi. blind.
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with plague will L. *s.*
Isa. 11. 4. *s.* earth wi. rod of mouth
15. sh. *s.* Egyptin 7 streams, 19. 22.
Jer. 21. 6. I will *s.* inhabita. of city
Ezek. 21. 17. I will *s.* hands together
32. 15. I *s.* th. that dwell in Egypt
39. 3. I will *s.* thy bow out of hand
Amos 3. 15. I will *s.* winter house
6. 11. L. will *s.* the great house
Zech. 9. 4. L. will *s.* her power in sea
12. 4. I will *s.* every horse and rider
13. 7. awake, O sword, *s.* shepherd,
Mat. 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
14. 12. plague wherewith L. *s.* 18.
Mal. 4. 6. lest I *s.* earth with a curse
Rev. 19. 15. with it should *s.* nations

SMITERS.

Isa. 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.*

SMITEST, ETH.

Exod. 2. 13. wherefo. *s.* thy fellow?
21. 12. *s.* man so he die, put to death
15. *s.* father or mother put to death
Deut. 25. 11. wife to deliver husband
out of hand of him that *s.* him
27. 24. cursed that *s.* his neighbour

Job 26. 12. by understanding he *s.*
Isa. 9. 13. peo. turn not to him that *s.*
Lam. 3. 30. cheek to him that *s.* him
Ezek. 7. 9. know that I am L. that *s.*
Luke 6. 29. that *s.* thee on one cheek
John 18. 23. well, why *s.* thou me?
SMITH.
1 *Sam.* 18. 19. no *s.* found in Israel
Isa. 44. 12. *s.* with tongs worketh in
54. 16. I created *s.* th. bloweth coals
Acts 19. 24. Demetrius, a silver *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander, copper *s.*
SMITHS.
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. Nebuchadnezzar carried away *s.* 16. *Jer.* 24. 1.
Jer. 29. 2. *s.* were departed from Jer.
SMITING.
Exod. 2. 11. Egyptian *s.* an Hebrew
1 *Kin.* 20. 37. so in *s.* wounded him
2 *Kin.* 3. 24. went forward *s.* Moab.
Mic. 6. 13. I will make thee sick in *s.*
SMITTEN.
Exod. 7. 25. after the L. had *s.* river
22. 2. if thief be found, and be *s.*
Num. 14. 42. go not up that ye be not *s. Deut.* 1. 42.
22. 32. wherefore hast thou *s.* ass
23. 4. buried firstborn Lord had *s.*
Deut. 28. 7. L. cause enemies to be *s.*
25. L. cause thee be *s.* bef. enemi.
Judg. 20. 36. were *s.* 39. they are *s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Is. *s.* bef. Philistines, 10.
3. why hath L. *s.* us before Philis.?
6. 19. lamented because L. *s.* many
30. 1. Amalek had *s.* Ziklag, burnt
2 *Sam.* 2. 31. had *s.* of Abner's men
11. 15. retire ye, that he may be *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when people of Is. be *s.*
11. 15. after he had *s.* every male
2 *Kin.* 2. 14. when he had *s.* waters
3. 23. kings have *s.* one another
14. 10. thou hast *s.* Ed. 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
2 *Chr.* 20. 22. Moab and Seir were *s.*
25. 16. why shouldest thou be *s.*?
26. 20. because the L. hath *s.* him
Job 16. 10. they have *s.* me on cheek
Psal. 3. 7. thou hast *s.* mine enemies
69. 26. persecute him thou hast *s.*
102. 4. my heart is *s.* and withered
143. 3. he hath *s.* my life to ground
Isa. 5. 25. the L. hath *s.* his people
24. 12. gate is *s.* with destruction
27. 7. hath he *s.* him, as smote those
53. 4. esteem him stricken, *s.* of G.
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *s.* children
14. 19. why hast thou *s.* us, and there
Ezek. 22. 13. I have *s.* my hand at
33. 21. one came, saying, city is *s.*
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *s.* and will bind up
9. 16. Ephraim is *s.* their root dried
Amos 4. 9. *s.* you, yet ha. not return.
Acts 23. 3. commanded me to be *s.*
Rev. 8. 12. third part of sun was *s.*
SMOKE.
Gen. 19. 28. *s.* of country went up as *s.*
Exod. 19. 18. Mount Sinai was on *s.*
Josh. 8. 20. *s.* of Ai ascended up, 21.
Judg. 20. 38. make *s.* rise out of city
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. there went up a *s.* out of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 8.
Job 41. 20. out of his nostrils goeth *s.*
Psal. 37. 20. wicked consume into *s.*
68. 2. as *s.* is driven away, so drive
102. 3. my days are consumed like *s.*
119. 83. I am become like bottle in *s.*
Prov. 10. 26. as *s.* to eyes, so sluggard
Cant. 3. 6. cometh like pillars of *s.*
Isa. 4. 5. on her assemblies *s.* by day
6. 4. the house was filled with *s.*
9. 18. mount like lifting up of *s.*
14. 31. shall come from the north *s.*
34. 10. *s.* thereof shall go up for ever
51. 6. heavens shall vanish like *s.*
65. 5. these are as *s.* in my nose
Hos. 13. 3. be as *s.* out of chimney
Joel 2. 30. and fire, and pillars of *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. burn her chariots in *s.*
Acts 2. 19. and fire, and vapour of *s.*
Rev. 8. 4. *s.* of incense ascended up
9. 2. arose a *s.* out of bottomless pit
3. came out of *s.* locusts on earth
17. out of mouth issued fire and *s.*
18. third part of men killed by *s.*
14. 11. *s.* of their torment ascendeth
15. 8. the temple was filled with *s.*
18. 9. lament for her when th. see *s.*
18. when th. saw *s.* of her burning
19. 3. and her *s.* rose up for ever
SMOKE.
Deut. 29. 20. anger of the L. shall *s.*
Ps. 74. 1. O G. why thine anger *s.*?
104. 32. toucheth hills, and they *s.*
144. 5. touch mountains, they sh. *s.*
SMOKING.
Gen. 15. 17. behold, a *s.* furnace
Exod. 20. 18. people saw mountain *s.*
Isa. 7. 4. tails of these *s.* firebrands
42. 3. *s.* flax not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
SMOOTH, ER.
Gen. 27. 11. Esau hairy, I am *s.* man
16. put skins of kids on *s.* of neck
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. Dav. chose 5 *s.* stones
Ps. 55. 21. words were *s.* than butter
Prov. 5. 3. her mouth is *s.* than oil
Isa. 30. 10. speak unto us *s.* things
57. 6. among *s.* stones of the stream
Luke 3. 5. rough ways sh. be made *s.*
SMOOTHETH.
Isa. 41. 7. he that *s.* with hammer
SMOTE.
Gen. 19. 11. *s.* men with blindness
Exod. 7. 20. lift up rod, and *s.* waters
12. 27. when he *s.* the Egyptians
29. L. *s.* all the firstborn in land of Egypt, *Num.* 3. 13. | 8. 17. *Ps.* 78. 51. | 105. 36. | 135. 8.
Num. 11. 33. L. *s.* peo. with plague
20. 11. Moses *s.* rock, *Psal.* 78. 20.
22. 23. Balaam *s.* the ass, 25. 27.
24. 10. Balak *s.* his hands together
32. 4. the country the Lord *s.*
Josh. 9. 18. *s.* them not, beca. princes
11. 12. *s.* all kings with sword, 17.
20. 5. *s.* his neighbour unwittingly
Judg. 4. 21. Jael *s.* nail into temples
5. 26. she *s.* Sisera, *s.* off his head
7. 13. came and *s.* it that it fell
20. 35. L. *s.* Benjamin before Israel
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that *s.* Egyptians
6. 9. if is not his hand that *s.* us
17. 49. David *s.* Philist. in forehead
25. 38. Lord *s.* Nabal that he died
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. him that *s.* his brother
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elij. *s.* waters ‖ 14. Elisha *s.*
6. 18. and he *s.* them with blindness
15. 5. L. *s.* king, that he was a leper
19. 35. the angel of the Lord *s.* 185,000. *Isa.* 37. 36.
2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Lord *s.* the Ethiopians
Neh. 13. 25. and *s.* certain of them
Ps. 78. 31. *s.* down chosen of Israel
66. he *s.* enemies in hinder parts
Cant. 5. 7. the watchmen, they *s.* me
Isa. 10. 20. no more stay on him th. *s.*
14. 6. who *s.* people is persecuted
19. rod of him that *s.* thee is broken
30. 31. Assyr. beaten down which *s.*
41. 7. encouraged him that *s.* anvil
60. 10. in my wrath I *s.* thee
Jer. 20. 2. then Pashur *s.* Jeremiah
31. 19. after I was instructed I *s.*
Dan. 2. 34. which *s.* the image, 35.
5. 6. Belshazzar's knees *s.* one aga.
Hag 2. 17. I *s.* you with blasting
Mat. 26. 51. Peter *s.* off his ear
68. who is he *s.* thee, *Luke* 22. 64.
Luke 18. 13. publican *s.* his breast
23. 48. beholding Jes. *s.* their breasts
Acts 12. 7. angel *s.* Peter on the side
SMOTE *him.*
Exod. 21. 19. he that *s.* *him* be quit
Num. 35. 21. he that *s.* *him* shall die
1 *Sam.* 24. 5. David's heart *s.* *him*
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *s.* *him* under fifth rib, 3. 27. | 4. 6. [1 *Chr.* 13. 10.
6. 7. God *s.* *him* there for his error,
1 *Kin.* 20. 37. *s.* *h.* he wounded him
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. his sons *s.* *h. Isa.* 37. 38.
Isa. 27. 7. smote those that *s.* *him?*
57. 17. for his covetousness I *s.* *him*
Jer. 37. 15. wroth with Jer. and *s.* *h.*
Mat. 26. 67. *s.* *him* with their hands
27. 30. *s.* *him* on the head, *Mark* 15. 19. *Luke* 22. 63. *John* 19. 3.
Acts 12. 23. angel of the Lord *s.* *him*
SMOTEST.
Exod. 17. 5. wherewith thou *s.* river
SNAIL.
Lev. 11. 30. *s.* and mole are unclean
Ps. 58. 8. as a *s.* let every one pass
SNARE.
Exod. 10. 7. how long this man be *s.*?
23. 33. it will surely be a *s.* unto thee, *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3.
34. 12. no covenant, lest it be a *s.*
Judg. 8. 27. became a *s.* unto Gideon
1 *Sam.* 18. 21. that she may be a *s.*
28. 9. layest thou a *s.* for my life?
Job 18. 8. a net, he walketh on a *s.*
10. the *s.* is laid for him in a trap
Ps. 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* unto them, *Rom.* 11. 9.
91. 3. deliver thee from *s.* of fowler
106. 36. idols, which were *s.* to them
119. 110. wicked have laid *s.* for me
124. 7. our soul is escaped as a bird out of *s.* of fowler; *s.* is broken
140. 5. proud have hid a *s.* for me
141. 9. keep me from the *s.* laid
142. 3. they privily laid *s.* for me
Prov. 7. 23. as a bird hasteth to *s.*
18. 7. a fool's lips are *s.* of his soul
20. 25. *s.* to man who devoureth
22. 25. and get a *s.* to thy soul
29. 6. transgression of evil man is *s.*
8. scornful men bring a city into *s.*
25. the fear of man bringeth a *s.*
Eccl. 9. 12. as birds caught in the *s.*
Isa. 8. 14. for a *s.* to the inhabitants
24. 17. pit, and the *s.* are upon thee, 18. *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.
29. 21. a *s.* for him that reproveth
Jer. 50. 24. I have laid a *s.* for thee
Lam. 3. 47. and a *s.* is come upon us
Ezek. 12. 13. be taken in my *s.* 17. 20.
Hos. 5. 1. because ye have been a *s.*
9. 8. but the prophet is *s.* of fowler
Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall in a *s.* where no gin is? sh. one take up a *s.*?
Luke 21. 35. as a *s.* sh. it come on all
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may cast a *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. lest he fall in *s.* of devil
6. 9. be rich, fall into a *s.* and lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. may recover out of *s.*
SNARED.
Deut. 7. 25. not take idols, lest *s.*
12. 30. take heed that thou be not *s.*
Ps. 9. 16. wicked *s.* in work of hands
Prov. 6. 2. are *s.* with words, 12. 13.
Eccl. 9. 12. so are the sons of men *s.*
Isa. 8. 15. many shall fall and be *s.*
28. 13. they might fall, and be *s.*
42. 22. they are all of them *s.* in holes
SNARES.
Josh. 23. 13. be *s.* and traps unto you
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of death prevented me, *Psal.* 18. 5.
Job 22. 10. *s.* are round about thee
40. 24. Behemoth's nose pierceth *s.*
Ps. 11. 6. on wicked he shall rain *s.*
38. 12. th. seek my life lay *s.* for me
64. 5. commune of laying *s.* privily

Prov. 13. 14. depart *s.* of death, 14. 27. 22. 5. thorns and *s.* are in the way *Eccl.* 7. 26. woman whose heart is *s.* *Jer.* 5. 26. wait as he that setteth *s.* 18. 22. for they hid *s.* for my feet
SNATCH.
Isa. 9. 20. he shall *s.* on right hand
SNORTING.
Jer. 8. 16. the *s.* of horses was heard
SNOUT.
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel in swine's *s.*
SNOW.
Exod. 4. 6. hand was leprous as *s.* *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam became as *s.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. slew lion in time of *s.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. Gehazi went white as *s.* *Job* 6. 16. and wherein the *s.* is hid 9. 30. if I wash myself in *s.* water 24. 19. heat consumeth *s.* waters 37. 6. saith to *s.* be thou on earth 38. 22. entered into treasures of *s.* *Ps.* 51. 7. and I sh. be whiter than *s.* 68. 14. it was white as *s.* in Salmon 147. 16. he giveth *s.* like wool 148. 8. fire, hail, *s.* and vapour *Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of *s.* in harvest 26. 1. as *s.* in summer, so honour 31. 21. she is not afraid of the *s.* *Isa.* 1. 18. sins as scarlet, white as *s.* 55. 10. *s.* from heaven returneth not *Jer.* 18. 14. will a man leave the *s.*? *Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazar. purer than *s.* *Dan.* 7. 9. garment was white as *s.* *Mat.* 28. 3. raiment as *s.* *Mark* 9. 3. *Rev.* 1. 14. and his hairs white as *s.*
SNOWY.
1 *Chr.* 11. 22. he slew a lion in *s.* day
SNUFFED.
Jer. 14. 6. wild asses *s.* up the wind *Mal.* 1. 13. ye have *s.* at it, saith L.
SNUFF-*dishes.*
Exod. 25. 38. *s.-d.* be of gold, 37. 23. *Num.* 4. 9. and cover his *s.-dishes*
SNUFFERS.
Exod. 37. 23. he made his *s.* of pure gold, 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. *s.* made of money 25. 14. *s.* took they away, *Jer.* 52. 18.
SNUFFETH.
Jer. 2. 24. a wild ass that *s.* up wind
Not SO.
Job 9. 35. but it is *not so* with me *Mat.* 20. 26. it shall *n.* be *so* am. you *John* 14. 2. if it were *not so*, I would *Acts* 10. 14. Peter said, *n. so*, L. 11. 8. *Jam.* 3. 10. these things ought *n. so*
SOBER.
2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *s.* it is 1 *Thes.* 5. 6. let us watch and be *s.* 8. let us who are of the day be *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. bishop must be *s.* *Tit.* 1. 8. 11. deacons' wives must be *s.* *Tit.* 2. 2. that aged men be *s.* grave 4. teach the young women to be *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird loins of mind, be *s.* 4. 7. be ye *s.* watch unto prayer 5. 8. be *s.* be vigilant, because your
SOBERLY.
Rom. 12. 13. think *s.* accord. to faith *Tit.* 2. 12. teaching we should live *s.*
SOBER-*minded.*
Tit. 2. 6. exh. young men to be *s.-m.*
SOBERNESS.
Acts 26. 25. speak forth words of *s.*
SOBRIETY.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn themselves with *s.* 15. continue in holiness with *s.*
SOCKET.
Exod. 38. 27. 100 talents, talent for *s.*
SOCKETS.
Exod. 26. 19. make forty *s.* of silver, 21. | 36. 24, 26. two *s.*; 21, 25. | 36. 24, 26. [36. 30, 36.
25. and their *s.* of silver, sixteen *s.*
Exod. 26. 37. cast 5 *s.* of brass, 36. 38. 27. 10. 20 *s.* be of brass, 38. 10, 11. 12. west side pillars, *s.* ten, 38. 12. 14. hangings on one side, *s.* three 16. pillars sh. be four, their *s.* four 17. hooks of silver and *s.* brass, 18. 35. 11. pillars *s.* of the tabernacle 38. 27. *s.* of sanctuary, *s.* veil, 100 *s.* 31. *s.* of court, and *s.* of court gate 40. 18. reared tabernacle, fastened *s.* *Num.* 3. 36. under custody sons of Merari shall be *s.* 37. | 4. 31, 32. *Cant.* 5. 15. as pillars on *s.* of gold
SOD.
Gen. 25. 29. Jacob *s.* pottage, Esau 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings *s.* they
SODDEN.
Exod. 12. 9. raw, nor *s.* with water *Lev.* 6. 28. earthen vessels wherein is *s.* be broken, if *s.* in brasen pot *Num.* 6. 19. priest sh. take *s.* should. 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have *s.* flesh of thee *Lam.* 4. 10. women have *s.* children
SODERING.
Isa. 41. 7. ready for *s.* he fastened
SOFT.
Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart *s.* 41. 3. will he speak *s.* words? *Psal.* 65. 10. thou makest it *s.* with *Prov.* 15. 1. *a s.* answer turn. wrath 25. 15. a *s.* tongue breaketh bone *Mat.* 11. 8. man clothed in *s.* raiment, that wear *s.* clothing, *Lu.* 7. 25.
SOFTER.
Psal. 55. 21. words were *s.* than oil
SOFTLY.
Gen. 33. 14. I will lead *s.* as cattle *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael went *s.* to him, and *Ruth* 3. 7. she came *s.* and uncovered 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab in sackcl. went *s.* *Isa.* 8. 6. waters of Shiloah that go *s.* 38. 15. I shall go *s.* all my years *Acts* 27. 13. when south wind blew *s.*
SOIL.
Ezek. 17. 8. it was planted in good *s.*
SOJOURN.
Gen. 12. 10. Abra. went to Eg. to *s.* 19. 9. said, this fellow came in to *s.* 26. 3. *s.* in this land, and I will be 47. 4. to *s.* in the land are we come *Exod.* 12. 48. when strang. *s.* wi. thee, *Lev.* 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 14. *Lev.* 17. 8. strangers who *s.* th. offer. 25. 45. strangers that *s.* of them *Judg.* 17. 8. Levite went to *s.* where *Ruth* 1. 1. Elimelech went to *s.* in M. 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. widow with whom I *s.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 1. *s.* whereso. thou canst *s.* *Psal.* 120. 5. woe is me, I *s.* in Mesech *Isa.* 23. 7. her feet sh. carry her to *s.* 52. 4. my people went to Eg. to *s.* *Jer.* 42. 15. into Egypt, and go to *s.* there, 17. | 44. 12, 14, 28. 22. ye sh. die in place whith. ye *s.* *Lam.* 4. 15. they shall no more *s.* *Ezek.* 20. 38. bring from where th. *s.* 47. 22. to you and strangers who *s.* *Acts* 7. 6. seed should *s.* in a strange
SOJOURNED.
Gen. 20. 1. Abraham *s.* in Gerar 21. 34. and *s.* in Philistine's land 32. 4. I *s.* with Laban, and stayed 35. 27. where Abraham and Isaac *s.* *Deut.* 18. 6. if Lev. come fr. wh. he *s.* 26. 5. *s.* in Egypt with a few, and *Judg.* 17. 7. a Lev. *s.* in Bethlehem 19. 16. an old man *s.* in Gibeah 2 *Kin.* 8. 2. she *s.* in land of Philist. *Psal.* 105. 23. Jac. *s.* in land of Ham *Heb.* 11. 9. by faith he *s.* in the land
SOJOURNER.
Gen. 23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, give *Lev.* 22. 10. *s.* of priest shall not eat 25. 35. *s.* fallen in decay thou shalt *Lev.* 25. 40. thy brother sh. be as a *s.* 47. *s.* wax rich, brother sell to *s.* *Num.* 35. 15. six cities a refu. for *s.* *Psal.* 39. 12. stranger, *s.* as my fath.
SOJOURNERS.
Lev. 25. 23. ye are strangers and *s.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. Beerothites were *s.* in 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. we are *s.* as our fathers
SOJOURNETH.
Exod. 3. 22. woman borrow of that *s.* 12. 49. one law to stranger that *s.* *Lev.* 16. 29. *Lev.* 17. 12. nor stranger that *s.* eat 18. 26. that *s.* among you shall keep 25. 6. meat for stranger that *s.* *Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for you and stranger that *s.* 16, 29. | 19. 10. *Josh.* 20. 9. cities for stranger that *s.* *Ezra.* 1. 4. remaineth where he *s.* *Ezek.* 14. 7. every one that *s.* in Isr.
SOJOURNING.
Exod. 12. 40. the *s.* of Isr. 430 years *Judg.* 19. 1. a Lev. *s.* on mount Eph. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass time of *s.* in fear
SOAKED.
Isa. 34. 7. land shall be *s.* with blood
SOLACE.
Prov. 7. 18. come, let us *s.* ourselves
SOLD, *Actively, Passively.*
Gen. 25. 33. Esau *s.* his birthright 31. 15. our father hath *s.* us, devou. 37. 28. they *s.* Joseph to Ishmaelites 36. Midianites *s.* him into Egypt 41. 56. Joseph *s.* corn to Egyptians 42. 6. he it was that *s.* to the people 45. 4. I am Joseph whom ye *s.* into 47. 20. the Egyptians *s.* every man 22. the priests *s.* not their lands *Exod.* 22. 3. then shall he be *s.* for *Lev.* 25. 23. land shall not be *s.* for 33. house that was *s.* shall go out 42. brethren sh. not be *s.* as bond 27. 28. no devoted thing shall be *s.* *Deut.* 15. 12. if thy brother be *s.* 32. 30. except their Rock *s.* them *Judg.* 2. 14. he *s.* them into enemies 10. 7. *s.* them into the hands of Phil. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. he *s.* them into hand of 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. thou hast *s.* thyself to 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head *s.* for 80 piec. 7. 1. a measure of fine flour be *s.* for a shekel, 16. 17. 17. Isr. *s.* themselves to do evil *Neh.* 5. 8. our brethren who were *s.* 13. 15. day wherein they *s.* victuals 16. brought and *s.* on the sabbath *Esth.* 7. 4. we are *s.* I and people *Psal.* 105. 17. Jos. was *s.* for servant *Isa.* 50. 1. which is it to whom I *s.* you? have ye *s.* yourselves 52. 3. ye *s.* yourselves for nought *Jer.* 34. 14. let go who hath been *s.* *Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is *s.* unto us *Ezek.* 7. 13. seller not return that *s.* *Joel* 3. 3. they have *s.* a girl for wine 6. children of Judah have ye *s.* 7. out of place whither ye *s.* them *Amos* 2. 6. they *s.* righteous for silv. *Mat.* 10. 29. not two sparrows *s.* for 13. 46. went and *s.* all that he had 18. 25. lord commanded him to be *s.* 21. 12. cast out them that *s.* of them that *s.* *Mark* 11. 15. *Lu.* 19. 45. 26. 9. this ointment might have been *s.* *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5. *Luke* 12. 6. five sparrows *s.* for two 17. 28. they *s.* they planted, they *John* 2. 14. in temple that *s.* oxen 16. said to them that *s.* doves *Acts* 2. 45. *s.* their possessions, 4. 34. 4. 37. Joses having land *s.* it, and 5. 1. Ananias *s.* | 8. ye *s.* land for 4. after it was *s.* was it not in thine *Rom.* 7. 14. I am carnal, *s.* under sin

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. whatso. is *s.* in shamb.
Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel *s.* birth-r.
SOLDIER.
John 19. 23. parts, to every *s.* a part
Acts 10. 7. Cornelius called a *s.* that
28. 16. suffered Paul to dwell with *s.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. endure as a good *s.* of C.
4. who hath chosen him to be a *s.*
SOLDIERS.
2 *Chr.* 25. 13. the *s.* fell upon cities
Ezra 8. 22. I ashamed to require *s.*
Isa. 15. 4. armed *s.* of Moab sh. cry
Mat. 8. 9. having *s.* under, *Luke* 7. 8.
27. 27. the *s.* took Jesus and gath-
ered to him *s.*
28. 12. they gave money to the *s.*
Luke 3. 14. *s.* demanded, saying
John 19. 23. the *s.* took his garments
24. these things therefore *s.* did
32. then came *s.* and brake legs
34. but one of the *s.* with a spear
Acts 12. 4. delivered Peter to *s.*
6. Peter was sleeping between 2 *s.*
18. was no small stir among the *s.*
21. 35. that he was borne of the *s.*
23. 23. make ready 200 *s.* to go to C.
27. 31. Paul said to the *s.* except
32. then the *s.* cut off the ropes
42. the *s.* counsel was to kill pris.
SOLE.
Gen. 8. 9. dove found no rest for *s.*
Deut. 28. 35. with botch from *s.* of
56. not set *s.* of foot upon ground
65. neither shall *s.* of thy foot rest
Josh. 1. 3. place *s.* of foot shall tread
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. from *s.* of foot to crown
Job 2. 7. Satan smote Job from *s.* of
Isa. 1. 6. from *s.* of foot to head there
Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* of feet like *s.* of a calf's
See FEET.
SOLEMN.
Num. 10. 10. in your *s.* days ye shall
Psal. 92. 3. sing praise with *s.* sound
Isa. 1. 13. iniquity, even the *s.* meet.
Lam. 2. 22. hast called as in a *s.* day
Hos. 9. 5. what will ye do in *s.* day?
See ASSEMBLY, FEAST, FEASTS.
SOLEMNITY, IES.
Deut. 32. 10. in the *s.* of the year
Isa. 30. 29. as when a holy *s.* is kept
33. 20. upon Zion, the city of our *s.*
Ezek. 45. 17. burnt offerings in *s.* of
46. 11. in the *s.* meat offering shall
SOLEMNLY.
Gen. 43. 3. the man did *s.* protest
1 *Sam.* 8. 9. yet protest *s.* to them
SOLITARY.
Job 3. 7. let that night be *s.* let no
30. 3. for famine they were *s.*
Psal. 68. 6. G. setteth *s.* in families
107. 4. they wandered in a *s.* way
Isa. 35. 1. wilderness and *s.* place sh.
Lam. 1. 1. how doth city sit *s.* that
Mar. 1. 35. Jesus departed to *s.* place
SOLITARILY.
Mic. 7. 14. feed people which dwell *s.*
SOMEBODY.
Luke 8. 46. Jesus said, *s.* touched
Acts 5. 36. Theudas boasting to be *s.*
SOMETHING.
Mark 5. 43. that *s.* should be given
Luke 11. 54. and seeking to catch *s.*
John 13. 29. he should give *s.* to poor
Acts 3. 5. expecting to receive *s.* of
23. 15. would enquire *s.* more perf.
18. this young man hath *s.* to say
Gal. 6. 3. man think himself to be *s.*
SOMETIMES.
Eph. 2. 13. ye who were *s.* afar off
Col. 3. 7. in which ye walked *s.* when
SOMEWHAT.
Lev. 4. 22. when a ruler hath done *s.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 14. he said, I have *s.* to say
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. I will run and take *s.*
Luke 7. 40. I have *s.* to say unto thee
Acts 23. 20. inquire *s.* more perfectly
25. 26. that I might have *s.* to write
Rom. 15. 24. if first I be *s.* filled with
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. may have *s.* to answer
10. 8. tho' I should boast *s.* more of
Gal. 2. 6. those who seemed to be *s.*
Heb. 8. 3. this man have *s.* to offer
Rev. 2. 4. I have *s.* against thee
SON.
Gen. 17. 16. I will give thee a *s.* of
Sarah, 19. ‖ 18. 10, 14.
21. 2. Sarah bare Abraham a *s.* 7.
24. 36. my master's wife bare a *s.*
51. let her be thy master's *s.* wife
29. 33. he hath given me this *s.* also
30. 6. G. heard me, and given me *s.*
24. Lord shall add to me another *s.*
35. 17. thou shalt have this *s.* also
37. 3. because he was *s.* of old age
Exod. 1. 16. if a *s.* then ye kill him
22. every *s.* born cast into river
2. 10. child grew, and became her *s.*
Lev. 12. 6. days of purifying for a *s.*
24. 10. *s.* of an Israelitish woman
25. 49. his uncle's *s.* may redeem
Num. 23. 18. hearken, *s.* of Zippor
27. 4. he hath no *s.* ‖ 8. and have no *s.*
Deut. 13. 6. if *s.* of moth. entice thee
21. 16. not make *s.* of beloved, first-
born, before *s.* of hated, 17.
20. our *s.* is stubborn, rebellious
28. 56. eye sh. be evil towards her *s.*
Josh. 6. 26. in youngest *s.* set up gates
Judg. 5. 12. led captive *s.* of Abin.
9. 18. made *s.* of his servant king
11. 2. thou art *s.* of strange woman
34. he had neither *s.* nor daughter
13. 3. conceive and bear a *s.* 5, 7.
Ruth 4. 13. Ruth bare a *s.* ‖ 17. a *s.*
born to Naomi
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave *s.* suck
4. 20. fear not, thou hast born a *s.*
10. 11. what is come to *s.* of Kish?
16. 18. I have seen a *s.* of Jesse
17. 55. whose *s.*? ‖ 58. whose *s.* art
20. 27. wherefore cometh not *s.* of J.?
31. for as long as *s.* of Jesse liveth
22. 7. will *s.* of Jesse give fields?
9. I saw *s.* of Jesse coming to Nob
12. hear, now, thou *s.* of Ahitub
25. 10. who is the *s.* of Jesse? ‖ 17.
he is such a *s.* of Belial
2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am *s.* of a stranger
9. 9. given *s.* all that pertained to S.
10. 2. shew kindness to *s.* of Nahash
16. 3. and where is thy master's *s.*?
18. 12. put forth hand ag. king's *s.*
18. I have no *s.* to keep my name
20. because the king's *s.* is dead
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. thou hast given him a *s.*
5. 7. hath given David a wise *s.*
12. 16. no inheritance in *s.* of Jesse,
2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
14. 5. cometh to ask of thee for *s.*
22. 26. carry him to Joash, king's *s.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 25.
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. because he had no *s.*
4. 16. season th. shalt embrace a *s.*
28. did I desire a *s.* ‖ 37. took her *s.*
6. 29. give *s.* to eat him, she hid *s.*
32. this *s.* of a murderer hath sent
8. 1. whose *s.* he restored to life
11. 1. saw *s.* was dead, 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.
4. Jehoiada shewed them king's *s.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. side, thou *s.* of Jesse
22. 9. behold, a *s.* shall be born to
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. was never a *s.* left him
23. 3. behold, king's *s.* shall reign
Job 18. 19. neith. have *s.* nor nephew
Psal. 2. 12. kiss *s.* lest he be angry
72. 1. righteousness unto king's *s.*
86. 16. save the *s.* of thy hand-maid
89. 22. nor *s.* of wickedn. afflict him
Ps. 116. 16. I am *s.* of thine hand-m.
Prov. 3. 12. *s.* in wh. he delighteth
4. 3. I was my father's *s.* beloved
10. 1. wise *s.* maketh glad fath. 15. 20.
5. gathereth is wise *s.* sleepeth in
harv. *s.* caus. shame, 17. 2. ‖ 19. 26.
13. 1. a wise *s.* heareth instruction
17. 25. foolish *s.* is a grief to father
19. 13. foolish *s.* calamity of father
28. 7. whoso keepeth law, is wise *s.*
31. 2. *s.* of womb, *s.* of my vows?
Eccl. 5. 14. begetteth a *s.* nothing in
10. 17. when king is the *s.* of nobles
Isa. 7. 14. virgin conceive and bear *s.*
9. 6. child born, unto us *s.* is given
14. 12. O Lucifer, *s.* of the morning
22. I will cut off from Babylon *s.*
19. 11. I am *s.* of wise, *s.* of kings
49. 15. compassion on *s.* of womb
56. 3. neither *s.* of stranger speak
Jer. 6. 26. mourning, as for only *s.*
33. 21. should not have a *s.* to reign
Ezek. 14. 20. deliver nei. *s.* nor daug.
18. 4. soul of *s.* is mine, soul that
14. a *s.* that seeth his father's sins
19. why doth not *s.* bear iniquity
20. *s.* not bear iniquity of father
44. 25. for *s.* or daughter they may
Hos. 13. 13. he is an unwise *s.* for he
Amos 7. 14. nor was I a prophet's *s.*
8. 10. it as mourning of an only *s.*
Mic. 7. 6. *s.* dishonoureth the father
Mal. 1. 6. *s.* honoureth his father
Mat. 1. 21. sh. bring forth *s.* *Lu.* 1. 31.
9. 2. *s.* be of good cheer, *Mark* 2. 5.
10. 37. he that loveth *s.* or daughter
11. 27. knoweth *s.* but Father, nor
the Father save *s.* *Luke* 10. 22.
13. 55. the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6. 3.
Luke 4. 22.
16. 16. thou art Christ, the *s.* of G.
21. 28. *s.* go work in my vineyard
22. 42. of Christ? whose *s.* is he?
Mark 12. 6. having one *s.* beloved
13. 32. that hour knoweth not the *s.*
14. 61. Christ, *s.* of the blessed?
Luke 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear a *s.*
32. be called the *s.* of the Highest
3. 23. Jesus *s.* of Joseph, *s.* of Heli
7. 12. carried, only *s.* of his mother
10. 6. if *s.* of peace be there, your
11. 11. if a *s.* ask bread of any of you
12. 53. father divided against the *s.*
15. 13. the younger *s.* gathered all.
16. 25. *s.* remember, in thy lifetime
19. 9. forasmuch as he is *s.* of Abra.
John. 1. 18. only *s.* in bosom of Fath.
3. 35. the Father loveth the *s.* 5. 20.
36. believeth on *s.* believeth not *s.*
5. 19. *s.* can do nothing of himself
21. the *s.* quickeneth whom he will
22. committed all judgment to *s.*
23. men should honour *s.* he that
honoureth not *s.* honour. not F.
26. given to *s.* to have life in him
6. 40. every one who seeth the *s.*
42. is not this Jesus *s.* of Joseph
8. 35. *s.* abideth ‖ 9. 19. is this *s.*?
36. if the *s.* shall make you free
9. 20. we know that this is our *s.*
14. 13. Father may be glorified in *s.*
17. 12. none lost but *s.* of perdition
Acts 4. 36. Barnabas, *s.* of consolation
23. 6. Pharisee, the *s.* of a Pharisee
16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard of their
Rom. 9. 9. Sarah shall have a *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then *s.* himself subject
Gal. 4. 7. no more servant, but a *s.*
Phil. 2. 22. as *s.* he served in gospel
Col. 4. 10. Marcus sister's *s.* to Barn.
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. man of sin *s.* of perdition
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. commit to the *s.* Tim.
Heb. 1. 5. and he shall be to me a *s.*
8. to *s.* he saith, thy throne is ever

Heb. 3. 6. Christ as a *s.* over his own
5. 8. tho' he were a *s.* yet learned
7. 28. word of the oath maketh *s.*
11. 24. refused to be called *s.* of Ph.
12. 6. scourgeth every *s.* he receiv.
1 *John* 2. 22. antichrist deni. F. and *s.*
23. whosoever denieth the *s.* the
same hath not the Father
24. continue in *s.* and in Father
4. 14. Father sent *s.* to be Saviour
5. 12. he that hath the *s.* hath life
2 *John* 3. L. Jesus Chr. *s.* of Father
9. hath both the Father and the *s.*

See DAVID.

SON *of God.*

Dan. 3. 25. the fourth is like *s. of G.*
Mat. 8. 29. Je. thou *s. of G. Lu.* 8. 28.
14. 33. of a truth thou art *s. of G.*
26. 63. whether be Chr. the *s. of G.*
27. 43. for he said, I am the *s. of G.*
54. this was *s. of G. Mark* 15. 39.
Mark 3. 11. thou art *s. of G. John* 1. 49.
Luke 1. 35. shall be called *s. of G.*
3. 38. *s.* of Adam, was the *s. of G.*
4. 41. crying, thou art Christ the *s.*
of G. John 6. 69. | 11. 27.
22. 70. art thou then the *s. of G.?*
John 1. 34. record, this is the *s. of G.*
3. 18. in the only begotten *s. of G.*
5. 25. shall hear voice of the *s. of G.*
9. 35. dost thou believe on *s. of G.?*
10. 36. bec. I said, I am the *s. of G.*
11. 4. that the *s. of G.* might be glo.
19. 7. he made himself the *s. of G.*
20. 31. believe Jes. is C. the *s. of G.*
Acts 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the *s. of G.*
9. 20. Christ, that he is the *s. of G.*
Rom. 1. 4. declared to be the *s. of G.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. for the *s. of G.* was not
Gal. 2. 20. I live by faith of *s. of G.*
Eph. 4. 13. of faith, know. of *s. of G.*
Heb. 4. 14. high priest, J. the *s. of G.*
6. 6. crucify to themselves *s. of G.*
7. 3 but made like to the *s. of G.*
10. 29. trodden under foot *s. of G.*
1 *John* 3. 8. for this purpose *s. of G.*
4. 15. shall confess Jesus is *s. of G.*
5. 5. believeth Jesus is the *s. of G.*
10. he that believeth on *s. of G.*
13. believe on the name of *s. of G.*
20. we know that *s. of G.* is come
Rev. 2. 18. write, saith the *s. of G.*

His SON.

Gen. 22. 13. burnt off. instead of *h. s.*
25. 11. Abraham, God blessed *h. s.*
37. 34. Jacob mourned for *his s.*
Exod. 32. 29. every man upon *h. s.*
Lev. 21. 2. but for *h. s.* he may be
Num. 20. 26. put on Eleazar *h. s.* 28.
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth bear *h. s.*
7. 3. thy daughter not give to *h. s.*
8. 5. as a man chasteneth *h. s.* so
18. 10. not any maketh *h. s.* to pass
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. serve in pres. of *h. s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 36. and to *h. s.* will I give
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. Moab took *h.* eldest *s.*
16. 3. Ahaz made *h. s* to pass thro'
21. 6. Manasseh made *h. s.* to pass
23. 10. no man might make *h. s.* pass
2 *Chr.* 24. 22. Joash the king slew *h. s.*
Prov. 13. 24. spareth rod, hateth *h. s.*
29. 21. shall have him become *h. s.*
30. 4. what is *h. s.* name, if thou?
Jer. 27. 7. serve *h. s.* and *h.* son's *s.*
Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth *h. s.*
Mat. 21. 37. last of all he sent *h. s.*
22. 2. who made a marriage for *h. s.*
45. how is he then *h. s.*? *Mark* 12.
37. *Luke* 20. 44.
John 3. 16. he gave *h.* only begot. *s.*
17. God sent not *h. s.* to condemn
Acts 3. 13. God hath glorified *h. s.* J.
26. God having raised up *h. s.* Jes.
Rom. 1. 9. I serve in gospel of *h. s.*
Rom. 8. 3. God sending *h.* own *s.* in
32. he that spared not *h.* own *s.*
Gal. 1. 16. it pleased G. to reveal *h. s.*
4. 4. God sent forth *h. s.* made of a
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. to wait for *h. s.* from
Heb. 1. 2. G. ha. spoken to us by *h. s.*
2. 21. had offered Isaac *h. s.*
1 *John* 1. 3. fellow. is with F. and *h. s.*
7. blood of Jes. Chr. *h. s.* cleanseth
3. 23. we believe on name of *h. s.* J.
5. 9. which he hath testified of *h. s.*
10. believ. not rec. G. gave of *h. s.*
11. eternal life, this life is in *h. s.*
20. we are in him, even *h. s.* Jesus

SON-*in-law.*

Gen. 19. 12. hast thou any *s.-in-law?*
Judg. 15. 6. Samson the *s.-in-law* of
19. 5. damsel's father said to *s.-in-l.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 18. I should be *s.-in-l.* 23.
22. 14. faithful as king's *s.-in-law?*
2 *Kin.* 8. 27. Jehoram was *s.-in-law*
Neh. 6. 18. Tobiah was *s.-in-law* to
13. 28. was *s.-in-law* to Sanballat

See BELOVED.

My SON.

Gen. 21. 23. not deal falsely wi. *my s.*
22. 7. and he said, here am I, *my s.*
24. 3. not take wife to *my s.* of, 37.
6. bring not *my s.* thither again, 8.
27. 8. now therefore, *my s.* obey, 43.
18. am I, who art thou, *my s.?*
21. whether thou be *my* very *s.* 24.
37. what shall I do now, *my s.?*
37. 33. and said, it is *my s.* coat
35. will go into the grave to *my s.*
42. 38. he said, *my s.* shall not go
45. 28. Joseph *my s.* is yet alive
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is *my s.* even my
Judg. 8. 23. neither shall *my s.* rule
1 *Sam.* 3. 6. I called not *my s.* lie
4. 16. what is there done, *my s.?*
10. 2. what shall I do for *my s.?*
24. 16. thy voice, *my s.* Dav.? 26. 17.
26. 21. sinned, return, *my s.* David
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. father, he shall be *my s.*
13. 25. nay, *my s.* let us not all go
14. 16. destroy me and *my s.* out of
16. 11. behold *my s.* who came forth
18. 33. king said, O *my s.* Absalom,
my s. my s. Absalom, 19. 4.
1 *Kin.* 3. 20. took *my s.* from, 22, 23.
17. 12. dress it for me and *my s.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 29. we boiled *my s.* and eat
9. 19. daughter to *my s.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 18.
1 *Chr.* 17. 13. he shall be *my s.* 22. 10.
22. 11. now, *my s.* L. will be with
28. 6. I have chosen him to be *my s.*
29. 1. Solomon *my s.* whom G. hath
Psal. 2. 7. thou art *my s. Acts* 13. 33.
Heb. 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Prov. 6. 3. do this now, *my s.* and
23. 26. *my s.* give me thine heart
24. 21. *my s.* fear thou the Lord
27. 11. *my s.* be wise and make my
31. 2. what, *my s.* and what, the son
Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim *my* dear *s.?*
Hos. 11. 9. I called *my s. Mat.* 2. 15.
Mat. 3. 17. this is *my* beloved *s.* 17. 5.
Mark 9. 17. I have brought *my s.*
Luke 9. 38. Master, look upon *my s.*
15. 24. for this *my s.* was dead and
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. to Timothy *my* own *s.* in
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. *my s.* be strong in grace
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus *mine* own *s.* after
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for *my s.*
Rev. 21. 7. his God, he shall be *my s.*

Thy SON.

Gen. 22. 2. take *thy s.* thine only *s.*
24. 5. must I needs bring *thy s.?*
37. 32. know whether it be *t. s.* coat
48. 2. behold, *thy s.* Joseph cometh
Exod. 10. 2. tell in the ears of *thy s.*
13. 8. thou shalt shew *thy s.* in that
14. when *thy s.* asketh, *Deut.* 6. 20.
Deut. 6. 21. thou shalt say unto *t. s.*
7. 3. nor daughter take unto *thy s.*
4. they will turn away *thy s.* from
Judg. 6. 30. bring out *thy s.* that he
8. 22. rule over us, thou, *thy s.* and
1 *Sam.* 16. 19. send me David *thy s.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 12. save life of *thy s.* Solo.
3. 22. the dead is *t. s.* | 23. and *thy s.*
5. 5. *thy s.* whom I will set upon
11. 12. rend it out of hand of *thy s.*
17. 13. make for thee and for *thy s.*
19. give me *thy s.* | 23. *thy s.* liveth
2 *Kin.* 4. 36. he said, take up *thy s.*
6. 28. give *thy s.* that we may eat, 29.
16. 7. I am thy servant and *thy s.*
Prov. 19. 18. chasten *thy s.* while
29. 17. correct *thy s.* and he shall
Luke 9. 41. Jesus said, bring *thy s.*
15. 19. no more worthy to be *t. s.* 21.
30. as soon as this *thy s.* was come
John 4. 50. way, *thy s.* liveth, 51, 53.
17. 1. glorify *thy s.* that *thy s.* may
19. 26. saith, woman, behold *thy s.*

SON *of Man.*

Ezekiel—above ninety times

SONG.

Exod. 15. 1. then sang Moses this *s.*
unto the Lord, *Num.* 21. 17.
2. the Lord is my strength and *s.*
Psal. 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
Deut. 31. 19. write this *s.* that this *s.*
21. this *s.* sh. testify against them
22. Moses therefore wrote this *s.*
30. Moses spake words of *s.* 32. 44.
Judg. 5. 12. awake, Deborah, utter *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 1. David spake words of *s.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. David set over serv. of *s.*
15. 22. chief of Lev. was for *s.* 27.
25. 6. under their father for *s.* in
2 *Chr.* 29. 27. *s.* of the Lord began
Job 30. 9. I am their *s.* I am by-word
Psal. 28. 7. with my *s.* will I praise
33. 3. sing a new *s. Isa.* 42. 10.
40. 3. he put a new *s.* in my mouth
42. 8. in night his *s.* sh. be with me
69. 12. I was the *s.* of the drunkards
30. I will praise God with a *s.*
77. 6. I call to remembrance my *s.*
96. 1. O sing to the Lord a new *s.*
98. 1. | 149. 1.
137. 3. they required of us a *s.* and
4. how shall we sing Lord's *s.?*
144. 9. I will sing a new *s.* to thee
Eccl. 7. 5. for man to hear *s.* of fools
Cant. 1. 1. *s.* of songs which is Solo.
Isa. 5. 1. now will I sing a *s.* of my
24. 9. shall not drink wine with a *s.*
26. 1. in that day sh. this *s.* be sung
30. 29. ye shall have a *s.* as in night
Lam. 3. 14. I was their *s.* all the day
Ezek. 33. 32. to them as a lovely *s.*
Rev. 5. 9. they sung a new *s.* 14. 3.
14. 3. no man could learn that *s.*
15. 3. the *s.* of Moses and *s.* of L.

SONGS.

Gen. 31. 27. have sent thee away wi. *s.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. *s.* a thousand and five
1 *Chr.* 25. 7. were instructed in *s.* of
Neh. 12. 46. in days of David were *s.*
Job 35. 10. G. who giveth *s.* in night
Psal. 32. 7. compass wi. *s.* of deliver.
119. 54. have been my *s.* in house of
137. 3. sing us one of the *s.* of Zion
Prov. 25. 20. that singeth *s.* to heavy
Cant. 1. 1. song of *s.* which is Solom.
Isa. 23. 16. melody, sing many *s.*
24. 16. part of earth we heard *s.*
35. 10. ransomed come to Z. with *s.*
38. 20. we will sing my *s.* to stringed
Ezek. 26. 13. the noise of *s.* to cease
Amos 5. 23. take away the noise of *s.*
8. 3. *s.* of temple shall be howlings
10. turn your *s.* into lamentation
Eph. 5. 19. speak. in psalms spirit. *s.*

Col. 3. 16. in hymns, and spiritual *s.*
SONS.
Gen. 9. 19. are the three *s.* of Noah
10. 1. and to them were *s.* born
23. 11. in presence of *s.* of my peo.
27. 29. let thy mother's *s.* bow down
42. 5. *s.* of Israel came to buy corn
11. we are all one man's *s.* 32.
46. 5. the *s.* of Israel carried Jacob
Lev. 26. 29. shall eat flesh of your *s.*
Num. 27. 3. our father died, had no *s.*
36. 3. married to *s.* of other tribes
Deut. 32. 8. separated the *s.* of Adam
Judg. 8. 19. even the *s.* of my mother
30. Gideon had 70 *s.* ‖ 10. 4. Jair had
12. 14. Abdon had 40 *s.* 30 nephews
19. 22. certain *s.* of Bel. beset house
Ruth 1. 11. are there any more *s.*?
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. am not I better than 10 *s.*?
2. 12. *s.* of Eli were *s.* of Belial
8. 11. take your *s.* and appoint them
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. three *s.* of Zeruiah there
3. 39 men *s.* of Zeruiah be too hard
9. 11. Mephi. eat as one of king's *s.*
13. 30. Absalom hath slain king's *s.*
16. 10. what to do, *s.* of Zeru.? 19. 22.
23. 6. *s.* of Belial shall be as thorns
1 *Kin.* 20. 35. the *s.* of the prophets
21. 10. set two men, *s.* of Belial
2 *Kin.* 10. 8. heads of the king's *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan and his four *s.*
28. 4. among the *s.* of my fathers
2 *Chr.* 23. 3. Lord said of *s.* of David
24. 25. the blood of the *s.* of Jehoiada
Esth. 9. 10. ten *s.* of Haman slew they
13. Haman's ten *s.* be hanged, 14.
Ps. 89. 6. who among *s.* of mighty?
144. 12. that our *s.* may be as plants
Isa. 51. 18. none to guide her amo. *s.*
56. 6. *s.* of stranger that join Lord
60. 10. *s.* of the stranger build walls
14. the *s.* of them th. afflicted thee
Jer. 6. 21. and *s.* shall fall upon them
13. 14. even fathers and *s.* together
29. 6. beget *s.* take wives for your *s.*
35. 6. drink no wine, ye, nor your *s.*
49. 1. hath Israel no *s.*? no heir?
Lam. 4. 2. precious *s.* of Zion
Ezek. 5. 10. fathers eat *s.* *s.* fathers
20. 31. your *s.* pass through the fire
23. 37. caused *s.* pass thro' the fire
Hos. 1. 10. ye are *s.* of the living G.
Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your *s.*
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify *s.* of Levi
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges *s.* of thunder
Luke 11. 19. your *s.* cast them out?
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved *s.*
Gal. 4. 5. receive the adoption of *s.*
6. because ye are *s.* God hath sent
Heb. 2. 10. bringing many *s.* to glory
11. 21. Jacob blessed *s.* of Joseph
12. 7. G. dealeth with you as with *s.*
See AARON, DAUGHTER.
SONS *of God.*
Gen. 6. 2. *s. of God* saw daughters
Job 1. 6. *s. of G.* came to present, 2. 1.
38. 7. when *s. of G.* shouted for joy
Hos. 1. 10. ye are *s. of* the living *God*
John 1. 12. power to become *s. of G.*
Rom. 8. 14. spirit of God, are *s. of G.*
19. the manifestation of *s. of God*
Phil. 2. 15. be harmless, the *s. of G.*
1 *John* 3. 1. we be called the *s. of G.*
2. beloved, now are we *s. of God*
His SONS.
Gen. 9. 1. G. blessed Noah and *h. s.*
30. 35. gave them into hands of *h. s.*
50. 12. *h. s.* did unto him as he com.
Exod. 18. 5. Jethro came with *his s.*
28. 1. take As. and *h. s.* to minister
Lev. 6. 22. priest of *h. s.* is anointed
Deut. 18. 5. L. chosen him and *his s.*
21. 16. when he maketh *h. s.* inherit
Judg. 9. 18. have slain *h. s.* 70 persons
Judg. 17. 11. Levite was as one of *h. s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard all *his s.* did
8. 1. Sam. when old made *h. s.* judges
3. *his s.* walked not in his ways
16. 1. provided a king among *his s.*
30. 6. grieved, every man for *his s.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 6. let 7 of *h. s.* be deliver.
1 *Kin.* 13. 11. *h. s.* came and told him
12. *h. s.* seen what way man of G.
21. 29. in *h. s.* days will I bring evil
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *his s.* smote him with
sword, *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chron.* 11. 14. Jeroboam and *his s.*
21. 7. to give light to him, and *h. s.*
17. carried away *his s.* save the
youngest of *his s.*
36. 20. were servants to him and *h. s.*
Ezra 6. 10. life of the king and *his s.*
Esth. 9. 25. he and *his s.* be hanged
Job 1. 4. and *h. s.* went and feasted
14. 21. *his s.* come to honour
33. 32. canst guide Arct. with *h. s.*?
42. 16. Job saw *h. s.* and *h. s.* sons
Ezek. 46. 16. give a gift to any of *h. s.*
Dan. 11. 10. *h. s.* shall be stirred up
See MAN.
My SONS.
Gen. 48. 9. Jose. said, they are *my s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. *my s.* for it is no good
12. 2. Sam. said, *my s.* are with you
1 *Chr.* 28. 5. of all *my s.* chosen Solo.
Job 1. 5. it may be *my s.* have sinned
Isa. 45. 11. to come concerning *my s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as *my* beloved *s.*
See SEVEN.
Thy SONS.
Exod. 12. 24. thee and *t. s. Num.* 18. 8.
22. 29. first-born of *t. s.* shalt give
34. 20. first-born of *t. s.* shalt redeem
Lev. 10. 14. thy due, and *thy s.* due
Num. 18. 1. *t. s.* sh. bear the iniquity
11. I have given them to *thy s.*
Deut. 4. 9. teach *t. s.* and *t. s.* sons
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. and honourest *thy s.*
8. 5. *t. s.* walk not in thy ways
28. 19. to-morrow *t. s.* be with me
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. *t. s.* sh. till land for him
2 *Kin.* 20. 18. *thy s.* shall be eunuchs
in Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 7.
Isa. 49. 22. and they shall bring *t. s.*
51. 20. *t. s.* have fainted, at streets
60. 4. *thy s.* shall come from far, 9.
Jer. 48. 46. *thy s.* are taken captives
Zech. 9. 13. *t. s.* O Zion, against *t. s.*
Two SONS.
Gen. 10. 25. to Eber *t. s.* 1 *Chr.* 1. 19.
34. 25. *t.* of *s.* of Jacob slew males
41. 50. to Joseph were born *two s.*
42. 37. slay my *t. s.* if I bring him
44. 27. know my wife bare me *t. s.*
48. 1. he took with him his *two s.*
Exod. 18. 3. Zipporah and her *two s.*
Lev. 16. 1. death of *two s.* of Aaron
Ruth 1. 1. *t. s.* Mahlon and Chili. 2.
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. come upon thy *two s.*
4. 4. the *two s.* of Eli were there
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. thy handmaid had *t. s.*
15. 36. they had with them *two s.*
21. 8. king took the *t. s.* of Rizpah
Mat. 20. 21. grant that these my *t. s.*
21. 28. a man had *t. s.* *Luke* 15. 11.
26. 37. Peter and *two s.* of Zebedee
Acts 7. 29. in Midian, he begat *two s.*
Gal. 4. 22. that Abraham had *two s.*
SOON.
Exod. 2. 18. ye are come so *s.* to-day?
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall *s.* utterly perish
Job 32. 22. Maker *s.* take me away
Ps. 90. 10. for it is *s.* cut off, we fly
106. 13. they *s.* forgat his works
Tit. 1. 7. not self-willed, not *s.* angry
SOONER.
Heb. 13. 19. be restored to you the *s.*
Jam. 1. 11. the sun is no *s.* risen
SOOTHSAYER, S.
Josh. 13. 22. Balaam son of Beor *s.*
Isa. 2. 6. people, because they are *s.*
Dan. 2. 27. the secret cannot *s.* shew
5. 7. the king cried aloud to bring *s.*
11. whom king made master of *s.*
Mic. 5. 12. and shalt have no more *s.*
SOOTHSAYING.
Acts 16. 16. masters much gain by *s.*
SOP.
John 13. 26. to whom I sh. give a *s.*
27. after the *s.* Satan entered, 30.
SOAP.
Jer. 2. 22. wash and take much *s.*
Mal. 3. 2. for he is like fuller's *s.*
SORCERER, ESS.
Isa. 57. 3. draw hither, sons of the *s.*
Acts 13. 6. certain *s.* a false prophet
8. Elymas the *s.* withstood them
SORCERERS.
Exod. 7. 11. called wise men and *s.*
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your *s.*
Dan. 2. 2. Neb. commanded to call *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. be a witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8. *s.* shall have part in lake
22. 15. for without are dogs and *s.*
SORCERY.
Acts 8. 9. who before-time used *s.*
SORCERIES.
Isa. 47. 9. sh. come on thee for thy *s.*
12. stand with multitude of thy *s.*
Acts 8. 11. long time bewitched wi. *s.*
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented of their *s.*
18. 23. by *s.* were nations deceived
SORE.
Gen. 19. 9. pressed *s.* upon the man
31. 30. because thou *s.* longedst after
41. 56. famine waxed *s.* in the land
57. the famine was so *s.* in all lands
43. 1. famine was *s.* in land, 47, 4, 13.
Deut. 6. 22. Lord shewed signs *s.* on
Judg. 10. 9. Israel was *s.* distressed
14. 17. because she lay *s.* upon him
20. 34. battle was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3.
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. 2 *Kin.* 3. 26.
21. 2. lifted their voices, and wept *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah prayed, wept *s.*
5. 7. his hand is *s.* on us, and on
14. 52. *s.* war against the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 13. 36. king and serv. wept *s.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 17. sickn. so *s.* no breath
2 *Kin.* 6. 11. king of Syria *s.* troubled
20. 3. Hezekiah wept *s.* *Isa.* 38. 3.
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. Jehoram died of *s.* dis.
28. 19. Ahaz transgressed *s.* aga. L.
Ezra 10. 1. the people wept very *s.*
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me *s.* therefore
Psal. 6. 3 my soul is *s.* vexed, O L.
38. 2. thine hand presseth me *s.*
44. 19. tho' thou hast *s.* broken us
55. 4. my heart is *s.* pained within
113. 13. thou hast thrust *s.* at me
Isa. 27. 1. with *s.* and great sword
64. 9. be not wroth very *s.* O Lord
12. wilt thou afflict us very *s.*?
Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth *s.* in night
Ezek. 14. 21. my four *s.* judgments
Dan. 6. 14. the king was *s.* displeased
Mat. 21. 15. they were *s.* displeased
Mark 9. 26. spirit cried, rent him *s.*
Acts 20. 37. wept *s.* and kissed Paul
See AFRAID.
SORE.
Gen. 34. 25. day, when they were *s.*
Job 5. 18. maketh *s.* and bindeth up
SORE.
Lev. 13. 42. if a white reddish *s.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 29. know his own *s.* grief
Ps. 38. 11. friends stand aloof from *s.*
77. 2. my *s.* ran in the night, and
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.*
SORES.
Isa. 1. 6. bruises and putrifying *s.*
Luke 16. 20. Lazarus full of *s.* 21.

Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed because of *s.*

SORELY.

Isa. 23. 5. *s.* pained at report of Tyre

SORER.

Heb. 10. 29. how much *s.* punishment

SORROW.

Gen. 3. 16. greatly mutiply thy *s.* in *s.* thou shalt bring forth children
17. in *s.* shalt th. eat of it all days
42. 38. hairs wi. *s.* to grave, 44. 29, 31.
Exod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold of inhabit.
Lev. 26. 16. terror cause *s.* of heart
Deut. 28. 65. L. shall give *s.* of mind
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. because I bare him wi. *s.*
Neh. 2. 2. nothing else but *s.* of heart
Esth. 9. 22. month turned fr. *s.* to joy
Job 3. 10. hid not *s.* from mine eyes
6. 10. I would harden myself in *s.*
17. 7. mine eye dim by reason of *s.*
41. 22. *s.* is turned into joy bef. him
Psal. 13. 2. having *s.* in my heart
38. 17. my *s.* is continually befo. me
39. 2. held peace, and my *s.* stirred
55. 10. and *s.* are in the midst of it
90. 10. their strength labour and *s.*
107. 39. are brought low through *s.*
116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then
Prov. 10. 10. that winketh causeth *s.*
22. L. maketh rich, he addeth no *s.*
15. 13. by *s.* of heart spirit is broken
17. 21. th. begetteth fool, doeth to *s.*
23. 29. who hath woe? who hath *s.*
17. 11. heap in day of desperate *s.*
29. 2. distress Ariel, there shall be *s.*
35. 10. *s.* and sighing shall flee away
50. 11. have, ye shall lie down in *s.*
51. 11. *s.* and mourning flee away
54. 11. sing, but he shall cry for *s.*
Jer. 18. 18. comfort myself against *s.*
20. 18. womb, to see labour and *s.*?
30. 15. why criest th.? *s.* incurable
31. 13. make them rejoice fr. their *s.*
45. 3. L. hath added grief to my *s.*
49. 23. there is *s.* on the sea, cannot
Lam. 1. 12. be any *s.* like unto my *s.*
18. behold *s.* ‖ 3. 65. give them *s.*
Ezek. 23. 33. filled wi. drunk. and *s.*
Luke 22. 45. found th. sleeping for *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your hearts
20. but your *s.* sh. be turned to joy
21. woman when in travail hath *s.*
22. and ye now therefore have *s.*
Rom. 9. 2. that I have *s.* in my heart
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I should have *s.* fr. them
7. swallowed up with overmuch *s.*
7. 10. godly *s.* worketh repentance, but *s.* of world worketh death
Phil. 2. 27. lest I have *s.* upon *s.*
Rev. 18. 7. *s.* give her, and see no *s.*
21. 4. be no more death, neither *s.*

SORROW, *Verb.*

Jer. 31. 12. they sh. not *s.* any more
51. 29. the land shall tremble and *s.*
Hos. 8. 10. they shall *s.* for burden
1 *Thes.* 4. 13. *s.* not as others no hope

SORROWS.

Exod. 3. 7. cry, for I know their *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed me about, *Psal.* 18. 4, 5. | 116. 3.
Job 9. 28. I am afraid of *s.* not hold
21. 17. G. distributeth *s.* in anger
39. 3. bow themselves, cast out *s.*
Psal. 16. 4. *s.* sh. be multiplied that
32. 10. many *s.* shall be to wicked
127. 2. rise up, to eat bread of *s.*
Eccl. 2. 23. his days *s.* his travail grief
Isa. 13. 8. and *s.* take hold of them
53. 3. a man of *s.* acquainted with
Isa. 53. 4. borne grief and carried *s.*
Jer. 13. 21. sh. not *s.* take as woman
49. 24. *s.* taken her as a woman in
Dan. 10. 16. by visions *s.* are turned
Hos. 13. 13. *s.* of travailing woman
Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *s.* *Mar.* 13. 8.
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced with many *s.*

SORROWED, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 10. 2. lo, thy father *s.* for you
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. I rejoice ye *s.* to repent.
11. that ye *s.* after a godly sort

SORROWFUL.

1 *Sam.* 1. 15. a woman of a *s.* spirit
Job 6. 7. refused, are as my *s.* meat
Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *s.* let
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is *s.*
Jer. 31. 25. I replenished ev. *s.* soul
Zeph. 3. 18. gather them that are *s.*
Zech. 9. 5. Gaza see it, and be very *s.*
Mat. 19. 22. saying, he went away *s.*
Luke 18. 23, 24. [*Mark* 14. 19.
26. 22. and they were exceeding *s.*
37. began to be *s.* and very heavy
38. soul exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14. 34.
John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but sorrow
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. *s.* yet alway rejoicing
Phil. 2. 28. and I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. fath. and I sought thee *s.*
Acts 20. 38. *s.* they see face no more

SORRY.

1 *Sam.* 22. 8. none of you that is *s.*
Neh. 8. 10. holy to L. neith. be ye *s.*
Psal. 38. 18. I will be *s.* for my sin
Isa. 51. 19. who shall be *s.* for thee
Mat. 14. 9. king was *s.* *Mark* 6. 26.
17. 23. and they were exceeding *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. if I make you *s.* same is *s.*
7. 8. you *s.* same epistle made you *s.*
9. rejoice not ye were *s.* for ye *s.*

SORT.

Gen. 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20.
1 *Chr.* 24. 5. divided one *s.* with ano.
29. 14. able to offer after this *s.*
Ezra 4. 8. wrote to Artax. af. this *s.*
Neh. 6. 4. sent four times after this *s.*
Ezek. 23. 42. men of the common *s.*
Dan. 1. 10. worse than chil. of your *s.*
3. 29. no god can deliver after this *s.*
Acts 17. 5. lewd fellows of baser *s.*
Rom. 15. 15. writt. boldly in some *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. man's work of what *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. sorrowed after godly *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this *s.* who creep into
3 *John* 6. on journey after a godly *s.*

SORTS.

Deut. 22. 11. wear garm. of divers *s.*
Neh. 5. 18. store of all *s.* of wine
Psal. 78. 45. divers *s.* of flies, 105. 31.
Ezek. 27. 24. merch. in all *s.* of things
38. 4. clothed with all *s.* of armour

SOTTISH.

Jer. 4. 22. foolish. th. are *s.* children

SOUGHT.

Gen. 43. 30. he *s.* where to weep
Exod. 4. 19. men dead which *s.* life
24. L. met him, and *s.* to kill him
33. 7. that *s.* L. went to tabernacle
Num. 35. 23. enemy, nor *s.* his harm
Judg. 14. 4. Samson *s.* occasion aga.
1 *Sam.* 27. 4. Saul *s.* no more for him
2 *Sam.* 3. 17. ye *s.* for Dav. to be king
4. 8. head of enemy that *s.* thy life
21. 2. Saul *s.* to slay them in zeal
1 *Kin.* 10. 24. earth *s.* to Sol. to hear
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *s.* three days for Elijah
1 *Chr.* 26. 31. among Hebron. were *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. because we have *s.* Lord
17. 4. *s.* to Lord God of his father
25. 15. why *s.* after gods of Ed.? 20.
26. 5. he *s.* G. in days of Zechariah, as long as he *s.* the Lord
Neh. 12. 27. they *s.* the Levites out
Esth. 9. 2. hand on such as *s.* hurt
Psal. 34. 4. I *s.* L. he heard me, 77. 2.
111. 2. *s.* out of all that have pleas.
119. 10. with whole heart I *s.* thee
94. save me, I have *s.* thy precepts
Eccl. 7. 29. they *s.* many inventions
12. 9. preacher *s.* out many proverbs
Isa. 62. 12. shalt be called *s.* out, city
65. 1. *s.* of th. that asked not, found of them that *s.* not, *Rom.* 10. 20.
10. place for my people that *s.* me
Jer. 8. 2. moon, whom they have *s.*
10. 21. the pastors have not *s.* Lord
26. 21. king *s.* to put him to death
50. 20. iniquity of Israel shall be *s.*
Lam. 1. 19. they *s.* meat to relieve
Ezek. 22. 30. I *s.* a man among them
26. 21. tho' *s.* yet never be found
34. 4. neither *s.* that which was lost
Dan. 8. 15. even I had *s.* for meaning
Obad. 6. Esau's hidden things *s.* up
Zeph. 1. 6. those that have not *s.* L.
Mat. 2. 20. dead which *s.* child's life
21. 46. they *s.* to lay hands upon him, *Mark* 12. 12. *Luke* 20. 19.
Luke 2. 48. and I *s.* thee sorrowing
49. how is it that ye *s.* me? wist
11. 16. others *s.* a sign from heaven
13. 6. *s.* fruit thereon, found none
19. 3. Zaccheus *s.* to see Jesus who
John 7. 11. Jews *s.* him at feast, 11. 56.
30. then they *s.* to take him, 10. 39.
Acts 12. 19. when Herod *s.* for Peter
17. 5. they *s.* to bring them out to
Rom. 9. 32. because *s.* it not by faith
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor of men *s.* we glory
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. in Rome he *s.* me out
Heb. 8. 7. place should have been *s.*
12. 17. tho' he *s.* carefully wi. tears

SOUGHT *him.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 21. *s. h.* could not be found
13. 14. L. *s. h.* a man to be captain
23. 14. Saul *s. him* every day, God
1 *Chr.* 15. 13. we *s. h.* not after order
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *s. h.* he hath given rest
15. 4. when they *s. h.* he was found
15. they *s. him* with their desire
Psal. 37. 36. I *s. h.* could not be found
78. 34. slew them then they *s. him*
Cant. 3. 1. by night I *s. him;* I *s. h.* but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6.
Luke 2. 44. they *s. h.* among kinsfolk
4. 42. people *s. h.* and came to him

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a living *s.*
34. 8. *s.* of son longeth for daughter
35. 18. as her *s.* was in departing
Lev. 4. 2. if *s.* sin through ignorance
5. 1. if a *s.* sin, and hear swearing
6. 2. if a *s.* ‖ 17. 12. no *s.* eat blood
17. 11. blood mak. atonement for *s.*
22. 11. if priest buy *s.* with money
23. 30. whatsoever *s.* doth any work
Num. 21. 4. *s.* of people discouraged
30. 4. every bond she hath bound her *s.* 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
31. 28. one *s.* of five hundred for L.
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with your *s.*
18. lay up these words in your *s.*
13. 3. whether you love L. with all your *s.* *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4.
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. *s.* of Jon. knit to *s.* of D.
30. 6. *s.* of the people was grieved
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. blind hated of David's *s.*
13. 39. *s.* of Dav. longed to go to Ab.
1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return to thee with *s.*
17. 21. let this child's *s.* come into
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. let alone, her *s.* is vexed
23. 3. keep commandments with *s.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. set your *s.* to seek L.
2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they return with *s.*
15. 12. seek the Lord with their *s.*
Job 3. 20. life given to bitter in *s.*?
12. 10. hand is the *s.* of every thing
16. 4. if your *s.* were in my soul's

Job 24. 12. *s.* of the wounded crieth
Psal. 19. 7. law perfect converting *s.*
33. 19. to deliver their *s.* from death
34. 22. L. redeemeth *s.* of his serv.
49. 8. redemption of *s.* is precious
72. 14. he shall redeem their *s.* from
78. 50. spared not their *s.* fr. death
86. 4. rejoice *s.* of thy servant, O L.
94. 21. they gather against *s.* of righ.
106. 15. he sent leanness to their *s.*
107. 18. their *s.* abhorreth all meat
26. their *s.* melted bec. of trouble
Prov. 10. 3. not suffer *s.* of righteous
11. 25. liberal *s.* shall be made fat
13. 2. but *s.* of transgressors sh. eat
19. desire accomp. is sweet to *s.*
16. 24. pleasant words are sweet to *s.*
19. 2. *s.* without know. is not good
15. an idle *s.* shall suffer hunger
21. 10. *s.* of wicked desireth evil
22. 23. Lord will spoil *s.* of those
25. 13. he refresheth *s.* of masters
27. 7. full *s.* loatheth honey-comb,
to hungry *s.* bitter is sweet
Isa. 8. 9. woe to their *s.* they have
32. 6. make empty the *s.* of hungry
55. 2. let your *s.* delight in fatness
3. hear, and your *s.* shall live
58. 10. if thou satisfy the afflicted *s.*
66. 3. their *s.* delighteth in abomin.
Jer. 4. 10. the sword reacheth the *s.*
20. 13. he delivered *s.* of the poor
31. 12. their *s.* shall be as a garden
38. 16. L. liveth, th. made us this *s.*
Lam. 1. 11. for meat to relieve the *s.*
2. 12. when their *s.* was poured out
3. 25. the Lord is good to the *s.*
Ezek. 18. 4. mine, as *s.* of father, so
s. of son, the *s.* that sinneth, 20.
24. 21. what your *s.* pitieth sh. fall
Hos. 9. 4. their *s.* shall not come into
Mat. 10. 28. fear that can destroy *s.*
Mark 12. 33. love him wi. heart and *s.*
Acts 2. 43. fear came on every *s.*
3. 23. every *s.* which will not hear
4. 32. multitude believed of one *s.*
Rom. 13. 1. let every *s.* be subject
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. that your *s.* and body
Heb. 10. 39. believe to saving of *s.*
Jam. 5. 20. he sh. save a *s.* fr. death
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. lusts war against the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed righteous *s.*
Rev. 16. 3. every living *s.* died in sea
See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS
His SOUL.
Gen. 34. 3. *his s.* clave to Dinah
Exod. 30. 12. give ransom for *his s.*
Num. 30. 2. swear oath to bind *h. s.*
Judg 10. 16. *his s.* was grieved for
16. 16. so that *his s.* was vexed
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Josiah turned to L. wi.
all *his s.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
Job 14. 22. *his s.* within him sh. have
21. 25. dieth in bitterness of *his s.*
23. 13. what *his s.* desireth, even
27. 8. when G. taketh away *his s.*
31. 30. sin, by wishing curse to *h. s.*
33. 18. he keepeth back *his s.* fr. pit
22. *his s.* draweth near unto grave
28. he will deliver *his s.* from, 30.
Psal. 11. 5. violence, *his s.* hateth
24. 4. who hath not lifted up *his s.*
25. 13. *his s.* shall dwell at ease
49. 18. while he lived he bless. *h. s.*
89. 48. shall he deliver *his s.* from?
109. 31. save from th. condemn *h. s.*
Prov. 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy *h. s.*
16. 17. his way, preserveth *his s.*
21. 23. his mouth, keepeth *his s.*
22. 5. that doth keep *his s.* shall be
23. 14. shalt deliver *his s.* from hell
29. 10. but the just seek *his s.*
Eccl. 2. 24. should make *his s.* enjoy
6. 2. he wanteth nothing for *his s.*
Eccl. 6. 3. *his s.* be not filled wi. good
Isa. 29. 8. awaketh and *his s.* empty
44. 20. he cannot deliver *his s.* nor
53. 10. make *his s.* an offer. for sin
11. see of travail of *his s.* and be
12. he poured out *h. s.* unto death
Jer. 50. 19. *his s.* shall be satisfied
51. 6. deliver every man *his s.* 45.
Ezek. 18. 27. right, he shall save *h. s.*
33. 5. warning, shall deliver *his s.*
Hab. 2. 4. *his s.* that is lifted up, is
Mat. 16. 26. world, and lose *h.* own *s.*
give in exch. for *s.*? *Mark* 8. 37.
Acts 2. 31. *his s.* was not left in hell
My SOUL.
Gen. 12. 13. *my s.* shall live because
19. 20. let me escape, and *my s.* sh.
27. 4. that *my s.* may bless thee, 25.
49. 6. O *my s.* come not into their
Lev. 26. 11. *my s.* shall not abhor, 30.
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out *my s.* before
24. 11. thou huntest *my s.* to take it
26. 21. because *my s.* was precious
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. L. who hath redeemed
my s. 1 *Kings* 1. 29.
Job 6. 7. the things *my s.* refused
9. 21. yet would I not know *my s.*
10. 1. *my s.* is weary of life, I will
speak bitterness of *my s.*
19. 2. how long will ye vex *my s.*?
27. 2. Almi. who hath vexed *my s.*
30. 15. th. pursue *my s.* as the wind
16. now *my s.* is poured out upon
25. was not *my s.* grieved for poor?
Psal. 3. 2. who say of *my s.* there is
6. 3. *my s.* is sore vexed, but, O L.
4. deliver *my s.* 17. 13. | 22. 20. |
116. 4. | 120. 2.
13. 2. shall I take counsel in *my s.*?
16. 10. not leave *my s.* in, *Acts* 2. 27.
23. 3. he restoreth *my s.* he leadeth
25. 1. unto thee, O L. do I lift *my s.*
20. O keep *my s.* and deliver me
26. 9. gather not *my s.* with sinners
30. 3. hast brought *my s.* fr. grave
31. 7. hast known *my s.* in adversi.
34. 2. *my s.* shall make boast in L.
35. 3. say unto *my s.* I am thy salv.
4. be put to shame that seek *my s.*
7. they have digged a pit for *my s.*
9. *my s.* shall be joyful in the L.
13. I humbled *my s.* with fasting
41. 4. heal *my s.* for I have sinned
42. 4. I pour out *my s.* in me
5. cast down O *my s.*? 11. | 43. 5.
6. O my God *my s.* is cast down
54. 4. L. is with that uphold *my s.*
55. 18. he delivered *my s.* in peace
56. 6. steps, when they wait for *my s.*
13. thou hast delivered *my s.* from
57. 1. be merciful, *my s.* trusteth
4. *my s.* is among lions and I lie
6. *my s.* is bowed down, th. digged
59. 3. lo, they lie in wait for *my s.*
62. 1. truly *my s.* waiteth upon God
5. *my s.* wait thou only upon God
63. 8. *my s.* followeth hard after
9. that seek *my s.* to destroy it sh.
66. 16. what G. hath done for *my s.*
69. 1. waters are come in unto *my s.*
18. draw nigh to *my s.* and redeem
71. 23. *my s.* shall rejoice which th.
77. 2. my sore ran, *my s.* refused to
84. 2. *my s.* longeth for the Lord
86. 2. preserve *my s.* for I am holy
4. thee, O L. do I lift *my s.* 143. 8.
13. thou hast delivered *my s.* from
88. 3. *my s.* is full of troubles, my
14. L. why castest thou off *my s.*?
94. 17. *my s.* had dwelt in silence
103. 1. bless the Lord, O *my s.* 2, 22.
| 104. 1 35.
109. 20. them that speak aga. *my s.*
116. 7. return unto thy rest, O *my s.*
Psal. 116. 8. thou hast delivered *my s.*
119. 20. *my s.* breaketh for longing
109. *my s.* is continually in hand
129. therefore doth *my s.* keep th.
175. let *my s.* live and it sh. praise
120. 2. deliver *my s.* O Lord, from
6. *my s.* dwelt with him that hat.
130. 5. wait for the Lord, *my s.* 6.
138. 3. and strengthen me in *my s.*
139. 14. that *my s.* knoweth well
142. 4. me, no man cared for *my s.*
7. bring *my s.* out of prison, that
143. 11. O L. bring *my s.* out of troub.
146. 1. praise the Lord, O *my s.*
Eccl. 7. 28. which yet *my s.* seeketh
Cant. 1. 7. whom *my s.* lov. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.
5. 6. *my s.* failed when he spake
Isa. 1. 14. new moons *my s.* hateth
26. 9. with *my s.* have I desired thee
38. 17. in love to *my s.* delivered it
61. 10. *my s.* shall be joyful in God
Jer. 4. 19. hast heard, O *my s.* sound
5. 9. sh. not *my s.* be aven. 29. | 9. 9.
6. 8. be instructed, lest *my s.* depart
12. 7. beloved of *my s.* into hand of
18. 20. they digged a pit for *my s.*
32. 41. rejo. over them *my* whole *s.*
Lam. 3. 24. L. my portion saith *my s.*
58. hast pleaded the causes of *my s.*
Mic. 6. 7. body for the sin of *my s.*?
7. L. *my s.* desired the first ripe fruit
Mat. 12. 18. in whom *my s.* is pleased
26. 38. *my s.* is sorrow. *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 1. 46. *my s.* doth magnify Lord
12. 19. I will say to *my s.* soul, eat
John 12. 27. is *my s.* troubled, and
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. G. for record upon *my s.*
Heb. 10. 38. *my s.* sh. have no pleas.
Our SOUL.
Num. 11. 6. *our s.* is dried away
Psal. 33. 20. *our s.* waiteth for Lord
44. 25. *our s.* is bowed down to dust
66. 9. G. who holdeth *our s.* in life
124. 4. stream had gone over *o. s.*
Isa. 26. 8. the desire of *our s.* is to
Own SOUL.
Deut. 13. 6. friend as thine *own s.*
Psal. 22. 29. none can keep his *own s.*
Prov. 6. 32. destroyeth his *own s.*
8. 36. sinneth, wrongeth his *own s.*
19. 16. commandm. keepeth his *o. s.*
20. 2. king, sinneth against his *o. s.*
29. 24. partner wi. thief hateth *o. s.*
Mat. 16. 26. if he shall gain world
and lose his *own s.*? *Mark* 8. 36.
Luke 2. 35. sword pierce thy *own s.*
That SOUL.
Lev. 17. 10. set face against *t. s.* 20. 6.
22. 3. *that s.* shall be cut off from
23. 30. *t. s.* will I destroy from his
Num. 15. 31. *t. s.* shall utterly be cut
Thy SOUL.
Gen. 27. 19. eat, *thy s.* may bless, 31.
Deut. 4. 9. and keep *thy s.* diligently
29. if seek him with all *thy s.*
6. 5. L. thy G. with all *thy s.* 30. 6.
10. 12. serve Lord with all *thy s.*
12. 15. whatso. *t. s.* lusteth, 14. 26.
26. 16. do wi. *t. s.* | 30. 2. obey wi. *t. s.*
30. 2. obey with thy heart and *t. s.*
10. turn to the Lord wi. all *thy s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as *t. s.* desireth
20. 4. whatsoever *thy s.* desireth
23. 20. according to desire of *thy s.*
25. 29. man is risen to pursue *t. s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 37. reign according *thy s.*
Psal. 121. 7. L. shall preserve *thy s.*
Prov. 2. 10. know, is pleasant to *t. s.*
3. 22. shall be life to *t. s.* and grace
19. 18. let not *t. s.* spare for his cry.
22. 25. and get a snare to *thy s.*
24. 12. he that keepeth *thy s.* doth
14. knowledge of wisdom be to *t. s.*
29. 17. he shall give delight to *t. s.*

Isa. 51. 23. have said to *thy s.* bow
68. 10. draw out *t. s.* to the hungry
11. L. shall satisfy *t. s.* in drought
Jer. 14. 19. hath *thy s.* loathed Zion?
38. 17. go forth, *thy s.* shall live, 20.
Ezek. 3. 19. delivered *t. s.* 21. | 33. 9.
Hab. 2. 10. hast sinned against *t. s.*
Mat. 22. 37. love the L. with all *t. s.*
Mark 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Luke 12. 20. *t. s.* be required of thee
3 *John* 2. even as *thy s.* prospereth
Rev. 18. 14. fruits *thy s.* lusted after
See LIVETH.
SOULS.
Gen. 12. 5. Abr. took *s.* they had got
46. 26. the *s.* that came into Egypt
27. sons of Joseph in Egypt were two *s.* all the *s.* of the house of Jacob were 70 *s. Exod.* 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 4. a lamb according to *s.*
30. 15. make an atonement for your *s.* 16. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 50.
Lev. 18. 29. even *s.* th. commit them
20. 25. not make your *s.* abominable
Num. 16. 38. sinners aga. their own *s.*
30. 9. where with have bound their *s.*
Josh. 23. 14. ye know in all your *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *s.* of enemies sh. sling
Ps. 72. 13. shall save *s.* of the needy
97. 10. he preserveth *s.* of his saints
rov. 11. 30. that winneth *s.* is wise
14. 25. a true witness delivereth *s.*
Isa. 57. 16. spirit should fail, and *s.*
Jer. 2. 34. in thy skirts is blood of *s.*
6. 16. rest for your *s. Mat.* 11. 29.
26. 19. procure evil against our *s.*
44. 7. why commit evil aga. your *s.*
Lam. 1. 19. th. sought meat to their *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19. shall not satisfy their *s.*
13. 18. hunt *s.* hunt *s.* of my peo. 20.
19. slay the *s.* that should not die
14. 14. should deliver their own *s.*
18. 4. *s.* are mine ‖ 22. 25. devoured *s.*
Acts 2. 41. added to them 3000 *s.*
7 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 *s.*
14. 22. confirming *s.* of the disciples
15. 24. troubled you, subverting *s.*
27. 37. were in all in the ship 276 *s.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. imparted our *s.* to you
Heb. 13. 7. they watch for your *s.*
Jam. 1. 21. word able to save your *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye have purified your *s.*
3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved
4. 19. commit keeping of *s.* to him
Rev. 6. 9. I saw the *s.* of them slain
18. 13. no man buyeth *s.* of men
20. 4. I saw the *s.* of them beheaded
See AFFLICT.
SOUND, *Substantive.*
Exod. 28. 35. his *s.* shall be heard
Lev. 26. 36. the *s.* of a shaken leaf
Josh. 6. 5. hear *s.* of the trumpet, 20.
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *s.* of going in the tops of mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth rent with the *s.*
14. 6. Ahijah heard *s.* of her feet
18. 41. is a *s.* of abundance of rain
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. is not *s.* of master's feet?
1 *Chr.* 16. 42. with trumpets make *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. make one *s.* to be heard
Neh. 4. 20. in what place ye hear *s.*
Job 15. 21. dreadful *s.* in his ears
21. 12. rejoice at the *s.* of the organ
37. 2. *s.* that goeth out of his mouth
39. 24. nor believeth he it is the *s.*
Ps. 47. 5. L. gone up with *s.* of trum.
77. 17. out water, skies sent out a *s.*
89. 15. people that know joyful *s.*
92. 3. sing upon harp wi. solemn *s.*
150. 3. praise him wi. *s.* of trumpet
Eccl. 12. 4. *s.* of the grinding is low
Jer. 4. 19. hast heard *s.* of trumpet
6. 17. hearken to *s.* of the trumpet?
42. 14. where we shall hear no *s.*
Jer. 50. 22. *s.* of battle is in the land
51. 54. a *s.* of a cry from Babylon
Ezek. 10. 5. *s.* of cherubim's wings
26. 13. *s.* of thy harps be no more
15. sh. not the isles shake at the *s.*?
27. 28. suburbs sh. shake at *s.* of cry
31. 16. I made nations to shake at *s.*
33. 5. he heard the *s.* of the trumpet
Dan. 3. 5. ye hear the *s.* 7, 10, 15.
Amos 2. 2. Moab shall die with *s.*
Mat. 24. 31. send angels wi. great *s.*
John 3. 8. hearest *s.* but canst not tell
Acts 2. 2. there came *s.* from heaven
Rom. 10. 18. *s.* went into all earth
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things without life giv. *s.* 8.
Heb. 12. 19. not come to *s.* of trumpet
Rev. 1. 15. as the *s.* of many waters
9. 9. *s.* of th. wings as *s.* of chariots
SOUND, *Adjective.*
Ps. 119. 80. let my heart be *s.* in stat.
Prov. 2. 7. he layeth up *s.* wisdom
8. 14. counsel is mine and *s.* wisdom
14. 30. a *s.* heart is life of the flesh
Luke 15. 27. received him safe and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to *s.* doctrine
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath given us *s.* mind
13. hold fast the form of *s.* words
4. 3. th. will not endure *s.* doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. may be able by *s.* doctrine
13. that they may be *s.* in the faith
2. 1. things which become *s.* doctrine
2. that the aged men be *s.* in faith
8. *s.* speech cannot be condemned
SOUND, *Verb.*
Num. 10. 7. you sh. not *s.* an alarm
1 *Chr.* 15. 19. were appointed to *s.*
Isa. 16. 11. my bowels sh. *s.* for Moab
Jer. 48. 36. my heart sh. *s.* for Moab
Joel 2. 1. *s.* an alarm in holy mount.
Mat 6. 2. do not *s.* trumpet before
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.*
Rev. 8. 6. prepared themselves to *s.*
10. 7. seventh angel shall begin to *s.*
SOUNDED.
Exod. 19. 19. the trumpet *s.* long
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. when I have *s.* father
Neh. 4. 18. he that *s.* the trumpet
Luke 1. 44. salutation *s.* in my ears
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. from you *s.* word of L.
Rev. 8. 7. the first angel *s.* and there
8. second *s.* ‖ 10. third ‖ 12. fourth
9. 1. fifth *s.* ‖ 13. sixth ‖ 11. 15. seventh
SOUNDED.
Acts 27. 28. *s.* and found 20 fathoms
SOUNDETH.
Exod. 19. 13. when trumpet *s.* long
SOUNDING.
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. with them 120 priests *s.*
13. 12. his priests with *s.* trumpets
Isa. 63. 15. where is thy zeal and *s.*?
Ezek. 7. 7. not the *s.* of mountains
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. not charity, as *s.* brass
SOUNDNESS.
Ps. 38. 3. there is no *s.* in my flesh, 7.
Isa. 1. 6. is no *s.* in it, but wounds
Acts 3. 16. given him this perfect *s.*
SOUNDS.
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. give a distinction in *s.*
SOUR.
Isa. 18. 5. when *s.* grape is ripening
Jer. 31. 29. the fathers have eaten a *s.* grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
30. every man that eateth *s.* grape
Hos. 4. 18. their drink is *s.* they have
SOUTH.
Gen. 12. 9. Abr. journeyed towards *s.*
13. 1. Abr. went into *s.* ‖ 3. went fr.
28. 14. spread abroad to north and *s.*
Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in *s.*
Deut. 33. 23. possess thou west and *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. David arose out of *s.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three looking towards the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
Job 9. 9. maketh chambers of the *s.*
Job 39. 26. stretch wings toward *s.*
Ps. 75. 6. cometh not fr. east nor *s.*
89. 12. north and *s.* thou created
107. 3. gathered from north and *s.*
Eccl. 1. 6. wind goeth toward the *s.*
11. 3. if the tree falleth toward *s.*
Isa. 30. 6. burden of beasts of the *s.*
43. 6. say to the *s.* keep not back
Jer. 13. 19. cities of *s.* sh. be shut up
32. 44. buy fields in cities of the *s.*
33. 13. in cities of *s.* sh. flocks pass
Ezek. 21. 4. sword aga. all from *s.* to
40. 2. as the frame of a city on *s.*
Dan. 11. 5. and the king of the *s.*
Oba. 19. they of *s.* sh. possess mount
20. captivity sh. possess cities of *s.*
Zech. 7. 7. when men inhabited the *s.*
14. 4. mountain remove toward *s.*
Mat. 12. 42. queen of the *s.* shall rise
Luke 13. 29. come fr. *s.* to sit down
Acts 8. 26. arise, and go toward *s.*
Rev. 21. 13. on the *s.* the gates
SOUTH-*border.*
Num. 34. 3. *s.-b.* the outmost coast
Josh. 15. 2. the *s.-border* of Judah
SOUTH-*country.*
Gen. 20. 1. Abraham sojourned *s.-c.*
24. 62. for Isaac dwelt in the *s.-c.*
SOUTH-*land.*
Josh. 15. 19. given me *s.-l. Judg.* 1. 15.
SOUTH-*quarter.*
Num. 34. 3. *s.-q.* from Zim by coast
Josh. 18. 15. *s.-q.* fr. end of Kirjath.
SOUTH-*Ramoth.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 27. which were in *s.-R.*
SOUTH-*side.*
Exod. 26. 18. 20 boards on *s.-s.* 36. 23.
Num. 2. 10. on *s.-s.* shall be standard
Ezek. 48. 16. *s. s.* 4500 measures, 33.
SOUTH-*ward.*
Gen. 13. 14. L. said to Ab. look *s.-w.*
Num. 13. 17. get ye up this way *s.-w.*
SOUTH-*west.*
Acts 27. 12. lying towards the *s.-w.*
SOUTH-*wind.*
Job 37. 17. quieteth earth by the *s.-w.*
Ps. 78. 26. he brought in the *s.-wind*
Cant. 4. 16. *s.-w.* blow on my garden
Luke 12. 55. *s.-w.* blow will be heat
Acts 27. 13. when *s.-w.* blew softly
SOW.
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *s.* washed, to her
SOW.
Gen. 47. 23. and ye shall *s.* the land
Exod. 23. 10. *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19. shall not *s.* with mingled
25. 4. in seventh year sh. not *s.* 11.
20. we shall not *s.* nor gather
26. 16. ye shall *s.* your seed in vain
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye, *Isa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. *s.* wickedness reap the same
31. 8. let me *s.* and let another eat
Psal. 107. 37. *s.* fields and vineyards
126. 5. *s.* in tears shall reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. observeth wind, sh. not *s.*
6. in the morning *s.* thy seed
Isa. 28. 24. doth plowman plow to *s.*?
30. 23. give rain of seed thou sh. *s.*
32. 20. blessed that *s.* beside waters
Jer. 4. 3. *s.* not among thorns
31. 27. I will *s.* the house of Israel
35. 7. neither build house nor *s.* seed
Hos. 2. 23. and I will *s.* her unto me
10. 12. *s.* yourselves in righteousness
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt *s.* but not reap
Zech. 10. 9. *s.* them among people
Mat. 6. 26. the fowls of the air *s.* not
13. 3. a sower went forth to *s. Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.
27. didst thou *s.* good seed in field?
Luke 12. 24. consider the ravens, they neither *s.* nor reap
19. 21. reapest thou didst not *s.* 22.

SOWED, EST.
Gen. 26. 12. Is. *s.* in land same year
Deut. 11. 10. where thou *s.* thy seed
Judg. 9. 45. Abimelech *s.* Shechem
Mat. 13. 24. *s.* seed ‖ 25. *s.* tares, 39.
SOW. *See* SEW.
SOWN.
Deut. 21. 4. valley neith. eared nor *s.*
22. 9. lest fruit of seed *s.* be defiled
29. 23. generation see land not *s.*
Judg. 6. 3. Israel had *s.* Midia. came
Psal. 97. 11. light is *s.* for righteous
Isa. 19. 7. thing *s.* by brook wither
40. 24. planted, yea, shall not be *s.*
61. 11. causeth things *s.* to spring
Jer. 2. 2. after me in a land not *s.*
12. 13. they have *s.* wheat, thorns
Ezek. 36. 9. ye shall be tilled and *s.*
Hos. 8. 7. *s.* wind, reap whirlwind
Nah. 1. 14. no more of thy name *s.*
Hag. 1. 6. *s.* much, and bring little
Mat. 13. 19. catcheth away that was
s. Mark 4. 15.
25. 24. reaping where th. hast not *s.*
Mar. 4. 16. which *s.* on stony ground
18. *s.* am. thorns ‖ 20. *s.* in ground
31. when *s.* is less than all seeds
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *s.* to you spiritual things
15. 42. *s.* in corrup. ‖ 43. *s.* in dishon.
44. it is *s.* a natural body, raised
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your seed *s.*
Jam. 3. 18. righteousness *s.* in peace
SOWER.
Isa. 55. 10. it may give seed to the *s.*
Jer. 50. 16. cut off *s.* from Babylon
Mat. 13. 18. hear ye parable of the *s.*
Mark 4. 14. *s.* soweth word, these by
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. ministereth seed to *s.*
SOWEST.
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. wh. thou *s.* not quick.
37. thou *s.* not body that shall be
SOWETH.
Prov. 6. 14. *s.* discord ‖ 19. *s.* discord
11. 18. that *s.* righteousn. a reward
16. 28. a froward man *s.* strife and
22. 8. that *s.* iniquity, reap vanity
Amos 9. 13. overtake him that *s.* seed
Mat. 13. 37. that *s.* good seed is Son
Mark 4. 14. sower *s.* the word, these
John 4. 36. he that *s.* and th. reapeth
37. true, one *s.* another reapeth
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *s.* sparingly, *s.* bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *s.* reap
8. that *s.* to flesh, reap corruption
SOWING.
Lev. 11. 37. if carcase fall on any *s.*
26. 5. vintage shall reach to *s.* time
SPACE.
Gen. 32. 16. put a *s.* betwixt drove
Lev. 25. 8. *s.* of 7 sabbaths of years
Josh. 3. 4. a *s.* between you and it
1 *Sam.* 26. 13. *s.* between D.'s comp.
Ezra 9. 8. for *s.* grace sh. be shewed
Luke 22. 59. about the *s.* of one hour
Acts 5. 34. put apostles forth little *s.*
13. 20. judges about *s.* of 450 years
19. 8. spake boldly the *s.* of 3 months
10. continued by *s.* of two years
34. with voice about *s.* of 2 hours
20. 31. by *s.* of 3 years I ceased not
Rev. 2. 21. I gave her *s.* to repent
8. 1. silence about *s.* of half an hour
14. 20. blood by *s.* of 1600 furlongs
17. 10. he must continue a short *s.*
SPAKE.
Gen. 29. 9. while he *s.* Rachel came
Deut. 1. 43. I *s.* ye would not hear
28. 68. L. bring thee by where of I *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah *s.* in her heart
2 *Kin.* 9. 12. and thus *s.* he to him
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. one *s.* after this mann.
32. 19. they *s.* against G. of Jerusa.
Neh. 13. 24. *s.* half in speech of Ash.
Job 2. 13. sat down, none *s.* a word
Job 19. 18. I arose, they *s.* against me
29. 22. after my words they *s.* not
32. 16. they *s.* not, but stood still
Psal. 78. 19. yea, they *s.* against G.
Prov. 30. 1. man *s.* to Ithiel and Uc.
Jer. 20. 8. for since I *s.* I cried out
Ezek. 24. 18. so I *s.* to the people in
Mal. 3. 16. feared L. *s.* one to another
Mat. 9. 33. devil was cast out dumb
s. 12. 22. *Luke* 11. 14.
21. 45. they perceived he *s.* of them
Luke 1. 55. as he *s.* to our fathers
2. 50. understood not saying he *s.*
24. 6. remember how he *s.* to you
36. as they thus *s.* Jesus stood in
John 1. 15. this was he of whom I *s.*
7. 13. no man *s.* openly of him fear
46. said, never man *s.* like this man
8. 27. they understood not th. he *s.*
10. 6. what things they were he *s.*
41. things John *s.* of this man true
12. 38. saying fulfilled he *s.* 18. 9, 32.
13, 22. looked, doubt. of whom he *s.*
24. who it should be of whom he *s.*
Acts 13. 45. Jews *s.* ag. things spoken
22. 9. heard not voice of him that *s.*
26. 24. as he *s.* for himself, Festus
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. when child *s.* as a child
14. 5. I would ye *s.* with tongues
Hab. 12. 25. refused him *s.* on earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. men of God *s.* as moved
Rev. 1. 12. turned to see voice that *s.*
God SPAKE.
Gen. 35. 15. place where *G. s.* Beth.
Deut. 1. 6. L. *God s.* to us in Horeb
Josh. 23. 14. failed of good things *G. s.*
John 9. 29. we know *G. s.* to Moses
Acts 7. 6. and *God s.* on this wise
Heb. 1. 1. *G.* who *s.* in time past
See LORD, *expressly.*
Lord or *God* SPAKE, *implicitly.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 17. man wh. I *s.* to thee of
28. 17. L. hath done to him as he *s.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. word I *s.* unto David
2 *Chron.* 6. 4. who fulfilled that he *s.*
Psal. 33. 9. he *s.* and it was done
Isa. 65. 12. I *s.* ye did not hear, 66. 4.
Jer. 7. 13. I *s.* to you, rising up early
22. I *s.* not to fathers, I brought
14. 14. I sent them not, neither *s.*
31. 20. since I *s.* ag. him I rememb.
Ezek. 1. 28. I heard one that *s.* 2. 2.
Luke 24. 44. these are the words I *s.*
Heb. 4. 4. he *s.* in a certain place on
SPAKEST.
Judg. 13. 11. the man *s.* to woman?
Neh. 9. 13. *s.* with them from heaven
Jer. 48. 27. since thou *s.* skippedst
SPAN.
Exod. 28. 16. *s.* length, *s.* breadth, 39. 9.
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Gol.'s height, 6 cub. a *s.*
Isa. 40. 12. who meted heav. with *s.*?
Lam. 2. 20. wom. eat children *s.* long
Ezek. 43. 13. border of altar be a *s.*
SPANNED.
Isa. 48. 13. my right hand *s.* heavens
SPARE.
Gen. 18. 24. not *s.* place for 50 righ.
Deut. 13. 8. shalt not *s.* nor conceal
29. 20. L. will not *s.* him, anger of
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. destroy Amalek, *s.* not
Neh. 13. 22. *s.* me accord. to mercy
Job 6. 10. let him not *s.* I have not
20. 13. tho' he *s.* and forsake it not
27, 22. G. shall cast upon him, not *s.*
30. 10. they *s.* not to spit in my face
Psal. 39. 13. O *s.* that I may recover
72. 13. he shall *s.* poor and needy
Prov. 6. 34. not *s.* in day of vengean.
19. 18. let not soul *s.* for his crying
Isa. 9. 19. no man shall *s.* brother
13. 18. their eye sh. not *s.* children
30. 14. shall break it, he shall not *s.*
54. 2. *s.* lengthen cords, strengthen
Isa. 58. 1. *s.* not, lift voice like trum.
Jer. 13. 14. I will not *s.* *Ezek.* 24. 14.
21. 7. not *s.* them ‖ 50. 14. *s.* no arro.
51. 3. *s.* ye not her young men
Ezek. 5. 11. I will diminish thee, nor
mine eye *s.* 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
9. 5. let not your eyes *s.* neith. pity
Joel 2. 17. say, *s.* thy people, O Lord
Jonah 4. 11. should not I *s.* Nineveh?
Hab. 1. 17. not *s.* to slay the nations
Mal. 3, 17. *s.* th. as man spareth son
Luke 15. 17. have bread enough to *s.*
Rom. 11. 21. lest he also *s.* not thee
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. have trouble, I *s.* you
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to *s.* you I came not to
13. 2. if I come again, I will not *s.*
SPARED.
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. Saul and peop. *s.* Agag
24. 10. kill thee, but mine eyes *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *s.* to take of his flock
21. 7. the king *s.* Mephiboseth
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. master hath *s.* Naaman
Psal. 78. 50. he *s.* not soul fr. death
Ezek. 20. 17. mine eyes *s.* them from
Rom. 8. 32. he that *s.* not his Son
11. 21. if G. *s.* not natural branches
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if G. *s.* not angels sinned
5. and *s.* not old world, saved No.
SPARETH, ING.
Prov. 13. 24. that *s.* rod, hateth son
17. 27. hath knowledge *s.* his words
21. 26. righteous giveth, and *s.* not
Mal. 3. 17. them as a man *s.* his son
Acts 20. 29. wolves enter, not *s.* flock
SPARINGLY.
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he who soweth *s.* reap *s.*
SPARK.
Job 18. 5. *s.* of his fire shall not shine
Isa. 1. 31. maker of it shall be as a *s.*
SPARKS.
Job 5. 7. to trouble as *s.* fly upward
41. 19. burning lamps, *s.* of fire
Isa. 50. 11. compass yourselves wi. *s.*
SPARKLED.
Ezek. 1. 7. *s.* like the colour of brass
SPARROW.
Psal. 84. 3. *s.* hath found an house
102. 7. I am as a *s.* upon house-top
SPARROWS.
Mat. 10. 29. two *s.* sold for farthing?
31. more value than *s.* *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 12. 6. 5 *s.* sold for 2 farthings?
SPAT.
John 9. 6. spoken, he *s.* on ground
SPEAK.
Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to *s.* to G. 31.
24. 50. we cannot *s.* bad or good
31. 24. take heed thou *s.* not to Jac.
44. 16. what say? what shall we *s.*?
Exod. 4. 14. I know th. he can *s.* well
29. 42. where I will meet you to *s.*
34. 35. until he went into *s.* wi. L.
Num. 12. 8. not afraid to *s.* ag. Moses
22. 35. word I *s.* that thou shalt *s.*
23. 12. must I not *s.* which the Lord
Deut. 18. 19. words wh. *s.* in my name
20. who presume to *s.* in my name
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. why *s.* ye not a word
1 *Kin.* 12. 7. *s.* good words, 2 *Ch.* 10. 7.
22. 24. spirit from me to *s.* to thee,
2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
Job 8. 2. how long *s.* these things?
11. 5. oh that G. would *s.* aga. thee
13. 7. will ye *s.* wickedly for God?
18. 2. mark, afterwards we will *s.*
36. 2. I have yet to *s.* on G.'s behalf
41. 3. will he *s.* soft words unto thee?
Ps. 2. 5. then shall he *s.* in wrath
28. 3. which *s.* peace to neighbours
40. 5. if I would declare and *s.* of
69. 12. that sit in gate *s.* against me
71. 10. mine enemies *s.* against me
85. 8. I will hear what Lord will *s.*
94. 4. how long they *s.* hard things?

Psal. 119. 172. my tongue shall *s.* of
139. 20. they *s.* aga. thee wickedly
145. 6. men shall *s.* of might of thy
21. my mouth sh. *s.* praise of Lord
Eccl. 3. 7. to be silent, and time to *s.*
Isa. 8. 20. if they *s.* not according to
28. 11. with another tongue sh. he *s.*
29. 4. thou shalt *s.* out of ground
52. 6. know that I am he that doth *s.*
Jer. 5. 14. saith L. because ye *s.* this
7. 27. thou shalt *s.* all these words
13. 12. thou shalt *s.* this word to
18. 7. I shall *s.* about a nation, 9.
20. 9. I said, I will not *s.* any more
26. 2. *s.* words I commanded to *s.* 8.
32. 4. sh. *s.* wi. him mouth to mouth
34. 3. he shall *s.* with thee mouth
Ezek. 2. 7. thou shalt *s.* my words
24. 27. shalt *s.* be no more dumb
Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall *s.* and
Mat. 10. 19. how ye sh. *s.* *Mark* 13. 11.
20. it is not ye that *s.* *Mark* 13. 11.
12. 34. can ye being evil *s.* good ?
Mark 14. 71. I know not of wh. ye *s.*
Luke 1. 19. I am sent to *s.* to thee
20. not able to *s.* till these shall be
22. when he came he could not *s.*
6. 26. woe, when men *s.* well of you
12. 10. whosoever shall *s.* a word
John 3. 11. verily we *s.* that we know
9. 21. he is of age, he sh. *s.* for him.
16. 13. *s.* of himself, that shall he *s.*
Acts 2. 11. we hear them *s.* in tongues
26. 1. Paul, thou art permitted to *s.*
Rom. 15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. I could not *s.* to you as
12. 30. do all *s.* with ? ‖ 14. 23. if all *s.*
14. 35. shame for women to *s.* in ch.
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in sight of God *s.* we in
4. 13. we believe and therefore *s.*
12. 19. we *s.* before God in Christ
Col. 4. 4. manifest, as I ought to *s.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. so that we need not *s.*
2. 4. so we *s.* not as pleasing men
Tit. 3. 2. put them in mind to *s.* evil
Heb. 6. 9. we thus *s.* ‖ 9. 5. cannot *s.*
Jam. 1. 19. let ev. man be slow to *s.*
1 *John* 4. 5. therefore *s.* they of world

SPEAK, *Imperatively.*

Exod. 20. 19. *s.* thou, we will hear
Deut. 3. 26. L. said, *s.* no more to
5. 27. *s.* to us that L. sh. *s.* to thee
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. *s.* L. servant heareth, 10.
2 *Sam.* 17. 6. his say, if not *s.* thou
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *s.* that which is good,
2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
Esth. 5. 14. to-morrow *s.* to the king
Job 13. 22. let me *s.* and answer me
33. 32. *s.* for I desire to justify thee
34. 33. therefore *s.* what thou kno.
Prov. 23. 9. *s.* not in ears of a fool
Isa. 8. 10. *s.* word, it shall not stand
30. 10. who say, *s.* to us smooth
41. 1. come near, then let them *s.*
Jer. 1. 17. *s.* to them that I command
Dan. 10. 19. I said, let my lord *s.*
Zech. 8. 16. *s.* the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.
Mark 13. 11. given in that hour, *s.*
Acts 18. 9. but *s.* hold not thy peace
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him *s.* to himself
29. let prophets *s.* two or three
Jam. 2. 12. so *s.* ye and do, as they
I SPEAK.
Exod. 19. 9. peo. may hear when *I s.*
Deut. 11. 2. *I s.* not with your chil.
1 *Kin.* 22. 14. L. saith, that will *I s.*
Job 9. 35. then would *I s.* and not
13. 3. surely *I* would *s.* to Almigh.
16. 4. *I* also could *s.* as ye do
37. 20. shall it be told him that *I s.* ?
Psal. 45. 1. *I s.* of things that I have
120. 7. when *I s.* they are for war
Jer. 1. 6. L. *I* cannot *s.* I am a child
6. 10. sh. *I s.* and give warning ?
Jer. 23. 7. hear this word that *I s.* in
38. 20. voice of the Lord which *I s.*
Ezek. 3. 27. when *I s.* with thee, I
John 4. 26. J. saith, *I* that *s.* to thee
6. 63. the words that *I s.* to you are
7. 17. or whether *I s.* of myself
8. 28. as Fath. taught me, *I s.* these
38. *I s.* that which I have seen
12. 49. he gave com. what *I* sho. *s.*
50. *I s.* as the Father said, so *I s.*
13. 18. *I s.* not of all, I know whom
14. 10. the words *I s.* *I s.* not of my.
17. 13. these things *I s.* in world
Acts 21. 37. Paul said, may *I s.* to thee
26. 26. before whom *I* also *s.* freely
Rom. 3. 5. G. unrighteous ? *I s.* as
6. 19. *I s.* after manner, *Gal.* 3. 15.
1 *Cor.* 14. 18. *I s.* with tongues more
19. *I* had rather *s.* five words with
2 *Cor.* 11. 17. that which *I s.* *I s.* not
Eph. 6. 20. that therein *I* may *s.*

I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 30. L. angry, and *I w. s.* 32.
Num. 12. 8. with him *will I s.* mouth
24. 13. what L. saith, that *will I s.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13.
Deut. 32. 1. give ear, and *I will s.*
Judg. 6. 39. Gideon said, *I w. s.* but
1 *Kin.* 2. 18. well, *I will s.* for thee
Job 32. 20. *I w. s.* that I be refreshed
33. 31. hold thy peace, and *I will s.*
42. 4. I beseech thee, and *I will s.*
Psal. 50. 7. hear, my peo. and *I w. s.*
73. 15. if I say, *I will s.* thus, I sho.
145. 5. *I will s.* of the honour of thy
Jer. 5. 5. to great men, and *I will s.*
Ezek. 2. 1. stand on feet and *I w. s.*
12. 25. *I will s.* and word I speak
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. with other lips *w. I s.*

SPEAKER.

Psal. 140. 11. let not evil *s.* be estab.
Acts 14. 12. because he was chief *s.*

SPEAKEST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore then *s.* thou ?
Job 2. 10. *s.* as one of foolish women
Isa. 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Israel
Jer. 43. 2. thou *s.* falsely, the Lord
Zech. 13. 3. thou *s.* lies in name of L.
John 16. 29. now *s.* thou plainly
19. 10. Pilate saith, *s.* thou not unto
Acts 17. 19. may know whereof th. *s.* ?

SPEAKETH.

Gen. 45. 12. it is my mouth that *s.*
Exod. 33. 11. spake to M. as man *s.*
Num. 23. 26. all that L. *s.* that must
Job 33. 14. for G. *s.* once, yea, twice
Prov. 6. 13. he *s.* with his feet
16. 13. they love him that *s.* right
26. 25. when he *s.* fair, believe not
Jer. 10. 1. word which L. *s.* to you
28. 2. thus *s.* the L. God, 29. 25. ‖
30. 2. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. ‖ 7. 9.
Ezek. 10. 5. as voice of G. when he *s.*
Mat. 10. 20. Spirit of Fath. *s.* in you
John 3. 31. of earth, *s.* of the earth
34. whom G. sent, *s.* words of G.
7. 18. he that *s.* of himself, seeketh
26. but lo, he *s.* boldly, they say
8 44. when he *s.* a lie, he *s.* of own
Acts 8. 34. of whom *s.* the pro. this ?
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet *s.*
12. 24. that *s.* better things than
25. that ye refuse not him that *s.*

SPEAKING.

Gen. 24. 15. before he had done *s.*
45. before I had done *s.* in heart
Deut. 11. 19. *s.* of them when thou
Esth. 10. 3. and *s.* peace to his seed
Job 1. 16. while he was yet *s.* 17, 18.
4. 2. but who can withhold from *s.* ?
32. 15. no more, they left off *s.*
Isa. 58. 13. nor *s.* thine own words
65. 24. while they are yet *s.* I
Jer. 7. 13. early, and *s.* 25. 3. ‖ 34. 14.
Dan. 8. 13. I heard one saint *s.* and
Acts 14. 3. they abode, *s.* boldly in
2 *Cor.* 13. 3. a proof of Christ *s.* in me

See END.

SPEAKING, S.

Mat. 6. 7. they be heard for much *s.*
Eph. 4. 31. let evil *s.* be put away
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all evil *s.*

SPEAR.

Josh. 8. 18. stretch out thy *s.* 26.
Judg. 5. 8. *s.* seen among 40,000
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. *s.* with any but with
17. 7. staff of *s.* like weaver's beam,
2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 20. 5.
45. comest with a sword and a *s.*
21. 8. is th. not under thy hand a *s.*
26. 7. Saul's *s.* stuck at bolster, 11.
16. now see where the king's *s.* is
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul leaned upon his *s.*
2. 23. Abner with *s.* smote Asahel
23. 7. with iron and staff of a *s.*
8. he lifted up his *s.* against 800
18. he lifted up his *s.* against 300,
1 *Chr.* 11. 11, 20.
21. he slew the Egyptian with his
own *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
Job 39. 23. quiver rattleth, glitter. *s.*
41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth at him
29. Leviathan laugheth at a *s.*
Psal. 35. 3. draw out the *s.* stop way
46. 9. breaketh bow and cutteth *s.*
Jer. 6. 23. they lay hold on bow and *s.*
Nah. 3. 3. lifteth up sword and *s.*
Hab. 3. 11. at shining of glittering *s.*
John 19. 34. sold. with *s.* pierced side

SPEARS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. Heb. make swords or *s.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. king David's *s.* that
were in temple, 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in every city he put *s.*
26. 14. Uzziah prepared for them *s.*
Neh. 4. 13. I set the people with *s.*
16. the other half held the *s.* 21.
Psal. 57. 4. whose teeth are *s.* and
Isa. 2. 4. beat *s.* into hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.
Jer. 46. 4. furbish the *s.* and put on
Ezek. 39. 9. they sh. burn *s.* wi. fire
Joel 3. 10. beat pruning-hooks into *s.*

SPEARMEN.

Psal. 68. 30. rebuke company of *s.*
Acts 23. 23. make ready 200 *s.*

SPECIAL.

Deut. 7. 6. L. chosen thee, a *s.* peop.
Acts 19. 11. *s.* miracles done by Paul

See ESPECIALLY.

SPECKLED.

Gen. 30. 32. removing the *s.* cattle
31. 8. the *s.* thy wages, cattle bare *s.*
Jer. 12. 9. mine heritage is as *s.* bird
Zech. 1. 8. red horses, *s.* and white

SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. made a *s.* to the world

SPED.

Judg. 5. 30. have they not *s.* ? have

SPEECH.

Gen. 4. 23. hearken to my *s.* I have
11. 1. the whole earth was of one *s.*
Exod. 4. 10. M. said, I am slow of *s.*
Deut. 22. 14. give occasions of *s.* ag.
32. 2. my *s.* shall distil as dew
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. fetch about form of *s.*
19. 11. the *s.* of Isr. is come to king
1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's *s.* pleased L.
Neh. 13. 24. child. spake half in *s.* of
Job 12. 20. he removeth *s.* of trusty
13. 17. hear my *s.* and declaration,
21. 2. *Ps.* 17. 6. *Isa.* 28. 23. ‖ 32. 9.
24. 25. who make *s.* nothing worth ?
29. 22. my *s.* dropped upon them
37. 19. we cannot order our *s.* by
Psal. 19. 2. day unto day uttereth *s.*
3. there is no *s.* where voice is not
Prov. 7. 21. fair *s.* caused him to yield
17. 7. excellent *s.* becom. not a fool

Cant. 4. 3. lips like scarlet, *s.* comely
Isa. 29. 4. thy *s.* shall be low out of the dust; thy *s.* shall whisper
33. 19. deeper *s.* than thou perceive
Jer. 31. 23. shall use this *s.* in Judah
Ezek. 1. 24. voice of *s.* as noise of host
3. 5. sent to a people of strange *s.* 6.
Hab. 3. 2. O Ld. I have heard thy *s.*
Mat. 26. 73. thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
Mark 7. 32. an impediment in his *s.*
14. 70. and thy *s.* agreeth thereto
John 8. 43. why not underst. my *s.*?
Acts 14. 11. saying, in *s.* of Lycaonia
20. 7. continued his *s.* till midnight
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. not with excellency of *s.*
4. *s.* was not with enticing words
4. 19. know, not the *s.* but the power
2 *Cor.* 3. 12. use great plainness of *s.*
7. 4. great my boldness of *s.* toward
10. 10. weak, his *s.* is contemptible
11. 6. rude in *s.* not in knowledge
Col. 4. 6. let *s.* be alway with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.* cannot be condem.

SPEECHES.

Num. 12. 8. will speak not in dark *s.*
Job 6. 26. *s.* of one that is desperate
15. 3. with *s.* he can do no good?
32. 14. neither will I answer with *s.*
Rom. 16. 18. by fair *s.* deceive hearts
Jude 15. convince them of hard *s.*

SPEECHLESS.

Mat. 22. 12. garment, and he was *s.*
Luke 1. 22. Zacharias remained *s.*
Acts 9. 7. men with him stood *s.*

SPEED.

Gen. 24. 12. O Lord, send me good *s.*
Ezra 6. 12. let it be done with *s.*
Isa. 5. 26. they shall come with *s.*
Acts 17. 15. come to him with all *s.*
2 *John* 10. receive not, nor bid G. *s.*
11. that biddeth him G. *s.* is parta.
See MAKE, MADE.

SPEEDY.

Zeph. 1. 18. shall make a *s.* riddance

SPEEDILY.

2 *Sam.* 17. 16. not in plains, *s.* pass
Ezra 6. 13. king sent, so they did *s.*
7. 17. mayest buy *s.* with this money
21. Ezra shall require, it be done *s.*
26. let judgment be executed *s.*
Ps. 31. 2. bow thine ear; deliver *s.*
69. 17. in trouble, hear me *s.* 143. 7.
79. 8. let thy mercies *s.* prevent us
102. 2. in day when I call, answer *s.*
Eccl. 8. 11. sentence not executed *s.*
Isa. 58. 8. health sh. spring forth *s.*
Zech. 8. 21. let us go *s.* and pray

SPEND.

Deut. 32. 23. I will *s.* mine arrows
Job 21. 13. they *s.* their days in wealth
36. 11. *s.* their days in prosperity
Psal. 90. 9. we *s.* our years as a tale
Isa. 55. 2. why *s.* money for that?
Acts 20. 16. would not *s.* time in Asia
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will very gladly *s.*

SPENDEST, ETH.

Prov. 21. 20. a foolish man *s.* it up
29. 3. with harlots, *s.* substance
Eccl. 6. 12. which he *s.* as a shadow
Luke 10. 35. whatsoever thou *s.* more

SPENT.

Gen. 21. 15. and the water was *s.*
47. 18. not hide how our money is *s.*
Lev. 26. 20. your strength be *s.* in vain
Judg. 19. 11. by Jebus, day was far *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. for the bread is *s.* in our
Job 7. 6. my days are *s.* without hope
Psal. 31. 10. my life is *s.* with grief
Isa. 49. 4. I have *s.* my strength
Jer. 37. 21. the bread in city was *s.*
Mark 5. 26. and had *s.* all that she had, *Luke* 8. 43.
6. 35. and when he day was far *s.* *Luke* 2. 29.
Luke 15. 14. when prodigal had *s.* all
Acts 17. 21. *s.* their time to tell some
Rom. 13. 12. the night is far *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will gladly be *s.*

SPEW, *see* SPUE.

SPICE.

Exod. 35. 28. rulers brought *s.* and
Cant. 5. 1. gathered myrrh wi. my *s.*

SPICES.

Gen. 43. 11. carry a present, balm, *s.*
Exod. 25. 6. *s.* for anointing, 35. 8.
30. 23. take thou *s.* of myrrh, 34.
37. 29. the pure incense of sweet *s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. camels that bare *s.* 10.
2 *Chr.* 9. 1. [2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
25. they brought to Solomon *s.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them *s.* ointment, *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to oversee *s.*
30. sons of the priests made *s.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 9. queen of Sheba gave Sol. *s.*
16. 14. divers *s.* prepared for burial
32. 27. Hezek. made treasure for *s.*
Cant. 4. 10. thine ointments than *s.*
14. myrrh and aloes, with chief *s.*
16. blow upon my garden, that *s.*
5. 13. his cheeks are as a bed of *s.*
6. 2. my beloved is gone to bed of *s.*
8. 14. to a hart upon mountains of *s.*
Ezek. 27. 22. in fairs with chief of *s.*
Mark 16. 1. Mary had bought sweet *s.* *Luke* 24. 1.
Luke 23. 56. prepared *s.* and ointm.
John 19. 40. they wound it in the *s.*

SPICE.

Ezek. 24. 10. consume flesh and *s.*

SPICE-*merchants*.

1 *Kin.* 10. 15. the traffic of the *s.*-*m.*

SPICED.

Cant. 8. 2. cause thee to drink *s.* wine

SPICERY.

Gen. 37. 25. Ishmaelites bear. *s.* balm,

SPIDER. [*Isa.* 59. 2.
Job 8. 14. whose trust sh. be a *s.* web
Prov. 30. 28. *s.* taketh hold wi. hands
Isa. 59. 5. eggs, and weave *s.* web

SPIE, *see* SPY.

SPIKENARD.

Cant. 1. 12. my *s.* sendeth the smell
4. 13. fruits, camphire with *s.* 14.
Mark 14. 3. an alabaster box of ointment of *s.* *John* 12. 3.

SPILLED.

Gen. 38. 9. Onan *s.* seed on ground
Mark 2. 22. and wine is *s.* *Lu.* 5. 37.

SPILT.

2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water *s.* on ground

SPIN.

Exod. 35. 25. wise-hearted, did *s.*
Mat. 6. 28. neither *s.* *Luke* 12. 27.

SPINDLE.

Prov. 31. 19. layeth her hands to *s.*

SPIRIT.

Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh's *s.* was troubled
45. 27. the *s.* of Jacob their father
Exod. 6. 9. heark. not for anguish of *s.*
35. 21. whom his *s.* made willing
Num. 11. 17. I will take of *s.* 25.
26. the *s.* rested on them and they
29. L. would put his *s.* upon them
14. 24. he had another *s.* with him
27. 18. Joshua, a man in whom is *s.*
Deut. 2. 30. the L. G. hardened his *s.*
Josh. 5. 1. nor was there *s.* in them
Judg. 15. 19. had drunk his *s.* came
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. had eaten his *s.* came
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. no *s.* in her, 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
21. 5. said, why is thy *s.* so sad?
22. 21. there came a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. double portion of *s.* on me
15. *s.* of Elijah doth rest on Elisha
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. L. stirred up *s.* of Pul
12. 18. *s.* came upon Amasai
28. 12. pattern of all he had by *s.*
Ezra 1. 5. whose *s.* G. raised to go up
Neh. 9. 30. by the *s.* in thy prophets
Job 4. 15. a *s.* passed before my face
15. 13. thou turnest thy *s.* against G.
20. 3. *s.* of my understanding
26. 4. and whose *s.* came from thee?
13. by his *s.* he garnished heavens
32. 8. there is a *s.* in man, inspira.
18. *s.* within me constraineth me
34. 14. if he gather to himself his *s.*
Ps. 32. 2. in whose *s.* there is no guile
51. 10. renew a right *s.* within me
12. and uphold me with thy free *s.*
76. 12. he shall cut off *s.* of princes
78. 8. whose *s.* not stedfast with G.
104. 30. thou sendest forth thy *s.*
106. 33. so they provoked his *s.*
139. 7. whither sh. I go fr. thy *s.*?
143. 10. *s.* good, lead me to upright.
Prov. 14. 29. he that is hasty of *s.*
15. 4. perverseness is a breach in *s.*
16. 18. haughty *s.* goeth before a fall
32. that ruleth *s.* better than he
18. 14. *s.* of a man sustain infirmity
20. 27. *s.* of a man is candle of Lord
25. 28. that hath no rule over his *s.*
Eccl. 3. 21. the *s.* of man, *s.* of beast
7. 9. be not hasty in *s.* to be angry
8. 8. no power over *s.* to retain *s.*
10. 4. if *s.* of ruler rise against thee
11. 5. knowest not what is way of *s.*
12. 7. and the *s.* shall return to G.
Isa. 19. 3. the *s.* of Egypt shall fail
29. 10. L. poured on you *s.* of sleep
24. they that erred in *s.* shall come
31. 3. their horses flesh and not *s.*
32. 15. till the *s.* be poured upon us
34. 16. his *s.* it hath gathered them
42. 5. giveth *s.* to them that walk
43. 16. L. G. and his *s.* hath sent me
54. 6. forsaken and grieved in *s.*
57. 16. *s.* shall fail before me
61. 1. *s.* of L. G. is on me, *Lu.* 4. 18.
3. the garment of praise for the *s.*
Jer. 51. 11. L. raised *s.* of the king of
Ezek. 1. 12. whither *s.* was to go, 20.
2. 2. the *s.* entered into me, 3. 24.
3. 12. then the *s.* took me up, 11. 24.
14. so *s.* lifted me up, and I went in the heat of my *s.* 8. 3. | 11. 1.
13. 3. prophets that follow own *s.*
21. 7. every *s.* shall faint, all knees
Dan. 2. 1. Nebucha. *s.* was troubled
4. 8. and in whom is *s.* of the holy gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11, 14.
5. 12. an excellent *s.* in Daniel, 6. 3.
Mic. 2. 11. if man in *s.* and falseh. lie
Hag. 1. 14. L. stirred *s.* of Zerubba.
Zech. 7. 12. sent his *s.* by prophets
12. 1. formeth *s.* of man within him
Mal. 2. 15. yet had residue of *s.* 16.
Mat. 4. 1. Jesus led up of *s.* *Lu.* 4. 1.
14. 26. saying, it is a *s.* *Mark* 6. 49.
22. 43. David in *s.* call him Lord?
26. 41. *s.* is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.
Mark 1. 10. *s.* descending, *John* 1. 32.
12. *s.* driveth him into wilderness
8. 12. and he sighed deeply in his *s.*
9. 20. *s.* tare him | 26. the *s.* cried
Luke 1. 17. go before him in the *s.*
80. child waxed strong in *s.* 2. 40.
2. 27. he came by *s.* into the temple
4. 14. Jesus returned in power of *s.*
8. 55. her *s.* came again, she arose
9. 55. ye know not what *s.* ye are
10. 21. in that hour J. rejoiced in *s.*
13. 11. woman had a *s.* of infirmity
24. 37. supposed they had seen a *s.*
39. a *s.* hath not flesh and bones
John 1. 33. on whom thou sh. see *s.*
3. 34. G. giveth not *s.* by measure
4. 23. worship the Father in *s.*
24. G. is a *s.* must worship in *s.*
6. 63. *s.* quickeneth, they are *s.* and

John 4. 24. G. is a *s.* worship him in *s.*
6. 63. it is the *s.* that quickeneth; words I speak, they are *s.*
7. 39. spake of *s.* | 11. 33. groaned in
13. 21. he was troubled in *s.*
Acts 2. 4. spake as *s.* gave them utter.
6. 10. were not able to resist the *s.*
8. 29. then the *s.* said to Philip, go
10. 19. *s.* said unto Peter. 11. 12.
11. 28. Agabus signified by *s.* there
16. 7. but the *s.* suffered them not
17. 16. his *s.* was stirred within him
18. 5. Paul was pressed in *s.*
25. and being fervent in the *s.*
20. 22. bound in the *s.* to Jerusalem
21. 4. said to Paul through the *s.*
23. 8. Sadducees say there is no *s.*
9. but if a *s.* hath spoken to him
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. according to *s.*
2. 29. circumcision is of heart in *s.*
8. 1. walk not after flesh, but *s.* 4.
2. the law of *s.* of life made me free
5. after the *s.* the things of the *s.*
9. not in flesh but *s.* if so be that *s.*
10. *s.* is life because of righteousn.
11. sh. quicken your bodies by his *s.*
13. but if ye through the *s.* mortify
16. *s.* beareth witness with our *s.*
23. ourselves who have fruits of *s.*
26. *s.* also helpeth our infirmities; but the *s.* maketh intercession
27. knoweth what is the mind of *s.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of *s.*
10. G. hath revealed them unto us by *s.* for *s.* searcheth all things
11. the *s.* of man which is in him
12. not *s.* of world, but *s.* of God
5. 3. absent in body, present in *s.*
5. *s.* may be saved in day of L. J.
6. 17. joined to the Lord is of one *s.*
20. glorify G. in your body and *s.*
7. 34. may be holy in body and *s.*
12. 4. are gifts, but same *s.* 8, 9, 11.
8. given by the *s.* word of wisdom
13. by one *s.* we are all baptized; been made to drink into one *s.*
14. 2. in *s.* he speaketh mysteries
15. sing with *s.* | 16. bless with *s.*
15. 45. Adam was made a quick. *s.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. but of the *s.* letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life
8. ministrations of *s.* be glorious
17. L. is that *s.* where *s.* of the L. is
4. 13. we having the same *s.* of faith
7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and *s.*
13. because his *s.* was refreshed
11. 4. *s.* which ye have not received
12. 18. walked we not in same *s.*?
Gal. 3. 2. received ye *s.* by works?
3. foolish, having begun in the *s.*?
5. he that ministereth to you the *s.*
14. might receive promise of the *s.*
4. 6. G. sent forth the *s.* of his son
5. 5. for we thro' *s.* wait for hope
16. walk in *s.* | 18. if ye be led by *s.*
17. flesh lusteth against the *s.* and the *s.* against the flesh
25. if we live in *s.* let us walk in *s.*
6. 8. soweth to *s.* shall of the *s.* reap
18. grace of our Lord be with your *s. Philem.* 25.
Eph. 2. 2. *s.* that work. in children
18. we have access by one *s.* to F.
22. habitation of G. through the *s.*
3. 5. revealed to apostles by the *s.*
16. strengthened with might by *s.*
4. 3. unity of *s.* in bond of peace
4. there is one *s.* as ye are called
23. renewed in the *s.* of your mind
5. 18. be not drunk, but filled wi *s.*
6. 17. sword of *s.* is the word of G.
18. praying with prayer in the *s.*
Phil. 1. 19. supply of *s.* of Jes. Chri.
27. that ye stand fast in one *s.*
Phil. 2. 1. any fellowship of the *s.*
3. 3. which worship God in the *s.*
Col. 1. 8. declared your love in the *s.*
2. 5. yet am I with you in the *s.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 19. quench not *s.* despise
23. I pray G. your *s.* soul, and body
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. neither by *s.* nor word
8. Lord shall consume with the *s.*
13. chosen thro' sanctification of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God justified in *s.* seen of
4. 1. now the *s.* speaketh expressly
12. be thou an example in *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 22. L. J. C. be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4. 12. to dividing of soul and *s.*
9. 14. who through the eternal *s.*
Jam. 2. 26. body without *s.* is dead
4. 5. the *s.* in us lusteth to envy
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. thro' sanctification of *s.*
22. in obeying truth through the *s.*
3. 4. the ornament of a meek *s.*
18. in flesh, but quickened by *s.*
4. 6. live according to G. in the *s.*
1 *John* 3. 24. the *s.* he hath given us
4. 1. beloved, believe not every *s.*
2. every *s.* that confesseth Je. Ch.
3. every *s.* that confesseth not Je.
13. because hath given us of his *s.*
5. 6. *s.* beareth witness, *s.* is truth
8. witness in earth, *s.* water, blood
Jude 19. sensual, not having the *s.*
Rev. 1. 10. I was in *s.* on Ld.'s day
2. 7. hear what *s.* saith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
4. 2. immediately I was in the *s.*
11. 11. the *s.* of life from G. entered
14. 13. blessed are dead, saith the *s.*
17. 3. he carried me in the *s.* 21, 10.
22. 17. *s.* and the bride say, come

SPIRIT *of adoption.*

Rom. 8. 15. ye have received *s. of a.*

SPIRIT *of antichrist.*

1 *John* 4. 3. this is th. *s. of a.* ye heard

SPIRIT *of bondage.*

Rom. 8. 15. have not received *s. of b.*

Born of the SPIRIT.

John 3. 5. except man be *b. of the s.*
6. that which is *born of s.* is spirit
8. so is every one that is *born of s.*
Gal. 4. 29. persecuted him *b.* after *s.*

Broken SPIRIT.

Ps. 51. 17. sacrifices of G. are a *b. s.*
Prov. 15. 13. sorrow of heart *s.* is *b.*
17. 22. but a *b. s.* drieth the bones

See CONTRITE.

SPIRIT *of burning.*

Isa. 4. 4. blood of Jerus. by *s. of b.*

SPIRIT *of Christ.*

Rom. 8. 9. if man have not *s. of Chr.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what *s. of C.* did signify

SPIRIT *of counsel.*

Isa. 11. 2. *s. of c.* shall rest upon him

SPIRIT *of divination.*

Acts 16. 16. possessed with *s. of div.*

Dumb SPIRIT.

Mark 9. 17. my son, who hath a *d. s.*
25. thou *dumb s.* I charge thee

Earnest of the SPIRIT.

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. given us *e. of the s.* 5. 5.

SPIRIT *of error.*

1 *John* 4. 6. know we *s. of* truth and *e.*

See EVIL.

Faithful SPIRIT.

Prov. 11. 13. he that is of *faithful s.*

See FAMILIAR.

SPIRIT *of fear.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath not given us *s. of f.*

Foul SPIRIT.

Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the *foul s.*
Rev. 18. 2. become hold of every *f. s.*

Fruit of the SPIRIT.

Gal. 5. 22. *fruit of the s.* is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. *f. of t. s.* is in all goodness

Good SPIRIT.

Neh. 9. 20. thou gavest thy *good s.*
Ps. 143. 10. thy *s.* is *g.* lead me into

SPIRIT *of God.*

Gen. 1. 2. *s. of G.* moved on waters
41. 38. a man in whom *s. of God* is
Exod. 31. 3. Bezaleel wi *s. of G.* 35. 31.
Num. 24. 2. *s. of G.* came on Balaam
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. the *s. of God* came on Saul, 11. 6. | 19. 23.
19. 20. *s. of G.* came on messengers
2 *Chr.* 15. 1. *s. of G.* came on Azariah
Job 27. 3. *s. of God* is in my nostrils
33. 4. the *s. of God* hath made me
Ezek. 11. 24. in vision by the *s. of G.*
Mat. 3. 16. he saw *s. of G.* descending
12. 28. cast out devils by the *s. of G.*
Rom. 8. 9. the *s. of G.* dwell in you
14. as many as are led by *s. of G.*
15. 19. by the power of the *s. of G.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. no man, but *s. of God*
14. receiveth not things of *s. of G.*
3. 16. the *s. of God* dwelleth in you
6. 11. are sanctified by the *s. of G.*
7. 40. I think I have the *s. of God*
12. 3. no man speaking by *s. of G.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. written with the *s. of G.*
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not holy *s. of God*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. *s. of G.* resteth on you
1 *John* 4. 2. hereby know ye *s. of G.*

SPIRIT *of glory.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 14. *s. of g.* resteth on you

SPIRIT *of grace.*

Zech. 12. 10. house of David *s. of g.*
Heb. 10. 29. done despite to *s. of gr.*

See HOLY.

Humble SPIRIT.

Prov. 16. 19. better to be of an *h. s.*
29. 23. honour sh. uphold the *h. s.*
Isa. 57. 15. with him that is of *h. s.*

SPIRIT *of jealousy.*

Num. 5. 14. *s. of j.* come on him, 30.

SPIRIT *of judgment.*

Isa. 4. 4. purged Jerusalem by *s. of j.*
28. 6. the L. shall be for a *s. of jud.*

SPIRIT *of knowledge.*

Isa. 11. 2. *s. of k.* shall rest upon him

See LORD, LYING.

SPIRIT *of meekness.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. come to you in *s. of m.*?
Gal. 6. 1. such an one in *s. of meek.*

My SPIRIT.

Gen. 6. 3. *my s.* sh. not always strive
Job 6. 4. poison drinketh up *my s.*
7. 11. speak in the anguish of *my s.*
10. 12. visitation hath preser. *my s.*
21. 4. why sho. not *my s.* be troubled
Ps. 31. 5. into hand I commit *my s.*
77. 3. and *my s.* was overwhelmed
6. and *my s.* made diligent search
142. 3. *my s.* overwhelmed in me
143. 4. theref is *m. s.* overwhelmed
7. hear me, O Lord, *my s.* faileth
Prov. 1. 23. I will pour out *my s.*
Isa. 26. 9. with *my s.* will I seek thee
30. 1. a covering, but not of *my s.*
38. 16. in these things is life of *my s.*
42. 1. I have put *my s.* upon him
44. 3. I will pour *my s.* upon thy seed
59. 21. *my s.* that is upon thee
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in heat of *my s.*
36. 27. put *my s.* within you, 37. 14.
39. 29. poured *my s.* on house of Isr.
Dan. 2. 3. and *my s.* was troubled
7. 15. I Daniel was grieved in *my s.*
Joel 2. 28. I will pour out *my s.* on all flesh, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Hag. 2. 5. *my s.* remaineth amo. you
Zech. 4. 6. nor by power, but by *my s.*
6. 8. quieted *my s.* in north country
Mat. 12. 18. I will put *my s.* on him
Luke 1. 47. *my s.* hath rejoiced in G.
23. 46. in thy hands I commend *my s.*
Acts 7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive *my s.*
Rom. 1. 9. whom I serve with *my s.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when gathered and *my s.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 14. *my s.* prayeth, but my
16. 18. they have refreshed *my s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no rest in *my s.*
New SPIRIT.
Ezek. 11. 19. put a *n. s.* in you, 36. 26.
18. 31. make a new heart and *n. s.*
Newness of SPIRIT.
Rom. 7. 6. we should serve in *n. of s.*
Patient SPIRIT.
Eccl. 7. 8. *p.* in *s.* is bet. than proud
Perverse SPIRIT.
Isa. 19. 14. L. hath mingled a *p. s.*
Poor SPIRIT.
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p.* in *s.*
SPIRIT *of Promise.*
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy *s. of p.*
SPIRIT *of Prophecy.*
Rev. 19. 10. testimony of J. is *s. of p.*
SPIRIT *of Slumber.*
Rom. 11. 8. G. given them the *s. of s.*
Sorrowful SPIRIT.
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I am a woman of a *s. s.*
SPIRIT *of Truth.*
John 14. 17. *s. of t.* whom world can.
15. 26. the *s. of t.* which proceedeth
16. 13. when *s. of t.* is come, he will
1 *John* 4. 6. hereby know we *s. of t.*
See VEXATION.
Unclean SPIRIT.
Zech. 13. 2. I will cause *u. s.* to pass
Mat. 12. 43. when the *u. s.* is gone
out of a man, *Luke* 11. 24.
Mark 1. 23. in synag. a man wi. *u. s.*
26. when the *u. s.* had torn him
3. 30. they said, he hath an *u. s.*
5. 2. met him a man with an *u. s.*
8. come out, thou *u. s. Luke* 8. 29.
7. 25. whose daughter had an *u. s.*
Luke 9. 42. Jesus rebuked *u. s.* and
SPIRIT *of Understanding.*
Isa. 11. 2. the *s. of u.* shall rest upon
SPIRIT *of Whoredoms.*
Hos. 4. 12. the *s. of w.* caused to err
5. 4. for *s. of w.* is in midst of them
SPIRIT *of Wisdom.*
Exod. 28. 3. whom I filled wi. *s. of w.*
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua full of *s. of w.*
Isa. 11. 2. *s. of w.* shall rest upon him
Eph. 1. 17. that G. may give *s. of w.*
Wounded SPIRIT.
Prov. 18. 14. a *w. s.* who can bear?
SPIRITS.
Num. 16. 22. O G. the G. of *s.* 27. 16.
Ps. 104. 4. maketh angels *s. Heb.* 1. 7.
Prov. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the *s.*
Zech. 6. 5. these are four *s.* of heav.
Mat. 8. 16. he cast out *s.* with word
10. 1. power ag. unclean *s. Mark* 6. 7.
Mark 1. 27. commandeth he the un-
clean *s. Luke* 4. 36.
3. 11. unclean *s.* fell down bef. him
5. 13. unclean *s.* entered the swine
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are
Acts 5. 16. were vexed wi. unclean *s.*
8. 7. *s.* crying, came out of many
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to ano. discerning of *s.*
14. 32. *s.* of prophets are subject to
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to seduc. *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. are not all ministering *s.*
12. 9. be in subjection to Fath. of *s.*
23. to *s.* of just men made perfect
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. preached to *s.* in prison
1 *John* 4. 1. try *s.* whether they are
Rev. 16. 13. I saw 3 unclean *s.* like
14. they are the *s.* of devils
See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.
SPIRITUAL.
Hos. 9. 7. a fool, the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart to you some *s.* gift
7. 14. we know that the law is *s.*
15. 27. partakers of their *s.* things
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing *s.* things wi *s.*
15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things
3. 1. I could not speak to you as to *s.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. have sown unto you *s.*
10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat
4. same *s.* drink, drank of *s.* rock
12. 1. concerning *s.* gifts, brethren
14. 1. desire *s.* gifts ‖ 12. zeal of *s.*
37. if any man think himself *s.*
15. 44. a *s.* body, there is a *s.* body
46. that was not first which is *s.*
afterwards that which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with *s.* blessings
5. 19. speaking to yours. in *s.* songs
6. 12. wrestle against *s.* wickedness
Col. 1. 9. filled with *s.* understanding
3. 16. admon. in psalms and *s.* songs
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house,
to offer *s.* sacrifices
SPIRITUALLY.
Rom. 8. 6. to be *s.* minded is life and
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. because are *s.* discerned
Rev. 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom
SPIT, TED.
Lev. 15. 8. *s.* on him that is clean
Num. 12. 14. if father had *s.* in face
Deut. 25. 9. she shall *s.* in his face
Job 30. 10. spare not to *s.* in my face
Mat. 26. 67. they did *s.* in his face
27. 30. and they *s.* upon him and
Mark 7. 33. he *s.* and touched tongue
8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes
10. 34. they shall *s.* upon him and
14. 65. began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.
Lu. 18. 32. spitefully entreated *s.* on
SPITE.
Psal. 10. 14. for thou beholdest *s.* to
SPITEFULLY.
Mat. 22. 6. they entreated them *s.*
Luke 18. 32. he shall be *s.* entreated
SPITTING.
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *s.*
SPITTLE.
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. he let his *s.* fall down
Job 7. 19. let alone, till I swallow *s.*
John 9. 6. he made clay of *s.* and
SPOIL, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49. 27. at night he sh. divide *s.*
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said, I divide *s.*
Num. 31. 9. Isr. took *s.* of cattle, 11.
Deut. 2. 35. the *s.* of cities we took,
3. 7. *Josh.* 8. 27. ‖ 11. 14.
13. 16. thou shalt gather all the *s.*
20. 14. *s.* thou shalt take, *Josh.* 8. 2.
Judg. 5. 30. necks of them th. take *s.*
14. 19. Samson slew 30 men took *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if had eaten freely of *s.*
32. the people flew upon the *s.*
15. 19. but didst fly upon the *s.* and
30. 16. because the great *s.* that
19. neither *s.* nor any thing was
20. and said, this is David's *s.*
22. we will not give them of the *s.*
26. he sent of *s.* to elders of Judah
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab brought in great *s.*
12. 30. he brought the *s.* of Rabbah
2 *Kin.* 3. 23. now, theref. M. to the *s.*
21. 14. th. sh. become *s.* to enemies
1 *Chr.* 20. 2. from Rab. he brought *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. they carried away *s.* 14.
15. 11. they offered to L. of the *s.*
20. 25. were 3 days gathering the *s.*
24. 23. Syrians sent *s.* to king of D.
28. 8. took *s.* brought *s.* to Samaria
14. armed men left captives and *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. kings have been deliv. to *s.*
Esth. 3. 13. to take *s.* of them, 8. 11.
9. 10. on *s.* laid they not their hand
Job 29. 17. I plucked *s.* out of teeth
Ps. 68. 12. tarried at home divided *s.*
119. 162. rejoice, as one findeth *s.*
Prov. 1. 13. shall fill houses with *s.*
16. 19. than to divide *s.* with proud
31. 11. he shall have no need of *s.*
Isa. 3. 14. *s.* of the poor is in houses
8. 4. the *s.* of Samaria sh. be taken
Isa. 9. 3. rejoice when they divide *s.*
10. 6. give him a charge to take *s.*
33. 4. your *s.* shall be gathered
23. the prey of a great *s.* divided
42. 22. they are for a *s.* and none
24. who gave Jacob for a *s.*? did
53. 12. he shall divide *s.* wi. strong
Jer. 6. 7. violence and *s.* is heard in
15. 13. thy substance will I give to *s.*
17. 3. I will give thy substance to *s.*
20. 8. spake, I cried violence and *s.*
30. 16. they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*
49. 32. their cattle shall be a *s.*
50. 10. Chaldea shall be a *s.* saith L.
Ezek. 7. 21. I will give it for a *s.*
25. 7. deliver to Ammonite for a *s.*
26. 5. Tyrus for a *s.* to nations, 12.
29. 19. Nebuchad. take *s.* of Egypt
38. 12. I will go up to take a *s.* and
13. art thou come to take a *s.*
45. 9. Israel, remove violence and *s.*
Dan. 11. 24. he shall scatter the *s.*
33. they shall fall by *s.* many days
Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of silver, *s.* of gold
Hab. 2. 17. the *s.* of beasts sh. cover
Zech. 2. 9. be a *s.* to their servants
14. 1. thy *s.* sh. be divided in midst
SPOIL, *Verb.*
Exod. 3. 22. ye sh. *s.* the Egyptians
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. *s.* them until morning
2 *Sam.* 23. 10. people returned to *s.*
Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for
89. 41. all that pass by way *s.* him
109. 11. let stranger *s.* his labour
Prov. 22. 23. will *s.* soul of those
24. 15. O man, *s.* not resting-place
Cant. 2. 15. take for us the *s.* vines
Isa. 11. 14. they shall *s.* them of east
17. 14. portion of them that *s.* us
33. 1. when shalt cease to *s.* thou
Jer. 5. 6. wolf of evening sh. *s.* them
20. 5. I will give Jerusalem to *s.* it
30. 16. they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*
47. 4. day cometh to *s.* Philistines
49. 28. Kedar, *s.* men of the east
50. 10. all that *s.* shall be satisfied
Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it so that it be
32. 12. they shall *s.* pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they sh. *s.* those that spoiled
Hos. 10. 2. break altars, *s.* images
13. 15. he shall *s.* the treasure of all
Hab. 2. 8. remnant of peo. sh. *s.* thee
Zeph. 2. 9. residue of people shall *s.*
Mat. 12. 29. and *s.* goods? *Mark* 3. 27.
Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man *s.* you
SPOILED.
Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jacob *s.* the city
Exod. 12. 36. they *s.* the Egyptians
Deut. 28. 29. shalt be oppressed and *s.*
Judg. 2. 14. hand of spoilers that *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 48. Isr. from them that *s.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 16. Isr. *s.* tents of Syrians
2 *Chr.* 14. 14. Ass *s.* cities of Gerar
Job 12. 17. leadeth counsel. away *s.*
19. leads princes away *s.*
Psal. 76. 5. the stout-hearted are *s.*
Prov. 22. 23. spoil soul of those th. *s.*
Isa. 15. 16. their houses shall be *s.*
18. 2. whose land rivers have *s.* t.
24. 3. the land shall be utterly *s.*
33. 1. that spoilest, and wast not *s.*
42. 22. this is a people robbed and *s.*
Jer. 2. 14. a servant? why is he *s.*?
4. 13. woe unto us, for we are *s.*
20. whole land is *s.* my tents are *s.*
30. when thou art *s.* what wilt do?
9. 19. are we *s.*? ‖ 10. 20. tabern. is *s.*
21. 12. deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.
25. 36. the L. hath *s.* their pasture
48. 1. Nebo is *s.* ‖ 15. Moab is *s.* 20.
49. 3. Ai is *s.* ‖ 10. Esau, his seed is *s.*
51. 55. the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7. *s.* none by violence, 16.
12. hath oppressed, hath *s.* by, 18.

Ezek. 23. 46. I will give th. to be *s.*
39. 10. they that spoil those that *s.*
Hos. 10. 14. thy fortresses shall be *s.*
Amos 3. 11. thy palaces shall be *s.*
5. 9. strengtheneth *s.* against strong
Mic. 2. 4. and say, we be utterly *s.*
Hab. 2. 8. thou hast *s.* many nations
Zech. 2. 8. sent to nations wh. *s.* you
11. 2. howl, because mighty are *s.*
3. glory *s.* for pride of Jordan is *s.*
Col. 2. 15. having *s.* principalities
SPOILER.
Isa. 16. 4. from face of *s.* the *s.* cease
21. 2. *s.* spoileth, go up, O Elam
Jer. 6. 26. *s.* sh. suddenly come on us
15. 8. I brought upon them a *s.*
48. 8. *s.* shall come upon every city
18. *s.* of Moab shall come on thee
32. the *s.* is fallen upon thy fruits
51.56. because *s.* is come upon Baby.
SPOILERS.
Judg. 2. 14. he delivered them into
hands of *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *s.* out of camp of Phil.
14. 15. and the *s.* they also trembled
Jer. 12. 12. *s.* came upon high places
51. 48. *s.* sh. come to her from north
53. from me shall *s.* come to her
SPOILEST, EDH.
Psal. 35. 10. needy from him that *s.*
Isa. 21. 2. spoiler *s.* ‖ *Hos.* 7. 1. rob. *s.*
33. 1. woe to thee that *s.* and thou
Nah. 3. 16. canker-worm *s.* and flieth
SPOILING.
Psal. 36. 12. good, to *s.* of my soul
Isa. 22. 4. *s.* of daughter of my peop.
Jer. 48. 3. voice from Horonaim *s.*
Heb. 1. 3. *s.* and violence before me
Heb. 10. 34. joyfully *s.* of your goods
SPOILS.
Josh. 7. 21. saw among *s.* a garment
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. out of *s.* did dedicate
Isa. 25. 11. bring down pride with *s.*
Luke 11. 22. and divideth his *s.*
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham gave tenth of *s.*
SPOKEN.
Gen. 18. 19. L. bring what he hath *s.*
Num. 14. 28. as ye have *s.* so will I do
21. 7. we have *s.* against L. and thee
23. 19. he *s.* and not make it good?
18. 17. have well *s.* that they have *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 30. L. done all he hath *s.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. *s.* people had gone up
1 *Kin.* 18. 24. peop. said, it is well *s.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. thou be *s.* for to king?
Psal. 87. 3. glorious things are *s.* of
Eccl. 7. 21. take heed to all words *s.*
Cant. 8. 8. in day when she be *s.* for
Jer. 26. 16. *s.* to us in name of Lord
Mal. 3. 13. what have we *s.* ag. thee?
Luke 18. 34. nor knew they things *s.*
John 15. 22. if I had not come and *s.*
Acts 8. 24. none of things *s.* come on
13. 46. word should first ha. been *s.*
19. 36. these things cannot be *s.* ag.
Rom. 15. 21. to whom he was not *s.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of for
14. 9. shall it be known what is *s.*?
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their part evil *s.* of
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of truth he evil *s.* of
SPOKEN *with* God, *expressly.*
Gen. 21. 2. time of which God had *s.*
Psal. 62. 11. God hath *s.* once, twice
Mat. 22. 31. that wh. was *s.* by God
See LORD.
I have or *have I* SPOKEN.
Gen 28. 15. done wh. *I h. s.* to thee
Exod. 32. 13. land *I h. s.* of will give
1 *Sam.* 20. 23. matter which *I h. s.* of
Job 40. 5. once *h. I s.* will not answer
Ps. 116. 10. theref. *h. I s.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Isa. 45. 19. *I h.* not *s.* in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. *I h. s.* it, will bring it to pass
48. 15. *I*, even I, *h. s.* yea, I called
Jer. 25. 17. *I h. s.* they ha. not heard
Ezek. 12. 28. word *I h. s.* sh. be done
13. 7. L. saith, albeit *I have* not *s.*
26. 5. *I h. s.* it, saith Lord, 28. 10.
38. 17. art thou he of whom *I h. s.*
John 12. 49. for *I h.* not *s.* of myself
14. 25. these *h. I s.* 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33.
SPOKEN with *prophet.*
Mat. 2. 23. fulfilled which was *s.* by
the *prophet*, 13. 35. | 27. 35.
3. 3. that was *s.* of by the *p.* Esaias
4. 14. *s.* by Es. *p.* 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 21. 4.
Thou hast SPOKEN.
Exod. 4. 10. nor since *t. h. s.* to serv.
10. 29. Moses said, *thou h. s.* well
33. 17. I will do this thing *thou h. s.*
Deut. 1. 14. thing which *t. h. s.* good
2 *Kin.* 20. 19. good is word of Lord
which *thou hast s. Isa.* 39. 8.
Esth. 6. 10. let nothing fail *thou h. s.*
Jer. 3. 5. *t. h. s.* and done evil things
32. 24. that *t. h. s.* is come to pass
44. 16. as for word *t. h. s.* unto us
51. 62. O L. *t. h. s.* against this place
SPOKES.
1 *Kin.* 7. 33. felloes and *s.* all molten
SPOKESMAN.
Exod. 4. 16. he sh. be thy *s.* to peop.
SPOON.
Num. 7. 14. one *s.* of ten shekels of
gold, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.
SPOONS.
Exod. 25. 29. make the dishes and *s.*
Num. 4. 7. put thereon dishes and *s.*
7. 84. silver bowls, twelve *s.* 86.
1 *Kin.* 7. 50. *s.* were gold, 2 *Ch.* 4. 22.
2 *Kin.* 25. 14. *s.* took he, *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. rest of money *s.* made
SPORT, *Substantive.*
Judg. 16. 25. Sam. make *s.* he made *s.*
27. beheld while Samson made *s.*
Prov. 10. 23. *s.* to fool to do mischief
26. 19. and saith, am not I in *s.*?
SPORT, ING.
Gen. 26. 8. Isaac was *s.* wi. Rebekah
Isa. 57. 4. ag. whom *s.* yourselves?
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* themsel. with deceiv.
SPOT.
Num. 19. 2. bring heifer without *s.*
28. 3. two lambs without *s.* 9. 11.
| 29. 17, 26.
Deut. 32. 5. *s.* is not *s.* of his children
Job 11. 15. lift up thy face without *s.*
Cant. 4. 7. fair, there is no *s.* in thee
Eph. 5. 27. glorious church, notha. *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep comm. without *s.*
Heb. 9. 14. offered hims. without *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as a lamb without *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. may be found without *s.*
See BLEMISH.
SPOTTED.
Gen. 30. 32. removing the *s.* cattle
39. brought cattle, speckled and *s.*
Jude 23. hating garment *s.* by flesh
SPOTS.
Jer. 13. 23. can leopard change *s.*?
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* they are and blemishes
Jude 12. these are *s.* in your feasts
SPOUSE, S.
Cant. 4. 8. come from Leban. my *s.*
9. ravished my heart, my sister, *s.*
10. how fair thy love, my sister, *s.*
11. thy lips, O my *s.* drop as honey
12. garden inclosed is my sister, *s.*
5. 1. into my garden, my sister, *s.*
Hos. 4. 13. your *s.* commit adultery
14. I will not punish your *s.* when
SPOUTS. *See* WATER-SPOUTS.
SPRANG.
Mark 4. 8. fruit that *s.* up, *Lu.* 8. 8.
Acts 16. 29. called for light and *s.* in
Heb. 7. 14. evident L. *s.* out of Juda
11. 12. there *s.* of one many as stars
See SPRUNG.
SPREAD.
Gen. 33. 19. where J. *s.* tent, 35. 21.
Lev. 13. 5. plague *s.* not in, 6, 23, 28.
Num. 4. 7. on the table *s.* cloth, 11.
Deut. 22. 17. *s.* cloth before elders of
Judg. 8. 25. they *s.* a garment, cast
15. 9. Philistines *s.* themsel. in Lehi
2 *Sam.* 5. 18. Philistines also came
and *s.* themselves. 22. 1 *Ch.* 14. 9, 13.
16. 22. they *s.* Absalom tent on roof
17. 19. woman *s.* covering on well
21. 10. Rizpah *s.* sackcloth for her
1 *Kin.* 8. 54. with hands *s.* to heaven
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael *s.* cloth on face
19. 14. *s.* letter before L. *Isa.* 37. 14.
Psal. 105. 39. he *s.* a cloud for cover.
140. 5. they *s.* a net by the way-side
Prov. 1. 17. net *s.* in sight of fowler
Isa. 14. 11. worm is *s.* under thee
19. 8. that *s.* nets on water languish
33. 23. they could not *s.* the sail
Jer. 8. 2. they sh. *s.* them before sun
10. 9. silver *s.* into plates brought
Lam. 1. 13. he hath *s.* net for my feet
Ezek. 2. 10. he *s.* the roll before me
12. 13. my net also will I *s.* 17. 20.
26. 14. be a place to *s.* nets upon
Hos. 5. 1. ye have been a net to *s.*
7. 12. when they go, I will *s.* net
14. 6. his branches sh. *s.* his beauty
Joel 2. 2. as morning *s.* upon mount.
Mal. 2. 3. I will *s.* dung on your faces
Mat. 21. 8. multitude *s.* garments in
the way, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 19. 36.
Acts 4. 17. but that it *s.* no further
SPREAD *abroad.*
Gen. 10. 18. Canaanites were *s. abr.*
28. 14. thou shalt *s. a.* to west, east
Exod. 9. 29. I will *s. a.* hands to L.
33. Moses *s. a.* his hands to Lord
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. they were *s. a.* earth
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. and *s. a.* mine enemies
2 *Chr.* 26. 8. Uzziah's name *s. a.* 15.
Zech. 1. 17. cities thro' prosper. *s. a.*
2. 6. I *s.* you *a.* as the four winds
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. faith to God-ward is *s. a.*
SPREAD *forth.*
Num. 24. 6. as valleys are they *s. f.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 7. cherubims *s. f.* 2 wings
22. Sol. *s. f.* hands, 2 *Chr.* 6. 12, 13.
Isa. 1. 15. when ye *s. f.* your hands
25. 11. he sh. *s. f.* hands, swimmeth
42. 5. saith God, he that *s. f.* earth
Ezek. 47. 10. be a place to *s. f.* nets
SPREAD *over.*
Num. 4. 6. they sh. *s. o.* cloth of blue
Isa. 25. 7. vail that is *s. o.* all nations
Jer. 48. 40. he sh. *s.* wings *o.* Moab
49. 22. he sh. *s.* his wings to Bozrah
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* my skirt *over* thee
19. 8. nations *s.* their net *o.* him
SPREAD *out.*
Exod. 37. 9. cherubims *s. out* wings,
1 *Chron.* 28. 18.
Ezra 9. 5. *s. o.* my hands to Lord
Job 29. 19. my root *s. o.* by water
37. 18. hast thou wi. him *s. o.* sky?
Isa. 65. 2. *s. o.* hands to a rebellious
Lam. 1. 10. adversary *s. o.* his hand
Ezek. 32. 3. I will *s. o.* net over thee
SPREADEST, ETH.
Lev. 13. 8. if priest see that scab *s.*
Deut. 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* her wings
Job 9. 8. G. who alone *s.* out heavens
26. 9. and he *s.* his cloud upon it
36. 30. behold, he *s.* his light upon it
Prov. 29. 5. flattereth neighb. *s.* a net
Isa. 25. 11. as he that swim. *s.* hands
40. 22. that *s.* the heavens as a tent
44. 24. I the L. that *s.* abroad earth
Jer. 4. 31. daughter of Zion *s.* hands
17. 8. a tree that *s.* out her roots
Ezek. 27. 7. linen thou *s.* for thy sail
Lam. 1. 17. Zion *s.* forth her hands

SPREADING
Ps. 37. 35. I have seen the wicked *s.*
Ezek. 17. 6. and became a *s.* vine
SPREADING, S.
Job 36. 29. understand *s.* of clouds?
Ezek. 26. 5. a place for the *s.* of nets
SPRIGS.
Isa. 18. 5. afore harvest cut off the *s.*
Ezek. 17. 6. a vine, and shot forth *s.*
SPRING.
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. he went forth to the *s.*
Prov. 25. 26. troubled and corrupt *s.*
Cant. 4. 12. my spouse, is *s.* shut up
Isa. 58. 11. shalt be like *s.* of water
Hos. 13. 15. his *s.* shall become dry
SPRINGS.
Deut. 4. 49. plain under *s.* of Pisgah
Josh. 10.40. Josh. smote country of *s.*
12. 8. kings in the plains and in *s.*
15. 19. give me *s.* of water, gave upper *s.* *Judg.* 1. 15.
Job 38. 16. hast entered into the *s.*?
Psal. 87. 7. all my *s.* are in thee
104.10. he sendeth *s.* into the valleys
107. 33. turneth water *s.* into dry
35. turneth dry ground to water *s.*
Isa. 35. 7. land become *s.* of water
41. 18. I will make the dry land *s.*
49. 10. by *s.* of water guide them
Jer. 51. 36. I will make her *s.* dry
SPRING.
1 *Sam.* 9. 26. about *s.* of day Samuel
See DAY *spring.*
SPRING.
Ezek. 17. 9. in all the leaves of her *s.*
SPRING.
Num. 21. 17. Isr. sang, *s.* up, O well
Deut. 8. 7. and depths that *s.* out
Judg. 19. 25. when day began to *s.*
Job 5. 6. neither doth trouble *s.* out
38. 27. bud of the tender herb to *s.*
Ps. 85. 11. truth shall *s.* out of earth
92. 7. when wicked *s.* as the grass
Isa. 42. 9. before they *s.* forth I tell
43.19. new thing, now it sh. *s.* forth
44. 4. they shall *s.* up as amo. grass
45. 8. righteousness *s.* up together
58. 8. thine health shall *s.* forth
61. 11. garden causeth things to *s.*
Joel 2. 22. for the pastures do *s.*
Mark 4. 27. seed *s.* he know. not how
SPRINGETH.
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat in second year that which *s.* of same, *Isa.* 37. 30.
Hos. 10. 4. thus judgment *s.* up
SPRINGING.
Ps. 65. 10. thou blessedst the *s.*
SPRINGING.
Gen. 26. 19. found a well of *s.* water
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as tender grass *s.* out
John 4. 14. a well of water *s.* up
Heb. 12. 15. any root *s.* trouble you
SPRINKLE.
Exod. 9. 8. let Moses *s.* the ashes
Lev. 14. 7. *s.* on him to be cleansed
51. shall *s.* the house seven times
16. 14. he shall *s.* on mercy-seat, 15.
Num. 8. 7. *s.* water of purifying
19. 18. shall *s.* it upon the tent
19. the clean person shall *s.* it on
Isa. 52. 15. so sh. he *s.* many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. *s.* clean water upon you
SPRINKLED, ETH.
Exod. 9. 10. *s.* ashes toward heaven
Lev. 7. 14. priest's that *s.* the blood
Num. 19. 13. water not *s.* on him, 20.
Job 2. 12. and *s.* dust on their heads
Heb. 9. 19. he *s.* the book and people
10.22. hearts *s.* from evil conscience
See BLOOD.
SPRINKLING.
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer *s.*
11. 28. through faith kept *s.* of blood
12. 24. we are come to blood of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *s.* of the blood of Je. Ch.
SPROUT
Job 14. 7. a tree that it will *s.* again
SPRUNG.
Mat. 4. 16. shad. of death, light *s.* up
13. 5. and they *s.* up, *Mark* 4. 5.
26. but when blade was *s.* up
Luke 8. 6. as soon as it was *s.* up
SPUE, ED.
Lev. 18. 28. that land *s.* you, 20. 22.
28. as it *s.* out nations that were
Jer. 25. 27. *s.* fall, and rise no more
Rev. 3. 16. so then I will *s.* thee out
SPEWING.
Hab. 2. 16. *s.* shall be on thy glory
SPUN.
Exod. 35. 25. that which they had *s.*
SPUNGE.
Mat. 27. 48. one of them took a *s.*
Mark 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
SPY.
Num. 13. 16. Mos. sent to *s.* land, 17.
21. 32. Moses sent to *s.* out Jaazer
Josh. 2. 1. sent two men to *s.* 6. 23, 25.
Judg. 18. 2. Danites sent to *s.* 14, 17.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. David sent servants to *s.* out the city, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
2 *Kings* 6. 13. go and *s.* where he is
Gal. 2. 4. who came in privily to *s.*
SPIED.
Exod. 2. 11. he *s.* Egyptian smiting
2 *Kin.* 9. 17. a watchman *s.* company
13.21. behold, they *s.* a band of men
23. 16. he *s.* sepulchres that were
See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES.
Gen. 42. 9. Jos. said, ye are *s.* 14, 16.
34. then shall I know ye are no *s.*
Num. 21. 1. Israel came by way of *s.*
Josh. 6. 23. young men that were *s.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 4. David sent out *s.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 10. Absalom sent *s.* thro'
Luke 20. 20. they sent forth *s.*
Heb. 11. 31. Rahab had received *s.*
SQUARE.
1 *Kin.* 7. 5. doors and posts were *s.*
Ezek. 45. 2. *s.* round about, 50 cubits
See FOUR-SQUARE.
SQUARED.
Ezek. 41. 21. posts of temple were *s.*
SQUARES.
Ezek. 43. 16. square in four *s.* thereof
STABILITY.
Isa. 33. 6. knowledge *s.* of thy times
STABLE, *Substantive.*
Ezek. 25. 5. I will make Rabbah a *s.*
STABLE.
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world also shall be *s.*
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.
STACKS.
Exod. 22. 6. *s.* of corn be consumed
STACTE.
Exod. 30. 34. take to thee *s.* onycha
STAFF.
Gen. 32.10. with my *s.* I passed over
38.18. give me thy signet and *s.* 25.
Exod. 12. 11. with *s.* in your hand
21. 19. and walk abroad on his *s.*
Num. 13. 23. between two on a *s.*
22. 27. Balaam smote ass with a *s.*
Judg. 6. 21. angel put forth end of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* of his spear was like a weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
40. David took his *s.* in his hand
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. one that leaneth on a *s.*
23. 7. fenced with the *s.* of a spear
21. he went down to him with a *s.*
1 *Chron.* 11. 23.
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. take my *s.* lay my *s.* on
31. Gehazi laid *s.* on face of child
18. 21. thou trustest on *s.* *Isa.* 36. 6.
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and *s.* comfort me
Isa. 3. 1. L. will take fr. Judah the *s.*
9. 4. hast broken *s.* of his shoulder
10. 5. and the *s.* in their hand is
15. or as if the *s.* should lift itself
24. and lift up his *s.* against thee
14. 5. L. hath broken *s.* of wicked
28. 27. fitches are beaten out wi a *s.*
30. 32. where grounded *s.* shall pass
Jer. 48. 17. how is strong *s.* broken
Ezek. 29. 6. have been a *s.* to Israel
Hos. 4. 12. their *s.* declareth to them
Zech. 8. 4. every man with his *s.*
11. 10. and I took my *s.* even Beauty
14. then I cut asunder my other *s.*
Mark 6. 8. take nothing, save a *s.*
Heb. 11. 21. leaning on top of his *s.*
See BREAD.
STAGGER. [*Ps.*107.27.
Job 12. 25. to *s.* like a drunken man,
Isa. 29. 9. they *s.* but not wi. strong
STAGGERED, ETH.
Isa. 19. 14. as a drunken man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20. *s.* not at promise of God
STAIN.
Job 3. 5. and shadow of death *s.* it
Isa. 23. 9. L. purposed to *s.* the pride
63.3. sprinkled, I will *s.* my raiment
STAIRS.
1 *Kin.* 6. 8. went up with winding *s.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. under him on top of *s.*
Neh. 9. 4. then stood on *s.* Jeshua
Cant. 2. 14. in secret places of the *s.*
Ezek. 43. 17. *s.* look towards the east
Acts 21. 40. Paul stood on the *s.*
STAKES.
Isa. 33. 20. not one of the *s.* removed
54. 2. cords and strengthen thy *s.*
STALE, S.
Gen. 41. 5. seven ears on one *s.* 22.
Josh. 2. 6. hid them with *s.* of flax
Hos. 8. 7. no *s.* bud sh. yield no meal.
STALL.
Amos 6. 4. out of the midst of the *s.*
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as calves of the *s.*
Luke 13. 15. loose his ox from the *s.*
STALLS.
1 *Kin.* 4. 26. Solomon had forty thousand *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah had *s.* for all
Hab. 3. 17. there be no herd in the *s.*
STALLED.
Prov. 15. 17. than a *s.* ox and hatred
STAMMERERS.
Isa. 32. 4. tongue of *s.* shall speak
STAMMERING.
Isa. 28. 11. *s.* lips and another tongue
33. 19. not see a people of *s.* tongue
STAMP.
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. did *s.* them as the mire
Ezek. 6. 11. smite, *s.* with thy foot
STAMPED.
Deut. 9. 21. I *s.* the calf and ground
2 *Kin.* 23. 6. Josiah *s.* the grove
15. *s.* high places small to powder
2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Ass cut her idol and *s.*
Ezek. 25. 6. thou hast *s.* wi. the feet
Dan. 7. 7. a fourth beast *s.* 19.
8. 7. he-goat cast down and *s.* 10.
STAMPING.
Jer. 47. 3. at the noise of *s.* of hoofs
STANCHED.
Luke 8. 44. woman's issue of blood *s.*
STAND.
Ezek. 29. 7. their loins to be at a *s.*
STAND, *Verb.*
Lev. 27. 14. as priest, so shall it *s.* 17.
Deut. 25. 8. if he *s.* to it and say
Josh. 20. 4. *s.* at entering gate of city
1 *Sam.* 12. 16. *s.* and see this thing
19. 3. and *s.* bef. my father in field
1 *Kin.* 17. 1. as L. liveth bef. whom I *s.* 18. 15. 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. | 5. 16.
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I thought he will *s.*
10. 4. not, how then shall we *s.*?
1 *Chr.* 23. 30. to *s.* every morning
2 *Chr.* 34. 32. he caused all pres. to *s.*

Ezra 10. 14. let rulers of congreg. *s.*
Esth. 3. 11. and to *s.* for their life
Job 8. 15. lean on house, it sh. not *s.*
19. 25. sh. *s.* at latter day on earth
Psal. 38. 11. my kinsman *s.* afar off
45. 9. on right hand did *s.* queen
78. 13. he made waters to *s.* as heap
109. 6. let Satan *s.* at his right hand
31. he sh. *s.* at right hand of poor
122. 2. our feet *s.* within thy gates
130. 3. mark iniquities, O L. who *s.*?
Prov. 19. 21. counsel of Lord shall *s.*
25. 6. *s.* not in place of great men
Eccl. 8. 3. *s.* not in an evil thing
Isa. 7. 7. saith L. it shall not *s.* 8. 10.
14. 24. as I purposed, so it shall *s.*
40. 8. word of our G. sh. *s.* for ever
46. 10. counsel shall *s.* I do pleasure
61. 5. strangers *s.* and feed flocks
Jer. 6. 16. *s.* ye in the ways and see
44. 28. know whose word shall *s.*
46. 21. did not *s.* beca. day came on
Ezek. 17. 14. keeping cove. might *s.*
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom shall *s.* for ever
11. 6. king of the north shall not *s.*
Mic. 5. 4. *s.* and feed in strength of
Nah. 2. 8. *s.*, *s.* shall they cry, none
Mal. 3. 2. who *s.* when he appeareth
Mark 11. 25. when ye *s.* praying
Acts 1. 11. why *s.* gazing to heaven?
5. 20. go, *s.* and speak in temple to
26. 6. now I *s.* and judged for hope
Rom. 14. 4. G. is able to make him *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. joy, for by faith ye *s.*
Eph. 6. 13. and having done all to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. grace of G. wherein *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. I *s.* at the door and knock
6. 17. come, who shall be able to *s.*?
18. 15. merchants *s.* afar off for fear
STAND *abroad.*
Deut. 24. 11. *s.* a man bring pledge
STAND *against.*
Lev. 19. 16. nor *s. a.* blood of neighb.
Jer. 44. 29. my words shall *s. a.* you
STAND *aloof.*
Psal. 38. 11. and my friends *s. aloof*
STAND *back.*
Gen. 19. 9. *s. b.* this fellow came in
STAND *before.*
Exod. 8. 20. *s. b.* Pharaoh, 9. 13.
17. 6. I will *s. b.* thee on rock in H.
Lev. 26. 37. power to *s. b.* enemies,
Josh. 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14.
Num. 27. 21. he shall *s. b.* Eleazar
35. 12. till he *s. b.* congr. *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 7. 24. no man able to *s. b.* thee,
11. 25. *Josh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.
9. 2. who *s. b.* children of Anak?
19. 17. both men shall *s. b.* the Lord
29. 10. ye *s.* this day all of you *b.* L.
1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is able to *s. b.* L.?
16. 22. let David, I pray, *s. b.* me
1 *Kin.* 10. 8. happy are they servants
who *s. b.* thee, 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. we *s. b.* house in presen.
Ezra 9. 15. we cannot *s. before* thee
Job 41. 10. who is able to *s. b.* me?
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent shall *s. b.* kings, he sh. not *s. b.* mean
27. 4. but who is able to *s. b.* envy?
Jer. 7. 10. come, *s. b.* me in th. house
15. 19. if th. return, th. shalt *s. b.* me
35. 19. Jonad. not want man to *s. b.*
49. 19. shepherd *s. b.* me? 50. 44.
Dan. 1. 5. at the end might *s. b.* king
8. 4. that no beast might *s. b.* him
11. 16. none shall *s. b.* him, he stand
Nah. 1. 6. who can *s. b.* his indigna.?
Luke 21. 36. worthy to *s. b.* the Son
Rom. 14. 10. all *s. b.* judgment-seat
Rev. 20. 12. small and great *s. b.* God
STAND *by.*
Exod. 18. 14. people *s. b.* thee to even
Neh. 7. 3. while they *s. by* shut doors
Isa. 65. 5. *s. by*, I am holier th. thou
Jer. 48. 19. *s. by* way, ask, what done
Zech. 3. 7. walk am. these that *s. by*
4. 14. anointed ones that *s. by* Lord
John 11. 42. beca. of people wh. *s. by*
STAND *fast.*
Jer. 46. 44. say ye, *s. f.* and prepare
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. watch ye, *s. f.* in faith
Gal. 5. 1. *s. f.* in liberty Christ made
Phil. 1. 27. *s. f.* in spirit ‖ 4. 1. *s. f.* in L.
1 *Thes.* 3. 8. we live, if ye *s. f.* in L.
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. *s. f.* and hold traditions
STAND *forth.*
Mark 3. 3. saith to man, *s. f. Lu.* 6. 8.
STAND *here.*
Deut. 5. 31. thee, *s.* thou *here* by me
2 *Sam.* 18. 30. turn aside, and *s. h.*
Mat. 20. 6. why *s.* ye *h.* all day idle?
Acts 4. 10. doth this man *s. h.* whole
STAND *in.*
Psal. 4. 4. *s. in* awe, and sin not
5. 5. foolish shall not *s. in* thy sight
24. 3. who shall *s. in* his holy place?
76. 7. who *s. t.* thy sight wh. angry?
89. 43. not made him to *s. in* battle
134. 1. by night *s. in* house, 135. 2.
Jer. 26. 2. *s.* in court of L.'s house
Ezek. 13. 5. not gone to *s. in* battle
Dan. 12. 13. *s. in* lot at end of days
Zech. 14. 4. feet *s. in* that day on Ol.
Mat. 24. 15. abomin. *s. in* holy place
Gal. 4. 20. for I *s. in* doubt of you
STAND *on.*
Exod. 17. 9. to-morrow I *s. on* hill
2 *Kin.* 6. 31. if head of Eli. *s. on* him
Dan. 11. 17. she sh. not *s. on* his side
STAND *out.*
Psal. 73. 7. eyes *s. out* with fatness
STAND *perfect.*
Col. 4. 12. may *s. p.* and complete in
STAND *still.*
Exod. 14. 13. fear not, *s. s.* 2 *Ch.* 20. 14.
Num. 9. 8. *s. s.* I will hear what L.
Josh. 3. 8. ye shall *s. s.* till in Jordan
10. 12. sun *s. s.* upon Gibson, moon
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *s.* thou *s.* that I shew
12. 7. *s. s.* that I may reason wi. you
14. 9. we will *s. s.* in our place and
Job 37. 14. *s. s.* consider works of G.
Jer. 51. 50. escaped sword *s.* not *still*
STAND *strong.*
Psal. 30. 7. made mountains to *s. s.*
STAND *there.*
Num. 11. 16. they may *s. t.* wi. thee
Deut. 18. 7. as Levites who *s. there*
Jam. 2. 3. say to the poor, *s.* thou *t.*
STAND *together.*
Isa. 50. 8. let us *s. t.* who adversary
STAND *up.*
Neh. 9. 5. *s. up*, and bless L. your G.
Job 30. 20. I *s. u.* thou regardest not
33. 5. set thy words in order, *s. up*
Psal. 25. 2. shield, *s. up* for my help
94. 16. who will *s. up* for me against
Eccl. 4. 15. that shall *s. up* in stead
Isa. 27. 9. and images shall not *s. up*
44. 11. let them *s. up*, yet they fear
48. 13. call to th. they *s. up* together
51. 17. awake, *s. up*, O Jerusalem
Dan. 8. 22. 4 kingd. *s. up* of nations
11. 2. sh. *s. up* three kings in Persia
3. a mighty king sh. *s. up*, rule, 4.
14. many *s. up* agai. king of south
12. 1. that time shall Michael *s. up*
Acts 10. 26. Peter said, *s. up*, I am
STAND *upon.*
Exod. 33. 21. thou shalt *s. upon* rock
Deut. 27. 12. sh. *s. u.* Mount Geriz.
Josh. 3. 13. they shall *s. upon* an heap
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul said, *s. upon* me
1 *Kin.* 19. 11. *s. u.* mount before L.
Ezek. 2. 1. *s. u.* thy feet, *Acts* 26. 16.
33. 26. ye *s. u.* sword, work abomi.
Dan. 7. 4. made *s. u.* feet as a man
Hab. 2. 1. I will *s. upon* my watch
Zech. 14. 12. while they *s. upon* feet
STAND *upright.*
Psal. 20. 8. we are risen, and *s. u.*
Dan. 10. 11. understand words, *s. u.*
Acts 14. 10. he said to cripple, *s. u.*
STAND *with.*
Num. 1. 5. men that shall *s. w.* you
STAND *without.*
Ezra 10. 13. we are not able to *s. w.*
Mat. 12. 47. *s. w.* to speak, *Lu.* 8. 20.
Luke 13. 25. ye begin to *s. w.* knock
STANDARD.
Num. 2. 3. on east side sh. *s.* of Jud.
10. on south side be *s.* of Reuben
18. on west side be *s.* of Ephraim
25. on north side be the *s.* of Dan
10. 14. in first place went *s.* of Jud.
Isa. 49. 22. I will set up *s.* to people
59. 19. L. shall lift up a *s.* aga. him
62. 10. go, lift up a *s.* for the people
Jer. 4. 6. set up *s.* toward Zion
21. how long see *s.* hear trumpet
50. 2. set ye up *s.* in land, 51. 12, 27.
STANDARD-*bearer.*
Isa. 10. 18. as when a *s.*-*b.* fainteth
STANDARDS.
Num. 2. 31. Dan go hindmost with *s.*
STANDEST.
Gen. 24. 31. wherefore *s.* thou without?
Exod. 3. 5. place whereon thou *s.* is
holy ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
Psal. 10. 1. why *s.* afar off, O Lord?
Rom. 11. 20. broken, thou *s.* by faith
STANDETH.
Deut. 1. 38. Joshua who *s.* bef. thee
29. 15. but with him that *s.* with us
Judg. 16. 26. pillars whereon house *s.*
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in way of sinners
26. 12. my foot *s.* in an even place
33. 11. counsel of Lord *s.* for ever
119. 161. my heart *s.* in awe of word
Prov. 8. 2. wisdom *s.* in high places
Cant. 2. 9. behold, he *s.* behind wall
Isa. 3. 13. L. *s.* to plead, *s.* to judge
46. 7. set him in his place, he *s.*
Dan. 12. 1. prince who *s.* for people
Zech. 11. 16. nor feed that that *s.* still
John 1. 26. *s.* one among you, whom
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that *s.* stedfast in heart
8. 13. eat no flesh while world *s.*
10. 12. that thinketh he *s.* take heed
Heb. 10. 11. every priest *s.* daily
Jam. 5. 9. judge *s.* before the door
Rev. 10. 8. angel who *s.* on the sea
STANDING, *Substantive.*
Psal. 69. 2. sink in mire where no *s.*
Mic. 1. 11. shall receive of you his *s.*
STANDING.
Lev. 26. 1. nor rear ye up a *s.* image
1 *Sam.* 19. 20. Sam. *s.* appointed over
22. 6. servants were *s.* about him
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. host of hea. *s.* 2 *Ch.* 18. 18.
Psal. 107. 35. wildern. into *s.* water
Amos 9. 1. I saw Lord *s.* upon altar
Mic. 5. 13. I will cut off thy *s.* images
Zech. 3. 1. Satan *s.* at his right hand
6. 5. go forth from *s.* before Lord
Mat. 6. 5. love to pray *s.* in synago.
20. 3. he saw others *s.* idle in mark.
Luke 1. 11. angel *s.* on side of altar
John 8. 9. and woman *s.* in midst
20. 14. she saw Jesus *s.* knew not
Acts 2. 14. Peter *s.* up with eleven
5. 25. men are *s.* in temple teaching
7. 55. Jes. *s.* on right hand of G. 56.
22. 20. I was *s.* by and consenting
Heb. 9. 8. while tabernacle was yet *s.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. earth *s.* out of the water
Rev. 7. 1. four angels *s.* on the earth
18. 10. *s.* off for fear of her torment
19. 17. an angel *s.* in the sun
See CORN.

STANK.
Exod. 7. 21. the fish in the river *s.*
8. 14. they gathered frogs, land *s.*
16. 20. the manna bred worms and *s.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 6. Ammon saw they *s.*
STARE.
Psal. 22. 17. tell bones, look and *s.*
STAR.
Num. 24. 17. sh. come a *s.* out of Ja.
Amos 5. 26. ye have borne *s.* of your
Mat. 2. 2. we have seen his *s.* in east
9. lo, *s.* which they saw in east
10. when they saw *s.* they rejoiced
Acts 7. 43. ye took up *s.* of your god
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. *s.* differeth from ano. *s.*
Rev. 8. 10. there fell a great *s.* 11.
9. 1. a *s.* fell from heaven to earth
Day-STAR.
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the *day-s.* arise in
Morning STAR.
Rev. 2. 28. I will give him the *m. s.*
22. 16. I am the bright and *m. s.*
STAR-*gazers.*
Isa. 47. 13. let the *s.-g.* stand up and
STARS.
Gen. 1. 16. G. made lights, made *s.*
15. 5. tell the *s.* if thou be able to
37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven *s.* made
Deut. 4. 19. when seest *s.* should be
Judg. 5. 20. *s.* in their courses fought
Neh. 4. 21. fr. morn. till *s.* appeared
Job 3. 9. let *s.* of twilight be dark
9. 7. sun, and sealeth up the *s.*
22. 12. behold height of *s.* how high
25. 5. *s.* are not pure in his sight
38. 7. the morning *s.* sang together
Psal. 8. 3. moon and *s.* which thou
136. 9. moon and *s.* to rule by night
147. 4. he telleth number of the *s.*
148. 3. praise him, all ye *s.* of light
Eccl. 12. 2. while sun or *s.* be not
Isa. 14. 13. exalt my throne above *s.*
Jer. 31. 35. giveth the *s.* for a light
Ezek. 32. 7. I will make the *s.* dark
Dan. 8. 10. cast down some of the *s.*
12. 3. they shall shine as *s.* for ever
Joel 2. 10. *s.* withdraw shining, 3. 15.
Obad. 4. tho' set thy nest among *s.*
Luke 21. 25. there shall be signs in *s.*
Acts 27. 20. neith. sun nor *s.* appear.
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. another glory of *s.* for
Heb. 11. 12. so many as *s.* of the sky
Jude 13. raging waves, wandering *s.*
Rev. 8. 12. third part of *s.* was smit.
12. 1. upon head a crown of 12 *s.*
See HEAVEN, SEVEN.
STATE.
Psal. 39. 5. man at best *s.* is vanity
Mat. 12. 45. last *s.* is worse than the
first, *Luke* 11. 26.
See ESTATE.
STATELY.
Ezek. 23. 41. sattest upon a *s.* bed
STATION.
Isa. 22. 19. I will drive thee from *s.*
STATURE.
Num. 13. 32. saw are men of great *s.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on height of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 20. a man of great *s.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 6.
Cant. 7. 7. thy *s.* is like a palm-tree
Isa. 10. 33. high one of *s.* sh. be hewn
45. 14. men of *s.* shall come over
Ezek. 13. 18. kerchiefs on head of *s.*
17. 6. it became a vine of low *s.*
19. 11. her *s.* was exalted among
31. 3. Assyrian was cedar of high *s.*
Mat. 6. 27. not add one cubit to his *s.*
Luke 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. Jesus increased in *s.*
19. 3. Zaccheus little of *s.* climbed
Eph. 4. 13. measure of *s.* of Christ
STATUTE.
Exod. 15, 25. he made a *s.* and ordin.
Exod. 29. 9. priests' office for perp. *s.*
Lev. 3. 17. a perpetual *s.* 16. 34. |
24. 9. *Num.* 19. 21.
Num. 27. 11. it shall be for a *s.* 35. 29.
Josh. 24. 25. he set a *s.* in Shechem
1 *Sam.* 30. 25. David made it a *s.* for
Psal. 81. 4. this was a *s.* for Israel
Dan. 6. 7. consulted to establish a *s.*
15. that no *s.* king establisheth
STATUTES.
Exod. 18. 16. make them know *s.* of
Lev. 10. 11. teach Israel all the *s.*
Num. 30. 16. these are the *s.* the L.
Deut. 4. 6. which shall hear these *s.*
6. 24. L. commanded to do these *s.*
16. 12. shalt observe and do these *s.*
17. 19. may learn to keep these *s.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. walking in the *s.* of Da.
2 *Kin.* 17. 8. walked in *s.* of hea. 19.
34. neither do they after their *s.*
37. the *s.* he wrote, ye sh. observe
2 *Chr.* 33. 8. take heed to do the *s.*
Neh. 9. 14. thou commandedst them *s.*
Psal. 19. 8. *s.* of Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. I gave them *s.* that
33. 15. if wicked walk in *s.* of life
Mic. 6. 16. for *s.* of Omri are kept
See *Statute for* EVER.
His STATUTES.
Exod. 15. 26. if thou wilt keep *his s.*
Deut. 6. 17. | 10. 13. | 11. 1.
Deut. 27. 10. thou shalt do *h. s.* which
2 *Sam.* 22. 23. *h. s.* I did not depart
1 *Kin.* 8. 61. perfect, to walk in *h. s.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they rejected *his s.* and
23. 3. made a covenant to keep *h. s.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
Ezra 7. 11. Ezra a scribe of *his s.* to
Ps. 18. 22. I did not put away *his s.*
105. 45. that they might observe *h. s.*
Jer. 44. 23. in his law, nor in *his s.*
See JUDGMENTS.
My STATUTES.
Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept *my s.* and
Lev. 18. 5. keep *my s.* 26. | 19. 19.
25. 18. wherefore ye shall do *my s.*
26. 3. if walk in *my s.* and keep my
15. and if ye despise *my s.* or if
43. bec. their soul abhorred *my s.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if thou wilt keep *my s.*
11. 34. because he kept *my s.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 13. keep my com. and *my s.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 19. if ye forsake *my s.*
Psal. 50. 16. hast thou to declare *m. s.*
89. 31. if they break *my s.* keep not
Jer. 44. 10. neither walked in *my s.*
Ezek. 5. 6. hath changed *my s.* more
7. ye have not walked in *my s.*
11. 20. they may walk in *my s.* and
18. 19. when son hath kept *my s.*
36. 27. cause you to walk in *my s.*
Zech. 1. 6. *my s.* did take hold of
Thy STATUTES.
1 *Chr.* 29. 19. heart to keep *thy s.*
Psal. 119. 12. O Lord, teach me *t. s.*
26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135.
16. I will delight myself in *thy s.*
23. thy servant did meditate in *t. s.*
48. and I will meditate in *thy s.*
54. *thy s.* have been my songs in
71. that I might learn *thy s.*
80. let my heart be sound in *thy s.*
83. yet do I not forget *thy s.*
112. I inclined my heart to *thy s.*
117. I will have respect to *thy s.*
118. hast trodden that err fr. *t. s.*
155. for the wicked seek not *thy s.*
171. when thou hast taught *thy s.*
STAVES.
Exod. 25, 13. make *s.* of shittim-wood,
28. | 27. 6. | 30. 5. | 37. 4.
14. put *s.* into rings, 15. | 27. 7. |
37. 5. | 38. 7.
40. 20. he set *s.* on the ark and put
Num. 4. 6. put in *s.* thereof, 8, 11, 14
21. 18. nobles digged with their *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. th. comest to me wi. *s.*?
1 *Chr.* 15. 15. Lev. carried ark wi. *s.*
Hab. 3. 14. didst strike with his *s.*
Zech. 11. 7. I took unto me two *s.*
Mat. 10. 10. two coats nor *s.* *Lu.* 9. 3.
26. 47. Judas, with him a multitude
with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43.
STAY.
Lev. 13. 5. if plague in sight be at *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. L. was my *s.* *Ps.* 18. 18.
Isa. 3. 1. L. doth take away the *s.*
19. 13. they that are the *s.* of tribes
STAYS.
1 *Kin.* 10. 19. *s.* on either side throne,
2 *Chron.* 9. 18.
STAY.
Gen. 19. 17. neither *s.* thou in plain
Exod. 9. 28. ye shall *s.* no longer
Josh. 10. 19. *s.* not, but pursue after
Ruth 1. 13. would ye *s.* for them?
1 *Sam.* 15. 16. *s.* and I will tell thee
20. 38. make speed, haste, *s.* not
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *s.* th. hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Job 37. 4. he will not *s.* them when
38. 37. who can *s.* bottles of heaven
Prov. 28. 17. pit, let no man *s.* him
Cant. 2. 5. *s.* me with flagons, I am
Isa. 10. 20. shall no more *s.* on him
29. 9, *s.* yourselves and wonder
30. 12. trust, and *s.* on oppression
31. 1. woe to them th. *s.* on horses
48. 2. they *s.* themselves on G. of Is.
50. 10. trust in L. and *s.* upon his God
Jer. 4. 6. *s.* not for I will bring evil
20. 9. I was weary, I could not *s.*
Dan. 4. 35. none can *s.* his hand
Hos. 13. 13. not *s.* in place of break.
STAYED.
Gen. 8. 19. Noah *s.* seven days, 12.
32. 4. and I have *s.* there until now
Exod. 10. 24. let flocks and herds be *s.*
17. 12. Aaron and Hur *s.* up Moses'
Num. 16. 48. plague was *s.* 50. | 25. 8.
2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *Ps.* 106. 30.
Josh. 10. 13. stood still, the moon *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. thou hast *s.* three days
24. 7. David *s.* servants with words
30. 9. those that were left behind *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jona. *s.* by En-rogel
24. 21. plague may be *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22.
1 *Kin.* 22. 35. king was *s.* in chariot,
2 *Chron.* 18. 34.
2 *Kin.* 4. 6. not a vessel more, oil *s.*
13. 18. and he smote thrice, and *s.*
15. 20. the king of Assyria *s.* not
Job 38. 11. here sh. thy waves be *s.*
Isa. 26. 3. keep him whose mind is *s.*
Lam. 4. 6. overthrown, no hands *s.*
Ezek. 31. 15. the great waters were *s.*
Hag. 1. 10. heaven is *s.* earth is *s.*
Luke 4. 42. people came and *s.* him
Acts 19. 22. he himself *s.* in Asia
STAYETH.
Isa. 27. 8. he *s.* his rough wind in
STEAD.
Gen. 30. 2. Jacob said, am I in G.'s *s.*?
44. 33. let servant abide in *s.* of lad
Exod. 29. 30. priest in *s.* *Lev.* 16. 32.
Num. 10. 31. be to us in *s.* of eyes
32. 14. are risen in your father's *s.*
Josh. 6. 7. whom he raised in their *s.*
Job 16. 4. soul were in my soul's *s.*
33. 6. accord. to thy wish in G.'s *s.*
34. 24. shall set others in their *s.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we pray you in Ch.'s *s.*
See BESIGNED.
STEADS.
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. they dwelt in their *s.*
STEADY.
Exod. 17. 12. Moses' hands were *s.*
STEAL.
Gen. 31. 27. wherefore didst *s.* away

Gen. 44. 8. how should we *s.* silver?
Exod. 20. 15. thou shalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man *s.* an ox, he shall
2 *Sam.* 19. 3. as people *s.* away in bat.
Prov. 6. 30. if he *s.* to satisfy his soul
30. 9. or lest I be poor and *s.*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *s.* murder, and
23. 30. I am against prophets that *s.*
Mat. 6. 19. thieves break thro' and *s.*
20. thieves do not break nor *s.*
27. 64. lest his disciples *s.* him away
Mark 10. 19. do not *s.* *Luke* 18. 20.
John 10. 10. thief cometh but to *s.*
Rom. 2. 21. should not *s.* dost thou *s.*
Eph. 4. 28. him that stole *s.* no more
STEALERS.
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for men-*s.*
STEALETH.
Exod. 21. 16. he that *s.* a man, and
Job 27. 20. a tempest *s.* him away
Zech. 5. 3. for every one that *s.*
STEALING.
Deut. 24. 7. if a man be found *s.*
Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and *s.* break
STEALTH.
2 *Sam.* 19. 3. people gat them by *s.*
STEDFAST.
Job 11. 15. yea, thou shalt be *s.*
Ps. 78. 8. spirit was not *s.* with God
37. neither were *s.* in his covenant
Dan. 6. 26. living G. and *s.* for ever
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. standeth in his heart *s.*
15. 58. my beloved brethren, be *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is *s.*
Heb. 2. 2. spoken by angels was *s.*
3. 14. if we hold our confidence *s.*
6. 19. have as an anchor sure and *s.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom resist *s.* in faith
STEDFASTLY.
2 *Kin.* 8. 11. settled countenance *s.*
Lu. 9. 51. he *s.* set face to go to Jer.
Acts 1. 10. while they looked *s.*
2. 42. *s.* in the apostles' doctrine
6. 15. they all looking *s.* on him
7. 55. Stephen looked *s.* into heaven
14. 9. who *s.* beholding him, and
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not *s.* behold
13. could not *s.* look to the end
STEDFASTNESS.
Col. 2. 5. the *s.* of your faith in Chr.
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. lest ye fall from your *s.*
STEEL.
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. *s.* is broken, *Ps.* 18. 34.
Job 20. 24. bow of *s.* shall strike him
Jer. 15. 12. shall iron break *s.*?
STEEP.
Ezek. 38. 20. the *s.* places shall fall
Mic. 1. 4. are poured down *s.* place
Mat. 8. 32. swine ran violently down
a s. place, *Mark* 5. 13. *Lu.* 8. 33.
STEM.
Isa. 11. 1. a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse
STEP.
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. there is but *s.* between
Job 31. 7. if my *s.* hath turned out
STEPPED, ETH.
John 5. 4. whosoever first *s.* in was
7. another *s.* down before me
STEPS.
Exod. 20. 26. neither go up by *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou hast enlarged my
s. *Psal.* 18. 36. [2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
1 *Kin.* 10. 19. the throne had six *s.*
20. 12 lions on *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 19.
Job 14. 16. thou numberest my *s.*
18. 7. *s.* of his strength be straitened
23. 11. my foot hath held his *s.*
29. 6. I washed my *s.* with butter
31. 4. see my ways and count my *s.*
37. declare to him number of my *s.*
Ps. 17. 11. compassed us in our *s.*
37. 23. *s.* of a good man ordered by
Psal. 37. 31. none of his *s.* shall slide
44. 18. nor have our *s.* declined
56. 6. mark my *s.* when they wait
57. 6. have prepared a net for my *s.*
73. 2. my *s.* had well nigh slipped
85. 13. set us in the way of his *s.*
119. 133. order my *s.* in thy word
Prov. 4. 12. thy *s.* not be straitened
5. 5. to death, her *s.* take hold on hell
16. 9. but the Lord directeth his *s.*
Isa. 26. 6. *s.* of the needy sh. tread it
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his *s.*
Lam. 4. 18. they hunt our *s.* we
Ezek. 40. 22. went to it by seven *s.* 26.
49. he brought me by *s.* whereby
Dan. 11. 43. Ethiopians be at his *s.*
Rom. 4. 12. walk in *s.* of that faith
2 *Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in *s.*?
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. that ye sho. follow his *s.*
STERN.
Acts 27. 29. cast 4 anchors out of *s.*
STEWARD.
Gen. 15. 2. and the *s.* of my house
43. 19. they came near to the *s.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 9. drunk in house of his *s.*
Mat. 20. 8. L. of vineyard saith to *s.*
Luke 8. 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*
12. 42. who then is that faithful *s.*
16. 1. certain rich man who had a *s.*
2. for thou mayest be no longer *s.*
8. Lord commended the unjust *s.*
Tit. 1. 7. bishop blameless *s.* of God
STEWARDS.
1 *Chr.* 28. 1. and David assembled *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. *s.* of mysteries of God
2. it is required in *s.* that a man
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good *s.* of grace of G.
STEWARDSHIP.
Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy *s.*
3. my lord taketh from me the *s.* 4.
STICK.
Job 33. 21. bones not seen, *s.* out
41. 17. scales are joined, they *s.*
Psal. 38. 2. thine arrows *s.* fast in me
Ezek. 29. 4. cause fish to *s.* to scales
STICKETH.
Prov. 18. 24. a friend *s.* closer than
STICK.
2 *Kin.* 6. 6. cut down a *s.* and cast it
Lam. 4. 8. skin is withered like a *s.*
Ezek. 37. 16. one *s.* another *s.* 17.
STICKS.
Num. 15. 32. gathered *s.* on sabbath
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. woman was gather. *s.*
12. behold, I am gathering two *s.*
Ezek. 37. 20. *s.* whereon thou writest
Acts 28. 3. Paul gathered bundle of *s.*
STIFF.
Jer. 17. 23. but made their neck *s.*
STIFF-*hearted.*
Ezek. 2. 4. impudent childr. and *s.-h.*
STIFF *neck.*
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy *s. neck*
Ps. 75. 5. speak not with a *s. neck*
STIFF-*necked.*
Exod. 32. 9. this peo. is a *s.-n.* people
33. 3. art a *s.-n.* people, *Deut.* 9. 6.
5. say to Isr. ye are a *s.-n.* people
34. 9. it is a *s.-n.* people, *Deut.* 9. 13.
Deut. 10. 16. be no more *s.-necked*
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. be not *s.-n.* as your fath.
Acts 7. 51. *s.-n.* ye resist Holy Ghost
STIFFENED.
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. he *s.* his neck and hard.
STILL.
Exod. 9. 2. and wilt hold them *s.*
Num. 14. 38. Josh. and Caleb lived *s.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. to have been there *s.*
2 *Kings* 7. 4. and if we sit *s.* here
Job 2. 9. dost *s.* retain th. integrity?
3. 13. for now should I have lain *s.*
20. 13. though he keep it *s.* within
Ps. 49. 9. that he should *s.* live
Jer. 8. 14. why do we sit *s.*? assemble
Rev. 22. 11. unjust *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
See STAND, STOOD.
STILL.
Exod. 15. 16. shall be as *s.* as a stone
Judg. 18. 9. land good, and are ye *s.*?
1 *Kin.* 19. 12. after fire *s.* small voice
22. 3. Ramoth is ours, and we be *s.*
Ps. 4. 4. commune with heart, be *s.*
8. 2. thou mightest *s.* the enemy
23. 2. leadeth me beside *s.* waters
46. 10. be *s.* and know that I am G.
76. 8. the earth feared, and was *s.*
83. 1. hold not, and be not *s.* O God
107. 29. so that waves thereof are *s.*
Isa. 23. 2. be *s.* ye inhabitants of isle
30. 7. cried, their strength is to sit *s.*
42. 14. been *s.* and refrained myself
Jer. 47. 6. sword of L. rest and be *s.*
Mark 4. 39. said to sea, peace, be *s.*
STILLED.
Num. 13. 30. Caleb *s.* the people
Neh. 8. 11. the Levites *s.* the people
STILLEST, ETH.
Psal. 65. 7. who *s.* noise of the seas
89. 9. when waves arise th. *s.* them
STING, S.
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. where is *s.*? ‖ 56. *s.* of
Rev. 9. 10. were *s.* in their tails
STINGETH.
Prov. 23. 32. at last it *s.* like an adder
STINK, *Substantive.*
Isa. 3. 24. instead smell, shall be *s.*
34. 3. *s.* come out of their carcases
Joel 2. 20. his *s.* shall come up
Amos 4. 10. made *s.* of your camps
STINK.
Gen. 34. 30. ye have made me to *s.*
Exod. 7. 18. and the river shall *s.*
16. 24. manna laid up but did not *s.*
Ps. 38. 5. my wounds *s.* and corrupt
STINKETH, ING.
Eccl. 10. 1. to send forth a *s.* savour
Isa. 50. 2. fish *s.* there is no water
John 11. 39. Lord, by this time he *s.*
STIR, *Verb.*
Num. 24. 9. who shall *s.* him up?
Job 17. 8. innocent *s.* himself against
41. 10. none is so fierce that dare *s.*
Ps. 35. 23. *s.* up thyself, and awake
78. 38. he did not *s.* up all his wrath
80. 2. *s.* up thy strength, and come
Prov. 15. 1. grievous words *s.* anger
Cant. 2. 7. that ye *s.* not up my
love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.
Isa. 10. 26. L. shall *s.* up a scourge
13. 17. behold, I will *s.* up Medes
42. 13. he shall *s.* up jealousy
Dan. 11. 2. shall *s.* up against realm
25. *s.* up his power against king
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. thou *s.* up the gift of G.
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. meet to *s.* you up, 3. 1.
STIR, S.
Isa. 22. 2. full of *s.* a tumultuous city
Acts 12. 18. *s.* among the soldiers
19. 23. no small *s.* about that way
STIRRED.
Exod. 35. 21. *s.* him up, 26. | 36. 2.
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. that my son hath *s.* up
26. 19. L. have *s.* thee up aga. me
1 *Kin.* 11. 14. L. *s.* up an adversary
23. G. *s.* him up another adversary
21. 25. whom Jezebel his wife *s.* up
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. G. *s.* up the spirit of Pul
2 *Chr.* 21. 16. L. *s.* up the Philistines
36. 22. the Lord *s.* up the spirit of
Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1.
Psal. 39. 2. and my sorrow was *s.*
Dan. 11. 10. but his son sh. be *s.* up
25. king of south be *s.* up to battle
Hag. 1. 14. L. *s.* spirit of Zerubbabel
Acts 6. 12. they *s.* up the people,
17. 13. | 21. 27.
13. 50. Jews *s.* up devout women
14. 2. unbelieving Jews *s.* Gentiles

Acts 17. 16. P. his spirit was *s.* in him
STIRRETH.
Deut. 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* her nest
Prov. 10. 12. hatred *s.* up strifes
15. 18. wrathful man *s.* strife, 29. 22.
28. 25. he of a proud heart *s.* strife
Isa. 14. 9. hell fr. beneath *s.* up dead
64. 7. none *s.* up himself to take
Luke 23. 5. he *s.* up people teaching
STOCK.
Lev. 25. 47. to the *s.* of stranger's
Job 14. 8. though the *s.* thereof die
Isa. 40. 24. their *s.* sh. not take root
44. 19. shall I fall down to the *s.*?
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *s.* thou art my
10. 8. the *s.* is a doctrine of vanities
Acts 13. 26. children of *s.* of Abraham
Phil. 3. 5. of the *s.* of Israel, an Heb.
STOCKS.
Job 13. 27. thou puttest my feet in *s.*
33. 11. he putteth my feet in *s.*
Prov. 7. 22. as fool to correction of *s.*
Jer. 3. 6. committed adultery with *s.*
20. 2. Pashur put Jeremiah in *s.* 3.
29. 26. put him in prison and *s.*
Hos. 4. 12. people ask counsel at *s.*
Acts 16. 24. made their feet fast in *s.*
Gazing-STOCK.
Nah. 3. 6. I will set thee as a *g.-s.*
Heb. 10. 33. ye were made a *gaz.-s.*
STOICS.
Acts 17. 18. certain philosophers of *s.*
STOLE.
Gen. 31. 20. Jacob *s.* away unawares
2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom *s.* hearts of Is.
2 *Kin.* 11. 12. Jehosheba *s.* Joash fr. king's sons, 1 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Mat. 28. 13. his disciples *s.* him while
Eph. 4. 28. let him that *s.* steal no
STOLEN.
Gen. 30. 33. that shall be counted *s.*
31. 19. Rachel had *s.* images, 32.
30. wherefore hast *s.* my gods?
40. 15. indeed I was *s.* away out of
Exod. 22. 7. if the stuff be *s.* out of
12. if it be *s.* from him, he shall
Josh. 7. 11. they have *s.* and dissem.
2 *Sam.* 19. 41. have men of Judah *s.*
21. 12. men of Jabesh had *s.* bones
Prov. 9. 17. *s.* waters are sweet
Obad. 5. would they not have *s.*?
STOMACH.
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for *s.* sake
STOMACHER.
Isa. 3. 24. instead of *s.* gird. of sack.
STONE.
Gen. 11. 3. they had brick for *s.* and
28. 18. Jacob set up a *s.* 22. | 31. 45.
29. 3. they rolled *s.* fr. well's, 8, 10.
35. 14. Jacob set up a pillar of *s.*
49. 24. the shepherd, the *s.* of Israel
Exod. 4. 25. Zipporah took a sharp *s.*
15. 5. they sank to bottom as a *s.*
16. they shall be still as a *s.*
17. 12. they took a *s.* and put it
21. 18. if one smite another wi. a *s.*
28. 10. six on one *s.* six on other *s.*
Lev. 26. 1. nor set up any image of *s.*
Num. 35. 17. if he smite with a *s.* 23.
Josh. 4. 3. take ev. man of you *s.* on
15. 6. border went to *s.* of Bohan
18. 17. border descended to *s.* of B.
24. 27. this *s.* shall be a witness
Judg. 9. 5. slew 70 persons on *s.* 18.
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *s.* remaineth to this day
7. 12. Samuel set up a *s.* and called
17. 49. David took from his bag a *s.*
50. David prevailed with a *s.*
20. 19. shalt remain by the *s.* Ezel
25. 37. Nab.'s heart died, he bec. as *s.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. not one small *s.* found
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. house was built of *s.*
18. was cedar, therewas no *s.* seen
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. on land cast ev. man *s.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are hewers of *s.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. skilful to work in *s.*
Neh. 9. 11. thou threwest as a *s.* into
Job 28. 2. brass is molten out of *s.*
38. 30. waters are hid as with a *s.*
41. 24. his heart is as firm as a *s.*
Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash foot aga. a *s.*, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
118. 22. *s.* which builders refused, is head *s.* *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mar.* 12. 10.
Prov. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a *s.* in
27. as he that rolleth a *s.* it will
27. 3. a *s.* is heavy, a fool's wrath
Jer. 2. 27. to a *s.* thou hast brought
51. 26. shall not take of thee a *s.*
Lam. 3. 53. they cast a *s.* upon me
Dan. 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out of, 45.
6. 17. a *s.* was laid on mouth of den
Hab. 2. 11. *s.* shall cry out of wall
19. woe to him that saith to dumb *s.*
Hag. 2. 15. bef. *s.* was laid upon a *s.*
Zech. 3. 9. upon one *s.* seven eyes
4. 7. sh. bring forth head *s.* thereof
7. 12. made hearts as adamant *s.*
Mat. 7. 9. will he give *s.*? *Lu.* 11. 11.
21. 44. whosoever sh. fall on this *s.*
sh. be broken, *Luke* 20. 18.
24. 2. not be left one *s.* upon, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 19. 44. | 21. 6.
27. 66. sealing the *s.* setting a watch
28. 2. angel came and rolled back *s.*
Luke 4. 3. command this *s.* that it
20. 17. *s.* which builders rejected, *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
22. 41. withdrawn fr. them a *s.* cast
24. 2. found *s.* rolled away, *Mark* 16. 4. *John* 20. 1.
John 1. 42. Cephas, by interpre. a *s.*
2. 6. were set six water-pots of *s.*
8. 7. sin, let him first cast *s.* at her
11. 38. was a cave, a *s.* lay upon it
39. take away *s.* | 41. they took *s.*
Acts 17. 29. Godhead is like *s.* graven
Rev. 16. 21. hail fell ev. *s.* weight of
18. 21. angel took up *s.* like millst.
Burdensome STONE.
Zech. 12. 3. I will make Jerus. a *b.* *s.*
See Corner, Great, Hewed.
Hewn STONE.
Exod. 20. 25. not build altar of *h.* *s.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 6. timber and *h.* *s.* to repair house, 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.
Lam. 3. 9. enclosed my ways wi. *h.* *s.*
Ezek. 40. 42. four tables were of *h.* *s.*
Amos 5. 11. have built houses of *h.* *s.*
Luke 23. 53. sepulchre was *h.* in a *Living* STONE.
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. coming as to *l.* *s.* chosen *Precious* STONE.
Prov. 17. 8. a gift is a *p.* *s.* to him
Isa. 28. 16. in Zion a *p.* *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Ezek. 28. 13. ev. *p.* *s.* was thy cover.
Rev. 17. 4. decked with gold and *p.* *s.*
21. 11. light was like to a *s.* most *p.*
See Stumbling.
STONE-*squarers*.
1 *Kin.* 5. 18. builders and *s.*-*s.* did *Tables of* STONE.
Exod. 24. 12. I give thee *t.* *of s.* 31. 18
34. 1. hew two *t.* *of s.* *Deut.* 10. 1.
Deut. 4. 13. he wrote on *t.* *of s.* 5. 22.
9. 9. I was up to receive the *t.* *of s.*
10. L. delivered to me two *t.* *of s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 9. in ark save two *t.* *of s.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in *t.* *of s.* but in fleshly *Tried* STONE.
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a *tried s.* *White* STONE.
Rev. 2. 17. I will give him a *white s.*
STONE, joined with *wood*.
Exod. 7. 19. in vessels of *w.* and *s.*
Deut. 4. 28. work of men's hands, *w.* and *s.* 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. *Isa.* 37. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 32.
Dan. 5. 4. praised gods of *w.* and *s.* 23.
Rev. 9. 20. worship idols of *w.* and *s.*
STONE *of Zoheleth*.
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew sheep by *s. of Zoheleth*.
See Wall.
STONE, *Verb*.
Exod. 8. 26. will they not *s.* us?
17. 4. they be almost ready to *s.* me
Lev. 20. 2. people shall *s.* him with
27. they shall *s.* wizards wi. stones
24. 14. let congrega. *s.* him, 16, 23.
Num. 14. 10. congrega. bade *s.* them
15. 35. sh. *s.* sabbath-breaker, 36.
Deut. 13. 10. *s.* with stones enticers
17. 5. *s.* idolaters | 21. 21. *s.* rebelli.
22. 21. sh. *s.* her that playeth whore
24. shall *s.* adulterers with stones
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. car. Naboth out, *s.* him
Ezek. 16. 40. sh. *s.* thee with stones
23. 47. the company shall *s.* them
Luke 20. 6. the people will *s.* us
John 10. 31. Jews took stones to *s.*
32. for which of works do *s.* me?
11. 8. Jews of late sought to *s.* thee
Acts 14. 5. an assault made to *s.* them
STONED.
Exod. 19. 13. he shall be *s.* or shot
21. 28. ox shall be surely *s.* 29, 32.
Josh. 7. 25. all Israel *s.* Achan with
1 *Kin.* 12. 18. all Israel *s.* Adoram, 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
21. 13. they *s.* Naboth, 14, 15.
2 *Chr.* 24. 21. they *s.* Zechariah in
Mat. 21. 35. husbandmen beat one, *s.*
John 8. 5. Moses comman. such be *s.*
Acts 5. 26. lest should have been *s.*
7. 58. they *s.* Stephen, calling, 59.
14. 19. having *s.* Paul, drew him
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. beaten, once was I *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* they were
12. 20. touch mount it shall be *s.*
STONES.
Gen. 31. 46. Jacob said, gather *s.*
Exod. 28. 11. engrave the two *s.* 12.
17. of *s.* even four rows of *s.*
21. the *s.* sh. be with names of Is.
39. 7. that they be *s.* for memorial
Lev. 14. 42. put *s.* in place of those *s.*
45. break down house, the *s.* of it
21. 20. or hath his *s.* broken, shall
Deut. 8. 9. a land whose *s.* are iron
23. 1. wounded in *s.* shall not enter
27. 4. set up these *s.* in mount Ebal
5. build altar of *s.* | 8. write on *s.*
Josh. 4. 6. what mean these *s.*? 21.
8. took twelve *s.* out of Jordan
8. 32. he wrote on *s.* a copy of law
Judg. 20. 16. sling *s.* at hair-breadth
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David chose five *s.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 6. Shimei cast *s.* at D. 13.
1 *Kin.* 5. 18. prepared timber and *s.*
10. 27. king made silver to be as *s.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.
15. 22. took away *s.* of, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.
18. 31. Elijah took twelve *s.* accor.
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. good piece land with *s.*
25. Kir-haraseth left they the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. hurling *s.* and shooting
2 *Chr.* 26. 14. prep. slings to cast *s.*
Neh. 4. 2. will they revive the *s.*?
Job 5. 23. be in league wi. *s.* of field
6. 22. is strength the strength of *s.*?
8. 17. wrapped, seeth place of *s.*
14. 19. the waters wear the *s.* thou
22. 24. gold of Ophir as *s.* of brooks
28. 6. the *s.* of it are the place of
40. 17. sinews of his *s.* are wrapped
Psal. 102. 14. serv. take pleasure in *s.*
137. 9. dasheth little ones against *s.*
Eccl. 3. 5. cast *s.* a time to gather *s.*
10. 9. whoso removeth *s.* sh. be hurt
Isa. 5. 2. and gathered out *s.* thereof
14. 19. that go down to *s.* of the pit

Isa. 27. 9. the s. of altar as chalk *s.*
54. 11. I will lay *s.* wi. fair colours
12. I make borders of pleasant *s.*
57. 6. among smooth *s.* of stream
60. 17. for *s.* iron ‖ 62. 10. gather *s.*
Jer. 3. 9. committed adultery with *s.*
43. 10. I will set his throne on th. *s.*
Lam. 4. 1. *s.* of sanctuary poured out
Ezek 26. 12. shall lay thy *s.* in water
28. 14. walked in midst of *s.* of fire
Mic. 1. 6. pour down *s.* in the valley
Zech. 5. 4. consume it wi. *s.* thereof
9. 16. they shall be as *s.* of a crown
Mat. 3. 9. of these *s.* to raise up chil-
dren, *Luke* 3. 8.
4. 3. command *s.* be made bread
Mark 12. 4. and at him they cast *s.*
13. 1. see what manner of *s.* here
Luke 19. 40. *s.* would immediat. cry
John 8. 59. took *s.* to cast at, 10. 31.
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye as lively *s.* are built
See STONE. *Verb.*
Corner-STONES.
Psal. 144. 12. daughters be as c.-*s.*
See COSTLY.
STONES *of darkness.*
Job 28. 3. he searcheth out *s. of d.*
STONES *of emptiness.*
Isa. 34. 11. stretch out upon *s. of e.*
Glistering STONES.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *g.-s.*
Gravel STONES.
Lam. 3. 16. broken my teeth wi. *g. s.*
See GREAT.
Heap of STONES.
Josh. 7. 26. raised a *h. of s.* on Achan
8. 29. raise a *h. of s.* on king of Ai
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. laid *h. of s.* on Absal.
Hewed STONES.
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. brought *h. s.* foundation
7. 9. according to measure of *h. s.* 11.
Hewn STONES.
Isa. 9. 10. but we will build with *h. s.*
Marble STONES.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *m. s.*
Precious STONES.
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. talent of gold wi. *p. s.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. queen of S. came wi. *p. s.*
11. navy brought *p. s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 10.
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. I prepared all *p. s.*
8. with whom *p. s.* were found
2 *Chr.* 3. 6. garnished house wi. *p. s.*
32. 27. he made treasuries for *p. s.*
Ezek. 27. 22. occupied in fairs *p. s.*
Dan. 11. 38. a god honour with *p. s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. build on this found. *p. s.*
Rev. 18. 12. for no man buyeth *p. s.*
21. 19. foundat. garnished with *p. s.*
Whole STONES.
Deut. 27. 6. build altar of *w. s. Josh.*
Wrought STONES. [8. 31.
1 *Chr.* 22. 2. set masons to hew *w. s.*
STONEST, ING.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. people spake of *s.* Dav.
Mat. 23. 37. *s.* them sent, *Lu.* 13. 34.
STONY.
Psal. 141. 6. overthrown in *s.* places
Ezek. 11. 19. I take *s.* heart, 36. 26.
Mat. 13. 5. some fell on *s.* places, 20.
Mark 4. 5, 16.
STOOD.
Gen. 18. 22. Abraham *s.* before Lord
Num. 16. 48. *s.* betw. dead and living
Deut. 5. 5. I *s.* between L. and you
Josh. 3. 16. waters *s.* and rose up
Esth. 9. 16. other Jews *s.* for lives
Psal. 33. 9. commanded, and it *s.* fast
Jer. 46. 15. they *s.* not because Lord
Ezek. 1. 21. wh. those *s.* these *s.* 10. 17.
24. when they *s.* let down wings
Dan. 12. 5. behold, there *s.* other 2
Mat. 12. 46. and brethren *s.* without
Acts 16. 9. there *s.* man of Macedon.
27. 21. Paul *s.* forth in the midst
STOOD *above.*
Gen. 28. 13. the Lord *s. a.* the ladder
2 *Chr.* 24. 20. Zechariah *s. a.* people
Psal. 104. 6. waters *s. a.* mountains
STOOD *afar.*
Exod. 20. 18. people *s. afar* off, 21.
Luke 17. 12. ten lepers, who *s. a.* off
Rev. 18. 17. many trade by sea *s. a.* off
STOOD *before.*
Gen. 19. 27. place where he *s. b.* Lord
43. 15. went to Egypt, *s. b.* Joseph
Lev. 9. 5. congregation *s. b.* Lord
Josh. 20. 9. until he *s. b.* congregation
Judg. 20. 28. Phinehas *s. b.* the ark
1 *Kin.* 12. 6. old men that *s. b.* Solo-
mon, 2 *Chr.* 10. 6. [2 *Chr.* 10. 8.
8. young men that *s. before* him,
22. 21. spirit *s. b.* Lord, 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. two kings *s.* not *b.* him
Psal. 106. 23. had not Moses *s. b.* him
Jer. 18. 20. I *s. b.* thee to speak good
Ezek. 8. 11. there *s. b.* them 70 men
Dan. 1. 19. they *s. b.* the king, 2. 2.
Zech. 3. 4. spake to those *s. b.* him
STOOD *by.*
Exod. 18. 13. the people *s. by* Moses
Judg. 3. 19. that *s. by* went from him
18. 16. men *s. by* entering of gate
1 *Sam.* 1. 26. woman that *s. by* thee
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam *s. by* altar
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. they two *s. by* Jord. 13.
Ezek. 43. 6. man *s. by* me, and said
Dan. 7. 16. near to one that *s. by*
Zech. 3. 5. and angel of Lord *s. by*
Mark 14. 47. one th. *s. b.* drew sword
15. 35. some that *s. by.* when they
Luke 19. 24. he said to them th. *s. by*
Acts 23. 11. night follow. L. *s. b.* him
27. 23. there *s. by* me angel of God
STOOD *in.*
Exod. 5. 20. M. and A. who *s. i.* way
Num. 12. 5. L. *s. in* door of taberna.
16. 27. Dath. and Abiram *s. in* door
22. 22. angel of Lord *s. in* way, 24.
Josh. 3. 17. priest *s. in* Jordan, 4. 10.
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. he *s. in* midst ground
2 *Chr.* 30. 16. they *s. in* place, 35. 10.
34. 31. king *s. in* his place, made
Neh. 8. 7. the people *s. in* their place
Jer. 23. 18. who *s. in* counsel of L.
Obad. 14. nor *s. in* cross-way to cut
Luke 24. 36. Jesus *s. in* the midst of
them, *John* 20. 19, 26.
Rev. 5. 6. *in* midst of elders *s.* a lamb
STOOD *on.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. Philistines *s. on* moun-
tain, Israel *s. on* a mountain
26. 13. David *s. on* top of an hill
1 *Chr.* 6. 39. Asaph *s. on* right hand
Rev. 14. 1. a lamb *s. on* mount Sion
STOOD *over.*
Deut. 31. 15. pillar of cloud *s. o.* door
Josh. 5. 13. a man *s. o.* against him
Ezek. 10. 4. glory of L. *s. o.* threshold
Mat. 2. 9. star *s. o.* where child was
Lu. 4. 39. he *s. o.* her, rebuked fever
STOOD *round.*
Acts 14. 20. as disciples *s. round* him
Rev. 7. 11. angels *s. r.* about throne
STOOD *still.*
Josh. 10. 13. sun *s. still*, moon stayed
11. 13. for cities th. *s. s.* in strength
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came *s. still*
20. 12. when man saw people *s. still*
Job 4. 16. spirit *s. s.* I cd. not discern
32. 16. for they spake not, but *s. s.*
Hab. 3. 11. sun and moon *s. still*
Mat. 28. 32. Jesus *s. s.* called them
Mark 10. 49. Jesus *s. s.* commanded
Luke 7. 14. they that bare him *s. s.*
STOOD *there.*
Exod. 34. 5. L. descended, and *s. t.*
Ezek. 3. 23. behold, glory of L. *s. t.*
Mat. 27. 47. some th. *s. t. Mark* 11. 5.
STOOD *up.*
Gen. 23. 3. Abr. *s. up* from bef. dead
Exod. 2. 17. Mos. *s. up*, helped them
Num. 11. 32. people *s. up* all night
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan *s. up* against Isr.
2 *Chr.* 13. 4. Abijah *s. up*, and said
20. 19. Levites *s. up* to praise Lord
Neh. 8. 5. opened book, people *s. up*
9. 3. they *s. up* in their place, read
Job 4. 15. the hair of my flesh *s. up*
29. 8. young men saw me, aged *s. u.*
30. 28. I *s. u.* and cried in congreg.
Acts 4. 26. kings of earth *s. up* agai.
STOOD *upon.*
Gen. 41. 17. I *s. u.* bank of the river
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David *s. u.* Philistine
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. so I *s. u.* Saul, slew him
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. and *s. upon* his feet
Amos 7. 7. L. *s. u.* wall made by line
Rev. 11. 11. two prophets *s. u.* feet
STOOD *with.*
Gen. 45. 1. there *s. w.* him no man
Lam. 2. 4. *s. w.* right hand as adver.
Luke 9. 32. saw two men th. *s. w.* him
John 18. 18. Peter *s. w.* them
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man *s. with* me
17. L. *s. w.* me, strengthened me
STOODEST.
Num. 22. 34. knew not th. *s.* in way
Deut. 4. 10. day that thou *s.* befo. L.
Obad. 11. day thou *s.* on other side
STOOL, S.
Exod. 1. 16. when ye see them on *s.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. set for him bed, and *s.*
STOOP.
Job 9. 13. proud helpers *s.* under him
Prov. 12. 25. maketh heart of man *s.*
Isa. 46. 2. they *s.* they bow down
Mark 1. 7. I am not worthy to *s.*
STOOPED.
Gen. 49. 9. Judah *s.* down, couched
1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David *s.* ‖ 28. 14. Saul *s.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no comp. on him that *s.*
Job 8. 6. Jesus *s.* down, wrote, 8.
20. 11. she *s.* down, and looked
STOOPETH, ING.
Isa. 46. 1. down, Nebo *s.* their idols
Luke 24. 12. *s.* down, saw, *John* 20. 5.
STOP.
1 *Kin.* 18. 44. that rain *s.* thee not
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *s.* all wells of water, 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to *s.* waters
Psal. 35. 3. *s.* way ag. th. persecute
107. 42. iniquity shall *s.* her mouth
Ezek. 39. 11. *s.* noses of passengers
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man *s.* me of boast.
STOPPED.
Gen. 8. 2. windows of heav. were *s.*
26. 15. Philistines had *s.* wells, 18
Lev. 15. 3. flesh be *s.* from his issue
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. who *s.* all the fountains
30. Hezekiah *s.* the water-course
Neh. 4. 7. the breaches began to be *s.*
Psal. 63. 11. that speaketh lies, be *s.*
Jer. 51. 32. the passages are *s.* reeds
Zech. 7. 11. refused, and *s.* their ears
Acts 7. 57. they *s.* their ears, and ran
Rom. 3. 19. every mouth may be *s.*
Tit. 1. 11. whose mouths must be *s.*
Heb. 11. 33. faith, *s.* mouths of lions
STOPPETH.
Job 5. 16. and iniquity *s.* her mouth
Psal. 58. 4. like adder that *s.* her ears
Prov. 21. 13. whoso *s.* his ears at cry
Isa. 33. 15. *s.* ears fr. hearing blood
STORE.
Amos 3. 10. who *s.* up violence and
STORE.
Gen. 26. 14. Isaac had *s.* of servants
41. 36. that food shall be for *s.*
Lev. 25. 22. shall eat of old *s.* 26. 10.
Deut. 28. 5. blessed be basket and *s.*
17. cursed shall be basket and *s.*
32. 34. is not this laid up in *s.* with

1 *Kin.* 10. 10. gave of spices great *s.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 17. fathers laid up in *s.* to
1 *Chr.* 29. 16. this *s.* cometh of thine
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. he put *s.* of victuals
31. 10. that is left is this great *s.*
Neh. 5. 18. *s.* of all sorts of wine was
Ps. 144. 13. our garners affording *s.*
Isa. 39. 6. thy fathers laid up in *s.*
Nah. 2. 9. there is none end of the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. let ev. one lay by in *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying in *s.* a good foun.
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by word are kept in *s.*

STORE-*cities.*

1 *Kin.* 9. 19. *cities* of *s.* Solomon had
2 *Chr.* 8. 4. *s.-c.* which he built, 6.
16. 4. they smote *s.-c.* of Naphtali
17. 12. Jehoshaphat built *s.-c.* in Ju.

STORE-*house.*

Mal. 3. 10. bring tithes into the *s.-h.*
Luke 12. 24. the ravens have no *s.-h.*

STORE-*houses.*

Gen. 41. 56. Joseph opened the *s.-h.*
Deut. 28. 8. command blessing on *s.-h.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 25. over *s.-h.* was Jehona.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah made *s.-h.*
Psal. 33. 7. layeth up depth in *s.-h.*
Jer. 50. 26. open her *s.-h.* cast her

STORK.

Lev. 11. 19. *s.* not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Psal. 104. 17. for the *s.* the fir-trees
Jer. 8. 7. the *s.* knoweth her times
Zech. 5. 9. they had wings like a *s.*

STORM.

Job 21. 18. as chaff that the *s.* carrieth
27. 21. *s.* hurleth him out of place
Psal. 55. 8. I hasten my escape fr. *s.*
83. 15. make them afraid wi. thy *s.*
107. 29. he maketh the *s.* a calm
Isa. 4. 6. and for a covert from *s.*
25. 4. thou hast been a refuge fr. *s.*
28. 2. which as destroying *s.* shall
29. 6. thou shalt be visited with *s.*
Ezek. 38. 9. thou shalt come like a *s.*
Nah. 1. 3. L. hath his way in the *s.*
Mark 4. 37. there arose a great *s.*
Luke 8. 23. there came down a *s.* of

STORMY.

Ps. 107. 25. and raiseth the *s.* wind
148. 8. *s.* wind fulfilling his word
Ezek. 13. 11. *s.* wind shall rend, 13.

STORY.

2 *Chr.* 13. 22. acts of Abijah in *s.* of
24. 27. in the *s.* of book of kings

STORIES.

Gen. 6. 16. with second and third *s.*
Ezek. 41. 16. galleries three *s.* over
42. 3. against gallery in three *s.* 6.
Amos 9. 6. buildeth his *s.* in heaven

STOUT.

Job 4. 11. *s.* lion's whelps are scatter.
Isa. 10. 12. I punish fruit of *s.* heart
Dan. 7. 20. whose look was more *s.*
Mal. 3. 13. your words have been *s.*

STOUT-*hearied.*

Psal. 76. 5. *s.-h.* are spoiled, they
Isa. 46. 12. hearken unto me, ye *s.-h.*

STOUTNESS.

Isa. 9. 9. they say in the *s.* of heart

STRAIGHT.

Josh. 6. 5. ascend *s.* before him, 20.
Psal. 5. 8. make thy way *s.* before
Eccl. 1. 15. crooked cann. be made *s.*
7. 13. for who can make that *s.*?
Isa. 40. 3. make *s.* in desert a high.
4. the crooked shall be made *s.*
42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9. I cause to walk in *s.* way
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet were *s.* feet
9. they went *s.* forward, 12. | 10. 22.
Mat. 3. 3. make his paths *s.* *Mark*
1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
Luke 13. 13. she was made *s.* and
Acts 9. 11. go into street called *s.*
Heb. 12. 13. make *s.* paths for feet

STRAIGHTWAY.

1 *Sam.* 9. 13. ye shall *s.* find him
28. 20. Saul fell *s.* along on earth
Prov. 7. 22. goeth after her *s.* as ox
Mat. 4. 20. they *s.* left nets, *Mark* 1. 18.
21. 3. *s.* will send them, *Mark* 11. 3.
Mark 6. 54. and *s.* they knew him
Luke 5. 39. no man *s.* desireth new
John 13. 32. God shall *s.* glorify him
Acts 5. 10. then fell she down *s.* at
22. 29. then *s.* they departed from
23. 30. when told me, I sent *s.* to

STRAIN.

Mat. 23. 24. guides *s.* at a gnat and

STRAIT, S.

1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Is. saw they were in a *s.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.
Job 20. 22. his sufficiency sh. be in *s.*
36. 16. would removed thee out of *s.*
Lam. 1. 3. overtook her between *s.*
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a *s.*, betwixt two

STRAIT.

2 *Kin.* 6. 1. place we dwell is too *s.*
Isa. 49. 20. the place is too *s.* for me
Mat. 7. 13. enter ye in at *s.* gate
14. because *s.* is gate, *Luke* 13. 24.

STRAITEN, ETH.

Job 12. 23. he enlarg. nations and *s.*
Jer. 19. 9. that seek lives, sh. *s.* them

STRAITENED.

Job 18. 7. steps of strength sh. be *s.*
37. 10. breadth of the waters is *s.*
Prov. 4. 12. thy steps shall not be *s.*
Ezek. 42. 6. the building was *s.* more
Mic. 2. 7. is spirit of Lord *s.*? these
Luke 12. 50. how am I *s.* till it be!
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. not *s.* in us, are *s.* in your

STRAITEST.

Acts 26. 5. after most *s.* sect of relig.

STRAITLY.

Gen. 43. 7. man asked *s.* of our state
Josh. 6. 1. Jericho was *s.* shut up
Mark 1. 43. he *s.* charged him and
Acts 4. 17. but let us *s.* threaten them
5. 28. did not we *s.* command you?

STRAITNESS.

Deut. 28. 53. eat childr. in *s.* 55, 57.
Job 36. 16. place where there is no *s.*
Jer. 19. 9. eat flesh of friend in *s.*

STRAKE.

Acts 27. 17. they fearing *s.* sail, and
See STRUCK.

STRAKES.

Gen. 30. 37. Jacob pilled white *s.* in
Lev. 14. 37. if plague be wi. hollow *s.*

STRANGE.

Gen. 42. 7. Joseph made himself *s.*
Job 19. 3. not ashamed make yours. *s.*
17. my breath is *s.* to my wife
Prov. 21. 8. the way of man is *s.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. they think it *s.* ye run
12. think it not *s.* concerning trial,
as though *s.* thing

STRANGE *act.*

Isa. 28. 21. may bring to pass his *s. a.*

STRANGE *apparel.*

Zeph. 1. 8. are clothed with *s. a.*
See CHILDREN.

STRANGE *cities.*

Acts 26. 11. I persecuted to *s. cities*

STRANGE *country.*

Heb. 11. 9. he sojourned as in a *s. c.*

STRANGE *doctrines.*

Heb. 13. 9. be not carried with *s. d.*

STRANGE *fire.*

Lev. 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu offered
s. fire, Num. 3. 4. | 26. 61.

STRANGE *flesh.*

Jude 7. as Sodom, going after *s. f.*
See GOD; GODS.

STRANGE *incense.*

Exod. 30. 9. ye shall offer no *s. i.*

STRANGE *land.*

Exod. 2. 22. a stranger in a *s. l.* 18, 3.

Psal. 137. 4. how sing L.'s song in *s. l.*
Acts 7. 6. should sojourn in a *s. l.*

STRANGE *language.*

Ps. 114. 1. Is. went from peo. of *s. l.*

STRANGE *nation.*

Exod. 21. 8. to sell her to a *s. n.*

STRANGE *punishment.*

Job 31. 3. a *s. p.* to workers of iniq.

STRANGE *lips.*

Isa. 17. 10. thou shalt set it with *s. l.*

STRANGE *speech.*

Ezek. 3. 5. not sent to peo. of *s. s.* 6.

STRANGE *thing.*

Hos. 8. 12. they were counted a *s. t.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as tho' some *s. t.* happen.

STRANGE *things.*

Luke 5. 26. we have seen *s. t.* to-day
Acts 17. 20. thou bringest *s. t.* to ears

STRANGE *vanities.*

Jer. 8. 19. why provoked with *s. v.*?

STRANGE *vine.*

Jer. 2. 21. how turned into a *s. v.*

STRANGE *waters.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 24. I have drunk *s. w.*

STRANGE *wives.*

1 *Kin.* 11. 8. likewise did he for *s. w.*
Ezra 10. 2. taken *s. w.* 10, 14, 17, 44.
11. separate yourselves from *s. w.*
18. priests were found to have *s. w.*
Neh. 13. 27. to trans. in marry, *s. w.*

STRANGE *woman.*

Judg. 11. 2. thou art son of a *s. w.*
Prov. 2. 16. deliver thee from *s. w.*
5. 3. lips of *s. w.* drop as honey-comb
20. wilt thou be ravished with *s.w.*
6. 24. keep from flattery of *s. w.* 7. 5.
20. 16. take pledge for a *s. w.* 27. 13.
23. 27. and a *s. w.* is a narrow pit

STRANGE *women.*

1 *Kin.* 11. 1. king loved many *s. w.*
Prov. 22. 14. mouth of *s. w.* is pit
23. 33. thine eyes shall behold *s. w.*

STRANGE *work.*

Isa. 28. 21. that he may do his *s. w.*

STRANGER.

Gen. 15. 13. thy seed shall be a *s.* in
17. 8. give land wherein thou art a
s. 28. 4. | 37. 1.
27. bought with money of the *s.*
23. 4. I am a *s. Ps.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.
Exod. 2. 22. I have been a *s.* in land
12. 19. shall be cut off, whether a *s.*
Lev. 16. 29. | 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 30.
43. shall no *s.* eat thereof, 29. 33.
49. one law to him that is home-
born and the *s. Lev.* 24. 22.
Num. 9. 14. | 15. 15, 16, 29.
20. 10. nor *s.* that is within thy
gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.
22. 21. thou shalt not oppress a *s.*
23. 9. ye know heart of a *s.* seeing
12. that the *s.* may be refreshed
30. 33. whosoever putteth it upon *s.*
Lev. 17. 12. neither shall any *s.* eat
19. 10. shalt leave for *s.* 23. 22. | 25. 6.
33. if a *s.* sojourn in the land ye
22. 10. no *s.* eat the holy thing, 13.
25. neither from a *s.* hand shall ye
24. 16. as well *s.* when blasphemeth
25. 35. though he be a *s.* thou shalt
47. if a *s.* wax rich by thee, and
Num. 1. 51. the *s.* that cometh nigh
sh. be put to death, 3. 10, 38.
15. 14. if a *s.* sojourn and will offer
16. 40. that no *s.* offer incense bef.
18. 7. the *s.* that cometh nigh shall
19. 10. to Israel and *s.* a statute for
35. 15. cities of ref. for *s. Josh.* 20. 9.
Deut. 1. 16. judge righteous betw. *s.*
10. 18. the L. loveth the *s.* in giving
19. love the *s.* ye were strangers
14. 21. give that which dieth to *s.*
17. 15. not set a *s.* over thee who is
23. 20. unto a *s.* thou mayest lend

Deut. 28. 43. *s.* shall get above thee
29. 11. *s.* to enter in covenant wi. G.
31. 12. gather thy *s.* that he may
Josh. 8. 33. *s.* stood to hear words
Judg. 19. 12. not turn to city of a *s.*
Ruth 2. 10. grace, seeing I am a *s.*?
2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am the son of a *s.*
15. 19. thou art a *s.* and an exile
1 *Kin.* 3. 18. there was no *s.* with us
8. 43. do all the *s.* calleth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
Job 15. 19. no *s.* passed among them
19. 15. my maids count me for a *s.*
31. 32. the *s.* did not lodge in street
Psal. 69. 8. I am become a *s.* to my
94. 6. they slay the widow and *s.*
109. 11. let the *s.* spoil his labour
Prov. 2. 16. to deliver thee from *s.*
5. 10. thy labours in house of a *s.*
20. wilt thou embrace bosom of *s.*?
6. 1. if thou hast stricken hand wi *s.*
7. 5. they may keep thee from *s.*
11. 15. he that is surety for a *s.* shall
14. 10. a *s.* doth not intermeddle
20. 16. that is surety for a *s.* 27. 13.
27. 2. let a *s.* praise thee, and not
Eccl. 6. 2. not power to eat, but a *s.*
Isa. 56. 3. neither let son of *s.* speak
6. the sons of the *s.* that join them.
62. 8. sons of *s.* not drink thy wine
Jer. 14. 8. why be as a *s.* in the land
Ezek. 14. 7. every *s.* setteth up idols
22. 7. dealt by oppression with *s.* 29.
44. 9. no *s.* uncircumcised sh. enter
Obad. 12. in the day he became a *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. that turn aside *s.* from his
Mat. 25. 35. I was a *s.* took me in, 43.
38. when saw we thee a *s.*? 44.
Luke 17. 18. not found save this *s.*
24. 18. art thou only *s.* in Jerusa.?
John 10. 5. *s.* will they not follow
Acts 7. 29. Moses was a *s.* in Midian
See FATHERLESS.

STRANGERS.

Gen. 31. 15. are we not counted *s.*?
36. 7. land wherein were *s.* *Exo.* 6. 4.
Exod. 22. 21. ye were *s.* in Eg. 23. 9.
Lev. 19. 34. | 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19.
Lev. 17. 10. whatsoever of *s.* that
20. 2. of *s.* that give seed to Molech
25. 45. the childr. of *s.* shall ye buy
Josh. 8. 35. the *s.* that were convers.
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. *s.* shall submit themse.
46. *s.* shall fade away, *Ps.* 18. 44, 45.
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. ye were *s.* *Ps.* 105. 12.
22. 2. Dav. commanded to gather *s.*
29. 15. we are *s.* as were our fath.
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon numbered *s.*
30. 25. *s.* of Is. and Judah rejoiced
Neh. 9. 2. seed of Is. separated fr. *s.*
13. 30. cleansed I them from all *s.*
Ps. 54. 3. for *s.* are risen up aga. me
146. 9. the Lord preserveth the *s.*
Prov. 5. 10. lest *s.* be filled wi. wealth
17. let be only thine own, not *s.*
Isa. 1. 7. your land *s.* devour it in
2. 6. they please themselves in *s.*
5. 17. places of fat ones shall *s.* eat
14. 1. *s.* shall be joined with them
25. 2. made a palace of *s.* no city
5. shalt bring down the noise of *s.*
29. 5. multitude of thy *s.* shall be
60. 10. sons of *s.* sh. build thy walls
61. 5. and *s.* shall feed your flocks
Jer. 2. 25. I have loved *s.* after them
3. 13. hast scattered thy ways to *s.*
5. 19. so shall ye serve *s.* in a land
30. 8. *s.* shall no more serve thems.
35. 7. live in land where ye be *s.*
51. 51. *s.* are come into sanctuaries
Lam. 5. 2. inherit. is turned *s.* houses
Ezek. 7. 21. I give it into hand of *s.*
11. 9. deliver you into hands of *s.*
16. 32. wife taketh *s.* instead of hus.
28. 10. shalt die deaths by hands of *s.*
Ezek. 30. 12. make land waste by *s.*
31. 12. *s.* have cut him off, and left
44. 7. brought into my sanctuary *s.*
47. 22. for an inheritance to the *s.*
Hos. 7. 9. *s.* devoured his strength
8. 7. the *s.* shall swallow it up
Joel 3. 17. there shall no *s.* pass thro'
Obad. 11. in the day that *s.* carried
Mat. 17. 25. tribute? of childr. or *s.*
26. Peter saith, of *s.* | 27. 7. bury *s.*
John 10. 5. they know not voice of *s.*
Acts 2. 10. and *s.* of Rome, Jews and
13. 17. when they dwelt as *s.* in E.
Eph. 2. 12. were *s.* from the coven.
19. therefore ye are no more *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have lodged *s.*
Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were *s.*
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. to *s.* scattered thro' Pon.
2. 11. I beseech you as *s.* pilgrims
3 *John* 5. whatsoever thou doest to *s.*

STRANGELY.

Deut. 32. 27. lest adversar. behave *s.*

STRANGLED.

Nah. 2. 12. the lion did tear and *s.*
Acts 15. 20. abstain from *s.* 29. | 21. 25.

STRANGLING.

Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth *s.* and

STRAW.

Gen. 24. 25. we have *s.* and proven.
32. he gave *s.* and provender for
Exod. 5. 7. no more give *s.* 10, 16, 18.
11. get *s.* where you can find it
Judg. 19. 19. there is *s.* and provend.
1 *Kin.* 4. 28. barley, and *s.* for horses
Job 41. 27. esteemeth iron as *s.* brass
Isa. 11. 7. lion eat *s.* like ox, 65. 25.
25. 10. Moab shall be trodden as *s.*

STRAWED.

Exod. 32. 20. he ground calf, *s.* it on
2 *Chr.* 34. 4. he *s.* upon the graves
Mat. 21. 8. cut down branches and *s.*
25. 24. gather. where hast not *s.* 26.

STREAM.

Num. 21. 15. what he did at the *s.*
Job 6. 15. as the *s.* of brooks th. pass
Psal. 124. 4. the *s.* had gone over
Isa. 27. 12. L. shall beat off to the *s.*
30. 28. breath as an overflowing *s.*
33. like a *s.* of brimstone, kindle it
57. 6. among smooth stones of *s.* is
66. 12. glory of Gen. like flowing *s.*
Dan. 7. 10. fiery *s.* issued and came
Amos 5. 24. righteous. as mighty *s.*
Lu. 6. 48. the *s.* beat vehemently, 49.

STREAMS.

Exod. 7. 19. stretch hand on *s.* 8. 5.
Psal. 46. 4. *s.* make glad city of God
78. 16. he brought *s.* out of rock
20. waters gushed, *s.* overflowed
126. 4. turn aga. our captivity as *s.*
Cant. 4. 15. living waters, *s.* fr. Leb.
Isa. 11. 15. L. shall smite in seven *s.*
30. 25. on ev. high hill *s.* of water
33. 21. place of broad rivers and *s.*
34. 9. *s.* shall be turned into pitch
35. 6. waters break out *s.* in desert

STREET.

Gen. 19. 2. will abide in *s.* all night
Deut. 13. 16. gather the spoil into *s.*
Josh. 2. 19. go out of house into *s.*
Judg. 19. 15. he sat down in a *s.* 17.
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. had stolen from the *s.*
22. 43. I did stamp them as mire of *s.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 4. gathered in east *s.* 32. 6.
Ezra 10. 9. people sat in *s.* of house
Neh. 8. 1. people gathered into the *s.*
3. he read therein before the *s.*
Esth. 6. 9. on horseback thro' *s.* 11.
Job 18. 17. shall have no name in *s.*
29. 7. I prepared my seat in the *s.*
31. 32. stranger did not lodge in *s.*
Psal. 7. 8. passing thro' the *s.* near
Isa. 42. 2. not heard in *s.* *Mat.* 12. 19.
Isa. 51. 23. hast laid thy body as *s.*
59. 14. truth is fallen in the *s.* and
Jer. 37. 21. give bread out of bakers' *s.*
Lam. 2. 19. faint for hunger in ev. *s.*
4. 1. stones are poured out in ev. *s.*
Ezek. 16. 24. made high place in *s.* 31.
Dan. 9. 25. the *s.* shall be built again
Acts 9. 11. go into *s.* called Straight
12. 10. Peter passed through one *s.*
Rev. 11. 8. dead bodies shall lie in *s.*
21. 21. the *s.* of city was pure gold
22. 2. in midst of *s.* was tree of life

STREETS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. publish it not in *s.* of
1 *Kin.* 20. 34. shalt make *s.* in Dam.
Psal. 18. 42. I cast them as dirt in *s.*
55. 11. guile depart not from her *s.*
144. 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in *s.*
14. be no complaining in our *s.*
Prov. 1. 20. wisd. uttereth voice in *s.*
5. 16. and rivers of waters in the *s.*
7. 12. now is she in the *s.* and lieth
22. 13. a lion, I shall be slain in *s.*
26. 13. slothful saith, a lion is in *s.*
Eccl. 12. 4. the doors sh. be shut in *s.*
5. the mourners go about the *s.*
Cant. 3. 2. I will go about in the *s.*
Isa. 5. 25. carcases were torn in *s.*
10. 6. tread them like mire of the *s.*
15. 3. in their *s.* they sh. gird them.
24. 11. a crying for wine in the *s.*
51. 20. thy sons lie at the head of *s.*
Jer. 5. 1. run through *s.* of Jerusa.
7. 17. seest thou what they do in *s.*
34. cause to cease from *s.* of Jerus.
9. 21. cut off young men from the *s.*
11. 6. proclaim words in *s.* of Jer.
13. according to number of *s.* of J.
14. 16. people be cast out in the *s.*
33. 10. mirth shall be heard in *s.* of
44. 6. anger was kindled in *s.* of J.
9. wickedness they committed in *s.*
48. 38. shall be lamentation in *s.* of
49. 26. men shall fall in *s.* 50. 30.
51. 4. that are thrust through in *s.*
Lam. 2. 11. sucklings swoon in *s.* 12.
21. young and old lie in the *s.*
4. 5. delicately, are desolate in *s.*
8. Nazarites are not known in *s.*
14. wandered as blind men in the *s.*
18. they hunt our steps in our *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19. shall cast silver in the *s.*
11. 7. ye have filled *s.* with slain
26. 11. hoofs of horses tread thy *s.*
28. 23. I will send blood into her *s.*
Amos 5. 16. wailing in all *s.* and say
Mic. 7. 10. trodden as mire of the *s.*
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall rage in *s.*
3. 10. dashed in pieces at top of *s.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I made their *s.* waste
Zech. 8. 4. old women sh. dwell in *s.*
5. *s.* shall be full of boys and girls
9. 3. heaped up gold as mire in the *s.*
10. 5. who tread down enemies in *s.*
Mat. 6. 2. not sound a trumpet in *s.*
5. pray standing in corners of *s.*
Mark 6. 56. laid sick in *s.* *Acts* 5. 15.
Luke 10. 10. go into the *s.* of same
13. 26. thou hast taught in our *s.*
14. 21. go into *s.* and lanes of city

STRENGTH.

Gen. 4. 12. ground shall not yield *s.*
Exod. 13. 3. by *s.* L. brought, 14, 16.
Num. 23. 22. hath *s.* of unicorn, 24. 8.
Judg. 5. 21. O my soul, hast trod. *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. stumbled art girt with *s.*
9. for by *s.* shall no man prevail
10. he shall give *s.* unto his king
15. 29. the *s.* of Israel will not lie
28. 22. eat, that thou mayest have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. thou hast girded me
with *s.* *Psal.* 18. 32, 39.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. and *s.* for war, *Isa.* 36. 5.
19. 3. and there is no *s.* *Isa.* 37. 3,

1 *Chr.* 16. 27. *s.* and gladness are in
28. give to the Lord glory and *s.*
Psal. 29. 1. | 96. 7.
26. 8. their sons, able men for *s.*
29. 12. in thine hand it is to give *s.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. neith. did Jer. recov. *s.*
Neh. 4. 10. *s.* of bearers of burdens
Job 9. 19. if I speak of *s.* he is strong
12. 13. with him is wisdom and *s.*
21. he weakeneth *s.* of the mighty
18. 13. it shall devour *s.* of his skin
23. 6. but he would put *s.* in me
30. 2. whereto might their *s.* profit
36. 19. will not esteem forces of *s.*
39. 19. hast thou given the horse *s.*?
41. 22. in his neck remaineth *s.*
Psal. 8. 2. out of babes ordained *s.*
20. 6. with saving *s.* of right hand
27. L. Lord is the *s.* of my life
28. 8. he is saving *s.* of his anointed
29. 11. L. will give *s.* to his people
33. 16. mighty is not delivered by *s.*
39. 13. spare, that I may recover *s.*
46. 1. God is our *s.* a help, 81. 1.
60. 7. Ephraim is *s.* of head, 108. 8.
68. 34. ascribe *s.* unto God, his *s.* is
35. God of Israel that giveth *s.*
73. 26. God is the *s.* of my heart
81. 1. sing aloud unto God our *s.*
84. 5. blessed is man whose *s.* is in
7. they go from *s.* to *s.* every one
90. 10. by reason of *s.* be fourscore
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *s.*
95. 4. the *s.* of the hills is his also
96. 6. *s.* and beauty are in his sanct.
99. 4. the king's *s.* loveth judgment
138. 3. strengthenedst me with *s.*
140. 7. O God, the *s.* of my salvation
Prov. 8. 14. I have *s.* 10. 29. L. is *s.*
14. 4. increase is by the *s.* of ox
21. 22. a wise man casteth down *s.*
24. 5. man of knowledge increas. *s.*
31. 17. she girdeth her loins with *s.*
25. *s.* and honour are her clothing
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than *s.*
10. 10. if iron be blunt, put more *s.*
17. princes eat for *s.* not for drun.
Isa. 5. 22. men of *s.* to mingle drink
10. 13. by the *s.* of my hand I have
23. 4. spoken, even the *s.* of the sea
25. 4. a *s.* to the poor, a *s.* to needy
26. 4. L. JEHOVAH is everlasting *s.*
28. 6. for *s.* to them that turn battle
30. 3. the *s.* of Pharaoh sh. be shame
33. 6. wisdom sh. be stability and *s.*
40. 9. O Jerus. lift up voice with *s.*
29. have no might, he increaseth *s.*
42. 25. he poured on him *s.* of battle
44. 12. he worketh it wi. *s.* of arms
45. 24. in L. have I righteous. and *s.*
51. 9. awake, put on *s.* O Lord
Jer. 20. 5. I will deliver all *s.* of city
51. 53. tho' she fortify height of *s.*
Lam. 1. 6. they are gone without *s.*
Ezek. 30. 15. fury on sin, *s.* of Egypt
18. pomp of *s.* shall cease, 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. God hath given thee *s.*
41. there shall be in it *s.* of iron
11. 15. neither shall there be any *s.*
17. to enter wi. *s.* of his kingdom
31. shall pollute sanctuary of *s.*
Joel 3. 16. the Lord the *s.* of Israel
Amos 6. 13. not taken horns by our *s.*?
Nah. 3. 9. Ethi. and Eg. were her *s.*
11. thou also shalt seek *s.* because
Hag. 2. 22. I will destroy *s.* of kingd.
Luke 1. 51. he shewed *s.* with arm
Acts 3. 7. his ancle bones received *s.*
Rom. 5. 6. when without *s.* Ch. died
1 *Cor.* 15. 56. the *s.* of sin is the law
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were pressed above *s.*
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah herself received *s.*
Rev. 3. 8. for thou hast a little *s.*
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive *s.*
Rev. 12. 10. now is salvation and *s.*
17. 13. these shall give *s.* to beast
His STRENGTH.
Exod. 14. 27. sea returned to *his s.*
Deut. 21. 17. he is beginning of *his s.*
Judg. 8. 21. as the man is, so is *h. s.*
16. 5. see where *his* great *s.* lieth
9. *h. s.* not known ‖ 19. *h. s.* went
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu drew bow wi. *h. s.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. seek the L. and *his s.*
Psalm 105. 4.
Job 18. 7. steps of *his s.* sh. be strait.
12. *his s.* shall be hunger-bitten
13. first-born of death devour *h. s.*
21. 23. one dieth in *his* full *s.* being
37. 6. he saith to great rain of *h. s.*
39. 11. wilt trust bec. *h. s.* is great?
21. rejoiceth in *h. s.* ‖ 40. 16. *h. s.* is
Psal. 33. 17. nor deliver by *h.* great *s.*
52. 7. this man made not G. *his s.*
59. 9. because of *his s.* will I wait
65. 6. by *his s.* setteth fast mount.
68. 34. ascribe *s.* to God, *his s.* is in
78. 4. shewing to generation *his s.*
61. delivered *his s.* into captivity
Isa. 44. 12. he is hungry, *h. s.* faileth
62. 8. L. hath sworn by arm of *h. s.*
63. 1. travelling in greatness of *h. s.*
Dan. 11. 2. by *his s.* shall stir up all
Hos. 7. 9. strangers devoured *his s.*
12. 3. by *h. s.* he had power with G.
Rev. 1. 16. counten. as sun in *his s.*
In STRENGTH.
Gen. 49. 24. his bow abode *in s.* and
1 *Kin.* 19. 8. went *in* the *s.* of meat
Job 9. 4. and mighty *in s.* 36. 5.
Psal. 71. 16. I will go *in* the *s.* of L.
103. 20. bless L. ye that excel *in s.*
147. 10. delighteth not *in s.* of horse
Isa. 30. 2. strengthen *in s.* of Phar.
Mic. 5. 4. he shall feed *in s.* of the L.
Acts 9. 22. Saul increased more *in s.*
My STRENGTH.
Gen. 49. 3. Reub. beginning of *my s.*
Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is *my s.* 2 *Sam.*
22. 33. *Psal.* 18. 2. | 28. 7. |
118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
Josh. 14. 11. as *my s.* was, so is *my s.*
Judg. 16. 17. if I be shaven, *my s.* will
Job 6. 11. what is *m. s.* that I should?
12. is *my s.* of stones? is my flesh
Psal. 18. 1. I love thee, O L. *my s.*
19. 14. O L. *my s.* ‖ 22, 15. *my s.* dried
31. 4. the net, for thou art *my s.*
10. *my s.* fails bec. of, 38. 10. | 71. 9.
43. 2. thou art the God of *my s.*
59. 17. to thee, O *my s.* will I sing
62. 7. art *my s.* ‖ 102. 23. weak. *my s.*
144. 1. blessed be L. *my s.* who
Isa. 27. 5. let him take hold of *my s.*
49. 4. I have spent *my s.* for nought
5. glorious, my G. shall be *my s.*
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord, *my s.* and fortress
Lam. 1. 14. he made *my s.* to fall
3. 18. I said *m. s.* and hope perished
Hab. 3. 19. the Lord God is *my s.*
Zech. 12. 5. be *my s.* in Lord of hosts
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. *my s.* is made perfect in
Their STRENGTH.
Josh. 11. 13. cities that stood in *t. s.*
Psal. 37. 39. he is *their s.* in trouble
73. 4. no bands in death, *t. s.* is firm
78. 51. he smote *their s.* 105. 36.
89. 17. thou art the glory of *their s.*
90. 10. yet is *t. s.* labour and sorrow
Prov. 20. 29. glory of men is *their s.*
Isa. 30. 7. I cried, *t. s.* is to sit still
40. 31. that wait on L. renew *t. s.*
41. 1. let the people renew *their s.*
63. 6. I will bring down *t. s.* to earth
Ezek. 24. 25. I take from them *t. s.*
Joel 2. 22. fig-tree and vine yield *t. s.*
Thy STRENGTH.
Exod. 15. 13. hast guided them in *t. s.*
Deut. 33. 25. as days, so sh. *t. s.* be
Judg. 16. 6. tell wherein *t. s.* lieth, 15.
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. ark of *t. s.* *Psal.* 132. 8.
Psal. 21. 1. king shall joy in *thy s.*
13. be exalted, O L. in *thine* own *s.*
54. 1. name, judge me by *thy s.*
68. 28. God hath commanded *thy s.*
71. 18. until I have shewed *t. s.* to
74. 13. didst divide the sea by *t. s.*
77. 14. hast declared *t. s.* among peo.
80. 2. stir up *thy s.* and save us
86. 16. give *thy s.* to thy servant
110. 2. L. shall send rod of *t. s.* out
Prov. 24. 10. if faint, *thy s.* is small
31. 3. give not *t. s.* unto women
Isa. 17. 10. not mindful of rock of *t. s.*
52. 1. awake, put on *t. s.* O Zion
63. 15. where is thy zeal and *thy s.*
Amos 3. 11. he shall bring down *t. s.*
Mark 12. 30. love the Lord with all
thy s. 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
Your STRENGTH.
Lev. 26. 20. *y. s.* sh. be spent in vain
Neh. 8. 10. joy of the Lord is *your s.*
Isa. 23. 14. howl, ships, *y. s.* is waste
30. 15. in confidence shall be *y. s.*
Ezek. 24. 21. my sanct. excel. of *y. s.*
STRENGTHEN.
Deut. 3. 28. charge Joshua, *s.* him
Judg. 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray thee, only
1 *Kin.* 20. 22. *s.* thyself, mark and see
Ezra 6. 22. *s.* their hands in work
Neh. 6. 9. O God, *s.* my hands
Job 16. 5. I would *s.* you wi. mouth
Psal. 20. 2. L. *s.* thee out of Zion
27. 14. L. shall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.
41. 3. Lord will *s.* him on the bed
68. 28. *s.* which thou hast wrought
89. 21. mine arm also shall *s.* him
119. 28. *s.* me according to thy word
Isa. 22. 21. I will *s.* him with girdle
30. 2. to *s.* themselves in strength
33. 23. they could not *s.* their mast
35. 3. *s.* weak hands ‖ 41. 10. I will *s.*
54. 2. lengthen cords, *s.* thy stakes
Jer. 23. 14. they *s.* hands of evil-doers
Ezek. 7. 13. nor shall any *s.* himself
16. 49. neither did she *s.* hand of
30. 24. I will *s.* arms of king of, 25.
34. 16. I will *s.* that which was sick
Dan. 11. 1. I stood to confirm and *s.*
Amos 2. 14. strong sh. not *s.* his force
Zech. 10. 6. I will *s.* house of Judah
12. I will *s.* them in the Lord
Luke 22. 32. when converted, *s.* bre.
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. God stablish, *s.* you
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things
STRENGTHENED.
Gen. 48. 2. Israel *s.* himself, and sat
Judg. 3. 12. the Lord *s.* Eglon aga.
7. 11. afterwards shall hands be *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 16. Jonathan *s.* hand in G.
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. now let your hands be *s.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. who *s.* themselves wi.
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Solomon was *s.* in kingd.
11. 17. they *s.* kingdom of Judah
12. 1. when Rehob. had *s.* himself
24. 13. they set house of G. and *s.* it
25. 11. Amaziah *s.* himself, and led
28. 20. distressed Ahaz, but *s.* not
32. 5. Hezekiah *s.* himself, and built
Ezra 1. 6. that were about them *s.*
7. 28. I was *s.* as hand of God was
Neh. 2. 18. they *s.* their hands for
Job 4. 3. thou hast *s.* the weak hands
4. thou hast *s.* the feeble knees
Psal. 52. 7. and *s.* himself in wicked.
147. 13. he hath *s.* bars of thy gates
Prov. 8. 28. when he *s.* fountains
Ezek. 13. 22. ye *s.* hands of wicked
34. 4. the diseased have ye not *s.*
Dan. 10. 18. touched and *s.* me, 19.
11. 6. he that begat her and *s.* her
12. cast down many but not be *s.*

Hos. 7. 15. I have bound and *s.* arms
Acts 9. 19. received meat, Saul was *s.*
Eph. 3. 16. to be *s.* with might
Col. 1. 11. *s.* wi. all might according
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. Lord stood and *s.* me
STRENGTHENEDST, ETH.
Job 15. 25. he *s.* himself against Al.
Ps. 104. 15. bread wh. *s.* man's heart
138. 3. and *s.* me with strength
Prov. 31. 17. girdeth loins, *s.* arms
Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom *s.* the wise
Isa. 44. 14. the cypress and oak he *s.*
Amos 5. 9. *s.* spoiled against strong
Phil. 4. 13. do all thro' C. who *s.* me
STRENGTHENING.
Lu. 22. 43. appeared an angel *s.* him
Acts 18. 23. Paul *s.* all the disciples
STRETCH.
Exod. 7. 19. *s.* out hand on waters
8. 5. *s.* forth hand over streams and
25. 20. cherub. shall *s.* their wings
Josh. 8. 18. *s.* out the spear to Ai
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. I will *s.* over Jerusal.
Job 11. 13. if thou *s.* out toward him
39. 26. doth the hawk *s.* her wings?
Psal. 68. 31. soon *s.* her hands to G.
Isa. 28. 20. shorter than a man can *s.*
34. 11. *s.* upon it line of confusion
54. 2. *s.* curtains of thy habitation
Jer. 10. 20. none to *s.* forth my tent
Ezek. 30. 25. king of Baby. *s.* sword
Amos 6. 4. *s.* themselves on couches
Mat. 12. 13. Jesus said, *s.* thy hand
John 21. 18. thou shalt *s.* forth hands
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. we *s.* not beyond meas.
STRETCHED.
Gen. 22. 10. Abra. *s.* hand to slay son
48. 14. Israel *s.* out right hand
Exod. 8. 6. Aaron *s.* out his hand, 17.
9. 23. Moses *s.* forth his rod, 10. 13.
Josh. 8. 18. Joshua *s.* out spear, 26.
19. they ran as he *s.* out his hand
1 *Kin.* 6. 27. cherub. *s.* forth wings
17. 21. he *s.* himself on the child,
2 *Kin.* 4. 34, 35.
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel with a sword *s.*
Job 38. 5. who hath *s.* line upon it?
Psal. 44. 20. or *s.* to a strange god
88. 9. I have *s.* my hands unto thee
136. 6. to him that *s.* out the earth
Prov. 1. 24. because I *s.* out my hand
Isa. 3. 16. walk with *s.* forth necks
5. 25. he *s.* forth hand against them,
s. out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
14. 26. this is hand that is *s.* out
27. hand *s.* who shall turn it back?
16. 8. her branches are *s.* out
23. 11. he *s.* out his hand over sea
42. 5. *s.* out heavens, 45. 12. | 51. 13.
Jer. 6. 4. shadows of evening *s.* out
10. 12. *s.* out heavens by discretion
51. 15. he *s.* heaven by understand.
Lam. 2. 8. the L. hath *s.* out a line
Ezek. 1. 11. wings were *s.* upward
10. 7. one cherub. *s.* forth his hand
16. 27. I have *s.* my hand over thee
Hos. 7. 5. he *s.* hand with scorners
Amos 6. 7. that *s.* shall be removed
Zech. 1. 16. line be *s.* forth on Jerus.
Mat. 12. 13. he *s.* hand, *Mark* 3. 5.
Luke 22. 53. ye *s.* no hands aga. me
Acts 12. 1. Her. *s.* hand to vex church
Rom. 10. 21. all day I *s.* my hands
See ARM.
STRETCHEDST.
Exod. 15. 12. thou *s.* thy right hand
STRETCHEST, ETH.
Job 15. 25. he *s.* his hands against G.
26. 7. he *s.* north over empty place
Psal. 104. 2. who *s.* out the heavens
Prov. 31. 20. she *s.* her hand to poor
Isa. 40. 22. that *s.* out the heavens
44. 13. the carpenter *s.* out his rule
24. th. *s.* forth heavens, *Zech.* 12. 1.
STRETCHING.
Isa. 8. 8. *s.* of his wings sh. fill land
Acts 4. 30. by *s.* forth hand to heal
STRIFE.
Gen. 13. 7. a *s.* between the herdmen
8. Abram said, let there be no *s.*
Num. 27. 14. rebelled in *s.* of congr.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your *s.*?
Judg. 12. 2. I and people were at *s.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 9. peo. were at *s.* thro' Is.
Psal. 31. 20. keep th. fr. *s.* of tongues
55. 9. for I have scen *s.* in the city
80. 6. makest us a *s.* to neighbours
106. 32. angered him at waters of *s.*
Prov. 15. 18. a wrathful man stirreth
s. slow to anger appeas. *s.* 29. 22.
16. 28. a froward man soweth *s.*
17. 1. house full of sacrifices with *s.*
14. beginning of *s.* one letteth out
19. loveth transgres. that loveth *s.*
20. 3. honour for man to cease fr. *s.*
22. 10. cast out scorner, *s.* sh. cease
26. 17. he that meddleth with *s.*
20. no tale-bearer, the *s.* ceaseth
21. so is contentious to kindle *s.*
28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up *s.*
30. 33. forcing of wrath bringeth *s.*
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for *s.* and debate
Jer. 15. 10. hast born me a man of *s.*
Ezek. 47. 19. to waters of *s.* 48. 28.
Hab. 1. 3. there are that raise up *s.*
Luke 22. 24. a *s.* among disciples
Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly, not in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. there is among you *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are *s.*
Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ of *s.*
2. 3. let nothing be done through *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *s.*
Heb. 6. 16. an oath is end of all *s.*
Jam. 3. 14. bitter envying and *s.*
16. where *s.* is, there is confusion
STRIFES.
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. be envyings, wraths, *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. questions and *s.* of words
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing th. gender *s.*
STRIKE.
Deut. 21. 4. shall *s.* off heifer's neck
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. come and *s.* his hands
Job 17. 3. who will *s.* hands wi. me?
20. 24. bow of steel *s.* him through
Psal. 110. 5. *s.* thro' kings in wrath
Prov. 7. 23. till a dart *s.* thro' liver
17. 26. it is not good to *s.* princes
22. 26. be not thou one that *s.* hands
Hab. 3. 14. *s.* thro' with his staves
Mark 14. 65. did *s.* Jesus with hands
STRICKEN.
Gen. 18. 11. Sar. well *s.* in age, 24. 1.
Jos. 13. 1. Jos. was *s.* in years, 23. 1, 2.
Judg. 5. 26. Jael had *s.* his temples
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. David was *s.* in years
Prov. 6. 1. *s.* thy hand with stranger
23. 35. they have *s.* me, and I was
Isa. 5. 1. should ye be *s.* any more?
16. 7. they are *s.* | 53. 4. esteem him *s.*
53. 8. for transgression was he *s.*
Jer. 5. 3. thou hast *s.* them, they
Lam. 4. 9. *s.* thro' for want of fruits
Luke 1. 7. Elisabeth *s.* in years, 18.
STRIKER.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. a bishop no *s.* *Tit.* 1. 7.
STRIKETH.
Job 34. 26. he *s.* them as wicked men
Prov. 17. 18. void of understanding *s.*
Rev. 9. 5. scorpion, when he *s.* a man
STRING, S.
Psal. 11. 2. make ready arrow on *s.*
21. 12. shalt make their arrow on *s.*
92. 3. instrum. of 10 *s.* 33. 2. | 144. 9.
Mark 7. 35. *s.* of tongue was loosed
STRINGED.
Ps. 150. 4. praise him wi. *s.* instrum.
Isa. 38. 20. sing songs to *s.* instrum.
Hab. 3. 19. singer on *s.* instruments
STRIPE.
Exod. 21. 25. for wound, *s.* for *s.*
STRIPES.
Deut. 25. 3. forty *s.* he may give
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. with *s.* of children of
Psal. 89. 32. visit iniquity with *s.*
Prov. 17. 10. hundred *s.* into a fool
19. 29. *s.* are prepared for fools
20. 30. so do *s.* the inward parts
Isa. 53. 5. with his *s.* we are healed,
1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
Luke 12. 47. be beaten with many *s.*
48. knew not, beaten with few *s.*
Acts 16. 23. laid many *s.* upon them
33. same hour, and washed their *s.*
2 *Cor.* 6 5. in *s.* in imprisonments
11. 23. in *s.* above measure, prisons
24. of Jews received I forty *s.* save
STRIP.
Num. 20. 26. *s.* Aaron of garments
1 *Sam.* 31. 8. Philistines came to *s.*
slain, 1 *Chron.* 10. 8.
Isa. 32. 11. *s.* ye, make ye bare, gird
Ezek. 16. 39. they sh. *s.* thee, 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 3. I *s.* her naked, set her as
STRIPPED.
Gen. 37. 23. they *s.* Joseph of coat
Exod. 33. 6. Israel *s.* themselves of
Num. 20. 28. Mos. *s.* Aaron of gar.
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan *s.* himself of
19. 24. Saul *s.* off his clothes also
31. 9. Philist. *s.* Saul of his armour
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. jewels which they *s.* off
Job 19. 9. he *s.* me of glory and crown
22. 6. for thou hast *s.* of clothing
Mic. 1. 8. therefo. I will go *s.* naked
Mat. 27. 28. they *s.* Jesus, put on
Luke 10. 30. which *s.* him of raiment
STRIPLING.
1 *Sam.* 17. 56. inquire whose son *s.* is
STRIFE.
Gen. 6. 3. Spirit not always *s.* with
26. 20. the herdmen of Gerar did *s.*
Exod. 21. 18. if men *s.* together, one
22. if man *s.* and hurt a woman
with child, *Deut.* 25. 11.
Deut. 33. 8. with whom thou didst *s.*
Judg. 11. 25. did he ever *s.* against Is.
Job 33. 13. why *s.* against him?
Psal. 35. 1. plead with him that *s.*
Prov. 3. 30. *s.* not without cause
25. 8. go not forth hastily to *s.*
Isa. 41. 11. they that *s.* shall perish
45. 9. let potsherd *s.* with potsherd
Hos. 4. 4. let no man strive, thy peo-
ple are as they that *s.*
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not *s.* nor any
Luke 13. 24. *s.* to enter strait gate
Rom. 15. 30. *s.* with me in prayers
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man *s.* for masteries
14. that they *s.* not about words
24. servant of Lord must not *s.*
STRIVED, ETH.
Isa. 45. 9. woe to him that *s.* wi mak.
Rom. 15. 20. so I *s.* to preach gospel
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. th. *s.* for mastery is tem.
STRIVEN.
Jer. 50. 24. beca. thou hast *s.* ag. L.
STRIVING.
Phil 21. 27. with mind *s.* for gospel
Col. 1. 29. *s.* according to working
Heb. 12. 4. not resisted *s.* aga. sin
STRIVINGS.
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. hast delivered me from
s. of the people, *Psalm* 18. 43.
Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentions and *s.*
STROKE, S.
Deut. 17. 8. hard between *s.* and *s.*
19. 5. hand fetcheth a *s.* with ax
21. 5. by word sh. every *s.* be tried
Esth. 9. 5. Jews smote enem. with *s.*
Job 23. 2. my *s.* is heavier than my
36. 18. lest he take thee with his *s.*

Psal. 89. 10. remove thy *s.* from me
Prov. 18. 6. fool's mouth calleth for *s.*
Isa. 14. 6. he smote with a contin. *s.*
30. 26. the Lord healeth the *s.* of
Ezek. 24. 16. desire of eyes with a *s.*
STRONG.
Gen. 49. 14. Issachar is a *s.* ass
24. arms of hands were made *s.*
Exod. 6. 1. with a *s.* hand shall, 13. 9.
Num. 20. 20. Edom came wi. *s.* hand
21. 24. border of Ammon was *s.*
28. 7. *s.* wine poured out to Lord
Deut. 2. 36. not one city too *s.* for us
Josh. 14. 11. I am as *s.* this day as I
17. 13. Is. were waxen *s.* *Judg.* 1. 28.
23. 9. L. driven great nations and *s.*
Judg. 14. 14. out of *s.* came sweetn.
18. 26. Micah saw they were too *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. when Saul saw *s.* man
2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himself *s.*
10. 11. if Syrians be too *s.* for me, if
Ammon be too *s.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. sh. hear of thy *s.* hand
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. he made the cities *s.*
17. made Rehoboam *s.* three years
16. 9. eyes run to shew himself *s.*
26. 16. Uzziah was *s.* he was lifted
Neh. 9. 25. they took *s.* cities and a
Job 8. 2. words be like a *s.* wind
9. 19. if I speak of strength, he is *s.*
37. 18. hast spread out sky that is *s.*
Psal. 19. 5. rejoiceth as a *s.* man
24. 8. L. *s.* and mighty, L. mighty
30. 7. made my mountain stand *s.*
31. 2. be thou my *s.* rock, and house
35. 10. from him that is too *s.* for
38. 19. mine enemies are lively and *s.*
60. 9. who bring into *s.* city? 108. 10.
71. 3. my *s.* habita. ‖ 7. my *s.* refuge
80. 15. branch thou madest *s.* 17.
89. 8. who is a *s.* Lord like thee?
13. *s.* is thy hand, and high is thy
136. 12. with a *s.* hand, *Jer.* 32. 21.
Prov. 7. 26. many *s.* men have been
11. 16. wom. retains honour, *s.* men
18. 19. harder to be won than *s.* city
24. 5. wise is *s.* ‖ 30. 25. ants not *s.*
Eccl. 9. 11. the battle is not to the *s.*
12. 3. the *s.* men shall bow thems.
Cant. 8. 6. for love is *s.* as death
Isa. 8. 7. L. bringeth waters, *s.* and
11. L. spake to me with a *s.* hand
17. 9. his *s.* cities sh. be as forsaken
25. 3. therefore shall *s.* glorify thee
26. 1. be sung, we have a *s.* city
28. 2. L. hath a mighty and *s.* one
40. 10. L. will come with a *s.* hand
26. for that he is *s.* in power, not
53. 12. he shall divide spoil with *s.*
60. 22. one shall become a *s.* nation
Jer. 21. 5. I will fight with a *s.* arm
48. 14. are mighty, *s.* men for war
49. 19. come aga. habitation of the *s.*
50. 34. their Redeemer is *s.* the L.
44. sh. come unto habitation of *s.*
Ezek. 3. 14. the hand of the L. was *s.*
26. 17. city which wast *s.* in the sea
30. 21. to make it *s.* to hold sword
22. I will break *s.* arms of Pharaoh
32. 21. *s.* shall speak to him out of
34. 16. I will destroy the fat and *s.*
Dan. 4. 11. tree grew and was *s.* 20.
22. thou, O king, art become *s.*
7. 7. fourth beast terrible, *s.* excee.
11. 23. he shall become *s.* wi. small
Joel 1. 6. nation is come up, *s.* 2. 2.
2. 11. he is *s.* that executeth word
3. 10. let the weak say, I am *s.*
Amos 2. 14. the *s.* sh. not strengthen
5. 9. strengtheneth spoiled aga. *s.*
Mic. 4. 3. he shall rebuke *s.* nations
7. I will make her *s.* nations
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins *s.* fortify
Zech. 8. 22. *s.* nations shall seek L.
Mat. 12. 29. how enter *s.* man's house
except bind *s.* man? *Mark* 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80. the child waxed *s.* 2. 40.
11. 21. a *s.* man armed keepeth pal.
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith made th. man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20. was *s.* in faith, giving
15. 1. we that are *s.* ought to bear
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are weak, ye are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. when weak, th. am I *s.*
13. 9. we are weak, and ye are *s.*
Heb. 5. 12. need of milk, not *s.* meat
11. 34. out of weakness were made *s.*
1 *John* 2. 14. ye are *s.* word of God
Rev. 5. 2. I saw a *s.* angel proclaim
18. 2. he cried with a *s.* voice, Bab.
8. *s.* is the Lord God who judgeth
Be STRONG.
Num. 13. 18. see whether they *be s.*
28. the people *be s.* that dwell in
Deut. 11. 8. keep com. that ye *be s.*
Josh. 17. 18. drive Canaan tho' *be s.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *be s.* and quit yourselves
2 *Sam.* 16. 21. hands of all shall *be s.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. *be* thou *s.* shew thyself a
1 *Chr.* 28. 10. L. hath chos. thee, *be s.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. *be s.* work sh. be rewar.
25. 8. do it, *be s.* for the battle
Ezra 9. 12. that ye may *be s.* and eat
Psal. 144. 14. that oxen *be s.* to lab.
Isa. 35. 4. them of fearful heart, *be s.*
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy hands *be s.* in
Dan. 2. 42. the kingd. sh. *be* partly *s.*
10. 19. peace to thee, *be s.* yea, *be s.*
11. 5. king of the south shall *be s.*
and he shall *be s.* above him
32. people that know G. shall *be s.*
Hag. 2. 4. *be s.* O Zerubbabel, *be s.*
O Joshua, *be s.* ye people
Zech. 8. 9. let hands *be s.* ye that hear
13. fear not, but let your hands *be s.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. quit you like men, *be s.*
Eph. 6. 10. brethren, *be s.* in the L.
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. my son, *be s.* in grace
See COURAGE, DRINK.
STRONG *hold* and *holds.*
Num. 13. 19. whether in tents or *s.* h.
Judg. 6. 2. Isr. made caves and *s.* h.
1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David abode in *s.* h.
29. David dwelt in *s.* h. at En-gedi
2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took *s.* h. of Zion
24. 7. and went the *s.* h. of Tyre
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. their *s.* h. set on fire
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Rehob. fortified *s.* h.
Psal. 89. 40. brought his *s.* h. to ruin
Isa. 23. 11. destroy the *s.* h. thereof
31. 9. he shall pass over to his *s.* h.
Jer. 48. 18. spoiler shall destroy *s.* h.
41. the *s. holds* are surprised
Lam. 2. 2. he hath thrown down *s.* h.
5. the Lord destroyed his *s. holds*
Dan. 11. 24. his devices against *s.* h.
39. thus shall he go in most *s.* h.
Mic. 4. 8. the *s.* h. of the daugh. of Z.
Nah. 1. 7. L. a *s.* h. in day of trouble
3. 12. thy *s.* h. shall be like fig-trees
14. draw waters, fortify thy *s.* h.
Hab. 1. 10. they shall deride ev. *s.* h.
Zech. 9. 3. Tyrus did build a *s.* h.
12. turn to the *s.* h. ye prisoners
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to pull down *s.* h.
STRONG *ones.*
Psal. 10. 10. poor may fall by his *s. o.*
Jer. 8. 16. sound of neighing of *s. o.*
STRONGER.
Gen. 25. 23. one people shall be *s.*
30. 42. feebler were Lab.'s *s.* Jac.'s
Num. 13. 31. not able, they are *s.* th.
Judg. 14. 18. what is *s.* than a lion?
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. David waxed *s.* and *s.*
13. 14. Amnon being *s.* than she
1 *Kin.* 20. 23. *s.* we shall be *s.* 25.
Job 17. 9. clean hands sh. be *s.* and *s.*
Psal. 105. 24. he made them *s.* than
142. 6. deliver me, they are *s.* than I
Jer. 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I, and
Luke 11. 22. when a *s.* than he come
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakness of G. is *s.* than
10. 22. do we provoke L.? are we *s.*
STRONGEST.
Prov. 30. 30. which is *s.* amo. beast
STRONGLY.
Ezra 6. 3. let foundation be *s.* laid
STROVE.
Gen. 26. 20. bec. they *s.* wi. him, 21
22. another well, and *s.* not
Exod. 2. 13. two men of Hebrews *s.*
Lev. 24. 10. a man of Isr. *s.* in camp
Num. 20. 13. children of Isr. *s.* wi. L.
26. 9. Dathan, who *s.* against Mose
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two *s.* together
Dan. 7. 2. the four winds *s.* upon se
John 6. 52. the Jews *s.* among them
Acts 7. 26. M. shewed hims. as th.
23. 9. and *s.* saying, we find no evi
STRUCK.
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he *s.* it into the pan o
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. the Lord *s.* the child
20. 10. Joab *s.* him not again, and
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. the Lord *s.* Jeroboam
Mat. 26. 51. one of them *s.* a servan
Luke 22. 64. they *s.* Jes. *John* 18. 22.
STRUGGLED.
Gen. 25. 22. the children *s.* togethe
STUBBLE.
Exod. 5. 12. gather *s.* instead of stra
15. 7. wrath consumed them as *s.*
Job 13. 25. wilt thou pursue dry *s.*?
21. 18. they are as *s.* before wind
41. 28. stones are turned into *s.*
29. darts are counted as *s.* he
Psal. 83. 13. make them as *s.* befor
Isa. 5. 24. as fire devoureth the *s.*
33. 11. conceive chaff bring forth
40. 24. whirlwind take away as *s.*
41. 2. he gave them as driven *s.*
47. 14. they shall be as *s.* the fire sh
Jer. 13. 24. I will scatter them as *s.*
Joel 2. 5. flame, that devoureth the
Obad. 18. house of Esau sh. be for
Nah. 1. 10. they sh. be devoured as
Mal. 4. 4. wickedly and proud be
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. on th. foundation, hay,
STUBBORN.
Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *s.* son
20. say to elders, this our son is
Judg. 2. 19. ceased not from *s.* way
Ps. 78. 8. not as fathers, a *s.* gener
Prov. 7. 11. she is loud and *s.* her
STUBBORNNESS.
Deut. 9. 27. look not to *s.* of people
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. and *s.* is as iniquity
STUCK.
1 *Sam.* 26. 7. his spear *s.* in ground
Psal. 119. 31. I have *s.* unto testim
Acts 27. 41. part of the ship *s.* fast
STUDS.
Cant. 1. 11. borders of gold wi. *s.*
STUDY.
Eccl. 12. 12. much *s.* is a weariness
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye *s.* to be quiet
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *s.* to shew thys. approv
STUDIETH.
Prov. 15. 28. heart of righ. *s.* to ans
24. 2. for their heart *s.* destructio
STUFF.
Gen. 31. 37. thou hast searched my
45. 20. regard not your *s.* good of
Exod. 22. 7. if man deliver *s.* to kee
36. 7. the *s.* they had was sufficien
Josh. 7. 11. they put it among their
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. he hath hid among
25. 13. two hundred abode by the
30. 24. his part be that tarrieth by
Ezek. 12. 3. prepare *s.* for removing
4. bring forth thy *s.* by day, 7.
Luke 17. 31. on house-top, *s.* in hous
STUMBLE.
Prov. 3. 23. walk, foot not *s.* 4. 12.

Prov. 4. 19. know not at what th. *s.*
Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor *s.*
8. 15. many among them shall *s.* fall
28. 7. err in vision, *s.* in judgment
59. 10. we *s.* at noon-day as night
63. 13. led th. that th. should not *s.*
Jer. 13. 16. before your feet *s.* on
18. 15. caused them to *s.* in ways
20. 11. therefore persecutors shall *s.*
31. 9. walk in a way they shall not *s.*
46. 6. they shall *s.* and fall toward
50. 32. most proud shall *s.* and fall
Dan. 11. 19. but he shall *s.* and fall
Nah. 2. 5. they sh. *s.* in their walk
3. 3. slain, they shall *s.* on corpses
Mal. 2. 8. ye have caused many to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. offence to them that *s.*
STUMBLED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. that *s.* girded wi. strength
1 *Chr.* 13. 9. hold ark, for oxen *s.*
Psal. 27. 2. came to eat flesh, they *s.*
Jer. 46. 12. mighty *s.* against mighty
Rom. 9. 32. they *s.* at stumbling-stone
11. 11. have *s.* that they should fall
STUMBLETH.
Prov. 24. 17. heart glad when he *s.*
John 11. 9. if man walk in day, *s.* not
10. if a man walk in night he *s.*
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother *s.*
STUMBLING.
1 *John* 2. 10. is none occasion of *s.*
STUMBLING-BLOCK.
Lev. 19. 14. not put *s.* before blind
Isa. 57. 14. take *s.* out of the way
Ezek. 3. 20. and I lay *s.* before him
7. 19. beca. it is *s.* of their iniquity
14. 3. they put *s.* of iniquity, 4, 7.
Rom. 11. 9. table made a trap, a *s.*
14. 13. man put *s.* in brother's way
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. C. crucified, to Jews a *s.*
8. 9. lest liberty of yours become *s.*
Rev. 2. 14. Balak to cast *s.* before Is.
STUMBLING-BLOCKS.
Jer. 6. 21. I will lay *s.* before people
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume *s.* with
STUMBLING-*stone.*
Isa. 8. 14. be for a *s.* of *s.* to Israel
Rom. 9. 32. they stumbled at th. *s.-s.*
33. behold, I lay in Sion a *s.-stone*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. *s.* of *s.* to them wh. stum.
STUMP.
1 *Sam.* 5. 4. only *s.* of Dag. was left
Dan. 4. 15. leave *s.* in earth, 23, 26.
SUBDUE.
Gen. 1. 28. replenish earth, and *s.* it
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. I will *s.* thine enemies
Psal. 47. 3. he shall *s.* people under
Isa. 45. 1. to *s.* nations before him
Dan. 7. 24. and he shall *s.* 3 kings
Mic. 7. 19. he will *s.* our iniquities
Zech. 9. 15. and *s.* with sling stones
Phil. 3. 21. he is able to *s.* all things
SUBDUED, ST.
Num. 32. 22. land be *s.* before Lord
29. the land shall be *s.* before you
Deut. 20. 20. bulwarks, until be *s.*
Josh. 18. 1. land was *s.* before them
1 *Sam.* 7. 13. the Philistines were *s.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. | 20. 4.
2 *Sam.* 8. 11. gold of nations he *s.*
22. 40. thou *s.* under me, *Ps.* 18. 39.
1 *Chr.* 22. 18. land is *s.* before Lord
Neh. 9. 24. thou *s.* inhabitants of land
Psal. 81. 14. soon have *s.* enemies
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. when all be *s.* unto him
Heb. 11. 33. thro' faith *s.* kingdoms
SUBDUETH.
Psal. 18. 47. it is G. *s.* people, 144. 2.
Dan. 2. 40. as iron breaks and *s.* all
SUBJECT.
Luke 2. 51. Jesus was *s.* to them
10. 17. Lord, even devils are *s.* to us
20. rejoice not spirits are *s.* to you
Rom. 8. 7. it is not *s.* to law of God
Rom. 8. 20. creature was *s.* to vanity
13. 1. let every soul be *s.* to powers
5. wherefore ye must needs be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. spirits of prophets *s.*
15. 28. then shall Son himself be *s.*
Eph. 5. 24. as church is *s.* to Christ
Col. 2. 20. are ye *s.* to ordinances
Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to *s.* to powers
Heb. 2. 15. life-time *s.* to bondage
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was *s.* to passions
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants be *s.* to masters
3. 22. powers being made *s.* to him
5. 5. all of you be *s.* one to another
SUBJECTED.
Rom. 8. 20. who *s.* the same in hope
SUBJECTION.
Ps. 106. 42. enemies brought into *s.*
Jer. 34. 11. brought them into *s.* 16.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. bring my body into *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. glorify God for your *s.*
Gal. 2. 5. we gave place by *s.* not
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. woman learn with all *s.*
3. 4. having his children in *s.* with
Heb. 2. 5. put in *s.* world to come
8. put all things in *s.* under feet
12. 9. rather be in *s.* to the Father
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be in *s.* to husbands, 5.
SUBMIT.
Gen. 16. 9. *s.* thys. under her hands
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers sh. *s.* themselves to me, *Psal.* 18. 44.
Psal. 66. 3. enemies shall *s.* to thee
68. 30. till every one *s.* with silver
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. that ye *s.* yourselves
Eph. 5. 22. *s.* to husbands, *Col.* 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. *s.* they watch for souls
Jam. 4. 7. *s.* yourselves theref. to G.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* to every ordinance
5. 5. ye younger *s.* yoursel. to elder
SUBMITTED, ING.
1 *Chr.* 29. 24. sons of David *s.* to Sol.
Psal. 81. 15. haters of Lord *s.* to him
Rom. 10. 3. not *s.* to righteousness
Eph. 5. 21. *s.* yours. one to another
SUBORNED.
Acts 6. 11. then they *s.* men who
SUBSCRIBE, D.
Isa. 44. 5. another shall *s.* unto Lord
Jer. 32. 10. I *s.* evidence, sealed it
12. in presence of witnesses that *s.*
44. men shall *s.* evidences, and seal
SUBSTANCE.
Gen. 7. 4. I will destroy ev. living *s.*
23. every living *s.* was destroyed
12. 5. Abram took *s.* they gathered
13. 6. their *s.* was great, so they
15. 14. they shall come wi. great *s.*
34. 23. shall not their *s.* be ours?
36. 6. Esau took his cattle and his *s.*
Deut. 11. 6. swallowed them and *s.*
33. 11. bless, L. his *s.* accept work
Josh. 14. 4. gave Levites cities for *s.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 31. these were rulers of *s.*
28. 1. stewards over all *s.* of king
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. they carried away all *s.*
31. 3. appointed king's portion of *s.*
32. 29. G. had given Hez. *s.* much
35. 7. bullocks, these were king's *s.*
Ezra 8. 21. seek right way for our *s.*
10. 8. come, *s.* should be forfeited
Job 1. 3. Job's *s.* also was 7000 sheep
10. and his *s.* increased in the land
5. 5. robber swalloweth up their *s.*
6. 22. say, give a reward of your *s.*?
15. 29. nor shall his *s.* continue
20. 18. according to *s.* restitution be
22. 20. whereas our *s.* is not cut
30. 22. liftest, and dissolvest my *s.*
Psal. 17. 14. leave their *s.* to babes
105. 21. made Joseph ruler over *s.*
139. 15. my *s.* was not hid from thee
16. thine eyes did see my *s.*
Prov. 1. 13. shall find all precious *s.*
3. 9. honour L. with *s.* first fruits
Prov. 6. 31. he shall give *s.* of house
8. 21. cause that love me inherit *s.*
10. 3. he casteth away *s.* of wicked
12. 27. *s.* of a diligent man precious
28. 8. he that by usury increaseth *s.*
29. 3. with harlots, spendeth his *s.*
Cant. 8. 7. if a man give *s.* for love
Isa. 6. 13. as an oak whose *s.* is in
them, so holy seed be *s.* thereof
Jer. 15. 13. thy *s.* give to spoil, 17. 3.
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out *s.*
Obad. 13. nor laid hands on their *s.*
Mic. 4. 13. I will consecrate their *s.*
Luke 8. 3. ministered to him their *s.*
15. 13. prodigal wasted his *s.* with
Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a *s.*
11. 1. faith is *s.* of things hoped for
SUBTIL.
Gen. 3. 1. serpent more *s.* than any
2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Jonadab was a *s.* man
Prov. 7. 10. harlot, and *s.* of heart
SUBTILLY.
1 *Sam.* 23. 22. told me, he dealeth *s.*
Ps. 105. 25. to deal *s.* with servants
Acts 7. 19. dealt *s.* with our kindred
SUBTILITY.
Gen. 27, 35. thy brother came wi. *s.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. Jehu did it in *s.* that
Prov. 1. 4. to give *s.* to the simple
Mat. 26. 4. might take Jesus by *s.*
Acts 13. 10. O full of *s.* and mischief
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. beguiled Eve through *s.*
SUBVERT, ED, ING.
Lam. 3. 36. to *s.* a man L. approveth
Acts 15. 24. troubled you, *s.* souls
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. but to the *s.* of hearers
Tit. 1. 11. who *s.* whole houses
3. 11. that is such is *s.* and sinneth
SUBURBS.
Lev. 25. 34. field of *s.* may not be sold
Num. 35. 3. *s.* shall be for their cattle
7. 48. cities shall ye give wi. their *s.*
Josh. 14. 4. save cities, with *s.* 21. 2.
2 *Kin.* 23. 11. took by chamber in *s.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Levites left their *s.*
Ezek. 27. 28. *s.* shall shake at sound
48. 15. place for dwelling and for *s.*
See CITIES.
SUCCEED, EST.
Deut. 12. 29. when th. *s.* them, 19. 1.
25. 6. firstborn *s.* his brother dead
SUCCEEDED.
Deut. 2. 12. children of Esau *s.* 22.
21. Ammonites *s.* them, and dwelt
SUCCESS.
Josh. 1. 3. prosper and have good *s.*
SUCCOUR, ED.
2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians came to *s.* Had.
18. 3. better thou *s.* us out of city
21. 17. Abishai *s.* him, smote Philis.
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. day of salvation I *s.* thee
Heb. 2. 18. able to *s.* them tempted
SUCCOURER.
Rom. 16. 2. she hath been *s.* of many
SUCH.
Exod. 34. 10. *s.* as ha. not been done
Rev. 20. 6. on *s.* death hath no power
SUCH *a one.*
Gen. 41. 38. can we find *s. a one*
Ruth 4. 1. ho, *s. a one*, turn aside
SUCH *things.*
Neh. 6. 8. no *s. t.* done as th. sayest
SUCK, *Substantive.*
Gen. 21. 7. Sarah given children *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave her son *s.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 21. I rose to give child *s.*
Lam. 4. 3. sea monsters give *s.*
Mat. 24. 19. them th. give *s.* in those
days, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are paps that
never gave *s.*
SUCK.
Deut. 32. 13. made him to *s.* honey
33. 19. they shall *s.* of abundance of

Job 3. 12. or the breast I should *s.*?
20. 16. he shall *s.* the poison of asps
39. 30. her young ones *s.* up blood
Isa. 60. 16. thou shalt *s.* milk of Gen.
and shalt *s.* breast of kings
66. 11. that ye may *s.* and be satis.
12. then shall ye *s.* ye sh. be borne
Ezek. 23. 34. thou shalt even *s.* it out
Joel 2. 16. gather those that *s.* breasts
SUCKED.
Cant. 8. 1. that *s.* breasts of mother
Luke 11. 27. blessed are paps thou *s.*
SUCKING.
Num. 11. 12. as father beareth *s.* child
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samual took a *s.* lamb
Isa. 11. 8. *s.* child play on hole of asp
49. 15. can a woman forget *s.* child?
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of *s.* child cleaveth
SUCKLING, S.
Deut. 32. 25. *s.* wi. man of grey hairs
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, infant and *s.*
22. 19. Doeg smote children and *s.*
Psal. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes and
s. Mat. 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. cut off fr. you child and *s.*
Lam. 2. 11. the *s.* swoon in streets
SUDDEN.
Job 22. 10. *s.* fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3. 25. be not afraid of *s.* fear
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. then *s.* destruc. cometh
SUDDENLY.
Num. 6. 9. if any man die *s.* by him
12. 4. the Lord spake *s.* unto Moses
Josh. 10. 9. Joshua came *s.* 11. 7.
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest he overtake us *s.*
Job 5. 3. but *s.* I cursed his habita.
9. 23. if the scourge by day slay *s.*
Psal. 6. 10. let them be ashamed *s.*
64. 4. *s.* do they shoot at him and
Prov. 6. 15. he shall be broken *s.*
24. 22. their calamity shall rise *s.*
29. 1. shall *s.* be destroyed, and that
Eccl. 9. 12. it falleth *s.* upon them
Isa. 29. 5. it shall be at an instant *s.*
47. 11. desolation shall come *s.*
48. 3. I did them *s.* and they came
Jer. 6. 26. the spoiler shall *s.* come
15. 8. I have caused him to fall *s.*
49. 19. I will *s.* make him run, 50. 44.
51. 8. Babylon is *s.* destroyed, howl
Hab. 2. 7. shall they not rise up *s.*
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord shall *s.* come in
Mark 13. 36. lest coming *s.* he find
Luke 9. 39. him, and he *s.* crieth out
Acts 28. 6. have fallen down dead *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands *s.* on no man
SUE.
Mat. 5. 40. if any man *s.* thee at law
SUFFER.
Exod. 22. 18. sh. not *s.* witch to live
Lev. 19. 17. and not *s.* sin upon him
22. 16. or *s.* them to bear iniquity
Num. 21. 23. Sihon would not *s.* Isr.
Josh. 10. 19. *s.* not to enter th. cities
Judg. 1. 34. not *s.* them to come down
15. 1. her father would not *s.* him
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. that might not *s.* any
Esth. 3. 8. not king's profit to *s.* them
Job 9. 18. not *s.* me to take breath
21. 3. *s.* me that I may speak after
36. 2. *s.* me a little, and I will shew
Psal. 9. 13. consider trouble I *s.* of
55. 22. nev. *s.* righteous to be moved
88. 15. while I *s.* terrors, I am dis.
89. 33. nor will I *s.* faithfulness fail
101. 5. a proud heart, will not I *s.*
121. 3. not *s.* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. L. not *s.* righte. famish
19. 15. an idle soul shall *s.* hunger
19. a man of wrath sh. *s.* punishm.
Eccl. 5. 6. *s.* not thy mouth to cause
5. 12. abund. of rich not *s.* to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *s.* locks to grow
Mat. 3. 15. Jesus said, *s.* it to be so
Mat. 8. 21. *s.* me to bury, *Lu.* 9. 59.
16. 21. that he must *s.* many things,
17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Lu.*
9. 22. | 17. 25
17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you?
Mark 9. 19. *Lu.* 9. 41. [*Lu.* 18. 16.
19. 14. *s.* little children, *Mark* 10. 14.
23. 13. neither *s.* ye them that are
Mark 7. 12. ye *s.* him no more to do
11. 16. Jesus would not *s.* any man
Luke 22. 51. *s.* ye thus far, he touch.
24. 46. it behoved Christ to *suffer*,
Acts 3. 18. | 26. 23.
Acts 3. 18. G. shewed Chr. should *s.*
5. 41. counted worthy to *s.* shame
7. 24. seeing one *s.* wrong he defen.
9. 16. he must *s.* for my name's sake
21. 39. *s.* me to speak to the people
Rom. 8. 17. if so be we *s.* with him
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. if work be burnt, he sh. *s.*
9. 12. used power but *s.* all things
10. 13. G. will not *s.* to be tempted
12. 26. if one member *s.* all mem. *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. same suffer. which we *s.*
11. 20. ye *s.* if a man bring you into
Gal. 6. 12. lest they sho. *s.* persecu.
Phil. 1. 29. given to believe and *s.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 4. we told you, we sho. ye *s.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. kingd. of G. for wh. ye *s.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we both labour and *s.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which cause I also *s.*
2. 9. wherein I *s.* as an evil doer
12. if we *s.* we shall also reign
Heb. 11. 25. choosing to *s.* affliction
13. 22. *s.* the word of exhortation
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if ye do well, and *s.* for
3. 14. if ye *s.* for righteousness' sake
17. it is better ye *s.* for well-doing
4. 15. let none *s.* as a murderer
16. if any man *s.* as a Christian
19. let them that *s.* according to
Rev. 2. 10. those things thou shalt *s.*
11. 9. not *s.* dead bodies to be put in
SUFFERED.
Gen. 20. 6. therefore *s.* I thee not to
31. 7. God *s.* him not to hurt me
Deut. 8. 3. he *s.* thee to hunger
18. 14. God hath not *s.* thee so to do
Judg. 3. 28. they *s.* not a man to pass
1 *Sam.* 24. 7. Dav. *s.* them not to rise
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he *s.* no man to do them
wrong, *Psalm* 105. 14.
Job 31. 30. neither have I *s.* mouth
Jer. 15. 15. for thy sake I *s.* rebuke
Mat. 3. 15. suffer it to be so, he *s.* him
24. 43. nor *s.* his house, *Luke* 12. 39.
27. 19. I have *s.* many things this
Mark 1. 34. he *s.* not devils, *Lu.* 4. 41.
5. 19. Jesus *s.* him not, but said
26. *s.* many things of physicians
Luke 8. 32. he *s.* them to enter swine
51. he *s.* no man to go in, save Pet.
13. 2. because they *s.* such things
24. 26. ought not Christ to have *s.*?
Acts 13. 18. about forty years *s.* he
14. 16. who *s.* all nations to walk
16. 7. but the Spirit *s.* them not
19. 30. disciples *s.* him not to enter
28. 16. Paul was *s.* to dwell by him.
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that *s.*
Gal. 3. 4. have ye *s.* things in vain?
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I *s.* loss of all
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. after that we had *s.*
14. ye have *s.* like things of your
Heb. 2. 18. he hath *s.* being tempted
5. 8. learned obed. by things he *s.*
7. 23. they were not *s.* to continue
9. 26. then must he often have *s.*
13. 12. Jesus *s.* without the gate
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ *s.* for us, leaving
23. when he *s.* he threatened not
3. 18. C. hath once *s.* for sins
4. 1. Christ hath *s.* for us in the
flesh, he that hath *s.* in the flesh
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after ye have *s.* a while
SUFFEREST.
Rev. 2. 20. bec. thou *s.* that woman
SUFFERETH.
Psal. 66. 9. bless G. who *s.* not our
107. 38. *s.* not cattle to decrease
Acts 28. 4. vengeance *s.* him not to
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *s.* long, is kind
SUFFERING.
Acts 27. 7. wind not *s.* us, we sailed
Jam. 5. 10. an example of *s.* afflict.
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man endure grief, *s.*
Jude 7. an example, *s.* vengeance of
SUFFERING.
Heb. 2. 9. for the *s.* of death, crown.
SUFFERINGS.
Rom. 8. 18. I reckon that the *s.* of
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. for as the *s.* of Christ
6. enduring the same *s.* which we
7. ye are partakers of the *s.* so of
Phil. 3. 10. I know fellowship of his *s.*
Col. 1. 24. who now rejoice in my *s.*
Heb. 2. 10. captain perfect thro' *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. it testified the *s.* of Chr.
4. 13. as ye are partakers of C.'s *s.*
5. 1. I am a witness of the *s.* of C.
SUFFICE.
Num. 11. 22. sh. herds be slain to *s.*?
Deut. 3. 26. let it *s.* thee, speak no
1 *Kin.* 20. 10. if dust of Samaria sh. *s.*
Ezek. 44. 6. let it *s.* you of all, 45. 9.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. for the time past may *s.*
SUFFICED, ETH.
Judg. 21. 14. wives, so they *s.* not
Ruth 2. 14. she did eat, and was *s.*
18. gave her, after she was *s.*
John 14. 8. L. shew the Fath. it *s.* us
SUFFICIENCY.
Job 20. 22. in fulness of his *s.* he sh.
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our *s.* is of God
9. 8. *s.* in all things, ye may abound
SUFFICIENT.
Exod. 36. 7. the stuff they had was *s.*
Deut. 15. 8. thou shalt lend him *s.*
33. 7. let his hand be *s.* for him
Prov. 25. 16. eat so much honey as *s.*
Isa. 40. 16. Lebanon is not *s.* to burn
Mat. 6. 34. *s.* to the day is the evil
Lu. 14. 28. whether he have *s.* to fin.
John 6. 7. 200 pennyworth is not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a man is this
16. and who is *s.* for these things?
3. 5. not that we are *s.* of ourselves
12. 9. he said, my grace is *s.* for thee
SUFFICIENTLY.
Isa. 23. 18. before the Lord to eat *s.*
SUIT, S.
Judg. 17. 10. I will give thee a *s.* of
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. man who hath any *s.*
Job 11. 19. many shall make *s.* unto
Isa. 3. 22. changeable *s.* of apparel
SUM, *Substantive.*
Exod. 31. 30 if laid on him a *s.* of
38. 21. this is the *s.* of the tabernacle
Num. 1. 2. take the *s.* of congre. 26. 2.
26. 4. take the *s.* of the people from
31. 26. take the *s.* of the prey that
2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up *s.* to king,
1 *Chron.* 21. 5.
Esth. 4. 7. the *s.* of money Haman
Psal. 139. 17. great is the *s.* of them
Ezek. 28. 12. thou sealest up the *s.*
Dan. 7. 1. Daniel told *s.* of dream
Acts 7. 16. Abraham bought for a *s.*
22. 28. with a great *s.* obtained I
Heb. 8. 1. of the things this is the *s.*
SUM.
2 *Kin.* 22. 4. that he may *s.* the silver
SUMMER.
Gen. 8. 22. *s.* and winter, day and
Psal. 32. 4. turned into drought of *s.*
74. 17. thou hast made *s.* and
Prov. 6. 8. provideth meat in *s.* 30. 25.
10. 5. th. gathereth in *s.* is wise son

Prov. 26. 1. as snow in *s.* rain in
Isa. 28. 4. as hasty fruit before the *s.*
Jer. 8. 20. harvest is past, *s.* is ended
Dan. 2. 35. as chaff of *s.* thrashing
Zech. 14. 8. in *s.* and winter sh. it be
Mat. 24. 32. ye know that *s.* is nigh,
Mark 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.
SUMMER *chamber.*
Judg. 3. 24. he covers his feet in *s.* *c.*
SUMMER-*fruit.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *s.-f.* for young men
Amos 8. 1. behold a basket of *s.-f.* 2.
SUMMER-*fruits.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. brought 100 bun. of *s.-f.*
Isa. 16. 9. shouting for *s.-f.* is fallen
Jer. 40. 10. gather wine and *s.-f.* 12.
48. 32. spoiler is fallen on *s.-fruits*
Mic. 7. 1. as when they gather *s.-f.*
SUMMER-*house.*
Amos 3. 15. smite winter-house, *s.-h.*
SUMMER-*parlour.*
Judg. 3. 20. Eglon was sitting in *s.-p.*
SUMMER.
Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall *s.* upon them
SUMPTUOUSLY.
Luke 16. 19. the rich man fared *s.*
SUN.
Gen. 15. 17. when the *s.* went down
19. 23. *s.* risen when Lot entered
28. 11. Jacob tarried, because *s.* set
32. 31. as he passed Penuel, *s.* rose
37. 9. *s.* moon, stars, made obeisance
Exod. 16. 21. when *s.* waxed hot it
22. 3. if *s.* be risen, blood be shed
Lev. 22. 7. when *s.* is down, he shall
be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11.
Num. 25. 4. hang them against the *s.*
Deut. 4. 19. lest when thou seest *s.*
17. 3. hath worshipped either *s.*
24. 15. nor shall *s.* go down upon it
33. 14. precious fruits brought by *s.*
Josh. 1. 4. toward going down of *s.*
10. 12. *s.* stand still upon Gibeon
13. *s.* stood still, and moon stayed
Judg. 5. 31. that love him be as *s.*
8. 13. Gid. returned befo. *s.* was up
9. 33. as soon as *s.* is up, rise early
14. 18. they said, bef. *s.* went down
19. 14. *s.* went down, they were by
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by *s.* be hot have help
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. or ought till *s.* be down
12. 11. lie with wives in sight of *s.*
12. I will do this before Isr. and *s.*
23. 4. light of morn. when *s.* riseth
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. and *s.* shone on water
23. 5. them that burn incense to *s.*
11. burnt chariots of *s.* with fire
Neh. 7. 3. gates be opened till *s.* hot
Job 8. 16. hypocrite green before *s.*
9. 7. commandeth *s.* it riseth not
30. 28. I went mourning without *s.*
31. 26. if I beheld *s.* when it shined
Psal. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for *s.*
58. 8. pass away that they see not *s.*
72. 5. fear thee as long as *s.* endure
17. name continued as long as *s.*
74. 16. thou prepared light and *s.*
84. 11. Lord God is a *s.* and shield
89. 36. his throne shall endure as *s.*
104. 22. *s.* ariseth, they gath. them.
121. 6. *s.* shall not smite by day
136. 8. to him that made *s.* *to* rule
148. 3. praise ye him, *s.* and moon
Eccl. 1. 5. *s.* riseth, *s.* goeth down
6. 5. moreover, he hath not seen *s.*
11. 7. pleasant for eyes to behold *s.*
12. 2. while *s.* or stars be not dark.
Cant. 1. 6. because *s.* looked on me
6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the *s.*
Isa. 24. 23. then *s.* shall be ashamed
30. 26. light of moon as *s.* the light
49. 10. nor heat nor *s.* smite them
60. 19. *s.* be no more light by day
20. *s.* shall no more go down
Jer. 15. 9. her *s.* down while yet day
31. 35. which giveth the *s.* for light
Ezek. 8. 16. they worshipped the *s.*
32. 7. I will cover the *s.* with cloud
Joel 2. 10. *s.* be darkened, 3. 15. *Mat.*
24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Lu.* 23. 45.
31. *s.* shall be turned to darkness
Amos 8. 9. I will cause *s.* to go down
Jonah 4. 8. when *s.* did arise, *s.* beat
Mic. 3. 6. *s.* go down over prophets
Nah. 3. 17. when *s.* ariseth, they flee
Hab. 3. 11. *s.* and moon stood still
Mal. 4. 2. to you *s.* of righteo. arise
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise
13. 43. then sh. righteous shine as *s.*
18. 2. his face did shine as the *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. | 10. 1.
Mark 1. 32. *s.* set, they brought sick
Luke 4. 40. now when *s.* was setting
21. 25. there shall be signs in the *s.*
Acts 2. 20. the *s.* into darkness, moon
13. 11. not seeing *s.* for a season
26. 13. light above brightness of *s.*
27. 20. neither *s.* nor stars appeared
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. there is one glory of *s.*
Eph. 4. 26. let not *s.* go down upon
Jam. 1. 11. *s.* is no sooner risen with
Rev. 6. 12. *s.* became as sackcloth
7. 16. nor shall *s.* light on them
8. 12. third part of *s.* was smitten
9. 2. *s.* and the air were darkened
12. 1. appeared wom. clothed wi. *s.*
16. 8. angel poured out vial on *s.*
19. 17. I saw angel standing on *s.*
21. 23. city had no need of *s.* 22. 5.
See GOETH, GOING, RISING.
Under the SUN.
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit *under the s.?*
2. 18, 19, 20, 22. | 5. 18. | 9. 9.
9. there is no new thing *u. the s.*
14. I have seen all works done *u.*
t. s. 2. 17. | 4. 3. | 8. 17. | 9. 3.
2. 11. there was no profit *under t. s.*
3. 16. I saw *u. t. s.* place of judgmt.
4. 7. returned, and I saw vanity *u. s.*
5. 13. evil I seen *u. t. s.* 6. 1. | 10. 5.
6. 12. tell what shall be *under t. s.*
8. 9. applied heart to ev. work *u. s.*
15. man hath no better thing *u. t. s.*
9. 6. portion in any thing *u. the s.*
9. days he hath given thee *u. t. s.*
11. I saw *u. t. s.* race not to swift
18. wisdom I have seen *u. the s.*
SUNDER.
Psal. 46. 9. cutteth the spear in *s.*
107. 14. he brake their bands in *s.*
16. he hath cut bars of iron in *s.*
Isa. 27. 9. chalk stones beaten in *s.*
45. 2. I will cut in *s.* bars of iron
Nah. 1. 13. I will burst bonds in *s.*
Luke 12. 46. come and cut him in *s.*
SUNDERED.
Job 41. 17. stick, they cannot be *s.*
SUNDRY.
Heb. 1. 1. G. who at *s.* times spake
SUNG.
Ezra 3. 11. they *s.* togeth. by course
Isa. 26. 1. this song be *s.* in Judah
Mat. 26. 30. they *s.* hymn, *Mar.* 14. 26.
Rev. 5. 9. they *s.* a new song, saying
14. 3. they *s.* as it were a new song
SUNK.
1 *Sam.* 17. 49. stone *s.* into forehead
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehoram *s.* in chariot
Psal. 9. 15. heathen are *s.* in the pit
Jer. 38. 6. down, so Jer. *s.* in mire
22. thy feet are *s.* in the mire
Lam. 2. 9. her gates are *s.* in ground
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus *s.* down with
SUP, PED.
Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall *s.* up as
Luke 17. 8. make ready, I may *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. took cup, when he *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. I will *s.* with him, he

SUPERFLUITY.
Jam. 1. 21. filthin. *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERFLUOUS.
Lev. 21. 18. man hath any thing *s.*
22. 23. lamb, that hath any thing *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is *s.* to write to you
SUPERSCRIPTION.
Mat. 22. 20. whose is image and *s.?*
Mark 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.
Mark 15. 26. *s.* of accusa. *Lu.* 23. 38.
SUPERSTITION.
Acts 25. 19. questions agai. him of *s.*
SUPERSTITIOUS.
Acts 17. 22. in all things ye are too *s.*
SUPPER.
Mark 6. 21. Herod made *s.* to lords
Luke 14. 12. makest a dinner or *s.*
16. a certain man made a great *s.*
24. none bidden shall taste of my *s.*
22. 20. likewise also cup after *s.*
John 12. 2. there they made Jesus *s.*
13. 2. *s.* ended || 4. Jes. riseth from *s.*
21. 20. disciple leaned on breast at *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. this is not to eat L.'s *s.*
21. taketh before other his own *s.*
Rev. 19. 9. that are called to the *s.*
17. come to the *s.* of the great God
SUPPLANT, ED.
Gen. 27. 36. he hath *s.* me two times
Jer. 9. 4. every broth. will utterly *s.*
SUPPLE.
Ezek. 16. 4. neith. washed to *s.* thee
SUPPLIANTS.
Zeph. 3. 10. my *s.* sh. bring offering
SUPPLICATION.
1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I have not made *s.* to
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. respect to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45. 49.
52. eyes open to *s.* of thy servant
54. made end of praying and *s.*
59. words wherewith I made *s.*
9. 3. I heard thy *s.* thou hast made
2 *Chr.* 6. 29. what *s.* shall be made
33. 13. Lord heard Manasseh's *s.*
Esth. 4. 8. make *s.* for her people
Job 8. 5. wouldest make *s.* to Almig.
9. 15. I would make my *s.* to judge
Psal. 6. 9. Lord hath heard my *s.*
30. 8. unto L. I made my *s.* 142. 1.
55. 1. hide not thyself from my *s.*
119. 170. let my *s.* come before thee
Isa. 45. 14. they shall make *s.* to thee
Jer. 36. 7. they will present their *s.*
37. 20. let my *s.* be accepted before
38. 26. I presented my *s.* befo. king
42. 2. let our *s.* be accepted before
9. ye sent me to present your *s.*
Dan. 6. 11. men and Dan. making *s.*
9. 20. I was presenting *s.* before G.
Hos. 12. 4. wept and made *s.* to him
Acts 1. 14. accord in prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.*
Phil. 4. 6. but in every thing by *s.*
SUPPLICATIONS.
2 *Chr* 6. 21. hearken to *s.* of servant
39. hear thou their prayer and *s.*
Job 41. 3. will leviathan make *s.* to?
Psal. 28. 2. hear voice of my *s.* 140. 6.
6. he heard my *s.* 31. 22. | 116. 1.
86. 6. attend to the voice of my *s.*
130. 2. be attentive to my *s.* 143. 1.
Jer. 3. 21. weeping and *s.* of Is. heard
31. 9. and with *s.* will I lead them
Dan. 9. 3. I set my face to seek by *s.*
17. hear prayer of servant, and *s.*
18. we do not present *s.* for right.
23. beginning of *s.* command came
Zech. 12. 10. pour out Spirit of *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. *s.* be made for all men
5. 5. she continueth in *s.* and prayer
Heb. 5. 7. he offered prayers and *s.*
SUPPLY, *Substantive.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your abund. may be *s.*
Phil. 1. 19. thro' prayer and *s.* of Sp.

SUPPLY, *Verb.*
Phil. 2. 30. not regarding to *s.* lack
4. 19. G. shall *s.* all your need by C.
SUPPLIED, ETH.
1 *Cor.* 16. 17. what lacking, they *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only *s.* the want of
11. 9. what lacking, the brethren *s.*
Eph. 4. 16. that which every joint *s.*
SUPPORT.
Acts 20. 35. ye ought to *s.* the weak,
1 *Thes.* 5. 14.
SUPPOSE.
2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.* that
Luke 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom
12. 51. *s.* I am come to give peace
13. 2. *s.* ye these Galileans were
John 21. 25. I *s.* the world could not
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I *s.* that this is good
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I *s.* I was not behind the
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. a faithful brother, as I *s.*
SUPPOSED.
Mat. 20. 10. they *s.* they should have
Mark 6. 49. they *s.* it had been spirit
Luke 3. 23. Jesus, as was *s.* son of J.
Acts 7. 25. he *s.* his brethren would
25. 18. none accusa. of things as I *s.*
Phil. 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to send
SUPPOSING.
Luke 2. 41. they *s.* him to have been
Acts 14. 19. drew Paul out, *s.* he had
16. 27. keeper *s.* prisoners had fled
27. 13. *s.* they had obtained purpose
Phil. 1. 16. *s.* to add affliction to my
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupt minds *s.* gain is
SUPREME.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether to king as *s.*
SURE.
Exod. 3. 19. I am *s.* the king will not
Num. 32. 23. be *s.* sin will find you
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will build a *s.* house
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. covenant ordered and *s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 38. I build thee a *s.* house
Job 24. 22. and no man is *s.* of life
Ps. 111. 7. his commandments are *s.*
Prov. 6. 3. and make *s.* thy friend
Isa. 33. 16. bread given, waters *s.*
55. 3. *s.* mercies of Dav. *Acts* 13. 34.
John 6. 69. are *s.* thou art Christ
16. 30. are we *s.* thou knowest all
Rom. 15. 29. I am *s.* th. when I come
SURELY.
Eccl. 8. 12. *s.* it sh. be well wi. them
Isa. 45. 14. *s.* G. is in thee and there
Mat. 26. 73. *s.* thou art one of them,
Mark 14. 70.
Rev. 22. 20. saith, *s.* I come quickly
See DIE.
SURELY *be put to death.*
Gen. 26. 11. this man, *s. be put to d.*
Exod. 19. 12. touch. mount. *s. put to d.*
21. 12. that killeth, sh. *s. be put to d.*
15. smiteth father, sh. *s. be put to d.*
16. stealeth a man sh. *s. be put to d.*
17. that curseth his father shall *s.*
be put to d. Lev. 20. 9.
22. 19. lieth with beast, sh. *s. be put*
to d. Lev. 20. 15, 16. [15.
31. 14. defileth sabbath *s. be put to d.*
Lev. 20. 2. giveth to Mol. *s. put to d.*
10. adulteress shall *s. be put to d.*
11. lieth with father's wife, both
shall *s. be put to death*
12. daught.-in law, both *s. put to d.*
13. he wi. mank. both *s. be put to d.*
24. 16. blasphemeth, sh. *s. be put to d.*
17. that killeth man, sh. *s. be put*
to d. Num. 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31.
27. 29. but shall *s. be put to death*
Judg. 21. 5. came not, *s. be put to d.*
Jer. 38. 15. wilt not *s. put* me *to d.?*
SURETY.
Gen. 43. 9. I will be *s.* for him, shalt
44. 32. thy servant bec. *s.* for lad
Job 17. 3. put me in a *s.* with thee
Psal. 119. 122. be *s.* for thy servant
Prov. 6. 1. if thou be *s.* for thy friend
11. 15. he that is *s.* for a stranger
17. 18. becometh *s.* in presence of
20. 16. that is *s.* for stranger, 27. 13.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made *s.* of a better
SURETIES.
Prov. 22. 26. be not of them th. are *s.*
Of a SURETY.
Gen. 15. 13. know *of a s.* thy seed
18. 13. shall I *of a s.* bear a child?
26. 9. behold, *of a s.* she is thy wife
Acts 12. 11. *of a s.* the L. sent angel
SURETYSHIP.
Prov. 11. 15. he that hateth *s.* is sure
SURFEITING.
Luke 21. 34. be overcharged with *s.*
SURMISINGS.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh evil *s.*
SURNAME. *See* SIRNAME.
SURPRISED.
Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness *s.* hypocrites
Jer. 48. 41. the strong holds are *s.*
51. 41. how is praise of earth *s.!*
SUSTAIN, ED.
Gen. 27. 37. with corn and wine I *s.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 9. command. a widow to *s.*
Neh. 9. 21. forty years didst *s.* them
Psal. 3. 5. I awaked, the Lord *s.* me
55. 22. burden on L. he sh. *s.* thee
Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of man will *s.*
Isa. 59. 16. his righteous. it *s.* him
SUSTENANCE.
Judg. 6. 4. Midian. left no *s.* for Isr.
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai provided *s.*
Acts 7. 11. our fathers found no *s.*
SWADDLED.
Lam. 2. 22. those I *s.* hath my enemy
Ezek. 16. 4. not salted, not *s.* at all
SWADDLING.
Job 38. 9. I made darkness a *s.* band
Lu. 2. 7. wrapped him in *s.* clothes, 12.
SWALLOW.
Psal. 84. 3. the *s.* hath found a nest
Prov. 26. 2. as the *s.* by flying, so the
Isa. 38. 14. like a crane or a *s.* did I
Jer. 8. 7. crane and *s.* observe time
SWALLOW, *Verb.*
Num. 16. 30. if earth open and *s.* th.
34. lest the earth *s.* us up also
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. why wilt thou *s.* up
20. that I should *s.* up or destroy
Job 7. 19. alone till I *s.* my spittle
20. 18. shall restore, and not *s.* it
Psal. 21. 9. the Lord sh. *s.* them up
56. 1. O God, man would *s.* me up
2. mine enemies would *s.* me up
57. 3. reproach of him th. would *s.*
69. 15. neither let the deep *s.* me up
Prov. 1. 12. let us *s.* them up alive
Eccl. 10. 12. lips of fool *s.* up himself
Isa. 25. 8. will *s.* up death in victory
Hos. 8. 7. the strangers shall *s.* it up
Amos 8. 4. hear this, ye that *s.* needy
Obad. 16. and they shall *s.* down
Jonah 1. 17. L. prepared a fish to *s.*
Mat. 23. 24. strain at gnat, *s.* camel
SWALLOWED.
Exod. 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* th. rods
15. 12. stretchedst hand, earth *s.*
Num. 16. 32. earth opened and *s.*
26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. pass, lest king be *s.* up
Job 6. 3. theref. my words are *s.* up
20. 15. he hath *s.* down riches
37. 20. if speak, he shall be *s.* up
Psal. 35. 25. not say, we *s.* him up
106. 17. the earth *s.* up Dathan
124. 3. then they had *s.* us up quick
Isa. 28. 7. priest and prophet are *s.*
49. 19. they that *s.* thee up, shall
Jer. 51. 34. he *s.* me up like a dragon
44. bring out mouth that he hath *s.*
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up inhabit.
Lam. 2. 5. he hath *s.* up Is. he hath *s.*
16. they say, we have *s.* her up
Ezek. 36. 3. they have *s.* you up on
Hos. 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up among Gent.
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. death is *s.* up in victory
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. lest such a one be *s.* up
5. 4. that mortality might be *s.* up
Rev. 12. 16. the earth *s.* up the flood
SWALLOWETH.
Job 5. 5. the robber *s.* their substance
39. 24. he *s.* ground with fierceness
SWAN.
Lev. 11. 18. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.
SWARE.
Gen. 21. 31. because they *s.* both of
24. 7. the L. G. of heaven *s.* to me
9. the servant *s.* to him concerning
26. 33. Jacob said, swear to me, he *s.*
26. 3. the oath which I *s.* to Abram.
31. Abimelech and Isaac *s.* to one
31. 53. Jacob *s.* by the fear of Isaac
47. 31. Joseph *s.* to Jacob his father
50. 24. G. will bring to land he *s.* to
Exod. 13. 5. land the Lord *s.* to thy
fathers, 11. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14.
16. 30. | 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35.
| 6. 10, 18, 23. | 7. 13. | 8. 1. |
11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30.
20. | 31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. *Josh.*
1. 6. | 5. 4. | 21. 43.
Num. 32. 10. L.'s anger was kindled,
and he *s. Deut.* 1. 34.
Deut. 2. 14. men were wasted, as L. *s.*
4. 21. Lord *s.* that I should not go
31. not forget the covenant he *s.*
7. 12. which he *s.* to thy salvation
8. 18. his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5.
Josh. 6. 22. bring out Rahab as ye *s.*
9. 15. princes *s.* to the Gibeonites
20. because of oath we *s.* to them
14. 9. Moses *s.* on that day, saying
21. 44. according to all that he *s.*
Judg. 2. 1. brought to land which I *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul *s.* David shall not
24. 22. David *s.* to Saul, and Saul
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. David *s.* he would not
19. 23. Da. *s.* to Shimei, 1 *Kin.* 2. 8.
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. Sol. *s.* to Ad. he sho.die
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. Gedaliah *s. Jer.* 40. 9.
2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they *s.* to the Lord
Ezra 10. 5. they *s.* to put away
Psal. 95. 11. I *s.* in wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.
132. 2. how he *s.* to L. and vowed
Jer. 38. 16. king *s.* secretly to Jerem.
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* and entered coven.
Dan. 12. 7. *s.* by him that, *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. Herod *s.* to daughter
Luke 1. 73. oath which he *s.* to Ab.
Heb. 3. 18. to whom *s.* he that they
6. 13. no greater, he *s.* by himself
7. 21. Lord *s.* and will not repent,
See their FATHERS.
SWAREST.
Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou *s.* by
Num. 11. 12. carry them to land th. *s.*
Deut. 26. 15. as thou *s.* to our fathers
1 *Kin.* 1. 17. thou *s.* that Solomon
Psal. 89. 49. kindnesses thou *s.* to D.
SWARM, S.
Exod. 8. 21. I will send *s.* of flies
22. no *s.* of flies shall be in Goshen
24. there came a grievous *s.* of flies
29. that the *s.* of flies may depart
Judg. 14. 8. a *s.* of bees and honey
SWEAR.
Gen. 21. 23. Abim. said to Abrah. *s.*
24. and Abraham said, I will *s.*
24. 3. I will make thee *s.* by the L.
37. my master made me *s.* saying
25. 33. Jacob said, *s.* to me, and he
47. 31. Jacob said to Joseph *s.*
50. 5. my father made me *s.* saying
Exod. 6. 8. land concerning whi. I *s.*
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul *s.* pronouncing

Lev. 19. 12. ye shall not *s.* by name
Num. 30. 2. if a man *s.* to bind soul
Deut. 6. 13. *s.* by his name, 10. 20.
Josh. 2. 12. Rahab said to spies, *s.*
23. 7. nor cause to *s.* by their gods
Judg. 15. 12. *s.* that ye will not fall
1 *Sam.* 20. 17. Jonath. caused D. to *s.*
24. 21. *s.* thou wilt not cut off seed
30. 15. *s.* thou wilt neither kill me
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. *s.* by L. if thou go not
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. didst th. *s.* Sol. sh. reign
51. let Solomon *s.* unto me to-day
2. 42. did I not make thee *s.* by L.?
8. 31. an oath laid on him to cause
him to *s.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 22.
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. Nebuchad. made him *s.*
Ezra 10. 5. Ezra, Levites, and Isr. *s.*
Neh. 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God
Isa. 3. 7. in that day shall he *s.* I will
19. 18. five cities in Egypt shall *s.*
45. 23. that to me ev. tongue shall *s.*
48. 1. which *s.* by L. not in truth
65. 16. that sweareth, shall *s.* by G.
Jer. 4. 2. thou shalt *s.* Lord liveth
5. 2. the Lord liveth, they *s.* falsely
7. 9. murder, commit adultery, *s.*
12. 16. *s.* by my name, as people *s.*
22. 5. I *s.* saith Lord, this house
32. 22. given them land th. didst *s.*
Hos. 4. 15. not go to Beth-aven, nor *s.*
Amos 8. 14. that *s.* by sin of Samaria
Zeph. 1. 5. that *s.* by L. *s.* by Malch.
Mat. 5. 34. *s.* not ‖ 36. *s.* not by head
23. 16. *s.* by temple, *s.* by the gold
18. whoso shall *s.* by altar, nothing
20. whoso theref. shall *s.* by altar
21. *s.* by temple ‖ 22. *s.* by heaven
26. 74. began to curse, *s. Mar.* 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13. *s.* by no greater, he *s.* by
16. men verily *s.* by the greater
Jam. 5. 12. my brethren, *s.* not
SWEARERS.
Mal. 3. 5. a swift witness against *s.*
SWEARETH.
Lev. 6. 3. was lost, and *s.* falsely
Psal. 15. 4. that *s.* to his hurt
63. 11. every one that *s.* by him
Eccl. 9. 2. he that *s.* as he th. feareth
Isa. 65. 16. he that *s.* swear by God
Zech. 5. 3. every one that *s.* cut off
4. enter into house of him that *s.*
Mat. 23. 18. whosoever *s.* by gift
20. *s.* by altar ‖ 21. *s.* by temple
22. *s.* by throne of God, and him
SWEARING.
Lev. 5. 1. soul sin, hear voice of *s.*
Jer. 23. 10. bec. of *s.* land mourneth
Hos. 4. 2. by *s.* lying, and stealing
10. 4. *s.* falsely, in making covenant
SWEAT.
Gen. 3. 19. in *s.* of face eat bread
Ezek. 44. 18. any thing causeth *s.*
Luke 22. 44. *s.* was as drops of blood
SWEEP.
Isa. 14. 23. *s.* it with besom of destr.
28. 17. hail shall *s.* refuge of lies
Luke 15. 8. doth not *s.* house, seek
SWEEPING.
Prov. 28. 3. is like *s.* rain which
SWEET.
Exod. 15. 25. tree into waters made *s.*
30. 23. *s.* cinnamon and *s.* calamus
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. Dav. *s.* psalmist of Isr.
Neh. 8. 10. eat fat, and drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12. tho' wickedn. *s.* in mouth
21. 33. clods of valley shall be *s.*
38. 31. bind *s.* influence of Pleiades?
Psal. 55. 14. we took *s.* counsel
104. 34. meditation of him sh. be *s.*
119. 103. how *s.* thy word to taste?
141. 6. hear my words, they are *s.*
Prov. 3. 24. and thy sleep shall be *s.*
9. 17. stolen waters are *s.* bread in
13. 19. desire accomplished is *s.*
Prov. 16. 24. pleasant words are *s.*
20. 17. bread of deceit is *s.* to a man
23. 8. and lose thy *s.* words
24. 13. eat honey-comb which is *s.*
27. 7. to hungry soul bitter thing *s.*
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring man *s.*
11. 7. truly the light is a *s.* thing
Cant. 2. 3. fruit was *s.* ‖ 14. *s.* is voice
5. 5. fingers dropped with *s.* myrrh
13. as *s.* flowers, dropping *s.* myrrh
16. his mouth is most *s.* lovely
Isa. 3. 24. instead of *s.* smell, stink
5. 20. that put bitter for *s.* and *s.*
23. 16. make *s.* melody, sing songs
Jer. 6. 20. nor your sacrific. *s.* to me
31. 26. and my sleep was *s.* to me
Jam. 3. 11. place *s.* water and bitter?
Rev. 10. 9. in mouth *s.* as honey, 10.
See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.
SWEET *cane.*
Isa. 43. 24. thou brought me no *s.*-*c.*
Jer. 6. 20. *s.* *c.* came from a far coun.
SWEET *spices.*
Exod. 30. 34. take *s.* *s.* wi. frankinc.
37. 29. he made pure incense of *s.* *s.*
Mark 16. 1. brought *s.* *s.* anoint him
SWEET *wine.*
Is. 49. 26. drunken wi. blood as *s.* *y.*
Amos 9. 13. mount shall drop *s.* *wine*
Mic. 6. 15. *s.* *w.* but not drink wine
SWEETER.
Judg. 14. 18. what is *s.* than honey?
Psal. 19. 12. thy word *s.* than honey
119. 103. words *s.* than honey to my
SWEETLY.
Job 24. 20. worms shall feed *s.* on him
Cant. 7. 9. best wine goeth down *s.*
SWEETNESS.
Judg. 9. 11. should I forsake my *s.*?
14. 14. out of strong came forth *s.*
Prov. 16. 21. *s.* of lips increas. learn.
27. 9. so doth *s.* of a man's friend
Ezek. 3. 3. in mouth as honey for *s.*
SWELL, ED.
Num. 5. 21. thigh rot, belly to *s.* 22.
27. her belly shall *s.* thigh shall rot
Deut. 8. 4. nor thy foot *s.* 40 years
Neh. 9. 21. forty years feet *s.* not
SWELLING, S.
Ps. 46. 3. tho' mountains shake wi. *s.*
Isa. 30. 13. as a breach *s.* in a wall
Jer. 12. 5. how do in *s.* of Jordan?
49. 19. lion from *s.* of Jordan, 50. 44.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *s.* tumults
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. speak *s.* words of vani.
Jude 16. their mouth speak *s.* words
SWEPT.
Judg. 5. 21. river of Kishon *s.* them
Jer. 46. 15. why valiant *s.* away?
Mat. 12. 44. findeth it *s.* *Luke* 11. 25.
SWERVED.
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having *s.* turned aside
SWIFT.
Deut. 28. 49. bring nation *s.* as eagle
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as *s.* as roes on mounts.
Job 9. 26. are passed away as *s.* ships
24. 18. he is *s.* as waters, beholdeth
Prov. 6. 18. feet *s.* running to misch.
Eccl. 9. 11. that the race is not to *s.*
Isa. 18. 2. go, ye *s.* messengers
19. 1. behold, L. rideth on *s.* cloud
30. 16. ride on *s.* that pursue be *s.*
66. 20. bring brethren on *s.* beasts
Jer. 46. 6. let not *s.* flee away, nor
Amos 2. 14. flight shall perish fro. *s.*
15. *s.* of foot sh. not deliver hims.
Mic. 1. 13. bind chariot to *s.* beast
Mal. 3. 5. a *s.* witness aga. sorcerers
Rom. 3. 15. feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jam. 1. 19. let ev. man be *s.* to hear
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall bring *s.* destruction
SWIFTER.
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were *s.* than eagles
Job 7. 6. my days are *s.* than shuttle
Job 9. 25. my days are *s.* than a post
Jer. 4. 13. his horses *s.* than eagles
Lam. 4. 19. persecutors *s.* th. eagles
Hab. 1. 8. horses are *s.* than leopards
SWIFTLY.
Psal. 147. 15. his word runneth *s.*
Isa. 5. 26. behold, they shall come *s.*
Dan. 9. 21. Gabriel caused to fly *s.*
Joel 3. 4. if ye recompense me *s.*
SWIM.
2 *Kin.* 6. 6. and the iron did *s.*
Psal. 6. 6. night make I my bed to *s.*
Isa. 25. 11. spread forth hands to *s.*
Ezek. 47. 5. risen, waters to *s.* in
Acts 27. 42. lest any should *s.* out
43. commanded they that could *s.*
SWIMMEST, ETH.
Isa. 25. 11. as he that *s.* spreadeth
Ezek. 32. 6. water land wherein th. *s.*
SWINE.
Lev. 11. 7. *s.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8.
Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel in a *s.* snout
Isa. 65. 4. which *s.* flesh and broth
66. 3. oblat. as if he offered *s.* blood
17. eating *s.* flesh and abomination
Mat. 7. 6. neith. cast pearls before *s.*
8. 30. an herd of *s.* feeding, *Mark*
5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.
31. go into herd of *s.* *Mark* 5. 12.
32. went into *s.* the herd of *s.* ran,
Mark 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33
Mark 5. 14. they that fed the *s.* fled
Luke 15. 15. he sent him to feed *s.*
16. filled belly with husks *s.* eat
SWOLLEN.
Acts 28. 6. looked he should have *s.*
SWOON, ED.
Lam. 2. 11. children *s.* in the street
12. when they *s.* as the wounded
SWORD.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and flaming *s.*
34. 25. took each man his *s.* came
Exod. 5. 21. to put a *s.* in their hand
32. 27. put every man his *s.* by side
Lev. 26. 6. nor *s.* go through land
25. bring *s.* upon you, *Ezek.* 5. 17.
‖ 6. 3. ‖ 14. 17. ‖ 29. 8. ‖ 33. 2.
33. I will draw out a *s.* after you
37. they shall fall as were before *s.*
Num. 22. 23. angel's *s.* drawn, 31.
29. there was a *s.* in mine hand
Deut. 32. 25. *s.* without, terror with.
33. 29. who is *s.* of thy excellency
Josh. 5. 13. stood with his *s.* drawn
24. 12. not with thy *s.* nor thy bow
Judg. 7. 18. *s.* of L. and Gideon, 20.
8. 20. youth drew not his *s.* feared
9. 54. draw thy *s.* and slay me
20. 35. destroyed 25,100 th. drew *s.*
46. fell were 25,000 that drew *s.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. neither *s.* nor spear
15. 33. *s.* as made women childless
17. 39. David girded *s.* on, 25. 13.
50. there was no *s.* in hand of Da.
51. David took his *s.* and slew him
21. 8. not under hand spear or *s.*?
9. *s.* of Goliath is wrapped in a cloth
22. 10. he gave him *s.* of Goliath
13. hast given him bread and a *s.*
25. 13. gird ye on every man his *s.*
31. 4. Saul took a *s.* and fell upon it
5. armour-bearer fell upon his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *s.* of Saul returned not
2. 16. thrust *s.* into fellow's side
26. said, shall *s.* devour for ever?
3. 29. not fail one that falleth on *s.*
11. 25. *s.* devoureth one as another
12. 10. *s.* sh. never depart fr. house
18. 8. wood devoured more than *s.*
20. 10. Amasa took no heed to *s.*
23. 10. and his hand clave unto *s.*
24. 9. in Is. 800,000 men th. drew *s.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 24. bring *s.* they brought *s.*
19. 17. that escapeth *s.* of Hazael

1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to bear *s.*
10. 4. Saul took a *s.* and fell upon it
5. his armour-bearer fell on the *s.*
21. 5. an 100,000 men that drew *s.*
12. or three days the *s.* of the Lord
16. the angel having a *s.* drawn
27. he put up his *s.* ag. into sheath
30. he was afraid of *s.* of the angel
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. when *s.* of judgm. com.
Ezra 9. 7. kings are delivered to *s.*
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his *s.* girded
Esth. 9. 5. Jews smote enem. wi. *s.*
Job 5. 20. to deliver from power of *s.*
15. 22. he is waited for of the *s.*
19. 29. *s.* for wrath, punishment of *s.*
20. 25. the glittering *s.* cometh out
27. 14. if be multiplied it is for the *s.*
40. 19. can make his *s.* to approach
41. 26. the *s.* of him that layeth at
Psal. 7. 12. if turn not will whet *s.*
17. 13. deliver from wicked, thy *s.*
37. 14. the wicked have drawn *s.*
15. their *s.* shall enter their heart
45. 3. gird thy *s.* on thy thigh
57. 4. and their tongue is a sharp *s.*
64. 3. who whet th. tongue like a *s.*
76. 3. brake he the shield and the *s.*
78. 62. he gave his people to the *s.*
149. 6. a two-edged *s.* in their hand
Prov. 5. 4. her end as a two-edged *s.*
12. 18. speaketh like piercings of *s.*
25. 18. that bear. false witness is a *s.*
Cant. 3. 8. every man hath his *s.*
Isa. 2. 4. nation not lift *s.* ag. nation
31. 8. the *s.* not of a mean man shall
34. 6. the *s.* of L. is filled wi. blood
41. 2. he gave them as dust to his *s.*
49. 2. made mouth like a sharp *s.*
51. 19. the famine and *s.* are come
65. 12. I will number you to the *s.*
66. 16. by his *s.* will the L. plead
Jer. 2. 30. your *s.* devoured prophets
4. 10. the *s.* reacheth unto the soul
5. 12. neither shall we see *s.* 14. 13.
6. 25. the *s.* of enemy is on ev. side
9. 16. I will send a *s.* after them,
24. 10. | 25. 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
12. 12. the *s.* of the L. shall devour
14. 13. proph. say, ye sh. not see *s.*
15. say *s.* and famine shall not be
15. 2. are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 11.
3. I will appoint the *s.* to slay
9. residue will I deliver to the *s.*
18. 21. pour out their blood by *s.*
25. 16. they shall be mad bec. of *s.*
29. I will call for a *s.* *Ezek.* 38. 21.
31. he will give wicked to the *s.*
31. 2. people left of *s.* found grace
32. 24. city given because of the *s.*
34. 17. I proclaim a liberty to the *s.*
42. 16. the *s.* ye feared sh. overtake
44. 28. a small number escape the *s.*
47. 6. O thou *s.* of the Lord, how
48. 2. O madmen, the *s.* shall pursue
10. cursed that keepeth back his *s.*
50. 16. for fear of the oppressing *s.*
35. a *s.* is on the Chaldeans, saith L.
36. a *s.* on liars, a *s.* on mighty
37. a *s.* on horses, *s.* on treasures
51. 50. ye that have escaped *s.* go
Lam. 5. 9. bread by peril bec. of *s.*
Ezek. 5. 2. I will draw out a *s.* 12.
17. I will bring *s.* upon thee, 6. 3.
6. 8. some that shall escape the *s.*
7. 15. the *s.* is without, pestilence
11. 8. ye feared *s.* I will bring a *s.*
14. 17. if I bring a *s.* and say, *s.* go
21. my four sore judgments, the *s.*
21. 9. say, a *s.* a *s.* is sharpened, 11.
12. terrors, by reason of the *s.* on
13. what if *s.* contemn the rod?
14. let *s.* be doubled, the *s.* of great
15. set the point of the *s.* against
19. appoint two ways, that *s.* may
Ezek. 21. 20. appoint a way that *s.*
28. the *s.* the *s.* is drawn for the
30. 4. the *s.* shall come upon Egypt
21. to make it strong to hold the *s.*
22. I will cause the *s.* to fall out
32. 11. the *s.* of the king of Babylon
33. 3. when he seeth the *s.* come on
4. if the *s.* come and take him, 6.
6. if watchmen see the *s.* come
26. ye stand upon your *s.* and ye
35. 5. thou hast shed blood by the *s.*
Hos. 2. 18. I will break the bow and *s.*
11. 6. the *s.* shall abide on his cities
Amos 9. 4. thence will I command *s.*
Mic. 4. 3. nation not lift *s.* ag. nation
6. 14. deliverest, will I give to the *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. the *s.* shall devour lions
3. 3. horseman lifteth up bright *s.*
15. there the *s.* shall cut thee off
Zech. 9. 13. made thee as *s.* of mighty
11. 17. the *s.* shall be upon his arm
13. 7. awake, O *s.* ag. my shepherd
Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace, but *s.*
26. 51. drew his *s.* and struck serv.
Mark 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.
52. put up again thy *s.* *John* 18. 11.
Luke 2. 35. a *s.* shall pierce thy soul
22. 36. he that hath no *s.* let him
Acts 16. 27. he drew his *s.* and would
Rom. 8. 35. shall *s.* separate from C.?
13. 4. he beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6. 17. *s.* of Spirit, which is word
Heb. 4. 12. sharper than two-edged *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. out of mouth went a *s.*
2. 12. the sharp *s.* with two edges
6. 4. was given to him a great *s.*
19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a *s.* 21.
By the SWORD.
Gen. 27. 40. *by thy s.* thou shalt live
Lev. 26. 7. they shall fall *by the s.* 8.
2 *Chr.* 29. 9. fathers have fallen *b. t. s.*
Job 33. 18. from perishing *by the s.*
36. 12. they shall perish *by the s.*
Psal. 44. 3. got not land *by their s.*
78. 64. their priests fell *by the s.*
Jer. 11. 22. young men shall die *by the s.* 18. 21. *Lam.* 2. 21.
14. 12. I will consume them *by the s.*
15. *by s.* and famine shall prophets
16. 4. shall be consumed *by the s.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
19. 7. cause them to fall *by the s.*
21. 9. abideth, shall die *by the s.* 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
27. 13. why will ye die *by the s.*?
32. 36. city sh. be delivered *by the s.*
33. 4. houses thrown down *by the s.*
34. 4. Zedekiah, sh. not die *by the s.*
44. 13. I punished Jerusalem *by the s.*
Ezek. 26. 6. daughter be slain *by t. s.*
11. he shall slay thy people *by the s.*
28. 23. shall be judged in her *by t. s.*
31. 18. them that be slain *by the s.* 32. 20, 21, 22, 25, 30. | 33. 27.
39. 23. so they fell all *by the s.*
Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them *by s.*
Amos 7. 11. Jeroboam sh. die *by the s.*
9. 10. my people shall die *by the s.*
Hag. 2. 22. every one *by the s.* of his
Rev. 13. 14. had the wound *by a s.*
See EDGE, FALL.
From the SWORD.
Exod. 18. 4. delivered me *fr. the s.* of
Lev. 26. 36. they shall flee as *f. a. s.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 17. him that escap. *f. the s.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 20. that escaped *fr. the s.*
Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor *fr. the s.*
39. 22. neither turneth he *fr. the s.*
Psal. 22. 20. deliver my soul *fr. the s.*
144. 10. delivereth David *fr. the s.*
Isa. 21. 15. they fled *fr. the* drawn *s.*
31. 8. but he shall flee *from the s.*
Jer. 21. 7. such as are left *fr. the s.*
46. 16. let us go *fr. the* oppressing *s.*
Ezek. 12. 16. I'll leave a few *from s.*
38. 8. land that is brought *fr. the s.*
My SWORD.
Gen. 48. 22. I took fr. Amo. wi. *m. s.*
Exod. 15. 9. I will draw *my s.* my
Deut. 32. 41. if I whet *my* glit. *s.* 42.
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. neither brought *my s.*
Psal. 44. 6. neither shall *my s.* save
Isa. 34. 5. *my s.* shall be bathed in
Ezek. 21. 3. I will draw *my s.* out of
5. I the Lord have drawn *my s.*
30. 24. I have put *my s.* in hand, 25.
32. 10. when I shall brandish *my s.*
Zeph. 2. 12. ye sh. be slain by *my s.*
With the SWORD.
Gen. 31. 26. as captives taken *w. the s.*
Exod. 5. 3. lest he fall on us *w. the s.*
22. 24. and I will kill you *w. the s.*
Num. 19. 16. who. touch. slain *w. t. s.*
20. 18. lest I come out *w. the s.*
31. 8. Balaam they slew *w. the s.*
Deut. 28. 22. L. sh. smite thee *w. t. s.*
Josh. 10. 11. Isr. slew *w. t. s.* 13. 22.
11. 10. smote king of Hazor *w. t. s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. thou comest *w. a s.*
47. the Lord saveth not *w. s.* and
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. a girdle *w. a s.* fastened
1 *Kin.* 1. 51. not slay serv. *w. the s.*
2. 8. not put thee to death *w. the s.*
19. 1. had slain prophets *w. the s.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt thou slay *w. the s.*
11. 20. they slew Athaliah *w. the s.*
2 *Chron.* 23. 21.
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. slew brethren *w. the s.*
36. 17. slew th. young men *w. the s.*
Ps. 42. 10. as *w. a s.* in my bones
Isa 1. 20. sh. be devoured *wi. the s*
14. 19. slain, thrust through *w. a s.*
22. 2. thy men not slain *w. the s.*
27. 1. the Lord *w. his* strong *s.* shall
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish cities *w. the s.*
14. 18. behold the slain *wi. the s.*
20. 4. he sh. slay Judah *w. the s.*
27. 8. nation will I punish *w. the s.*
29. 18. I will persecute *w. the s.*
Lam. 4. 9. that be slain *w. the s.* are
Ezek. 7. 15. in field shall die *w. the s.*
26. 8. slay daughters *w. the s.*
31. 17. to hell wi. them that be slain *w. the s.* 32. 28, 32. | 35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. did pursue broth. *w. t. s.*
4. 10. men have I slain *w. the s.*
9. 1. I will slay last of them *w. the s.*
Mic. 5. 6. sh. waste Assyria *w. the s.*
Mat. 26. 52. that take the *s.* shall perish *with the s.*
Luke 22. 49. shall we smite *w. the s.*?
Acts 12. 2. Her. killed Jas. *w. the s.*
Heb. 11. 37. tempted, slain *w. the s.*
Rev. 2. 16. I will fight them *w. the s.*
6. 8. and power to kill *w. s.* and
13. 10. killeth *w. s.* be killed *w. s.*
19. 21. remnant were slain *w. the s.*
SWORDS.
1 *Sam.* 13. 19. lest Hebrews make *s.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 26. took 700 men drew *s.*
Neh. 4. 13. I set the people with *s.*
Psal. 55. 21. his words were drawn *s.*
59. 7. belch out, *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30. 14. genera. teeth are as *s.*
Cant. 3. 8. they hold *s.* expert in war
Isa. 2. 4. beat their *s.* into plowshares, *Mic.* 4. 3.
21. 15. they fled from the *s.* and fr.
Ezek. 16. 40. thrust through with *s.*
23. 47. despatch them with their *s.*
28. 7. strangers shall draw their *s.*
30. 11. they shall draw their *s.* aga.
32. 12. by the *s.* of the mighty will I
27. they have laid their *s.* under
Joel 3. 10. beat plowshares into *s.*
Mat. 26. 47. with Judas great multitude with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43.
Luke 22. 38. behold, here are two *s*

SWORN.
Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I *s.* saith L. *Isa.* 45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13. | 51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19. Joseph had straitly *s.* 17. 16. L. hath *s.* that he will war
Lev. 6. 5. about wh. he had *s.* falsely
Deut. 7. 8. keep oath *s.* *Jer.* 11. 5. 13. 17. as he hath *s.* to thy fathers 28. 9. estab. thee, as he hath *s.* 29. 13. 31. 7. bring to land L. *s.* *Neh.* 9. 15.
Josh. 9. 18. because princes had *s.* 19. we have *s.* to them, 2 *Sam.* 21. 2.
Judg. 21. 1. men of Is. had *s.* to M. 7. we have *s.* not to give wives, 18.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have *s.* to house of Eli
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Is. had *s.* to Gibeonites
2 *Chron.* 15. 15. had *s.* with hearts
Neh. 9. 15. land thou hadst *s.* to give
Psal. 24. 4. who hath not *s.* deceitf. 89. 3. I have *s.* to David my servant 35. *s.* by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2. 102. 8. mad aga. me, are *s.* aga. me 110. 4. L. hath *s.* will not repent 119. 106. I have *s.* and will perform 132. 11. L. hath *s.* in truth to David
Isa. 14. 24. L. of hosts hath *s.* saying 45. 23. I have *s.* by myself, word 54. 9. I have *s.* waters no more go over earth, I ha. *s.* not be wroth 62. 8. L. hath *s.* by his right hand
Jer. 5. 7. *s.* by them that are no gods 44. 26. I have *s.* by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. them that have *s.* oaths
Amos 8. 7. Lord hath *s.* by Jacob
Mic. 7. 20. perform mercy th. hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30. knowing G. hath *s.* oath 7. 17. promise drew nigh G. had *s.*
Heb. 4. 3. I have *s.* in my wrath

SYCAMINE.
Luke 17. 6. say to *s.* tree, be plucked

SYCAMORE-*fruit.*
Amos 7. 14. and gatherer of *s.-fruit*

SYCAMORE-*tree.*
Luke 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed *s.-t.*

SYCAMORE-*trees.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 27. Solomon made cedars as *s.-t.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *s.-t.* Baal-hanan
Psal. 78. 47. he destroyed their *s.-t.*

SYCAMORES.
Isa. 9. 10. the *s.* are cut down, but SYNAGOGUE.
Mat. 12. 9. he went into their *s.*
13. 54. taught in their *s.* *Mark* 6. 2.
Mark 5. 22. Jairus, one of the rulers of the *s.* 36. 38. *Luke* 8. 41, 49.
Luke 4. 16. custom, he went into *s.* 20. eyes of all in *s.* fasten. on him 7. 5. he loveth nation, built us a *s.*
John 9. 22. he should be put out of *s.* 12. 42. lest they be put out of *s.* 18. 20. I ever taught in *s.* temple
Acts 6. 9. then arose certain of the *s.* called *s.* of the Libertines 13. 14. they went into *s.* on sabbath 14. 1. Paul and Barna. went into *s.* 17. 1. Thessalonica, where was a *s.* 17. he disputed in *s.* with Jews 18. 4. he reasoned in *s.* ev. sabbath 7. Justus, whose house joined *s.* 8. Crispus, chief ruler of the *s.* 17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the *s.* 26. Apollos began to speak in *s.* 22. 19. beat in *s.* such believ. 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. but are the *s.* of Satan 3. 9. I will make them of *s.* of Satan

SYNAGOGUES.
Psal. 74. 8. they burned all *s.* of G.
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went teaching in *s.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39. *Luke* 13. 10.
6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the *s.* 5. they love to pray standing in *s.*
10. 17. will scourge you in *s.* 23. 34.
Mat. 23. 6. and love chief seats in *s.* *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Mark 13. 9. in *s.* ye shall be beaten
Luke 4. 15. he taught in *s.* glorified 44. he preached in *s.* of Galilee
12. 11. when they bring you into *s.*
21. 12. delivered you up to the *s.*
John 16. 2. they shall put you out *s.*
Acts 9. 2. Saul desired letter to *s.* 20. he preached Christ in the *s.*
13. 5. Paul and Barn. preached in *s.*
15. 21. being read in *s.* ev. sabbath
24. 12. neither raising people in *s.*

T

TABERNACLE.
Exod. 25. 9. make after pattern of *t.* 27. 9. thou shalt make court of *t.* 19. all vessels of *t.* of brass, 39. 40.
29. 43. *t.* be sanctified by my glory
33. 7. Mos. pitched *t.* without camp 11. Joshua departed not out of *t.*
36. 8. them that wrought work of *t.*
39. 32. thus was work of *t.* finished 33. they brought the *t.* to Moses
40. 2. set up the *t.* | 9. anoint the *t.* 17. on first day the *t.* was reared up, 18. *Num.* 7. 1. 33. he reared court round about *t.* 34. glory of Lord filled the *t.* 35.
36. cloud was taken from over *t.* *Num.* 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 12. 10.
38. the cloud of Lord was on the *t.* *Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.
Lev. 8. 10. Moses anointed *t.* and all
15. 31. die not when they defile *t.*
17. 4. bringeth not offering befo. *t.*
26. 11. I will set my *t.* among you
Num. 1. 50. appoint Levites over *t.* bear *t.* shall encamp round *t.* 53. 51. when *t.* setteth forward, and when the *t.* is to be pitched 53. Levites shall keep the charge of *t.* 3, 7, 25. | 18. 3. | 31. 30, 47.
4. 16. oversight of *t.* pertain to E.
5. 17. priest shall take of dust of *t.*
7. 3. they brought offering before *t.*
9. 15. on the day that *t.* was reared cloud cov. *t.* tent of testimony
10. 21. Kohathites did set up the *t.*
11. 24. Moses set 70 elders round *t.* 26. they went not out unto the *t.*
16. 9. seemeth small to do serv. of *t.*
24. get from about *t.* of Korah, 27.
17. 13. whoso cometh near *t.* sh. die
Deut. 31. 15. appeared in *t.* in cloud
Josh. 22. 19. wherein L.'s *t.* dwelleth
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. they set ark in midst *t.* 7. 6. I have walked in tent and in *t.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab fled to *t.* of Lord 8. 4. vessels in *t.* brought, 2 *Ch.* 5. 5.
1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for service of *t.* 9. 23. they had oversight of the *t.* 16. 39. priests before *t.* of the Lord 17. 5. have gone from one *t.* to ano. 21. 29. *t.* Moses made in wilderness 23. 26. they shall no more carry *t.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 5. put brasen altar before *t.*
Job 5. 24. know thy *t.* sh. be in peace 18. 6. light shall be dark in his *t.* 14. his confidence be rooted out *t.* 15. destruction shall dwell in his *t.* 19. 12. his troops encamp round *t.* 20. 26. go ill with him th. is left in *t.* 29. 4. when secret of G. was upon *t.* 31. 31. if men of my *t.* said not, oh 39. 29. can any underst. noise of *t.*?
Psal. 15. 1. L. who shall abide in *t.*? 19. 4. in them he set a *t.* for the sun 27. 5. in secret of his *t.* sh. hide me 6. I will offer in his *t.* sacrifices 61. 4. I will abide in thy *t.* for ever 76. 2. in Salem is his *t.* dwelling-pl.
Ps. 78. 60. so he forsook *t.* of Shiloh 67. moreover, he refused *t.* of Jos. 132. 3. I will not come into the *t.* 7.
Prov. 14. 11. *t.* of upright flourish
Isa. 4. 6. be *t.* for shadow from heat 16. 5. he shall sit on it in *t.* of Dav. 33. 20. a *t.* that sh. not be tak. down
Jer. 10. 20. my *t.* is spoiled, cords
Lam. 2. 4. he slew all pleasant in *t.* 6. he hath violently taken away *t.*
Ezek. 37. 27. my *t.* sh. be with them 41. 1. which was the breadth of *t.*
Amos 5. 26. have borne *t.* of Moloch 9. 11. day will I raise up *t.* of Dav.
Acts 7. 43. ye took up *t.* of Moloch 46. who desired to find a *t.* for G. 15. 16. will build again *t.* of David
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if house of *t.* be dissolved 4. we that are in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8. 2. true *t.* which L. pitched 5. when Moses was to make *t.* 9. 2. there was a *t.* made, sanctuary 3. *t.* which is called holiest of all 6. priests went always into first *t.* 8. while as first *t.* was yet standing 11. priest by greater and perfect *t.* 21. he sprinkled with blood the *t.* 13. 10. no right to eat which serve *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this *t.* 14. shortly I must put off my *t.*
Rev. 13. 6. blaspheme his name and *t.* 15. 5. behold temple of *t.* opened

See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE *of witness.*
Num. 17. 7. Moses laid rods in *t. of w.* 8. on morrow M. went into *t. of w.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 6. bring collect. for *t. of w.*
Acts 7. 44. our fathers had *t. of w.*

TABERNACLES.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly thy *t.* O Is.
Job 11. 14. let not wick. dwell in *t.* 12. 6. *t.* of robbers prosper, they 15. 34. fire sh. consume *t.* of bribery 22. 23. put away iniquity from thy *t.*
Psal. 43. 3. let them bring me to *t.* 46. 4. make glad holy place of the *t.* 78. 51. smote their strength in *t.* 83. 6. *t.* of Edom consulted together 84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O L. 118. 15. salvation in *t.* of righteous 132. 7. we will go into *t.* worship
Dan. 11. 45. he sh. plant *t.* of palaces
Hos. 9. 6. thorns shall be in their *t.* 12. 9. yet make thee to dwell in *t.*
Mal. 2. 12. L. cut off man out of *t.*
Mat. 17. 4. let us make here three *t.* *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Heb. 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in *t.*

See FEAST.

TABLE.
Exod. 25. 23. make a *t.* of Shit. wood 27. staves to bear *t.* 28. | 37. 14. 31. 8. Bezaleel sh. make *t.* and altar 87. 10. he made *t.* | 16. vessels on *t.* 40. 22. put *t.* in tent of congregation
Lev. 24. 6. six on a row on pure *t.*
Num. 3. 31. Kohathites' charge the *t.*
Judg. 1. 7. gather. meat under my *t.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. cometh not to king's *t.* 34. Jonath. arose from *t.* in anger
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. Mephibosheth shall eat at my *t.* 10. 11, 13. | 19. 28.
1 *Kin.* 2. 7. be those that eat at my *t.* 4. 27. all that came to Solomon's *t.* 10. 5. queen of Sheba saw meat of his *t.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
13. 20. as they sat at *t.* word of L.
18. 19. prophets eat at Jezebel's *t.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. let us set for him a *t.*
Neh. 5. 17. were at my *t.* 150 Jews
Job 36. 16. which should be set on *t.*
Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest *t.* for me 69. 22. let their *t.* become a snare
78. 19. can G. furnish *t.* in wilder.?

Ps. 128. 3. child, like plants about *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. write on *t.* of heart. 7. 3.
9. 2. wisdom hath furnished her *t.*
Cant. 1. 12. while king sitteth at *t.*
Isa. 21. 5. prepare the *t.* eat, watch
30. 8. go, write before them on *t.*
65. 11. that prepare *t.* for that troop
Jer. 17. 1. it is graven on *t.* of hearts
Ezek. 23. 41. prepared a *t.* before it
39. 20. ye shall be filled at my *t.*
41. 22. this is *t.* that is before Lord
44. 16. they shall come near to my *t.*
Dan. 11. 27. they sh. speak lies at *t.*
Mal. 1. 7. *t.* of L. is contemptible
12. ye say, *t.* of Lord is polluted
Mat. 15. 27. yet dogs eat the crumbs
from their master's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. crumbs fr. rich man's *t.*
22. 21. betrayeth, is with me on *t.*
30. ye may eat and drink at my *t.*
John 12. 2. Laz. was one that sat at *t.*
13. 28. no man at *t.* knew what intent
Rom. 11. 9. let their *t.* be a snare
1 *Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot be partakers
of Lord's *t.* and *t.* of devils
See SHEW-BREAD.
Writing TABLE.
Luke 1. 63. Zacharias asked for *w. t.*
TABLES.
Exod. 32. 15. *t.* were written on sides
16. *t.* were work of G. graven on *t.*
19. he cast the *t.* out of his hands
24. 1. write on *t.* words in first *t.*
Deut. 10. 4. he wrote on *t.* accord. to
5. and put *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4.
1 *Chr.* 28. 16. David gave gold for *t.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 8. Solomon also made ten *t.*
Isa. 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit
Ezek. 40. 41. 8 *t.* whereon slew sac.
42. four *t.* were of hewn stone
Hab. 2. 2. write vision, plain on *t.*
Mat. 21. 12. he overthrew *t.* of the
money-changers, *Mark* 11. 15.
Mark 7. 4. washing of cups, pots, *t.*
John 2. 15. drove out, overthrew *t.*
Acts 6. 2. leave word of G. serve *t.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, fleshly *t.*
See STONE, Two.
TABLETS.
Exod. 35. 22. th. brought *t.* of jewels
Num. 31. 50. brought *t.* atonement
Isa. 3. 20. I will take away the *t.*
TABRET.
Gen. 31. 27. have sent thee with *t.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. from high place with *t.*
Job 17. 6. and aforetime I was as a *t.*
Isa. 5. 12. *t.* and wine are in feasts
TABRETS.
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. came to meet Saul wi. *t.*
Isa. 24. 8. mirth of *t.* ceaseth, joy
30. 32. it shall be with *t.* and harps
Jer. 31. 4. again be adorned with *t.*
Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of thy *t.*
TABERING.
Nah. 2. 7. voice of doves *t.* on breast
TACHES.
Exod. 26. 6. thou shalt make fifty *t.*
11. thou shalt make fifty *t.* 35. 11.
36. 13. he made fifty *t.* of gold, 18.
39. 33. they brought his *t.* boards
TACKLING, S.
Isa. 33. 23. thy *t.* are loosed, could
Acts 27. 19. third day we cast out *t.*
TAIL.
Exo. 4. 4. put out hand, take it by *t.*
Deut. 28. 13. make head, not *t.* 44.
Judg. 15. 4. foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*
Job 40. 17. behemoth moveth his *t.*
Isa. 9. 14. cut off fro. Is. head and *t.*
15. prophet teacheth lies, he is *t.*
19. 15. work wh. head or *t.* may do
Rev. 12. 4. his *t.* drew third of stars
TAILS.
Judg. 15. 4. firebrand between two *t.*

Isa. 7. 4. two *t.* of these firebrands
Rev. 9. 10. *t.* like scorp. stings in *t.*
19. power in *t.* their *t.* like serpents
TAKE.
Gen. 13. 9. if thou *t.* left hand I will
14. 21. give me persons, *t.* goods to
22. 2. *t.* now thy son, thine only son
24. 3. shalt not *t.* wife to son, 37.
31. 32. discern what is thine, *t.* it
38. 23. let her *t.* it to her, lest we
Exod. 6. 7. I will *t.* you for a people
10. 26. thereof must we *t.* serve L.
17. 5. and thy rod *t.* in thine hand
20. 7. not *t.* name L. vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
21. 14. *t.* him from mine altar that
23. 8. shalt *t.* no gift, *Deut.* 16. 19.
34. 9. pardon, *t.* us for inheritance
Lev. 25. 46. ye shall *t.* them for chil.
Num. 8. 6. *t.* Levites from among Is.
11. 17. I will *t.* of spirit on thee
16. 3. ye *t.* too much upon you, 7.
Deut. 1. 13. *t.* ye wise men, underst.
4. 34. *t.* him a nation, from nation
25. 8. if he say, I like not to *t.* her
Josh. 10. 42. their land did Joshua *t.*
20. 4. they shall *t.* him into the city
Judg. 14. 15. called to *t.* th. we have?
Ruth 2. 10. shouldest *t.* knowledge
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. then *t.* as soul desireth
17. 46. and *t.* thine head from thee
19. 14. Saul sent messengers to *t.* D.
21. 9. if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it, there
25. 11. shall I then *t.* bread and wat.
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. he spared to *t.* his flock
28. *t.* it, lest I *t.* city, it be called
16. 9. go over, and *t.* off his head
19. 19. king should *t.* to heart, 13. 33.
30. Mephibosheth said, let him *t.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. said to Jer. *t.* 10 pieces
14. 3. *t.* ten loaves ‖ 18. 40. *t.* proph.
20. 18. for war or peace, *t.* th. alive
22. 26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back
2 *Kin.* 5. 16. urged to *t.* ‖ 20. I will *t.*
23. *t.* two talents ‖ 8. 8. *t.* a present
10. 14. *t.* them alive ‖ 12. 5. priest *t.*
19. 30. *t.* root downward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I will not *t.* th. is thine
Ezra 5. 14. those did Cyrus *t.*
15. *t.* vessels, carry into temple
Job 23. 10. he knoweth way that I *t.*
31. 36. I would *t.* it on my shoulder
41. 4. wilt thou *t.* him for servant?
Psal. 7. 5. persecute my soul, and *t.*
51. 11. *t.* not thy Holy Sp. from me
71. 11. *t.* him, none to deliver him
81. 2. *t.* a psalm ‖ 83. 12. *t.* houses
89. 33. kindness will I not *t.* fr. him
109. 8. and let another *t.* his office
119. 43. *t.* not word of truth out
139. 20. enemies *t.* thy name in vain
Prov. 6. 25. neither let her *t.* thee
7. 18. let us *t.* our fill of love
30. 9. *t.* name of my God in vain
Eccl. 5. 15. shall *t.* nothing of labour
19 *t.* his portion, rejoice in labour
Isa. 27. 6. cause them of J. to *t.* root
28. 19. from time it goeth, sh. *t.* you
33. 23. prey is divided, lame *t.* prey
40. 24. their stock shall not *t.* root
44. 15. he will *t.* thereof, warm him.
58. 2. they *t.* delight in approach. G.
66. 21. I will *t.* of them for priests
Jer. 2. 22. *t.* soap ‖ 3. 14. *t.* one of city
13. 21. shall not sorrows *t.* thee as?
15. 19. if thou *t.* precious from vile
18. 22. they have digged pit to *t.* me
19. 1. *t.* of ancients of the people
25. 9. I will *t.* families of the north
10. I will *t.* fr. them voice of mirth
32. 24. they are come to city to *t.* it
28. Nebuchad. king of Baby. sh. *t.* it
39. 12. *t.* Jeremiah, and look to him
50. 16. *t.* vengeance upon her, as
51. 26. they sh. not *t.* of thee stone

Lam. 2. 13. what *t.* to wit. for thee?
Ezek. 11. 19. I will *t.* stony heart
24. 5. *t.* choice of flock, burn bone
25. when I *t.* from their strength
33. 2. if people *t.* man of their coas
36. 24. I will *t.* you from heathen
46. 18. prince not *t.* people's inhe
Dan. 7. 18. saints shall *t.* kingdom
11. 18. turn to isles, and sh. *t.*
Hos. 14. 2. *t.* with you words, turn
Amos 5. 12. they afflict just, *t.* brib
9. 2. thence sh. my hand *t.* them, 3
Jonah 4. 3. *t.* I beseech thee, my lif
Mic. 2. 2. covet fields, *t.* by violence
Nah. 1. 2. L. *t.* vengeance on adver
Hab. 1. 10. they shall heap dust, *t.*
Hag. 1. 8. build house, I *t.* pleasure
2. 23. will I *t.* thee, O Zerubbabel
Zech. 6. 10. *t.* of them of captivity
Mat. 1. 20. fear not to *t.* to thee Mary
2. 13. *t.* young child and its mother
6. 25. *t.* no thought for your life
28. 31, 34. ‖ 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.
Luke 12. 11, 22, 26.
15. 26. it is not meet to *t.* children's
bread, *Mark* 7. 27. [*Mark* 8. 14.
16. 5. th. had forgotten to *t.* bread,
18. 16. then *t.* with thee one or two
20. 14. *t.* that thine is, go thy way
24. 17. and let him on house-top not
come to *t.* any thing, *Mark* 13. 15.
26. 4. that they might *t.* Jesus by
subtilty, *Mark* 14. 1, 44.
26. Jesus took bread, and said, *t.*
eat, *Mark* 14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
52. they that *t.* sword shall perish
Mark 6. 8. *t.* nothing for their jour-
ney, *Luke* 9. 3. [*Luke* 20. 23.
12. 19. his brother should *t.* wife,
15. 36. whether Elias come to *t.* him
Lu. 10. 35. *t.* care of him ‖ 12. 19. *t.* ease
14. 9. begin with shame to *t.* lowest
22. 36. that hath purse let him *t.* it
John 2. 16. Jes. said, *t.* things hence
6. 7. that every one may *t.* a little
15. they would come, *t.* by force
7. 30. sought to *t.* 32. ‖ 10. 39. ‖ 11. 57.
10. 17. lay down life, *t.* it again, 18.
16. 15. he sh. *t.* of mine and shew it
17. 15. shouldest *t.* them out world
18. 31. *t.* ye him, and judge him
19. 6. saith, *t.* him and crucify him
Acts 12. 3. Her. proceeded to *t.* Pet.
15. 14. to *t.* of them a people for his
37. Barnab. determined to *t.* John
38. Paul thought not good to *t.* him
20. 13. there intending to *t.* Paul
26. wherefore I *t.* you to record
27. 33. besought them to *t.* meat, 34.
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why not rath. *t.* wrong?
9. 9. doth God *t.* care for oxen?
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. suffer, if man *t.* of you
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how *t.* care of church
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. *t.* Mark, and bring him
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if ye *t.* it patiently it is
Rev. 3. 11. that no man *t.* thy crown
5. 9. thou art worthy to *t.* the book
6. 4. power to *t.* peace from earth
22. 17. let him *t.* water of life freely
TAKE *away.*
Gen. 42. 36. ye will *t.* Benjamin *a.*
Exod. 2. 9. *t.* this child *a.* and nurse
10. 17. may *t. away* from me death
33. 23. I will *t. a.* mine hand, and
Lev. 3. 4. it he *t. a.* 10, 15. ‖ 4. 9. ‖ 7. 4.
4. 31. *t. away* all the fat thereof, 35.
Num. 17. 10. quite *t. a.* their murm.
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. shall I not *t.* you *away*
5. 6. except thou *t. a.* the blind
24. 10. *t. a.* iniquity of thy servant
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. *t. away* innocent blood
19. 4. enough, O Lord, *t. a.* my life
10. they seek my life to *t.* it *a.* 14.
20. 6. pleasant shall servant *t. a.*

1 *Kin.* 20. 24. *t.* kings *a.* put captains
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. L. will *t. a.* master, 5.
6. 32. hath sent to *t. a.* mine head
18. 32. I come *t.* you *a. Isa.* 36. 17.
1 *Chr.* 17. 13. I will not *t.* mercy *a.*
Job 7. 21. why dost not *t. a.* iniquity
24. 2. they violently *t. a.* flocks
32. 22. my Maker would *t.* me *a.*
36. 18. beware, lest he *t.* thee *a.*
Psal. 31. 13. devised to *t. a.* my life
52. 5. he shall *t.* thee *a.* and pluck
58. 9. he shall *t.* them *a.* as with a
102. 24. *t.* me not *a.* in midst of days
Prov. 22. 27. why should he *t. a.* thy
25. 4. *t. a.* the dross from the silver
5. *t. a.* wicked from before king
Isa. 1. 25. I will *t. a.* all thy tin
10. 2. to *t. a.* right from the poor
25. 8. rebuke of his people sh. he *t. a.*
27. 9. this is all fruit to *t. a.* his sin
39. 7. of thy sons shall they *t. away*
58. 9. if thou *t. a.* from midst of thee
Jer. 15. 15. *t.* me not *a.* in long-suff.
Ezek. 24. 16. I *t. a.* desire of eyes
33. 4. if sword come and *t. away*, 6.
36. 26. I will *t. a.* stony heart out
Hos. 1. 6. but will utterly *t.* them *a.*
2. 17. I will *t. a.* name of Baalim
5. 14. *t. away*, none sh. rescue them
14. 2. say unto him, *t. av.* iniquity
Amos 4. 2. that he will *t.* you *away*
Mic. 2. 2. covet houses, *t.* them *a.*
Zeph. 3. 11. I will *t. a.* out of midst
Zech. 9. 7. *t. a.* blood out of mouth
Mal. 2. 3. one sh. *t.* you *a.* with dung
Mat. 5. 40. *t. away* thy coat, let him
Mark 14. 36. Father, *t. a.* this cup
Luke 1. 25. to *t. away* my reproach
17. 31. not come down to *t.* it *away*
John 11. 39. Jesus said, *t. a.* stone
Rom. 11. 27. when I sh. *t. a.* th. sins
1 *John* 3. 5. manifested to *t. a.* sins
Rev. 22. 19. if any man *t. away* from

See COUNSEL.

TAKE *heed.*

Gen. 31. 24. *t. h.* thou speak not, 29.
Exod. 10. 28. *t. h.* to thyself, 34. 12.
Deut. 4. 9. | 12. 13, 19, 30.
1 *Sam.* 19. 2. 1 *Tim.* 4. 16.
19. 12. *t. heed* to yourselves, *Deut.*
2. 4. | 4. 15, 23. | 11. 16. *Josh.*
23. 11. *Jer.* 17. 21.
Num. 23. 12. must I not *t. h.* to speak
Deut. 27. 9. *t. h.* and hearken, O Is.
Josh. 22. 5. *t. h.* to do commandment
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if thy children *t. heed* to
their way, 8. 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
1 *Chr.* 28. 10. *t. h.* for L. hath chosen
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *t. h.* what ye do, judge
7. let fear of L. be on you, *t. heed*
23. 8. so that they *t. h. Ezra* 4. 22.
Job 36. 21. *t. h.* regard not iniquity
Psal. 39. 1. I will *t. h.* to my ways
Eccl. 7. 21. *t.* no *h.* to words spoken
Isa. 7. 4. say unto him, *t. h.* be quiet
Jer. 9. 4. *t. h.* ev. one of neighbour
Hos. 4. 10. they left off to *t. h.* to L.
Mal. 2. 15. *t. heed* to your spirit, 16.
Mat. 6. 1. *t. h.* do not alms bef. men
18. 10. *t. h.* th. ye despise not these
24. 4. *t. h.* no man deceive, *Mar.* 13. 5.
Mark 4. 24. said, *t. h.* what you hear
13. 9. *t. h.* to yourselves, *Lu.* 17. 3.
| 21. 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28.
23. *t. h.* I foretold ‖ 33. *t. h.* watch
Luke 8. 18. *t. h.* theref. how ye hear
11. 35. *t. h.* that light be not darkn.
21. 8. said, *t. h.* ye be not deceived
Acts 22. 26. *t. heed* what thou doest
Rom. 11. 21. *t. h.* lest he spare not
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. man *t. h.* how he build.
10. 12. standeth *t. h.* lest he fall
Gal. 5. 15. *t. h.* ye be not consumed
Heb. 3. 12. *t. h.* lest heart of unbelief
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. where ye do well to *t. h.*

TAKE *hold.*

Exod. 15. 14. sorrow *t. h.* of inhabit.
Deut. 32. 41. if hand *t. h.* of judgmt.
Job 27. 20. terrors *t. h.* on him as
36. 17. and justice *t. hold* on thee
38. 13. might *t. h.* on ends of earth
Psal. 69. 24. let anger *t. h.* of them
Prov. 2. 19. nor *t. h.* of paths of life
5. 5. go down, her steps *t. h.* on hell
Eccl. 7. 18. good that th. *t. h.* of this
Isa. 3. 6. when a man *t. h.* of brother
4. 1. seven women *t. h.* of one man
27. 5. let him *t. h.* of my strength
64. 7. stirreth himself to *t. h.* of thee
Mic. 6. 14. *t. h.* but shalt not deliver
Zech. 1. 6. not *t. h.* of your fathers?
8. 23. ten men *t. h.* of him th. is Jew
Luke 20. 20. might *t. h.* of his words

TAKE *up.*

Gen. 41. 34. *t. up* fifth part of land
Josh. 4. 5. *t. up* every man a stone
2 *Kin.* 2. 1. when L. would *t. u.* Elij.
4. 36. *t. up* thy son ‖ 6. 7. *t. up* iron
9. 25. *t. up*, and cast him into field
Psal. 16. 4. nor *t. up* names into lips
27. 10. then the Lord will *t.* me *up*
Jer. 9. 10. mountains *t. up* weeping
18. *t. up* wailing ‖ 38. 10. *t. up* Jer.
Ezek. 19. 1. *t. up* lamen. for princes
Amos 3. 5. one *t. u.* snare from earth
5. 1. hear word I *t. up* against you
Jonah 1. 12. *t.* me *up* and cast me
Mat. 9. 6. arise, *t. up* thy bed, *Mark*
2. 9, 11. *Lu.* 5. 24. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.
16. 24. *t. up* cross, and follow me,
Mark 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
17. 27. *t. up* fish that first cometh

TAKEN.

Gen. 2. 23. bec. she was *t.* out of man
12. 15. wom. was *t.* into P.'s house
19. so I might have *t.* her to wife
14. 14. Abram heard brother was *t.*
18. 27. I have *t.* upon me to speak
20. 3. woman thou hast *t.* is a wife
31. 16. riches G. hath *t.* from father
Num. 3. 12. *t.* Levites, 8. 16, 18. | 18. 6.
5. 13. neither she be *t.* with manner
31. 49. we ha. *t.* sum of men of war
Deut. 20. 7. wife, and hath not *t.* her
24. 1. when a man hath *t.* wife
Josh. 7. 15. he that is *t.* sh. be burnt
16. and the tribe of Judah was *t.*
17. Zabdi was *t.* ‖ 18. Achan was *t.*
Judg. 15. 6. because he had *t.* wife
17. 2. 1100 shekels that were *t.* from
1 *Sam.* 4. 11. ark was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 22.
7. 14. cities which Philistines had *t.*
10. 21. Saul *t.* ‖ 12. 3. ox have I *t.*?
12. 4. nor *t.* ought of man's hand
14. 41. Saul and Jonathan were *t.*
42. cast lots, and Jonathan was *t.*
30. 19. nothing lacking they had *t.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. hast *t.* his wife to be, 10.
16. 8. behold, thou art *t.* in mischief
23. 6. because they cannot be *t.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri saw city was *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. if thou see me when *t.*
18. 10. ninth year of Hoshea Sama. *t.*
Ezra 9. 2. they have *t.* of daughters
10. 2. *t.* strange wives, 14, 17, 18.
Neh. 5. 15. hand *t.* of them bread
Esth. 2. 15. *t.* Esther for daughter
Job 16. 12. hath *t.* me by my neck
24. 24. they are *t.* out of the way
Psal. 9. 15. in net hid is their foot *t.*
10. 2. let them be *t.* in the devices
59. 12. let them be *t.* in their pride
119. 111. thy testimonies have I *t.*
Prov. 3. 26. L. keep foot fr. being *t.*
6. 2. thou art *t.* wi. words of mouth
11. 6. transgressors shall be *t.*
Eccl. 3. 14. nor any thing *t.* from it
7. 26. but sinner shall be *t.* by her
Isa. 7. 5. have *t.* evil counsel against
8. 15. many be broken, snared, *t.*
23. 8. who hath *t.* counsel ag. Tyre?
24. 18. sh. be *t.* in snare, *Jer.* 48. 44.
28. 13. might be broken, snared, *t.*
33. 20. tabernacle not be *t.* down
41. 9. whom I ha. *t.* fr. ends of earth
53. 8. he was *t.* from prison and
Jer. 6. 11. husband with wife be *t.*
12. 2. hast planted, they ha. *t.* root
34. 3. thou shalt surely be *t.* 38. 23.
38. 28. till day that Jerusal. was *t.*
39. 5. when they had *t.* him, brought
40. 1. when he had *t.* him, being
48. 1. Kiriath. is *t.* ‖ 7. th. shalt be *t.*
41. Kerioth is *t.* ‖ 46. sons are *t.*
49. 20. hear counsel *t.* aga. Edom
50. 2. Babylon is *t.* 24. | 51. 31, 41.
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of Lord was *t.*
Ezek. 12. 13. prince of Is. be *t.* snare
16. 20. thou hast *t.* sons and daugh.
17. 12. and hath *t.* the king thereof
13. *t.* of king's seed, *t.* oath of him
20. and he shall be *t.* in my snare
18. 17. hath *t.* off his hand fro. poor
19. 4. heard, he was *t.* in their pit, 8.
21. 23. remembrance, that they be *t.*
Dan. 5. 2. which his father had *t.* 3.
Amos 3. 4. if ye have *t.* nothing, 5.
12. so sh. Is. be *t.* that dwell in S.
Mat. 9. 15. bridegroom be *t.* fr. them
21. 43. kingdom of G. be *t.* fro. you
24. 40. one be *t. Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.
28. 12. had *t.* counsel, gave money
Mark 4. 25. from him *t.* that which
9. 36. when he had *t.* him in arms
Luke 5. 5. toiled, have *t.* nothing
19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing from
John 7. 44. some would have *t.* him
Acts 2. 23. ye have *t.* by wick. hands
8. 33. for his life is *t.* from earth
23. 27. this man was *t.* of the Jews
Rom. 9. 6. word hath *t.* none effect
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. *t.* fr. you a short time
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. until he be *t.* out of way
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. who are *t.* captive by
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. made to be *t.* destroyed
Rev. 11. 17. thou hast *t.* great power
19. 20. beast was *t.* and with him

TAKEN *away.*

Gen. 21. 25. Abim.'s servant had *t. a.*
27. 36. he hath *t. away* my blessing
31. 1. Jacob hath *t. a.* all that is our
Exod. 14. 11. hast *t.* us *away* to die
Lev. 14. 43. that he hath *t. a.* stones
Deut. 26. 14. nor *t. a.* ought for any
Judg. 18. 24. ye have *t. a.* my gods
1 *Sam.* 21. 6. in day when it was *t. a.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 43. high places were not *t.*
away, 2 *Kings* 12. 3. | 14. 2.
2 *Chron.* 15. 17. | 20. 33.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. befo. I be *t. a.* from thee
20. 1. L. gave, and L. hath *t. a.*
20. 19. hath violently *t. a.* an house
27. 2. who hath *t. a.* my judgment
34. 5. God hath *t. a.* my judgment
20. mighty be *t. a.* without hand
Psal. 85. 3. thou hast *t. a.* thy wrath
Prov. 4. 16. their sleep is *t. away*
Isa. 6. 7. thine iniquity is *t. away*
8. 4. spoil of Samaria shall be *t. a.*
16. 10. glad. *t. a.* ‖ 17. 1. Damas. *t. a.*
52. 5. my people is *t. a.* for nought
57. 1. merciful *t. a.* righteous *t. a.*
64. 6. our iniquities have *t.* us *a.*
Jer. 16. 5. I have *t. away* my peace
Ezek. 33. 6. he is *t. a.* in his iniquity
Amos 4. 10. I have *t. a.* your horses
Mic. 2. 9. ye have *t. away* my glory
Zeph. 3. 15. L. hath *t. a.* thy judgm.
Mat. 13. 12. from him be *t. a.* that he
hath, 25. 29. *Lu.* 8. 18. | 19. 26.
Luke 10. 42. good part not be *t. a.*
John 19. 31. that they might be *t. a.*

Acts 27. 20. should be saved was *t. a.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. done this, might be *t. a.*
TAKEN *hold.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 9. have *t. h.* on other gods
Job 30. 16. days of affliction ha. *t. h.*
Psal. 40. 12. iniquities have *t. hold*
Isa. 21. 3. pangs have *t. hold* on me
TAKEN *up.*
Exod. 40. 36. cloud was *t. up* from
Num. 9. 17. when cloud was *t. up*, 21.
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. Absalom was *t. up*
Jer. 29. 22. of them sh. be *t. up* curse
Ezek. 36. 3. ye are *t. up* in the lips
Luke 9. 17. was *t. up* of fragments
Acts 1. 9. he was *t. up*, and a cloud
11. Jesus which is *t. up* from you
22. unto day he was *t. up* from us
20. 9. Eutychus fell, was *t. up* dead
TAKEST.
Ps. 144. 3. that th. *t.* knowl. of him?
Isa. 58. 3. and thou *t.* no knowledge
Luke 19. 21. *t.* up thou layedst not
TAKEST *heed.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if *t. h.* to fulfil statutes
TAKETH.
Exod. 20. 7. that *t.* his name in vain,
Deut. 5. 11.
32. 11. as an eagle *t.* them, beareth
Josh. 7. 14. tribe the L. *t.* shall come
Job 5. 13. he *t.* wise in their craftiness, 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
9. 12. he *t.* away, who can hinder?
12. 20. and *t.* away understanding
27. 8. what is hope when God *t.*?
Psal. 118. 7. L. *t.* my part with them
149. 4. L. *t.* pleasure in his people
Prov. 1. 19. which *t.* away life of
16. 32. better than he that *t.* city
26. 17. like one that *t.* a dog by ears
Eccl. 1. 3. of his labour which he *t.*
2. 23. his heart *t.* not rest in night
Isa. 40. 15. he *t.* up isles as a little
51. 18. nor is there that *t.* her by
Ezek. 16. 32. who *t.* strangers instead
33. 4. *t.* not warning ‖ *b. t.* warning
Mat. 4. 5. devil *t.* him up into holy
10. 38. that *t.* not his cross, and
12. 45. *t.* seven spirits, *Luke* 11. 26.
Mark 4. 15. Satan cometh, and *t.* away word, *Luke* 8. 12.
5. 40. he *t.* father and mother of
9. 18. whereso. he *t.* him, he teareth
Luke 6. 30. that *t.* goods, ask not
9. 39. a spirit *t.* him, he suddenly
John 1. 29. Lamb of G. *t.* away sin
10. 18. no man *t.* it from me, I lay
16. 22. your joy no man *t.* from you
21. 13. Jes. then cometh, *t.* bread
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. ev. one *t.* bef. another
Heb. 10. 9. he *t.* away the first that
TAKETH *hold.*
Job 21. 6. trembling *t. h.* on my flesh
Prov. 30. 28. spider *t. h.* wi. hands
Isa. 56. 6. that *t. h.* of my covenant
TAKING.
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with G. no *t.* of gifts
Job 5. 3. I have seen foolish *t.* root
Psal. 119. 9. by *t.* heed thereto
Jer. 50. 46. at noise of *t.* of Babylon
Hos. 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to go, *t.* them by their arms
Mat. 6. 27. by *t.* thought, *Lu.* 12. 25.
Luke 19. 22. *t.* up I laid not down
John 11. 13. he had spoken of *t.* rest
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *t.* my leave of them, I
3 *John* 7. they went forth *t.* nothing
TALE, S.
Psal. 90. 9. we spend years as a *t.*
Ezek. 22. 9. th. carry *t.* to shed blood
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed as *t.*
TALE-*bearer.*
Lev. 19. 16. shalt not go as a *t.-b.*
Prov. 11. 13. *t.-b.* reve. secrets, 20. 19.
18. 8. words *t.-b.* are wounds, 26. 22.
Prov. 26. 20. where is no *t.-b.* strife
TALE.
Exod. 5. 8. the *t.* of bricks which
18. yet shall he deliver the *t.* of
1 *Sam.* 18. 27. foreskins in *t.* to king
1 *Chr.* 9. 28. bring vessels in by *t.*
TALENT.
Exod. 25. 39. a *t.* of pure gold, 37. 24.
38. 27. sockets, a *t.* for a socket
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. weight of crown a *t.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 39. shalt pay a *t.* of silver
2 *Kin.* 5. 22. give them a *t.* of silver
23. 33. a tribute of a *talent* of gold,
2 *Chron.* 36. 3.
Zech. 5. 7. there was lifted a *t.* of lead
Mat. 25. 25. I went and hid thy *t.*
28. take therefore the *t.* from him
Rev. 16. 21. stone about weight of *t.*
TALENTS.
Exod. 38. 24. gold of offer. was 29 *t.*
27. of 100 *t.* of silver were cast soc.
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. bought hill for two *t.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.*
23. said, be content, take two *t.*
15. 19. Menahem gave Pul 1000 *t.*
18. 14. appointed to Hezekiah 300 *t.*
23. 33. tribute of 100 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. Ammonites sent 1000 *t.*
29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* of gold to
7. of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. what do for the 100 *t.*?
27. 5. childr. of Ammon gave 100 *t.*
Mat 18. 24. one owed him 10,000 *t.*
25. 15. to one he gave five *t.* to ano.
See GOLD. SILVER.
TALK.
Job 11. 2. man full of *t.* be justified?
15. 3. reason with unprofitable *t.*?
Prov. 14. 23. *t.* of lips tendeth to pen.
Eccl. 10. 13. end of *t.* is mischievous
Mat. 22. 15. might entangle him in *t.*
TALK.
Num. 11. 17. I will come and *t.* with
Deut. 5. 24. seen that God doth *t.*
6. 7. shalt *t.* of them when thou
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more so proudly
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not with us in the
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* ye of all his wondrous works, *Psal.* 105. 2.
Job 13. 7. and will ye *t.* deceitfully?
Psal. 69. 26. they *t.* to the grief of
71. 24. my tongue shall *t.* of thy
77. 12. I will *t.* of thy doings
119. 27. so shall I *t.* of thy works
145. 11. speak of thy kingd. and *t.*
Prov. 6. 22. when th. awakest it sh. *t.*
24. 2. and their lips *t.* of mischief
Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.* with thee of thy
Ezek. 3. 22. arise, I will *t.* wi. thee
Dan. 10. 17. how can thy servant *t.*
John 14. 30. I will not *t.* much with
TALKED.
Gen 45. 15. his brethren *t.* wi. him
Exod. 20. 22. I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4.
33. 9. and the Lord *t.* with Moses
34. 29. his face shone while he *t.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul *t.* unto the priest
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. it came to pass as he *t.*
Jer. 38. 25. if princes hear I have *t.*
Luke 9. 30. *t.* with him two men
24. 32. heart burn while he *t.* with
John 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with
Acts 10. 27. as Peter *t.* with Cornelius
20. 11. and *t.* long, till break of day
26. 31. they *t.* between themselves
Rev. 21. 15. he that *t.* with me had
TALKERS.
Ezek. 36. 3. taken up in the lips of *t.*
Tit. 1. 10. there are many vain *t.*
TALKEST, ETH.
Judg. 6. 17. shew me a sign thou *t.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. while thou *t.* with king
Psal. 37. 30. his tongue *t.* of judgm.
John 4. 27. why *t.* thou with her?
John 9. 37. it is he that *t.* with thee
TALKING.
Gen. 17. 22. he left off *t.* with him
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or pursuing
Esth. 6. 14. while they were *t.* with
Ezek. 33. 30. people are *t.* ag. thee
Mat. 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with him, *Mark* 9. 4.
Rev. 4. 1. voice of a trumpet *t.* with
TALKING.
Job 29. 9. the princes refrained *t.*
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *t.*
TALL.
Deut. 2. 10. *t.* as Anakims, 21. ‖ 9. 2.
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. will cut down *t.* cedar trees, *Isa.* 37. 24.
TALLER.
Deut. 1. 28. the people is *t.* than we
TAME, ED.
Mark 5. 4. neither could man *t.* him
Jam. 3. 7. of sea is *t.* and hath been *t.*
8. but the tongue can no man *t.*
TANNER.
Acts 9. 43. Peter tarried wi. Sim. a *t.*
10. 6. lodged with Simon a *t.* 32.
TAPESTRY, *See* COVERINGS.
TARE.
2 *Sam.* 13. 31. the king *t.* his garm.
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. two she-bears *t.* 42 chil.
Mark 9. 20. spirit *t.* him, *Lu.* 9. 42.
TARES.
Mat. 13. 25. his enemy sowed *t.* amo.
26. then appeared the *t.* also
29. lest while you gather up the *t.*
TARGET, S.
1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath had a *t.* of brass
1 *Kin.* 10. 16. Sol. made 200 *t.* 600 shekels to one *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 15.
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. Asa had army th. bare *t.*
TARRY.
Gen. 19. 2. and *t.* all night, and wash
27. 44. *t.* with Laban a few days
30. 27. if I found favour in eyes *t.*
45. 9. come down to me, *t.* not
Exod. 12. 39. thrust out, could not *t.*
24. 14. *t.* ye here for us till we come
Num. 22. 19. I pray you, *t.* here also
Judg. 5. 28. why *t.* wheels of chari.?
6. 18. I will *t.* until thou come
Ruth 1. 13. would ye *t.* for them
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* until th. have weaned
10. 8. seven days shalt thou *t.* till I
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho till beards be grown, 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
11. 12. *t.* to-day ‖ 15. 28. I will *t.*
18. 14. Joab said, I may not *t.* thus
19. 7. there will not *t.* one wi. thee
2 *Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, L. sent me, 4, 6.
7. 9. if we *t.* till the morning light
14. 10. glory of this, and *t.* at home
Psal. 101. 7. a liar not *t.* in my sight
Prov. 23. 30. that *t.* long at the wine
Isa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not *t.*
Jer. 14. 8. that turneth to *t.* for night
Hab. 2. 3. though it *t.* wait for it, for it will not *t.*
Mat. 26. 38. *t.* and watch, *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 24. 29. he went to *t.* wi. them
49. but *t.* ye in city of Jerusalem
John 4. 40. besought that he would *t.*
21. 22. if I will that he *t.* till I, 23.
Acts 10. 48. they prayed Peter to *t.*
18. 20. they desired Paul to *t.* longer
28. 14. were desired to *t.* 7 days
1 *Cor.* 11. 33. wheref. *t.* one for anoth.
16. 7. I trust to *t.* a while with you
8. I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pen.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I *t.* long thou mayest
Heb. 10. 37. will come, and not *t.*
TARRIED.
Gen. 24. 54. Abraham's servant *t.*
28. 11. Jacob *t.* there all night and
31. 54. Jacob and Laban *t.* all night
Num. 9. 19. when cloud *t.* long, 22.

Judg. 3. 25. *t.* they were ashamed
19. 8. they *t.* till the afternoon
Ruth 2. 7. save that she *t.* a little
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. he *t.* 7 days according
2 *Sam.* 15. 17. king *t.* in place far off
20. 5. but he *t.* longer than set time
Psal. 68. 12. she that *t.* divided spoil
Mat. 25. 5. bridegroom *t.* they slept
Luke 1. 21. people marvelled he *t.*
2. 43. child Jesus *t.* in Jerusalem
John 3. 22. then he *t.* and baptized
Acts 9. 43. Pet. *t.* many days in Jop.
18. 18. Paul *t.* a good while at Cor.
20. 5. going befo. *t.* for us at Troas
21. 4. finding disciples we *t.* 7 days
10. as we *t.* many days at Cesarea
25.6. Festus *t.* at Jerusalem ten days
27. 33. fourteenth day ye *t.* fasting
28. 12. at Syracuse, we *t.* three days
TARRIEST, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. his part that *t.* by stuff
Mic. 5. 7. that *t.* not for a man, nor
Acts 22. 16. and now why *t.* thou?
TARRYING.
Psal. 40. 17. make no *t.* O G. 70. 5.
TASK, S.
Exod. 5. 13. fulfil works, daily *t.*
14. why not fulfilled *t.* in making
19. not minish from your daily *t.*
TASK-*masters.*
Exod. 1. 11. set over them *t.-masters*
3. 7. cry by reason of their *t.-m.*
5. 10. *t.-m.* hold th. ‖ 13. *t.-m.* hast.
TASTE, *Substantive.*
Exod. 16.31. *t.* of manna like wafers
Num. 11. 8. *t.* was as *t.* of fresh oil
Job 6. 6. any *t.* in white of an egg?
30. my *t.* discern perverse things
Psal. 119. 103. sweet thy word to *t.*!
Prov. 24.13. honey-comb sweet to *t.*
Cant. 2. 3. fruit was sweet to my *t.*
Jer. 48. 11. his *t.* remained in him
TASTE, *Verb.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 43. but *t.* a little honey
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if I *t.* bread or ought
19. 35. can servant *t.* what I eat?
Job 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* meat
Psal. 34. 8. O *t.* and see L. is good
Jonah 3. 7. nor flock *t.* any thing
Mat. 16. 28. some standing here not
t. of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Lu.* 9. 27.
Lu. 14. 24. none bidden *t.* of supper
John 8. 52. keep saying, nev. *t.* death
Col. 2. 21. touch not. *t.* not, handle
Heb. 2. 9. should *t.* death for ev. man
TASTED, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. none *t.* ‖ 29. I *t.* honey
Job 34. 3. words as mouth *t.* meat
Dan. 5. 2. Belshaz. while he *t.* wine
Mat. 27. 34. when he had *t.* thereof
John 2. 9. ruler *t.* water made wine
Heb. 6. 4. have *t.* of heavenly gift
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. *t.* that the L. is gracious
TATLERS.
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*
TAVERNS.
Acts 28. 15. meet us as far as three *t.*
TAUGHT.
Deut. 4. 5. I have *t.* you statutes
31. 22. Moses *t.* the children of Isr.
Judg. 8. 16. he *t.* men of Succoth
2 *Kin.* 17. 28. *t.* them how to fear L.
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. hast *t.* them good way
17. 9. Levites *t.* people in Judah
23. 13. peo. rejoiced. *t.* to sing praise
30. 22. that *t.* knowledge of Lord
35. 3. Josiah said to Lev. that *t.* Is.
Neh. 8. 9. Levites that *t.* people said
Psal. 71. 17. th. hast *t.* me, 119. 102.
119. 171. th. hast *t.* me thy statutes
Prov. 4. 4. he *t.* me also, and said
11. I *t.* thee in way of wisdom
31. 1. prophecy his mother *t.* him
Eccl. 12, 6. he *t.* people knowledge
Isa. 29. 13. fear *t.* by precepts of men
40. 13. being counsellor *t.* him, 14.
54. 13. thy children shall be *t.* of G.
Jer. 2. 33. theref. hast thou *t.* wick.
9. 5. they *t.* tongues to speak lies
14. after Baalim, which fathers *t.*
12. 16. *t.* my people to swear by B.
31. 34. thou *t.* them to be captains
28. 16. thou *t.* them rebellion ag. L.
29. 32. he hath *t.* rebellion aga. L.
32. 33. tho' I *t.* them, rising early
Ezek. 23. 48. women *t.* not lewdness
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim is as a heifer *t.*
11. 3. I *t.* Ephraim to go, taking
Zech. 13. 5. man *t.* me to keep cattle
Mat. 7. 29. he *t.* them as one having
authority, *Mark* 1. 22.
28. 15. th. took money, and did as *t.*
Mark 6. 30. told things done and *t.*
10. 1. as he wont he *t.* them again
Luke 11. 1. as John *t.* his disciples
13. 26. thou hast *t.* in our streets
John 6. 45. they shall be all *t.* of G.
7. 14. Jesus went into temple, and *t.*
28. *Mark* 12. 35. *Lu.* 19. 47. ‖ 20. 1.
8. 2. peop. came, he sat and *t.* them
28. as my Father hath *t.* me, I
18. 20. I ever *t.* in the synagogue
Acts 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* peop.
5. 21. entered temple early and *t.*
11. 26. Paul and Barn. *t.* peo. 14. 21.
15. 1. certain men *t.* the brethren
18. 25. Apollos *t.* dilig. things of L.
20. 20. I shewed you and *t.* publicly
22. 3. *t.* according to manner of law
Gal. 1. 12. nor *t.* but by revelation
6. 6. let him that is *t.* communicate
Eph. 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him
Col. 2. 7. in faith, as ye have been *t.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. ye are *t.* of God to love
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. hold tradition ye have *t.*
Tit. 1. 9. word, as he hath been *t.*
1 *John* 2. 27. as anointing ha. *t.* you
Rev. 2. 14. *t.* Bal. to cast stumbling-
TAUNT, ING. [block
Jer. 24. 9. I deliver them to be a *t.*
Ezek. 5. 15. so it be reproach and *t.*
Hab. 2. 6. these take up a *t.* proverb
TAXATION.
2 *Kin.* 23. 35. exacted of every one *t.*
TAXED.
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Jehoiakim *t.* the land
Luke 2. 1. a decree world sho. be *t.*
3. all went to be *t.* ‖ 5. Jos. to be *t.*
TAXES, ING.
Dan. 11. 20. stand up a raiser of *t.*
Luke 2. 2. *t.* first made when Cyren.
Acts 5. 37. rose up Jud. in days of *t.*
TEACH.
Exod. 4. 15. I will *t.* what ye do
35. 34. G. put in his heart that he *t.*
Lev. 10. 11. may *t.* Israel all statutes
14. 57. to *t.* when unclean and clean
Deut. 4. 1. heark. to judgments I *t.*
10. that they may *t.* their children
14. L. commanded me to *t.* 6. 1.
31. 19. write and *t.* children of Isr.
33. 10. they sh. *t.* Jacob judgments
Judg. 13. 8. *t.* us what we shall do
1 *Sam.* 12.23. I will *t.* you good way
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. bade them *t.* use of bow
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. to *t.* in cities of Judah
Ezra 7. 10. to *t.* in Israel statutes
Job 21. 22. shall any *t.* G. knowledge
27. 11. I will *t.* you by hand of G.
32. 7. multitude of years *t.* wisdom
37. 19. *t.* us what we sh. say to him
Psal. 25. 8. he will *t.* sinners in way
9. the meek will he guide and *t.*
12. him that feareth L. shall he *t.*
34. 11. I will *t.* you fear of the Lord
51. 13. I *t.* transgressors thy ways
90. 12. so *t.* us to number our days
106. 22. and *t.* his senators wisdom
Prov. 9. 9. *t.* a just man, he increase
Isa. 2. 3. *t.* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4.2.
28. 9. whom sh. he *t.* knowledge
26. his G. doth instruct and *t.* him
Jer. 9. 20. *t.* your daughters wailing
31. 34. *t.* no more neighb. *Heb.* 8. 11.
Ezek. 44. 23. *t.* my people difference
Dan. 1. 4. whom they might *t.* learn.
Mic. 3. 11. priests thereof *t.* for hire
Hab. 2. 19. saith to stone, it shall *t.*
Mat. 5. 19. *t.* men so ‖ 28. 19. *t.* nations
Luke 11. 1. L. *t.* us to pray, as John
12. 12. Holy Ghost *t.* what to say
John 7. 35. *t.* Gent. ‖ 9. 34. dost th. *t.*?
14. 26. Holy Ghost *t.* you all things
Acts 1. 1. that Jes. began to do and *t.*
4. 18. nor *t.* in name of Jesus. 5. 28.
5. 42. they ceased not to *t.* Jesus C.
16. 21. *t.* customs which not lawful
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I *t.* every where in
11. 14. doth not nature itself *t.* you
14. 19. by voice I might *t.* others
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge *t.* no other doctr.
2. 12. I suffer not a woman to *t.*
3. 2. a bishop apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
4. 11. these things command and *t.*
6. 2. these things *t.* and exhort
3. if any *t.* otherwise, he is proud
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. men able to *t.* others
Tit. 2. 4. *t.* young wom. to be sober
Heb. 5. 12. have need that one *t.* you
1 *John* 2. 27. need not th. any *t.* you
Rev. 2. 20. th. sufferest Jezebel to *t.*
See BEGAN.
TEACH *me.*
Job 6. 24. *t. me,* I will hold tongue
34. 32. which I see not, *t.* thou *me*
Psal. 25. 4. *t. me* paths ‖ 5. lead and *t.*
27. 11. *t. me* thy way. O L. 86. 11.
119. 12. *t. me* thy statutes, 26. 33,
64, 68, 124, 135. ‖ judgments
66. *t. me* judgments ‖ 108. *t. m.* thy
143. 10. *t. me* to do thy will, for
TEACH *thee.*
Exod. 4. 12. I *t. t.* what th. shalt say
Deut. 17. 11. sentence they shall *t. t.*
Job 8. 10. fathers, sh. they not *t. t.*?
12. 7. ask beasts, and they shall *t. t.*
8. speak to earth, and it shall *t. t.*
33. 33. hold peace, I shall *t. t.* wisd.
Psal. 32. 8. will *t. t.* in way shalt go
45. 4. right hand sh. *t. t.* ter. things
TEACH *them.*
Exod. 18. 20. shalt *t. t.* ordinances
24. 12. written th. thou mayest *t. t.*
Deut. 4. 9. *t. them* thy son's sons
5. 31. judgments thou shalt *t. them*
6. 7. *t. them* to thy children, 11. 19.
Judg. 3. 2. Isr. might know to *t. t.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. thou *t. them* good way
2 *Kin.* 17. 27. let him *t. t.* manner of
Ezra 7. 25. *t.* ye *t.* that know not
Psal. 132. 12. keep testimony I *t. t.*
Mat. 5. 19. whoso shall do and *t. t.*
Mark 6. 34. began *t. t.* many things
8. 31. to *t. them* Son of man suffer
TEACHER.
1 *Chr.* 25. 8. as well *t.* as the scholar
Hab. 2. 18. profiteth image, *t.* of lies
John 3. 2. thou art a *t.* come from G.
Rom. 2. 20. confident thou art a *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *t.* of Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
TEACHERS.
Psal. 119. 99. more underst. than *t.*
Prov. 5. 13. not obeyed voice of my *t.*
Isa. 30. 20. yet sh. not *t.* be removed.
but thine eyes shall see thy *t.*
43. 27. thy *t.* have transgressed
Acts 13. 1. at Antioch were cert. *t.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. prop. *t.* ‖ 29. are all *t.*?
Eph. 4. 11. evangelists, pastors, *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of law
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. heap to themselves *t.*
Tit. 2. 3. women be *t.* of good things

Heb. 5. 12. for time ye ought to be *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. sh. be false *t.* among you
TEACHEST.
Psal. 94. 12. blessed is man thou *t.*
Mat. 22. 16. *t.* the way of G. in truth
Mark 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
Acts 21. 21. th. *t.* Jews to forsake M.
Rom. 2. 21. *t.* another *t.* not thyself?
TEACHETH. [*Ps.* 18. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. he *t.* my hands to war,
Job 35. 11. who *t.* more than beasts
36. 22. G. exalteth, who *t.* like him?
Psal. 94. 10. that *t.* man knowledge
144. 1. which *t.* my hands to war
Prov. 6. 13. wick. man *t.* wi. fingers
16. 23. heart of wise *t.* his mouth
Isa. 9. 15. the prophet that *t.* lies
48. 17. I am thy God which *t.* thee
Acts 21. 28. the man that *t.* all men
Rom. 12. 7. he that *t.* on teaching
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. wisdom *t.* but wh. H. G. *t.*
Gal. 6. 6. communicate to him th. *t.*
1 *John* 2. 27. as same anointing *t.* you
TEACHING.
2 *Chr.* 15. 3. Israel without *t.* priest
Jer. 32. 33. rising early and *t.* them
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went about Galilee, *t.* 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 10.
15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the commandments of men. *Mark* 7. 7.
26. 55. I sat daily *t.* in the temple
28. 20. *t.* them to observe all things
Luke 23. 5. *t.* throughout all Jewry
Acts 5. 25. the apostles *t.* the people
15. 35. Paul and Bar. in Antioch *t.*
Rom. 12. 7. or he that teacheth on *t.*
Col. 1. 28. warning and *t.* every man
3. 16. *t.* and admonish. one another
Tit. 1. 11. *t.* things they ought not
2. 12. *t.* us, denying ungodliness
TEAR.
Judg. 8. 7. then will I *t.* your flesh
Psal. 7. 2. lest he *t.* my soul like lion
35. 15. they did *t.* me, ceased not
50. 22. consider this, lest *t.* you
Jer. 15. 3. I will appoint dogs to *t.*
16. 7. nor shall men *t.* themselves
Ezek. 13. 20. your pillows I will *t.*
Hos. 5. 14. I will *t.* and go away
13. 8. the wild beast shall *t.* them
Amos 1. 11. his anger did *t.* perpetu.
Nah. 2. 12. the lion did *t.* enough
Zech. 11. 16. shepherd sh. *t.* claws
TEARETH.
Deut. 33. 20. as a lion, and *t.* arm
Job 16. 9. he *t.* me in his wrath, who
18. 4. he *t.* himself in his anger
Mic. 5. 8. as young lion *t.* in pieces
Mark 9. 18. he *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 39.
TEARS.
2 *Kin.* 20. 5. I have seen *t. Isa.* 38. 5.
Job 16. 20. mine eye poureth out *t.*
Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with *t.*
39. 12. O L. hold not peace at my *t.*
42. 3. my *t.* have been my meat
56. 8. put thou my *t.* in thy bottle
80. 5. wi. bread of *t.* giv. *t.* to drink
116. 8. hast delivered eyes from *t.*
126. 5. th. sow in *t.* shall reap in joy
Eccl. 4. 1. behold the *t.* of such as
Isa. 16. 9. I will water thee with *t.*
25. 8. the Lord will wipe away *t.*
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine eyes were *t.*!
18. our eyes run down with *t.*
13. 17. eyes shall run down with *t.*
14. 17. let mine eyes run with *t.*
31. 16. weeping, thine eyes from *t.*
Lam. 1. 2. her *t.* are on her cheeks
2. 11. mine eyes do fail with *t.* my
18. let *t.* run down like a river
Ezek. 24. 16. neither shall thy *t.* run
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of L. wi. *t.*
Mark 9. 14. father said with *t.* Lord
Luke 7. 38. began to wash feet wi. *t.*
Lu. 7. 44. she washed my feet wi. *t.*
Acts 20. 19. serving the Lord with *t.*
Acts 20. 31. ceased not to warn wi. *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. I wrote to you with *t.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7. he offered supplica. with *t.*
12. 17. he sought it carefully with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. G. shall wipe away *t.* 21. 4.
TEATS.
Isa. 32. 12. they shall lament for *t.*
Ezek. 23. 3. they bruised the *t.* 21.
TEDIOUS.
Acts 24. 4. that I be not *t.* to thee
TEETH.
Gen. 49. 12. his *t.* shall be white
Num. 11. 33. while flesh was betw. *t.*
Deut. 32. 24. I will send *t.* of beasts
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. with flesh-hook of 3 *t.*
Job 4. 10. *t.* of the lions are broken
13. 14. wherefore take flesh in *t.*?
19. 20. I escaped with skin of my *t.*
29. 17. plucked spoil out of *t.* of
41. 14. Leviathan's *t.* are terrible
Psal. 3. 7. hast broken *t.* of ungodly
57. 4. who, *t.* are spears and arrows
58. 6. break their *t.* O G. in mouth
124. 6. not given us as prey to *t.*
Prov. 10. 26. as vinegar to *t.* so slug.
30. 14. whose *t.* are swords, jaw-*t.*
Cant. 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock, 6. 6.
Isa. 41. 15. make instrument hav. *t.*
Jer. 31. 29. children's *t.* are set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Lam. 3. 16. hath broken my *t.* with
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beast had iron *t.* 19.
Joel 1. 6. the cheek *t.* of a great lion
Amos 4. 6. have given cleanness of *t.*
Mic. 3. 5. bite with *t.* and cry peace
Zech. 9. 7. abominations from his *t.*
Mat. 27. 44. cast the same in his *t.*
Rev. 9. 8. their *t.* as the *t.* of lions
See GNASH.
TELL.
Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the stars if thou be able
32. 5. I have sent to *t.* my Lord
45. 13. *t.* my father of my glory in
Exod. 10. 2. mayest *t.* in ears of son
Num. 14. 14. they will *t.* inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 6. 2. *t.* us wherewith we sh.
9. 8. man of God, to *t.* us our way
17. 55. as liveth, O king, I cannot *t.*
22. 22. I knew he would *t.* Saul
27. 11. lest they *t.* on us, saying
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath, publ.
1 *Kin.* 1. 20. that thou shouldest *t.*
18. 12. when I come and *t.* Ahab
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. that we may *t.* the king's
9. 12. said, it is false; *t.* us now
15. let none escape to go to *t.* it in
Psal. 22. 17. I may *t.* my bones, they
26. 7. and *t.* of thy wondrous works
48. 13. that ye may *t.* the generation
Prov. 30. 4. name, if thou canst *t.*?
Eccl. 6. 12. who can *t.* what, 10. 14.
8. 7. who can *t.* him when it sh. be?
10. 20. that hath wings sh. *t.* matter
Isa. 6. 9. *t.* this people ‖ 48. 20. *t.* this
Jer. 15. 2. *t.* such as are for death
23. 27. dreams which they *t.* 28. 32.
36. 16. we will *t.* king of these words
17. *t.* us now how thou didst write
Ezek. 24. 19. not *t.* us what things?
Dan. 2. 4. O king, *t.* thy servants, 7.
Joel 1. 3. *t.* your child. let children *t.*
Jonah 3. 9. who can *t.* if G. will turn
Mat. 8. 4. see thou *t.* no man, *Mark* 8. 26, 30. ‖ 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. ‖ 8. 56. *Acts* 23. 22.
17. 9. *t.* the vision to no man
18. 15. and *t.* him his fault alone
17. if he neglect to hear *t.* church
21. 5. *t.* ye the daughter of Sion
23. 3. *t.* us when shall these things be, *Mark* 13. 4.
Mat. 26. 63. *t.* us whether thou be C.
Luke 22. 67. *John* 10. 24.
28. 7. go and *t.* that he is risen
9. they went to *t.* dis. *Mark* 16. 7.
Mark 1. 30. anon they *t.* him of her
5. 19. *t.* them how great things L.
11. 33. we cannot *t. Mat.* 21. 27. *Luke* 20. 7.
Luke 7. 22. *t.* John what ye have seen
John 3. 8. but canst not *t.* whence
4. 25. when he is come, he will *t.*
8. 14. ye cannot *t.* whence I come
16. 18. a little while? we cannot *t.*
18. 34. or did others *t.* it of me?
Acts 15. 27. who sh. *t.* same things
17. 21. either to *t.* or hear some new
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. out of body I cannot *t.* 3.
Heb. 11. 32. time would fail to *t.* of
TELL *me.*
Gen. 12. 18. why didst not *t. me?*
24. 49. *t. me,* and if not, *t. me* that
31. 27. steal away, didst not *t. me*
32. 29. Jacob said, *t. me* thy name
37. 16. *t. me* where they feed flocks
Josh. 7. 19. *t. me* what hast done
Ruth 4. 4. if not redeem it, *t. me*
1 *Sam.* 14. 43. Saul said, *t. me* what
20. 10. David said, who shall *t. me?*
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how went matter, *t. me*
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. *t. me* nothing but truth
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. what do for thee, *t. me*
Job 34. 34. men of understand. *t. me*
Cant. 1. 7. *t. me,* O thou whom my
Mat. 21. 24. thing, which if you *t. me*
Luke 7. 42. *t. me* which of them will
John 20. 15. *t. me* where hast laid him
Acts 23. 19. what that hast to *t. me?*
Gal. 4. 21. *t. me,* ye that desire to
TELL thee.
Exod. 14. 12. the word we did *t. thee*
Num. 23. 3. sheweth me, I will *t. thee*
Deut. 17. 11. the judgm. they *t. thee*
Judg. 14. 16. told it and sh. I *t.* it *th.*
Ruth 3. 4. he will *t. thee* what thou
1 *Sam.* 9. 19. *t. thee* that is in heart
15. 16. will *t. thee* what Lord said
19. 3. and what I see, I will *t. thee*
20. 9. then would not I *t.* it *thee?*
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. I *t. thee* that the Lord
Job 1. 15. I escaped to *t. t.* 16, 17, 19.
Isa. 19. 12. let thy wise men *t. thee*
Luke 12. 59. I *t. thee* sh. not depart
Acts 10. 6. *t. thee* what to do, 11. 14.
I TELL *you,* or TELL *I you.*
Gen. 49. 1. that *I* may *t. you* what
Isa. 42. 9. forth, *I t. you* of them
Mat. 10. 27. what *I t. you* in darkness
Mark 11. 29. *I t. y.* by wh. authority
Luke 4. 25. *I t. you* of a truth, 9. 27.
13. 27. *I t. you* I know you not
19. 40. *I t. you* if these hold peace
22. 67. he said, if *I t. you,* not belie.
John 3. 12. believe if *I t. you* of heav.
8. 45. *I t. you* the truth, *Gal.* 4. 16.
13. 19. now *I t. you* before it come
16. 7. *I t. you* truth, it is expedient
Gal. 5. 21. of which *I t. you* before
Phil. 3. 18. of whom *I* now *t. you*
TELLEST.
Psal. 56. 8. thou *t.* my wanderings
TELLETH.
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. the Lord *t.* thee that he
2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Elisha *t.* the king of Is.
Psal. 41. 6. when he goeth he *t.* it
101. 7. he that *t.* lies sh. not tarry
147. 4. he *t.* the number of the stars
Jer. 33. 13. hands of him that *t.* them
John 12. 22. Philip cometh *t.* Andr.
TELLING.
Judg. 7. 15. Gideon heard *t.* of dream
2 *Sam.* 11. 19. hast made an end of *t.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 5. as he was *t.* the king
TEMPERANCE.
Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of *t.*

Gal. 5. 23. *t.* ag. such there no law
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. add to know. *t.* and to *t.*
TEMPERATE.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. striveth for mastery is *t.*
Tit. 1. 8. bishop be *t.* ‖ 2. 2. aged *t.*
TEMPER.
Ezek. 46. 14. oil to *t.* with fine flour
TEMPERED.
Exod. 29. 2. unleavened, *t.* with oil
30. 35. a perfume *t.* together, pure
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. G. hath *t.* body togeth.
TEMPEST.
Job 9. 17. he breaketh me with a *t.*
27. 20. a *t.* stealeth him away in
Psal. 11. 6. on wicked sh. he rain *t.*
55. 8. I hasten from storm and *t.*
83. 15. so persecute them with *t.*
Isa. 28. 2. one, which as a *t.* of hail
29. 6. be visited with storm and *t.*
30. 30. Assyrian be beaten with a *t.*
32. 2. man shall be a covert from *t.*
54. 11. O afflicted, tossed with *t.*
Amos 1. 14. with *t.* in day of whirlw.
Jonah 1. 4. was a mighty *t.* in sea
12. for my sake great *t.* is come
Mat. 8. 24. there arose a *t.* in sea
Acts 27. 18. exceedingly tossed wi. *t.*
20. no small *t.* lay on us, hope
Heb. 12. 18. not come to dark. and *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds carried with a *t.*
TEMPESTUOUS.
Psal. 50. 3. be very *t.* round him
Jonah 1. 11. sea wrought and *t.* 13.
Acts 27. 14. arose against it *t.* wind
TEMPLE.
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. he did hear my voice
out of his *t.* *Psal.* 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 6. 17. *t.* before 40 cubits long
2 *Chr.* 36. 7. put vessels in *t.* at Bab.
Ezra 4. 1. they builded *t.* unto Lord
5. 14. took out *t.* brought to *t.* 6. 5.
Neh. 6. 10. hid in *t.* shut doors of *t.*
Psal. 27. 4. beauty of L. inquire in *t.*
29. 9. in *t.* every one speak of glory
48. 9. kindness in midst of thy *t.*
68. 29. because of thy *t.* at Jerusa.
Isa. 6. 1. and his train filled the *t.*
44. 28. to *t.* thy foundation be laid
66. 6. a voice from *t.* a voice of L.
Jer. 50. 28. declare veng. of *t.* 51. 11.
Ezek. 41. 1. after. brought me to *t.*
Dan. 5. 2. vessels taken out of *t.* 3.
Amos 8. 3. songs of *t.* be howlings
Zech. 8. 9. strong, that *t.* be built
Mal. 3. 1. L. come suddenly to his *t.*
Mat. 4. 5. set him on a pinnacle of *t.*
Luke 4. 9.
12. 6. place is one greater than *t.*
23. 16. swear by *t.* or gold of *t.* 17. 21.
35. whom ye slew bet. *t.* and altar
24. 1. shew buildings of *t.* *Lu.* 21. 5.
26. 61. I am able to destroy *t.* of G.
27. 40. destroyest *t.* *Mark* 15. 29.
51. vail of *t.* rent in twain, *Mark*
15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
Mark 11. 16. carry vessel through *t.*
14. 58. destroy *t.* made with hands
Luke 2. 37. Anna departed not fr. *t.*
John 2. 15. he drove them out of *t.*
19. destroy *t.* ‖ 21. spake of *t.* of
20. forty and six years *t.* building
Acts 3. 2. laid daily at gate of *t.* to
ask alms of them entered *t.* 10.
19. 27. *t.* of Diana should be despis.
21. 30. took Paul, drew him out *t.*
24. 6. hath gone about to profane *t.*
25. 8. neither against *t.* nor Cesar
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. that ye are the *t.* of G.
17. if any man defile *t.* of G. him
G. destroy, *t.* holy, wh. *t.* ye are
6. 19. your body is *t.* of Holy G.
8. 10. these sit at meat in idol's *t.*
9. 13. they who minister live of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. hath *t.* of G. with idols?
Rev. 7. 15. serve day and night in *t.*
11. 1. rise and measure the *t.* of G.
19. *t.* of G. was opened in heaven
14. 15. another angel came out of *t.*
15. 5. *t.* of tabernacle was opened
8. *t.* was filled with smoke from
16. 1. I heard a voice out of *t.* 17.
21. 22. no *t.* Almighty and Lamb *t.*
See HOLY, LORD.
In or *into the* TEMPLE.
1 *Chr.* 6. 10. priest's office *in the t.*
Ezra 5. 15. carry these vessels *i. t. t.*
Neh. 6. 11. go *into the t.* to save life
Mat. 12. 5. priests *in t.* profane sabb.
21. 12. went *i. t. t.* to cast out them
that sold *i. t. Mar* 11. 15. *Lu.* 19. 45.
14. and lame came to him *i. t. t.*
15. children crying *in t.* Hosanna
26. 55. sat teaching *in t. Lu.* 21. 37.
27. 5. cast down pieces of silver *i. t.*
Mark 14. 49. I was daily teaching *in*
the t. Luke 22. 53.
Luke 1. 21. he tarried so long *i. t.*
2. 27. he came by the spirit *into t. t.*
46. they found him *in the t.* sitting
18. 10. 2 men went *in. the t.* to pray
24. 53. continually *in t.* praising G.
Acts 2. 46. with one accord *in the t.*
3. 1. Peter and John went *into the t.*
3. to go *i. t.* ‖ 5. 20. and speak *in t.*
5. 25. men are standing *in t.* teach.
21. 26. Paul entered *t.* ‖ 27. saw *in t.*
28. brought Greeks *into the t.* 29.
24. 12. neither found me *in the t.*
18. Jews found me purified *in t. t.*
26. 21. causes Jews caught me *in t.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. he as G. sitteth *i. t.* of G.
Rev. 3. 12. I make a pillar *in t.* of G.
15. 8. no man able to enter *into t. t.*
TEMPLES.
Judg. 4. 21. smote nail into his *t.* 22.
5. 26. she had stricken through his *t.*
Cant. 4. 3. thy *t.* like pomegran. 6. 7.
TEMPLES.
Hos. 8. 14. forgot Maker, buildeth *t.*
Joel 3. 5. into *t.* my goodly things
Acts 7. 48. the Most High dwelleth
not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.
TEMPORAL.
2 *Cor.* 4. 18. for things seen are *t.*
TEMPT.
Gen. 22. 1. G. did *t.* Abraham, said
Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye *t.* L.?
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *t.* the Lord
Isa. 7. 12. not ask, nor will I *t.* L.
Mat. 3. 15. that *t.* God are delivered
Mat. 4. 7. shalt not *t.* L. *Luke* 4. 12.
22. 18. why *t.* ye me? *Mark* 12. 15.
Luke 20. 23.
Acts 5. 9. ye have agreed to *t.* Spirit
15. 10. therefore why *t.* ye God?
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. Satan *t.* you not for your
10. 9. neither let us *t.* Christ
TEMPTATION.
Ps. 95. 8. as in *t.* in wilder. *Heb.* 3. 8.
Mat. 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.*
Luke 11. 4.
26. 41. watch and pray that ye enter
not into *t. Mar.* 14. 38. *Lu.* 22. 40, 46.
Luke 4. 13. when devil ended his *t.*
8. 13. and in a time of *t.* fall away
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no *t.* taken you, wi. *t.*
Gal. 4. 14. my *t.* in flesh despis. not
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. that be rich fall into *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. blessed that endureth *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of *t.*
TEMPTATIONS.
Deut. 4. 34. nation out of nati. by *t.*
7. 19. great *t.* thine eyes saw, 29. 3.
Luke 22. 28. continued with me in *t.*
Acts 20. 19. serving G. with many *t.*
Jam. 1. 2. joy when ye fall into *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. are in heaviness thro' *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. L. deliver godly out of *t.*
TEMPTED.
Exod. 17. 7. because they *t.* Lord
Num. 14. 22. have *t.* me ten times
Deut. 6. 16. tempt G. as ye *t.* in Ma.
Psal. 78. 18. they *t.* God in heart, 14.
56. *t.* and provoked most high G.
95. 9. when fathers *t.* me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
106. 14. lusted, and *t.* God in desert
Mat. 4. 1. wilderness, to be *t.* of the
devil, *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2.
Luke 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, saying
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. some *t.* were destroyed
13. not suffer you to be *t.* above
Gal. 6. 1. thyself, lest thou also be *t.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 5. by means tempter *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18. himself suffered, being *t.*
4. 15. was in all points *t.* like as we
11. 37. were sawn asunder, were *t.*
Jam. 1. 13. say when he is *t.* I am *t.*
of God, for God cannot be *t.*
14. every man *t.* wh. drawn of lust
TEMPTER.
Mat. 4. 3. when the *t.* came to him
1 *Thes.* 3. 5. lest by means *t.* tempt.
TEMPTETH.
Jam. 1. 13. tempted, neither *t.* any
TEMPTING.
Mat. 16. 1. the Pharisees *t.* Christ,
Mark 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16.
19. 3. Pharisees came to him *t.* him
22. 35. lawyer asked question *t.* him
Mark 10. 2. put away wife, *t.* him
John 8. 6. this they said, *t.* him, that
TEN.
Gen. 16. 3. Abr. dwelt *t.* years in C.
18. 32. I will not destroy for *t.* sake
42. 3. Jos.'s *t.* brethren went to buy
Exo. 34. 28. wrote *t.* commandments,
Deut. 4. 13. ‖ 10. 4.
Lev. 26. 26. *t.* women sh. bake bread
Josh. 17. 5. fell *t.* portions to Manas.
Judg. 12. 11. Elon judged Is. *t.* years
20. 10. take *t.* men of an hundred
Ruth 1. 4. dwelt in Moab *t.* years
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. better than *t.* sons?
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we ha. *t.* parts in king
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. *t.* piec. give *t.* tribes, 35.
14. 3. take *t.* loaves to Ahijah
2 *Kin.* 15. 17. Mena. reigned *t.* years
Neh. 11. 1. one of *t.* to dwell at Jer.
Esth. 9. 10. *t.* sons of Ham slew, 12.
Psal. 33. 2. instrument of *t.* strings,
92. 3. ‖ 144. 9.
Eccl. 7. 19. more th. *t.* mighty men
Ezek. 45. 14. an homer of *t.* baths, *t.*
Amos 5. 3. leave *t.* to house of Israel
6. 9. if *t.* remain in one house, die
Zech. 8. 23. *t.* men take hold of Jew
Mat. 25. 1. kingd. likened to *t.* virg.
Luke 15. 8. woman having *t.* pieces
17. 17. were there not *t.* cleansed?
19. 13. delivered them *t.* pounds
Rev. 12. 3. a dragon having *t.* horns,
13. 1. ‖ 17. 3.
17. 12. the *t.* horns are the *t.* kings
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES,
THOUSAND, THOUSANDS.
TEN *times.*
Gen. 31. 7. changed wages *t. t.* 41.
Num. 14. 22. have tempted me *t. t.*
Neh. 4. 12. Jews came, said to us *t. t.*
Job 19. 3. *t. times* ye reproached me
Dan. 1. 20. found them *t. t.* better
TENS.
Exod. 18. 21. over them rul. of *t.* 25.
Deut. 1. 16. heads, captains over *t.*
TENTH.
Gen. 28. 22. I surely give *t.* to thee
Lev. 27. 32. *t.* shall be holy to Lord
Num. 18. 21. giving children of L. *t.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 15. king will take *t.* of seed
Isa. 6. 13. yet in it shall be a *t.* and
John 1. 39. it was about the *t.* hour
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND.
Prov. 21. 5. diligent *t.* to plenteous
TENDETH.
Prov. 10. 16 labour of righteous *t.*
11. 19. as righteousness *t.* to life
24. withholdeth, it *t.* to poverty
14. 23. talk of the lips *t.* to penury
19. 23. fear of the Lord *t.* to life
TENDER.
Gen. 18. 7. Abraham fetched a calf *t.*
33. 13. L. knoweth children are *t.*
Deut. 28. 54. man that is *t.* among
56. the *t.* and delicate woman
32. 2. as small rain on the *t.* herb
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as the *t.* grass springing
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bec. heart *t.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 27.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is young and *t.* 29. 1.
Job 14. 7. *t.* branch will not cease
38. 27. cause the *t.* herb to spring
Prov. 4. 3. *t.* and beloved in sight of
27. 25. the *t.* grass sheweth itself
Cant. 2. 13. the vines with *t.* grape
7. 12. see whether *t.* grape appear
Isa. 47. 1. no more be called *t.* and
53. 2. he shall grow up as a *t.* plant
Ezek. 17. 22. I will crop off a *t.* one
Dan. 1. 9. G. brought Daniel into *t.*
4. 15. in earth, in the *t.* grass, 23.
Mat. 24. 32. branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 1. 78. through *t.* mercy of God
Jam. 5. 11. L. is pitiful, of *t.* mercy
TENDER-*hearted.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Reho. was young and *t.*-*h.*
Eph. 4. 32. be kind and *t.*-*hearted*
See MERCIES.
TENDERNESS.
Deut. 28. 56. set foot on ground for *t.*
TENONS.
Exod. 26. 17. two *t.* in one board,
19. | 36. 22, 24.
TENOR.
Gen. 43. 7. according to *t.* of words
Exod. 34. 27. after *t.* of these words
TENT.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah was uncovered in *t.*
12. 8. Abraham pitched his *t.* 13. 3.
13. 12. Lot pitched his *t.* tow. Sod.
18. 1. sat in *t.* | 6. hastened into *t.*
9. where is Sarah? he said, in the *t.*
24. 67. he brought her to Sarah's *t.*
26. 17. Isaac pitched his *t.* in valley
25. pitched his *t.* at Beer-sheba
31. 25. Jacob had pitched his *t.* in
33. 18. Jacob pitched his *t.* bef. 19.
35. 21. Israel pitched his *t.* beyond
Exod. 18. 7. M. and Jeth. came to *t.*
33. 8. stood every man at *t.* door
10. they worshipped in *t.* door
39. 33. they brought the *t.* to Moses
40. 19. he spread *t.* over tabernacle
Lev. 14. 8. tarry out of *t.* seven days
Num. 9. 15. cloud covered *t.* of testi.
11. 10. heard the people weep in *t.*
19. 14. when a man dieth in a *t.*
18. a clean person sh. sprinkle *t.*
25. 8. went after man of Is. into *t.*
Josh. 7. 21. hid in the midst of my *t.*
23. took them out of midst of *t.*
24. Israel burnt his *t.* and all he
Judg. 4. 17. Sisera fled to *t.* of Jael
20. said, stand in the door of the *t.*
21. Jael took a nail of the *t.* and
5. 24. blessed above women in the *t.*
7. 8. he sent rest of Israel to his *t.*
20. 8. we will not any of us go to *t.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. fled ev. man into his *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. | 19. 8.
13. 2. rest of people he sent to *t.*
17. 54. put Goliath's armour into *t.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I walked in a *t.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 5.
16. 22. they spread Absalom a *t.* on
20. 22. retired every man to his *t.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 8. lepers went into one *t.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. pitched a *t.* for ark
2 *Chr.* 25. 22. fled every man to his *t.*
Psal. 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed
Isa. 13. 20. nor Arabian pitch *t.* there
38. 12. age removed as shepherd's *t.*
40. 22. spreadeth them out as a *t*
54. 2. enlarge the place of thy *t.* let
Jer. 10. 20. none to stretch forth *t.*
37. 10. rise up every man in his *t.*
TENT-*makers.*
Acts 18. 3. by occupation *t.*-*makers*
TENTS.
Gen. 4. 20. fath. of such as dwell in *t.*
9. 27. Japheth sh. dwell in *t.* of Sh.
13. 5. Lot also had herds and *t.*
25. 27. a plain man, dwelling in *t.*
31. 33. L. went into maid-servants' *t.*
Exod. 16. 16. gather for them in *t.*
Num. 1. 52. Israel shall pitch their *t.*
9. 17. cloud abode, they pitched *t.*
18. they rested in their *t.* 20, 22, 23.
13. 19. whether they dwell in *t.* or
16. 26. depart from the *t.* of these
27. stood in the door of their *t.*
24. 2. Balaam saw Is. abiding in *t.*
5. how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob
Deut. 1. 27. ye murmured in your *t.*
33. search a place to pitch your *t.*
5. 30. get ye into your *t.* again
11. 6. earth swallowed up their *t.*
33. 18. rejoice Issachar, in thy *t.*
Josh. 22. 4. get you unto your *t.* 6.
8. return with riches unto your *t.*
Judg. 6. 5. Midianites came with *t.*
8. 11. way of them that dwelt in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 53. spoiled Philistines' *t.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. Is. and Jud. abide in *t.*
20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 *Kings*
12. 16. 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 66. Israel went to their *t.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 10.
2 *Kin.* 7. 7. Syrians left their *t.* 10.
8. 21. people fled into their *t.* 14. 12.
13. 5. children of Israel dwelt in *t.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. they smote *t.* of Ham
5. 10. they dwelt in Hagarites' *t.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 15. they smote *t.* of cattle
31. 2. to praise in *t.* of the Lord
Ezra 8. 15. we abode in *t.* three days
Psal. 69. 25. let none dwell in their *t.*
78. 55. made Israel to dwell in *t.*
84. 10. than dwell in *t.* of wickedn.
106. 25. murmured in their *t.* and
120. 5. I dwell in the *t.* of Kedar
Cant. 1. 5. but comely as *t.* of Kedar
Jer. 4. 20. suddenly are my *t.* spoiled
6. 3. they shall pitch their *t.* against
30. 18. bring captivity of Jacob's *t.*
35. 7. your days ye sh. dwell in *t.*
10. but we have dwelt in *t.* and
49. 29. their *t.* and flocks sh. they
Hab. 3. 7. I saw the *t.* of Cushan
Zech. 12. 7. L. sh. save the *t.* of Jud.
14. 15. the plague of all in these *t.*
TERMED.
Isa. 62. 4. sh. no more be *t.* forsaken
TERRESTRIAL.
1 *Cor.* 15. 40. bodies *t.* glory of the *t.*
TERRIBLE.
Exod. 34. 10. for it is a *t.* thing that
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wil-
derness, 8. 15.
7. 21. Lord is a mighty God and *t.*
10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 4. 14. | 9. 32.
10. 21. done *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23.
Judg. 13. 6. an angel of God, very *t.*
Job 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty
39. 20. the glory of his nostrils is *t.*
41. 14. his teeth are *t.* round about
Psal. 45. 4. hand sh. teach *t.* things
47. 2. the Lord Most High is *t.* he
65. 5. by *t.* things in righteousness
66. 3. how *t.* art thou in thy works!
5. *t.* in his doing towards men
68. 35. thou art *t.* out of thy holy pl.
Psal. 76. 12. he is *t.* to the kings of
99. 3. praise thy great and *t.* name
106. 22. done *t.* things by Red Sea
145. 6. men shall speak of thy *t.* acts
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army, 10.
Isa. 13. 11. lay low haughtiness of *t.*
18. 2. to a peo. *t.* | 7. fr. a people *t.*
21. 1. from desert, from a *t.* land
25. 3. the city of the *t.* nations
4. blast of the *t.* ones is as a storm
5. branch of *t.* sh. be brought low
29. 5. mult. of *t.* ones sh. be as chaff
20. the *t.* one is brought to nought
49. 25. prey of *t.* sh. be delivered
64. 3. when thou didst *t.* things and
Jer. 15. 21. redeem out of hand of *t.*
20. 11. L. is as a mighty *t.* one
Lam. 5. 10. black, because of *t.* fam.
Ezek. 1. 22. colour of the *t.* crystal
28. 7. I will bring the *t.* of nations
upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12.
32. 12. I will cause to fall *t.* of nati.
Dan. 2. 31. form of the image was *t.*
7. 7. fourth beast dreadful and *t.*
Joel 2. 11. Lord is great and very *t.*
31. before the great and *t.* day of
Hab. 1. 7. Chaldeans are *t.* and
Zeph. 2. 11. L. will be *t.* unto Moab
Heb. 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight that
TERRIBLENESS.
Deut. 26. 8. L. brought us with *t.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. to make thee a name *t.*
Jer. 49. 16. thy *t.* hath deceived thee
TERRIBLY.
Isa. 2. 19. to shake *t.* the earth, 21.
Nah. 2. 3. the fir-trees sh. be *t.* shak.
TERRIFY.
Job 3. 5. let blackness of the day *t.* it
9. 34. his rod, and let not his fear *t.*
31. 34. did contempt of families *t.*?
2 *Cor.* 10. 9. seem as if I would *t.* you
TERRIFIED, EST.
Deut. 20. 3. fear not nor be *t.* bec.
Job 7. 14. thou *t.* me through visions
Luke 21. 9. when hear of wars, not *t.*
24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted
Phil. 1. 28. in nothing *t.* by advers.
TERRACES.
2 *Chr.* 9. 11. made of algum-trees *t.*
TERROR.
Gen. 35. 5. the *t.* of God was upon
Lev. 26. 16. will appoint over you *t.*
Deut. 32. 25. sword without *t.* with.
34. 12. in the *t.* which Mos. shewed
Josh. 2. 9. your *t.* is fallen upon us
Job 31. 23. destruction fr. G. was a *t.*
33. 7. my *t.* sh. not make thee afraid
Psal. 91. 5. not afraid for *t.* by night
Isa. 10. 33. L. will lop bough with *t.*
19. 17. Judah shall be a *t.* to Egypt
33. 18. thine heart shall meditate *t.*
54. 14. thou shalt be far from *t.*
Jer. 17. 17. not a *t.* | 20. 4. *t.* to thys.
32. 21. brought forth Israel with *t.*
Ezek. 26. 17. cause *t.* to be on all
21. I make thee a *t.* 27. 36. | 28. 19.
32. 23. which caused *t.* 24, 25, 26, 27.
30. with their *t.* they are ashamed
32. I have caused my *t.* in the land
Rom. 13. 3. rulers are not *t.* to good
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. knowing the *t.* of the L.
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. be not afraid of their *t.*
TERRORS.
Deut. 4. 34. assayed to take na. by *t.*
Job 6. 4. the *t.* of God set themselves
18. 11. *t.* shall make him afraid on
14. shall bring him to king of *t.*
20. 25. sword cometh, *t.* are upon
24. 17. they are in the *t.* of death
27. 20. *t.* take hold on him as wat.
30. 15. *t.* are turned upon me, they
Psal. 55. 4. *t.* of death are fallen on
73. 19. utterly consumed with *t.*
88. 15. while I suffer *t.* I am distra.

Ps. 86. 16. me, thy *t.* have cut me off
Jer. 15. 8. I caused *t.* to fall on city
Lam. 2. 22. hast called my *t.* round
Ezek. 21. 12. *t.* by reason of sword
TESTAMENT.
Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood in new
t. Mark 14. 24.
Lu. 22. 20. cup is new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made ministers of new *t.*
14. remain. vail in reading old *t.*
Heb. 7. 22. made surety of a better *t.*
9. 15. he is mediator of new *t.* for
redemption under the first *t.*
16. where a *t.* is, there must death
17. a *t.* is of force after men dead
20. this is blood of *t.* God enjoined
Rev. 11. 19. seen in temple ark of *t.*
TESTATOR.
Heb. 9. 16. of necessity be death of *t.*
17. no strength while the *t.* liveth
TESTIFY.
Num. 35. 30. one witness not *t.*
Deut. 8. 19. I *t.* that ye shall perish
19. 16. if a false witness *t.* against
31. 21. song *t.* aga. them as witness
32. 46. set your hearts to words I *t.*
Neh. 9. 34. wherewith thou didst *t.*
Job 15. 6. thine lips *t.* against thee
Psal. 50. 7. O Is. I *t.* ag. thee, 81. 8.
Isa. 59. 12. and our sins *t.* against us
Jer. 14. 7. our iniquities *t.* against us
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Is. doth *t.* to face
Amos 3. 13. and *t.* in house of Jacob
Mic. 6. 3. what ha. I done? *t.* ag. me
Luke 16. 28. send Lazar. that he *t.*
John 2. 25. that any should *t.* of man
3. 11. *t.* we have seen ‖ 5. 39. *t.* of me
7. 7. beca. I *t.* of it ‖ 15. 26. *t.* of me
Acts 2. 40. with other words did he *t.*
10. 42. *t.* it is he was ordained of G.
20. 24. to *t.* gospel of grace of God
26 5. know they, if they would *t.*
Gal. 5. 3. I *t.* to ev. man circumcised
Eph. 4. 17. this I say, and *t.* in L.
1 *John* 4. 14. we have seen and do *t.*
Rev. 22. 16. I Jesus sent angel to *t.*
18. I *t.* to every man that heareth
TESTIFIED.
Exod. 21. 29. it hath been *t.* to owner
Deut. 19. 18. *t.* falsely against broth.
Ruth 1. 21. seeing L. hath *t.* ag. me
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. thy mouth *t.* ag. thee
2 *Kin.* 17. 13. yet L. *t.* against Israel
15. testimonies he *t.* against them
2 *Chron.* 24. 19. prophets *t.* against
them. *Neh.* 9. 26.
Neh. 13. 15. I *t.* against them, 21.
John 4. 39. for saying wh. woman *t.*
44. Jes. himself *t.* a prophet, 13. 21.
Acts 8. 25. when they *t.* and preach.
18. 5. Paul *t.* to Jews that J. was C.
23. 11. as thou hast *t.* of me at Jer.
28. 23. to whom he *t.* kingdom of G.
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. because we ha. *t.* of G.
1 *Thes.* 4.]6. as we forewarned you, *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave hims. to be *t.*
Heb. 2. 6. one in a certain place *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *t.* beforehand sufferings
1 *John* 5. 9. witness G. *t.* of his Son
3 *John* 3. *t.* of truth that is in thee
TESTIFIEDST, ETH.
Neh. 9. 29. *t.* ag. them by Spirit, 30.
Hos. 7. 10. pride of Israel *t.* his face
John 3. 32. what he hath seen, he *t.*
21. 24. disciple wh. *t.* of these things
Heb. 7. 17. he *t.* thou art a priest
Rev. 22. 20. which *t.* these things
TESTIFYING.
Acts 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews and Gr.
Heb. 11. 4. witness, G. *t.* of his gifts
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* this is grace of God
TESTIMONY.
Exod. 16. 34. pot of manna before *t.*
25. 16. shalt put into ark the *t.* 21.
Exod. 27. 21. without vail before *t.*
30. 6. mercy-seat over *t. Lev.* 16. 13.
31. 18. he gave Mos. two tables of *t.*
32. 15. tables of *t.* in his hand, 34. 29.
38. 21. this is sum of tabernac. of *t.*
Num. 1. 50. Levites over taber. of *t.*
53. Levites pitch about taber. of *t.*
9. 15. cloud covered the tent of *t.*
10. 11. cloud taken off tabern. of *t.*
17. 4. thou shalt lay up rods bef. *t.*
10. bring Aaron's rod again bef. *t.*
Ruth 4. 7. and this was a *t.* in Israel
2 *Kings* 11. 12. gave the king the *t.*
2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
Ps. 78. 5. he established a *t.* in Jacob
81. 5. this he ordained in Jos. for *t.*
119. 88. so sh. I keep *t.* of thy mouth
122. 4. bribes go up to the *t.* of Isr.
132. 12. if thy children keep my *t.*
Isa. 8. 16. bind up ‖ 20. to law and *t.*
Mat. 8. 4. offer gift Mos. commanded
for a *t. Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
10. 18. for *t.* aga. them, *Mark* 13. 9.
Mark 6. 11. shake dust for *t. Lu.* 9. 5.
Luke 21. 13. it sh. turn to you for *t.*
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his *t.*
33. he that received *t.* set to seal
8. 17. written, *t.* of two men is true
21. 24. we know that his *t.* is true
Acts 13. 22. to whom also he gave *t.*
14. 3. gave *t.* to word of his grace
22. 18. they will not receive thy *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. as *t.* of C. was confirmed
2. 1. declaring unto you *t.* of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. *t.* of our conscience
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. bec. our *t.* was believed
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. not ashamed of *t.* of L.
Heb. 3. 5. *t.* of things which were
11. 5. Enoch had *t.* he pleased God
Rev. 1. 2. bare record of *t.* of Jes. C.
9. I was in Patmos for *t.* of Jesus
6. 9. souls of them were slain for *t.*
11. 7. when they have finished *t.*
12. 11. overcame by word of their *t.*
17. war with them wh. have *t.* of
15. 5. tabernacle of the *t.* in heaven
19. 10. for *t.* of J. is spirit of proph.
See ARK.
TESTIMONIES.
Deut. 4. 45. these are *t.* Mos. spake
6. 17. shall diligently keep *t.* of G.
20. what mean *t.* God commanded
1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his statutes and
his *t.* 2 *Kings* 23. 3. 1 *Chron.*
29. 19. 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
2 *Kings* 17. 15. rejected *t.* followed
Neh. 9. 34. nor kings hearkened to *t.*
Psal. 25. 10. keep covenant and his *t.*
78. 56. keep not *t.* ‖ 93. 5. thy *t.* sure
99. 7. they kept *t.* and ordinances
119. 2. blessed are they that keep *t.*
14. I rejoiced in the way of thy *t.*
22. for I have kept thy *t.* 167, 168.
24. thy *t.* delight ‖ 31. I stuck to *t.*
36. incline my heart to thy *t.*
46. I will speak of *t.* before kings
59. and I turned my feet to thy *t.*
79. that have known *t.* turn to me
95. wick. waited, but I consider *t.*
99. for thy *t.* are my meditation
111. thy *t.* have I taken as an heri.
119. I love thy *t.* ‖ 125. may kno. *t.*
129. thy *t.* are wonderful, therefo.
138. thy *t.* are righteo. and faithful
144. righteousness of *t.* everlasting
146. save me, and I shall keep *t.*
152. concerning *t.* I have known
157. yet do I not decline fr. thy *t.*
Jer. 44. 23. ye have not walked in *t.*
TEIL-*tree.*
Isa. 6. 13. as a *t.-tree* and as an oak
THANK.
Luke 6. 32. those that love you what
t. have ye? 33, 34.

THANK.
1 *Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Lev. to *t.* L.
7. David delivered psalm to *t.* L.
23. 30. stand every morning to *t.* L.
29. 13. we *t.* thee, and praise name
Dan. 2. 23. I *t.* thee, and praise thee
Mat. 11. 25. Jesus said, I *t.* thee, O
Father, L. of heaven, *Lu.* 10. 21.
Luke 17. 29. doth he *t.* that servant?
18. 11. G. I *t.* thee, not as oth. men
John 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee, that
Rom. 1. 8. I *t.* my G. thro' J. C. 7. 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* my G. on your behalf
14. I *t.* G. I baptized none of you
14. 15. I *t.* G. I speak with tongues
Phil. 1. 3. I *t.* G. on rememb. of you
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. for this cause *t.* we G.
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. we are bound to *t.* God
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* J. C. who enabled
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I *t.* God whom I serve
Philem. 4. I *t.* God, making mention
See OFFERING.
THANKED.
2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab bowed, *t.* king
Acts 28. 15. Paul *t.* G. took courage
Rom. 6. 17. G. be *t.* ye were servts.
THANKFUL.
Psal. 100. 4. be *t.* to him, *Col.* 3. 15.
Rom. 1. 21. glorified not, nor were *t.*
THANKFULNESS.
Acts 24. 3. we accept it with all *t.*
THANKING.
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. singers were one *t.* L.
THANK-*worthy.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *t.-w.* if man endure grief
THANKS.
Neh. 12. 31. companies that gave *t.*
Dan. 6. 10. he prayed, and gave *t.*
Mat. 26. 27. he took the cup, and
gave *t. Luke* 22. 17.
Mark 8. 6. seven loaves and gave *t.*
14. 23. when he had given *t.* he
Luke 2. 38. Anna gave *t.* to Lord
22. 19. and gave *t.* and brake it
John 6. 11. when he had given *t.* he
23. eat bread, after L. had given *t.*
Acts 27. 35. bread, and gave *t.* to G.
Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth God *t.* he
eateth not, and giveth God *t.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. had given *t.* he brake
14. 17. for thou verily givest *t.* well
15. 57. *t.* be to G. who giveth vict.
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given to many
2. 14. *t.* to G. who causeth triumph
8. 16. *t.* to G. who put care in Titus
9. 15. *t.* to G. for unspeakable gift
Eph. 5. 20. giving *t.* always for all
1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what *t.* can we render
Heb. 13. 15. offer praise, giving *t.*
Rev. 4. 9. give *t.* to him on throne
See GIVE, GIVING.
THANKSGIVING.
Lev. 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15.
‖ 22. 29. [in prayer
Neh. 11. 17. principal to begin the *t.*
12. 8. which was over the *t.* he and
46. there were songs of praise, *t.*
Psal. 26. 7. publish with voice of *t.*
50. 14. offer unto God *t.* pay vows
69. 30. I will magnify him with *t.*
95. 2. let us come bef. his face wi. *t.*
100. 4. enter into his gates with *t.*
107. 22. let sacrifice sacrifices of *t.*
116. 17. offer to thee sacrifices of *t.*
147. 7. sing to the Lord with *t.* sing
Isa. 51. 3. *t.* and melody found there.
Jer. 30. 19. out of them sh. proceed *t.*
Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of *t.* with
Jonah 2. 9. sacrifice with voice of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. thro' *t.* grace redound
9. 11. wh. causeth thro' us *t.* to God
Phil. 4. 6. with *t.* let your requests
Col. 2. 7. abounding therein with *t.*
4. 2. and watch in the same with *t.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 3. God to be received wi. *t.*
4. creature good if received wi. *t.*
Rev. 7. 12. *t.* and honour be to our G.
THANKSGIVINGS.
Neh. 12. 27. keep dedication with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. abundant by many *t.* to
THEATRE.
Acts 19. 29. they rushed into the *t.*
31. he would not adventure into *t.*
THEFT, S.
Exod. 22. 3. he shall be sold for his *t.*
4. if the *t.* be found in his hand
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed
t. Mark 7. 22.
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented they of *t.*
THENCE.
Num. 23. 13. curse me them fr. *t.* 27.
Deut. 4. 29. if from *t.* thou seek L.
5. 15. the Lord brought thee out *t.*
6. 23. | 24. 18.
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. go not forth from *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. shall not be from *t.* any
Ezra 6. 6. therefore, be ye far fr. *t.*
Isa. 65. 20. no more *t.* an infant of
Jer. 5. 6. every one that goes *t.* shall
43. 12. he shall go forth from *t.* in
Luke 16. 26. that would come fr. *t.*
THERE.
John 12. 26. where I am, *t.* shall my
14. 3. where I am, *t.* ye may be
THEREAT.
Exod. 30. 19. wash their feet *t.* 40. 31.
Mat. 7. 13. many there be wh. go in *t.*
THEREBY.
Gen. 24. 14. *t.* shall I know thou
Job 22. 21. with G. *t.* good will come
THEREON.
Mat. 21. 7. they set him *t.* *Luke* 19.
35. *John* 12. 14.
19. and found nothing *t.* but leaves,
Mark 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 6.
THERETO.
Psal. 119. 9. by taking heed *t.* accor.
THEREUNTO.
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. knowing ye are *t.* called
THICK.
Deut. 32. 15. waxen fat, art grown *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went un. *t.* boughs
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. he took a *t.* cloth, and
Neh. 8. 15. fetch branches of *t.* trees
Job 15. 26. runneth on the *t.* bosses
Psal. 74. 5. lifted up axes on *t.* trees
Ezek. 6. 13. slain under every *t.* oak
19. 11. stature was among *t.* branch.
31. 3. among the *t.* boughs, 10, 14.
Hab. 2. 6. ladeth himself with *t.* clay
Luke 11. 29. people gathered *t.* toge.
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.
THICKER.
1 *Kin.* 12. 10. my little finger sh. be
t. than, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
THICKET, S.
Gen. 22. 13. a ram caught in a *t.* by
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel did hide in *t.* in
Isa. 9. 18. wickedness sh. kindle in *t.*
10. 34. cut down the *t.* of the forest
Jer. 4. 7. lion is come up from his *t.*
29. city shall flee and go into *t.*
THICKNESS.
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *t.* of sea an handbreadth
Jer. 52. 21. *t.* of pillars four fingers
Ezek. 41. 9. *t.* of wall was five cubits
42. 10. chambers were in *t.* of wall
THIEF.
Exod. 22. 2. if a *t.* be found break. 7.
Deut. 24. 7. stealing, then *t.* sh. die
Job 24. 14. the murderer is as a *t.*
30. 5. cried after them as after a *t.*
Psal. 50. 18. when thou sawest a *t.*
Prov. 6. 30. not despise *t.* if he steal
29. 24. partner with *t.* hateth soul
Jer. 2. 26. as a *t.* is ashamed when
Hos. 7. 1. *t.* cometh in, and robbers
Joel 2. 9. enter at windows like a *t.*
Zech. 5. 4. shall enter house of the *t.*
Mat. 24. 43. *t.* would come, *Lu.* 12. 39.
26. 55. are ye come as against a *t.*?
Mark 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 12. 33. where no *t.* approacheth
John 10. 1. the same is a *t.* and robber
10. *t.* cometh not but to steal and
12. 6. because he was a *t.* and had
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day of the Lord cometh
as a *t.* 2 *Peter* 3. 10.
4. day should overtake you as a *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *t.*
Rev. 3. 3. I will come as a *t.* 16. 15.
THIEVES.
Isa. 1. 23. princes are companions of *t.*
Jer. 48. 27. was not Israel among *t.*?
49. 9. if *t.* by night, they, *Obad.* 5.
Mat. 6. 19. where *t.* break through
20. where *t.* do not break through
21. 13. made it a den of *t.* *Mark*
11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
27. 38. two *t.* crucified, *Mark* 15. 27.
44. the *t.* cast same in his teeth
Luke 10. 30. went and fell among *t.*
John 10. 8. that came before me are *t.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *t.* inherit kingd. of G.
THIGH.
Gen. 24. 2. hand under *t.* 9. | 47. 29.
32. 25. touched hollow of Jacob's *t.*
Num. 5. 21. L. maketh *t.* rot, 22, 27.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud did gird dag. on *t.*
21. Ehud took dagger fr. right *t.*
15. 8. Samson smote th. hip and *t.*
Psal. 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy *t.*
Cant. 3. 8. ev. man hath sword on *t.*
Isa. 47. 2. uncover the *t.* pass over
Jer. 31. 19. I smote upon my *t.*
Ezek. 21. 12. smite therefore upon *t.*
24. 4. gather the *t.* and shoulder
Rev. 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name
THIGHS.
Exod. 28. 42. breeches sh. reach to *t.*
Cant. 7. 1. joints of *t.* are like jewels
Dan. 2. 32. belly and *t.* were of brass
THIN.
Gen. 41. 6. seven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24, 27.
Exod. 39. 3. beat gold into *t.* plates
Lev. 13. 30. be in it a yellow *t.* hair
1 *Kin.* 7. 29. additi. made of *t.* work
Isa. 17. 4. glory of Jacob be made *t.*
THINE.
Gen. 14. 23. not take any thing th. is *t.*
Lev. 10. 15. it sh. be *t.* and thy sons,
Num. 18. 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18.
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. let neither be mine nor *t.*
20. 4. O king, I am *t.* and all I have
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *t.* are we, David, and
21. 24. I will not take that whi. is *t.*
Psal. 119. 94. I am *t.* save me, I
John 17. 6. *t.* they were | 9. are *t.*
10. and all mine are *t.* and *t.* mine
THING.
Gen. 24. 50. *t.* proceedeth from the L.
34. 7. whi. *t.* ought not, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.
41. 32. bec. *t.* is established by God
Exod. 18. 11. in *t.* wherein they dealt
17. *t.* that thou doest is not good
22. 9. for any manner of lost *t.*
Lev. 4. 13. and the *t.* be hid fr. eyes
20. 17. it is a wicked *t.* they shall
Num. 16. 30. but if L. make a new *t.*
Deut. 1. 14. the *t.* thou hast spoken
12. 32. what *t.* soever I command
13. 14. truth, and *t.* certain, 17. 4.
18. 22. if the *t.* follow not, nor come
32. 47. it is not a vain *t.* for you
Judg. 19. 24. man do not so vile a *t.*
Ruth 3. 18. till he have finished the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I will do a *t.* in Israel
17. what is the *t.* the L. hath said?
4. 7. not been such a *t.* heretofore
14. 12. and we will shew you a *t.*
18. 20. told Saul, the *t.* pleased him
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. let not lord take *t.* to
2 *Sam.* 14. 13. wheref. thought such a *t.*?
18. hide not the *t.* I shall ask thee
15. 35. what *t.* shalt hear, tell Zadok
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. Jerob. cometh to ask *t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. the Lord will do the *t.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *t.* was right in eyes of
17. 23. let *t.* hast spoken be estab.
2 *Chr.* 29. 36. *t.* was done suddenly
Ezra 6. 27. put a *t.* in king's heart
Esth. 2. 4. the *t.* pleased the king
Job 3. 25. the *t.* I feared is come upon
6. 8. th. G. would grant *t.* I long for
14. 4. who can bring clean *t.* out of?
26. 3. how hast declared *t.* as it is?
42. 7. not spoken *t.* that is right, 8.
Psal. 2. 1. why imagine a vain *t.*?
38. 20. I follow the *t.* that good is
89. 34. nor alter the *t.* that is gone
101. 3. I set no wicked *t.* before eyes
Prov. 22. 18. it is a pleasant *t.* if thou
Eccl. 7. 8. better end of *t.* th. begin.
8. 15. no better *t.* than to eat and
11. 7. pleasant *t.* for eyes to behold
Isa. 29. 16. shall the *t.* framed say?
21. turn aside just for *t.* of nought
40. 15. taketh isles as a very little *t.*
43. 19. I will do a new *t.* it shall
55. 11. it sh. prosper in *t.* whereto I
66. 8. who hath heard such a *t.* who
Jer. 2. 10. see if there be such a *t.*
18. 13. Israel hath done a horrible *t.*
31. 22. Lord hath created a new *t.*
38. 14. I will ask a *t.* hide nothing
42. 3. G. may shew us *t.* we may do
44. 17. we will do what *t.* goeth out
Lam. 2. 13. what *t.* sh. I take to wit-
ness? what *t.* liken to thee?
Ezek. 16. 47. as if it were a little *t.*
Dan. 2. 5. king said, the *t.* is gone, 8.
11. it is a rare *t.* the king requireth
5. 15. shew interpretation of the *t.*
6. 12. *t.* is true, according to law
10. 1. a *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Hos. 6. 10. I have seen a horrible *t.*
8. 12. were counted as a strange *t.*
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a *t.* of nought
Mark 1. 27. what *t.* is this? what
Luke 12. 11. what *t.* ye shall answer
John 5. 14. lest a worse *t.* come to
Acts 17. 21. tell or hear some new *t.*
23. 17. he hath a certain *t.* to tell
25. 26. I have no certain *t.* to write
Rom. 9. 20. shall *t.* formed say to him
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech speak same *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for self-same *t.*
Phil. 3. 16. let us mind the same *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as some strange *t.* hap.
1 *John* 2. 8. which *t.* is true in him
See ACCURSED.
Any THING.
Gen. 14. 23. I will not take *any t.*
18. 14. is *any t.* too hard for the L.?
19. 22. cannot do *a. t.* till th. be come
22. 12. neither do thou *any t.* to lad
30. 31. Jacob said, not give me *any t.*
39. 9. neither hath he kept back *a. t.*
Exod. 20. 17. nor *any t.* that is thy
neighbour's, *Deut.* 5. 21.
Lev. 15. 6. sitteth on *a. t.* whereon, 23.
Num. 20. 19. go thro' with. doing *a. t.*
22. 38. have I power to say *any t.*?
35. 22. cast upon him *any t.* without
Deut. 4. 32. if hath been *any* such *t.*
24. 10. when dost lend brother *a. t.*
31. 13. who have not known *any t.*
Josh. 21. 45. failed not of *a. t.* spoken
Judg. 11. 25. art *any t.* better th. B.?
18. 10. where no want of *a. t.* 19. 19.
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so, if hide *any t.*
20. 26. Saul spake not *a. t.* that day
21. 2. let no man know *any t.* of
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. thought it hard to do *a.t.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 3. was not *any t.* hid from
20. 33. whether *any t.* would come

2 *Chr.* 9. 20. silver not *a. t.* account.
Job 33. 32. if thou hast *any t.* to say
Eccl. 1. 10. *a. t.* whereof it may be
5. 2. heart not hasty to utter *any t.*
9. 5. dead know not *any t.* nor have
Jer. 32. 27. is *a. t.* too hard for me?
33. 5. king is not he that can do *a. t.*
42. 21. nor *a. t.* for wh. he sent me
Dan. 3. 29. speak *any t.* amiss ag. G.
Mat. 18. 19. agree touching *any t.*
24. 17. take *any t.* out of his house,
Mark 13. 15.
Mark 4. 22. nor *a. t.* secret, *Lu.* 8. 17.
11. 13. if he might find *a. t.* thereon
16. 8. nei. said they *a. t.* to any man
Luke 19. 8. taken *a. t.* from any man
22. 35. lacked ye *any t.*? nothing
John 1. 3. without him not *a. t.* made
7. 4. no man doeth *any t.* in secret
14. 14. if ye ask *any t.* in my name
Acts 17. 25. as tho' he needed *any t.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 19. that the idol is *any t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I forgave *a. t.* forgave
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. need not to speak *any t.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. if there be *a. t.* contrary
Rev. 21. 27. enter *a. t.* that defileth
Every THING.
Gen. 6. 17. *every t.* in earth shall die
Lev. 23. 37. offer *e. t.* upon his day
2 *Sam.* 15. 36. send to me *e. t.* ye hear
See CREEPETH, CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, HOLY, LIGHT, LIVING, ONE, SMALL,
That THING.
Gen. 18. 17. hide from Abr. *t. t.* I do
Exod. 9. 6. L. did *that t.* on morrow
Lu. 9. 21. charged to tell no man *t. t.*
12. 26. be not able to do *t. t.* is least
Rom. 14. 22. not himself in *t. t.* allow.
This THING.
Gen. 19. 21. accep. th. concerning *t. t.*
20. 10. that thou hast done *this t.*
34. 14. we cannot do *this t.* to give
41. 28. *t.* is *t.* I ha. spoken to Phar.
44. 7. we should do according to *t. t.*
Exod. 1. 18. why have ye done *t. t.*
2. 14. M. said, surely *t. t.* is known
9. 5. to-morrow L. sh. do *t. t.* in land
16. 16. *this* is the *t.* which the Lord commanded, 32. | 35. 4. *Lev.* 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. *Num.* 30. 1. | 36. 6. *Deut.* 15. 15. | 24. 18, 22.
18. 14. what is *t. t.* th. doest to peo.?
29. 1. *t.* is *t.* thou shalt do to them
33. 17. I will do *t. t.* thou ha. spoken
Josh. 22. 24. done it for fear of *this t.*
Judg. 6. 29. said, who hath done *t. t.*? Gideon hath done *this t.*
11. 37. let *this t.* be done for me
20. 9. *this* shall be the *t.* we will do
21. 11. and *this* is the *t.* ye shall do
1 *Sam.* 24. 6. L. forbid I sho. do *t. t.*
26. 16. *t. t.* is not good th. hast done
18. L. hath done *t. t.* unto thee
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. as soul liv. I do not *t. t.*
12. 5. man hath done *t. t.* shall die
6. because he did *t. t.* had no pity
12. but I will do *t. t.* before Israel
13. 20. brother, regard not *this t.*
14. 15. come to speak of *t. t.* to king
24. 3. why doth lord delight in *t. t.*?
1 *Kin.* 1. 27. is *this t.* done by king?
3. 10. pleased L. Sol. asked *t. t.* 11.
12. 24. return, for *this t.* is from me
13. 34. *t. t.* bec. sin to house of Jer.
20. 9. tell king, *this t.* I may not do
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. in *t. t.* L. pardon serv.
11. 5. *this* is the *t.* that ye shall do,
2 *Chron.* 23. 4.
17. 12. L. said, ye shall not do *t. t.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. G. forbid, I sho. do *t. t.*
21. 3. why doth my lord require *t. t.*
8. sinned, because I have done *t. t.*
Ezra 10. 2. hope in Is. concerning *t. t.*
Neh. 2. 19. what is *t. t.* that ye do?
Isa. 38. 7. L. will do *t. t.* he ha. spok.
Jer. 22. 4. if do *this t.* enter in kings
40. 3. therefore *t. t.* is come on you
Mark 5. 32. to see her that done *t. t.*
Luke 2. 15. see *this t.* come to pass
22. 23. which that should do *this t.*
John 13. 34. sayest *this t.* of thyself?
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for *this t.* I besought L.
Phil. 3. 13. *t. t.* I do, press toward
Unclean THING.
Lev. 5. 2. if a soul touch *u. t.* 7. 21.
7. 19. flesh touched *u. t.* not eaten
20, 21. take brother's wife, it is *u. t.*
Deut. 23. 14. he see no *u. t.* in thee
Judg. 13. 4. eat not any *u. t.* 7, 14.
Isa. 52. 11. touch no *u. t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
64. 6. we are all as an *u. t.* we fade
Acts 10. 14. ha. never eaten any *t. u.*
THINGS.
Lev. 4. 2. sin thro' ignorance conc. *t.*
Deut. 4. 9. forget *t.* eyes have seen
29. 29. secret *t.* belong unto Lord
32. 35. *t.* that come on them haste
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. sho. ye go after vain *t.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer thee three *t.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 10. [15. 18.
1 *Kin.* 15. 15. Asa brought *t.* 2 *Chron.*
1 *Chron.* 4. 22. these are ancient *t.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in Judah *t.* went well
Job 12. 22. deep *t.* out of darkness
13. 20. only do not two *t.* to me
41. 34. beholdeth high *t.* king over
42. 3. uttered *t.* too wonderful for
Psal. 12. 3. that speaketh proud *t.*
35. 11. laid to charge *t.* I knew not
45. 1. I speak of *t.* I have made
60. 3. ha. shewed thy people hard *t.*
65. 5. by terrible *t.* wilt th. answer
72. 18. God, who doeth wondrous *t.*
86. 10. great, and doest wondrous *t.*
87. 3. glorious *t.* are spoken of thee
94. 4. how long sh. th. utter hard *t.*?
113. 6. himself to behold *t.* in heav.
119. 18. behold wondrous *t.* out law
131. I. or in *t.* too high for me.
Prov. 8. 6. speak of excel. *t.* right *t.*
22. 20. written to thee excellent *t.*
23. 33. thine heart utter perverse *t.*
30. 7. two *t.* have I required of thee
15. three *t.* that are never satisfied
18. three *t.* be too wonderful
21. for three *t.* earth is disquieted
24. four *t.* wh. are little on earth
29. there be three *t.* which go well
Eccl. 7. 25. wisdom and reason of *t.*
Isa. 12. 5. he hath done excellent *t.*
25. 6. make to people feast of fat *t.*
41. 23. shew *t.* to come hereafter
42. 9. *t.* come to pass, new *t.* declare
44. 7. *t.* that are coming, shall come
45. 11. ask me of *t.* to come, concer.
19. I declare *t.* that are right
48. 6. shewed thee new *t.* hidden *t.*
64. 3. thou didst terrible *t.* we
Jer. 2. 8. after *t.* do not profit, 16. 19.
8. 13. *t.* I have given them sh. pass
Lam. 1. 7. J. remembered pleasant *t.*
2. 14. prophets have seen foolish *t.*
Ezek. 11. 5. I know *t.* come in mind
16. 16. like *t.* shall not come, nor
Joel 3. 5. into temples my goodly *t.*
Obad. 6. how are *t.* of Esau searched
Mic. 7. 15. shew unto him marvel. *t.*
Zech. 4. 10. despised day of small *t.*
Mat. 6. 34. thought for *t.* of itself
13. 52. out of treas. *t.* new and old
22. 21. render to Cesar *t.* that are Cesar's, to G. *t.* that are G.'s,
Mark 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
Luke 5. 26. ha. seen strange *t.* to-day
6. 48. and do not *t.* which I say
10. 23. blessed eyes wh. see *t.* ye see
18. 27. the *t.* impossible with men
Mat. 19. 42. known *t.* belong to peace
22. 37. *t.* concerning me ha. an end
23. 48. people behold *t.* were done
24. 18. not known *t.* come to pass
John 1. 50. see greater *t.* than these
3. 12. if I told earthly *t.* heavenly *t.*
16. 13. Sp. will shew you *t.* to come
Acts 4. 20. cannot but speak *t.* seen
32. ought of *t.* he possessed his own
20. 22. not knowing *t.* sh. befall me
24. 13. neither can they prove the *t.*
Rom. 2. 1. that judgest doest same *t.*
14. by nature *t.* contained in law
8. 5. mind *t.* of flesh, mind *t.* of Spi.
38. nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come,
1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
12. 16. not high *t.* ‖ 17. *t.* honest
14. 19. follow *t.* that make for peace
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God hath chosen foolish of world to confound *t.* mighty
2. 9. *t.* God hath prepared for them
10. Spirit searcheth deep *t.* of God
11. what man knoweth *t.* of man
12. might know *t.* freely given us
14. man receiveth not *t.* of Spirit
6. 3. more *t.* that pertain to life, 4.
10. 20. *t.* which Gentiles sacrifice
14. 37. acknowledge *t.* I write to
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. write none other *t.* to
17. or *t.* I purpose, do I purpose
4. 18. look not at *t.* which are seen
5. 10. receive *t.* done in his body
17. old *t.* passed, all *t.* become new
10. 7. ye look on *t.* after outward
13. boast of *t.* without measure, 15.
16. not boast in another man's *t.*
11. 30. glory of *t.* wh. concern mine
Gal. 2. 18. build again *t.* I destroyed
5. 17. cannot do *t.* that ye would
Eph. 6. 9. masters, do same *t.* to them
Phil. 1. 12. *t.* which happened to me
2. 4. look not ev. man on his own *t.*
10. *t.* in heav. *t.* in earth, *t.* under
21. seek not *t.* which are Jes. C.'s
3. 1. write same *t.* ‖ 19. earthly *t.*
4. 8. whatsoever *t.* are true, honest
18. hav. received *t.* sent from you
Col. 1. 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven
2. 23. which *t.* ha. shew of wisdom
3. 6. for which *t.* wrath of G. cometh
1 *Thes.* 2. 14. ye have suffered like *t.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. do *t.* wh. we command
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. speaking *t.* ought not
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *t.* thou hast heard of me
3. 14. continue in *t.* th. hast learned
Tit. 2. 1. speak *t.* wh. become doctr.
Heb. 2. 1. heed to *t.* we have heard
6. 9. we are persuaded better *t.*
11. 1. faith substance of *t.* hoped, the evidence of *t.* not seen
3. *t.* seen not made of *t.* wh. appear
12. 24. speaketh better *t.* than Abel
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did minister *t.* reported
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. evil of *t.* th. unders. not
1 *John* 2. 15. neither *t.* in the world
Rev. 1. 19. write *t.* which thou hast seen, *t.* which are, *t.* shall be
2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee
4. 1. shew thee *t.* must be hereafter
21. 4. for former *t.* are passed away
See CREEPING, DEDICATE, DETESTABLE, FORMER, PRECIOUS.
All THINGS.
Gen. 9. 3. have I given you *all t.*
24. 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in *all t.*
Exod. 29. 35. do according to *all t.* I have commanded thee
Num. 1. 50. Levites over *all t.* that
Deut. 1. 18. com. *all t.* ye should do
4. 7. our God is in *all t.* we call for
12. 8. not do after *all t.* we do here
Josh. 1. 17. hearkened to M. in *all t.*
Ruth 4. 7. manner, to confirm *all t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. hide any of *all t.* he said

1 *Sam.* 19. 7. Jonath. shewed D. *all t.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 18. Joab told David *all t.*
14. 20. know *all t.* that are in earth
23. 5. a covenant ordered in *all t.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 26. he did *all t.* as Amorites
2 *Kin.* 20. 15. they have seen *all t.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. *all t.* come of thee
Neh. 9. 6. the Lord made *all t.* *Acts* 14. 15. | 17. 24, 25. *Col.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 11.
Job 41. 34. he beholdeth *all* high *t.*
Psal. 8. 6. hast put *all t.* under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.
57. 2. God that performeth *all t.* for
119. 128. precepts concerning *all t.*
Prov. 3. 15. more precio. th. *a. t.* 8. 11. 16. 4. the Lord hath made *all t.* for
28. 5. that seek L. understand *all t.*
Eccl. 7. 15. *all t.* have I seen in days
9. 2. *all t.* come alike to all, there is
10. 19. but money answereth *all t.*
Isa. 44. 24. L. that maketh *all t.* 66. 2.
Jer. 10. 16. he is former of *all t.* 51. 19.
44. 18. we wanted *all t.* and have
Ezek. 11. 25. I spake *all t.* L. shewed
Zeph. 1. 2. I will consume *all t.* from
Mat. 7. 12. *a. t.* ye would men should
11. 27. *all t.* are delivered to me, *Luke* 10. 22. [10. 27. | 14. 36.
19. 26. God *all t.* are possible, *Mark* 21. 22. *all t.* whatso. ye ask in prayer
28. 20. teaching th. to observe *all t.*
Mark 6. 30. they told him *all t.* they
7. 37. he hath done *all t.* well
13. 23. I have foretold you *all t.*
Luke 2. 20. praising G. for *all t.* they
9. 43. wondered at *all t.* Jesus did
11. 41. *all t.* are clean unto you
John 1. 3. *all t.* were made by him
3. 35. given *all t.* into his hand. 13. 3.
4. 25. when come, he will tell us *a. t.*
29. see a man who told me *all t.*
5. 20. Father sheweth the Son *all t.*
10. 41. *all t.* John spake were true
15. 15. *all t.* I heard, I made known
16. 15. *all t.* Father hath are mine
30. we are sure thou knowest *all t.*
17. 7. *all t.* thou hast given me
18. 4. Jesus knowing *all t.* 19. 28.
21. 17. Pet. said, L. thou know. *all t.*
Acts 3. 22. him shall ye hear in *all t.*
10. 33. hear *all t.* commanded of G.
39. we are witnesses of *all t.* he
14. 15. G. who made earth and *all t.*
20. 35. I have shewed you *all t.*
22. 10. there it sh. be told thee *all t.*
Rom. 8. 28. we know *all t.* work for
32. sh. he not freely give us *all t.*?
11. 36. thro' him and to him are *all t.*
14. 20. *all t.* indeed are pure, but it
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. Spirit searcheth *all t.*
3. 21. in men, for *all t.* are yours
6. 12. *all t.* are not expedient, 10. 23.
8. 6. one G. the F. of whom are *all t.*
one L. J. C. by whom are *all t.*
10. 33. even as I please men in *all t.*
11. 12. *all t.* are of God, 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.
15. 28. when *all t.* shall be subdued
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *all t.* are for your sakes
5. 17. are away, *all t.* become new
6. 10. nothing, yet possessing *all t.*
7. 14. we spake *all t.* to you in truth
11. 6. made manifest to you in *all t.*
Eph. 1. 10. gather together in one *a. t.*
22. gave him to be head over *all t.*
3. 9. in God, who created *all t.*
5. 20. giving thanks always for *all t.*
6. 21. make known *all t.* *Col.* 4. 9.
Phil. 3. 8. I count *all t.* but loss for
4. 12. and in *all t.* I am instructed
13. I can do *all t.* through Christ
Col. 1. 17. before *all t.* by him *all t.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 21. prove *all t.* hold fast
3 *John* 2. I wish above *all t.* that
Rev. 21. 5. behold, I make *all t.* new
7. that overcometh, sh. inherit *all t.*
See EVIL, HOLY, MANY, SUCH.
These THINGS.
Gen. 42. 36. J. said, *t. t.* are aga. me
Num. 15. 13. all born shall do *t. t.*
Deut. 30. 1. when *t. t.* are come upon
Josh. 2. 11. we heard *t. t.* our hearts
2 *Sam.* 23. 17. *t. t.* did these three mighty men, 1 *Chron.* 11. 19.
Neh. 13. 26. did not Solo. sin by *t. t.*
Job 8. 2. how long wilt speak *t. t.*?
10. 13. *t. t.* hast thou hid in heart
33. 29. *t. t.* worketh God with man
Psal. 15. 5. he that doeth *t. t.* shall
50. 21. *t. t.* hast thou done and I
Prov. 6. 16. *t.* six *t.* doth the L. hate
24. 23. *t. t.* also belong to the wise
Eccl. 11. 9. for *t. t.* will G. bring thee
Isa. 38. 16. O Lord, by *t. t.* men live, in *t. t.* is the life of my spirit
42. 16. *t. t.* will I do, and not forsake
51. 19. *t.* two *t.* are come unto thee
Jer. 3. 7. after she had done all *t. t.*
5. 9. sh. I not visit for *t. t.*? 29. | 9. 9.
9. 24. for in *t. t.* do I delight, saith
13. 22. wheref. come *t. t.* on me?
14. 22. thou hast made all *these t.*
30. 15. for thy sins have I done *t. t.*
Ezek. 16. 30. thou doest all *t. t.* 17. 18.
17. 12. know ye not what *t. t.* mean
23. 30. I will do *t. t.* unto thee
24. 19. wilt not tell what *t. t.* are?
Dan. 12. 8. what be the end of *t. t.*?
Zech. 8. 16. *t.* are the *t.* which ye sh.
17. for all *t.* are *t.* that I hate
Mat. 6. 33. all *t. t.* shall be added unto you, *Luke* 12. 31.
13. 56. hath this man *t. t.* *Mark* 6. 2.
19. 20. all *t. t.* have I kept from my
23. 36. *t. t.* sh. come on this genera.
24. 2. Jesus said, see ye not all *t. t.*?
3. tell us when shall *t. t.* be? *Mark* 13. 4. *Luke* 21. 7.
34. till *t. t.* be fulfilled, *Mark* 13. 30.
Luke 15. 26. asked what *t. t.* meant?
24. 21. third day since *t. t.* were
John 2. 18. he said, take *t. t.* hence
18. seeing that thou doest *t. t.*
3. 9. Nicode. said, how can *t. t.* be?
13. 17. if ye know *t. t.* happy are ye
15. 21. all *t. t.* will they do, 16. 3.
Acts 7. 1. *t. t.* so? ‖ 14. 15. do ye *t. t.*?
15. 17. the Lord, who doeth all *t. t.*
17. 20. would know what *t. t.* mean
20. 24. none of *these t.* move me
26. 26. the king knoweth of *these t.*
Rom. 8. 31. what sh. we say to *t. t.*?
14. 18. he that in *t. t.* serveth Chr.
Jam. 3. 10. brethren, *t. t.* ought not
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye do *t. t.* ye sh. never
3. 17. seeing ye know *t. t.* before
Those THINGS.
Lev. 22. 2. in *t. t.* which they allow
Ps. 107. 43. whoso will observe *t. t.*
Isa. 66. 2. all *t.* hath mine hand
Mat. 13. 17. desired to see *t. t.* which
John 8. 29. I do *t. t.* that please him
Acts 3. 18. but *t. t.* he hath fulfilled
13. 45. spake against *t. t.* which
26. 16. of *t. t.* in which I will appear
Col. 3. 1. seek *t. t.* which are above
Jam. 2. 16. give not *t. t.* which are
Unclean THINGS.
Hos. 9. 3. they sh. eat *u. t.* in Assyr.
What THINGS.
Exod. 10. 2. tell son *w. t.* I wrought
Mat. 6. 8. Fath. knows *w. t.* ye need
Mark 9. 9. tell no man *w. t.* they had
11. 24. *w. t.* soever ye desire when
Luke 7. 22. tell John *w. t.* have seen
24. 35. they told *w. t.* were done in
John 5. 19. *w. t.* he doeth, these doeth
10. 6. understood not *w. t.* they were
John 11. 46. told *w. t.* Jesus had done
Phil. 3. 7. *w. t.* were gain to me, 1 THINK.
Gen. 40. 14. *t.* on me when it be well
Num. 36. 6. marry to whom *t.* best
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. to *t.* king's sons are
2 *Chr.* 13. 8. ye *t.* to withstand king
Neh. 5. 19. *t.* on me, my G. for good
6. 6. thou and the Jews *t.* to rebel
14. G. *t.* on Tobiah and Sanballat
Esth. 4. 13. *t.* not thou shalt escape
Job 31. 1. why sho. I *t.* upon a maid?
41. 32. one would *t.* deep be hoary
Eccl. 8. 17. though a wise man *t.* to
Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *t.* so
Jer. 23. 27. *t.* to cause my peo. forget
29. 11. thoughts I *t.* toward you
Ezek. 38. 10. shalt *t.* an evil thought
Dan. 7. 25. he shall *t.* to change times
Jonah 1. 6. if so be G. will *t.* upon us
Zech. 11. 12. if ye *t.* good give me
Mat. 3. 9. and *t.* not to say within
5. 17. *t.* not I am come to destroy
6. 7. *t.* they sh. be heard for speak.
9. 4. why *t.* ye evil in your hearts
10. 34. *t.* not I come to send peace
18. 12. how *t.* ye? if have hundred
22. 42. what *t.* ye of Christ? 26. 66. *Mark* 14. 64.
24. 44. hour as ye *t.* not, *Lu.* 12. 40.
Luke 13. 4. *t.* ye they were sinners
John 5. 39. ye *t.* ye have eternal life
45. do not *t.* I will accuse you to
11. 56. what *t.* ye, that he will not?
16. 2. will *t.* th. he doeth G. service
Acts 13. 25. whom *t.* ye that I am?
17. 29. not to *t.* that the Godhead
26. 2. I *t.* myself happy, king Agr.
Rom. 12. 3. not to *t.* of himself more than he ought to *t.* but to *t.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. learn in us not to *t.* of
9. I *t.* G. hath set forth us apostles
7. 40. I *t.* also I have Spirit of God
8. 2. if any man *t.* he knoweth any
12. 23. we *t.* to be less honourable
14. 37. if any *t.* himself a prophet
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. to *t.* any thing of oursel.
10. 2. I *t.* to be bold against some which *t.* of us
7. Christ, let him *t.* this again, 11.
11. 16. let no man *t.* me a fool
12. 6. lest any *t.* of me above what
Gal. 6. 3. if a man *t.* himself to be
Eph. 3. 20. above all that we ask or *t.*
Phil. 4. 8. if any praise, *t.* on these
Jam. 1. 7. let not man *t.* he sh. rece.
4. 5. do ye *t.* that the scripture saith
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they *t.* strange
12. *t.* it not strange concerning
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I *t.* it meet as long as THINKEST.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. *t.* thou David doth honour thy father? 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
Job 35. 2. *t.* thou this right, that
Mat. 17. 25. said, what *t.* thou? 22. 17. 26. 53. *t.* thou I cannot pray to my
Luke 10. 36. wh. *t.* th. was neighbour
Acts 28. 22. desire to hear what th. *t.*
Rom. 2. 3. *t.* thou this, O man, that THINKETH.
2 *Sam.* 18. 27. *t.* running of foremost
Psal. 40. 17. poor, yet L. *t.* on me
Prov. 23. 7. for as he *t.* in his heart
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. let him that *t.* he stand.
13. 5. charity seeketh not, *t.* no evil
Phil. 3. 4. if any *t.* he hath wherof THINKING.
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. *t.* to have brought good
5. 6. *t.* David cannot come in hither THIRD.
Gen. 32. 19. so commanded he the *t.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. he sent capt. of *t.* fifty
Isa. 19. 24. Isr. sh. be *t.* with Egypt
Dan. 2. 39. another *t.* kingd. of brass

Dan. 5. 7. be *t.* ruler in king. 16, 29.
Zech. 6. 3. in *t.* chariot white horses
Mat. 20. 3. went out about *t.* hour
22. 26. likewise the *t.* died, *Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 31.
Luke 20. 12. sent *t.* th. wounded him
Acts 2. 15. seeing it is *t.* hour of day
23. 23. be ready at *t.* hour of night
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. caught up to *t.* heaven
Rev. 4. 7. *t.* beast had face as a man
6. 5. opened *t.* seal, heard *t.* beast
8. 10. *t.* angel sounded, fell a star
11.14. behold, *t.* woe cometh quickly
14. 9. *t.* angel followed them, saying
16. 4. *t.* angel poured vial on rivers
See DAY, MONTH, PART.

THIRD *time.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 8. L. called Samuel *t. time*
19. 21. Saul sent messengers *t. t.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 34. do it *t. t.* they did it *t. t.*
Ezek. 21. 14. sword be doubled *t. t.*
Mat. 26. 44. and he prayed the *t. t.*
Mark 14. 41.
John 21. 14. *t. t.* Jesus shewed hims.
17. saith *t. t.* lovest thou me? Peter grieved, because he said *t. t.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *t. t.* ready to come, 13. 1.

THIRD *year.*

Deut. 26. 12. *t. y.* is year of tithing
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in *t. y.* sow and, *Is.* 37. 30.

THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, miracles

THIRST, *Substantive.*

Exod. 17. 3. kill us and childr. with *t.*
Deut. 28. 48. shalt serve enemies in *t.*
29. 19. to add drunkenness to *t.*
Judg. 15. 18. now I shall die for *t.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. persuade to die by *t.*
Neh. 9. 15. broughtest water for *t.* 20.
Job 24. 11. wine-presses and suffer *t.*
Psal. 69. 21. in *t.* th. gave me vinegar
104. 11. wild asses quench their *t.*
Isa. 5. 13. multitude dried up with *t.*
41. 17. when tongue faileth for *t.*
50. 2. fish stinketh, and dieth for *t.*
Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy throat fro. *t.*
48. 18. come from my glory, sit in *t.*
Lam. 4. 4. cleaveth to mouth for *t.*
Hos. 2. 3. naked, and slay her with *t.*
Amos 8. 11. not *t.* for water, hearing
13. young men shall faint for *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in hunger and *t.* fasting

THIRST, *Verb.*

Isa. 49. 10. shall not hunger, nor *t.*
Mat. 5. 6. hunger and *t.* after right.
John 4. 13. drinketh of this water *t.*
14. drinketh, shall never *t.* 6. 35.
15. give me this water that I *t.* not
7. 37. if any *t.* let him come to me
19. 28. after this, Jesus saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12. 28. if enemy *t.* give drink
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to present hour we *t.*
Rev. 7. 16. they shall not *t.* any more

THIRSTED, ETH.

Exod. 17. 3. people *t.* there for water
Psal. 42. 2. my soul *t.* for God, 63. 1.
Isa. 48. 21. they *t.* not [| 143. 6.
55. 1. ev. one that *t.* come to waters

THIRSTY.

Judg. 4. 19. give me water, I am *t.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. people is *t.* in wilder.
Psal. 63. 1. longeth in *t.* land, 143. 6.
107. 5. hungry and *t.* soul fainted
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy *t.* give drink
25. as waters to a *t.* soul, so news
29. 10. the blood-*t.* hate the upright
Isa. 21. 14. water to him that was *t.*
29. 8. be as when *t.* man dreameth
32. 6. cause drink of the *t.* to fail
35. 7. *t.* land beco. springs of water
44. 3. pour water on him that is *t.*
65. 13. servants drink, but ye be *t.*
Ezek. 19. 13. she is plan. in *t.* ground
Mat. 25. 35. I was *t.* ye gave drink
Mat. 25. 37. when saw we thee *t.*?
42. I was *t.* and ye gave no drink

THIRTEEN.

Gen. 17. 25. Ishmael was *t.* years old
Num. 29. 13. sh. offer *t.* bullocks, 14.
1 *Kin.* 7. 1. building house *t.* years

THIRTEENTH.

Gen. 14. 4. in *t.* year they rebelled
See DAY.

THIRTIETH.

2 *Kin.* 15. 13. reign in 9 and *t.* year
17. in nine and *t.* year of Azariah
25. 27. in seven and *t.* year of the captivity of Jehoiach. *Jer.* 52. 31.
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. to five and *t.* year of A.
16. 1. in the six and *t.* year of Asa
Neh. 5. 14. two and *t.* year of A. 13. 6.

THIRTY.

Gen. 6. 15. height of ark *t.* cubits
11. 14. Salah lived *t.* years, begat
18. 30. there shall be *t.* found, he said, I will not do it if I find *t.*
41. 46. Joseph was *t.* years old
Num. 4. 3. from *t.* years old and upwards, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47.
1 *Chron.* 23. 3.
Judg. 14. 12. give you *t.* sheets
20. 31. smite about *t.* men of Is. 39.
1 *Sam.* 9 22. Saul sat amo. *t.* persons
2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David was *t.* years old
1 *Kin.* 4. 22. provision was *t.* meas.
Jer. 38. 10. take from hence *t.* men
Ezek. 41. 6. side chambers were *t.*
Zech. 11. 12. weighed for my price *t.*
13. took *t.* pieces of sil. [*Mat.* 27. 9.
Mat. 13. 8. broug. forth some *t.* fold,
23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.
26. 15. covenanted for *t.* pieces
27. 3. Judas brought again *t.* pieces
Luke 3. 23. began to be *t.* years old
John 6. 19. rowed 25 or *t.* furlongs
See DAYS.

THIRTY *one.*

Josh. 12. 24. kings J. subdued *t. one*
1 *Kin.* 16. 23. in *t.* and *o.* year of Asa

THIRTY *two.*

Num. 31. 40. L.'s tribute *t. t.* pers.

THIRTY *three.*

Gen. 46. 15. sons and daughters *t. t.*
Lev. 12. 4. blood of purify. *t. t.* days

THIRTY *four.*

Gen. 11. 16. Eber lived *t. four* years

THIRTY *five.*

2 *Chr.* 3. 15. made pillars *t. f.* cubits

THIRTY *six.*

Josh. 7. 5. men of Ai smote *t. s.* of Is.

THIRTY *seven.*

2 *Sam.* 23. 39. Uriah, *t. seven* in all

THIRTY *eight.*

Deut. 2. 14. over Zered *t. e.* years
John 5. 5. had an infirmity *t. e.* years

THIRTY *nine.*

2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa in *t. n.* year disea.
See THOUSAND.

THISTLE, S.

Gen. 3. 18. and *t.* shall it bring forth
2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* was in Lebanon, wild beast trod *t.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Job 31. 40. let *t.* grow instead wheat
Hos. 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.*?

THITHER.

Gen. 19. 22. escape *t.* till be come *t.*
Num. 35. 6. that the slayer may flee *t.* 11. 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Deut. 1. 37. shalt not go in *t.* 38, 39.
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. divided hither and *t.* 14.
Lu. 17. 37. where carcase is, *t.* will the eagles be gathered
John 7. 34. I am, *t.* cannot come, 36.
11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again?

THITHERWARD.

Jer. 50. 5. to Zion, with their faces *t.*

THONGS.

Acts 22. 25. they bound him with *t.*

THORN.

Job 41. 2. canst thou bore jaw wi. *t.*?
Prov. 26. 9. as a *t.* goeth into hand
Isa. 55. 13. instead of *t.* the fir-tree
Ezek. 28. 24. no more any grieving *t.*
Hos. 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars
Mic. 7. 4. upright sharper th. *t.* hedge
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. given to me a *t.* in flesh

THORNS.

Gen. 3. 18. *t.* and thistles bring forth
Exod. 22. 6. break out, catch on *t.*
Num. 33. 55. they shall be *t.* in your sides, *Judg.* 2. 3.
Josh. 23. 13. they shall be *t.* in eyes
2 *Sam.* 23. 6. sons of Belial be as *t.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. took Manas. among *t.*
Psal. 58. 9. bef. pots feel *t.* take them
118. 12. are quenched as a fire of *t.*
Prov. 15. 19. slothful as hedge of *t.*
22. 5. *t.* are in way of the froward
24. 31. lo, it was grown over with *t.*
Eccl. 7. 6. as crackling of *t.* under a
Cant. 2. 2. as lily amo. *t.* so my love
Isa. 7. 19. they shall rest upon *t.*
33. 12. as *t.* cut up shall be burnt
34. 13. *t.* sh. come up in her palaces
Jer. 4. 3. and sow not among *t.*
12. 13. sown wheat, shall reap *t.*
Hos. 2. 6. I will hedge way with *t.*
9. 6. *t.* shall be in their tabernacles
Nah. 1. 10. be folden together as *t.*
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of *t.*? *Luke* 6. 44. [18. *Lu.* 8. 7, 14.
13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7.
27. 29. platted crown of *t.* they put it on, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
See BRIERS.

THOUGHT.

Gen. 20. 11. I *t.* fear of G. not in this
38. 15. he *t.* her to be an harlot
48. 11. I had not *t.* to see thy face
50. 20. as for you, ye *t.* evil aga. me
Exod. 32. 14. repented of evil he *t.*
Num. 24. 11. I *t.* to promote thee
33. 56, you, as I *t.* to do to them
Deut. 19. 19. do as he *t.* to have done
Judg. 15. 2. I *t.* thou hadst hated her
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Eli *t.* she been drunken
18. 25. Saul *t.* to make David fall
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. who *t.* I given reward
13. 2. Amnon *t.* it hard to do any
21. 16. Ishbi-benob *t.* to ha. slain D.
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he would come out
2 *Chr.* 11. 22. Reho. *t.* to make Abij.
32. 1. Sennacherib *t.* to win him
Neh. 6. 2. they *t.* to do me mischief
Esth. 3. 6. he *t.* scorn to lay hands
6. 6. Haman *t.* in his heart, whom
Psal. 48. 9. we *t.* of thy loving-kind.
73. 16. when I *t.* to know this it
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, turned
Prov. 30. 32. if thou hast *t.* lay hand
Isa. 14. 24. *t.* so shall it come to pass
Jer. 18. 8. repent of the evil I *t.* to do
Zech. 1. 6. like as Lord of hosts *t.*
8. 14. *t.* to punish || 15. I *t.* do well
Mal. 3. 16. for them that *t.* on name
Mat. 1. 20. while he *t.* on th. things
Mark 14. 72. when he *t.* he wept
Luke 7. 7. nor *t.* myself worthy to
12. 17. he *t.* within himself, what
19. 11. they *t.* kingdom of G. appear
John 11. 13. *t.* he had spoken of rest
Acts 8. 20. *t.* gift of G. be purchased
10. 19. while Peter *t.* on the vision
12. 9. true, but *t.* he saw a vision
15. 38. Paul *t.* not good to take him
26. 8. why be *t.* a thing incredible?
9. I *t.* I ought to do many things
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *t.* as a child
Phil. 2. 6. *t.* it not robbery to equal
Heb. 10. 29. punish. he be *t.* worthy

THOUGHTEST.
Psal. 50. 21. thou *t.* I was as thyself
THOUGHT.
Deut. 15. 9. be not a *t.* in thy heart
1 *Sam.* 9. 5. lest my father take *t.* for
Job 12. 5. is despised in the *t.* of him
42. 2. that no *t.* can be withholden
Psal. 49. 11. their *t.* is, their houses
64. 6. the inward *t.* of every one
139. 2. thou understandest my *t.*
Prov. 24. 9. the *t.* of foolishness is sin
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not king in thy *t.*
Ezek. 38. 10. thou shalt think evil *t.*
Amos 4. 13. declareth to man his *t.*
Mat. 6. 25. take no *t.* for your life,
31. 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.
Luke 12. 11, 22.
27. which of you by taking *t.* can
add to stature? *Luke* 12. 25.
28. take *t.* for raiment? *Lu.* 12. 26.
Acts 8. 22. if the *t.* of thy heart may
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bring into captivity ev. *t.*
THOUGHTS.
Gen. 6. 5. imagination of *t.* of his
Judg. 5. 15. for Reuben were great *t.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. understandeth the *t.*
29. 18. keep in imagination of the *t.*
Job 4. 13. in *t.* from visions of night
17. 11. purposes are broken, my *t.*
20. 2. my *t.* cause me to answer
21. 27. I know your *t.* and devices
Psal. 10. 4. God is not in all his *t.*
33. 11. and the *t.* of his heart to all
40. 5. thy *t.* cannot be reckoned up
56. 5. all their *t.* are against me for
92. 5. how great thy works! thy *t.*
91. 11. Lord knoweth the *t.* of man
19. in multitude of *t.* within me
119. 113. I hate vain *t.* but thy law
139. 17. how precious are thy *t.* to
23. O God, try me, and know my *t.*
146. 4. in that very day his *t.* perish
Prov. 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous
15. 26. the *t.* of wicked are abomina.
16. 3. thy *t.* shall be established
21. 5. the *t.* of the diligent tend to
Isa. 55. 7. let unrighteous forsake *t.*
8. my *t.* are not your *t.* saith Lord
9. so are my *t.* higher than your *t.*
59. 7. their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
65. 2. people walketh after their *t.*
66. 18. I know their works and *t.*
Jer. 4. 14. how long sh. vain *t.* lodge?
6. 19. evil, even the fruit of their *t.*
23. 20. till he hath performed *t.* of
29. 11. I know the *t.* I think to-
wards you *t.* of peace
Dan. 2. 30. mightest know *t.* of heart
4. 5. Nebuchadnez.'s *t.* troubled him
19. D. was astonished, *t.* troubled
5. 6. Belshazzar's *t.* troubled him
10. said, let not thy *t.* trouble thee
Mic. 4. 12. they know not *t.* of the L.
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus, knowing their *t.*
said, 12. 25. *Luke* 5. 22. | 6. 8.
| 9 47. | 11. 17. [*Mark* 7. 21.
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.*
Luke 2. 35. the *t.* of many hearts
24. 38. why do *t.* arise in hearts?
Rom. 2. 15. their *t.* accusing, or else
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *t.*
Heb. 4. 12. God is a discerner of the *t.*
Jam. 2. 4. are become judges of evil *t.*
THOUSAND.
Gen. 20. 16. given brother a *t.* pieces
Num. 31. 4. of every tribe a *t.* 5, 6.
35. 4. suburbs of cities are *t.* cubits
Deut. 1. 11. L. make you a *t.* times
7. 9. G. keepeth coven. to *t.* genera.
32. 30. sho. one chase a *t.*? *Josh.* 23. 10.
Judg. 9. 49. of Shechem died, about *t.*
15. 15. Samson slew a *t.* men, 16.
20. 10. an hundred of a *t.* a *t.* out of
1 *Sam.* 18. 13. made D. capt. over a *t.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 17. there were a *t.* men of
1 *Chr.* 12. 14. greatest was over a *t.*
16. 15. he commanded to a *t.* gener.
Job 9. 3. he cannot answer one of a *t.*
33. 23. an interpreter, one of a *t.*
42. 12. Job had a *t.* yoke of oxen,
a *t.* she-asses
Psal. 50. 10. cattle on a *t.* hills are
84. 10. day in courts is bet. than a *t.*
90. 4. a *t.* years in thy sight are but
91. 7. a *t.* shall fall at thy sight, and
Eccl. 6. 6. though he live a *t.* years
7. 28. one man among a *t.* have I
Cant. 8. 11. fruit was to bring a *t.*
Isa. 7. 23. a *t.* vines at a *t.* silverlings
30. 17. one *t.* shall flee at rebuke of
60. 22. a little one sh. become a *t.*
Ezek. 47. 3. man measured *t.* cubits
Amos 5. 3. city that went out by a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day with L. is as a *t.*
years, a *t.* years as one day
Rev. 20. 2. he bound Satan a *t.* years
3. deceive no more, till *t.* years be
4. they reigned with C. a *t.* years
7. when the *t.* years are expired
One THOUSAND *two hundred sixty.*
Rev. 11. 3. prophesy *one t.* 260 days
12. 6. should feed her *one t.* 260 days
One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety.*
Dan. 12. 11. shall be *one t.* 290 days
One THOUSAND *three hundred thirty-five.*
Dan. 12. 12. cometh to the *t.* 335 days
One THOUSAND *six hundred.*
Rev. 14. 20. space of *one t.* 600 furlo.
Two THOUSAND.
Num. 35. 5. meas. on east side *two t.*
1 *Kin.* 7. 26. sea contained *t.* baths
2 *Kin.* 18. 23. I will deliver thee *two t.* horses, *Isa.* 36. 8.
Neh. 7. 72. peo. gave *t.* *t.* pounds sil.
Mark 5. 13. about *two t.* swine were
Two THOUSAND *two hundred.*
Neh. 7. 71. gave *two t.* 200 pounds silv.
Two THOUSAND *three hundred.*
Dan. 8. 14. to *two t.* 300 days, sanct.
Two hundred THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 28. 8. carried captive 200 *t.*
Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. out of Benjamin 280 *t.*
Two hundred THOUSAND
THOUSAND.
Rev. 9. 16. number of horsemen were
200 *thousand thousand*
Three THOUSAND.
Exod. 32. 28. fell of people *three t.*
Judg. 15. 11. *t.* went to bind Sam.
16. 27. were upon the roof *t.* men
1 *Sam.* 24. 2. Saul took *t.* *t.* men, 26. 2.
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. Sol. spake *t.* proverbs
Job 1. 3. substance was *t.* *t.* camels
Jer. 52. 28. carried captive *t.* *t.* Jews
Acts 2. 41. were added *three t.* souls
Four THOUSAND.
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. slew of Isr. about *f.* *t.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 25. Solomon had *f.* *t.* stalls
Mat. 15. 38. they that eat were *f.* *t.*
Mark 8. 9. [*Mark* 8. 20.
16. 10. seven loaves among *four t.*
Acts 21. 38. leddest into wildern. *f.* *t.*
Five THOUSAND.
Josh. 8. 12. he took about *f.* *t.* men
Judg. 20. 45. they gleaned *f.* *t.* men
Ezra 2. 69. they gave *f.* *t.* pounds of
Mat. 14. 21. had eaten were about *f.* *t.*
16. 9. nor the five loaves of the *f.* *t.*
Mark 6. 44. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14.
John 6. 10.
Acts 4. 4. that believed were *five t.*
Six THOUSAND.
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. aga. Israel with *six t.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took *s.* *t.* pieces
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. *s.* *t.* were officers and
Job 42. 12. for Job had *s.* *t.* camels
Seven THOUSAND.
1 *Kin.* 19. 18. I ha. left *s.* *t.* *Rom.* 11. 4.
1 *Chr.* 12. 25. of Simeon, *seven t.*
29. 4. I prepared *s.* *t.* talents of silv.
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. they offered *s.* *t.* sheep
30. 24. Hezekiah gave *s.* *t.* sheep
Job 1. 3. his substance was *s.* *t.* sheep
Rev. 11. 13. were slain *seven t.* men
Ten THOUSAND.
Lev. 26. 8. hundred sh. put *ten t.* to
Deut. 32. 30. sho. 2 put *t.* *t.* to flight?
33. 2. Lord came with *t.* *t.* *Jude* 14.
Judg. 1. 4. they slew in Bezek *ten t.*
3. 29. they slew of Moab *ten t.* men
4. 10. he went up with *t.* *t.* men, 14.
7. 3. there remained to Gideon *t.* *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. thou art worth *t.* *t.* of
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. sent to Lebanon *ten t.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 7. Amaziah slew of E. *t.* *t.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 11. smote of Seir *ten t.*
12. other *t.* *t.* left alive, did Judah
30. 24. Hezekiah gave *t.* *t.* sheep
Esth. 3. 9. I will pay *t.* *t.* talents of
Psal. 91. 7. *t.* *t.* shall fall at thy right
Cant. 5. 10. is the chiefest among *t.* *t.*
Dan. 7. 10. *t.* *t.* times *t.* *t.* stood bef.
Mat. 18. 24. which owed *t.* *t.* talents
Luke 14. 31. whether able with *t.* *t.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for though you have *t.* *t.*
14. 19. than *t.* *t.* words in an un-
known tongue
Rev. 5. 11. number was *t.* *t.* times *t.* *t.*
Ten THOUSANDS.
Deut. 33. 17. they are the *t.* *t.* of E.
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David hath slain his *t.*
t. 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.
Psal. 3. 6. I will not be afraid of *t.* *t.*
144. 13. our sheep may bring *ten t.*
Dan. 11. 12. sh. cast down many *t.* *t.*
Mic. 6. 7. pleased wi. *t.* *t.* rivers of oil
Twelve THOUSAND.
Josh. 8. 25. that fell of Ai were *t.* *t.*
Judg. 21. 10. sent *t.* *t.* to Jabesh-gil.
Rev. 7. 5. of tribe of Judah, Gad, *t.* *t.*
6. of Aser, Napht. Manasses, *t.* *t.*
7. of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, *t.* *t.*
8. of Zabulon, Joseph, Benja. *t.* *t.*
21. 16. measured city *t.* *t.* furlongs
Fourteen THOUSAND.
Job 42. 12. Job had *fourteen t.* sheep
Sixteen THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 40. the persons were *s.* *t.* 46.
Eighteen THOUSAND.
Judg. 20. 25. destroyed of Israel *e.* *t.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 12. Abishai slew of E. *e.* *t.*
29. 7. he gave of brass *e.* *t.* talents
Twenty THOUSAND.
1 *Kin.* 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram *t.*
t. measures, 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.
Neh. 7. 71. fathers gave *t.* *t.* drams, 72.
Psal. 68. 17. chariots of G. are *t.* *t.*
Luke 14. 31. him that cometh wi. *t.* *t.*
Twenty-two THOUSAND.
Num. 3. 39. the number of Lev. *t.*-*t.* *t.*
43. first-born males were *t.*-*t.* *t.*
Twenty-three THOUSAND.
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell in one day *t.* and *t.* *t.*
Twenty-four THOUSAND.
Num. 25. 9. died in plague *t.*-*f.* *t.*
Twenty-five THOUSAND.
Judg. 20. 35. destroyed of B. *t.*-*f.* *t.*
Twenty-six THOUSAND.
Judg. 20. 15. Benja. number *t.*-*s.* *t.*
Twenty-seven THOUSAND.
1 *Kin.* 20. 30. wall fell on *t.*-*s.* *t.* men
Twenty-eight THOUSAND.
1 *Chr.* 12. 35. expert in war *t.*-*e.* *t.*
Thirty THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 39. the asses were *t.* *t.* 45.
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. the levy was *t.* *t.* men
Thirty-two THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 35. *t.*-*t.* *t.* wom. taken cap.

Thirty-three THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 35. 7. gave *t.-t. t.* bullocks
Thirty-five THOUSAND.
Num. 1. 37. of Benjamin were *t.-f. t.*
Thirty-six THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 38. beeves were *t.* and *s. t.*
Thirty-seven THOUSAND.
1 *Chr.* 12. 34. of Naphtali *t.* and *s. t.*
Thirty-eight THOUSAND.
1 *Chr.* 23. 3. Lev. fr. 30 years *t.-e. t.*
Forty THOUSAND.
Josh. 4. 13. *f. t.* prepared for war
Judg. 5. 8. was shield seen am *f. t.*?
Forty-two THOUSAND.
Ezra 2. 64. congreg. *f.-t. t. Neh.* 7. 66.
Fifty THOUSAND.
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. Lord smote *f. t.* men
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. of Hagarites' sheep *f. t.*
12. 33. of Zebulon *f. t.* keep rank
Acts 19. 19. price of books *f. t.* pieces
Sixty THOUSAND.
2 *Chr.* 12. 3. Shishak came with *s. t.*
Sixty-one THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 34. booty was *s.-o. t.* asses
Ezra 2. 69. gave *s.-o. t.* drams of gold
Seventy THOUSAND.
2 *Sam.* 24. 15. died of the people *s. t.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 15. Solomon had *seventy t.* that bare burdens, 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
Seventy-two THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 33. booty of beeves *s.-t. t.*
Seventy-five THOUSAND.
Num. 31. 32. booty was *s.-f. t.* sheep
Esth. 9. 16. Jews slew of foes *s.-f. t.*
Seventy-six THOUSAND *five hundred.*
Num. 26. 22. numbered of J. *s.-s. t.* 500
Eighty THOUSAND.
1 *Kin.* 5. 15. Solomon had *eighty t.* hewers, 2 *Chron.* 2. 2, 18.
Eighty-seven THOUSAND.
1 *Chr.* 7. 5. Issachar reckoned *e.-s. t.*
THOUSAND THOUSAND.
1 *Chr.* 21. 5. they of Israel were *t. t.*
22. 14. I prepared a *t. t.* talents of
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Ethiopian came wi. *t. t.*
Two hundred THOUSAND
THOUSAND.
Rev. 9. 16. army of horsemen *t. h. t. t.*
THOUSANDS.
Gen. 24. 60. mother of *t.* of millions
Exod. 18. 21. place ov. rulers of *t.* 25.
20. 6. shew. mercy to *t. Deut.* 5. 10.
34. 7. keeping mercy for *t.* forgiv.
Num. 1. 16. princes of tribes, heads of *t.* 10. 4. *Josh.* 22. 14, 21, 30.
10. 36. return, O L. to *t.* of Israel
31. 5. were delivered out of *t.* of Is.
Deut. 1. 15. I made captains over *t.*
33. 17. they are the *t.* of Manasseh
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. appoint captains ov. *t.*
10. 19. present yourselves by *t.*
18. 8. to me they ha. ascribed but *t.*
22. 7. son of Jes. make captains of *t.*?
23. 23. search throughout *t.* of Jud.
29. 2. lords of Philist. passed by *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 4. people came out by *t.*
Psal. 119. 72. law better than *t.* gold
Jer. 32. 18. shewest loving-kind. to *t.*
Dan. 7. 10. *t.* ministered unto him
Mic. 5. 2. tho' little among *t.* of Jud.
6. 7. will L. be pleased wi. *t.* rams?
Acts 21. 20. *t.* of Jews which believe
Rev. 5. 11. number of them *t.* of *t.*
See CAPTAINS.
THRAD.
Gen. 14. 23. not take fr. *t.* to latchet
38. 28. bound on hand scarlet *t.* 30.
Josh. 2. 18. bind scarlet *t.* in window
Judg. 16. 9. brake withs as *t.* of tow
12. he brake ropes from arms as *t.*
Cant. 4. 3. lips are like *t.* of scarlet
THREATEN, ED.
Acts 4. 17. let us straitly *t.* them, 30.
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. wh. he suffered he *t.* not
THREATENING, INGS.
Acts 4. 29. Lord, behold their *t.* and
9. 1. Saul yet breathing out *t.* and
Eph. 6. 9. same to them, forbearing *t.*
THREE.
Gen. 18. 2. and lo, *t.* men stood by
Exod. 21. 11. do not these *t.* unto her
Deut. 4. 41. Moses severed *t.* cities,
19. 2, 8, 7, 9.
17. 6. mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19. 15.
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer thee *t.* things,
1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 15. *t.* things never satisfied
18. *t.* things too wonderful for me
21. for *t.* things earth is disquieted
29. *t.* things which go well, four
Ezek. 14. 14. *t.* men were in it, 16, 18.
Acts 10. 19. *t.* men seek thee, 11. 11.
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. now abideth these *t.*
14. 27. by two, or at most by *t.*
29. let prophets speak two or *t.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. before two or *t.* witnes.
Heb. 10. 28. died under 2 or *t.* witn.
1 *John* 5. 7. *t.* bear record in heaven, and these *t.* agree
See DAYS.
THREE *months.*
Gen. 38. 24. about *t. m.* after it was
Exod. 2. 2. child, she hid him *t. m.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. ark of L. continued in house of Obed. *t. m.* 1 *Ch.* 13. 14.
24. 13. wilt thou flee *t. m.* before thine enemies? 1 *Chr.* 21. 12.
Amos 4. 7. were yet *t. m.* to harvest
Acts 7. 20. Mos. was nourished *t. m.*
19. 8. Paul spake the space of *t. m.*
23. Paul abode in Greece *t. m.*
Heb. 11. 23. Moses was hid *t. months*
THREE *times.*
Exod. 23. 14. *t. t.* keep a feast to me
17. *t. t.* in year all males shall appear before Lord, *Deut.* 16. 16.
Num. 22. 28. hast smitten me *t. t.* 32.
1 *Kin.* 17. 21. stretched on child *t. t.*
2 *Kin.* 13. 25. *t. t.* did Joash beat H.
2 *Chr.* 8. 13. offering *t. t.* in the year
Dan. 6. 10. he kneeled *t. t.* a day
13. Daniel making his petition *t. t.*
Acts 11. 10. this was done *t. times*
THREE *years.*
Gen. 15. 9. take heifer *t. years* old
Lev. 25. 21. bring forth fruit for *t. y.*
Deut. 14. 28. end of *t. y.* bring tithe
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. end of *t. y.* S.'s servant
10. 22. once in *t. years* came navy of Tarshish, 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.
2 *Kin.* 17. 5. Assyr. besieged S. *t. y.*
18. 10. at end of *t. y.* they took it
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. choose either *t. y.* fam.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. made Reh. strong *t. y.*
t. y. they walked in way of D.
31. 16. from *t. y.* old and upwards
Isa. 16. 14. within *t. y.* as of hireling
20. 3. as Isaiah walked barefoot *t. y.*
Jer. 48. 34. as an heifer of *t. y.* old
Dan. 1. 5. so nourishing them *t. y.*
Amos 4. 4. bring your tithes aft. *t. y.*
Luke 4. 25. heav. shut *t. y. Jam.* 5. 17.
13. 7. these *t. y.* I come seek. fruit
Acts 20. 31. *t. y.* I ceased not to warn
Gal. 1. 18. after *t. y.* I went to Jeru.
See HUNDRED.
THREEFOLD.
Eccl. 4. 12. *t.* cord not quickly brok.
THREESCORE.
Gen. 25. 26. Isaac *t.* when she bare
Deut. 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities,
Josh. 13. 30.
2 *Sam.* 2. 31. three hund. and *t.* died
1 *Kin.* 4. 13. to him pertain. *t.* cities
6. 2. length of L.'s house *t.* cubits
2 *Kin.* 25. 19. he took *t.* men of peo.
1 *Chr.* 2. 21. Hezron married *t.* old
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob. took *t.* concub.
Ezra 6. 3. height of temple *t.* cubits
Cant. 3. 7. *t.* valiant men are about
6. 8. *t.* queens, fourscore concubin.
Jer. 52. 25. put to death *t.* men of
Dan. 3. 1. whose height was *t.* cubits
Luke 24. 13. from Jerus. *t.* furlongs
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. widow be taken under *t.*
See SIXTY.
THREESCORE *and one.*
Num. 31. 39. tribute of asses *t. a. o.*
THREESCORE *and two.*
Dan. 5. 31. Darius *t. a. t.* years old
9. 25. in *t. and t.* weeks street built
26. after *t. and t.* weeks Messiah
THREESCORE *and five.*
Isa. 7. 8. within *t. a. f.* years Ephra.
THREESCORE *and six.*
Gen. 46. 26. came with Jacob *t. a. s.*
THREESCORE *and ten.*
Gen. 46. 27. house of Jacob which came into Eg. *t. a. t. Deut.* 10. 22.
50. 3. mourned for Isr. *t. a. t.* days
Exod. 15. 27. *t. a. t.* trees, *Num.* 33. 9.
Judg. 1. 7. *t. a. t.* kings, thumbs cut
9. 5. he slew *t. and t.* persons, 18. 24.
12. 14. that rode on *t. and ten* asses
2 *Chr.* 29. 32. brought *t. a. t.* bulloc.
36. 21. to fulfil *t. and t.* years
Psal. 90. 10. day of our years *t. a. t.*
Zech. 1. 12. indignation *t. a. t.* years
Acts 23. 23. ready *t. a. t.* horsemen
See SEVENTY.
THREESCORE *and twelve.*
Num. 31. 38. tribute *t. and t.* beeves
THREESCORE *and fifteen.*
Acts 7. 14. Joseph's kindred *t. and f.*
THRESH.
Isa. 41. 15. thou shalt *t.* mountains
Jer. 51. 33. floor it is time to *t.* her
Mic. 4. 13. and *t.* O daughter of Zion
Hab. 3. 12. didst *t.* heathen in anger
THRESHED, ETH.
Judg. 6. 11. Gideon *t.* wheat by the
Isa. 28. 27. fitches not *t.* with instru.
Amos 1. 3. because they *t.* Gilead
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *t.* in hope, be partaker
THRESHING.
Lev. 26. 5. your *t.* reach to vintage
2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be *t.* instruments,
1 *Chron.* 21. 23.
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. made th. like dust by *t.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 20. Ornan was *t.* wheat
Isa. 21. 10. O my *t.* and corn of floor
28. 28. he will not ever be *t.* it
41. 15. make sharp *t.* instrument
See FLOOR, FLOORS.
THRESHOLD.
Judg. 19. 27. her hands were on *t.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 4. hands cut off on the *t.*
5. 5. tread not on *t.* of Dagon
1 *Kings* 14. 17. came to *t.* child died
Ezek. 9. 3. glory of G. was on *t.* 10. 4.
10. 18. glory of G. departed from *t.*
43. 8. in their sitting of their *t.* by
46. 2. prince shall worship at the *t.*
47. 1. waters issued from under *t.*
Zeph. 1. 9. punish all that leap on *t.*
THRESHOLDS.
Neh. 12. 25. keeping ward at the *t.*
Ezek. 43. 8. setting threshold by *t.*
Zeph. 2. 14. desolation shall be *t.*
THREW.
2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei *t.* stones at D.
2 *Kin.* 9. 33. they *t.* Jezebel down
2 *Chr.* 31. 1. th. *t.* down high places
Mark 12. 42. she *t.* in two mites
Luke 9. 42. the devil *t.* him down
Acts 22. 23. cried, and *t.* dust in air
THREWEST.
Neh. 9. 11. persecutors *t.* into deeps
THRICE.
Exod. 34. 23. *t.* in year sh. appear, 24.
2 *Kin.* 13. 18. Joash smote *t.* stayed

2 *Kin.* 13. 19. shalt smite Syria but *t.*
Mat. 26. 34. thou shalt deny me *t.* 75.
Mark 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61. *John* 13. 38.
Acts 10. 16. this was done *t.* vessel
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* was I beaten with rods, *t.* I suffered shipwreck
12. 8. for this I besought the L. *t.*
THROAT.
Psal. 5. 9. *t.* is sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
69. 3. weary of crying, *t.* is dried
115. 7. neither speak thro' their *t.*
Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to *t.* if given
Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy *t.* from thirst
Mat. 18. 28. servant took him by *t.*
THRONE.
Gen. 41. 40. in the *t.* will I be greater
Deut. 17. 18. he sitteth on *t.* of king.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. make them inherit the *t.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to set up *t.* of David
7. 13. I will stablish *t.* of kingd. 16.
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. Solomon shall sit on my *t.* 17, 24, 30, 35.
48. given one to sit on my *t.* this
2. 4. not fail thee a man on the *t.* of Israel, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 *Chron.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.
12. Solomon sat on *t.* of David, 24. | 8. 20. | 10. 9. 1 *Chron.* 29. 23. 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
10. 18. king made a *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 17.
2 *Kin.* 10. 3. set him on his father's *t.*
30. fourth genera. sit on *t.* 15. 12.
11. 19. Joash sat on *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 20.
Neh. 3. 7. repaired to *t.* of governor
Job 36. 7. with kings are they on *t.*
Psal. 9. 4. thou satest in *t.* judging
11. 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven
45. 6. thy *t.* O God is for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8.
47. 8. G. sitteth on *t.* of his holiness
89. 4. I will build thy *t.* to all gener.
14. justice and judgm. are of thy *t.*
94. 20. sh. *t.* of iniquity ha. fellow.?
132. 11. fruit of body will I set on *t.*
12. children shall sit on *t.* for ever
Prov. 20. 8. king that sitteth in *t.* of
Isa. 6. 1. I saw Lord sitting upon a *t.*
9. 7. on *t.* of David and his kingd.
14. 13. I will exalt my *t.* above stars
22. 23. Eliakim sh. be for glorious *t.*
47. 1. there is no *t.* O daughter of
66. 1. the heaven is my *t.* *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 3. 17. call Jerusalem the *t.* of L.
13. 13. kings that sit on David's *t.*
14. 21. do not disgrace *t.* of glory
17. 12. a glorious high *t.* fr. begin.
25. sitting on *t.* of David, 22. 4, 30.
22. 2. that sittest upon the *t.* 29. 16.
36. 30. none to sit on the *t.* of Dav.
49. 38. I will set my *t.* in Elam
Ezek. 1. 26. was likeness of a *t.* 10. 1.
43. 7. place of my *t.* shall Israel no
Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the *t.*
Mat. 5. 34. heaven, it is G.'s *t.* 23. 22.
19. 28. Son shall sit in the *t.* 25. 31.
Luke 1. 32. L. shall give him *t.* of D.
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to *t.* of grace
8. 1. on right hand of *t.* of G. 12. 2.
Rev. 3. 21. him will I grant to sit in *t.*
4. 2. a *t.* was set, one sat on the *t.*
3. was a rainbow round about *t.*
5. out of *t.* proceeded lightnings, were seven lamps before *t.*
6. before *t.* was a sea of glass, in *t.* and about *t.* were four beasts
10. bef. him that sat on the *t.* 7. 11.
5. 1. in hand of him that sat on *t.*
6. in the midst of the *t.* a Lamb
7. out of hand of him that sat on *t.*
13. glory to him that sitteth on *t.*
6. 16. hide from th. sitteth on *t.*
7. 9. a multitude stood bef. the *t.*
10. our God which sitteth on the *t.*
Rev. 7. 15. they are before *t.* of God that sitteth on *t.* sh. dwell
17. the Lamb in midst of *t.* shall
8. 3. golden altar was before the *t.*
14. 3. they sung a new song bef. *t.*
5. without fault before the *t.* of G.
19. 4. worshipped God that sat on *t.*
20. 11. I saw a great white *t.* and
21. 5. he that sat on *t.* said, behold
22. 1. a river proceeding out of *t.*
3. the *t.* of God and of the Lamb
His THRONE.
Exod. 11. 5. that sits on *his t.* 12. 29.
2 *Sam.* 14. 9. king and *his t.* guiltless
1 *Kin.* 1. 37. L. make *his t.* greater, 47.
2. 19. he bowed, and sat on *his t.*
33. and on *his t.* shall be peace
16. 11. as Zimri sat on *his t.* he slew
22. 10. king of Israel, and Jehoshaphat king of Judah, sat each on *his t.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
19. L. sitting on *h. t.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Kin.* 13. 13. Jerob. sat upon *his t.*
25. 28. set *his t.* above *t.* of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32.
Job 26. 9. holdeth back face of *his t.*
Psal. 9. 7. prepared *his t.* for judgm.
89. 29. *his t.* to endure as the days
36. *his t.* shall endure as the sun
44. thou hast cast *his t.* to ground
97. 2. judgment habitation of *his t.*
103. 19. L. prepared *his t.* in heaven
Prov. 20. 28. *his t.* is upholden by mer.
Jer. 1. 15. set each *his t.* at gates of
33. 21. D. not have a son on *his t.*
43. 10. I will set *his t.* on th. stones
Dan. 5. 20. was deposed from *his t.*
7. 9. *his t.* was like the fiery flame
Jonah 3. 6. king of Nin. rose fr. *his t.*
Zech. 6. 13. he shall rule upon *his t.* and be a priest on *his t.*
Acts 2. 30. raise up C. to sit on *his t.*
Rev. 1. 4. from seven spirits bef. *h. t.*
3. 21. set down with my Fa. in *h. t.*
12. 5. child was caught up to *his t.*
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.
THRONES.
Psal. 122. 5. are set *t.* of judgment
Isa. 14. 9. raised up from their *t.* the
Ezek. 26. 16. princes sh. come fr. *t.*
Dan. 7. 9. till the *t.* were cast down
Mat. 19. 28. sit on 12 *t.* *Luke* 22. 30.
Col. 1. 16. him, whether they be *t.*
Rev. 20. 4. I saw *t.* and they sat
THRONG, ED, ING.
Mark 3. 9. lest they should *t.* him
5. 24. much people *t.* him, *Lu.* 8. 42.
31. thou seest multitude *t.* thee
Luke 8. 45. the multitude *t.* thee
THROUGH.
Rom. 11. 36. *t.* him, to him, are all
Eph. 4. 6. one G. who is *t.* all, in all
THROUGHLY.
Job 6. 2. th. my grief were *t.* weighed
Psal. 51. 2. wash me *t.* from iniquity
Jer. 7. 5. if ye *t.* amend your ways
Ezek. 16. 9. I *t.* washed away blood
Mat. 3. 12. will *t.* purge, *Luke* 3. 17.
THROUGHOUT.
Mark 14. 9. gospel preached *t.* world
John 19. 23. woven from the top *t.*
Rom. 1. 8. faith is spoken of *t.* world
See GENERATIONS.
THROW.
Judg. 2. 2. ye sh. *t.* down their altars
6. 25. *t.* down the altar of Baal
2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* her down, so they
Jer. 1. 10. over the nations *t.* down
31. 28. I watched over them, to *t.*
Ezek. 16. 39. they sh. *t.* down thine
Mic. 5. 11. I will *t.* down thy strong
Mal. 1. 4. build, but I will *t.* down
THROWING.
Num. 35. 17. if he smite wi. *t.* stone

THROWN.
Exod. 15. 1. horse and rider *t.* 21.
Judg. 6. 32. he hath *t.* down altar
2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head shall be *t.* to
1 *Kin.* 19. 10. Isr. have *t.* down, 14.
Jer. 31. 40. it shall not be *t.* down
50. 15. fallen, her walls are *t.* down
Lam. 2. 2. L. hath *t.* down in wrath
17. hath *t.* down, hath not pitied
Ezek. 29. 5. I will leave thee *t.* into
38. 20. mountains shall be *t.* down
Nah. 1. 6. the rocks are *t.* down by
Mat. 24. 2. stone th. sh. not be *t.* down
Mark 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.
Luke 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him
Rev. 18. 21. Babylon sh. be *t.* down
THRUST.
Exod. 11. 1. he sh. surely *t.* you out
12. 39. they were *t.* out of Egypt
Num. 22. 25. Balaam's ass *t.* herself
25. 8. Phinehas *t.* them through
35. 20. but if he *t.* him of hatred
22. but if he *t.* him suddenly with
Deut. 13. 5. to *t.* thee out of the way
10. he sought to *t.* thee from the L.
15. 17. *t.* the awl through his ear
33. 27. he shall *t.* out the enemy
Judg. 3. 21. Ehud *t.* dagger into his
6. 38. he *t.* fleece together, and
9. 41. Zebul. *t.* out Gaal and breth.
54. young man *t.* Abim. through
11. 2. and they *t.* out Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. I may *t.* out your eyes
31. 4. Saul said, *t.* me through, lest uncircumcised *t.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *t.* sword in his fellow's
18. 14. Joab *t.* three darts thro' Ab.
23. 6. Belial shall be as thorns *t.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Solom. *t.* out Abiathar
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. Gehazi came to *t.* her
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. they *t.* Uzziah out fr.
Psal. 118. 13. thou hast *t.* at me
Isa. 13. 15. every one sh. be *t.* thro'
14. 19. as raiment of those th. are *t.*
Jer. 51. 4. they that are *t.* through
Ezek. 16. 40. they shall *t.* thee thro'
34. 21. have *t.* with side and should.
46. 18. *t.* them out of possessions
Joel 2. 8. neither shall one *t.* another
Zech. 13. 3. shall *t.* him through
Luke 4. 29. they rose and *t.* him out
5. 3. prayed he would *t.* out a little
10. 15. shalt be *t.* down to hell
13. 28. and you yourselves *t.* out
John 20. 25. *t.* my hand into his, 27.
Acts 7. 27. th. did wrong *t.* him away
39. our fathers *t.* him from them
16. 24. who *t.* them into inner prison
37. now do they *t.* us out privily?
27. 39. if it were possible, to *t.* ship
Heb. 12. 20. stoned or *t.* through
Rev. 14. 15. *t.* in thy sickle, harvest
16. *t.* in his sickle on the earth
18. *t.* in thy sharp sickle and gath.
THRUSTETH.
Job 32. 13. G. *t.* him down, not man
THUMB, S.
Exod. 29. 20. put it on the *t.* of right hand, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
Judg. 1. 6. caught him and cut off *t.*
7. seventy kings having *t.* cut off
THUMMIM.
Exod. 28. 30. put on breastplate, the urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8.
Deut. 33. 8. let thy *t.* and urim be
Ezra 2. 63. priest with urim and *t.*
THUNDER. [*Neh.* 7. 67.
Exod. 9. 23. the Lord sent *t.* and hail
29. the *t.* shall cease, nor shall
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. L. thundered with *t.*
12. 17. send *t.* ‖ 18. the Lord sent *t.*
Job 26. 14. *t.* of power who unders.?
28. 26. way for light. of *t.* 38. 25.

1 *Sam.* 39. 19. clothed neck with *t.*?
25. he smelleth *t.* of captains afar
Psal. 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* in heav.
81. 7. I answered thee in place of *t.*
104. 7. at voice of thy *t.* th. hasted
Isa. 29. 6. shalt be visited of L. wi. *t.*
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, is sons of *t.*
Rev. 6. 1. as it were the noise of *t.*
14. 2. as the voice of a great *t.*

THUNDER, *Verb.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of heaven sh. he *t.*
Job 40. 9. canst thou *t.* like him?

THUNDERS.

Exod. 9. 33. *t.* and hail ceased, 34.
19. 16. *t.* and lightnings, *Rev.* 16. 18.
See SEVEN.

THUNDERBOLTS.

Psal. 78. 48 gave their flocks to *t.*

THUNDERED, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 7. 10. L. *t.* with thunder
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. the Lord *t.* *Psa.* 18. 13.
Job 37. 4. he *t.* with his excellency
5. God *t.* marvellously with voice
Psal. 29. 3. God of glory *t.* the Lord
John 12. 29. heard it, said that it *t.*

THUNDERINGS.

Exod. 9. 28. be no more mighty *t.*
20. 18. and all the people saw the *t.*
Rev. 4. 5. out throne proceed *t.* 19. 6.
8. 5. there were voices and *t.* 11. 19.

THUS *and* THUS.

Josh. 7. 20. said, *t. a. t.* have I done
Judg. 18. 4. *t. a. t.* dealeth Micah
2 *Sam.* 17. 15. *t. and t.* did Ahithop.
counsel Ab. and *t. a. t.* have I
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. *t. and t.* say to Jero.'s
2 *Kin.* 5. 4. *t. and t.* said maid of Is.
9. 12. *t. and t.* spake he to me, say.

THYINE.

Rev. 18. 12. buy merchan. of *t.* wood

TIDINGS.

Exod. 33. 4. when peop. heard evil *t.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife heard *t.*
11. 4. told *t.* of men of Jabesh, 5.
27. 11. none alive to bring *t.* to Gath
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. when *t.* came of Saul
13. 30. *t.* came, Absalom hath slain
18. 19. let me run and bear king *t.*
20. thou shalt not bear *t.* this day
22. why run? th. hast no *t.* ready
31. Cushi said, *t.* my lord the king
1 *Kin.* 2. 28. then *t.* came to Joab
14. 6. I am sent to thee with *t.*
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. sent to carry *t.* to idols
Psal. 112. 7. not be afraid of evil *t.*
Jer. 20. 15. cursed that brought *t.*
49. 23. for they have heard evil *t.*
Ezek. 21. 7. thou shalt answer for *t.*
Dan. 11. 44. *t.* out of east trouble
Luke 1. 19. to shew thee glad *t.* 2. 10.
8. 1. shewing glad *t.* kingdom of G.
Acts 11. 22. *t.* of these things came
13. 32. we declare unto you glad *t.*
21. 31. *t.* came to the chief captain
Rom. 10. 15. bring glad *t.* of good

See GOOD.

TIE.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *t.* kine to the cart, 10.
Prov. 6. 21. and *t.* about thy neck

TIED.

Exod. 39. 31. *t.* to it a lace of blue
2 *Kin.* 7. 10. horses *t.* and asses *t.*
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t.* and,
Mark 11. 2, 4. *Luke* 19. 30.

TILE, ING.

Ezek. 4. 1. son of man, take thee a *t.*
Luke 5. 19. let him down through *t.*

TILL.

Dan. 4. 23. *t.* seven times pass over
12. 13. go thy way *t.* the end be
John 21. 22. he tarry *t.* I come, 23.
See CONSUMED, MORNING.

TILL, ED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 2. 5. was not a man to *t.* 3. 23.
Gen. 4. 12. when thou *t.* ground, it
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. servants shall *t.* the land
Prov. 12. 11. that *t.* shall be satisfied
28. 19. th. *t.* land shall have plenty
Jer. 27. 11. they shall *t.* it, and dwell
Ezek. 36. 9. ye shall be *t.* and sown
36. 34. the desolate land shall be *t.*

TILLAGE.

1 *Chr.* 27. 26. them that were for *t.*
Neh. 10. 37. Levites have tithes of *t.*
Prov. 13. 23. much food in *t.* of poor

TILLER.

Gen. 4. 2. Cain was a *t.* of ground

TIMBER.

Lev. 14. 45. shall break down the *t.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 18. so they prepared *t.* and
stones, 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 9.
15. 22. they took away *t.* of Ramah
Ezra 5. 8. *t.* is laid in walls, work
6. 11. let *t.* be pulled from his house
Neh. 2. 8. give me *t.* to make beams
Ezek. 26. 12. shall lay thy *t.* in water
Hab. 2. 11. beam out of *t.* sh. answer
Zech. 5. 4. it shall consume it with *t.*

TIMBREL.

Exod. 15. 20. Miriam took *t.* in hand
Job 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp
Psal. 81. 2. take psalm, bring the *t.*
149. 3. sing praises to him with *t.*
150. 4. praise him with *t.* and dance

TIMBRELS.

Exod. 15. 20. women went out wi. *t.*
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came with *t.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. house of Israel played
before Lord on *t.* 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
Psal. 68. 25. damsels playing with *t.*

TIME.

Gen. 18. 10. according to *t.* of life, 14.
24. 11. *t.* women go to draw water
39. 5. from *t.* he made him overseer
47. 29. *t.* drew nigh Israel must die
Exod. 21. 19. shall pay for loss of *t.*
Lev. 15. 25. beyond *t.* of separation
18. 18. besides other in her life-*t.*
Num. 13. 20. *t.* was *t.* of ripe grapes
26. 10. wh. *t.* fire devoured 250 men
Deut. 16. 9. *t.* thou put sickle to corn
Josh. 10. 27. at *t.* of going down of
sun, 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.
42. land did Joshua take at one *t.*
Judg. 18. 31. *t.* house of G. in Shiloh
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. since *t.* I commanded
11. 1. at *t.* when kings go to battle
23. 8. eight hundred slew at one *t.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it *t.* to receive money
1 *Chr.* 9. 25. were to come fr. *t.* to *t.*
Ezra 4. 10. at such a *t.* 17. | 7. 12.
10. 13. many, and is a *t.* of rain
Neh. 2. 6. return? I set him a *t.*
Job 6. 17. *t.* th. wax warm th. vanish
9. 19. who sh. set me a *t.* to plead
15. 32. be accomplished before his *t.*
22. 16. wh. were cut down out of *t.*
38. 23. I reserved aga. *t.* of trouble
39. 1. knowest th. *t.* bring forth? 2.
Psal. 32. 6. in *t.* th. mayest be found
37. 19. not be ashamed in the evil *t.*
41. 1. L. deliver him in *t.* of trouble
56. 3. *t.* I am afraid, I trust in thee
69. 13. prayer to thee in accept. *t.*
81. 15. their *t.* should have endured
89. 47. remember how short *t.* is
105. 19. until *t.* that his word came
Eccl. 3. 1. *t.* to ev. purpose, 17. | 8. 6.
2. *t.* to be born, *t.* to die, *t.* to plant
7. 17. why sho. th. die before thy *t.*?
8. 5. wise man's heart discerneth *t.*
9 11. *t.* and chance happeneth to all
12. so are men snared in an evil *t.*
Isa. 26. 17. near *t.* of her delivery
28. 19. from *t.* it goeth forth
45. 21. declared this from ancient *t.*
48. 16. from *t.* it was, there am I
49. 8. in an acceptable *t.* I heard
Is. 60. 22. I L. will hasten it in his *t.*
Jer. 6. 15. at *t.* I visit, be cast down
8. 7. swallow observe *t.* of coming
15. looked for *t.* of health, trouble
14. 8. Saviour thereof in *t.* of trou.
19. *t.* of healing, behold trouble
30. 7. it is the *t.* of Jacob's trouble
46. 21. *t.* of their visitation, 50. 27.
49. 8. *t.* that I will visit him, 50. 31.
19. who will appoint me *t.*? 50. 44.
51. 33. floor, it is *t.* to thresh her
Ezek. 4. 10. from *t.* to *t.* sh. thou eat
16. 8. thy *t.* was the *t.* of love
57. as *t.* of thy reproach of daugh.
30. 3. it shall be the *t.* of heathen
Dan. 2. 8. I know ye would gain *t.*
9. speak, till the *t.* be changed
16. desired he would give him *t.*
3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear cornet, 15.
7. 12. lives were prolonged for a *t.*
22. *t.* came saints possessed kingd.
25. until *t.* and dividing of *t.* 12, 7.
8. 17. at *t.* of end shall be the vision
9. 21. touched *t.* of evening oblation
11. 24. forecast his devices for a *t*
35. to make them white, *t.* of end
40. at *t.* of the end king of south
12. 1. there shall be a *t.* of trouble
4. seal book, even to *t.* of end, 9.
11. from *t.* sacrifice be taken away
Hos. 10. 12. it is *t.* to seek the Lord
Mic. 5. 3. till *t.* she which travaileth
Hag. 1. 4. is it *t.* to dwell in houses?
Zech. 14. 7. evening *t.* shall be light
Mal. 3. 11. cast her fruit before *t.*
Mat. 1. 11. *t.* they were carried away
2. 7. Her. inquired *t.* star appeared
8. 29. come to torment us before *t.*?
21. 34. when *t.* of fruit drew near
26. 18. master saith, *t.* is at hand
Mark 1. 15. *t.* is fulfilled, repent and
4. 17. and so endure but for a *t.*
6. 35. and now the *t.* is far passed
11. 13. for *t.* of figs was not yet
13. 33. ye know not when the *t.* is
Luke 1. 57. Elisabeth's full *t.* came
4. 5. shewed kingd. in moment of *t.*
7. 45. this woman, since *t.* I came
8. 13. in *t.* of temptation fall away
13. 35. not see me till the *t.* come
19. 44. knewest not *t.* of visitation
John 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, your *t.*
16. 2. *t.* cometh, whosoever killeth
25. *t.* cometh I sh. no more speak
Acts 1. 21. all *t.* L. went in and out
7. 17. when *t.* of promise drew nigh
20. in wh. *t.* Moses was born, and
17. 21. spent their *t.* in nothing else
Rom. 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before *t.*
7. 5. except with consent for a *t.*
29. this I say, brethren, *t.* is short
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming *t.* *Col.* 4. 5.
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. taken from you short *t.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 6. might be revealed in *t.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *t.* come, will not endure
6. *t.* of my departure is at hand
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in *t.* of need
5. 12. for *t.* ye ought to be teachers
9. 9. figure for the *t.* then present
10. imposed till *t.* of reformation
11. 32. *t.* would fail to tell of Gide.
Jam. 4. 14. that appeareth a little *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what manner of *t.* Spi.
17. pass the *t.* of sojourning in fear
4. 2. no longer live rest of his *t.*
Rev. 1. 3. for *t.* is at hand, 22. 10.
10. 6. there should be *t.* no longer
11. 18. *t.* of dead, should be judged
12. 12. knoweth he hath a short *t.*
14. she is nourished for a *t.* and

Any TIME.

Lev. 25. 32. Levites redeem at *any t.*
Luke 21. 34. *a. t.* hearts overcharged

John 1. 18. no man seen G. at *any t.*
5. 37. nor heard his voice at *any t.*
Heb. 2. 1. lest at *any t.* we should
1 *John* 4. 12. no man seen G. at *a. t.*
See APPOINTED, BEFORE, COME, DAY, DUE.
In the TIME.
Gen. 28. 27. came to pass *in the t.* of
1 *Kin.* 15. 23. *in the t.* of old age he
2 *Chr.* 28. 22. *in the t.* of distress did
Neh. 9. 27. *in the t.* of trouble thou
Ps. 4. 7. *in t. t.* when corn increased
27. 5. *in the t.* of trouble he sh. hide
71. 9. cast me not off *in t. t.* of age
Isa. 33. 2. salvation *in t. t.* of trouble
Jer. 2. 27. *in the t.* of trouble they
28. if save thee *in the t.* of trouble
11. 12. not save th. *in t. t.* of trouble
14. not hear them *in t. t.* they cry
18. 23. deal thus with them *in the t.*
Ezek. 27. 34. *in the t.* when thou sh.
Hos. 2. 9. take corn *in the t.* thereof
Zech. 10. 1. ask rain *in the t.* of rain
Mat. 13. 30. *in the t.* of harvest I will
See LAST, LONG, MANY, OLD, PAST, PROCESS, SET.
That TIME.
Neh. 4. 16. pass from *t. t.* forth, 13.21.
Isa 16. 13. concerning M. since *t. t.*
18. 7. in *t. t.* shall the present be
45. 21. who hath told it from *t. t.?*
Mat. 4. 17. from *t. t.* Jesus began to
16. 21. from *t. t.* began to shew
26. 16. from *t. t.* Jud. sought oppor.
At that TIME.
Deut. 5. 5. I stood between the Lord
and you *at that time*
9. 19. L. hearkened *at t. t.* 10. 10.
2 *Chr.* 30. 3. not keep passover *at t. t.*
35. 17. Israel kept passover *at t. t.*
Zeph. 3. 20. *at t. t.* will I bring you
Eph. 2. 12. *at t. t.* were without Chr.
See THIRD.
This TIME.
Exod. 9. 14. at *t. t.* send my plagues
18. to-morrow about *t. t.* I will
Num. 23. 23. according to *t. t.* it sh.
Judg. 13. 23. nor would at *t. t.* have
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. about *t. t.* ye shall find
2 *Sam.* 17. 7. counsel not good at *t. t.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. not at *t. t.* put to death
19. 2. to-morrow *t. t.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 7. 1, 18. | 10. 6.
Neh. 13. 6. all *t. t.* was not I at Jer.
Esth. 4. 14. if holdest thy peace at *t. t.*
Psal. 113. 2. blessed be L. from *t. t.*
115. 18. we will bless L. from *t. t.*
121. 8. he will preserve thee fr. *t. t.*
Isa. 48. 6. shewed new things fr. *t. t.*
Jer. 3. 4. wilt thou not fr. *t. t.* cry ?
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou at *this t.* restore ?
24. 25. answered, go thy way for *t. t.*
Rom. 3. 26. declare at *t. t.* his right.
9. 9. at *t. t.* will I come, Sara shall
11. 5. so at *t.* present *t.* there is a
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. was not to come at *t. t.*
TIMES.
Gen. 27. 36. he supplanted me two *t.*
Lev. 19. 26. ye shall not observe *t.*
Deut. 18. 10, 14.
Deut. 4. 42. slayer hated not in *t.* past
Judg. 13. 25. S. began to move at *t.*
16. 20. I will go out as at other *t.*
20. 31. began to kill as at other *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 10. L. called as at other *t.*
20. 25. king sat on seat as at other *t.*
2 *Kings* 21. 6. Manasseh observed *t.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
1 *Chr.* 12, 32. had understanding of *t.*
29. 30. the *t.* that went over him
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. in those *t.* was no peace
Esth. 1. 13. men which knew the *t.*
Job 24, 1. *t.* are not hidden fr. Almi.
Ps. 9. 9. L. a refuge in *t.* of trouble
Ps. 10. 1. why hidest in *t.* of trouble?
31. 15. my *t.* are in thy hand, deliv.
44. 1. works thou didst in *t.* of old
77. 5. considered years of ancient *t.*
Isa. 33. 6. knowledge stability of *t.*
46. 10. from ancient *t.* things not
Ezek. 12. 27. he prophesied of *t.* far
Dan. 2. 21. he changeth *t.* and seas.
7. 25. think to change *t.* and laws
9. 25. streets sh. be built in troub. *t.*
11. 14. in those *t.* shall many stand
12. 7. for a time, *t.* and, *Rev.* 12. 14.
Mat. 16. 3. not discern signs of *t.?*
Luke 21. 24. till the *t.* of the Gentiles
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the *t.*
3. 19. *t.* of refreshing shall come
21. till the *t.* of restitution of all
14. 16. who in *t.* past suffered all
17. 26. hath determined the *t.* bef.
30. the *t.* of ignorance G. winked
Rom. 11. 30. as ye in *t.* past have not
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. five *t.* received I stripes
Gal. 1. 23. wh. persecuted in *t.* past
4. 10. days and months, *t.* and years
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of fuln. of *t.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 1. of *t.* ye have no need
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in latter *t.* some shall
6. 15. in his *t.* he shall shew who is
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in last days perilous *t.*
Tit. 1. 3. in *t.* manifested his word
Heb. 1. 1. G. who at sundry *t.* spake
All TIMES.
Lev. 16. 2. come not at *all t.* within
Psal. 34. 1. I will bless L. at *all t.*
62. 8. trust in him at *all t.* ye peop.
119. 20. to thy judgments at *all t.*
Prov. 5. 19. let breasts satisfy at *all t.*
17. 17. a friend loveth at *all t.*
See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, TEN, THREE.
TRIANGLE.
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. ears of every one sh. *t.*
2 *Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.
TINKLING.
Isa. 3. 16. mincing and making a *t.*
18. take away their *t.* ornaments
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become *t.* cymbal
TIN.
Num. 31. 22. *t.* that may abide fire
Isa. 1. 25. I will take away all thy *t.*
Ezek. 22. 18. they are brass, and *t.*
20. as they gather lead and *t.* into
27. 12. Tarshish was merchant in *t.*
TIP.
Luke 16. 24. may dip *t.* of his finger
See *Right* EAR.
TIRE, ED.
2 *Kin.* 9. 30. Jezebel *t.* her head and
Ezek. 24. 17. bind the *t.* of thy head
TIRES.
Isa. 3. 18. L. will take away their *t.*
Ezek. 24. 23. your *t.* sh. be on heads
TITHE.
Lev. 27. 30. all the *t.* of land is L.'s
Num. 18. 26. offer a tenth part of *t.*
Deut. 12. 17. not eat the *t.* of corn
14. 23. eat *t.* in the place the Lord
28. at end of three years bring *t.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. they brought the *t.* of all things, 6, 12. *Neh.* 13. 12.
Neh. 10. 38. Levites shall bring *t.* of
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, anise
TITHE, *Verb.*
Deut. 14. 22. thou shalt *t.* increase
Luke 11. 42. ye *t.* mint and rue, and
TITHES.
Gen. 14. 20. Abr. gave Melchized. *t.*
Lev. 27. 31. if a man redeem of his *t.*
Num. 18. 24. *t.* I have given to Lev.
28. heave offering to L. of your *t.*
Deut. 12. 6. ye shall bring your *t.* 11.
26. 12. made an end of tithing the *t.*
Neh. 10. 37. Levites might have *t.*
12. 44. some were appointed for *t.*
Neh. 13. 5. aforetime they laid *t.* of
Amos 4. 4. bring your *t.* *Mal.* 3. 10.
Mal. 3. 8. ye have robbed me of *t.*
Luke 18. 12. I give *t.* of all I possess
Heb. 7. 5. have command. to take *t.*
6. he received *t.* of Abraham and
8. here men that die receive *t.*
9. Levi who received *t.* paid *t.* in TITHING.
Deut. 26. 12. end of *t.* third year is *t.*
TITLE.
2 *Kin.* 23. 17. what *t.* is that th. I see
John 19. 19. Pilate wrote a *t.* and put
20. this *t.* read many of the Jews
TITLES.
Job 32. 21. nor give flatter. *t.* to man
22. I know not to give flattering *t.*
TITTLE.
Mat. 5. 18. one *t.* shall in no ways
Luke 16. 17. than one *t.* of law to fail
TO and FRO. *See* FRO.
TOE.
Exod. 29. 20. upon great *t.* of their right foot, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
TOES.
Judg. 1. 6. cut off his thumbs and *t.*
7. seventy kings having *t.* cut off
1 *Chr.* 20. 6. fingers and *t.* were 24.
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the *t.* 42.
TOGETHER.
Ezra 4. 3. ourselves *t.* will build to
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor meet *t.*
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie *t.* then they
Isa. 65. 25. wolf and lamb sh. feed *t.*
Mat. 18. 20. two or three are gath. *t.*
19. 6. what God hath joined *t.* let not man put, *Mark* 10. 9.
See DWELL.
TOIL.
Gen. 5. 29. concern. our work and *t.*
41. 51. God made me forget my *t.*
TOIL, ED, ING.
Mat. 6. 28. they *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 27.
Mark 6. 48. he saw them *t.* in rowing
Luke 5. 5. Mas. we have *t.* all night
TOKEN.
Gen. 9. 12. this is the *t.* of, 13, 17.
Exod. 3. 12. shall be a *t.* I sent thee
12. 13. the blood shall be for a *t.* on
13. 16. for a *t.* upon thine hand
Num. 17. 10. kept for a *t.* aga. rebels
Josh. 2. 12. and give me a true *t.*
Psal. 86. 16. shew me a *t.* for good
Mark 14. 44. Judas had given th. a *t.*
Phil. 1. 28. an evident *t.* of perdition
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. a *t.* of righteous judg.
3. 17. which is the *t.* in ev. epistle
TOKENS.
Deut. 22. 15. being *t.* of virgin. 17, 20.
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their *t.?*
Psal. 65. 8. they also are afraid at *t.*
135. 9. who sent *t.* in midst of thee
Isa. 44. 25. that frustrateth *t.* of liars
TOLD.
Gen. 37. 10. he *t.* it to his father and
Num. 23. 26. *t.* not I thee, all that
Deut. 17. 4. it be *t.* thee, and behold
Judg. 6. 13. his miracles fathers *t.*
13. 6. neither *t.* he me his name
23. nor would have *t.* such things
14. 2. he came up, and *t.* his father
6. *t.* not father, 9, 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1.
16. 17. he *t.* her all his heart, 18.
1 *Kin.* 13. 11. they *t.* to their father
Esth. 3. 1. Esther had *t.* what he was
Job 15. 18. which wise men have *t.*
Isa. 44. 8. have not I *t.* thee from ?
45. 21. who hath *t.* it fr. that time?
52. 15. what had not been *t.* them
Jonah 1. 10. because he had *t.* them
Mat. 8. 33. they went and *t.* every
14. 12. took the body and *t.* Jesus
John 5. 15. man *t.* Jews it was Jesus

Acts 9. 6. be *t.* thee what do, 22. 10. TOLD *him.*
Gen. 22. 3. place of which G. *t. h.* 9.
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *t. h.* I will judge house 25. 36. she *t. h.* nothing till morning
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. place man of G. *t. him*
Job 37. 20. it be *t. him* that I speak
Mark 5. 33. woman *t. him* all truth TOLD *me.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t. m.* saying
1 *Kings* 10. 7. the half was not *t. me,* 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.
14. 2. *t. me* I should be king over
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. hid, and hath not *t. me*
8. 14. he *t. me* thou should recover
John 4. 29. which *t. me* all things, 39.
Acts 27. 25. shall be as it was *t. me* TOLD *you.*
Isa. 40. 21. *t. you* from beginning?
Hab. 1. 5. not believe tho' it be *t. y.*
Mat. 24. 25. behold, I *t. you* before 28. 7. ye shall see him, lo, I *t. you*
John 3. 12. if I *t. you* earthly things 8. 40. a man that hath *t. you* truth 9. 27. I have *t. you* already, 10. 25. 14. 2. not so, I would have *t. you* 29. I have *t. you* before it came 16. 4. have I *t. you,* that when time come, ye may remember I *t. y.* 18. 8. said, I have *t. you* I am he
Gal. 5. 21. I have *t. you* in time past
Phil. 3. 18. walk of whom I *t. you*
1 *Thes.* 3. 4. we *t. y.* we should suffer
2 *Thes.* 2. 5. I *t. y.* these things TOLD.
1 *Kin.* 8. 5. and oxen could not be *t.* 18. 13. was it not *t.* my lord what
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. gave money, being *t.*
Psal. 90. 9. spend years as a tale *t.*
Dan. 8. 26. vision which is *t.* true
Luke 1. 45. performance of things *t.* 2. 18. wondered at things *t.* by TOLERABLE.
Mat. 10. 15. be more *t.* for Sod. and Go. 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Lu.* 10. 12. 11. 22. more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon, TOLL. [*Luke* 10. 14.
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.* 20. *t.* tribute and custom was paid 7. 24. sh. not be lawful to impose *t.* TOMB.
Job 21. 32. and he shall remain in *t.*
Mat. 27. 60. Joseph laid body in *t.*
Mark 6. 29. laid John's corpse in *t.* TOMBS.
Mat. 8. 28. with devils coming out *t.* *Mark* 5. 2, 3, 5. *Luke* 8. 27.
23. 29. ye build *t.* of the prophets TONGS.
Exod. 25. 38. make *t.* thereof of gold
Num. 4. 9. cover *t.* with cloth of blue
1 *Kin.* 7. 49. *t.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 21.
Isa. 6. 6. coal he had taken with *t.* 44. 12. smith with *t.* worketh coals TONGUE.
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.*
Josh. 10. 21. none moved *t.* sg. Israel
Judg. 7. 5. lappeth of water with *t.*
Job 5. 21. be hid from scourge of *t.* 15. 5. thou choosest *t.* of the crafty 20. 12. hide wickedness under his *t.* 16. the viper's *t.* shall slay him 29. 10. *t.* cleaved to roof of mouth
Psal. 5. 9. they flatter with their *t.* 10. 7. under his *t.* is mischief and 12. 3. cut off *t.* speak. proud things 4. with our *t.* will we prevail 15. 3. he backbiteth not with his *t.* 34. 13. keep *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. 37. 30. his *t.* talketh of judgment 50. 19. and thy *t.* frameth deceit 52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth mischief like 57. 4. and their *t.* is a sharp sword 64. 3. who whet their *t.* like sword
Ps. 64. 8. make *t.* fall on themselves 68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs may be dipped 73. 9. their *t.* walketh thro' earth 109. 2. spoken ag. me with lying *t.* 120. 3. done to thee, thou false *t.?* 126. 2. was our *t.* filled with singing
Prov. 6. 17. hateth proud, lying *t.* 24. flattery of *t.* of strange woman 10. 20. *t.* of just is as choice silver 31. the froward *t.* shall be cut out 12. 18. the *t.* of the wise is health 19. a lying *t.* is but for a moment 15. 2. *t.* of wise useth knowledge 4. a wholesome *t.* is a tree of life 16. 1. answer of *t.* is from the Lord 17. 4. liar giveth ear to naughty *t.* 20. perverse *t.* falls into mischief 18. 21. death and life in power of *t.* 21. 6. treasure by lying *t.* is vanity 23. whose keepeth *t.* keepeth soul 25. 15. a soft *t.* breaketh the bone 23. angry counten. a backbiting *t.* 26. 28. lying *t.* hateth those afflicted 28. 23. he that flattereth with the *t.* 31. 26. in her *t.* is law of kindness
Cant. 4. 11. milk are under thy *t.*
Isa. 3. 8. because their *t.* is ag. Lord 30. 27. his *t.* is as a devouring fire 32. 4. *t.* of stammerer speak plainly 33. 19. not see people of stamm. *t.* 35. 6. then shall *t.* of dumb sing 41. 17. when their *t.* fail for thirst 45. 23. unto me every *t.* shall swear 50. 4. L. hath given me *t.* of learned 54. 17. every *t.* that shall rise 57. 4. against whom draw ye out *t.?* 59. 3. your *t.* muttered perversen.
Jer. 9. 3. they bend their *t.* like bow 5. ha. taught their *t.* to speak lies 8. their *t.* is as an arrow shot out 18. 18. let us smite him with the *t.*
Lam. 4. 4. *t.* of sucking child cleav.
Ezek. 3. 26. make *t.* cleave to mouth
Hos. 7. 16. princes fall for rage of *t.*
Hab. 1. 13. holdest *t.* when wicked
Zech. 14. 12. *t.* consume in mouth
Mark 7. 33. spit, and touched his *t.* 35. his *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1. 64.
Jam. 1. 26. and bridleth not his *t.* 3. 5. so the *t.* is a little member 6. *t.* is fire ‖ 8. *t.* can no man tame
1 *John* 3. 18. nor love in *t.* in truth *See* DECEITFUL. HOLD. *My* TONGUE.
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in *my t.*
Esth. 7. 4. if sold, I had held *my t.*
Job 6. 30. is there iniquity in *my t.* 27. 4. nor shall *my t.* utter deceit 33. 2. *my t.* hath spoken in mouth
Psal. 22. 15. *my t.* cleaveth to jaws 35. 28. *my t.* shall speak righteousness, 51. 14. ‖ 71. 24. 39. 1. heed that I sin not with *my t.* 3. hot, then spake I with *my t.* 45. 1. *my t.* is pen of ready writer 66. 17. God was extolled with *my t.* 119. 172. *my t.* speak of thy word 137. 6. let *my t.* cleave to mouth 139. 4. not a word in *my t.* but
Luke 16. 24. dip finger, cool *my t.*
Acts 2. 26. heart rejoice, *my t.* glad TONGUE.
Isa. 11. 15. destroy *t.* of Egypt. sea TONGUE, *for Language, Speech.*
Gen. 10. 5. every one after his *t.*
Exod. 4. 10. slow of speech, slow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49. whose *t.* not underst.
Ezra 4. 7. letter written in Syrian *t.*
Isa. 28. 11. another *t.* will he speak
Dan. 1. 4. might teach *t.* of Chalde.
John 5. 2. called in Hebrew *t.* Beth.
Acts 1. 19. in proper *t.* Aceldama 2. 8. how hear we in our own *t.?* 26. 14. saying in Hebrew *t.* Saul
Rom. 14. 11. every *t.* confess to God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. that speak in unknown *t.* 4, 13, 14, 19, 27. 9. by *t.* words easy understood 26. every one hath a psalm, a *t.*
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* confess J. is L.
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed out of every *t.* 9. 11. in the Hebrew *t.* is Abaddon 14. 6. gospel to preach in every *t* 16. 16. in Hebrew *t.* Armageddon TONGUED.
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. be grave, not double-*t.* TONGUES.
Gen. 10. 20. sons of Ham, after th. *t.* 31. sons of Shem, after their *t.*
Psal. 31. 20. keep them fr. strife of *t.* 55. 9. O Lord, and divide their *t.* 73. 36. they lied to him with their *t.* 140. 3. sharpened *t.* like a serpent
Isa. 66. 18. gather all nations and *t.*
Jer. 23. 31. that use their *t.* and say
Mark 16. 17. shall speak with new *t.*
Acts 2. 3. there appeared cloven *t.* 4. 11. we hear in our *t.* works of G. 10. 46. they heard them speak wi. *t.* 19. 6. they spake with *t.* prophesied
Rom. 3. 13. with *t.* they used deceit
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers kinds of *t.* 28. 30. do all speak with *t.?* do all 13. 1. tho' I speak with *t.* of men 8. whether *t.* they shall cease 14. 5. I would ye all spake with *t.* 6. if I come to you speaking wi. *t.* 18. I speak with *t.* more than 21. with men of other *t.* I speak 22. *t.* for a sign ‖ 23. speak with *t.* 39. forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. people and *t.* stood before 10. 11. prophesy before nations, *t.* 11. 9. *t.* and nations see dead bodies 13. 7. power was given him over *t.* 16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain 17. 15. thou sawest are nations, *t.* TOOK.
Gen. 5. 24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him
Num. 11. 25. L. *t.* of Spirit on him
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. so Saul *t.* kingdom
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. depart, as I *t.* from Saul
Psal. 22. 9. *t.* me out of womb, 71. 6. 48. 6. fear *t.* hold on them there 55. 14. *t.* sweet counsel together
Amos 7. 15. Lord *t.* me as I followed
Mat. 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities 25. 43. a stranger, ye *t.* me not in
Mark 12. 20. the first *t.* a wife and 21. second *t.* her, *Luke* 20. 29, 30. 14. 49. teaching, and ye *t.* me not
John 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home
Acts 1. 16. guide to them who *t.* Jes.
Phil. 2. 7. *t.* on him form of servant
Col. 2. 14. *t.* it out of way, nailing TOOK *away.*
Psal. 69. 4. that which I *t.* not *away*
Cant. 5. 7. keepers *t. away* my vail *Ezek.* 16. 50. I *t.* them *away* as I saw
Hos. 13. 11. I *t.* king *a.* in my wrath
Mat. 24. 39. flood came, *t.* them *a.*
John 11. 41. they *t. away* the stone *He* TOOK.
Gen. 34. 2. Shech. saw her, *he t.* her
Exod. 4. 6. when *he t.* it out, hand
2 *Sam.* 13. 11. *he t.* hold of her, said 22. 17. above *he t.* me, *Psal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. *he t.* her son out bos.
2 *Kin.* 5. 24. *he t.* them fr. their hand
Acts 16. 33. *he t.* them same hour 21. 11. *he t.* Paul's girdle, bound
Heb. 2. 16. *he t.* not nature of angels *They* TOOK.
Gen. 6. 2. *they t.* wives they chose 14. 11. *they t.* all goods of Sodom 12. *they t.* Lot, Abram's brother's
Deut. 1. 25. *t. t.* of the fruit of land
Josh. 6. 20. people went and *t. t.* city

Josh. 11. 19. all other *they t.* in battle
Judg. 3. 6. *t. t.* their daughters to be
2 *Kin.* 10. 14. *t. t.* them alive and
Ezek. 23. 13. I saw *they t.* one way
Dan. 5. 20. *t. t.* his glory from him
Mat. 21. 46. *t. t.* him for a prophet
28. 15. so *t. t.* the money, and did as
Mark 12. 8. *t. t.* him, and killed him
Luke 22. 54. *t. t.* him, *John* 19. 16.
Acts 13. 29. *t. t.* him down from tree
TOOK *up.*
Num. 23. 7. Balaam *t. up* his parable,
18. | 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.
Josh. 3. 6. the priests *t. up* the ark,
6. 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 3.
2 *Kin.* 2. 13. he *t. up* mantle of Elij.
10. 15. he *t.* him *up* into the chariot
Neh. 2. 1. I *t. up* the wine and gave
Ezek. 3. 12. then the Spirit *t.* me *up,*
11. 24. | 43. 5. [*Mark* 6. 29.
Mat. 14. 12. they *t. up* body of John,
16. 9. many baskets ye *t. up,* 10.
Mark 10. 16. he *t.* them *up* in arms
Luke 2. 28. *t.* him *up* in his arms
Acts 10. 26. Peter *t.* him *up,* saying
Rev. 18. 21. mighty angel *t. up* stone
TOOKEST.
Psal. 99. 8. tho' thou *t.* vengeance
Ezek. 16. 18. *t.* thy broidered garm.
TOOL.
Exod. 20. 25. if lift up thy *t.* thou
32. 4. fashioned it with a graving *t.*
Deut. 27. 5. shalt not lift any iron *t.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard
TOOTH.
Exod. 21. 24. shalt give *t.* for *t. Lev.*
24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.
27. if he smite man-servant's *t.* he
shall go free for *t.* sake
Prov. 25. 19. a broken *t.* a foot out
TOP.
Gen. 11. 4. tower whose *t.* may reach
28. 12. *t.* of ladder reached to heav.
18. Jacob poured oil on *t.* of stone
Exod. 19. 20. L. came on *t.* of Sinai
24. 17. like fire on *t.* of the mount
28. 32. there sh. be an hole in the *t.*
30. 3. overlay *t.* with gold, 37. 26.
Num. 14. 40. gat into *t.* of mountain
20. 28. Aaron died in *t.* of mount
23. 9. from *t.* of rocks I see him
Deut. 3. 27. get into *t.* of Pis. 34. 1.
28. 35. from foot to *t.* of thy head
33. 16. on *t.* of him that was separ.
Judg. 6. 26. build altar on *t.* of rock
9. 51. people gat up to *t.* of tower
15. 8. Samson dwelt on *t.* of Etam
1 *Sam.* 9. 25. communed on *t. of,* 26.
2 *Sam.* 16. 22. tent on *t.* of the house
1 *Kin.* 10. 19. the *t.* of throne round
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. under him on *t.* of stairs
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast th. from *t.* of rock
Esth. 5. 2. Esther touched *t.* of scep.
Psal. 72. 16. corn on *t.* of mountains
102. 7. a sparrow on the house-*t.*
Prov. 8. 2. she standeth in *t.* of high
21. 9. in corner of house-*t.* 25. 24.
23. 34. that lieth on the *t.* of a mast
Cant. 4. 8. the *t.* of Amana, fr. the *t.*
Isa. 2. 2. L.'s house sh. be established
in *t.* of mountain, *Mic.* 4. 1.
17. 6. berries in the *t.* of the bough
30. 17. as a beacon on *t.* of mount.
42. 11. shout from the *t.* of mount.
Lam. 2. 19. faint for hunger in *t.* of
4. 1. stones poured in *t.* of street
Ezek. 17. 4. he cropped off *t.* of twigs
22. crop off the *t.* of young twigs
24. 7. she set it on the *t.* of a rock
8. I set her blood on *t.* of a rock
26. 4. make her like *t.* of rock, 14.
31. 3. his *t.* was amo. boughs, 10, 14.
43. 12. house on the *t.* of mountains
Nah. 3. 10. chil. dashed at *t.* of streets
Mat. 24. 17. on house-*t.* not come
down, *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31.
27. 51. vail rent from *t.* to bot-
tom, *Mark* 15. 38.
Luke 5. 19. they went on house-*t.*
John 19. 23. woven fr. *t.* throughout
Heb. 11. 21. leaning on *t.* of his staff
See HILL.
TOPS.
Gen. 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were seen
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. when hearest sound on
t. of trees, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as grass upon house-*t.*
Psal. 129. 6. *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears
Isa. 2. 21. go into *t.* of ragged rocks
15. 3. on the *t.* of houses every one
22. 1. wholly gone up to house-*t.*
Jer. 48. 38. lamentation on house-*t.*
Ezek. 6. 13. slain in *t.* of mountains
Hos. 4. 13. sacrifice on *t.* of mounta.
Zeph. 1. 5. worship host on house-*t.*
Mat. 10. 27. preach ye upon house-*t.*
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on house-*t.*
TOPAZ.
Exod. 28. 17. a sardius, a *t.* 39. 10.
Job 28. 19. the *t.* of Ethiopia shall
Ezek. 28. 13. the *t.* was thy covering
Rev. 21. 20. beryl, the ninth a *t.*
TOPHET.
2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.* in val.
Isa. 30. 33. for *t.* is ordained of old
Jer. 7. 31. built the high places of *t.*
32. shall no more be called *t.* 19. 6.
19. 11. they shall bury in *t.* till there
12. I will even make this city as *t.*
13. Jerusalem shall be defiled as *t.*
14. then came Jeremiah from *t.*
TORCH.
Zech. 12. 6. make governors like a *t.*
TORCHES.
Nah. 2. 3. chariots shall be with *t.*
4. the chariots shall seem like *t.*
John 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.*
TORMENT, S.
Mat. 4. 24. taken with diseases and *t.*
Lu. 16. 23. lift up his eyes being in *t.*
28. lest they come into place of *t.*
1 *John* 4. 18. because fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. *t.* was the *t.* of a scorpion
14. 11. smoke of their *t.* ascendeth
18. 7. so much *t.* and sorrow give
10. afar off for fear of her *t.* 15.
TORMENT, *Verb.*
Mat. 8. 29. art thou come to *t.* us?
Mark 5. 7. *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28.
TORMENTED.
Mat. 8. 6. servant lieth grievously *t.*
Luke 16. 24. for I am *t.* in this flame
25. he is comforted, thou art *t.*
Heb. 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. should be *t.* five months
11. 10. these two prophets *t.* them
14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and
20. 10. and shall be *t.* day and night
TORMENTORS.
Mat. 18. 34. lord delivered him to *t.*
TORN.
Gen. 31. 39. which was *t.* of beasts
44. 28. said, surely he is *t.* in pieces
Exod. 22. 13. not make good what *t.*
31. nor shall eat any flesh *t.* of
Lev. 7. 24. fat of *t.* may be used
17. 15. if any eat that which was *t.*
22. 8. dieth of itself or *t.* of beasts
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. lion, which hath *t.* him
28. eaten carcase nor *t.* the ass
Isa. 5. 25. carcases *t.* in the streets
Jer. 5. 6. that goeth out shall be *t.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten of that is *t.*
44. 31. priests shall not eat that is *t.*
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *t.* and he will heal
Mal. 1. 13. brought that whi. was *t.*
Mark 1. 26. unclean spirit ha. *t.* him
TORTOISE.
Lev. 11. 29. the *t.* shall be unclean
TORTURED.
Acts 22. 29. who should have *t.* him
Heb. 11. 35. others were *t.* not accep.
TOSS.
Isa. 22. 18. he will turn and *t.* thee
Jer. 5. 22. tho' the waves *t.* themsel.
TOSSED.
Psal. 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down
Prov. 21. 6. a vanity, *t.* to and fro
Isa. 54. 11. O thou afflicted, *t.* with
Mat. 14. 24. ship was *t.* with waves
Acts 27. 18. exceedingly *t.* with tem.
Eph. 4. 14. children *t.* to and fro
Jam. 1. 6. wavereth is like a wave *t.*
TOSSINGS.
Job 7. 4. I am full of *t.* till dawning
TOTTERING.
Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be as a *t.* fence
TOUCH.
Gen. 3. 3. nor sh. ye *t.* it lest ye die
20. 6. suffered I thee not to *t.* her
Exod. 19. 12. that ye *t.* not border of
13. shall not an hand *t.* it, but shall
Lev. 5. 2. if a soul *t.* unclean thing
6. 27. whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh
11. 8. carcase shall not *t. Deut.* 14. 8.
31. whosoever doth *t.* them when
12. 4. he shall *t.* no hallowed thing
Num. 4. 15. sh. not *t.* any holy thing
16. 26. and *t.* nothing of theirs
Josh. 9. 19. theref. we may not *t.* th.
Ruth 2. 9. they should not *t.* thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 10. he shall not *t.* thee
18. 12. that none *t.* the young man
23. 7. that shall *t.* them must be
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed,
Psalm 105. 15.
Job 1. 11. but *t.* all he hath, and he
2. 5. *t.* his bone and his flesh, he
5. 19. in seven shall no evil *t.* thee
6. 7. that my soul refused to *t.*
Psal 144. 5. *t.* the mountains, and
Isa. 52. 11. *t.* no unclean, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
Jer. 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of
Lam. 4. 14. men could not *t.* garm.
15. it is unclean, depart, *t.* not
Hag. 2. 12. if one with skirt *t.* bread
13. if one that is unclean *t.* any of
Mat. 9. 31. if I but *t.* his, *Mark* 5. 28.
14. 36. that they might *t.* the hem,
Mark 4. 28. | 6. 56. | 8. 22.
Mark 3. 10. press to *t.* him, *Lu.* 6. 19.
8. 22. besought him to *t.* blind man
Luke 11. 46. ye *t.* not the burdens
18. 15. infants, that he would *t.* th.
John 20. 17. Jesus saith, *t.* me not
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good not to *t.* a woman
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not, handle
Heb. 11. 28. first-born, should *t.* them
12. 20. if so much as beast *t.* mount.
TOUCHED.
Gen. 26. 29. as we have not *t.* thee
32. 25. he *t.* Jacob's thigh, 32.
Lev. 22. 6. soul which hath *t.* any
Num. 31. 19. whosoever hath *t.* any
Judg. 6. 21. angel of L. *t.* the flesh
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. whose hearts G. had *t.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 27. wings of cherubims *t.*
19. 5. an angel *t.* him, and said, 7.
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. when the man *t.* bones
Esth. 5. 2. Esther *t.* top of sceptre
Job 19. 21. the hand of G. hath *t.* me
Isa. 6. 7. lo, this hath *t.* thy lips
Jer. 1. 9. the Lord *t.* my mouth, and
Dan. 8. 5. he-goat *t.* not the ground
18. he *t.* me, and set me upright,
9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18.
Mat. 8. 3. and Jesus *t.* him, *Mark*
1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
15. he *t.* her hand, the fever left
9. 20. diseased with an issue *t.*
garment, *Mark* 5. 27. *Lu.* 8. 13.

Mat. 9. 29. then *t.* their eyes, 20. 34. 14. 36. many as *t.* him were made whole, *Mark* 6. 56.
Mark 5. 30. *t.* clothes, *Lu.* 8. 45, 47. 7. 33. he spit, and *t.* his tongue
Luke 7. 14. he came and *t.* the bier 8. 47. she declared cause she *t.* him 22. 51. Jesus *t.* his ear, healed him
Acts 27. 3. next day we *t.* at Sidon
Heb. 4. 15. not priest wh. cannot be *t.* 12. 18. not come to mount th. might TOUCHETH. [be *t.*
Gen. 26. 11. that *t.* this man, sh. die
Exod. 19. 12. whoso *t.* mount. sh. die 29. 37. whatsoever *t.* altar be holy 30. 29. that *t.* them, holy, *Lev.* 6. 18.
Lev. 7. 19. flesh that *t.* unclean thing 11. 26. every one that *t.* be unclean 15. 5. whoso *t.* his bed, shall wash 11. whomsoever he *t.* hath issue 12. vessel of earth he *t.* broken 23. if on her bed when he *t.* it, be unclean, 27. | 22. 4, 5. *Nu.* 19. 22.
Num. 19. 11. that *t.* dead body, 13. 16. 18. *t.* a bone ‖ 21. *t.* water of sprar.
Judg. 16. 9. broken when it *t.* fire
Job 4. 5. it *t.* thee, thou art troubled
Psal. 104. 32. he *t.* hills, they smoke
Prov. 6. 29. whoso *t.* her, not innoc.
Ezek. 17. 10. when east wind *t.* it
Hos. 4. 2. break, and blood *t.* blood
Amos 9. 5. Lord of hosts that *t.* land
Zech. 2. 8. that *t.* you *t.* apple of eye
Luke 7. 39. what woman that *t.* him
1 *John* 5. 18. wicked one *t.* him not TOUCHING.
Lev. 5. 13. as *t.* his sin th. he sinned
1 *Sam.* 20. 23. *t.* matter thou and I
2 *Kin.* 22. 18. *t.* words thou heard
Job 37. 23. *t.* Almighty, not find out
Psal. 45. 1. things I made *t.* king
Ezek. 7. 13. vision is *t.* multitude
Mat. 18. 19. as *t.* any thing they ask
Rom. 11. 28. as *t.* election, they are
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as *t.* things offered idols 16. 12. *t.* our brother Apollos
Col. 4. 10. *t.* whom ye received com.
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. confidence in L. *t.* you TOW.
Judg. 16. 9. as a thread of *t.* broken
Isa. 1. 31. the strong shall be as *t.* 43. 17. extinct, are quenched as *t.* TOWARD *or* TOWARDS.
Deut. 28. 54. eye evil *t.* his brother 56. shall be evil *t.* her husband
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. bec. Jehoiada had done good in Is. *t.* God, *t.* his house
Ezra 3. 11. his mercy endureth *t.* Is.
Psal. 5. 7. worship *t.* temple, 138. 2. 25. 15. mine eyes are ever *t.* Lord 28. 2. I lift my hands *t.* thy oracle
Isa. 63. 7. goodness *t.* house of Israel
Jer. 15. 1. mind not be *t.* this peop.
Jonah 2. 4. look *t.* thy holy temple
Luke 2. 14. peace, good will *t.* men *See* HEAVEN.
TOWEL.
John 13. 4. he riseth, and took a *t.* TOWER.
Gen. 11. 4. let us build us city and *t.* 5. Lord came to see city and *t.* 25. 21. spread tent beyond *t.* of Edar
Judg. 8. 9. I will break this *t.* 17. 9. 46. men of *t.* of Shechem entered 51. there was a strong *t.* in city
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. he is *t.* of salvation
2 *Kin.* 5. 24. came to *t.* he took them
Psal. 61. 3. a strong *t.* from enemy
Prov. 18. 10. name of L. is strong *t.*
Cant. 4. 4. thy neck like *t.* of David 7. 4. thy neck is as a *t.* of ivory
Isa. 5. 2. he built *t.* in midst of viney.
Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a *t.* 31. 38. city built from *t.* of Hanan.
Ezek. 29. 10. desolate fr. *t.* of Syene 30. 6. from *t.* of Syene sh. they fall
Mic. 4. 8. O *t.* of flock, to thee come
Hab. 2. 1. I will set me upon the *t.*
Zech. 14. 10. inhabited from *t.* of H.
Mat. 21. 33. built a *t.* *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 13. 4. on whom *t.* in Siloam fell 14. 28. you intending to build a *t.* *High* TOWER.
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. God is my *high t. Psal.* 18. 2. | 144. 2.
Isa. 2. 15. day of L. on every *high t.* TOWERS.
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. build cities and make *t.* 26. 9. Uzziah built *t.* in Jerusalem 10. he built *t.* in desert, dig. wells 27. 4. Jotham built castles and *t.* 32. 5. Hezekiah raised up wall to *t.* *Psal.* 48. 12. Zion, and tell her *t.*
Cant. 8. 10. and my breasts like *t.*
Isa. 23. 13. Assyri. set up *t.* thereof 30. 25. high hill rivers, when *t.* fall 32. 14. forts and *t.* shall be for dens 33. 18. where is he that counted *t.*?
Ezek. 26. 4. sh. break down her *t.* 9. 27. 11. Gammadims were in thy *t.*
Zeph. 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate TO WIT.
Gen. 24. 21. *to wit* whether L. made
Exod. 2. 4. *to wit* wh. would be done
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *to wit* G. in Ch. reconcil. 8. 1. we do you *to wit* of grace of G. TOWN.
Josh. 2. 15. Rahab's house on *t.* wall
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders of *t.* trembled 23. 7. by entering into a *t.* that 27. 5. give me a place in some *t.*
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him th. builds a *t.*
Mat. 10. 11. whatsoever *t.* ye enter
Mark 8. 23. led blind man out of *t.* 26. nor go into *t.* nor tell any in *t.*
John 7. 42. C. cometh out of *t.* of B. 11. 1. *t.* of Mary and sister Martha 30. Jesus was not yet come into *t.* TOWNS.
Esth. 9. 19. Jews dwelt in unwalled *t.*
Jer. 19. 15. bring on her *t.* the evil
Zech. 2. 4. inhab. as *t.* without walls
Luke 9. 6. and went through the *t.* 12. that they go into *t.* and lodge TOWN-CLERK.
Acts 19. 35. when *t.* appeased people TRADE.
Gen. 46. 32. their *t.* about cattle, 34. TRADE, *Verb.*
Gen. 34. 10. and *t.* you therein, 21.
Rev. 18. 17. as *t.* by sea stood afar off TRADED.
Ezek. 27. 12. Tarshish *t.* in thy fairs 13. Meshech *t.* the persons of men 14. they of Togarmah *t.* wi. horses 17. Judah and Is. *t.* in thy market
Mat. 25. 16. five talents, went and *t.* TRADING.
Luke 19. 15. every man gained by *t.* TRADITION.
Mat. 15. 2. why do disciples transgress *t.* of the elders? *Mark* 7. 5. 3. why do you transgress the commandment of G. by *t.*? *Mar.* 7. 9. 6. made commandment of God of none effect by *t. Mark* 7. 13.
Mark 7. 3. holding *t.* of elders, 8, 9.
Col. 2. 8. spoil you after *t.* of men
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. *t.* wh. he received of us
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by *t.* fr. fathers TRADITIONS.
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of *t.* of my fathers
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. hold *t.* ye been taught TRAFFICK.
Gen. 42. 34. and ye shall *t.* in land TRAFFICK, *Substantive.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. had of *t.* of merchants
Ezek. 17. 4. carried it into land of *t.* 18. defiled sanct. by iniquity of *t.* TRAFFICKERS.
Isa. 23. 8. whose *t.* are honourable TRAIN.
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. to Jerusa. with great *t.*
Isa. 6. 1. and his *t.* filled the temple TRAIN.
Prov. 22. 6. *t.* child in way he sho. go TRAINED.
Gen. 14. 14. Abram armed *t.* servts. TRAITOR, S.
Luke 6. 16. Iscariot which was *t.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. in last days sh. men be *t.* TRAMPLE.
Psal. 91. 13. dragon *t.* under foot
Isa. 63. 3. I will *t.* them in my fury
Mat. 7. 6. lest they *t.* th. under foot TRANCE.
Num. 24. 4. vision, falling into *t.* 16.
Acts 10. 10. he fell into a *t.* and saw 11. 5. and in a *t.* I saw a vision 22. 17. pray. in temple I was in a *t.* TRANQUILLITY.
Dan. 4. 27. be a lengthening of thy *t.* TRANSFERRED.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. I have in figure *t.* to my TRANSFIGURED.
Mat. 17. 2. *t.* before them, *Mar.* 9. 2. TRANSFORMED, ING.
Rom. 12. 2. be ye *t.* by renewing of
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* thems. into apostles 14. Satan is *t.* into angel of light 15. no great thing if ministers be *t.* TRANSGRESS.
Num. 14. 41. wherefore do ye *t.* commandments of L.? 2 *Chr.* 24. 20.
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make L.'s peop. to *t.*
Neh. 1. 8. if ye *t.* I will scatter you 13. 27. hearken to you to *t.* ag. G.?
Psal. 17. 3. purposed mouth sh. not *t.* 25. 3. ashamed who *t.* without cause
Prov. 28. 21. for bread that man *t.*
Jer. 2. 20. thou saidst, I will not *t.*
Ezek. 20. 38. purge out them that *t.*
Amos 4. 4. come to Beth-el and *t.* 23. 16. when ye have *t.* covenant
1 *Sam.* 14. 33. ye have *t.* roll a stone 15. 24. I have *t.* command. of Lord
1 *Kin.* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 7. who *t.* in thing accursed 5. 25. they *t.* ag. G. of their fathers
2 *Chr.* 12. 2. because they *t.* aga. L. 26. 16. Uzziah *t.* against the Lord 28. 19. Ahaz *t.* sore against Lord 36. 14. priests and people *t.* much
Ezra 10. 10. ye have *t.* taken wives 13. are many that *t.* in this thing
Isa. 24. 5. because they have *t.* laws 43. 27. thy teachers have *t.* aga. me 66. 24. look on men's carcases that *t.*
Jer. 2. 8. the pastors *t.* against me 29. ye all have *t.* against me 3. 13. acknowledge thou hast *t.* 33. 8. iniquities whereby they *t.* 34. 18. give men that *t.* covenant
Lam. 3. 42. we have *t.* and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. they and fathers *t.* ag. me 18. 31. transgressions whereby ye *t.*
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have *t.* thy law
Hos. 7. 13. destruction, bec. they *t.*
Zeph. 3. 11. doings wherein thou *t.*
Luke 15. 29. nor *t.* I thy command. *See* COVENANT.
TRANSGRESSEST, ETH.
Esth. 3. 3. why *t.* king's command.?
Prov. 16. 10. mouth *t.* not in judgm.
Hab. 2. 5. because he *t.* by wine

1 *John* 3. 4. committeth sin, *t.* law
2 *John* 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not
TRANSGRESSING.
Deut. 17. 2. wickedn. in *t.* covenant
Isa. 59. 13. in *t.* and lying against L.
TRANSGRESSION.
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* *Num.* 14. 18.
Josh. 22. 22. if it be in *t.* against L.
1 *Sam.* 24. 11. th. is no *t.* in my hand
1 *Chr.* 9. 1. carried to Babylon for *t.*
10. 13. Saul died for *t.* committed
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. Ahaz cast away in *t.*
Ezra 9. 4. bec. of *t.* of those carried
10. 6. he mourned beca. of their *t.*
Job 7. 21. and why not pardon my *t.*
8. 4. ha. cast them away for their *t.*
13. 23. make me to know my *t.* and
14. 17. my *t.* is sealed up in a bag
33. 9. I am without *t.* I am innocent
34. 6. wound is incurable without *t.*
Psal. 19. 13. Innocent from great *t.*
32. 1. blessed he whose *t.* is forgiv.
36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith within my
59. 3. wait for soul, not for my *t.*
89. 32. then will I visit their *t.*
107. 17. fools bec. of *t.* are afflicted
Prov. 12. 13. wicked is snared by *t.*
17. 9. that covereth *t.* seeketh love
19. he loveth *t.* that loveth strife
19. 11. it is his glory to pass over *t.*
28. 2. for *t.* of a land many princes
24. robbeth, and saith, it is no *t.*
29. 6. in *t.* of an evil man is a snare
16. wick. multiplied, *t.* increaseth
22. a furious man aboundeth in *t.*
Isa. 24. 20. *t.* thereof be heavy on it
53. 8. for *t.* of peop. was he stricken
57. 4. are ye not children of *t.*?
58. 1. and shew my people their *t.*
59. 20. to them that turn from *t.*
Ezek. 33. 12. deliver in day of his *t.*
Dan. 8. 12. ag. sacri. by reason of *t.*
13. sacrifice, and *t.* of desolation
9. 24. seventy weeks are to finish *t.*
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply *t.*
Mic. 1. 5. for *t.* of Jacob is all this;
what is the *t.* of Jacob?
3. 8. full of power to declare to J. *t.*
6. 7. first-born for my *t.* and sin?
7. 18. that passeth by *t.* of remnant
Acts 1. 25. fro. which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is, is no *t.*
5. 14. after similitude of Adam's *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. being deceived was in *t.*
Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* received recomp.
1 *John* 3. 4. for sin is *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS.
Exod. 23. 21. will not pardon your *t.*
Lev. 16. 16. atonement because of *t.*
21. Aaron confess over goat th. *t.*
Josh. 24. 19. will not forgive your *t.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 50. forgive people their *t.*
Job 31. 33. I covered my *t.* as Adam
35. 6. if thy *t.* be multiplied, what
36. 9. sheweth their work and *t.*
Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in their *t.*
25. 7. sins of my youth, nor my *t.*
32. 5. I will confess my *t.* unto Lord
39. 8. deliver me from all my *t.*
51. 1. have mercy, blot out all my *t.*
3. for I acknowledge my *t.* my sin
65. 3. as for our *t.* purge th. away
103. 12. so far hath he removed *t.*
Isa. 43. 25. he that blotteth out *t.*
44. 22. blotted as a thick cloud thy *t.*
50. 1. for your *t.* is your mother
53. 5. he was wounded for our *t.*
59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied before
thee, for our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5. 6. because their *t.* are many
Lam. 1. 5. multitude of her *t.* gone
14. yoke of my *t.* is bound by his
22. do to them as to me for my *t.*
Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted wi. their *t.*
Ezek. 18. 22. his *t.* not be mentioned
28. he turneth away from all his *t.*
30. and turn yours. from your *t.*
31. cast away all your *t.* whereby
21. 24. that your *t.* are discovered
33. 10. if our *t.* be upon us, and we
37. 23. nor defile themselves with *t.*
39. 24. according to their *t.* have
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* of Damascus
6. *t.* of Gaza ‖ 9. Tyrus ‖ 11. Edom
13. *t.* Am. ‖ 2. 1. Moab ‖ 4. Judah
2. 6. Israel ‖ 3. 14. visit *t.* of Israel
5. 12. I know your manifold *t.* and
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Israel found in thee
Gal. 3. 19. law was added beca. of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. for redemption of the *t.*
TRANSGRESSOR.
Prov. 21. 18. *t.* be ransom for uprig.
22. 12. he overthroweth words of *t.*
Isa. 48. 8. called a *t.* from the womb
Gal. 2. 18. build. I make myself a *t.*
Jam. 2. 11. kill, thou art become *t.*
TRANSGRESSORS.
Ps. 37. 38. *t.* be destroyed together
51. 13. then will I teach *t.* thy ways
59. 5. be not merciful to wicked *t.*
Prov. 2. 22. *t.* shall be rooted out of
11. 3. perverseness of *t.* destr. them
6. *t.* be taken in their naughtiness
13. 2. soul of *t.* shall eat violence
15. favour, but way of *t.* is hard
23. 28. she increaseth *t.* among men
26. 10. God rewardeth fool and *t.*
Isa. 1. 28. destruction of *t.* together
46. 8. bring it again to mind, ye *t.*
53. 12. he was numbered with the *t.*
and made intercession for *t.*
Dan. 8. 23. when *t.* are come to full
Hos. 14. 9. but *t.* shall fall therein
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with
t. Luke 22. 37.
Jam. 2. 9. ye are convin. of law as *t.*
TRANSLATE, D.
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. *t.* kingdom from Saul
Col. 1. 13. *t.* us into kingdom of Son
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he
TRANSLATION.
Heb. 11. 5. before *t.* he had testimony
TRANSPARENT.
Rev. 21. 21. street of city was *t.* glass
TRAP, S.
Josh. 23. 13. they sh. be *t.* and snares
Job 18. 10. and a *t.* is laid for him
Psal. 69. 22. welfare, let become a *t.*
Jer. 5. 26. wait, set a *t.* catch men
Rom. 11. 9. table be made snare, a *t.*
TRAVAIL.
Gen. 38. 27. time of her *t.* behold
Psal. 48. 6. pain as woman in *t.* *Jer.*
6. 24. ‖ 13. 21. ‖ 22. 23. ‖ 49. 24.
‖ 50. 43. *Mic.* 4. 9, 10.
Isa. 23. 4. I *t.* not ‖ 53. 11. *t.* of soul
54. 1. that didst not *t.* with child
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of woman in *t.*
30. 6. see whether man doth *t.* why
John 16. 21. woman in *t.* hath sorrow
Gal. 4. 19. my children, of whom I *t.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. destruction cometh as *t.*
TRAVAILED.
Gen. 35. 16. Rachel *t.* ‖ 38. 28. Tam. *t.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife *t.*
Isa. 66. 7. before she *t.* brought forth
8. as soon as Zion *t.* brought forth
TRAVAILEST, ETH.
Job 15. 20. wicked man *t.* with pain
Psal. 7. 14. behold, he *t.* wi. iniquity
Isa. 13. 8. be in pain as a woman *t.*
21. 3. as pangs of a woman that *t.*
Jer. 31. 8. her that *t.* with child
Mic. 5. 3. till she who *t.* brou. forth
Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *t.* in pain
Gal. 4. 27. break forth, thou that *t.*
TRAVAILING.
Isa. 42. 14. now I cry like wom. in *t.*
Hos. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.* woman
Rev. 12. 2. *t.* in birth, and pained
TRAVAIL.
Exod. 18. 8. told Jethro *t.* by way
Num. 20. 14. knowest *t.* ha. befallen
Neh. 1. 13. sore *t.* G. given to men
2. 23. days are sorrows, his *t.* grief
26. to sinner he giveth *t.* to gather
3. 10. seen *t.* G. hath given to men
4. 4. I considered all *t.* every work
6. than both the hands full with *t.*
8. is vanity, yea, it is a sore *t.*
5. 14. those riches perish by evil *t.*
Lam. 3. 5. compassed wi. gall and *t.*
Acts 19. 29. Paul's companion in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. chosen of churches to *t.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. for ye remember our *t.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. wrought with *t.* night
TRAVELLED, ETH.
Prov. 6. 11. come as one that *t.* 24. 34.
Acts 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice and
TRAVELLER, S.
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. came a *t.* to rich man
Judg. 5. 6. *t.* walked thro' by-ways
Job 31. 32. I opened my doors to *t.*
TRAVELLING.
Isa. 21. 13. lodge, O ye *t.* companies
63. 1. who is this *t.* in his strength?
Mat. 25. 14. heaven is as a man *t.*
TRAVERSING.
Jer. 2. 23. dromedary *t.* her ways
TREACHEROUS.
Isa. 21. 2. *t.* dealeth treacher. 24. 16.
Jer. 3. 7. her *t.* sister Judah saw it
8. her *t.* sister Jud. feared not, 10.
11. justified herself more than *t.* J.
9. 2. they be an assembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4. prophets are light and *t.*
TREACHEROUSLY.
Judg. 9. 23. dealt *t.* with Abimelech
Isa. 33. 1. dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.*
48. 8. thou wouldest deal very *t.*
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth
5. 11. of Judah dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2. 11.
12. 1. why happy that deal very *t.*?
6. they have dealt *t.* with thee
Lam. 1. 2. her friends have dealt *t.*
Hos. 5. 7. they dealt *t.* against Lord
6. 7. there they dealt *t.* against me
Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* every
14. wife against whom th. dealt *t.*
15. let none deal *t.* against wife
16. take heed, that ye deal not *t.*
TREACHERY.
2 *Kin.* 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ahaziah
TREAD.
Deut. 11. 24. whereon your feet *t.*
25. dread of you on all land ye *t.*
33. 29. thou shalt *t.* on high places
1 *Sam.* 5. 5. none *t.* on threshold of
Job 24. 11. *t.* their wine-presses
40. 12. *t.* down wick. in their place
Psal. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life
44. 5. thro' thy name we *t.* them
60. 12. *t.* down our enemies, 108. 13.
91. 13. thou shalt *t.* upon the lion
Isa. 1. 12. required, to *t.* my courts?
10. 6. to *t.* them down like mire
14. 25. on mountains *t.* him under
16. 10. treaders sh. *t.* out no wine
26. 6. the foot shall *t.* it down
63. 3. I will *t.* them in anger, 6.
Jer. 25. 30. as they that *t.* grapes
48. 33. wine fail, none *t.* wi. shout.
Ezek. 26. 11. with horses shall he *t.*
34. 18. ye must *t.* residue with feet
Dan. 7. 23. fourth beast *t.* it down
Hos. 10. 11. Ephra. loveth to *t.* corn
Mic. 1. 3. L. will *t.* on high places
5. 5. when Assyrian *t.* our palaces
6. 15. thou shalt *t.* olives, but not
Nah. 3. 14. *t.* mortar, make brick.
Zech. 10. 5. which *t.* their enemies
Mal. 4. 3. ye sh. *t.* down the wicked

Luke 10. 19. power to *t.* on scorpi.
Rev. 11. 2. city sh. they *t.* under foot
TREADER, S.
Isa. 16. 10. treaders shall *t.* no wine
Amos 9. 13. the *t.* of grapes sh. over
TREADETH.
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he
t. corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Job 9. 8. *t.* upon waves of the sea.
Isa. 41. 25. sh. come as potter *t.* clay
63. 2. garments like him th. *t.* wine
Amos 4. 13. he that *t.* on high places
Mic. 5. 6. when he *t.* within borders
8. he both *t.* down and teareth
Rev. 19. 15. he *t.* wine-press of wrath
TREADING.
Neh. 13. 15. some *t.* wine-presses on
Isa. 7. 25. be for *t.* of lesser cattle
22. 5. a day of trouble and *t.* down
Amos 5. 11. forasmuch as your *t.* is
TREASON.
1 *Kin.* 16. 20. acts of Zimri and his *t.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. cried *t. t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
TREASURE.
Gen. 43. 23. God hath given you *t.*
Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar *t. Ps.* 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12. L. shall open his good *t.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 8. to the *t.* of house of L.
Ezra 2. 69. after ability to *t.* of work
*Neh.*7. 70. Tirshatha gave to *t.* 1000
71. fathers gave to the *t.* of work
Psal. 17. 14. belly th. on fillest with *t.*
135. 4. chosen Isr. for his peculiar *t.*
Prov. 15. 6. in house of righteous is *t.*
16. little, than great *t.* and trouble
21. 20. there is *t.* to be desired
Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered the *t.* of kings
Isa. 33. 6. the fear of the L. is his *t.*
Ezek. 22. 25. taken *t.* and precious
*Hos.*13.15. spoil *t.* of pleasant vessels
Mat. 6. 21. where *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.
12. 35. a good man out of good *t.* an
evil man of evil *t. Luke* 6. 45.
13.44. kingdom of heaven is like a *t.*
52. bringeth out of *t.* new and old
19. 21. thou shalt have *t.* in heaven,
Mark 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 12. 21. so is he that layeth up *t.*
33. provide *t.* in the heavens
Acts 8. 27. eunuch, had charge of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. have *t.* in earthen vessels
Jam. 5. 3. heaped *t.* for the last days
TREASURE-*cities.*
Exod. 1. 11. built for Pharaoh *t.-c.*
TREASURE-*house.*
Ezra 5. 17. let search be made in *t.-h.*
7. 20. bestow it out of king's *t.-h.*
Neh. 10. 38. Lev. bring tithe to *t.-h.*
Dan. 1. 2. brought vessels into *t.-h.*
TREASURED, EST.
Isa. 23. 18. shall not be *t.* nor laid up
Rom. 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against day of
TREASURER, S.
Ezra 1. 8. Cyr. brought vessels by *t.*
7. 21. I Artaxer. make decree to *t.*
Neh. 3. 13. I made *t.* over treasuries
Isa. 22. 15. get thee unto this *t.* even
Dan. 3. 2. Nebuchad. gathered *t.* 3.
TREASURES.
Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my *t.*
33. 19. shall suck of *t.* hid in sand
1 *Kin.* 7. 51. put dedicated among *t.*
14. 26. Shishak took away the *t.*
15. 18. Asa took gold left in the *t.*
2 *Chron.* 16. 2. ‖14. 14.
2 *Kin.* 12. 18. Je. took gold found in *t.*
16, 8. Ahaz took gold that was in *t.*
18.15. Hezek. gave silver found in *t.*
20. 13. Hezekiah shewed silver and
gold in his *t.* 15. *Isa.* 39. 2, 4.
24.13. Nebuchadnezzar carried out
the *t.* of house of L. and *t.* of
king's house, 2 *Chron.* 36. 18.
1 *Chr.* 26. 26. and breth. were over *t.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 5. over king's *t.* was Azm.
2 *Chr.* 8. 15. command. concerning *t.*
Neh. 12. 44. some appointed for the *t.*
Job 3. 21. dig more than for hid *t.*
38. 22. *t.* of the snow? *t.* of hail?
Prov. 2. 4. if searchest as for hid *t.*
8. 21. I will fill the *t.* of those that
10. 2. *t.* of wickedn. profit nothing
21. 6. getting of *t.* by lying tongue
Isa. 2. 7. neither any end of their *t.*
10. 13. saith, I have robbed their *t.*
30. 6. carry *t.* on bunches of camels
45. 3. I will give thee *t.* of darkness
Jer. 10. 13. bringeth wind out of his
t. 51. 16. [17 3. ‖ 20. 5.
15. 13. thy *t.* I will give to the spoil,
41. 8. for we have *t.* in the field
48. 7. because thou trusted in thy *t.*
49.4. daughter, that trusted in her *t.*
50. 37. a sword is on her *t.* they sh.
51.13. dwellest on waters abun. in *t.*
Ezek. 28. 4. got. silver and gold in *t.*
Dan. 11. 43. sh. have power over *t.*
Mic. 6. 10. are yet *t.* of wickedness?
Mat. 2. 11. when they had opened *t.*
6. 19. lay not up for yourselves *t.*
20. lay up for yourself. *t.* in heaven
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid *t.* of wisd.
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than *t.* of
TREASURY.
Josh. 6. 19. silver sh. come into *t.* 24.
Jer. 38. 11. went into house under *t.*
Mat. 27. 6. not lawful to put th. in *t.*
Mark 12. 41. Jesus sat against *t.* and
beheld peo. cast money into *t.*
Luke 21. 1. rich casting gifts into *t.*
John 8. 20. words spake Jesus in *t.*
TREASURIES.
1 *Chr.* 9. 26. Levites were over the *t.*
28. 11. gave Solom. pattern of *t.* 12.
2 *Chr.* 32. 27. Hezek. made *t.* for silv.
Neh. 13. 12. brought tithe into the *t.*
Esth. 3. 9. bring it into the king's *t.*
4. 7. H. promised to pay to king's *t.*
Psal. 135. 7. bringeth wind out of *t.*
TREATISE.
Acts 1. 1. the former *t.* have I made
TREE.
Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.*
2. 9. God made ev. *t.* to grow, the
t. of life and *t.* of knowledge
16. of every *t.* of the garden thou
2. 17. of *t.* of knowledge not eat, 3. 3.
3. 6. woman saw the *t.* was good
11. hast thou eaten of the *t.*? 17.
12. the woman gave me of the *t.*
22. lest he take also of the *t.* of life
24. to keep the way of the *t.* of life
18. 4. rest yourselves under the *t.*
8. he stood by them under the *t.*
40. 19. Phar. shall hang thee on a *t.*
Exod. 9. 25. the hail brake every *t.*
15. 25. and the Lord shewed him a *t.*
Deut. 19. 5. fetcheth stroke to cut *t.*
20.19. the *t.* of the field is man's life
21. 23. body shall not remain on *t.*
Josh. 8. 29. take king of Ai fr. the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 6. Saul abode under a *t.*
31. 13. they buried them under a *t.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. and shall fell ev. good *t.*
Esth. 2. 23. they were hanged on a *t.*
Job 14. 7. hope of a *t.* if cut down
19. 10. hope hath he removed like *t.*
24. 20. wickedn. sh. be broken as *t.*
Psal. 1. 3. like a *t.* planted by rivers
Prov. 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life to them
11. 30. righteous is as a *t.* of life
13. 12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life
15. 4. a wholesome tongue is a *t.* of
Eccl. 11. 3. if the *t.* fall to the south or
north; where the *t.* falleth
Isa. 40. 20. he chooseth a *t.* that will
44. 19. sh. I fall down to stock of *t.*?
56. 3. neith. eunuch say, I am a dry *t.*
Isa. 65. 22. as days of a *t.* are days of
66. 17. purify themselves behind *t.*
Jer. 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* out of for.
11. 19. let us destroy the *t.* with the
17. 8. as a *t.* planted by the waters
Ezek. 15. 2. vine-*t.* more than any *t.*
17. 24. brought down high *t.* exalt-
ed the low *t.* dried up green *t.*
made dry *t.* to flourish
21. 10. contemneth rod, as every *t.*
31. 8. nor any *t.* in the garden of G.
34. 27. *t.* of the field shall yield fruit
36. 30. I will multiply fruit of the *t.*
Dan. 4. 10. behold a *t.* 11, 14, 20, 23.
Joel 2. 22. fear not the *t.* beareth fruit
Mat. 3. 10. ev. *t.* that bringeth not
good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit,
corrupt *t.* evil fruit, *Lu.* 6. 43.
18. good *t.* cannot bring evil fruit
12. 33. make *t.* good and fruit good,
t. is known by fruit, *Lu.* 6. 44.
Luke 17. 6. might say to sycamine *t.*
Acts 5. 30. whom ye hanged on a *t.*
10. 39. Jes. whom they hanged on *t.*
Gal. 3. 13. cursed is th. hangeth on *t.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare sins in body on *t.*
Rev. 2. 7. I will give to eat of the *t.*
7. 1. wind should not blow on any *t.*
9. 4. not hurt green thing, nor *t.*
22. 2. in the midst was the *t.* of life
14. may have right to the *t.* of life
See GREEN.
TREES.
Gen. 3. 8. hid amongst *t.* of garden
23. 17. *t.* were made sure to Abra.
Exod. 10.15. locusts did eat fruit of *t.*
Lev. 19. 23. ha. planted all man. of *t.*
23. 40. take the boughs of goodly *t.*
26. 4. the *t.* of the field shall yield
Num. 24. 6. as *t.* of lign-aloes which
L. planted, and as cedar *t.*
Deut. 16. 21. not plant a grove of *t.*
20. 19. shalt not destroy *t.* thereof
20. *t.* th. knowest not *t.* for meat
Josh. 10. 26. Jos. hanged them on 5 *t.*
Judg. 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king
9. to be promoted over *t.* 11. 13.
10. the *t.* said to the fig-tree reign
12. *t.* said to vine ‖ 14. *t.* to bramble
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake of *t.* fr. cedar
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. they felled the good *t.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 33. then shall *t.* of wood
sing, *Psalm* 96. 12.
Neh. 10. 35. bring first-fruits of *t.* 37.
Job 40. 21. he lieth under shady *t.* 22.
Psal. 74. 5. he lifted axes on thick *t.*
78. 47. he destroyed th. sycamore *t.*
104. 16. *t.* of the L. are full of sap
105. 33. brake the *t.* of their coasts
148. 9. fruitful *t.* and cedars praise
Eccl. 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all kinds
Cant. 2. 3. as apple-tree among the *t.*
4. 14. with all *t.* of frankincense
Isa. 7. 2. moved as the *t.* of wood
10. 19. the rest of the *t.* of forest
44. 14. he strengtheneth among *t.*
55. 12. the *t.* of the fields shall clap
61. 3. be called *t.* of righteousness
Jer. 6. 6. Lord said, hew down *t.*
7. 20. my fury shall be poured on *t.*
Ezek. 17. 24. the *t.* of field sh. know
20. 28. they saw all the thick *t.* and
31. 5. height was exalted above *t.*
9. all the *t.* of Eden envied him
47. 7. many *t.* on the one side and
12. by the rivers shall grow all *t.*
Joel 1. 12. the *t.* of field are withered
19. flame hath burnt all the *t.* of
Mat. 3. 10. ax is laid to *t. Lu.* 3. 9.
21. 8. others cut down branches of *t.*
and strewed, *Mark* 11. 8.
Mark 8. 24. I see men as *t.* walking
Luke 21. 29. behold fig-tree and all *t.*

Jude 12. are *t.* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 7. 3. hurt not the *t.* till we have
8. 7. third part of *t.* was burnt up
See PALM.
TREMBLE.
Deut. 2. 25. nations shall *t.* because
20. 3. do not *t.* because of them
Ezra 10. 3. that *t.* at commandment
Job 9. 6. earth, the pillars thereof *t.*
26. 11. the pillars of heaven *t.* and
Psal. 60. 2. th. hast made earth to *t.*
99. 1. L. reigneth, let the people *t.*
114. 7. *t.* earth, at presence of L.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house shall *t.*
Isa. 5. 25. hills did *t.* their carcases
14. 16. the man that made earth *t.*
32. 11. *t.* ye women that are at ease
64. 2. nations may *t.* at thy presence
66. 5. hear word of L. ye that *t.* at
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my pres.
10. 10. at his wrath earth shall *t.*
33. 9. they shall *t.* for the goodness
51. 29. the land of Babylon shall *t.*
Ezek. 26. 16. *t.* at ev. moment, 32. 10.
18. now shall the isles *t.* in the day
Dan. 6. 26. men *t.* before G. of Daniel
Hos. 11. 10. children sh. *t.* from west
11. they shall *t.* as a bird out of E.
Joel 2. 1. let inhabitants of land *t.*
10. quake, the heavens shall *t.*
Amos 8. 8. shall not land *t.* for this?
Hab. 3. 7. captains of Midian did *t.*
Jam. 2. 19. the devils believe and *t.*
TREMBLED.
Gen. 27. 33. Isaac *t.* very exceedingly
Exod. 19. 16. peo. that was in camp *t.*
Judg. 5. 4. earth *t.* heavens dropped,
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *Psalm* 18. 7. ‖ 77. 18. ‖ 97. 4.
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* for ark of
14. 15. spoiler *t.* ‖ 16. 4. elders *t.*
28. 5. Saul was afraid, his heart *t.*
Ezra 9. 4. assembled ev. one that *t.*
Jer. 4. 24. mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10.
8. 16. land *t.* at sound of neighing
Dan. 5. 19. all people and nations *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. my belly *t.* and I *t.* in
Mark 16. 8. fled fr. sepulchre they *t.*
Acts 7. 32. Moses *t.* ‖ 24. 25. Felix *t.*
TREMBLETH.
Job 37. 1. at this also my heart *t.*
Psal. 104. 32. looketh on earth it *t.*
119. 120. my flesh *t.* for fear of thee
Isa. 66. 2. I will look to him that *t.*
TREMBLING.
Exod. 15. 15. *t.* take hold on mighty
Deut. 28. 65. L. shall give a *t.* heart
1 *Sam.* 13. 7. the people followed *t.*
14. 15. in the host was a great *t.*
Ezra 10. 9. people sat *t.* because of
Job 4. 14. fear came upon me and *t.*
21. 6. *t.* taketh hold on my flesh
Psal. 2. 11. serve L. rejoice with *t.*
55. 5. fearfulness and *t.* are come
Isa. 51. 17. dregs of the cup of *t.* 22.
Jer. 30. 5. we heard a voice of *t.* of
Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with *t.*
26. 16. sh. clothe themselves with *t.*
Dan. 10. 11. had spoken, I stood *t.*
Hos. 13. 1. Ephr. spake *t.* he exalted
Zech. 12. 2. make Jerusa. a cup of *t.*
Mark 5. 33. the woman *t.* *Luke* 8. 47.
Acts 9. 6. Saul *t.* said, what wilt th.?
16. 29. jailor came *t.* and fell down
1 *Cor.* 2. 3. I was with you in much *t.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. wi. fear and *t.* ye receiv.
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obed. with *t.*
Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation wi. *t.*
TRENCH.
1 *Sam.* 17. 20. David came to the *t.*
26. 5. Saul lay sleeping in the *t.* 7.
1 *Kin.* 18. 32. Elijah made a *t.* about
35. filled the *t.* with water, 38.
Luke 17. 43. enem. sh. cast a *t.* about

TRESPASS.
Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.* that thou
50. 17. forgive *t.* of thy servants
Exod. 22. 9. manner of *t.* whether
Lev. 5. 15. for his *t.* to the L. a ram
26.40. confess their *t.* th. trespassed
Num. 5. 6. when any do *t.* against L.
7. he shall recompense his *t.* with
27. if she *t.* against her husband
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. forgive *t.* of handmaid
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. he be cause of *t.* to Isr.?
2 *Chr.* 24. 18. wrath come on J. for *t.*
28. 13. ye intend to add to our *t.*
33. 19. Manasseh's prayer and *t.*
Ezra 9. 2. rulers been chief in this *t.*
6. our *t.* is grown unto heavens
7. been in great *t.* to this day, 13.
10.10. wives, to increase *t.* of Israel
19. they offered a ram for their *t.*
Ezek. 17. 20. I will plead for his *t.*
18. 24. in his *t.* he hath trespassed
Dan. 9. 7. because of *t.* they trespas.
TRESPASSES.
Ezra 9. 15. are before thee in our *t.*
Ps. 68. 21. such one as goeth on in *t.*
Ezek. 39. 26. they have borne th. *t.*
Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.*
15. if forgive not *t.* neither will F.
forgive your *t.* 18. 35.
Mark 11. 25. Father may forgive *t.*
26. neither will F. forgive your *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*
Eph. 2. 1. who were dead in *t.* and
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all *t.*
See COMMIT, COMMITTED, OFFERING.
TRESPASS-*money.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 16. the *t.-m.* was not brought
TRESPASS.
1 *Kin.* 8. 31. man *t.* against his neighb.
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. warn that they *t.* not
28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet more against
Mat. 18. 15. if brother *t.* tell fault
Luke 17. 3. if brother *t.* rebuke him
4. if he *t.* against me seven times
TRESPASSED.
Lev. 5. 19. he hath *t.* against the L.
26. 40. if confess trespass they *t.*
Num. 5. 7. recompensed ag. whom *t.*
Deut. 32. 51. because ye *t.* aga. me
2 *Chr.* 26. 18. sanctu. for th. hast *t.*
29. 6. our fathers have *t.* and done
30. 7. not like fathers who *t.* ag. L.
33. 23. but Amon *t.* more and more
Ezra 10. 2. we have *t.* aga. our God
Ezek. 17. 20. his trespass that he *t.*
39. 23. bec. they *t.* against me, 26.
Dan. 9. 7. their trespass that they *t.*
Hos. 8. 1. they *t.* against my law
TRESPASSING.
Lev. 6. 7. any thing he hath done in *t.*
Ezek. 14. 13. the land sinneth by *t.*
TRIAL.
Job 9. 23. will laugh at *t.* of innocent
Ezek. 21. 13. it is a *t.* what if sword
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. how that in *t.* of affliction
Heb. 11. 36. others had *t.* of mockings
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. th. *t.* of your faith might
4. 12. not strange concerning *t.*
TRIBE.
Num. 1. 4. man of ev. *t.* 13. 2. ‖ 34. 18.
4. 18. cut not off *t.* of Kohathites
18. 2. the *t.* of thy father bring thou
31. 4. of every *t.* a thousand, 5, 6.
36. 6. marry to the family of *t.* 8.
9. neither shall inheritance remove
from one *t.* to another *t.*
Deut. 1. 23. I took twelve, one of a
t. *Josh.* 3. 12. ‖ 4. 2, 4.
29. 18. *t.* whose heart turneth away
Josh. 7. 14. *t.* which the Lord taketh
18. 4. give out three men for each *t.*
Judg. 21. 3. be one *t.* lacking in Is. 6.
1 *Kin.* 11. 13. give one *t.* to son, 32.36.
1 *Chr.* 6. 61. left of family of that *t.*

Ezek. 47. 23. in what *t.* the stranger
Heb. 7. 13. he pertaineth to anoth. *t.*
14. of which *t.* Mo. spake nothing
See REUBEN, SIMEON, *and the rest.*
TRIBES.
Exod. 28. 21. accord. to 12 *t.* 39. 14.
Num. 24. 2. in tents according to *t.*
33. 54. according to *t.* of fathers
34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Josh.*
13. 7. ‖ 14. 2.
15. the two *t.* and the half have received inheritance, *Josh.* 14. 3.
Deut. 1. 13. wise men, among your *t.*
18. 5. G. hath chosen him out of *t.*
Josh. 7. 14. brought according to *t.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. present yoursel. by *t.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. I will give ten *t.* to
18. 31. according to number of *t.*
Psal. 105. 37. not one feeble among *t.*
122. 4. the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the L.
Isa. 19. 13. that are stay of *t.* thereof
49. 6. to raise up the *t.* of Jacob
63. 17. for the *t.* of thine inheritance
Ezek. 45. 8. to Isr. according to *t.*
Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths of *t.*
Mat. 24. 30. th. sh. *t.* of earth mourn
Acts 26. 7. promise our 12 *t.* hope to
Jam. 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* scattered
Rev. 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of all the *t.*
See ISRAEL.
TRIBULATION.
Deut. 4. 30. when in *t.* if thou turn
Judg. 10. 14. let them deliv. you in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 24. deliver me out of all *t.*
Mat. 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth, he is
24. 21. then shall be great *t.* such
29. immediat. after *t.* *Mark* 13. 24.
John 16. 33. ye shall have *t.* but be
Acts 14. 22. we must thro' *t.* enter
Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguish on ev. soul
5. 3. knowing *t.* worketh patience
8. 35. shall *t.* separate us from Ch.?
12. 12. rejo. in hope, patient in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who comforteth us in *t.*
7. 4. I am exceeding joyful in *t.*
1 *Thes.* 3. 4. that we should suffer *t.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 6. recompense *t.* to them
Rev. 1. 9. John your companion in *t.*
2. 9. I know thy works, and *t.* and
10. ye shall have *t.* ten days
22. I will cast them into great *t.*
7. 14. they which came of great *t.*
TRIBULATIONS.
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. saved you out of all *t.*
Rom. 5. 3. but we glory in *t.* also
Eph. 3. 13. I desire ye faint not at *t.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 4. for your faith in all *t.*
TRIBUTARY.
Lam. 1. 1. great, how is she become *t.*
TRIBUTARIES.
Deut. 20. 11. the people shall be *t.*
Judg. 1. 30. Canaanites bec. *t.* 33, 35.
TRIBUTE.
Gen. 49. 15. Issa. bec. servant to *t.*
Num. 31. 28. levy a *t.* to the Lord of
37. Lord's *t.* of the sheep was 675
38. L.'s *t.* of the beeves was 72
39. Lord's *t.* three score and one
40. 16,000, the L.'s *t.* 32 persons
Deut. 16. 10. with a *t.* of a free-will
Josh. 16. 10. Canaan, under *t.* 17. 13.
2 *Sam.* 20. 24. Adoram was over *t.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 6. ‖ 12. 18. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. on these did Sol. levy *t.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 32. Pharaoh put land to *t.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. them did S. make pay *t.*
17. 11. Philistines brought *t.* silver
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*
20. *t.* and custom was paid to them
6. 8. of *t.* expenses be given to men
7. 24. not lawful to impose *t.* on
Neh. 5. 4. borro. money for king's *t.*
Prov. 12. 24. slothful sh. be under *t.*
Mat. 17. 24. doth not master pay *t.*?

Mat. 17. 25. of wh. do kings take *t.*?
22. 17. is it lawful to give *t.* unto
Cesar? *Mar.* 12. 14. *Lu.* 20. 22.
19. shew me the *t.* money, they
Luke 23. 2. forbidding *t.* to Cesar
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *t.*
7. render *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH.
Lam. 3. 49. mine eyes *t.* down, and
TRIMMED, EST.
2 *Sam.* 19. 24. Meph. had not *t.* beard
Jer. 2. 33. why *t.* way to seek love?
Mat. 25. 7. arose, and *t.* their lamps
TRIUMPH, ED, ING.
Exod. 15. 1. he hath *t.* gloriously, 21.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest uncircumcised *t.*
Psal. 25. 2. let not enemies *t.* over
41. 11. bec. mine enemy doth not *t.*
60. 8. Philistia, *t.* thou beca. of me
92. 4. I will *t.* in works of thy hands
94. 3. Lord, how long sh. wicked *t.*?
106. 47. give thanks, *t.* in thy praise
108. 9. wash-pot, over Phi. will I *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. causeth us to *t.* in Christ
Col. 2. 15. shew of them, *t.* over them
TRIUMPH, ING.
Job 20. 5. that *t.* of wicked is short
Psal. 47. 1. shout unto God with *t.*
TRODE.
Judg. 9. 27. *t.* grapes, cursed Abim.
20. 43. Isr. *t.* Benjamites with ease
2 *Kin.* 7. 17. people *t.* upon him, 20.
9. 33. Jehu *t.* Jezebel under foot
14. 9. a beast *t.* thistle, 2 *Chr.* 25. 18.
Luke 12. 1. they *t.* one on another
TRODDEN.
Deut. 1. 36. give land *t.* on, *Josh.* 14. 9.
Judg. 5. 21. hast *t.* down strength
Job 22. 15. old way wicked have *t.*
28. 8. lion's whelps have not *t.* it
Psal. 119. 118. th. hast *t.* all that err
Isa. 5. 5. vineyard shall be *t.* down
14. 19. as a carcase *t.* under foot
18. 2. go to nation meted, *t.* down
25. 10. Moab *t.* under as straw is *t.*
28. 3. drunkards of Ephr. shall be *t.*
18. scourge pass, then be *t.* down
63. 3. I have *t.* wine-press alone
18. adversaries have *t.* sanctuary
Jer. 12. 10. they have *t.* my portion
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath *t.* under foot
mighty men, he hath *t.* virgin
Ezek. 34. 19. my flock eat ye have *t.*
Dan. 8. 13. sanctu. and host to be *t.*
Mic. 7. 10. now sh. she be *t.* as mire
Mat. 5. 13. salt unsavoury to be *t.*
Luke 8. 5. fell by way-side, was *t.*
21. 24. Jerus. shall be *t.* of Gentiles
Heb. 10. 29. *t.* under foot Son of G.
Rev. 14. 20. wine-press *t.* witho. city
TROOP.
Gen. 30. 11. a *t.* cometh ‖ 49. 19. a *t.*
shall overcome him
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. shall I pursue this *t.*?
2 *Sam.* 2. 25. Benjamin became one *t.*
3. 22. Joab came from pursuing a *t.*
22. 30. I run through *t. Psal.* 18. 29,
23. 11. Phil. were gathered into a *t.*
13. *t.* pitched in valley of Rephaim
Isa. 65. 11. prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 18. 22. shall bring a *t.* suddenly
Hos. 7. 1. *t.* of robbers spoileth with.
Amos 9. 6. he founded his *t.* in earth
TROOPS.
Job 6. 19. the *t.* of Tema looked
19. 12. his *t.* come together, and
Jer. 5. 7. they assembled by *t.* in
Hos. 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for
Mic. 5. 1. gather in *t.* O daugh. of *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. invade them with his *t.*
TROUBLE.
1 *Chr.* 22. 14. in my *t.* I prepared for
2 *Chron.* 15. 4. when they in *t.* did
turn and sought L. *Neh.* 9. 27.
Neh. 9. 32. let not all *t.* seem little
Job 3. 26. neither quiet, yet *t.* came
5. 6. neither doth *t.* spring out of
7. man is born to *t.* as sparks fly
14. 1. man is of few days, full of *t.*
15. 24. *t.* shall make him afraid
27. 9. will G. hear when *t.* cometh?
30. 25. did not I weep for him in *t.*
34. 29. quietness, who can make *t.*?
38. 23. I reserved against time of *t.*
Psal. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in *t.*
13. consider my *t.* which I suffer
10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in *t.*?
22. 11. be not far from me, *t.* is near
27. 5. in time of *t.* he shall hide me
31. 7. thou hast considered my *t.*
9. have mercy, O L. for I am in *t.*
32. 7. th. shalt preserve me from *t.*
37. 39. he is strength in time of *t.*
41. 1. L. will deliver him in time of *t.*
46. 1. G. is our refuge, a help in *t.*
54. 7. he ha. delivered me out of *t.*
60. 11. give us help from *t.* vain is
66. 14. my mouth hath spoken in *t.*
69. 17. hide not thy face, I am in *t.*
73. 5. they are not in *t.* as other
78. 33. years did he consume in *t.*
49. cast on them indignation and *t.*
81. 7. calledst in *t.* I delivered thee
91. 15. I will be with him in *t.*
102. 2. hide not thy face fr. me in *t.*
107. 6. they cried to L. in *t.* 13, 19.
26. th. soul is melted because of *t.*
28. they cry to the Lord in their *t.*
116. 3. pains gat hold, I found *t.*
119. 143. *t.* and anguish have taken
138. 7. though I walk in midst of *t.*
142. 2. I shewed before him my *t.*
143. 11. bring my soul out of *t.*
Prov. 11. 8. right. deliv. out *t.* 12. 13.
15. 6. in revenues of wicked is *t.*
16. than treasure and *t.* therewith
25. 19. unfaithful man in *t.* is like
Isa. 1. 14. new moons, they are a *t.*
8. 22. look to earth and behold *t.*
17. 14. behold at evening-tide *t.*
26. 16. Lord, in *t.* they visited thee
30. 6. into land of *t.* carry riches
33. 2. be our salvation in time of *t.*
46. 7. can he not save him out of *t.*
65. 23. shall not bring forth for *t.*
Jer. 2. 27. in *t.* they will say, save us
28. if they can save thee in thy *t.*
8. 15. looked for health, behold *t.*
11. 12. but shall not save them in *t.*
14. in time they cried for their *t.*
14. 8. Saviour of Israel in time of *t.*
19. looked for healing, behold *t.*
30. 7. great, it is time of Jacob's *t.*
Lam. 1. 21. enemies heard of my *t.*
Dan. 12. 1. there shall be time of *t.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. such sh. have *t.* in flesh
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. able to comfort th. in *t.*
8. not have you ignorant of our *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer *t.* as an evil-doer
See DAY.
TROUBLES.
Deut. 31. 17. *t.* shall befall them, 31.
Job 5. 19. he sh. deliver thee in 6 *t.*
Psal. 25. 17. *t.* of heart are enlarged
22. redeem Israel, O G. out of *t.*
34. 6. L. saveth him out of his *t.* 17.
71. 20. wh. hast shewed me sore *t.*
88. 3. ear, for my soul is full of *t.*
Prov. 21. 23. he keepeth soul from *t.*
Isa. 65. 16. former *t.* are forgotten
Mark 13. 8. shall be famine and *t.*
TROUBLE.
Josh. 6. 18. lest ye *t.* camp of Israel
7. 25. Lord shall *t.* thee this day
Judg. 11. 35. one of them that *t.* me
2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried to *t.* them
Psal. 3. 1. how increased that *t.* me.?
13. 4. those that *t.* me, rejoice when
Ezek. 32. 13. neither foot of man *t*
them, nor hoofs of beasts *t.* them
Dan. 4. 19. let not interpret. *t.* thee
5. 10. let not thy thoughts *t.* thee
11. 44. tidings out of north *t.* him
Mat. 26. 10. why *t.* wom.? *Mar.* 14. 6.
Luke 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself, I am
11. 7. say, *t.* me not, door is shut
Acts 15. 19. *t.* not Gent. turned to G.
16. 20. these do exceedingly *t.* city
20. 10. *t.* not yourselves, his life is
Gal. 1. 7. there be some that *t.* you
5. 12. they were cut off who *t.* you
6. 17. henceforth let no man *t.* me
2 *Thes.* 1. 6. tribu. to th. that *t.* you
Heb. 12. 15. lest bitterness *t.* you
TROUBLED.
Gen. 34. 30. ye have *t.* me, to make
41. 8. in morning Ph.'s spirit was *t.*
45. 3. his brethren *t.* at his presence
Exod. 14. 24. L. *t.* host of Egyptian
Josh. 7. 25. why hast thou *t.* us?
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. my father hath *t.* land
16. 14. evil spirit from Lord *t.* him
28. 21. woman saw that Saul was *t.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Abner dead, all Isr. *t.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 18. I have not *t.* Israel
2 *Kin.* 6. 11. king of Syria was *t.*
Ezra 4. 4. people *t.* them in building
Job 4. 5. toucheth thee, thou art *t.*
21. 4. why should not spirit be *t.*?
23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his pres.
34. 20. people sh. be *t.* at midnight
Psal. 30. 7. hide thy face, I was *t.*
38. 6. I am *t.* ‖ 77. 4. I am so *t.* I
46. 3. though waters roar and be *t.*
48. 5. kings were *t.* hasted away
77. 3. I remembered G. and was *t.*
16. afraid, the depths also were *t.*
83. 17. let them be confound. and *t.*
90. 7. anger, by thy wrath are we *t.*
104. 29. hidest thy face, they are *t.*
Prov. 25. 26. is as a *t.* fountain and
Isa. 23. 5. and years shall ye be *t.*
11. women, be *t.* ye careless ones
57. 20. wicked are like the *t.* sea
Jer. 31. 20. my bowels are *t.* for him
Lam. 1. 20. my bowels are *t.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27. hands of people sh. be *t.*
26. 18. isles that are in sea sh. be *t.*
27. 35. their kings be *t.* in counten.
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuch.'s spirit was *t.* 3.
4. 5. visions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15.
19. astonished, his thoughts *t.* him
5, 6. Belshazz.'s thoughts *t.* him, 9.
7. 28. my cogitations much *t.* me
Zech. 10. 2. *t.* because no shepherd
Mat. 2. 3. Herod was *t.* and Jerusa.
14. 26. they were *t. Mark* 6. 50.
24. 6. not *t.* these things must come
to pass, *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27.
Luke 1. 12. Zac. was *t.* ‖ 29. Mary *t.*
10. 41. Martha *t.* about many things
24. 38. why are *t.* and why do
John 5. 4. angel went and *t.* water
7. no man when water is *t.* to put
11. 33. and was *t.* 12. 27. ‖ 13. 21.
Acts 15. 24. some from us ha. *t.* you
17. 8. they *t.* people and the rulers
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on ev. side, 7. 5.
2 *Thes.* 1. 7. to you that are *t.* rest
2. 2. that ye be not *t.* nei. by spirit
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of ter. nor *t.*
TROUBLEDST.
Ezek. 32. 2. thou *t.* waters with feet
TROUBLER.
1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar, the *t.* of Israel
TROUBLEST, ETH.
1 *Sam.* 16. 15. an evil spirit *t.* the
1 *Kin.* 18. 17. art thou he that *t.* Is.?
Job 22. 10. therefore sudden fear *t.* thee
23. 16. heart soft, Almighty *t.* me
Prov. 11. 17. that is cruel *t.* his flesh
29. that *t.* his house, inherit wind

Prov. 15. 27. that is greedy of gain *t.*
Dan. 4. 9. I know no secret *t.* thee
Mark 5. 35. why *t.* thou the Master?
Luke 18. 5. because this widow *t.* me
Gal. 5. 10. he that *t.* you shall bear
TROUBLING.
Job 3. 17. there wicked cease from *t.*
John 5. 4. stepped in after *t.* of water
TROUBLOUS.
Dan. 9. 25. wall sh. be built in *t.* times
TROUGH, S.
Gen. 24. 20. emptied pitcher into *t.*
30. 38. Jacob set rods in watering *t.*
Exod. 2. 16. they filled *t.* to water
8. 3. frogs shall go into kneading-*t.*
12. 34. their kneading-*t.* bound up
TROW.
Luke 17. 9. thank servant? I *t.* not
TRUCE-*breakers*.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. in last days shall be *t.*-5.
TRUE.
Gen. 42. 11. we are *t.* men, no spies, 31.
19. if ye be *t.* men let one of your
Deut. 17. 4. if ye be *t.* and, 22. 20.
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. art G. thy words be *t.*
1 *Kings* 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I
heard, 2 *Chron.* 9. 5.
22. 16. tell me nothing but that is *t.*
Neh. 9. 13. thou gavest them *t.* laws
Psal. 19. 9. judgments of L. are *t.*
119. 160. thy word is *t.* fr. beginning
Jer. 42. 5. the Lord be a *t.* witness
Dan. 3. 14. is it *t.* O Shadrach, do
24. *t.* O king ‖ 6. 12. the thing is *t.*
10. 1. revealed and the thing was *t.*
Mat. 22. 16. that thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11. commit to trust *t.* riches
John 1. 9. that was the *t.* light which
4. 37. herein is saying *t.* one soweth
5. 31. if I witness of myself, my witness is not *t.*
6. 32. my Father giveth the *t.* bread
7. 18. same is *t.* ‖ 8. 13. record not *t.*
28. he th. sent me is *t.* whom, 8. 26.
8. 14. record is *t.* ‖ 16. judgm. is *t.*
17. the testimony of two men is *t.*
10. 41. all things John spake were *t.*
19. 35. and his record is *t.* 21. 24.
Acts 12. 9. wist not that it was *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. but as G. is *t.* our word
6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t.*
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. this is a *t.* saying, if a man
Tit. 1. 13. this witness is *t.* wherefore
Heb. 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle which Lord
9. 24. which are the figures of the *t.*
10. 22. draw near with a *t.* heart
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. this is the *t.* grace of G.
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. according to *t.* proverb
1 *John* 2. 8. which thing is *t.* in him
5. 20. may know him that is *t.* and
we are in him that is *t.*
3 *John* 12. we know our record is *t.*
Rev. 3. 7. saith the holy, he that is *t.*
14. saith the faithful and *t.* witness
6. 10. how long, O L. holy and *t.*?
15. 3. just and *t.* are thy ways, thou
16. 7. *t.* are thy judgments, 19. 2.
19. 9. these are *t.* sayings of G. 22. 6.
11. he that sat was Faithful and *T.*
21. 5. write, for these words are *t.*
TRUE *God*.
2 *Chr.* 15. 3. Israel hath been without
Jer. 10. 10. L. is the *t. God* [*t. God*
John 17. 3. eternal life to know *t. God*
1 *Thess.* 1. 9. turned fr. idols to *t. G.*
1 *John* 5. 28. this is the *t. God* and
TRULY.
Num. 14. 21. as *t.* as I live, saith L.
Psal. 116. 16. *t.* I am thy servant
Prov. 12. 22. th. deal *t.* are his delight
Mat. 27. 54. *t.* this was the S. of G.
Luke 20. 21. teachest way of God *t.*
John 4. 18. no husband, saidst thou *t.*

TRUMP.
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. at last *t.* dead shall be
1 *Thess.* 4. 16. L. shall descend wi. *t.*
TRUMPET.
Exod. 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceed. loud
20. 18. people heard noise of the *t.*
Num. 10. 4. if they blow with one *t.*
Judg. 7. 16. he put a *t.* in ev. man's
Psal. 81. 3. blow *t.* in the new moon
Isa. 18. 3. when he bloweth *t.* hear ye
27. 13. the great *t.* shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4. 5. blow ye the *t.* in the land
6. 1. blow the *t.* in Tekoah and set
51. 27. blow the *t.* among nations
Ezek. 7. 14. they have blown the *t.*
33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn, 6.
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye the *t.* in Ramah
8. 1. set the *t.* to thy mouth, he sh.
Joel 2. 1. blow the *t.* in Zion, 15.
Amos 3. 6. sh. *t.* be blown, not afraid?
Zeph. 1. 16. day of *t.* ag. fenced cities
Zech. 9. 14. Lord G. shall blow the *t.*
Rev. 1. 10. I heard voice as of *t.* 4. 1.
9. 14. sixth angel which had the *t.*
See BLEW, SOUND, SOUNDED.
TRUMPETS.
Lev. 23. 24. a memorial of blowing *t.*
Num. 10. 2. two *t.* of silv. [*Num.* 29. 1.
8. sons of Aaron sh. blow with *t.*
10. blow with *t.* over burnt-offer.
31. 6. with *t.* to blow in his hand
Josh. 6. 4. priests shall blow with *t.*
8. priests bearing seven *t.* of rams'
Judg. 7. 8. two hund. men took *t.* 16.
19. they blew the *t.* brake, 20, 22.
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. they blew wi. *t.* saying
11. 14. trumpeters blew with *t.* and
1 *Chr.* 13. 8. played with cym. and *t.*
15. 24. the priests did blow with *t.*
before ark of God, 16. 6, 42.
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. ‖ 7. 6. ‖ 13. 12, 14.
23. Israel brought up ark with *t.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. when they lift voice wi. *t.*
29. 27. song of the L. began with *t.*
Job 39. 25. horse sayeth amo. *t.* ha, ha
Psal. 98. 6. with *t.* make joyful noise
See SEVEN.
TRUMPETERS.
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. and *t.* stood by king
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. the *t.* and singers were
29. 28. singers sang, and *t.* sounded
Rev. 18. 22. voice of *t.* heard no more
TRUST.
Job 8. 14. whose *t.* sh. be a spider's
15. 15. he putteth no *t.* in his saints
Psal. 40. 4. that maketh Lord his *t.*
71. 5. O Lord God, thou art my *t.*
141. 8. in thee is my *t.* leave not
Prov. 22. 19. that thy *t.* may be in L.
28. 25. that puts his *t.* in the Lord
29. 25. who putteth his *t.* in the L.
Isa. 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt shall be confus.
57. 13. that putteth *t.* in me shall
Luke 16. 11. commit to *t.* true riches
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such *t.* have we thro' Ch.
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel, commit. to my *t.*
6. 20. keep that committed to thy *t.*
See PUT.
TRUST, *Verb.*
Ruth 2. 12. wings thou art come to *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. in him will I *t.* *Ps.* 18.
2. ‖ 91. 2. [*Psalm* 18. 30.
31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him,
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom dost thou *t.*?
2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Isa.* 36. 5. [*Isa.* 36. 6.
21. so is Phar. to all that *t.* in him,
22. we *t.* in L. our God, *Isa.* 36. 7.
30. neither let Hezek. make you *t.*
in the Lord, *Isa.* 36. 15.
Job 13. 15. yet will I *t.* in him
15. 31. let not him th. is deceived *t.*
35. 14. judgm. is bef. him, *t.* in him
39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him bec. strong?

Psal. 20. 7. some *t.* in chariots, and
25. 2. I *t.* in thee, 31. 6. ‖ 55. 23. ‖ 56. 3. ‖ 143. 8.
31. 19. hast wrought for them th. *t.*
34. 22. none that *t.* in him shall be
37. 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. ‖ 40. 3. ‖ 62. 8. ‖ 115. 9, 10, 11. *Prov.* 3. 5.
Isa. 26. 4.
40. he shall save, because they *t.*
44. 6. I will not *t.* in my bow, nor
49. 6. they that *t.* in their wealth
52. 3. I *t.* in the mercy of God for
61. 4. I will *t.* in covert of thy wings
62. 10. *t.* not in oppression, become
64. 10. righteous shall be glad, and *t.*
91. 4. under his wings shalt thou *t.*
118. 8. it is better to *t.* in the L. 9.
119. 42. answer, for I *t.* in thy word
125. 1. that *t.* in the Lord shall be
144. 2. shield, and he in whom I *t.*
Prov. 31. 11. her husband doth *t.* in
Isa. 12. 2. I will *t.* and not be afraid
14. 32. the poor of his peo. shall *t.*
30. 2. to *t.* in the shadow of Egypt
12. because ye *t.* in oppression and
31. 1. and *t.* in chariots because
42. 17. ashamed that *t.* in images
50. 10. let him *t.* in name of the L.
51. 5. and on mine arm shall they *t.*
59. 4. they *t.* in vanity and speak
Jer. 7. 4. *t.* ye not in lying words
8. ye *t.* in lying words that cannot
14. called by name, wherein ye *t.*
9. 4. and *t.* ye not in any brother
28. 15. makest people to *t.* in, 29. 31.
46. 25. punish Phar. and all that *t.*
49. 11. and let thy widows *t.* in me
Ezek. 16. 15. thou didst *t.* in beauty
33. 13. if he *t.* to his own righteous.
Hos. 10. 13. bec. thou didst *t.* in way
Amos 6. 1. that *t.* in mountain of Sa.
Mic. 7. 5. *t.* ye not in a friend, put
Nah. 1. 7. L. knoweth them that *t.*
Zeph. 3. 12. th. sh. *t.* in name of L.
Mat. 12. 21. in his name shall Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12.
Mark 10. 24. for them that *t.* in riches
John 5. 45. accus. Mos. in whom ye *t.*
Rom. 15. 24. I *t.* to see you in my
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. I *t.* to tarry a while with
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. should not *t.* in ourselv.
10. in whom we *t.* that he will yet
10. 7. if any man *t.* to himself that
Phil. 3. 4. if any think. he hath to *t.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we *t.* in the living God
6. 17. that they *t.* not in uncertain
2 *John* 12. but I *t.* to come unto you
3 *John* 14. I *t.* I sh. shortly see thee
TRUSTED.
Deut. 32. 37. rock in whom they *t.*?
Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Is. to pass
20. 36. they *t.* to the liers in wait
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God
Psal. 13. 5. I have *t.* in thy mercy
22. 4. our fathers *t.* they have *t.* 5.
8. he *t.* on the Lord that he would
26. 1. I have *t.* in L. 28. 7. ‖ 31. 14.
33. 21. we have *t.* in his holy name
41. 9. familiar friend in whom I *t.*
52. 7. *t.* in abundance of his riches
78. 22. they *t.* not in his salvation
Isa. 47. 10. thou hast *t.* in thy wick.
Jer. 13. 25. thou hast *t.* in falsehood
48. 7. thou hast *t.* in thy works
49. 4. daughter that *t.* in her treas.
Dan. 3. 28. G. delivereth that *t.* in
Zeph. 3. 2. she *t.* not in the Lord
Mat. 27. 43. he *t.* in God, let him
Luke 11. 22. armour wherein he *t.*
18. 9. certain which *t.* in themselves
24. 21. we *t.* it had been he that
Eph. 1. 12. glory, who first *t.* in Chr.
13. in whom ye also *t.* after ye
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in G.

TRUSTEDST.
Deut. 28. 52. walls down wh. thou *t.*
Jer. 5. 17. thy cities wherein thou *t.*
12. 5. land of peace wherein thou *t.*
TRUSTEST.
2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what confidence is this wherein thou *t.*? *Isa.* 36. 3.
21. *t.* on bruised reed, *Isa.* 36. 6.
19. 10. G. in whom thou *t. Isa.* 37. 10.
TRUSTETH.
Job 40. 23. he *t.* that he can draw up
Psal. 21. 7. the king *t.* in the Lord
32. 10. that *t.* in the L. mercy shall
34. 8. blessed is the man that *t.* in him. 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.
37. 1. be merciful, my soul *t.* in thee
86. 2. save thy servant that *t.* in thee
115. 8. so is ev. one that *t.* 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. he that *t.* in his riches
28. 26. he that *t.* his heart is a fool
Isa. 26. 3. peace because he *t.* in thee
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man th. *t.* man
Hab. 2. 18. maker of work *t.* therein
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. that is a widow, *t.* in G.
TRUSTING.
Psal. 112. 7. his heart is fixed, *t.* in L.
TRUSTY.
Job 12. 20. he removeth speech of *t.*
TRUTH.
Gen. 24. 27. not left desti. master of *t.*
32. 10. I am not worthy of least of *t.*
42. 16. be proved, whether any *t.* in
Exod. 18. 21. men of *t.* hating covet.
34. 6. L. abundant in goodn. and *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. if it be *t.* ‖ 32. 4. G. of *t.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. shew kindness and *t.*
15. 20. mercy and *t.* be with thee
1 *Kin.* 17. 24. word of the Lord is *t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 19. if *t.* be in my, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chr.* 18. 15. say nothing but the *t.*
31. 20. Hezek. wrought that was *t.*
Esth. 9. 30. letters with words of *t.*
Psal. 15. 2. that speaketh *t.* in heart
25. 10. paths of L. are mercy and *t.*
31. 5. redeemed me, O L. God of *t.*
45. 4 ride prosperously because of *t.*
51. 6. thou desirest *t.* in the inward
57. 3. God shall send forth his *t.*
60. 4. banner be displayed bec. of *t.*
61. 7. O prepare mercy and *t.* which
85. 10. mercy and *t.* are met togeth.
11. *t.* shall spring out of the earth
86. 15. are plenteous in mercy and *t.*
89. 14. mercy and *t.* shall go before
91. 4. his *t.* shall be thy shield and
96. 13. he shall judge people with *t.*
98. 3. he hath remembered his *t.*
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all, 117. 2.
119. 30. I have chosen the way of *t.*
142. and thy law is the *t.* 151.
146. 6. the L. is G. who keepeth *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. let not *t.* forsake thee
8. 7. for my mouth shall speak *t.*
12. 17. he that speaks *t.* sheweth
19. the lip of *t.* shall be established
14. 22. mercy and *t.* be to them that
16. 6. by mercy and *t.* iniquity is
20. 28. mercy and *t.* preserve king
22. 21. know the certainty of words of *t.* answer the words of *t.*
23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not
Eccl. 12. 10. written were words of *t.*
Isa. 25. 1. counsels are faithf. and *t.*
26. 2. nation which keepeth *t.* may
42. 3. bring forth judgment unto *t.*
43. 9. let them hear, and say, it is *t.*
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* they
14. for *t.* is fallen in the street
15. yea, *t.* faileth and he th. departt.
Jer. 5. 1. if there be that seeketh *t.*
3. O L. are not thine eyes upon *t.*?
7. 28. *t.* is perished and cut off from
9. 3. they are not valiant for the *t.*
5. will deceive and will not speak *t.*
Jer. 33. 6. revealed abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. all whose works are *t.*
7. 16. I asked him *t.* of all this, 19.
8. 12. it cast down *t.* to the ground
10. 21. wh. is noted in scriptures of *t.*
11. 2. now will I shew thee the *t.*
Hos. 4. 1. no *t.* nor mercy in land
Mic. 7. 20. wilt perform *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 3. Jer. be called a city of *t.*
16. speak ye every man *t.* execute judgment of *t. Eph.* 4. 25.
19. therefore love the *t.* and peace
Mal. 2. 6. law of *t.* was in his mouth
Mat. 15. 27. she said, *t.* Lord, yet
Mark 5. 33. woman told him the *t.*
12. 32. Master, thou hast said the *t.*
John 1. 14. full of grace and *t.*
17. grace and *t.* came by Jesus C.
5. 33. John bare witness unto the *t.*
8. 32. know *t.* and *t.* make you free
40. ye seek to kill me, that told *t.*
44. abode not in *t.* bec. no *t.* in him
45. bec. I tell *t.* ye believe me not
46. if I say *t.* why not believe?
14. 6. I am the way, *t.* and the life
16. 7. I tell you *t.* it is expedient
13. Spirit of *t.* guide you into all *t.*
17. 19. might be sanctified thro' *t.*
18. 37. that I should bear witness to *t.* every one that is of the *t.*
38. Pilate saith to him, what is *t.*?
Acts 26. 25. I speak forth words of *t.*
Rom. 1. 18. hold *t.* in unrighteousness
25. who change *t.* of God into a lie
2. 2. judgment of G. according to *t.*
8. but to them that do not obey *t.*
20. which hast form of *t.* in law
3. 7. if *t.* of God ha. more abounded
9. 1. I say *t.* in Christ, I lie not
15. 8. minister of circumcision for *t.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifestation of *t.*
7. 14. boasting I made is found a *t.*
11. 10. as *t.* of Christ is in me none
12. 6. not fool, for I will say the *t.*
13. 8. we can do nothing against *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. *t.* of gospel might continue
14. they walked not according to *t.*
3. 1. ye should not obey the *t.* 5. 7.
4. 16. enemy because I tell you *t.*?
Eph. 4. 15. speaking the *t.* in love
21. taught by him as *t.* is in Jesus
5. 9. fruit of the spirit is in all *t.*
6. 14. having your loins girt with *t.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. received not love of *t.*
12. be damned who believe not *t.*
13. to salvation thro' belief of *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. come to knowledge of *t.*
7. I speak *t.* in Christ, and lie not
3. 15. the pillar and ground of *t.*
4. 3. received of them wh. know *t.*
6. 5. corrupt minds, destitute of *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning *t.* ha. erred
25. repent to acknowledging of *t.*
3. 7. to come to knowledge of *t.*
8. Jambres, so did these resist *t.*
4. 4. turn away their ears from *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. to acknowledging of *t.*
14. commandments that turn fr. *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. received knowledge of *t.*
Jam. 3. 14. and lie not against the *t.*
5. 19. if any of you err from the *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified in obeying *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of *t.* evil spoken of
1 *John* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the *t.*
8. deceive ourselves, *t.* is not in us
2. 4. *t.* not in him ‖ 27. is *t.* is no lie
21. not written, because ye know not *t.* and no lie is of the *t.*
3. 19. we know that we are of *t.*
5. 6. witness, because Spirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1. they that have known *t.*
2. for *t.* sake that dwelleth in us
3 *John* 3. testified of *t.* that is in thee
3 *John* 8. might be fellow-helpers to *t.*
12. good report of men and of *t.*
In TRUTH.
Josh. 24. 14. serve *in t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.
Judg. 9. 15. if *in t.* ye anoint me
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if my children walk *in t.*
3. 6. as David walked bef. thee *in t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. I have walked *in t.*
Psal. 33. 4. works done *in t.* 111. 8.
132. 11. L. hath sworn *in t.* to Dav.
145. 18. L. nigh to all that call *in t.*
Isa. 10. 20. stay on Holy One *in t.*
16. 5. he shall sit upon it *in t.*
48. 1. mention of God, but not *in t.*
61. 8. I will direct their works *in t.*
Jer. 4. 2. swear, the Lord liveth *in t.*
Zech. 8. 8. I will be their God *in t.*
Mat, 22. 16. teachest the way of God *in t. Mark* 12. 14.
John 4. 23. wors. in spirit and *in t.* 24.
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. speak all things *in t.*
Phil. 1. 18. whether *in t.* C. preached
Col. 1. 6. ye knew grace of God *in t.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. as it is *in t.* word of G.
1 *John* 3. 18. love in tongue, but *in t.*
2 *John* 3. Son of the Father *in t.*
4. I found of thy children walking *in t.* 3 *John* 4.
In the TRUTH.
Psal. 69. 13. hear *in t. t.* of salvation
John 8. 44. murderer, abode not *t. t. t.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. charity rejoiceth *in t. t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ye be established *in t. t.*
2 *John* 1. whom I love *t. t.* 3 *John* 1.
3 *John* 3. as thou walkest *in the t.*
Of a TRUTH.
Job 9. 2. I know it is so *of a t.*
Jer. 26. 15. for *of a t.* Lord sent me
Dan. 2. 47. *of a t.* it is, your God is
Mat. 14. 33. *of a t.* thou art the Son
Luke 4. 25. I tell you *of a t.* 9. 27.
12. 44. *of a t.* I say unto you, 21. 3.
John 6. 14. *of a t.* that prophet, 7. 40.
Acts 4. 27. *of a t.* ag. thy holy child J.
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. report G. is in you *of a t.*
See SPIRIT.
Thy TRUTH.
Psal. 25. 5. lead me in *thy t.* teach
26. 3. and I have walked in *thy t.*
30. 9. shall dust declare *thy t.*?
40. 10. *thy t.* from great congrega.
11. let *thy t.* continu. preserve me
43. 3. send out thy light and *thy t.*
54. 5. enemies, cut them off in *thy t.*
57. 10. *thy t.* into the clouds, 108. 4.
71. 22. praise *t. t.* ‖ 86. 11. walk in *t. t.*
89. 49. swarest to David in *thy t.*
115. 1. glory for *thy t.* sake, 138. 2.
Isa. 38. 18. pit, cannot hope for *thy t.*
19. children shall make known *t. t.*
Dan. 9. 13. might understand *thy t.*
John 17. 17. sanctify them thro' *t. t.*
Word of TRUTH.
Psal. 119. 43. take not *w. of t.* out of
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. approv. ours by *w. of t.*
Eph. 1. 13. that ye heard *word of t.*
Col. 1. 5. ye heard before in *w. of t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly dividing *w. of t.*
Jam. 1. 18. begat he us by *word of t.*
TRY.
Judg. 7. 4. I will *t.* them for thee
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18. that thou shouldest *t.* him
12. 11. doth not the ear *t.* words
Psal. 11. 4. eye-lids *t.* childr. of men
26. 2. *t.* my reins ‖ 139. 23. *t.* me
Jer. 6. 27. mayest know and *t.* way
9. 7. melt and *t.* them, *Zech.* 13. 9.
17. 10. Lord search heart, *t.* reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us search and *t.* ways
Dan. 11. 35. some sh. fall to *t.* them
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire *t.* every man's work
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. trial which is to *t.* you
1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* spirits whether of G

Rev. 3. 10. tempta. to *t.* th. on earth
TRIED.
Deut. 21. 5. by Lev. ev. stroke be *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. the word of the Lord
is *t. Psal.* 18. 30.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *t.* me
34. 36. desire is that Job may be *t.*
Psal. 12. 6. as silver is *t.* in furnace
17. 3. thou hast *t.* me, find nothing
66. 10. thou hast *t.* us as silver is *t.*
105. 19 word of the Lord *t.* him
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a *t.* stone
Jer. 12. 3. thou hast *t.* mine heart
Dan. 12. 10. many be purified and *t.*
Zech. 13. 9. will try them as gold *t.*
Heb. 11. 17. Abraham when he was *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. when *t.* receive crown
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. though it be *t.* with fire
Rev. 2. 2. hast *t.* them which say
10. into prison, that ye may be *t.*
3. 18. buy of me gold *t.* in the fire
TRIEST, ETH.
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou *t.* heart
Job 34. 3. ear *t.* words as the mouth
Psal. 7. 9. righteous God *t.* hearts
11. 5. the Lord *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17. 3. but Lord *t.* the hearts
Jer. 11. 20. O Lord, that *t.* the reins
20. 12. L. of hosts that *t.* righteous
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. but God who *t.* hearts
TRYING.
Jam. 1. 3. *t.* of faith work. patience
TUMBLED.
Judg. 7. 13. a cake *t.* into the host
TUMULT.
1 *Sam.* 4. 14. wh. the noise of this *t.*?
2 *Sam.* 18. 29. I saw a *t.* but knew
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. thy *t.* come into mine
ears, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Psal. 65. 7. stilleth *t.* of the people
74. 23. *t.* of those that rise ag. thee
83. 2. lo, thine enemies make a *t.*
Isa. 33. 3. at noise of *t.* people fled
Jer. 11. 16. with noise of a great *t.*
Hos. 10. 14. a rise among people
Amos 2. 2. Moab shall die with *t.*
Zech. 14. 13. a *t.* from L. amo. them
Mat. 27. 24. rather a *t.* was made
Mark 5. 38. he seeth *t.* and them
Acts 21. 34. he could not know for *t.*
24. 18. with multitude, nor with *t.*
TUMULTS.
Amos 3. 9. behold great *t.* in midst
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. oursel. as ministers in *t.*
12. 20. be whisperings, swellings, *t.*
TUMULTUOUS.
Isa. 13. 4. a *t.* noise of the kingdoms
22. 2. thou that art a *t.* city, joyous
Jer. 48. 45. devour head of *t.* ones
TURN.
Esth. 2. 12. ev. maid's *t.* was come
15. when *t.* of Esther was come
TURN, *Verb.*
Gen. 24. 49. that I may *t.* to right
Exod. 23. 27. make thine enemies *t.*
32. 12. *t.* from thy fierce wrath and
Num. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.* you, get
20. 17. we will not *t.* to right hand
22. 23. he smote the ass to *t.* her
26. where was no way to *t.* right
Deut. 1. 40. and *t.* ye, take journey
30. 3. then L. will *t.* their captivity
31. 20. then will they *t.* to oth. gods
Josh. 1. 7. *t.* not from it to right or
22. 23. to *t.* from following L. 29.
24. 20. then he will *t.* and do hurt
Judg. 20. 8. nor any *t.* into his house
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *t.* thee, I am with thee
22. 17. *t.* and slay priests of L. 18.
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. none can *t.* to right or
24. said, let him *t.* to his house
1 *Kin.* 8. 35. *t.* from their sin, 2 *Chr.*
6. 26, 37. | 7. 14.
9. 6. if you at all *t.* fr. following me
1 *Kin.* 17. 3. *t.* eastward, hide thyself
22. 34. *t.* thine hand, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Kin.* 9. 18. *t.* thee behind me, 19.
17. 13. *t.* ye from your evil ways,
Jer. 18. 8. | 26. 3. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4.
1 *Chr.* 12. 23. to *t.* kingdom of Saul
2 *Chr.* 35. 22. Josi. would not *t.* face
Neh. 1. 9. if ye *t.* and keep command.
Ezek. 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11, 14, 19.
9. 26. testified to *t.* them to thee
Job 5. 1. wh. of saints wilt thou *t.*?
14. 6. *t.* from him, that he may rest
23. 13. of one mind, who can *t.* him?
24. 4. they *t.* needy out of the way
Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye *t.* glory?
7. 12. if he *t.* not, will whet sword
21. 12. make them *t.* their back
25. 16. *t.* unto me, 69. 16. | 86. 16.
85. 4. *t.* us, O God of our salvation
119. 79. let those that fear thee *t.*
132. 11. sworn to Dav. he will not *t.*
Prov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof
4. 15. *t.* from it and pass away
27. *t.* not to right hand nor left
Eccl. 3. 20. and all *t.* to dust again
Cant. 2. 17. *t.* my beloved, and be
Isa. 1. 25. I will *t.* my hand on thee
13. 14. every man *t.* to his people
19. 6. they shall *t.* rivers far away
22. 18. he will *t.* and toss thee
23. 17. she shall *t.* to her hire
28. 6. strength to them th. *t.* battle
30. 21. when ye *t.* to right and left
31. 6. *t.* ye to him from whom Isr.
59. 20. to them that *t.* from transg.
Jer. 2. 35. his anger shall *t.* from me
3. 7. and I said, *t.* unto me, 14.
13. 16. before he *t.* it into death
31. 13. *t.* thou me, I shall be turned
44. 5. hearkened not to *t.* fr. wick.
50. 16. *t.* every one to his people
Lam. 5. 21. *t.* us unto thee. O Lord
Ezek. 3. 19. he *t.* not fr. wick. 33. 9.
4. 8. shalt not *t.* from one side to
7. 22. my face will *t.* from them
14. 6. *t.* from your idols, 18. 30, 32.
| 33. 9, 11. *Hos.* 12. 6. *Joel* 2. 12.
33. 9. I will *t.* unto you, and ye
38. 12. to *t.* hand on desolate places
Dan. 9. 13. might *t.* from iniquities
11. 18. shall he *t.* face unto the isles
19. he shall *t.* his face toward fort
12. 3. that *t.* many to righteousness
Hos. 5. 4. frame their doings to *t.*
12. 6. therefore *t.* thou to thy God
Amos 1. 8. *t.* mine hand aga. Ekron
8. 10. I will *t.* feasts into mourning
Jonah 3. 8. *t.* ev. one from evil way
Zeph. 3. 9. *t.* to peop. pure language
Zech. 9. 12. *t.* you to strong hold ye
13. 7. *t.* mine hand upon little ones
Mal. 4. 6. he shall *t.* heart of fathers
Mat. 5. 39. cheek, *t.* to him the other
Luke 1. 17. to *t.* hearts of fathers to
21. 13. sh. *t.* to you for a testimony
Acts 13. 46. lo. we *t.* to the Gentiles
14. 15. should *t.* from these vanities
26. 18. to *t.* them from darkness to
20. they should repent and *t.* to G.
Phil. 1. 19. this sh. *t.* to my salvation
Tit. 1. 14. command. that *t.* fr. truth
Jam. 3. 3. we *t.* about their body
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to *t.* fr. commandment
Rev. 11. 6. power to *t.* water to blood
TURN *again.*
Judg. 11. 8. we *t. a.* to thee now
Ruth 1. 11. *t. a.* my daughters, 12.
1 *Sam.* 15. 25. *t. again* with me, 30.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Is. shall *t. again*
12. 27. heart of people *t. a.* to lord
13. 9. nor *t. a.* by same way, 17.
2 *Kin.* 1. 6. go, *t. again* to the king
2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *t. a.* to L. ‖ 9. if ye *t. a.*
Job 34. 15. man shall *t. a.* into dust
Psal. 13. 37. nor did I *t. a.* till they
60. 1. displeased, O *t.* thys. to us *a.*
80. 3. *t.* us *a.* O Lord of hosts, 7, 19.
85. 8. but let them not *t. a.* to folly
104. 9. they *t.* not *a.* to cover earth
126. 4. *t. a.* our captivity as streams
Jer. 25. 5. *t.* ye *a.* from evil way
31. 21. *t. a.* O virgin, *t. a.* to cities
Lam. 3. 40. try our ways, *t. a.* to L.
Ezek. 3. 6. *t. a.* thou shalt see, 13, 15.
Mic. 7. 19. he will *t. a.* have compas.
Zech. 10. 9. live with childr. and *t. a.*
Mat. 7. 6. lest they *t. a.* and rend
Luke 10. 6. if not, it sh. *t.* to you *a.*
17. 4. seven times in a day *t. again*
Gal. 4. 9. *t.* ye *a.* to weak elements
TURN *aside.*
Exod. 3. 3. I will *t. a.* and see this
Deut. 5. 32. not *t. a.* to right hand
17. 20. *t.* not *a.* from commandment
31. 29. after death ye will *t. aside*
Josh. 23. 6. that ye *t.* not *aside* there-
from, 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21.
Ruth. 4. 1. ho, such an one, *t. aside*
2 *Sam.* 2. 21. *t. a.* and take armour
23. howbeit he refused to *t. aside*
18. 30. king said, *t. a.* stand here
Ps. 40. 4. respecteth not such as *t. a.*
101. 3. I hate work of them th. *t. a.*
125. 5. for such as *t. a.* to crooked
Isa. 10. 2. *t. a.* needy fr. judgment
29. 21. *t. a.* just for thing of nought
30. 11. out of way, *t. a.* out of path
Lam. 3. 35. to *t. a.* right of a man
Amos 2. 7. that *t. a.* way of meek
5. 12. they *t. a.* poor in the gate
Mal. 3. 5. *t. a.* stranger from right
TURN *away.*
Gen. 27. 44. till brother's fury *t. a.*
45. till thy brother's anger *t. a.*
Num. 32. 15. if ye *t. a.* fr. after him,
Deut. 30. 17. *Josh.* 22. 16. 2 *Ch.* 7. 19.
Deut. 7. 4. they will *t. a.* thy son
13. 5. he hath spoken to *t.* you *a.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. th. will *t. a.* your heart
1 *Chr.* 14. 14. go not, *t. a.* from them
2 *Chr.* 25. 27. Amaziah did *t. away*
29. 10. that wrath may *t. away*, 30. 8.
Psal. 106. 23. *Prov.* 24. 18.
30. 9. L. will not *t. away* his face
Ps. 119. 37. *t. away* mine eyes from
39. *t. a.* my reproach which I fear
Prov. 29. 8. but wise men *t. a.* wrath
Cant. 6. 5. *t. a.* thine eyes from me
Isa. 58. 13. if *t. a.* foot from sabbath
Jer. 3. 19. thou shalt not *t. a.* fr. me
8. 4. shall he *t. a.* and not return?
18. 20. I stood to *t. a.* thy wrath
32. 40. I will not *t. a.* from them
Ezek. 14. 6. *t. a.* your faces fr. abom.
Jonah 3. 9. God will *t. a.* from his
Mal. 2. 6. did *t.* many *a.* fr. iniquity
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. traitors, from such *t. a.*
4. 4. they sh. *t. a.* their ears fr. truth
Heb. 12. 25. how escape, if we *t. a.*?
TURN *back.*
Deut. 26. 13. *t. b.* and cover that wh.
Psal. 44. 10. makest us to *t. b.* from
56. 9. then shall mine enemies *t. b.*
Isa. 14. 27. hand stretched, who *t. b.*?
Jer. 4. 28. neither will I *t. b.* from it
21. 4. I will *t. b.* the weapons of war
49. 8. flee ye, *t. back*, dwell deep
Ezek. 38. 4. I will *t.* thee *back*, 39. 2.
Mark 13. 16. not *t. b.* to take garm.
TURN *in.*
Gen. 19. 2. my lords, *t. in*, I pray you
Judg. 4. 18. *t. in*, my lord, *t. in* to
19. 11. let us *t. in* to this city of the
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. the man of God sh. *t. in*
Prov. 9. 4. whoso is simple, *t. in*, 16.
TURN *to the Lord.*
Deut. 4. 30. if thou *t. to the L.* 30, 10.
2 *Chr.* 15. 4. in trouble did *t. to L.*

Psal. 22. 27. world shall *t. to the Ld.*
Lam. 3. 40. try ways and *t. to the L.*
Hos. 14. 2. take words and *t. to t. L.*
Joel 2. 13. rend heart and *t. to t. Ld.*
Luke 1. 16. many shall he *t. to t. Ld.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 16. when it shall *t. to the L.*

TURNED.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming sword which *t.*
42. 24. Joseph *t.* about from them
Exod. 7. 15. rod was *t.* to a serpent
14. 5. heart of Pharaoh was *t.* aga.
Num. 21. 33. they *t.* and went by B.
Deut. 23. 5. *t.* the curse, *Neh.* 13. 2.
31. 18. they are *t.* unto other gods
Judg. 2. 17. they *t.* out of the way
15. 4. S. took fire-brands and *t.* tail
1 *Sam.* 10. 6. shalt be *t.* to ano. man
14. 21. they also *t.* to be with Israel.
47. whithersoever he *t.* himself he
15. 27. Samuel *t.* about to go away
17. 30. David *t.* from him towards
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel *t.* not from fol.
1 *Kin.* 2. 15. the kingdom is *t.* about
28. Joab *t.* after Adonijah, tho' not
8. 14. the king *t.* his face about, and
11. 9. his heart was *t.* from the L.
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Naam. *t.* and went away
20. 2. *t.* his face to wall, *Isa.* 38. 2.
23. 25. no king *t.* to the L. like him
26. L. *t.* not fierceness of his wrath
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* kingdom unto David
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of L. *t.* fr. him
20. 10. *t.* from them destroyed not
29. 6. our fathers have *t.* th. backs
Ezra 6. 22. *t.* the heart of the king
Neh. 9. 35. neith. *t.* fr. wicked works
Esth. 9. 1. though *t.* to the contrary
Job 16. 11. G. *t.* me into hands of wic.
19. 19. whom I loved are *t.* ag. me
28. 5. it is *t.* up as it were fire
30. 15. terrors are *t.* upon me, they
31. 7. if my step *t.* out of the way
38. 14. it is *t.* as clay to the seal
42. 10. the L. *t.* the captivity of Job
Psal. 9. 17. wicked sh. be *t.* into hell
30. 11. thou hast *t.* my mourning
81. 14. and *t.* my hand ag. adversar.
105. 25. he *t.* their heart to hate his
119. 59. I *t.* my feet unto testimonies
Eccl. 2. 12. I *t.* myself to behold wis.
Isa. 21. 4. pleasure he *t.* into fear
53. 6. we have *t.* every one to his
63. 10. he was *t.* to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 21. how *t.* into degenerate?
27. they have *t.* their back to me
3. 10. Judah hath not *t.* to me with
12. their houses shall be *t.* unto
8. 6. every one *t.* to his course
23. 22. they should have *t.* fr. evil
31. 18. I shall be *t.* ‖ 19. I was *t.*
32. 33. they *t.* unto me the back and
34. 15. were now *t.* had done right
16. but ye *t.* and polluted my name
48. 39. how hath Moab *t.* thee back?
Lam. 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* within me
3. 3. surely against me is he *t.* he
5. 2. our inheritance is *t.* to strangers
21. turn us, O L. and we shall be *t.*
Ezek. 1. 9. th. *t.* not when, 12. ‖ 10. 11.
17. 6. a vine, whose branches *t.*
Dan. 10. 16. my sorrows are *t.* upon
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not *t.*
11. 8. mine heart is *t.* within me
Joel 2. 31. sun shall be *t. Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 6. 12. ye have *t.* judgment into
Jonah 3. 10. they *t.* from their evil
Hab. 2. 16. cup of L.'s hand be *t.* to
Zech. 14. 10. land sh. be *t.* into plain
Mark 5. 30. Jes. *t.* about in the press
Luke 22. 61. L. *t.* looked upon Peter
John 16. 20. sorrow sh. be *t.* into joy
Acts 7. 42. God *t.* and gave them up
9. 35. all at Lydda saw and *t.* to L.
11. 21. a great number *t.* to the L.
Acts 15. 19. the Gentiles are *t.* to G.
17. 6. have *t.* the world upside down
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. shew how ye *t.* to God
Heb. 11. 34. *t.* to flight the armies of
12. 13. lest lame be *t.* out of the way
Jam. 3. 4. *t.* with a very small helm
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his vomit

TURNED *again.*

Exod. 4. 7. it was *t. a.* as his flesh
Judg. 20. 41. Israel *t. a.* Benjamites
1 *Sam.* 15. 31. Samuel *t. a.* after Saul
2 *Sam.* 22. 38. I *t.* not *a.* till I had
Psal. 126. 1. L. *t. a.* captivity of Zion

TURNED *aside.*

Exod. 3. 4. the Ld. saw that he *t. a.*
32. 8. they have *t. a. Deut.* 9. 12, 16.
1 *Kin.* 15. 5. David *t.* not *a.* from
20. 39. a man *t. a.* and brought man
2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Josiah *t.* not *a.* to right
Job 6. 18. paths of their way are *t. a.*
Cant. 6. 1. is thy beloved *t. aside?*
Isa. 44. 20. a deceived heart *t.* him *a.*
Lam. 3. 11. he hath *t. a.* my ways
1 *Tim.* 5. 15. some are already *t. a.*

TURNED *away.*

Num. 14. 43. ye are *t. a.* from the L.
20. 21. Israel *t. away* from him
25. 4. anger of the L. may be *t. a.*
11. Phinehas hath *t.* my wrath *a.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. wives *t. a.* his heart, 4.
2 *Chr.* 29. 6. our fathers *t. a.* faces
Psal. 66. 20. hath not *t. a.* my prayer
78. 38. many time *t.* he his anger *a.*
Isa. 5. 25. for all this his anger is not
t. a. 9. 12, 17, 21. ‖ 10. 4.
12. 1. anger is *t. a.* ‖ 50. 5. nor *t.* I *a.*
Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *t. a.*
46. 5. have I seen them *t. a.* back?
50. 6. shepherds have *t.* them *a.* on
Dan. 9. 16. let thy fury be *t. a.* fr. J.
Hos. 14. 4. mine anger is *t. a.* fr. him
Nah. 2. 2. the L. hath *t. a.* excellency
Acts 19. 26. P. hath *t. a.* much peo.
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. they in Asia be *t. a.* fr.

TURNED *back.*

Josh. 8. 20. people *t. b.* upon pursuers
11. 10. Joshua at that time *t. b.* and
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul is *t. b.* from follow.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. bow of Jonath. *t.* not *b.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 37. hast *t.* their heart *b.*
22. 33. not king of Israel, they *t. b.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 5. messengers *t. b.* why *t. b.*
2. 24. he *t. b.* and looked on them
15. 20. king of Assy. *t. b.* and stayed
1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan *t. b.* saw angel
Job 34. 27. bec. they *t. b.* from him
Psal. 9. 3. mine enemies are *t. b.*
35. 4. let them be *t. b.* that, 70. 2, 3.
44. 18. our heart is not *t. b.* from
78. 9. Ephraim *t. b.* in day of battle
41. they *t. b.* and tempted God, 57.
129. 5. let them be *t. b.* that hate Z.
Isa. 42. 17. *t. b.* that trust in images
Jer. 4. 8. anger of the L. is not *t. b.*
11. 10. they are *t. b.* to iniquities of
46. 21. they are *t. b.* and fled away
Lam. 1. 13. he hath *t.* me *b.* and made
Zeph. 1. 6. that are *t. b.* from the L.
Luke 2. 45. *t. b.* again to Jerusalem
John 20. 14. she *t.* herself *b.* and saw
Acts 7. 39. in hearts *t. b.* again into E.

TURNED *in.*

Gen. 19. 3. two angels *t. in* unto Lot
38. 1. Judah *t. in* to Hirah the Adul.
Judg. 4. 18. Sisera *t. in* unto Jael
18. 3. the Danites *t. in* thither and
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. Elisha *t. in* thither to eat
11. he *t. into* the chamber and lay

TURNEST.

1 *Kin.* 2. 3. prosper whitherso. th. *t.*
Job 15. 13. thou *t.* thy spirit aga. G.
Ps. 90. 3. thou *t.* man to destruction

TURNETH.

Lev. 20. 6. soul that *t.* after wizards
Deut. 29. 18. whose heart *t.* away fr.
Josh. 7. 8. when Israel *t.* their backs?
Job 39. 22. the horse *t.* not back from
Psal. 107. 33. he *t.* rivers into a wild.
35. he *t.* wilderness into water
146. 9. the wicked he *t.* upside down
Prov. 15. 1. soft answ. *t.* away wrath
21. 1. *t.* king's heart whithersoever
26. 14. as door *t.* upon his hinges
28. 9. th. *t.* away his ear fr. hearing
30. 30. a lion *t.* not away for any
Eccl. 1. 6. the wind *t.* about unto the
Cant. 1. 7. should I be as one that *t.*?
Isa. 9. 13. the people *t.* not to him
24. 1. the L. *t.* earth upside down
44. 25. that *t.* wise men backward
Jer. 14. 8. that *t.* aside to tarry for a
49. 24. Damascus *t.* herself to flee
Lam. 1. 8. she sigheth and *t.* backw.
3. 3. he *t.* his hand against me all
Ezek. 18. 24. righteous *t.* away, 26.
‖ 33. 18. [28. ‖ 33. 12.
27. when the wicked man *t.* away,
Amos 5. 8. *t.* the shadow of death into

TURNING.

2 *Kin.* 21. 13. wipe Jer. as a dish, *t.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. hardened heart fr. *t.*
Prov. 1. 32. the *t.* away of simple sh.
Isa. 29. 16. your *t.* of things upside
Mic. 2. 4. *t.* away he hath divided
Acts 3. 26. to bless you in *t.* you fr.
Jam. 1. 17. wi. whom is no shad. of *t.*
Jude 4. t. the grace of G. into lasciv.

TURTLE, S.

Gen. 15. 9. take a *t.* dove and a young
Lev. 5. 7. he shall bring two *t.* doves,
12. 8. ‖ 14. 22, 30. ‖ 15. 14, 29.
11. if not able to bring two *t.* doves
12. 6. she shall bring a *t.* dove for a
Num. 6. 10. on 8th day sh. bring 2 *t.*
Psal. 74. 19. deliver not soul of thy *t.*
Cant. 2. 12. voice of the *t.* is heard in
Jer. 8. 7. *t.* and crane observe time
Luke 2. 24. sacrifice, pair of *t.*-doves

TUTORS.

Gal. 4. 2. a child is under *t.* and gov.

TWAIN.

1 *Sam.* 18. 21. son-in-law one of *t.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 33. shut the door on them *t.*
Isa. 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face,
with *t.* he covered feet, with *t.*
Jer. 34. 18. they cut the calf in *t.*
Ezek. 21. 19. both *t.* shall come out
Mat. 5. 41. go a mile, go with him *t.*
19. 5. and they *t.* shall be one flesh
6. they are no more *t. Mark* 10. 8.
21. 31. whether of *t.* did will of fath.?
27. 21. whether of *t.* will I release?
51. vail was rent in *t. Mark* 15. 38.
Eph. 2. 15. to make in himself of *t.*

TWELFTH.

1 *Kin.* 19. 19. oxen, he with the *t.*
Rev. 21. 20. *t.* foundation was ameth.

See MONTH.

TWELVE.

Gen. 14. 4. *t.* years they served Che.
17. 20. *t.* princes shall Ishm. 25. 16.
35. 22. the sons of Jacob were *t.*
42. 13. thy servants are *t.* breth. 32.
49. 28. these are the *t.* tribes of Isr.
Exod. 15. 27. Elim, where were *t.*
24. 4. *t.* pillars acc. to the *t.* tribes
28. 21. be *t.* precious stones, 39. 14.
Lev. 24. 5. thou shalt bake *t.* cakes
Deut. 1. 23. I took *t.* men of you
Josh. 3. 12. take ye *t.* men out, 4. 2.
4. 3. take *t.* stones out of Jor. 8, 9, 20.
2 *Sam.* 2. 15. there arose *t.* of Benja-
min, and *t.* servants of David.
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. the sea stood on *t.* oxen,
44. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. [2 *Chr.* 9. 19.
10. 20. *t.* lions on the one side,
11. 30. Ahijah rent garm. in *t.* pieces
Neh. 5. 14. *t.* years not eaten bread

Mat. 9. 20. a woman was diseased *t.*
years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
10. 2. names of *t.* apos. *Luke* 6. 13.
26. 20. he sat down with the *t.*
Mark 14. 17. *Luke* 22. 14.
Mark 5. 42. age of *t.* years. *Lu.* 8. 42.
14. 20. it is one of *t.* that dippeth
Luke 2. 42. when Jesus was *t.* years
John 6. 70. have I not chosen you *t.*?
11. 9. are there not *t.* hours in day
1 *Cor.* 15. 5. seen of Cephas, then of *t.*
Rev. 12. 1. on head crown of *t.* stars
21. 12. city had *t.* gates, at gates *t.*,
14. wall of city had *t.* foundations,
in them names of *t.* apostles
21. the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls
22. 2. tree bare *t.* manner of fruits
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

TWENTY.

Gen. 18. 31. be found *t.* there, I will
not destroy it for *t.* sake
31. 38. *t.* years I ha. been with, 41.
37. 28. sold Jos. for *t.* pieces silver
Exod. 30. 44. from *t.* years old and
above, 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, &c.
Lev. 27. 3. estima. of males fr. *t.* years
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man *t.* loaves
Ezra 8. 27. weighed *t.* basins of gold
Zech. 5. 2. length of roll *t.* cubits

TWENTY-*two.*

Judg. 10. 3. Jair judged Is. *t.-t.* years
1 *Chr.* 12. 28. of house *t.-t.* captains
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah begat *t.-t.* sons

TWENTY-*three.*

Judg. 10. 2. Tola judged Is. *t.-t.* years

TWENTY-*four.*

2 *Sam.* 21. 20. fingers and toes, *t.-f.*
Rev. 4. 4. about throne were *t.-four*
seats, I saw *t.-f.* elders sitting
5. 8. *t.-f.* elders fell, 11. 16. | 19. 4.

TWENTY-*five.*

Num. 8. 24. from *t.-five* years old
Neh. 6. 5. wall finished in *t.-fifth* day

TWENTY-*sixth.*

1 *Kin.* 16. 8. in *t.-s.* year of Asa Elah

TWENTY-*seven.*

Gen. 8. 14. *t.-s.* day of second month

TWENTY-*eight.*

Exod. 26. 2. curtain *t.-e.* cubits, 36. 9.

TWENTY-*nine.*

Gen. 11. 24. Nahor lived *t.-n.* years
See THOUSAND.

TWICE.

Gen. 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.*
Exod. 16. 5. it sh. be *t.* as much, 22.
1 *Kin.* 11. 9. had appeared to him *t.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. saved not once nor *t.*
Neh. 13. 20. without Jeru. once or *t.*
Job 33. 14. God speaketh once, yea *t.*
40. 5. yea *t.* but I will proceed no
42. 10. L. gave Job *t.* as much as
Psal. 62. 11. *t.* have I heard, power
Luke 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week
Jude 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by roots

TWIGS.

Ezek. 17. 4. he cropped off top of *t.*
22. crop off from top of young *t.*

TWILIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 30. 17. Dav. smote them fr. *t.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 5. lepers rose in *t.* to go
7. Syrians arose and fled in the *t.*
Job 3. 9. let stars of the *t.* be dark
24. 15. eye of adulterer waiteth for *t.*
Prov. 7. 9. went to her house in *t.*
Ezek. 12. 6. shalt carry it forth in *t.*
7. and brought it forth in the *t.*
12. prince shall bear it in the *t.*

TWINED, *See* FINE.

TWINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. changed in *t.* of an eye

TWINS. [had *t.*
Gen. 25. 24. Reb. had *t.* ‖ 38. 27. Tam.
Cant. 4. 2. every one bear *t.* 6. 6.
5. like two roes that are *t.* 7. 3.

TWO.

Gen. 4. 19. Lamech took *t.* wives
6. 19. *t.* of every sort bring into ark
7. 2. of beasts not clean by *t.* 9. 15.
25. 23. *t.* nations are in thy womb
32. 10. now I am become *t.* bands
Exod. 21. 21. if he continue day or *t.*
Lev. 5. 7. bring *t.* doves or *t.* pigeons,
12. 8. | 14. 22. | 15. 14, 29. *Nu.* 6. 10.
Deut. 21. 15. if a man have *t.* wives
32. 30. how *t.* put 10,000 to flight?
Josh. 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16.
21. 25. with her suburbs, *t.* cities
Judg. 5. 30. ev. man a damsel or *t.*
11. 37. let me alone *t.* months that
16. 28. be avenged for my *t.* eyes
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 3. | 30. 5. 18.
2 *Sam.* 2. 2.
1 *Kin.* 3. 18. none save *t.* in house
18. 21. halt ye between *t.* opinions?
Job 13. 20. do not *t.* things unto me
42. 7. wrath is kindled ag. *t.* friends
Prov. 30. 7. *t.* things I required of
Eccl. 4. 9. *t.* are better than one
11. if *t.* lie together they have heat
12. if one prevail, *t.* sh. withstand
Isa. 47. 9. these *t.* things shall come
51. 19. these *t.* things are come
Jer. 2. 13. people committed *t.* evils
3. 14. one of a city, *t.* of a family
Amos 3. 3. can *t.* walk together
Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve *t.* mas-
ters, *Luke* 16. 13.
18. 8. *t.* hands or *t.* feet, *Mark* 9. 43.
9. having *t.* eyes, *Mark* 9. 47.
16. take with thee one or *t.* more
19. if *t.* of you shall agree on earth
20. where *t.* or three are gathered
24. 40. then shall *t.* be in the field
Mark 6. 7. to send them by *t.* and *t.*
Acts 1. 24. whether of these *t.* chosen
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. *t.* be one flesh, *Eph.* 5. 31.
14. 27. be by *t.* or at most by three
Phil. 1. 23. in a strait betwixt *t.*
See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, KIDNEYS,
LAMBS, SONS.

TWO *men.*

Exod. 2. 13. *t. m.* of Hebrews strove
Num. 11. 26. remained *t. m.* in camp
Josh. 2. 1. he sent out *t. men* to spy
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. find *t. m.* by sepulchre
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. were *t. m.* in one city
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. fell on *t. m.* righteous
21. 10. set *t. men* before Naboth, 18.
Mat. 9. 27. *t.* blind *m.* followed him
Luke 9. 30. talked with him *t. men*
17. 34. *t. m.* in bed ‖ 36. *t. m.* in field
18. 10. *t. m.* went up to the temple
John 8. 17. testimony of *t. m.* is true
Acts 9. 38. they sent *t. men* to Peter

TWO *tables.*

Exod. 31. 18. gave to Moses *t. t.*
34. 1. hew *t. t.* of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1.
4. he hewed *t. tables, Deut.* 10. 3.
Deut. 4. 13. he wrote upon *t. t.* 5. 22.
9. 10. L. delivered unto me *t. t.* 11.
1 *Kin.* 8. 9. nothing in ark save *t. t.*
of stone, 2 *Chron.* 5. 10.
Ezek. 40. 39. *t. t.* on side ‖ 40. *t. t.* on

TWO *gates.*

Gen. 11. 10. Arphax. *t. y.* after flood
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. after *t. y.* bowels fell
Jer. 28. 3. in *t. y.* I'll bring vess. 11.
Amos 1. 1. *t. y.* before earthquake
Mat. 2. 16. slew children from *t. y.*
Acts 19. 10. *t. y.* in Asia heard word
28. 30. Paul dwelt *t. y.* in his house

TWO-FOLD.

Mat. 23. 15. *t.-f.* more child of hell

U

UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31. 18. as a bullock *u.* to yoke

UNADVISEDLY.

Psal. 106. 33. spake *u.* with his lips

UNAWARES.

Gen. 31. 20. Jacob stole away *u.* 26.
Num. 35. 11. killeth any person *u.*
15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Psal. 35. 8. destruct. come on him *u.*
Luke 21. 34. that day come on you *u.*
Gal. 2. 4. false brethren *u.* brought
Heb. 13. 2. some entertain. angels *u.*
Jude 4. are certain men crept in *u.*

UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12. 46. appoint portion wi. *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. goeth to law before *u.*
14. 23. come in those that are *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. unequally yoked wi. *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

Acts 14. 2. *u.* Jews stirred Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* husband is sanctified
15. but if *u.* depart, let him depart
Tit. 1. 15. unto *u.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21. 8. *u.* have their part in lake

UNBELIEF.

Mat. 13. 58. works, because of *u.*
17. 20. not cast out beca. of your *u.*
Mark 6. 6. marvelled bec. of their *u.*
9. 24. I believe, help thou mine *u.*
16. 14. upbraided them wi. their *u.*
Rom. 3. 3. sh. *u.* make faith without
4. 20. he staggered not through *u.*
11. 20. bec. of *u.* they were broken
23. if they abide not still in *u.*
30. now obtained mercy thro' *u.*
32. God concluded them all in *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12. in any an evil heart of *u.*
19. could not enter bec. of *u.* 4. 6.
4. 11. fall after same example of *u.*

UNBLAMEABLE, Y.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 10. how *u.* we behaved
3. 13. may stablish your hearts *u.*

UNCERTAIN, LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. run, not as *u.* so fight I
14. 8. if trumpet give an *u.* sound
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in *u.* riches

UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. hath an *u.* priesthood

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 14. *u.* man-child be cut off
34. 14. cannot give our sister to *u.*
Exod. 6. 12. who am of *u.* lips, 30.
12. 48. no *u.* person eat passover
Lev. 19. 23. count fruit *u.* 3 years
26. 41. if their *u.* hearts be humbled
Josh. 5. 7. circumcised, th. were *u.*
Judg. 14. 3. goest to take wife of *u.*
15. 18. shall I fall into hands of *u.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. who is this *u.* Ph.? 36.
31. 4. lest these *u.* come, 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. daught. of *u.* triumph
Isa. 52. 1. no more come to thee *u.*
Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.* they cannot
9. 25. punish circumcised with *u.*
26. nations *u.* house of Isr. are *u.*
Ezek. 28. 10. shalt die death of *u.*
31. 18. shalt lie in midst of *u.* 32. 19,
21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.
44. 7. strangers *u.* in heart, and *u.*
Acts 7. 51. stiff-necked, *u.* in heart
11. 3. thou wentest in to men *u.*
Rom. 4. 11. faith he had being *u.* 12.
1 *Cor.* 7. 18 let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25. circumcision is made *u.*
26. if *u.* keep righteousness of law
27. shall not *u.* judge thee?
3. 30. shall justify *u.* through faith
4. 9. blessed. on circumcision or *u.*
10. when he was in circume. or *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. is any man called in *u.*?
19. circumcis. nothing, *u.* nothing
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of *u.* commit. d to
5. 6. circum. availeth, nor *u.* 6. 15.

Eph. 2. 11. who are called *u.* by
Col. 2. 13. being dead in *u.* of flesh
3. 11. circumcision nor *u.* but Ch.
UNCLE.
Lev. 10. 4. Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron
20. 20. if a man lie with his *u.* wife
25. 49. his *u.* or *u.* son may redeem
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. Saul's *u.* said to, 15.
14. 50. Abner, son of Ner, Saul's *u.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 32. Jonathan David's *u.*
Esth. 2. 7. brought *u.* daughter, 15.
Jer. 32. 7. son of Shallum thine *u.*
8. my *u.* son came unto me. 9, 12.
Amos 6. 10. a man's *u.* take him up
UNCLEAN.
Lev. 5. 2. if soul touch any *u.* thing
carcase of *u.* cattle, be *u.* 11. 26.
10. 10. diff. between *u.* clean, 11. 47.
11. 4. it is *u.* 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 19.
24. for these ye shall be *u.* 25, 28,
31, 32, 33, 39, 40. | 14. 46. | 15.
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19,
21, 22, 23, 27. | 17. 15. | 22. 6.
Num. 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
12. 2. be *u.* seven days, 5. | 15. 25.
45. in whom plague is, cry *u.* *u.*
14. 40. cast th. into *u.* place, 41, 45.
57. teach when *u.* and when clean
22. 5. whereby he may be made *u.*
Num. 6. 7. shall not make himself *u.*
Deut. 12. 15. *u.* and clean, 22. | 15.22.
Josh. 22. 19. if your possession be *u.*
Ezra 9. 11. land ye go to possess is *u.*
Job 36. 14. hypocrites is among *u.*
Eccl. 9. 2. one event to clean and *u.*
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of *u.* lips, in
midst of a people of *u.* lips
35. 8. the *u.* shall not pass over it
52. 1. no more come into thee *u.*
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.* depart
Ezek. 22. 26. between clean and *u.*
44. 23. discern between clean and *u.*
Hos. 9. 3. they shall eat *u.* things
Hag. 2. 13. one *u.* touch it, sh. be *u.*
14. that wh. they offer there is *u.*
Luke 4. 33. had a spirit of *u.* devil
Acts 10. 28. not call any man *u.* 11. 8.
Rom. 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself,
thing be *u.* to him it is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else children were *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. touch not *u.* thing
Eph. 5. 5. no *u.* person hath inherit.
Heb. 9. 13. of an heifer sprinkling *u.*
Rev. 18. 2. become a cage of *u.* bird
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.
UNCLEAN *spirits.*
Mat. 10. 1. power ag. *u. s. Mark* 6. 7.
Mark 1. 27. comman. *u. s. Lu.* 4. 36.
3. 11. *u. s.* when they saw him cried
5. 13. *u. s.* went and entered swine
Acts 5. 16. wh. were vexed with *u. s.*
8. 7. *u. s.* come out of possessed
Rev. 16. 13. I saw 3 *u. s.* like frogs
UNCLEANNESS.
Lev. 5. 3. if he touch the *u.* of man,
whatsoever *u.* 7. 21. | 22. 5.
7. 20. having his *u.* on him, 22. 3.
15. 31. separate Israel from their *u.*
18. 19. long as she is put apart for *u.*
Num. 5. 19. hast not gone aside to *u.*
19. 13. unclean, *u.* is yet upon him
Deut. 23. 10. by reason of *u.* that
24. 1. he hath found some *u.* in her
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. was purified fr. her *u.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. priests brought out *u.*
Ezra 9. 11. filled the land with *u.*
Ezek. 36. 17. as *u.* of removed wom.
39. 24. according to their *u.* have I
Zech. 13. 1. fountain opened for *u.*
Mat. 23. 27. full of bones and all *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. God also gave them to *u.*
6. 19. yielded members serv. to *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *u.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are *u.*
Eph. 4. 19. to work *u.* wi. greediness
5. 3. all *u.* let it not once be named
Col. 3. 5. mortify fornication, *u.* and
1 *Thess.* 2. 3. exhortation not of *u.*
4. 7. God hath not called us to *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. that walk in lust of *u.*
UNCLEANNESSES.
Ezek. 36. 29. I will save you from *u.*
UNCLOTHED.
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not that we would be *u.*
UNCOMELY.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. behaveth *u.* tow. virgin
12. 23. *u.* parts have comeliness
UNCONDEMNED.
Acts 16. 37. have beaten us openly *u.*
22. 25. man that is a Roman and *u.*
UNCORRUPTNESS.
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *u.*
UNCOVER.
Lev. 10. 6. *u.* not your heads
18. 6. not *u.* nakedness of near kin
7. nakedness of father shalt not *u.*
8. not *u.* father's wife ‖ 9. sister
10. thy son's daughter shalt not *u.*
11. father's wife's daughter not *u.*
12. not *u.* nak. of father's sister
13. not *u.* mother's sister, 20. 19.
14. not *u.* nakedn. of father's bro.
15. daughter-in-law ‖ 16. brother's
17. not *u.* a woman and daughter
18. shalt not *u.* thy wife's sister
19. not *u.* wom. put apart, 20. 18.
21. 10. high priest not *u.* his head
Num. 5. 18. priest *u.* woman's head
Ruth 3. 4. shalt go in and *u.* his feet
Isa. 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh
UNCOVERED.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *u.* in his tent
Lev. 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedness
17. *u.* sister's ‖ 20. *u.* his uncle's
18. she hath *u.* fountain of blood
Ruth 3. 7. came softly and *u.* his feet
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* hims. as vain fellows
Isa. 20. 4. led away with buttocks *u.*
22. 6. quiver, and Kir *u.* shield
47. 3. thy nakedness shall be *u.*
Jer. 49. 10. I *u.* his secret places
Ezek. 4. 7. and thine arm shall be *u.*
Hab. 2. 16. and let thy foreskin be *u.*
Mark 2. 4. th. *u.* roof where he was
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. prophesieth wi. head *u.*
13. is it comely that wom. pray *u.*?
UNCOVERETH.
Lev. 20. 19. for he *u.* his near kin
Deut. 27. 20. he *u.* his father's skirt
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. vain fellows *u.* himself
UNCTION.
1 *John* 2. 20. ye have *u.* fr. Holy One
UNDEFILED.
Psal. 119. 1. blessed are *u.* in way
Cant. 5. 2. my love, my dove, my *u.*
6. 9. my dove, my *u.* is one, she is
Heb. 7. 26. priest, holy, harmless, *u.*
13. 4. marriage honourable, bed *u.*
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion and *u.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inherit. incorruptible, *u.*
UNDER.
Mat. 2. 16. from two years old and *u.*
8. 9. I am *u.* authority, having
Heb. 7. 11. *u.* it people received law
See FEET.
UNDERGIRDING.
Acts 27. 17. used helps, *u.* the ship
UNDERNEATH.
Deut. 33. 27. *u.* are everlasting arms
UNDERSETTERS.
1 *Kin.* 7. 30. four corners had *u.* 34.
UNDERSTAND.
Gen. 11. 7. not *u.* another's speech
41. 15. I heard thou canst *u.* dream
Num. 16. 30. *u.* these provoked L.
Deut. 28. 49. tongue thou sh. not *u.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. speak to servants in
Syr. language, we *u.* it, *Is.* 36. 11.
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. L. made me *u.* in writ.
Neh. 8. 3. before those that could *u.*
7. people to *u.* law, 8, 13.
Job 6. 24. cause me to *u.* wherein
23. 5. I would *u.* what he say to me
26. 14. thunder of power who *u.*?
32. 9. neither do aged *u.* judgment
36. 29. can any *u.* spread. of clouds?
Psal. 14. 2. if any that did *u.* 53. 2.
19. 12. who can *u.* his errors? who
82. 5. not, neither will they *u.*
92. 6. neither doth a fool *u.* this
94. 8. *u.* ye brutish among people
107. 43. sh. *u.* loving-kindness of L.
119. 27. make me *u.* thy precepts
100. I *u.* more than the ancients
Prov. 2. 5. then *u.* fear of the Lord
9. then shalt thou *u.* righteousness
8. 5. O ye simple, *u.* wisdom,
14. 8. wisdom of prudent to *u.* way
19. 25. and he will *u.* knowledge
20. 24. how can man *u.* his way?
28. 5. evil men *u.* not judgment,
they that seek L. *u.* all things
29. 19. tho' he *u.* will not answer
Isa. 6. 9. hear ye indeed, but *u.* not
10. lest they *u.* with, *John* 12. 40.
28. 9. whom make to *u.* doctrine?
19. be vexation only to *u.* report
32. 4. heart of rash *u.* knowledge
33. 19. tongue thou canst not *u.*
41. 20. *u.* together L. ha. done this
43. 10. may know and *u.* I am he
44. 18. shut hearts. they cannot *u.*
56. 11. shepherds that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9. 12. who wise that may *u.*?
Ezek. 3. 6. words thou canst not *u.*
Dan. 8. 16. make this man *u.* vision
17. he said to me, O son of man
9. 13. *u.* truth ‖ 23. *u.* matter, 25.
10. 12. thou didst set thy heart to *u.*
14. I am come to make thee *u.*
11. 33. they that *u.* shall instruct
12. 10. wicked not *u.* wise shall *u.*
Hos. 4. 14. peo. doth not *u.* sh. fall
14. 9. he shall *u.* these things?
Mic. 4. 12. neither *u.* counsel of L.
Mat. 13. 13. not, neither do they *u.*
14. and not *u.* ‖ 15. 10. hear and *u.*
Mark 7. 14. [*Mark* 8. 17, 21.
15. 17. do not ye yet *u.*? 16. 9, 11.
24. 15. let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Mark 4. 12. hearing they may hear,
not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26.
14. 68. nor *u.* I what thou sayest
Luke 24. 45. might *u.* the scriptures
John 8. 43. why not *u.* my speech?
Rom. 15. 21. have not heard shall *u.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all mysteries
Heb. 11. 3. *u.* worlds were framed
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. evil of things th. *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST.
Job 15. 9. what *u.* thou, which is
Psal. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thoughts
Jer. 5. 15. neither *u.* what they say
Acts 8. 30. *u.* th. what thou readest
UNDERSTANDETH.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. *u.* imaginations
Job 28. 23. God *u.* the way thereof
Psal. 49. 20. man in honour, *u.* not
Prov. 8. 9. all plain to him that *u.*
14. 6. knowledge easy to him th. *u.*
Jer. 9. 24. glory in this, that he *u.*
Mat. 13. 19. heareth word, *u.* it not
23. that heareth word, and *u.* it
Rom. 3. 11. there is none that *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. to men, for no man *u.*
16. he *u.* not what thou sayest
UNDERSTANDING.
Exod. 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel
with *u.* 35. 31. | 36, 1.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom and *u.*
32. 28. neither is any *u.* in them
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. hast asked *u.* to discern

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. God gave Solomon *u.*
7. 14. Hiram was filled with *u.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were men that had *u.*
22. 12. L. give thee wisdom and *u.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. a wise son endued wi. *u.*
26. 5. Zechariah had *u.* in visions
Ezra 8. 16. Joia. and Elna. men of *u.*
Neh. 8. 2. all that could hear with *u.*
10. 28. ev. one having know. and *u.*
Job 12. 3. I have *u.* as well as you
12. inlength of days *u.* ‖ 13. hath *u.*
20. he taketh away *u.* of the aged
17. 4. hast hid their heart from *u.*
20. 3. my *u.* causeth me to answer
26. 12. by his *u.* he smiteth through
28. 12. where is the place of *u.*? 20.
28. said, to depart from evil is *u.*
32. 8. the Almighty giveth them *u.*
34. 10. hearken to me, ye men of *u.*
16. if now thou hast *u.* hear this
34. let men of *u.* tell me, let a wise
38. 4. thou? declare if thou hast *u.*
36. who hath given *u.* to the heart?
39. 17. neither imparted to her *u.*
Psal. 32. 9. as the mule th. hath no *u.*
47. 7. King, sing ye praises with *u.*
49. 3. meditation of heart shall be *u.*
119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169.
99. I have *u.* ‖ 130. word giveth *u.*
104. thro' thy precepts I get *u.*
147. 5. great our L. his *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1. 2. to perceive words of *u.*
2. 2. that thou apply th. heart to *u.*
3. if thou liftest up thy voice for *u.*
6. out of his mouth cometh *u.*
11. discretion preserve thee, *u.* sh.
3. 5. and lean not to thine own *u.*
13. happy is man that getteth *u.*
19. by *u.* he establish. the heavens
4. 1. attend to know *u.* ‖ 5. get *u.* 7.
5. 1. son, bow thine ear to my *u.*
6. 32. committ. adultery, lacketh *u.*
7. 4. and call *u.* thy kinswoman
8. 1. doth not *u.* put forth voice?
14. I am *u.* ‖ 33. fo. go in way of *u.*
9. 4. as for him that wanteth *u.* 16.
10. the knowledge of the holy is *u.*
10. 13. that hath *u.* wisdom is found
14. 29. that is slow to wrath is of *u.*
33. wisdom in him that hath *u.*
15. 14. heart of him that hath *u.*
32. that heareth reproof getteth *u.*
16. 16. better to get *u.* than silver
22. *u.* is a well-spring of life to
17. 24. wisdom bef. him that hath *u.*
18. 2. a fool hath no delight in *u.*
19. 8. he that keepeth *u.* shall find
25. reprove one that hath *u.* he will
21. 16. wandereth out of way of *u.*
30. there is no *u.* nor counsel aga.
23. 23. buy also instruction and *u.*
24. 3. by *u.* an house is established
28. 11. poor that hath *u.* searcheth
16. prince that wanteth *u.* is
30. 2. and have not the *u.* of a man
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of *u.*
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of *u.* shall rest upon
2. make him of quick *u.* in fear of
27. 11. for it is a people of no *u.*
29. 14. the *u.* of their prudent men
16. that framed it, he had no *u.*?
24. th. erred in spirit sh. come to *u.*
40. 14. who shewed him, way of *u.*?
28. there is no searching of his *u.*
44. 19. neither knowledge nor *u.* to
Jer. 3. 15. pastors sh. feed you wi. *u.*
4. 22. people is foolish, have no *u.*
5. 21. O foolish people, without *u.*
51.15. he stretched out heaven by *u.*
Ezek. 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou hast
Dan. 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* in visions
20. in all matters of *u.* he found
2. 21. giveth to them that know *u.*
4. 34. mine *u.* returned to me
Dan. 5. 11. and *u.* was found, 12, 14.
9. 22. I am now come to give thee *u.*
10. 1. Daniel had *u.* of the vision
11. 35. some of them of *u.* shall fall
Hos. 13. 2. made idols acc. to their *u.*
Obad. 7. thee, there is no *u.* in him
8. shall I not destroy *u.* out of E.?
Mat. 15. 16. are ye with. *u.*? *Mar.* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. to love him with the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. having had perfect *u.* of
2. 47. all were astonished at his *u.*
24. 45. then opened he their *u.* that
Rom. 1. 31. without *u.* covenant-br.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to nothing the *u.*
14. 14. spirit prayeth, *u.* is unfruitful
15. pray with the *u.* sing with *u.*
19. rather speak five words wi. *u.*
20. not children in *u.* in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of *u.* being enlight.
4. 18. having the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. be filled with all spiritual *u.*
2. 2. riches of full assurance of *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in
1 *John* 5. 20. G. hath given us an *u.*
Rev. 13. 18. him that hath *u.* count
See GOOD.
Man of UNDERSTANDING.
Ezra 8. 18. they brought a *m. of u.*
Prov. 1. 5. a *m. of u.* shall attain to
10. 23. but a *m. of u.* hath wisdom
11. 12. a *m. of u.* holdeth his peace
15. 21. a *m. of u.* walketh uprightly
17. 27. a *m. of u.* is of an excellent
28. that shutteth lips is a *m. of u.*
20. 5. a *m. of u.* will draw counsel
28. 2. by a *m. of u.* the state shall be
Void of UNDERSTANDING.
Prov. 7. 7. a young man *void of u.*
10. 13. a rod for him that is *v. of u.*
12. 11. follow vain persons is *v. of u.*
17. 18. a man *v. of u.* striketh hands
24. 30. vineyard of the man *v. of u.*
UNDERSTANDING, *Adjective.*
Deut. 1. 13. take ye wise men and *u.*
4. 6. this nation is an *u.* people
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. give servant an *u.* heart
12. lo, I have given thee an *u.*
Prov. 8. 5. ye fools, be of an *u.* heart
Dan. 1. 4. *u.* science ‖ 8. 23. *u.* dark
Eph. 5. 17. *u.* what the will of L. is
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what they say
UNDERSTOOD.
Gen. 42. 23. knew not Joseph *u.* them
Deut. 32. 29. were wise, that they *u.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. they *u.* ark of Lord was
26. 4. David *u.* that Saul was come
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. peo. *u.* it was not of D.
Neh. 8. 12. had *u.* words that were
13. 7. I *u.* of the evil Eliashib did
Job 13. 1. mine ear heard and *u.* it
42. 3. therefore I uttered that I *u.* not
Psal. 73. 17. then *u.* I their end
81. 5. heard language that I *u.* not
106. 7. our fathers *u.* not thy won.
Isa. 40. 21. have ye not *u.* fr. founda.
44. 18. nor *u.* for he shut their eyes
Dan. 8. 27. astonished, but none *u.*
9. 2. Dan. *u.* by books ‖ 10. 1. he *u.*
12. 8. I heard, but I *u.* not, then
Mat. 13. 51. have ye *u.* these things?
16. 12. then *u.* they how he bade
17. 13. they *u.* th. he spake of John
Mark 9. 32. they *u.* not that saying,
Lu. 2. 50. ‖ 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. ‖ 10. 6.
Luke 18. 34. they *u.* none of these
John 12. 16. things *u.* not his discip.
Acts 7. 25. he supposed they *u.* God
would deliver them, they *u.* not
23. 27. having *u.* he was a Roman
34. and when I *u.* he was of Cilicia
Rom. 1. 20. being *u.* by the things
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *u.* as a child
14. 9. utter by tongue words to be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. some things hard to be *u.*
UNDERTAKE.
Isa. 38. 14. I am oppressed, *u.* for me
UNDERTOOK.
Esth. 9. 33. the Jews *u.* to do as they
UNDO.
Isa. 58. 6. the fast? to *u.* burdens
Zeph. 3. 19. I will *u.* all that afflict
UNDONE.
Num. 21. 29. thou art *u.* O people
Josh. 11. 15. Joshua left nothing *u.*
Isa. 6. 5. woe is me, for I am *u.*
Mat. 23. 23. leave other *u.* *Lu.* 11. 42.
UNDRESSED.
Lev. 25. 5. grapes of thy vine *u.* 11.
UNEQUAL, LY.
Ezek. 18. 25. are not your ways *u.*? 29.
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked with
UNFEIGNED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by Holy Ghost, by love *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. pure heart, and faith *u.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I call to remembrance *u.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. thro' Spirit unto *u.* love
UNFAITHFUL, LY.
Psal. 78. 57. they dealt *u.* like fath.
Prov. 25. 19. confidence in an *u.* man
UNFRUITFUL.
Mat. 13. 22. becometh *u.* *Mark* 4. 19.
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. my understanding is *u.*
Eph. 5. 11. no fellowship with the *u.*
Tit. 3. 14. works, that they be not *u.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. neither be barren nor *u.*
UNGIRDED.
Gen. 24. 32. the man *u.* the camels
UNGODLY.
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. floods of *u.* men made
me afraid, *Psalm* 18. 4.
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. shouldest thou help *u.*
Job 16. 11. G. delivered me to the *u.*
34. 18. is it fit to say, ye are *u.*?
Psal. 1. 1. walk, not in counsel of *u.*
4. *u.* are not so ‖ 5. *u.* not stand in
6. the way of the *u.* shall perish
37. hast broken the teeth of the *u.*
43. 1. plead my cause ag. *u.* nation
73. 12. these are *u.* who prosper
Prov. 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth up evil
10. 28. *u.* witness scorneth judgm.
Rom. 4. 5. him that justifieth the *u.*
5. 6. in due time Ch. died for the *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is for the *u.* and
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall *u.* appear?
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. bringing the flood on *u.*
6. those who after should live *u.*
3. 7. judgment and perdition of *u.*
Jude 4. *u.* men turning grace of God
15. convince *u.* of their *u.* deeds
18. who walk after their *u.* lusts
UNGODLINESS.
Rom. 1. 18. wrath of God against *u.*
11. 26. he shall turn away *u.* fr. Ja.
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. will increase unto *u.*
Tit. 2. 12. th. denying *u.* and worldly
UNHOLY.
Lev. 10. 10. difference bet. holy and *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men sh. be unthankful, *u.*
Heb. 10. 29. counted blood of cov. *u.*
UNICORN.
Num. 23. 22. as strength of *u.* 24. 8.
Job 39. 9. will the *u.* serve thee?
10. canst bind *u.* in the furrow?
Psal. 29. 6. Leba. and Sirion like *u.*
92. 10. shall exalt like horn of an *u.*
UNICORNS.
Deut. 33. 17. horns like horns of *u.*
Psal. 22. 21. heard from horns of *u.*
Isa. 34. 7. the *u.* shall come down
UNITE, D.
Gen. 49. 6. mine honour, be not *u.*
Psal. 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear thy
UNITY.
Psal. 133. 1. for breth. to dwell in *u.*
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep *u.*

Eph. 4. 13. till we come in the *u.* of UNJUST.
Psal. 43 1. deliver me from *u.* man
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u.* men perisheth 28. 8. who by *u.* gain increaseth his 29. 27. an *u.* man is an abomination
Zeph. 3. 5. the *u.* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on just and *u.*
Luke 16. 8. L. commended *u.* stew. 10. that is *u.* in least, is *u.* in much 18. 6. hear what the *u.* judge saith 11. I am not as other men are, *u.*
Acts 24. 15. resurrection of just and *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any go to law bef. *u.*?
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. C. suffered, just for *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. reserve *u.* to day of judg.
Rev. 22. 11. that is *u.* let be *u.* still UNJUSTLY.
Psal. 82. 2. how long will ye judge *u.*
Isa. 26. 10. in land of upright, deal *u.* UNKNOWN.
Acts 17. 23. inscription, to the *u.* G.
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. speaketh in *u.* tongue, 14. if I pray in *u.* tongue [4, 13, 27. 19. than 10,000 words in *u.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *u.* and yet well known
Gal. 1. 22. I was *u.* by face unto the UNLADE.
Acts 21. 3. ship was to *u.* her burden UNLAWFUL.
Acts 10. 28. an *u.* thing for a man
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his soul with *u.* UNLEARNED.
Acts 4. 13. perceived they were *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. occupieth room of *u.* 23. come in those that are *u.* 24.
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. foolish and *u.* questions
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. they that are *u.* wrest UNLEAVENED.
Exod. 12. 39. they baked *u.* cakes of
Lev. 2. 4. be an *u.* cake of fine flour 7. 12. offer *u.* cakes mingled wi. oil 8. 26. Moses took one *u.* cake and
Num. 6. 19. priest sh. take 1 *u.* cake
Josh. 5. 11. eat of old corn of land *u.*
Judg. 6. 19. Gid. made ready *u.* cakes 20. take the flesh and *u.* cakes 21. angel touched flesh and *u.* cakes
1 *Chr.* 23. 29. for flour and *u.* cakes
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. a new lump, as ye are *u.* *See* BREAD.
UNLOOSE.
Mark 1. 7. shoes I am not worthy to *u.* *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27.
UNMARRIED.
1 *Cor.* 7. 8. to the *u.* ‖ 11. remain *u.* 32. he that is *u.* ‖ 34. the *u.* woman
UNMERCIFUL.
Rom. 1. 31. without affection, *u.*
UNMINDFUL.
Deut. 32. 18. of rock th. begat thee *u.*
UNMOVEABLE.
Acts 27. 41. forepart of ship rema. *u.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. brethren be stedfast, *u.*
UNOCCUPIED.
Judg. 5. 6. Sham. high-ways were *u.*
UNPERFECT.
Psal. 139. 16. substance, yet being *u.*
UNPREPARED.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. if come and find you *u.*
UNPROFITABLE.
Job 15. 3. should reason wi. *u.* talk
Mat. 25. 30. cast *u.* serv. into darkn.
Luke 17. 10. say ye, we are *u.* serv.
Rom. 3. 12. are altogether bec. *u.*
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies, are *u.* and vain
Philem. 11. which in time past was *u.*
Heb. 13. 17. not with grief, that is *u.*
UNPROFITABLENESS.
Heb. 7. 18. for the weakness and *u.*
UNPUNISHED.
Prov. 11. 21. wicked shall not be *u.* 16. 5. the proud shall not be *u.* 17. 5. glad at calamities, not be *u.*
Prov. 19. 5. false witness not be *u.* 9.
Jer. 25. 29. utterly *u.* shall not be *u.* 30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46. 28. not leave thee wholly *u.* 49. 12. shalt thou go *u.*? not go *u.*
UNQUENCHABLE.
Mat. 3. 12. but burn the chaff with *u.* fire, *Luke* 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE.
Acts 25. 27. it seemeth *u.* to send pris.
2 *Thes.* 3. 2. be delivered fr. *u.* men
UNREBUKEABLE.
1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep this command. *u.*
UNREPROVEABLE.
Col. 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS.
Exod. 23. 1. put not hand to be an *u.*
Job 27. 7. riseth ag. me be as the *u.*
Psal. 71. 4. deliver out of hand of *u.*
Isa. 10. 1. woe to them that decree *u.* 55. 7. let *u.* man forsake thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not faithful to *u.* mam.
Rom. 3. 5. is G. *u.* who taketh ven.?
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. the *u.* shall not inherit
Heb. 6. 10. God is not *u.* to forget UNRIGHTEOUSLY.
Deut. 25. 16. all that do *u.* are abom.
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.
Lev. 19. 15. do no *u.* in judgment, 35.
Psal. 92. 15. there is no *u.* in him
Jer. 22. 13. that buildeth house by *u.*
Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of *u.*
John 7. 18. true, and no *u.* in him
Rom. 1. 18. *u.* of men hold truth in *u.* 29. filled with all *u.* fornication 2. 8. them that obey *u.* indignation 3. 5. if our *u.* commend righteousn. 6. 13. now yield as instruments of *u.* 9. 14. is there *u.* with G.? G. forbid
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what fellowship with *u.*?
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. with deceivablen. of *u.* 12. believed not, had pleasure in *u.*
Heb. 8. 12. be merciful to their *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. sh. receive reward of *u.* 15. Balaam who loved wages of *u.*
1 *John* 1. 9. to cleanse us from all *u.* 5. 17. all *u.* is sin; there is a sin not UNRIPE.
Job 15. 33. shall shake off *u.* grape UNRULY.
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. warn them that are *u.*
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot, or *u.* 10. there are many *u.* and vain
Jam. 3. 8. the tongue is an *u.* evil UNSATIABLE.
Ezek. 16. 28. because thou wast *u.*
UNSAVOURY.
Job 6. 6. can *u.* be eaten with. salt?
UNSEARCHABLE.
Job 5. 9. G. doeth great things and *u.*
Psal. 145. 3. Lord, his greatness is *u.*
Prov. 25. 3. the heart of kings of *u.*
Rom. 11 33. how *u.* are his judgm.
Eph. 3. 8. I preach *u.* riches of Chr.
UNSEEMLY.
Rom. 1. 27. working that which is *u.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. doth not behave *u.*
UNSHOD.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold from being *u.*
UNSKILFUL.
Heb. 5. 13. babe is *u.* in the word of
UNSPEAKABLE.
2 *Cor.* 9. 15. thanks to G. for his *u.* 12. 4. caught up and heard *u.* words
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice with joy *u.* full of
UNSPOTTED.
Jam. 1. 27. to keep himself *u.* from
UNSTABLE.
Gen. 49. 4. *u.* as water, sh. not excel
Jam. 1. 8. a double minded man is *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cease, beguiling *u.* souls 3. 16. are unlearned and *u.* wrest
UNSTOPPED.
Isa. 35. 7. ears of the deaf shall be *u.*
UNTAKEN.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. remaineth vail *u.* away
UNTEMPERED.
Ezek. 13. 10. wall, others daubed it with *u.* mort. 11, 14, 15. ‖ 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL.
Luke 6. 35. he is kind to the *u.* and
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. blasphemers, *u.* unholy
UNTIMELY.
Job 3. 16. or as an hidden *u.* birth
Psal. 58. 8. like *u.* birth of a woman
Eccl. 6. 3. an *u.* birth is better than
Rev. 6. 13. as fig-tree casteth *u.* figs
UNTOWARD.
Acts 2. 40. save from *u.* generation
UNWALLED.
Deut. 3. 5. cities, beside *u.* towns
Esth. 9. 19. Jews dwelt in *u.* towns
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to land of *u.*
UNWASHEN.
Mat. 15. 20. to eat with *u.* hands defileth not a man, *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
UNWEIGHED.
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. Solomon left vessels *u.*
UNWISE.
Deut. 32. 6. thus requite L. *u.* peo.?
Hos. 13. 13. *u.* son, he sho. not stay
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to wise and *u.*
Eph. 5. 17. be not *u.* but understand.
UNWITTINGLY.
Lev. 22. 14. if eat of holy thing *u.*
Josh. 20. 3. that killeth person *u.* 5.
UNWORTHY, ILY.
Acts 13. 46. we judge ourselves *u.* of
1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye *u.* to judge the? 11. 27. drink this cup of the L. *u.* 29. he that eateth and drinketh *u.*
UP, *Verb.*
Gen. 19. 14. Lot said, *up*, get ye out 44. 4. Joseph said, *up*, follow after
Exod. 32. 1. *up*, make us gods that
Josh. 7. 13. *up*, sanctify the people
Judg. 4. 14. *up*, for this is the day 8. 20. to first-born, *up*, slay them 9. 32. *up*, thou and the people that 19. 28. *up*, and let us be going, but
1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *up*, that I may send UP.
Psal. 88. 15. ready to die fr. youth *up*
Mat. 19. 20. I kept fr. my youth *up*
Luke 18. 21. I kept fr. my youth *up* *See* DOWN.
UPBRAID, ED, ETH.
Judg. 8. 15. wi. whom ye did *u.* me
Mat. 11. 20. then began he to *u.* cit.
Mark 16. 14. he *u.* them with unbel.
Jam. 1. 5. that giveth liberally, *u.* not
UPHELD.
Isa. 63. 5. and my fury it *u.* me
UPHOLD.
Psal. 51. 12. *u.* me with thy free Spirit 54. 4. L. with them that *u.* my soul 119. 116. *u.* me according to word
Prov. 29. 23. honour shall *u.* humble
Isa. 41. 10. I will *u.* thee with right 42. 1. my servant whom I *u.* mine 63. 5. I wondered was none to *u.*
Ezek. 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt shall fall
UPHOLDEN.
Job 4. 4. thy words have *u.* him that
Prov. 20. 28. throne is *u.* by mercy
UPHOLDEST, ETH.
Psal. 37. 17. the L. *u.* the righteous 24. the L. *u.* him with his hand 41. 12. thou *u.* me in mine integrity 63. 8. followeth, thy right hand *u.* 145. 14. the Lord *u.* all that fall
UPHOLDING.
Heb. 1. 3. *u.* all things by word of
UPPER.
Exod. 12. 7. blood on *u.* door-posts
Lev. 13. 45. put a covering on *u.* lip
Deut. 24. 6. no man take *u.* millstone
Josh. 15. 19. gave *u.* spring, *Judg.* 1. 15.

Zeph. 2. 14. lodge in the *u.* lintels
Mark 14. 15. will shew you *u.* room, *Luke* 22. 12.
Acts 1. 13. went up into an *u.* room
19. 1. Paul passed thro' *u.* coasts
See CHAMBER.
UPPERMOST.
Gen. 40. 17. in *u.* basket bakemeats
Isa. 17. 6. in the top of the *u.* bough
9. cities shall be as an *u.* branch
Mat. 23. 6. they love the *u.* rooms at feasts, *Mark* 12. 39. *Lu.* 11. 43.
UPRIGHT.
Gen. 37. 7. my sheaf arose, stood *u.*
Lev. 26. 13. and made you go *u.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thou hast been *u.* with me, 2 *Chron.* 29. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was also *u.* before him, *Psal.* 18. 23.
26. wi. *u.* shew thyself *u. Ps.* 18. 25.
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were more *u.*
Job 1. 1. perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3. 8. if *u.* he would awake for thee
12. 4. *u.* man is laughed to scorn
17. 8. *u.* men shall be astonished
Psal. 11. 7. countenance behold *u.*
19. 13. then shall I be *u.* innocent
25. 8. Lord is good and *u.* 92. 15.
33. 1. for praise is comely for *u.*
37. 14. as be of *u.* conversation
18. Lord knoweth days of the *u.*
37. perfect man, and behold the *u.*
49. 14. *u.* shall have dominion over
111. 1. praise L. in assembly of *u.*
112. 2. generation of *u.* be blessed
4. to *u.* ariseth light in darkness
119. 137. and *u.* are thy judgments
125. 4. do good to the *u.* in heart
140. 13. *u.* sh. dwell in thy presence
Prov. 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell in land
10. 29. way of L. is strength to *u.*
11. 3. integrity of *u.* sh. guide them
6. righteousness of *u.* deliver them
11. by blessings of *u.* city exalted
20. *u.* in their way are his delight
12. 6. mouth of *u.* shall deliver them
13. 6. righteousness keepeth the *u.*
14. 11. tabernacle of *u.* sh. flourish
15. 8. prayer of the *u.* is his delight
16. 17. way of *u.* to depart fr. evil
21. 18. transgres. be ransom for *u.*
29. as for *u.* he directeth his way
28. 10. *u.* have good in possession
29. 10. the bloodthirsty hate the *u.*
27. *u.* is an abomination to wicked
Eccl. 7. 29. found God made man *u.*
12. 10. written *u.* words of truth
Cant. 1. 4. remember, *u.* love thee
Isa. 26. 7. *u.* dost weigh path of just
Jer. 10. 5. they are *u.* as palm-tree
Dan. 8. 18. touched and set me *u.*
11. 17. enter and *u.* ones with him
Mic. 7. 2. is none *u.* among men
4. *u.* sharper than a thorn hedge
Hab. 2. 4. soul lifted, not *u.* in him
See HEART, STAND, STOOD.
UPRIGHTLY.
Psal. 15. 2. walketh *u.* shall abide
84. 11. do ye judge *u.*? | 75. 2. judge *u.*
84. 11. good fr. them that walk *u.*
Prov. 2. 7. buckler to th. that walk *u.*
10. 9. walketh *u.* walketh surely
15. 21. man of underst. walketh *u.*
28. 18. whoso walketh *u.* be saved
Isa. 33. 15. speaketh *u.* sh. dwell high
Amos 5. 10. him that speaketh *u.*
Mic. 2. 7. to him that walketh *u.*
Gal. 2. 14. that they walked not *u.*
UPRIGHTNESS.
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. walked before thee in *u.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4. 6. and the *u.* of thy ways?
33. 23. to shew unto man his *u.*
Psal. 9. 8. judgment to people in *u.*
Psal. 25. 21. and *u.* preserve me
111. 8. stand fast and are done in *u.*
143. 10. lead me into the land of *u.*
Prov. 2. 13. who leave the paths of *u.*
14. 2. walketh in *u.* feareth Lord
28. 6. bet. is poor th. walketh in *u.*
Isa. 26. 7. the way of the just is *u.*
10. in land of *u.* he deal unjustly
57. 2. each one walking in his *u.*
See HEART.
UPRISING.
Psal. 139. 2. my down-sitting and *u.*
UPROAR.
1 *Kin.* 1. 41. city being in an *u.*
Mat. 26. 5. lest there be *u. Mar.* 14. 2.
Acts 17. 5. Jews set city on an *u.*
19. 40. in question for this day's *u.*
20. 1. after *u.* was ceased, Paul
21. 31. that Jerusalem was in an *u.*
38. Egyptian who madest an *u.*?
UPSIDE *down.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. dish, turning it *u. d.*
Psal. 146. 9. wicked he turneth *u. d.*
Isa. 24. 1. L. turneth earth *u. d.*
29. 16. your turning of things *u. d.*
Acts 17. 6. have turned world *u. d.*
UPWARD.
Num. 8. 24. from 25 years old and *u.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 3.
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from shoulders *u.* 10. 23.
2 *Kin.* 19. 30. bear fruit *u. Is.* 37. 31.
2 *Chr.* 31. 16. from 3 years old and *u.*
Job 5. 7. to trouble as sparks fly *u.*
Eccl. 2. 21. spirit of man goeth *u.*
Isa. 8. 21. curse God, and look *u.*
38. 14. mine eyes fail looking *u.*
Ezek. 1. 27. appear. of loins *u.* 8. 2.
41. 7. was a winding about still *u.*
Hag. 2. 15. from this day and *u.* 18.
URGE, D.
Gen. 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he
Judg. 16. 16. Delilah *u.* Samson
19. 7. depart, his father-in-law *u.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *u.* him till ashamed
5. 16. *u.* Elisha ‖ 23. he *u.* Gehazi
Luke 11. 53. Pharisees began to *u.*
URGENT.
Exod. 12. 33. Egy. were *u.* on peop.
Dan. 3. 22. king's commandment *u.*
URIM.
Exod. 28. 30. *u.* and thum. *Lev.* 8. 8.
Num. 27. 21. counsel after judg. of *u.*
Deut. 33. 8. let *u.* be with Holy One
1 *Sam.* 28. 6. by *u.* nor prophets
Ezra 2. 63. *u.* and thum. *Neh.* 7. 65.
Against US.
Mark 9. 40. he that is not *against us* is on our part, *Lu.* 9. 50.
Rom. 8. 31. G. for us, who *ag. us?*
For US.
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. as *for us*, L. is our G.
Mat. 17. 4. L. it is good *for us* to be here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
From US.
1 *John* 2. 19. they went out *from us*
See DEPART.
Of US.
1 *John* 2. 19. they were not *of us*, for if they had been *of us* they
To US-WARD.
Psa. 40. 5. thoughts wh. are *to u.-w.*
Eph. 1. 19. great. of power *to u.-w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. his long-suffering *to u.-w.*
With US.
Mat. 1. 23. interpreted is, G. *with us*
USE.
Lev. 7. 24. be used in any other *u.*
Deut. 26. 14. ought for unclean *u.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. teach Judah *u.* of bow
1 *Chr.* 28. 15. to *u.* of candlestick
Rom. 1. 26. did change natural *u.*
Eph. 4. 29. good to *u.* of edifying
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for master's *u.*
Heb. 5. 14. by *u.* hs. senses exercised
USES.
Tit. 3. 14. words for necessary *u.*
USE, *Passive.*
Lev. 19. 26. neither *u.* enchantment
Num. 10. 2. *u.* trumpets for calling
15. 39. ye *u.* to go a whoring
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. could *u.* right hand and
Jer. 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and say
31. 23. they sh. *u.* this speech in Ju.
46. 11. in vain *u.* many medicines
Ezek. 12. 23. no more *u.* it a proverb
16. 44. shall *u.* proverb against thee
18. 2. that ye *u.* this proverb?
3. not have occasion to *u.* proverb
21. 21. stood to *u.* divination
Mat. 6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions
Acts 14. 5. to *u.* apostles despitefully
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. made free, *u.* it rather
31. *u.* this world as not abusing it
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I *u.* lightness
3. 12. we *u.* great plainness of speech
13. 10. present, I should *u.* sharpn.
Gal. 5. 13. *u.* not liberty for occasion
1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully
3. 10. let them *u.* office of a deacon
5. 23. *u.* wine for stomach's sake
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *u.* hospitality one to
USED.
Exod. 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to push
Lev. 7. 24. fat may be *u.* in any use
Judg. 14. 10. so *u.* young men to do
20. whom Samson *u.* as his friend
2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *u.* enchantments, 21. 6.
Jer. 2. 24. ass *u.* to the wilderness
Ezek. 22. 29. people *u.* oppression
35. 11. thy envy which thou hast *u.*
Hos. 12. 10. *u.* similitudes by proph.
Mark 2. 18. discip. of John *u.* to fast
Acts 19. 19. which *u.* curious arts
Rom. 3. 13. with tongues *u.* deceit
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. have not *u.* this power
15. I have *u.* none of these things
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. *u.* we flattering words
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. have *u.* office of deacon
Heb. 10. 33. companions were so *u.*
USEST.
Psal. 119. 132. *u.* to those that fear
USETH.
Deut. 18. 10. any that *u.* divination
Esth. 6. 8. apparel king *u.* to wear
Prov. 15. 2. the wise *u.* knowledge
18. 23. the poor *u.* entreaties, rich
Jer. 22. 13. *u.* service without wages
Ezek. 16. 44. that *u.* proverbs shall
Heb. 5. 13. every one that *u.* milk
USING.
Col. 2. 22. which are to perish wi. *u.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not *u.* liberty for cloak
USURP.
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. woman to *u.* authority
USURER.
Exod. 22. 25. shalt not be as an *u.*
USURY.
Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him *u.*
Lev. 25. 36. take no *u.* of him, 37.
Deut. 23. 19. lend on *u.* to brother
20. thou mayest lend upon *u.*
Neh. 5. 7. exact *u.* ‖ 10. leave off *u.*
Psal. 15. 5. putteth his money to *u.*
Prov. 28. 8. *u.* increaseth substance
Is. 24. 2. taker of *u.* so wi. giver of *u.*
Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on *u.* nor have men lent to me on *u.*
Ezek. 18. 8. not given forth on *u.* 17.
13. given on *u.* ‖ 22. 12. taken *u.*
Mat. 25. 27. own with *u. Lu.* 19. 23.
UTMOST, OUTMOST.
Gen. 49. 26. to *u.* bound of the hills
Num. 22. 41. see *u.* of people, 23. 33.
Deut. 30. 4. be driven to *u.* parts
Jer. 9. 26. *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 31.
Luke 11. 31. she came from *u.* parts
UTTER, *Verb.*
Lev. 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it then bear

Josh. 2. 14. our life if ye *u.* it not
20. if thou *u.* it we will be quit of
Judg. 5. 12. Deborah, *u.* song, arise
Job 8. 10. shall they not *u.* words?
15. 2. sho. wise man *u.* vain know.?
27. 4. nor shall my tongue *u.* deceit
33. 3. my lips shall *u.* knowledge
Psal. 78. 2. I will *u.* dark sayings
94.4. how long sh. th. *u.* hard things?
106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts?
119. 171. my lips shall *u.* praise
145. 7. shall *u.* memory of goodness
Prov. 14. 5. false witness will *u.* lies
23.33. heart shall *u.* perverse things
Eccl. 1. 8. labour, man cannot *u.* it
5. 2. not hasty to *u.* before God
Isa. 32. 6. vile person will *u.* error
48. 20. *u.* it even to the end of earth
Jer. 1. 16. I will *u.* my judgments
25.30. *u.* voice from holy habitation
Ezek. 24. 3. *u.* a parable unto rebel.
Joel 2. 11. Lord shall *u.* his voice
3. 16. *u.* voice fr. Jerusa. *Amos* 1. 2.
Mat. 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept sec.
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *u.* words easy to be un.
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not lawful for man to *u.*

UTTER, *Adjective.*

1 *Kin.* 20. 42. I appointed to *u.* dest.
Nah. 1. 8. make an *u.* end of place
Zech. 14. 11. be no more *u.* destruc.

UTTER, OUTER.

Ezek. 10. 5. sound was heard to *o.*
42. 1. he brought me into *u.* court

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4. spake as the Spirit gave *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. ye are enriched in all *u.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. as ye abound in *u.* and
Eph. 6. 19. praying, that *u.* be given
Col. 4. 3. G. would open a door of *u.*

UTTERED.

Num. 30. 6. husband when she *u.* 8.
Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah *u.* his words
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. M. H. *u.* voice, *Ps.* 46. 6.
Job 26. 4. to whom hast *u.* words?
42. 3. I *u.* that I understood not
Psal. 66. 14. lips *u.* when in trouble
Hab. 3. 10. deep *u.* his voice and
Rom. 8. 26. groan, wh. cannot be *u.*
Heb. 5. 11. many things hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10. 3. seven thunders *u.* voices
4. when the seven thunders had *u.*

UTTERETH.

Job 15. 5. for thy mouth *u.* iniquities
Psal. 19. 2. day unto day *u.* speech
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom *u.* her voice in
21. she *u.* her words, saying, how
10. 18. he that *u.* slander is a fool
29. 11. a fool *u.* all his mind, but a
Jer. 10. 13. when he *u.* voice, 51. 16.
Mic. 7. 3. the great man *u.* his desire

UTTERING.

Isa. 59. 13. *u.* from the heart words

UTTERLY.

Exod. 17.14. *u.* put out remembrance
Judg. 15. 2. I thought hadst *u.* hated
21. 11. shall *u.* destroy every male
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *u.* destroy Amalekites
Isa. 2. 18. idols he shall *u.* abolish
6. 11. until the land be *u.* desolate
24. 3. be *u.* emptied ‖ 19. *u.* broken
Hos. 1. 6. I will *u.* take them away
10. 15. king of Israel be *u.* cut off

See DESTROYED.

UTTERMOST.

2 *Kin.* 7. 5. lepers came to *u.* part, 8.
Neh. 1. 9. were of you cast to *u.* part
Psal. 2. 8. give *u.* parts for posses.
Mat. 5. 26. till hast paid *u.* farthing
12. 42. came from *u.* parts to hear
Mark 13. 27. gather elect fr. *u.* part
Acts 24. 22. I will know *u.* of your
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. wrath is come to *u.*
Heb. 7. 25. save them to *u.* th. come

See UTMOST.

V

VAGABOND, S.

Gen. 4. 12. a fugitive and *v.* shalt
14. I shall be fugitive and *v.* in
Psal. 109. 10. let his children be *v.*
Acts 19.13. then certain *v.* Jews took

VAIL or VEIL.

Gen. 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.* and
38. 14. Tamar covered hers. with *v.*
Exod. 26. 31. shalt make a *v.* of blue
34. 33. Moses put a *v.* on face, 35.
36. 35. made *v.* of blue, 2 *Chr.* 3. 14.
Lev. 16. 2. come not within the *v.*
15. bring his blood within the *v.*
24. 3. without *v.* shall Aaron order
Ruth 3. 15. bring *v.* thou hast upon
Cant. 5. 7. keepers took away my *v.*
Isa. 27. 7. destroy the *v.* spread over
Mat. 27. 51. *v.* of temple was rent,
Mark 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. Mos. put a *v.* over face
14. same *v.* untaken away, which
v. is done away in Christ
15. to this day the *v.* is upon heart
16. the *v.* shall be taken away
Heb. 6. 19. which entereth within *v.*
9. 3. after second *v.* the tabernacle
10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say

VAILS.

Isa. 3. 23. L. will take away the *v.*

VAIN.

Exod. 5. 9. let not regard *v.* words
Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *v.* thing for
Judg. 9. 4. Abimelech hired *v.* pers.
11. 3. gathered *v.* men to Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. should ye go after *v.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. as one of the *v.* fellows
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. became *v.* and went
18. 20. are but *v.* words, *Isa.* 36. 5.
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. gathered to Jero. *v.* men
Job 11. 11. he knoweth *v.* men
12. for *v.* man would be wise, tho'
15. 2. wise man utter *v.* knowledge?
16. 3. shall *v.* words have an end?
27. 12. are ye thus altogether *v.*?
Ps. 2. 1. imagine a *v.* thing, *Acts* 4. 25.
26. 4. I have not sat with *v.* persons
33. 17. horse is a *v.* thing for safety
39. 6. every man walketh in *v.* shew
60. 11. *v.* is the help of man, 108. 12.
62. 10. become not *v.* in robbery
119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts, thy law
127. 2. it is *v.* for you to rise early
Prov. 12. 11. followeth *v.* persons is
28. 19. followeth *v.* persons shall
31. 30. favour is deceitful, beauty *v.*
Eccl. 6. 12. all days of his *v.* life
Isa. 1. 13. bring no more *v.* oblations
36. 5. they are but *v.* words, I have
Jer. 2. 5. vanity, and are become *v.*
4. 14. how long thy *v.* thoughts?
10. 3. customs of the people are *v.*
23. 16. prophets make you *v.* they
Lam. 2. 14. prophets have seen *v.*
4. 17. our eyes failed for *v.* help
Ezek. 12. 24. no more any *v.* vision
13. 7. have ye not seen a *v.* vision
Mal. 3. 14. said, it is *v.* to serve G.
Mat. 6. 7. use not *v.* repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. bec. *v.* in imaginations
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wise are *v.*
15. 14. is our preaching *v.* and your
faith is also *v.* 17.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with *v.* words
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *v.* deceit
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. turned aside to *v.* jangl.
6. 20. and *v.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
Tit. 1. 10. many unruly and *v.* talkers
3. 9. they are unprofitable and *v.*
Jam. 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*
2. 20. know, O. *v.* man, that saith
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. redeemed fr. *v.* conver.

VAIN.

In VAIN.

Exod. 20. 7. not take name of Lord
in v. *Deut.* 5. 11.
Lev. 26. 16. ye shall sow seed *in v.*
Job 9. 29. why then labour I *in v.*?
35. 16. doth Job open mouth *in v.*
39. 16. her labour is *in v.* without
41. 9. behold, hope of him is *in v.*
Ps. 89, 47. hast thou made men *in v.*?
127. 1 labour *in v.* watch, wak. *in v.*
Prov. 30. 9. lest take name of G. *in v.*
Isa. 45. 19. seed of Jacob, seek *in v.*
49. 4. I have laboured *in v.* spent
strength for nought and *in v.*
Jer. 2. 30. *in v.* have I smitten child.
4. 30. *in v.* shalt make thyself fair
8. 8. we are wise, lo, certainly *in v.*
46. 11. *in v.* shalt th. use medicines
51. 58. the people shall labour *in v.*
Ezek. 6. 10. know have not said *in v.*
Rom. 13. 4. beareth not sword *in v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 2. unless ye believed *in v.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. rec. not grace of G. *in v.*
Gal. 2. 2. lest I should run *in v.*
21. law, then Christ is dead *in v.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 5. and our labour be *in v.*
Jam. 4. 5. think scripture saith *in v.*?

VAIN *glory.*

Gal. 5. 26. not be desirous of *v. g.*
Phil. 2. 3. nothing be done thro' *v. g.*

VAINLY.

Col. 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshly

VALE.

Gen. 14. 3. kings were in *v.* of S. 8.
10. the *v.* of Siddim was full of pits
37. 14. he sent Joseph out of the *v.*
Deut. 1. 7. in the hills and in the *v.*
Josh. 10. 40. Jos. smote country of *v.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 27. cedars as sycamore-
trees in *v.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.
Jer. 33. 13. in cities of *v.* shall flocks

VALIANT.

1 *Sam* 14. 52. when Saul saw *v.* man
16. 18. son of Jesse, a mighty *v.* man
18. 17. be *v.* for me, and fight L.'s
26. 15. said, art not thou a *v.* man?
31. 12. the *v.* men took body of Saul
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be *v.* 13. 28. ‖ 17. 10. is *v.*
11. 16. he knew that *v.* men were
23. 20. Benaiah, son of a *v.* man of
Kabzeel, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
1 *Kin.* 1. 42. for thou art a *v.* man
1 *Chr.* 7. 2. sons of Tola were *v.* men
11. 26. *v.* men of the armies were
Cant. 3. 7. threescore *v.* men about
it, of the *v.* of Israel
Isa. 10. 13. put down inhabit. like *v.*
33. 7. their *v.* ones sh. cry without
Jer. 9. 3. are not *v.* for the truth
46. 15. are thy *v.* men swept away?
Nah. 2. 3. the *v.* men are in scarlet
Heb. 11. 34. through faith waxed *v.*

VALIANTEST.

Judg. 21. 10. 12,000 men of the *v.*

VALIANTLY.

Num. 24. 18. and Israel shall do *v.*
1 *Chr.* 19. 13. and let us behave *v.*
Psal. 60. 12. we shall do *v.* 108. 13.
118. 15. hand of the L. doeth *v.* 16.

VALLEY.

Gen. 14. 17. king of Sodom met at *v.*
Num. 32. 9. they went to *v.* of Eshcol
Deut. 1. 24. they came to *v.* Eshcol
21. 4. bring the heifer to a rough *v.*
34. 3. the plain of *v.* of Jericho
6. he buried Moses in a *v.* in the
Josh. 7. 24. brought them to *v.* of A.
10. 12. thou moon, in *v.* of Ajalon
15. 8. which is at the end of the *v.*
Judg. 1. 19. drive out inhabit. of *v.*
7. 8. host of Midian was in the *v.* 12.
16. 4. a woman in the *v.* of Sorek
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping wheat har. in *v*
21. 9. whom thou slewest in the *v.*,

2 *Sam.* 5. 18. and spread themselves in *v.* of Rephaim, 22. | 23. 13.
8. 13. smiting Syrians in *v.* of salt
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. Spirit cast him into *v.*
3. 16. make this *v.* full of ditches
14. 7. he slew of Edom in *v.* of salt,
1 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Chron.* 35. 22. fight in *v.* of Megid.
Job 21. 33. clods of *v.* shall be sweet
39. 21. he paweth in *v.* and rejoiceth
Psal. 23. 4. I walk thro' *v.* of death
60. 6. mete *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7.
84. 6. passing through *v.* of Baca
Prov. 30. 17. ravens of *v.* pick out
Cant. 6. 11. went to see fruits of *v.*
Isa. 17. 5. gathereth in *v.* of Reph.
22. 1. burden of the *v.* of vision
5. day of trouble in *v.* of vision
28. 4. beauty on head of the fat *v.*
21. sh. be wroth as in *v.* of Gibeon
40. 4. every *v.* shall be exalted
65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place for herds
Jer. 2. 23. see thy way in the *v.*
7. 32. *v.* of Hin. *v.* of slaught. 19. 6.
21. 13. aga. thee, O inhabitant of *v.*
48. 8. *v.* perish, plain be destroyed
49. 4. why gloriest in flowing *v.*?
Ezek. 37. 1. in the *v.* full of bones
Hos. 1. 5. bow of Is. in *v.* of Jezreel
2. 15. give *v.* of Achor door of hope
Joel 3. 2. bring into *v.* of Jehoshaphat
14. multitudes in the *v.* of decision
18. fountain shall water *v.* of Shit.
Zech. 12. 11. as mourning in *v.* of M.
14. 4. and there shall be a great *v.*
5. ye shall flee to *v.* of mountains
Luke 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, every
See GATE
VALLEYS.
Num. 24. 6. as *v.* are they spread
Deut. 8. 7. depths spring out of *v.*
11. 11. land is a land of hills and *v.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 28. but he is not G. of *v.*
Job 30. 6. to dwell in clifts of the *v.*
39. 10. he harrow *v.* after thee?
Psal. 65. 13. *v.* are covered wi. corn
104. 8. go down by *v.* unto the place
10. he sendeth springs into the *v.*
Cant. 2. 1. rose of Sharon, lily of *v.*
Isa. 22. 7. thy *v.* is full of chariots
28. 1. which are on head of fat *v.*
41. 18. open fountains in midst of *v.*
57. 5. slaying the children in the *v.*
Jer. 49. 4. wherefore gloriest thou in *v.*
Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith L. to *v.* 36. 4, 6.
7. 16. on mountains like doves of *v.*
VALOUR.
Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men of *v.*
6. 12. with thee, mighty man of *v.*
11. 1. Jephthah, mighty man of *v.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam, a man of *v.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. Zadok, a man of *v.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 17. Eliada, a man of *v.*
See mighty MEN.
VALUE.
Job 13. 4. ye are physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows, *Luke* 12. 7.
VALUE, ST.
Lev. 27. 8. the priest shall *v.* him
12. as thou *v.* it who art priest
Mat. 27. 9. whom they of Is. did *v.*
VALUED.
Lev. 27. 16. barley *v.* at 50 shekels
Job 28. 16. wisdom cannot be *v.*
19. neither shall it be *v.* with gold
Mat. 27. 9. price of him that was *v.*
VANISH, ED, ETH.
Job 6. 17. they wax warm, they *v.*
7. 9. as cloud is consumed, and *v.*
Isa. 51. 6. heavens shall *v.* away
Jer. 49. 7. is their wisdom *v.*?
Luke 24. 31. he *v.* out of their sight
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. knowledge, it shall *v.*
Heb. 8. 13. waxeth old, ready to *v.*
Jam. 4. 14. life is a vapour that *v.*
VANITY.
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. followed *v.* bec. vain
Job 7. 3. made possess months of *v.*
16. let me alone, my days are *v.*
15. 31. let not him that is deceived trust in *v.* *v.* sh. be recompense
35. mischief, and bring forth *v.*
31. 5. if I walked with *v.* or hasted
35. 13. surely God will not hear *v.*
Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye love *v.*?
10. 7. under his tongue mischief, *v.*
12. 2. they speak *v.* every one to
24. 4. who hath not lift up soul to *v.*
39. 5. his best estate is altogether *v.*
11. man is *v.* ‖ 94. 11. thoughts *v.*
41. 6. he speaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11.
62. 9. are *v.* and lighter than *v.*
78. 33. days did he consume in *v.*
119. 37. turn eyes fr. beholding *v.*
144. 4. man is like to *v.* a shadow
Prov. 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.*
21. 6. treas. by a lying tongue is *v.*
22. 8. soweth iniquity shall reap *v.*
30. 8. remove from me *v.* and lies
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, saith the preacher, all is *v.* 14. | 3. 19. | 11. 8. | 12. 8.
2. 1. this is also *v.* 15, 19, 21, 23. | 4. 8, 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14.
11. behold, all was *v.* 17, 26. | 4. 4
4. 7. I saw *v.* ‖ 6. 4. cometh with *v.*
6. 11. many things that increase *v.*
7. 15. things I has. seen in days of *v.*
8. 14. a *v.* that is done on earth
9. 9. with wife all the days of *v.*
11. 10. childhood and youth are *v.*
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniq. with cords of *v.*
30. 28. sift nations with sieve of *v.*
40. 17. nations to him are counted *v.*
23. maketh judges of earth as *v.*
41. 29. behold, they are all *v.* 44. 9.
57. 13. wind carry, *v.* take them
58. 9. take away *v.* ‖ 59. 4. trust in *v.*
Jer. 2. 5. they have walked after *v.*
10. 15. they are *v.* and errors, 51. 18.
16. 19. fathers have inherited *v.*
18. 15. people burnt incense to *v.*
Ezek. 13. 6. they have seen *v.* 22. 28.
8. because ye have spoken *v.* lies
9. proph. see *v.* 21. 29. ‖ 23. see no *v.*
Hos. 12. 11. *v.* they sacrifice bullocks
Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for *v.*
Zech. 10. 2. for idols have spoken *v.*
Rom. 8. 20. creature subject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. Gentiles walked in *v.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. speak great words of *v.*
VANITIES.
Deut. 32. 21. provoked me with their *v.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 13, 26. *Jer.* 8. 19.
Psal. 31. 6. that regard lying *v.*
Eccl. 1. 2. vanity of *v.* saith, 12. 8.
5. 7. in multitudes of dreams are *v.*
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is doctrine of *v.*
14. 22. any amo. *v.* can cause rain?
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying *v.*
Acts 14. 15. ye should turn from *v.*
VAPOUR, S.
Job 36. 27. pour rain according to *v.*
33. cattle also concerning the *v.*
Psal. 135. 7. he causeth *v.* to ascend
148. 8. and *v.* fulfilling his word
Acts 2. 19. signs in earth, *v.* of smoke
Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? a *v.*
VARIABLENESS.
Jam. 1. 17. lights, wi. whom is no *v.*
VARIANCE.
Mat. 10. 35. set a man at *v.* ag. father
Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh, hatred, *v.*
VAUNT, ETH.
Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel *v.* against me
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *v.* not itself
VEHEMENT.
Cant. 8. 6. love that hath a *v.* flame
Jonah 4. 8. God prepared a *v.* wind
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. *v.* desire it wrought in
VEHEMENTLY.
Mark 14. 31. Peter spake more *v.*
Luke 6. 48. beat *v.* on that house, 49.
11. 53. Phari. began to urge him *v.*
23. 10. stood and *v.* accused him
VEIN.
Job 28. 1. there is a *v.* for the silver
VENGEANCE.
Gen. 4. 15. *v.* shall be taken on him
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *v.* and,
Psal. 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.
41. render *v.* to mine enemies
43. will render *v.* to adversaries
Judg. 11. 36. Lord hath taken *v.*
Ps. 58. 10. rejoice, when he seeth *v.*
99. 8. tookest *v.* of their inventions
149. 7. to execute *v.* upon heathen
Prov. 6. 34. not spare in day of *v.*
Isa. 34. 8. day of *v.* 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6.
35. 4. your God will come with *v.*
47. 3. I will take *v.* *Jer.* 51. 36.
59. 17. he put on garments of *v.*
63. 4. for day of *v.* is in mine heart
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy *v.* 20. 12.
46. 10. day of *v.* ‖ 50. 15. *v.* of L. 28.
50. 28. *v.* of L. *v.* of temple, 51. 11.
Lam. 3. 60. th. hast seen all their *v.*
Ezek. 24. 8. cause fury to take *v.*
25. 12. by taking *v.* hath offended
14. lay *v.* on Edom by hand of Is.
15. bec. Philistines have taken *v.*
17. when I lay *v.* on Philistines
Mic. 5. 15. execute *v.* *Ezek.* 25. 17.
Nah. 1. 2. L. will take *v.* on advers.
Luke 21. 22. for these be days of *v.*
Acts 28. 4. *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3. 5. unrighte. who taketh *v.*?
12. 19. *v.* is mine, saith the Lord
2 *Thes.* 1. 8. flaming fire, taking *v.*
Jude 7. suffering *v.* of eternal fire
VENISON.
Gen. 25. 28. because he eat of his *v.*
27. 3. go to field, take me some *v.* 7.
19. arise, and eat of my *v.* 31.
VENOM.
Deut. 32. 33. their wine is *v.* of asps
VENOMOUS.
Acts 28. 4. barbarians saw *v.* beast
VENT.
Job 32. 19. as wind which hath no *v.*
VENTURE.
1 *Kings* 22. 34. drew a bow at a *v.*
VERIFIED. [2 *Ch.* 18. 33.
Gen. 42. 20. so shall your words be *v.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 26. and let thy word be *v.*
VERILY. [2 *Chr.* 6. 17.
Gen. 42. 21. we are *v.* concerning
Mat. 5. 18. *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2, 5, 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11. 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 28. | 21. 21, 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 34, 47. | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. *Mark* 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1, 41. | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. *Luke* 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. | 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32.
26. *v.* I say unto thee, 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 23. 43.
Acts 22. 3. am *v.* a Jew born in Tars.
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I *v.* as absent in body
Heb. 2. 16. *v.* he took not nature of
1 *John* 2. 5. in him *v.* is love of God
VERILY, VERILY.
John 1. 51. *v. v.* I say unto you, 5. 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. | 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24. | 13. 16, 20, 21. | 14. 12. | 16. 20, 23.

John 3. 3. *v.* v. I say unto thee, 5. 11. | 13. 38. | 21. 18.
VERITY.
Psal. 111. 7. works of hands are *v.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher in faith and *v.*
VERMILION.
Jer. 22. 14. and painted with *v.*
Ezek. 23. 14. Chal. pourtrayed wi. *v.*
VERTUE, *See* VIRTUE.
VERY.
Gen. 27. 21. thou be my *v.* son Esau
Exod. 9. 16. in *v.* deed for this I
Deut. 30. 14. word is *v.* nigh to thee
1 *Sam.* 25. 34. in *v.* deed except thou 26. 4. that Saul was come in *v.* deed
Prov. 17. 9. he separateth *v.* friends
John 7. 26. this is *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9. 22. 8. 4. taken in adultery, in *v.* act
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. *v.* G. of peace sanctify
VESSEL.
Deut. 23. 24. not put any in thy *v.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 5. sanctified this day in *v.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. fetch me water in *v.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 6. bring *v.* not a *v.* more
Psal. 2. 9. pieces like a potter's *v.* 31. 12. forgot. I am like a broken *v.*
Prov. 25. 4. come forth *v.* for finer
Isa. 66. 20. bring offering in clean *v.*
Jer. 18. 4. *v.* marred in hand of pot. 22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure? 25. 34. ye sh. fall like a pleasant r. 48. 11. Moab not emptied fr. *v.* to *v.* 38. I have broken Moab like a *v.* 51. 34. Nebuch. made me empty *v.*
Ezek. 4. 9. put them in one *v.* and 15. 3. take a pin of it to hang any *v.*?
Hos. 8. 8. *v.* wherein is no pleasure
Mark 11. 16. carry *v.* thro' temple
Luke 8. 16. covereth candle with *v.*
Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen *v.* unto me 10. 11. Peter saw a certain *v.* 11. 5.
Rom. 9. 21. make one *v.* to honour
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. his *v.* in sanctification
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. shall be a *v.* to honour
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to wife as to weaker *v.*
VESSELS.
Gen. 43. 11. best fruits in your *v.*
Exod. 40. 10. anoint the *v.* *Lev.* 8. 11.
Num. 18. 3. nigh *v.* of the sanctuary
1 *Sam.* 9. 7. bread is spent in our *v.* 21. 5. *v.* of young men are holy
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow *v.* abroad
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. *v.* Ahaz did cast away
Ezra 1. 7. Cyrus brought forth *v.* 5. 15. take *v.* | 7. 19. *v.* given thee
Neh. 13. 9. thither brought I the *v.*
Isa. 18. 2. even in *v.* of bulrushes 22. 24. *v.* of small quantity, *v.* of 52. 11. be clean that bear *v.* of L. 65. 4. abominable things is in *v.*
Jer. 14. 3. returned with *v.* empty 27. 16. *v.* of L.'s house, 28. 3.
Dan. 5. 23. brought *v.* of his house
Hos. 13. 15. treasure of pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2. 16. draw fifty *v.* out of press
Mat. 13. 48. gathered good into *v.* 23. 4. but wise took oil in their *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. *v.* of wrath | 23. *v.* mercy
Rev. 2. 27. as *v.* of potter be broken
See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVER.
VESTMENTS.
2 *Kin.* 10. 22. *v.* for the worshippers
VESTRY.
2 *Kin.* 10. 22. said to him over *v.*
VESTURE, S.
Gen. 41. 42. arrayed Joseph in *v.*
Deut. 22. 12. make fringe on thy *v.*
Psal. 22. 18. they cast lots upon my *v.* *Mat.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.
102. 26 as a *v.* sh. thou change them
Heb. 1. 12. as a *v.* sh. thou fold them
Rev. 19. 13. clothed with *v.* dipped in 16. on his *v.* and thigh a name

VEX.
Exod. 22. 21. and thou shalt not *v.* a stranger, *Lev.* 19. 33.
Lev. 18. 18. wife to sister to *v.* her
Num. 25. 17. *v.* the Midianites and 18. for they *v.* you with their wiles 33. 55. those ye let remain sh. *v.* you
2 *Sam* 12. 18. how will he *v.* himself
2 *Chr.* 15. 6. G. did *v.* them with
Job 19. 2. how long will ye *v.* my soul
Psal. 2. 5. *v.* them in his displeasure
Isa. 7. 6. let us go ag. Jud. and *v.* it 11. 13. Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim
Ezek. 32. 9. I will *v.* hearts of peop.
Hab. 2. 7. not awake that *v.* thee?
Acts 12. 1. Herod did *v.* the church
VEXATION, S.
Deut. 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *v.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. *v.* were on inhabitants
Eccl. 1. 14. and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17. 17. *v.* of spirit, 2. 26. | 4. 4, 16. | 6. 9. 2. 22. hath man of *v.* of his heart? 4. 6. hands full with *v.* of spirit
Isa. 9. 1. not be such as was in her *v.* 28. 19. a *v.* to understand report 65. 14. ye shall howl for *v.* of spirit
VEXED.
Num. 20. 15. Egyptians *v.* us and
Judg. 2. 18. of them that *v.* them 10. 8. that year Ammonites *v.* Isr. 16. 16. his soul was *v.* unto death
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul *v.* his enemies
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Amnon *v.* he fell sick
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. alone, for her soul is *v.*
Neh. 9. 27. to enemies who *v.* them
Job 27. 2. Almighty who *v.* my soul
Psal. 6. 2. my bones *v.* | 3. soul is *v.* 10. let enemies be ashamed and *v.*
Isa. 63. 10. they rebelled and *v.* Sp.
Ezek. 22. 5. infamous and much *v.* 7. *v.* fatherless | 29. *v.* the poor
Mat. 15. 22. daughter is *v.* wi. devil 17. 15. for he is lunatic and sore *v.*
Luke 6. 18. they that were *v.* with unclean spirits, *Acts* 5. 16.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. Lot *v.* with conversation 8. *v.* his righteous soul from day
VIAL.
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of oil
Rev. 16. 2. first angel poured his *v.* 3. second *v.* on sea | 4. third *v.* on 8. fourth *v.* | 10. fifth *v.* on beast 12. sixth *v.* | 17. seventh *v.* into air
VIALS.
Rev. 5. 8. golden *v.* full of odours 15. 7. gave seven angels seven *v.* 16. 1. pour out *v.* of wrath of God 17. 1. angels whi. had seven *v.* 21. 9.
VICTOR.
2 *Sam.* 19. 2. *v.* that day was turned 23. 10. Lord wrought a great *v.* 12.
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the *v.*
Psal. 98. 1. arm hath gotten him *v.*
Isa. 25. 8. will swallow up death in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 54.
Mat. 12. 20. send judgment unto *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O grave, where thy *v.*? 57. to God, who giveth us the *v.*
1 *John* 5. 4. this is the *v.* even faith
Rev. 15. 2. had gotten *r.* over beast
VICTUAL, S.
Gen. 14. 11. goods of Sodom, and *v.*
Exod. 12. 39. neither had prepared *v.*
Lev. 25. 37. nor lend him thy *v.* for
Deut. 23. 19. usury of *v.* of any thing
Josh. 1. 11. prepare *v.* | 9. 11. take *v.* 9. 14. the men took of their *v.* and
Judg. 17. 10. I will give apparel and *v.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 10. he gave *v.* and sword
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. provided *v.* for king, 27. 11. 18. Pharaoh appointed him *v.*
Neh. 10. 31. peo. bring *v.* on sabbath 13. 15. against th. in day they sold *v.*
Jer. 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah *v.*

Jer. 44. 17. then had we plenty of *v.*
Mat. 14. 15. went to buy *v.* *Lu.* 9. 12.
VIEW, ED.
Josh. 2. 7. *v.* land | 7. 2. *v.* country 7. 2. men *v.* Ai | *Ezra* 8. 15. *v.* peo.
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. prophets stood to *v.* 15.
Neh. 2. 13. I *v.* walls of Jerusalem, 15.
VIGILANT.
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop must be *v.* of
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. be *v.* bec. your adversary
VILE.
Deut. 25. 3. lest thy brother seem *v.*
Judg. 19. 24. do not so *v.* a thing
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. sons made themselves *v.* 15. 9. every thing that was *v.* they
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. I will yet be more *v.* *Job* 18. 3. why are we reputed as *v.*? 40. 4. I am *v.* what shall I answer?
Psal. 15. 4. a *v.* person is contemned
Isa. 32. 5. the *v.* person be no more 6. the *v.* person will speak villany
Jer. 15. 19. take precious from the *v.* 29. 17. I will make them *v.* figs
Lam. 1. 11. O L. for I am become *v.*
Dan. 11. 21. shall stand a *v.* person
Nah. 1. 14. make grave, thou art *v.* 3. 6. cast filth on thee, make thee *v.*
Rom. 1. 26. G. gave them up to *v.*
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change *v.* body
Jam. 2. 2. a poor man in *v.* raiment
VILELY.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield is *v.* cast away
VILER, EST.
Job 30. 8. they were *v.* th. the earth
Ps. 12. 8. when *v.* men are exalted
VILLAGE.
Mat. 21. 2. go into *v.* over against you, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 24. 13. two of them went to a *v.*
VILLAGES.
Lev. 25. 31. houses of *v.* counted as
Judg. 5. 7. inhabitants of *v.* ceased
Neh. 6. 2. let us meet in one of the *v.*
Esth. 9. 19. Jews of *v.* made 14th day
Cant. 7. 11. come, let us lodge in *v.*
Ezek. 38. 11. go to land of unwalled *v.*
Hab. 3. 14. didst strike head of his *v.*
Mat. 14. 15. that they may go into the *v.* and buy, *Mark* 6. 36.
See CITIES.
VILLANY.
Isa. 32. 6. vile person will speak *v.*
Jer. 29. 23. they committed *v.* in Is.
VINE.
Gen. 40. 9. behold, a *v.* was bef. me 10. in the *v.* were three branches 49. 11. Judah binding his foal to the *v.* his ass's colt to the choice *v.*
Lev. 25. 5. nor gather grapes of *v.* 11.
Num. 6. 4. eat nothing made of the *v.*
Deut. 32. 32. their *v.* is the *v.* of Sod.
Judg. 9. 12. trees said to the *v.* reign 13. 14. not eat that cometh of the *v.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 25. every man under his *v.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. found a wild *v.* gathered 18. 31. eat of his own *v.* *Isa.* 36. 16.
Job 15. 33. shake off grape as the *v.*
Psal. 80. 8. hast brought *v.* out of E. 14. look down, and visit this *v.* 128. 3. wife shall be as a fruitful *v.*
Cant. 6. 11. whether *v.* flourish. 7. 12, 7. 8. breasts as clusters of the *v.*
Isa. 5. 2. planted it with choicest *v.* 16. 8. the *v.* of Sibmah languisheth 9. bewail *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32. 24. 7. wine mourneth, *v.* languish. 32. 12. shall lament for fruitful *v.* 34. 4. as the leaf falleth from the *v.*
Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a noble *v.* how turned into strange *v.*? 6. 9. glean remnant of Isr. as a *v.* 8. 13. no grapes on the *v.* nor figs
Ezek. 15. 2. is *v.* more than any tree? 6. as *v.* which I have given for fuel

Ezek. 17. 6. it became a spreading *v.*
7. this *v.* did bend roots towards
19. 10. mother is like a *v.* in blood
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty *v.* he
14. 7. sh. revive as corn, grow as *v.*
Joel 1. 7. he laid my *v.* waste
12. the *v.* is dried up, the fig-tree
2. 22. fig-tree and *v.* yield strength
Mic. 4. 4. sit every man under his *v.*
Hag. 2. 19. *v.* hath not brought forth
Zech. 3. 10. call every man under *v.*
8. 12. the *v.* shall give her fruit
Mal. 3. 11. neither *v.* cast her fruit
Mat. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of *v.*
Mark 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* 5.
4. bear fruit, except it abide in *v.*
Jam. 3. 12. breth. can a *v.* bear figs?
Rev. 14. 18. gather clusters of *v.* 19.
VINES.
Num. 20. 5. no place of *v.* or pomegr.
Deut. 8. 8. a land of wheat and *v.*
Psal. 78. 47. he destroyed their *v.*
105. 33. smote their *v.* and fig-trees
Cant. 2. 13. the *v.* give a good smell
15. foxes, that spoil the *v.* for our
v. have tender grapes
Isa. 7. 23. there were a thousand *v.*
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thy *v.*
31. 5. plant *v.* on the mountains
Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her *v.* and
Hab. 3. 17. neither fruit be in the *v.*
VINE-*dressers.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 12. left the poor of land to
be *v.-dressers*, *Jer.* 52. 16.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had *v.-dressers*
Isa. 61. 5. sons of alien your *v.-d.*
Joel 1. 11. be ashamed, O ye *v.-d.*
VINEGAR.
Num. 6. 3. Nazarite shall drink no *v.*
Ruth 2. 14. dip thy morsel in the *v.*
Psal. 69. 21. gave me *v.* *Mat.* 27. 34.
Prov. 10. 26. as *v.* to the teeth, so is
25. 20. as *v.* upon nitre, so is he
Mat. 27. 48. took a spunge and filled
it with *v.* *Mark* 15. 36. *Luke*
23. 36. *John* 19. 29, 30.
VINEYARD.
Gen. 9. 20. Noah planted a *v.* and
Exod. 22. 5. if cause *v.* to be eaten
23. 11. thou shalt deal with thy *v.*
Lev. 19. 10. shalt not glean thy *v.*
25. 3. six years shalt prune thy *v.*
4. neither sow field, nor prune *v.*
Deut. 20. 6. what man hath planted a?
22. 9. not sow *v.* with divers seeds
23. 24. when comest into neighb.'s *v.*
24. 21. when gatherest grapes of *v.*
28. 30. plant *v.* not gather grapes
1 *Kin.* 21. 1. Naboth had a *v.* hard by
2. give me thy *v.* I will give thee
a better *v.* 6.
7. I will give thee the *v.* of Naboth
Ps. 80. 15. *v.* thy right hand planted
Prov. 24. 30. I went by *v.* of the man
31. 16. hand she planteth a *v.*
Cant. 1. 6. own *v.* have I not kept
8. 11. Solomon had a *v.* he let the *v.*
12. my *v.* is before me, O Solomon
Isa. 1. 8. Zion is left as cottage in *v.*
3. 14. for ye have eaten up the *v.*
5. 1. my beloved touching his *v.*
7. *v.* of L. of hosts is house of Isr.
10. ten acres of *v.* sh. yield one bath
27. 2. sing to her, a *v.* of red wine
Jer. 12. 10. pastors destroyed my *v.*
35. 7. Rechabites sh. not plant *v.* 9.
Mic. 1. 6. Samaria as plantings of *v.*
Mat. 20. 1. hire labourers into his *v.*
4. he said, go ye also into the *v.* 7.
21. 28. go work to-day in my *v.*
33. certain householder planted *v.*
Mark 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. had fig-tree planted in *v.*
Luke 13. 7. said unto dresser of *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth *v.* eat not?
VINEYARDS.
Num. 16. 14. not given inherit. of *v.*
20. 17. not pass through *v.* 21. 22.
22. 24. angel stood in path of the *v.*
Deut. 6. 11. he swore to give thee *v.*
Josh. 24. 13. *Neh.* 9. 25.
28. 39. shalt plant *v.* and dress them
Judg. 15. 5. the foxes burnt up the *v.*
21. 20. go and lie in wait in the *v.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. take your fields and *v.*
22. 7. will son of Jesse give you *v.*?
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive *v.*?
18. 32. till I take you to a land of *v.*
19. 29. in the third year plant *v.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over the *v.* was Shemei
Neh. 5. 3. we have mortgaged our *v.*
11. restore their *v.* and olive-yards
Job 24. 18. beholdeth not way of *v.*
Psal. 107. 37. sow the fields, plant *v.*
Eccl. 2. 4. houses, I planted me *v.*
Cant. 1. 6. made me keeper of the *v.*
14. as a cluster of camphire in *v.*
7. 12. let us get up early to the *v.*
Isa. 16. 10. in *v.* shall be no singing
65. 21. shall plant *v.* and eat the
fruit of them, *Amos* 9. 14.
Jer. 32. 15. *v.* shall be possessed aga.
39. 10. Nebuzar-adan gave poor *v.*
Ezek. 28. 26. build houses and plant *v.*
Hos. 2. 15. I will give her her *v.*
Amos 4. 9. palmer-worm devoured *v.*
5. 11. ye have planted *v.* but ye sh.
17. and in all *v.* shall be wailing
Zeph. 1. 13. shall plant *v.* not drink
VINTAGE.
Lev. 26. 5. threshing shall reach to *v.*
the *v.* reach to sowing time
Judg. 8. 2. better than *v.* of Abiez.?
Job 24. 6. they gather *v.* of wicked
Isa. 16. 10. made *v.* shouting to cease
24. 13. as gleaning when *v.* is done
32. 10. the *v.* shall fail, gathering
Jer. 48. 32. spoiler is fallen upon *v.*
Mic. 7. 1. as grape-gleanings of *v.*
Zech. 11. 2. forest of *v.* is come down
VIOL, S.
Isa. 5. 12. harp and *v.* and wine are
14. 11. noise of *v.* is brought down
Amos 5. 23. not hear melody of thy *v.*
6. 5. that chant to sound of the *v.*
VIOLATED.
Ezek. 22. 26. priests have *v.* my law
VIOLENCE.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled wi. *v.* 12.
Lev. 6. 2. if lie in thing taken by *v.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 3. thou savest me from *v.*
Psal. 11. 5. loveth *v.* his soul hateth
55. 9. I have seen *v.* and strife in
58. 2. weigh the *v.* of your hands
72. 14. shall redeem their soul fr. *v.*
73. 6. *v.* covereth them as a garment
Prov. 4. 17. they drink the wine of *v.*
10. 6. *v.* covereth the mouth, 11.
13. 2. the transgressors shall eat *v.*
28. 17. man that doeth *v.* to blood
Isa. 53. 9. he had done no *v.* nor was
59. 6. the act of *v.* is in their hands
60. 18. *v.* shall no more be heard
Jer. 6. 7. *v.* and spoil is heard in her
20. 8. I spake, I cried *v.* and spoil
22. 3. do no *v.* to the stranger
17. thine eyes, thy heart are for *v.*
51. 35. *v.* done to me and my flesh
46. *v.* in the land, ruler aga. ruler
Ezek. 7. 11. *v.* is risen up into a rod
23. chain, for the city is full of *v.*
8. 17. have filled land with *v.* 28. 16.
12. 19. because of the *v.* of them
18. 7. hath spoiled none by *v.* 16, 18.
45. 9. Israel, remove *v.* and spoil
Joel 3. 19. Edom a wilderness for *v.*
Amos 3. 10. who store *v.* in palaces
Amos 6. 3. cause seat of *v.* to come
Obad. 10. for *v.* shame sh. cover thee
Jonah 3. 8. turn every one from *v.*
Mic. 2. 2. covet fields, take th. by *v.*
6. 12. the rich men are full of *v.*
Hab. 1. 2. sh. I cry out to thee of *v.*
3. *v.* is bef. me ‖ 9. come all for *v.*
2. 8. and for the *v.* of the land
17. *v.* of Lebanon cover thee, *v.* of
Zeph. 1. 9. fill masters' houses wi. *v.*
3. 4. her priests have done *v.* to law
Mal. 2. 16. covereth *v.* with garment
Mat. 11. 12. kingd. of heaven suff. *v.*
Luke 3. 14. do *v.* to no man, nor
Acts 5. 26. capt. brought them with. *v.*
21. 35. Paul borne of soldiers for *v.*
27. 41. was broken for *v.* of waves
Heb. 11. 34. faith quenched *v.* of fire
Rev. 18. 21. with *v.* shall Babylon be
VIOLENT.
2 *Sam.* 22. 49. hast delivered me from
the *v.* man, *Psalm* 18. 48.
Psal. 7. 16. his *v.* dealing come on his
86. 14. assemblies of *v.* men sought
140. 1. preserve me from *v.* man, 4.
11. evil shall hunt the *v.* man
Prov. 16. 29. *v.* man enticeth neighb.
Eccl. 5. 8. if thou seest *v.* perverting
Mat. 11. 12. the *v.* take it by force
VIOLENTLY.
Lev. 6. 4. sh. restore that he took *v.*
Deut. 28. 31. thine ass sh. be *v.* taken
Job 20. 19. he hath *v.* taken an house
24. 2. they *v.* take away flocks
Isa. 22. 18. he will *v.* turn and toss
Lam. 2. 6. hath *v.* taken away tab.
VIPER.
Job 20. 16. the *v.* tongue sh. slay him
Isa. 30. 6. whence come *v.* and serp.
59. 5. that is crushed breaks into *v.*
Acts 28. 3. *v.* fastened on Paul's hand
VIPERS.
Mat. 3. 7. O generation of *v.* 12. 34.
‖ 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
VIRGIN.
Gen. 24. 16. Rebekah was fair, a *v.*
43. when the *v.* cometh to draw
Lev. 21. 3. a *v.* he may be defiled
14. he shall take a *v.* to wife
Deut. 22. 19. an evil name upon a *v.*
23. *v.* betrothed ‖ 28. *v.* not betro.
32. 25. destroy young man and *v.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. sick for Tamar, was a *v.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. the *v.* the daughter of
Zion laughed to scorn, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Isa. 7. 14. *v.* sh. conceive, *Mat.* 1. 23.
23. 12. rejoice, O thou oppressed *v.*
47. 1. sit in the dust, O *v.* of Baby.
62. 5. as a young man marrieth a *v.*
Jer. 14. 17. the *v.* daughter is broken
18. 13. *v.* of Isr. hath done horrible
31. 4. shalt be built O *v.* of Israel
13. then shall *v.* rejoice in dance
21. turn, O *v.* of Isr. to thy cities
46. 11. O *v.* the daughter of Egypt
Lam. 1. 15. L. hath trodden *v.* of Ju.
2. 13. comfort thee, O *v.* of Zion
Joel 1. 8. lament like a *v.* girded wi.
Amos 5. 2. the *v.* of Israel is fallen
Luke 1. 27. the angel was sent to a *v.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a *v.* marry, not sinned
34. is difference betw. wife and *v.*
37. decreed that he will keep his *v.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as chaste *v.*
VIRGINS.
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. were king's daugh. *v.*
Psal. 45. 14. the *v.* her companions
Cant. 1. 3. therefore do *v.* love thee
6. 8. queens, *v.* without number
Isa. 23. 4. not, nor do I bring up *v.*
Lam. 1. 4. sigh, her *v.* are afflicted
18. my *v.* are gone into captivity
2. 10. *v.* of Jerus. hang their heads
21. *v.* and young men are fallen

Amos 8. 13. in th. day shall *v.* faint
Mat. 25. 1. heaven is likened to 10 *v.*
Acts 21. 9. daughters, *v.* prophesied
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. concerning *v.* I have not
Rev. 14. 4. not defiled, they are *v.*
Young VIRGINS.
Judg. 21. 12. were four hundred *y. v.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. sought for king a *y. v.*
Esth. 2. 2. fair *y. v.* sought for king
3. gather together the fair *y. v.*
VIRGINITY.
Lev. 21. 13. sh. take a wife in her *v.*
Deut. 22. 15. bring tokens of *v.* 17, 20.
Judg. 11. 37. I may bewail my *v.* 38.
Ezek. 23. 3. bruised teats of *v.* 8.
Luke 2. 36. Anna lived 7 years fr. *v.*
VIRTUE.
Mark 5. 30. *v.* had gone out of him,
Luke 6. 19. | 8. 46.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.* think
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. called us to glory and *v.*
5. add to faith *v.* to *v.* knowledge
VIRTUOUS, LY.
Ruth 3. 11. thou art a *v.* woman
Prov. 12. 4. a *v.* woman is a crown
31. 10. who can find a *v.* woman?
29. many daughters have done *v.*
VISAGE.
Isa. 52. 14. his *v.* was marred more
Lam. 4. 8. *v.* is blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19. form of *v.* was changed
VISIBLE.
Col. 1. 16. all things created, *v.* and
VISION.
Num. 24. 4. saw *v.* of Almighty, 16.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. there was no open *v.*
15. Sam. feared to shew Eli the *v.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to this *v.* did
Nathan speak, 1 *Chron.* 17. 15.
2 *Chr.* 32. 32. are written in *v.* of Isa.
Job 20. 8. be chased away as a *v.* of
Psal. 89. 19. spakest in *v.* to H. One
Prov. 29. 18. where no *v.* peo. perish
Isa. 1. 1. the *v.* of Isaiah son of Amoz
21. 2. a grievous *v.* is declared unto
22. 1. burden of the valley of *v.* 5.
28. 7. they err in *v.* they stumble in
29. 7. be as a dream of a night *v.*
11. *v.* is become as a book sealed
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy a false *v.*
23. 16. speak a *v.* of their own heart
Lam. 2. 9. prophets find no *v.* fr. L.
Ezek. 7. 13. *v.* is touching the whole
26. they seek a *v.* of the prophet
8. 4. acc. to *v.* I saw, 11. 24. | 43. 3.
12. 22. days are prolonged *v.* faileth
23. the effect of every *v.* is at hand
24. no more vain *v.* nor divination
27. *v.* he seeth is for days to come
13. 7. have ye not seen a vain *v.*?
Dan. 2. 19. revealed to Daniel in a *v.*
7. 2. in my *v.* the four winds strove
8. 1. a *v.* appeared unto me, even
16. make this man understand *v.*
26. shut up *v.* | 27. astonished at *v.*
9. 21. whom I had seen in the *v.* 23.
10. 1. he had understanding of the *v.*
7. I saw the *v.* men saw not *v.* 8.
14. for yet the *v.* is for many days
16. by *v.* my sorrows are turned
11. 14. exalt themsel. to establish *v.*
Obad. 1. the *v.* of Obadiah
Mic. 3. 6. ye shall not have a *v.*
Nah. 1. 1. book of the *v.* of Nahum
Hab. 2. 2. write the *v.* make it plain
3. the *v.* is for an appointed time
Zech. 13. 4. prophets ashamed of his *v.*
Mat. 17. 9. tell the *v.* to no man
Luke 1. 22. perceived he had seen *v.*
24. 23. they had seen a *v.* of angels
Acts 10. 17. Peter doubted of *v.* 19.
11. 5. I saw a *v.* a vessel descend
12. 9. true, but thought he saw a *v.*
16. 9. a *v.* appeared to Paul, 18. 9.
Acts 26. 19. I was not disobedi. to *v.*
Rev. 9. 17. I saw the horses in the *v.*
In a VISION.
Gen. 15. 1. L. came to Abram *in a v.*
Num. 12. 6. make myself known *in v.*
Ezek. 11. 24. brought me *in a v.* by
Dan. 8. 2. I saw *in a v.* by the river
Acts 9. 10. to Anan. said L. *in a v.*
12. Saul had seen *in a v.* a man
10. 3. Cornel. saw *in a v.* an angel
VISIONS.
Gen. 46. 2. God spake to Israel in *v.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. written in the *v.* of Iddo
26. 5. Zech. had understanding in *v.*
Job 4. 13. thoughts from *v.* of night
7. 14. thou terriflest me through *v.*
Ezek. 1. 1. I saw the *v.* of God
8. 3. he brought me in *v.* of G. to J.
13. 16. proph. which see *v.* of peace
40. 2. in *v.* brought he me to land of
Dan. 1. 17. Dan. had understan. in *v.*
2. 28. the *v.* of thy head on thy bed
4. 5. the *v.* of my head troubled me
7. 1. Daniel had *v.* of his head upon
7. I saw in night *v.* and behold, 13.
15. the *v.* of my head troubled me
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied *v.*
Joel 2. 28. men shall see *v. Acts* 2. 17.
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. come to *v.* and revelat.
VISIT.
Gen. 50. 24. G. will *v.* 25. *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 32. 34. when I *v.* I will *v.* sin
Lev. 18. 25. I do *v.* the iniqui. thereof
Job 5. 24. shalt *v.* thy habitation and
7. 18. that thou shouldest *v.* him
Psal. 59. 5. awake, to *v.* the heathen
80. 14. look down and *v.* this vine
89. 32. then will I *v.* transgression
106. 4. O *v.* me with thy salvation
Isa. 23. 17. the Lord will *v.* Tyre
Jer. 3. 16. they shall s. ark of the L.
5. 9. shall I not *v.*? 29. | 9. 9.
6. 15. *v.* them, they sh. be cast down
14. 10. remember iniqui. and *v.* sins
15. 15. thou knowest, remem. and *v.*
23. 2. I will *v.* on you evil of doings
27. 22. there shall they be till I *v.*
29. 10. *v.* you and perform my word
32. 5. there shall he be till I *v.* him
49. 8. will *v.* Esau | 50. 31. *v.* Baby.
Lam. 4. 22. he will *v.* thine iniquit.
Hos. 2. 13. *v.* on her days of Baalim
8. 13. now will he *v.* their sins, 9. 9.
Amos 3. 14. I will *v.* altars of Beth-el
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall *v.* turn captivity
Zech. 11. 16. not *v.* those that be cut
Acts 7. 23. into heart to *v.* his breth.
15. 14. declared how G. did *v.* Gent.
36. let us go and *v.* our brethren
Jam. 1. 27. *v.* fatherless and widows
VISITATION.
Num. 16. 29. if visited after *v.* of men
Job 10. 12. thy *v.* preserved my spirit
Isa. 10. 3. what do in the day of *v.*?
Jer. 8. 12. in time of *v.* be cast down
10. 15. in time of *v.* perish, 51. 18.
11. 23. in year of *v.* 23. 12. | 46. 44.
46. 21. time of their *v.* come, 50. 27.
Hos. 9. 7. the days of *v.* are come
Mic. 7. 4. thy *v.* cometh, perplexity
Luke 19. 44. knewest not time of *v.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in day of *v.*
VISITED.
Gen. 21. 1. Lord *v.* Sarah as he said
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely *v.* you
4. 31. heard that Lord had *v.* Israel
Num. 16. 29. if they be *v.* after visit.
Ruth 1. 6. heard how L. *v.* people
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. the Lord *v.* Hannah
Job 35. 15. he hath *v.* in his anger
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast *v.* me, thou
Prov. 19. 23. sh. not be *v.* with evil
Isa. 24. 22. after many days be *v.*
26. 14. therefore hast thou *v.* them
Isa. 26. 16. L. in trouble have they *v.*
29. 6. thou shalt be *v.* with thunder
Jer. 6. 6. Jerusalem is city to be *v.*
23. 2. scattered flock, not *v.* them
Ezek. 38. 8. after many days be *v.*
Zech. 10. 3. L. of hosts *v.* his flock
Mat. 25. 36. ye *v.* me | 43. *v.* me not
Luke 1. 68. *v.* and redeemed people
78. the day-spring hath *v.* us
7. 16. God hath *v.* his people
VISITEST, ETH, ING.
Exod. 20. 5. *v.* iniquity of fathers,
34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Job 31. 14. *v.* what shall I answer?
Psal. 8. 4. thou *v.* him, *Heb.* 2. 6.
65. 9. thou *v.* earth, and waterest it
VOCATION.
Eph. 4. 1. ye walk worthy of the *v.*
VOICE.
Gen. 4. 10. *v.* of thy brother's blood
27. 22. *v.* is Jacob's *v.* but hands
39. 15. heard that I lifted up my *v.*
Exod. 4. 8. believe *v.* of latter sign
19. 19. God answered him by a *v.*
23. 21. beware of him, obey his *v.*
24. 3. people answered with one *v.*
32. 18. is not *v.* of them that shout
Lev. 5. 1. if soul hear *v.* of swearing
Num. 14. 1. congrega. lifted their *v.*
Deut. 4. 30. if thou be obedient to *v.*
8. 20. would not be obedient to *v.*
Josh. 6. 10. nor make noise with *v.*
Judg. 18. 3. they knew *v.* of Levite
1 *Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy *v.* my son
David? 26. 17.
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. Most High uttered *v.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 26. was no *v.* nor any, 29.
19. 12. after fire a still small *v.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither *v.* nor hearing
7. 10. there was no *v.* of man, but
19. 22. aga. whom exalt *v.*? *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. lifting up *v.* with joy
Job 2. 12. Job's friends lifted up *v.*
3. 7. let no joyful *v.* come there
30. 31. organ into *v.* of th. th. weep
37. 4. a *v.* roareth, he thundereth
5. God thundereth with his *v.*
40. 9. thunder with a *v.* like him?
Psal. 18. 13. the Highest gave his *v.*
26. 7. publish with *v.* of thanksgiv.
31. 22. heardest *v.* of supplications
42. 4. I went to house of G. with *v.*
44. 16. *v.* of him that reproacheth
46. 6. he uttered his *v.* earth melted
47. 1. shout to G. wi. *v.* of triumph
66. 19. attended to *v.* of my prayer
68. 33. sendeth out *v.* th. a mighty *v.*
74. 23. forget not *v.* of enemies
77. 1. cried unto L. with *v.* 142. 1.
18. *v.* of thy thunder in heaven
86. 6. attend to *v.* of my supplicat.
93. 3. floods have lifted up their *v.*
98. 5. sing to L. with *v.* of a psalm
102. 5. by reason of *v.* of groaning
103. 20. hearkening to *v.* of word
104. 7. at *v.* of thunder they hasted
118. 15. *v.* of rejoicing in tabernac.
141. 1. give ear to my *v.* when I cry
Prov. 1. 20. she uttereth *v.* in streets
2. 3. if liftest up *v.* for understand.
5. 13. not obeyed *v.* of my teachers
8. 1. understanding put forth her *v.*
4. I call, my *v.* is to sons of men
Eccl. 5. 3. a fool's *v.* is known by
6. should G. be angry at thy *v.*?
10. 20. bird of air shall carry the *v.*
12. 4. he shall rise at *v.* of the bird
Cant. 2. 8. the *v.* of my beloved
12. *v.* of the turtle is heard in land
5. 2. it is *v.* of beloved knocketh
Isa. 6. 4. posts moved at *v.* of him
13. 2. exalt the *v.* shake the hand
29. 4. *v.* as one that hath a spirit
30. 19. gracious to thee at *v.* of cry

Isa. 31. 4. lion not afraid of their *v.*
40. 3. *v.* that crieth in wilderness,
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
6. *v.* said, cry ‖ 48. 20. *v.* of singing
50. 10. obeyeth *v.* of his servant
51. 3. thanksgiving, *v.* of melody
52. 8. wi. *v.* together shall they sing
65. 19. the *v.* of weeping shall be no
more heard, nor *v.* of crying
66. 6. a *v.* of noise. a *v.* from temple
Jer. 4. 15. a *v.* declareth from Dan
16. give their *v.* ag. cities of Judah
6. 23. *v.* roareth like the sea, 50. 42.
7. 34. *v.* of mirth, *v.* of gladness, *v.*
of bridegr. 16. 9. | 25. 10. | 33. 11.
8. 19. *v.* of cry of daught. of people
10. 13. when he uttereth *v.* 51. 16.
25. 36. a *v.* of the cry of shepherds
30. 19. *v.* of them that make merry
31. 15. a *v.* was heard in Ramah, 16.
46. 22. *v.* thereof go like a serpent
48. 3. a *v.* of crying from Horonaim
50. 28. *v.* of them that flee, escape
51. 55. destroyed out gate great *v.*
Ezek. 1. 24. I heard *v.* of Almighty
10. 5. as the *v.* of Almighty God
23. 42. a *v.* of multitude at ease
33. 32. one that hath a pleasant *v.*
43. 2. *v.* like noise of wat. *Rev.* 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31. there fell *v.* from heaven
6. 20. he cried with a lamentable *v.*
10. 6. *v.* of words like *v.* of multitu.
Joel 2. 11. L. utter *v.* before army
3. 16. utter *v.* from Jer. *Amos* 1. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. with *v.* of thanksgiving
Nah. 2. 7. lead us with *v.* of doves
Mat. 3. 17. a *v.* from heaven, *Mark*
1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.
17. 5. a *v.* out of the cloud, this is
my Son, *Mark* 9. 7. *Lu.* 9. 35, 36.
Luke 1. 44. *v.* of salutation sounded
John 1. 23. *v.* of one crying in wild.
10. 4. follow, for they know his *v.*
5. they know not *v.* of strangers
12. 28. then came a *v.* saying, I
30. this *v.* came not because of me
18. 37. that is of truth heareth my *v.*
Acts 9. 7. hearing *v.* seeing no man
10. 13. a *v.* saying, rise, 15. 11, 19.
12. 14. when she knew Peter's *v.*
22. it is the *v.* of a god, not of man
19. 34. with *v.* cried, Great is Diana
24. 21. except it be for this one *v.*
26. 10. I gave my *v.* against them
1 *Cor.* 14. 11. know not meaning of *v.*
19. by my *v.* I might teach others
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my *v.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. with *v.* of archangel
Heb. 12. 26. whose *v.* shook the earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. *v.* from excellent glory
2. 16. ass speaking with man's *v.*
Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the *v.*
16. 17. there came a great *v.* saying
VOICE joined with *hear.*
Gen. 4. 23. *hear* my *v.* ye wives of
Deut. 4. 33. did people *h. v.* of God
36. he made thee to *hear* his *v.*
5. 25. if we *hear v.* of God, we die
33. 7. *hear*, Lord, the *v.* of Judah
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I *h. v.* of singing?
22. 7. he did *h.* my *v.* out of temple
Job 3. 18. they *h.* not *v.* of oppressor
37. 2. *h.* attentively noise of his *v.*
Psal. 5. 3. my *v.* shalt thou *hear*
27. 7. *hear*, when I cry wi. *v.* 28. 2.
| 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2. | 140. 6.
55. 3. *hear*, because of *v.* of enemy
17. cry aloud, he shall *hear* my *v.*
95. 7. to-day if ye will *hear* his *v.*
Heb. 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.
Cant. 2. 14. let me *h.* thy *v.* sweet *v.*
Isa. 32. 9. *h.* my *v.* ye careless daug.
Jer. 9. 10. nor can men *h. v.* of cattle
Mat. 12. 19. neither any *hear* his *v.*
John 5. 25. dead *hear v.* of Son, 28.
10. 3. and sheep *hear* his *v.* 16, 27.
Acts 22. 14. shouldest *h. v.* of mouth
Rev. 3. 20. if any man *hear* my *v.*
See HEARD.
VOICE with *hearken*, *hearkened.*
Gen. 3. 17. hast *h.* to *v.* of thy wife
16. 2. Abram *h.* to the *v.* of Sarai
Exod. 3. 18. they shall *h.* to thy *v.*
4. 8. nor *h.* to *v.* of the first sign
15. 26. if diligently *h.* to *v.* of Lord
18. 19. *h.* to my *v.* I give counsel
24. and Moses *h.* to *v.* of Jethro
Num. 14. 22. they have not *h.* to my
v. Deut. 9. 23. | 28. 45.
21. 3. the Lord *h.* to the *v.* of Israel
Deut. 1. 45. Lord would not *h.* to *v.*
15. 5. if thou carefully *h.* to *v.* of L.
26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10.
28. 15. if thou wilt not *h.* to *v.* of L.
Josh. 10. 14. Lord *h.* to *v.* of a man
Judg. 2. 20. people ha. not *h.* to my *v.*
13. 9. and God *h.* to *v.* of Manoah
20. 13. Ben. would not *h.* to *v.* of Is.
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *h.* not to *v.* of father
8. 7. *h.* to the *v.* of people, 9. 22.
12. 1. I have *h.* to your *v.* in all
25. 35. go in peace, I *h.* to thy *v.*
28. 22. *h.* thou to *v.* of thy handmaid
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. would not *h.* to our *v.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 6. if ye will *h.* to my *v.*
Job 9. 16. believe he had *h.* to my *v.*
34. 16. *hearken* to *v.* of my words
Psal. 5. 2. *h.* to the *v.* of my cry
58. 5. will not *h.* to *v.* of charmers
81. 11. people would not *h.* to my *v.*
Cant. 8. 13. companions *h.* to thy *v.*
Jer. 18. 19. *h.* to *v.* of them that
See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY,
OBEYED.
VOICES.
Luke 17. 13. lepers lifted up their *v.*
23. 23. the *v.* of priests prevailed
Acts 13. 27. knew not *v.* of prophets
22. 22. they lift up their *v.* and said
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. so many *v.* in world
Rev. 4. 5. throne proceeded *v.* 16. 18.
8. 5. into earth, and there were *v.*
13. by reason of other *v.* of trump.
10. 3. seven thunders uttered *v.* 4.
11. 15. there were *v.* in heaven
19. temple opened, there were *v.*
VOID.
Gen. 1. 2. earth without form and *v.*
Num. 30. 12. husband made th. *v.* 15.
Deut. 32. 28. a people *v.* of counsel
1 *Kin.* 22. 10. sat in *v.* place, 2 *Ch.* 18. 9.
Psal. 89. 39. made *v.* the covenant
119. 126. they have made *v.* thy law
Prov. 11. 12. *v.* of wisdom, despiseth
Isa. 55. 11. word not return to me *v.*
Jer. 4. 23. earth without form and *v.*
19. 7. I will make *v.* counsel of Ju.
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh is empty, *v.*
Acts 24. 16. conscience *v.* of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we then make *v.* law?
4. 14. be heirs, faith is made *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. make my glorying *v.*
See UNDERSTANDING.
VOLUME.
Ps. 40. 7. in *v.* is written, *Heb.* 10. 7.
VOLUNTARY.
Lev. 1. 3. offer it of his own *v.* will
7. 16. a *v.* offering shall be eaten
Ezek. 46. 12. prepare *v.* burnt-offer.
Col. 2. 18. in a *v.* humility, worship.
VOLUNTARILY.
Ezek. 46. 12. prepare offerings *v.*
VOMIT, ED, ETH.
Lev. 18. 25. land *v.* her inhabitants
Job 20. 15. swallowed riches, *v.* them
Prov. 23. 8. morsel eaten th. shalt *v.*
25. 16. filled with honey and *v.* it
Jonah 2. 10. the fish *v.* out Jonah
VOMIT
Prov. 26. 11. dog returneth to his *v.*
Isa. 19. 14. man staggereth in his *v.*
28. 8. tables are full of *v.* filthiness
Jer. 48. 26. Moab shall wallow in *v.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. dog is turned to his *v.*
VOW.
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.* 31. 13.
Lev. 7. 16. sacrifice be a *v.* 22. 18, 21.
27. 2. when man make singular *v.*
Num. 6. 2. when a man sh. vow a *v.*
5. days of *v.* ‖ 21. according to *v.*
21. 2. Israel vowed a *v.* to the Lord
30. 2. if man vow *v.* ‖ 3. wom. vow *v.*
9. every *v.* of widow shall stand
13. every *v.* her husband may
Deut. 23. 18. bring price of dog for *v.*
21. when thou shalt vow a *v.* not
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah vowed a *v.*
39. did with her according to his *v.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a *v.*
21. Elkanah went to offer L. his *v.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 7. let me go and pay my *v.*
8. thy servant vowed a *v.* at Gesh.
Psal. 65. 1. to thee *v.* be performed
Eccl. 5. 4. when thou vowest a *v.*
Isa. 19. 21. they shall vow a *v.* to L.
Acts 18. 18. his head, for he had a *v.*
21. 23. which have a *v.* on them
VOWS.
Lev. 22. 18. offer oblation for his *v.*
23. 38. gifts, and beside all your *v.*
Num. 29. 39. these do beside your *v.*
5. not any of her *v.* stand, 8, 12.
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring *v.* 11, 17, 26.
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy *v.*
Ps. 22. 25. pay *v.* 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18.
50. 14. pay *v.* ‖ 56. 12. *v.* are on me
61. 5. thou, O G. hast heard my *v.*
8. that I may daily perform my *v.*
Prov. 7. 14. this day I paid my *v.*
20. 25. snare aft. *v.* to make inquiry
31. 2. and what the son of my *v.*?
Jer. 44. 25. will surely perform our *v.*
Jonah 1. 16. men feared L. made *v.*
Nah. 1. 15. keep feasts, perform *v.*
VOW, EST, ETH.
Num. 6. 2. separate themselves to *v.*
Deut. 23. 22. if forbear to *v.* no sin
Psal. 76. 11. *v.* and pay to the Lord
Eccl. 5. 4. when thou *v.* a vow defer
5. better thou shouldest not *v.*
Mal. 1. 14. who *v.* to L. corrupt thing
VOWED.
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob *v.* a vow, 31. 13.
Lev. 27. 8. accord. to ability that *v.*
Num. 6. 21. law of Naz. who hath *v.*
21. 2. Is. *v.* a vow to Lord, and said
30. 6. an husband when she *v.* 10.
Deut. 23. 23. accord. as thou hast *v.*
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah *v.* a vow
Psal. 132. 2. a. to the mighty God
Eccl. 5. 4. pay that wh. thou hast *v.*
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that that I *v.*
VOYAGE.
Acts 27. 10. this *v.* will be with hurt
VULTURE.
Lev. 11. 14. *v.* and kite, *Deut.* 14. 13.
Job 28. 7. path *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15. there sh. *v.* be gathered

W

WAFER, S.
Exod. 16. 31. the taste was like *w.*
29. 2. *w.* unleav. anointed with oil
23. *w.* out of basket, *Lev.* 8. 26.
Lev. 2. 4. *w.* anointed with oil, 7. 12.
Num. 6. 15.
Num. 6. 19. one *w.* on hands of Naz.
WAG.
Jer. 18. 16. that passeth sh. *w.* head
Lam. 2. 15. *w.* heads at daugh. of J.
Zeph. 12, 5. ev. one that passeth sh. *w.*

WAGES.
Gen. 29. 15. what shall thy *w.* be.?
30. 28. appoint thy *w.* I will give it
31. 7. changed my *w.* ten times, 41.
8. the speckled shall be thy *w.*
Exod. 2. 9. child. I will give thee *w.*
Lev. 19. 13. *w.* of hired not abide
Jer. 22. 13. neighb 's service with. *w.*
Ezek. 29. 18. had no *w.* nor his army
19. her spoil shall be *w.* for army
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *w.* to put into bag
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress hireling in *w.*
Luke 3. 14. be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. that reapeth receiveth *w.*
Rom. 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them to do
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Bal. loved *w.* of unright.
WAGGING.
Mat. 27. 39. that passed by reviled him, *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.
WAGGON, S.
Gen. 45. 19. take *w.* out of Egypt, 21.
27. Jacob saw *w.* Joseph had sent
Num. 7. 3. *w.* for two of the princes
7. two *w.* 4 oxen to sons of Ger. 8.
Ezek. 23. 24 come aga. thee with *w.*
WAIL, ED.
Ezek. 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Eg.
Mic. 1. 8. I will *w.* and howl, go strip.
Mark 5. 38. he seeth them that *w.*
Rev. 1. 7. kindreds of earth shall *w.*
WAILING.
Esth. 4. 3. whith. decree came was *w.*
Jer. 9. 10. for mounta. will I take *w.*
18. let them take up a *w.* for us
19. a voice of *w.* is heard out of Z.
20. teach your daughters *w.*
Ezek. 7. 11. neither be *w.* for them
27. 31. they shall weep with *w.*
Amos 5. 16. *w.* shall be in all streets
17. in all vineyards shall be *w.*
Mic 1. 8. I will make *w.* like dragons
Mat. 13. 42. *w.* and gnashing teeth, 50.
Rev. 18. 15. merchants stand *w.* 19.
WAIT, *Noun.*
Num. 35 20. if hurl by laying of *w.*
22. cast on him without laying *w.*
Jer. 9. 8. in his heart he layeth his *w.*
WAIT.
Num. 3. 10. Aaron and sons shall *w.* on priest's office, 8. 24. 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. | 13. 10.
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. should I *w.* for the L.?
Job 14. 14. I will *w.* till my change
17. 13. if I *w.* the grave is my house
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *w.* be, 69. 6.
5. on thee do I *w.* all the day
21. preserve me, for I *w.* on thee
27. 14. *w.* on L. 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22.
37. 7. *w.* patiently ‖ 52. 9. I will *w.*
9. that *w.* on L. shall inherit
39. 7. what *w.* I for ‖ 62. 5. *w.* on G.
56. 6. when they *w.* for my soul
59. 9. because of strength will I *w.*
69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *w.* for
104. 27. these *w.* upon thee, 145. 15.
123. 2. our eyes *w.* on the L. God
130. 5. I *w.* for L. my soul doth *w.*
Isa. 8. 17. I will *w.* on the Lord who
30. 18. L. *w.* to be gracious, blessed are they that *w.* for him
40. 31. that *w.* on L. shall renew
42. 4. the isles shall *w.* for his law
49. 23. not ashamed that *w.* for me
51. 5. the isles shall *w.* upon me
59. 9. we *w.* for light, but behold
60. 9. surely the isles shall *w.* for me
Jer. 14. 22. we will *w.* upon thee
Lam. 3. 25. L. is good to them th. *w.*
26. that a man hope and quietly *w.*
Hos. 6. 9. as troops of robbers *w.*
12. 6. keep mercy and *w.* on thy G.
Mic. 7. 7. I will *w.* for G. of my sal.
Hab. 2. 3. tarry, *w.* for it, it will
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* upon me, saith the L.
Mark 3. 9. that small ship would *w.*
Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.* for L.
Acts 1. 4. *w.* for promise of Father
Rom. 8 25. then we wi. patience *w.*
12. 7. let us *w.* on our ministering
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. which *w.* at the altar are
Gal. 5. 5. we through the S irit *w.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son
See LAY, LAID, LYING.
WAITED.
Gen. 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salva.
1 *Kin.* 20. 38. the prophet *w.* for king
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. maid *w.* on Naaman's wife
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they *w.* on office, 33.
Neh. 12. 44. priests and Lev. that *w.*
Job 6. 19. the companies of Sheba *w.*
15. 22. he is *w.* for of the sword
29. 21. to me men gave ear, *w.* and
23. they *w.* for me as for the rain
30. 26. I *w.* for light darkness came
32. 4. Elihu *w.* till Job had spoken
Psal. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently for the L.
106. 13. they *w.* not for counsel
119. 95. the wicked have *w.* for me
Isa. 25. 9. our God, we *w.* for him
26. 8. in way of judgm. have we *w.*
33. 2. be gracious, we *w.* for thee
Ezek. 19. 5. she saw that she had *w.*
Mic. 1. 12. inhabitants of Maroth *w.*
Zech. 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.*
Luke 1. 21. people *w.* for Zacharias
Acts 10. 7. Cornel. called soldier th. *w.*
17. 16. while Paul *w.* his spirit was
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long-suffering of G. *w.*
WAITETH.
Job 24. 14. eye of the adulterer *w.*
Psal. 33. 20. our soul *w.* for Lord our
62. 1. my soul *w.* upon God, 130. 6.
65. 1. praise *w.* for thee, O God
Prov. 27. 18. he that *w.* on master
Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him that *w.*
Dan. 12. 12. blessed th. *w.* and com.
Mic. 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not
Rom. 8. 19. *w.* for manifestation of
Jam. 5. 7. husbandman *w.* for fruit
WAITING.
Num. 8. 25. from age of 50 cease *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. *w.* at gates, *w.* at posts
Luke 2. 25. Simeon *w.* for consola.
John 5. 3. *w.* for moving of the water
Rom. 8. 23. we ourselves groan, *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for coming of our L.
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. into patient *w.* for Ch.
WAKE, ED.
Psal. 139. 18. when I *w.* I am still
Jer. 51. 39. perpetual sleep and not *w.*
Joel 3. 9. *w.* up the mighty men
Zech. 4. 1. angel came and *w.* me
1 *Thes.* 5. 10. whether *w.* or sleep
WAKENED, ETH.
Isa. 50. 4. he *w.* morning by morning, he *w.* mine ear to hear
Joel 3. 12. let heathen be *w.* and
Zech. 4. 1. as a man that is *w.* out of
WAKETH, ING.
Ps. 77. 4. thou holdest mine eyes *w.*
127. 1. keep watchmen *w.* in vain
Cant. 5. 2. I sleep but my heart *w.*
WALK.
Gen. 24. 40. the L. before whom I *w.*
48 15. bef. whom my fathers did *w.*
Exod. 16. 4. whether *w.* in law or no
18. 20. way wherein they must *w.*
21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, that smote
Lev. 18. 3. nor *w.* in ordinan. 20. 23.
26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zech.* 3. 7.
12. I will *w.* among you, be your G.
21. if ye *w.* contrary to me, 23, 27.
24. then I *w.* contrary to you, 28.
Deut. 5. 33. shall *w.* in ways of the L.
13. 4. | 28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24.
8. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods ye
Deut. 29. 19. I *w.* in imag. of heart
Josh. 22. 5. take heed to *w.* in ways
Judg. 5. 10. ye that *w.* by the way
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. house should *w.* bef. me
35. shall *w.* before mine anointed
8. 5. thy sons *w.* not in thy ways
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* to keep my commandments as Da. did *w.*
8. 25. | 9. 4. | 11. 38. 2 *Chr.* 7. 17.
8. 23. servants that *w.* before thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.
36. teach them way wherein they should *w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
Psal. 12. 8. wicked *w.* on every side
23. 4. though I *w.* thro' the valley
26. 11. I will *w.* in mine integrity
56. 13. may *w.* before God in light
82. 5. they *w.* on in darkness
84. 11. no good fr. them th. *w.* upri.
86. 11. O L. I will *w.* in thy truth
89. 15. shall *w.* in light of counten.
30. children *w.* not in my judgm.
101. 2. will *w.* in house with perfect
115. 7. feet have they, but *w.* not
116. 9. I will *w.* before the Lord
119. 3. do no iniquity, *w.* in ways
45. I will *w.* at liberty, I seek thy
138. 7. tho' I *w.* in midst of trouble
143. 8. cause me know way I sho. *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. a buckler to them that *w.*
20. mayest *w.* in way of good men
3. 23. then shalt thou *w.* in thy ways
Isa. 2. 3. *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.
5. let us *w.* in light of the Lord
3. 16. they *w.* with stretched necks
8. 11. not *w.* in way of this people
35. 9. the redeemed shall *w.* there
40. 31. that wait on L. shall *w.* and
42. 5. giveth spirit to them that *w.*
24. they would not *w* in his ways
59. 9 but we *w.* in darkness
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after imagination
18. Judah shall *w.* with Israel
6. 16. said, we will not *w.* therein
7. 6. if ye *w.* not after other gods
9. will ye *w.* after other gods?
9. 4. neighbour will *w.* wi. slanders
13. 10 peo. which *w.* in imagination of heart, *w.* after, 16. 12. | 18. 12.
23. 14. commit adultery, *w.* in lies
42. 3. G may shew wherein may *w.*
Lam. 5. 18. Z. is desolate, foxes *w.*
Ezek. 11. 20. that they *w.* in my stat.
37. 24. they shall *w.* in my judgm.
Dan. 4. 37. that *w.* in pride he is able
Hos. 11. 10. shall *w.* after the Lord
14. 9. the just shall *w.* in them
Joel 2. 8. shall *w.* ev. one in his path
Amos 3. 3. can two *w.* except agreed?
Mic. 4. 5. every one *w.* in name of G.
6. 16. ye *w.* in counsels of Omri
Hab. 3. 15. thou didst *w.* thro' sea
Zeph. 1. 17. they shall *w.* like blind
Zech 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro
10. 12. they shall *w.* up and down
Mat. 11. 5. the lame *w.* *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5. why *w.* not thy disciples
Luke 11. 44. men that *w.* over them
13 33. I must *w.* to-day and to-mo.
24. 17. commune as *w.* and are sad?
John 7. 1 Jes. would not *w.* in Jew.
8. 12. not *w* in darkness but light
11. 9. if any *w.* in day, stumbl. not
10. if a man *w* in night, stumbleth
Rom. 4. 12. who *w.* in steps of faith
6. 4. we sho. *w.* in newness of life
8. 1. who *w.* not after the flesh, 4.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. we *w.* by faith, not sight
6. 16. dwell in them and *w.* in them
10. 3. tho' we *w.* in flesh, not war
Gal. 6. 16. as many as *w.* according
Eph. 2. 10. we should *w.* in them
4. 1. ye *w.* worthy of the vocation
17. th. ye *w.* not as other Gentiles

Eph. 5. 15. see ye *w.* circumspectly
Phil. 3. 17. mark them which *w.* so
18. many *w.* of whom I told you
Col. 1. 10. that ye might *w.* worthy
of Lord, 1 *Thes.* 2. 12.
1 *Thes.* 4. 12. ye may *w.* honestly
2 *Thes.* 3. 11. which *w.* disorderly
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that *w.* after flesh
1 *John* 1. 6. and *w.* in darkness
7. if we *w.* in light as he in light
2 *John* 6. *w.* after his commandments
3 *John* 4. children *w.* in the truth
Jude 18. mockers *w.* after their lusts
Rev. 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me
9. 20. cannot see, nor hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. watcheth, lest he *w.* naked
21. 24. nations *w.* in light of city

WALK.

Gen. 13. 17. *w.* thro' land, *Josh.* 18. 8.
17. 1. *w.* before me, and be perfect
Ps. 48. 12. *w.* about Zion, go round
Prov 1. 15. *w.* not in way with them
Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* in ways of thy heart
Isa. 2. 5 let us *w.* in sight of the L.
30. 21. this is the way, *w.* in it
50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire
Jer. 6. 16. wh. good way, *w.* therein
23. go not into fields, nor *w.* by
7. 23. *w.* in ways I commanded you
Ezek. 20. 18. *w.* ye not in statutes of
Zech. 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro
Mat. 9. 5. say, rise, and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9.
Lu. 5. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12. *Acts* 3. 6.
John 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light
Rom. 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly as in
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. every one, so let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the Spirit, and, 25.
Eph 5. 2. *w.* in love ‖ 8. *w.* as childr.
Phil. 3. 16. let us *w.* by same rule
Col. 2. 6. received Chr. so *w.* in him
4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them

To WALK.

Lev. 18. 4. *to w.* in my ordinances
Deut. 8. 6. *to w.* in his ways, 10. 12.
‖ 11. 22. ‖ 13. 5. ‖ 19. 9. ‖ 26. 17.
‖ 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22.
1 *Kin.* 2. 3. ‖ 8. 58. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31.
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. take heed *to w.* in truth
8. 61. *to w.* in statutes, *Ezek.* 36. 27.
16. 31. *to w.* in sins of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. no heed *to w.* in law
23. 3. Josiah made a covenant *to w.*
after the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
2 *Chr.* 6. 16. take heed *to w.* in law
Neh. 5. 9. not *to w.* in fear of God?
10. 29. an oath *to w.* in God's law
Psal. 78. 10. refused *to w.* in his law
Prov. 2. 13. *to w.* in ways of darkness
Eccl 6. 8. knoweth *to w.* bef. living
Jer. 18. 15. *to w.* in paths, in a way
26. 4. not hearken *to w.* in my law
31. 9. cause th. *to w.* in straight way
Ezek. 36. 12. men *to w.* upon you
Dan. 9. 10. nor obeyed *to w.* in laws
Mic. 6. 8. *to w.* humbly with thy G.
Hab. 3. 19. make me *to w.* on high pl.
Zech. 1. 10. sent *to w.* to and fro
3. 7. *to w.* among these th. stand by
Mat. 15. 31. saw the lame *to w.* they
Luke 20. 46. desire *to w.* in robes
Acts 3. 12. had made this man *to w.*
14. 16. nations *to w.* in their ways
21. 21. nor *to w.* after th. customs
1 *Thes.* 4. 1. how you ought *to w.*
1 *John* 2. 6. ought *to w.* as he walked

WALKED.

Gen. 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God, 22.
6. 9. a just man, and *w.* with God
Exod. 14. 29. Isr. *w.* upon dry land
Lev. 26. 40. they *w.* contrary to me
Josh. 5. 6. 18. *w.* 40 years in wildern.
Judg. 2. 17. way their fathers *w.* in
5. 6 travellers *w.* through by-paths
11. 16. when Is. *w.* thro' wilderness
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. sons *w.* not in his ways
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. his men *w.* all night
11. 2. David *w.* on roof of house
1 *Kings* 9. 4. as David thy father *w.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 16. ‖ 7. 17.
11. 33. and have not *w.* in my ways,
Ezek. 5. 6, 7. ‖ 11. 12. ‖ 20, 13, 16, 21.
15. 26. *w.* in way of father, 22. 52.
34. Baasha *w* in way of Jeroboam
16. 2. 2 *Kings* 13. 6. ‖ 17. 22.
2 *Kings* 4. 35. *w.* in house to and fro
17. 8. Hosh. *w.* in statutes of heath.
19. Judah *w.* in statutes of Israel
which they made, 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.
21. 22. and *w.* not in way of Lord,
Jer. 9. 13. ‖ 32. 23. ‖ 44. 10, 23.
22. 2. Jos. *w.* in ways of D. 2 *Ch.* 34. 2.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. 3 years *w.* in way of D.
17. 4. Jehos. *w.* in G 's commands.
21. 12. not *w.* in ways of Jehoshap.
Job 29. 3. by light I *w.* thro' darkn.
31. 7. if mine heart *w.* after eves
Psal. 55. 14. we *w.* to house of God
81. 12. they *w.* in their own counsels
13. O that Isr. had *w.* in my ways!
142. 3. in way I *w.* they laid snare
Isa. 9. 2. people that *w.* in darkness
20. 3. Isaiah *w.* naked for a sign
Jer. 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8.
7. 24. *w.* in counsels of heart, 11. 8.
8. 2. after whom th. *w.* 9. 14. ‖ 16. 11.
Ezek. 16. 47. not *w.* after their ways
18. 9. hath *w.* in my statutes, 17.
23. 31. hast *w.* in way of thy sister
28. 14. hast *w.* in midst of stones
Amos 2. 4. which their fathers *w.*
Nah. 2. 11. even the old lion *w.*
Zech. 1. 11. we *w.* to and fro, 6. 7.
Mal. 3. 14. wh. profit we *w.* mourn.?
Mark 16. 12. Jes. appeared as they *w.*
John 6. 66. disciples *w.* no more
11. 54. Jesus *w.* no more openly
Acts 3. 8. leaping, stood and *w.* 14. 10.
14. 8. a cripple, who never had *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. we *w.* according to flesh
12. 18. *w.* we not in same spirit?
w. we not in the same steps?
Gal. 2. 14. they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. in time past ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we *w.* in lasciviousness

He WALKED.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as *he w.* before thee
15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all sins of his
father, 2 *Kings* 21. 21.
16. 26. *he w.* in ways of Jeroboam
22. 43. for *he w.* in all ways of Asa,
2 *Chron.* 20. 32.
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. *he w.* in ways of kings
of Isr. 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. ‖ 28. 2.
27. *he w.* in way of kings, as did
house of Ahab, 2 *Chr.* 22. 3, 5.
2 *Chr.* 17. 3. *he w.* in ways of David
Dan. 4. 29. Nebuchad. *w.* in palace
Hos. 5. 11. *he w.* aft. commandment
Mal. 2. 6. *he w.* with me in peace
Mat. 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water
1 *John* 2. 6. ought to walk as *he w.*

I have WALKED.

Lev. 26. 41. *I h. w.* contrary to them
1 *Sam.* 12. 2. *I have w.* before you
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. *I have w.* in a tent and
7. places wherein *I h. w.* with Is.
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how *I h. w.* befo. thee
Job 31. 5. if *I h. w.* with vanity or
Psal. 26. 1. for *I h. w.* in integrity
3. *I h. w.* in thy truth. *Isa.* 38. 3.

WALKEDST.

John 21. 18. *w.* whither th. wouldest

WALKEST.

Deut. 6. 7. talk when thou *w.* 11. 19.
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. day thou *w.* abroad
Isa. 43. 2. when thou *w.* thro' fire
Acts 21. 24. thou thyself *w.* orderly
Rom. 14. 15. now *w.* not charitably
3 *John* 3. even as thou *w.* in truth

WALKETH.

Gen. 24. 65. what man *w.* in field?
Deut. 23. 14. G. *w.* in midst of camp
1 *Sam.* 12. 2. the king *w.* before you
Job 18. 8. net, and he *w.* on a snare
22. 14. he *w.* in circuit of heaven
34. 8. and *w.* with wicked men
Psal. 1. 1. *w.* not in coun. of ungod.
15. 2. he that *w.* uprightly shall
39. 6. every man *w.* in a vain shew
73. 9. their tongue *w.* thro' earth
91. 6 pestilence that *w.* in darkness
101. 6. *w.* in perfect way serve me
104. 3. who *w.* upon wings of wind
128. 1. blessed ev. one th. *w.* in ways
Prov. 6. 12. *w.* with froward mouth
10. 9. *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28. 18,
13. 20. that *w.* with wise be wise
14. 2. *w.* in uprightness feareth L.
15. 21. understanding *w.* uprightly
19. 1. poor *w.* in integrity, 28. 6.
20. 7. just man *w.* in his integrity
28. 26. who so *w.* wisely be delivered
Eccl. 2. 14. but fool *w.* in darkness
10. 3. he that is a fool *w.* by way
Isa. 33. 15. *w.* right, dwell on high
50. 10. *w.* in darkness hath no light
65. 2. which *w.* in way not good
Jer. 10. 23. that *w.* to direct his steps
23. 17. *w.* after imagination of heart
Ezek. 11. 21. heart *w.* after things
Mic. 2. 7. good to him that *w.* uprig.
Mat. 12. 43. spirit is gone out, he *w.*
thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24.
John 12. 35. he that *w.* in darkness
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. brother *w.* disorderly
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil *w.* about seeking
1 *John* 2. 11. hateth bro. *w.* in darkn.
Rev. 2. 1. *w.* in midst of candlesticks

WALKING.

Gen. 3. 8. voice of L. *w.* in garden
Deut. 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. loved L. *w.* as Dav.
16. 19. Zimri *w.* in way of Jerobo.
Job 1. 7. from *w.* up and down, 2. 2.
31. 26. beheld moon *w.* in brightn.
Eccl. 10. 7. seen princes *w.* as servts.
Isa. 3. 16. *w.* and mincing as they go
20. 2. so, *w.* naked and bare foot
57. 2. each *w.* in his uprightness
Jer. 6. 28. revolters, *w.* with sland.
Dan. 3. 25. four men loose, *w.* in fire
Mic. 2. 11. if a man *w.* in the spirit
Mat. 14. 25. Jesus went *w.* on sea
26. saw him *w.* on sea, *Mark* 6. 48.
Mark 8. 24. I see men as trees *w.*
Luke 1. 6. *w.* in all commandments
Acts 3. 8. lame man *w.* leaping, 9.
9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after lusts, *Jude* 16.
2 *John* 4. thy children *w.* in truth

WALL.

Gen. 49. 6. they digged down a *w.*
22. whose branches run over *w.*
Exod. 14. 22. waters were a *w.* to
Lev. 14. 37. if plague lower than *w.*
Num. 22. 24. a *w.* on this side, a *w.*
25. ass crushed Bal.'s foot aga. *w.*
Josh. 2. 15. Rahab dwelt on town-*w.*
6. 5. *w.* of the city shall fall flat, 20.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. smite Da. to *w.* 19. 10.
20. 25. king sat on seat by the *w.*
25. 16. they were a *w.* by night and
22. if I leave any that pisseth aga.
the *w.* 34. 1 *Kings* 14. 10. ‖ 16.
11 ‖ 21. 21. 2 *Kings* 9. 8.
31. 10. fastened Saul's body to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. they would shoot fr. *w.*
21. from *w.* why went ye nigh *w.*?
20. 15. the people battered the *w.*
21. head shall be thrown over *w.*
22. 30. I have leaped *w.* *Ps.* 18. 29.

1 *Kin.* 4. 33. hyssop th. springs of *w.*
20. 30. a *w* fell on 27,000 of the men
21. 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by *w.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. for burnt offering on *w.*
4. 10. make a little chamber on *w.*
6. 26. king of Isr passing by on *w.*
33. Jezebel's blood was on *w.*
13. 26. people on the *w. Isa.* 36. 11.
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to
the *w. Isa.* 38. 2.
2 *Chr.* 25. 23. Joash brake down *w.*
36. 19. Nebuchad. brake down *w.*
Ezra 5. 3. who comman. to make *w.*?
9. 9. give us a *w.* in Judah and Jer.
Neh. 1. 3. *w.* of Jer. is broken down
2. 15. I viewed *w.* ‖ 17. build the *w.*
4. 3. a fox shall break their stone *w.*
6. so built we *w.* all *w.* was joined
15. we returned all of us to the *w.*
6. 6. for which cause thou build. *w.*
15. *w.* was finished in month Elul
12. 27. dedication of *w.* of Jerusa.
13. 21. why lodge ye about the *w.*?
Psal. 62. 3. a bowing *w.* shall ye be
Prov. 13. 11. as high *w.* in his conceit
24. 31. stone *w.* was broken down
Cant. 2. 9. belov. standeth behind *w.*
8. 9. if she be a *w.* ‖ 10. I am a *w.*
Isa. 2. 15. day of L. on ev. fenced *w.*
5. 5. I will break down the *w.*
25. 4. as a storm against the *w.*
30. 13. as a breach in an high *w.*
59. 10. we grope for the *w.* like blind
Jer. 15. 20. will make thee a fenced *w.*
49. 27. I will kindle a fire in the *w.*
51. 44. the *w.* of Babylon shall fall
Lam. 2. 8. to destroy the *w.* of Zion
18. O *w.* of daughter of Zion
Ezek. 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron between
8. 7. a hole in *w.* ‖ 8. dig in *w.* 12. 5.
10. idols of Is. pourtrayed on *w.*
13. 12. *v.* is fallen. 15. ‖ 38. 20. ev. *w.*
15. accomplish my wrath on *w.*
41. 5. he measured *w.* of the house
43. 8. setting *w.* betw. me and them
Dan. 5. 5. fingers wrote on the *w.*
9. 25. street shall be built, and *w.*
Hos. 2. 6. I will make a *w.* that shall
Joel 2. 7. they shall climb the *w.*
9. they shall run upon the *w.* and
Amos 1. 7. I will send a fire on the *w.*
10. *w.* of Tyrus ‖ 14. *w.* of Rabbah
5. 19. leaned his hand on the *w.*
7. 7. the L. stood upon a *w.* made
Nah. 2. 5. shall make haste to the *w.*
Hab. 2. 11. stones shall cry out of *w.*
Acts 9. 25. let Saul down by the *w.*
in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
23. 3. G. sh. smite thee, th. whited *w.*
Eph. 2. 14. Ch hath broken down *w.*
Rev. 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 founda.
18. the *w.* of it was of jasper
See BUILT.
WALLED.
Lev. 25. 29. if man sell house in *w.* cit.
30. the *w.* city shall be established
Num. 13. 28. *w.* and great. *Deut.* 1. 28.
WALLOW, ED.
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. Amasa *w.* in blood
Jer. 6. 26. gird with sackcloth, *w.* in
25. 34. cry, *w.* yourselves in ashes
48. 26. Moab shall *w.* in his vomit
Ezek. 27. 30. they shall *w.* in ashes
Mark 9. 20. he fell on the ground, *w.*
WALLOWING.
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow washed to *w.* in mire
WALLS.
Lev. 14. 37. if plague be in the *w.* 39.
25. 31. the villages having no *w.*
Deut. 3. 5. cities fenced w. th high *w.*
28. 52. till thy high *w.* come down
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. men fled between 2 *w.*
10. Chaldees brake down the *w.* of
Jerusalem, *Jer.* 39. 8.
Ezra 4. 13. if city be built, *w.* up, 16.
5. 8. timber in *w.* work goeth fast
Neh. 4. 7. *w.* of Jerus. were made up
Job 24. 11. make oil within their *w.*
Psal. 51. 18. build the *w.* of Jerusa.
55. 10. they go about on *w.* thereof
122. 7. peace be within thy *w.*
Prov. 25. 28. city broken, without *w.*
Cant. 5. 7. keepers of *w.* took vail
Isa. 22. 5. a day of breaking down *w.*
25. 12. thy *w.* shall he bring down
26. 1. salvati. will G. appoint for *w.*
49. 16. thy *w.* are continually bef. me
56. 5. within my *w.* a place a name
60. 10. strangers shall build thy *w.*
18. thou shalt call thy *w.* salvation
62. 6. I have set watchmen on thy *w.*
Jer. 1. 15. set thrones aga. *w.* of Jer.
5. 10. go upon her *w.* and destroy
50. 15. Bab.'s *w.* are down, 51. 58.
Ezek. 26. 4. destroy *w.* of Tyrus, 12.
27. 11. men of Arvad were upon *w.*
33. 30. talking against thee by *w.*
38. 11. all dwelling without *w.* or
Mic. 7. 11. in day th. thy *w.* are built
Zech. 2. 4. inhabited towns with. *w.*
Heb. 11. 30. *w.* of Jericho fell down
WANDER.
Gen. 20. 13. God caused me to *w.*
Num. 14. 33. your children shall *w.*
in wilderness, 32. 13. *Ps.* 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18. that causeth blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24. he causeth them to *w.* in
38. 41. ravens *w.* for lack of meat
Psal. 55. 7. then would I *w.* far off
59. 15. let them *w.* up and down
119. 10. let me not *w.* fr. command.
Isa. 47. 15. they shall *w.* every one
Jer. 14. 10. thus they loved to *w.*
48. 12. wanderers that cause to *w.*
Amos 8. 12. shall *w.* from sea to sea
WANDERERS.
Jer. 48. 12. I will send to him *w.*
Hos. 9. 17. be *w.* among the nations
WANDERED.
Gen. 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wilderness
Psal. 107. 4. *w.* in wilder. *Isa.* 16. 8.
Lam. 4. 14. they have *w.* as blind men
Ezek. 34. 6. my sheep *w.* through all
Amos 4. 8. three cities *w.* to one city
Heb. 11. 37. *w.* about in sheep-skins
38. they *w.* in deserts, in mountains
WANDEREST, ETH.
Job 15. 23. he *w.* abroad for bread
Prov. 21. 16. *w.* out of way of under
27. 8. as a bird that *w.* from nest, so
is a man that *w.*
Isa. 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*
Jer. 2. 20. under every green tree *w.*
49. 5. none shall gather him that *w.*
WANDERING.
Gen. 37. 15. he was *w.* in the field
Prov. 26. 2. *w.* as swallow by flying
Eccl. 6. 9. better sight of eyes th. *w.*
Isa. 16. 2. it shall be as a *w.* bird
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* from house to house
Jude 13. *w.* stars to whom is reserv.
WANDERINGS.
Psal. 56. 8. thou tellest my *w.* put
WANT.
Deut. 28. 48. serve thy enemies in *w.*
57. she shall eat them for *w.* of all
Judg. 18. 10. where is no *w.* 19. 19.
Job 24. 8. they embrace rock for *w.*
30. 3. for *w.* they were solitary
31. 19. if have seen any perish for *w.*
Psal. 34. 9. no *w.* to them that fear
Prov. 6. 11. *w.* as armed man, 24. 34.
10. 21. fools die for *w.* of wisdom
13. 23. destroyed for *w.* of judgment
14. 28. in *w.* of people is destruction
21. 5. that is hasty only to *w.*
22. 16. giveth to rich sh. come to *w.*
Lam. 4. 9. stricken thro' *w.* of fruits
Amos 4. 6. I have given *w.* of bread
Mark 12. 44. she of her *w.* cast in all
Luke 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. abundance for their *w.*
9. 12. supplieth the *w.* of the saints
Phil. 4. 11. not that I speak of *w.*
WANTS.
Judg. 19. 20. let all thy *w.* lie on me
Phil. 2. 25. Epaph. ministered to *w.*
WANT.
Psal. 23. 1. shepherd, I shall not *w.*
34. 10. that seek Lord shall not *w.*
Prov. 13. 25. belly of wicked sh. *w.*
Isa. 34. 16. none shall *w.* her mate
Jer. 33. 17. Dav. not *w.* a man to sit
18. Lev. not *w.* ‖ 35. 19. Jon. not *w.*
Ezek. 4. 17. that they may *w.* bread
WANTED.
Jer. 44. 18. we have *w.* all things
John 2. 3. *w.* wine, mother of Jesus
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when I *w.* I was charge
WANTETH.
Deut. 15. 8. lend him in that he *w.*
Prov. 9. 4. th. *w.* understanding, 16.
10. 19. in words there *w.* not sin
28. 16. prince that *w.* understanding
Eccl. 6. 2. he *w.* nothing for his soul
Cant. 7. 2. like a goblet that *w.* not
WANTING.
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. prophets of Baal, let
none be *w.* whose be *w.* not live
Prov. 19. 7. pursueth wi. words, yet *w.*
Eccl. 1. 15. *w.* cannot be numbered
Dan. 5. 27. weighed and found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. set in order the things *w.*
3. 13. that nothing be *w.* unto them
Jam. 1. 4. and entire, *w.* nothing
WANTON.
Isa. 3. 16. daughters walk wi. *w.* eyes
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. to wax *w.* aga. Christ
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived and been *w.*
WANTONNESS.
Rom. 13. 13 not in chambering and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. allure through much *w.*
WAR.
Exod. 1. 10. when there is *w.* they
13. 17. lest peo repent when see *w.*
17. 16. L. will have *w.* with Amalek
32. 17. a noise of *w.* in the camp
Num. 1. 3. all that are able to go to
w. 20. 22. ‖ 26. 2. *Deut.* 3. 18.
10. 9. if ye go to *w.* ye shall blow
31. 3. arm some of yourselves to *w.*
32. 6. shall your brethren go to *w.*?
20. go before the Lord to *w.* 27.
Deut. 4. 34. G. assayed by *w* to take
21. 10. when thou goest forth to *w.*
Josh. 11. 23. land rested fr. *w.* 14. 15.
14. 11. so is my strength for *w.*
Judg. 3. 2. Isr. might teach them *w.*
5. 8. then was *w.* in the gates
21. 22. reserved not his wife in *w.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. *w.* aga. Philist. 19. 8.
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. *w.* bet. house of Saul and
11. 7. Da. demanded how *w.* prosp.
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. shed the blood of *w.* put
the blood of *w.* [15. 6.
14. 30. *w.* bet. Reho. and Jeroboam,
15. 7. *w.* betw. Abijam and Jerob.
16. *w.* betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.
20. 18. come for *w.* take them alive
22. 1. continued 3 years without *w.*
2 *Kings* 18. 20. and strength for *w.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 10. made *w.* with Hag. 19.
22. many slain, bec. *w.* was of G.
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. no *w.* till 35th year of
35. 21. house wherewith I have *w.*
Job 5. 20. in *w.* redeem from sword
10. 17. changes and *w.* are ag. me
38. 23. I reserved against day of *w.*
Psal. 27. 3. tho' *w.* rise against me
55. 21. but *w.* was in his heart
68. 30. scatter peo. th. delight in *w.*
120. 7. when I speak th. are for *w.*

Ps. 140. 2. continu. are gath. for *w.*
Prov. 20. 18. and wi. advice make *w.*
24. 6. by counsel thou sh. make *w.*
Eccl. 3. 8. time of *w.* a time of peace
8. 8. there is no discharge in th. *w.*
Isa. 2. 4. nor learn *w. Mic.* 4. 3.
3. 25. mighty shall fall in the *w.*
21. 15. fled from grievousness of *w.*
36. 5. counsel and strength for *w.*
Jer. 4. 19. th. hast heard alarm of *w.*
6. 4. prepare ye *w.* against her
23. as men for *w.* against thee
21. 2. Nebuchad. maketh *w.* ag. us
42. 14. where we shall see no *w.*
48. 14. we are mighty men for *w.*?
Ezek. 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make in *w.*
Dan. 7. 21. horn made *w.* wi. saints
9. 26. to end of *w.* are desolation
Joel 3. 9. prepare *w.* wake up men
Mic. 2. 8. as men averse from *w.*
3. 5. even prepare *w.* against him
Luke 14. 31. king going to make *w.*?
Rev. 11. 7. beast make *w.* ag. them
12. 7. *w.* in heaven against dragon
17. make *w.* with remnant of seed
13. 4. who able to make *w.* wi. beast?
7. to make *w.* with saints, 17. 14.
19. 11. in righteousness make *w.*
19. kings gathered to make *w.*

See Expert, Man, Men.

Weapons of WAR.

Deut. 1. 41. ye girded on *w. of w.*
Judg. 18. 11. 600 with *w. of w.* 16, 17.
2 Sam. 1. 27. how are *w. of w.* perish.
Eccl. 9. 18. wisd. better th. *w. of w.*
Jer. 21. 4. I will turn back *w. of w.*
51. 20. my battle-ax and *w. of w.*
Ezek. 32. 27. down to hell wi. *w. of w.*

WAR, *Verb.*

2 Sam. 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to *w. Ps.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.
2 Kin. 16. 5. to *w.* against it, *Isa.* 7. 1.
2 Chr. 6. 34. if people *w.* ag. enemy
Isa. 41. 12. *w.* ag. thee be as nothing
2 Cor. 10. 3. do not *w.* after flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest *w.* a warfare
Jam. 4. 1. lusts that *w.* in members
2. ye fight and *w.* yet ye have not
1 Pet. 2. 11. lusts which *w.* ag. soul

WARRED, ETH.

Num. 31. 7. they *w.* ag. Midianites
Josh. 24. 9. Balak *w.* against Israel
1 Kin. 14. 19. how he *w.* and reigned
22. 45. Jehosh. how he *w.* written
2 Kin. 6. 8. king of Syria *w.* ag. Isr.
2 Chr. 26. 6. Uzziah *w.* aga. Philist.
2 Tim. 2. 4. *w.* entangleth himself

WARRING.

2 Kin. 19. 8. the king of Assyria *w.* against Libnah, *Isa.* 37. 8.
Rom. 7. 23. a law in my members *w.*

WARRIOR, S.

1 Kin. 12. 21. who were *w. 2 Chr.* 11. 1.
Isa. 9. 5. battle of *w.* is with noise

WARS.

Num. 21. 14. in book of *w.* of Lord
Judg. 3. 1. not known *w.* of Canaan
1 Chr. 22. 8. great *w.* shalt not build
2 Chr. 16. 9. thou shalt have *w.*
Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *w.* to cease
Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w. Mar.* 13. 7. *Lu.* 21. 9.
Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *w.*?

WARD.

Gen. 40. 3. put th. in *w.* 4. 7. | 41. 10.
42. 17. Joseph put brethren in *w.*
Lev. 24. 12. put blasphemer in *w.*
Num. 15. 34. gatherer of sticks in *w.*
2 Sam. 20. 3. ten concubines in *w.*
1 Chr. 12. 29. had kept *w.* of Saul
25. 8. they cast lots, *w.* against *w.*
26. 16. by cause of *w.* going aga. *w.*
Neh. 12. 24. thanks *w.* over aga. *w.*
25. porters keeping *w.* at gates, 45.

Isa. 21. 8. I am set in my *w.* nights
Jer. 37. 13. captain of *w.* was there
Ezek. 19. 9. they put Zedekiah in *w.*
Acts 12. 10. past first and second *w.*

WARDS.

1 Chr. 9. 23. house of taberna. by *w.*
26. 12. having *w.* one aga. another
Neh. 13. 30. I appointed *w.* of priests

WARDROBE.

2 Kin. 22. 14. Shallum the keeper of the *w. 2 Chron.* 34. 22.

WARE.

Luke 8. 27. *w.* no clothes, nor abode

WARE.

Mat. 24. 50. in an hour he is not *w.*
Acts 14. 6. they were *w.* of it, fled
2 Tim. 4. 15. of coppersmith be *w.*

WARE, S.

Neh. 10. 31. if peop. bring *w.* on sab.
13. 16. men of Tyre brought *w.*
20. merchants and sellers of *w.*
Jer. 10. 17. gather up *w.* out of land
Ezek. 27. 16. by reason of *w.* 18, 33.
Jonah 1. 5. mariners cast forth *w.*

WARFARE.

1 Sam. 28. 1. gathered armies for *w.*
Isa. 40. 2. her *w.* is accomplished
1 Cor. 9. 7. goeth *w.* any time at his
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of *w.* not carnal
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest war a good *w.*

WARM.

2 Kin. 4. 34. flesh of child waxed *w.*
Job 6. 17. they wax *w.* they vanish
37. 17. how garments are *w.* when
Eccl. 4. 11. how can one be *w.* alone?
Isa. 44. 15. take thereof and *w.* hims.
47. 14. there shall not be a coal to *w.*
Hag. 1. 6. but there is none *w.*

WARMED, ETH, ING.

Job 31. 20. were not *w.* with fleece
39. 14. ostrich that *w.* eggs in dust
Isa. 44. 16. he *w.* himself, and saith
Mark 14. 54. and Peter *w.* himself, *John* 18. 18, 25.
67. when she saw Peter *w.* hims.
Jam. 2. 16. depart in peace, be *w.*

WARN.

2 Chr. 19. 10. sh. *w.* they trespass not
Ezek. 3. 18. to *w.* the wicked, 33. 8.
19. yet if thou *w.* wicked, 33. 9.
21. *w.* righteous ‖ 33. 3. *w.* peop. 7.
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.* every
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. beloved sons, I *w.* you
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. *w.* th. that are unruly

WARNED.

2 Kin. 6. 10. man of God *w.* him
Psal. 19. 11. by them is servant *w.*
Ezek. 3. 21. live, because he is *w.*
33. 6. and the people be not *w.*
Mat. 2. 12. Joseph being *w.* of God
3. 7. O generation of vipers, who hath *w.* you? *Luke* 3. 7.
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius *w.* from God
Heb. 11. 7. Noah *w.* prepared ark

WARNING.

Jer. 6. 10. to whom shall I give *w.*?
Ezek. 3. 17. word, and give them *w.*
18. thou givest him not *w.* 20.
33. 4. taketh not *w.* ‖ 5. took not *w.*
Col. 1. 28. *w.* every man, teaching

WARP.

Lev. 13. 48. plague in *w.* 49, 51, 57, 59.
52. burn *w.* ‖ 56. rend *w.* ‖ 58. wash

WAS. [*w.*

Gen. 5. 24. walked with G. *w.* not
Rev. 1. 4. is and which *w.* 8. | 4. 8.
17. 8. beast th. sawest *w.* is not, 11. *It* WAS.
Exod. 16. 15. wist not what *it w.*
Isa. 48. 16. from the time that *it w.*
Ezek. 16. 15. his *it w.* ‖ 19. thus *it w.*

WASH.

Gen. 18. 4. *w.* your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.
Exod. 2. 5. daughter of P. came to *w.*
Ex. 29. 4. bring, *w.* 30. 19, 20, 21. | 40. 12.
Lev. 6. 27. shalt *w.* that whereon
13. 54. *w.* thing wherein plague is
14. 8. and *w.* himself, *Deut.* 23. 11.
9. *w.* his flesh in water, 15. 16. | 16. 4, 24 | 22. 6.
17. 16. if he *w.* not sh. bear iniquity
Deut. 21. 6. *w.* hands over heifer
Ruth 3. 3. *w.* thyself, and anoint
1 *Sam.* 25. 41. be servant to *w.* feet
2 Sam. 11. 8. go down and *w.* feet
2 Kin. 5. 10. go *w.* in Jordan 7 times
12. may I not *w.* and be clean?
13. saith to thee, *w.* and be clean?
2 Chr. 4. 6. lavers to *w.* in, sea for
Job 9. 30. if I *w.* myself with water
Psal. 26. 6. I will *w.* my hands in
51. 2. *w.* me from mine iniquity
7. *w.* me and I sh. be whiter than
58. 10. *w.* his feet in blood of wick.
Isa. 1. 16. *w.* ye, make you clean, put
Jer. 2. 22. tho' thou *w.* with nitre
4. 14. *w.* thy heart from wickedness
Ezek. 23. 40. thou didst *w.* thyself
Mat. 6. 17. when th. fastest *w.* face
15. 2. they *w.* not when they eat
Mark 7. 3. except they *w.* eat not, 4.
Luke 7. 38. began to *w.* his feet
John 9. 7. *w.* in pool of Siloam, 11.
13. 5. began to *w.* disciples' feet
6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?
8. never *w.* my feet, if I *w.* th. not
14. ought to *w.* one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. and *w.* away thy sins

See Clothes, Feet.

WASHED.

Gen. 43. 24. water, they *w.* th. feet
31. Joseph *w.* face and went out
49. 11. Judah *w.* garments in wine
Exod. 40. 32. *w.* as L. commanded
Lev. 13. 55. plague aft. it is *w.* 58.
Judg. 19. 21. concubine *w.* their feet
2 Sam. 12. 20. David arose and *w.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 38. one *w.* chariot in pool
Job 29. 6. when I *w.* steps wi. butter
Psal. 73. 13. I *w.* hands in innocency
Prov. 30. 12. not *w.* from filthiness
Cant. 5. 3. I have *w.* my feet, how
12. his eyes are *w.* with milk and
Isa. 4. 4. *w.* away filth of daughters
Ezek. 16. 4. nor wast *w.* in water
9. I throughly *w.* away thy blood
Mat. 27. 24. Pilate *w.* his hands
Luke 7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet
11. 38. marvelled he had not *w.*
John 9. 7. he went and *w.* 11, 15.
13. 10. is *w.* needed not save to
14. and Master have *w.* your feet
Acts 9. 37. whom when they had *w.*
16. 33. he took them, *w.* stripes
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. but ye are *w.* sanctified
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she *w.* saints' feet
Heb. 10. 22. having our bodies *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow *w.* to wallowing
Rev. 1. 5. that *w.* us from our sins
7. 14. have *w.* their robes white

See Clothes.

WASHEST, ING.

2 Sam. 11. 2. David saw a woman *w.*
Job 14. 19. *w.* away things wh. grow
Luke 5. 2. fishermen were *w.* nets

WASHING, S.

Lev. 13. 56. plague be dark after *w.*
Neh. 4. 23. that ev. one put off for *w.*
Cant. 4. 2. sheep wh. came fr. *w.* 6. 6.
Mark 7. 4. *w.* of cups and tables, 8.
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with *w.* of water
Tit. 3. 5. saved us by *w.* of regenera.
Heb. 9. 10. wh. stood in meats and *w.*

WASH-POT.

Psal. 60. 8. Moab is my *w.* 108. 9.

WAST.

Obad. 11. even th. *w.* as one of them
Rev. 11. 17. who art, and *w.* and art

WASTE.
Jer. 49. 13. Bozrah shall become *w.*
Mat. 26. 8. to what purpose is this *w.*? *Mark* 14. 4.
WASTE.
Deut. 32 10. found him in *w.* wilder.
Job 30. 3. fleeing into the *w.* wilder.
38. 27. to satisfy desolate *w.* ground
Isa. 24 1. Lord maketh the earth *w.*
42. 15. I will make *w.* mountains
49. 17. that made *w.* shall go forth
Jer. 2. 15. lions made his land *w.*
46. 19. Noph shall be *w.* and desolate
Ezek. 5. 14. I will make Jerusalem *w.*
29. 9. Egypt shall be *w.* 10. | 30. 12.
38. 8. mountains been always *w.*
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh is void and *w.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I have made th. streets *w.*
Hag. 1. 9. because mine house is *w.*
See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.
WASTE.
1 *Kin.* 17. 14. barrel of meal not *w.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. no children of wick. *w.*
Psal. 80. 13. boar of wood doth *w.* it
Jer. 50. 21. *w.* inhabitants of Pekod
Mic. 5. 6. they shall *w.* land of Assy.
WASTED.
Num. 14. 33. till your carcases be *w.*
24. 22. the Kenite shall be *w.*
Deut. 2. 14. till men of war were *w.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 16. barrel of meal *w.* not
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab *w.* country of Am.
Psal. 137. 3. that *w.* required mirth
Isa. 6. 11. till the cities be *w.* without
19. 5. river sh. be *w.* and dried up
60. 12. nations shall be utterly *w.*
Jer. 44. 6. are *w.* and desolate as at
Joel 1. 10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* wine
Luke 15. 13. prodigal *w.* substance
16. 1. accused that he *w.* his goods
Gal. 1. 13. persecu. church and *w.* it
WASTENESS.
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *w.* desolation
WASTER.
Prov. 18. 9. brother to a great *w.*
Isa. 54. 16. created the *w.* to destroy
WASTES.
Isa. 61. 4. they shall build the old *w.*
Jer. 49. 13. Bozrah sh. be perpet. *w.*
Ezek. 33. 24. that inhabit *w.* of Isr.
27. surely they in the *w.* shall fall
36. 4. thus saith Lord to desolate *w.*
10. the *w.* shall be builded, 33.
WASTETH.
Job 14. 10. man dieth and *w.* away
Psal. 91. 6. nor destruction that *w.*
Prov. 19. 26. he that *w.* father and
WASTING.
Isa. 59. 7. *w.* and destruction are in
60. 18. not heard *w.* nor destruction
WATCH.
Exod. 14. 24. in morning *w.* L. looked
Judg. 7. 19. middle *w.* had set *w.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. S. came in morning *w.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 6. so shall ye keep the *w.*
of house. 7. 2 *Chr.* 23. 6.
Neh. 4. 9. prayed to G. and set a *w.*
7. 3. every one in his *w.* and over
Job 7. 12. am I a sea, that settest *w.*?
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand years as a *w.*
141. 3. set a *w.* O L. bef. my mouth
Jer. 51. 12. make the *w.* strong, set
Hab. 2. 1. I will stand upon my *w.*
Mat. 14. 25. in fourth *w.* *Mark* 6. 48.
24. 43. what *w.* thief would come
27. 65. ye have a *w.* go your way
66. sealing stone and setting a *w.*
28. 11. some of the *w.* came into city
Luke 2. 8. shepherds keeping *w.* over
12. 38. if he come in the second *w.*
WATCHES.
Neh. 12. 9. over against them in *w.*
Psal. 63. 6. when I meditate in *w.*
119. 148. mine eyes prevent night-*w.*
Lam. 2. 19. in beginning of the *w.*
WATCH, *Verb.*
Gen. 31. 49. the Lord *w.* between me
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. Saul sent to *w.* David
Ezra 8. 29. *w.* ye, keep vessels till
Job 14. 16. dost not *w.* over my sin?
Psal. 102. 7. I *w.* and am as sparrow
130. 6. more than they that *w.* 6.
Isa. 21. 5. *w.* in the watch-tower
29. 20. all that *w.* for iniquity are
Jer. 5. 6. a leopard sh. *w.* over cities
31. 28. so will I *w.* over them
44. 27. I will *w.* over them for evil
Nah. 2. 1. keep munition, *w.* way
Hab. 2. 1. I will *w.* to see what he
Mat. 24. 42. *w.* therefore. 25. 13. *Mark*
13. 35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31.
26. 38. Jesus said, *w.* with me
40. could ye not *w.*? *Mark* 14. 34, 37.
41. *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14.
38. *Col.* 4. 2.
Mark 13. 34. commanded porter to *w.*
37. what I say to you i say to all, *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand in faith
1 *Thess.* 5. 6. let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 7.
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *w.* thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they *w.* for your souls
WATCHED.
Jer. 20. 10. familiars *w.* for halting
31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them
Lam. 4. 17. *w.* for a nation that
Dan. 9. 14. Lord *w.* on evil [12. 39.
Mat. 24. 43. man would ha. *w.* *Luke*
27. 36. sitting down they *w.* him
Mark 3. 2. *w.* whether he would heal
on sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7. | 14. 1.
Luke 20. 20. they *w.* and sent spies
Acts 9. 24. *w.* the gates day and night
WATCHER, S.
Jer. 4. 16. published that *w.* come
Dan. 4. 13. *w.* and an holy one came
17. decree of *w.* | 23. king saw *w.*
WATCHETH.
Psal. 37. 32. wicked *w.* the righteous
Ezek. 7. 6. it *w.* for thee, it is come
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.*
WATCHFUL.
Rev. 3. 2. be *w.* strengthen the things
WATCHING, S.
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli sat by way-side *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. heareth me, *w.* daily at
Lam. 4. 17. in *w.* we have watched
Mat. 27. 54. the centurion *w.* Jesus
Luke 12. 37. L. when cometh find *w.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fast.
11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger. thirst
Eph. 6. 18. *w.* with perseverance
WATCHMAN.
2 *Sam.* 18. 25. *w.* cried, and told king
26. *w.* saw another man running
2 *Kin.* 9. 18. *w.* told, cometh not. 20.
Psal. 127. 1. *w.* waketh but in vain
Isa. 21. 6. set *w.* | 11. *w.* what of night?
Jer. 51. 12. set up the *w.* prepare
Ezek. 3. 17. have made thee a *w.* 33. 7.
33. 2. if peo. set him up for their *w.*
Hos. 9. 8. *w.* of Ephr. was with God
WATCHMEN.
Cant. 3. 3. *w.* th. go about city, 5. 7.
Isa. 52. 8. thy *w.* shall lift the voice
56. 10. his *w.* are blind, are ignorant
62. 6. I have set *w.* on thy walls
Jer. 6. 17, I set *w.* over you, saying
31. 6. *w.* on mount Ephraim sh. cry
Mic. 7. 4. the day of thy *w.* cometh
WATCH-TOWER.
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. Judah came toward *w.*
Isa. 21. 5. watch in the *w.* eat, drink
8. I stand continually on the *w.*
WATER.
Gen. 16. 7. an found Hagar by *w.*
18. 4. let a little *w.* be fetched
21. 14. Abraham took a bottle of *w.*
24. 32. Laban gave the man *w.*
Gen. 24. 43. give me *w.* to drink
26. 20. *w.* is ours | 32. we found *w.*
43. 24. the steward gave them *w.*
49. 4. unstable as *w.* shalt not excel
Exod. 12. 9 raw, nor sodden with *w.*
17. 6. shall come *w* out of the rock
20. 4. any likeness that is in the *w.*
23. 25. L. bless thy bread and thy *w.*
29. 4. Aaron and his sons shall wash
them with *w.* 30. 20. | 40. 12.
Lev. 8. 6. | 16. 4, 24.
Lev. 6. 28. sh. be scoured in *w.* 15. 12.
11. 32. it must be put into *w.*
Num. 5. 22 *w.* that causeth curse
8. 7. sprinkle *w.* of purification
19. 9. for a *w.* of separation, 13, 20,
21. | 31. 23. [9 15. *Ps.* 114. 8.
20. 8. *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11. *Neh.*
13. the *w.* of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14.
21. 5. there is no bread, nor any *w.*
16. gather peo. I will give them *w.*
24. 7. he shall pour *w* out of bucket
31. 23. make go through the *w.*
Deut. 8. 7. L. brings to brooks of *w.*
11. 11. the land drinketh *w.* of rain
12. 16. pour on earth as *w.* 24. | 15. 23.
23. 4. with *w.* in way, *Neh.* 13. 2.
Josh. 7. 5. hearts melted and bec. *w.*
Judg. 5. 25. he asked *w.* gave milk
7. 4. bring them down to the *w.* 5.
15. 19. *w.* came out of the jaw
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. gathered and drew *w.*
25. 11. shall I take my bread and *w.*
26. 11. take now the cruse of *w.*
30. 12. nor drunk any *w.* three days
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. are as *w.* on ground
17. 21. arise and pass over the *w.*
21. 10. till *w.* dropped on them
1 *Kin.* 13. 19. did eat bread drank *w.*
22. hast eaten bread and drunk *w.*
14. 15. smite Israel as a reed in *w.*
17. 10. fetch, I pray thee, a little *w.*
18. 4. fed them with bread and *w.*
35. *w.* ran about, fill. trench wi. *w.*
38. fire of Lord licked up the *w.*
22. 27. feed him with bread and *w.*
of affliction, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. the *w.* is naught, the
3. 11. Elisha poured *w* on Elijah's
17. valley shall be filled with *w.*
22. and the sun shone on the *w.*
6. 5. the ax-head fell into *w.*
22. set bread and *w.* before them
8. 15. he dipped a thick cloth in *w.*
20. 20. brought *w.* into the city
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. king of Assyria find *w.*
Job 8. 11. can flag grow without *w.*?
14. 9. yet through the scent of *w.*
15. 16. who drinketh iniqui. like *w.*
22. 7. hast not given *w.* to weary
34. 7. who drinketh scorning like *w.*
Psal. 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.*
65. 9. river of God that is full of *w.*
66. 12. who went thro' fire and *w.*
79. 3. blood have they shed like *w.*
88. 17. they came about me like *w.*
109. 18. come into bowels like *w.*
Prov. 17. 14. when one letteth out *w.*
20. 5. counsel of man like deep *w.*
27. 19. as in *w.* face answereth to
30. 16. earth that is not filled wi. *w.*
Isa. 1. 22. thy wine mixed with *w.*
3. 1. L. doth take away stay of *w.*
21. 14. the land of Tema brought *w.*
30. 14. found a shred to take *w.* out
20. L. gave you the *w.* of affliction
41. 17. when the poor seek *w.* and
44. 3. I will pour *w.* on thirsty
63. 12. dividing the *w.* before them
Jer. 13. 1. girdle and put it not in *w.*
23. 15. make them drink *w.* of gall
Lam. 1. 16. eyes run with *w.* 3. 48.
2. 19. pour out thy heart like *w.*
5. 4. we have drunken our *w.* for

Ezek. 4. 17. may want bread and *w.*
7. 17. knees sh. be weak as *w.* 21. 7.
16. 4. nor wast thou washed in *w.*
9. then washed I thee with *w.*
36. 25. sprinkle clean *w.* upon you
Hos. 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*
5. 10. pour wrath on them like *w.*
10. 7. king is cut off as foam on *w.*
Amos 8. 11. not fam. nor thirst of *w.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nin'veh is like pool of *w.*
Hab. 3. 10. overflowing of *w.* passed
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with *w.*
Mark 1. 8. *Lu.* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26.
16. went out of the *w.* *Mark* 1. 10.
10. 42. giveth cup of *w.* *Mark* 9. 41.
14. 28. bid me come to thee on *w.*
17. 15. falleth oft into fire and *w.*
27. 24. Pilate took *w.* and washed
Mark 14. 13. bearing pitcher of *w.*
Luke 22. 10.
Luke 8. 23. ship was filled with *w.*
24. rebuked *w.* ‖ 25. *v.* obeyed him
16. 24. may dip his finger in *w.*
John 2. 7. fill water-pots with *w.*
3. 5. except a man be born of *w.*
23. because there was much *w.*
4. 10. living *w.* 11. ‖ 15. give me *w.*
46. came where he made *w.* wine
5. 3. waiting for moving of the *w.*
4. angel went down, troubled *w.*
7. 38. out of his belly flow living *w.*
13. 5. he poureth *w.* into a basin
19. 34. came thereout blood and *w.*
Acts 1. 5. John bapt. with *w.* 11. 16.
8. 36. here is *w.* ‖ 38. went into *w.*
10. 47. can any forbid *w.* these be
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it wi. wash. of *w.*
Heb. 9. 19. blood of calves with *w.*
10. 22. bodies washed with pure *w.*
Jam. 3. 12. yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. 8 souls were saved by *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. these are wells without *w.*
3. 6. world being overflowed wi. *w.*
Jude 12. clouds they are without *w.*
1 *John* 5. 6. came by *w.* and blood
8. three witness, Spirit, *w.* blood
Rev. 12. 15. the serpent cast out *w.*
16. 12. Euphrates, and *w.* dried up
21. 6. give of fountain of *w.* of life
22. 1. shewed me a pure river of *w.*
17. let him take *w.* of life freely
See Bitter, Draw, Drew, Drink, Well.

No WATER.

Gen. 37. 24. there was *no w.* in it
Exod. 15. 22. and found *no w.* 17. 1.
Num. 20. 2. ‖ 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15.
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. bread, and drink *no w.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. there was *no w.* for host
Psal. 63. 1. thirsty land wh. *no w.* is
Isa. 1. 30. be as garden that ha. *no w.*
44. 12. smith drinketh *no w.* is faint
50. 2. stinketh because there is *no w.*
Jer. 2. 13. cisterns th. can hold *no w.*
14. 3. came to pits and found *no w.*
38. 6. in dungeon there was *no w.*
Zech. 9. 11. out of pit wherein *no w.*
Luke 7. 44. thou gavest me *no w.*

WATER.

Gen. 2. 10. out of Eden to *w.* garden
29. 7. *w.* sheep and feed them, 8.
Psal. 6. 6. I *w.* couch with my tears
72. 6. as showers that *w.* the earth
Eccl. 2. 6. pools of water to *w.* wood
Isa. 16. 9. I will *w.* thee with tears
27. 3. I will *w.* it every moment
Ezek. 17. 7. might *w.* it by furrows
32. 6. I will *w.* with my blood land
Joel 3. 18. fountain *w.* valley of Shit.

WATERED, EST.

Gen. 2. 6. mist that *w.* face of ground
13. 10. Jordan, that it was well *w.*
29. 2. *w.* flocks, 3. ‖ 10. Jac. *w.* flocks
Exod. 2. 17. and *w.* their flocks, 19.
Deut. 11. 10. *w.* it with thy foot
Prov. 11. 25. watereth he *w.* himself
Isa. 58. 11. shalt be like a *w.* garden
Jer. 31. 12. soul shall be a *w.* garden
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, Apollos *w.*

WATEREST, ETH.

Psal. 65. 9. visitest earth and *w.* it
10. thou *w.* the ridges thereof
104. 13. he *w.* hills from chambers
Prov. 11. 25. that *w.* sh. be watered
Isa. 55. 10. returneth not, *w.* earth
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. nor *w.* any thing, 8.

WATERING.

Gen. 30. 38. laid rods in *w.* trough
Job 37. 11. by *w.* he wearieth clouds
Luke 13. 15. you lead his ass to *w.*?

WATER-BROOKS.

Psal. 42. 1. hart panteth after *w.-b.*

WATER-COURSE, S.

2 *Chr.* 32. 30. stopped upper *w.-c.*
Job 38. 25. who hath divided *w.-c.*?
Is. 44. 4. springs as willows by *w.-c.*

WATER-FLOOD.

Ps. 69. 15. let not *w.-f.* overflow me

WATER-POT, S.

John 2. 6. set there six *w.* of stone
7. Jesus saith, fill *w.* with water
4. 28. woman left *w.* went to city

WATER-SPOUTS.

Psal. 42. 7. deep at noise of thy *w.*

WATER-SPRINGS.

Psal. 107. 33. he turneth the *w.*
35. he turneth dry ground into *w.*

WATERS.

Gen. 1. 2. moved upon face of the *w.*
6. divide the *w.* from the *w.* 7.
9. let *w.* be gathered ‖ 20. *w.* bring
6. 17. I bring a flood of *w.* on earth
7. 17. the *w.* increased, 18, 19, 20, 24.
8. 1. *w.* decreased, 3, 5, ‖ 13. *w.* dried
9. 11. not be cut off any more by *w.*
Exod. 7. 17. smite *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* blood
8. 6. stretched out hand over *w.*
14. 21. by east wind the *w.* divided
22 *w.* a wall, 29. ‖ 28. *w.* return. 15. 19.
15. 8. *w.* were gathered together
23. could not drink of *w.* of Marah
27. they encamped there by the *w.*
Num. 24. 6. as cedar trees beside *w.*
Deut. 10. 7. to Jotbath, rivers of *w.*
32. 51. trespassed at *w.* of Meribah
33. 8. didst strive at *w.* of Meribah
Josh. 3. 16. *w.* wh. came down rose
4. 7. *w.* of Jordan were cut off
23. L. dried up *w.* of Jordan, 5. 1.
11. 5. and pitched at *w.* of Merom
Judg. 5. 19. kings by *w.* of Megiddo
7. 24. and take the *w.* before them
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. breach of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11.
12. 27. I have taken the city of *w.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. smote *w.* ‖ 14. Elisha
21. went forth unto spring of *w.*
5. 12. Damascus better th. *w.* of Is.
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to stop *w.*
Job 3. 24. roarings poured like *w.*
5. 10. who sendeth *w.* upon fields
11. 16. remember thy misery as *w.*
12. 15. he withholdeth *w.* they dry
14. 11. as the *w.* fail from the sea
19. the *w.* wear the stones, thou
22. 11. abundance of *w.* cover, 38. 34.
24. 18. he is swift as the *w.* thou
26. 5. things formed from under *w.*
8. he bindeth up *w.* in thick clouds
10. he compassed *w.* with clouds
27. 20. terrors take hold on him as *w.*
28. 4. even *w.* forgotten of foot
25. he weigheth *w.* by measure
29. 19. my root was spread by *w.*
30. 14. came on me as breaking of *w.*
37. 10. breadth of *w.* is straitened
38. 30. *w.* are hid as with a stone
Psal. 23. 2. leadeth me beside still *w.*
33. 7. he gathereth *w.* of the sea
Ps. 46. 3. though the *w.* thereof roar
58. 7. let them melt away as *w.* run
69. 1. *w.* are come in unto my soul
73. 10. *w.* of a full cup are wrung
77. 16. *w.* saw thee, O God, *w.* saw
78. 13. he made *w.* stand as an heap
16. caused *w.* to run like rivers
20. he smote rock that *w.* gushed,
105. 41. ‖ 114. 8. *Isa.* 48. 21.
81. 7. I proved thee at *w.* 106. 32.
104. 6. *w.* stood above mountains
105. 29. he turned *w.* into blood
106. 11. *w.* covered their enemies
119. 136. rivers of *w.* run down
124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us
5. proud *w.* had gone ov. our soul
136. 6. stretched earth above *w.*
147. 18. wind to blow and *w.* flow
148. 4. ye *w.* above the heavens
Prov. 5. 15. drink *w.* out of cistern
16. let rivers of *w.* be dispersed
8. 29. that the *w.* should not pass
9. 17. stolen *w.* are sweet, bread
25. 25. as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul
30. 4. who bound *w.* in a garment
Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon *w.*
Cant. 4. 15. a well of *w.* and streams
Isa. 8. 6. people refused *w.* of Shilo.
7. the Lord bringeth on them *w.*
11. 9. as *w.* cover seas, *Hab.* 2. 14.
15. 6. *w.* of Nimrim sh. be desolate
9. *w.* of Dimon be full of blood
17. 12. like rushing of mighty *w.*
19. 5. *w.* shall fail from the sea
22. 9. ye gathered *w.* of lower pool
28. 17. *w.* overflow hiding-places
32. 20. blessed that sow beside all *w.*
33. 16. bread be given him, *w.* sure
35. 6. in wilderness *w.* break forth
40. 12. who hath measured the *w.*?
43. 2. thro' *w.* I will be with thee
16. maketh a path in mighty *w.*
20. I give *w.* in the wilderness
48. 1. are come out of *w.* of Judah
21. he caused *w.* to flow out rock
51. 10. which dried *w.* of the deep
54. 9. as *w.* of Noah to me, *w.* not
55. 1. that thirsteth, come ye to *w.*
57. 20. sea, whose *w.* cast up mire
58. 11. a spring, whose *w.* fail not
Jer. 2. 13. me fountain of living *w.*
18. to do, to drink *w.* of Sihor?
6. 7. as a fountain casteth out *w.*
8. 14. God hath given us *w.* of gall
9. 1. O that my head were *w.*!
18. eyelids gushed out with *w.*
10. 13. mult. of *w.* in heavens, 51. 16.
14. 3. nobles sent little ones to *w.*
15. 18. as a liar, and as *w.* that fail
17. 8. as a tree planted by the *w.*
13. forsaken Lord, fountain of *w.*
18. 14. shall cold *w.* be forsaken?
46. 7. whose *w.* are moved, 8.
47. 2. *w.* rise up out of the north
48. 34. for *w.* of Nimrim be desolate
50. 38. a drought is upon her *w.*
Lam. 3. 54. *w.* flowed over head
Ezek. 19. 10. mother like vine by *w.*
31. 4. *w.* made him great, the deep
14. trees by *w.* exalt themselves
32. 2. troublest *w.* with thy feet
47 1. *w.* issued fr. under threshold
3. brought me through *w.* the *w.* 4.
5. for *w.* were risen, *w.* to swim in
8. *w.* issued out toward east, 12.
19. *w.* of strife in Kadesh, 48. 28.
Dan. 12. 6. said to man upon *w.* 7.
Amos 5. 8. calleth for *w.* of sea, 9. 6.
24. let judgment run down as *w.*
Jonah 2. 5. *w.* compassed me about
Mic. 1. 4. as *w.* poured down steep
Nah. 3. 8. had *w.* round about it
14. draw *w.* for siege, fortify holds
Zech. 14. 8. living *w.* shall go fr. Jer.

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *w.* perils of
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to fount. of *w.*
8. 11. *w.* became wormwood and
11. 6. have power over *w.* to turn
14. 7. that made fountain of *w.*
16. 4. angel poured his vial on *w.*
5. I heard angel of *w.* say, thou
17. 15. the *w* where whore sits
See DEEP. GREAT.
In or *into* WATERS.
Exod. 15. 10. they sank as lead *in w.*
25. a tree when cast *into w.* sweet
Lev. 11. 9. eat what hath fins and
scales *in w.* 10, 46. *Deut.* 14. 9.
Deut. 4. 18. liken. of fish *in w.* 5. 8.
Josh. 3. 13. feet of priests rest *in w.*
Neh. 9. 11. throwest a stone *into w.*
Psal. 74. 13. heads of dragons *in w.*
104. 3. beams of his chambers *in w.*
Mat. 8. 32. swine ran, perished *in w.*
Mark 9. 22. cast him into fire, *in. w.*
Many WATERS.
Num. 24. 7. his seed shall be in *m. w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. drew me out of *many*
w. Psal. 18. 16.
Psal. 29. 3. voice of L. is upon *m. w.*
93. 4. mightier than noise of *m. w.*
Cant. 8. 7. *m. w.* cannot quench love
Isa. 17. 13. like rushing of *many w.*
Jer. 51. 13. that dwellest upon *m. w.*
Ezek. 19. 10. fruit by reason of *m. w.*
43. 2. his voice was like noise of *m.*
w. Rev. 1. 15. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.
Rev. 17. 1. whore sitteth on *m. w.*
WAVE
Jam. 1. 6. wavereth is like *w.* of sea
WAVE, *Verb.*
Exod. 29. 24. *w.* them for wave off.
Lev. 8. 27. | 23. 20. *Num.* 6. 20.
26. sh. *w.* breast ‖ 27 *w.* shoulder,
Lev. 7. 30. | 8. 29. | 9. 21. | 10. 15.
Lev. 23. 11. *w.* sheaf before L. 12.
Num. 5. 25. *w.* the jealousy-offering
WAVED.
Lev. 14. 21. take one lamb to be *w.*
See OFFERING.
WAVERETH.
Jam. 1. 6. he that *w.* is like a wave
WAVERING.
Heb. 10. 23. hold faith without *w.*
Jam. 1. 6. ask in faith, nothing *w.*
WAVES.
Ps. 42. 7. thy *w.* are gone over me,
Jonah 2. 3.
65. 7. stilleth the *w.* 89. 9. | 107. 29.
88. 7. thou afflicted me with thy *w.*
93. 3. voice, floods lift up their *w.*
4. L. is mightier than mighty *w.*
107. 25. winds which lifteth up *w.*
Isa. 48. 18. righteousn. as *w.* of sea
51. 15. whose *w.* roared, *Jer.* 31. 35.
Jer. 5. 22. tho' *w.* toss, not prevail
51. 42. Babylon is covered with *w.*
55. Babylon where her *w.* roar
Ezek. 26. 3. as sea causeth his *w.*
Zech. 10. 11. shall smite *w.* in sea
Mat. 8. 24. ship was covered wi. *w.*
14. 24. tossed with *w. Mark* 4. 37.
Luke 21. 25. sea and the *w.* roaring
Acts 27. 41. part was broken with *w.*
Jude 13. raging *w.* of sea, foaming
WAX.
Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like *w.*
68. 2. as *w.* melteth, wicked perish
97. 5. hills melted like *w.* at pres.
Mic. 1. 4. cleft as *w.* before the fire
WAX.
Exod. 22. 24. wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10.
32. 11. why doth thy wrath *w.* hot
22. let not anger of my lord *w.* hot
Lev. 25. 47. or stranger *w.* rich
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. eyes began to *w.* dim
Job 6. 17. they *w.* warm they vanish
14. 8. root thereof *w.* old in earth
Psal. 102. 26. *w.* old as a garment,
Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.
Isa. 17. 4. fatness of flesh *w.* lean
29. 22. neither shall his face *w.* pale
Jer. 6. 24. our hands *w.* feeble
Mat. 24. 12. love of many *w.* cold
Luke 12. 33. bags which *w.* not old
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. begun to *w.* wanton
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. seducers shall *w.* worse
WAXED. [*w* sore
Gen. 26 13. *w.* great ‖ 41. 56. famine
Exod. 1. 7. Israel *w.* mighty, 20.
16. 21. when sun *w* hot it melted
32. 19. Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he
Num. 11. 23. is L.'s hand *w.* short?
Deut. 8. 4. their raiment *w.* not old,
29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
32. 15. Jeshurun *w.* fat and kicked
Josh. 23. 1. Joshua *w.* old, stricken
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. th. had child. is *w.* feeble
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. but David *w.* stronger,
1 *Chron.* 11. 9.
21. 15. David fought, and *w.* faint
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. flesh of child *w.* warm
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah *w.* mighty
17. 12. Jehoshaphat *w.* great
24. 15. Jehoiada *w* old full of days
Esth. 9. 4. Mordecai *w.* greater and
Psal. 32. 3. silence my bones *w.* old
Jer. 49. 24. Damascus is *w.* feeble
50. 43. king of Bab.'s hands *w.*
Dan. 8. 8. the he-goat *w.* very great
9. little horn *w.* exceed. great, 10.
Mat. 13. 15. this people's heart *w.*
gross, *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 1. 80. child *w.* strong, 2. 40.
13. 19. mustard seed *w.* great tree
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Barn. *w.* bold
Heb. 11. 34. *w.* valiant in fight
Rev. 18. 3. merchants are *w.* rich
WAXEN, WAXED.
Gen. 18. 12. after I am *w.* old, have
19. 13. cry of Sodom was *w.* great
Lev. 25. 25. bro. be *w.* poor, 35, 39.
Deut 31. 20. *w.* fat, turn to oth. gods
Josh. 17. 13. childr. of Is. *w.* strong
Jer. 5. 27. become great and *w.* rich
28. they are *w.* fat, they shine
Ezek. 16. 7. increased and *w.* great
WAXETH, ING.
Psal. 6. 7. mine eye *w.* old because
Heb. 8. 13. *w.* old, is ready to vanish
Phil. 1. 14. brethren *w.* confident by
WAY.
Gen. 24. 42. if thou prosper my *w.*
Exod. 13. 17. thro' *w.* of Philistines
18. led people thro' *w.* of wildern.
21. pillar of cloud to lead the *w.*
18. 20. shew them the *w. Neh.* 9. 19.
Psal. 107. 4.
Num. 21. 4. discouraged beca. of *w.*
22. 26. there was no *w.* to turn
Deut. 1. 22. by what *w* go. *Josh.* 3. 4.
8. 2. remember *w.* Lord led you
14. 24. if *w.* be too long for thee
17. 16. return no more that *w.*
19. 3. prepare a *w.* ‖ 6. *w* is long
28. 25 shalt go out one *w.* aga. them
31. 29. turn from *w.* I command
Josh. 23. 14. I am going *w.* of earth
24. 17. preserved us in *w.* we went
Judg. 2. 19. ceased not fr. their *w.*
9. 25. they robbed all came that *w.*
18. 5. whether *w.* be prosperous
6. Lord is your *w.* wherein ye go
19. 9. to-morrow get on your *w.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. he can shew us our *w.*
8. give to man of God to tell us *w.*
12. 23. I will teach you the good *w.*
15. 20. I have gone *w.* L. sent me
2 *Sam.* 19. 36. go little *w.* over Jord.
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. I will go *w.* of all the earth
8. 36. teach them good *w.* to walk
13. 9. turn again by *w.* thou camest
1 *Kin.* 13. 10. another *w.* ‖ 12. what *w.*
18. 6. Ahab went one *w.* Obadiah
22. 24. which *w.* went Spirit of L.?
2 *Chron.* 18 23.
2 *Kin.* 3. 8. which *w.* shall we go?
5. 19. departed from him a little *w.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. taught them good *w.*
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a *w.* for us
Job 3. 23. to a man whose *w* is hid
12. 24. wander where there is no *w.*
Psal. 107. 40.
16. 22. go *w.* whence not return
22. 15 hast thou marked old *w* ?
23. 10. he knoweth *w.* that I take
28. 23. G understands *w.* thereof
38. 19. where is *w.* light dwelleth?
Psal. 1. 6. L. knoweth *w.* of right.
2. 12. kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. *w.*
36. 4. setteth himself in *w.* not good
78. 50. he made a *w.* to his anger
101. 2. behave wisely in perfect *w.* 6.
119 27. me underst. *w.* of precepts
29. remove from me *w.* of lying
30. I have chosen the *w* of truth
32. I will run *w.* of thy command.
33. teach me *w.* of statutes, 143. 8.
104. I hate every false *w.* 128.
139. 24. if there be wicked *w* in me
146. 9. *w.* of the wicked he turns
Prov. 2. 8. he preserveth *w.* of saints
12. deliver thee fr. *w.* of evil man
4 19. *w.* of wicked is as darkness
6. 23. *w.* of life, 15. 24. *Jer.* 21. 8.
7. 8. he went the *w* to her house
27. her house is the *w* to hell
12. 15. *w.* of fool right in own eyes
26. *w.* of wicked seduceth them
13. 15. *w.* of transgressors is hard
14. 12. *w.* wh. seemeth right, 16. 25.
15. 9. *w.* of wicked is abomination
10. grievous to him th. forsake *w.*
19. *w.* of slothful man is an hedge
16. 29. leadeth him into *w.* not good
21. 8. *w.* of man is froward and
30. 19. *w.* of an eagle, of a serpent
20. such *w.* of adulterous woman
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not *w.* of Spirit
Isa. 3. 12. to err and destroy the *w.*
26. 7. *w.* of the just is uprightness
35. 8. and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness
40. 14. who shewed *w.* of underst ?
43. 16. L. maketh a *w.* in sea, 51. 10.
19. I will make *w.* in wilderness
49. 11. make my mountains a *w.*
57. 14. prepare *w.* ‖ 62. 10. high *w.*
59. 8. *w.* of peace they know not.
Rom. 3. 17.
Jer. 6. 16. where is the good *w.*
10. 2. learn not *w.* of the heathen
23. the *w.* of man is not in himself
12. 1. doth *w.* of wicked prosper?
18. 15. paths, in a *w.* not cast up
32. 39. give them one heart, one *w.*
42. 3. L. thy God may shew us *w.*
50. 5. they shall ask the *w.* to Zion
Ezek. 21. 20. appoint *w.* sword may
23. 13. I saw they took both one *w.*
43. 2. glory came from *w* of east
Amos 2. 7. turn aside *w.* of meek
Mal. 3. 1. sh. prepare *w.* before me
Mat. 7. 13. broad is *w.* to destruction
14. narrow is *w.* leadeth unto life
8. 28. no man might pass by that *w.*
10. 5. go not into *w.* of Gentiles
22. 16. teachest *w.* of God in truth,
Mark 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
Luke 5. 19. by what *w.* bring him in
10. 31. there came a priest that *w.*
15. 20. when he was a great *w.* off
19. 4. Zach. to see him pass that *w.*
John 10 1. climbeth up some other *w.*
14. 4. *w.* ye know ‖ 6. I am the *w.*
5. Lord, how can we know *w.*?
Acts 16. 17. shew us *w.* of salvation

Acts 18. 26. expound. to him *w.* of G.
19. 9. but spake evil of that *w.*
23. arose no small stir about *w.*
24. 14. after *w.* they call heresy
Rom. 14. 13. to fall in brother's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. make a *w.* to escape
12. 31. shew I you a more excel. *w.*
1 *Thess.* 3. 11. L. Jesus direct our *w.*
Heb. 9. 8. the *w.* into the holiest
10. 20. by living *w.* he consecrated
Jam. 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *w.* of truth evil spoken of
15. have forsaken the right *w.* and
are following *w.* of Balaam
21. not known *w.* of righteousness
Rev. 16. 12. that *w.* of kings be prep.
By the WAY.
Gen. 42. 38. if mischief befall *by t. w.*
45. 25. see ye fall not out *by the w.*
Num. 14. 25. *by the w.* of Red sea,
21. 4. *Deut.* 1. 2, 40. | 2. 1.
Deut. 6. 7. when walkest *by w.* 11. 19.
25. 18. met thee *by w.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 2.
28. 68. L. shall bring thee *by the w.*
Josh. 5. 7. not circumc. them *by w.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 9. not turn ag. *by the w.* 17.
20. 38. the prophet waited *by the w.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. came water *by the w.*
19. 28 I will turn thee back *by the*
w. thou camest, *Isa.* 37. 29, 34.
Ezra 8. 31. such as lay in wait *by w.*
Job. 21. 28. not asked that go *by w.*?
Psal. 80. 12. they who pass *by the w.*
89. 41. that pass *by the w.* spoil him
Eccl. 10. 3. when fools walk *by the w.*
Isa. 42. 16. bring blind *by the w.*
48. 17. God leadeth thee *by the w.*
Jer. 2. 17. when he led thee *by the w.*
6. 25. walk not *by the w.* for sword
Ezek. 43. 4. glory of L. came *by w.*
44. 3 prince sh. enter *by w.* 46. 2, 8.
46. 9. he that entereth *by the w.* of
Hos. 13. 7. as a leopard *by the w.*
Mark 8. 3. fasting, they faint *by w.*
27. *by the w.* he asked his disciples
9. 33. what was it that ye disputed
by the w.? 34.
Luke 24. 32 talked with us *by the w.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. I will not see you *by t. w.*
Every WAY.
Psal. 119. 101. refrained fr. *e.* evil *w.*
104. I hate *every* false *w.* 128.
Prov. 21. 2. *e. w.* of man right in his
Ezek. 16. 31. buildest place in *e. w.*
Rom. 3. 2. much *e. w.* bec. to them
Phil. 1. 18. *e. w.* whether in pretence
See EVIL.
His WAY.
Gen. 6. 12. flesh had corrupted *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. as for God, *his w.* is
perfect, *Psalm* 18. 30
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. to bring *his w.* on his
own head, 2 *Chron.* 6 23.
Job 8. 19. this is the joy of *his w.*
17. 9. righteous shall hold on *his w.*
21. 31. who shall declare *his w* ?
23. 11. *his w.* have I kept and not
36. 23. who enjoined him *his w.*?
Psal. 25. 9. meek will he teach *his w.*
37. 7. him who prospereth in *his w.*
23. and he delighteth in *his w.*
34. wait on the L. and keep *his w.*
119. 9. sh. a young man cleanse *h. w.*
Prov. 8. 22. me in beginning of *h. w.*
11. 5. right. of perfect sh. direct *h. w.*
14. 8. prudent is to understand *h. w.*
16. 9. a man's heart deviseth *his w.*
17. that keepeth *his w.* preserveth
19. 3. foolishn. of man pervert. *h. w.*
20. 14. when he is gone *his w.* then
21. 29. upright, he directeth *his w.*
Isa. 48. 15. make *his w.* prosperous
55. 7. let the wick. forsake *h. w.*
Jer. 4. 7. destroyer of Gen. on *h. w.*
Ezek. 3. 18. warn wicked from *h. w.*
19. turn not from *his w.* 33. 8, 9.
13. 22. should not return fr. *his w.*
Nah. 1. 3. L. hath *h. w.* in whirlwind
Jam. 1. 24. beholdeth, and goeth *h. w.*
In the WAY.
Gen. 24. 27. I being *in the w.* the L.
48. L. who led me *in the* right *w.*
35. 3. L. was with me *in the w.*
Exod. 5. 20. Mo. and Aar. stood *in w.*
23. 20. send angel to keep thee *in w.*
Deut. 1. 33. who went *in the w.* bef.
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. Ahijah found Jer. *in w.*
13. 24. carcase was cast *in w.* 25. 28.
15. 26. walked *in w.* of fath. 22. 52.
18. 7. as Obadiah was *in the w.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. he walked *in the w.* of
the kings of Israel, 16. 3.
2 *Chron.* 21. 6, 13.
27. he walked *in the w.* of Ahab
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. three years *in the w.* of
20. 32. he walked *in the w.* of Asa
Ezra 8. 22. aga. the enemy *in the w.*
Neh. 9. 12. to give them light *in w.*
19. departed not to lead *in the w.*
Job 18. 10. snare and a trap *in the w.*
Psal. 1. 1. nor standeth *in the w.* of
25. 8. theref. teach sinners *in the w.*
12. him shall he teach *in t. w.* 32. 8.
85. 13. and set us *in the w.* of steps
102. 23. weakened strength *in the w.*
110. 7. drink of the brook *in the w.*
119. 1. blessed are undefiled *in w.*
14. I have rejoiced *in the w.* of
139. 24. lead me *in the w.* everlast.
142. 3. *in the w.* they laid a snare
Prov. 1. 15. walk not thou *in the w.*
2. 20. that thou mayest walk *in w.*
4. 11. I have taught thee *in the w.*
14. go not *in the w.* of evil men
8. 20. I lead *in the w.* of righteousn.
9. 6. go *in the w.* of understanding
10. 17. he is *in the w.* of life that
12. 28. *in the w.* of righteousness is
13. 6. him that is upright *in the w.*
16. 31. if it be found *in the w.* of
22. 5. thorns and snares are *in the w.*
6. train up a child *in the w.* he sho.
23. 19. guide thy heart *in the w.*
26. 13. slothful saith a lion *in the w.*
29. 27. upright *in the w.* is abomina.
Eccl. 12. 5. fear shall be *in the w.*
Isa. 8. 11. not walk *in the w.* of peo.
26. 8. *in the w.* of thy judgments we
57. 17. went on *in the w.* of heart
65. 2. walked *in the w.* not good
Jer. 2. 18. what to do *in the w.* of Eg.?
what to do *in the w.* of Assyria?
Ezek. 23. 31. walked *in t. w.* of sister
Hos. 6. 9. priests murder *in the w.*
Mat. 5. 25. agree whiles art *in the w.*
21. 32. John came *in the w.* of right.
Mark 11. 8. spread garments *in the*
w. others strewed branches *in*
the w. Mat. 21. 8. *Luke* 19 36.
Luke 1. 79. guide our feet *in the w.*
12. 58. as thou art *in the w.* give
Acts 9. 17. Jes. that appeared *in w.*
27. he had seen the Lord *in the w.*
Jude 11. have gone *in the w.* of Cain
See LORD,
My WAY.
Gen. 24. 56. the L. prospered *my w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. maketh *my w.* perfect,
Psalm 18. 32.
Job 19. 8. fenced *my w.* that I cannot
Isa. 40. 27. why sayest *my w.* is hid?
Ezek. 18. 25. is not *my w.* equal?
John 8. 21. I go *my w.* ye sh. seek
Rom. 15. 24. brought on *my w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. to be brought on *my w.*
Out of the WAY.
Exod. 32. 8. turned aside *out of the*
w. Deut. 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 2. 17.
Deut. 11. 28. if ye turn *out of the w.*
13. 5. thrust thee *out of the w.* God
27. 18. blind to wander *out of the w.*
Job 24. 4. turn the needy *out of the w.*
24. they are taken *out of the w.*
31. 7. if my step turned *out of the w.*
Prov. 21. 16. wandereth *out of the w.*
Isa. 28. 7. thro' drink are *out of the w.*
30. 11. get you *out of the w.* turn
57. 14. take stumbling-block *o. of w.*
Mal. 2. 8. are departed *out of the w.*
Rom. 3. 12. are all gone *out of the w.*
Col. 2. 14. took hand-writing *o. of w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. till be taken *o. of the w.*
Heb. 5. 2. compas. on them *o. of w.*
12. 13. lame be turned *out of the w.*
Own WAY.
Prov. 1. 31. eat fruit of their *o. w.*
20.24. can man understand his *o. w.*?
Isa. 53. 6. turned every one to *o. w.*
56. 11. they all look to their *own w.*
Ezek. 22. 31. *o. w.* ha. I recompensed
36. 17. they defiled Isr. by their *o. w.*
WAY-*side.*
Gen. 38. 21. harlot that was by *w.-s.*?
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli sat by *w.-s.* watch
Psal. 140. 5. proud spread net by *w.-s.*
Mat. 13. 4. seeds fell by the *w.-s.* 19.
Mark 4. 4, 15. *Luke* 8. 5, 12.
20. 30. blind men sitting by *w.-s.*
Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus sat by
w.-s. begging. *Luke* 18. 35.
Their WAY.
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. If children take heed to *t.*
w. 8. 25. 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
Job 6. 18. paths of *t. w.* are turned
19. 12. his troops raise up *t. w.* aga.
29. 25. I chose out *t. w.* sat chief
Psal. 35. 6. let *t. w.* be dark and slip.
49. 13. this *t. w.* is their folly
Jer. 3. 21. they have perverted *t. w.*
6. 27. mayest know and try *t. w.*
Ezek. 7. 27. I will do to them after
t. w. 9. 10. | 11. 21.
14. 22. ye sh. see *t. w.* and doings
33. 17. as for them *t. w.* is not equal
36. 17. *t. w.* was bef. me as unclean
19. according to *t. w.* and doings
Acts 15. 3. brought on *t. w.* by church
See WENT.
This WAY.
Gen. 28. 20. if G. will keep me in *t. w.*
Exod. 2. 12. Moses looked *t. w.* and
Josh. 8. 20. had no power to flee *t. w.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 19. Elisha said, *t.* is not *w.*
Isa. 30. 21. *t.* is the *w.* walk ye in it
Acts 9. 2. if he found any of *t. w.*
22. 4. I persecuted *t. w.* unto death
Thy WAY.
Gen. 24. 40. the L. will prosper *t. w.*
Exod. 33. 13. I pray, shew me *t. w.*
Num. 22. 32 because *t. w.* is perverse
Josh. 1. 8. shall make *t. w.* prosper.
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. return on *t. w.* to wil.
Psal. 5. 8. make *t. w.* straight before
27. 11. teach me *t. w.* O L. 86. 11.
37. 5. commit *t. w.* unto the Lord
44. 18. neither declined from *t. w.*
67. 2. that *t. w.* may be known upon
77. 13. *t. w.* O G. is in sanctuary
19. *t. w.* is in the sea, thy path in
119. 37. and quicken me in *t. w.*
Prov. 3. 23. shalt thou walk in *t. w.*
5. 8. remove *t. w.* far from her
Isa. 57. 10. in the greatness of *t. w.*
Jer. 2. 23. see *t. w* in the valley
33. why trimmest th. *t. w.* to seek
36. why gaddest to change *t. w.*?
4. 18. *t. w.* have procured these
Ezek 16. 43. I will recompense *t. w.*
Hos 2. 6. I will hedge up *t. w.* with
10. 13. because thou didst trust *t. w.*
Mat. 11. 10. prepare *t. w.* bef. thee,
Mark 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.

WAYS.

Gen. 19. 2. early, and go on your *w.*
Deut. 5. 33. walk in *w.* L. command.
1 *Kin.* 22. 43. he walked in *w.* of Asa
2 *Kin.* 21. 21. walked in *w.* of Manas.
22. 2. he walked in *w.* of David,
2 *Chron.* 17. 3. | 34. 2.
2 *Chr.* 21. 12. walked not in *w.* of Je.
22. 3. he walked in the *w.* of Ahab
28 2. walked in *w.* of kings of Isr.
Job 24. 13. they know not *w.* of light
30. 12. raise up *w.* of destruction
34. 21. his eyes are upon *w.* of man
40. 19. Behemoth is chief of *w.* of G.
Psal. 84. 5. in heart are *w.* of them
Prov. 1. 19. so *w.* of ev. one greedy
2. 13. to walk in *w.* of darkness
15. whose *w.* are crooked, froward
3. 17. wisdom's *w.* are *w.* of pleas.
5. 6. her *w.* are moveable, canst not
21. *w.* of man are before eyes of L.
6. 6. go to ant, consider her *w.* and
7. 25. let not heart decline to her *w.*
14. 12. end thereof *w.* of death, 16. 25.
16. 2. *w.* of a man clean in his eyes
7. when a man's *w.* please Lord
17. 23. gift to pervert *w.* of judgmt.
31. 27. looketh to *w.* of household
Eccl. 11. 9. walk in *w.* of thy heart
Isa. 49. 9. feed in *w.* and pastures
Jer. 2. 23. dromedary traversing *w.*
3. 2. in *w.* hast thou sat as Arabian
6. 16. stand in *w.* and see, ask for
7. 3. amend your *w.* 5. | 26. 13.
23. walk in *w.* I commanded you
12. 16. diligently learn *w.* of people
18. 11. make *w.* and doings good
32. 19. thy eyes open on *w.* of men
Lam. 1. 4. *w.* of Zion do mourn
3. 40. let us search and try our *w.*
Ezek. 18. 25. are not *w.* unequal? 29.
20. 43. remember your *w.* doings
44. not accord. to your wicked *w.*
21. 19. son of man appoint two *w.*
21. stood at head of two *w.* to use
Hag. 1. 5. saith L. consid. your *w.* 7.
Zech. 1. 6. do according to our *w.*
Luke 3. 5. rough *w.* be made smooth
Acts 2. 28. known to me *w.* of life

Any WAYS.

Lev. 20. 4. do *any w.* hide their eyes
Num. 30. 15. if ye *any w.* make void
2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *any w.* able to deliver

See By-Ways, Evil, High.

His WAYS.

Deut. 8. 6. to walk in *h. w.* fear him,
26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3.
10. 12. walk in all *his w.* love him,
11. 22. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kin.* 8. 58.
10. 9. love L. walk ever in *his w.*
32. 4. *his w.* are judgmt. *Dan.* 4. 37.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. walked not in *his w.*
18. 14. D. behaved wisely in *his w.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. give every man according to *his w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.
2 *Chr.* 13. 22. and *his w.* are written
27. 6. Jotham prepared *his w.* befo.
7. *h. w.* are written in book, 28. 26.
Job 26. 14. these are parts of *his w.*
34. 11. man find according to *h. w.*
27. would not consider any of *h. w.*
Psal. 10. 5. *his w.* always grievous
103. 7. made known *his w.* to Moses
119. 3. iniquity, they walk in *h. w.*
128. 1. blessed that walketh in *h. w.*
145. 17. L. is righteous in all *his w.*
Prov. 3. 31. choose none of *his w.*
10 9. perverteth *his w.* be known
14. 2. perverse in *his w.* despis. L.
19. 16. th. despiseth *his w.* shall die
22. 25. lest thou learn *his w.* get a
28 6. he that is perverse in *his w.*
18. perverse in *his w.* shall fall
Isa. 2. 3. teach us of *his w. Mic.* 4. 2.
Isa. 42. 24. would not walk in *his w.*
45. 13. I will direct *his w.* saith L.
57. 18. I have seen *his w.* and will
Jer. 17. 10. according to *his w.* 32. 19.
Ezek. 18 23 should return fr. *his w.*
30. judge Is accord. to *his w.* 33. 20.
Hos. 9. 8. a snare of fowler in *his w.*
12. 2. punish Jac. according to *h. w.*
Joel 2. 7. march every one in *his w.*
Hab. 3. 6. *his w.* are everlasting
Luke 1. 76. bef. L. to prepare *his w.*
Rom. 11. 33. *his w.* are past finding
Jam. 1. 8. is unstable in all *his w.*
11. rich man fade away in *his w.*

See Lord.

My WAYS. [38. *Zech.* 3. 7.
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if th. walk in *my w.* 11.
Job 31. 4. doth not see *my w.* and
Psal. 39. 1. I will take heed to *my w.*
61. 13. O that Is. walked in *my w.*!
95. 10. not know *my w. Heb.* 3. 10.
119. 5. O that *my w.* were directed
26. I have declared *my w.* and
59. I thought on *my w.* and turned
168. all *my w.* are before thee
139. 3. acquainted with all *my w.*
Prov. 8. 32. blessed that keep *my w.*
23. 26. let thine eyes observe *my w.*
Isa. 55. 8. neither your ways *my w.*
9. *my w.* higher than your ways
58. 2. and delight to know *my w.*
Lam. 3. 9. he hath inclosed *my w.*
11. he turned aside *my w.* and
Ezek. 18. 29. are not *my w.* equal?
Zech. 3. 7. if th. wilt walk in *my w.*
Mat. 2. 9. have not kept *my w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. remembrance of *my w.*

Own WAYS.

Job 13. 15. I will maintain my *o. w.*
Prov. 14. 14. filled with his *own w.*
Isa. 58. 13. not doing thine *own w.*
66. 3. they have chosen their *o. w.*
Ezek. 36. 31. remember your *own w.*
32. be ashamed for your *own w.*
Acts 14. 16. nations to walk in *o. w.*

Their WAYS.

2 *Chr.* 7. 14. turn from *t.* wicked *w.*
Job 24. 23. his eyes are upon *t. w.*
Psal. 125. 5. as turn to *t.* crooked *w.*
Prov. 9. 15. who go right on *t. w.*
Jer. 15. 7. they return not from *t. w.*
16. 17. mine eyes are upon all *t. w.*
18. 15. caused to stumble in *t. w.*
Ezek. 14. 23. when ye see *their w.*
16. 47. hast not walked after *t. w.*
Hos. 4. 9. punish them for *their w.*
Rom. 3. 16. misery are in *their w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. follow *t.* pernicious *w.*

Thy WAYS.

Deut. 28. 29. not prosper in *thy w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 5. sons walk not in *thy w.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 31. fear to walk in *thy w.*
Job 4. 6. the uprightness of *thy w.*
21. 14. not knowledge of *thy w.*
22. 3. gain that makest *t. w.* perf.?
28. light shall shine upon *thy w.*
Psal. 25. 4. shew me *thy w.* O Lord
51. 13. teach transgressors *thy w.*
91. 11. to keep thee in all *thy w.*
119. 15. I will have respect to *thy w.*
Prov. 3. 6. in *t. w.* acknowledge him
4. 26. let all *thy w.* be established
31. 3. nor *t. w.* to that wh. destroy.
Isa. 63. 17. made us err from *thy w.*
64. 5. that remember thee in *t. w.*
Jer. 2. 33. hast taught w cked *t. w.*
3. 13. thou hast scattered *thy w.*
Ezek. 7. 3. according to *t. w.* 4, 8, 9.
16. 47. corrupted more in *thy w.*
61. remember *thy w.* be ashamed
24. 14. according to *thy w.* judge
28. 15. thou wast perfect in *thy w.*
Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand are *thy w.*
Rev. 15. 3. just and true are *thy w.*

WAYFARING.

Judg. 19. 17. saw a *w.* man in street
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. flock to dress for *w.* man
Isa. 33. 8. the *w.* man ceaseth
35. 8. *w.* men shall not err therein
Jer. 9. 2. a lodging place of *w.* men
14. 8. why shouldest be as *w.* man?

WAY-MARKS.

Jer. 31. 21. set th. up *w.* make heaps

WEAK.

Num. 13. 18. whether strong or *w.*
Judg. 16. 7. *w.* as other men, 11, 17.
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am *w.* tho' anointed
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not your hands be *w.*
Job 4. 3. strengthened the *w.* hands
Psal. 6. 2. I am *w.* | 109. 24. knees *w.*
Isa. 40. 10. art thou bec. *w.* as we?
35. 3. strengthen ye the *w.* hands
Ezek. 7. 17. knees *w.* as water, 21. 7.
16. 30. how *w.* is thy heart, saith L.
Joel 3. 10. let *w.* say, I am strong
Mat. 26. 41. flesh is *w. Mark* 14. 38.
Acts 20. 35. ye ought to support *w.*
Rom. 4. 19. being not *w.* in faith
8. 3. law was *w.* through the flesh
14. 1. that is *w.* in faith receive ye
2. another who is *w.* eateth herbs
21. broth. stumbleth or is made *w.*
15. 1. ought to bear infirmit. of *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *w.* things to confound
4. 10. we are *w.* | 8. 7. being *w.* 10.
8. 12. wound their *w.* conscience
9. 22. to the *w.* I became *w.* that I
11. 30. for this cause many are *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. bodily presence is *w.*
11. 21. I speak as we had been *w.*
29. who is not *w.* and I am not *w.*?
12. 10. when I am *w.* then strong
13. 3. which to you-ward is not *w.*
4. we are *w.* in him, but shall live
9. when we are *w.* and ye strong
Gal. 4. 9. turn ye to *w.* elements?
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. support *w.* be patient

WEAK-HANDED.

2 *Sam.* 17. 2. come while he is *w.*

WEAKEN.

Isa. 14. 12. which didst *w.* nations?

WEAKENED, ETH.

Ezra 4. 4. people of land *w.* Judah
Neh. 6. 9. their hands shall be *w.*
Job 12. 21. he *w.* strength of mighty
Ps. 102. 23. he *w.* my strength in way
Jer. 38. 4. *w.* hands of men of war

WEAKER.

2 *Sam.* 3. 1. Saul's house *w.* and *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. honour wife as *w.* vessel

WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 25. *w.* of God is stronger
2. 3. I was with you in *w.* and fear
15. 43. sown in *w.* raised in power
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. strength is perfect in *w.*
13. 4. tho' crucified through *w.*
Heb. 7. 18. going before for the *w.*
11. 34. out of *w.* were made strong

WEALTH.

Gen. 34. 29. sons of Ja. took their *w.*
Deut. 8. 17. my hand got me this *w.*
18. L. giveth thee power to get *w.*
Ruth 2. 1. a kinsman, a man of *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. see an enemy in all *w.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. exacted of men of *w.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. thou hast not asked *w.*
12. I will give thee riches and *w.*
Ezra 9. 12. nor seek peace or *w.*
Esth. 10. 3. Mor. seeking *w.* of peop.
Job 21. 13. spend their days in *w.*
31. 25. if I rejoiced because *w.* great
Psal. 44. 12. dost not increase *w.*
49. 6. th. trust in *w.* boast in riches
10. and leave their *w.* to others
112. 3. *w.* and riches be in his house
Prov. 5. 19. let stran. be filled wi. *w.*
10. 15. man's *w.* is his city, 18. 11.
13. 11. *w.* gotten by vanity shall be

Prov. 13. 22. *w.* of sinner is laid up
19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5. 19. whom G. ha. given *w.* 6. 2.
Zech. 14. 14. *w.* of the heathen shall
Acts 19. 25. by this craft we have *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. seek ev. man ano.'s *w.*
Common-WEALTH.
Eph. 2. 12. being aliens from *c.-w.*
WEALTHY.
Psal. 66. 12. thou brought us into *w.*
Jer. 49. 31. get up unto *w.* nation
WEANED.
Gen. 21. 8. Isaac grew and was *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. not go till child be *w.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 20. whom Tahpenes *w.*
Psal. 131. 2. *w.* of mother, soul as *w.*
Isa. 11. 8. the *w.* child put his hand
28. 9. them that are *w.* from milk
Hos. 1. 8. when she *w.* Lo-ruhama
WEAPON.
Deut. 23. 13. have a paddle upon *w.*
Neh. 4. 17. the other hand held a *w.*
Job 20. 24. he shall flee from iron *w.*
Isa. 54. 17. no *w.* formed sh. prosper
Ezek. 9. 1. with his destroying *w.* 2.
WEAPONS.
Gen. 27. 3. take, I pray, thy *w.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. neither sword nor *w.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. every man with his *w.*
in hand, 11. 2 *Chr.* 23. 7, 10.
Isa. 13. 5. Lord cometh and the *w.*
of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.
Jer. 22. 7. prepare, ev. one with *w.*
Ezek. 39. 9. set on fire and burn *w.* 10.
John 18. 3. Judas cometh with *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. *w.* of warfare not carnal
See WAR.
WEAR.
Exod. 18. 18. wilt surely *w.* away
Deut. 22. 5. woman not *w.* what per.
11. not *w.* garment of divers sorts
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. to *w.* an ephod before
22. 18. persons that did *w.* an ephod
Job 14. 19. the waters *w.* the stones
Isa. 4. 1. eat our bread *w.* apparel
Dan. 7. 25. *w.* out saints of M. High
Zech. 13. 4. nor *w.* a rough garment
Mat. 11. 8. that *w.* soft clothing are
Luke 9. 12. day began to *w.* away
WEARETH, ING.
1 *Sam.* 14. 3. L.'s priest *w.* an ephod
John 19. 5. Jesus came *w.* purple
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be *w.* of gold
Jam. 2. 3. him that *w.* gay clothing
WEARY
Gen. 27. 46. Rebekah said, I am *w.*
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek smote when *w.*
Judg. 4. 21. Jael smote Sis. when *w.*
8. 15. give bread to men that are *w.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 14. king and peo. came *w.*
17. 2. will come upon him while *w.*
23. 10. smote Philistines till was *w.*
Job 3. 17. wicked cease, *w.* at rest
10. 1. my soul is *w.* of my life
16. 7. he hath made me *w.* desolate
22. 7. not given water to *w.* to drink
Psal. 6. 6. I am *w.* with groaning
68. 9. confirm thine inherit. when *w.*
69. 3. I am *w.* of my crying
Prov. 3. 11. be not *w.* of L.'s correc.
25. 17. lest he be *w.* of thee and hate
Isa. 1. 14. feasts are trouble, I am *w.*
5. 27. none shall be *w.* nor stumble
7. 13. is it a small thing to *w.* men
16. 12. when it is seen Moab is *w.*
28. 12. wherewith cause *w.* to rest
32. 2. as shadow of rock in *w.* land
40. 28. G. fainteth not, neither is *w.*
30. the youths shall faint and be *w.*
31. that wait on L. shall not be *w.*
43. 22. th. hast been *w.* of me, O Is.
46. 1. are a burden to the *w.* breast
50. 4. speak a word to him th. is *w.*
Jer. 2. 24. that seek her will not *w.*
Jer 6. 11. I am *w.* with holding in
9. 5. they *w.* themselves to commit
15. 6. I am *w.* with repenting
20. 9. I was *w.* with forbearing
31. 25. I have satiated the *w.* soul
51. 58. folk shall labour and be *w.*
64. Bab. sink and they shall be *w.*
Hab. 2. 13. people sh. *w.* themselves
Luke 18. 5. by contin. coming she *w.*
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be *w.* in well-
doing, 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.
WEARIED.
Gen. 19. 11. they *w.* themselv. to find
Isa. 43. 23. nor have I *w.* thee with
24. hast *w.* me with thine iniquities
47. 13. art *w.* in multitude of coun.
57. 10. art *w.* in greatness of way
Jer. 4. 31. soul is *w.* bec. of murderers
12. 5. if run and they *w.* thee, if in
land of peace they *w.* thee
Ezek. 24. 12. she *w.* herself with lies
Mic. 6. 3. wherein have I *w.* thee?
Mal. 2. 17. *w.* Lord, wherein have
we *w.* him?
John 4. 6. Jesus being *w.* sat on well
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *w.* and faint
WEARIETH.
Job 37. 11. he *w.* the thick cloud
Eccl. 10. 15. labour of the foolish *w.*
WEARINESS.
Eccl. 12. 12. study is a *w.* of the flesh
Mal. 1. 13. he said, what a *w.* is it!
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.* and painfulness
WEARISOME.
Job 7. 3. *w.* nights are appointed me
WEASEL.
Lev. 11. 29. *w.* and mouse, unclean
WEATHER.
Job 37. 22. fair *w.* cometh out of north
Prov. 25. 20. taketh a garm. in cold *w.*
Mat. 16. 2. fair *w.* for the sky is red
3. in morn. it will be foul *w.* to-day
WEAVE, EST.
Judg. 16. 13. if thou *w.* seven locks
Isa. 19. 9. they that *w.* net-works
59. 5. they *w.* a spider's web
WEAVER.
Exod. 35. 35. to work the work of *w.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. staff of Goliath's spear
like a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
1 *Chron.* 11. 23. † 20. 5.
Job 7. 6. days swifter than *w.* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a *w.*
WEB, S.
Judg. 16. 13. if thou weavest seven
locks with the *w.* 14.
Job 8. 14. trust shall be a spider's *w.*
Isa. 59. 5. they weave spider's *w.*
6. *w.* shall not become garments
WEDDING.
Mat. 22. 3. that were bid to *w.* 8, 10.
11. man had not on a *w.* garment
Luke 12. 36. he will return from *w.*
14. 8. when thou art bidden to a *w.*
WEDGE.
Josh. 7. 21. Achan saw a *w.* of gold
24. Joshua took Achan and the *w.*
Isa. 13. 12. more precious than gold-
en *w.* of Ophir
WEDLOCK.
Ezek. 16. 38. as women th. break *w.*
WEEDS.
Jonah 2. 5. *w.* were about my head
WEEK.
Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her *w.* and we will
28. Jac. did so, and fulfilled her *w.*
Dan. 9. 27. for one *w.* in midst of *w.*
Mat. 28. 1. first day of the *w.* *Mark*
16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19.
Luke 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.*
Acts 20. 7. first day of *w.* P. preached
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. on first day of *w.* let
WEEKS.
Lev. 12. 5. if child be unclean two *w.*
Num. 28. 26. bring offering after *w.*
Jer. 5. 24. reserveth *w.* of harvest
Dan. 9. 24. seventy *w.* are determin.
25. after threescore and two *w.* 26.
10. 2. I Dan. was mourning three *w.*
3. nor anoint myself till three *w.*
See FEAST, SEVEN.
WEEP.
Gen. 23. 2. Ab. came to mourn and *w.*
43. 30. Joseph sought where to *w.*
Num. 11. 10. Moses heard people *w.*
13. they *w.* unto me, saying give
1 *Sam* 11. 5. what aileth peo. th. *w.?*
34. they had no more power to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. daughters of Is. *w.* over
12. 21. thou didst *w.* for the child
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. rend thy clothes, and *w.*
Neh. 8. 9. holy, mourn not, nor *w.*
Job 27. 15. his widows shall not *w.*
30. 25. did I not *w.* for him that was
31. into the voice of them that *w.*
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *w.* and a time to
Isa. 15. 2. gone to high places to *w.*
22. 4. I will *w.* bitterly, labour not
30. 19. thou shalt *w.* no more
33. 7. ambassadors of peace shall *w.*
Jer. 9. 1. that I might *w.* day and
13. 17. my soul shall *w.* in secret
places, mine eyes shall *w.*
22. 10. *w.* not for the dead, nor be-
moan him, *w.* sore for him
48. 32. O vine, I will *w.* for thee
Lam. 1. 16. for these things I *w.*
Ezek. 24. 16. thou mourn nor *w.* 23.
27. 31. shall *w.* for thee with bitter.
Joel 1. 5. drunkards *w.* and howl
2. 17. let priests *w.* between porch
Mic. 1. 10. declare it not, *w.* not
Zech. 7. 3. should I *w.* in fifth month
Mark 5. 39. why make this ado and *w.*
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *w.*
25. woe to you that laugh, ye sh. *w.*
7. 13. L. said, *w.* not, 8. 52. *Rev.* 5. 5.
23. 28. *w.* not for me, *w.* for yours.
John 11. 31. goeth unto grave to *w.*
16. 20. ye sh. *w.* world sh. rejoice
Acts 21. 13. what mean you to *w.*
Rom. 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that *w.* as though they
Jam. 4. 9. afflicted, mourn, and *w.*
5. 1. ye rich men, *w.* and howl
Rev. 18. 11. merchants shall *w.* and
WEEPEST.
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. Hannah, why *w.* thou?
John 20. 13. woman, why *w.* th.? 15.
WEEPETH.
2 *Sam.* 19. 1. behold the king *w.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. Hazael said, why *w.?*
Psal. 126. 6. that goeth forth and *w.*
Lam. 1. 2. she *w.* sore in the night
WEEPING.
Num. 25. 6. *w.* before door of tabern.
Deut. 34. 8. days of *w.* for Mos. were
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. husband with her *w.*
15. 30. went up, *w.* as they went up
Ezra 3. 13. not discern joy from *w.*
10. 1. E. prayed and confessed, *w.*
Esth. 4. 3. in every province was *w.*
Job 16. 16. my face is foul with *w.*
Psal. 6. 8. L. heard voice of my *w.*
30. 5. *w.* may endure for a night
102. 9. I mingled my drink with *w.*
Isa. 15. 3. in their streets howl, *w.*
16. 9. I will bewail with *w.* of Jazer,
vine of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32.
22. 12. did Lord of hosts call to *w.*
65. 19. voice of *w.* be no more heard
Jer. 3. 21. *w.* of Israel heard on high
9. 10. for mountains I take up *w.*
31. 9. they shall come with *w.* and
15. lamentation and *w.* Rachel *w.*
for her children, *Mat.* 2. 18.
16. restrain thy voice from *w.*
41. 6. Ishm. went to meet them *w.*

Jer. 48. 5. continual *w.* shall go up
50. 4. Judah going *w.* to seek Lord
Ezek. 8. 14. women *w.* for Tammuz
Joel 2. 12. turn with fasting and *w.*
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar with *w.*
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be *w.* 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.
Luke 7. 38. a woman stood at feet *w.*
John 11. 33. when Jesus saw her *w.*
20. 11. Mary stood without *w.*
Acts 9. 39. widows stood by him *w.*
Phil. 3. 18. I told you often, now *w.*
Rev. 18. 15. merchants shall stand *w.*
19. ship-master and sailors, *w.*

WEIGH.

1 *Chr.* 20. 2. crown to *w.* a talent
Ezra 8. 29. keep until ye *w.* them
Psal. 58. 2. you *w.* violence of hand
Isa. 26. 7. thou dost *w.* path of just

WEIGHED.

Gen. 23. 16. *w.* to Ephraim silver
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. by Lord actions are *w.*
17.7. his spear's head *w.* 600 shekels, 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.
2 *Sam.* 14, 26. Absal. *w.* hair of head
Ezra 8. 25. priests *w.* silver and gold
26. 1 *w.* into their hands silver, 33.
Job 6. 2. oh that my grief were *w.*
28. 15. nor shall silver be *w.* for
31. 6. let me be *w.* in even balance
Isa. 40. 12. who hath *w.* mountains?
Jer. 32. 9. Jeremiah *w.* him money
Dan. 5. 27. thou art *w.* in balance
Zech. 11. 12. they *w.* thirty pieces

WEIGHETH.

Job 28. 25. he *w.* waters by measure
Prov. 16. 2. but the Lord *w.* spirits

WEIGHING.

Num. 7. 85. each *w.* | 86. spoons *w.*

WEIGHT.

Gen. 43. 21. money in sack in full *w.*
Exod. 30. 34. of each a like *w.*
Lev. 19. 35. do no unrighteous. in *w.*
26. 26. deliver your bread by *w.*
Deut. 25. 15. thou shalt have just *w.*
Judg. 8. 26. *w.* of golden ear-rings
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. *w.* of king's crown tal.
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. was *w.* of brass found out, 2 *Kings* 25. 16.
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. he gave gold by *w.* for
Job 28. 25. make *w.* for the winds
Prov. 11. 1. a just *w.* is his delight
16. 11. a just *w.* and balance are L.'s
Ezek. 4. 10. thy meat shall be by *w.*
16. they shall eat bread by *w.*
Zech. 5. 8. cast *w.* of lead on mouth
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. a more exceeding *w.*
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay aside every *w.*
Rev. 16. 21. stone of hail *w.* of talent

WEIGHTS.

Lev. 19. 36. just *w.* shall ye have
Deut. 25. 13. sh. not have divers *w.*
Prov. 16. 11. *w.* of bag are his work
20. 10. divers *w.* are abominat. 23.
Mic. 6. 11. with bag of deceitful *w.*

WEIGHTY.

Prov. 27. 3. stone is heavy, sand *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. letters, say they, are *w.*

WEIGHTIER.

Mat. 23. 23. omitted *w.* mat. of law

WELFARE.

Gen. 43. 27. asked them of their *w.*
Exod. 18. 7. asked each other of *w.*
1 *Chr.* 18. 10. sent to inquire of his *w.*
Neh. 2. 10. man to seek *w.* of Israel
Job 30. 15. my *w.* passeth away
Psal. 69. 22. should have been for *w.*
Jer. 38. 4. seeketh not *w.* of people

WELL, *Substantive.*

Gen. 21. 19. she saw a *w.* of water
30. witness I have digged this *w.*
24. 13. I stand here by *w.* of wat. 43.
Num. 21. 16. *w.* whereof L. spake
17. spring up, O *w.* | 18. digged *w.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a man that had a *w.*
23. 15. give me drink of water of *w.* of Bethlehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17, 18.
Psal. 84. 6 passing Baca make it *w.*
Prov. 5. 15. waters of thine own *w.*
10. 11. a righteous man is *w.* of life
Cant. 4. 15. a *w.* of waters from Leb.
John 4. 6. now Jacob's *w.* was there
11. *w.* is deep | 12. Jac. gave us *w.*
14. shall be in him a *w.* of water

WELLS.

Gen. 26. 15. *w.* Abr.'s servants digg.
18. Isaac digged again *w.* of water
Exod. 15. 27. where were twelve *w.*
Num. 20. 17. drink of water of *w.*
Deut. 6. 11. *w.* thou diggedst not
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ye sh. stop *w.* of water
25. they stopped all *w.* of water
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. towers and digged *w.*
Isa. 12. 3. draw out of *w.* of salvat.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. are *w.* without water

WELL-*spring.*

Prov. 16. 22. unders is a *w.*-*s.* of life
18. 4. *w.*-*s.* of wisdom as a brook

WELL, *Adverb.*

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not *w.* sin
12. 13. that it may be *w.* with me
29. 6. Jacob said, is he *w.*? he is *w.*
40. 14. when it sh. be *w.* with thee
43. 27. is your father *w.*? is he yet
Exod. 4. 14. I know he can speak *w.*
Num. 36. 5. sons of Joseph said *w.*
Deut. 1. 23. saying pleased me *w.*
3. 20. rest to brethren, as *w.* as you
4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee,
5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3.
5. 29. that it might be *w.* with them
33. that it may be *w. Jer.* 7. 23.
15. 16. because he is *w.* with thee
Judg. 14. 3. she pleaseth me *w.* 7.
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. and thou shalt be *w.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 28. and said, all is *w.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 24. answered, *w.* spoken
2 *Kin.* 4. 26. is it *w.* with thee?
5. 21. is all *w.* 9. 11. | 7. 9. do not *w.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in Jud. things went *w.*
Psal. 49. 18. thou dost *w.* to thyself
Eccl. 8. 12. *w.* with them th. fear G.
Isa. 3. 10. it shall be *w.* with him
Jer. 22. 15. it was *w.* with him, 16.
40. 4. and I will look *w.* to thee
42. 6. that it may be *w.* with us
Ezek. 33. 32. of one that can play *w.*
Mat. 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good and faithful servant, 23. *Lu.* 19. 17.
Luke 20. 39. Master, thou hast *w.* said, *John* 4. 17.
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. elders that rule *w.* be counted worthy

See Do, Favoured, Pleased.

WELL-BELOVED.

Cant. 1. 13. myrrh is my *w.* unto me
Isa. 5. 1. now will I sing to my *w.*
Mark 12. 6. he sent his *w.* son also
Rom. 16. 5. salute *w.* Epenetus
3 *John* 1. the elder to the *w.* Gaius

Very WELL.

Acts 25. 10. as thou *v. w.* knowest
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou knowest *very w.*

WELL-*nigh.*

Psal. 73. 2. steps had *w.*-*n.* slipped

WEN.

Lev. 22. 22. having a *w.* or scurvy

WENCH.

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *w.* told Jonathan

WENT.

Gen. 35. 3. L. with me in way I *w.*
Deut. 1. 31. bare thee in way ye *w.*
Josh. 24. 17. preserved in way we *w.*
Judg. 1. 17. Judah *w.* with Simeon
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. said, whither *w.* ye?
1 *Kin.* 13. 12. said, what way *w.* he?
Mat. 21. 30. I go, sir, but *w.* not

WENT *about.*

Num. 11. 8. people *w. a.* gathered it
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. slingers *w. a.* smote it
2 *Chr.* 17. 9. they *w. about,* taught
Eccl. 2. 20. I *w. a.* to cause my heart
Cant. 5. 7. watchmen that *w. about*
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus *w. about* teaching, 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. [31. | 26. 21.
Acts 9. 29 they *w. a.* to slay him, 21. 10. 38. Jesus *w. about* doing good
18. 11. he *w. a.* seeking some to

WENT *aside.*

Luke 9. 10. and *w. aside* privately
Acts 23. 19. chief captain *w. aside*

WENT *astray.*

Psal. 119. 67. before afflicted I *w. a.*
Ezek. 44. 10. when Israel *w. a.* 15.
48. 11. priests which *w.* not *astray*
Mat. 18. 13. which *w.* not *astray*

WENT *away.*

Mat. 19. 22. he *w. away* sorrowful, *Mark* 10. 22.
26. 42. he *w. away* the second time
44. *w. a.* third time, *Mark* 14. 39.

WENT *back.*

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. so he *w. back* and eat
John 6. 66. many disciples *w. back*

WENT *before.*

Exod. 13. 21. L. *w. b* them in cloud
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. prophecies which *w. b.*

WENT *down.*

Num. 16. 33. *w. down* alive into pit
Acts 8. 38. they both *w. d.* into water

WENT *forth.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 8. as he *w. f.* it fell out

WENT *over.*

2 *Kin.* 2. 14. smote waters, *w. over*

WENT *out.*

Gen. 44. 28. one *w. out* from me
2 *Sam.* 13. 9. they *w. out* from him
John 13. 30. received sop, *w. out*
1 *John* 2. 19 they *w. out* from us

WENT *their way.*

Neh. 8 12. people *w. their way* to eat
Zech. 10. 2. they *w. t. way* as a flock
Mat. 8. 33 fled, and *w. their way*
20. 4. you, and they *w. their way*
22. 5. light of it, an i *w. their way*
22. heard wor ls they *w. t. way*

WENT *up.*

Gen. 17. 22. God *w. up* from Abrah.
49. 4. *w. up* to his father's bed
Exod. 19. 3. Moses *w. up* to God, 20. | 24. 13. 15. | 34. 4. *Deut.* 10. 3.

WENT *a whoring.*

Judg. 2. 17. Isr. *w. a whoring,* 8. 33.
Ps. 106. 39. *w. a. w.* with inventions

WENTEST.

Judg. 5. 4. when thou *w.* out of Seir
2 *Sam.* 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with
19. 25. wherefore *w.* thou not with

WEPT.

Gen. 21. 16. Hag. *w.* | 27. 38. Esau *w.*
29. 11. and Jacob *w.* 33. 4 | 37. 35. *Hos.* 12. 4.
42. 24. Joseph *w.* 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14, 15. | 46. 29. | 50. 1, 17.
Exod. 2. 6. and behold, the babe *w.*
Num. 11. 14. children of Is. *w.* 18, 20. | 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. | 34. 8. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2.
Judg. 14. 16. Samson's wife *w.*
Ruth 1. 9. kissed daughters, *w.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *w.* not eat, 10.
11. 4. people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34.
20. 41. Jonathan and David *w.*
24. 16. Saul *w.* | 30. 4. and David *w.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.
2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Dav. *w.* at grave of Ab.
12. 22. child alive, I fasted and *w.*
13. 36. and servants *w.* for Amnon
15. 23. country *w.* | 30. *w.* as he went
18. 33. moved, and *w.* for Absalom
2 *Kings* 8. 11. the man of God *w.*

2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Joash *w.* over Elisha
20. 3. Hezekiah *w.* sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.
22. 19. king of Judah *w.* before me
Ezra 3. 12. priests seen first house *w.*
10. 1. people *w.* very sore, *Neh.* 8. 9.
Neh. 1. 4. when I heard words I *w.*
Job 2. 12. friends lifted voice and *w.*
Psal. 69. 10. when I *w.* and chasten.
137. 1. by rivers of Babylon we *w.*
Mat. 26. 75. Peter *w.* *Mark* 14. 72.
Luke 22. 62. [*Luke* 8. 52.
Mark 5. 38. Jesus seeth them that *w.*
16. 10. Mary told them as they *w.*
Luke 7. 32 we mourned ye ha. not *w.*
19. 41 he beheld city and *w.* over it
John 11. 35. Jesus *w* ‖ 20. 11. Mary *w.*
Acts 20. 37. they *w.* fell on P.'s neck
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. weep as though *w.* not
Rev. 5. 4. I *w.* because no man was
As it WERE.
Isa. 53. 3. we hid *as it w.* our faces
Luke 22. 44. *as it w.* drops of blood
John 7. 10. but *as it w.* in secret
Rev. 10. 1. his face *as it w.* the sun
13. 3. one of heads *as it w.* wounded
14. 3. they sung *as it w.* a new song
15. 2. I saw *as it w.* a sea of glass
WEST.
Gen. 28. 14. shalt spread abroad to *w.*
Deut. 33. 23. possess the *w.* and south
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three oxen towards *w.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters towards east, *w.*
north and south, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
12. 15. to flight toward east and *w.*
Ps. 75. 6. promotion not from the *w.*
103. 12. as far as east is from the *w.*
107. 3. gathered them fr. east and *w.*
Isa. 11. 14. fly on Philist. toward *w.*
43. 5. and gather thee from the *w.*
45. 6. that they may know from *w.*
49. 12. shall come from north and *w.*
59. 19. shall fear the Lord from *w.*
Ezek. 48. 1. are his sides east and *w.*
Dan. 8. 5. an he-goat came from *w.*
Hos. 11. 10. children tremble fr. *w.*
Zech. 8. 7. I will save people from *w.*
14. 4 mount of O. cleave toward *w.*
Mat. 8. 11. many shall come fr. east
and *w.* and sit, *Luke* 13. 29.
24. 27. as lightning shineth to *w.*
Luke 12. 54. see cloud rise out of *w.*
Rev. 21. 13. and on *w.* three gates
WEST *border.*
Num. 34. 6. this shall be *w. border*
Josh. 15. 12. *w. b.* was to great sea
Ezek. 45. 7. to the *w. b.* a portion for
WESTERN.
Num. 34. 6. as for the *w.* border, the
WEST *quarter.*
Josh. 18. 14. this was the *w. quarter*
WEST *side.*
Exod. 27. 12. on *w. s.* 50 cub. 38. 12.
Num. 2. 18. on *w. s.* standard of Eph.
35. 5. measure on *w. s.* Lev.'s cities
Ezek. 48. 3. to the *w. s.* a portion for
Naphtali, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.
WESTWARD.
Gen. 13. 14. Abr. looked east and *w.*
Num. 3. 23. pitch behind taberna. *w.*
Deut. 3. 27. lift up thine eyes *w.*
Ezek. 48. 18. residue sh. be 10,000 *w.*
Dan. 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing *w.*
WEST *wind.*
Exod. 10. 19. *w. w.* took away locusts
WET.
Job 24. 8. they are *w.* with showers
Dan. 4. 15. let it be *w.* with dew of
heaven, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21.
WHALE.
Job 7. 12. am I a sea or a *w.* that
Ezek. 32. 2. Phar. thou art as a *w.*
Mat. 12. 40. Jonas was 3 days in *w.*
WHALES.
Gen. 1. 21. God created great *w.*

WHAT.
Exod. 13. 14. when son ask, *w.* this?
16. 7. *w.* are we that ye murm. ag.?
15. they wist not *w.* it was
Deut. 20. 5. *w.* man is there? 6, 7, 8.
Judg. 18. 8. *w.* say ye? ‖ 18. *w.* do ye?
24. *w.* have I more? *w.* is this? *w.*
aileth thee?
WHATSOEVER.
Gen. 31. 16. *w.* G. said unto thee, do
Num. 22. 17. I will do *w.* thou sayest
Deut. 12. 32. *w.* I command, observe
Judg. 10 15. do thou *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.
Psal. 115. 3. God hath done *w.* he
pleased, 135. 6. *Eccl.* 8. 3.
Eccl. 3. 14. *w.* God doeth, it shall be
Mat. 5. 37. *w.* is more than these
7. 12. *w.* ye would men should do
17. 12. done *w.* they listed, *Mark* 9. 13.
20. 4. *w.* is right I will give you, 7.
John 15. 16. *w.* ye shall ask, 16. 23.
WHEAT.
Gen. 30. 14. Reu. found mandr. in *w.*
Exod. 9. 32. the *w.* and rye were not
34. 22. first-fruits of *w. Num.* 18. 12.
Deut. 32. 14. wi. fat of kidneys of *w.*
Judg. 6. 11. Gideon threshed *w.*
15. 1. time of *w.* harvest Samson
Ruth 2. 23. glean to end of *w.* harv.
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. of Beth-she. reaping *w.*
12. 17. is it not *w.* harvest to-day?
2 *Sam.* 4. 6. they would ha. fetched *w.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 11. Solom. gave Hiram *w.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *w.* for meat-offering
Ezra 6. 9. have need of, *w.* salt, wine
7. 22. an hundred measures of *w.*
Job 31. 40. thistles grow instead of *w.*
Psal. 81. 16. fed them wi. finest of *w.*
147. 14. filleth thee wi. finest of *w.*
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool among *w.*
Cant. 7. 2. belly is like a heap of *w.*
Jer. 12. 13. they have sown *w.*
23. 28. what is the chaff to the *w.*?
31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine
Ezek. 27. 17. Judah traded in *w.*
Joel 2. 24. floors shall be full of *w.*
Amos 5. 11. take fr. him burdens of *w.*
8. 5. that we may set forth *w.*
6. buy poor, and sell refuse of *w.*
Mat. 3. 12. gather his *w. Luke* 3. 17.
13. 25. enemy sowed tares among *w.*
29. lest ye root up the *w.* wi. them
30. gather the *w.* into my barn
Luke 16. 7. he said 100 meas. of *w.*
22. 31. th. Satan may sift you as *w.*
John 12. 24. except *w.* fall to ground
Acts 27. 38. and cast *w.* into the sea
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may chance of *w.*
Rev. 6. 6. measure of *w.* for a penny
18. 13. merchandise of *w.* is depart.
See BARLEY.
WHEATEN.
Exod. 29. 2. wafers make of *w.* flour
WHEEL.
Psal. 83. 13. O G. make them like *w.*
Prov. 20. 26. king bringeth *w.* over
Eccl. 12. 6. or *w.* broken at cistern
Isa. 28. 28. nor break with *w.* of cart
Ezek. 1. 15. one *w.* upon the earth
16. a *w.* in the midst of a *w.* 10. 10.
10. 13. cried to the wheels, O *w.*
WHEELS.
Exod. 14. 25. took off their chariot *w.*
Judg. 5. 28. why tarry *w.* of chariots?
Isa. 5. 28. their *w.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18. 3. he wrought work on *w.*
47. 3. and at the rumbling of his *w.*
Ezek. 1. 16. the appearance of the *w.*
3. 13. at noise of *w.* over against
10. 19. *w.* were beside them, 11. 22.
23. 24. Bab. come aga. thee with *w.*
26. 10. walls shake at noise of *w.*
Dan. 7. 9. and his *w.* a burning fire
Nah. 3. 2. noise of rattling of the *w.*

WHELP, S.
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear robbed of *w.*
Prov. 17. 12. let a bear robbed of *w.*
Ezek. 19. 2. nourished *w.* amo. lions
3. she brought up one of her *w.*
Hos. 13. 8. as a bear bereaved of *w.*
Nah. 2. 12. lion did tear for his *w.*
See LIONS.
WHEN.
Psal. 94. 8. fools, *w.* will ye be wise?
Eccl. 8. 7. who can tell *w.* it sh. be?
WHENCE.
Gen. 42. 7. *w.* come ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.
Judg. 17. 9. Micah said, *w.* comest
thou? 19. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 3. 2 *Kin.*
5. 25. *Job* 1. 7. | 2. 2. *Jonah* 1. 8.
Job 10. 21. I go *w.* not return, 16. 22.
John 7. 28. and ye know *w.* I am
8. 14. ye cannot tell *w.* I come and
9. 29. know not from *w.* he is, 30.
WHENSOEVER.
Mark 14. 7. *w.* ye may do them good
WHERE.
Gen. 3. 9. L. said, *w.* art thou? [14. 10.
Exod. 2. 20. *w.* is he? 2 *Sam.* 9. 4. *Job*
Job 9. 24. if not, *w.* and who is he?
38. 4. *w.* wast thou when I laid?
Luke 17. 37. *w.* Lord? ‖ *John* 7. 11. *w.*
is he? 9. 12. [17. 24.
John 7. 34. *w.* I am, 12. 26. | 14. 3. |
WHEREABOUT.
1 *Sam.* 21. 2. let no man know *w.* I
WHEREAS.
1 *Kin.* 8. 18. *w.* it was in thy heart
Ezek. 13. 7. *w.* ye say, the L. saith it
WHEREFORE.
2 *Sam.* 16. 10. who say, *w.* done so?
Mat. 26. 50. friend, *w.* art th. come?
WHERETO.
Isa. 55. 11. shall prosper *w.* I sent it
WHEREWITH.
Judg. 6. 15. *w.* shall I save Israel?
1 *Kin.* 22. 22. L. said, *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.
Mic. 6. 6. *w.* come before the Lord?
WHEREWITHAL.
Mat. 6. 31. or *w.* shall we be clothed?
WHET.
Deut. 32. 41. if I *w.* my glit. sword
Psal. 7. 12. he will *w.* his sword
64. 3. who *w.* tongue like a sword
Eccl. 10. 10. and he *w.* not the edge
WHILE.
Psal. 49. 18. *w.* he lived, he blessed
63. 4. bless thee *w.* I live, 146. 2.
Jer. 40. 5. *w.* he was not gone back
A WHILE.
Gen. 46. 29. Joseph wept *a* good *w.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. Sam. said to S. stand *a w.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken *a* great *w.*
Mat. 13. 21. not root, dureth for *a w.*
Luke 8. 13. which for *a w.* believe
18. 4. he would not for *a w.* but
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after suffered *a w.* make
All the WHILE.
1 *Sam.* 22. 4. *a. t. w.* David was in hold
25. 7. none missing *all the w.* 15.
27. 11. will be his manner *all the w.*
Job 27. 3. *all the w.* breath is in me
Long WHILE.
Acts 20. 11. had talked a *long w.*
WHIP.
Prov. 26. 3. a *w.* for the horse, a rod
Nah. 3. 2. noise of a *w.* the noise of
WHIPS.
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father chastised
you with *w.* 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.
WHIRLETH.
Eccl. 1. 6. wind *w.* continually and
WHIRLWIND.
2 *Kin.* 2. 1. take up Elijah by a *w.* 11.
Job 37. 9. out of the south cometh *w.*
38. 1. L. answ. Job out of *w.* 40. 6.
Psal. 58. 9. take th. away as in a *w.*
Prov. 10. 25. *Hos.* 13. 3.

Prov. 1. 27. destruction cometh as *w.*
Isa. 5. 28. their wheels like a *w.*
17. 13. like a rolling thing before *w.*
40. 24. *w.* shall take them away
41. 16. the *w.* shall scatter them
66. 15. chariots like a *w. Jer.* 4. 13.
Jer. 23 19. a *w.* of L. is gone forth
25. 32. a *w.* great *w.* sh. be raised
30. 23. a *w.* shall fall on wicked
Ezek. 1. 4. a *w.* came out of north
Dan. 11. 40. come ag. him like a *w.*
Hos. 8. 7. sown wind, shall reap *w.*
Amos 1. 14. devour in the day of *w.*
Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in *w.*
Hab. 3. 14. they came out as a *w.*
Zech. 7. 14. I scattered them with *w.*
WHIRLWINDS.
Isa. 21. 1. as *w.* in south pass thro'
Zech. 9. 14. Lord go forth with *w.*
WHISPER, ED.
2 *Sam.* 12. 19. David saw servants *w.*
Psal. 41. 7. all that hate me *w.*
Isa. 29. 4. thy speech *w.* out of dust
WHISPERER, S.
Prov. 16. 28. a *w.* separateth friends
Rom. 1. 29. murd. debate, deceit, *w.*
WHISPERINGS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *w.*
WHIT.
1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Sam. told Eli every *w.*
John 7. 23. man every *w.* whole
13. 10. feet, but is clean every *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a *w.* behind apostles
WHITE.
Gen. 30. 37. Jacob made *w.* appear
49. 12. his teeth be *w.* with milk
Exod. 16. 31. like coriander-seed, *w.*
Lev. 13. 3. hair be turned *w.* 4, 20, 25.
Num. 12. 10. leprous, *w.* as snow
Judg. 5. 10. ye that ride on *w.* asses
2 *Kin.* 5. 27. went out a leper, *w.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. Levites arrayed in *w.*
Esth. 8. 15. Mordecai went out in *w.*
Job 6. 6. any taste in *w.* of an egg?
Psal 68. 14. it was *w.* as snow in
Eccl. 9. 8. let thy garments be *w.*
Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ruddy
Isa. 1. 18. sins shall be *w.* as snow
Ezek. 27. 18. Dam. traded in *w.* wool
Dan. 7. 9. garment was *w.* as snow
13. 35. some fall to make them *w.*
12. 10. many purified and made *w.*
Joel 1. 7. branches thereof are *w.*
Zech. 1. 8. horses speckled and *w.*
Mat. 5. 36. make hair *w.* or black
17. 2. his raiment was *w. Lu.* 9. 29.
28. 3. his raiment was *w.* as snow,
Acts 1. 10.
Mark 16. 5. a man clothed in *w.*
John 4. 35. fields are *w.* to harvest
Rev. 1. 14. head and hairs were *w.*
2. 17. give him a *w.* stone, a name
3. 4. they sh. walk with me in *w.*
5. be clothed in *w.* raiment, 4. | 7. 9, 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14.
18. buy *w.* raiment, be clothed
6. 2. and behold, a *w.* horse, 19. 11.
7. 14. have made them *w.* in blood
14. 14. a *w.* cloud ‖ 20. 11. *w.* throne
WHITE, D.
Mat. 23. 27. scribes like *w.* sepulch.
Mark 9. 3. as no fuller can *w.* them
Acts 23. 3. smite thee. thou *w.* wall
WHITER.
Psal. 51. 7. I shall be *w.* than snow
Lam. 4. 7. Nazarites *w.* than milk
WHITHER.
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. said, *w.* went ye?
2 *Kin.* 5. 25. thy servant went no *w.*
Heb. 11. 8. went, not knowing *w.*
See Go, Gorst, Goeth.
WHITHERSOEVER.
Prov. 17. 8. *w.* it turneth it prosper.
21. 1. turn. king's heart *w.* he will
Mat. 8. 19. will follow thee *w.* thou goest, *Luke* 9. 57.
Rev. 14. 4. follow Lamb *w.* he goeth
WHOLE.
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. my life is yet *w.* in me
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. sought with *w.* desire
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. if *w.* body were an eye
See Congregation, Heart.
WHOLE for *sound.*
Josh. 5. 8. abode in the camp till *w.*
Job 5. 18. and his hands make *w.*
Mat. 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not a physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 31.
21. I shall be *w. Mark* 5. 28.
12. 13. and his hand was made *w. Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.
15. 28. her daughter was made *w.*
31. wondered saw maimed to be *w.*
Mark 5. 34. faith hath made thee *w. Luke* 8. 48. | 17, 19.
Luke 7. 10. found the servant *w.*
John 5. 6. wilt thou be made *w.*? 14.
7. 23. made a man every whit *w.*
Acts 4. 9. by what means he is *w.*
9. 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.*
WHOLLY
Num. 32. 11. not *w.* followed me
Deut. 1. 36. becs. Caleb *w.* followed Lord, *Josh.* 14. 8, 9, 14.
Jer. 46. 28. leave thee *w.* unpunished
1 *Thes.* 5. 23. God sanctify you *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them
WHOLESOME.
Prov. 15. 4. a *w.* tongue is tree of life
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. consent not to *w.* words
WHOM.
1 *Kin.* 20. 14. Ahab said, by *w.*? 22. 8. *Ezra* 10. 44. *Rom.* 1. 5. | 5. 2, 11. *Gal.* 6. 14.
See Before.
WHOMSOEVER.
Dan. 4. 17. he giveth to *w.* he will, 25.
WHORE. [32. | 5. 21.
Lev. 19. 29. not cause her to be a *w.*
21. 7. not take a wife that is a *w.*
Deut. 22. 21. to play *w.* in father's
23. 17. there shall be no *w.* of Israel
18. not bring hire of a *w.* or price
Judg. 19. 2. his concubine played *w.*
Prov. 23. 27. a *w.* is a deep ditch
Isa. 57. 3. seed of adulterer and *w.*
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a *w.* forehead
Ezek. 16. 28. thou hast played *w.*
Rev. 17. 1. judgment of great *w.* 19. 2.
15. waters where *w.* sitteth, 16.
WHORES.
Ezek. 16. 33. they give gifts to *w.*
Hos. 4. 14. are separated with *w.*
WHOREDOM.
Gen. 38. 24. Tamar is wi. child by *w.*
Lev. 19. 29. lest the land fall to *w.*
Jer. 3. 9. thro' lightness of her *w.*
13. 27. seen the lewdness of thy *w.*
Ezek. 16. 36. may come for thy *w.*
23. 8. they poured their *w.* on her
17. Babylon. defiled her with *w.*
43. 7. not defile my holy name by *w.*
9. let them put their *w.* from me
Hos. 4. 11. *w.* and wine take heart
5. 3. O Ephraim, th. committest *w.*
6. 10. there is the *w.* of Ephraim
WHOREDOMS.
Num. 14. 33, wander and bear *w.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of thy mother Jezeb.
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. like *w.* of house of Ah.
Jer. 3. 2. hast polluted land with *w.*
Ezek. 16. 20. is *w.* a small matter?
22. in *w.* not remembered youth
25. multiplied *w.* ‖ 26. increased *w.*
34. contrary from women in *w.*
23. 35. bear thy lewdness and *w.*
Hos. 1. 2. take wife and childr. of *w.*
2. 2. let her put away her *w.*
4. for they be children of *w.*
Hos. 4. 12. *w.* caused them to err, 5. 4.
Nah. 3. 4. *w.* selleth nations thro' *w.*
See Commit.
WHOREMONGER, S.
Eph. 5. 5. no *w.* hath any inheritance
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* liars
Heb. 13. 4. *w.* and adulterers God
Rev. 21. 8. *w.* have their part in lake
22. 15. without are *w.* murderers
WHORING, *See* Go, Gone, Went.
WHORISH.
Prov. 6. 26. by means of a *w.* woman
Ezek. 6. 9. broken with her *w.* heart
16. 30. an imperious *w.* woman
WHOSE. *See* Heart.
WHOSESOEVER.
John 20. 23. *w.* sins ye remit, *w.* sins
WHOSOEVER.
Mat. 11. 6. blessed *w.* is not offended
13. 12. *w.* hath, to him sh. be given
Gal. 5. 10. bear judgment, *w.* he be
Rev. 22. 17. *w.* will, let him take
WHY.
Jer. 25. 13. turn ye, *w.* will ye die?
Ezek. 18. 31. | 33. 11.
Luke 2. 48. *w.* thus dealt with us?
Acts 14. 15. *w.* do ye these things?
WICKED.
Gen. 18. 23. righteous with *w.*? 25.
38. 7. Er. was *w.* ‖ *Ex.* 9. 27. peo. *w.*
Exod. 23. 7. I will not justify the *w.*
Lev. 20. 17. it is a *w.* thing, be cut off
Deut. 15. 9. not thought in *w.* heart
17. 5. who committed that *w.* thing
23. 9. keep thee from every *w.* thing
25. 1. condemn *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be silent in darkness
24. 13. wicked. proceedeth from *w.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 11. Is. wrought *w.* things
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge by requiting *w.*
7. 14. if my people turn from their *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19.
24. 7. Athaliah that *w.* woman
Neh. 9. 35. nor turned from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 3. 19. | 13. 22.
Esth. 7. 6. adversary is *w.* Haman
9. 25. Haman's *w.* device sh. return
Job 3. 17. *w.* cease from troublin
9. 22. he destroyeth perfect and *w.*
29. if I be *w.* why labour, 10. 15.
10. 7. knowest that I am not *w.*
21. 7. wherefore do the *w.* live?
30. *w.* reserved to day of destruct.
27. 7. let mine enemy be as the *w.*
34. 18. say to a king, thou art *w.*?
38. 13. *w.* might be shaken out of it
15. from *w.* light is withholden
40. 12. tread down *w.* in their place
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with *w.*
9. 5. thou hast destroyed the *w.*
16. *w.* is snared in work of hands
17. the *w.* shall be turned into hell
10. 2. *w.* in pride persecute poor
3. *w.* boasteth ‖ 4. *w.* not seek G.
13. wherefo. doth *w.* contemn G.?
11. 2. *w.* bend their bow, make
5. but the *w.* his soul hateth
6. upon *w.* he shall rain snares
12. 8. *w.* walk on every side when
17. 9. keep me from *w.* th. oppress
13. deliver my soul from the *w.*
26. 5. I will not sit with the *w.*
27. 2. when *w.* came upon me to eat
28. 3. draw me not away with *w.*
31. 17. let the *w.* be ashamed and
34. 21. evil sh. slay *w.* hate righte.
37. 7. bringeth *w.* device to pass
10. *w.* shall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25.
12. *w.* plotteth ‖ 20. *w.* sh. perish
14. *w.* have drawn out the sword
16. better than riches of many *w.*
21. *w.* borroweth, and payeth not
32. *w.* watcheth the righteous
34. when *w.* are cut off, see it

Psal. 37. 35. I have seen *w.* in power
40. he shall deliver them from *w.*
39. 1. while the *w.* is before me
58. 3. *w* are estranged from womb
59. 5. be not merciful to any *w.*
68. 2. let *w.* perish at presence of
75. 8. *w.* earth shall wring them out
92. 7. when the *w.* spring as grass
94. 3. how long shall *w.* triumph?
13. until pit be digged for the *w.*
101. 3. I will set no *w.* thing before
4. I will not know a *w.* person
8. I will destroy all the *w.* of land
104. 35. and let the *w.* be no more
106. 18. the flame burnt up the *w.*
112. 10. *w.* sh. see it and be grieved
119. 95. *w.* have waited to destroy
110. the *w.* laid a snare for me
119. thou puttest away all the *w.*
155. salvation is far from the *w.*
139. 19. surely thou wilt slay the *w.*
24. if there be any *w.* way in me
140. 8. further not his *w.* device
141. 4. to practise *w.* works with
10. let *w.* fall into their own nets
145. 20. all the *w.* will he destroy
147. 6. casteth *w.* down to ground
Prov. 2. 22. the *w.* shall be cut off
5. 22. his iniquities shall take *w.*
6. 18. heart that deviseth *w.* imagi.
10. 30. *w.* shall not inhabit earth
11 5. *w* shall fall by his wickedness
7. when a *w.* man dieth, expecta.
8. the *w.* cometh in his stead
10. when *w.* per.sh th. is shouting
18. *w.* worketh a deceitful work
21. *w.* shall not be unpunished, 31.
12. 2. *w.* devices will he condemn
7. the *w.* are overthrown, 21. 12.
12. *w.* desireth the net of evil men
13. *w.* is snared by transgression
21. *w.* shall be filled with mischief
13. 17. a *w.* messenger falleth into
14. 17. man of *w.* devices is hated
19. *w.* bow at gates of righteous
32. *w.* is driven away in wickedn.
15. 29. the Lord is far from the *w.*
16. 4. even *w.* for the day of evil
17. 4. *w.* doer giveth heed to false
15. th. justifieth *w.* is abomination
18. 3. when *w.* cometh, then cometh
20. 26. a wise king scattereth *w.*
21. 18. *w.* shall be ransom for right.
27. he bringeth it with a *w.* mind
24. 16. *w.* shall fall into mischief
19. neither be thou envious at *w.*
25. 5. take *w.* from before the king
26. righteous man falling before *w.*
26. 23. a *w.* heart is like a potsherd
28. 1. *w.* flee when no man pursueth
4. they that forsake law praise *w.*
12. when *w.* rise, 28. ‖ 15. *w.* ruler
29. 2. when the *w.* beareth rule
7. the *w.* regardeth not to know it
12. servants are *w.* ‖ 16. *w.* multi.
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge the *w.*
7. 17. be not overmuch *w.* neither
8. 10. I saw the *w.* buried, they
13. it shall not be well with the *w.*
Isa. 5. 23. wh. justify *w.* for reward
11. 4. with breath shall he slay *w.*
13. 11. I will punish *w.* for iniquity
32. 7. he deviseth *w.* devices
53. 9. he made his grave with the *w.*
55. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way
57. 20. the *w.* are like troubled sea
Jer. 2. 33. hast taught *w.* thy ways
6. 29. the *w.* are not plucked away
17. 9. heart is deceitful and desp. *w.*
25. 31. he will give *w.* to the sword
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn *w.* 19. | 33. 8, 9.
8. 9. behold the *w.* abominations
11. 2. these men give *w.* counsel
18. 23. have I pleasure that *w.* die?
Ezek. 20. 44. not accord. to *w.* ways
21. 3. cut off from thee the *w.* 4.
25. profane *w.* prince of Israel
33. 15. if the *w.* restore the pledge
Dan. 12. 10. *w.* shall do wickedly
Mic. 6. 11. shall I count them pure
with *w.* balances?
Nah. 1. 3. the L. shall not acquit *w.*
11. there is come a *w.* counsellor
15. for the *w.* shall no more pass
Hab. 1. 4. *w.* doth compass righteous
13. *w.* devoureth man more right.
Zeph. 1. 3. consume blocks with *w.*
Mal. 3. 18. discern betw. right. and *w.*
4. 3. shall tread down *w.* as ashes
Mat. 12. 45. more *w.* than himself, so
to this *w.* genera. *Luke* 11. 26.
13. 49. angels shall sever *w.* fr. just
16. 4. *w.* generation seeketh a sign
18. 32. *w.* servant, 25.26. *Luke* 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23. by *w.* hands ha. slain him
18. 14. if it were matter of *w.* lewd.
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. put away that *w.* person
Col. 1. 21. were enemies by *w.* works
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. then sh. *w.* be revealed
See MAN, MEN.
Of the WICKED.
Job 8. 22. place *of w.* come to nought
9. 24. earth is given into hand *of w.*
10. 3. shine upon counsel *of the w.*
11. 20. but eye *of the w.* shall fail
16. 11. turned me into hands *of t. w.*
18. 5. light *of the w.* sh. be put out
21. such are dwellings *of the w.*
20. 5. triumphing *of the w.* is short
22. hand *of the w.* shall come upon
21. 16. counsel *of the w.* is far, 22. 18.
17. how oft is candle *of the w.* put
out? *Prov.* 13. 9. | 24. 20.
28. where dwelling-places *of t. w.*?
24. 6. they gathered vintage *of w.*
29. 17. I brake the jaws *of the w.*
36. 6. preserveth not life *of the w.*
17. fulfilled the judgment *of the w.*
Psal. 7. 9. let wickedness *of the w.*
10. 15. break the arm *of the w.* man
22. 16. assembly *of the w.* inclosed
36. 1. transgression *of the w.* saith
11. let not hand *of the w.* remove
37. 17. arms *of the w.* sh. be broken
28. seed *of the w.* shall be cut off
38. end *of the w.* shall be cut off
55. 3. because of oppression *of the w.*
58. 10. wash feet in blood *of the w.*
64. 2. hide me from counsel *of the w.*
71. 4. deliver me out of hand *of the*
w. 74. 19. | 82. 4. | 97. 10.
73. 3. I saw prosperity *of the w.*
75. 10. horns *of the w.* will I cut off
82. 2. will ye accept persons *of w.*?
91. 8. see the reward *of the w.*
92. 11. shall hear my desire *of the w.*
109. 2. mouth *of the w.* is opened
112. 10. desire *of the w. Prov.* 10. 28.
119. 53. because *of the w.* th. forsake
61. hands *of the w.* have robbed me
125. 3. rod *of the w.* shall not rest
129. 4. L. cut asunder cords *of t. w.*
140. 4. keep me from hands *of t. w.*
8. grant not, O L. desires *of the w.*
146. 9. way *of t. w.* he turns upside
Prov. 2. 14. in forwardness *of the w.*
3. 25. not afraid of desola. *of the w.*
33. curse of L. is in house *of t. w.*
4. 14. enter not into path *of the w.*
19. way *of the w.* is as darkness
10. 3. casteth away substance *of w.*
6. violence cover. mouth *of w.* 11.
7. but the name *of the w.* shall rot
16. fruit *of the w.* tendeth to sin
20. heart *of the w.* is little worth
24. fear *of the w.* shall come upon
27. years *of the w.* sh. be shortened
32. mouth *of t. w.* speaketh froward
Prov. 11. 11. overthr. by mouth *of w.*
23. expectation *of the w.* is wrath
12. 5. counsels *of the w.* are deceit
6. words *of the w.* are to lie in wait
10. tender mercies *of w.* are cruel
26. way *of the w.* seduceth
13. 25. belly *of the w.* shall want
14. 11. house *of w.* shall be overthr.
15. 6. revenues *of the w.* is trouble
8. sacrifice *of w.* is abomina. 21. 27.
9. way *of the w.* is an abomination
26. thoughts *of the w.* are abomin.
28. mouth *of w.* poureth out evil
18. 5. not good to accept person *of w.*
19. 28. mouth *of the w.* devoureth
21. 4. plowing *of the w.* is sin
7. robbery *of the w.* shall destroy
10. soul *of the w.* desireth evil
12. he considereth house *of the w.*
Isa. 14. 5. L. hath broken staff *of w.*
Jer. 5. 28. they overpass deeds *of w.*
12. 1. doth way *of the w.* prosper?
15. 21. deliver out of hand *of the w.*
23. 19. whirlwind on head *of w.* 30. 23.
Ezek. 13. 22. strengthened hands *of w.*
18. 20. wickedness *of the w.* shall be
21. 29. bring thee upon necks *of w.*
30. 12. sell land into hand *of the w.*
33. 11. no pleasure in death *of t. w.*
12. as for the wickedness *of the w.*
Dan. 12. 10. none *of the w.* sh. under.
Mic. 6. 10. wickedness in house *of w.*
Hab. 3. 13. woundedst head *of the w.*
Eph. 6. 16. quench fiery darts *of w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. with conversation *of w.*
3. 17. led away with error *of the w.*
See ONE.
To or *unto the* WICKED,
Job 31. 3. is not destruction *to the w.*?
Psal. 32. 10. many sorrows *to the w.*
50. 16. *u. the w.* God saith, what
Prov. 24. 24. he that saith *u. the w.*
29. 27. upright is abomina. *to the w.*
Eccl. 9. 2. one event to right. and *to w.*
Isa. 3. 11. woe *u. the w.* it sh. be ill
26. 10. let favour be shewed *to w.*
48. 22. no peace, saith the Lord, *u.*
the w. 57. 21. [33. 8, 14.
Ezek. 3. 18. when I say *unto the w.*
7. 21. give it *to the w.* of the earth
WICKEDLY.
Gen. 19. 7. do not so *w. Judg.* 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18. ye sinned in doing *w.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. if ye shall still do *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have not *w.* depart-
ed from my God, *Ps.* 18. 21.
24. 17. I have sinned and done *w.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manasseh done *w.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have dealt *w. Neh.*
9. 33. *Ps.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
20. 35. Ahaziah did very *w.*
22. 3. mother was counsellor to do *w.*
Job 13. 7. will you speak *w.* for G.?
34. 12. surely God will not do *w.*
Psal. 73. 8. they speak *w.* concerning
74. 3. the enemy hath done *w.*
139. 20. they speak against thee *w.*
Dan. 11. 32. such as do *w.* against
12. 10. but the wicked shall do *w.*
Mal. 4. 1. that do *w.* be as stubble
WICKEDNESS.
Gen. 6. 5. God saw *w.* was great
39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*?
Lev. 18. 17. not uncover, it is *w.* 20. 14.
19. 29. and land become full of *w.*
20. 14. that there be no *w.* among
Deut. 9. 4. the *w.* of these nations, 5.
13. 11. Isr. shall do no more *w.*
17. 2. if any that hath wrought *w.*
28. 20. because of *w.* of thy doings
Judg. 9. 56. G. rendered *w.* of Abim.
20. 3. tell us, how was this *w.*?
12. what *w.* is this that is done?
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. may see your *w.* is great

1 *Sam.* 12. 20. ye have done all this *w.*
24. 13. *w.* proceedeth from wicked
25. 39. returned the *w.* of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward accord. to his *w.*
7. 10. children of *w. Psal.* 89. 22.
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if *w.* be found in him
2. 44. *w.* of thy heart is privy to
8. 47. we have committed *w.*
21. 25. Ahab sold hims. to work *w.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manasseh wrought *w.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. nor the children of *w.*
Job 4. 8. they that sow *w.* reap same
11. 11. seeth *w.* ‖ 24. 20. *w.* be brok.
14. let not *w.* dwell in tabernacle
20. 12. tho' *w.* be sweet in mouth
27. 4. my lips sh. not speak *w.* nor
34. 10. far from G. he should do *w.*
Psal. 5. 4. that hath pleasure in *w.*
9. their inward part is very *w.*
7. 9. let *w.* of wicked come to end
10. 15. seek out *w.* ‖ 45. 7. hatest *w.*
28. 4. according to *w.* of endeavour
52. 7. he strengthened himself in *w.*
55. 11. *w.* is in the midst thereof
15. *w.* is in their dwellings, and
58. 2. yea, in heart you work *w.*
84. 10. than to dwell in tents of *w.*
107. 34. for *w.* of them that dwell
therein, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 4. 17. they eat bread of *w.*
8. 7. *w.* is abomination to my lips
10. 3. treasures of *w.* profit nothing
11. 5. wicked shall fall by his *w.*
12. 3. man not be established by *w.*
13. 6. *w.* overfloweth the sinner
14. 32. wicked is driven away in *w.*
16. 12. abomination to commit *w.*
21. 12. overthroweth wicked for *w.*
26. 26. his *w.* shall be shewn before
30. 20. saith, I have done no *w.*
Eccl. 3. 16. judgment, *w.* was there
7. 15. wicked prolongeth life in *w.*
25. I applied to know *w.* of folly
8. 8. nor *w.* deliver those given to
Isa. 9. 18. for *w.* burneth as a fire
58. 4. ye smite with the fist of *w.*
6. chosen, to loose bands of *w.*
Jer. 2. 19. own *w.* shall correct thee
4. 14. wash thine heart from *w.*
6. 7. she casteth out *w.* continually
7. 12. see what I did for *w.* of peop.
8. 6. no man repented of his *w.*
14. 20. we acknowledge our *w.*
23. 14. none doth return fr. his *w.*
33. 5. from city whose *w.* I hid face
44. 9. have ye forgot *w.* of kings?
Ezek. 3. 19. if he turn not fr. *w.* die
5. 6. changed my judgment into *w.*
7. 11. violence risen into rod of *w.*
18. 20. *w.* of wicked shall be on him
27. turneth from *w.* he committed
31. 11. driven him out for his *w.*
33. 12. day he turneth from *w.* 19.
Hos. 7. 1. *w.* of Sam. was discovered
9. 15. for *w.* of doings drive out
10. 13. plowed *w.* reaped iniquity
15. do to you because of your *w.*
Joel 3. 13. overflow for *w.* is great
* *Mic.* 6. 10. treasures of *w.* in house
Zech. 5. 8. and he said, this is *w.*
Mal. 1. 4. call them the border of *w.*
3. 15. they that work *w.* are set up
Mark 7. 22. out heart proceedeth *w.*
Luke 11. 39. inward part is full of *w.*
Acts 25. 5. man, if any *w.* in him
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 6. 12. aga. *w.* in high places
1 *John.* 5. 19. whole world lieth in *w.*
Their WICKEDNESS.
Deut. 9. 27. look not to *their w.*
Psal. 94. 23. cut them off in *their w.*
Prov. 21. 12. overthrows wick. for *w.*
Jer. 1. 16. judgments touching *t. w.*
Jer. 14. 16. pour *their w.* upon them
23. 11. in house have I found *t. w.*
44. 3. desolation because of *their w.*
5. inclined ear to turn from *t. w.*
Lam. 1. 22. let *t. w.* come before
Hos. 7. 2. I remember all *their w.*
3. make king glad with *their w.*
9. 15. *their w.* is in Gilgal, there I
Jonah 1. 2. for *their w.* is come up
Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived *t. w.*
Thy WICKEDNESS.
1 *Kings* 2. 44. L. return *thy w.* upon
Job 22. 5. is not *thy w.* great?
35. 8. *thy w.* may hurt a man as
Isa. 47. 10. hast trusted in *thy w.*
Jer. 3. 2. polluted land with *thy w.*
4. 18. this is *thy w.* for it is bitter
22. 22. be confounded for *thy w.*
Ezek. 16. 23. came to pass after *t. w.*
57. before *thy w.* was discovered
Nah. 3. 19. on wh. ha. not *t. w.* pass.
Acts 8. 22. repent of this *thy w.*
WIDE.
Deut. 15. 8. shalt open hand *w.* 11.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *w.* quiet and
Job 29. 23. opened their mouth *w.*
30. 14. came as *w.* breaking waters
Psal. 35. 21. opened their mouth *w.*
81. 10. open thy mouth *w.* I fill it
104. 25. so is this great and *w.* sea
Prov. 13. 3. that openeth *w.* his lips
21. 9. woman in a *w.* house, 25. 24.
Isa. 57. 4. make ye a *w.* mouth?
Jer. 22. 14. I will build a *w.* house
Nah. 3. 13. set *w.* open to enemies
Mal. 7. 13. *w.* gate to destruction
WIDENESS.
Ezek. 41. 10. chambers *w.* 20 cubits
WIDOW.
Gen. 38. 11. a *w.* in father's house
14. she put her *w.* garments off
Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *w.*
Lev. 21. 14. a *w.* or harlot not take
22. 13. if priest's daughter be a *w.*
Num. 30. 9. vow of *w.* stand ag. her
Deut. 10. 18. the judgment of a *w.*
14. 29. and *w.* shall come and eat,
16. 11, 14. ‖ 26. 12.
24. 17. nor take *w.* raiment to pledge
19. sheaf for the *w.* 20. 21. ‖ 26. 13.
27. 19. perverteth judgment of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a *w.* woman
1 *Kings* 7. 14. he was a *w.* son of
11. 26. Zeruah was a *w.* woman
17. 9. comman. a *w.* to sustain thee
Job 24. 3. take *w.* ox for a pledge
21. and doeth not good to the *w.*
29. 13. I caused *w.* heart to sing
31. 16. caused eyes of *w.* to fail
Psal. 94. 6. they slay *w.* and stranger
109. 9. children be fatherl. wife a *w.*
146. 9. relieveth fatherless and *w.*
Prov. 15. 25. established border of *w.*
Isa. 1. 17. fatherless, plead for *w.*
23. neither doth cause of *w.* come
47. 8. I sh. not sit as a *w.* nor know
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the *w.*
22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is she become as a *w.*
Ezek. 22. 7. have they vexed the *w.*
44. 22. take a *w.* that had a priest
Mal. 3. 5. those that oppress the *w.*
Mark 12. 42. *w.* threw in two mites
43. *w.* cast in more, *Luke* 21. 2, 3.
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a *w.* about 84
7. 12. his mother, and she was a *w.*
18. 3. there was a *w.* in that city
5. because this *w.* troubleth me
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any *w.* have children
5. she is a *w.* indeed, trusteth in G.
9. let not *w.* be taken into number
Rev. 18. 7. I sit as a queen, am no *w.*
WIDOWS.
Exod. 22. 24. your wives shall be *w.*
Job 22. 9. hast sent *w.* away empty
27. 15. buried in death, *w.* not weep
Ps. 68. 5. judge of fatherless and *w.*
78. 64. their *w.* made no lamentat.
Isa. 9. 17. neither have mercy on *w.*
10. 2. *w.* may be their prey, rob
Jer. 15. 8. their *w.* are increased
18. 21. let their wives be *w.* men
49. 11. children, let *w.* trust in me
Lam. 5. 3. our mothers are as *w.*
Ezek. 22. 25. have made many *w.*
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *w.* houses,
Mark 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25. were many *w.* in Israel
Acts 6. 1. because *w.* were neglected
9. 39. *w.* stood by him weeping
41. he had called saints and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 8. I said to *w.* it is good if
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. honour *w.* that are *w.*
11. but the younger *w.* refuse
16. if any have *w.* relieve them
Jam. 1. 27. religion is to visit *w.*
WIDOWHOOD.
Gen. 38. 19. put on garments of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 3. shut up, living in *w.*
Isa. 47. 9. loss of children and *w.*
54. 4. remember reproach of thy *w.*
WIFE.
Gen. 11. 20. Abraham's *w.* was Sarai,
31. ‖ 12. 17, 20. ‖ 20. 18. ‖ 24. 36.
20. 3. thou hast taken is a man's *w.*
21. 21. Hagar took *w.* for Ishmael
25. 1. Abraham took a *w.* Keturah
27. 46. Jacob take *w.* of daughters
38. 6. Judah took a *w.* for Er his
8. go in unto thy brother's *w.*
Exod. 20. 17. shalt not covet thy
neighbour's *w. Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 4. master have given him a *w.*
10. if he take him another *w.*
Lev. 18. 8. father's *w.* shalt thou not
uncover, 20. 11. *Deut.* 27. 20.
15. son's *w.* ‖ 16. brother's *w.* 20. 21.
18. neither take a *w.* to her sister
20. 14. if a man take a *w.* and her
21. 7. priests not take *w.* a whore
13. high priest take *w.* in virginity
Num. 5. 12. if man's *w.* go aside, 29.
36. 8. be *w.* to one of family of tribe
Deut. 13. 6. if *w.* of thy bosom entice
20. 7. betrothed *w.* not taken her
22. 13. if a man take a *w.* hate her
24. he humbleth neighbour's *w.*
30. a man not take his father's *w.*
24. 1. taken *w.* and find uncleanness
5. hath taken a new *w.* not war
25. 5. *w.* of dead not marry stranger
9. then sh. his brother's *w.* come
11. *w.* of one draweth near to
28. 30. betroth *w.* another lie with
54. his eye be evil toward *w.*
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah, *w.* of Lapidoth
17. Jael, *w.* of Heber, 21. ‖ 5. 24.
14. 3. take a *w.* of uncircumcised
16. Samson's *w.* wept before him
20. *w.* was given to his companion
21. 18. that giveth a *w.* to Benjam.
Ruth 4. 5. buy it of Ruth, *w.* of dead
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. hast taken *w.* of Uriah
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. known to be *w.* of Jero.
6. come in, thou *w.* of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. waited on Naaman's *w.*
2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *w.* of Jehoiada hid him
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with *w.* of youth
6. 29. goeth in to neighbour's *w.*
18. 22. a *w.* findeth a good thing
19. 13. contentions of *w.* dropping
14. a prudent *w.* is from the Lord
Eccl 9. 9. joyfully with *w.* of youth
Isa. 54. 1. children of married *w.*
6. called thee as a *w.* of youth
Jer. 3. 20. surely as a *w.* departeth
5. 8. neighed after neighbour's *w.*
6. 11. husband and *w.* sh. be taken

Jer. 16. 2. shalt not take thee a *w.*
Ezek. 16. 32. as *w.* committeth adul.
18. 11. and defiled his neighbour's
w. 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Hos. 1. 2. take a *w.* of whoredoms
12. 12. Israel served for a *w.* kept
Mal. 2. 14. witness bet. thee and *w.*
15. none deal treach. against *w.*
Mat. 1. 6. that had been *w.* of Urias
14. 3. H. bound John for Philip's *w.*
19. 29. hath forsaken *w.* or children,
Mark 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
22. 25. seven brethren married a *w.*
Mark 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20. I have married a *w.*
17. 32. remember Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. should have father's *w.*
7. 3. husband render to *w.* due bene-
volence, likewise *w.* to husband
4. *w.* hath not power over body
10. let not *w.* depart from husband
14. *w.* is sanctified by the husband
16. what knowest thou, O *w.*
27. art loosed from *w.* seek not a *w.*
34. difference betw. *w.* and virgin
39. *w.* is bound as long as husband
Eph. 5. 23. husband is head of the *w.*
33. let every one love his *w.* and *w.*
see she reverence husband
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the husband of one *w.* 12.
5. 9. the *w.* of one man [*Tit.* 1. 6.
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour to *w.* as
Rev. 21. 9. the bride, the Lamb's *w.*
His WIFE.
Gen. 2. 24. a man shall cleave to *his*
w. Mat. 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
25. both naked, the man and *his w.*
12. 12. this is *his w.* and will kill me
19. 16. laid hold on hand of *his w.*
26. *his w.* looked back from behind
20. 7. restore the man *his w.*
24. 67. she became *h. w.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 42.
25. 21. Isaac entreated L. for *his w.*
26. 7. the men asked him of *his w.*
11. toucheth man or *his w.* sh. die
39. 9. kept back, thou art *his w.*
Exod. 21. 3. *his w.* shall go with him
22. 16. shall endow her to be *his w.*
Lev. 18. 14. shalt not approach *his w.*
Num. 5. 14. if he be jealous of *h. w.* 30.
30. 16. statutes betw. man and *h. w.*
Deut. 22. 19. she shall be *his w.* 29.
24. 5. he shall cheer up *his w.* that
Judg. 13. 11. Manoah went after *h. w.*
15. 1. Samson visited *h. w.* wi. a kid
21. 21. catch you every man *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 22. save to every man *h. w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast taken *his w.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. daugh. of Ahab was *h. w.*
Esth. 5. 10. Haman called *his w.*
Psal. 109. 9. let *his w.* be a widow
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away *his w.*
Mat. 5. 31, 32. | 19. 9. *Mark*
10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
Mat. 8. 14. he saw *his w.* mother sick
19. 3. is it lawful for a man to put
away *his w.*? *Mark* 10. 2.
10. if case of a man be so wi. *h. w.*
22. 25. and left *his w.* to his brother,
Mark 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not *his w.*
Acts 5. 2. *his w.* also being privy to it
7. *his w.* not knowing what was
18. 2. Aquila with *his w.* Priscilla
24. 24. Felix came with *his w.* Dru.
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let ev. man have *his w.*
11. let not husband put away *h. w.*
33. how he may please *his w.*
Eph. 5. 28. and he that loveth *h. w.*
loveth himself
31. joined to *his w.* | 33. love *his w.*
Rev. 19. 7. *his w.* made herself ready
My WIFE.
Gen. 20. 11. will slay me for *my w.*
Gen. 20. 12. bec. *my w.* | 26. 7. she is *m. w.*
29. 21. Jacob said, give me *my w.*
Exod. 21. 5. I love *my w.* and childr.
Judg. 15. 1. I will go in to *my w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me *my w.* Michal
11. 11. shall I go to lie with *my w.*
Job 19. 17. breath is strange to *my w.*
31. 10. let *my w.* grind unto another
Ezek. 24. 18. and at even *my w.* died
Hos. 2. 2. she is not *my w.* nor am I
Luke 1. 18. *my w.* is stricken in years
Thy WIFE.
Gen. 3. 17. hearkened to voice of *t. w.*
12. 18. why not tell she was *thy w.*
19. behold *thy w.* take her, and go
17. 19. *thy w.* shall bear a son, 18. 10.
19. 15. take *thy w.* and two daught.
26. 9. of a surety she is *thy w.*
10. one might have lien with *thy w.*
Exod. 18. 6. come unto thee and *t. w.*
Deut. 21. 11. wouldest ha. her to *t.w*
13. go in to her, she shall be *thy w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. wife of Uriah to be *t. w.*
Psal. 128. 3. *t. w.* sh. be fruitful vine
Amos 7. 17. *thy w.* shall be an harlot
1 *Cor.* 7. 16. thou shalt save *thy w.*
To WIFE.
Gen. 12. 19. have taken her to me *to w.*
34. 4. got me this damsel *to w.*
8. I pray, give him her *to w.* 12.
Lev. 21. 14. take a virgin of peo. *to w.*
Deut. 22. 16. I gave my daught. *to w.*
Josh. 15. 16. give Achsah my daugh-
ter *to w.* 17. *Judg.* 1. 12, 13.
Judg. 14. 2. get her for me *to w.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 17. her will I give thee *to w.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. give me Abishag *to w.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 9. thistle said, give thy
daughter, *to w.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 18.
2 *Chr.* 21. 6. had daughter of A. *to w.*
Mark. 12. 23. the seven had her *to w.*
WILD. [*Lu.* 20. 33.
Gen. 16. 12. Ishmael will be *w.* man
Rom. 11. 24. olive-tree, *w.* by nature
See ASS, BEAST, BEASTS.
WILDERNESS.
Exod. 14. 3. *w.* hath shut them in
Num. 14. 2. would G. we had died in *w.*
29. carcases shall fall in *w.* 32. 35.
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that *w.* 8. 15.
32. 10. found him in waste howl. *w.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. return on thy way to *w.*
Job 24. 5. *w.* yieldeth food for them
Psal. 106. 9. led thro' depths as thro'
the *w.* 136. 16. *Amos* 2. 10.
107. 35. turneth *w.* into stand. water
Cant. 3. 6. cometh out of the *w.*? 8. 5.
Isa. 14. 17. man th. made world as *w.*?
35. 1. *w.* shall be glad for them
41. 18. I will make the *w.* a pool
42. 11. let *w.* and cities lift th. voice
50. 2. at rebuke I make rivers a *w.*
51. 3. he will make her *w.* like Eden
64. 10. cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*
Jer. 2. 31. have I been a *w.* unto Is.?
4. 26. lo, the fruitful place was a *w.*
12. 10. made pleasant portion a *w.*
22. 6. will make thee a *w. Hos.* 2. 3.
Ezek. 6. 14. land more deso. than *w.*
Joel 2. 3. behind them a desolate *w.*
3. 19. Edom shall be a desolate *w.*
Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineveh like a *w.*
In the WILDERNESS.
Num. 14. 22. miracles wh. I did *in t. w.*
32. 15. he will yet again leave them
in the w. Ezek. 29. 5.
Deut. 8. 2. L. led thee forty years *in*
the w. 29. 5. *Josh.* 5. 6. | 14. 10.
16. who fed thee *t. i. w.* wi. manna?
Neh. 9. 21. didst sustain them *in t. w.*
Psal. 95. 8. in day of tempta. *in t. w.*
Prov. 21. 19. better dwell *in the w.*
Isa. 32. 16. judgment sh. dwell *in w.*
35. 6. *in w.* shall waters break out
Is. 40. 3. voice of him that crieth *i. t.*
w. Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke*
3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
41. 19. I will plant *in w.* the cedar
43. 19. I will make a way *in the w.*
Jer. 2. 2. thou wentest after me *in w.*
9. 2. oh that I had *in w.* a lodging
31. 2. people found grace *in the w.*
48. 6. be like the heath *in the w.*
Lam. 4. 19. laid wait for us *in t. w.*
Ezek. 19. 13. now she is planted *i. w.*
20. 13. Israel rebelled ag. me *in w.*
15. I lifted my hand *in the w.* 23.
34. 25. shall dwell safely *in the w.*
Hos. 9. 10. I found Israel *in the w.*
13. 5. I did know thee *in the w.* in
Mat. 3. 1. John preaching *in the w.*
15. 33. whence so much bread *in w.*
to fill multitude? *Mark* 8. 4.
Luke 15. 4. leave ninety-nine *in t. w.*
Acts 7. 30. angel appeared *in w.* 38.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. been in perils *in the w.*
Into the WILDERNESS.
Lev. 16. 21. send by a fit man *i. t. w.*
22. sh. let go the goat *into the w.*
Ezek. 20. 10. I brought them *i. t. w.*
35. I will bring you *into the w.*
Hos. 2. 14. I will bring her *in. the w.*
Mat. 11. 7. what went ye out *in. the*
w. to see? *Luke* 7. 24.
Luke 8. 29. driven of devil *into the w.*
Acts 21. 38. leddest *in. w.* 4000 men
Rev. 12. 6. woman fled *in. the w.* 14.
17. 3. so he carried me *into the w.*
WILES.
Num. 25. 18. they vex you with *w.*
Eph. 6. 11. able to stand against *w.*
WILLY.
Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites did work *w.*
WILL.
Deut. 33. 16. for good *w.* of him that
Psal. 27. 12. deliver me not to *w.* of
41. 2. not deliver to *w.* of enemies
Ezek. 16. 27. delivered thee to *w.* of
Mal. 2. 13. receiveth it with good *w.*
Mat. 7. 21. doeth *w.* of Father, 12. 50.
18. 14. it is not *w.* of your Father
21. 31. whether did *w.* of father?
Luke 2. 14. good *w.* toward men
23. 25. delivered Jesus to their *w.*
John 1. 13. not of the *w.* of the flesh
4. 34. my meat is to do *w.* of him
5. 30. I seek the *w.* of my Father
6. 39. this is the Father's *w.* 40.
Acts 21. 14. the *w.* of the L. be done
Eph. 5. 17. what the *w* of Lord is
6. 7. with good *w.* doing service
Phil. 1. 15. some preach C. of good *w.*
Heb. 10. 10. by wh. *w.* we are sancti.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. suffice to have wrought *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. prophecy came not by *w.*
WILL *of God.*
Ezra 7. 18. that do after *w.* of your *G.*
Mark 3. 35. whoso shall do *w. of G.*
John 1. 13. not of *w.* of man, but *of G.*
Acts 13. 26. generation by *w. of G.*
Rom. 1. 10. prosp journey by *w. of G.*
8. 27. intercession accor. to *w. of G.*
12. 2. acceptable and perf. *w. of G.*
15. 32. I come with joy by *w. of G.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle by the *w.*
of God, 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1.
Col. 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. gave themsel. by *w. of G.*
Gal. 1. 4. deliver fr. evil by *w. of G.*
Eph. 6. 6. doing the *w. of God*
Col. 4. 12. complete in the *w. of G.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. this is the *w. of G.* 5, 18.
Heb. 10. 36. after have done *w. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. so is the *w. of G.* that
3. 17. it is better if *w. of G.* be so
4. 2. live not to lusts, but to *w. of G.*
19. suffer according to *w. of God*
1 *John* 2. 17. he that doeth *w. of God*

His WILL.
Dan. 4. 35. doeth according to *h. w.*
8. 4. he did according to *his w.*
11. 3. rule, do accord. to *h. w.* 16, 33.
Luke 12. 47. neither accord. to *h. w.*
John 7. 17. if any do *h. w.* sh. know
Acts 22. 14. shouldest know *his w.*
Rom. 2. 18. and knowest *his w.* and
9. 19. for who hath resisted *his w.*?
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. hath power over *his w.*
16. 12. *his w.* was not at all to come
Eph. 1. 5. good pleasure of *his w.*
9. known to us mystery of *his w.*
Col. 1. 9. with knowledge of *his w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken captive at *his w.*
Heb. 13. 21. good work to do *his w.*
1 *John* 5. 14. ask according to *his w.*
Rev. 17. 17. in hearts to fulfil *his w.*
My WILL.
Luke 22. 42. not *my w.* but thine
Acts 13. 22. who shall fulfil all *my w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this aga. *my w.*
Own WILL.
Lev. 1. 3. shall offer it of his *own w.*
19. 5. offer it as your *o. w.* 22. 19, 29.
Dan. 11. 16. do according to his *o. w.*
John 5. 30. I seek not mine *own w.*
6. 38. fr. heaven not to do mine *o. w.*
Eph. 1. 11. after counsel of his *o. w.*
Heb. 2. 4. according to his *own w.*
Jam. 1. 18. of his *o. w.* begat he us
Thy WILL.
Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do *t. w.* O G.
143. 10. teach me to do *thy w.* thou
Mat. 6. 10. *thy w.* be done, *Lu.* 11. 2.
26. 42. may not pass, *thy w.* be done
Heb. 10. 7. I come to do *t. w.* O G. 9.
WILL.
Job 13. 13. let come on me what *w.*
Prov. 21. 1. heart whither. he *w.*
Dan. 4. 17. giveth it to whomsoever
he *w.* 25. 32. | 5. 21.
Mat. 8. 3. and said, I *w.* be th. clean,
Mark 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
20. 15. do what I *w.* with my own?
26. 39. not as I *w. Mark* 14. 36.
Mar. 14. 7. when. ye *w.* may do good
15. 12. what *w.* ye I should do?
Luke 4. 6. to whomsoever I *w.*
12. 49. what *w.* I, if it be kindled?
John 15. 7. ask wh. ye *w.* it be done
17. 24. I *w.* that they be with me
21. 22. if I *w.* that he tarry, 23.
Rom. 7. 18. to *w.* is present with me
Phil. 2. 13. G. worketh both to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. I *w.* the women marry
Jam. 4. 15. if Lord *w.* he sh. do this
WILL *not.*
Ezek. 20. 3. I *w. not* be inquired of
Amos 7. 8. I *w. not* again pass, 8. 2.
Mat. 21. 29. he answered, I *w. not*
John 5. 40. ye *w. not* come to me
WILLETH.
Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that *w.*
WILFULLY.
Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after we
WILLING.
Gen. 24. 5. woman not *w.* to follow
Exod. 35. 5. whosoever is of a *w.*
heart, 21, 22, 29.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. serve G. with *w.* mind
29. 5. who is *w.* to consecrate his
Psal. 110. 3. thy people shall be *w.*
Isa. 1. 19. if *w.* sh. eat good of land
Mat. 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a
26. 41. spirit is *w.* but flesh is weak
Luke 10. 29. he *w.* to justify himself
22. 42. if thou be *w.* remove cup
John 5. 35. ye were *w.* to rejoice
Rom. 9. 22. if G. *w.* to shew wrath
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *w.* rather to be absent
8. 3. they were *w.* of themselves
12. if there be first a *w.* mind
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. *w.* to have imparted
Heb. 6. 17. *w.* to shew heirs of prom.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* any should perish
WILLINGLY.
Exod. 25. 2. of ev. man that gives *w.*
Judg. 5. 2. people *w.* offered, 9.
1 *Chr.* 29. 6. rulers offered *w.* 9, 14,
17. 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 3. 5.
2 *Chr.* 17. 16. Amaziah *w.* himself
Neh. 11. 2. that *w.* offered themsel.
Prov. 31. 13. worketh *w.* with hands
Lam. 3. 33. he doth not afflict *w.*
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim *w.* walked after
John 6. 21. they *w.* received him
Rom. 8. 20. subject to vanity not *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this *w.* a reward
Philem. 14. not as of necessity, but
w. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. they are *w.* ignorant of
WILLOWS.
Lev. 23. 40. ye sh. take *w.* of brook
Job 40. 22. *w.* of brook compass him
Psal. 137. 2. we hanged harps on *w.*
Isa. 15. 7. car. riches to brook of *w.*
44. 4. they shall spring up as *w.*
WILLOW *tree.*
Ezek. 17. 5. and he has set it as a *w. t.*
WILL-*worship.*
Col. 2. 23. shew of wisdom in *w.-w.*
WILT.
Judg. 1. 14. what *w.* thou? *Esth.* 5. 3.
Mat. 20. 21. *Mar.* 10. 51. *Lu.* 18. 41.
Psal. 60. 10. *w.* not th. O G.? 108. 11.
Mat. 15. 28. be it to thee as thou *w.*
17. 4. if thou *w.* let us make taber.
26. 39. not as I will, but as thou *w.*
Mark 14. 36.
WIMPLES.
Isa. 3. 22. take away mantles and *w.*
WIN, NETH.
2 *Chr.* 32. 1. he thought to *w.* them
Prov. 11. 30. he that *w.* souls is wise
Phil. 3. 8. that I may *w.* Christ
WIND.
Gen. 8. 1. God made a *w.* to pass
Exod. 15. 10. didst blow with thy *w.*
Num. 11. 31. *w.* brought quails from
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he was seen on wings
of *w. Psal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3.
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. heaven black with *w.*
19. 11. strong *w.* rent mountains
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. shall not see *w.* nor rain
Job 1. 19. came *w.* from wilderness
6. 26. speeches which are as *w.*
7. 7. O remember that my life is *w.*
8. 2. words of thy mouth like *w.*
21. 18. they are as stubble before *w.*
30. 15. terrors pursue my soul as *w.*
22. thou liftest me up to the *w.*
37. 21. but *w.* passeth, *Psal.* 103. 16.
Psal. 1. 4. which *w.* drives away
78. 39. *w.* that passeth away and
135. 7. he bringeth *w.* out of treas.
147. 18. he causeth his *w.* to blow
Prov. 11. 29. he shall inherit *w.*
25. 14. clouds and *w.* without rain
23. north *w.* driveth away rain
27. 16. whoso hideth her, hideth *w.*
30. 4. who gathered *w.* in his fists
Eccl. 1. 6. *w.* goeth toward south
5. 16. what profit, laboured for *w.*
11. 4. he that observeth *w.* not sow
Cant. 4. 16. awake, O north *w.* come
Isa. 7. 2. as trees are moved with *w.*
11. 15. with *w.* shake his hand over
26. 18. as it were brought forth *w.*
27. 8. he stayeth his rough *w.* in
32. 2. be as a hiding-place from *w.*
41. 16. *w.* carry them away, 57. 13.
29. their molten images are *w.*
64. 6. like *w.* have taken us away
Jer. 4. 12. a *w.* from those places
5. 13. prophets shall become *w.*
10. 13. *w.* out of his treasures, 51. 16.
22. 22. *w.* shall eat up thy pastures
Ezek. 5. 2. thou shalt scatter in *w.*
12. 14. scatter toward *w.* about him
37. 9. prophesy to *w.* say to the *w.*
Dan. 2. 35. *w.* carried them away
Hos. 4. 19. *w.* hath bound her up
8. 7. sown *w.* shall reap whirlwind
12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *w.* he
Amos 4. 13. he that createth the *w.*
Jonah 1. 4. L. sent a great *w.* to sea
Zech. 5. 9. *w.* was in their wings
Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the
w. Luke 7. 24.
14. 24. *w.* was contrary, *Mark* 6. 48.
Acts 27. 4. [6. 51.
32. the *w.* ceased, *Mark* 4. 39. |
John 3. 8. *w.* blow. where it listeth
Acts 2. 2. sound as of a mighty *w.*
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with ev. *w.*
Jam. 1. 6. like wave driven with *w.*
Rev. 6. 13. when she is shaken of *w.*
7. 1. *w.* should not blow on earth
WINDS.
Job 28. 25. to make weight for *w.*
Ezek. 37. 9. come from the four *w.*
Mat. 7. 25. *w.* blew, beat house, 27.
8. 26. rebuked the *w. Luke* 8. 24.
27. even the *w.* and sea obey him?
Mark 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
Jam. 3. 4. ships driven of fierce *w.*
Jude 12. clouds carried about of *w.*
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.
WINDY.
Psal. 55. 8. hasten from *w.* storm
WINDOW.
Gen. 6. 16. a *w.* shalt thou make
8. 6. Noah opened *w.* of the ark
26. 8. king of Gerar looked out *w.*
Josh. 2. 15. Rahab let spies thro' *w.*
21. she bound scarlet line in the *w.*
Judg. 5. 28. mother looked out of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal looked thro' *w.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 30. and looked out at a *w.*
13. 17. he said, open the *w.* eastward
Prov. 7. 6. at *w.* I looked through
Acts 20. 9. sat in *w.* a young man
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a *w.* let down
WINDOWS.
Gen. 7. 11. *w.* of heaven were open.
8. 2. *w.* of heaven were stopped
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. if L. make *w.* in heav. 19.
Eccl. 12. 3. that look out of *w.* dark.
Cant. 2. 9. my beloved looked at *w.*
Isa. 24. 18. *w.* from on high are open
54. 12. I will make thy *w.* of agates
60. 8. that flee as doves to their *w.*
Jer. 9. 21. death is come into our *w.*
22. 14. that cutteth him out *w.*
Dan. 6. 10. his *w.* being open in his
Joel 2. 9. enter in at *w.* like a thief
Zeph. 2. 14. voice shall sing in *w.*
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not open *w.* of
WINE.
Gen. 9. 24. Noah awoke from his *w.*
14. 18. Melchizedek brought *w.*
49. 11. washed his garments in *w.*
12. his eyes were red with *w.*
Exod. 29. 40. fourth part of an hin of
w. Lev. 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5.
Num. 6. 3. separate himself from *w.*
28. 7. cause strong *w.* to be poured
Deut. 32. 33. *w.* is poison of dragons
Judg. 9. 13. leave *w.* which cheereth
19. there is bread and *w.* for me
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. put away *w.* from thee
25. 37. when *w.* gone out of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. flesh, and a flagon of *w.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
13. 28. Amnon's heart merry wi. *w.*
16. 2. *w.* th. such as faint may drink
Neh. 2. 1. the *w.* was before him
5. 15. governors taken bread and *w.*
18. once in ten days store of all *w.*
13. 15. lading asses with *w.* grapes
Esth. 1. 7. they gave them royal *w.*

Esth. 1.10. heart of king mer. wi. *w.*
5. 6. king said to Esther at *w.* 7. 2.
7. 7. arising from banquet of *w.*
Job 1. 13. drinking *w.* in their eldest
brother's house. 18.
32. 19. my belly is as *w.* no vent
Psal. 75. 8. *w.* is red, full of mixture
78. 65. shouteth by reason of *w.*
104. 15. *w.* that maketh glad heart
Prov. 9. 2. she hath mingled her *w.*
20. 1. *w.* is a mocker, strong drink
23. 30. they that tarry long at *w.*
31. look not on *w.* when it is red
31. 6. give *w.* to th. of heavy heart
Eccl. 2. 3. to give myself to *w.*
10. 19. *w.* maketh merry, money
Cant. 1. 2. love better than *w.* 4. 10.
5. 1. I have drunk my *w.* with milk
7. 9. roof of thy mouth like best *w.*
Isa. 1. 22. thy *w.* mixed with water
5. 11. night, till *w.* inflame them
12. pipe and *w.* are in their feasts
22. 13. eating flesh and drinking *w.*
24. 11. there is a crying for *w.*
27. 2. of red *w.* ‖ 55. 1. come, buy *w.*
28. 1. that are overcome with *w.*
7. they have also erred through *w.*
29. 9. drunken, not with *w.* 51. 21.
56. 12. come, say th. I will fetch *w.*
Jer. 23. 9. man whom *w.* overcome
25. 15. take *w.* of fury at my hand
35. 5. full of *w.* ‖ 40. 12. gathered *w.*
48. 33. I have caused *w.* to fail
51. 7. nations drunken of her *w.*
Ezek. 27. 18. Damasc. traded in *w.*
Dan. 1. 5. king gave of *w.* he drank
8. not to defile himself with the *w.*
5. 1. Belshazzar drank *w.* before, 4.
2. he tasted *w.* ‖ 23. drunk *w.*
10. 3. neither came *w.* nor flesh
Hos. 2. 9. take away my *w.* in season
3. 1. gods, and love flagons of *w.*
14. 7. scent be as *w.* of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5. howl, all ye drinkers of *w.*
Mic. 2. 11. I will prophesy of *w.*
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by *w.*
Zech. 9. 15. make noise, as thro' *w.*
10. 7. hearts rejoice, as through *w.*
Luke 7. 33. John, neither drink. *w.*
John 2. 3. saith, they have no *w.*
9. had tasted water made *w.* 4. 46.
10. at beginning set forth good *w.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. and not given to *w.* 8.
Tit. 2. 3.
5. 23. use *w.* for thy stomach's sake
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in excess of *w.*
Rev. 16. 19. give cup of *w.* of wrath
17. 2. drunk with *w* of forni. 18. 3.
See Bottle, Corn, Drink, New.
Offerings, Oil, Sweet.
WINE-BIBBER, S.
Prov. 23. 20. be not with *w.-bibbers*
Mat. 11. 19. man a *w.-b.* *Luke* 7. 34.
WINE-*bottles*.
Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites took *w.-bot.*
13. *bottles* of *w.* which we filled
WINE-*cellars*.
Chr. 27. 27. over *w.-c.* was Zabdi
WINE-*fat*.
Isa. 63. 2. like him th. treadeth *w.-f.*
Mark 12. 1. digged a place for *w.-fat*
WINE-*press*.
Num. 18. 27. as fulness of *w.-p.* 30.
Deut. 15. 14. furnish out of *w.-press*
Judg. 6. 11. threshed wheat by *w.-p.*
7. 25. they slew at *w.-press* of Zeeb
2 *Kin.* 6. 27. help thee out of *w.-p.*?
Isa. 5. 2. made a *w.-press* therein
63. 3. I have trodden *w.-p.* alone
Lam. 1. 15. trodden Judah as *w.-p.*
Hos. 9. 2. *w.-press* sh. not feed them
Mal. 21. 33. digged a *w.-press* in it
Rev. 14. 19. cast it into a great *w.-p.*
Rev. 14. 20. *w.-p.* trod. without city
19. 15. he treadeth *w.-p.* of wrath
WINE-*presses*.
Neh. 13. 15. treading *w.-p.* on sabb.
Job 24. 11. tread their *w.-presses*
Jer. 48. 33. wine to fail from *w.-p.*
Zech. 14. 10. upon king's *w.-presses*
WINES.
Isa. 25. 6. make a feast of *w.* on lees
WING.
1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *w.* of cherub, 5 cubits
other *w.* 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11, 12.
Isa. 10. 14. none that moved the *w.*
Ezek. 17. 23. dwell fowl of every *w.*
WINGS.
Exod. 19. 4. bare you on eagle's *w.*
25. 20. covering mercy-seat with
their *w.* 37. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 7.
Lev. 1. 17. cleave it with *w.* thereof
Deut. 32. 11. eagle spreadeth her *w.*
Ruth 2. 12. under whose *w.* thou art
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. seen upon *w.* of wind
Job 39. 13. gav. thou *w.* to peacock?
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under thy *w.*
18. 10. fly on *w.* of wind, 104. 3.
36. 7. put their trust under shadow
of thy *w.* 57. 1. ‖ 61. 4. ‖ 91. 4.
55. 6. O that I had *w.* like a dove
63. 7. in shadow of *w.* will I rejoice
68. 13. yet sh. ye be as *w.* of a dove
139. 9. if I take *w.* of the morning
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themsel. *w.*
Eccl. 10. 20. which hath *w.* shall tell
Isa. 6. 2. each one had six *w.*
8. 8. stretching out his *w.* fill land
18. 1. woe to land shadowing wi. *w.*
40. 31. mount up with *w.* as eagles
Jer. 48. 9. give *w.* to Moab, may fly
40. he sh. spread his *w.* over Moab
49. 22. he sh. spread *w.* over Bozrah
Ezek. 1. 6. every one had four *w.*
9. *w.* joined ‖ 10. 12. *w.* full of eyes
24. I heard the noise of their *w.*
3. 13. ‖ 10. 5, 25.
17. 3. a great eagle with great *w.*
7. another great eagle with *w.*
Dan. 7. 4. like lion, had eagles' *w.*
6. another having on back four *w.*
Hos. 4. 19. bound her up in her *w.*
Zech. 5. 9. wind was in their *w.*
Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his *w.*
Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her
chickens under *w.* *Luke* 13. 34.
Rev. 9. 9. sound of their *w.* as horses
12. 14. to woman were given two *w.*
WINGED.
Gen. 1. 21. God created ev. *w.* fowl
Deut. 4. 17. likeness of any *w.* fowl
Ezek. 17. 3. great eagle, long-*w.*
WINK, ED, ETH.
Job 15. 12. what do thine eyes *w.* at?
Psal. 35. 19. neither let them *w.*
Prov. 6. 13. a wicked man *w.* with
10. 10. he that *w.* causeth sorrow
Acts 17. 30. ignorance God *w.* at
WINNOWED, ETH.
Ruth 3. 2. Boaz *w.* barley to-night
Isa. 30. 24. hath been *w.* with shovel
WINTER.
Gen. 8. 22. and *w.* shall not cease
Psal. 74. 17. hast made sum. and *w.*
Cant. 2. 11. for lo, the *w.* is past
Zech. 14. 8. in summer and *w.* sh. be
Mat. 24. 20. pray that your flight be
not in *w.* *Mark* 13. 18.
John 10. 22. feast of dedication in *w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. to come before *w.*
WINTER-*house*.
Jer. 36. 22. king sat in the *w.-house*
Amos 3. 15. I will smite the *w.-house*
WINTER, *Verb.*
Isa. 18. 6. beasts shall *w.* on them
Acts 27. 12. not commodious to *w.* in
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I will abide, *w.* wi. you
Tit. 3. 12. I determined there to *w.*
WINTERED.
Acts 28. 11. ship which *w.* in the isle
WIPE.
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* Jerusalem as a dish
Neh. 13. 14. *w.* not out good deeds
Isa. 25. 8. Lord will *w.* away tears
from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. ‖ 21. 4.
Luke 7. 38. woman did *w.* them with
hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. ‖ 12. 3.
John 13. 5. began to *w.* them with
WIPED, ETH, ING.
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* it as a man *w.* dish
Prov. 6. 33. reproach not *w.* away
30. 20. she eateth *w.* her mouth
WIRES.
Exod. 39. 3. cut gold plates into *w.*
WISDOM.
Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with
Spirit of G. in *w.* 6. ‖ 35. 31, 35.
35. 26. stirred them in *w.* 36. 1, 2.
Deut. 4. 6. for this is your *w.* and
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. accord. to *w.* of angel
20. 22. woman went to peop. in *w.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 28. saw *w.* of G. was in him
4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12.
2 *Chron.* 1. 12.
30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of
Egypt, 34. ‖ 7. 14. ‖ 10. 4, 23,
24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 23.
1 *Chr.* 22. 12. the Lord give thee *w.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me *w.* ‖ 11. ask *w.*
Ezra 7. 25. after the *w.* of thy God
Job 4. 21. they die, even without *w.*
12. 2. people, *w.* shall die with you
13. 5. and it should be your *w.*
15. 8. dost th. restrain *w.* to thys.?
26. 3. counsel. him that hath no *w.*?
28. 12. where shall *w.* be found?
20. whence cometh *w.* where
32. 7. multitude of years teach *w.*
13. say, we have found out *w.*
33. 33. and I shall teach thee *w.*
34. 35. Job's words were witho. *w.*
36. 5. G. mighty in strength and *w.*
38. 37. who can number clouds in *w.*?
39. 17. God hath deprived her of *w.*
Psal. 37. 30. mouth of righ. speak *w.*
51. 6. shalt make me to know *w.*
90. 12. may apply our hearts to *w.*
104. 24. in *w.* hast thou made works
105. 22. and teach his senators *w.*
136. 5. him th. by *w.* made heavens
Prov. 1. 2. know *w.* ‖ 7. fools des. *w.*
20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1. ‖ 2. 2. ear to *w.*
2. 6. L. giveth *w.* ‖ 3. 21. keep *w.*
7. he layeth up *w.* for righteous
10. when *w.* entereth into heart
3. 13. happy man that findeth *w.*
19. Lord by *w.* founded the earth
4. 5. get *w.* 7. ‖ 5. 1. attend to my *w.*
7. 4. say to *w.* thou art my sister
8. 5. underst. *w.* ‖ 9. 1. *w.* buildeth
12. I *w.* dwell with prudence
14. counsel is mine, and sound *w.*
10. 23. man of understand. hath *w.*
31. mouth of just bringeth forth *w.*
12. 8. commended according to *w.*
14. 6. scorner seeketh *w.* findeth not
8. *w.* of prudent is to understand
33. *w.* resteth in heart of him
16. 16. better to get *w.* than gold
17. 16. in hand of fool to get *w.*
18. 1. man intermeddleth with *w.*
19. 8. that getteth *w.* loveth soul
21. 30. there is no *w.* against Lord
28. 4. rich, cease from thy own *w.*
9. a fool will despise *w.* of words
23. buy *w.* ‖ 24. 3. thro' *w.* house
29. 3. whoso loveth *w.* rejoiceth
15. the rod and reproof give *w.*
30. 3. I neither learned *w.* nor have
31. 26. openeth her mouth with *w.*
Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *w.*

Eccl. 1. 16. I have more *w.* than all
17. I gave my heart to know *w.*
18. for much *w.* is much grief
2. 3. acquaint mine heart with *w.*
9. and my *w.* remained with me
12. I turned myself to behold *w.*
13. *w.* excell. folly ‖ 21. labour in *w.*
26. G. giv. *w.* ‖ 7. 12. *w.* giveth life
7. 19. *w.* strengtheneth the wise
23. all this I have proved by *w.*
25. I applied heart to seek out *w.*
8. 1. man's *w.* maketh face to shine
16. I applied my heart to know *w.*
9. 10. there is no *w.* in the grave
13. this *w.* have I seen under sun
15. poor man by *w.* delivered city
10. 1. that is in reputation for *w.*
3. his *w.* faileth him, he is a fool
Isa. 10. 13. by my *w.* I have done it
29. 14. *w.* of their wise shall perish
33. 6. *w.* be stability of thy times
Jer. 9. 23. let not wise glory in *w.*
10. 12. established world by *w.* 51. 15.
Dan. 1. 4. children skilful in all *w.*
2. 14. answered with counsel and *w.*
20. blessed be God, *w.* and might
21. he giveth *w.* to the wise
23. God, who hast given me *w.*
30. not revealed for any *w.* I have
5. 11. *w.* of gods was found in him
Mat. 12 42. came from utmost parts
to hear *w.* of Sol. *Luke* 11. 31.
13. 54. whence hath this man *w.*?
Luke 1. 17. turn disobedient to *w.*
2. 40. Jesus filled with *w.*
52. increased in *w.* and stature
11. 49. also said the *w.* of God, will
21. 15. will give you a mouth and *w.*
Acts 6. 3. seven men full of *w.* and
10. were not able to resist the *w.*
7. 10. God gave Joseph *w.* in the
22. learned in *w.* of the Egyptians
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with *w.* of words
19. destroy the *w.* of the wise
20. God made foolish the *w.* of
21. in the *w.* of God the world by
w. knew not God, it pleased
22. and Greeks seek after *w.*
24. Christ power of G. and *w.* of G.
30. God is made to us *w.* and
2. 4. not with words of man's *w.*
5. not stand in the *w.* of men
6. speak *w.* ‖ 7. speak the *w.* of G.
13. which man's *w.* teacheth
3. 19. for the *w.* of this world is
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleshly *w.*
Eph. 1. 8. abounded toward us in *w.*
3. 10. the manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all *w.*
28. teaching every man in all *w.*
3. 16. words dwell in you in all *w.*
4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them that
Jam. 1. 5. if any lack *w.* let him ask
3. 15. this *w.* descendeth not from
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. according to *w.* given
Rev. 5. 12. the Lamb to receive *w.*
7. 12. glory, and *w.* be to our God
17. 9. the mind which hath *w.*
WISDOM joined with *is.*
Job 6. 13. and *is w.* driven quite
12. 12. with the ancient *is w.* 13. 16.
28. 18. *w. is* abo. rubies, *Prov.* 8. 11.
28. fear of the Lord that *is w.* to
Prov. 4. 7. *w. is* the principal thing
10. 13. with him that hath under-
standing *w. is* found
11. 2. but with the lowly *is w.*
13. 10. with the well-advised *is w.*
14. 8. the *w.* of the prudent *is* to
17. 24. *w. is* before him that hath
24. 7. *w. is* too high for a fool, he
Eccl. 1. 18. for in much *w. is* much
7. 11. *w. is* good with an inheritance
2. for *w. is* a defence, and money
Eccl. 9. 16. *w. is* bet. th. strength;
the poor man's *w. is* despised
18. *w. is* better than weapons of
10. 10. *w. is* profitable to direct
Jer. 8. 9. lo, they have rejected the
word, what *w. is* in them?
49. 7. *is w.* no more in Teman?
Dan. 5. 14. excellent *w. is* found in
Mat. 11. 19. but *w. is* justified of her
children, *Luke* 7. 35.
Mark 6. 2. what *w. is* given to him?
Jam. 3. 17. *w.* from above *is* pure
Rev. 13. 18. here *is w.* let him that
of WISDOM.
Job 11. 6. shew thee the secrets *of w.*
28. 18. price *of w.* is above rubies
Psal. 49. 3. speak *of w.* and meditate
111. 10. the fear of the Lord is the
beginning *of w. Prov.* 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 3. instruction *of w.* justice
4. 11. in the way *of w.* have led
10. 21. but fools die for want *of w.*
11. 12. he that is void *of w.* despiseth
15. 21. to him that is destitue *of w.*
33. the fear of the Lord is the in-
struction *of w.*
18. 4. spring *of w.* as a flowing brook
24. 14. knowledge *of w.* to thy soul
Eccl. 1. 16. great experience *of w.*
Ezek. 28. 12. the sum full *of w.*
Dan. 1. 20. matters *of w.* he found
Mic. 6. 9. the man *of w.* shall see thy
Rom. 11. 33. depth *of* the *w.* of God!
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. of speech or *of w.*
12. 8. by the Spirit the word *of w.*
Col. 2. 3. are hid all the treasures *of w.*
23. have indeed a shew *of w.*
Jam. 3. 13. shew with meekness *of w.*
See SPIRIT.
Thy WISDOM.
1 *Kings* 2. 6. according to *thy w.*
10. 6. true report I heard of *thy w.*
7. *thy w.* and prosperity exceedeth
8. happy are these that hear *thy*
w. 2 *Chr.* 9. 5, 7.
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. *thy w.* was not told me
Job 39. 26. doth the hawk fly by *thy w.*
Isa. 47. 10. *thy w.* perverted thee
Ezek. 28. 4. by *t. w.* and understand-
ing hast gotten thee riches, 5.
17. corrupted *thy w.* by brightness
WISE.
Gen. 3. 6. a tree to make one *w.*
41. 39. none discreet and *w.* as thou
Exod. 23. 8. for the gift blindeth
the *w. Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. this nation is a *w.* people
32. 29. O that they were *w.* that they
Judg. 5. 29. her *w.* ladies answered
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. my lord is *w.* according
1 *Kings* 3. 12. given thee a *w.* heart
5. 7. blessed Lord that hath given
David a *w.* son, 2 *Chron.* 2. 12.
1 *Chron.* 26. 14. Zecha. a *w.* counsel.
Job 5. 13. taketh *w.* in own craftiness
9. 4. he is *w.* in heart and strength
11. 12. vain man would be *w.* tho'
22. 2. he that is *w.* may be profitable
32. 9. great men are not always *w.*
37. 24. he respecteth not any that
are *w.* of heart
Psal. 2. 10. be *w.* now, O ye kings
19. 7. making *w.* the simple
36. 3. left off to be *w.* and do good
94. 8. ye fools, when will ye be *w.*?
107. 43. whoso is *w.* and will obser.
Prov. 1. 5. *w.* man attain *w.* counsel
6. understand the *w.* and sayings
3. 7. be not *w.* in thine own eyes
35. the *w.* shall inherit glory
6. 6. be *w.* 8. 33. ‖ 23. 19. ‖ 27. 11.
9. 12. be *w.* thou shalt be *w.* for self
10. 1. a *w.* son maketh a glad
father, 15. 20.
Prov. 10. 5. gather in summer is *w.*
8. the *w.* receive commandments
19. he that refraineth his lips is *w.*
11. 29. servant to the *w.* in heart
30. he that winneth souls is *w.*
12. 15. hearkeneth to counsel is *w.*
18. the tongue of the *w.* is health
13. 1. a *w.* son heareth instruction
14. law of the *w.* is a fountain of life
20. walketh with *w.* men shall be *w.*
14. 3. lips of the *w.* preserve them
24. crown of the *w.* is their riches
35. favour is toward a *w.* servant
15. 2. the tongue of the *w.* useth
knowledge aright
7. lips of *w.* disperse knowledge
12. a scorner will not go to the *w.*
24. way of life is above to the *w.*
31. reproof abideth among the *w.*
16. 21. the *w.* in heart called prudent
23. heart of *w.* teacheth his mouth
17. 2. *w.* servant sh. rule over son
28. a fool when he holdeth his
peace is counted *w.*
18. 15. the *w.* seeketh knowledge
19. 20. be *w.* in thy latter end
20. 1. whosoever is deceived there-
by is not *w.*
26. *w.* king scattereth the wicked
21. 11. simple is made *w.* when the
w. is instructed, he receiveth know.
20. oil in the dwelling of the *w.*
22. 17. hear the words of the *w.*
23. 15. be *w.* my heart shall rejoice
24. begetteth a *w.* son have joy
24. 6. by *w.* counsel make thy war
23. these things belong to the *w.*
25. 12. *w.* reprover on an obdt. ear
26. 5. answer a fool lest he be *w.* in
his own conceit
12. a man *w.* in his own conceit
28. 7. whoso keepeth law is *w.* son
11. rich is *w.* in his own conceit
30. 24. be four things that are *w.*
Eccl. 2. 15. why was I more *w.*?
16. there is no remembrance of *w.*
19. wherein I shewed myself *w.*
4. 13. better *w.* child than foolish
6. 8. what ha. *w.* more than fool?
7. 4. heart of *w.* house of mourning
5. better to hear rebuke of the *w.*
16. neither make thyself over *w.*
19. *w.* strengtheneth the *w.* more
23. I said, I will be *w.* far fr. me
9. 1. the *w.* are in the hand of God
11. I saw that bread is not to *w.*
12. 9. preacher was *w.* he taught
11. words of *w.* are as goads
Isa. 5. 21. woe to them that are *w.*
19. 11. how say ye, I am son of *w.*?
31. 2. yet he also is *w.* bring evil
Jer. 4. 22. they are *w.* to do evil
8. 8. how do ye say, we are *w.*
18. 18. nor counsel perish from *w.*
Dan. 2. 21. God giveth wisdom to *w.*
12. 3. they that be *w.* shall shine
10. but the *w.* shall understand
Hos. 14. 9. *w.* underst. these things
Zech. 9. 2. tho' Tyr. and Zidon be *w.*
Mat. 10. 16. be ye *w.* as serpents
11. 25. because thou hast hid these
things from *w. Luke* 10. 21.
24. 45. who is faithful and *w.* ser.?
25. 2. five virgins *w.* five foolish
4. the *w.* took oil in their vessels
Luke 12. 42. who is that *w.* steward
Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor to the *w.*
22. professing thems. *w.* bec. fools
11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your conceits
12. 16. be not *w.* in your conceits
16. 19. *w.* to that which is good
27. to God only *w.* be glory, 1 *Tim.*
1. 17. *Jude* 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. destroy wisdom *of w.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *w.*?
27. chosen foolish th. to conf. *w.*
3. 10. as a *w.* master-builder I lay
18. be *w.* let him become a fool
19. taketh *w.* in their craftiness
20. L. knows thoughts of the *w.*
4. 10. but ye are *w.* in Christ
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. comparing, are not *w.*
11. 19. fools, seeing ye are *w.*
Eph. 5. 15. walk not as fools, but *w.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. script able to make *w.*
Any WISE,
Lev. 19. 17. sh. in *a. w.* rebuke neigh.
See MAN, MEN.
WISE-*hearted.*
Exod. 28. 3. speak to all *w.-hearted*
31. 6. I put wisdom in *w.-hearted*
35. 10. every *w.-hearted* among you
25. all women *w.-hearted* did spin
36. 1. wrought every *w.-h.* man
8. ev. *w.-h.* man made 10 curtains
WISE *men.*
Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for magicians and *w. men*, *Exod.* 7. 11.
In no WISE.
Mat. 5. 18. tittle shall *in no w.* pass
10. 42. he shall *in no w.* lose reward
Luke 18. 17. he shall *in no w.* enter therein, *Rev.* 21. 21.
John 6. 37. I will *in no w.* cast out
Rom. 3. 9. are we better? *in no w.*
On this WISE.
Mat. 1. 18. birth of Chr. was *on t. w.*
Acts 13. 34. he said *on t. w.* I will
Heb. 4. 4. spake of 7th day *on t. w.*
WISE *woman.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab fetched a *w.* *w.*
20. 16. then cried a *w.* *w.* out of city
Prov. 14. 1. ev. *w.* *w.* buildeth house
WISELY.
Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with them
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. behaved *w.* 14, 15, 30.
2 *Chr.* 11. 23. Rehoboam dealt *w.*
Psal. 58. 5. charming never so *w.*
64. 9. shall *w.* consider of his doings
101. 2. I will behave myself *w.*
Prov. 16. 20. handleth a matter *w.*
21. 12. he *w.* considereth wicked
28. 26. who walketh *w.* sh. be deliv.
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not inquire *w.*
Luke 16. 8. because he had done *w.*
WISER.
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was *w.* th. all men
Job 35. 11. maketh us *w.* than fowls
Psal. 119. 98. made me *w.* th. enem.
Prov. 9. 9. and he will be yet *w.*
26. 16. sluggard is *w.* in his conceit
Ezek. 28. 3. thou art *w.* than Daniel
Luke 16. 8 in their generation *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. foolish. of G. *w.* th. men
WISH.
Job 33. 6. to thy *w.* in God's stead
Psal. 40. 14. put to shame that *w.* evil
73. 7. more than heart could *w.*
Rom. 9. 3. could *w.* myself accursed
2 *Cor.* 13. 9. we *w.* even your perfec.
3 *John* 2. I *w.* th. mayest prosper
WI·HED.
Jonah 4. 8. and *w.* himself to die
Acts 27. 29. cast anchor, *w.* for day
WISHING.
Job 31. 30. by *w.* a curse to his soul
WIST.
Exod. 16. 15. they *w.* not what it was
34. 29. Moses *w.* not his face shone
Judg. 16. 20. *w.* not the L. departed
Mark 9. 6. he *w.* not what to say
Luke 2. 49. *w.* ye not I must be about my Father's business
Acts 12. 9. *w.* it not true wh. was done
23. 5. *w.* not he was the high-priest
WITCH.
Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a *w.* to live
Deut. 18. 10. not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. rebellion as sin of *w.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 6. Manasseh used *w.*
Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh are *w.*
WITCHCRAFTS.
2 *Kings* 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.* are many
Mic. 5. 12. cut off *w.* out thine hand
Nah. 3. 4. mistress of *w.* selleth nati.
WITHAL.
1 *Kings* 19. 1. *w.* Elij. slain prophets
Acts 25. 27. not *w.* to signify crimes
WITHDRAW.
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul said to priest *w.*
Job 9. 13. if G. will not *w.* his anger
13. 21. *w.* thine hand far from me
33. 17. that he may *w.* man from
Prov. 25. 17. *w.* fr. neighbour's house
Eccl. 7. 18. from this *w.* not thy hand
Isa. 60. 20. neither thy moon *w.* itself
Joel 2. 10. stars *w.* shining, 3. 15.
2 *Thess.* 3. 6. *w.* from every brother
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupt minds *w.* thyself
WITHDRAWN.
Deut. 13. 13. have *w.* the inhabitants
Cant. 5. 6. my beloved had *w.* himself
Lam. 2. 8. he hath not *w.* his hand
Ezek. 18. 8. *w.* his hand from iniquity
Hos. 5. 6. Ld. *w.* himself from them
Luke 22. 41. was *w.* a stone's cast
WITHDRAWEST, ETH.
Psal. 74. 11. why *w.* thy right hand?
Job 36. 7. *w.* not from the righteous
WITHDREW.
Neh. 9. 29. *w.* and would not hear
Ezek. 20. 22. I *w.* mine hand
Mat. 12. 15. Jesus knew *w.* himself
Mark 3. 7. J. *w.* fr. thence, *Luke* 5. 16.
Gal. 2. 12. when they come, he *w.*
WITHER.
Psal. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w.*
37. 2. shall *w.* as the green herb
Isa. 19. 6. reeds and flags shall *w.*
7. thing sown by the brook sh. *w.*
40. 24. blow upon them, shall *w.*
Jer. 12. 4. how sh. herbs of field *w.*?
Ezek. 17. 9. cut off the fruit that it *w.*
10. shall it not utterly *w.*? it shall
Amos 1. 2. the top of Carmel sh. *w.*
WITHERED.
Gen. 41. 23. seven ears *w.* and blast.
Ps. 102. 4. my heart is *w.* ‖ 11. I am *w.*
Isa. 15. 6. the hay is *w.* away
27. 11. boughs are *w.* be broken off
Lam. 4. 8. the Nazarite's skin is *w.*
Ezek. 19. 12. rods *w.* and consumed
Joel 1. 12. trees of the field are *w.*
17. barns broken down, corn *w.*
Amos 4. 7. where it rained not *w.*
Jonah 4. 7. smote gourd that it *w.*
Mat. 12. 10. man which had his hand *w.* *Mark* 3. 1, 3. *Luke* 6. 6, 8.
13. 6. having no root, *w.* *Mark* 4. 6.
21. 19. the fig-tree *w.* 20. *Mark* 11. 21.
Luke 8. 6. it *w.* bec. lacked moisture
John 5. 3. *w.* folk waiting mov. wat.
15. 6. cast forth as a branch and *w.*
WITHERETH.
Job 8. 12. flag *w.* before other herbs
Ps. 90. 6. in evening cut down and *w.*
129. 6. like grass *w.* bef. groweth up
Isa. 40. 7. grass *w.* the flower fadeth,
8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
Jam. 1. 11. the sun *w.* the grass
Jude 12. trees *w.* without fruit
WITHHELD, EST.
Gen. 20. 6. I *w.* thee from sin. ag. me
22. 12. seeing thou hast not *w.* son
30. 2. who *w.* fr. th. fruit of womb?
Neh. 9. 20. *w.* not manna fr. mouth
Job 31. 16. have *w.* poor from desire
Eccl. 2. 10. I *w.* not my heart fr. joy
WITHHOLD.
Gen. 23. 6. none sh. *w.* his sepulchre
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. he will not *w.* me fr. th.

Job 4. 2. who can *w.* himself fr. speak.
Ps. 40. 11. *w.* not thy mercies fr. me
84. 11. no good thing will he *w.* from
Prov. 3. 27. *w.* not good to wh. due
23. 13. *w.* not correction from child
Eccl. 11. 6. evening *w.* not thy hand
Jer. 2. 25. *w.* foot from being unshod
WITHHOLDEN.
1 *Sam.* 25. 26. *w.* th. from revenging
Job 22. 7. *w* bread from the hungry
38. 15. from wicked light is *w.*
42. 2. no thought *w.* from thee
Psal. 21. 2. hast not *w.* his request
Jer. 3. 3. the showers have been *w.*
5. 25. sins have *w* good things
Ezek. 18. 16. hath not *w.* the pledge
Joel 1. 13. drink offering *w.* from G.
Amos 4. 7. I have *w.* rain from you
WITHHOLDETH.
Job 12. 15. behold he *w.* the waters
Prov. 11. 24. that *w.* more than meet
26. he that *w.* corn, people curse
2 *Thess.* 2. 6. now ye know what *w.*
WITHIN.
Eccl. 9. 14. a little city few men *w.* it
Luke 11. 7. he from *w.* shall answer
WITHOUT.
Gen. 24. 31. wherefore stand. th. *w.*?
Prov. 7. 12. now she is *w.* ‖ 22. 13.
there is a lion *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. th. that are *w.* G. judg.
WITHOUT, joined with *within.*
Lev. 13. 55. if garment bare *w.* or *w.*
Ezek. 2. 10. was written *w.* and *w.*
WITHS.
Judg. 16. 7. bind me with 7 green *w.*
8. brought *w.* ‖ 9. he brake the *w.*
WITHSTAND.
Num. 22. 32. angel went to *w.* Balaam
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Reho. could not *w.* them
8. ye think to *w.* the kingdom of L.
20. 6. none is able to *w.* thee
Esth. 9. 2. no man could *w.* the Jews
Eccl. 4. 12. one prevail, two shall *w.*
Dan. 11. 15. his people shall not *w.*
Acts 11. 17. that I could *w.* God?
Eph. 6. 13. able to *w.* in the evil day
WITHSTOOD.
2 *Chr.* 26. 18. they *w.* Uzziah th. king
Dan. 10. 13. prince of Persia *w.* me
Acts 13. 8. Elymas sorcerer *w.* them
Gal. 2. 11. I *w.* Peter to the face
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. Jannes and Jam. *w.* Mos.
4. 15. he hath greatly *w.* our words
WITNESS.
Gen. 21. 30. a *w.* that I dig. th. well
31. 44. covenant be a *w.* between us
48. this heap a *w.* pillar a *w.* 52.
50. God is *w.* between me and thee,
1 *Thess.* 2. 5.
Exod. 22. 13. if torn bring it for a *w.*
23. 1. be not an unrighteous *w.*
Lev. 5. 1. a soul sin and *w.* of swear.
Num. 5. 13. if there be no *w.* ag. her
35. 30. one *w.* shall not testify, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15.
Deut. 31. 19. this song be a *w.* 21, 26.
Josh. 22. 27. altar *w.* betw. us, 28, 34.
24. 27. this stone shall be a *w.* to us
Judg. 11. 10. L. *w.* betw. us, *Jer.* 42. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 5. L. *w.* ag. you this day
Job 16. 8. my wrinkles *w.* against me
19. my *w.* in heaven, record on high
29. 11. eye saw me, it gave *w.* to me
Psal. 89. 37. a faithful *w.* in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w.* will not lie
25. a true *w.* delivereth souls
19. 28. ungodly *w.* scorneth judgm.
24. 28. be not *w.* ag. thy neighbour
Isa. 19. 20. a *w.* to the Lord of hosts
55. 4. given him for *w.* to the people
Jer. 29. 23. and am a *w.* saith the L.
42. 5. L. be faithful *w.* between us
Mic. 1. 2. let the L. G. be *w.* ag. you

Mal. 2. 14. L. be *w.* bet. thee and wife
3. 5. swift *w.* against the sorcerers
24. 14. preached for *w.* to nations
Mark 14. 55. sought for *w.* ag. Jesus
56. *w.* agreed not together, 59.
Luke 22. 71. wh. need we further *w.*?
John 1. 7. came for a *w.* to bear *w.*
3. 11. ye receive not our *w.*
26. whom bearest *w.* same baptiz.
5. 31. if I bear *w.* myself *w.* not true
32. *w.* he witnesseth of me is true
36 I have greater *w.* than John
37. Father hath borne *w.* of me
Acts 1. 22. one ordained to be *w.*
4. 33. gave *w.* of resurrection of L.
10. 43. all proph. *w.* whos believeth
14. 17. he left not himself without *w.*
22. 15. thou shalt be his *w.* to all
26. 16. make thee minister and *w.*
Rom. 1. 9. G. is my *w.* I serve in gos.
2. 15. conscience bearing *w.* 9. 1.
Tit. 1. 13. this *w.* is true, rebuke
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing *w.* with signs
10. 15. the Holy Ghost is *w.* to us
11. 4. Abel obtained *w.* righteous
Jam. 5. 3. rust shall be *w.* ag. you
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. Peter a *w.* of suffer. of C.
1 *John* 5. 9. if we receive *w.* of men
10. he th. believ. hath *w.* in himself
2 *John* 6. borne *w.* of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus C. the faithful *w.*
3. 14. write th. things saith true *w.*
20. 4. were beheaded for *w.* of Jesus
See BARE, BEAR, BEARETH, FALSE, TABERNACLE.

WITNESSES.

Num. 35. 30. mur. put to death by *w.*
Deut. 17 6. at the mouth of two or three *w.* shall he be put to death,
19. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
7. hands of *w.* sh. be first on him
Josh. 24. 22. Joshua said ye are *w.*
Ruth 4. 9. ye are *w.* I have bought, 10.
Job 10. 17. thou renew. thy *w.* ag. me
Isa. 8. 2. I took faithful *w.* to record
43. 9. let all nations bring their *w.*
10. my *w.* saith the L. 12. | 44. 8.
44. 9. they are their own *w.*
Jer. 32. 10. I sealed evidence took *w.* 12.
32. 25. buy field, take *w.* 44.
Mat. 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w.*
23. 31. ye be *w.* to yourselves that
26. 65. what need of *w.*? *Mark* 14. 63,
Luke 24. 48. ye are *w.* of these things
Acts 1. 8. ye sh. be *w.* in Jerusalem
2. 32. Jesus God raised up, whereof
we are *w.* 3. 15,
5. 32. his *w.* of these things, 10. 39,
7. 58. *w.* laid their clothes at Saul's ft.
10. 41. unto *w.* chosen of God to us
13. 31. are his *w.* unto the people
1 *Thes.* 2. 10. ye are *w.* and G. also
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. receive no accusation
but before two *w.*
6. 12. good profession bef. many *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things heard among *w.*
Heb. 10. 28. died under 2 or 3 *w.*
12. 1. compassed with cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3. I will give power to my *w.*
See FALSE.

WITNESS, *Verb.*

Deut. 4. 26. I call heaven and earth
to *w.* against you
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. here I am *w.* ag. me
Isa. 3. 9. countenance *w.* ag. them
Lam. 2. 13. what sh. I take to *w.*?
Mat. 26. 62. what is it wh. these *w.*
against thee? *Mark* 14. 60.
27. 13. how many things they *w.* ag.
thee? *Mark* 15. 4.

WITNESSED, ETH, ING.

1 *Kin.* 21. 13. men of Beli. *w.* ag. Nab.
John 5. 32. witness *w.* of me is true
Acts 20. 23. Holy G. *w.* in every city
Acts 26. 22. *w.* both to sm. and great
Rom. 3. 21. being *w.* by law and proph.
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. bef. Pilate *w.* good con.
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* he liveth
WITS.
Ps. 107. 27. they stagger at their *w.*
WITTY. [end
Prov. 8. 12. I find out *w.* inventions
WITTINGLY.
Gen. 48. 14. Isr. guided his hands *w.*
WIVES.
Gen. 4. 19. Lamech took two *w.*
6. 2. took them *w.* which they chose
20. 26. give me my *w.* and children
31. 50. if thou take other *w.*
Num. 14. 3. *w.* and children be a prey
Deut. 17. 17. nor multi. *w.* to himself
21. 15. if a man have two *w.*
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had many *w.*
21. 7. how do for *w.* for them? 16.
18. not give them *w.* of our daug.
1 *Sam.* 25. 43. they were David's *w.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. David took *w.* out of Jer.
12. 8. gave master's *w.* into thy bos.
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solomon had 700 *w.*
4. his *w.* turned his heart wh. old
20. 7. sent for my *w.* and children
2 *Chron.* 11. 21. Reh. loved Maachah
above all his *w.*
23. he desired many *w.*
24. 3. Jehoiada took for him two *w.*
29. 9. our *w.* in captivity for this
Ezra 10. 3. a cove. to put away *w.* 4. 4.
Neh. 12. 43. *w.* and children rejoice
13. 23. Jews married *w.* of Ashdod
Esth. 1. 20. the *w.* give husbands hon.
Jer. 29. 6. take ye *w.* and *w.* for sons
35. 8. drink no wine, nor *w.* nor sons
Dan. 5. 2. his *w.* drink therein, 3.
Luke 17. 27. eat, drank, married *w.*
Acts 21. 5. they brought us *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. have *w.* be as had none
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* submit to your hus-
bands as unto the Lord,
Col. 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
24. so let *w.* be to their husbands
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse old *w.* fables
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. won by conversation of *w.*
See STRANGE.

Their WIVES.

Gen. 34. 29. *t. w.* captive, 1 *Sam.* 30. 3.
Judg. 3. 6. took daughters to be *t. w.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 13. Judah with *t. w.* stood
Ezra 10. 19. put away *their w.*
Neh. 5. 1. cry of people and their *w.*
10. 28. *their w.* entered into an oath
Isa. 13. 16. houses spoiled, *w.* ravish.
Jer. 6. 12. *t. w.* turned to others, 8. 10.
14. 16. none to bury *their w.*
18. 21. *t. w.* be bereaved of children
44. 9. forgotten the wicked. of *t. w.*
15. men knew *t. w.* burnt incense
Ezek. 44. 22. nor take for *t. w.* widow
Dan. 6. 24. cast *t. w.* into den of lions
Zech. 12. 12. *t. w.* mourn apart, 13, 14.
Eph. 5. 28. love *t. w.* as their bodies
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. so must *t. w.* be grave
Thy WIVES.
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. take *t. w.* bef. th. eyes
19. 5. who saved the lives of *t. w.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 3. gold is mine and *t. w.*
5. deliver me *thy w.* and children
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. Lord will smite *thy w.*
Jer. 38. 23. bring *thy w.* and children
Dan. 5. 23. *thy w.* have drunk wine
Your WIVES.
Exod. 19. 15. come not at *your w.*
22. 24. *your w.* shall be widows
32. 2. break ear-rings of *your w.*
Deut. 3. 19. *y. w.* and little ones re-
main in cities, *Josh.* ", 14.
29. 11. *y. w.* enter covenant with L.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for *y. w.* and houses
Jer. 44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *y. w.*
Jer. 44. 25. ye and *y. w.* hath spoken
Mat. 19. 8. suffered to put away *y. w.*
Eph. 5. 25. love *your w. Col.* 3. 19.
WIZARDS.
Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after *w.*
20. 6. turns after *w.* I will cut off
27. a *w.* shall be put to death
Deut. 18. 11. shall not be amo you *w.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 3 Saul put *w.* out of land, 9.
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
23. 24. Josiah put the *w.* out of land
Isa. 8. 19. to *w.* th. peep and mutter
19. 3. shall seek to idols and *w.*
WOE.
Num. 21. 29. *w.* to Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46.
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. *w.* unto us, 8. *Jer.* 4. 13.
| 6 4. *Lam.* 5. 16.
Prov. 23. 29. hath *w.*? hath sorrow?
Eccl. 4. 10. *w.* to him that falls
10. 16. *w.* to thee wh. king is a child
Isa. 3. 9. *w.* to their soul
11. *w.* to wicked sh. be ill with him
17. 12. *w.* to multi. of many people
18. 1. *w.* to the land with wings
28. 1. *w.* to pride, to drunkards
29. 1. *w.* to Ariel | 33. 1. *w.* to th. that
30. 1. *w.* to the rebellious children
45. 9. *w.* to him striveth wi. Maker
10. *w.* to him that saith to father
Jer. 13. 27. *w.* unto thee, O Jerusa.
22. 13. *w.* to him that builds
23. 1. *w.* to pastors destroy sheep
48. 1. *w.* to Nebo | *Ezek.* 16. 23. *w.*
to thee
Ezek. 2. 10. written mourn. and *w.*
13. 3. *w.* to foolish prophets
18. *w.* to women that sew pillows
24. 6. *w.* to bloody city, *Nah.* 3. 1.
30. 2. howl, *w.* worth the day
34. 2. *w.* be to the shepherds that
Amos 5. 18. *w.* to you desire day of L.
Hab. 2. 6. *w.* to him that increaseth
9. *w.* to him that coveteth
12. *w.* to him that buildeth a town
15. *w.* to him giveth neigh drink
19. *w.* to him th. saith wood, awake
Zeph. 2. 5. *w.* to inhabi. of sea coasts
3. 1. *w.* to her that is polluted
Zech. 11. 17. *w.* to the idol shepherd
Mat. 11. 21. *w.* to thee, Chorazin, *w.*
to thee, Bethsaida, *Luke* 10. 13.
18. 7. *w.* to the world because of
offences, *Luke* 17. 1.
Mat. 23. 13. *w.* unto you scribes and
Pharisees, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
Luke 11. 44.
16. *w.* unto you, ye blind guides
26. 24. *w.* to man by whom Son of
man is betrayed, *Mark* 14. 21.
Luke 22. 22.
Luke 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich
25. *w.* to you that are full
26. *w.* to you when all speak well
11. 42. *w.* unto you, Pharisees, 43.
46. *w.* to you ye lawyers, 47, 52.
Rev. 8. 13. *w. w. w.* to the inhabiters
of the earth, 12. 12.
9. 12. one *w.* past | 11. 14. sec. *w.* past
WOE *is me.*
Ps. 120. 5. *w. is me* that I sojourn
Isa. 6. 5. *w. is me*, I am undone
Jer. 4. 31. *w. is me*, my soul wearied
10. 19. *w. is me* for my hurt | 15. 10.
w. is me, my mother
45. 3. *w. is me*, for Lord added grief
Mic. 7. 1. *w. is me*, I am as fruit
WOE *unto me.*
Job 10. 15. if I be wicked, *w. unto me*
Isa. 24. 16. my leanness, *w. unto me*
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. *w. unto me*, if I preach not
WOE *to them.*
Isa. 5. 8. *w. to them* that join house
11. *w. to them* that rise in morning
18. *w. to them* that draw iniquity

Isa. 5. 20. *w. to t.* that call evil good
21. *w. to them* wise in own eyes
22. *w. to them* that drink wine
10. 1. *w. to t.* decree unrigh. decrees
29. 15. *w. to them* that seek counsel
31. 1. *w. to t.* th. go down to Egypt
Jer. 50. 27. *w. to them* their day come
Hos. 7. 13. *w. to them* have fled fr. me
9. 12. *w. to them,* I depart fr. them
Amos 6. 1. *w. to them* at ease in Zion
Mic. 2. 1. *w. to them* devise iniquity
Mat. 24. 19. *w. to them* wh. are with child, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Jude 11. *w. to them* gone way of Cain
WOES.
Rev. 9. 12. two *w.* more hereafter
WOEFUL.
Jer. 17. 16. neither desired the *w.* day
WOLF.
Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11. 6. *w.* shall dwell with lamb
65. 25. *w.* and lamb feed together
Jer. 5. 6. *w.* of evening spoil them
John 10. 12. hireling seeth *w.* com.
WOLVES.
Ezek. 22. 27. her princes are like *w.*
Hab. 1. 8. horses fiercer than *w.*
Zeph. 3. 3. her judges evening *w.*
Mat. 7. 15. inwardly they are *w.*
10. 16. as sheep in the midst of *w.*
Luke 10. 3. I send you forth am. *w.*
Acts 20. 29. *w.* sh. enter among you
WOMAN.
Gen. 2. 22. rib of man made he a *w.*
23. she shall be called *w.* she was
3. 15. enmity between thee and *w.*
24. 5. peradventure *w.* not come, 39.
44. let same be *w.* Lord appointed
Exod. 21. 22. hurt a *w.* with child
Lev. 18. 23. nor *w.* stand befo. beast
20. 13. lie with mankind as with *w.*
Num. 5. 18. set *w.* before the L. 30.
27. *w.* be a curse among her peo.
25. 6. brought Midianitish *w.*
8 Phinehas thrust *w.* thro' belly
31. 17. kill ev. *w* hath known man
Deut. 22. 14. I took *w.* not a maid
Josh. 2. 4. *w.* took men, hid them
6. 22 bring out thence *w.* Rahab
Judg 4. 9. Sisera into hand of *w.*
9. 53. *w.* cast millstone on Abimelech's head, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
54. say not of me, a *w.* slew him
14 3. never *w.* among my people?
19. 26. came *w* in dawning of day
Ruth 1. 5. *w.* was left of her sons
3. 11. know thou art a virtuous *w.*
4. 11. L. make the *w.* like Rachel
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. *w.* of sorrowful spirit
26. I am a *w.* stood by thee here
2. 20 L. give thee seed of this *w.*
28. 7. *w.* that hath a familiar spirit
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. David saw *w.* washing
13. 17. put this *w.* out, bolt door
17. 19. *w.* spread covering ov. well
20. 22. then *w.* went to the people
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. I and *w* dwell in house
14. 5. feign herself to be another *w.*
17. 17. son of *w.* fell sick and died
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. where was a great *w.*
6. 26. there cried a *w.* saying, help
8. 5. this is *w.* ‖ 9. 34. see cursed *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. Athaliah that wicked *w.*
Job 31. 9. if heart deceived by a *w.*
Psal. 48 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail,
Isa. 13. 8. ‖ 21. 3. ‖ 26. 17. *Jer.* 4. 31. ‖ 6. 24. ‖ 13. 21. ‖ 22. 23. ‖ 30. 6. ‖ 31. 8. ‖ 48. 41. ‖ 49. 22, 24. ‖ 50. 43.
Prov. 6. 24. keep thee from evil *w.*
7. 10 there met him a *w.* subtile
9. 13. a foolish *w.* is clamorous
12. 4. virtuous *w.* is a crown. 31. 10.
14. 1. every wise *w.* buildeth house
Prov. 21. 9. brawling *w.* in house, 19.
31. 10. who can find a virtuous *w.*?
30. *w.* that fears L. sh. be praised
Eccl. 7. 26. *w.* whose heart is snares
28. *w.* am. those I have not found
Isa. 42. 14. I cry like travailing *w.*
45. 10. to *w.* what hast th. brought?
49. 15. can *w.* forget sucking child?
54. 6. L. called thee as *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6. 2. daughter of Zion to a *w.*
31. 22. thing, a *w.* compass a man
Lam. 1. 17. *Jer.* is a menstruous *w.*
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an whorish *w.*
23. 44. went as they go in to a *w.*
36. 17. uncleanness of a removed *w.*
Hos. 3. 1. love *w.* beloved of friend
13. 13. sorrows of a travailing *w.* shall come on him, *Mic.* 4. 9, 10.
Zech. 5. 7. a *w.* that sits in ephod
Mat. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a *w.*
9. 20. a *w.* which was diseased 12 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
13. 33. which a *w.* took and hid
15. 28. O *w.* great is thy faith, be it
22. 27. last of all the *w.* died also, *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.
26. 10. said, why trouble ye the *w.*?
13. that *w.* hath done shall be told *Mark* 10. 12. if *w.* put away husband
Luke 7. 39. what manner of *w.* this?
44. Simon, seest thou this *w.*?
13. 16. ought not this *w.* daughter
John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with
4. 9. askest of me, a *w.* of Samaria?
39. many believed for saying of *w.*
8. 3. brought *w.* taken in adult. 4.
10. when Jesus saw none but *w.*
19. 26. mother, *w.* behold thy son
Acts 9. 36. this *w.* was full of works
17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris believed
Rom. 1. 27. men leaving use of *w.*
7. 2. *w.* that hath husband is bound
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good not to touch a *w.*
2. every *w.* have her own husband
11. 5. *w.* th. prayeth uncovered, 6.
7. *w.* is the glory of the man, 8, 9.
10. *w.* ought to have power, 11.
12. as *w.* is of man, so man by *w.*
13. is it comely for *w.* to pray
15. if a *w.* have long hair, glory
Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son made of a *w.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. cometh as travail on *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I suffer not *w.* to teach
14. *w.* being deceived, in transgr.
Rev. 2. 20 suffer. *w.* Jezebel to teach
12. 1. appeared *w.* clothed with sun
6. *w.* fled ‖ 16. earth helped the *w.*
17. dragon was wroth with *w.*
17. 3. I saw a *w.* sit on a beast
6. *w.* drunken ‖ 7. mystery of *w.*
See Born, Man, Strange.
Young WOMAN.
Ruth 4. 12. seed L. give thee of *y. w.*
WOMANKIND.
Lev. 18. 22. not lie with mank. as *w.*
WOMB.
Gen. 25. 23. 2 nations are in thy *w.*
24. were twins in her *w.* 38. 27.
29. 31. Leah's *w.* ‖ 30. 22. Rach.'s *w.*
49. 25. blessings of breasts and of *w.*
Exod. 13. 2. whatso. openeth *w.* mine
Num. 8. 16. such as open every *w.*
Judg. 13. 5. be a Nazarite from *w.* 7.
Ruth 1. 11. any more sons in my *w.*?
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. L. had shut up her *w.* 6.
Job 3. 11. why died I not from *w.*?
10. 18. why brought me forth of *w.*?
24. 20. the *w.* shall forget him
31. 15. made thee in *w.* make him?
38 8. as if it had issued out of *w.*
29. out of whose *w.* came the ice?
Psal. 22. 9. he who took me out of *w.*
10. I was cast upon thee from *w.*
58. 3. wicked are estranged fr. *w.*
Psal. 71. 6. been upholden fr. *w.*
110. 3. willing, from *w.* of morning?
Prov. 30. 16. the barren *w.* says not
31. 2. and what, the son of my *w.*?
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in *w.*
Isa. 44. 2. Lord formed thee from the *w.* 24. ‖ 49. 5.
46. 3. which are carried from *w.*
48. 8. called a transgressor from *w.*
49. 1. Lord called me from the *w.*
15. have compassion on son of *w.*
66. 9. bring forth, and shut the *w.*?
Jer. 1. 5. bef. thou camest out of *w.*
20. 17. he slew me not from the *w.*
18. why came I forth out of *w.*?
Ezek. 20. 26. thro' fire that open. *w.*
Hos. 9. 11. glory flee fr. birth and *w.*
14. give them a miscarrying *w.*
12. 3. took brother by heel in the *w.*
Luke 1. 31. shalt conceive in thy *w.*
41. the babe leaped in her *w.* 44.
2. 21. before he was conceived in *w.*
23. ev. male that open. *w.* be holy
See Fruit, Mother.
WOMBS.
Gen. 20. 18. L. had closed up all *w.*
Luke 23. 29. blessed *w.* never bare
WOMEN.
Gen. 24. 11. time *w.* go to draw wat.
Exod. 15. 20. *w.* went after Miriam
35. 25. *w.* wise-hearted did spin, 26.
Lev. 26. 26. ten *w.* shall bake bread
Num. 31. 15. have ye saved *w.* alive?
Josh. 8. 35. Josh. read law before *w.*
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *w.* Jael
21. 14. saved *w.* of Jabesh-Gilead
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard th. lay wi. *w.*
15. 33. thy sword made *w.* childless
18. 7. *w.* answered one another
21. 5. *w.* ha. been kept fr. us 3 days
30. 2. Amalek. had taken *w.* captives
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. passing the love of *w.*
15. 16. king left ten *w.* keep house
1 *Kin.* 3. 16. came *w.* were harlots
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. rip *w.* with child, 15, 16.
Neh. 13. 26. outlandish *w.* cause sin
Esth. 1. 9. made a feast for the *w.*
2. 17. Ahas. loved Esther above *w.*
3. 13. little children and *w* 8. 11.
Job 42. 15. no *w.* fair as Job's daught.
Ps. 45. 9. among thy honourable *w.*
Prov. 31. 3. give not strength to *w.*
Cant. 1. 8. fairest amo. *w.* 5. 9. ‖ 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12. people, *w.* rule over them
4. 1. seven *w.* take hold of one man
19. 16. Egypt shall be like to *w.*
27. 11. *w.* come, and set th. on fire
32. 9. rise up, ye *w.* that are at ease
10. careless *w.* ‖ 11. ye *w.* be trou.
Jer. 7. 18. *w.* knead their dough
9. 17. call mourn. and cunning *w.*
20. yet hear word of L. O ye *w.*
38. 22. *w.* left be brought to king
44. 24. Jerem. said to *w.* hear word
50. 37. they shall become *w.* robbed
51. 30. men of Baby. became as *w.*
Lam. 2. 20. shall *w.* eat children?
4. 10. *w.* have sodden their children
5. 11. they ravished *w.* in Zion
Ezek. 8. 14. *w.* weeping for Tammuz
9. 6. slay maids, children, and *w.*
13. 18. woe to *w.* that sew pillows
16. 34. contrary from other *w.*
38. judge th. as *w.* break wedlock
23. 2. two *w.* daughters of one
45. after manner of *w.* shed blood
48. *w.* taught not to do after lewd.
Dan. 11. 17. give him daughter of *w.*
37. nor sh. he regard desire of *w.*
Hos. 13. 16. *w.* with child be ripped
Amos 1. 13. they ripped *w.* wi. child
Mic. 2. 9. *w.* of people ye cast out
Nah. 3. 13. people in midst are *w.*
Zech. 5. 9. there came out two *w.*

Zech. 8. 4. old *w.* sh. dwell in Jerus.
14. 2. houses rifled, *w.* be ravished
Mat. 11. 11. that are born of *w.* not
greater than Baptist, *Lu.* 7. 28.
14. 21. 5000 men, besides *w.* 15. 38.
24. 41. two *w.* grinding, *Lu.* 17. 35.
27. 55. *w.* were beholding afar off
Luke 1. 28. blessed among *w.* 42.
24. 22. *w.* made us astonished, 24.
Acts 1. 14. continued in prayer wi *w.*
13. 50. Jews stirred up devout *w.*
16. 13. we speak to *w.* wh. resorted
17. 4. of *w.* not a few believed, 12.
Rom. 1. 26. their *w.* did change use
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. let *w.* keep silence
35. shame for *w.* to speak in chur.
Phil. 4. 3. help *w.* which laboured
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *w.* adorn in modest app.
10. becometh *w.* professing godlin.
11. let *w.* learn with subjection
5. 2. entreat elder *w.* as mothers
14. I will that younger *w.* marry
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. captive *w.* laden wi. sins
Tit. 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as becometh
4. teach younger *w.* to be sober
Heb. 11. 35. *w.* received dead raised
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. manner holy *w.* adorned
Rev. 9. 8. they had hair as hair of *w.*
14. 4. that are not defiled with *w.*
See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING, STRANGE

WOMEN-*servants.*

Gen. 20. 14. Abimel. gave *w.-s.* to
32. 5. Jacob had men-servants, *w.-s.*

WON.

1 *Chr.* 26. 27. of spoils *w.* in battles
Prov. 18. 19. offended hard. to be *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. *w.* by conversa. of wives

WONDER.

Deut. 13. 1. give thee a sign or *w.*
2. and sign of the *w.* come to pass
28 46. be on thee for a sign and *w.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. sent to inquire of *w.*
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many
Isa. 20. 3. walked barefoot for a *w.*
29. 14. do marvellous work and *w.*
Acts 3. 10. they were filled with *w.*
Rev. 12. 1. appeared a *w.* in heav. 3.

WONDER, *Verb.*

Isa. 29. 9. stay yourselves and *w.*
Jer. 4. 9. priests and prophets sh. *w.*
Hab. 1. 5. regard, *w.* marvellously
Acts 13. 41. despisers, *w.* and perish
Rev. 17. 8. that dwell on earth sh. *w.*

WONDERFUL.

Deut. 28. 59. will make plagues *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. house I am to build *w.*
Job 42. 3. uttered things too *w.* for
Ps. 119. 129. thy testimonies are *w.*
139. 6. knowledge is too *w.* for me
Prov. 30. 18. three things are too *w.*
Isa. 9. 6. his name sh. be called *W.*
25. 1. thou hast done *w.* things
28. 29. Lord, who is *w.* in counsel
Jer. 5. 30. a *w.* thing is committed
Mat. 21. 15. when th. saw *w.* things
See WORKS. [he did

WONDERFULLY.

1 *Sam.* 6. 6. when he wrought *w.*
Psal. 139. 14. for I am *w.* made
Lam. 1. 9. Jerusalem came down *w.*
Dan. 8. 24. he shall destroy *w.*

WONDERS.

Exod. 3. 20. and smite Egypt with
my *w.* 7. 3. | 11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22.
| 7. 19. | 26. 8. | 34. 11.
4. 21. do those *w.* || 11. 10. did *w.*
15. 11. fearful in praises, doing *w.*
Deut. 4. 34. to take a nation by *w.*
Josh. 3. 5. to-morrow L. will do *w.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. and remember his *w.*
Psal. 105. 5.
Neh. 9. 10. shewedst *w.* on Pharaoh
Neh. 9. 17. nor were mindful of thy
w. Psal. 78. 11, 43.
Job 9. 10. G. doeth *w.* without num.
Psal. 77. 11. I remember *w.* of old
14. thou art the God that doest *w.*
88. 10. wilt thou shew *w.* to dead?
12. shall thy *w.* be known in dark?
89. 5. heavens shall praise thy *w.*
26. 3. declare his *w.* among people
105. 27. shewed his *w.* in land of
106. 7. underst. not thy *w.* in Egypt
107. 24. see works and *w.* in deep
135. 9. sent *w.* in midst of Egypt
136. 4. who alone doeth great *w.*
Isa. 8. 18. children are for *w.* in Is.
Jer. 32. 20. set signs and *w.* in Egypt
21. brought forth people with *w.*
Dan. 4. 2. good to shew signs and *w.*
3. great signs! how mighty his *w.*!
6. 27. he worketh *w.* in heaven
12. 6. how long to end of these *w.*?
Joel 2. 30. I will shew *w.* *Acts* 2. 19.
Mat. 24. 24. sh. shew *w.* *Mar.* 13. 22.
John 4. 48. except ye see signs, *w.*
Acts 2. 22. approved of God by *w.*
43. many signs and *w.* were done
4. 30. *w.* be done by name of Jesus,
by apostles. 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12.
6. 8. Stephen did *w.* among people
7. 36. after he had shewn *w.* in Eg.
Rom. 15. 19. Gentiles obed. thro' *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. signs of an apost. in *w.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. coming in signs and *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. witness with signs and *w.*
Rev. 13. 13. doeth *w.* in sight of men

WONDERED.

Isa. 59. 16. he *w.* was no intercessor
63. 5. I *w.* th. was none to uphold
Zech. 3. 8. hear. for they are *w.* at
Luke 2. 18. all they that heard it *w.*
4. 22. they all *w.* at gracious words
24. 41. believed not for joy, and *w.*
Acts 7. 31. Moses *w.* || 8. 13 Magus *w.*
Rev. 13. 3. world *w.* after the beast
17. 6. I *w.* with great admiration

WONDERING.

Gen. 24. 21. *w.* at her, held his peace
Luke 24. 12. Peter *w.* at that which
Acts 3. 11. people ran together *w.*

WONDROUS.

1 *Chr.* 16. 9. talk of his *w.* works, *Ps.*
26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5.
Job 37. 14. consider *w.* works of God
16. dost th. know *w.* works of him?
Psal. 71. 17. I declared thy *w.* works
72. 18. God doeth *w.* things, 86. 10.
75. 1. near, thy *w.* works declare
78. 32. believed not for *w.* works
106. 22. who had done *w.* works
119. 18. behold *w.* things out of law
Jer. 21. 2. according to his *w.* works

WONDROUSLY.

Judg. 13. 19. the angel did *w.*
Joel 2. 26. L. dealt *w.* with you

WONT.

Num. 22. 30. was I *w.* to do so to th.?
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. they were *w.* to speak
Mark 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught
Luke 22. 39. as he was *w.* to mount

WOOD.

Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took *w.* put it
7. Isaac said, behold fire and *w.*
Num. 13. 20. whether be *w.* or not
31. 20. purify things made of *w.*
Deut. 10. 1. make thee an ark of *w.*
19. 5. when man goeth into *w.* hew
29. 11. from the hewer of thy *w.*
Josh. 9. 21, 23, 27. *Jer.* 46. 22.
Josh. 17. 18. mountain is a *w.* cut it
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. they clave *w.* of cart
14. 25. they of land came to a *w.*
23. 16. Jonath. went to David in *w.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. *w.* devoured people
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. lay the bullock on *w.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. two she-bears out of *w.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *w.* for
Psal. 80. 13. boar of *w.* doth waste it
132. 6. we found it in fields of *w.*
141. 7. when one cleaveth *w.*
Prov. 26. 20 no *w.* fire goeth out
21. as *w.* to fire, so is contentious
Eccl. 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.* shall
Isa. 10. 15. lift itself as if no *w.*
30. 33. pile thereof is fire and *w.*
45. 20. that set up *w.* of their imag.
60. 17. for iron, silver, for *w.* brass
Jer. 5. 14. make words fire, peop. *w.*
7. 18. children gather *w.* the father
28. 13. th. hast broken yokes of *w.*
Ezek. 15. 3. sh. *w.* thereof be taken
24. 10. heap on *w.* || 39. 10. no *w.*
Mic. 7. 14. flock which dwell in *w.*
Hab. 2. 19. that saith to *w.* awake
Hag. 1. 8. bring *w.* build the house
Zech. 12. 6. like an hearth among *w.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. this foundation *w.* hay
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but also vessels of *w.*
See OFFERING, STONE.

WOODS.

Ezek. 34. 25. sleep safely in the *w.*

WOOF.

Lev. 13. 48. if the plague be in the
warp or *w.* 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59.

WOOL.

Judg. 6. 37. put fleece of *w.* in floor
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. 100,000 rams with *w.*
Psal. 147. 16. L. giveth snow like *w.*
Prov. 31. 13. she seeketh *w.* and flax
Isa. 1. 18. sins like crimson, be as *w.*
51. 8. worm shall eat them like *w.*
Ezek. 27. 18. was merchant in *w.*
34. 3. eat fat, clothe you with *w.*
44. 17. no *w.* shall come upon them
Dan. 7. 9. hair like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14.
Hos. 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*
9. I will recover my *w.* and flax

WOOLLEN.

Lev. 13. 47. whether *w.* or linen, 59.
48. in the warp or woof of *w.* 52.
19. 19. a garment mingled of linen
and *w.* *Deut.* 22. 11.

WORD. [*Mat.* 2. 8.

Gen. 37. 14. and bring me *w.* again,
44. 18. let me speak a *w.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 12.
Exod. 12. 35. according to *w.* of Mos.
32. 28. Levi did according to the
w. *Lev.* 10. 7. [L. 22.
Num. 22. 8. I will bring you *w.* *Deut.*
20. the *w.* I say to thee, that do
35. *w.* I speak || 38. *w.* G. putteth
23. 5. L. put *w.* in Balaam's mouth
Deut. 1. 25. th. brought us *w.* again
4. 2. not add to *w.* I command you
8. 3. by *w.* that proceedeth out of
mouth of G. man live, *Mat.* 4. 4.
18. 20. proph. presume to speak *w.*
21. how know the *w.*? *Jer.* 28. 9.
21. 5. by *w.* controversy be tried
30. 14. *w.* is nigh thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
Josh. 1. 13. remember *w.* Moses
14. 7. I brought *w.* || 22. 32. them *w.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. *w.* of Sam. came to Isr.
2 *Sam.* 3. 11. not answer Abn. a *w.*
7. 7. and in all places spake I a *w.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 6.
25. *w.* thou hast spoken concern.
15. 28. till there come *w.* from you
19. 10. not a *w.* of bringing king
24. 4. and the king's *w.* prevailed,
1 *Chron.* 21. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. Benaiah brought king
w. 2 *Kin.* 22. 9, 20. 2 *Ch.* 34. 16, 28.
42. *w.* that I have heard is good
8. 56. not failed one *w.* of promise
18. 21. answered not a *w.* *Is.* 26. 31.
2 *Kin.* 18. 28. hear *w.* of king of As.
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. mindful of *w.* *Ps.* 105. 8.
21. 12. advise *w.* I sh. bring to him

Neh. 1. 8. remember *w.* thou com.
Esth. 1. 21. according to *w.* of Mem.
7. 8. *w.* went out of king's mouth
Job 2. 13. none spake a *w.* to Job
Psal. 17. 4. by *w.* of thy lips I kept
68. 11. L. gave *w.* many published
119. 49. remember *w.* to thy servt.
123. eyes fail for *w.* of righteous.
139. 4. there is not a *w.* in tongue
Prov. 12. 25. a good *w.* maketh glad
13. 13. despiseth *w.* be destroyed
14. 15. simple believeth every *w.*
15. 23. *w.* spoken in season good
25. 11. *w.* fitly spoken is like apples
Eccl. 8. 4. where *w.* of king, power
Isa. 5. 24. despised *w.* of Holy One
8. 10. speak *w.* it shall not stand
9. 8. the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob
29. 21. make man offender for a *w.*
30. 21. ears sh. hear *w.* behind thee
41. 28. no counsel could answer *w.*
44. 26. confirmeth *w.* of his servant
45. 23. the *w.* is gone out of mouth
50. 4. how to speak a *w.* in season
Jer. 5. 13. and the *w.* is not in them
9. 20. receive *w.* of his mouth, 10. 1.
18. 18. nor *w.* perish from prophet
23. 36. every man's *w.* his burden
26. 2. speak, diminish not a *w.*
34. 5. I have pronounced the *w.*
37. 17. king said, any *w.* from Lord
44. 16. for the *w.* spoken unto us
Ezek. 3. 17. hear *w.* at mouth, 33. 7.
12. 25. the *w.* shall come to pass
28. *w.* I have spoken sh. be done
13. 6. they would confirm the *w.*
Dan. 3. 28. have changed king's *w.*
4. 17. demand by *w.* of holy ones
31. the *w.* in the king's mouth
Jonah 3. 6. *w.* came to king of Nine.
Hag. 2. 5. accord. to *w.* I covenanted
Mat. 8. 8. speak the *w.* only
12. 32. whoso speaketh a *w.* against
the Son of man, *Luke* 12. 10.
36. idle *w.* men shall give account
21. because of the *w.* he is offended, *Mark* 4. 17.
15. 23. Jesus ans. woman not a *w.*
18. 16. *w.* be established, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
22. 46. no man able to answer a *w.*
27. 14. Jesus answered never a *w.*
28. 8. they run to bring disciples *w.*
Mark 4. 14. sower soweth the *w.*
14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.*
16. 20. confirming the *w.* with signs
Luke 4. 36. amazed, what *w.* is this!
7. 7. say in a *w.* my servant healed
24. 19. Jesus mighty in *w.* and deed
John 1. 1. in beginning was the *W.*
14. the *W.* was made flesh
2. 22. believed *w.* Jesus said, 4. 50.
12. 48. *w.* I have spok. sh. judge him
14. 24. the *w.* you hear is not mine
15. 3. clean thro' *w.* I spake to you
20. remember *w.* I said unto you
25. that *w.* might be fulfilled
17. 20. shall believe me through *w.*
Act. 10. 36. the *w.* God sent to Israel
13. 15. any *w.* of exhortation
26. to you is *w.* of salvation sent
15. 7. that Gentiles should hear *w.*
17. 11. received *w.* with readiness
20. 32. I commend *w.* of his grace
28. 25. Paul had spoken one *w.*
Rom. 10. 8. that is the *w.* of faith
15. 18. Gentiles obe. by *w.* and deed
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but in power
12. 8. *w.* of wisdom, *w.* of knowled.
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea
5. 19. to us the *w.* of reconciliation
10. 11. as we are in *w.* by letters
Gal. 5. 14. law is fulfilled in one *w.*
6. 6. him taught in *w.* communicate
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with water by *w.*
Phil. 1. 14. to speak *w.* without fear
2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life
Col. 1. 5. heard in the *w.* of the truth
3. 16. *w.* of C. dwell in you richly
17. ye do in *w.* or deed, do in name
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. gospel came not in *w.*
6. received the *w.* in affliction
2. 13. receive it not as *w.* of men
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. not by Spirit nor by *w.*
15. whether by *w.* or our epistle
17. G. stablish you in ev. good *w.*
3. 14. man obey not *w.* by th. epistle
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example of believ. in *w.*
5. 17. who labour in *w.* and doctrine
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their *w.* eat as a canker
4. 2. preach *w.* be instant in season
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast *w.* as taught
Heb. 1. 3. all things by *w.* of power
2. 2. if *w.* spoken by angels stedfast
4. 2. *w.* preached did not profit th.
5. 13. unskilful in *w.* of righteous.
7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath
12. 19. entreated *w.* sh. not be spoken
13. 22. suffer the *w.* of exhortation
Jam. 1. 21. receive the ingrafted *w.*
22. doers of the *w.* not hearers only
23. if any be a hearer of the *w.*
3. 2. if any man offend not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. babes desire milk of *w.*
8. to them who stumble at the *w.*
3. 1. if any obey not *w.* they may
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. more sure *w.* of prophe.
3. 7. heavens by *w.* are keptin store
1 *John* 1. 1. hands handled *w.* of life
3. 18. not love in *w.* but in deed
5. 7. Father, *W.* and Holy G. one
Rev. 3. 10. kept *w.* of my patience
12. 11. overcome by *w.* of testimony

WORD *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 27. I shew thee the *w. of G.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 22. *w. of G.* came to She.
1 *Chr.* 17. 3. *w. of G.* came to Nathan
Prov. 30. 5. every *w. of God* is pure
Isa. 40. 8. *w. of G.* stand for ever
Mark 7. 13. mak. *w. of G.* of no effect
Luke 3. 2. *w. of G.* came unto John
4. 4. not by bread but by *w. of God*
5. 1. pressed to hear the *w. of God*
8. 11. the seed is the *w. of God*
21. my breth. th. wh. hear *w. of G.*
11. 28. they that hear the *w. of G.*
John 10. 35. th. gods to wh. *w. of G.*
Acts 4. 31. spake *w. of G.* wi. boldn.
6. 2. not leave the *w. of God*
7. *w. of G.* increased in Jer. 12. 24.
8. 14. Samaria received *w. of God*
11. 1. Gentiles received *w. of God*
13. 7. desired to hear the *w. of God*
44. city came to hear the *w. of G.*
46. *w. of God* first spoken to you
19. 20. so mightily grew *w. of God*
Rom. 9. 6. not as though *w. of God*
hath taken none effect
10. 17. hearing by the *w. of God*
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came *w. of G.* fr. you?
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. many corrupt *w. of G.*
4. 2. not handling *w. of G.* deceitful.
Eph. 6. 17. helmet of salva. *w. of G.*
Col. 1. 25. given to fulfil the *w. of G.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. ye received *w. of God*
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. is sanctified by *w. of G.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. the *w. of G.* is not bound
Tit. 2. 5. the *w. of G.* be not blasph.
Heb. 4. 12. *w. of G.* quick and pow.
6. 5. tasted the good *w. of God*
11. 3. worlds framed by *w. of God*
13. 7. have spoken to you *w. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born again by *w. of G.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by *w. of G.* heavens were
1 *John* 2. 14. *w. of G.* abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2. bare record of *w. of God*
9. in isle of Patmos for *w. of God*
6. 9. them th. were slain for *w. of G.*
19. 13. his name is called *w. of God*
Rev. 20. 4. were beheaded for *w. of G.*

See HEARD.

His WORD.

Num. 27. 21. at *his w.* they sh. go out
30. 2. a man vow sh. not break *h. w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. only the L. estab. *h. w.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. *h. w.* was in my tongue
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. the Lord continue *h. w.*
8. 20. L. performed *h. w.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 10.
2 *Kin.* 1. 16. no G. in Is. to inq. of *h. w.*
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. L. might perform *h. w.*
Ps. 56. 4. in G. will I praise *h. w.* 10.
103. 20. unto the voice of *his w.*
105. 19. the time that *his w.* came
28. rebelled not against *his w.*
106. 24. believed not *h. w.* but mur.
107. 20. sent *h. w.* and healed them
130. 5. the L. and in *h. w.* do I hope
147. 15. *h. w.* runneth very swiftly
18. sendeth *h. w.* and melteth them
19. he sheweth *his w.* unto Jacob
140. 8. stormy wind fulfilling *h. w.*
Isa. 66. 5. ye that tremble at *his w.*
Jer. 20. 9. *his w.* was in my heart
Lam. 2. 17. he hath fulfilled *his w.*
Joel 2. 11. strong th. executeth *h. w.*
Mat. 8. 16. cast out spirits with *h. w.*
Luke 4. 32. for *his w.* was wi. power
John 4. 41. many believed *his* own *w.*
5. 38. not *his w.* abiding in you
Acts 2. 41. they that gladly rec. *h. w.*
Tit. 1. 3. hath manifested *his w.*
1 *John* 2. 5. whoso keepeth *his w.*

See LORD.

My WORD.

Num. 11. 23. *m. w.* sh. come to pass
20. 24. ye rebelled against *my w.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. perform *my w.* with th.
17. 1. but according to *my w.*
Isa. 55. 11. so shall *my w.* that goeth
66. 2. to him that trem. at *my w.*
Jer. 1. 12. hasten *my w.* to perform it
23. 28. he th. hath *m. w.* speak *m. w.*
29. not *m. w.* as a fire, saith Lord?
30. aga. prophets that steal *m. w.*
29. 10. perf. *m.* good *w.* towards you
Mat. 24. 35. *my w.* sh. not pass away
John 5. 24. he that heareth *my w.*
8. 31. continue in *m. w.* disci. indeed
37. bec. *m. w.* hath no place in you
43. because ye cannot hear *my w.*
Rev. 3. 8. kept *m. w.* not deny name

This WORD.

Exod. 14. 12. is not *t. w.* we tell th.?
Josh. 14. 10. L. spake *t. w.* to Moses
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. sent *this w.* to th. king
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. not spo. *t. w.* ag. his life
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *this* is the *w.* spoken of
him, *Isa.* 16. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22.
Ezra 6. 11. whosoever sh. alter *t. w.*
10. 5. should do according to *this w.*
Isa. 8. 20. if s. eak not accord. to *t. w.*
30. 12. because ye despise *this w.*
Jer. 5. 14. bec. ye speak *t. w.* 23. 38.
7. 2. proclaim there *this w.* and say
13. 12. speak unto them *this w.*
14. 17. therefore say *t. w.* to them
22. 1. Lord said, go and speak *t. w.*
26. 1. *this w.* came from the Lord,
saying, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.
28. 7. hear *t. w.* *Amos* 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Dan. 10. 11. wh. he had spoken *t. w.*
Zech. 4. 6. *t.* is *w.* of L. to Zerubbs.
Acts 22. 22. gave audience to *t. w.*
Rom. 9. 9. for *this* is *w.* of promise
Heb. 12. 27. *t. w.* once more signifies
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. *t.* the *w.* preached to you

Thy WORD.

Gen. 30. 34. might be accord. to *t. w.*
41. 40. accord. to *t. w.* peo. be ruled
Exod. 8. 10. be it according to *t. w.*
Num. 14. 20. pardoned accor. to *t. w.*
Deut. 33. 9. observed *t. w.* and cove.
1 *Kin.* 8. 12. done accord. to *thy w.*

1 *Kin.* 8. 26. let *thy w.* be verified
18. 36. done all these things at *t. w.*
22. 13. let *t. w.* speak what is good,
2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
Psal 119. 9. by taking heed to *t. w.*
11. *thy w.* have I hid in mine heart
16. I will not forget *thy w.*
17. I may live and keep *t. w.* 101.
25. quicken acco. to *t. w.* 107, 154.
28. streng. me accor. to *t. w.* 116.
38. stablish *t. w.* ‖ 42. I trust in *t. w.*
41. salvation according to *thy w.*
50. for *thy w.* quickened me
58. be merciful accor. to *t. w.* 65, 76.
67. but now have I kept *thy w.*
74. because I hoped in *thy w.* 147.
81. hope in *t. w.* 114. ‖ 140. *t. w.* pure
82. fail for *t. w.* ‖ 105. *t. w.* a lamp
89. O L. *t. w.* is settled in heaven
133. order my steps in *thy w.*
148. that I might meditate in *t. w.*
158. because they kept not *thy w.*
160. *t. w.* is true ‖ 162. rejo. at *t. w.*
161. heart standeth in awe of *t. w.*
169. give me unders. accor. to *t. w.*
170. deliver me according to *t. w.*
172. my tongue shall speak of *t. w.*
138. 2. thou hast magnified *thy w.*
Jer. 15. 16. *t. w.* to me joy of heart
Ezek. 40. 46. drop *t. w.* toward south
21. 2. drop *t. w.* toward holy places
Amos 7. 16. drop not *t. w.* ag. Isaac
Hab. 3. 9. bow naked, even *thy w.*
Luke 1. 38. be it to me accor. to *t. w.*
2. 29. depart in peace accor. to *t. w.*
5. 5. at *thy w.* I will let down net
John 17. 6. and they have kept *t. w.*
14. given th. *t. w.* ‖ 17. *t. w.* truth
Acts 4. 29. wi. boldness speak *t. w.*
See TRUTH.
WORDS.
Exod. 4. 15. shalt put *w.* in mouth
5. 9. let them not regard vain *w.*
19. 8. Moses returned *w.* of people
23. 8. a gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16. 19.
34. 1. *w.* which were in first tables
28. Moses wrote the *w.* of the covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2.
Deut. 2. 26. Sihon with *w.* of peace
28. 14. not go aside from any of *w.*
29. 9. keep the *w.* of his covenant,
2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
32. 1. hear, O earth, *w.* of my mouth,
Ps. 54. 2. ‖ 78. 1. *Prov.* 7. 24.
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* of men were fiercer
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. behold, *w.* of prophets
declare good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. Elisha telleth the *w.*
18. 20. they are vain *w. Isa.* 36. 5.
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. sing praises with *w.* of
32. 8. people rested on *w.* of Hezek.
Esth. 9. 30. letters with *w.* of peace
Job 6. 26. ye imagine to reprove *w.*
8. 2. sh. *w.* of mouth be like wind?
12. 11. doth not ear try *w.*? 34. 3.
15. 13. lettest *w.* go out of mouth
16. 3. shall vain *w.* have an end?
4. I could heap up *w.* against you
18. 2. how long ere ye make end *w.*?
19. 2. how long break me with *w.*?
23. 5. I would know *w.* he answer
12. I esteemed *w.* of his mouth
35. 16. he multi. *w.* without know.
38. 2. who darken. counsel by *w.*?
Psal. 19. 14. let *w.* of my mouth be
22. 1. why far fr. *w.* of my roaring?
36. 3. *w.* of his mouth are iniquity
52. 4. thou lovest all devouring *w.*
55. 21. *w.* of his mouth smoother
59. 12. for *w.* of their lips let them
Prov. 1. 6. to understand *w.* of wise
4. 5. decline not from *w.* of my, 5. 7.
6. 2. th. art snared wi. *w.* of mouth
Prov. 10. 19. in *w.* wanteth not sin
12. 6. *w.* of wick. are to lie in wait
15. 26. *w.* of pure are pleasant *w.*
18. 4. *w.* of mouth are as waters
8. *w.* of tale-bearer wounds, 26. 22.
19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*
27. he causeth thee to err from *w.*
22. 12. he overthrows *w.* of transg.
17. bow ear, hear *w.* of the wise
21. make thee know *w.* of truth
23. 8. thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.*
29. 19. serv. not be corrected by *w.*
Eccl. 5. 3. voice known by *w.* 10. 14.
10. 12. the *w.* of wise are gracious
12. 10. sought out acceptable *w.*
11. *w.* of wise are as goads, nails
Isa. 29. 11. bec. as *w.* of book sealed
37. 4. God will hear *w.* of Rabshak.
59. 13. uttering *w.* of falsehood
Jer. 11. 2. hear *w.* of covenant, 6.
23. 9. because of L. and *w.* of holin.
44. 28. remnant know wh. *w.* stand
Ezek. 3. 6. *w.* thou canst not under.
Dan. 7. 25. speak *w.* ag. Most High
12. 4. shut up *w.* ‖ 9. *w.* are closed
Hos. 6. 5. slain them by *w.* of mouth
14. 2. take with you *w.* and turn
Zech. 1. 13. answered with good *w.*
7. 7. should ye not hear the *w.*?
Mat. 26. 44. prayed, saying the same
w. Mark 14. 39.
Luke 4. 22. wondered at gracious *w.*
John 6. 63. *w.* I speak to you are life
63. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
17. 8. given them *w.* thou gavest me
Acts 2. 40. with *w.* did he testify
7. 22. Moses was mighty in *w.*
10. 22. Cornelius warned to hear *w.*
11. 14. Peter, who sh. tell thee *w.*
15. 15. to this agree *w.* of prophets
24. certain troubled you with *w.*
18. 15. but if it be a question of *w.*
20. 35. to remember *w.* of L. Jesus
38. sorrowing for the *w.* he spake
26. 25. but I speak forth *w.* of truth
Rom. 16. 18. by *w.* deceive hearts of
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not wisdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13.
14. 9. except ye utter *w.* easy
19. rather speak 5 *w.* wi. underst.
Eph. 5. 6. let no man deceive wi. *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished in *w.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. they strive not about *w.*
4. 15. he hath withstood our *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be mindful of *w.* spoken
Rev. 1. 3. hear *w.* of prophecy, 22. 18.
22. 19. take from *w.* of prophecy
All the WORDS.
Exod. 4. 28. told Aaron *a. t. w.* of L.
24. 3. Moses told people *all the w.*
Num. 12. 24.
Deut. 9. 10. on tables written *a. t. w.*
17. 19. keep *a. w.* ‖ 29. 29. do *a. w.*
27. 3. write on stones *all the w.* 8.
26. that confirmeth not *all the w.*
28. 58. not observe to do *all the w.*
31. 12. observe to do *all t. w.* of law
32. 44. Moses spake *all t. w.* of song
46. set hearts to *a. the w.* I testify
Josh. 8. 34. he read *all the w.* of law
1 *Sam.* 8. 10. Samuel told *all the w.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 2. Josiah read *all the w.* of
covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
Prov. 8. 8. *a. w.* of mouth are right.
Eccl. 7. 21. no heed to *a. t. w.* spoken
Jer. 11. 8. bring *all t. w.* of covenant
26. 2. speak *all the w.* I command
30. 2. write *all the w.* spoken, 36. 2.
36. 4. Baruch wrote *a. w.* of L. 32.
43. 1. Jer. had ended *all the w.* of L.
Acts 5. 20. speak to people *all the w.*
WORDS *of God.*
Num. 24. 4. which heard *w. of G.* 16.
1 *Chr.* 25. 5. king's seer in *w. of G.*
Ezra 9. 4. trembleth at *w. of God*
Psal. 107. 11. rebelled ag. *w. of God*
John 3. 34. G. sent speaketh *w. of G.*
8. 47. that is of G. heareth *w. of G.*
Rev. 17. 17. until *w. of G.* be fulfilled
See HEARD.
His WORDS.
Gen. 37. 8. they hated him for *h. w.*
Deut. 4. 36. heardest *h. w.* out of fire
Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah uttered *h. w.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of *his w.* fall
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. they despised *his w.*
Job 22. 22 lay up *his w.* in th. heart
32. 14. not directed *his w.* aga. me
34. 35. *his w.* were without wisdom
37. he multiplieth *his w.* ag. God
Psal. 55. 21. *his w.* softer than oil
106. 12. then believed they *his w.*
Prov. 17. 27. knowledge spar. *his w.*
29. 20. a man that is hasty in *his w.*?
30. 6. add thou not unto *his w.*
Isa. 31. 2. L. not call back *his w.*
Jer. 18. 18. not give heed to *his w.*
Dan. 9. 12. he hath confirmed *his w.*
Amos 7. 10. land not able to bear *w.*
Mark 10. 24. were astonished at *h. w.*
12. 13. catch him in *h. w. Lu.* 20. 29.
Luke 20. 26. not take hold of *his w.*
24. 8. they remembered *his w.*
See LORD.
My WORDS.
Num. 12. 6. hear *my w. Job* 34. 2.
Deut. 4. 10. make them hear *my w.*
11. 18. lay up *my w.* in your heart
18. 18. I will put *my w.* in mouth
19. whoso. will not hearken to *my w.* I require, *Jer.* 29. 19. ‖ 35. 15.
Neh. 6. 19. they uttered *my w.* to him
Job 6. 3. *my w.* are swallowed up
19. 23. O that *my w.* were written!
29. 22. after *my w.* they spake not
33. 1. hearken to all *my w.* 34. 16.
Acts 2. 14.
3. *my w.* shall be of upright. 36. 4.
Psal. 5. 1. give ear to *my w.* O L.
50. 17. castest *my w.* behind thee
56. 5. every day they wrest *my w.*
141. 6. they sh. hear *my w.* sweet
Prov. 1. 23. make known *m.w.* to you
2. 1. if thou wilt receive *my w.*
4. 4. let thine heart retain *my w.*
20. my son, attend to *my w.*
7. 1. my son, keep *my w.*
Isa. 51. 16. I have put *my w.* in thy
mouth, *Jer.* 1. 9.
59. 21. *my w.* which I put in mouth
Jer. 5. 14. make *my w.* in thy mouth
6. 19. have not hearkened to *my w.*
11. 10. wh. refused to hear *my w.*
18. 2. there cause thee to hear *m. w.*
19. 15. they might not hear *my w.*
23. 22. caused people to hear *my w.*
25. 8. ye have not heard *my w.*
13. bring upon that land *my w.*
39. 16. bring *my w.* on this city
44. 29. you may know *my w.*
Ezek. 2. 7. speak *my w.* to th. 3. 4, 10.
12. 28. none of *my w.* be prolonged
Mic. 2. 7. do not *my w.* do good to
Zech. 1. 6. *my w.* did they not take
Mark 8. 38. ashamed of *m. w.* of him
Son be ashamed, *Luke* 9. 26.
13. 31. *my w.* not pass, *Lu.* 21. 23.
Luke 1. 20. thou believest not *my w.*
John 5. 47. how believe *my w.*?
12. 47. if any man hear *my w.* and
48. he that receiveth not *my w.*
14. 23. keep *my w.* ‖ 15. 7. *my w.*
Their WORDS. [abide
Gen. 34. 18. *their w.* pleased Hamor
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not *their w.*
Psal. 19. 4. *their w.* to the end of the
world, *Rom.* 10. 18.
Ezek. 2. 6. be not afraid of *their w.*
Luke 24. 11. *their w.* seemed as tales

These WORDS.
Exod. 19. 6. *t. w.* th. shalt speak, 7. 20. 1. God spake *t. w. Deut.* 5. 22. 34. 27. L. said, write *t. w. Jer.* 36. 17. 35. 1. *these* are the *w.* which Lord commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6. | 29. 1. *Num.* 16. 31. end of *these w.* ground clave, *Deut.* 32 45. 1 *Sam.* 24. 16. *Deut.* 12. 28. hear all *t. w. Zech.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. David laid up *these w.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 16. man proclaimed *t. w. Jer.* 3. 12. proclaim *t. w.* tow. north 7. 27. speak *t. w.* unto them, 26. 15. 16. 10. shew *t. w.* ‖ 25. 30. proph. *t. w.* 38. 24. let no man know of *these w.* 45. 1. when he had writ. *t. w.* 51. 60. 51. 61. when thou shalt read *t. w. Luke* 24. 44. *these* are the *w.* I spake *John* 9. 22. *these w.* spake his parents 10. 21. *these* are not *w.* of a devil *Acts* 2. 22. men of Israel hear *t. w.* 10. 44. while Peter yet spake *t. w.* 13. 42. *t. w.* might be preached to th. 28. 29. said *t. w.* Jews departed 1 *Thes.* 4. 18. comf. one ano. wi. *t. w. Rev.* 21. 5. *t. w.* are true and faithful
Thy WORDS.
Deut. 33. 3. every one sh. rec. of *t. w. Josh.* 1. 18. whoso. not hearken to *t. w. Judg.* 11. 10. if do not accord. to *t. w.* 13. 12. now let *thy w.* come to pass 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I have transgres. *t. w.* 28. 21. I have hearkened to *thy w.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for *t. w.* sake hast done 28. that God and *thy w.* be true 1 *Kin.* 1. 14 come and confirm *t. w. Neh.* 9. 8. thou hast performed *t. w. Job* 4. 4. *t. w.* upheld him that was *Psal.* 119. 57. I said I wd. keep *t. w.* 103. how sweet *t. w.* to my taste! 130. entrance of *t. w.* giveth light 139. enemies have forgotten *t. w. Prov.* 23. 8. shalt lose *thy* sweet *w.* 9. he will despise wisdom of *t. w. Eccl.* 5. 2. be not rash, let *t. w.* be few *Jer.* 15. 16. *t. w.* were found, I eat th. *Ezek.* 33. 31. hear *t. w.* do th. not, 32. *Dan.* 10. 12. Daniel *t. w.* were heard *Mat.* 12. 37. by *t. w.* thou sh. be jus.
Your WORDS.
Gen. 42. 16. in prison *y. w.* be proved 44. 10. accord. to *y. w. Josh.* 2. 21. *Deut.* 1. 34. Lord heard *y. w.* 5. 28. *Job* 32. 11. behold, I waited for *y. w. Isa.* 41. 26 none heareth *your w. Jer.* 42. 4. I will pray accord. to *y. w. Ezek.* 35. 13. have multi. *y. w.* ag. me *Mal.* 2. 17. wearied the L. with *y. w.* 3. 13. *y. w.* been aga. me, saith Ld. *Mat.* 10. 14. not rec. nor hear *y. w.*
WORK.
Exod. 5. 9. more *w.* laid on the men 12. 16. no manner of *w.* shall be done in them, 20. 10. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7. 18. 20. shew the *w.* they must do 31. 14. whoso doeth any *w.* therein shall be cut off, 15. *Lev.* 23. 30. 35. 2. six days sh. *w.* be done, 20. 9. 36. 7. sufficient for all the *w. Lev.* 23. 7. ye shall do no servile *w.* therein, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35. *Deut.* 4. 28. the *w.* of men's hands, 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. *Psal.* 115. 4. | 135. 15. 5. 14. the sabbath, in it thou shalt not *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24. 31. 29. to provoke him through *w.* of hands, 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30. 33. 11. bless L. accept *w.* of his hands 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. officers over *w.* 9. 23. 7. 8. his house had court of like *w.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 11. into hands did *w.* 22. 5, 9. 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. in that *w.* day and night 16. 37. minister as day's *w.* required 29. 1. the *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19. 2 *Chr.* 31. 21. every *w.* he began did it 34. 12. the men did the *w.* faithfully *Ezra* 4. 24. then ceased the *w.* 5. 8. this *w.* goeth fast on 6. 7. let the *w.* of house of G. alone 22. strengthen hands in *w.* of house 10. 13. neither a *w.* of 1 day or 2 *Neh.* 3. 5. nobles put not necks to *w.* 4. 11. slay them, cause *w.* to cease 6. 3. why sh. *w.* cease wh. I leave it? 16. they perceiv. this *w.* was of G. 7. 70. the fathers gave to the *w. Job* 1. 10. hast blessed *w.* of his hands 10. 3. despise the *w.* of thine hands 14. 15. have desire to *w.* of thy hands 24. 5. as asses go they to their *w.* 34. 11. for the *w.* of a man shall he render to him, 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. 19. they are all the *w.* of his hands 36. 9. he sheweth *w.* and transgres. *Ps.* 8. 3. wh. I consi. *w.* of thy fingers 9. 16. is snared in *w.* of his hands 19. 1. firmament sheweth handy *w.* 28. 4. after the *w.* of their hands 41. 1. we heard what *w.* thou didst 90. 17. establish the *w.* of our hands 95. 9. fathers proved me, saw my *w.* 101. 3. I hate the *w.* of them that 102. 25. heavens are *w.* of thy hands 143. 5. I muse on the *w.* of thy hands *Prov.* 11. 18. wick. work. deceitf. *w. Eccl.* 3. 17. a time for every *w.* 5. 6. why sh. G. destroy *w.* of hands? 8. 9. I applied my heart to every *w.* 14. happen accord. to *w.* of wicked 9. 10. there is no *w.* in grave 12. 14. G. will bring *w.* into judgm. *Cant.* 7. 1. *w.* of a cunning workman *Isa.* 2. 8. they worship *w.* of th own hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 10. 3, 9, 15. | 51. 18. 17. 8. not look to *w.* of his hands 19. 15. neither be any *w.* for Egypt 25. Assyria the *w.* of my hands 28. 21. that he may do his *w.* 29. 16. shall *w.* say him that made it 23. children and the *w.* of my hands 32. 17. *w.* of righteousness, peace 45. 11. concerning the *w.* of my hands 49. 4. surely my *w* is with my God 60. 21. shall inherit *w.* of my hands 61. 8. I will direct their *w.* in truth 64. 8. we are the *w.* of thy hands 65. 22. elect enjoy *w.* of their hands *Jer.* 32. 19. great and mighty in *w.* 50. 29. recompense her according to *w. Lam.* 3. 64. *Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood do any *w.*? 4. is it meet for *w.*? ‖ 5. meet no *w.* 16. 30. *w.* of an whorish woman *Hos.* 13. 2. all the *w.* of craftsman 14. 3. say no more to *w.* of our hands *Mic.* 5. 13. no more wors. *w.* of hands *Hab.* 1. 5. will work a *w.* in your days *Hag.* 2. 14. so is ev. *w.* of th. hands *Mark* 6. 5. there do no mighty *w. John* 7. 21. done one *w.* and ye marv. 17. 4. finished the *w.* thou gavest *Acts* 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men 13. 2. *w.* whereunto I called them 41. I work a *w.* in your days 14. 26. the *w.* which they fulfilled 15. 38. went not with th. to the *w. Rom.* 2. 15. wh. shew *w.* of law writ. 9. 28. a short *w.* L. make upon earth 11. 6. otherwise *w.* is no more *w.* 1 *Cor.* 3 13. ev. man's *w.* be manifest 14. if *w.* abide ‖ 15. if *w.* be burnt 9. 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord? *Eph.* 4. 12. gave some for *w.* of minis. *Phil.* 2. 30. for *w.* of C. was nigh death 2 *Thes.* 1. 11. God fulfil *w.* of faith 2. 17. stablish you in every good *w.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do *w.* of an evangelist *Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have perf. *w.* 25. a doer of the *w.* sh. be blessed
See EVIL.
WORK *of God*, WORKS *of God*.
Exod. 32. 16. tables were the *w.* of G. *Job* 37. 14. the wondrous *w.* of God *Psal.* 64. 9. all declare the *w.* of God 66. 5. come and see the *w.* of God 78. 7. might not forget the *w.* of G. *Eccl.* 7. 13. consider the *w.* of God 8. 17. I beheld all the *w.* of God 11. 5. thou knowest not the *w.* of G. *John* 6. 28. might work the *w.* of G. 29. this is the *w.* of God that ye 9. 3. that *w.* of God be manifest *Acts* 2. 11. hear them speak *w.* of G. *Rom.* 14. 20. for meat destroy not *w.*
See GOOD, GREAT. [*of G.*
His WORK. [fr. *his w.*
Gen. 2. 2. G. ended *his w.* ‖ 3. rested *Exod.* 36. 4. every man from *his w. Deut.* 32. 4. *his w.* is perfect *Judg.* 19. 16. old man came fr. *h. w.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. will take asses to *h. w.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram wrought *his w.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with king for *h. w.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Is. made no ser. for *h. w.* 16. 5. Baasha let *his w.* cease *Neh.* 4. 15. returned ev man to *h. w. Job* 7. 2. looketh for reward of *h. w.* 36. 24. remem. thou magnify *h. w.* 37. 7. that all men may know *h. w. Psal.* 62. 12. thou renderest to every man accord. to *h. w. Prov.* 24. 29. 104. 23. man goeth to *h. w.* and lab. 111. 3. *h. w.* is honourable glorious *Prov.* 16. 11. weights of the bag *h. w.* 20. 11. whether *his w.* be pure 21. 8. but for the pure *h. w.* is right *Isa.* 5. 19. let him hasten *his w.* 10. 12. L. performed *his* whole *w.* 28. 21. that he may do *his w.* 40. 10. *his w.* is before him, 62. 11. 54. 16. bringeth an instru. for *h. w. Jer* 22. 13. that giveth not for *h. w. Hab.* 2. 18. maker of *h. w.* trusteth *Mark* 13. 34. gave every man *h. w. John* 4. 34. my meat is to finish *h. w. Gal.* 6. 4. every man prove *his w. Rev.* 22. 12. to every man as *his w.*
See LORD, NEEDLE.
Our WORK.
Gen. 5. 29. this shall comfort *our w.*
Thy WORK.
Exod. 20. 9. six days do all *thy w.* 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.
Ruth 2. 12. L. recompense *thy w. Psal.* 77. 12. I will meditate *thy w.* 90. 16. let *t. w.* appear unto thy serv. 92. 4. hast made me glad thro' *t. w. Prov* 24. 27. prepare *thy w.* without *Isa.* 45. 9. or *t. w.* he hath no hands? *Jer.* 31. 16. *t. w.* shall be rewarded *Hab.* 3. 2. revive *thy w.* in years
Your WORK.
Exod. 5. 11. not ought of *y. w.* dimin. 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. *y. w.* shall be rewarded *Isa.* 41. 24. *your w.* is of nought 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remember *y. w.* faith *Heb.* 6. 10. G. to forget *y. w.* of faith
WORK-*fellow*.
Rom. 16. 21. my *w.-fel.* salute you
WORK, *Verb.*
Exod. 5. 18. go and *w.* ‖ 34. 21. six days thou shalt *w.* 35. 2. whoso *w.* therein put to death 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. may be L. will *w.* for us 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. sold thyself to *w.* evil. 25. *Neh.* 4. 6. people had a mind to *w. Job* 23. 9. on left hand where he *w. Psal.* 58. 2. in heart you *w.* wickedn.

Psal. 119. 126. it is time for L. to *w.*
Prov. 11. 18. wicked *w.* deceit. work
Isa. 19. 9. they that *w.* in flax shall
43. 13. I will *w.* and who sh. let it
Ezek. 33. 26. ye *w.* abomination
Dan. 11. 23. and he sh. *w.* deceitfully
Mic. 2. 1. woe to them that *w.* evil
Hab. 1. 5. I will *w.* a work in your
days, not believe, *Acts* 13. 41.
Hag. 2. 4. *w.* for I am with you
Mal. 3. 15. *w.* wickedness are set up
Mat. 21. 28. go *w.* in my vineyard
Luke 13. 14. which men ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. Father worketh, I *w.*
6. 28. might *w.* the works of God
30. they said, what dost thou *w.*?
9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him
Rom. 7. 5. sin did *w.* in our members
8. 28. all things *w.* togeth. for good
Eph. 4. 19. to *w.* uncleanness with
Phil. 2. 12. *w.* out your salvation
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to *w.* wi. hands
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. mystery of iniq. doth *w.*
3. 10. not *w.* neither should he eat
12. that with quietness they *w.*
See INIQUITY.
WORKER.
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. was a *w.* in brass
WORKERS.
2 *Kin.* 23. 24. *w.* wi. familiar spirit
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as *w.* together with him
11. 13. false apostles, deceitful *w.*
Phil. 3. 2. dogs, beware of evil *w.*
See INIQUITY.
WORKS.
Exod. 5. 13. fulfil your *w.* and tasks
Num. 16. 28. sent me to do these *w.*
Deut. 2. 7. blessed thee in *w.* 16. 15.
Judg. 2. 10. which knew not the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. accord. to *w.* they done
1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told *w.* man of G. did
2 *Kin* 22. 17. provoked me to anger
with *w.* of their hands, 2 *Ch.* 34. 25.
Neh. 9. 35. nor turned fr. wicked *w.*
Psal. 14. 1. ha. done abominable *w.*
17. 4. concerning the *w.* of men by
92. 4. triumph in *w.* of thy hands
111. 2. *w.* of the Lord are great
7. *w.* of hands, verity and judgment
138. 8. forsake not *w.* of th. hands
141. 4. to practise wicked *w.* with
Prov. 31. 31. let her *w.* praise her
Eccl. 1. 14. I have seen *w.* done, 2. 11.
Isa. 26. 12. ha. wrought our *w.* in us
Jer. 7. 13. bec. ye have done these *w.*
25. 6. provo. me not wi. *w.* 7. ‖ 44. 8.
14. recompense them according to
w. of hands, *Rev.* 2. 23.
Ezek. 6. 6. th. your *w.* be abolished
Dan. 4. 37. him whose *w.* are truth
Mic. 6. 16. *w.* of house of Ah. kept
Mat. 11. 2. John heard *w.* of Christ
John 5. 20. shew him greater *w.* than
36. *w.* the Father hath given me
7. 3. may see the *w.* thou doest
7. I testify *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39. ye would do *w.* of Abraham
9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him
10. 25. *w.* I do in Father's name
32. for wh. of *w.* do ye stone me?
37. if I do not *w.* ‖ 38. believe *w.*
14. 10. doeth *w.* ‖ 11. believe for *w.*
12. *w.* that I do, sh. he do, greater
15. 24. if I had not done the *w.*
Acts 7. 41. rejoiced in *w.* of hands
26. 20. do *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of *w.*?
4. 2. if Abrah. were justified by *w.*
6. G. imputeth right. without *w.*
9. 11. not of *w.* but of him that
32. but as it were by *w.* of the law
11. 6. if by grace, no more of *w.*
13. 12. let us cast off *w.* of darkness
Gal. 2. 16. man is not justified by *w.*
Gal. 3. 2. receiv. ye Sp. by *w.* of law?
5. doeth he it by *w.* of the law or
10. as many as are of *w.* of law
5. 19. *w.* of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* lest any boast
5. 11. wi. unfruitful *w.* of darkness
Col. 1. 21. enemies by wicked *w.*
1 *Thess.* 5. 13. esteem for *w.* sake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. saved us, not according
to our *w.* *Tit.* 3, 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* they deny God
Heb. 1. 10. heavens *w.* of thy hands
2. 7. set him over *w.* of thy hands
3. 9. your fathers saw my *w.*
4. 3. although *w.* were finished
6. 1. repentance from dead *w.*
9. 14. purge conscience fr. dead *w.*
Jam. 2. 14. not *w.* can faith save?
17. faith without *w.* is dead, 20. 26.
18. shew me thy faith without *w.*
2. 21. was not Abr. justified by *w.*?
22. by *w.* was faith made perfect
24. ye see by *w.* a man is justified
25. was not Rahab justified by *w.*?
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the *w.* therein burnt up
1 *John* 3. 8. might destroy *w.* of devil
Rev. 2. 26. that keepeth *w.* to end
9. 20. repented not of *w.* of hands
18. 6. double according to her *w.*
See EVIL, GOOD, WORK *of God*, *His* WORKS.
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. *his w.* to thee good
2 *Chr.* 32. 30. Hez. prospered in *h. w.*
Psal. 33. 4. *his w.* are done in truth
78. 11. forget *his w.* wonders, 106. 13.
103. 22. bless the Lord, all *his w.*
104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in *his w.*
107. 22. declare *his w.* wi. rejoicing
111. 6. shewed peop. power of *h. w.*
145. 9. his mercies are over *his w.*
17. the Lord is holy in all *his w.*
Prov. 8. 22. possess. me before *h. w.*
24. 12. render to every man according to *h. w.*? *Mat.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Eccl. 3. 22. man sh. rejoice in *his w.*
Dan. 9. 14. G. is righteous in *his w.*
Acts 15. 18. known to God are *his w.*
Heb. 4. 4. rested on 7th day fr. *his w.*
10. hath ceased from *his* own *w.*
Jam. 2. 22. faith wrought wi *his w.*?
3. 13. of a good conversation *his w.*
See LORD, MARVELLOUS, MIGHTY.
Their WORKS.
Exod. 5. 4. let people from *their w.*
23. 24. shalt not do after *their w.*
Neh. 6. 14. according to these *t. w.*
Job 34. 25. therefo. he knoweth *t. w.*
Psal. 33. 15. he considereth *their w.*
106. 35. and they learned *their w.*
39. thus defiled with *their* own *w.*
Eccl. 9. 1. *t. w.* are in the hand of G.
Isa. 29. 15. *their w.* are in dark
41. 29. vanity, *their w.* are nothing
39. 6. nor cover themsel. with *t. w.*
66. 18. I know *t. w.* and thoughts
Amos 8. 7. never forget any of *t. w.*
Jonah 3. 10. G. saw *t. w.* th. turned
Mat. 23. 3. do not ye after *their w.*
5. *t. w.* they do to be seen of men
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end according to *t. w.*
Rev. 14. 13. *their w.* do follow them
20. 12. judged according to *t. w.* 13.
Thy WORKS.
Deut. 3. 24. do according to *thy w.*?
15. 10. Lord sh. bless thee in *thy w.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath broken *thy w.*
Psal. 26. 7. tell of *t.* wond. *w.* 145. 4.
66. 3. how terrible art thou in *t. w.*
73. 28. that I may declare *thy w.*
86. 8. nor any *w.* like unto *thy w.*
92. 5. O Lord, how great are *thy w.*
104. 13. earth satis. wi. fruit of *t. w.*
24. how manifold are *thy w.*!
143. 5. remem. I meditate on *thy w.*
Psal. 145. 10. *thy w.* sh. praise thee
Prov. 16. 3. commit *thy w.* to Lord
Eccl. 9. 7. now God accepteth *thy w.*
Isa. 57. 12. I will declare *thy w.*
Jer. 48. 7. bec. thou trusted in *t. w.*
Jam. 2. 18. shew faith without *t. w.*
Rev. 2. 2. I know *thy w.* 9, 13, 19. ‖
3. 1, 8, 15.
3. 2. I have not found *t. w.* perfect
Wonderful WORKS.
Ps. 40. 5. many are thy *wonderful w.*
78. 4. shewing his *wonderful w.*
107. 8. praise Lord for his *w.* to
children, 15, 21, 31.
111. 4. made his *w.* to remembered
Mat. 7. 22. in thy name done *w. w.*
Acts 2. 11. hear in our tongues *w. w.*
See WONDROUS.
WORKETH.
Job 33. 29. these *w.* God for man
Psal. 15. 2. *w.* righteousness, dwell
101. 7. that *w.* deceit sh. not dwell
Prov. 11. 18. wicked *w.* deceitful
26. 28. a flattering mouth *w.* ruin
31. 13. she *w.* with her hands
Eccl. 3. 9. what profit he that *w.*?
Isa. 44. 12. the smith *w.* in the coals
64. 5. meetest him th. *w.* righteous.
Dan. 6. 27. he *w.* signs and wonders
John 5. 17. my Father *w.* hitherto
Acts 10. 35. he that *w.* righteousness
Rom. 2. 10. peace to ev. one *w.* good
4. 4. to him that *w.* is the reward
5. him that *w.* not, but believeth
15. because the law *w.* wrath
5. 3. that tribulation *w.* patience
13. 10. love *w.* no ill to neighbour
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. it is same God that *w.*
11. these *w.* that one and same
16. 10. for he *w.* the work of Lord
2 *Cor.* 4. 12. so then death *w.* in us
17. *w.* for us more weight of glory
7. 10. godly sorrow *w.* repentance
Gal. 3. 5. he that *w.* miracles among
5. 6 but faith which *w.* by love
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after
2. 2. spirit that *w.* in disobedient
3. 20. according to power *w.* in us
Phil. 2. 13. for it is God *w.* in you
Col. 1. 29. which *w.* in me mightily
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. effectually *w.* in you
Jam. 1. 3. trying of faith *w.* patience
20. wrath of man *w.* not righteou.
Rev. 21. 27. whosoever *w.* abomin.
WORKING, *Participle.*
Psal. 52. 2. like a razor, *w.* deceit.
74. 12. *w.* salvation in the earth
Ezek. 46. 1. gate shut six *w.* days
Mark 16. 20. Lord *w.* with them
Rom 1. 27. men *w.* that is unseemly
7. 13. sin *w.* death in me by good
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *w.* with our hands
Eph. 4. 28. *w.* thing that is good
2 *Thess.* 3. 11. *w.* not, busy-bodies
Heb. 13. 21. *w.* th. which is pleasing
Rev. 16. 14. spir. of devils *w.* miracles
WORKING, *Substantive.*
Isa. 28. 29. Lord is excellent in *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. power to forbear *w.*?
12. 10. another the *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. according to *w.* of power
3. 7. given me by *w.* of his power
4. 16. according to *w.* in measure
Phil. 3. 21. according to *w.* whereby
Col. 1. 29. his *w.* wh. worketh in me
2 *Thess.* 2. 9. is after the *w.* of Satan
WORKMAN.
Exod. 35. 35. work of cun. *w.* 38. 23.
Cant. 7. 1. work of s cunning *w.*
Isa. 40. 19. *w.* melteth an image
20. seeketh to him a cunning *w.*
Jer. 10. 3. work of *w.* with the axe
Hos. 8. 6. *w.* made it, not of God
Mat. 10. 10. *w.* is worthy of meat

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a *w.* not to be ashamed
WORKMANSHIP.
Exod. 31. 3. and in all manner of *w.*
5. | 35. 31.
2 *Kin.* 16. 10. accord. to *w.* thereof
Ezek. 28. 13. *w.* of tabrets prepared
Eph. 2. 10. we are his *w.* in C. Jesus
WORKMEN.
2 *Kin.* 12. 14. they gave that to the
w. 15. 2 *Chron.* 34. 10, 17.
1 *Chr.* 22. 15. *w.* with thee in abund.
25. 1. number of *w.* | 2 *Chr.* 24. 13.
so the *w.* wrought
Ezra 3. 9. set the *w.* in house of G.
Isa. 44. 11. the *w.* they are of men
Acts 19. 25. with *w.* of like occupa.
WORLD.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he set the *w.* upon them
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. the foundations of the
w. appeared, *Psal.* 18. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. *w.* sh. not be moved
Job 18. 18. he sh. be chased out of *w.*
34. 13. who hath disposed the *w.*
37. 12. may do on the face of *w.*
Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* in
righteousness, 96. 13. | 98. 9.
17. 14. deliver from men of the *w.*
19. 4. words to end of *w. Rom.* 10. 18.
22. 27. ends of *w.* shall remember
24. 1. the earth and the *w.* is the
Lord's, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5.
33. 8. inhabitants of *w.* stand in awe
49. 1. give ear, inhabitants of *w.*
50. 12. for the *w.* is mine
77. 18. lightnings lightened *w.* 97. 4.
89. 11. founded *w.* and its fulness
90. 2. formed the earth and the *w.*
93. 1. the *w.* also is established
96. 10. *w.* also shall be established
Prov. 8. 26. not made dust of the *w.*
Eccl. 3. 11. also set *w.* in their heart
Isa. 13. 11. I will punish *w.* for evil
14. 17. is this he made *w.* wildern.?
21. nor fill face of *w.* with cities
24. 4. the *w.* languisheth away
27. 6. Israel sh. fill the *w.* wi. fruit
34. 1. let the *w.* hear, and all that
45. 17. not confounded, *w.* with. end
Mat. 4. 8. the devil sheweth him all
kingdoms of the *w. Luke* 4. 5.
5. 14. ye are the light of the *w.*
13. 38. field is *w.* good seed children
40. so shall it be in end of *w.* 49.
16. 26. what profited, gain *w.* lose
soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 7. woe to the *w.* bec. of offences
24. 14. shall be preached in all the
w for witness to all, *Mark* 14. 9.
Luke 1. 70. who have been since *w.*
began, *Acts* 3. 21.
2. 1. a decree that *w.* sh. be taxed
20. 35. worthy to obtain that *w.*
John 1. 10. he was in the *w.* the *w.*
was made by him. *Acts* 17. 24.
29. Lamb of G. taketh away sin of *w.*
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* that he
17. *w.* thro' him might be saved
4. 42. C. Saviour of *w.* 1 *John* 4. 14.
6. 33. bread of G. giveth life to *w.*
51. my flesh, I give for life of *w.*
7. 4. do these th. shew thyself to *w.*
7. *w.* cannot hate you, me it hateth
8. 12. said, I am light of *w.* 9. 5.
12. 19. the *w.* is gone after him
47. I come not to judge but save *w.*
14. 17. Spirit, wh. *w.* cannot receive
19. and the *w.* seeth me no more
22. how manifest thyself unto us
and not unto the *w.*?
27. I give, not as the *w.* giveth
14. 31. the *w.* may know I love Fa.
15. 18. if *w.* hate you, 1 *John* 3. 13.
19. were of *w.* the *w.* love his own
16. 20. but the *w.* shall rejoice
John 16. 28. I leave *w.* and go to Fath.
33. I have overcome the *w.*
17. 5. glory I had before *w.* was
6. name to men gavest out of *w.*
9. I pray not for *w.* but for them
14. *w.* hated them, bec. not of *w.*
15. not take them out of *w.*
16. not of *w.* even as I am not of *w.*
21. that the *w.* may believe thou
hast sent me, 23.
25. the *w.* hath not known me
18. 20. I spake openly to *w.*
21. 25. *w.* could not contain books
Acts 17. 6. turned *w.* upside down
19. 27. Diana, Asia and *w.* worshi.
24. 5. a mover of sedition thro' *w.*
Rom. 1. 8. faith is spoken of thro' *w.*
3. 6. for how shall G. judge the *w.*?
19. *w.* may become guilty bef. G.
4. 13. that he should be heir of *w.*
11. 12. if fall of them be riches of *w.*
15. if casting away of them be
reconciling of *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. *w.* by wis. knew not G.
2. 7. wisdom G. ordained before *w.*
12. have not received spirit of *w.*
3. 22. *w.* or life, or death, all yours
4. 9. we are made a spectacle to *w.*
13. we are made as filth of *w.*
5. 10. then must ye go out of the *w.*
6. 2. know that saints sh. judge *w.*?
7. 33. careth for things in the *w.* 34.
8. 13. eat no flesh wh. *w.* standeth
11. 32. not be condemned with *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. C. reconcil. *w.* to himself
Gal. 6. 14. by whom *w.* is crucified
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Christ before *w.* began, *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 5. in subjection *w* to come
6. 5. tasted powers of *w.* to come
11. 38. of whom *w.* was not worthy
Jam. 1. 27. unspotted from the *w.*
3. 6. tongue is a *w.* of iniquity
4. 4. friendsh. of *w.* is enmity wi. G.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. God spared not old *w.*
3. 6. whereby the *w.* that then was
1 *John* 2. 2. propitiation for sins of *w.*
15. love not *w.* ‖ 16. is of the *w.*
17. the *w.* passeth away
3. 1. the *w.* knoweth us not
4. 5. they are of the *w.*
5. 4. born of G. overcometh the *w.*
19. whole *w.* lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on *w.*
12. 9. Satan, deceiveth whole *w.*
13. 3. *w.* wondered after the beast
See FOUNDATION.
In, or into the WORLD.
Ps. 73. 12. ungodly wh. prosper *i. t. w.*
Mat. 26. 13. this gospel be preached
in the whole *w.*
Mark 10. 30. and *in the w.* to come
eternal life, *Luke* 18. 30.
John 1. 9. man that comes *into t. w.*
10. he was *in t. w.* world made by
3. 17. sent not his Son *into the w.*
19. light is come *into the w.*
6. 14. should come *into t. w.* 11. 27.
9. 5. as long as I am *in the w.*
12. 46. I am come a light *into the w*
16. 33. *in w.* ye shall have tribula.
17. 11. I am no more *in the w.*
12. while I was *in w.* I kept them
18. 37. for this came I *into the w.*
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered *into the w.*
13. for until law, sin was *in the w.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. an idol is nothing *in t. w.*
Eph. 2. 12. without God *in the w.*
Col. 1. 6. to you as it is *in* all *the w.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ Jesus came *into*
w. to save sinners
3. 16. and believed on *in the w.*
Heb. 10. 5. when he cometh *into t. w.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. afflictions that are *in t. w*
1 *John* 2. 15. love not things *in t. w.*
4. 1. false prophets gone *into the w.*
3. even now already is it *in the w.*
4. greater than he that is *in t. w.*
9. sent his Son *into the w.* that we
2 *John* 7. many deceivers *into t. w.*
This WORLD.
Mat. 12. 32. not forgiven him in *t. w.*
13. 22. cares of *this w.* choke the
word, *Mark* 4. 19.
Luke 16. 8. children of *this w.* are
20. 34. children of *this w* marry
John 8. 23. ye are of *this w.*
9 39. for judgm. I come into *t. w.*
12. 25 that hateth life in *t. w.* shall
31. now is the judgment of *this w.*
13. 1. should depart out of *this w.*
14. 30. for prince of *this w.* cometh
16. 11. prince of *this w.* is judged
18. 36. my kingdom is not of *t w.*
Rom. 12. 2. be not conformed to *t. w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. wh. is disputer of *t. w.*?
2. 6. we speak not wisdom of *t. w.*
3. 18. if man seemeth wise in *t. w.*
19. wisdom of *t. w.* foolishn. wi. G.
5. 10. not with fornicators of *t. w.*
7. 31. that use *t. w.* as not abusing it
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. god of *t. w.* blinded the
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us fr. *t.* present *w.*
Eph. 1. 21. not only in *this w.* but
2. 2. according to course of *this w.*
6. 12. against rulers of *this w.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. brought nothing into *t. w.*
17. charge th. that are rich in *t. w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas loved *t.* pres. *w.*
Tit. 2. 12. live godly in *t.* present *w.*
Jam. 2. 5. G. hath chos. poor of *t. w.*
1 *John* 3. 17. whoso hath *t* w. good
4. 17. as he is, so are we in *this w.*
WORLDLY.
Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and *w.* lusts
Heb. 9. 1. first coven. had *w.* sanct.
WORLDS.
Heb. 1. 2. by whom he made the *w.*
11. 3. *w.* were framed by word of G.
WORM.
Exod. 16. 24. neither any *w.* therein
Job 17. 14. said to *w.* my mother
24. 20. *w.* sh. feed sweetly on him
25. 6. man is a *w.* and son of man
Psal. 22. 6. I am a *w.* and no man
Isa. 14. 11. *w.* is spread under thee
41. 14. fear not thou *w.* Jacob, and
51. 8. *w.* shall eat them like wool
66. 24. their *w.* shall not die, *Mark*
9. 44, 46, 48.
Jonah 4. 7. a *w.* smote the gourd
WORMS.
Exod. 16. 20. bred *w.* and stank
Deut. 28. 39. for the *w.* shall eat th.
Job 7. 5. clothed with *w.* and dust
19. 26. though *w.* destroy this body
21. 26. and *w.* shall cover them
Isa. 14. 11. and the *w.* cover thee
Mic. 7. 17. move out of holes like *w.*
Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of *w.*
WORMWOOD.
Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth *w.*
Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as *w.*
Jer. 9. 15. will feed them with *w.* 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 15. made me drunken wi. *w.*
19. my misery, the *w.* and gall
Amos 5. 7. who turn judgment to *w.*
Rev. 8. 11. name of star is called *w.*
WORSE.
Gen. 19. 7. deal *w.* with thee than th.
2 *Sam.* 13. 7. *w.* th. all that befell th.
2 *Kings* 14. 12. Judah was put to
the *w.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.
1 *Chr.* 19. 16. Syrians put to *w.* 19.
2 *Chr.* 6. 24. if thy peo. be put to *w.*
33. 9. Manasseh made Jeru. do *w.*
Jer. 7. 26. did *w.* th. thy fath. 16. 12.
Dan. 1. 10. why see faces *w.* liking?

Mat. 12. 45. the last state of that man is *w.* than first, *Luke* 11. 26. 27. 64. last error *w.* than the first. *John* 5. 14. a *w.* thing come unto thee 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. if we eat not are we *w.* 11. 17. not for better but for *w.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. seducers shall wax *w.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. latter end is *w.* with th.

WORSHIP.

Gen. 22. 5. I and lad will go and *w.* *Exod.* 24. 1. and *w.* ye afar off 34. 14. thou shalt *w.* no other God *Deut.* 4. 19. lest thou be driven to *w.* 8. 19. if *w.* other gods, 11. 16. | 30. 17. 26. 10. and *w.* before the Lord thy God, *Psal.* 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. this man went up to *w.* 15. 25. that I may *w.* the Lord, 30. 1 *Kin.* 12. 30. the people went to *w.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *w.* in house of Rimmon 17. 36. L. sh. ye fear, him sh. ye *w.* 18. 22. shall *w.* before this altar in Jerusa. 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7. 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. *w.* Lord in the beauty of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 66. 4. | 96. 9. *Mat.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8. *Ps.* 5. 7. *w.* toward thy temp. 138. 2. 45. 11. he is thy Lord, *w.* thou him 81. 9. neither *w.* any strange god 95. 6. let us *w.* and bow down 97. 7. *w.* him all ye gods | 99. 5. *w.* at his footstool, 132. 7. 9. and *w.* at his holy hill *Isa.* 2. 8. *w.* work of hands, 20. | 46. 6. 27. 13. *w.* L. in holy mount at Jeru. 49. 7. princes also shall *w.* | 66. 23. all flesh *w.* before me *Jer.* 7. 2. enter those gates to *w.* 26. 2. 13. 10. *w.* other gods be as girdle 25. 6. go not after other gods to *w.* 44. 19. did we *w.* her without men? *Ezek.* 46. 2. he shall *w.* at threshold 3. people of land shall *w.* at door 9. th. entereth to *w.* by north gate *Dan.* 3. 5. *w.* golden image, 10, 15. 12. not *w.* image, 18, 28. | 15. if ye *w.* 14. do not ye *w.* image I set up? *Mic.* 5. 13. no more *w.* work of hands *Zeph.* 1. 5. that *w.* host of heaven 2. 11. men shall *w.* him, every one *Zech.* 14. 16. to *w.* Lord of hosts, 17. *Mat.* 2. 2. and come to *w.* him 8. that I may come and *w.* him 4. 9. if thou wilt *w.* me, *Luke* 4. 7. 15. 9. but in vain they do *w.* me *John* 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the place where men ought to *w.* *Mark* 7. 7. 22. ye *w.* ye know not what 23. sh. *w.* the Father in spirit, 24. 12. 20. Greeks came to *w.* at feast *Acts* 7. 42. gave th. up to *w.* host, 43. 8. 27. eunuch came to Jerus. to *w.* 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly *w.* him 18. 13. persuaded men to *w.* God 24. 11. Paul came to Jerusa. to *w.* 14. so *w.* I the God of my fathers 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. falling, he will *w.* God *Phil.* 3. 3. which *w.* God in spirit *Heb.* 1. 6. let angels of God *w.* him *Rev.* 3. 9. come and *w.* bef. thy feet 4. 10. *w.* him that liveth for ever 9. 20. they should not *w.* devils 11. 1. and them that *w.* therein 13. 8. all on earth sh. *w.* beast, 12. 15. that would not *w.* the image 14. 7. *w.* him that made heaven 9. if any man *w.* beast and image 11. who *w.* beast, have no rest 15. 4. nations come, *w.* before him 19. 10. I fell to *w.* 22. 8. | 22. 9. *w.* G.

WORSHIPPED.

Gen. 24. 26. Abraham *w.* Lord, 48. 52. Abraham's servant *w.* Lord *Exod.* 4. 31. Israel *w.* 12. 27. | 33. 10. *Exod.* 32. 8. they made a calf, and *w.* it, *Psal.* 106. 19. 34. 8. Mos. *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 15. Gid. *w.* *Deut.* 17. 3. gone, served other gods, and *w.* 29. 26. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Kings* 21. 21. 2 *Chron.* 7. 22. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah *w.* before L. 28. Samuel *w.* ‖ 15. 31. Saul *w.* L. 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. D. arose and *w.* 15. 32. 1 *Kin.* 11. 33. forsaken me, *w.* Ash. 16. 31. served Baal, *w.* him, 22. 53. 2 *Kings* 17. 16. they *w.* host of heaven, 21. 3. 2 *Chron.* 33. 3, 22. 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. congrega. bowed, and *w.* L. 2 *Ch.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 29, 30. *Neh.* 8. 6. all people *w.* Lord, 9. 3. *Job* 1. 20. Job *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 16. *w.* sun *Dan.* 2. 46. king *w.* ‖ 3. 7. *w.* image *Mat.* 2. 11. wise men fell, *w.* Christ 8. 2. leper *w.* him ‖ 9. 18. a ruler *w.* 14. 33. that were in ship *w.* him 15. 25. woman of Canaan *w.* him 18. 26. servant fell, and *w.* his lord 28. 9. held him by feet, and *w.* him 17. disciples *w.* him, *Luke* 24. 52. *Mark* 5. 6. ran out of tombs, *w.* him 15. 19. spit on him, bowing, *w.* him *John* 4. 20. our fathers *w.* in mount 9. 38. man believed, and *w.* him *Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius *w.* Peter 16. 14. Lydia *w.* G. ‖ 18. 7. Justus *w.* 17. 25. neither is *w.* with hands *Rom.* 1. 25. *w.* creature more than 2 *Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth above all *w.* *Heb.* 11. 21. Jac. *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 11. *w.* G. *Rev.* 5. 14. 24 elders *w.* 11. 16. | 19. 4. 13. 4. they *w.* dragon, th. *w.* beast 16. 2. a sore fell on them *w.* image 19. 20. deceived that *w.* his image 20. 4. souls that had not *w.* beast

WORSHIPPER, S.

2 *Kin.* 10. 19. destroy *w.* of Baal 21. all *w.* of Baal came, none left 23. none but the *w.* of Baal only *John* 4. 23. *w.* shall worship in spirit 9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God *Acts* 19. 35. Ephesus is a *w.* of Diana *Heb.* 10. 2. because *w.* once purged

WORSHIPPETH.

Neh. 9. 6. host of heaven *w.* thee *Isa.* 44. 15. he maketh god, *w.* it, 17. *Dan.* 3. 6. falleth not and *w.* 11. *Acts* 19. 27. Asia and the world *w.*

WORSHIPPING.

2 *Kin.* 19. 37. as he was *w.* in house of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38. 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Judah fell down, *w.* L. *Mat.* 20. 20. Zeb.'s children came *w.* *Col.* 2. 18. beguile you in *w.* of angels

WORST.

Ezek. 7. 24. bring *w.* of the heathen

WORTH.

Gen. 23. 9. as much money as it is *w.* *Job* 24. 25. make speech nothing *w.* *Prov.* 10. 20. heart of wick. little *w.* *Ezek.* 30. 2. say, howl, woe *w.* day

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *w.* of mercies 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. he gave a *w.* portion 26. 16. as L. liveth, ye are *w.* to die 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praised, *Psal.* 18. 3. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. shew himself a *w.* man *Jer.* 26. 11. *w.* to die ‖ 16. is not *w.* *Mat.* 3. 11. shoes I am not *w.* to bear 8. 8. Lord, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6. 10. 11. inquire who in it is *w.* 13. 37. loveth more, he is not *w.* 38. 22. 8. which were bidden not *w.* *Mark* 1. 7. I am not *w.* to unloose, *Lu.* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25. *Luke* 3. 8. fruits *w.* of repentance 7. 4. *w.* for whom he should do this *Luke* 7. 7. nor thought I mys. *w.* 10. 7. labourer is *w.* of his hire 15. 19. am no more *w.* to be son, 21. *Acts* 24. 2. *w.* deeds done to nation *Rom.* 8. 18. not *w.* to be compared *Eph.* 4. 1. th. ye walk *w.* of vocation *Col.* 1. 10. ye might walk *w.* of Lord 1 *Thess.* 2. 12. th. ye would walk *w.* 1 *Tim* 1. 15. *w.* of acceptation, 4. 9. 5. 18. labourer is *w.* of his reward 11. 38. of whom world was not *w.* *Jam.* 2. 7. blaspheme that *w.* name? *Rev.* 3. 4. walk in white, th. are *w.* 4. 11. art *w.* to receive glory, 5. 12. 5. 2. who is *w.* to open the book 4. no man found *w.* to open book 9. thou art *w.* to take book, open 16. 6. to drink, for they are *w.*

See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.

WORTHIES.

Nah. 2. 5. he shall recount his *w.*

WORTHILY.

Ruth 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Ephratah

WOT, TETH.

Gen. 21. 26. I *w.* not who done this 39. 8. *w.* not what is with me in 44. 15. *w.* ye not I can divine? *Exod.* 32. 1. we *w.* not what is become of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40. *Num.* 22. 6. I *w.* he wh. thou bless. *Josh.* 2. 5. whith. men went I *w.* not *Acts* 3. 17. I *w.* thro' ignor. ye did it *Rom.* 11. 2. *w.* ye not what scripture *Phil.* 1. 22. yet what choose I *w.* not

WOVE.

2 *Kin.* 23. 7. women *w.* hangings

WOVEN.

Exod. 28. 32. bind. of *w.* work, 39. 22. 39. 27. linen, *w.* work for Aaron *John* 19. 23. coat without seam, *w.*

WOULD.

Neh. 9. 24. do with them as they *w.* *Ps.* 81. 11. and Israel *w.* none of me *Prov.* 1. 25. ye *w.* none of reproof *Mark* 10. 36. what *w.* ye I should do *Rom.* 7. 15. what *w.* that I do not 19. the good that I *w.* I do not

WOULD *God.*

Exod. 16. 3. *w. God* we had died in Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2. *Num.* 11. 29. *w. G.* people prophets 20. 3. *w. God* we died wh. brethren *Deut.* 28. 67. *w. God* it were even *Josh.* 7. 7. *w. God* we dwelt on side *Judg.* 9. 29. *w. G.* peop. under hand 2 *Sam.* 18. 33. *w. G.* I died for thee 2 *Kin.* 5. 3. *w. G.* lord with prophet *Acts* 26. 29. *w. G.* all such as I am 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. I *w.* to *G.* ye did reign 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. *w.* to *G.* bear with me

WOULD *not.*

1 *Sam.* 20. 9. then *w.* *n.* I tell thee? *Isa.* 30. 15. and ye *w. not*, *Mat.* 23. 37. *Luke* 13. 34. *Rom.* 7. 16. do that which I *w. not* 19. evil that I *w. not* that I do 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. found, such as ye *w.* *n.*

WOULDEST.

Josh. 15. 18. and Caleb said, what *w.* thou? 1 *Kings* 1. 16.

WOULDEST *not.*

John 21. 18. carry whither thou *w.* *n.*

WOUND.

Exod. 21. 25. give *w.* for *w.* stripe 1 *Kings* 22. 35. blood ran out of *w.* *Job* 34. 6. my *w.* is incurable with. *Prov.* 6. 33. a *w.* and dishonour 20. 30. blueness of a *w.* cleanseth *Isa.* 30. 26. healeth stroke of their *w.* *Jer.* 10. 19. for my *w.* is grievous 15. 18. why is my *w.* incurable? 30. 12. thy *w.* is grievous, *Nah.* 3. 19. 14. I wounded thee with *w.* *Hos.* 5. 13. Judah saw his *w.* could

Obad. 7. have laid a *w.* under thee
Mic. 1. 9. her *w.* is incurable
Rev. 13. 3. his *w.* was healed, 12, 14.
WOUNDS.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. king Joram went to be healed of the *w.* 9. 15. 2 *Ch.* 22. 6.
Job 9. 17. he multiplied my *w.*
Psal. 38. 5. my *w* stink, are corrupt 147. 3. and bindeth up their *w.*
Prov. 18. 8. tale-bearer as *w.* 26. 22. 23. 29. who hath *w.* without cause? 27. 6. faithful are the *w.* of a friend
Isa. 1. 6. no soundness in it, but *w.*
Jer. 6. 7. before me is grief and *w.* 30. 17. I will heal thee of thy *w.*
Zech. 13. 6. are these *w.* in thy hands?
Luke 10. 34. Samaritan bound up *w.*
WOUND.
Deut. 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal
Psal. 68. 21. G. shall *w.* his enemies 110. 6. *w.* heads ov. many countries
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. ye *w.* their conscience
WOUND.
John 19. 40. they *w.* body of Jesus
Acts 5. 6. young men *w.* up Ananias
WOUNDED.
Deut. 23. 1. he that is *w.* in stones
1 *Sam.* 17. 52. *w.* of the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 22. 29. I have *w.* mine enemies, *Psal.* 18. 38.
1 *Kin.* 20. 37. in smiting he *w.* him 22. 34. for I am *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Chr.* 35. 23. for I am sore *w.*
Job 24. 12. soul of the *w.* crieth out
Psal. 64. 7. suddenly sh. they be *w.* 69. 26. grief of those thou hast *w.* 109. 22. my heart is *w.* within me
Prov. 7. 26. she cast down many *w.* 18. 14. a *w.* spirit who can bear?
Cant. 5. 7. found me, they *w.* me
Isa. 51. 9. art not it that *w.* dragon? 53. 5. he was *w.* for our transgress.
Jer. 30. 14. I *w.* thee with wound 37. 10. there remained but *w.* men 51. 52. through land *w.* shall groan
Lam. 2. 12. they swooned as *w.*
Ezek. 26. 15. when the *w.* cry 28. 23. *w.* be judged in the midst 30. 24. with groanings of a *w.* man
Joel 2. 8. fall on sword, not be *w.*
Zech. 13. 6. *w.* in house of my friends
Mark 12. 4. they *w.* him in the head, *Luke* 20. 12.
Luke 10. 30. among thieves, *w.* him
Acts 19. 16. fled out house naked, *w.*
Rev. 13. 3. his heads as it were *w.*
WOUNDEDST, ETH.
Job 5. 18. he *w.* hands make whole
Hab. 3. 13. thou *w.* head of wicked
WOUNDING.
Gen. 4. 23. slain a man to my *w.*
WRAP.
Isa. 28. 20. he can *w.* himself in it
Mic. 7. 3. reward, so they *w.* it up
WRAPPED or WRAPT.
Gen. 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herself and
1 *Sam.* 21. 9. sword is *w.* in a cloth
1 *Kin.* 19. 13. Elijah *w.* his face
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. mantle, *w.* it together
Job 8. 17. roots are *w.* about the heap 40. 17. sinews of stones *w.* together
Ezek. 21. 15. sword is *w.* for slaugh.
Jonah 2. 5. weeds *w.* about my head
Mat. 27. 59. Joseph *w.* body in linen, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.
Luke 2. 7. Mary *w.* him in clothes 12. babe *w.* in swaddling clothes
John 20. 7. napkin *w.* together
WRATH.
Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their *w.* cruel
Lev. 10. 6. lest *w.* come upon people
Num. 1. 53. no *w.* be on congr. 18. 5. 16. 46. there is *w.* gone out from L.
Deut. 9. 7. provokedst L. to *w.* 22. 9. 28. rooted them out in *w.* 32. 27. were it not I feared *w.* of en.
Josh. 9. 20. live, lest *w.* be upon us 22. 20. *w.* fell on all the congrega.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. if king's *w.* arise
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. L. turned not from *w.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. because there fell *w*
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. therefore is *w.* on thee 10. and so *w.* come upon you 24. 18. *w.* came on Jud. for trespass 28. 13. there is fierce *w.* ag. Israel 29. 10. his *w.* may turn away fr. us 32. 25. theref. there was *w.* on him
Ezra 5. 12. had provoked God to *w.* 7. 23. why should be *w.* ag. realm?
Neh. 13. 18. bring more *w.* upon Isr.
Esth. 1. 18. thus arise too much *w.* 2. 1. when *w.* of king was appeased 3. 5. bowed not, Haman full of *w.* 7. 10. then was king's *w.* pacified
Job 5. 2. for *w.* killeth foolish man 19. 29. for *w.* brings punishments 21. 20. drink of *w.* of the Almighty 36. 13. hypocrites in heart heap *w.* 18. because there is *w.* beware
Psal. 37. 8. forsake *w.* ‖ 55. 3. *w.* hate 76. 10. *w.* of man shall praise thee 138. 7. stretch hand ag. *w.* of enem.
Prov. 11. 23. expect. of wicked is *w.* 12. 16. fool's *w.* presently known 14. 29. slow to *w.* of great underst. 15. 1. soft answer turneth away *w.* 16. 14. *w.* of king as messengers of 19. 12. king's *w.* as roaring of lion 19. man of *w.* suffer punishment 21. 14. reward in bosom pacifieth *w.* 24. scorner, who dealeth in *w.*
27. 3. fool's *w.* heavier than both 4. *w.* is cruel, anger is outrageous 29. 8. but wise men turn away *w.* 30. 33. forcing of *w.* bringeth strife
Eccl. 5. 17. much *w.* with sickness
Isa. 13. 9. day of L. cometh with *w.* 14. 6. who smote the people in *w.* 54. 8. in a little *w.* I hid my face
Jer. 21. 5. fight against you in *w.* 32. 37. driven them in great *w.* 44. 8. provoke me to *w.* with idols
Ezek. 7. 12. *w.* is on multitudes
Nah. 1. 2. reserveth *w.* for enemies
Hab. 3. 2. in *w.* remember mercy
Zeph. 1. 18. gold not deliver in *w.*
Zech. 7. 12. a great *w.* from the Lord 8. 14. fathers provoked me to *w.*
Mat. 3. 7. flee from the *w.* to come, *Luke* 3. 7.
Luke 4. 28. filled with *w.* *Acts* 19. 28. 21. 23. there sh. be *w.* on this peop.
Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up *w.* against 8. to them that obey unrighteo. *w.* 4. 15. because the law worketh *w.* 5. 9. be saved from *w.* through him 9. 22. vessels of *w.* fitted to destruc. 12. 19. but rather give place to *w.* 13. 4. minister of G. to execute *w.* 5. ye be subject, not only for *w.*
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are *w.*
Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of *w.* 4. 26. let not sun go down upon *w.* 31. let all *w.* anger, and clamour 6. 4. provoke not your childr. to *w.*
Col. 3. 8. put off these, *w.* malice
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. delivered us from *w.* 2. 16. for *w.* is come on them 5. 9. G. hath not appoint. us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting hands without *w.*
Heb. 11. 27. not fearing *w.* of king
Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *w.* 20. *w.* of man worketh not right.
Rev. 6. 16. hide us from *w.* of Lamb 12. 12. devil come, having great *w.* 14. 8. made nations drink of *w.* 18. 3. *Day of* WRATH.
Job 20. 28. flew away in *d.* of his *w.* 21. 30. wicked brought to *d.* of *w.*
Psal. 110. 5. strike kings in *day of w.*
Prov. 11. 4. riches profit not in *d.* o. *w.*
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a *day of w.*
Rom. 2. 5. treasurest *w.* ag. *d.* of *w.*
Rev. 6. 17. great *day of w.* is come
WRATH *of God.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 11. *w.* of God is upon you
Ezra 10. 14. till *w.* of *G.* be turned
Psal. 78. 31. *w.* of *G* came on them
John 3. 36. *w.* of *G.* abideth on him
Rom. 1. 18. *w.* of *G.* is revealed from
Eph. 5. 6. *w.* of *G.* cometh, *Col.* 3. 6.
Rev. 14. 10. drink wine of *w.* of *God* 19. cast into wine-press of *w.* of *G.* 15. 1. for them is filled up *w.* of *God* 7. seven vials full of the *w.* of *G.* 16. 1. pour vials of *w.* of *G.* on earth 19. 15. tread. wine-press of *w.* of *G.*
His WRATH.
Deut. 29. 23. L. overthrew in *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. execut. *his w.* on Am.
2 *Kin.* 23. 26. L. turned not fr. *h. w.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. *his w.* may turn, 30. 8.
Ezra 8. 22. *his w.* is against them
Esth. 7. 7. from banquet in *his w.*
Job 16. 9. he teareth me in *his w.* 20. 23. cast fury of *his w.* on him
Psal. 2. 5. speak to them in *his w.* 21. 9. swallow them up in *his w.* 58. 9. take them away in *his w.* 78. 38. did not stir up all *his w.* 49. cast on them fierceness of *h. w.* 106. 23. Moses stood to turn *his w.*
Prov. 14. 35. *his w.* against him that 24. 18. lest L. turn *his w.* from him
Isa. 16. 6. Moab's pride and *his w.*
Jer. 7. 29. L. forsaken gener. of *h. w.* 10. 10. at *his w.* earth shall tremble 48. 30. I know *his w.* saith the Lord
Lam. 2. 2. thrown down in *his w.* 3. 1. affliction by the rod of *his w.*
Amos 1. 11. he kept *his w.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. G. willing to shew *h. w.*
Rev. 16. 19. cup of wine of *his w.*
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
My WRATH.
Exod. 22. 24. *my w.* shall wax hot 32. 10. that *my w.* may wax hot
Num. 25. 11. hath turned *my w.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. *my w.* sh. not be poured
Psal. 95. 11. to wh. I sware in *my w.*
Isa. 10. 6. against people of *my w.* 60. 10. for in *my w.* I smote thee
Ezek. 7. 14. *my w.* is on multitude 13. 15. thus will I accomplish *m. w.* 21. 31. ag. thee in fire of *m. w.* 22. 21. 22. 31. I consumed them with *m. w.* 38. 19. in fire of *my w.* ha. I spoken
Hos. 5. 10 I will pour *my w.* on th. 13. 11 I took him away in *my w.*
Heb. 3. 11. I sware in *my w.* they 4. 3. as I have sworn in *my w.*
Thy WRATH.
Exod. 15. 7. thou sentest *thy w.* 32. 11. why doth *thy w.* wax hot? 12. turn from *thy w.* and repent
Job 14. 13. secret until *t. w.* be past 40. 11. cast abroad rage of *thy w.*
Psal. 38. 1. rebuke me not in *thy w.* 79. 6. pour out *thy w.* on heathen 85. 3. thou hast taken away *thy w.* 88. 7. *thy w.* lieth hard on me 16. *thy* fierce *w.* goeth over me 89. 46. how long *t. w.* burn like fire? 90. 7. by *thy w.* are we troubled 9. days are passed away in *thy w.* 11. accor. to thy fear, so is *thy w.* 102. 10. bec. of indignation and *t. w.*
Jer. 18. 20. to turn *thy w.* from them
Hab. 3. 8 was *thy w.* against the sea
Rev. 11. 18. *thy w.* is come, time of WRATHFUL.
Psal. 69. 24. let *w.* anger take hold

Prov. 15. 18. a *w.* man stirreth strife
WRATHS.
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. envyings, *w.* strifes
WREATH, S.
1 *Kin.* 7. 17. *w.* for the chapiters
2 *Chr.* 4. 12. two *w.* to cover two pom.
13. 400 pomegranates on two *w.*
2 rows of pomegranates on *w.*
WREATHED, EN.
Exod. 28. 14. two chains at ends of
w. work, 22, 24, 25. | 39. 15, 17, 18.
2 *Kin.* 25. 17. pillar of *w.* work he
Lam. 1. 14. my transgressions are *w.*
WREST.
Exod. 23. 2. many, to *w.* judgment
6. not *w.* judgment of thy poor
Deut. 16. 19. shalt not *w.* judgment
Psal. 56. 5. ev. day th. *w.* my words
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. that are unstable *w.*
WRESTLE.
Eph. 6. 12. we *w.* not against flesh
WRESTLED.
Gen. 30. 8. have I *w.* with sister
32. 24. there *w.* a man with him
25. thigh out of joint as he *w.*
WRESTLINGS.
Gen. 30. 8. with *w.* have I wrestled
WRETCHED.
Rom. 7. 24. O *w.* man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art *w.*
WRETCHEDNESS.
Num. 11. 15. let me not see my *w.*
WRING. ED.
Lev. 1. 15. priest *w.* off head, 5. 8.
Judg. 6. 38. Gideon *w.* dew of fleece
Psal. 75. 8. wicked sh. *w.* them out
WRINGING.
Prov. 30. 33. *w.* of nose bring. blood
WRINKLE. S.
Job 16. 8. thou hast filled me with *w.*
Eph. 5. 27. not having spot or *w.*
WRITE. [*Deut.* 10. 2.
Exod. 34. 1. I will *w.* on these tables,
27. L. said to Mos. *w.* th. words
Num. 17. 2. *w.* every man's name
3. *w.* Aaron's name on rod of Levi
Deut. 6. 9. *w.* them on posts of thy
house, 11. 20.
24. 1. let him *w.* her a bill of di-
vorcement, 3. *Mark* 10. 4.
27. 3. *w.* the words of this law, 8.
31. 19. *w.* ye this song for you
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. acts of Uzzi, did Isa. *w.*
Ezra 5. 10. *w.* the names of men
Neh. 9. 38. sure covenant and *w.* it
Esth. 8. 8. *w.* ye also for the Jews
Prov. 3. 3. *w.* on table of heart, 7. 3.
Isa. 8. 1. *w.* in great roll with a pen
10. 1. *w.* grievousness prescribed
19. that a child may *w.* them
30. 8. *w.* it before them in a table
Jer. 22. 30. *w.* ye this man childless
30. 2. *w.* the words I have spoken,
36. 2, 17, 28.
31. 33. *w.* in their hearts. *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 24. 2. *w.* the name of the day
37. 16. *w.* for Judah and Israel
43. 11. *w.* it in their sight
Hab. 2. 2. *w.* the vision on tables
Luke 1. 3. it seemed good to *w.* theo
16. 6. *w.* fifty | 7. *w.* fourscore
John 1. 45. Moses and proph. did *w.*
19. 21. *w.* not, king of the Jews
Acts 15. 20. *w.* that they abstain from
25. 26. no certain th. to *w.* my lord
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not to shame you
14. 37. things I *w.* are commandm.
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we *w.* none other things
2. 9. I *w.* that I might know
9. 1 it is superfluous to *w.* to you
13. 2. I *w.* to them wh. have sinned
10. I *w.* these things being absent
Gal. 1. 20. the things I *w.* unto you
Phil. 3. 1. to *w.* the same things
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. not that I *w.* 5. 1.
2 *Thes.* 3. 17. is the token; so I *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. these *w.* I unto thee
Heb. 10. 16. in minds will I *w.* them
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I *w.* unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.
1 *John* 1. 4. these th. *w.* we to you
2. 7. I *w.* no new commandment
8. a new commandment I *w.* you
12. I *w.* to you, little children, 13.
13. I *w.* to you, fathers
2 *John* 12. many th. to *w.* unto you
3 *John* 13. not with ink and pen *w.*
Jude 3. it was needful to *w.* to you
Rev. 1. 11. what seest *w.* in book, 19.
2. 1. angel of church of Ephesus *w.*
8. angel of church in Smyrna *w.*
12. angel of church in Pergam. *w.*
18. angel of church in Thyatira *w.*
3. 1. angel of church in Sardis *w.*
7. angel of church in Philadel. *w.*
14. angel of church in Laodicea *w.*
12. I will *w.* on him my new name
10. 4. about to *w.* a voice said, *w.* not
14. 13. *w.* blessed are dead die in L.
19. 9. *w.* blessed are called to sup.
21. 5. *w.* th. words true and faithf.
See BOOK.
WRITER.
Judg. 5. 14. that handle pen of *w.*
Psal. 45. 1. tongue is pen of ready *w.*
Ezek. 9. 2. a man with a *w.* inkhorn
by his side, 3.
WRITEST, ETH.
Job 13. 26. thou *w.* bitter th. ag. me
Psal. 87. 6. L. sh. count wh. he *w.* up
Ezek. 37. 20. sticks whereon thou *w.*
WRITING.
Exod. 32. 16. the *w.* was the *w.* of G.
39. 30. on plate of holy crown a *w.*
Deut. 10. 4. wrote accor. to first *w.*
31. 24. wh. Mos. made end of *w.* law
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. L. made me unders. *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. Huram answered in *w.*
21. 12. a *w.* from Elij. to Jehoram
35. 4. prepare accor. to *w.* of David
36. 22. Cyrus put the proclamation
in *w.* *Ezra* 1. 1.
Ezra 4. 7. *w.* of letter in Syrian tong.
Esth. 1. 22. sent letters accor. to *w.*
whereof, 3. 12, | 8. 9, | 9. 27.
3. 14. copy of *w.* published to all
4. 8. Morde. gave Hatach copy of *w.*
8. 8. the *w.* in the king's name
Isa. 38. 9. the *w.* of Hezekiah when
Ezek. 13. 9. not in *w.* of house of Is.
Dan. 5. 7. whoso shall read this *w.*
8. they could not read the *w.*
15. that they should read this *w.*
16. if thou canst read the *w.*
17. I will read the *w.* to the king
24. this is *w.* that was written, 25.
6. 8. establish decree, and sign *w.*
9. Darius signed *w.* and decree
10. Daniel knew the *w.* was signed
Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a *w.* of
divorcement, 19. 7.
John 19. 19. *w.* was Jesus of Nazar.
Hand-WRITING.
Col. 2. 14. blotting *hand-w.* of ordin.
WRITING-*table.*
Luke 1. 63. Zacha. asked for *w.-tab.*
WRITINGS.
John 5. 47. if ye believe not his *w.*
WRITTEN
Exod. 31. 18. *w.* with the finger of
God, *Deut.* 9 10.
1 *Kin.* 21. 11. elders did as it was *w.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. *w.* by name smote tents
2 *Chr.* 30. 5. not kept passov. as *w.*
Ezra 8. 34. weight of vessels was *w.*
Neh. 6. 6. sent letter wherein was *w.*
8. 14. found *w.* in the law to dwell
Esth. 1. 19. *w.* among laws of Medes
3. 9. let it be *w.* that they may be
Esth. 3. 12. name of Ahas. was it *w.*
8. 5. *w.* to reverse Haman's letters
Psal. 69. 28. not *w.* with righteous
102. 18. *w.* for generation to come
149. 9. to execute the judgment *w.*
Prov. 22. 20. have not I *w.* to thee
Eccl. 12. 10. wh. was *w.* upright
Jer. 17. 13. depart from me sh. be *w.*
36. 29. *w.* king of Babylon sh. come
Ezek. 2. 10. roll *w.* within and with.
13. 9. *w.* in writ. of house of Judah
Dan. 5. 24. the writing was *w.* 25.
Mat. 27. 37. set up his accusation *w.*
Mark 11. 17. *w.* my house be called
15. 26. his accusation was *w.* king
of Jews, *Luke* 23. 38, *John* 19. 20.
Luke 4. 17. the place wh. it was *w.*
10. 20. your names are *w.* in heaven
18. 31. things *w.* be accomp. 21. 22.
John 2. 17. remembered it was *w.*
10. 34. is it not *w.* in your law
20. 31. *w.* that ye might believe
21. 25. if should be *w.* every one
Acts 13. 29. fulfilled all that was *w.*
21. 25. touching Genti. we have *w.*
Rom. 2. 15. the work of the law *w.*
4. 23. not *w.* for his sake alone
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *w.* for our admonition
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle *w.* in hearts
3. *w.* not with ink, but Spirit of G.
7. ministra. of death *w.* in stones
Philem. 19. I Paul have *w.*
Heb. 12. 23. church of first-born *w.*
Rev. 1. 3. things wh. are *w.* therein
2. 17. in the stone a new name *w.*
13. 8. whose names are not *w.*
14. 1. Father's name *w.* in foreheads
17. 5. upon head was *w.* Mystery
19. 12. a name *w.* on his thigh, 16.
21. 12. names *w.* on the gates
Is WRITTEN.
Josh. 1. 8. do all that *is w.* therein
2 *Kin.* 22. 13 wh. *is w.* concerning us
Esth. 8. 8. *is w.* in the king's name
Isa. 4. 3. that *is w.* among the living
Jer. 17. 1. sin of Judah *is w.*
Dan. 9. 11. curse that *is w.* in law
Luke 10. 26. what *is w.* in the law?
20. 17. what is this that *is w.*?
22. 37. *is w.* must be accomplished
John 15. 25. be fulfilled that *is w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. to think above that *is w.*
9. 10. for our sakes this *is w.*
15. 54. he brought to pass that *is w.*
It is WRITTEN.
Josh. 8. 31. as *it is w.* in the law of
Moses, 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
| 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3.
2, 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 8. 15. | 10. 34,
36. *Dan.* 9. 13.
Psal. 40. 7. *it is w.* of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.
Isa. 65. 6. *it is w.* before me
Mat. 2. 5. thus *it is w. Luke* 24. 46.
11. 10. of whom *it is w. Luke* 7. 27.
26. 24. as *it is w.* of him, *Mark* 9.
13. | 14. 21. [*Acts* 23. 5,
31. *it is w. Mark* 14. 27. *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 9. 12. *it is w.* of the Son of man
Luke 2. 23. *it is w.* in law of Lord
Rom. 11. 8. according as *it is w.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
12. 19. for *it is w.* 14. 11. *Gal.* 3. 10.
15. 3. pleased not himself, *it is w.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 45. *it is w.* first man Adam
1 *Pet.* 1. 16. *it is w.* be ye holy
I have, or have I WRITTEN.
Hos. 8. 12. *I have w.* of my law
John 19. 22. what *I have w. I have w.*
1 *John* 2. 14. *I have w.* to you, fathers
26. these things *have I w.* 5. 13.
Were WRITTEN.
Num. 11. 26. were of th. that *w. w.*
Job 19. 23. O that my words *w. w.*
Luke 24. 44. be fulfilled which *w. w.*

John 12. 16. these things *w.* *w.* of him
Rom. 15. 4. whatsoever things *w.* *w.*
See BOOK.
WRONG.
Gen. 16. 5. my *w.* be upon thee
Exod. 2. 13. to him that did the *w.*
Deut. 19. 16. to testify what is *w.*
Judg. 11. 27. *w.* to war against me
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. no *w.* in my hands
16. 21. he suffered no man to do them *w.* *Psal.* 105. 14.
Esth. 1. 16. not done *w.* to king only
Job 19. 7. I cry out of *w.* not heard
Jer. 22. 3. do no *w.* do no violence
13. him that buildeth chambers *w.*
Lam. 3. 59. thou hast seen my *w.*
Hab. 1. 4. *w.* judgment proceedeth
Mat. 20. 13. friend, I do thee no *w.*
Acts 7. 24. seeing one of th. suffer *w.*
26. why do ye *w.* one to another?
27. he that did his neighbour *w.*
18. 14. a matter of *w.* or lewdness
25. 10. Paul said, have I done no *w.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not take *w.*?
8. nay, ye do *w.* defraud brethren
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. his cause that done *w.*
12. 13. burdensome, forgive this *w.*
Col. 3. 25. doth *w.* receive for *w.*
WRONGED, ETH.
Prov. 8. 36. sinneth *w.* his own soul
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we have *w.* no man
Philem. 18. if he hath *w.* thee
WRONGFULLY.
Job 21. 27. devices ye *w.* imagine
Psal. 35. 19. let not enem. *w.* rejoice
38. 19. that hate me *w.* multiplied
69. 4. being mine enemies *w.*
119. 86. they persecute me *w.*
Ezek. 22. 29. oppressed stranger *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. grief, suffering *w.*
WROTE.
Exod. 24. 4. Moses *w.* all the words of the Lord, *Deut.* 31. 9.
34. 28. Lord *w.* on tables words of coven. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 10. 4.
Num. 33. 2. Moses *w.* their goings
Deut. 31. 22. Moses *w.* this song
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel *w.* manner of
2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David *w.* a letter, 15.
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel *w.* letters, 9.
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. and Jehu *w.* letters, 6.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah *w.* before king
2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Hezekiah *w.* to Ephra.
Ezra 4. 6. *w.* accusation aga. Judah
8. Rehum *w.* a letter aga. Jeru. 9.
Esth. 8. 5. Haman *w.* to destroy Jews
Jer. 51. 60. Jeremiah *w.* all the evil
Dan. 5. 5. man's hand *w.* on the wall
7. 1. dream, and he *w.* the dream
Mark 10. 5. Moses *w.* this precept
12. 19. Moses *w.* to us, *Lu.* 20. 28.
Luke 1. 63. Zacharias *w.* saying
John 5. 46. for Moses *w.* of me
8. 6. with his finger *w.* on ground, 8.
19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title, and put it
21. 24. John *w.* of these things
Acts 15. 23. apostles *w.* lett. by them
18. 27. brethren *w.* exhorting
23. 26. Lysias *w.* after this manner
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* this
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. Paul *w.* in an epistle, 2 *Cor.* 2. 3, 4. | 7. 12. *Eph.* 3. 3. *Philem.* 21.
7. 1. things whereof ye *w.* to me
2 *John* 5. not as tho' I *w.* new com.
3 *John* 9. I *w.* to the church
WROTH.
Gen. 4. 5. and Cain was very *w.*
6. L. said to Cain, why art th. *w.*?
31. 36. Jacob was *w.* | 34. 7. sons *w.*
40. 2. Pharaoh was *w.* 41. 10.
Exod. 16. 20. and Moses was very *w.* *Num.* 16. 15. | 31. 14.
Num. 16. 22. wilt thou be *w.* with
Deut. 1. 34. L. heard your words and was *w.* 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. 2 *Chron.* 28. 9. *Psal.* 18. 7. | 78. 21, 59, 62.
1 *Sam.* 18. 8. Saul was very *w.* 20. 7. 29. 4. princes of Phil. *w.* with him
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. Abner *w.* | 13. 21. Dav. *w.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. but Naaman was *w.*
13. 19. man of G. was *w.* with him
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa *w.* | 26. 19. Uzz. *w.* *Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat was *w.* and took *Esth.* 1. 12. therefore the king was *w.*
2. 21. Bigthan and Teresh *w.*
Psal. 39. 38. been *w.* with anointed
Isa. 28. 21. *w.* as in valley of Gibeon
47. 6. I was *w.* with my people
54. 9. I would not be *w.* with thee
57. 16. nor will I be always *w.*
17. for iniquity of covet. was I *w.*
64. 5. thou art *w.* we have sinned
9. be not *w.* very sore, O Lord
Jer. 37. 15. the princes were *w.* with
Lam. 5. 22. thou art very *w.* aga. us
Mat. 2. 16. Herod was exceeding *w.*
18. 34. his Lord was *w.* and
22. 7. and the king was very *w.*
Rev. 12. 17. the dragon was *w.*
WROUGHT.
Gen. 34. 7. Shechem *w.* folly in Isr.
Exod. 10. 2. what things I *w.* in Eg.
36. 1. then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholi.
4. wise men *w.* work, 8. | 39. 6.
Num. 23. 23. what hath God *w.*?
Deut. 17. 2. hath *w.* wickedness
22. 21. hath *w.* folly in Israel, *Josh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 10.
31. 18. for evils they shall have *w.*
Ruth 2. 19. shewed with wh. she *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully
11. 13. hath *w.* salvation in Is. 19.5.
14. 45. Jonathan hath *w.* with God
2 *Sam.* 23. 10. L. *w.* great victory, 12.
1 *Kin.* 5. 16. ov. people that *w.* 9. 23.
2 *Kin.* 17. 11. Is. *w.* wick. *Neh.* 9. 18.
21. 6. Manasseh *w.* much wickedness, 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. hired such as *w.* iron
13. workmen *w.* work, 34. 10, 13.
Neh. 4. 16. my servants *w.* in work
17. ev. one with hands *w.* in work
Job 12. 9. hand of Lord hath *w.* this
36. 23. who say, thou hast *w.* iniq.?
Psal. 31. 19. hast *w.* for them that
68. 28. strengthen that thou hast *w.*
78. 43. had *w.* his signs in Egypt
Eccl. 2. 11. works my hands had *w.*
Isa. 26. 12. thou hast *w.* works in us
18. we ha. not *w.* any deliverance
41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it?
Jer. 18. 3. he *w.* a work on wheels
Ezek. 20. 9. and I *w.* for my name's sake, 14, 22, 44.
29. 20. because they *w.* for me
Dan. 4. 2. wonders th. God hath *w.*
Jonah 1. 11. sea *w.* tempestuous, 13.
Zeph. 2. 3. who *w.* his judgment
Mat. 20. 12. have *w.* but one hour
26. 10. she hath *w.* a good work on me, *Mark* 14. 6.
Acts 15. 12. wonders God *w.* 21. 19.
18. 3. abode with Aquila and *w.*
Rom. 15. 18. Chr. hath not *w.* by me
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. *w.* us for same thing, G.
Gal. 2. 8. th. *w.* effectually in Peter
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ
Jam. 2. 22. how faith *w.* wi. works.?
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* will of Gent.
2 *John* 8. lose not things we have *w.*
WROUGHT.
Num. 31. 51. took of them *w.* jewels
Deut. 21. 3. heifer hath not been *w.*
Neh. 6. 16. this work was *w.* of God
Psal. 45. 13. her clothing of *w.* gold
139. 15. in secret, curiously *w.*

Eccl. 2. 17. work *w.* under the sun
John 3. 21. manifest th. are *w.* in G.
Acts 5. 12. wonders *w.* amo. people
WROUGHTEST.
Ruth 2. 19. said to her, where *w.* th.?
WRUNG.
Lev. 1. 15. blood sh. be *w.* out, 5. 9.
Ps. 73. 10. waters of cup *w.* to them
Isa. 51. 17. hast *w.* out dregs of cup

Y

YARN.
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had linen *y.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.
YCE, or rather ICE.
Job 6. 16. blackish by reason of *y.*
38. 29. out of whose womb came *y.*
Psal. 147. 17. he casteth forth his *y.*
YEA.
Mat. 5. 37. conversa. be *y.* *Jam.* 5. 12.
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. should be *y.* *y.* and nay
18. our word tow. you was not *y.* and
19. for the Son of God was not *y.*
20. promises of God in him are *y.*
YEAR.
Gen. 17. 21. Sarah sh. bear next *y.*
Exod. 12. 2. be first month of the *y.*
23. 14. keep feast in *y.* *Lev.* 23. 41.
29. not drive them out in one *y.*
Lev. 16. 34. make atonem. once a *y.*
25. 5. a *y.* of rest | 29. within a *y.*
Num. 9. 22. if *y.* that cloud tarried
14.34. for a *y.* sh. ye bear iniquities
Josh. 5. 12. eat fruit of Can. that *y.*
Judg. 10. 8. that *y.* Am. vexed Is.
11. 40. went to lament 4 days in *y.*
17. 10. give thee ten shekels by *y.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt *y.* and
1 *Kin.* 9. 25. in a *y.* did Solom. offer
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat this *y.* such things as grow of themselves, *Is.* 37. 30.
Esth. 9. 27. keep two days every *y.*
Psal. 65. 11. crownest *y.* wi. goodn.
Isa. 6. 1. in the *y.* that Uzziah died
21. 16. in a *y.* glory of Kedar fail
61. 2. to proclaim acceptable *y.* of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19.
63. 4. *y.* of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. *y.* of visita. 23. 12. | 48. 44.
17. 8. not careful in *y.* of drought
28. 16. saith L. th. *y.* thou shalt die
51. 46. rumour both come in one *y.*
Ezek. 4. 6. appointed each day for *y.*
46. 17. be his to the *y.* of liberty
Luke 2. 41. went to Jerusalem ev. *y.*
13. 8. Lord, let it alone this *y.* also
Acts 11. 26. whole *y.* they assembled
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to be forward a *y.* ago
9. 2. Achaia was ready a *y.* ago
Heb. 9. 7. priest went in once a *y.* 25.
10. 3. remembrance of sins every *y.*
Jam. 4. 13. continue there a *y.* buy
Rev. 9. 15. prepared for month, a *y.*
YEAR *after* YEAR.
2 *Sam.* 21. 1. famine 3 years *y.* *a. y.*
YEAR *by* YEAR.
Deut. 14. 22. tithe increase of thy seed field bringeth forth *y.* *by y.*
15. 20. eat before the Lord *y.* *by y.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. as he did so *y.* *by y.* she
1 *Kin.* 10. 25. they brought a rate *y.* *by year*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
2 *Kin.* 17. 4. as he had done *y.* *by y.*
Neh. 10. 34. wood offering *y.* *by y.*
Heb. 10. 1. wh. they offered *y.* *by y.*
YEAR *to* YEAR.
Exod. 13. 10. ordinance from *y.* *to y.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. brought coat fr. *y.* *to y.*
7. 16. Samuel went from *y.* *to y.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 5. repair house fr. *y.* *to y.*
Isa. 29. 1. add ye *y.* *to y.* let them
Zech. 14. 16. go fr. *y.* *to y.* to worsh.
See SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH.

YEARLY.
Lev. 25. 53. a *y.* servant shall he be
Judg. 11. 40. went *y.* to lament
21. 19. a feast of L. in Shiloh *y.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. El. went *y.* to worship
21. went to offer *y.* sacrifice. 2. 19.
20. 6. a *y.* sacrifice for the family
Esth. 9. 21. keep the 15th of same *y.*
YEARS.
Gen. 1. 14. for seasons, days, and *y.*
25. 7. days of the *y.* of Abraham
8. Abraham died full of *y.*
47. 9. evil have *y.* of my life been
Exod. 34. 22. feast at the *y.* end
Lev. 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52.
27. 18. according to *y.* that remain
Deut. 32. 7. *y.* of many generations
Josh. 13. 1. Joshua was stricken in *y.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. David been with th. *y.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. David was stricken in *y.*
17. 1. not dew be nor rain these *y.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 6. Asa had no war in th. *y.*
Job 10. 5. are thy *y.* as man's days
15. 20. num. of *y.* hidden to oppres.
16. 22. when a few *y.* are come
32. 7. multitude of *y.* teach wisdom
36. 11. spend their *y.* in pleasure
26. nor can his *y.* be searched out
Ps. 31. 10. my *y.* spent with sighing
61. 6. prolong *y.* as many generati.
77. 5. the *y.* of ancient times
10. the *y.* of the right hand
78. 33. their *y.* did he consume
90. 4. a thousand *y.* in thy sight are
as yesterday, 2 *Pet.* 3. 8.
9. spend our *y.* as a tale th. is told
10. our *y.* threescore *y.* and ten
15. *y.* wherein we have seen evil
102. 24. *y.* throughout all generat.
27. thy *y.* shall have no end
Prov. 4. 10. *y.* of life be many, 9. 11.
5. 9. lest thou give *y.* unto cruel
10. 27. *y.* of wicked sh. be shortened
Eccl. 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh
Isa. 21. 16. accor. to *y.* of hireling
38. 10. I am deprived of my *y.*
15. I shall go softly all my *y.*
Ezek. 4. 5. on thee *y.* of th. iniquity
22. 4. thou art come into thy *y.*
38. 8. latter *y.* thou come into land
Dan. 9. 2. I understood number of *y.*
11. 6. end of *y.* they join together
8. more *y.* than king of the north
13. king of north come after cer. *y.*
Joel 2. 2. the *y.* of many generations
25. restore *y.* locust hath eaten
Hab. 3. 2. thy work in midst of *y.*
Mal. 3. 4. offerings as in former *y.*
Luke 1. 7. both were strick. in *y.* 18.
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe months and *y.*
Heb. 1. 12. thy *y.* shall not fail
11. 24. by faith Moses when he was
come to *y.* refused
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a thous. *y.*
3. till thousand *y.* be fulfilled, 4.
7. when thousand *y.* are expired
See Numeral words in their places,
as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, SIX, OLD.
YELL, ED.
Jer. 51. 38. like lions, they shall *y.*
2. 15. lions roared and *y.* on him
YELLOW.
Lev. 13. 30. if there be in it a *y.* hair
32. if there be in it no *y.* hair, 36.
Psal. 68. 13. covered with *y.* gold
YEARN, ED.
Gen. 43. 30. for his bowels did *y.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. her bowels *y.* upon son
YESTERDAY.
Exod. 5. 14. why not fulfilled task *y.*?
1 *Sam.* 20. 27. son of Jesse to meat *y.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. thou camest but *y.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. seen *y.* blood of Naboth
Job 8. 9. we are of *y.* know nothing
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand *y.* but as *y.*
John 4. 52. *y.* the fever left him
Acts 7. 28. kill me as the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13. 8 the same *n.* and for ever
YESTERNIGHT.
Gen. 19. 34. I lay *y.* with my father
31. 29. God of your father spake *y.*
42. affliction, and rebuked thee *y.*
YIELD.
Gen. 4. 12. earth not *y.* her strength
49. 20. shall *y.* royal dainties
Lev. 19. 25. *y.* to you the increase
26. 4. land shall *y.* her increase
20. your land not *y.* her increase
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. *y.* yourselves to the L.
Ps. 67. 6. land *y.* her increase, 85. 12.
107. 37. may *y.* fruits of increase
Prov. 7. 21. fair speech caused him *y.*
Isa. 5. 10. ten acres shall *y.* one bath
Hos. 8. 7. the bud shall *y.* no meal
Joel 2. 22. fig-tree *y.* strength
Hab. 3. 17. altho' fields *y.* no meat
Acts 28. 21. do not thou *y.* unto them
Rom. 6. 13. *y.* yourselves to God
16. that to whom ye *y.* yourselves
19. *y.* members to righteousness
Jam. 3. 12. no fount. *y.* salt water
YIELDED. [and fresh
Gen. 49. 33. Jacob *y.* up the ghost
Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron *y.* almonds
Dan. 3. 28. *y.* their bodies that they
Mat. 27. 50. Jesus *y.* up the ghost
Rom. 6. 19. ye have *y.* your members
YIELDETH.
Neh. 9. 37. *y.* increase to the kings
Job 24. 5. wilderness *y.* food for th.
Heb. 12. 11. *y.* fruit of righteousness
YIELDING.
Gen. 1. 11. forth herb *y.* seed, 12.
29. given you every tree *y.* seed
Eccl. 10. 4. *y.* pacifieth great offences
See FRUIT.
YOKE.
Gen. 27. 40. break this *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8.
Lev. 26. 13. I have broken the bands
of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27.
Num. 19. 2. heifer on which never
came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.
Deut. 28. 48. he shall put a *y.* of iron
upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul took a *y.* of oxen
14. 14. wh. a *y.* of oxen might plow
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. thy father made our *y.*
grievous, 10, 11, 14. 2 *Ch.* 10. 4.
19. 19. plowing with 12 *y.* of oxen
21. he took a *y.* of oxen, slew th.
Job 1. 3. Job had 500 *y.* of oxen
42. 12. had a thousand *y.* of oxen
Isa. 9. 4. thou hast broken the *y.* of
his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25.
47. 6. hast very heavily laid thy *y.*
58. 6. and that ye break every *y.*
Jer. 2. 20. of old time broken thy *y.*
5. 5. but these have broken thy *y.*
27. 8. will not put th. neck under *y.*
11. bring their neck under *y.* 12.
28. 2. brok. *y.* of king of Bab. 4, 11.
12. Han. had broken *y* from Jer.
31. 18. bullock unaccustomed to *y.*
51. 23. break husbandman and his *y.*
Lam. 1. 14. *y.* of my trans. is bound
3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.*
Hos. 11. 4. as they that take off *y.*
Nah. 1. 13. now will I break his *y.*
Mat. 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you
30. for my *y.* is easy, burden light
Luke 14. 19. I bought five *y.* of oxen
Acts 15. 10. put *y.* on disciples' neck
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled with *y.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as many as are under *y.*
YOKES.
Jer. 27. 2. make bonds and *y.* 28. 13.
28. 13. hast broken *y.* of wood
Ezek. 30 18. when I break *y.* of Eg.
YOKED.
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*
YOKE-FELLOW.
Phil. 4. 3. I entreat thee, true *y.-f.*
YONDER.
Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go *y.*
Num. 16. 37. scatter thou the fire *y.*
23. 15. stand here, I meet the L. *y.*
Mat. 17. 20. say, remove to *y.* place
YOURS.
2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle not *y.* but God's
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. I seek not *y.* but you
YOUNG.
Gen. 31. 38. she-goats not cast th. *y.*
33. 13. flocks with *y.* are with me
Exod. 23. 26. nothing cast their *y.*
Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and *y.* one day
Deut. 22. 6. not take the dam with *y.*
7. let the dam go and take the *y.*
28. 50. not shew favour to the *y.*
32. 11. as the eagle over her *y.*
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Solo. my son is *y.* 29. 1.
2 *Chr.* 13 7. when Reho. was *y.*
34. 3. Josiah, while he was yet *y.*
Psal. 78. 71. ewes great with *y.*
84. 3. where she may lay her *y.*
Isa. 40. 11. those that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12. together for *y.* of flock
Ezek. 17. 4. cropped *y.* twigs, 22.
Mark 7. 25. *y.* daught. unclean spirit
John 21. 18. *y.* thou girdedst thyself
See OLD.
YOUNG *ass*, or *asses.*
Isa. 30. 6. carry riches on *y.* *asses*
24. *y.* *asses* sh. eat clean provender
John 12. 14. when he found a *y.* *ass*
See BULLOCK.
YOUNG *bullocks.*
Num. 28. 11. offer two *y.* *bul.* 19, 27.
Ezra 6. 9. give what th. need, *y.* *b.*
YOUNG *calf.*
Lev. 9. 2. take *y.* *c.* for sin offering
See CHILD, CHILDREN.
YOUNG *cow.*
Isa. 7. 21. man shall nourish a *y.* *cow*
YOUNG *dromedaries.*
Esth. 8. 10. letters by riders on *y.* *d.*
YOUNG *eagles.*
Prov. 30. 17. the *y* *eag'es* sh. eat it
YOUNG *hart.*
Cant. 2. 9. belov like *y.* *h.* 17. | 8. 14.
See LION, LIONS, MAN, MEN.
YOUNG *one.*
Deut. 28. 57. evil toward her *y.* *one*
Zech. 11. 16. neither seek the *y.* one
YOUNG *ones.*
Deut. 22. 6. whether *y.* *ones* or eggs
Job 38. 41. when his *y.* *ones* cry to G.
39. 3. they bring forth their *y.* *ones*
4. their *y.* *ones* are in good liking
16. ostrich is hardened aga. *y.* *o.*
30. eagles' *y.* *ones* suck up blood
Isa. 11. 7. *y.* *ones* lie down together
Lam. 4. 3. *y.* ones suck to their *y.* *ones*
YOUNG *pigeon.*
Gen. 15. 9. a turtle-dove and a *y.* *p.*
Lev. 12. 6. bring *y.* *p.* for sin-offer.
YOUNG *pigeons.*
Lev. 1. 14. bring his offering of *y.* *p.*
5. 7. he shall bring two *y* *pigeons*,
12. 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29.
Num. 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24.
11. if not able to bring two *y.* *p.*
YOUNG *ravens.*
Psal. 147. 9 he giveth food to *y.* *r*
YOUNG *roes.*
Cant. 4. 5. breasts like *y.* *roes*, 7. 3.
YOUNG *virgin.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let there be sought *y.* *v.*
YOUNG *virgins.*
Jud. 21. 12. were found 400 *y.* *v.*
Esth. 2. 2. let *y.* *v.* be sought for king
2. 3. may gather together *y.* *v.*

YOUNG *unicorn.*
Ps. 29. 6. and Sirion like a *y. u.*
YOUNG *woman.*
Ruth 4. 12. L. give thee of this *y. w.*
YOUNG *women.*
Tit. 2. 4. may teach *y. w.* to be sober
YOUNGER.
Gen. 9. 24. knew what *y.* son done
19. 31. first-born said to the *y.* 34.
38. the *y.* bare a son Ben-ammi
25. 23. elder serve *y. Rom.* 9. 12.
29. 18. I will serve 7 years for *y.*
26. it must not be so, to give *y.*
43. 29. is this your *y.* brother of
48. 14. Is. laid right hand on the *y.*
19. *y.* brother be greater than he
Judg. 1. 13. *y.* brother took it, 3. 9.
15. 2. is not her *y.* sister fairer?
1 *Sam.* 14. 49. Saul's *y.* daughter
1 *Chr.* 24. 31. against *y.* brethren
Job 30. 1. that are *y.* than I, have
Ezek. 16. 46. thy *y.* sister is Sodom
Luke 15. 12. *y.* said, give me portion
13. *y.* gathered all, took journey
22. 26. greatest, let him be as *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y* as brethren
2. the *y* women as sisters, with
11. the *y.* widows refuse, for when
14. I will that *y.* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. ye *y.* submit to the elder
YOUNGEST.
Gen. 42. 13. *y.* is wi. our father, 32.
15. except your *y.* brother come,
20. 34. ‖ 44. 23, 26.
43. 33. *y.* according to his youth
44. 2. cup i sack's mouth of the *y.*
Josh. 6. 26. in his *y.* son set up gates,
1 *Kin.* 16. 34.
Judg. 9. 5. Jotham, *y.* son, was left
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. there remains yet *y.*
17. 14. David was *y.* the eldest
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. none left save the *y.*
22. 1. made Ahaz. his *y.* son king
YOUTH.
Gen. 8. 21. imagina. evil from his *y.*
43. 33. youngest according to his *y.*
46 34. from our *y.* even till now
Lev. 22. 13. in father's house as in *y.*
Num. 30. 3. in father's house in *y.* 16.
Judg. 8. 20. the *y.* drew not a sword
1 *Sam.* 17. 33. he a man of war fr. *y.*
42. was a *y.* of fair countenance
55. said, whose son is this *y* ?
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. evil befell thee from *y.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. I fear Lord from *y.*
Job 13. 26. possess iniquities of my *y.*
20. 11. bones are full of sins of his *y.*
29. 4. as I was in days of my *y.*
30. 12. on my right hand rise *y.*
31. 18. from *y.* he was brought up
33. 25. he shall return to days of *y.*
36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* and
Psal. 25. 7. remember not sins of *y.*
71. 5. thou art my trust from my *y.*
17. thou hast taught me fr. my *y.*
88. 15. and ready to die from my *y.*
89. 45. days of his *y.* thou shortened
103. 5. thy *y.* renewed like eagle's
110. 3. thou hast the dew of thy *y.*
127. 4. so are the children of thy *y.*
129. 1. have afflicted me from my *y.*
144. 12. as plants grown up in *y.*
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh guide of *y.*
5. 18. rejoice with wife of thy *y.*
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O man, in thy *y.*
10. childhood and *y.* are vanity
12. 1. remember thy Creator in *y.*
Isa. 47. 12. hast laboured from *y.*
15. thy merchants fr. *y.* wander
54. 4. shalt forget shame of thy *y.*
6. Lord called thee as wife of *y.*
Jer. 2. 2. I remember kindness of *y.*
3. 4. thou art the guide of my *y.*
24. labour of our fathers from *y.*
25. our fathers from *y.* sinned
22. 21. been thy manner from thy *y.*
31. 19. I did bear reproach of my *y.*
32. 30. only done evil from their *y.*
48. 11. Moab been at ease from *y.*
Lam. 3. 27. he bear the yoke in his *y.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not polluted from my *y.*
16. 22. not remember. days of *y.* 43.
30. remember my covenant in *y.*
23. 3. committed whoredoms in *y.*
Ezek. 23. 8. in *y.* they lay with her
19. call to remembrance her *y.* 21.
Hos. 2. 15. sing as in days of her *y.*
Joel 1. 8. as virgin for husband of *y.*
Zech. 13. 5. to keep cattle fr. my *y.*
Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy *y.*
15. treacherously ag. wife of his *y.*
Mal. 19. 20. these have I kept from
my *y. Mark* 10. 20. *Luke* 18. 21.
Acts 26. 4. manner of life from my *y.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let no man despise thy *y.*
YOUTHS.
Prov. 7. 7. among *y.* a young man
Isa. 40. 30. even the *y.* shall faint
YOUTHFUL.
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee also *y.* lusts, but

Z

ZEAL.
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. to slay them in his *z.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 16. see my *z.* for the Lord
19. 31. *z.* of the Lord shall do this,
Isa. 37. 32.
Psal. 69. 9. the *z.* of thy house hath
eaten me up, *John* 2. 17.
119. 139. my *z.* hath consumed me
Isa. 9. 7. *z* of L. will perform this
59. 17. he was clad wi. *z.* as a cloak
63. 15. wh. is thy *z.* and strength?
Ezek. 5. 13 I have spoken it in *z.*
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *z.* of God
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *z.* ? ‖ 9. 2. your *z.*
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *z* persecuting
Col. 4. 13. hath a great *z.* for you
ZEALOUS.
Num. 25. 11. he was *z.* for my sake
13. he was *z.* for his God, made
Acts 21. 20 they are all *z.* of the law
22. 3. and Paul was *z.* towards God,
Gal. 1. 14.
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. are *z.* of spiritual gifts
Tit. 2. 14. people, *z.* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be *z.* theref. and repent
ZEALOUSLY.
Gal. 4. 17. they *z.* affect you, not
18. it is good to be *z.* affected

A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

ABI

AARON.
Luke 1. 5. wife of daughters of A.
Acts 7. 40. saying to A. make gods
Heb. 5. 4. called of God, as was A.
7. 11. not called after order of A.
9. 4. A. rod that budded [27. 17.
AARONITES. 1 *Chron.* 12. 27. |
ABADDON. *Rev.* 9. 11.
ABAGTHA. *Esth.* 1. 10.
ABANA. 2 *Kings* 5. 12.
ABBA. *See* FATHER.
ABDA. 1 *Kings* 4. 6. *Neh.* 11. 17.
ABDI. 2 *Chr.* 29. 12. *Ezra* 10. 26.
ABDIEL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 15.
ABDON. *Judg.* 12. 13. 2 *Chr.* 34. 20.
ABED-NEGO.
Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 23.
ABEL, *person*, or *place*.
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. stone of A. they set ark
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. ask counsel at A.
Mat. 23. 35. blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51.
Heb. 11. 4. by faith A. offered sacri.
12. 24. better things th. blood of A.
ABEL-BETH-MAACHA.
1 *Kings* 15. 20. 2 *Kings* 15. 29.
ABEL-MAIM. 2 *Chron.* 16. 4.
ABEL-MEHOLAH.
Judg. 7. 22. 1 *Kings* 19. 16.
ABEL-MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 50. 11.
ABIAH.
1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's sec. son was A.
1 *Chr.* 2. 24. A. Hezron's wife
7. 8. son of Becher, A.
8. 10. son of Rehob. was A. *Mat.* 1. 7.
ABI-ALBON. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.
ABIATHAR.
1 *Sam.* 22. 20. A. escaped and fled
23. 6. when A. son of Ahimelech
9. David said to A. bring, 30. 7.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. were the
priests, 20. 25. 1 *Kings* 4. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 22. ask king. for him and A.
27. so Solomon thrust out A.
Mark 2. 26. house of G. in days of A.
ABIB.
Exod. 13. 4. ye came out in A. 34. 18.
23. 15. feast of unleavened bread in
month A. 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1.
ABIDAN.
Num. 1. 11. A. son of Gideoni, 2. 22.
7. 60. A. of Benjamin offered, 65.
ABIEZER.
Josh. 17. 2. a lot for children of A.
Judg. 6. 34. and A. was gathered
8. 2. better than the vintage of A.
2 *Sam.* 23. 27. A. one of David's men
ABI-EZRITE. *Judg.* 6. 11.
ABIGAIL.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. name of Nabal's wife A.
27. 3. David dwelt at Gath with
Ahin. and A. 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.
1 *Chron.* 2. 16. sisters Zeruiah and A.
ABIHAIL.
2 *Chron.* 11. 18. Rehoboam took A.
Esth. 2. 15. Esther daughter of A. 9. 29.
ABIHU.
Exod. 6. 23. Aaron's sons Nadab and

ABR

A. 28. 1. *Lev.* 10. 1. *Num.* 3. 2.
| 26. 60. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1.
24. 1. come up A. | 9. then A. went up
Num. 3. 4. A. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.
ABIJAH, ABIJAM.
1 *Kings* 14. 1. A. son of Jero. fell sick
31. A. son of Reho. reigned, 15 1, 7.
1 *Chron.* 24. 10. eighth lot came to A.
2 *Chr.* 29. 1. Hez. mother's name A.
ABIMELECH.
Gen. 20. 2. A. king of Gerar sent
21. 22. A. and Phichol spake to Abr.
26. 1. Isaac went unto A.
16. A. said unto Isaac, go from us
Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's con. bare him A.
2 *Sam.* 11. 21. smote A. son of Jer.
1 *Chron.* 18. 16. Z. and A. the priests
ABINADAB.
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. ark into the house of A.
16. 8. Jesse called A. made him pass
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark and brought it
out of house of A. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
1 *Kings* 4. 11. A. had Sol. daughter
ABINOAM. *See* BARAK.
ABIRAM.
Num. 16. 1. Dathan and A. 26. 9.
12. Moses sent to call Dath. and A.
Deut. 11. 6. he did to Dathan and A.
1 *Kings* 16. 34. he laid founda. in A.
Ps. 106. 17. covered company of A.
ABISHAG. 1 *Kings* 1. 15. | 2. 22.
ABISHAI.
1 *Sam.* 26. 6. A. said, I will go down
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. there were three sons,
Joab, A. and Asahel, 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.
23. 18. A. was chief, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.
1 *Chr.* 18. 12. A. slew of Edomites
ABIUD. *Mat.* 1. 13.
ABNER.
1 *Sam.* 14. 51. Ner father of A.
17. 55. Saul said to A. whose son?
26. 7. but A. and the people lay
14. Dav. cried, answer. thou not, A.
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. said, let your men
3. 25. A. the son of Ner, 30, 32, 33, 37.
4. 1. Saul's son heard A. was dead
12. buried Ish-bosheth in A. sepul.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. what Joab did to A.
1 *Chr.* 26. 28. all that A. dedicated
27. 21. Jaasiel son of A. ruler of B.
ABRAHAM with *father*.
Gen. 26. 3. the oath to A. thy *father*
24. God of A. thy *father*, 28. 13.
32. 9. G. of *f.* A. and God of Isaac
Josh. 24. 3. took *f.* A. fr. other side
Isa. 51. 2. look to A. your *father*
Mat. 3. 9. A. to our *father*, *Luke* 3. 8.
Luke 1. 73. oath he sware to *f.* A.
16. 24. *f.* A. have mercy on me
30. nay, *f.* A. but if one fr. dead
John 8. 39. said to him, A. is our *f.*
53. art thou greater than *f.* A.?
56. *f.* A. rejoiced to see my day
Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to *f.* A.
Rom. 4. 1. that A. our *f.* hath found
12. in the steps of faith of *f.* A.
16. faith of A. who is *f.* of us all

ADM

Jam. 2. 21. A. our *f.* justi. by works
ABRAHAM joined with *seed*.
2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gavest it to seed of A.
Ps. 105. 6. O ye *s.* of A. his servant
Isa. 41. 8. thou Israel, the *s.* of A.
Jer. 33. 26. rulers over *s.* of A.
Luke 1. 55. spake to A. and his *s.*
John 8. 33. A. *s.* never in bondage
37. A. *s.* but ye seek to kill me
Rom. 4. 13. promise not to A. or *s.*
9. 7. because they are the *s.* of A.
11. 1. also of the *s.* of A. 2 *Cor.* 11. 22.
Gal. 3. 16. to A. and *s.* prom. made
29. if Christ's, then A. *s.* and heirs
Heb. 2. 16. took on him the *s.* of A.
ACCHO. *Judg.* 1. 31.
ACHAIA.
Acts 18. 12. Gallio was deputy of A.
27. Apollos to pass into A.
Rom. 15. 26. please them of A. to make
16. 5. Epenetus, first-fruits of A.
1 *Cor.* 16. 15. Steph. first-fruits of A.
2 *Cor.* 9. 2. A. was ready a year ago
11. 10. stop me in the regions of A.
1 *Thes.* 1. 7. ensamples to all in A.
8. the word sounded not only in A.
ACHAICUS. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7.
ACHAN, *or* ACHAR.
Josh. 7. 18. | 22. 20. 1 *Chron.* 2. 7.
ACHIM. *Mat.* 1. 14.
ACHISH.
1 *Sam.* 21. 10. David fled to A. 27. 2.
12. David was sore afraid of A.
27. 6. A. gave him Ziklag
29. 2. in the rereward with A.
1 *Kings* 2. 40. went to Gath to A.
ACHMETHA. *Ezra* 6. 2.
ACHOR.
Josh. 7. 26. valley of A. to this day
Isa. 65. 10. val. of A. place for herds
Hos. 2. 15. A. for a door of hope
ACHSA. *Josh.* 15. 16. *Judg.* 1. 12.
ACHSHAPH.
Josh. 11. 1. sent to the king of A.
12. 20. king of A. one, 19. 25.
ACHZIB. *Josh.* 19. 29. *Mic.* 1. 14.
ADAM.
Gen. 2. 20. A. gave names to all
5. 2. and called their name A.
Deut. 32. 8. separated the sons of A.
Job 31. 33. my transgressions as A.
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from A.
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. for as in A. all die
45. first man A. the last A.
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. for A. was first formed
14. and A. was not deceived
Jude 14. Enoch the seventh from A.
ADAM, *Josh.* 3. 16. the city of A.
ADAR.
Ezra 6. 15. finished on th. day of A.
Esth. 3. 7. till the twelfth month A
13. day of month A. 8. 12. | 9. 1, 17
9. 15. gathered on 14th day of A.
ADDI. *Luke* 3. 28.
ADMAH.
Gen. 14. 2. with Shinab king of A.
Deut. 29. 23. like the overth. of A.

Hos. 11. 8. shall I make thee as A.!
ADONI-BEZEK. *Judg.* 1. 5.
ADONIJAH.
2 *Sam.* 3. 4. A. son of Haggith
1 *Kings* 1. 5. then A. exalted hims.
24. God save king A. 50, 51.
2. 21. let Abishag be given to A.
2 *Chr.* 17. 8. sent Lev. to teach, A.
Neh. 10. 16. the people sealed, A.
ADONIKAM. *Ezra* 2. 13. *Neh.* 7. 18.
ADRAMMELECH.
2 *Kings* 17. 31. burnt children to A.
19. 37. A. and Sharezer, *Isa.* 37. 38.
ADRAMYTTIUM. *Acts* 27. 2.
ADRIA. *Acts* 27. 27.
ADULLAM.
1 *Sam.* 22. 1. the cave A. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15.
2 *Sam.* 23. 13. came to David to A.
Mic. 1. 15. he shall come to A.
AGABUS. *Acts* 11. 28. | 21. 10.
AGAG.
Num. 24. 7. shall be higher than A.
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. the people spared A.
33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces
AGAGITE. *See* HAMAN.
AGAR. *Gal* 4. 24, 25.
AGRIPPA.
Acts 25. 13. A. and Bernice came
22. A. said, I would also hear
26. 7. which hope's sake, king A.
28. A. said, almost thou persuadest
AGUR. *Prov.* 30. 1.
AHAB.
1 *Kings* 16. 30, 33. | 18. 6, 9, 42, 46. | 20. 13. | 21. 4, 21, 26, 29. | 22. 20.
2 *Kings* 1. 1. | 8. 18. | 9. 7, 8, 25. | 10. 11. | 21. 3, 13.
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. whored, of house of A.
Jer. 29. 21. saith the Lord of A.
22. the Lord make thee like A.
Mic. 6. 16. works of the house of A.
AHASUERUS.
Ezra 4. 6. in the reign of A. wrote
Esth. 1. 1. this is A. which reigned
Dan. 9. 1. year of Darius, son of A.
AHAVAH. *Ezra* 8. 15, 21, 31.
AHAZ.
2 *Kings* 16. 2. A. was twenty years
1 *Chr.* 8. 35. Micah, Pithon, A. 9. 41.
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Judah low, bec. of A.
Isa. 1. 1. the vision in days of A.
Hos. 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.
7. 3. go forth to meet A. 10.
AHAZIAH. [2 *Kings* 8. 24.
1 *Kings* 22. 40. A. reigned in his,
2 *Kings* 1. 2. A. fell through a lattice
8. 29. A. king of Judah, went down
10. 13. we are the brethren of A.
2 *Chr.* 20. 35. Jehosh. did join with A.
22. 7. the destruction of A. was of
AHIAH. 1 *Sam.* 14. 3, 18. | 1 *Kings*
AHIJAH. [4. 3.
1 *Kings* 11. 29. | 12. 15. | 14. 2, 4, 6.
15. 27. Baasha, son of A. conspired
1 *Chron.* 2. 25. sons of Jerahmeel, A.
AHIKAM. [34. 20.
2 *Kings* 22. 12. Josiah com. A. 2 *Chr.*
25. 22. Gedaliah the son of A. ruler
Jer. 26. 24. the hand of A. was with
40. 6. Gedaliah, the son of A.
See GEDALIAH.
AHIMAAZ.
1 *Sam.* 14. 50. the daughter of A.
2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan and A.
18. 27. is like the running of A.
1 *Kings* 4. 15. A. was in Naphtali
1 *Chron.* 6. 8. and Zadok begat A.
AHIMAN.
Num. 13. 22. A. was of the children
Judg. 1. 10. Judah slew A.
1 *Chron.* 9. 17. and the porters, A.
AHIMELECH.
1 *Sam.* 21. 1. A. was afraid at the
22. 9. the son of Jesse coming to A.
1 *Sam.* 22. 16. thou shalt surely die, A.
26. 6. David said to A. who will?
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. 1 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Chron.* 24. 3. A. of the sons of, 6. 31.
AHINOAM. 1 *Sam.* 14. 50. | 25. 43.
AHIO. 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
AHISAMACH. *Exod.* 35. 34.
AHITHOPHEL.
2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Absalom sent for A.
16. 15. came to Jerusal. and A. with
23. the counsel of A. was as if a
17. 7. the counsel of A. is not good
15. thus and thus did A. counsel, 23.
1 *Chron.* 27. 33. A. was the king's
AHITUB.
1 *Sam.* 22. 12. hear now, th. son of A.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok the son of A.
1 *Chron.* 18. 16.
AHOLAH, AHOLIBAH.
Ezek. 23. 4. Samaria is A. Jerusal. A.
36. thou judge A. and Aholibah
AHOLIAB. *Exod.* 36. 1.
AHOLIBAMAH. *Gen.* 36. 2, 5.
AI, *or* HAI.
Gen. 12. 3. between Beth-el and A.
Josh. 7. 4. before the men of A.
8. 1. go up to A. 10. 2. greater than A.
Ezra 2. 28. the men of Beth-el and
A. *Neh.* 7. 32.
Jer. 49. 3. howl, O Heshbon, for A.
AIATH. *Isa.* 10. 28.
AJALON. *Josh.* 10. 12.
ALEXANDER.
Mark 15. 21. Simon the father of A.
Acts 4. 6. Annas, Caiaphas, A.
19. 33. they drew A. out of the
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. Hymeneus and A.
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. A. the coppersmith
ALEXANDRIA, ANS.
Acts 6. 9. of the Libertines and A.
18. 24. named Apollos, born at A.
27. 6. centurion found a ship of A.
ALPHEUS.
Mat. 10. 3. James, the son of A. *Mark*
3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.
Mark 2. 14. saw Levi the son of A.
AMALEK.
Gen. 36. 12. Timna bare to Eliphaz A.
Exod. 17. 8. then came A. and fought
14. out the remembrance of A. 16.
Num. 24. 20. looked on A. he took
up his parable, and said A. was
Deut. 25. 17. what A. did, 1 *Sam.* 15. 2.
19. out the remembrance of A.
Judg. 5. 14. was a root against A.
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. smite A. | 5. city of A.
28. 18. execute his wrath on A.
Psal. 83. 7. Gebal, Ammon, A. are
AMANA. *Cant.* 4. 8.
AMASA.
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. A. captain of the host
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. what Joab did to A. 32.
1 *Chr.* 2. 17. Abigail bare A.
2 *Chr.* 28. 12. A. stood up
AMAZIAH.
2 *Kin.* 12. 21. A. reigned, 2 *Chr.* 24. 27.
13. 12. he fought against A. 14. 15.
14. 11. but A. would not hear
15. 3. A. had done, 2 *Chr.* 26. 4.
1 *Chr.* 6. 45. A. the son of Hilkiah
2 *Chr.* 25. 27. A. did turn from I.
Amos 7. 10. A. priest of Beth-el
AMMAH. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24.
AMMI. *Hos.* 2. 1.
AMMINADAB.
Exod. 6. 23. Aaron took daug. of A.
Ruth 4. 20. A. begat Nahs. *Mat.* 1. 4.
AMMI-NADIB. *Cant* 6. 12.
AMMON.
Gen. 19. 38. father of children of A.
AMMONITE, S.
Deut. 23. 3. A. not enter congrega.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. slew A. till heat of day
1 *Kin.* 11. 1. Sol. loved wom. of A.
2 *Chr.* 26. 8. A. give gifts to Uzziah
Ezra 9. 1. the abomination of A.
AMNON.
2 *Sam.* 3. 2. David's first-born was
A. 13. 2, 26, 28. 1 *Chr.* 3. 1.
AMON. [2 *Chr.* 18. 25.
1 *Kin.* 22. 26. carry him back to A.
2 *Kin.* 21. 18. A. reigned, 23.
2 *Chr.* 33. 22. A. sacrificed to images
Neh. 7. 59. out of capti. child. of A.
Mat. 1. 10. Manasses begat A.
AMORITE, S.
Gen. 15. 16. iniquities of A. not full
48. 22. I took fr. A. with my sword
Deut. 20. 17. utterly destroy the A.
Josh. 10. 12. wh. L. delivered up A.
Judg. 11. 23. L. dispossessed the A.
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. peace bet. Isr. and A.
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites were of A.
Ezek. 16. 3. father an A. mother
AMOS, *or* AMOZ.
2 *Kin.* 19. 2. Isaiah the son of A. 20.
| 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 26. 22. | 32. 20, 32.
Isa. 1. 1. | 2. 1. | 13. 1. | 20. 2. | 37. 2, 21. | 38. 1.
Amos 7. 14. A. said, I was no proph.
Luke 3. 25. Matta. was son of A.
AMPHIPOLIS. *Acts* 17. 1.
AMPLIAS. *Rom.* 16. 8.
AMRAM.
Exod. 6. 18. the sons of Kohath, A.
1 *Chr.* 1. 41. sons of Dishon, A. and
6. 3. children of A. Aaron, Moses
Ezra 10. 34. sons of Bani, Maadi, A.
ANAH. *Gen.* 36. 24.
ANAK.
Num. 13. 28. children of A. there, 33.
Deut. 9. 2. befo. the children of A.?
Josh. 15. 14. 3 sons of A. *Judg.* 1. 20.
ANAKIMS.
Deut. 2. 10. people tall as A. 9. 2.
Josh. 11. 22. none of the A. were
14, 15. Arba was great among A.
ANAMMELECH. 2 *Kin.* 17. 31.
ANANIAS.
Acts 5. 5. A. hearing fell down
9. 12. in a vision A. coming, 22. 12.
23. 2. A. commanded to smite
24. 1. A. descended with the elders
ANATHOTH.
Josh. 21. 18. A. with her suburbs
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. to A. to th. own fields
1 *Chr.* 7. 8. sons of Becher A. and
Neh. 10. 19. A. sealed the covenant
Isa. 10. 30. lift thy voice, O poor A.
Jer. 11. 23. evil on the men of A.
29. 27. not reproved Jeremiah of A.
32. 7. buy my field that is in A. 8.
ANDREW.
Mark 13. 3. A. asked him privately
John 1. 40. one who heard was A.
ANDRONICUS. *Rom.* 16. 7.
ANER. *Gen.* 14. 24. 1 *Chr.* 6. 70.
ANNA. *Luke* 2. 36.
ANNAS. *Luke* 3. 2. *John* 18. 13, 24.
ANTICHRIST, S.
1 *John* 2. 18. now there are many A.
22. A. denieth Father and Son
4. 3. spirit of A. whereof ye heard
2 *John* 7. is a deceiver and an A.
ANTIPAS. *See* MARTYR.
ANTIPATRIS. *Acts* 23, 31.
APELLES. *Rom.* 16. 10.
APHEK. [A. 29. 1.
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. Philistines pitched in
1 *Kings* 20. 30. the rest fled to A.
2 *Kin.* 13. 17. smite the Syrians in A.
APOLLONIA. *Acts* 17. 1.
APOLLOS.
Acts 18. 24. A. came to Ephesus
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of A. 3. 4. | 3. 5.
3. 6. I have planted, A. watered
4. 6. in a figure transferred to A.
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas and A.

APOLLYON. *Rev.* 9. 11.
APPII-FORUM. *Acts* 28. 15.
AQUILA.
Acts 18. 2, 26. *Rom.* 16. 3. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.
AR.
Num. 21. 28. *Deut.* 2. 9. *Isa.* 15. 1.
ARABIA.
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. Solo. had kings of A.
Isa. 21. 13. the burden upon A.
Jer. 25. 24. the cup to kings of A.
Gal. 1. 17. I went into A. and, 4. 25.
ARABIAN, S.
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. the A. brought Jehos. 26. 7. G. helped Uzziah ag. the A.
Isa. 13. 20. nor sh. A. pitch tent th.
Jer. 3. 2. as A. in the wilderness
Acts 2. 11. Cretes and A. we hear
ARAM.
Gen. 10. 22. sons of Shem, Lud, A.
Num. 23. 7. Balak brought me fr. A.
Mat. 1. 3. Esrom begat A. 4.
Luke 3. 33. Amminadab was son of A.
See PADAN.
ARARAT. *Gen.* 8. 4. *Jer.* 51. 27.
ARAUNAH. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16, 23.
ARBA. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 21. 11.
ARCHELAUS. *Mat.* 2. 22.
ARCHIPPUS. *Col.* 4. 17. *Philem.* 2.
ARCTURUS. *Job* 9. 9. | 38. 32.
AREOPAGITE. *Acts* 17. 34.
AREOPAGUS. *Acts* 17. 19.
ARETAS. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. [13.
ARGOB. *Deut.* 3. 4, 13, 14. 1 *Kin.* 4.
ARIEL.
Ezra 8. 16. I sent for Eliezer and A.
Isa. 29. 1. woe to A. the city, 2, 7.
ARIMATHEA.
Mat. 27. 57. Joseph of A. who was,
Mar. 15. 43. *Lu.* 23. 51. *Jo.* 19. 38.
ARIOCH.
Gen. 14. 1. in the days of A. king
Dan. 2. 25. A. brought Dan. before
ARISTARCHUS.
Acts 19. 29. caught Gaius and A.
20. 4. A. accompanied Paul
27. 2. one A. a Macedonian, being
Col. 4. 10. A. fellow-pris. *Phil.* 24.
ARISTOBULUS. *Rom.* 16. 10.
ARMAGEDDON. *Rev.* 16. 16.
ARMENIA. 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.
ARNON.
Num. 21. 14. in brooks of A. 22. 36.
Deut. 2. 24. pass over the river of A.
Judg. 11. 26. dwelt by the coasts of A.
Isa. 16. 2. Moab shall be at fords of A.
Jer. 48. 20. tell ye it in A. that Moab
AROER.
Num. 32. 34. children of Gad built A.
Isa. 17. 2. cities of A. are forsaken
Jer. 48. 19. O inhabitant of A: stand
ARPAD, ARPHAD.
2 *Kin.* 18. 34. gods of A. *Isa.* 36. 19. 19. 13. is the king of A.? *Isa.* 37. 13.
Isa. 10. 9. is not Hamath as A.?
Jer. 49. 23. is confounded, and A.
ARPHAXAD.
Gen. 10. 22. son of Shem, A. 11. 10.
Luke 3. 36. who was the son of A.
ARTAXERXES.
Ezra 4. 7. | 6. 14. | 7. 1, 11, 21.
Neh. 2. 1. in 20th year of A. wine 5. 14. from 20th to 32d year of A.
ARTEMAS. *Tit.* 3. 12.
ASA.
1 *Kin.* 15. 11. A. did right, 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. 14. 18. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 16. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 16. Berechiah, the son of A.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. A. cried to the Lord
ASAHEL.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18, 21, 32. 1 *Chr.* 2. 16. 3. 27. Abner died for blood of A.
23. 24. A. was one of, 1 *Chr.* 11. 26.
ASAIAH.
1 *Chr.* 4. 36. Jeshohaiah and A.
1 *Chr.* 6. 30. sons of Merari, A. 9. 5.
2 *Chr.* 34. 20. king Josiah sent A.
ASAPH.
2 *Kin.* 18. 18. Joab the son of A. the recorder, 37. ‖ *Isa.* 36. 3, 22.
1 *Chr.* 6. 39. A. son of, 9. 15. | 15. 7. 16. 7. delivered first this psalm to A.
25. 1. of the sons of A. 2. | 26. 1. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 20. 14. | 29. 13. | 35. 15. *Ezra* 2. 41. | 3. 10. *Neh.* 7. 44. | 11. 17, 22. | 12. 35.
ASENATH. *Gen.* 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20.
ASHDOD.
1 *Sam.* 5. 1. brought the ark to A. 6.
2 *Chr.* 26. 6. wall of A. cities about A.
Neh. 13. 23. married wives of A. 24.
Amos 1. 8. | 3. 9. *Zeph.* 2. 4. *Zech.* 9. 6.
Tribe of ASHER.
Num. 1. 41. of the *tribe of* A. 41,500. 2. 27. the *tribe of* A. shall encamp 10. 26. over the host of *tribe of* A. 13. 13. of the *tr. of* A. to spy, 34. 27.
Josh. 19. 24. fifth lot for *tribe of* A. 31. 21. 6. cities out of the *tr. of* A. 30.
1 *Chr.* 6. 62, 74. *Lu.* 2. 36. *Rev.* 7. 6.
ASHTAROTH.
Deut. 1. 4. dwelt at A. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4.
Judg. 2. 13. Israel served A. 10. 6.
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. strange gods and A. 4. 12. 10. because we have served A. 31. 10. Saul's armour in house of A.
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. have worshipped A.
1 *Chr.* 6. 71. Gershom was given A. ASHUR, or ASSUR.
Gen. 10. 11. A. went forth and built, 22.
Num. 24. 22. till A. shall carry, 24.
1 *Chr.* 2. 24. Hezr. wife bare him A. 4. 5. A. had two wives, Helah and
Ezra 4. 2. Esar-haddon, king of A.
Psal. 83. 8. A. also is joined with
Ezek. 27. 23. A. and Chilmad, 32. 22.
Hos. 14. 3. A. shall not save us ASKELON, or ASHKELON.
Judg. 1. 18. Judah took Gaza and A. 14. 19. Samson went down to A.
1 *Sam.* 6. 17. for A. one, for Gath
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. not in the streets of A.
Jer. 25. 20. I made A. and Azzah to 47. 5. A. is cut off with remnant, 7.
Amos 1. 8. holds sceptre from A.
Zeph. 2. 4. A. a desolation, 7.
Zech. 9. 5. A. shall see; A. shall not ASNAPPAR. *Ezra* 4. 10. ASSYRIA.
Gen. 2. 14. toward the east of A. 25. 18. dwelt as thou goest to A.
2 *Kin.* 15. 29. captive to A. 17. 6. | 18. 11.
Isa. 7. 18. bee that is in land of A. 11. 11. recover people from A. 16. 19. 23. out of Egypt to A. 24, 25. 27. 13. were ready to perish in A.
Jer. 2. 18. thou in the way of A.? 36.
Ezek. 23. 7. whoredoms wi. men of A.
Hos. 7. 11. go to A. ‖ 8. 9. gone up to A. 9. 3. shall eat unclean things in A. 10. 6. carried to A. for a present 11. 11. dove out of the land of A.
Mic. 5. 6. shall waste the land of A. 7. 12. he shall come to thee from A.
Zeph. 2. 13. destroy A. and Nineveh
Zech. 10. 10. gather them out of A. 11. *See* KING, KINGS.
ASYNCRITUS. *Rom.* 16. 14.
ATAD. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11.
ATHALIAH.
2 *Kin.* 8. 26. Ahaz. mother was A. 11. 1. A. destroyed, 2 *Chr.* 22. 10. 2. hid Joash from A. 20.
1 *Chr.* 8. 26. of Ben. Shehariah & A.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. the sons of A. 22. 11.
Ezra 8. 7. Jeshaiah son of A. ATHENIANS. *Acts* 17. 21.
ATHENS.
Acts 17. 15. brought Paul to A. 16, 22.
Acts 18. 1. Paul departed from A.
1 *Thes.* 3. 1. good to be left at A.
ATTALIA. *Acts* 14. 25.
AVEN.
Ezek. 30. 17. men of A. fall by sword
Hos. 10. 8. high places of A. *Amos* 1. 5.
AUGUSTUS.
Luke 2. 1. a decree from Cesar A.
Acts 25. 21. Paul appealed to A. 25. 27. 1. to Julius, a centurion of A.
AZARIAH.
1 *Kin.* 4. 2. A. one of Sol.'s princes
2 *Kin.* 14. 21. Judah made A. king
1 *Chr.* 2. 8. A. son of Ethan, 38.
Neh. 8. 7. A. caused people understand
Dan. 1. 6. of Judah was Daniel, A. 7. 2. 17. D. made thing known to A.
AZEKAH. *Josh.* 10. 11. *Jer.* 34. 7.

B

BAAL.
Num. 22. 41. to high places of B.
Judg. 2. 13. Israel served B. and 6. 25. throw down the altar of B. 31.
1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab worshipped him 18. 21. if B. be God, follow him 19. 18. left 7000 in Israel, wh. have not bowed to B. *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. sacrifice to do to B. 20. 11. 18. brake down the house of B. 17. 16. host of heaven, served B. 21. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B. 23. 4. bring all the vessels for B.
Jer. 2. 8. prophets prophesied by B. 7. 9. incense to B.? 11. 13, 17. | 32. 29. 12. 16. taught people to swear by B. 19. 5. built high places of B. to burn 23. 13. they prophesied in B. 27.
Hos. 2. 8. silver and gold for B. 13. 1. when Ephraim offended in B.
Zeph. 1. 4. will cut off remnant of B.
BAAL-BERITH. *Judg.* 8. 33.
BAAL-HAMON. *Cant.* 8. 11.
BAALI. *Hos.* 2. 16.
BAALIM.
Judg. 2. 11. Is. served B. 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10. 8. 33. Israel went whoring after B.
1 *Sam.* 7. 4. Israel put away B.
1 *Kin.* 18. 18. thou hast followed B.
2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehosh. sought not to B. 24. 7. dedicated things on B. 28. 2. 33. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B. 34. 4. brake down the altars of B.
Jer. 2. 23. I have not gone after B. 9. 14. have walked after B.
Hos. 2. 13. visit on her days of B. 17. BAALIS. *Jer.* 40. 14.
BAAL-MEON. *Ezek.* 25. 9.
BAAL-PEOR.
Num. 25. 3. Israel joined himself to B. 5. *Psal.* 106. 28. *Hos.* 9. 10.
Deut. 4. 3. what L. did because of B.
BAAL-PERAZIM.
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. 1 *Chr.* 14. 11.
BAAL-SHALISHA. 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.
BAAL-TAMAR. *Judg.* 20. 33.
BAAL-ZEBUB. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2, 16.
BAAL-ZEPHON.
Exod. 14. 2. *Num.* 33. 7.
BAANAH.
2 *Sam.* 4. 6. Rechab and B. escaped 23. 29. Heleb the son of B.
1 *Kin.* 4. 16. B. the son of Hushai
Ezra 2. 2. B. came to *Neh.* 7. 7. | 10. 27.
BAASHA.
1 *Kin.* 15. 16, 19, 27. | 16. 1, 6, 11, 12. | 21. 22. 2 *Kin.* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. *Jer.* 41. 9.
BABEL. *Gen.* 10. 10. | 11. 9.
BABYLON.
Mat. 1. 17. till the carrying into B.
Acts 7. 43. I carry away beyond B.
1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church at B. saluteth you

Rev. 16. 19. B. came in remembrance
17. 5. B. the mother of harlots
18. 10. alas, alas, that city B. 21.
See DAUGHTER.
BABYLONIANS. *Ezek.* 23, 15, 17.
BABYLONISH. *Josh.* 7. 21.
BACA. *Psal.* 84. 6.
BAHURIM.
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. went behind her to B.
16. 5. when David came to B.
17. 18. they came to a house in B.
19. 16. a Benjamite of B. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8.
BAJITH.
Isa. 15. 2. he is gone up to B.
BALAAM.
Num. 22. 5, 9, 14, 25, 31, 35. | 23. 4, 30.
| 24. 2, 3, 25. | 31. 8, 16.
Deut. 23. 4. they hired B. 5. | *Neh.* 13. 2.
Josh. 24. 9. Balak sent and called B.
Mic. 6. 5. remember what B. answ.
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. following the way of B.
Jude 11. ran greedily aft. error of B.
Rev. 2. 14. hold the doctrine of B.
BALAK.
Num. 22. 4, 16. | 23. 2, 7, 18. | 24. 13.
Josh. 24. 9. then B. arose and warred
Judg. 11. 25. any th.. better than B.?
Mic. 6. 5. remember what B. king
Rev. 2. 14. who taught B. to cast
BAMAH. *Ezek.* 20. 29.
BARABBAS.
Mat. 27. *Mark* 15. | *Luke* 23. *John* 18.
BARACHIAS. *Mat.* 23. 35.
BARAK.
Judg. 4. 6, 9. | 5. 1. 12. *Heb.* 11. 32.
BAR-JESUS. *Acts* 13. 6.
BAR-JONA. *Mat.* 16. 17.
BARNABAS.
Acts 4. 36. | 11. 22, 25, 30. | 12. 25. |
13. 1, 2, 50. | 14. 12. | 15. 2, 12, 37.
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. or I only and B. have we
Gal. 2. 1. I went up with B. 9, 13.
Col. 4. 10. Marcus, sister's son to B.
BARSABAS. *Acts* 1. 23. | 15. 22.
BARTHOLOMEW.
Mat. 10. 3. *Mark* 3, 18. *Lu.* 6. 14. *Acts* 1.
BARTIMEUS. *Mark* 10. 46.
BARUCH.
Neh. 3. 20. B. son of Zabbai, repaired
Jer. 32. 12. | 36. 4, 26. | 43. 3. | 45. 1.
BARZILLAI.
2 *Sam.* 17. 27. | 19. 32, 39. | 21. 8.
BASHAN.
Num. 21. 33. | 32. 33. | *Deut.* 1. 4. | 3.
1, 3, 11. | 4. 47. *Josh.* 13. 12.
Psal. 22. 12. strong bulls of B.
68. 15. B. an high hill, B. why leap, 22.
Isa. 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off
Jer. 22. 20. lift up thy voice in B.
50. 19. shall feed on Carmel and B.
Ezek. 39. 18. all of them fatlings of B.
Amos 4. 1. this word, ye kine of B.
Mic. 7. 14. let them feed in B. as in
Nah. 1. 4. B. languished, Carmel and
BASHEMATH.
Gen. 26. 34. to wife B. 36. 3.
BATH-SHEBA.
2 *Sam.* 11. 3. 4 *Kin.* 1. 15, 31. | 2. 13.
BEDAN. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. 1 *Chr.* 7. 17.
BEELZEBUB.
Mat. 10. 25. | 12. 24. *Mar.* 3. 22. *Lu.* 11. 15.
BEERSHEBA.
Gen. 21. 14. | 22. 19. | 26. 33 | 28. 10.
BEKAH. *Exod.* 38. 26.
BEL. *Isa.* 46. 1. *Jer.* 50. 2. | 51. 44.
BELIAL.
Deut. 13. 13. certain children of B.
Judg. 19. 22. certain sons or B. beset
20. 13. the man, the children of B.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. bandm. a daughter of B.
2. 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.
10. 27. children of B. said, how
25. 17. is such a son of B. 25.
30. 22. then answered the men of B.

2 *Sam.* 16. 7. come out, th. man of B.
20. 1. hap. to be there a man of B.
23. 6. sons of B. shall be as thorns
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. set two sons of B. 13.
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Jerob. children of B.
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. hath Christ with B.?
BELSHAZZAR.
Dan. 5. 22. | 7. 1. | 8. 1.
BELTESHAZZAR.
Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 26 | 4. 8 | 5. 12. | 10. 1.
BENAIAH.
2 *Sam.* 23. 22. 1 *Chr.* 11. 24. *Ezek.* 11. 1.
BEN-AMMI. *Gen.* 19. 38.
BEN-HADAD.
1 *Kin.* 15. 18. | 20. 2. 2 *Kin.* 6. 24. | 8. 7.
BENJAMITE.
Judg. 3. 15. Ehud a B. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1.
1 *Sam.* 9. 21. and said, am not I a B.?
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. Shimei a B. 19. 16.
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. *Esth.* 2. 5.
BENJAMITES.
Judg. 19. 16. of the place were B.
20. 35. destroyed of B. 25,100.
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. Saul, hear now, ye B.
1 *Chr.* 27. 12. was Abiezer of B.
BENONI. *Gen.* 35. 18.
BEOR.
Gen. 36. 32. *Num.* 22. 5. | 24. 3. | 31. 8.
Deut. 23. 4. *Josh.* 13. 22. | 24. 9.
BERACHAH.
1 *Chr.* 12. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26.
BEREA. *Acts* 17. 10, 13. | 20. 4.
BERITH. *Judg.* 9. 46.
BERNICE. *Acts* 25. 13, 23. | 26. 30.
BESOR. 1 *Sam.* 30. 9.
BETHABARA. *John* 1. 28.
BETHANY.
Mat. 21. 17. went into B. 26. 6.
Mar. 11. 12. | 14. 3. *Lu.* 19. 29. *Jo.* 12. 1.
Luke 24. 50. led out as far as to B.
John 11. 1. named Lazarus of B.
BETH-AVEN.
Josh. 7. 2. Ai, which is beside B.
1 *Sam.* 14. 23. battle passed ov. to B.
Hos. 4. 15. nor go ye up to B.
5. 8. cry aloud at B. after thee
10. 5. because of the calves of B.
BETH-DIBLATHAIM. *Jer.* 48. 22.
BETH-EL.
Gen. 28. 19. called the place B. 35. 15.
31. 13. I am God of B.
35. 1. go up to B. 3. ¶ 6. came to B.
Amos 3. 14. I will visit altars of B.
4. 4. come to B. and transgress
5. 5. for B. shall come to nought, 6.
7. 13. prophesy not any more at B.
BETH-ELITE. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34.
BETHER. *Cant.* 2. 17.
BETHESDA. *John* 5. 2.
BETH-EZEL. *Mic.* 1. 11.
BETH-GAMUL. *Jer.* 48. 23.
BETH-HACCEREM. *Jer.* 6. 1.
BETH-HORON.
Josh. 10. 11. going down to B.
21. 22. gave Levites B. 1 *Chr.* 6. 68.
1 *Sam.* 13. 18. company turned to B.
1 *Kin.* 9. 17. Sol. built B. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5.
1 *Chr.* 7. 24. Sherah built B.
BETH-LEHEM.
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. the well of B. 1 *Chr.* 11. 17.
Mat. 2. 1. Jesus born in B. 6, 16.
BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH.
Mic. 5. 2. though thou be little
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.
Judg. 17. 7. | 19. 1, 18. *Ruth* 1. 1.
BETH-LEHEMITE.
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. Jesse the B. 18. | 17. 58.
2 *Sam.* 21. 19. B. slew Goliath's br.
BETH-PEOR.
Deut. 3. 29. the valley over agst. B.
4. 46. the statutes over against B.
34. 6. buried Moses over against B.
BETHPHAGE.
Mat. 21. 1. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 19. 29.

BETHSAIDA.
Mat. 11. 21. unto thee, B. *Luke* 10. 13.
Mark 6. 45. disciples go to B. 8. 22.
Luke 9. 10. a desert belonging to B.
John 1. 44. Philip was of B. 12. 21.
BETH-SHAN. 1 *Sam.* 31. 10.
BETH-SHEMESH.
Judg. 1. 33. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9, 12, 19.
BETHUEL.
Gen. 22. 22, 23. | 24. 24. | 28. 2.
BEULAH. *Isa.* 62. 4.
BEZALEEL.
Exod. 31. 2. | 35. 1. | 38. 22.
BEZEK.
Judg. 1. 4. slew in B. 10,000 men, 5.
1 *Sam.* 11. 8. Israel in B. 300,000
BICHRI. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1, 2, 6, 22.
BIDKAR. 2 *Kin.* 9. 25.
BIGTHAN. *Esth.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.
BILDAD.
Job 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 18. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9.
BILHAH. *Gen.* 29. 29.
BITHYNIA.
Acts 16. 7. they assayed to go into B.
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. through Asia and B.
BLASTUS. *Acts* 12. 20.
BOANERGES. *Mark* 3. 17.
BOAZ.
1 *Kin.* 7. 21. *Ruth* 2. 1. 19. | 3. 2. | 4. 1.
BOCHIM.
Judg. 2. 1. an angel came up to B. 5.
BOZRAH.
Isa. 34. 6. hath a sacrifice in B.
63. 1. with dyed garments from B.
Jer. 48. 24. judgment is come upon B.
49. 13. B. shall become desolation, 22.
Amos 1. 12. devour the palaces of B.
Mic. 2. 12. put as the sheep of B.
BUL. 1 *Kin.* 6. 38.
BUZ.
Gen. 22. 21. Milcah bare to Nahor B.
1 *Chr.* 5. 14. of Jahdo, the son of B.
Jer. 25. 23. and B. to drink the cup
BUZI. *Ezek.* 1. 3.
BUZITE. *Job* 32. 2, 6.

C

CABUL. 1 *Kin.* 9. 13.
CAIAPHAS.
Mat. 26. 3. *John.* 11. 49. | 18. 14, 28.
CAIN.
Gen. 4. 2, 5, 15, 25. *Josh.* 15. 57.
Heb. 11. 4. excellent sacrifice than C.
1 *John* 3. 12. not as C. who was of
Jude 11. have gone in the way of C.
CAINAN.
Luke 3. 36. wh. was the son of C. 37.
CALEB.
Num. 13. 6, 30. | 14. 24, 38. | 34. 19.
Josh. 14. 13. Joshua gave C. Hebron
15. 14. C. drove sons of Anak, 16.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal was of house of C.
CALEB. 1 *Sam.* 30. 14.
CALEB-EPHRATAH. 1 *Chr.* 2. 24.
CALNEH.
Gen. 10. 10. Babel and C. in the land
Amos 6. 2. pass ye unto C. from
CALNO. *Isa.* 10. 9.
CALVARY. *Luke* 23. 33.
CAMON. *Judg.* 10. 5.
CANA.
John 2. 1. there was marriage in C. 11.
4. 46. so Jesus came again into C.
21. 2. Thomas and Nathanael of C.
CANAAN.
Gen. 9. 18, 22, 25. | 10. 15. | 28. 1.
Exod. 15. 15. the inhabitants of C.
Judg. 3. 1. | 4. 2, 23. | 5. 19.
Psal. 106. 38. to the idols of C.
135. 11. smote all kingdoms of C.
Isa. 19. 18. speak language of C.
Zeph. 2. 5. O C. I will destroy thee
Mat. 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to

Land of CANAAN.
Gen. 12. 5. forth to go into *land of* C.
CANAANITE, S.
Gen. 12. 6. | 15. 21. | 24. 3. | 34. 30.
Exod. 23. 28. out the C. 33. 2. | 34. 11.
Num. 21. 3. delivered up C. *Neh.* 9. 24.
Mat. 10. 4. Simon the C. *Mark* 3. 18.
CANAANITESS. 1 *Chron.* 2. 3.
CANDACE. *Acts* 8. 27.
CAPERNAUM.
Mat. 4. 13. | 8. 5. | 11. 23. | 17. 24.
John 2. 12. | 4. 46. | 6. 17, 24, 59.
CAPHTOR
Jer. 47. 4. spoil the country of C.
Amos 9. 7. the Philistines from C.
CAPPADOCIA.
Acts 2. 9. the dwellers in C. we hear
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. the strangers through C.
CARCHEMISH.
2 *Chr.* 35. 20. came to fight agst. C.
Isa. 10. 9. is not Calno as C.?
Jer. 46. 2. the river Euphrates in C.
CARMEL.
1 *Sam.* 25. 2. possessions in C. 7, 40.
Cant. 7. 5. head upon thee is like C.
Isa. 35. 2. the excellency of C. and
Jer. 46. 18. and as C. by the sea, so
Amos 1. 2. top of C. sh. wither, 9. 3.
Mic. 7. 14. dwell in the midst of C.
CARMELITE.
1 *Sam.* 30. 5. the C. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3.
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. C. one of David's
CARPUS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13.
CEDRON. *John* 18. 1.
CENCHREA.
Acts 18. 18. shorn his head in C.
Rom. 16. 1. a servant of church at C.
CEPHAS.
John 1. 42. thou shalt be called C.
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. | 3. 22. | 9. 5. | 15. 5.
Gal. 2. 9. James, C. and John, who
CESAR.
Mat. 22. 17. tribute to C. or not?
Mark 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21, 22.
Luke 2. 1. went out a decree from C.
John 19. 12. not C.'s friend; ag. C.
Acts 17. 7. decrees of C. 25. 8, 11, 21.
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of C.
CESAREA.
Mat. 16. 13. came into coasts of C.
Mark 8. 27. out into the towns of C.
Acts 8. 40. | 9. 30. | 10. 24. | 25. 4.
CHALCOL.
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than C.
1 *Chr.* 2. 6. sons of Zerah, Homan, C.
CHALDEA.
Jer. 50. 10. C. shall be a spoil, saith
51. 24. to inhabitants of C. 35.
Ezek. 16. 29. thy fornication to C.
23. 16. messengers to them into C.
CHALDEAN.
Ezra 5. 12. gave them into hand of C.
Dan. 2. 10. such things at any C.
CHALDEANS
Job 1. 17. C. made out three bands
Isa. 23. 13. C. the Assyrian founded
Dan. 1. 4. | 2. 2. | 3. 8. | 4. 7. | 5. 7, 11.
Hab. 1. 6. lo, I raise up the C.
Acts 7. 4. out of the land of the C.
CHALDEES.
2 *Kin.* 24. 2. of the C. 25. 4, 10, 26.
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. them the king of the C.
Isa. 13. 19. Babylon the beauty of C.
CHARRAN. *Acts* 7. 2, 4.
CHEBAR.
Ezek. 1. 1, 3. | 3. 15, 23. | 10. 15, 20.
CHEMARIMS. *Zeph.* 1. 4.
CHEMOSH.
Num. 21. 29. undone, O people of C.
Judg. 11. 24. possess what C. giveth?
1 *Kin.* 11. 7, 33. *Jer.* 48. 7, 13, 46.
CHENANIAH.
1 *Chr.* 15. 22. C. chief of Levites, 27.
CHERETHIMS. *Ezek.* 25. 16.

CHERETHITES.
1 *Sam.* 30. 14. invasion on the C.
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. the C. 20. 23. 1 *Ch.* 18. 17.
Zeph. 2. 5. woe unto nation of the C.
CHERITH. 1 *Kings* 17. 3.
CHILMAD. *Ezek* 27. 23.
CHIMHAM.
2 *Sam.* 19. 37. C. let him go, 38, 40.
Jer. 41. 17. dwelt in habitation of C.
CHIOS *Acts* 20. 15.
CHISLEU. *Neh.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 7. 1.
CHITTIM.
Num. 24. 24 ships from coasts of C.
Isa. 23. 1. from the land of C. 12.
Jer. 2. 10 pass over the isles of C.
Ezek. 27. 6. ivory out of isles of C.
Dan. 11. 30. ships of C. shall come
CHIUN. *Amos* 5. 26.
CHLOE. 1 *Cor.* 1. 11.
CHORAZIN. *Mat.* 11. 21. *Luke* 10 13.
CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM.
Judg. 3. 8. sold Israel into hand of C.
CHUZA. *Luke* 8. 3.
CILICIA.
Acts 6. 9. | 15. 23, 41. | 21. 39. | 27. 5.
Gal. 1. 21. I came into regions of C.
CLEOPAS. *Lu.* 24. 18. *Jo.* 19. 25.
COLOSSE. *Col.* 1. 2.
CONIAH. *Jer.* 22. 24, 28. | 37. 1.
CORINTH.
Acts 18. 1. after, Paul came to C.
19. 1. while Apollos was at C.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1, 23.
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus abode at C.
CORINTHIANS.
Acts 18. 8. many of the C. 2 *Cor* 6. 11.
CORNELIUS. *Acts* 10. 1, 7, 25, 31.
COZBI *Num.* 25. 15, 18.
CRESCENS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
CRETE. *Acts* 27. 7, 12, 21. *Tit.* 1. 5.
CRETES. *Acts* 2. 11.
CRETIANS. *Tit.* 1. 12.
CRISPUS. *Acts* 18. 8. 1 *Cor.* 1. 14.
CUSH.
Gen. 10. 6. of Ham. C. Mizraim, 7.
Isa. 11. 11. the remnant left from C.
CUSHAN. *Hab.* 3. 7.
CUSHI.
2 *Sam.* 18. 21. C. tell the king, 23.
Jer. 36. 14. princes sent son of C.
Zeph. 1. 1. to Zephaniah, son of C.
CYPRUS.
Acts 4. 36. was of country of C. 20.
15. 39. took Mark, and sailed to C.
CYRENE.
Mat. 27. 32. found a man of C.
Acts 2. 10. parts of Libya about C.
11. 20. were men of Cyprus and C.
13. 1. Lucius of C. was in church
CYRENIAN. *Mark* 15. 21.
CYRENIANS. *Acts* 6. 9.
CYRENIUS. *Luke* 2. 2.
CYRUS.
2 *Chron.* 36. 22. in the first year of C.
Ezra 1. 7. | 3. 7. | 4. 3. | 5. 13.
Isa. 44. 28. that saith of C. he, 45. 1.
Dan. 1. 21. to the first year of C.
6. 28. Dan. prospered in reign of C.
10. 1. in the third year of C. a thing

D.

DABBASHETH. *Josh.* 19. 11.
DABERATH.
Josh. 19. 12. 1 *Chron.* 6. 72.
DAGON.
Judg. 16. 23. 1 *Sam.* 5. 2, 3, 7. 1 *Ch.* 10. 10.
DALMATIA. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
DAMARIS. *Acts* 17. 34.
DAMASCUS.
Gen. 15. 2. my steward Eliezer of D.
2 *Kings* 5. 12. Pharpar riv. of D.
Isa. 7. 8. | 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 17. 1, 3.
Ezek. 27. 18. *Amos* 1. 3. | 3. 12. | 5. 27.

Acts 9. 2. Saul desired letters to D.
10, 19, 22, 27. | 22. 6, 10. | 26. 12.
DAN, *a person.*
Gen. 30. 6. | 35. 25. | 49. 16, 17.
Deut. 33. 22. of D. he said, D. is a
Judg. 5. 17. why did D. remain?
DAN, *a place.*
Gen. 14. 14. pursued them unto D.
Deut. 34. 1. Moses all Gilead unto D.
DANIEL.
Ezek. 14. 14. though Noah, D. and
Mat. 24. 15. spoken by D. *Mar.* 13. 14.
DARIUS.
Ezra 4. 5 | 5 5 | 6. 1, 15.
Dan. 5. 31. | 6. 9, 25. | 9. 1.
Zech. 7. 1. in fourth year of D. the
DATHAN *See* ABIRAM.
Hand of DAVID.
1 *Sam.* 20. 16. Lord require at *h. of* D.
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. not into *hand of* D. 18.
21. 22. fell by *h. of* D. 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.
House of DAVID.
Isa. 7. 2. it was told *house of* D. 13.
22. 22. key of *h. of* D. I will lay on
Zech. 12. 7. glory of *h. of* D. 8, 10, 12.
13. 1. fount. opened to *house of* D.
Luke 1. 27. Joseph, of *h. of* D. 69.
2. 4. of the *house* and lineage *of* D.
DAVID joined with *king.*
Jer. 30. 9. serve Lord and D. th. *k.*
Hos. 3. 5. seek Lord and D. their *k.*
Mat. 1. 6. begat D. the *k.*, and D. the *k.*
Acts 13. 22. raised up D. to be th. *k.*
Servant DAVID.
Jer. 33. 21. broken with D. my *s.* 22.
Ezek. 34. 23. even my *s* D. shall
37. 24. D. my *s.* shall be king
Luke 1. 69. salvation in house of *s.* D.
Acts 4. 25. by the mouth of thy *s.* D.
DEBORAH.
Gen. 35. 8. but D. died, was buried
Judg. 4. 4. and D. judged Israel
5. 7. D. a mother in Israel, 12, 15.
DECAPOLIS.
Mat. 4. 25. followed him from D.
Mark 5. 20. to publish in D. 7. 31.
DEDAN.
Gen. 10. 7. sons of Raamah, D.
1 *Chron.* 1. 9. Sheba, D. 32.
Jer. 25. 23. I made D. to drink
Ezek. 25. 13. of D. fall by sword, 27. 20.
DEDANIM. *Isa.* 21. 13.
DELILAH. *Judg.* 16. 4, 12.
DEMAS.
Col. 4. 14. *Philem.* 24. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
DEMETRIUS.
Acts 19. 24. D a silversmith, 3 *Jo.* 12.
DIANA.
Acts 19. 24. shrines for D. 27, 28.
DIBON-GAD. *Num.* 33. 45, 46.
DIDYMUS.
John 11 16. Th. called D. 20. 24. | 21. 2.
DIMON. *Isa.* 15. 9.
DINAH. *Gen.* 30. 21. | 31. 5.
DIONYSIUS. *Acts* 17. 34.
DIOTREPHES. 3 *John* 9.
DODO. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7. | 22. 18, 22.
DOR *Judg.* 1. 27. 1 *Kings* 4. 11.
DORCAS. *Acts* 9. 36, 39.
DOTHAN. *Gen* 37. 17. 2 *Ki.* 6. 13.
DRUSILLA. *Acts* 24. 24.
DUMAH.
Gen. 25. 14. *Josh.* 15. 52. *Isa.* 21. 11.
DURA. *Dan.* 3. 1.

E.

EASTER. *Acts* 12. 4.
EBAL.
Deut. 11. 29. mount E. 27. 4, 13.
Josh. 8. 30. an altar in mount E.
EBED. *Judg.* 9. 30. *Ezra* 8. 6.
EBED-MELECH.
Jer. 38. 8. E. spake to the king, 39. 16.

EBEN-EZER.
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. and pitched beside E.
5. 1. brought the ark from E. 7. 12.
EBER. *Gen.* 10. 21, 25. *Num.* 24. 24.
ED. *Josh* 22. 34.
EDEN.
Gen. 2. 15. man into garden of E.
Isa. 51. 3 her wilderness like E.
Ezek 28. 13. | 31. 9, 16, 18 | 36. 35.
Joel 2. 3. is as the garden of Eden
Amos 1. 5. cut off sceptre from E.
EDOM
Gen. 25. 30. was called E. 36. 1.
Exod. 15. 15 dukes of E amazed
Psal. 60. 8. over E. cast shoe, 108. 9.
Isa. 63. 1. this that cometh from E.?
Amos 2. 1. bones of king of E 9. 12.
Obad 8. destroy wise men out of E.
EDOMITE *Deut.* 23 7.
EGLAH 2 *Sam.* 3. 5.
EGLAIM. *Isa.* 15. 8.
EGLON. *Judg.* 3. 14, 17.
EGYPT.
Gen. 15. 18. from the river of E. to
2 *Kin.* 18 21. thou trustest on E. 24.
Isa. 19. 16. E like unto women, 24.
Nah. 3. 9 Ethiopia and E. were her
Heb. 11. 27. by faith he forsook E.
Rev. 11. 8. is called Sodom and E.
In and *into* EGYPT.
Gen. 46 4. go down with thee *in* E.
Exod. 10. 2. things I wrought *in* E.
12. 30. cry *in* E. ‖ 14. 11. graves *in* E.
Num. 11. 18. it was well with us *in* E.
14. 3. for us to return *into* E. 4.
20. 15. and we have dwelt *in* E. a
Deut. 1. 30. did for you *in* E. 4 34.
Josh. 9. 9. heard all that he did *in* E.
Isa. 19. 1. Lord shall come *into* E.
Jer. 26. 21. fled and went *into* E.
41. 17. your faces to go *into* E. 42.15.
42. 19. said, go ye not *into* E. 43. 2.
Land of EGYPT.
Gen. 41. 19, 29, 41, 54. | 45. 18. | 47. 6.
Heb. 8. 9 lead out of the *land of* E.
Jude 5. saved people out of *la.* of E.
Out of EGYPT.
Gen. 13. 1. Abraham *out of* E.
47. 30. carry me *out of* E.
Exod. 3. 11. | 12. 39. | 13. 9, 16.
Num. 11. 20. came we forth *out of* E.
22. 11. is a people come *out of* E.
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go *out of* E.
Heb. 3. 16. not all that came *o. of* E.
To EGYPT.
Isa. 19.21. Lord shall be known *to* E.
31. 1. woe to them that go *to* E.
Hos. 7. 11. they call *to* E. they go to
EGYPTIAN, S.
Gen. 16. 1, 3. | 21. 9 | 39. 1, 5. | 41. 55.
Exod. 2. 11. E. smiting Heb 12, 19.
3. 22. shall spoil the E. 12. 36.
14. 9. E. pursued after, 10, 13, 25.
19. 4. seen what I did to the E.
32. 12. wherefore should the E.
Num. 14. 13. Moses said, then the E.
20. 15. and E. vexed us and our
Isa. 19. 2. I will set the E. 4, 21, 23.
Acts 21. 38. art not thou that E.?
EHUD
Judg. 3. 15. raised up E. 16, 23, 26.
1 *Chr.* 7. 10. sons of Bilham, E. 8. 6.
EKRON.
1 *Sam.* 5. 10. pass, as ark came to E.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. the god of E. 3, 6, 16.
Amos 1. 8. mine hand against the E.
Zeph. 2. 4. and E shall be rooted up
Zech. 9. 5. E. very sorrowful, 7.
EKRONITES.
Josh. 13. 3. the land of the E. not
1 *Sam.* 5. 10. ark came to Ekron, E.
ELAH.
Gen. 36. 41. duke E. 1 *Kings* 4. 18.
1 *Sam.* 17. 2. by the valley of E.
1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath in valley of E.
1 *Kings* 16. 8. E. son of Baasha
2 *Ki.* 15. 30. son of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9.
1 *Chr.* 4. 15. son of Caleb, E. 9. 8.
ELAM.
Gen. 10. 22. the children of Shem, E.
14. 1. Chedorlaomer king of E.
Isa. 11. 11. recover people from E.
21. 2. go up, O E ‖ 22 6. E. bare the
Jer. 25. 25. kings of E. 49. 34. 36, 39.
Ezek. 32. 24. there is E. and all her
Dan. 8. 2. in the province of E.
ELAMITES.
Ezra 4. 9. E. wrote letter, *Acts* 2. 9.
ELATH 2 *Kings* 14. 22 | 16. 6.
EL-BETHEL. *Gen.* 35 7.
ELDAD. *Num.* 11. 26, 27.
ELEALEH.
Num. 32.37. *Is.* 15.4. | 16. 9. *Jer.* 48.34.
ELEAZAR.
Exod. 6. 25. | 28. 1. | *Num.* 3 2. | 26 60.
1 *Chron.* 6 3. | 24. 1. *Ezra* 8. 33.
Lev. 10. 16. Moses was angry with E.
Num. 3. 4. E. ministered in pries's'
34. 17. E. and Joshua shall divide
Josh 17. 4. came near bef. E. 24. 33.
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. they sanctified E. to
Neh. 12. 42. Shemaiah and E were
Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat E. and E.
EL-ELOHE-*Israel. Gen.* 33. 20.
ELHANAN.
2 *Sam.*21.19. | 23 24. 1 *Ch.*11.26. | 20.5.
ELI.
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought the child to E.
2. 12, 27. | 3. 5, 6, 8, 12, 14. | 4. 14.
1 *Kings* 2. 27. spake concerning E.
ELI, ELI, *lama sabachthani. Mat.* 27. 46. cried, E. E. *Mar.* 15. 34.
ELIAB.
Num. 1. 9. | 2. 7. | 24. 29. | 10. 16.
16. 1. sons of E. 12. | 26. 8, 9.
Deut. 11. 6. what he did to sons of E.
1 *Sam.* 17. 28. E. heard, 1 *Ch.* 2. 13.
1 *Chron.* 6. 27. E. the son of Nahath
15. 18. E. porter, 20. | 16. 5. E. with
2 *Chr.* 11. 18. took daughter of E.
ELIADA.
2 *Sam.* 5. 16. 1 *Chr.* 3. 8. 2 *Chr.* 17. 17.
ELIAKIM.
2 *Kin.* 18. 18. out to Rab-shakeh E.
23. 34. made E. son, 2 *Chron.* 36. 4.
Isa. 22. 20. | 36. 3. | 37. 2.
Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat E. and E.
ELIAM. 2 *Sam.* 11. 3. | 23. 34.
ELIASHIB.
Ezra 10. 6. the son of E. 24, 27, 36.
Neh. 3. 1. | 12. 10, 23. | 13. 4, 7, 28.
ELIEZER.
Gen. 15. 2. steward of house is E.
Exod. 18. 4. name of Moses' son E.
1 *Chr.* 7. 8. | 15.24. | 23. 15, 17. | 27.16.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. E. prophesied against
Ezra 10. 18. E. had taken, 23, 31.
Luke 3. 29. Jose was the son of E.
ELIHOREPH. 1 *Kings* 4. 3.
ELIHU.
1 *Chr.*12.20. | 26.7. | 27. 18. *Job* 32. 2.
ELIJAH or ELIAS.
1 *Kings* 17. 1. E. the Tishbite, 15, 22.
23. E. took the child down
18. 2. E. went to Ahab, 7, 16, 40, 46.
19. 1. all E. had done, 9, 20. | 21. 20.
2 *Kings* 1. 8. is E. the Tishbite, 13, 17.
2. 1. E. into heaven, 8, 11, 14, 15.
3. 11. poured water on hands of E.
2 *Chron.* 21. 12. came a writing fr. E.
Mal. 4. 5. behold I will send you E.
Mat. 11. 14. E. which was to come
16.14. some say E. *Mar.*6.15. *Lu.*9.8.
17.3. appeared E. *Mar.* 9.4. *Lu.* 9.30.
11. E. shall come and, *Mark* 9. 12.
12. E. come already, *Mark* 9. 13.
27. 47. calleth for E. *Mark* 15. 35.
49. wh. E. will come, *Mar.* 15. 36.
Luke 1. 17. go before in power of E.
9. 54. fire to consume as E did
John 1. 21. art thou E.? art thou, 25.
Rom. 11. 2. scripture saith of E.
Jam. 5. 17. E. was a man subject to
ELIM.
Exod. 15. 27. | 16 1 *Num.* 33. 9, 10.
ELIMELECH.
Ruth 1. 2. name E. 3 | 2. 1. | 4. 9.
ELIPHALET.
2 *Sam.* 5.16 E. David's son,1 *Ch.* 3.6,8.
ELIPHAZ.
Gen. 36. 4, 10, 11, 12, 15. 1 *Chr.* 1. 35.
Job 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 22. 1. | 42. 9.
ELISABETH. *Luke* 1. 5.
ELISHA, ELISEUS.
1 *Kin.* 19. 16. E. to be prophet, 17, 19.
2 *Kin.* 2. 5. prophets came to E. 12, 15.
3. 11. one said, here is E. 4. 1, 8. 17.
5. 9. Naaman stood at door of E.
6. 20. E. said, open the eyes, 31.
8. 4. things that E. hath done, 5, 14.
13. 14. E. was fallen sick, 16, 17, 21.
Luke 4. 27. many lepers in days of E.
ELISHAH. *Ezek.* 27. 7.
ELISHAMA.
Num. 1. 10. | 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22.
2 *Sam.* 5. 16. E. David's son
1 *Chr.* 2. 41. | 3. 6, 8. | 7. 26. | 14. 7.
2 *Chr.* 17. 8. he sent with them E.
Jer. 36. 12. even E. the scribe, 41. 1.
ELISHEBA. *Exod.* 6. 23.
ELISHUA.
2 *Sam.* 5.15 E. David's sons,1 *Ch.*14.5.
ELIUD. *Mat.* 1. 14, 15.
ELKANAH.
Exod. 6. 24. Korah, Assir, and E.
1 *Sam.* 1. 1. name was E. 21. | 2. 11.
1 *Chr.* 6. 23. son of E. 27. 34, 35.
12. 6. E. the Korhite, 9. 16.
15. 23. E. was door-keeper for ark
2 *Chr.* 28. 7. E was next to the king
ELMODAM. *Luke* 3. 28.
ELNATHAN.
2 *Kings* 24. 8. the daughter of E.
Ezra 8. 16. I sent for E. and Jarib
Jer. 26. 22. sent E. into, 36. 12, 25.
ELON.
Gen. 26. 34. daughter of E. 36. 2.
46. 14. the sons of Zebulun, E.
Judg. 12. 11. E. judged Israel, 12.
ELUL. *Neh.* 6. 15.
ELYMAS. *Acts* 13. 8.
EMIMS.
Gen. 14. 5. smote the E. *Deut.* 2. 10.
EMMAUS. *Luke* 24. 13.
EMMOR. *Acts* 7. 16.
EN-DOR.
*Josh.*17.11. E. and her towns, *Ps.*83.10.
1 *Sam.* 28 7. woman at E. hath spirit
ENEAS. *Acts* 9. 34.
EN-EGLAIM. *Ezek.* 47. 10.
EN-GEDI.
Josh. 15. 62. wilderness of Judah, E.
1 *Sam.* 23.29. David dwelt at E. 24. 1.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. Jehoshaphat are in E.
ENOCH.
Gen. 4. 17. bare E. ‖ 5. 18. begat E.
5. 22. E. walked with God, and God
Luke 3. 37. Mathusala was son of E.
Heb. 11. 5. by faith E. was translated
Jude 14. E. also prophesied of these
ENON. *John* 3. 23.
ENOS.
Gen. 4. 26. called his son's name E.
Luke 3. 38. Cainan was the son of E.
EN-ROGEL.
2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Ahimaaz stayed by E.
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. sheep and oxen by E.
EPAPHRAS.
Col. 1. 7. as ye learned of E. our
4. 12. E. saluteth you, *Philem.* 23.
EPAPHRODITUS.
Phil. 2. 25. send to you E. 4. 18.

EPENETUS. *Rom.* 16. 5.
EPHAH.
Gen. 25. 4. 1 *Chr.* 1. 33. | 2. 46, 47.
EPHES-DAMMIN. 1 *Sam.* 17. 1.
EPHESIANS. *Acts* 19. 28.|
EPHESUS.
Acts 18. 19. Paul came to E. 21.
1 *Cor.* 15.32. fought with beasts at E.
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. ministered to me at E.
Rev. 1. 11 send to E ‖ 2. angel at E.
EPHPHATHA. *Mark* 7. 34.
EPHRAIM, *a place.*
2*Sam.*13.23. sheep-shearers beside E.
2*Chr.*13.19. Abijah took E. and towns
John 11. 54. went into city called E.
Mount EPHRAIM.
Josh. 17. 15. if *mount* E. be too
Judg. 7. 24. through *mount* E. 17. 1, 8.
1 *Sam.* 1. 1. of *m.* E. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21.
9. 4. Saul passed through *mount* E.
2 *Kin.*5.22. two men come from *m.* E.
Jer. 31. 6. watchman upon *mount* E.
EPHRAIM, *a person* or *people.*
Gen. 41. 52. Joseph's 2nd son was E.
48. 14. right hand on E. head, 20.
Num. 1. 10. the prince of E. 7. 48.
2. 18. shall be the standard of E.
Deut. 33. 17. are ten thousands of E.
Judg. 5. 14. out of E. was a root
Psal. 80. 2. before E. stir up strength
*Isa.*7. 5, 8, 9, 17. | 9. 9, 21. | 11. 13. | 28. 1.
Jer. 7. 15. cast out whole seed of E.
Ezek. 37. 16. stick of E. 19. | 48. 5.
Hosea 5. 3, 5, 9, 13, 14. | 6. 10. | 7. 1, 8. 8, 9. E. hired lovers, ‖ 11. E. to sin,
9. 3, 8. | 10. 6, 11. | 11. 3, 9, 12.
14. 8. E. say, what to do with idols?
Zech. 9. 10. cut off chariot from E.
EPHRAIM *is.*
Psal. 60. 7. *Jer.* 31. 9, 20. *Hos.* 4. 17.
EPHRAIM with *tribe.*
Psal. 78. 67. chose not *tribe of* E.
EPHRAIMITE. S. *Judg.* 12. 5, 6.
EPHRATAH.
Ruth 4. 11. do thou worthily in E.
1 *Chr.* 2. 50. Hur, first-born of E. 4. 4.
Psal. 132. 6. lo, we heard of it at E.
Mic. 5. 2. Beth-lehem E. tho' little
EPHRATH.
Gen. 35. 16, 19. | 48. 7. 1 *Chr.* 2. 19.
EPHRATHITE. S.
Ruth 1. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 26.
EPHRON.
Gen. 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
EPICUREANS, *Acts* 17. 18.
ER.
Gen. 38. 3, 7. 1 *Chron.* 2. 3. *Luke* 3. 28.
ERASTUS.
Acts 19. 22. sent Timotheus and E.
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. E. abode Corinth
ESAR-HADDON.
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *Ezra* 4. 2. *Isa.* 37. 38.
ESAU.
Gen. 25. 25. called his name E. 27, 29.
27. 11. E is a hairy man, 21, 24. 42.
33. 4. E. ran to meet him, 9.
Jer. 49. 10. I have made E. bare
Obad. 6. how E. searched out, 18. 21.
Mal. 1. 2. E. Jacob's br.? 3. *Rom.*9.13.
Heb. 11. 20. by faith Isaac blessed E.
ESEK. *Gen.* 26. 20.
ESHCOL.
Gen. 14. 13. Mamre, brother of E. 24.
Num. 13. 24. place called brook E.
32, 9. went up unto valley of E.
ESLI. *Luke* 3. 25.
ESROM. *Mat.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33.
ETAM. *Judg.* 15. 8, 11.
ETHAM.
*Ex.*13.20. encamped in E. *Num.*33.6,8.
ETHAN.
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than E.
1 *Chr.* 2. 6. sons of Zerah, Zimri, & E.
ETHANIM. 1 *Kings* 8. 2.
ETHIOPIA.
2 *Kin.* 19. 9. king of E. *Isa.* 37. 9.
Esth. 1. 1. from India to E. 8. 9.
Job 28. 19. E. shall not equal it
Psal. 68. 31. E. shall stretch hands
87. 4. Philistia and Tyre with E.
Acts 8. 27. a man of E. an eunuch
ETHIOPIAN.
Num. 12. 1. because of E. woman he
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. E. came out against Asa
Jer. 13. 23. can E. change his skin?
38. 7. Ebed-melech E. 10.12. | 39.16.
ETHIOPIANS.
2 *Chr.* 14. 12. | 16. 8. | 21. 16. *Isa.* 20. 4.
Dan. 11. 43. E. shall be at his steps
Amos 9. 7. are ye not children of E.?
Zeph. 2. 12. ye E. shall be slain by
Acts 8. 27. eunuch under queen of E.
EUBULUS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.
EVE. *Gen.* 3. 20. | 4. 1.
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as serpent beguiled E.
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. A. first formed, then E.
EVIL-MERODACH.
2 *Kings* 25. 27. *Jer.* 52. 31.
EUNICE. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
EUODIAS. *Phil.* 4. 2.
EUPHRATES.
Gen. 2. 14. and the fourth river is E.
15. 18. unto great river, the river E.
Deut. 1. 7. go to river E. *Josh.* 1. 4.
2 *Kin.* 23. 29. went up to E. 2 *Ch.*35.20.
24. 7. from Egypt to E. 1 *Chr* 5. 9.
Jer. 13. 4. arise, go to E. 5, 7. | 46. 10.
51. 63. midst of E. *Rev.* 9. 14. | 16.12.
EUTYCHUS. *Acts* 20. 9.
EZEKIEL. *Ezek.* 24. 24.
EZEL. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19.
EZRA.
Ezra 7. 25. | 10.1. *Neh.* 8. 2, 6. | 12.1, 36.

F

FELIX. *Acts* 23. | 24. | 25.
FESTUS. *Acts* 24. | 25. | 26.
FORTUNATUS. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.

G

GAAL. *Judg.* 9. 41.
GABBATHA. *John* 19. 13.
GABRIEL.
Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 19, 26.
GAD.
Gen. 30. 11. she called his name G.
35. 26. sons of Zilpah, G. and Asher
46. 16. sons G. *Num.* 1. 24. | 26.15,18.
49. 19. G. a troop shall overcome
Num. 1. 14. prince of G. 2. 14. | 7. 42.
32. 1. child of G. had cattle, 2,29,33.
Deut. 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse G.
2 *Sam.* 24. 5. river of G. 11, 14, 19.
1 *Chr.* 29. 29. in book of G. 12. 14.
Ezek. 48. 27. a portion for G. 34.
Tribe of GAD.
Num. 1. 25. of *tribe of* G. 45,650.
Josh. 20. 8. out of the *tribe* of G.
Rev. 7. 5. *tribe of* G. sealed 12,000.
GADARENES.
Mark 5. 1. *Luke* 8. 37.
GADITE, S.
Deut. 3. 12. land gave I unto G. 16.
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. G. separated, 26. 32.
GAIUS.
Acts 19. 29. G. a man of Macedonia
20. 4. G. of Derbe accompd. Paul
Rom. 16. 23. G. host saluteth you
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none but G.
3 *John* 1. unto the well-beloved G.
GALATIA.
Acts 16. 6. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. scattered thro' Pontus G.
GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1.
GALBANUM. *Exod.* 30. 34.
GALEED. *Gen.* 31. 47, 48.

GALILEE.

Josh. 20. 7. G. for a city of refuge
1 *Kin.* 9.11. gave Hiram 20 cities in G.
Isa. 9. 1. did more afflict her in G.
Mat. 2. 22. Joseph into the parts of G.
4. 15. G. of Gentiles ‖ 21. 11. Js. of G.
15. 29. the sea of G. 26. 32. | 27. 55.
Mark 1. 39. throughout G. 15. 41.
Luke 4. 14, 44. | 23. 5, 55. *John* 7. 41, 52.
Acts 1. 11. men of G. ‖ 5. 37. G. rose up
GALILEAN, S.
Mark 14. 70. thou art a G. *Luke* 22. 59.
Luke 13. 1. some told him of the G.
23. 6. asked whether man were a G.
John 4. 45. was come, G. received him
Acts 2. 7. all these that speak, G.?
GALLIM.
1 *Sam.* 25. 44. Phalti of G. *Isa.* 10. 30.
GALLIO. *Acts* 18. 12, 17.
GAMALIEL.
Num. 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. | 10. 23.
Acts 5. 34. | 22. 3.
GAMMADIMS. *Ezek.* 27. 11.
GATH.
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be carried to G.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in G. publish
21. 22. born to giant in G. 1 *Chr.*20.8.
Amos 6. 2. down to G. of Philistines
Mic. 1. 10. declare ye it not at G.
GAZA.
Judg. 16. 1. Samson went to G. and
Jer. 47. 1. before Pharaoh smote G. 5.
Amos 1. 7. send fire on wall of G.
Zech. 9. 5. king shall perish from G.
Acts 8. 26. goeth from Jerusa. to G.,
GEBA.
Josh. 21. 17. G. with suburbs, 1 *Ch.*6.60.
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. Asa built G. 2 *Chr.* 16.6.
Isa. 10. 29. taken up lodging at G.
Zech. 14. 10. shall be as plain from G.
GEBAL. *Psal.* 83. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 9.
GEBIM. *Isa.* 10. 31.
GEDALIAH.
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. G. sware, *Jer.* 40. 9.
1 *Chr.* 25. 3. G. and Zeri, *Ezra* 10.18.
Jer. 38. 1. G. son of Pashur heard
41. 2. Ishmael smote G. with sword
Zeph. 1. 1. son of Cushi, son of G.
GEHAZI.
2 *Kings* 4. 12, 27. | 5. 21, 25. | 8. 4.
GEMARIAH. *Jer.* 29. 3. | 36. 25
GENNESARET, ETH.
Mat. 14. 34. to land of G. *Luke* 5. 1.
GERA. *Judg.* 3. 15. 2 *Sam.* 16. 5.
GERAHS.
Exod. 30. 13. *Lev.* 27. 25. *Num.* 3. 47.
GERAR. *Gen.* 20. 1 | 26. 6.
GERGESENES *Mat.* 8. 28.
GERIZIM.
Deut. 11. 29. blessing on mount G.
Josh. 8. 33. over against mount G.
GERSHOM, GERSHON.
Gen. 46. 11. G. Kohath and Merari
Exod. 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17. 1 *Chr.*6.1,16.
Exod. 2. 22. name of Moses' son G.
*Num.*3.21. G. was family of Libnites
4.28. this is the service of sons of G.
Josh. 21. 6. children of G. had, 27.
Ezra 8. 2. the sons of Phinehas, G.
GESHUR.
2 *Sam.* 13. 37. fled and went to G. 38.
15. 8. thy servt. vowed a vow at G.
GESHURITES.
*Josh.*13.13 G. dwell among. 1 *Sam.*27.8.
GETHSEMANE.
*Mat.*26.36. place called G. *Mark* 14.32.
GIAH. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24.
GIBEAH.
Judg. 19. 14. were by G. 16. | 20.9,13.
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. went home to G. 15. 34.
2 *Sam.* 21. 6. seven sons to Lord in G.
Isa. 10. 29. afraid, G. of Saul is fled
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye cornet in G. 9. 9.
10. 9. hast sinned from days of G.

GIBEON.
Josh. 10. 12. sun, stand still upon G.
2 *Sam.* 3. 30. had slain Asahel at G.
1 *Chr.* 8. 29. at G. dwelt father, 9.35.
Isa. 28. 21. as in the valley of G.
GIBEONITES. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1, 9.
GIDEON.
Judg. 6. 11, 24, 34. | 7. 1. 14, 18. | 8. 21.
Heb. 11. 32. time wd.fail to tell of G.
GIDEONI.
Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65.
GIHON.
Gen. 2. 13. name of the river is G.
1 *Kin.* 1.33. bring Solomon to G.33,45.
GILBOA.
1 *Sam.*31.1,8. 2 *Sam.*21.12. 1*Ch.*10.1,8.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. G. let there be no dew
GILEAD.
Num. 32. 1 G. was place for cattle,40.
Psal. 60. 7. G. is mine, Manas. 108.8.
Cant. 4. 1. hair as goats from G. 6. 5.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in G?
22. 6. thou art G. | 46. 11. go into G.
Hos. 6. 8. G. is the city of them that
12. 11. is there iniquity in G.?
GILEADITE, S.
Judg. 12. 4, 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 27.
GILGAL.
Josh. 4. 19. people encamped in G.
Judg. 2. 1. an angel came from G.
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. Samuel went to G.
Amos 4. 4. at G. multiply transgres.
Mic. 6. 5. him from Shittim to G.
GILONITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. | 23. 34.
GIRGASHITE, S.
Gen. 10. 16. begat the G. 1 *Chr.* 1. 14.
15. 21. and the land of G. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Josh. 3. 10. he will drive out the G.
GITTITE. 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. | 15. 19.
GOB. 2 *Sam.* 21. 18.
GOG.
1 *Chr.* 5. 4.!*Ezek.* 38. 2, 3, 16,18. | 39.11.
Rev. 20. 8. G. and Magog to gather
GOLGOTHA.
Mat. 27. 33. *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.
GOLIATH.
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. G. of Gath went out,23.
21. 9. the sword of G. is here
2 *Sam.* 21. 19. brother of G. 1*Ch.* 20.5.
GOMER.
Gen. 10. 2. Japheth, G. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5.
Ezek. 38. 6. G. and all his bands
Hos. 1. 3. he took G. the daughter
GOMORRAH.
*Gen.*13.10. | 14. 11. | 18. 20. | 19. 24, 28.
Deut. 29. 23. *Isa.* 1. 9. | 13. 19. *Jer.*
23. 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Am.*4.11.
Rom. 9. 29. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Jude* 7.
32. 32. vine is of the fields of G.
*Mat.*10.15.tolerable for G. *Mar.* 6. 11.
GOSHEN.
Gen. 45.10. dw. in G. 46.34. | 47.4,6,27.
Ex. 8. 22. | 9. 26. *Josh.* 10. 41. | 11. 16.
GOZAN.
2 *Ki.* 17.6. | 18.11. | 19.12. | *Isa.*37,12.
GRECIA.
Dan. 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.
GRECIANS.
Joel 3. 6. Judah have ye sold to G.
Acts 6. 1. arose a murmuring of G.
GREECE.
Zech. 9. 13. against thy sons, O G.
Acts 20. 2. Paul came to G. and
GREEK.
Rom. 1. 16. to Jew first, and also to G.
10. 12. no dif. between Jew and G.
Gal. 2. 3. being a G. 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.
GREEKS.
John 12. 20. certain G. came to wor.
Acts 14. 1. | 17. 4, 12. | 18. 4, 17.
19. 10. the Jews and G. heard, 17.
20. 21. testifying to Jews and G.
21. 28. brought G. into the temple
Rom. 1. 14. I am a debtor both to G.
| 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. the G. seek after, 23, 24.
GUR. 2 *Kings* 9. 27.

H

HACHILAH.
1 *Sam.* 23. 19. David hid in H. 26. 1.
HADADEZER, HADAREZER.
2 *Sam.* 8. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12. 1*Chr.* 18.3.
HADADRIMMON. *Zech.* 12. 11.
HADASSAH. *Esth.* 2. 7.
HADORAM.
Gen. 10. 27. 1 *Chr.* 1. 21. | 18. 10.
2 *Chr.* 10. 18. Rehoboam sent H.
HADRACH. *Zech.* 9. 1.
HAGAR.
Gen. 16. 1, 3, 8, 16. | 21. 9, 14,17. | 25.12.
HAGARENES. *Psal.* 83. 6.
HAGARITES. 1 *Chr.* 5. 10, 19, 20.
HAGGAI.
Ezra 5. 1. H. prophesied to the Jews
Hag. 1. 1. Lord by H. 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20.
HAGGITH.
2 *Sam.* 3. 4. 1 *Kin.* 1. 5. | 2.13. 1*Ch.*3.2.
HAM.
*Gen.*5.32. | 6.10. | 9.18. | 10. 1. 1 *Ch.* 1.4.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they of H. dwelt
Psal. 105. 23, 27. | 106. 22.
HAMAN.
Vide *Book of Esther.*
HAMATH.
Num. 34. 8. mount Hor to entrance
of H. *Josh.* 13. 5. *Judg.* 3. 3.
1 *Kin.* 8. 65. 2 *Kin.* 14. 25. 2 *Ch.* 7. 8.
2 *Kin.* 14.28. | 18.34. | 19.13. *Isa.*36.19.
HAMMEDATHA. *Esth.* 8. 5.
HAMON-GOG. *Ezek.* 39. 11, 15.
HAMOR.
*Gen.*33.19.H.Shechem's fa. *Josh.*24.32.
34. 6. H. went out to Jacob,8,24,26.
Judg. 9. 28. serve the men of H.
HANAMEEL. *Jer.* 32. 7.
HANANEEL.
Neh. 3. 1. *Jer.* 31. 38. *Zech.* 14. 10.
HANANI.
1 *Kin.* 16. 1. to Jehu son of H. 7.
1 *Chr.* 25. 4. H. son of Heman, 25.
2 *Chr.* 20. 34. book of Jehu son of H.
Neh. 12. 36. H. with musical instrum.
HANANIAH.
1 *Chr.* 3. 19. sons of Zerubbabel, H.
Jer. 28. 12. H. had broken Jer.'s, 17.
37. 13. the son of H. took Jeremiah
Dan. 1. 7. to H. name of Shad. 11,19.
HANNAH. 1 *Sam.* 1. 2.
HANOCH.
Gen. 25.4. | 46.9. *Num.*26. 5. 1 *Ch.* 1.33.
HANUN.
2 *Sam.* 10. 1. H. reigned, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
Neh. 3. 13. H. repaired valley gate
HARAN, *a man.*
Gen. 11. 26. Terah begat H. 27, 28.
HARAN, *a place.*
Gen. 11. 31. Terah came to H. 32.
12. 4. Abram departed out of H.
HARBONAH. *Esth.* 1. 10. | 7. 9.
HAROD. *Judg.* 7. 1.
HAZAEL.
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. anoint H. to be king
2 *Kin.* 8. 9. H. went to meet Elisha
12. 17. H. set face to go to Jerusal.
13. 3. Israel into the hand of H.
HAZELELPONI. 1 *Chr.* 4. 3.
HAZEROTH. *Num.* 11. 35. | 33. 17.
HAZOR.
Josh. 11. 10. Joshua took H. head of
Jer. 49. 30. dwell deep, inhabs. of H.
HEBER.
Gen. 46. 17. Beriah, H. 1 *Chr.* 7. 31.
Judg. 4. 11. H. the Kenite,17. | 5. 24.
Luke 3. 35. Phalec, was son of H.
HEBREW.
Gen. 14. 13. Abraham the H. 39. 14.
41. 12. with us a young man, an H.
Exod. 2. 11. Egyptian smiting an H.
Jer. 34. 9. should let an H. go free
Jonah 1. 9. unto them, I am an H.
HEBREWS.
Gen. 40. 15. stolen out of land of H,
Exod. 2. 6. this is one of H. chil. 13.
| 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 7. 16. | 9. 1. | 10. 3.
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. shout in camp of H. 9.
13. 3. let the H. hear, 19. | 14. 11.
29. 3. what do these H. here?
Acts 6. 1. murmuring against the H.
2 *Cor.* 11. 22 they H. or Israelites?
Phil. 3. 5. of Benjamin, an Heb. of H.
HEBREW.
Luke 23. 38. written in H. *John* 19.20.
John 5. 2. called in the H. 19. 13, 17.
Acts 21. 40. Paul spake in H. 22. 2.
Rev. 9. 11. in H. Abaddon, 16. 16.
HEBREW *man.*
Deut. 15. 12. if brother, an H. *man*
HEBREW *servant.*
Gen. 39. 17. the H. *s.* came, *Ex.* 21. 2.
HEBREW *woman, women.*
Exod. 1. 16. of midwife to H. *w.* 19.
2. 7. call a nurse of the H. *women?*
Deut. 15. 12. if any H. woman be sold
HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34. 9.
HEBRON, *place.*
Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in H. 35. 27.
Josh. 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.
37. 14 Jacob sent Joseph out of H.
Num. 13. 22. H. built before Zoan
2 *Sam.* 2. 11. David was king in H.
5. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 27.
HEBRON, *person.*
Exod. 6. 18. of Kohath, H. *Num.* 3.19.
1 *Chr.* 2. 42, 43. | 6. 2, 18. | 15. 9. |
23. 12, 19. | 24. 23.
HEGE. *Esth.* 2. 3.
HELAM. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16.
HELBON. *Ezek.* 27. 18.
HELDAI. *Zech.* 6. 10.
HELI. *Luke* 3. 23.
HELKATH-HAZZURIM.
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. place was called H.
HEMAN.
1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than H.
1 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 33. | 15. 17, 19. | 16. 42.
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15.
HEN. *Zech.* 6. 14.|
HEPHZI-BAH.
2 *Kin.* 21. 1. Manasseh's mother, H.
Isa. 62. 4. thou shalt be called H.
HERMAS, HERMES.
Rom. 16. 14. salute *Her-mas, Hermes*
HERMOGENES. 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.
HERMON.
Psal. 89. 12. H. shall rejoice in thy
133. 3. dew of H. that descended on
Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of H.
HERMONITES. *Psal.* 42. 6.
HEROD.
Mat. 2. 12. not returned to H. 15, 16.
14. 3. for H. had laid hold, 6.
Mark 8. 15. of leaven of H. 6, 17, 21.
Luke 3. 1. H. tetrarch of Galilee,
23. 7. sent Jesus to H. 8, 11, 12, 15.
Acts 4. 27. H. and Pontius P. against
12. 1. H. vexed the church, 6, 11, 21.
HERODIAS.
Mat. 14. 3. John in prison for H. 6.
Mark 6. 19. H. had quarrel, 17, 22.
Luke 3. 19. H. reproved by John
HERODION. *Rom.* 16. 11.
HESHBON.
Num. 21. 28. a fire gone out of H. 30.
Cant. 7. 4. eyes like fish-pools of H.
Isa. 15. 4. H. shall cry, *Jer.* 49. 3.
16. 8. for field of H. languish, 9.
Jer. 48. 2. in H. they devised evil, 45.
HETH.
Gen. 10.15. | 23. 7. | 25.10. 1 *Chr.* 1.13.
HEZEKIAH, *called* EZEKIAS.
2 *Kin.* 16. 20. H. reigned in his stead

2 *Ki.* 18. 15. H. gave all silver, 22, 31. | 19. 1. H. heard it, 15. | 20. 1, 3, 12, 21. 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. H. commanded burnt offerings. 30. 18. | 32. 15, 33. | 33. 3. 30. 20. the Lord hearkened to H. 31. 2. H. appointed, 32. 8 ,17, 22, 30. *Isa.* 36. 7, 14, 16. | 37. 1, 15. | 38. 1, 3. | 39. 1, 2, 8.

HEZRON.

Gen. 46. 9. of Reuben. H. *Ex.* 6. 14. *Ruth* 4. 19. H. begat Ram 1 *Chr.* 2. 9. the sons of H. 18, 21, 25.

HIDDEKEL.

Gen. 2. 14. of river is H. *Dan.* 10. 4.

HIEL. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34.

HIGGAION. *Psal.* 9. 16.

HILKIAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 18. Eliakim son of H. 22. 12. *Isa.* 22. 20. son of H. 2 *Chr.* 34. 20, 22.

HINNOM.

Josh. 15. 8. border by valley of H. 2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Tophet, in valley of H. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. incense in valley of H. 33. 6. children to pass thro' fire in H. *Jer.* 19. 2. the valley of the son of H. 32. 35. high places in valley of H.

HIRAM.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. H. king of, 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 1 *Kin.* 5. 1. H. sent his servants, 8. 7. 13. Solomon sent and fetched H.

HITTITE.

Gen. 25. 9. in field of Ephron the H. 49. 30. bought of Ephron H. 50. 13. *Exod.* 23. 28. out the H. 33. 2. | 34. 11. 2 *Sam.* 11. 6. said, send Uriah the H. *Ezek.* 16. 3. and thy mother an H. 45.

HITTITES.

Gen. 15. 20. given land of H. *Josh.* 1. 4. *Exod.* 3. 8. 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8. *Judg.* 3. 5. | 1 *Kin.* 9. 20. | *Neh.* 9. 8.

HIVITE, much in HITTITE.

HOBAB.

Num. 10. 29. M. said to H. *Judg.* 4. 11.

HOPHNI.

1 *Sam.* 1. 3. | 2. 34. | 4. 4, 11, 17.

HOREB.

Exod. 3. 1. came to H. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. *Deut.* 1. 6. spake to us in H. 4. 15. *Psal.* 106. 19. they made a calf in H. *Mal* 4. 4. commanded Moses in H.

HOR-HAGIDGAD. *Num.* 33. 32.

HORMAH.

Num. 14. 45. discomfited to H. 21. 3.

HORONAIM. *Jer.* 48. 3, 5, 34.

HOSHEA.

Deut. 32. 44. and H. spake to people 2 *Kin.* 15. 30. H. made, 17. 1, 3. | 18. 10. 1 *Chr.* 27. 20. ruler of Ephraim, H.

HUR.

Exod. 17. 10. H. went up, 12. | 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 2. 19. which bare H. 20, 50.

HUSHAI.

2 *Sam.* 15. 32. H. to meet David, 17. 5.

HUZZAB *Nah.* 2. 7.

HYMENEUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom is H. 2 *Tim.* 2. 17.

I

IBHAR.

2 *Sam.* 5. 15. ‖ *Chr.* 3. 6. | 14. 5.

ICHABOD. 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. | 14. 3.

ICONIUM.

Acts 13. 51. Barnabas came unto I. 14. 1. in I. went into synagogue ‖ *Tim.* 3. 11. afflictions came at I.

IDDO.

2 *Chr.* 9. 29. I. the seer, 12. 15. | 13. 22. *Ezra* 5. 1. I prophesied, *Zech.* 1. 1, 7. *Neh.* 12. 4. I. with priests went up

IDUMEA.

Isa. 34. 5. sword shall come on I. 6. *Ezek.* 35. 15. all I. shall be, 36. 5. *Mark* 3. 8. multitude followed from I.

ILLYRICUM.

Rom. 15. 19. round about unto I.

ISAAC.

Gen. 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3, 21. 21. 10. heir with my son, even I. 22. 2. take thine only son I. 9. 24. 4. take a wife for I. 14. 25. 5. all he had unto I. 9, 11, 20, 26. 26. 1. I. went to Abimelech king of 28. 1. I. called Jacob, blessed him 31. 42. the fear of I. had been with 35. 27. Jacob came to I. 29. 48. 15. God, before whom I. walked *Exod.* 3. 6. the God of I. 15, 16. | 4. 5. *Gen.* 32. 9. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. 1 *Chron.* 29. 18. 2 *Chron.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. *Josh.* 24. 3. his seed and gave him I. 1 *Chr.* 16. 16. oath unto I. *Ps.* 105. 9. *Amos* 7. 9. high places of I. be deso. *Mat.* 1. 2. Abraham begat I. and I. begat Jacob, *Luke* 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8. 8. 11. many shall sit down with I. *Luke* 13. 28. see I. in kingdom of God *Rom.* 9. 10. conceived by father I. *Gal.* 4. 28. we, as I. was, are of promise *Heb.* 11. 9. in tabernacles with I. 17. by faith Abraham offered up I. 20. I. blessed Jacob, *Jam.* 2. 21.

ISAIAH or ESAIAS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 2. Eliakim to I. *Isa.* 37. 2. 20. 1. I. came to him, *Isa.* 38. 1. 2 *Chr.* 26. 22. acts did I. write, 32. 32. *Isa.* 20. 3. my servant I. hath walked *Mat.* 3. 3. prophet E. 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 14. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. 15. 7. E. prophesy of you, *Mark* 7. 6. *Luke* 4. 17. to him book of prophet E. *John* 12. 39. because that E. said, 41. *Acts* 8. 28. the eunuch read E. 30. 28. 25. spake the Holy Ghost by E. *Rom.* 9. 27. E. crieth concerning Is. 10. 16. E. saith, L. who hath ? 20. 15. 12. again E. saith, there shall be

ISCARIOT. *See* JUDAS.

ISH-BOSHETH.

2 *Sam.* 2. 8. | 3. 8 | 4. 8, 12.

ISHMAEL.

Gen. 16. 11. call his name I. 15, 16. 17. 18. O that I. might live, 20, 25. 25. 17. these are the years of I. 28. 9. then went Esau unto I. and 2 *Kin.* 25. 23. I. came to, *Jer.* 40. 8. *Jer.* 40. 14. Ammonites sent I. 15, 16. 41. 6. I. went to meet them, 10, 15.

ISHMAELITES.

Gen. 37. 27. let us sell him to the I. 39. 1. Potiphar bought him of the I. *Judg.* 8. 24. because they were I. *Psal.* 83. 6. I. confederate ag. thee

ISRAEL.

Gen. 32. 28. name no more J. but I. 35. 10. I. shall be name, 1 *Kin.* 18. 31. *O* ISRAEL.

Exod. 32. 4. these be thy gods, *O* I. *Num.* 24. 5. thy tabernacles, *O* I. *Deut.* 4. 1. hearken, *O* I. 27. 9. 5. 1. hear, *O* I. 6. 3, 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. *Psal.* 50. 7. *Isa.* 44. 1. | 48. 12. 33. 29. happy thou, *O* I. *Mark* 12. 29. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. every man to his tents, *O* I. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. 1 *Kin.* 12. 28. behold thy gods, *O* I. *Psal.* 115. 9. *O* I. trust thou in Lord *Isa.* 40. 27. why speakest thou, *O* I? 43. 1. *O* I. fear not, 22. *Jer.* 30. 10. 44. 21. remember these, *O* I. 49. 3. *Jer.* 4. 1. wilt return, *O* I. *Hos.* 14. 1. *Ezek.* 13. 4. *O* I. thy prophets are like *Hos.* 9. 1. rejoice not, *O* I. for joy 10. 9. *O* I. thou hast sinned from 13. 9. *O* I. th. hast destroyed thyself *Amos* 4. 12. to meet thy God, *O* I.

Zeph. 3. 14. shout, *O* I. be glad and

ISRAELITE.

Num. 25. 14. the I. that was slain 2 *Sam.* 17. 25. the son of Ithra, an I. *John* 1. 47. behold an I. indeed, *Rom.* 11. 1. I also am an I. of seed

ISRAELITES.

Exod. 9. 7. not one of cattle of the I. *Lev.* 23. 42. all I. shall dwell in booths *Josh.* 3. 17. I. passed on dry ground 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. first inhabitants were I. *Rom.* 9. 4. I. to whom pertaineth 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. are they I.? so am I

ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24. 10. | 11. 1.

ISSACHAR.

Gen. 30. 18. Leah called his name I. 35. 23. Leah's son, I. 46. 13. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1. 49. 14. I. is a strong ass, couching 1 *Kin.* 4. 17. Jehosh. an officer in I. 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. that were nigh to I. 26. 5. I. seventh son of Obed-edom 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. of I. had not cleansed *Ezek.* 48. 25. the border of Simeon, I.

Tribe of ISSACHAR.

Num. 1. 29. numbered of *tribe of* I. 2. 5. next Judah shall be *tribe of* I. 34. 26. prince of the *tribe of* Paltiel *Josh.* 19. 23. inheritance of *tribe of* I. 21. 6. families of the *tribe of* I. and Asher, 28. 1 *Chron.* 6. 62, 72. *Rev.* 7. 7. of *t of* I. were sealed 12,000

ITALIAN. *Acts* 10. 1.

ITALY.

Acts 18. 2. certain Jew come from I. 27. 1. that we should sail into I. *Heb.* 13. 24. they of I. salute you

ITHAMAR.

Exod. 6. 23. Abihu and I. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. *Num.* 4. 28. charge under hand of I. 1 *Chr.* 24. 3. Ahimelech of sons of I. *Ezra* 8. 2. of the sons of I. Daniel

ITHIEL.

Neh. 11. 7. I. son of Jesaiah, *Pr.* 30. 1.

ITUREA. *Luke* 3. 1.

IVAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 34. gods of Hena and I.? 19. 13. where king of I.? *Isa.* 37. 13.

J

JAAZANIAH.

Jer. 35. 3. J. of Rechabites, *Ez.* 8. 11.

JABAL. *Gen.* 4. 20.

JABBOK.

Gen. 32. 22. *Deut* 2. 37. *Josh.* 12. 2.

JABESH.

1 *Sam.* 11. 5. Saul of men of J. 31. 12. 2 *Kin.* 15. 10. the son of J. conspired

JABESH-GILEAD.

Judg. 21. 8. none from J. 10, 12, 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 1. Nahash encamped ag. J. 2 *Sam.* 2. 4. men of J. buried, 21. 12.

JABEZ. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. | 4. 9, 10.

JABIN.

Josh. 11. 1. when J. king of Hazor *Judg.* 4. 2. sold into the hand of J. *Psal.* 83. 9. do to them as unto J. at

JACHIN.

1 *Kin.* 7. 21. right hand J. 2 *Chr.* 3. 17.

JACOB.

Gen. 25. 26. he was called J. 27.

JAEL.

Judg. 4. 17. fled to the tent of J. 5. 6.

JAH. *Psal.* 68. 4.

JAHAZ.

Num. 21. 23. fought at J. *Deut.* 2. 32. *Isa.* 15. 4. be heard to J. *Judg.* 11. 20.

JAHAZAH.

Josh. 21. 36. J. to Levites, *Jer.* 48. 21.

JAIR.

Num. 32. 41. J. took towns, *Deut.* 3. 14. *Judg.* 10. 3. J. judged Israel 22 years 5. J. died ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 22. begat J.

JAIRUS.
Mark 5. 22. J. a ruler of, *Luke* 8. 41.
JAMBRES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
JAMES.
Mat. 4. 21. J. and John, *Mark* 1. 19. 10. 2. J. son of Zebedee, *Mark* 3. 17. 3. J. son of, *Mark* 3. 18. *Acts* 1. 13. *Acts* 12. 2. Herod killed J. with swd. 1 *Cor.* 15 7. after that was seen of J. *Gal.* 1. 19. save J. the Lord's brother 2.12. certain came from J did eat, 9.
JANNA. *Luke*, 3. 24.
JANNES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
JAPHETH.
Gen. 5.32 J. son of Noah, 6. 10. | 7.13. 9.23. Shem and J. took garment, 18. 27. God shall enlarge J. 1 *Chr.* 1.4.
JAREB. *Hos.* 5. 13. | 10. 6.
JARED. *Gen.* 5. 15. *Luke* 3. 37.
JASHER. *Josh.* 10. 13. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.
JASON.
Acts 17. 5. house of J. *Rom.* 16. 21.
JAVAN.
*Gen.*10.2 sons of Japheth, J. 1 *Chr.*1.5. *Isa.* 66. 19. those that escape to J. *Ezek.* 27. 13. J. and Tubal thy, 19.
JAZER.
Num. 32. 1. J. for cattle, 3. *Isa.* 16. 9.
JEBUSITE.
Gen. 10. 16. Canaan begat the J.
Exod. 33. 2. I will drive out J. 34. 11.
2 *Sam.* 24. 16, 18. 1 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 21. 15.
JEBUSITES.
*Num.*13. 29. J. dwell in mountains *Josh.* 15. 63. J. dwell with children *Judg.* 1. 21. drive J. that inhabited
JECONIAH.
1 *Chr.* 3. 16, 17. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 27. 20.
JEDIDIAH. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25.
JEDUTHUN.
1 *Chr.* 16. 41, 42. | 25. 6. 2 *Chr.* 29. 14.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA.
Gen. 31. 47. Laban called the heap J.
JEHOAHAZ, *called* AHAZIAH.
2 *Kin.* 10. 35. J. son of Jehu reigned 13. 1. J. son of Jehu began to reign 23. 30. people took J. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17.
JEHOASH, *or* JOASH.
2 *Kin.* 11.21. J. seven years old when 12. 20. slew J. in house Millo, 13. 10.
JEHOIACHIN.
2 *Kin.* 24. 8. J. 18 years old when he 25. 27. did lift head of J. *Jer.* 52. 31.
JEHOIADA.
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 20. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11, 22, 24. 1 *Kin.* 4. 4. son of J. was over host 2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. | 24. 2, 25. *Jer.* 29. 26. thee priest instead of J.
JEHOIAKIM.
2 *Kin* 23. 34. name to J. 2 *Chr.* 36. 4. *Jer.* 36. 28. roll which J. hath burnt 52. 2. did what was evil as J. had
JEHONADAB. 2 *Kin.* 10. 15.
JEHORAM.
1 *Ki.*22.50. J. son of Jehosh. 2 *Ki.*8.16. 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. J. smote the Edomites 22. 5. went with J. against Hazael
JEHOSHAPHAT.
2 *Sam.* 8. 16. J. was recorder, 20. 24. 1 *Kin.* 4. 3, 17. | 15. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15. 2 *Chr.*17. 3. Lord was with J. 18. 9, 28. *Joel* 3. 2. down to the valley of J. 12.
JEHOSHUA.
Num. 13. 16. Oshea J. 1 *Chr.* 7. 27.
JEHOVAH.
Exod. 6. 3. by J. was I not known *Psal.* 83. 18. whose name alone is J. *Isa.* 12. 2. the Lord J. is my strength 26. 4. in the Lord J. is everlasting
JEHOVAH-JIREH. *Gen.* 22. 14.
JEHOVAH-NISSI. *Exod.* 17. 15.
JEHOVAH-SHALOM. *Judg.* 6. 24.
JEHU.
1 *Kin.* 19. 16. J. son of Nimshi shalt 2 *Kin.* 9. 2. look there J. 13, 14, 24. 10. 11. J. slew all remained, 18, 31. *Hos.* 1. 4. blood of Jezreel on J.
JEPHTHAH.
Judg. 11. 1. J. was mighty, 3, 11, 40. 12. 7. J. judged Israel six years *Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of J.
JEPHUNNEH. *Num.* 13. 6.
JERAHMEEL.
1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 33. | 24. 29. *Jer.* 36. 26.
JEREMIAH.
2 *Kin.* 23. 31. | 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. J. lamented for Josiah *Jer.* 1. 1. words of J. son of Hilkiah 51. 64. thus far are the words of J. *Mat.* 2. 17. was spoken by J. 27. 9. 16. 14. others say thou art J. or one
JERICHO.
Josh. 2. 1. go view J. ‖ 6. 1. J. shut up 6. 26. cursed man that buildeth J. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. days did Hiel build J. *Luke* 10. 30. went down to J. and fell *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith walls of J. fell
JEROBOAM.
1 *Kin.* 11.28. J. mighty man of valour 40. Solomon sought to kill J. and 13. 1. J. stood by altar, 14. 1, 6, 30. 2 *Kings* 10. 31. | 13. 6, 13. | 14. 24. *Amos* 7. 11. Amos saith, J. shall die
JEROBOAM, joined with *Nebat.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. | 12. 15. | 16. 3, 26, 31. | 21. 22. | 22. 52. 2 *Kin.* 3. 3. | 9. 9. | 10. 29. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
JERUBBAAL.
Judg. 6. 32. | 7. 1. | 8. 29, 35. | 9. 2, 5, 16, 28. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11.
JERUBBESHETH. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
JERUSALEM, HIERUSALEM.
Josh. 18. 28. which is J. *Judg.* 19. 10. *O* JERUSALEM.
Psal. 116. 19. in midst of thee, *O* J. 122. 2. stand within thy gates, *O* J. 137. 5. if I forget, *O* J. 147. 12.
Isa. 40. 9. *O* J. that bringest good 51. 17. stand up, *O* J. ‖ 52. 2. arise, *O* J. 52. 1. put on thy garments, *O* J.
Jer. 4. 14. *O* J. wash thy heart from 6. 8. be thou instructed, *O* J. lest 7. 29. cut off thine hair, *O* J. and 13. 27. *O* J. wilt not be made clean 15. 5. have pity upon thee, *O* J.?
Mat. 23. 37. *O* J. J. thou, *Luke* 13. 34.
JESHUA. *Ezra* 2. 2. | 3. 2.
JESHURUN.
Deut. 32. 15. J. waxed fat, 33. 5, 26.
Isa. 44. 2. fear not, thou J. whom I
JESSE.
Ruth 4. 17. Obed, fa. of J. *Mat.* 1. 5.
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. to J. the Beth-lehemite 9. sanctified J. and his sons, 18, 19. 20. 31. as long as the son of J. liveth 22. 7. son of J. give you fields? 8, 9. 25. 10. who is David? son of J.?
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. son of J. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16.
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. son of J. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
Isa. 11. 1. rod out of the stem of J. 10. shall be a root of J. *Rom.* 15. 12.
Acts 13. 22. found David son of J.
JESUITES, *Num.* 26. 44.
JESUS.
Mat. 1.21. thou shalt call his name J.
JESUS, for *Joshua.*
Acts 7. 45. brought in with J. into
Heb. 4. 8. if J. had given them rest
JESUS. *Col.* 4. 11.
JETHRO, called *Reuel.*
Exod. 3 1. kept flock of J. his father 4. 18. Moses returned to J. his 18. 1. when J. heard of, 5, 6, 9, 12.
JEW.
Esth. 3. 4. told them that he was a J.
Rom. 1. 16. to J. first, also, 2. 9, 10. 2. 17. a J. and restest in law *Rom.* 2. 28. he is not a J. 29. *King of the* JEWS.
Mat. 2. 2. he that is born *K. of the* J ? 27. 11. art thou *K. of the* J. ? *Mark* 15. 2. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 33. 29 hail, *K. of the* J. *Ma.*15.18. *Jo.* 19.3. 37. accusation, this is *K. of the* J. *Mar.* 15. 26. *Lu.* 23 38. *Jo.* 19. 19. *Mark* 15.9. to you *K. of the* J. Jo.18.39. 12. him whom you call *K. of the* J. *Luke* 23. 37. if thou be *K. of the* J. *John* 19. 21. he said, I am *K. of the* J.
JEWESS. *Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.
JEWISH. *Tit.* 1. 14.
JEWRY. *Dan.* 5. 13.
JEZEBEL.
1 *Kin.* 16. 31. took to wife J. 18. 4. 21. 11. did as J. had sent, 15, 23, 25.
2 *Kin.* 9. 7. at the hand of J. 10, 36. *Rev.* 2. 20. sufferest that woman J.
JEZREEL, name of place & person.
2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Ish-bosheth king over J.
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. Ahab went to J. 21. 1. 21. 23. eat Jezebel by J. 2 *Ki.* 9. 10.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. went to J. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. 10. 6. come to me to J. to-morrow
Hos. 1.4. avenge blood of J. on house 5. break bow in valley of J. 11. 2. 22. wine, and oil shall hear J.
JOAB.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. of Zeruiah, J. 22, 24. 3. 29. of Abner rest on J. 8. 16, 20. 11. 7. demanded how J. did, 11, 14. 3. J. put words in mouth, 19, 30. 20. 9. J. killed Amasa, 17.
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. Adonijah confer. with J. 2. 28. J. fled to tabernacle of Lord
1 *Chr.* 4. 14. | 11. 6. | 18. 15. | 27. 34.
Ezra 2. 6. of children of J. *Neh.* 7. 11.
JOAH.
2 *Kin.* 18. 18. J. son of Asaph, *Isa.*36.3.
1 *Chr.* 6. 21. J. son of Zimmah
JOANNA, *Luke* 3. 27. | 8. 3.
JOASH.
Judg. 6. 11. to J. Abi-ezrite, 7. 14.
1 *Kin.* 22. 26. back to J. king's son
2 *Kin.* 11. 2. stole J. 2 *Chr.* 18. 25.
JOB.
Gen. 46. 13. sons of Issachar J. and
Job 1. 1. a man whose name was J. 42.17. J. died, being old and full of
Ezek. 14. 14. though Daniel and J. 20.
Jam. 5. 11. heard of patience of J.
JOEL.
1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's first-born, J.
Joel 1. 1. the word came to J.
Acts 2. 16. spoken by the prophet J.
JOHANAN.
2 *Kin.* 25. 23. J. came to G. *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chr.* 3. 15. the sons of Josiah, J.
Jer. 41. 11. when J. heard of all evil
JOHN, son of *Zacharias.*
Mat. 3. 4. J. had raiment, *Mark* 1. 6. 14. Jesus came, but J. forbade him 14. 10. beheaded J. *Mar.*6. 16. *Lu.* 9.9. 21.26. all hold J. *Mar.* 11.32. *Lu.* 20.5.
Luke 1. 13. shalt call his name J. 60. 9.7. said, J. was risen from the dead
John 1. 6. a man sent from God, J.
Acts 13. 24. when J. first preached
JOHN, *the apostle.*
Mat. 4. 21. James and J. he called them, 10. 2. *Mark* 1. 19. | 3. 17.
Luke 22. 8. Peter and J. to prepare
Acts 3. 1. Peter and J. went into the 12. 2. Herod killed brother of J.
Rev. 1. 1. signified it to servant J. 21. 2. I J. saw the new Jerusalem
JOHN. *Acts* 4. 6.
JOHN, surnamed *Mark.*
Acts 12. 12, 25. | 13. 5, 13. | 15. 37.
JONADAB, *or* JEHONADAB.
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. J. came to meet Jehu
Jer. 35. 6. J. commanded us, 18.

JONAH *or* JONAS.
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. spake by his servant J.
Jonah 1. 3. J. rose up to flee, 7, 15, 17.
4. 6. the gourd to come over J.
Mat. 12. 39, 41. | 16. 4. *Lu.* 11. 29, 30.
John 21. 15. Simon son of J. 16, 17.

JONATHAN.
Judg. 18. 30. J. and his sons were
1 *Sam.* 13. 2. men were with J. 22.
20. 13. the Lord do so to J. 16, 37.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead, 26.
4. 4. J. had a son was lame, 9. 3.
Jer. 40. 8. J. came to Gedaliah to M.

JOPPA.
2 *Chr.* 2. 16. by sea to J. *Ezra* 3. 7.
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah went down to J.
Acts 9. 36. at J. a disciple named
10. 5. send to J. call for Simon, 32.
11. 5. I was in the city of J. praying

JORAM, *called* JEHORAM.
2 *Kin.* 8. 16. J. of Ahab, 2 *Sam.* 2. 10.
9. 14. Jehu conspired against J.

JORDAN.
Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose all plain of J.
Josh. 3. 15. J. overfloweth his banks
4. 3. twelve stones out of midst of J.
2 *Kin.* 5. 10. saying, wash in J. seven
Psal. 114. 3. J. was driven back, 5.
Jer. 12. 5. how do in swelling of J.?
Zech. 11. 3. the pride of J. is spoiled
Mat. 3. 6. of him in J. *Mark* 1. 5, 9.

Over JORDAN.
Gen. 32. 10. with staff I passed *o.* J.
Num. 32. 5. bring us not *over* J.
Deut. 3. 27. not go *o.* J. 4. 21. | 31. 2.
9. 1. to pass *over* J. this day, 11. 31.
Josh. 1. 2. go *over* J. and all this, 11.
4. 22. Israel came *o.* J. on dry land

JORIM, JOSE. *Luke* 3. 29.

JOSEPH.
Gen. 30. 24. she called his name J.
37. 5. J. dreamed a dream
39. 5. Egyptian's house for J. sake
40. 9. butler told his dream to J.
49. 22. J. is a fruitful bough, 26.
50. 7. J. went up to bury his father
Deut. 33. 13. of J. blessed be his land
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. but the birthright was J.
Psal. 80. 1. that leadest J. like a flock
105. 17. J. who was sold for a serv.
Ezek. 37. 16. for J. stick of Ephraim
47. 13. J. shall have two portions
48. 32. one gate of J. one gate of B.
Heb. 11. 21. Jacob blessed sons of J. 22.

JOSEPH, husband of *Mary.*
Mat. 1. 16. | 2. 13. *Luke* 2. 4. | 3. 23. | 4. 22. *John* 1. 45. | 6. 42.

JOSEPH, the name of divers men.
Num. 13. 7. of Igal son of J.
Mat. 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. *Mar.* 15. 43, 45. *Luke* 23. 50. *John* 19. 38.
Luke 3. 24. who was son of J. 26, 30.
Acts 1. 23. two, J. called Barsabas

JOSES.
Mat. 13. 55. James and J. *Mark* 6. 3.
27. 56. mother of J. *Mark* 15. 40, 47.
Acts 4. 36. J. surnamed Barnabas

JOSHUA, JEHOSHUA, OSHEA.
Exod. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek
24. 13. Moses and his minister J.
Josh. 1. 10. J. commanded officers, *et* Joshua *passim*
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. came into field of J. 18.
1 *Kin.* 16. 34. which he spake by J.
Hag. 1. 1. J. son of Josedech, 12, 14.
Zech. 3. 1. shewed me J. high-priest
6. 11. set crowns on head of J.

JOSIAH.
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. child born, J. by name
2 *Kin.* 21. 24. J. king, 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
22. 1. J. was eight years old
23. 29. J. ag. Pharaoh, 2 *Chr.* 35. 22.
2 *Chr.* 35. 1. J. kept passover, 18—25.
Jer. 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6.

Zeph. 1. 1. word came in days of J.
Mat. 1. 10. Amon begat J. 11.

JOTHAM.
Judg. 9. 5. J. son of Jerubbaal, 21.
2 *Kin.* 15. 5. J. judged, 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.
1 *Chr.* 2. 47. the sons of Jahdai, J.
2 *Chr.* 27. 6. J. became mighty
Isa. 1. 1. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1. *Mat.* 1. 9.

JUBILEE.
Lev. 25. 9. trumpet of the J. 10—54.
27. 17. his field from year of J. 18.
Num. 36. 4. J. then their inheritance

JUDAH.
Gen. 29. 35. she called his name J.
35. 23. the sons of Leah, J.
38. 15. J. thought Tamar an harlot
46. 12. sons of J. 28. *Num.* 26. 19.
49. 8. J. he whom thy brethren
9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched
10. sceptre not depart from J.
Exod. 1. 2. sons of Israel, Levi, J.
Num. 2. 3. camp of J. shall pitch on
Isa. 11. 12. together dispersed of J. 13.
22. 8. discovered the covering of J.
Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat J. ‖ 3. J. begat
Luke 3. 33. Phares was the son of J.
Heb. 7. 14. our Lord sprang of J.

In JUDAH.
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. *in* J. things went well

Land of JUDAH.
Isa. 19. 17. *land of* J. be a terror
Mat. 2. 6. Bethlehem, in the *l. of* J.

Men of JUDAH.
Jer. 36. 31. upon the *men of* J. all the
43. 9. hide them in sight of *men of* J.
44. 27. all *men of* J. be consumed
Dan. 9. 7. confusion to the *men of* J.

Tribe of JUDAH.
Num. 1. 27. numbered of *tribe of* J.
7. 12. Nahshon, prince of *tribe of* J.
1 *Kin.* 12. 20. *t. of* J. followed David
2 *Kin.* 17. 18. none left but *tribe of* J.
Psal. 78. 68. but he chose the *t. of* J.
Rev. 5. 5. Lion of *t. of* J. prevailed
7. 5. of *tribe of* J. were sealed 12,000

JUDAS.
Mat. 13. 55. brethren Simon and J.
26. 47. J. one of the twelve, *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 47. *John* 18. 3, 5.
27. 3. J. repented, brought 30 pieces
Acts 1. 16. Dav. spake concerning J. 25.
5. 37. after this man rose up J.
9. 11. inquire in the house of J. for
15. 22. J. surnamed Barsabas, 27.

JUDAS *Iscariot.*
Mat. 10. 4. J. *I.* who betrayed, *Mark* 3. 19. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 6. 71. | 13. 2. 26. 14. *J. I.* to chief priests, *Mar.* 14. 10.
Luke 22. 3. entered Satan into J. *I.*
John 13. 26. he gave the sop to J. *I.*

JUDEA.
Ezra 5. 8. went into province of J.
Mat. 24. 16. them which be in J. flee, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21.
John 4. 3. left J. departed to Galilee
7. 3. and go into J. again, 11. 7.
Acts 1. 8. in all J. ye sh. be witnesses
2. 14. ye men of J. be this known
Rom. 15. 31. that do not believe in J.
1 *Thess.* 2. 14. churches which in J.

JUPITER.
Acts 14. 12. they called Barnabas, J.
19. 35. which fell down from J.

JUSTUS.
Acts 1. 23. who was surnamed J.
18. 7. entered man's house, named J.
Col. 4. 11. Jesus who is called J.

K

KADESH.
Gen. 14. 7. to Enmishpat which is K
Num. 13. 26. to wilder. of Paran to K.
Deut. 1. 46. so ye abode in K. many

KEDAR.
Gen. 25. 13. of Ishmael, K. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29.
Psal. 120. 5. that I dwell in tents of K.
Cant. 1. 5. but comely as tents of K.
Isa. 21. 16. glory of K. shall fail, 17.
42. 11. villages that K. doth inhabit
60. 7. flocks of K. shall be gathered
Jer. 2. 10. see and send to K. and
49. 28. concerning K. thus saith the
Ezek. 27. 21. princes of K. occupied

KEILAH.
Josh. 15. 44. K. and Achzib, cities of
1 *Sam.* 23. 1. Philistines fight ag. K.
Neh. 3. 17. ruler of half part of K. 18.

KENITES.
Gen. 15. 19. thy seed have I given K.
Num. 24. 21. Balaam looked on K.
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. Saul said to K. depart
27. 10. road against south of the K.

KERIOTH.
Jer. 48. 24, 41. *Amos* 2. 2.

KETURAH.
Gen. 25. 1, 4. 1 *Chron.* 1. 32, 33.

KIR.
2 *Kin.* 16. 9. the people captive to K.
Isa. 15. 1. K. of Moab is laid waste
Amos 9. 7. brought Assyrians fr. K.

KIR-HARASETH.
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. in K. left they stones
Isa. 16. 7. foundations of K. shall ye

KIRIATHAIM.
Gen. 14. 5. smote E. in Shaveh K.
Jer. 48. 1. K. is confounded and, 23.

KIRJATH-ARBA.
Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in K. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.

KIRJATH-JEARIM.
Josh. 9. 17. K. a city of the Hivites
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. men of K. fetched ark
1 *Chr.* 13. 5. the ark of God from K.
2 *Chr.* 1. 4. brought the ark from K.

KISH.
1 *Sam.* 9. 1. man whose name K. 14. 51.
10. 11. what is come to son of K.?
2 *Sam.* 21. 14. Saul in sepulchre of K.
Acts 13. 21. God gave the son of K.

KITTIM. *Gen.* 10 4. 1 *Chr.* 1. 7.

KOHATH.
Gen. 46. 11. *Exod.* 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17, 30. | 16. 1. 1 *Chr.* 6. 2, 22, 61.
1 *Chr.* 15. 5. of the sons of K. Uriel

KOHATHITES.
Num. 4. 34. *Josh.* 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 34. 12.

KORAH.
Gen. 36. 5. Aholibamah bare K. 16.
Ex. 6. 21. sons of Izhar, K. *Num.* 16. 1.
Num. 16. 6. censers, K. and, 19, 40.
26. 9. Dathan strove in comp. of K.
27. 3. father not in company of K.
1 *Chr.* 1. 35. the sons of Esau, K.
Jude 11. perished in gainsaying of K.

L

LABAN.
Gen. 24. 29. Rebekah had a br. L.
30. 36. Jacob fed rest of L. flocks
31. 2. the countenance of L. 12, 55.
32. 4. I have sojourned with L. and

LACHISH.
Josh. 10. 32. the Lord delivered L.
2 *Kings* 14. 19. and he fled to L.
18. 14. Hezekiah sent to king to L.
2 *Chr.* 11. 9. Rehoboam built L.
25. 27. but they sent to L. after him
Mic. 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind

LAISH.
Judges 18. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 44. 2 *Sam.* 3, 15. *Isaiah* 10. 30.

LAMECH.
Gen. 4. 18. Methusael begat L.
5. 25. Methuselah begat L. 1 *Chr.* 1. 3.
Luke 3. 36. Noe, which was son of L.
LAODICEA.
Col. 2. 1. for them at L. 4. 13, 15, 16.
LAODICEANS.
Col. 4. 16. in church of the L. *Rev.* 3. 14.
LAZARUS.
Luke 16. 20. certain beg. named L.
John 11. 2. Mary whose brother L.
12. 2. L. was one that sat at table, 17.
LEAH.
Gen. 29. 16. daughter was L. 30. 19.
Ruth 4. 11. Lord make woman like L.
LEBANON.
Judg. 3. 3. Hivites dwelt in mount L.
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. ten thousa. a month to L.
2 *Kin.* 19. 23. sides of L. *Isa.* 37. 24.
Psal. 29. 6. L. like a young unicorn
72. 16. the fruit shall shake like L.
Cant. 4. 8. L. my spouse, 11, 15.
7. 4. thy nose is as tower of L.
Isa. 10. 34. L. shall fall, 33, 9.
29. 17. L. turned into a fruitful field
35. 2. glory of L. be given unto it
60. 13. glory of L. sh. come to thee
Jer. 18. 14. leave the snow of L.?
22. 6. thou art the head of L. to me
Ezek. 31. 15. I caused L. to mourn
Hos. 14. 5. forth his roots as L. 6, 7.
Nah. 1. 4. flower of L. languisheth
Hab. 2. 17. violence of L. sh. cover
Zech. 10. 10. them into land of L.
11. 1. open thy doors, O L. that fire
LEBBEUS.
Mat. 10. 3.
LEGION.
Mark 5. 9. my name is L. *Luke* 8. 30.
LEGIONS. *Mat.* 26. 53.
LEMUEL.
Prov. 31. 1, 4.
LEVI. [3. 17.
Gen. 29. 34. called L. *Ex.* 6. 16. *Num.* *Num.* 16. 7. upon you, ye sons of L.
Deut. 10. 9. L. hath no part with his 1 *Kin.* 12. 31. priests were not of L.
1 *Chr.* 21. 6. but L. counted he not
Psal. 135. 20. bless L. O house of L.
Ezek. 40. 46. among the sons of L.
Zech. 12. 13. of the house of L. apart
Mal. 2. 4. covenant be with L. 8.
Mark 2. 14. L. the son of Alpheus
Luke 3. 24. Matthat the son of L. 29.
5. 27. a publican named L. sitting
Heb. 7. 9. L. payed tithes in Abr.
Tribe of LEVI.
Num. 1. 49. not number the *t. of* L.
Deut. 10. 8. separated the *tribe of* L.
1 *Chr.* 23. 14. were named of *t. of* L.
Rev. 7. 7. *t. of* L. were sealed 12,000
LIBNAH.
Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. 21.
Josh. 10. 29. passed to L. 21. 13.
2 *Kin.* 8. 22. L. revolted, 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
LIBYA. *Ezek.* 30. 5. *Acts* 2. 10.
LIBYANS. *Jer.* 46. 9. *Dan.* 11. 43.
LO-AMMI. *Hos.* 1. 9.
LOIS. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
LO-RUHAMAH. *Hos.* 1. 6.
LOT.
Gen. 11 27. Haran begat L. 31.
13. 5. L. had flocks, 7, 11. | 14. 12.
19. 1. L. sat in gate of Sodom, 10, 36.
Psal. 83. 8. holpen the children of L.
Luke 17. 32. remember L. wife
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. deliver just L. vexed
LUCAS. *Philem.* 24.
LUCIFER *Isa.* 14. 12.
LUCIUS. *Acts* 13. 1. *Rom.* 16. 2.
LUKE. *Col.* 4. 14. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.
LUZ. *Gen.* 28. 19. | 48. 3. *Judg.* 1. 23.
LYCAONIA. *Acts* 14. 6.
LYDDA. *Acts* 9. 32, 35, 38.
LYDIA. *Ezek.* 30. 5.
LYDIA. *Acts* 16. 14, 40.
LYSANIAS. *Luke* 3. 1.
LYSIAS. *Acts* 23. 26.
LYSTRA. *Acts* 14. 6, 8. | 16. 1, 2.

M

MAACHAH.
Gen. 22. 24. 2 *Sam.* 3. 3. 1 *Chr.* 3. 2.
MAASEIAH
2 *Chr.* 28. 7. Zichri slew M. *Jer.* 21. 1.
MAATH. *Luke* 3. 26.
MACEDONIA.
Acts 16. 9. come into M. and help us
Rom. 15. 26. hath pleased them of M.
2 *Cor.* 8. 1. grace of G. churches of M.
9. 2. I boast of you to them of M.
1 *Thess.* 4. 10. brethren that are in M.
MACHIR.
Gen. 50. 23. *Num.* 26. 29. | 27. 1. | 32. 39. | 36. 1. *Josh.* 17. 1. *Judg.* 5. 14.
MACHPELAH.
Gen. 23. 9, 17, 19. | 25. 9. | 50. 13.
MAGDALA. *Mat.* 15. 39.
MAGOG.
Gen. 10. 2. 1 *Chr.* 1 5. *Ezek.* 38. 2.
Rev. 20. 8. gather Gog and M. battle
MAHANAIM.
Gen. 32. 2. Jacob called the place M.
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. me when I went to M.
MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.
Isa. 8. 1. write in roll concerning M.
MAHLON. *Ruth* 1. 2. | 4. 9.
MALCHAM. *Zeph.* 1. 5.
MALCHUS. *John* 18. 10.
MAMMON.
Mat. 6. 24. God and M. *Luke* 16. 13.
Lu. 16. 9. friends of M. of unright. 11.
MAMRE.
Gen. 13. 18. Abram dwelt in M. 14. 13.
14. 24. Eshcol, M. let their portion
23. 17. before M. 19. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
MANAEN. *Acts* 13. 1.
MANASSEH.
Gen. 41. 51. called the first-born M.
48. 5. two sons M. and Ephraim, 20.
2 *Kin.* 20. 21. M. reigned, 2 *Chr.* 32. 33.
21. 9. M. seduced them to do evil
24. 3. sins of M. this came upon J.
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. took M. among thorns
13. M. knew that Lord was God
Isa. 9. 21. M. shall eat Ephraim
Tribe of MANASSEH.
Num. 1. 35. of the *tribe of* M. 32,200
Josh. 4. 12. the half *t. of* M. passed
13. 7. nine tribes and half *t. of* M.
1 *Chr.* 26. 32. Gad half *t. of* M. 27. 21.
Rev. 7. 6. of the *t. of* M. sealed 12,000
MANEH. *Ezek.* 45. 12.
MANOAH.
Judg. 13. 8. M. entreated L. 9—21.
16. 31. Samson in burying-pl. of M.
MARA. *Ruth* 1. 20.
MARAH.
Exod. 15. 23. drink of waters of M.
Num. 33. 8. three days, pitched in M.
MARCUS.
Col. 4. 10. M. sister's son to Barnabas
Philem. 24. M. saluteth, 1 *Pet.* 5. 13.
MARK.
Acts 12. 12. John, surnamed M. 25.
15. 39. took M. and sailed to Cyprus
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take M. and bring him
MARS-HILL. *Acts* 17. 22.
MARTHA.
Luke 10. 38. a woman named M.
40. M. was cumbered, 41.
John 11. 1. town of Mary and M. 5, 30.
MARY.
Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of M.
13. 55. called M. *Mark* 6. 3. | 16. 1.
Luke 1. 27. the virgin's name was M.
2. 5. taxed with M. his wife, 16, 19.
10. 42. M. hath chosen, *Jo.* 11. 1, 20.
John 12. 3. M. took pound of ointm
John 19. 25. M. stood by cross, 20. 16.
Acts 12. 12. Peter came to house of M.
Rom. 16. 6. greet M. bestowed labour
MARY *Magdalene.*
Mat. 27. 56. among whom were M.
M. 61. *Mark* 15. 40. *John* 19. 25.
28. 1. came M. *M.* to see, *John* 20. 1.
Mark 16. 1. M. *M.* brought spices,
Luke 24. 10.
John 20. 18. M. *M.* told the disciples
MASSAH.
Exod. 17. 7. the place M. *Deut.* 23. 8.
MATTAN. 2 *Kin.* 11. 18. 2 *Chr.* 23. 17.
MATTATHIAS. *Luke* 3. 25.
MATTHEW.
Mat. 9. 9. *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15.
MATTHIAS. *Acts* 1. 23, 26.
MAZZAROTH. *Job* 38. 32.
MEDAD. *Num.* 11. 26.
MEDE, S.
2 *Kin.* 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11.
Esth. 1. 19. among the laws of M.
Isa. 13. 17. I will stir M. *Jer.* 51. 11.
Dan. 5. 28. kingdom is given to M.
MEDIA.
Esth. 1. 3. of Persia and M. 14, 18.
Isa. 21. 2. O M. all sighing ceaseth
Dan. 8. 20. two horns kings of M.
MEGIDDO.
Judg. 5. 19. fought by waters of M.
1 *Kin.* 9. 15. raised a levy build M.
2 *Kin.* 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 *Chr.* 35. 22.
MEGIDDON. *Zech.* 12. 11.
MELCHI. *Luke* 3. 24.
MELCHISEDEK.
Gen. 14. 18. M. brought forth bread
Psal. 110. 4. order of M. *Heb.* 5. 10.
Heb. 7. 1. M. priest of God, 10—21.
MEMPHIS. *Hos.* 9. 6.
MENAHEM. 2 *Kin.* 15. 14, 16.
MENE. *Dan.* 5. 25.
MEPHIBOSHETH.
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. his name was M. 9. 10.
21. 7. but the king spared M.
MERAB. 1 *Sam.* 14. 49. | 18. 19.
MERARI.
Gen. 46. 11. *Exod.* 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17.
1 *Chron.* 6. 1, 16. | 23. 6.
Num. 4. 42. numbered of M. 10. 17.
Josh. 21. 7. to M. 40. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63, 77.
MERCURIUS. *Acts* 14. 12.
MERIBAH.
Exod. 17. 7. called name of place M.
Num. 20. 13, 24. *Deut.* 32. 51. | 33. 8.
Psal. 81. 7. proved thee at waters M.
MERODACH. *Jer.* 50. 2.
MERODACH-BALADAN.
Isa. 39. 1. M. sent letters and present
MEROM. *Josh.* 11. 5, 7.
MEROZ. *Judg.* 5. 23.
MESHECH.
Gen. 10. 2. M. son of J. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5.
Psal. 120. 5. woe me, I sojourn in M.
Ezek. 39. 1. am ag. chief prince of M.
MESOPOTAMIA.
Gen. 24. 10. Eliezer went to M.
Acts 2 9. the dwellers in M. we hear
METHEG-AMMAH. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1.
METHUSELAH.
Gen. 5. 27. days of M. were 969 years
MICAH.
Judg. 17. 1. mount Ephraim called M.
Jer. 26. 18. M. prophesied, *Mic.* 1. 1.
MICAIAH.
1 *Kin.* 22. 8, 24. 2 *Chr.* 18. 8, 23, 25.
MICHAIAH.
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent M. to
Neh. 12. 35. son of M. to give thanks
MICHAEL.
Dan. 10. 13. M. chief prince, 21. | 12. 1.
Jude 9. yet M. contending with dev.
Rev. 12. 7. M. fought against dragon
MICHAL.
1 *Sam.* 14. 49. Saul's yr. daughter M.

1 *Sam.* 19. 13. M. took an image and
3. 13. except first bring M.
6. 16. M. looked through, 1 *Ch.*15.29.
MIDIAN.
Exod. 2. 15. dwelt in the land of M.
Judg. 6. 1. delivered them to M. 2.
Isa. 9. 4. broken yoke, as in day of M.
10. 26. according to slaughter of M.
MIDIANITES.
Gen. 37. 28. by M. merchant-men
Judg. 6. 7. Israel cried because of M.
7. 25. took two princes of the M.
Psal. 83. 9. do to them as to the M.
MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25. 6, 15.
MILCAH.
Gen. 11. 29. M. daughter of Haran
MILCOM.
1 *Kin.* 11. 5, 33, 2 *Kin.* 23. 13.
MILETUM. 2 *Tim.* 4. 20.
MILETUS. *Acts* 20. 15, 17.
MILLO.
Judg. 9. 6. all house of M. gathered
2 *Sam.* 5. 9. round about from M.
1 *Kin.* 9. 24. Solomon build M. 11. 27.
MIRIAM.
Exod. 15. 20. M. took a timbrel in
Num. 12. 1. M. and Aaron, 10, 15.
Deut. 24. 9. what G. did to M. by the
Mic. 6. 4. I sent before thee M.
MISHAEL.
Dan. 1. 6. of children of Judah, M.
MIZAR. *Psal.* 42. 6.
MIZPAH.
Gen. 31. 49. name of heap called M.
Neh. 3. 7. men of Gibeon and M.
Jer. 40. 10. behold, I will dwell at M.
41. 3. slew all Jews that were at M.
Hos. 5. 1. have been a snare on M.
MIZPEH.
Josh. 15. 38. Dilean and M. cities of
Judg. 10. 17. in M. 11. 11. | 21. 5.
20. 1. Israel was gathered in M.
1 *Sam.* 7. 5. all Israel to M. 6. | 22. 3.
10. 17. Samuel called people to M.
MNASON. *Acts.* 21. 16.
MOAB.
Gen. 19. 37. daughter's son was M.
Exod. 15. 15. trembling on men of M.
Num. 21. 29. | 22. 3. | 24. 17. | 25. 1.
Deut. 34. 5. Moses died in land of M.
Judg. 3. 29. they slew of M. about
10. 6. Israel served the gods of M.
11. 15. took not away the land of M.
Ruth 1. 2. came into country of M.
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought against M.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. David smote M. and
1 *Kin.* 11. 7. the abomination of M.
2 *Kin.* 1. 1. then M. rebelled, 3. 7, 23.
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. dominion in M. 18. 11.
2 *Chr.* 20. 1. M. came ag. Jehosh. 10.
Neh. 13. 23. Jews married wives of M.
Psal. 60. 8. M. is my washpot, 108. 9.
83. 6. M. is confederate against thee
Isa. 11. 14. lay their hand upon M.
15. 1. the burden of M. 16. 13. *Jer.*
48. 1. *Ezek.* 25. 8. *Amos* 2. 2.
16. 6. pride of M. 11, 14. *Jer.* 48. 29.
25. 10. M. shall be trodden down
Jer. 9. 26. Egypt, Judah, and M.
25. 21. made M. to drink of the cup
48. 2. praise of M. 9, 11, 20, 26, 47.
Amos 2. 2. I will send a fire upon M.
Zeph. 2. 9. M. shall be as Sodom
MOABITE.
Deut. 23. 3. a M. shall not, *Neh.* 13. 1.
1 *Chr.* 11. 46. Ithma the M. a valiant
MOABITES.
Gen. 19. 37. is the father of the M.
Deut. 2. 9. said, distress not the M.
Judg. 3. 28. Lord hath delivered M.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. M. became, 1 *Chr.* 18. 2.
1 *Kin.* 11. 1. loved women of the M.
2 *Kin.* 3. 18. he will deliver the M. 24.
Ezra 9. 1. to abominations of the M.
MOLECH.
Lev. 18. 21. pass through fire to M.
20. 2. of his seed to M. *Jer.* 32. 35.
1 *Kin.* 11. 7. an high place for M.
2 *Kin.* 23. 10. his son pass thro' to M.
MOLOCH.
Amos 5. 26. *Acts* 7. 43.
MORDECAI.
Ezra 2. 2. M. came up, *Neh.* 7. 7.
Esth. 2. 5. was a Jew, name was M.
10. 3. M. was next to Ahasuerus
(*Vide* Esther *passim.*)
MORIAH.
Gen. 22. 2. get thee into land of M.
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. Solomon built house in M.
MOSES.
Exod. 2. 10. called his name M.
Josh. 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7.
Psal. 103. 7. made known ways to M.
105. 26. he sent M. and Aaron
106. 16. they envied M. in camp, 32.
Isa. 63. 12. by the right hand of M.
Jer. 15. 1. tho' M. stood before me
Mal. 4. 4. remember the law of M.
Mat. 17. 3. behold there appeared M.
and Elias. *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30.
19. 7. why did M. then command?
23. 2. Pharisees sit in M. seat
Mark 10. 3. what did M. command?
12. 19. M. wrote, if a, *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 16. 29. have M. and prophets
20. 37. M. shewed at the bush
24. 27. beginning at M. and proph.
John 1. 17. law was given by M.
Acts 15 21. M. hath in every city them
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. not as M. who put, 15.
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes withstood M.
Heb. 11. 23. by faith M. was hid three
12. 21. M. said, I fear and quake
Jude 9. he disputed about body of M.
Rev. 15. 3. they sing the song of M.
MYRA. *Acts* 27. 5.
MYSIA. *Acts* 16. 7, 8.

N

NAAMAN.
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. N. was a leper, 11, 20, 27.
Luke 4. 27. none cleansed, saving N.
NAASHON, or NAHSHON.
Num. 1. 7. prince was N. 2. 3. | 10. 14.
7. 12. he that offered first day was N.
Ruth 4. 20. Amminadab begat N.
1 *Chron.* 2. 10, 11. *Mat.* 1. 4.
Luke 3. 32. Salmon was son of N.
NABAL.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. man was N. 4, 25, 38, 39.
27. 3. Abigail N. wife. 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.
NABOTH.
1 *Kin.* 21. 1. N. had vineyard, 7, 19.
2 *Kin.* 9. 21. in portion of N. 25, 26.
NADAB.
Exod. 6. 23. of Aaron, N. *Lev.* 10. 1.
24. 1. come up, N. and Abihu, 9.
Num. 3. 4. N. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.
1 *Kin.* 14. 20. N. reigned, 15. 25.
NAGGE. *Luke* 3. 25.
NAHASH.
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. N. came up, 12. 12.
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. son of N. 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
NAHOR.
Gen. 11. 22. Serug begat N. 24, 26, 29.
22. 20. thy brother N. 23. | 24. 15, 24.
24. 10. servant went to city of N.
31. 53. God of Abraham and N.
NAIN. *Luke* 7. 11.
NAIOTH.
1 *Sam.* 19. 18. David dwelt at N. 22. 23.
NAOMI.
Ruth 1. 2. Elimelech's wife, N. 20.
2. 1. N. had a kinsman of her
4. 5. buyest field of hand of N. 9, 17.
NAPHTALI.
Gen. 30. 8. Rachel called name N.
46. 24. sons of N. *Num.* 1. 42. 1 *Ch.* 7. 13.
49. 21. N. is a hind let loose, he
Deut. 27. 13. Ebal to curse; Dan, N.
33. 23. he said, O N. satisfied with
Josh. 19. 32. sixth lot came out to N.
Judg. 1. 33. nor did N. drive out the
4. 10. Barak called N. to Kedesh
5. 18. Zebulun and N. jeoparded
6. 35. Gideon sent messengers to N.
7. 23. themselves together out of N.
1 *Kin.* 15. 20. smote N. 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.
Psal. 68. 27. there the princes of N.
Isa. 9. 1. he afflicted the land of N.
Ezek. 48. 3. a portion for N. 34.
Mat. 4. 13. dwelt in borders of N. 15.
Tribe of NAPHTALI.
Num. 1. 43. numb. of *t. of* N. 53,400
Josh. 19. 39. inheritance of the *t. of* N.
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. widow's son of *t. of* N.
Rev. 7. 6. of *t. of* N. sealed 12,000
NATHAN.
2 *Sam.* 5. 14. son of David, N. 7. 2.
7. 17. so did N. speak, 12. 1, 25.
1 *Kin.* 1. 10. but N. called not, 22, 34.
4. 5. son of N. was over the officers
1 *Chr.* 29. 29. written in book of N.
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. acts of Sol. in book of N.
Ezra 8. 16. I sent from Ahava for N.
Zech. 12. 12. family of house of N.
Luke 3. 31. Mattatha, the son of N.
NATHANAEL.
John 1. 45. Philip findeth N. 21. 2.
NAUM. *Luke* 3. 52.
NAZARENE. *Mat.* 2. 23.
NAZARENES. *Acts* 24. 5.
NAZARETH.
Mat. 2. 23. dwelt in a city called N.
21. 11. is Jesus of N. *Mark* 1. 24. |
10. 47. *Luke* 4. 34. | 18. 37. | 24. 19.
Mark 14. 67. wast with Jesus of N.
Luke 1. 26. Gabriel was sent to N.
John 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5, 7. | 19. 19.
Acts 2. 22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14. | 22. 8.
Acts 3. 6. in name of Jesus of N. rise
10. 38. how God anointed Jesus of N.
26. 9. contrary to name of J. of N.
NEAPOLIS. *Acts* 16. 11.
NEBAIOTH.
Gen. 25. 13. Ishmael, N. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29.
Isa. 60. 7. rams of N. shall minister
NEBO.
Num. 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle
Deut. 32. 49. up unto mount N. 34. 1.
Neh. 7. 33. of the other N. fifty-two
Isa. 15. 2. Moab shall howl over N.
46. 1. N. stoopeth, *Jer.* 48. 1.
Jer. 48. 22. judgment come upon N.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, NEBUCHADREZZAR.
2 *Kin.* 24. 1. N. came against Jerusalem, 25. 1. 2 *Chr.* 36 6 *Jer.* 39. 1.
Jer. 29. 21. them into the hand of N.
32. 28. this city into the hand of N.
Ezek. 26. 7. I will bring on Tyrus N.
Dan. 2. 1. N. dreamed, 4. 37.
3. 1. N. made an image of gold
4. 28. all this came upon king N. 33.
5. 18. high God gave N. a kingdom
NEBUZAR-ADAN.
2 *Kin.* 25. 8. N. came to Jerusalem
Jer. 39. 10. N. left of the poor of the
NEHEMIAH.
Ezra 2. 2. N. came with, *Neh.* 7. 7.
Neh. 1. 1. the words of N. son of
3. 16. N. son of Azbuk repaired
8. 9. N. which is the Tirshatha, 10. 1.
12. 47. Israel in days of N. gave
NEHUSHTAN. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4.
NER. 1 *Chr.* 8. 33. | 9. 36, 39.
NEREUS. *Rom.* 16. 15.
NERGAL. 2 *Kin.* 17. 30.
NETHANEEL.
Num. 1. 8. N. the son of Zuar

Num. 2. 5. N. the son of Zuar shall be captain. 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15.
1 *Chr.* 2. 14. N. fourth son of Jesse 15. 24. N. and Amassai blew with 24. 6. the son of N. the scribe, one 26. 4. sons of Obed-edom, J. and N.
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent N. to NETHANIAH.
2 *Kin.* 25. 23. son of N. 25. *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. the son of Asaph, N.
2 *Chr.* 17. 8. Levites to teach, even N. *Jer.* 36. 14. princes sent the son of N. 41. 2. Ishmael son of N. slew, 15. NETHINIMS.
1 *Chr.* 9. 2. first inhabitants the N. *Ezra* 2. 43. N. went with Zerubbabel 58. all the N. were 392. *Neh.* 7. 60. 7. 7. some of N went to Jerusal. 24. 8. 17. Iddo and brethren the N. 20. *Neh.* 3. 26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11. 21. 10. 28. N. separated from the people 11. 21. Ziha and Gispa over the N. NICANOR. *Acts* 6. 5. NICODEMUS.
John 3. 1. N. a ruler of the Jews 7. 50. N. came to Jesus, 19. 39. NICOLAITANES. *Rev.* 2. 6, 15. NICOPOLIS. *Tit.* 3. 12. NIGER. *Acts* 13. 1. NIMROD.
Gen. 10. 8. Cush begat N. 1 *Chr.* 1. 10. *Mic.* 5. 6. land of Assyria and N. NINEVEH.
Gen. 10. 11. Asher builded N. *Jonah* 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11. *Nah.* 1. 1. the burden of N. 2. 8. 3. 7. N. is waste, who will bemoan? *Zeph.* 2. 13. make N. a desolation *Mat.* 12. 41. men of N. *Luke* 11. 32. NINEVITES. *Luke* 11. 30. NISAN.
Neh. 2. 1. in the month N. *Esther* 3. 7. first month N. NISROCH.
2 *Kings* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38. NO.
Jer. 46. 25. punish N. *Ezek.* 30. 14, 16. *Nah.* 3. 8. better than populous N. NOADIAH.
Ezra 8. 33. N. the son of Binnui *Neh.* 6. 14. think on prophetess N. NOAH, NOE.
Gen. 5. 29. called his name N. 30. 6. 8. N. found grace in eyes of Lord 9. generat. of N. 10. 1, 32. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4. 7. 23. N. only remained alive 8. 1. God remembered N and, 6, 20. 9. 24. N. awoke from his wine, 29. *Isa.* 54. 9. this is as the waters of N. *Ezek.* 14. 14. N. Daniel, Job, 20. *Mat.* 24. 37. in days of N. *Luke* 17. 26. *Heb.* 11. 7. by faith N. being warned 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. God waited in days of N. 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. old world, but saved N. NOAH.
Num. 26. 33. | 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3. NOB.
1 *Sam.* 21. 1. David came to N. to 22. 9. son of Jesse coming to N. 11, 19. *Isa.* 10. 32. yet shall he remain at N. NOPH.
Isa. 19. 13. princes of N. are deceived *Jer.* 2. 16. the children of N. have 46. 14. publish in N. ‖ 19. N. shall *Ezek.* 30. 13. images cease out N. 16. NYMPHAS. *Col.* 4. 15.

O

OBADIAH.
1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Ahab called O. 4, 7, 16. *Ezra* 8. 9. O. son of Jehiel went up *Neh.* 10. 5. O. sealed ‖ 12. 25. O. was *Obad.* 1. vision of O. thus saith the OBED.
Ruth 4. 17. they called his name O. 21. Boaz begat O. 1 *Ch.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5. 11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. son of O. into covenant *Lu.* 3. 32. Jesse, which was son of O. OBED-EDOM.
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. carried the ark into the house of O. 11, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 13, 14. | 15. 25.
1. *Chr.* 15. 18. O. a porter, 21, 24. ODED.
2 *Chr.* 15. 1. on Azariah son of O. 28. 9. prophet was there, called O. OG.
Deut. 31. 4. to them as he did to O. *Josh.* 2. 10. heard what you did to O. 1 *Kin.* 4. 19. was in the country of O. OLYMPAS. *Rom.* 16. 15. OMRI.
1 *Kin.* 16. 16. made O. king, 21, 25, 30. 2 *Kin.* 8. 26. daughter of O. 2 *Ch.* 22. 2. *Mic.* 6. 16. statutes of O. are kept ON. *Gen.* 41. 45. *Num.* 16. 1. ONAN.
Gen. 38. 4. called his name O. 9. 46. 12. of Judah, Er, O. *Num.* 26. 10. ONESIMUS.
Col. 4. 9. O. a faithful brother *Philem.* 10. I beseech for my son O. ONESIPHORUS.
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. mercy to house of O. 4. 19. salute the household of O. OPHEL.
2 *Chr.* 27. 3. built on the wall of O. *Neh.* 3. 26. Nethinims in O. 27. | 11. 21. OPHIR.
Gen. 10. 29. J. begat O. 1 *Chr.* 1. 23. 1 *Kin.* 9. 28. came to O. 2 *Chr.* 8. 18. 10. 11. brought from O. great plenty 22. 48 made ships go to O. for gold 1 *Chr.* 29. 4. 3000 talents of gold of O. *Job* 22. 24. shalt lay up the gold of O. 28. 16. not valued with gold of O. *Psal.* 45. 9. the queen in gold of O. *Isa.* 13. 12. precious than wedge of O. OREB.
Judg. 7. 25. of Midian, Zeeb, O. 8. 3. *Psal.* 83. 11. their nobles like O. *Isa.* 10. 26. of Midian at rock of O. ORION.
Job 9. 9. who maketh O. *Amos* 5. 8. 38. 31. thou loose the bands of O.? ORNAN.
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. floor of O. 18, 28, 20. O. turned back, and saw angel 25. David gave to O. 600 shekels ORPAH.
Ruth 1. 4. name of one O. other Ruth 14. O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth OTHNIEL.
Josh. 15. 17. O. took it, *Judg.* 1. 13. *Judg.* 3. 9. raised a deliverer, O. 11. OZEM. 1 *Chr.* 2. 15. OZIAS. *Mat.* 1. 8, 9.

P

PAARAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 35. PADAN-ARAM.
Gen. 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel of P. 28. 6. Isaac sent Jacob away to P. 7. his father, and was gone to P. 35. 9. Jacob when he came from P. 26. sons born to him in P. 46. 15. PAGIEL.
Num. 1. 13. P. son of Ocran, 7. 72. PALESTINA.
Exod. 15. 14. take hold on men of P. *Isa.* 14. 29. rejoice not, th. whole P. 31. cry, O city, thou whole P. art PAMPHYLIA.
Acts 13. 13. Paul came to Perga in P. 15. 38. departed from them fr. P. *Acts* 27. 5. had sailed over sea of P. PAPHOS. *Acts* 13. 6. PARAN.
Gen. 21. 21. wilderness of P. *Num.* 10, 12. | 12. 16. | 13. 3, 26. 1 *Sam.* 25. 1. *Deut.* 33. 2. forth from mount P. *Hab.* 3. 3. Holy One came from P. PARBAR. 1 *Chr.* 26. 18. PARMENAS. *Acts* 6. 5. PARTHIANS. *Acts* 2. 9. PASHUR.
Neh. 10. 3. P. sealed, *Jer.* 20. 6. *Jer.* 20. 1. P. son of Immer smote, 2. 3. L. called not thy name P. but 21. 1. Zedekiah sent unto him P. 38. 1. Gedaliah the son of P. and P. PATARA.
Acts 21. 1. and from thence unto P. PATHROS.
Isa. 11. 11. *Ezek.* 29. 14. | 30. 14. PATMOS.
Rev. 1. 9. I was in the isle called P. PAUL.
Acts 13. 9. then Saul, called P. 28. 16. but P. was suffered to (*Vide* Acts *passim.*)
1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. | 3. 4, 5, 13. 3. 22. whether P. or Apollos, or 16. 21. salutation of me P. *Col.* 4. 18. 1 *Thes.* 2. 18. even I P. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17. *Philem.* 9. such an one as P. the aged 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as our beloved P. wrote PAULUS.
Acts 13. 7. with the deputy Sergius P. PEKAH.
2 *Kings* 15. 25. P. conspired against 15. 30. a conspiracy against P. 2 *Chron.* 28. 6. P. slew in Judah *Isa.* 7. 1. Rezin and P. went towards PEKAHIAH. 2 *Kings* 15. 22, 23. PELATIAH.
1 *Chron.* 3. 21. son of Hananiah P. *Neh.* 10. 22. *Ezek.* 11. 13. PENIEL. *Gen.* 32. 30. PENUEL.
Gen. 32. 31. as Jacob passed over P. *Judg.* 8. 8. Gideon went up to P. 1 *Kings* 12. 25. went and built P. PEOR.
Num. 23. 28. | 25. 18. *Josh.* 22. 17. PERGA. *Acts* 13. 13. | 14. 25. PERGAMOS. *Rev.* 1. 11. | 2. 12. PERIZZITE.
Gen. 13. 7. *Exod.* 33. 2. *Josh.* 9. 1. PERIZZITES.
Gen. 15. 20. *Exod.* 3. 8, 17. | 23. 23. *Judg.* 1. 4, 5. | 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7. *Ezra* 9. 1. PERSIA.
2 *Chron.* 36. 20. reign of kingd. of P. *Esth.* 1. 3. to power of P. 14, 18. *Ezek.* 27. 10. P. and Lud, 38. 5. *Dan.* 8. 20. | 10. 13, 20. | 11. 2. PERSIS. *Rom.* 16. 12. PETER.
Mat. 14. 29. when P. was come 16. 18. I say to thee that thou art P. 23. said to P. get thee, *Mar.* 8. 33. 17. 1. he taketh P. James and John, 26. 37. *Mark* 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51. | 9. 28.
Acts 1. 15. in those days P. stood up 12. 3. to take P. also, 6, 7, 13, 18. *Gal.* 1. 18. went to see P. 2. 7, 8, 14. *Simon* PETER.
Mat. 4. 18. Jesus saw *Sim.* called P. 10. 2. the first *Sim.* who is called P. *Mark* 3. 16. *Sim.* he surnamed P. *Luke* 6. 14. *Sim.* whom he named P. *John* 21. 15. Jesus saith to *Sim.* P. *Acts* 10. 5. call for one *Simon*, whose surname is P. 32. | 11. 13. PHALEC.
Luke 3. 35. Ragau was the son of P.

PHARAOH.
Gen. 12. 17. the Lord plagued P. 40. 2. P. was wroth against, 13, 14 41. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7, 16, 34, 55.
Exod. 5. 2. P. said, who is the Lord? 14. 4. will be honoured upon P, 17.
1 *Kings* 3. 1. made affinity with P. 7. 8. Solomon made an house for P.
Acts 7. 13. kindred known to P. 21.
Rom. 9. 17. for scripture saith to P.
Heb. 11. 24. to be called the son of P.
PHARAOH-*Hophra.*
Jer. 44. 30. will give P.-*Hophra* into
PHARAOH-*Necho.*
2 *Ki.* 23. 29. P.-*Necho* went, 33-35.
Jer. 46. 2. word came agai. P.-*Necho*
PHAREZ.
Gen. 38. 29. his name was called P. 46. 12. sons of Judah, P. 1 *Chr.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33. and the sons of P. were, *Num.* 26. 20,21, *Ru.* 4. 18. 1 *Ch.* 2. 5. | 9. 4.
Ruth 4. 12. be like the house of P.
PHARPAR.
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Abana and P. better
PHEBE.
Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you P.
PHENICE.
Acts 11. 19. travelled as far as P. 15. 3. Paul and Bar. passed thro' P. 21. 2. find ship sailing over to P. 27. 12. they might attain to P.
PHILADELPHIA.
Rev. 1. 11. write and send it to P. 3. 7. angel of the church in P.
PHILIP.
Mat. 10. 3. P. and Barthol. *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 14. *Acts* 1. 13. 14. 3. for his brother P. wife, *Mark* 6. 17. *Luke* 3. 19.
Luke 3. 1. his brother P. tetrarch
John 1. 43. Jesus findeth P. 44, 45. 12. 21. the same came to P. 22. 14. 9. hast thou not known me, P.?
Acts 6. 5. P. the deacon, 8. 29. 8. 5. P. preached, 6, 12, 13, 30, 39. 21. 8. we entered into house of P.
PHILIPPI.
Acts 16. 12. Neapolis we came to P. 20. 6. we sailed away from P. and 1 *Thess.* 2. 2. shamefully entr. at P.
PHILISTIA.
Psalm 60. 8. P. triumph thou 87. 4. behold P. and Tyre, this 108. 9. over P. will I triumph
PHILISTIM.
Gen. 10. 14. came P. 1 *Chron.* 1. 12.
PHILISTINE.
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. am not I a P. 32, 43, 49. 21. 9. sword of Goliath the P. thou 22. 10. the sword of Goliath the P.
PHILISTINES.
Gen. 21. 34. Abraham in the P. land
Psalm 83. 7. the P. with the
Isa. 2. 6. soothsayers like the P. 9. 12. before, and the P. behind 11. 14. fly on the shoulders of the P.
Zeph. 2. 5. O land of P. I will destroy
PHILOLOGUS.
Rom. 16. 15. salute P. Julia, and
PHINEHAS.
Exod. 6. 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.
Num. 25. 11. P. hath turned my
Josh. 22. 13. Israel sent P. to the
Judg. 20. 28. P. stood before the
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Hophni and P. the 2. 34. Hophni and P. shall both die 4. 17. Hophni and P are dead, 19. 14. 3. the son of P. the Lord's
Ezra 7. 5. Abishua son of P. the 8. 2. of the sons of P. Gershom, 33.
Psalm 106. 30. then stood up P.
PHLEGON.
Rom. 16. 14. salute Asyncritus, P.

PHRYGIA.
Acts 16. 6. had gone throughout P. 18. 23. went over all country of P.
PHURAH.
Judg. 7. 11. he went down with P.
PILATE.
Mat. 27. 2. they delivered him to Pontius P. *Mark* 15. 1.
Mar. 15. 5. so that P. marvelled, 44.
Lu. 3. 1. Pontius P. being governor 23. 12. same day P. and Herod
John 18. 33. P. entered judgm. hall 19. 8. when P heard that, 12, 19, 38.
Acts 3. 13. him in presence of P.
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before P. witnessed a
PISGAH.
Num. 23. 14. Balaam to the top of P.
Deut. 3. 27. up into top of P. 34. 1. 4. 29. under the springs of P.
PISIDIA.
Acts 13. 14. came to Antioch in P. 14. 24. had passed throughout P.
PONTUS.
Acts 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.
PORCIUS.
Acts 24. 27. P. Festus came into
POTIPHAR.
Gen. 37. 36. sold Joseph to P. 39. 1.
POTI-PHERAH.
Gen. 41. 45. the daughter of P. 50.
PUBLIUS.
Acts 28. 8. the father of P. lay sick
PUDENS.
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. greeteth thee and P.
PUL.
2 *Kings* 15. 19. P. king of Assyria 1 *Chr.* 5. 26. stirred up spirit of P.
Isa. 66. 19. those that escape to P.
PUTEOLI.
Acts 28. 13. we came next day to P.

Q

QUARTUS.
Rom. 16. 23. Q. a brother, saluteth

R

RABBAH, *or* RABBATH.
Deut. 3. 11. is it not in R. of children
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. all Israel besieged R. 17. 27. Shobi of R. brought beds
1 *Chron.* 20. 1. Joab smote R. and
Jer. 49. 2. alarm to be heard in R. 3.
Ezek. 21. 20. sword may come to R. 25. 5. I will make R. a stable for
Amos 1. 14. a fire in the wall of R.
RAB-SHAKEH.
2 *Ki.* 18. 17. Assyria sent R. *Is.* 36. 2. 37. told him words of R. *Is.* 36. 22. 19. 4. hear words of R. *Isa.* 37. 4.
RACHEL.
Gen. 29. 12. Jacob told R. that he 30. 1. R. bare no children. R. 2, 22. 2. anger was kindled against R. 22. 31. 19. R. had stolen images, 34. 35. 19. R. died, 24. | 46. 22. | 48. 7.
Ruth 4. 11. make the woman like R. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. men by R. sepulchre
Jer. 31. 15. R. weeping, *Mat.* 2. 18.
RAGAU.
Luke 3. 35. Saruch, the son of R.
RAHAB, *person, place.*
Josh. 2. 1. into house of R. 6. 17, 25.
Psalm 87. 4. I make mention of R. 89. 10. thou hast broken R. in
Isa. 51. 9. not it that hath cut R.
Mat. 1. 5. Salmon begat Booz of R.
Heb. 11. 31. by faith the harlot R.
Jam. 2. 25. was not R. also justified?
RAM.
Ruth 4. 19. 1 *Chron.* 2. 9, 10, 25, 27.
Job 32. 2. Elihu of kindred of R.

RAMAH, RAMA,
Josh. 18. 25. R. a city of the tribe of
Judg. 4. 5. Deborah dwelt betw. R.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. his house in R. 2. 11. 7. 17. was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13. 8. 4. elders came to Samuel unto R. 19. 18. came to Samuel to R. 22. 25. 1. buried in his house at R.
1 *Ki.* 15. 17. built R. 2 *Chron.* 16. 1.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. wounds at R. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
Neh. 11. 33. children of B. dw. at R.
Isa. 10. 29. R. is afraid, Gibeah of
Jer. 31. 15. heard in R. *Mat.* 2. 18.
Ezek. 27. 22. the merchants of R.
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye the trumpet in R.
RAMOTH-GILEAD.
Deut. 4. 43. *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 38.
1 *Kings* 4. 13. Geber officer in R. 22. 3. that R. is ours, 4, 6, 12, 15.
2 *Kings* 8. 28. against Hazael in R. 9. 1. take box of oil, go to R. 14.
2 *Chron.* 18. 3, 11, 14. | 22. 5.
RAPHA, and RAPHU.
Num. 13. 9. Benjamin, Palti son of R.
1 *Chron.* 8. 37. R. Eleasah, Azel
REBEKAH.
Gen. 22. 23. Bethuel begat R. 24. 15. R. came out, 51, 59, 60, 67. 25. 28. R. loved Jacob, 20. 26. 7. should kill me for R. 35. 27. 42. words of Esau were told R. 29. 12. that he was R. son, 35. 8. 49. 31. they buried Isaac and R.
Rom. 9. 10. but when R. conceived
RECHAB.
2 *Kings* 10. 15. Jehonadab son of R.
1 *Chron.* 2. 55. father of house of R.
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab the son of R.
RECHABITES.
Jer. 35. 2. go to the house of the R.
REHOBOAM.
1 *Kings* 11. 43. R. son of Sol. 14. 21. 12. 6. R. consulted men, 17, 21, 27. 14. 30. was war between R. 15. 6.
2 *Chron.* 9. 31. | 10. 6, 12. | 11. 1. 11. 17. they made R. strong, 21, 22. 13. 7. against R. when R. was
REHOBOTH.
Gen. 10. 11. builded Nineveh and R. 26. 22. Isaac called the well R. 36.37. Saul of R. reigned, 1 *Ch.* 1. 48.
REHUM.
Ezra 2. 2. R. came with, *Neh.* 12. 3. 4. 8. R. the chancellor, 17, 23.
Neh. 3. 17. R. the son of Bani 10. 25. R. of chief of the people
REMALIAH.
Isa. 7. 4. anger of son of R. 5, 9. 8. 6. rejoice in Rezin and R. son
REMPHAN.
Acts 7. 43. the star of your God R.
REPHAIM.
2 *Sam.* 5. 18. in valley of R. 22. | 23. 13. 1 *Chron.* 11. 15. | 14. 9.
Isa. 17. 5. gathereth ears in val. of R.
REPHAIMS.
Gen. 14. 5. smote R. in Ashteroth 15. 20. have I given the land of R.
REPHIDIM.
Ex. 17. 1. pitched in R. *Num.* 33. 14. 8. and fought with Israel in R. 19. 2. departed from R. *Num.* 33. 15.
REUBEN.
Gen. 29. 32. and called his name R. 30. 14. R. went in the days of 35. 22. R. went and lay with Bilhah 23. sons of Leah, R Jacob's, 46. 8. | 49. 3. *Num.* 26. 5. 1 *Ch.* 5. 1. 46. 9. sons of R. *Ex.* 6. 14. *Num.* 16. 1. | 32. 1, 37. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Josh.* 4. 12. 1 *Chron.* 5. 3, 18.
Num. 2. 10. of the camp of R. 10. 18. 7. 30. prince of the children of R. 32. 33. gave chil. of R. *Josh.* 13. 23.

Deut. 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse, R.
33. 6. let R. live, and let not his
Josh. 15. 6. Bohan, son of R. 18. 17.
22. 13. Israel sent to children of R.
Judg. 5. 15. for divisions of R. 16.
Ezek. 48. 6. a portion for R. 31.
Tribe of REUBEN.
Num. 1. 5. of the *tribe of* R. Elizur
13. 4. of the *tribe of* R. Shammua
34. 14. the *tribe of* R. have received
Josh. 20. 8, 36. 1 *Chron.* 6. 63, 78.
Rev. 7. 5. *tr. of* R. were sealed 12,000
REUBENITES.
Num. 26. 7. are the families of R.
Deut. 3. 11, 16. | 29. 8. *Jos.* 12. 6. | 13. 8.
Josh. 1. 12. Joshua spake to R. 22. 1.
2 *Kings* 10. 33. Hazael smote the R.
REZIN.
2 *Ki.* 15. 37. R. the king, 16. 5. *Is.* 7. 1.
16. 6. R. recovered Elath to, 9.
Ezra 2. 48. children of R. *Neh.* 7. 50.
Isa. 7. 4. the fierce anger of R. 8.
8. 6. as this people rejoice in R.
9. 11. set up the adversaries of R.
RHEGIUM.
Acts 28. 13. set compass came to R.
RHESA.
Luke 3. 27. who was the son of R.
RHODA.
Acts 12. 13. to hearken named R.
RHODES.
Acts 21. 1. we came unto R.
RIMMON.
Josh. 15. 32. Ain, and R. cities of
Judg. 20. 45. the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.
2 *Sam.* 4. 2. Rechab, sons of R. 5, 9.
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. goeth into house of R.
1 *Chr.* 4. 32. villages of Simeon R.
6. 77. was given to Merari, R.
Zech. 14. 10. turned as a plain to R.
RIZPAH.
2 *Sam.* 3. 7. concubine name was R.
21. 8. delivered two sons of R. 10.
ROMAN.
Acts 22. 25. that is a R. 26, 27, 29.
23. 27. understood that he was a R.
ROMANS.
John 11. 48. the R. shall come and
Acts 16. 21. observe, being R. 37, 38.
28. 17. prisoner into hands of R.
ROME.
Acts 2. 10. strangers of R. we do
18. 2. all Jews to depart from R.
19. 21. there, I must also see R.
23. 11. thou bear witness also at R.
28. 16. when we came to R. Paul
Rom. 1. 7. to all that be in R. 15.
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. when he was in R. he
RUFUS.
Mark 15. 21. father of Alex. and R.
Rom. 16. 13. salute R. chosen in the
RUHAMAH.
Hos. 2. 1. say to your sisters, R.
RUTH.
Ruth 1. 4. name of other was R. 14.
4. 5. thou must buy it also of R. 10.
Mat. 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.

S

SABEANS.
Job 1. 15. the S. fell on the oxen
Isa. 45. 14. merchandise of the S.
Ezek. 23. 42. common sort were S.
Joel 3. 8. shall sell them to the S.
SALATHIEL.
1 *Chr.* 3. 17. S. the son of, *Mat.* 1. 12.
Luke 3. 27. which was the son of S.
SALEM.
Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek king of S.
Psal. 76. 2. in S. also his tabernacle
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek king of S. 2.
SALMON.
Ru. 4. 20, 21. 1 *Ch.* 2. 11. *Mat.* 1. 4, 5.
Psal. 68. 14. white as snow in S.
Luke 3. 32. which was the son of S.
SALMONE.
Acts 27. 7. Crete, over against S.
SALOME. *Mark* 15. 40. | 16. 1.
SAMARIA.
1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri bought hill S.
Mic. 1. 6. I will make S. as an heap
Luke 17. 11. through the midst of S.
John 4. 4. must needs go through S.
Acts 8. 1. through regions of S. 5, 14.
In SAMARIA.
1 *Ki.* 16. 28. Omri buried *in* S. 22. 37.
29. Ahab reigned *in* S. 22. 51.
Amos 3. 12. taken that dwell *in* S.
Acts 1. 8. to me in Judea and *in* S.
SAMARITAN, S.
Mat. 10. 5. into any city of the S.
Luke 9. 52. into a village of the S.
10. 33. but a certain S. came where
17. 16. gave thanks, and was a S.
John 4. 9. no dealings with S. 39.
8. 48. that thou art a S. and hast
SAMSON.
Judg. 13. 24. his name S. 16. 29.
Heb. 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.
SAMUEL.
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. son, and called him S.
2. 18. S. ministered before, 21.
3. 15. and S. feared to shew Eli
10. 1. S. took a vial of oil, 15, 25.
15. 11. it grieved S. and he, 27, 33.
16. 13. S. took the horn of oil and
19. 18. David fled and came to S.
28. 11. to woman, bring me up S.
2 *Chron.* 35. 18. like that from S.
Psalm 99. 6. S. among them that
Jer. 15. 1. though Moses and S.
Acts 3. 24. the prophets from S.
13. 20. 450 years till S. the prophet
Heb. 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.
SANBALLAT.
Neh. 2. 10. when S. heard of it, 19.
4. 1. when S. heard we builded he
6. 2. S. and Geshem sent to me, 14.
12. for Tobiah and S. had hired
13. 28. Joiada was son-in-law to S.
SAPHIR.
Mic. 1. 11. thou inhabitant of S.
SAPPHIRA.
Acts 5. 1. Ananias, with S. his wife
SARAH.
Gen. 17. 15. not Sarai, but S. shall
18. 9. where is S. 11, 12, 13, 14.
20. 2. Abraham said of S. she is
14. Abimelech restored S.
21. 1. the Lord did unto S. as he
23. 2. S. died in Kirjath-arba, 19.
24. 67. brought her into S. tent
25. 10. Abr. buried and S. 49. 31.
Num. 26. 46. daughter of Asher S.
Isa. 51. 2. look to S. that bare you
Rom. 4. 19. the deadness of S. womb
9. 9. will come, S. shall have a son
Heb. 11. 11. thro' faith S. received
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as S. obeyed Abraham
SARAI.
Gen. 11. 29. Abram's wife was S.
SARDIS.
Rev. 1. 11. write, and send it to S.
3. 1. to the angel in S. write, 4.
SAREPTA.
Luke 4. 26. S. a city of, 1 *Kin.* 17. 9.
SARON.
Acts 9. 35. all at S. saw him
SARUCH.
Luke 3. 35. which was the son of S.
SAUL.
Gen. 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth, 38.
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. whose name was S. 14. 51.
17. when Samuel saw S. 18.
10. 11. is S. also among, 12. | 19. 24.
21. 11. S. hath slain his thousands
Isa. 10. 29. Gibeah of S. is fled
Acts 7. 58. man's feet name was S.
8. 1. and S. was consenting to, 3.
9. 4. S. S. why perse. 22. 7. | 26. 14.
11. and inquire for one called S.
17. S. the Lord hath sent, 22. 13.
22. but S. increased in strength
24. laying wait was known of S.
26. when S. was come to Jerusal.
11. 25. went to Tarsus to seek S.
30. by hands of Barnabas and S.
13. 1. prophets brought up with S.
2. separate me Barnabas and S.
7. called for Barnabas and S.
9. S. set his eyes on him, and said
21. G. gave unto them S. son of Cis
SCEVA.
Acts 19. 14. seven sons of one S. a
SCYTHIAN.
Col. 3. 11. is neither barbarian, S.
SEBA.
Gen. 10. 7. the sons of Cush, S. and
Psal. 72. 10. kings of Sheba and S.
Isa. 43. 3. I gave Ethiopia and S.
SEIR.
Gen. 32. 3. to the land of S. the
33. 14. I come to my lord to S.
36. 20. sons of S. 21. 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.
Num. 24. 18. S. shall be a possession
Deut. 1. 44. destroyed you in S.
33. 2. Sinai and rose up from S.
Judg. 5. 4. thou wentest out of *s.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 23. of inhabitants of *s.*
25. 11. smote of children of S.
14. the gods of the children of S.
Isa. 21. 11. calleth to me out of S.
Ezek. 25. 8. because Moab and S.
Mount SEIR.
Gen. 14. 6. Horites in their *mou.* S.
36. 8. dwelt Esau in *mount* S. 9.
Deut. 2. 1. we compassed *mount* S.
5. *mount* S. to Esau, *Josh.* 24. 4.
1 *Chr.* 4. 42. 500 went to *mount* S.
2 *Chr.* 20. 10. *m.* S. wh. th. wouldest
22. ambushments against *mo.* S.
23. stood up against *mount* S.
Ezek. 35. 2. thy face against *mo.* S.
3. say to it, behold, O *mount* S.
7. thus will I make *mount* S. most
SELEUCIA.
Acts 13. 4. they departed unto S.
SEMEI.
Luke 3. 26. Mattathias the son of S.
SENNACHERIB.
2 *Ki.* 18. 13. S. came up, *Isa.* 36. 1.
19. 16. the words of S. *Isa.* 37. 17.
20. prayed against S. *Isa.* 37. 21.
36. S. dwelt at Nineveh, *Is.* 37. 37.
2 *Chron.* 32. 22. Hezekiah from S.
SEPHARVAIM.
2 *Kin.* 17. 24. brought men from S.
18. 34. the gods of S.? *Isa.* 36. 19.
19. 13. the king of S.? *Isa.* 37. 13.
SERAIAH.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. and S. was the scribe
2 *Kings* 25. 18. took S. *Jer.* 52. 24.
23. to Gedaliah, S. *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chron.* 4. 14. S. begat Joab. 35.
6. 14. Azariah begat S. and S.
Ezra 7. 1. Ezra son of S. *Neh.* 10. 2.
Neh. 11. 11. S. was ruler of house
12. 1. S. the priest went up with
12. the chief of the fathers of S.
Jer. 36. 26. the king commanded S.
51. 59. this S. was a quiet prince
61. Jeremiah said to S. when
SERGIUS PAULUS.
Acts 13. 7. S. Paulus, a prudent
SETH.
Gen. 5. 3. image, and called him S.
6. S. begat Enos, 1 *Ch.* 1. 1. *Lu.* 3. 38.
SHALIM.
1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.
SHALISHA.
1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.

SHALLUM.
2 *Kings* 15. 10. S. son of Jabesh
14. Menahem slew S. son of
22. 14. Huldah the prophetess, the
wife of S. 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
1 *Chron.* 2. 40. of Judah, S. ‖ 4. 25.
6. 12. of Levi, S. ‖ 7. 13. S. the son
9. 17. S. a porter, 19. ‖ 31. S. the K.
2 *Chron.* 28. 12. Jehizkiah son of S.
Ezra 2. 42. the children of S. 10. 24.
Neh. 7. 45, *Jer.* 35. 4.
7. 2. S. the son of Zadok, the son
10. 42. S. and Amariah had taken
Neh. 3. 12. next repaired S.
Jer. 22. 11. saith Lord touching S.
32. 7. Hanameel the son of S.
SHALMANESER.
2 *Kings* 17. 3. S. came against
SHAMGAR.
Judg. 3. 31. after him was S. the
5, 6. in the days of S. highways
SHAMMAH.
Gen. 36 13. Reuel, S. 17. 1 *Chr.* 1. 37.
1 *Sam.* 16. 9. S. the son of Jesse, 17.
13. 1 *Chr.* 2. 13.
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. after him was S. 33.
25. S. the Harodite, ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 37.
SHAMMUAH.
Num. 13. 4. to spy the land, S. son
2 *Sam.* 5. 14. S. son of Da. 1 *Ch.* 14. 4.
Neh. 11. 17. Abda. son of S. dwelt
SHAPHAN.
2 *Kings* 22. 3. king Josiah sent S.
the scribe, 2 *Chron.* 34. 8.
8. gave book to S. 2 *Chron.* 34. 15.
12. the king commanded Ahikam
the son of S. and S. the scribe
25. 22. son of S. *Jer.* 39. 14. ‖ 40. 11.
Jer. 26. 24. the hand of son of S.
29. 3. sent by Elasah son of S.
36. 10. of Gemariah son of S.
Ezek. 8. 11. Jaazaniah son of S.
SHAPHAT.
Num. 13. 5. Simeon, S. to spy land
1 *Kin.* 19. 16. anoint Elisha, son of S.
2 *Kin.* 6. 31. head of Elisha, son of S.
1 *Chr.* 3. 22. Shemaiah, Neariah, S.
5. 12. of the Gadites, S. in Bashan
27. 29. valleys was S. son of Adlai
SHAREZER.
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. S. his son, *Isa.* 37. 38.
SHARON.
1 *Chron.* 5. 16. in all suburbs of S.
27. 29. over herds that fed in S.
Cant. 2. 1. the rose of S. the lily of
Isa. 33. 9. S. is like a wilderness
35. 2. of Carmel and S. given thee
65. 10. S. shall be a fold of flocks
SHEAR-JASHUB.
Isa. 7. 3. to meet Ahaz, thou and S.
SHEBA, SHEBAH.
Gen. 10. 7. son of Raamah S. 28.
25. 3. Jokshan begat S. 1 *Chr.* 1. 32.
26. 33. Isaac called the well S.
Josh. 19. 2. had in th. inheritance S.
1 *Kin.* 10. 1. when queen of S. heard
of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
1 *Chron.* 1. 9. son of Raamah S. 22.
5. 13. of the children of Gad, S.
Job 6. 19. the companies of S.
Psalm 72. 10. kings of S. and Seba
15. given of gold of S. *Isa.* 60. 6.
Jer. 6. 20. purpose is incense fr. S. ?
Ezek. 27. 22. merchants of S. 23.
38. 13. S. shall say, art thou come
SHEBNA.
2 *Kings* 18. 18. came to Rabshakeh
S. the scribe, 37. *Isa.* 36. 3.
19. 2. sent S. to Isaiah, *Isa.* 37. 2.
Isa. 22. 15. go to this treasurer, S.
SHECHEM.
Gen. 33.18. Jacob came to a city of S.
19. the hand of Hamor S. father
34. 2. S. lay with Dinah ‖ 26. slew
Gen. 35. 4. under an oak by S.
37. 12. feed th. father's flock in S.
14. Joseph came fr. Hebron to S.
Num. 26. 31. of S. the family of the
Josh. 17. 2. lot for the children of S.
20. 7. S. in mount Ephraim, a city,
21. 21. 1 *Chron.* 6. 67.
24. 1. all the tribes of Israel to S.
32. of Joseph buried they in S.
Judg. 8. 31. Gideon's concubine in S.
9. 1. son of Jerubbaal went to S.
7. hearken to me, ye men of S.
20. fire come out from men of S.
28. who is S. ‖ 31. come to S.
41. that th. should not dwell in S.
57. evil of men of S. did G. render
1 *Kin.* 12. 1. went to S. 2 *Chr.* 10. 1.
25. Jeroboam built S. in mount
1 *Chron.* 7. 19. Shemida, Ahian, S.
Psalm 60. 6. I will divide S. 108. 7.
Jer. 41. 5. there came certain fr. S.
SHELAH.
Gen. 38. 5. Judah's son S. ‖ 11. till S.
26. I gave her not to S. my son
46. 12. Judah, Er, Onan, and S.
Num. 26. 20. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. ‖ 4. 21.
1 *Chr.* 1. 18. begat S. and S. Eber, 24.
SHELEMIAH.
1 *Chron.* 26. 14. lot eastw. fell to S.
Ezra 10. 39. S. and Nathan had
Neh. 13. 13. I made S. treasurer
Jer. 36. 14. S. son of Cushi, 26.
SHELUMIEL.
Num. 1. 6. S. son of Zurishaddai,
2. 12. ‖ 7. 36. ‖ 10. 19.
SHEM.
Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. ‖
10. 1. 1 *Chron.* 1. 4.
9. 23. S. took a garment and went
26. blessed be the Lord God of S.
27. shall dwell in the tents of S.
10. 21. the children of S. 22. 31. ‖
11. 10. 1 *Chron.* 1. 17.
Luke 3. 36. which was the son of S.
SHEMAIAH.
1 *Kings* 12. 22. word of the Lord
came to S. 2 *Chr.* 11. 2. ‖ 12. 7.
1 *Chron.* 4. 37. Shimri the son of S.
5. 4. of Reuben, S. the son of Joel
9. 14. of the Levites, S. 16. ‖ 15. 8,
11. ‖ 24. 6. ‖ 25. 4, 6, 7. 2 *Chr.*
17. 8. ‖ 29. 14. 31. 15. ‖ 35. 9.
Ezra 8. 16. ‖ 10. 21, 31.
Ezra 8. 13. S. the son of Adonikam
Neh. 3. 29. S. keeper of the east
6. 10. I came to the house of S.
10. 8. S. a priest sealed, 12. 34, 42.
11. 15. of Levites, S. 12. 6, 18, 35, 36.
Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of S. who
29. 24. S. the Nehelamite, 31. 32.
36. 12. Delaiah son of S. a prince
SHEMINITH.
1 *Chron.* 15. 21. with harps on the S.
SHENIR.
Deut. 3. 9. the Amorites call S.
Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of S.
SHEPHATIAH.
2 *Sam.* 3. 4. S. son of David, 1 *Chr.*
3. 3.
1 *Chr.* 9. 8. Meshullam son of S.
12. 5. S. the Haruphite came to
27. 16. ruler of Simeonites was S.
Ezra 2. 4. child. of S. 372, *Neh.* 7. 9.
Jer. 38. 1. S. heard the words of
SHESHACH.
Jer. 25. 26. the king of S. shall
51. 41. how is S. taken! how is
SHESHBAZZAR.
Ezra 1. 8. he numbered them to S.
11. all these did S. bring up from
5. 14. delivered to S. whom he had
16. S. laid the foundation of the
SHIBBOLETH.
Judg. 12. 6. say now S. and he said
SHIGIONOTH.
Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of prophet on S.
SHILOH.
Josh. 18. 1. assembled together at S.
8. here cast lots for you in S. 10.
22. 9. departed from Israel out of S.
Judg. 18. 31. house of God was in S.
21. 12. brought young virgins to S.
19. is a feast of the Lord in S.
21. if the daughters of S. dance
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. went up to worship in S.
24. Samuel to house of Lord in S.
2. 14. so did the priests in S. to all
3. 21. Lord appeared again in S.
4. 3. the ark of the Lord out of S.
12. a man came to S. with his
14. 3. Ahitub, Lord's priest in S.
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. agst. house of Eli in S.
14. 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah the
4. Jeroboam's wife went to S.
Ps. 78. 60. forsook tabernacle of S.
Jer. 7. 12. my place which was in S.
14. this house as I have done to S.
26. 6. I make this house like S.
41. 5. there came certain from S.
SHILOAH.
Isa. 8. 6. refuseth the waters of S.
SHIMEAH.
2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Jonadab son of S. 32.
21. 21. 1 *Chron.* 20. 7.
1 *Chron.* 3. 5. S. was born to David
6. 39. Berachiah, the son of S.
SHIMEI.
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. S. son of Gera, 19. 16.
13. S. went along on hill's side
1 *Kings* 2. 8. thou hast with thee S.
39. two of the servants of S. ran
4. 18. S. the son of Elah, officer in
1 *Chr.* 3. 19. S. son of Pedaiah, 5. 4.
4. 26. Mishma, Hamuel, Zaccur, S.
27. S. had sixteen sons and six
6. 17. S. son of Ge. 42. ‖ 23. 7, 29.
23. 9. sons of S. 10. ‖ 25. 17. tenth to S.
27. 27. over vineyards was S. the
2 *Chr.* 29. 14. Heman, Jehiel, and S.
31. 12. over dedicated things S. 13.
Ezra 10. 23. S. taken strange wife
Esth. 2. 5. son of Jair, the son of S.
Zech. 12. 13. the family of S. shall
SHIMSHAI.
Ezra 4. 8. S. the scribe wrote, 9.
17. king sent an answer to S.
SHINAR.
Gen. 10. 10. Calneh in the land of S.
11. 2. found a plain in land of S.
14. 1. days of Amraphel king of S.
Isa. 11. 11. recover remnant from S.
Dan. 1. 2. he carried into land of S.
Zech. 5. 11. an house in land of S.
SHISHAK.
1 *Kin.* 14. 25. S. king of Egypt came
against Jerusalem, 2 *Chr.* 12. 2.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. gathered because of S.
I left you in hand of S.
7. not poured out on Jerus. by S.
9. S. took away treasures of the
SHITTIM.
Num. 25. 1. Israel abode in S.
Josh. 2. 1. sent out of S. two men
3. 1. they removed from S. and
Joel 3. 18. shall water valley of S.
Mic. 6. 5. answered him from S. to
SHUAH.
Gen. 25.2. bare Ishbak, S. 1 *Ch.* 1. 32.
38. 2. married daughter of a Cana-
anite, named S. 12. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3.
SHUAL.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. turned to land of S.
SHULAMITE.
Cant. 6. 13. O S. what see in S.?
SHUNAMMITE.
1 *Kin.* 1. 3. they found Abishag a S.
2. 17. he give me Abishag the S.
22. why dost thou ask Abishag S.

2 *Kings* 4. 12. call this S. 36. ‖ 25.
SHUSHAN.
Neh. 1. 1. as I was in S. the palace
Esth. 2. 8. maidens gathered to S.
3. 15. but the city S. was perplexed
4. 16. gather all the Jews in S. and
8. 15. the city of S. rejoiced and
9. 11. number slain in S. was
15. Jews slew in S. three hundred
SIDON.
Gen. 10. 15. Canaan begat S. his
19. border of Canaanites was fr. S.
Judg. 18. 28. Laish was far from S.
Mat. 11. 21. been done in Tyre and S.
22. tolerable for S. *Lu.* 10. 13, 14.
15. 21. Jesus departed into the
coasts of Tyre and S. *Mar.* 7. 24.
Mark 3. 8. they about Tyre and S.
came, *Luke* 6. 17.
7. 31. from coasts of Tyre and S.
Luke 4. 26. to Sarepta, a city of S.
Acts 12. 20. displeased wi. them of S.
27. 3. next day we touched at S.
SIHON.
Num. 21. 23. S. would not suffer
Israel to pass, *Judg.* 11. 20.
27. let the city of S. be built and
28. flame gone out from city of S.
34. as th. didst to S. *Deut.* 3. 2, 6.
Deut. 2. 30. S. king of Heshbon
31. I have begun to give S. and
32. S. came out, 29. 7. *Judg.* 11. 20.
31. 4. do to them as he did to S.
Josh. 9. 10. all that he did to S. king
Judg. 11. 21. God delivered S. into
Neh. 9. 22. possessed the land of S.
Jer. 48. 45. flame come fr. midst of S.
SIHON, *king of the Amorites.*
Num. 21. 21. messengers to S. *ki. of*
Am. Deut. 2. 26. *Judg.* 11. 19.
26. city of S. *ki. of A. Josh.* 12. 2.
29. into captivity to S. *ki. of Am.*
34. didst to S. *ki. of A. Deut.* 3. 2.
Deut. 1. 4. slain S. *ki. of A.* and ki.
of Bashan, *Ps.* 135. 11. ‖ 136. 19.
Josh. 13. 10. cities of S. *ki. of A.* 21.
1 *Kin.* 4. 19. in country of S. *ki. of A.*
SIHOR.
Josh. 13. 3. from S. which is before
Jer. 2. 18. to drink the waters of S.
SILAS.
Acts 15. 22. sent S. chief among, 27.
34. it pleased S. to abide there
40. Pa. chose S. ‖ 16. 19. caught S.
16. 25. at midnight Paul and S.
29. fell down before Paul and S.
17. 4. consorted with Paul and S.
10. sent away S. by night
15. a commandment to S. to come
18. 5. S. and Timotheus were come
SILOAH, SILOAM.
Neh. 3. 15. repaired wall of pool of S.
John 9. 7. go, wash in pool of S. 11.
Luke 13. 4. on wh. tower in S. fell
SILVANUS.
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. preached am. you by S.
1 *Thes.* 1. 1. Paul, S. and Timotheus
to the church, 2 *Thes.* 1. 1.
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by S. a faithful brother
SIMEON.
Gen. 29. 33. son and called name S.
34. 25. S. and Levi took each sword
35. 23. S. son of Leah, *Exod.* 1. 2.
42. 24. Joseph took fr. them S. 36.
43. 23. and he brought S. out unto
46. 10. sons of S. *Ex.* 6. 15. *Num.* 1. 22.
‖ 26. 12. 1 *Chr.* 4. 24, 42. ‖ 12. 25.
48. 5. as Reuben and S. they shall
49. 5. S. and Levi are brethren
Num. 1. 6. prince of S. 2. 12. ‖ 7. 36.
Deut. 27. 12. S. Levi, and Judah
Josh. 19. 1. second lot came to S. 9.
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah, 17.
2 *Chr.* 15. 9. the strangers out of S.
2 *Chr.* 34. 6. so did Josiah in S.
Ezek. 48. 24. S. have a portion, 33.
Lu. 2. 25. a man wh. name was S. 34.
3. 30. Levi, which was the son of S.
Acts 13. 1. at Antioch S. that was
15. 14. S. hath declared how G. did
Tribe of SIMEON.
Num. 1. 23. *tr. of* S. numbered 59,300
2. 12. *tr. of* S. sh. pitch by Reuben
10. 19. over the host of *tribe of* S.
13. 5. *tr. of* S. Shaphat to spy land
34. 20. *tr. of* S. Shemuel to divide
Josh. 19. 1. second lot for *tribe of* S.
8. the inheritance of *tribe of* S.
21. 4. out of *tr. of* S. 9. 1 *Ch.* 6. 65.
Rev. 7. 7. of *tribe of* S. sealed 12,000
SIMON.
Mat. 10. 4. S. Canaanite, *Mar.* 3. 18.
13. 55. James, Joses, S. *Mar.* 6. 3.
16. 17. blessed art thou, S. Bar-jona
17. 25. what thinkest thou, S. of
26. 6. of S. the leper, *Mark* 14. 3.
27. 32. man of Cyrene, S. by name
Mark 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
Mar. 1. 29. into house of S. *Lu.* 4. 38.
14. 37. S. sleepest thou? couldest
Luke 5. 3. one of ships which was S.
4. he said unto S. launch out into
10. who were partners with S.
6. 15. S. called Zelotes, *Acts* 1. 13.
7. 40. S. I have somewhat to say
22. 31. S. S. Satan hath desired to
24. 34. risen, and appeared to S.
John 1. 41. findeth his brother S.
42. Jesus said, thou art S. the son
6. 71. Judas son of S. 12. 4. ‖ 13. 2, 26.
21. 15. S. son of Jo. lovest? 16, 17.
Acts 8. 9. a man S. who beforetime
13. then S. himself believed also
9. 43. Peter tarried many days at
Joppa with one S. 10. 6, 17, 32.
See PETER.
SIN.
Ex. 16. 1. came to wilderness of S.
17. 1. journeyed fr. S. *Num.* 33. 12.
Ezek. 30. 15. pour my fury upon S.
16. S. shall have great pain
SINAI.
Deut. 33. 2. the Lord came from S.
Judg. 5. 5. melted, even that S.
Ps. 68. 8. S. was moved at presence
17. the Lord is among th. as in S.
See MOUNT.
SIRION.
Deut. 3. 9. which Sidonians call S.
Psalm 29. 6. Lebanon and S. like a
SISERA.
Judg. 4. 2. captain of host was S.
17. S. fled away on his feet, 22.
5. 20. the stars fought against S.
26. and with hammer she smote S.
28. the mother of S. looked out
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. sold into hand of S.
Ezra 2. 53. the children of S. Neth-
inims went up, *Neh.* 7. 55.
Psal. 83. 9. do unto them as to S.
SIVAN.
Esth. 8. 9. third month, month of S.
SMYRNA.
Rev. 1. 11. send to the church in S.
2. 8. to angel of church in S. write
SO.
2 *Kings* 17. 4. sent messengers to S.
SODOM.
Gen. 13. 10. before Lord destroyed S.
13. the men of S. were wicked
14. 11. they took all the goods of S.
12. they took Lot who dwelt in S.
17. the king of S. went out to
18. 20. because cry of S. is great
26. if I find in S. fifty righteous
19. 24. Lord rained upon S. fire
Deut. 29. 23. like overthrow of S.
Isa. 13. 19. *Jer.* 49. 18. ‖ 50. 40.
Deut. 32. 32. their vine of vine of S.
Isa. 1. 9. we should have been at S.
10. hear the Lord, ye rulers of S.
3. 9. shall declare their sin as S.
Jer. 23. 14. are all unto me as S.
Lam. 4. 6. punishment of sin of S.
Ezek. 16. 46. sister is S. 48, 49, 55.
53. when I bring captivity of S.
Amos 4. 11. you, as God overthrew S.
Zeph. 2. 9. surely Moab shall be as S.
Mat. 10. 15. tolerable for land of S.
11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12.
Luke 17. 29. day Lot went out of S.
Rom. 9. 29. seed, we had been as S.
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning S. and G. to ashes
Jude 7. even as S. and Gomorrah
Rev. 11. 8. spiritually called S. and
SODOMITE.
Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no S.
SODOMITES.
1 *Kin.* 14. 24. there were also S. in
15. 12. Asa took away the S. 22. 46.
2 *Kin.* 23. 7. brake down houses of S.
SOLOMON.
2 *Sam.* 5. 14. there was born to David S. 1 *Chron.* 3. 5. ‖ 14. 4.
12. 24. he called his name S. and
1 *Kings* 1. 10. S. his brother, 19, 26.
13. S. shall reign after me, 17, 30.
21. I and my son S. shall be
34. God save king S. 39, 43.
37. wi. Dav. even so be he with S.
47. God make name of S. better
51. let S. swear to me that he will
2. 1. David charged S. his son, 23.
3. 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh
5. S. loved the Lord, 10 S. asked
6. the Lord appeared to S. 9. 2.
2 *Chron.* 1. 7. ‖ 7. 12.
4. 22. S. provision for one day was
29. God gave S. wisdom, 5. 12.
34. hear wisdom of S. from all the
kings, *Mat.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.
5. 1. Hiram sent servants to S.
13. king S. raised a levy out of
6. 14. so S. built house and finished
it, 2 *Chron.* 7. 11. *Acts* 7. 47.
7. 51. so ended the work S. made
8. 1. S. assembl. elders, 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
22. S. spread forth his hands to
54. S. made an end, 2 *Chron.* 7. 1.
65. S. held a feast, ‖ 9. 26. S. made
10. 1. when queen of Sheba heard
of fame of S. 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
24. all sought to S. 2 *Chron.* 9. 23.
11. 1. king S. loved many women
2. S. clave to these in love, 4.
5. S. went after Ashtoreth and
6. S. did evil ‖ 7. S. built for Che.
9. the Lord was angry with S. 27.
14. Hadad, an adversary to S.
28. S. made Jeroboam ruler over
40. S. sought therefore to kill
43. S. slept with his fathers and
12. 2. fled from the presence of S.
14. 26. shields S. made, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.
2 *Kin.* 21. 7. the Lord said to David
and to S. 2 *Chron.* 33. 7.
1 *Chron.* 22. 5. S. my son, is young
9. for his name shall be S. 17.
28. 6. S. thy son he shall build
9. thou S. my son, know the God
11. David gave to S. the pattern
29. 1. S. my son, whom God alone
19. give to S. my son a perfect
23. S. sat on the throne of the
25. Ld. magnified S. exceedingly
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. S. numbered strangers
3. 3. things wherein S. was instruct.
30. 26. since time of S. not such
Ezra 2. 55. the children of S. servants, 58. *Neh.* 7. 57, 60. ‖ 11. 3.
Neh. 12. 45. the commandment of S.
13. 26. did not king S. sin by these?

Prov. 1. 1. prov. of S. 10. 1. | 25. 1.
Cant. 1. 1. song of songs which is S.
5. comely, as the curtains of S.
3. 7. behold, his bed which is S.
11. behold king S. | 8. 12. S. must
8. 11. S. had a vineyard at Baal-.
Jer. 52. 20. sea S. made was carried
Mat. 1. 6. Dav. begat S. | 7. S. begat
6. 29. S. in all his glory, *Lu.* 12. 27.
12. 42. a greater than S. *Lu.* 11. 31.
John 10. 23. Jesus walked in S. porch
Acts 3. 11. ran to them to S. porch
5. 12. with one accord in S. porch
SOREK.
Judg. 16. 4. a woman in valley of S.
SOSIPATER.
Rom. 16. 21. Jason and S. my kins.
SOSTHENES.
Acts 18. 17. the Greeks took S. and
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul and S. to church
SPAIN.
Rom. 15. 24. whenso. I journey to S.
28. I will come by you into S.
STACHYS.
Rom. 16. 9. salute Urbane and S.
STEPHANAS.
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I bapt. household of S.
16. 15. house of S. the first-fruits
17. I am glad of the coming of S.
STEPHEN.
Acts 6. 5. they chose S. a man full, 8.
7. 59. they stoned S. calling on
8. 2. devout men carried S. to his
11. 19. abroad on persecu. about S.
22. 20. blood of thy martyr S. shed
SUCCOTH.
Gen. 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S.
therefore it is called S.
Ex. 12. 37. journ. fr. Rameses to S.
13. 20. journey fr. S. *Num.* 33. 5, 6.
Josh. 13. 27. Gad had in valley S.
Judg. 8. 5. Gideon said to men of S.
8. Penuel answered as men of S.
16. with them he taught men of S.
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. clay-ground between
S. and Zarthan, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
Psal. 60. 6. mete valley of S. 108. 7.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH.
2 *Kin.* 17. 30. men of Bab. made S.
SUSANNA.
Luke 8. 3. Joanna and S. ministered
SYRIA.
Judg. 10. 6. Israel served gods of S.
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. Dav. put garrisons in S.
1 *Chr.* 18. 6.
15. 8. while I abode at Geshur in S.
1 *Kin.* 10. 29. kings of S. did th. bring
11. 25. Rezon reigned over S.
19. 15. Hazael king of S. 2 *Kin.* 13. 3.
22. 1. without war between S. and
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. deliverance given to S.
6. 23. the bands of S. came no more
7. 5. no man in the camp of S.
8. 13. that thou shalt be king of S.
13. 7. for the king of S. destroyed
17. arrow of deliverance from S.
19. thou shalt smite S. but thrice
16. 6. king of S. recov. Elath to S.
2 *Chr.* 18. 10. thou shalt push S.
24. 23. the host of S. came against
28. 23. gods of kings of S. help
Isa. 7. 2. saying, S. is confederate
8. for head of S. is Damascus
Ezek. 16. 57. of the daughters of S.
27. 16. S. was thy merchant for thy
Hos. 12. 12. fled into country of S.
Amos 1. 5. S. shall go into captivity
Mat. 4. 24. went throughout all S.
Luke 2. 2. Cyrenius governor of S.
Acts 15. 23. to the brethren in S.
41. he went through S. and
18. 8. sailed to S. 21. 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.
SYRIAC.
Dan. 2. 4. spake to the king in S.
SYRIAN.
Gen. 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel
S. Laban the S. 28. 5. | 31. 20, 24.
Deut. 26. 5. a S. ready to perish
2 *Kin.* 5. 20. spared Naaman this S.
18. 26. speak in the S. *Isa.* 36. 11.
Ezra 4. 7. written in the S. tongue
and interpreted in S. tongue
Luke 4. 27. saving Naaman the S.
SYRIANS.
2 *Sam.* 8. 5. when S. of Damascus
came, Dav. slew of S. 22,000
6. the S. became David's servants,
1 *Chr.* 18. 5, 6.
13. returned fr. smiting of the S.
10. 6. the Ammonites hired the S.
11. if S. be too strong, 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.
19. the S. feared to help children
of Ammon. 1 *Chr.* 19. 19.
1 *Kin.* 20. 20. the S. fled and Israel
27. flocks, but S. filled country
29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000
22. 11. these shalt thou push the S.
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. the S. had taken a maid
6. 9. thither the S. are come down
7. 4. let us fall unto host of the S.
6. Lord made the host of the S.
10. we came to camp of the S.
8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 29. | 9. 15.
2 *Chr.* 22. 5.
13. 5. from under the hand of S.
17. for thou shalt smite the S. in
16. 6. the S. came to Elath and
Isa. 9. 12. S. before, and Philistines
Jer. 35. 11. for fear of the army of S.
Amos 9. 7. brought the S. fr. Kir?
SYROPHENICIAN.
Mark 7. 26. a Greek, a S. by nation

T

TABEAL.
Isa. 7. 6. a king, even the son of T.
TABERAH.
Num. 11. 3. he called the place T.
Deut. 9. 22. at T. he provoked Lord
TABITHA.
Acts 9. 36. a disciple named T.
40. turning to body said, T. arise
TABOR.
Judg. 4. 6. draw toward mount T.
12. Barak was gone to mount T.
8. 18. they whom ye slew at T.?
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the plain of T.
Psal. 89. 12. T. and Hermon shall
Jer. 46. 18. surely, as T. is among
Hos. 5. 1. been a net spread upon T.
TADMOR.
2 *Chr.* 8. 4. Solomon built T. in the
TAHAPANES, *or* TEHAPHNEHES.
Jer. 2. 16. the children of T. have
43. 7. thus came they even to T.
46. 14. publish in Noph and T.
Ezek. 30. 18. at T. also the day shall
TAHPENES.
1 *Kin.* 11. 19. gave him sister of T.
TALITHA-CUMI.
Mark 5. 41. he said unto her, T.
TAMAR.
Gen. 38. 6. a wife, wh. name was T.
24. was told Judah, T. hath
Ruth 4. 12. Pharez, whom T. bare
to Judah, 1 *Chr.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 1. 3.
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. a fair sister, named T.
2. Amnon fell sick for T. 22, 32.
14. 27. daughter, wh. name was T.
Ezek. 47. 19. side southward fr. T.
TAMMUZ.
Ezek. 8. 14. women weeping for T.
TARSHISH.
Gen. 10. 4. Elisha, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 7.
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. for the king had at
sea a navy of T. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.
2 *Chr.* 20. 36. to make ships go to T.
37. broken, not able to go to T.
Psal. 48. 7. thou breakest ships of T.
72. 10. the kings of T. shall bring
Isa. 2. 16. Lord on all the ships of T.
23. 1. howl, ye ships of T. 14.
6. pass over to T. howl, ye
10. thy land, O daughter of T.
60. 9. the ships of T. shall wait for
66. 19. those that escape to T.
Jer. 10. 9. silver is brought from T.
Ezek. 27. 12. T. was thy merchant
25. ships of T. did sing of thee
38. 13. the merchants of T. shall
Jonah 1. 3. rose up to flee unto T.
4. 2. I fled before unto T. for I
TARSUS.
Acts 9. 11. inquire for one Saul of T.
30. the brethren sent him to T.
11. 25. Barnabas departed to T. to
21. 39. who am a Jew of T. 22. 3.
TARTAK.
2 *Kin.* 17. 31. made T. their god
TEBETH.
Esth. 2. 16. month, which is T.
TEKEL.
Dan. 5. 25. written Mene, Mene, T.
27. T. thou art weighed in the
TEKOAH, *or* TEKOA.
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab sent to T. to
4. when the woman of T. spake
1 *Chr.* 2. 24. Asher father of T.
4. 5. Asher the father of T. had
2 *Chr.* 11. 6. built Etam and T.
20. 20. into the wilderness of T.
Jer. 6. 1. blow the trumpet in T.
Amos 1. 1. among herdmen of T.
TEMA.
Gen. 25. 15. Hadar, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 30.
Job 6. 19. troops of T. looked for
Isa. 21. 14. the inhabitants of T.
Jer. 25. 23. I made T. to drink the
TEMAN.
Gen. 36. 11. sons of Eliphaz, T.
15. duke T. duke, 42. 1 *Chr.* 1. 53.
Jer. 49. 7. is wisdom no more in T.?
20. hath purposed against T.
Ezek. 25. 13. make desolate from T.
Amos 1. 12. will send a fire upon T.
Obad. 9. thy mighty men, O T.
Hab. 3. 3. God came from T. Holy
TERAH.
Gen. 11. 24. begat T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 26.
26. T. begat Abram, 27. *Josh.* 24. 2.
31. T. took Abram his son, and
TERAPHIM.
Judg. 17. 5. made an ephod and T.
18. 14. in these houses is T. 20.
Hos. 3. 4. many days without T.
TERTIUS.
Rom. 16. 22. I T. who wrote this
TERTULLUS.
Acts 24. 1. certain orator named T.
2. T. began to accuse Paul
THEBEZ.
Judg. 9. 50. went Abimelech to T.
2 *Sam.* 11. 21. that he died in T.
THEOPHILUS.
Luke 1. 3. to write to thee, T.
Acts 1. 1. treatise have I made, O T.
THESSALONICA.
Acts 17. 1. at T. was a synagogue of
11. more noble than those of T.
27. 2. one Aristarchus of T. being
Phil. 4. 16. in T. ye sent once and
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas departed to T.
THEUDAS.
Acts 5. 36. bef. these days rose up T.
THOMAS.
Mat. 10. 3. T. and Matthew, *Mark*
3. 18, *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.
John 11. 16. T. said, let us go and die
20. 24. T. was not with them when
26. T. with them, then came Jesus

John 20. 27. to T. reach hither finger
21. 2. together Simon Peter and T.
THYATIRA.
Acts 16. 14. of city of T. worshipped
Rev. 1. 11. what thou seest send to T.
2. 18. to angel of church in T. write
24. to you and to the rest in T.
TIBERIAS.
John 6. 1. Galilee, which is sea of T.
23. there came other boats from T.
TIBNI.
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. half people followed T.
22. against those that followed T.
TIGLATH-PILESER.
2 *Kin.* 15. 29. T. took Ijon and Kedesh
16. 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T.
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. T. carried Beerah captive
26. God stirred up the spirit of T.
2 *Chr.* 28. 20. T. distressed Ahaz
TIMNATH.
Gen. 38. 12. to his shearers in T.
Judg. 14. 1. Samson went to T. saw
TIMOTHEUS.
Acts 16. 1. certain disciple named T.
Rom. 16. 21. T. my work-fellow
1 *Cor.* 16. 10. if T. come, see that he
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. and Timothy our brother
19. who was preached even by T.
Phil. 2. 19. trust in Lord to send T.
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. we sent T. to comfort
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. to T. my son. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
Heb. 13. 23. brother T. set at liberty
TIRSHATHA.
Ezra 2. 63. T. said, they, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Neh. 7. 70. the T. gave gold to the
10. 1. sealed were Nehemiah the T.
TIRZAH.
Num. 26. 33. and T. daughters of
Zelophehad, 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.
27. 1. Hogiah, and Milcah and T.
Josh. 12. 24. Joshua smote king of T.
1 *Kin.* 14. 17. Jeroboam's wife to T.
15. 21. Baasha reigned in T. 33.
16. 8. Elah reigned in T. ‖ 15. Zimri
17. Omri besieged T. ‖ 23. reigned
2 *Kin.* 15. 16. smote coasts from T.
Cant. 6. 4. thou art beautiful as T.
TITUS.
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because I found not T.
7. 6. comforted us by coming of T.
13. more joyed we for joy of T.
14. which I made before T.
8. 6. we desired T. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 1. took T.
16. earnest care into heart of T.
23. whether any inquire of T. he is
12. 18. did T. make a gain of you?
Gal. 2. 3. nor was T. compelled to be
2 *Tim.* 4. 10. T. is departed to Dal.
TOBIAH.
Ezra 2. 60. children of T. not shew
Neh. 2. 10. T. heard, 19. | 4. 7. | 6. 1.
6. 12. T. hired him ‖ 14. think of T.
19. T. sent letters put me in fear
13. 4. Eliashib was allied to T.
8. cast forth household-stuff of T.
TOGARMAH.
Gen. 10. 3. Riphath, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 6.
Ezek. 27. 14. of house of T. traded
TOLA.
Gen. 46. 13. T. son of Issa. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1.
Judg. 10. 1. T. son of Puah arose to
TROAS.
Acts 16. 8. by Mysia they came to T.
11. loosing fr. T. ‖ 20. 5. for us at T.
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. when I came to T. to
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the cloak I left at T.
TRYPHENA, TRYPHOSA.
Rom. 16. 12. salute T. and T. who
TUBAL.
Gen. 10. 2. Japheth, Javan, T. 1 *Ch.* 1. 5.
Isa. 66. 19. those that escape to T.
Ezek. 27. 13. Javan, T. thy merchants
32. 26. Meshech, T. and multitude
38. 2. of Meshech and T. 3. | 39. 1.

TYCHICUS.
Acts 20. 4. T. accompanied Paul
Eph. 6. 21. T. shall make known to
Col. 4. 7. shall T. declare unto you
2 *Tim.* 4. 12. and T. sent to Ephesus
Tit. 3. 12. when I send T. unto thee
TYRANNUS.
Acts 19. 9. disputing in school of T.
TYRE.
Josh. 19. 29. coast turneth to city T.
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. to strong hold of T.
1 *Kin.* 7. 13. fetched Hiram out of T.
14. was a man of T. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14.
9. 12. Hiram came out from T. to
Ezra 3. 7. meat and drink to th. of T.
Neh. 13. 16. dwelt men of T. therein
Psal. 45. 12. daughter of T. shall be
83. 7. with the inhabitants of T.
87. 4. Philistia and T. *Isa.* 23. 1.
Isa. 23. 5. pained at the report of T.
8. who hath taken counsel ag. T.?
15. T. shall be forgotten, 17.
Joel 3. 4. ye to do with me, O T.?
Mat. 11. 21. if mighty works done in
you had been done in T. *Lu.* 10. 13.
Acts 12. 20. displeased with th. of T.
TYRUS.
Jer. 25. 22. made kings of T. drink
27. 3. send the yokes to kings of T.
47. 4. to cut off from T. and Zidon
Ezek. 26. 2. T. said ag. Jerusalem
3. behold, I am against thee, O T.
27. 2. take up a lamentation for T.
32. city like T. like the destroyed?
28. 2. son of man, say to prince of T.
12. lamentation on the king of T.
29. 18. serve great service against T.
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim, as I saw T. is
Amos 1. 9. three transgressions of T.
10. I will send a fire on wall of T.
Zech. 9. 2. T. and Zidon, though it
3. T. build herself a strong hold

U

UCAL.
Prov. 30. 1. spoke to Ithiel and U.
UPHARSIN.
Dan. 5. 25. Mene, Mene, Tekel, U.
UPHAZ.
Jer. 10. 9. gold is brought from U.
Dan. 10. 5. girded with gold of U.
UR.
Gen. 11. 28. before his father in U.
15. 7. brought thee out of U. *Neh.* 9. 7.
1 *Chr.* 11. 35. Eliphal the son of U.
URI.
Exod. 31. 2. Bezaleel son of U. 35. 30.
| 38. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 20. 2 *Chr.* 1. 5.
1 *Kin.* 4. 19. son of U. was in Gilead
Ezra 10. 24. Telem, and U. porters
URIAH, URIJAH.
2 *Sam.* 11. 3. Bath-sheba wife of U.?
6. saying, send me U. the Hittite
14. sent it by U. ‖ 21. U. is dead
12. 9. th. hast killed U. with sword
23. 39. U. one of David's worthies
1 *Kin.* 15. 5. only in the matter of U.
1 *Chr.* 11. 41. U. the Hittite
Ezra 8. 33. weighed by the son of U.
Neh. 3. 4. next repaired son of U.
21. Meremoth son of Urijah
8. 4. Urijah on his right hand
Isa. 8. 2. I took faithful witnesses, U.
Mat. 1. 6. Solomon of the wife of U.
URIJAH.
2 *Kin.* 16. 10. sent U. fashion of altar
16. did U. as king Ahaz commanded
Jer. 26. 20. U. prophesied against
21. U. fled into Egypt
UZ.
Gen. 10. 23. children of Aram; U.
36. 28. of Dishan; U. 1 *Chr.* 1. 42.
1 *Chr.* 1. 17. Shem; Lud, Aram, and U.

Job 1. 1. man in land of U. named Job
Jer. 25. 20. made king of U. drink
Lam. 4. 21. O daughter of E. in U.
UZZA, UZZAH.
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. U. drave cart, 1 *Ch.* 13. 7, 9.
6. U. put forth his hand to the ark
8. Lord had made breach upon U.
2 *Kin.* 21. 18. buried in garden of U.
26. Amon ‖ 1 *Chr.* 6. 29. Mahli, U.
1 *Chr.* 8. 7. removed them, begat U.
Ezra 2. 49. children of U. *Neh.* 7. 51.
UZZIAH, *called* AZARIAH.
OZIAS.
2 *Kin.* 15. 13. reign in 39th year of U.
34. Jotham did as his father U.
1 *Chr.* 6. 24. a son of Kohath, U.
11. 44. U. the Ashterathite, valiant
27. 25. over storehouses son of U.
2 *Chr.* 26. 1. all people made U. king
8. the Ammonites gave gifts to U.
18. pertaineth not to thee, U. to
21. U. a leper to day of his death
Ezra 10. 21. U. son of Harim had
Neh. 11. 4. dwelt Athaiah son of U.
Isa. 1. 1. days of U. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1.
6. 1. in the year king U. died, I saw
Zech. 14. 5. earthquake in days of U.
Mat. 1. 8. Joram begat *Ozias*
9. *Ozias* begat Jotham
UZZIEL.
Exod. 6. 18. sons of Kohath, Izhar,
U. *Num.* 3. 19. 1 *Chr.* 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12.
22. the sons of U. *Lev.* 10. 4. *Num.*
3. 30. 1 *Chr.* 15. 10. | 23. 20. | 24. 24.
1 *Chr.* 4. 42. of Simeon had U. for
7. 7. U. son of Bela ‖ 25. 4. U. son of
2 *Chr.* 29. 14. Jeduthun: Shemaiah, U.
Neh. 3. 8. U. of goldsmiths repaired

V

VASHTI.
Esth. 1. 9. V. the queen made a feast
12. queen V. refused to come at
19. V. come no more before king
2. 17. made her queen instead of V.

Z

ZACCHEUS.
Luke 19. 5. Z. haste and come down
ZACHARIAH, ZECHARIAH.
2 *Kin.* 14. 29. Z. reigned, 15. 8, 11.
18. 2. Abi daughter of Z. 2 *Chr.* 29. 1.
1 *Chr.* 5. 7. of Reubenites, Jeiel, Z.
9. 21. Z. of Levites, 15. 18, 24. | 26. 2.
37. Geder, Ahio, Z. and Mikloth
16. 5. to Asaph Z. ‖ 24. 25. Isshiah, Z.
26. 11. Z. the fourth son of Hosah
26. 14. Z. son of Shelemiah, wise
27. 21. ruler was Iddo the son of Z.
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent to Z.
20. 14. on Jahaziel son of Z. came
21. 2. Jehiel and Z. sons of Jehosh.
24. 20. Spirit of God came upon Z.
26. 5. sought God in the days of Z.
29. 13. Asaph, Z. sanctified himself
34. 12. Z. of the Kohathites was
35. 8. Hilkiah, Z. rulers of house
Ezra 5. 1. Z. son of Iddo prophesied
to Jews in Judah, 6. 14. *Neh.* 12. 16.
8. 3. of Pharosh, Z. ‖ 11. of Bebai, Z.
10. 26. Elam, Z. ‖ *Neh.* 11. 4. Z. son
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra's left hand stood Z.
11. 5. Z. son of Shiloni ‖ 12. Pashur
12. 35. Z. son of Jonathan, 41.
Isa. 8. 2. Z. the son of Jeberechiah
Zech. 1. 1. Z. the son of Berechiah,
7. 1. *Mat.* 23. 35. *Luke* 11. 51.
Luke 1. 5. Z. a priest of the course
13. fear not, Z. ‖ 59. called him Z.
ZADOK.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Z. and Abimelech priests
15. 29. Z. carried the ark of God

2 *Sam.* 15. 35. hast not with thee Z.? 20. 25. Z. and Abiathar, 1 *Kin.* 4. 4. 1 *Kin.* 1. 8. but Z. was not with, 26. 45. Z. and Nathan have anointed 2. 35. Z. the priest, 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. 4. 2. Azariah son of Z. the priest 2 *Kin.* 15. 33. daughter of Z. 2 *Ch.* 27. 1. 1 *Chr.* 6. 8. Ahitub begat Z. 12. 53. 12. 28 Z a young man, mighty man 24. 3. both Z. sons of El. and Ahim. 27. 17. of Aaronites Z. was captain 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. priest of house of Z. *Ezra* 7. 2. son of Shallum, son of Z. *Neh.* 3. 4. Z. repaired, 29. | 10. 21. 11. 11. the son of Z. Meshullam 13. 13. I made Z. scribe treasurer *Ezek.* 40. 46. sons of Z. 43. 19. | 44. 15. 48. 11. priests sanctified of sons of Z.

ZALMUNNA.

Judg. 8. 5. pursuing after Zeba and Z. 6. the hands of Zeba and Z. in, 15. 21. Gideon slew Zeba and Z. *Psal.* 83. 11. princes as Zeba and Z.

ZARAH.

Gen. 38. 30. son was called Z. 46. 12. 1 *Chr.* 2. 4. Pharez and Z. *Mat.* 1. 3. 6. the sons of Z. Zimri, and Ethan

ZAREPHATH.

1 *Kin.* 17. 9. get thee to Z. 10. *Obad.* 20. of Israel shall possess to Z.

ZEBAH. *See* ZALMUNNA.

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Z. father 10. 2. James and John the sons of Z. 26, 37. *Mark* 1. 19. | 3. 17. | 10. 35. *Luke* 5. 10. *John* 21. 2. 20. 20. mother of Z. children, 27. 56. *Mark* 1. 20. their father Z. in ship

ZEBOIM.

Gen. 14. 2. king of Z. *Deut.* 29. 23. 1 *Sam.* 13. 18. the valley of Z. to the *Neh.* 11. 34. of Benjamin dwelt at Z. *Hos.* 11. 8. how shall I set thee as Z.?

ZEBUL.

Judg. 9. 28. Jerubbaal, Z. his officer 41. Z. thrust out Baal and brethren

ZEBULUN.

Gen. 30. 20. Leah called his name Z. 35. 23. Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Z. 46. 14. sons of Z. *Num.* 1. 30. | 26. 26. 49. 13. Z. shall dwell at the haven *Num.* 1. 9. of Z. 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16. *Deut.* 27. 13. curse; Reuben, Gad, Z. 33. 18. of Z. he said, rejoice Z. in *Josh.* 19. 10. third lot came up for Z. *Judg.* 1. 30. Z. drive out inhabitants 4. 10. Barak called Z. and Naphtali 5. 14. out of Z. that handle the pen 18. Z. and Naphtali jeoparded 6. 35. he sent messengers to Z. and 12. 12. Elon buried in country of Z. *Psal.* 68. 27. the princes of Z. and *Isa.* 9. 1. lightly afflicted land of Z. *Ezek.* 48. 26. Z. a portion, 33. *Mat.* 4. 13. in the borders of Z. and 15. land of Z. and Nephthalim

Tribe of ZEBULUN.

Num. 1. 31. numbered of *tribe of* Z. 2. 7. then *t. of* Z. Eliab capt. 10. 16. 13. 10. of *t. of* Z. Gaddiel to spy the 34. 25. prince of *t. of* Z. to divide *Josh.* 21. 7. out of *t. of* Z. 34. 1 *Chr.* 6. 77. *Rev.* 7. 8. of *tribe of* Z. sealed 12,000

ZEDEKIAH.

1 *Kin.* 22. 11. Z. made, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. 24. Z. smote Micaiah, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. 2 *Kin.* 24. 17. changed name to Z. 25. 7. sons of Z. *Jer.* 39. 6, 7. | 52. 11. 1 *Chr.* 3. 15. son of Josiah, Z. 16. 2 *Chr.* 36. 10 he made Z. his br king *Jer.* 21. 7. deliver Z. and his people 29. 22. the Lord make thee like Z. 32. 4. Z. shall not escape from the 5. shall lead Z. to Babylon, there *Jer.* 39. 5. army overtook Z. 52. 8.

ZELOPHEHAD.

Num. 26. 33 Z. no sons, *Josh.* 17. 3. 27. 7. daughters of Z. speak right 36. 11. the daughters of Z. married

ZELZAH.

1 *Sam.* 10. 2. men by sepulchre at Z.

ZENAS.

Tit. 3. 13. bring Z. on his journey

ZEPHANIAH.

2 *Kin.* 25. 18. took Z. *Jer.* 52. 24. 1 *Chr.* 6. 36. Z. of sons of Kohathites *Jer.* 21. 1. when Zedekiah sent Z. to 29. 25. letters in thy name to Z. 29. Z. read this letter in the ears 37. 3. Z. the son of Maaseiah priest *Zeph.* 1. 1. the word came to Z. the *Zech.* 6. 10. house of Josiah son of Z. 14. shall be to Hen the son of Z.

ZERAH. *See also* ZARAH.

Gen. 36. 13. Reuel, Z. 1 *Chr.* 1. 37, 44. 33. Johab the son of Z. reigned *Num.* 26. 13. of Z. the family of, 20. *Josh.* 7. 1. son of Zabdi, son of Z. 22. 20. son of Z. commit a trespass 1 *Chr.* 4. 24. sons of Simeon were Z. 6. 21. Z. son of Iddo ‖ 41. son of Z. 9. 6. of the sons of Z. Jeuel dwelt in 2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Z. the Ethiopian came *Neh.* 11. 24. Pethahiah of child. of Z.

ZERESH.

Esth. 5. 10. called for Z. his wife

ZERUBBABEL.

1 *Chr.* 3. 19. the son of Pedaiah, Z. *Ezra* 2. 2. came up with Z. *Neh.* 12. 1. 3. 2. Z. son of Shealtiel, 8. | 5. 2. *Neh.* 12, 47. days of Z. gave portions *Hag.* 1. 1. word of the Lord to Z. 12. then Z. obeyed the voice of 14. the Lord stirred up spirit of Z. 2. 4. yet now be strong, O Z. 21. *Zech.* 4. 6. word of the Lord unto Z. 7. before Z. shalt become a plain 9. the hands of Z. have laid the

ZERUIAH.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. three sons of Z. there 3. 39. sons of Z. be too hard for me 8. 16. Joab son of Z. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15. 16. 10. what have I to do with you, ye sons of Z.? 19. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 16. whose sisters were Z.

ZIBA.

2 *Sam.* 9. 2. art thou Z.? ‖ 10. Z. had 16. 4. Z. thine are all that pertain 19. 29. thou and Z. divide the land

ZIBEON.

Gen. 36. 2. Anah daughter of Z. 14. 24. these are the children of Z. 1 *Chr.* 1. 40. fed asses of Z. 29.

ZIDON.

Gen. 49. 13. border shall be to Z. *Josh.* 11. 8. chased them to great Z. 19. 28. Kanah, even unto great Z. *Judg.* 10. 6. and served gods of Z. 18. 28. because it was far from Z. 1 *Kin.* 17. 9. which belongeth to Z. *Ezra* 3. 7. drink unto them of Z. *Isa.* 23. 2. merchts. of Z. replenished 4. O Z. the sea hath spoken 12. O thou virgin, daughter of Z. *Jer.* 25. 22. kings of Z. shall drink 27. 3. bonds and yokes to king of Z. 47. 4. Tyre and Z. every helper *Ezek.* 27. 8. the inhabitants of Z. 28. 21. set thy face against Z. and 22. behold, I am against thee, O Z. *Joel* 3. 4. with me, all Tyre and Z. *Zech.* 9. 2. Tyrus and Z. though it

ZIDONIANS.

Judg. 10. 12. the Z. and Amalekites 18. 7. careless, after manner of Z. 1 *Kin.* 11. 1. Sol. loved women of Z. 33. Ashtoreth, goddess of Z. *Ezek.* 32. 30. Z. that are gone down

ZIF.

1 *Kin.* 6. 1. month of Z. is second 37. foundation laid in month Z.

ZIKLAG.

1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Achish gave Z. to David 30. 14. we burnt Z. 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. David abode 2 days in Z. 4. 10. I slew them in Z. 1 *Chr.* 4. 30. dwelt at Z. *Neh.* 11. 28. 12. 1. that came to David to Z. 20.

ZILPAH.

Gen. 29. 24. Laban gave to Leah Z. 30. 9. Leah gave Z. her maid to 10. Z. bare Jacob a son, 12. 35. 26. sons of Z. Gad, Asher, 46. 18. 37. 2. lad was with the sons of Z.

ZIMRI.

Num. 25. 14. that was slain was Z. 1 *Kin.* 16. 9. Z. conspired against, 16. 15. Z. reigned 7 days in Tirzah 2 *Kin.* 9. 31. had Z. peace, who? 1 *Chr.* 2. 6. the sons of Zerah Z. and 8. 36. Z. the son of Jehoadah, 9. 42. *Jer.* 25. 25. I made kings of Z. drink

ZIN.

Num. 13. 21. from wilderness of Z. 20. 1. came to desert of Z. 33. 36. 27. 14. in desert of Z. *Deut.* 32. 51.

ZION.

2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took strong hold of Z. 1 *Chr.* 11. 5. 1 *Kin.* 8. 1. which is Z. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2. *Psal.* 2. 6. king on my holy hill of Z. 48. 12. walk about Z. and go round 51. 18. thy good pleasure unto Z. 69. 35. for God will save Z. and 87. 2. the Lord loveth gates of Z. 5. be said of Z. this and that man 97. 8. Z. heard and was glad, Judah 102. 13. arise and have mercy on Z. 16. when Lord shall build up Z. 126. 1. Lord turned captivity of Z. 129. 5. be turned back that hate Z. 132. 13. the Lord hath chosen Z. he 133. 3. as dew on mountains of Z. 137. 1. when we remembered Z. 3. sing us one of the songs of Z. 146. 10. the Lord shall reign, O Z. 147. 12. praise thy God, O Z. 149. 2. let children of Z. be joyful *Isa.* 1. 27. Z. shall be redeemed with 12. 6. shout, thou inhabitant of Z. 14. 32. that Lord hath founded Z. 33. 5. hath filled Z. with judgment 20. look on Z. ‖ 35. 10. come to Z. 34. 8. for controversy of Z. 40. 9. O Z. bringest good tidings 41. 27. shall say to Z. behold them 49. 14. Z. said, Lord hath forsaken 51. 3. for the Lord shall comfort Z. 11. shall come with singing to Z. 16. say unto Z. thou art my people 52. 1. put on thy strength, O Z. 7. saith unto Z. thy God reigneth 8. when Lord shall bring again Z. 59. 20. Redeemer shall come to Z. 60. 14. Z. of the Holy One of Israel 62. 1. for Z. sake will I not hold 64. 10. Z. is a wilderness, Jerusalem 66. 8. as soon as Z. travailed, she *Jer.* 3. 14. turn, I will bring you to Z. 4. 6. set up the standard toward Z. 14. 19. hath thy soul loathed Z.? 26. 18. Z. shall be plowed, *Mic.* 3. 12. 30. 17. Z. whom no man seeketh 31. 6. and let us go up to Z. to the 12. come and sing in height of Z. 50. 5. they shall ask the way to Z. 51. 35. shall the inhabitant of Z. *Lam.* 1. 4. the ways of Z. do mourn 17. Z. spreads forth her hands 4. 2. sons of Z. comparable to gold 5. 18. mountain of Z. is desolate *Joel* 2. 23. be glad, ye children of Z.

Amos 1. 2. the Lord will roar from Z.
Mic. 3. 10. they build Z. with blood
4. 2. for law shall go forth of Z.
11. say, let our eye look upon Z.
Zech. 1. 14. I am jealous for Z. with
17. Lord shall yet comfort Z.
2. 7. deliver thyself, O Z. 8. 2.
8. 3. the Lord, I am returned to Z.
9. 13. have raised up thy sons, O Z.
See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS.
In ZION.
Psal. 9. 11. sing praises to Lord who dwelleth *in* Z. 76. 2. *Joel* 3. 21.
65. 1. praise for thee, O God, *in* Z.
84. 7. every one *in* Z. appeareth
99. 2. Lord is great *in* Z. he is high
102. 21. declare name of Lord *in* Z.
Isa. 4. 3. that is left *in* Z. shall be
10. 24. O my people dwellest *in* Z.
28. 16. behold I lay *in* Z. for a foundation, a tried stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
30. 19. for people shall dwell *in* Z.
31. 9. the Lord, whose fire is *in* Z.
33. 14. the sinners *in* Z. are afraid
46. 13. I will place salvation *in* Z.
61. 3. unto them that mourn *in* Z.
Jer. 8. 19. is not the Lord *in* Z.?
50. 28. to declare *in* Z. vengeance
51. 10. let us declare *in* Z. the work
24. evil that they have done *in* Z.
Lam. 2. 6. sabbaths forgotten *in* Z.
4. 11. Lord hath kindled fire *in* Z.
5. 11. they ravished women *in* Z.
Joel 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet *in* Z.
3. 17. your God dwelling *in* Z.
Amos 6. 1. them that are at ease *in* Z.
Rom. 9. 33. *in* Z. a stumbling stone
Mount ZION.
2 *Kin.* 19. 31. a remnant, they that escape out of *m.* Z. *Isa.* 37. 32.
Psal. 48. 2. joy of the earth is *m.* Z.
11. *m.* Z. rejoice ‖ 78. 68. *m.* Z. he
74. 2. this *m.* Z. wherein thou hast
125. 1. as *m.* Z. cannot be removed
Isa. 4. 5. dwelling-place of *m.* Z. a
8. 18. which dwelleth in *m.* Z. 18. 7.
10. 12. performed work upon *m.* Z.
24. 23. the Lord shall reign in *m.* Z.
29. 8. fight against *m.* Z. 31. 4.
Joel 2. 32. in *m.* Z. deliver. *Obad.* 17.
Obad. 21. shall come up on *m.* Z.
Mic. 4. 7. reign over them in *m.* Z.
Heb. 12. 22. ye are come unto *m.* Z.
Rev. 14. 1. lo, Lamb stood on *m.* Z.
Out of ZION.
Psal. 14. 7. were come *out of* Z. 53. 6.
20. 2. strengthen thee *o. of* Z. 110. 2.
128. 5. shall bless thee *o. of* Z. 134. 3.
135. 21. blessed be the Lord *o. of* Z.
Isa. 2. 3. for *out of* Z. shall go forth
Jer. 9. 19. wailing is heard *out of* Z.
Joel 3. 16. Lord shall roar *out of* Z.
Rom. 11. 26. come *out of* Z. deliverer
ZIPPORAH.
Exod. 2. 21. Jethro gave Moses Z.
4. 25. Z. took a sharp stone, 18. 2.
ZOAN.
Num. 13. 22. seven years before Z.
Psal. 78. 12. things did he in Z. 43.
Isa. 19. 11. princes of Z. fools, 13.
30. 4. for his princes were at Z.
Ezek. 30. 14. I will set fire in Z. and
ZOAR.
Gen. 14. 2. of Bela, which is Z. 8.
19. 22. name of city was called Z.
Deut. 34. 3. city of palm-trees to Z.
Isa. 15. 5. fugitives shall flee unto Z.
Jer. 48. 34. uttered their voice fr. Z.
ZOBAH.
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. against the kings of Z.
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. David smote king of Z.
1 *Kin.* 11. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3, 9.
23. 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z.
1 *Kin.* 11. 23. fled from king of Z.
ZOPHAR.
Job 2. 11. Z. Naamathite, 11. 1. ‖ 42. 9.
ZORAH.
Josh. 19. 41. inheritance of Dan, Z.
Judg. 13. 2. a certain man of Z.
25. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol
16. 31. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol
18. 2. the Danites sent from Z. to
8. came unto their brethren to Z.
2 *Chr.* 11. 10. Rehoboam built Z.
ZOROBABEL.
Mat. 1. 12. Salathiel begat Z. 13.
Luke 3. 27. Rhesa was the son of Z.
ZUR.
Num. 25. 15. daughter of Z. slain
31. 8. Z. a prince slain, *Josh.* 13. 21.
1 *Chr.* 8. 30. Z. son of Gibeon, 9. 36.
ZUZIMS.
Gen. 14. 5. kings smote Z. in Ham

STANDARD WORKS.

---

ligious and Moral Anecdotes: A Cyclopædia of. With an Introductory Essay by the Rev. GEORGE CHEEVER, D.D. *Fourteenth Thousand.* Crown 8vo., cloth, 3s. 6d.

The Anecdotes relate to no trifling subjects, and are invaluable to those engaged ie instruction of the young."

e Religions of the World. Being Confessions of Faith, contributed by eminent members of each Denomination of Christians, also of Mahometanism, the Parsee Religion, the Hindoo Religion, Mormonism, &c., &c. Cloth, 8vo., bevelled boards, 3s. 6d.

n this volume each denomination, through some leading member, has expressed wn opinions. There is no book in the language on the same plan. All other s on the subject being written by one individual, are necessarily incorrect and thentic."

ey's (Archdeacon) Natural Theology; or, the Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity. With illustrative Notes and Dissertations. By LORD BROUGHAM and Sir CHARLES BELL. Illustrated. Foolscap 8vo., cloth, 1 vol., 4s.

ey's (Archdeacon) Natural Theology, and Lord Brougham's Dialogues on Instinct. Illustrated. Foolscap 8vo., 3 vols., cloth, 7s. 6d.

"A STORE-HOUSE OF APT QUOTATIONS."

ıy Thoughts of Many Minds: being a Treasury of Reference, consisting of Selections from the Writings of the most celebrated Authors. Compiled and analytically arranged by HENRY SOUTHGATE. *Twenty-third thousand.* Square 8vo., printed on toned paper, elegant binding, 12s. 6d.; morocco, 21s.

ıe produce of years of research."—*Examiner.*
estined to take a high place among books of this class."—*Notes and Queries.*
treasure to every reader who may be fortunate enough to possess it."—*English al of Education.*
ıe accumulation of treasures truly wonderful."—*Morning Herald.*
ıis is a wondrous book."—*Daily News.*
orth its weight in gold to literary men."—*Builder.*

ıy Thoughts of Many Minds. Second Series. By HENRY SOUTHGATE. Square 8vo., printed on toned paper, and elegantly ound in cloth and gold, 12s. 6d. *Third Edition.*

e same, handsome morocco antique, 21s.

w Christmas Books are likely to be more permanently valuable."—*Scotsman.*

Large 8vo., cloth, with 150 Illustrations, 8s. 6d

A DICTIONARY
OF
OMESTIC MEDICINE
AND
HOUSEHOLD SURGERY,
BY
PENCER THOMSON, M.D. EDIN., F.R.C.S.

ghly revised and brought down to the present state of Medical Science. ith Appendix on the Management of the Sick-room, and many Hints for the Comfort of Invalids.

From the Author's Prefatory Address.

OUT entering upon that difficult ground which correct professional edge, and educated judgment, can alone permit to be safely trodden, s a wide and extensive field for exertion, and for usefulness, open to nprofessional, in the kindly offices of a *true* Domestic Medicine; the help and solace of a simple Household Surgery, or better still, in the ul care, more generally known as "Sanitary Precaution," which tends to preserve health than to cure disease. "The touch of a gentle hand" ot be less gentle, because guided by knowledge, nor will the *safe* domes- odies be less anxiously or carefully administered. Life may be saved, ng may always be alleviated. Even to the resident in the midst of ation, the "knowledge is power" to do good; to the settler and the ant, it is invaluable.

now well what is said by a few, about injuring the medical profession, king the public their own doctors. Nothing will be so likely to make cases" as for the public to attempt any such folly; but people of ate means—who, so far as medical attendance is concerned, are worse n the pauper—will not call in and fee their medical adviser for every matter, and in the absence of a little knowledge *will* have recourse to prescribing druggist, or to the patent quackery which flourishes upon ance, and upon the mystery with which some would invest their calling. not patent quackery alone, but professional quackery also, is less likely to footing under the roof of the intelligent man, who, to common sense and nent, adds a little knowledge of the whys and wherefores of the treat- of himself and family. Against that knowledge which might aid a er from accident, or in the emergency of sudden illness, no humane could offer or receive an objection.

NOTICES OF THE PRESS:—

London Journal of Medicine says,—"The best and safest book on stic Medicine and Household Surgery which has yet appeared."

Dublin Journal of Medical Science says,—"Dr. Thomson has fully suc- d in conveying to the public a vast amount of useful professional know- "

Christian Witness says,—"The best production of the kind we possess."

Medical Times and Gazette says,—"The amount of useful knowledge yed in this work is surprising."